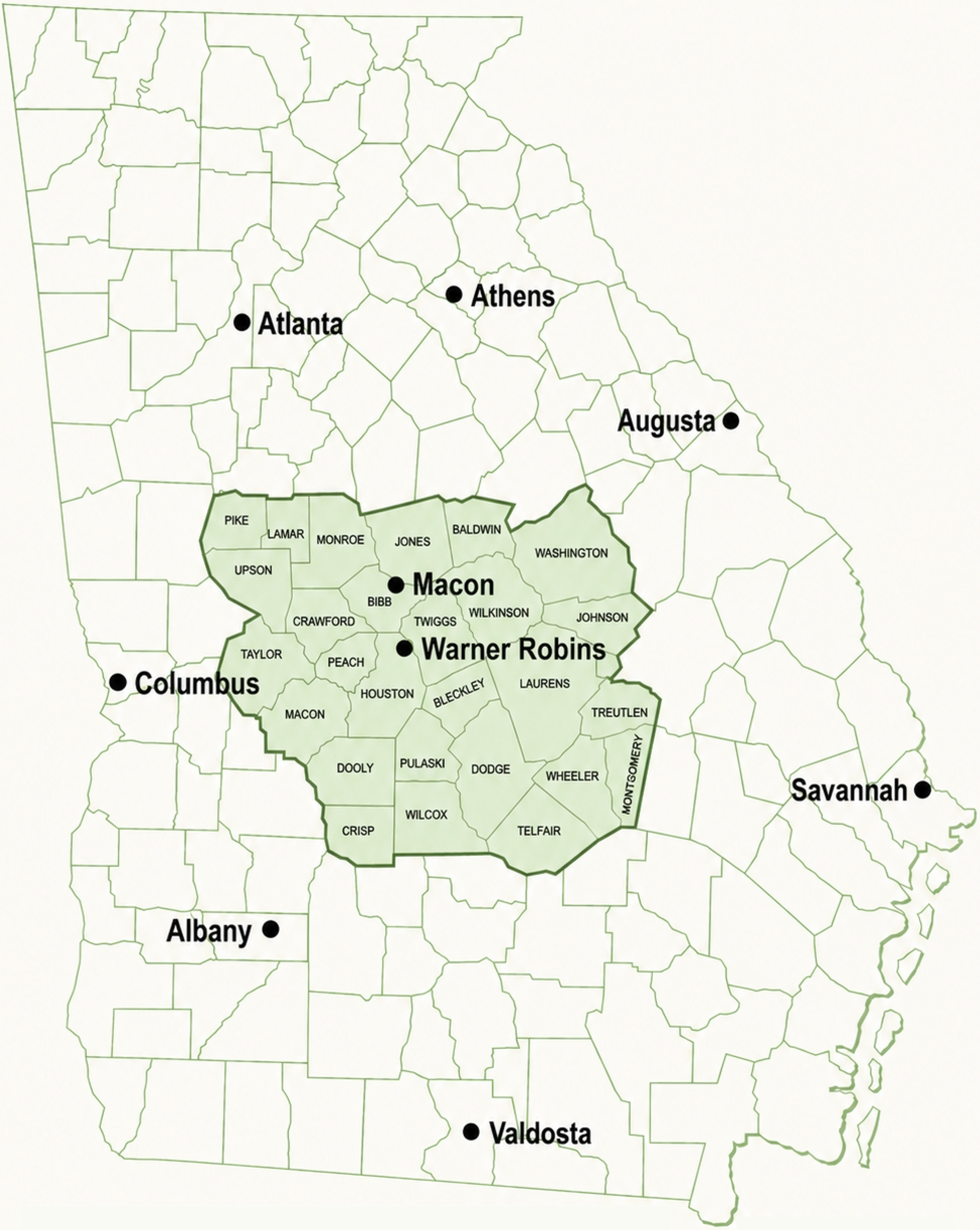
CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.


Athens
Atlanta
Augusta
PIKE
LAMAR
MONROE
JONES
BALDWIN
WASHINGTON
UPSON
Macon
BIBB
CRAWFORD
TWIGGS
WILKINSON
JOHNSON
TAYLOR
PEACH
Warner Robins
Columbus
MACON
HOUSTON
BLECKLEY
LAURENS
TREUTLEN
DOOLY
PULASKI
DODGE
WHEELER
MONTGOMERY
Savannah
CRISP
WILCOX
TELFAIR
Albany
Valdosta

QUARTERLY VOLUMES 22-31 2000-2009

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.

QUARTERLY

TENN.
N. C.
DADE
CATOOSA
WHITFIELD
MURRAY
FANNIN
GILMER
UNION
TOWNS
RABUN
WHITE
HABER
WALKER
CHATTOOGA
GORDON
DAWSON
HALL
BARTOW
CHEROKEE
FORSYTH
FLOYD
MADISON
POLK
COBB
FULTON
JACKSON
ELBERT
PAULDING
GWINNETT
DE KALB
CLARKE
OGLETHORPE
HARALSON
WALTON
OCONEE
WILKES
Atlanta
CARROLL
DOUGLAS
CLAYTON
NEWTON
MORGAN
GREENE
TALIAFERRO
MC DUFFIE
COWETA
FAYETTE
HENRY
Augusta
RICHMOND
HEARD
BUTTS
JASPER
PUTNAM
WARREN
GLASCOCK
TROUP
MERIWETHER
PIKE
MONROE
HANCOCK
BALDWIN
WASHINGTON
JEFFERSON
BURKE
LAMAR
JONES
Macon
La Grange
UPSON
BIBB
TWIGGS
WILKINSON
JENKINS
SCREVEN
HARRIS
TALBOT
TAYLOR
CRAWFORD
LAURENS
JOHNSON
EMANUEL
MUSCOGEE
PEACH
HOUSTON
BLECKLEY
BULLOCH
Columbus
CHATTAHOOCHEE
MARION
MACON
TREUTLEN
CANDLER
EFFINGHAM
STEWART
SCHLEY
DOOLY
PULASKI
DODGE
MONTGOMERY
WHEELER
EVANS
BRYAN
CHATHAM
Savannah
WEBSTER
SUMTER
WILCOX
TELFAIR
TOOMBS
TATTNALL
LIBERTY
QUITMAN
LEE
TURNER
BEN HILL
JEFF DAVIS
APPLING
LONG
CLAY
RANDOLPH
WORTH
WAYNE
TERRELL
TIFT
IRWIN
BACON
Albany
DOUGHERTY
MCINTOSH
EARLY
CALHOUN
COFFEE
BAKER
MITCHELL
WARE
PIERCE
GLYNN
MILLER
BERRIEN
ATKINSON
BRANTLEY
Waycross
CLINCH
Brunswick
COLQUITT
COOK
LANIER
DECATUR
GRADY
BROOKS
LOWNDES
CHARLTON
CAMDEN
SEMINOLE
THOMAS
Valdosta
ECHOLS
ALA.
FLA.

Volume 22 2000 Number 1

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.
POST OFFICE BOX 2024
WARNER ROBINS, GEORGIA 31099-2024

ORGANIZATION: The **CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.** was organized in October 1978 by James T. Martin of Warner Robins, Georgia. In February 1981 the Society was incorporated as a non-profit organization under the law of the State of Georgia. The U. S. Internal Revenue Service has determined that the Society is a tax-exempt organization under Section 501©(3), U. S. Internal Revenue Code of 1954. The Society is governed by a Board of Directors consisting of the elected and appointed officers and six elected directors.

AREA: The Society's geographical area of primary interest consists of twenty-seven contiguous counties located in central Georgia. They are: BALDWIN, BIBB, BLECKLEY, CRAWFORD, CRISP, DODGE, DOOLY, HOUSTON, JOHNSON, JONES, LAMAR, LAURENS, MACON, MONROE, MONTGOMERY, PEACH, PIKE, PULASKI, TAYLOR, TELFAIR, TREUTLEN, TWIGGS, UPSON, WASHINGTON, WHEELER, WILCOX and WILKINSON.

PURPOSE: The purposes for which the corporation is organized are:

> To collect, preserve and disseminate knowledge and information with reference to genealogical and related historical, biographical and heraldic data;
>
> To inculcate and promote interest in research in these fields;
>
> To stimulate and provide instruction in the use of efficient methods and the adherence to principles of accuracy and thoroughness in research;
>
> To champion ethical standards and to discourage and oppose incompetent and disreputable practices or researchers;
>
> To foster careful documentation and otherwise promote scholarly writing;
>
> To issue publications, and;
>
> To promote the collection and preservation of local records which are of genealogical or historical value.

MEMBERSHIP: Membership in the Society is open to any person interested in promoting the objectives stated above. Annual dues for 2000 are $20.00 for individual membership or $25.00 for family membership (husband and wife, or two related individuals in the same household).

TRAINING: At least twice each year the Society conducts classes for beginner genealogists. These classes are free for members in good standing.

WORKSHOP: The Society plans to hold an all-day workshop once each year, complete with exhibits, for members and the public. The registration fee will be set to cover the Society's cost and may vary from year to year, depending upon prices charged for food, meeting facilities, speaker fees, etc.

PROJECTS: The Society undertakes special projects for preservation of genealogical and historical information, such as: microfilming old newspapers, abstracting and publishing county court records, federal census records, cemetery records, etc.

PUBLICATIONS: The Society publishes a monthly **NEWSLETTER** and a **QUARTERLY**. The **QUARTERLY** is published four times per year as number 1 thru 4 and is mailed to all members in good standing. The annual volume number represents the years in existence. Many other societies, who are

members, receive our **QUARTERLY**. **QUERIES**, from members only, are published in the **QUARTERLY** free of charge. There is no limit as to the number of queries that a member may submit. **BOOK REVIEWS** are published when a copy of the book has been received by the Society. After review these books are donated to the Genealogical and Historical Room, Washington Memorial Library, Macon, Georgia, whose holdings is one of the largest in the southeast. Members are encouraged to submit **ARTICLES FOR PUBLICATION** in the **QUARTERLY**, and extra long articles may be serialized. The **QUARTERLY** is not copyrighted and anyone is welcome to make proper use of the contents; however, the use of articles quoted from other published sources is prohibited without permission from the copyright holder. Appropriate credit will be appreciated. The **QUARTERLY** is not sold by subscription. Current and back issues may be purchased from the Society when available. The Society welcomes the opportunity to publish **FAMILY PEDIGREE CHARTS** for members. Minimum coverage of four generations is required. Our computer-designed charts provide for as much information on the fifth generation as the second, third and fourth – most charts provide much less. Give us as much complete information as possible on available forms and separate paper.

MEETINGS: The Society holds regular monthly meetings with planned programs. These meetings are currently held at the Flint Electric Building, 1600 Elberta Road, Warner Robins, Georgia at 7.00 P.M. on the third Thursday of each month. In addition to the program, time permitting, a question and answer session is usually conducted for the benefit of members who have a problem with their research, or who have found a better way for accomplishing their work. Visitors and guests are always welcome to attend regular meetings of the Society. Our current membership covers many states and we invite you to join our Society. For a membership application write to the Corresponding Secretary or call (912) 953-3114.

OFFICERS FOR 2000

President	Georgette Lipford	[redacted]
1st Vice President	Sherrie Nelson	[redacted]
2nd Vice President	David Washington	[redacted]
Recording Secretary	(Vacant)	
Corresponding Secretary	Addie P. Howell	[redacted]
Treasurer	Millard Simmons	[redacted]
Historian/Archivist	Muriel McDowell	[redacted]
Parliamentarian	John Buzhardt, Jr.	[redacted]
Publicity	Homer Hobbs	[redacted]

Directors for 1999-2000

Chuck Larsen	[redacted]
Dawn Brasfield	[redacted]
Cheryl Aultman	[redacted]

Directors for 2000-2001

Joyce Green	[redacted]
Eddy Clark	[redacted]
John Buzhardt, Jr.	[redacted]

EDITOR'S PAGE

I apologized in our last issue for publishing the "Minutes of the Baldwin County Ordinary Court" without identifying the author, who as it turns out, was Cheryl Aultman. Sorry Cheryl, but thanks very much for contributing the information for our readers. Ken Thomas, who writes a genealogy column for the Atlanta Journal & Constitution, found some information in Cheryl's data that he had been seeking for two years. He called Cheryl to thank her and got additional information from her.

Thanks also for the other contributors of the information in this issue. I would like to say a special thanks to a couple of people. First, thanks to Linda Ward Meadows for her interesting article on the recent pardon of David Boyd, a revolutionary soldier, and one of her ancestors. Linda is a history teacher and lives in [redacted]. Linda, thanks so much for contributing to our Quarterly. I would like to encourage other members, especially those not in the Warner Robins area, to contribute information about their ancestors for publication.

Second, I would like to say a **BIG** thanks to Helen Hudson for her efforts in providing the surname index for the four Quarterlies for 1999. That is a **BIG** job and Helen volunteers for the job every year. Thanks, Helen!

Census time is almost upon us. We will all be receiving our census forms within the next few weeks. In about 70 years our descendants will be looking for us in these census records, so fill them out correctly and thoroughly, but above all else, fill them out and return them to the Census Bureau!

Have a Happy New Millennium!

Rudy

Rudy Dennis
Editor

CONTENTS

CIVIL WAR PHOTO..........1
Contributed by Millard Simmons

MINUTES OF BALDWIN COUNTY ORDINARY COURT..........2
Contributed by Cheryl Aultman

PARDON FOR REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIER..........7
Contributed by Linda Ward Meadows

ANDERSONVILLE PRISON..........13
Contributed by William A. Mills

H. T. GILBERT, DEALER IN DRY GOODS..........19
Contributed by Helen Hudson

HOUSTON COUNTY GUARDIANS BOND ABSTRACTS..........29
Contributed by William A. Mills

???QUERIES???..........35
Contributed by Addie Howell

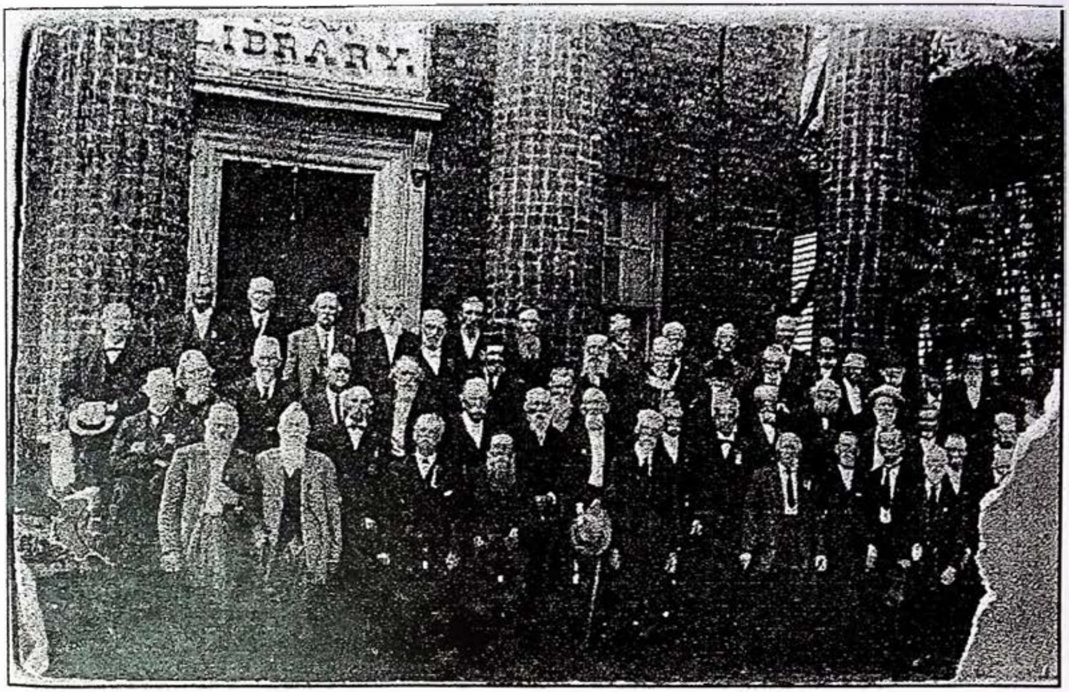
PULASKI COUNTY DEED BOOK "C"..........41
Contributed by Rudy Dennis

SURNAME INDEX-VOL. 21-1999..........47
Contributed by Helen Hudson

CGGS PUBLICATIONS..........57

CGGS MEMBERSHIP APPLICATION..........59

DOES ANYONE RECOGNIZE THIS PHOTO ???



The above photograph is believed to have been taken sometime after the turn of the 20th Century. The people are probably Civil War Veterans having a reunion or maybe a chapter of local veterans. We are looking for someone who can tell us where the photo was taken. If you have any information about this photo please contact the Central Georgia Genealogical Society, P.O. Box 2024 Warner Robins, GA. 31099 or Doreen R. Harrison, [redacted] [redacted] [redacted] [redacted] [redacted] [redacted].

BALDWIN COUNTY
Minutes of the Court of the Ordinary
1807-1811

Contributed By Cheryl Aultman

This is a continuation of records began in the CGGs Quarterly, Volume 21, Number 4, 1999. The first few records given below(dated June 1807) were out of order and were therefore omitted in the prior Quarterly.

Ordered,

That letters of administration on the estate of Peter Harmon, decd., be granted Archibald M. Devereaux and that Robert Hill, John Scott, Alexander Green and Zachariah Gray be and they are hereby appointed appraisers of said Estate.

A.M. Devereaux, J.J.C.
Edmd. Lane, J.J.C.

At a Court of Ordinary held at Hillsborough, Monday the first day of June 1807.

Present: Arch.d M. Devereaux, Esqr.
Edmund Lane, Esqr.
Simon Holt, Esqr.

Ordered,

That letters of administration on the Estate of Sampson Harris, deceased, be granted to Susannah Harris and Stephen W. Harris and that Asa Chadick, Wilson Bennet, Reuben Bennet, Jessie(?) Peoples and Edward Johnston be and they are hereby appointed appraisers of the same.

Ordered,

That letters of administration on the Estate of Joseph Jackson, dec'd., be granted to Sarah Jackson and that James Farrentine, Arthur Reddin, William Smith, Esau(?) Harvey and Joel Jackson be and they are hereby appointed appraisers of the said Estate.

Ordered,

That letters testamentary on the Estate of William Williamson, dec'd., be granted to Elizabeth Williamson, Garland Hardwick & Barnet Smith and that David Jackson, Edmund Wammack(?), James Walker, George Chism and William Pace be and they are hereby appointed appraisers of the said Estate.

Ordered,

That letters of administration on the Estate of Richard Foster, deceased, be granted to Margery Foster and that Wilson Whatley, Francis Flournay, Joseph Morrow, Jesse Jackson and John Reid be and they are hereby appointed appraisers of the said Estate.

BALDWIN COUNTY
Minutes of the Court of the Ordinary
1807-1811

Monday 4th April 1808

Upon application of James Thomas administrator of the Estate of William Ryan, dec'd., to remove the proceedings of the Estate from the Court of Ordinary of Hancock County.

Ordered that the clerk do take Bond of the afore said Thomas for said Administration in the sum of Two thousand Dollars.

Ordered,

That letters of administration on the Estate of Abel James, deceased, be granted to Sarah James and that Michael Pevy, John Dismukes, Dixon Harp, Arthur C. Perry and David Cox be and they are hereby appointed appraisers of the said Estate.

Ordered,

That letters Testamentary on the estate of Moses(?) Willey, deceased, be granted to Andrew Baxter and Amy Willey and that Hines Holt, Benjamin Farmer, James Lester, Charles Sheppard and William Fairchild be and they are hereby appointed appraisers of the said Estate.

Court adjourned untill first Monday in June next.

Ben Tarver, J.J.C.
E. Owens, J.J.C.
A.M. Devereaux, J.J.C.
Z. Lamar

Baldwin Court of Ordinary 2nd **day of May 1808**

Present their Honors: Z. Lamar, Esqr., Benjamin Tarver, Esqr., & Elijah Owens, Esqr.

Ordered,

That letters of administration on the Estate of Matthew Myrick, dec'd., be granted to Goodwin Myrick and that Drury Jackson, William Willson, Samuel Willson, Thomas Stephens & William Mallett be and they are hereby appointed appraisers of the said Estate.

Court adjourned untill first Monday in June next. Z. Lamar, J.J.C. , Ben Tarver, J.J.C., E. Owens, J.J.C.

Attest: Fred Freeman, clk.
Page 2

BALDWIN COUNTY
Minutes of the Court of the Ordinary
1807-1811

Monday 6th June 1808

Court met pursuant to adjournment.

Present their Honors: A.M. Devereaux, Esqr., Ben Tarver, Esqr., Elijan Owens, Esqr.

Ordered,

That letters Testamentary on the Estate of Samuel Chewning be granted Mary Chewning and Abner Bartlett and that Benjamin Taliaferro, William Allen John Brown, James Debuse(?) be and they are hereby appointed appraisers of the said Estate.

Court adjourned to the first Monday in July next.

Attest:
Fred Freeman, clk. A.M. Devereaux, J.J.C., Ben Tarver, J.J.C., Z. Lamar, J.J.C.

Monday 1st day of August 1808

Court met pursuant to adjournment.

Present their Honors: Benjamin Tarver, Esqr., Zachariah Lamar, Esqr., Elijah Owens, Esqr.

Order Absolute,

On Motion of Goodwin Myrick administrator to the Estate of Mathew Myrick, dec'd., for leave to sell the following negroes, biz Sarah, Hartwell, Jefferson, Phil, Hannah, Isaac and Green and it appearing to the Court that legal notice has been given and other conditions complied with by the said Goodwin Myrick as required by law regulating Administrator Sales.

It is Ordered,

that the said Goodwin Myrick be and he is hereby authorized to sell said negroes agreeable to law for the benefit of the heirs of said deceased.

Ordered,

That letters Testamentary on the Estate of James Hammet deceased, be granted to Nancy Hammet and Hines Holt and that Joseph Andrews, James Lester, Jacob Youngblood, John Dennis and Benjn. Palmer be and they are hereby appointed appraisers of the said Estate.

Page 3

BALDWIN COUNTY
Minutes of the Court of the Ordinary
1807-1811

Ordered,

That letters Testamentary on the Estate of Benjamin Howard, dec'd., be granted Lydia Howard, Benjamin Howard and Mary Hartfield and that Tillman Buckner, Benjamin Everitt, Obadiah Lowe and Gillah Freeny be and they are hereby appointed appraisers of the said Estate.

Mills Daniel, an orphan, came into Court this day and made choice of Arthur C. Perry as his guardian. It is therefore

Ordered,

That letters of Guardianship be granted the said Arthur C. Perry on his giving bond and security for the faithful performance of the duties required of him as guardian aforesaid.

Ordered,

That Arthur C. Perry be and his is hereby appointed Guardian to Young Daniel, Sally Daniel, Elizabeth Daniel, Sophia Daniel, orphans and that letters of Guardianship be granted him on his giving bond and security for the performance of the duties required of him as guardian aforesaid.

Ordered,

That Daniel Darby be and he is hereby appointed Guardian to Nancy Clark, an orphan, and that letters of Guardianship be granted him on his giving bond and security for the faithful performance of the duties required of him as guardian aforesaid.

Ordered,

That letters of administration on the Estate of John Little, dec'd, be granted to Alexander Bellamy and that Henry Graybill, Harris Allen, James Thomas, Harris Horn and John Pitts be and they are hereby appointed appraisers of the said Estate.

Court adjourned to 1st Monday in September next.

Ben Tarver, J.J.C, E. Owens, J.J.C., Z. Lamar, J.J.C.

BALDWIN COUNTY
Minutes of the Court of the Ordinary
1807-1811

Monday 5th September 1808

Court met pursuant to adjournment.

Present their Honors: Benjamin Tarver, Esqr., Archd. M. Devereaux, Esqr., Zachariah Lamar, Esqr., Robert Rivers, Esqr.

Ordered,

That letters Testamentary on the Estate of Peter Rowlett, deceased, be granted Edward Rowlett and that James Bozeman, George R. Clayton, and Daniel Sturges be and they are hereby appointed appraisers of the said Estate.

Ordered,

That Batson Bulluke be and he is hereby appointed appraiser to the Estate of Samuel Chewning deceased, in addition to those heretofore appointed.

Court adjourned to 1st Monday in October.

Test: Fred Freeman,clk. A.M. Devereaux, J.J.C., Robert Rivers, J.J.C., Z. Lamar,J.J.C.

Monday 3rd October 1808

Court met pursuant to adjournment.

Present their Honors: Benjamin Tarver, Esqr., Archd. M. Devereaux, Esqr., Zachariah Lamar, Esqr., Elijah Owens, Esqr. (Justices)

Ordered,

That letters Testamentary on the Estate of Henry Moy(?), dec'd., be granted to James Moy and Frederic Freeman and that John Mathews, Alexander McMillan, Jesse Sanford and Harris Allen be and they are hereby appointed appraisers of the said Estate.

Court adjourned to 1st Monday in November.

Test: Fred Freeman,clk. A.M. Devereaux, J.J.C., E. Owens, J.J.C., Z. Lamar,J.J.C.

To Be Continued

1999 Pardon for Revolutionary Soldier Balances Scales of Justice

Family history research often uncovers interesting tidbits about one's ancestors. Revolutionary Soldier, David Boyd, is a case in point. Boyd supported the patriot cause as a soldier from SC & VA. He initially fought as part of a VA unit and later helped the Americans under several officers in strategic areas of fighting in SC and GA. He served under Col. Pinckney in the First Regiment and was transferred to Col. Clarke and sent to Augusta. During 1779, he was a footman with Capt. Hugh Whiteside and a horseman under captains Mills and Knox. Prior to the fall of Charleston, Boyd saw duty under the command of Col. Leroy Hammond. His subsequent assignments were with General Sumter in 1780, and captains George Cooper and Hugh Knox in 1781 (Pension #R1085).

After the Revolution, David Boyd settled in Old Washington County, GA. His property was later cut into Montgomery and Tattnall counties. This veteran's unusual story begins in 1791, and concerns an argument with a neighbor. The History of Old Montgomery County, GA to 1918 by Robert S. Davis, Jr. mentions a January 1792 court case in which Boyd was tried for "cattle stealing." The cow in question belonged to John Moses, one of David Boyd's neighbors.

According to the court records mentioned in Davis's compilation of Montgomery County records, Boyd and Moses had the same livestock brand and had an argument some time prior to the theft charge. In January 1792, a jury of his peers found David Boyd guilty of having the cow in his herd, but asked the judge for mercy during the sentencing phase of the trial. Jury members included: William Cooksey, Reuben Dickson, Isaac Brown, Richard Bassett, Alexander Tenner, David Glenn (foreman), David Fluker, Simon Salter, John Evans, William Collens, John Campbell, and William W. Murrey.

The exact verdict read: "We find the Prisoner guilty but we heartily recommend him to mercy."

Instead of showing mercy, the judge, whose name is not listed anywhere on the court documents housed in the Telamon Cuyler Collection at the University of GA, sentenced David Boyd to serve almost a month in jail, as well as other punishments. Those other measures of punishment included 2 hours in the stocks and pillory at the end of the jail time and a beating on the back with 39 lashes before returning to jail for this procedure to be repeated over 2 successive days for a total of 117 lashes and 6 hours in the stocks. The judge ruled that Boyd should also be branded on the shoulder with an **R**, for "rustler." Following these indignities, David Boyd was to pay a fine and be released.

David Boyd requested a pardon from Governor Edward Telfair, firmly maintaining his innocence and his desire to prevent such public humiliation for his family and himself. Forty-eight men, who knew him well, attested to David Boyd's innocence in this criminal activity as they compiled a separate petition requesting a pardon. The Robert S. Davis, Jr. book about Montgomery County erroneously excludes several names of petitioners. The Telamon Cuyler Collection at UGA does have the complete list of 48 petitioners, who asked Governor Edward Telfair for mercy in David Boyd's case in 1792.

One of the 1792 petitioners who signed on behalf of Boyd was Jared Irwin, who 4 years later would serve the first of his two terms as Gov. of GA. Although Jared Irwin did later bestow land grants upon David Boyd, there is no known record of any pardon that either Irwin or Telfair ever gave to David Boyd.

When Boyd descendants learned of this ordeal endured by their ancestor, they sought to right an injustice of over 200 years ago. After compiling documentation to augment their claims, they petitioned the GA Board of Pardons and Paroles for a pardon for their ancestor.

Modern-day petitioners maintained that David Boyd's 8th Amendment protections against cruel and unusual punishment and excessive fines had been denied him by the judge's sentencing. The Bill of Rights went into effect in GA on 15 December 1791 and Article VI, Section 2 of the US Constitution bound states to enforce Constitutional law. While one could argue that news of the ratification of the Bill of Rights probably traveled slowly in 1792, the expectations of the individual protections secured in these first ten Amendments had been long-awaited. Georgians knew that there would be an amendment protecting against cruel and unusual punishment. The judge in this case should have sentenced David Boyd within Constitutional limits.

The State Board of Pardons and Paroles members reviewed evidence submitted to them and after 2 years granted a posthumous pardon to David Boyd. This is only the 4th such pardon granted by the Board in its 56-year existence, and the only pardon ever granted by it for a criminal conviction in the 1700s (GA State Board of Pardons and Paroles).

It was the Board's belief that in the "best interest of justice," this Pardon should be granted. State Pardon and Paroles Board members did not address the issue of violation of 8th Amendment freedoms, nor was David Boyd's innocence or guilt examined. The Pardon states that:

> "While the determination and definition of cruel and unusual rests with the climate of the times, it could be argued that the sentence set forth to be inflicted upon David Boyd was indeed cruel and unusual punishment. It is fact that records pertaining to the final disposition of this case were destroyed by fire in Sandersville, Georgia by General William Tecumseh Sherman in 1864 and no record exists as to whether or

not the aforementioned sentence was indeed carried out."

On 25 June 1999, David Boyd received a "full and unconditional pardon" from the State Board of Pardons and Paroles. This action was "in compliance with the Constitutional and statuary authority" of the Board. Board members who signed this historic document included Chairman Walter S. Ray and members Bobby K. Whitworth, Garfield Hammonds, Jr., Dr. Betty Ann Cook, and Dr. Eugene P. Walker (Pardon).

Although the 4th great grandson who initiated this pardon effort now feels that he can eat steak without feelings of guilt, the road to achieving a pardon for his ancestor was a rocky one. Friends and relatives had a field day teasing this descendant about his "cattle thief." Jesting by friends included their renting cows and having cheese mailed to the descendant. Gift of a black and white large plywood milk cow also initiated a request for a bill of sale from the descendant. True irony lies in the fact that the descendant's name is ***Russell.***

As for David Boyd, whether punishment was administered, or not, he lived in what became Montgomery, then Tattnall county until his death in the early 1820s. On 20 December 1793 appearing before Montgomery County Justice of the Peace, Owen Fort, David gave a sworn affidavit stating that he saw Francis Spiva deliver to Spiva's son-in-law, Sands Stanley, a slave girl named Lucey. Apparently David's sworn word still carried some merit.

This transaction and the registration of David Boyd's brand on 2 Nov 1795, are on file in an early GA brand book located at the GA Historical Society in Savannah, GA. David Boyd registered his brand as a "Swallowfork & under (*word is unclear*) in the left ear; and a Swallowfork in the right ear." Boyd apparently realized the value of having a registered brand that was uniquely his (GA brand book).

An affidavit by Dyer C. Sykes sworn on 18 May 1856, before Tattnall County's justice of the peace, Council Anderson, stated that David Boyd and his wife, Sarah Cauthorn Boyd, had been well-known to him. Sykes made this statement to corroborate the pension claims of David Boyd's two surviving children, Aden Boyd and Blansett Jones, who sought a pension as orphans of a deceased Revolutionary Soldier. Their pension application was denied since they were both adults with families of their own at the time of said application. Dyer Sykes affirmed that David Boyd and his wife Sarah had died in Tattnall County within a few weeks of each other in 1823 or 1824 (#R1085). The 1820 Federal Census includes the last documented census entry for David Boyd's household in Tattnall County, GA (Tattnall County, GA US Census Index).

While this Revolutionary Soldier's story is unique, one might ask why a Pardon was even sought for a conviction of so long ago. The answer is simple. Petitioners made efforts to obtain a Pardon for David Boyd because they believed that no stone should be left unturned in securing a good name. To ignore this travesty of justice was not even an option. Finally, a Revolutionary Soldier's good name has been vindicated and the scales of justice are once again balanced after 207 years. Now, they pray that David Boyd may rest in peace. He is gone, but his story will never be forgotten.

Linda Ward Meadows
Dixie Chapter No. 2576 UDC President
Major Philip Cook Chapter USD 1812 Vice President
Member John Floyd Chapter GA NSDAR
1999 National Board Certified History Teacher, Cook High School, GA

[redacted]

References

Article VI, Section 2 of the US Constitution, 1789.

Boyd, David. SC & VA Pension #R1085.

Davis, Robert S., Jr. (1992). The History of Old Montgomery County, GA to 1918 . WH Wolfe Associates: Roswell, GA.

Eighth Amendment, United States Constitution, 15 Dec 1791.

GA Brand Book. GA Historical Society, Savannah, GA. (Reference acquired by author 5 Dec 1986).

GA State Board of Pardons and Paroles. "David Boyd Pardon." 25 June 1999.

GA State Board of Pardons and Paroles letters and conversations with Walt Davis and Kathy Richardson.

Hargrett Library's Telamon Cuyler Collection, MS 1170, Box 42, Jan. 1, 1792-June 30 1792, Telfair Petitions. University of GA, Athens.

Tattnall County, GA 1820 US Census Index .Page 1. Line #296. [On-line]. Available: http:///www.teesee.com/census/Tattnall/1820/tat1820cndx1.htm

ANDERSONVILLE PRISON

Contributed by William A. Mills

In 1992, while doing genealogical research via microfilm of old 1874 local newspapers, I came across an extensive newspaper article written by L. M. Park, a 15 year old guard who was stationed at Andersonville almost from the first establishment of the prison. The end of this article says "L. M. Park in SOUTHERN MAGAZINE". I transcribed this article from the 16 May 1874 edition of the HOUSTON HOME JOURNAL from Perry, Georgia. This article is entitled:

THE REBEL PRISON PEN AT ANDERSONVILLE, GEORGIA

It is the duty of every lover of justice, when he sees a gross and injurious calumny put into circulation which he is able to refute from direct knowledge, to challenge it at once, and more especially if it is aimed at his own people, and meant to be used to their injury. It is true that in those regions for which calumnies are prepared, they are too generally prepared to the truth, even when the truth is offered; but the duty of affirming the truth is no less stringent on those who are able to affirm it. It is with this view that the following paper is written to correct certain statements which recently appeared in Appleton's Journal, professing to relate facts gleaned during a trip to Andersonville, GA, concerning the Confederate military prison there and the treatment of Federal prisoners. Instead of reviewing the article in detail, I will merely take up, one by one, the principal false statements.

THE WATER THE PRISONERS DRANK: It was my fortune to be stationed at Andersonville almost from the first establishment of the prison until the removal to Millen, GA, or Camp Lawton, and I unhesitatingly pronounce the statement that "the prisoners had to drink the water that conveyed the offal of three camps and two large bakeries off before it reached them" utterly false. The guards drank of the same water that quenched the prisoners' thirst, cooked their food with the same water, the same large stream or creek flowing through the encampment of guards and stockade, or "prison pen" as the Northern writers sneeringly call it. The camps of the guards all faced the stream, while their sinks were far off in the rear, and orders were most strict not to muddy the stream, much less defile it in any way. As to the offal of the bakeries, these being presided over by prisoners on parole, and who did the cooking for the entire prison, I do not believe they would pollute the water their brother prisoners had to drink. As rapidly as they could, the prisoners dug wells; in all some two hundred were dug, and purer, sweeter, cold water I never drank. Being on the staff of Captain Wirz, I had free access to the prison at all times day or night, and whenever I wished to quench my thirst, I went inside the prison and drank from one of these wells.

THAT PROVIDENTIAL SPRING SO-CALLED: That "Providential Spring" is an impious myth. I have been in the prison a thousand times and never before heard it so called, except on reading the Herald's account of the anniversary of the Fulton Street Prayer Meeting, when some pharisaically pious old brother recited a long rigmarole about this same "Providential Spring", and said it was planted there in direct answer to prayer. The gist of this spring tale is that when prisoners' sickness and suffering from thirst was at its greatest, all at once this spring burst forth in direct answer to prayer. Was there ever such blasphemy? If such was the case, why does the spring still exist after it has answered its purpose? Do those rocks of Horeb struck by Moses to slake the children of Israel's thirst still exist, and at this late day the water rush forth? It is all a cock-and-bull story, and unlike Sternes, one of the poorest I ever heard.

TWO FEDERAL AND THREE REBEL PROVIDENTIAL SPRINGS: If my recollection serves me right, there was yet another of these same "Providential Springs" inside the stockade, and that Providence who sends the rain alike on the just and the unjust gave unto the wicked and ungodly Rebels three of these

"Providential Springs" and I am sure he did not plant ours in answer to prayer, for we had just as leave drank the branch water.

WHY THERE WERE NO BARRACKS: The Confederate Government has always been harshly assailed for its want of humanity in not having barracks to house the prisoners from the sun and rains. A more senseless hue and cry was never heard. How was it possible to saw timber into planks without saw-mills? There were two water-power mills distant three and six miles respectively, but such rude primitive affairs undeserving the name. The nearest steam saw-mill was twenty-three miles distant (near Smithville), the next at Reynolds, about fifty miles distant; but the great bulk of lumber used, fully two-thirds, was brought from Gordon, a distance of eighty miles. Even if these mills had had the capacity to supply the necessary amount of lumber, it would still have been impossible to have provided barracks for the prisoners, as all the available engines of all the railroads in the Confederacy were taxed to their utmost capacity in transporting supplies for the army in the field and to the prisons. But few even of the officers of the guard had shanties, these few were built of slabs and sheeting, which every one knows is the refuse of the mills. And even though there was no lack of lumber, when we remember that there was but one solitary manufactory of cut nails in the limits of the Confederacy, certainly no blame could be attached to the authorities for not furnishing more comfortable quarters for them. Nearly every building in the encampment was built of rough logs and covered with clap-boards split from the tree and held to their places by poles. The force of these statements is readily appreciated by every intelligent and unprejudiced mind. Besides, is it customary for any nation in time of war to treat their prisoners in a more humane manner than their own soldiers in the field? The inquiry becomes pertinent when we reflect that during the last two years of the war, there was not a tent of any description to be found in any of the armies of the Confederacy save such as were captured from the Federals.

HOW THE STOCKADE WAS BUILT: The stockade was built by the negroes belonging to the neighboring farms, either hired or pressed into sevice by the Confederate authorities to cut down the immense pine trees growing on the ground intended for the stockade; and these same trees were then cut into proper lengths and hewn on the spot, then planted in a ditch dug four feet deep to receive them. In this manner was the stockade made. Before it was completed the prisoners were forwarded in great numbers, and it being impossible to keep them in the cars, we had to put them in the completed end of the stockade and double the guard, our whole force kept ever ready day and night for the slightest alarm; for at first we only had the shattered remnants of two regiments, the 26th of Alabama and the 55th of Georgia, numbering in all, some three hundred and fifty men. This constituted the guard. In about ten days thereafter my regiment, 1st Georgia Reserves, composed of young boys and old men, (I was not sixteen) just organized, were sent to take the place of the 26th Alabama and 55th Georgia, so they could be sent to the front for duty. In a few days after our arrival the 2d, 3d and 4th Georgia Reserves, all composed of lads and hoary-headed men, for we were reduced to the strait of "robbing the cradle and the grave for men to make soldiers", joined us rapidly as they could be organized. The author of "Jaunt in the South" says: "When the stockade was occupied in 1864, there was not a tree nor a blade of grass within it. Its reddish sand was entirely barren, and not the smallest particle of green showed itself. But now the surface is covered completely with underbrush; a rich growth of bushes, trees and plants has covered the entire area, and where before there was a dreary desert, there is now a wild and luxurious garden." I have before said the ground was covered with a pine forest, and the trees were utilized to build the stockade. Any one who has traveled south of Macon, GA, knows the pine is abundant, and in fact, almost the only tree. In these forests the ground is covered with wire grass and other grass peculiar to them.

WHY ANDERSONVILLE WAS SELECTED: The main reasons for locating the prison at Andersonville after its first being thought the most secure place in the Confederacy from the Yankee cavalry raids, was the abundance of water and timber, wherewith to construct the prison rapidly, and its being the very heart of the grain growing section of the South, which would make it less inconvenient to supply with provisions such a vast multitude.

MALICIOUS EXHIBITION IN OHIO STATE CAPITOL: In the summer of 1867 I set out for New York, being resolved to live no longer in the South where negroes were being placed over us by Yankee bayonets, and in their vernacular, "de bottom rail was agittin' on de top er de fence." I travelled very leisurely and stopped in every city of any note on my route, and kept eyes and ears wide open to drink in everything. I visited the Ohio State Capitol at Columbus, and in the museum of curiosities were some small paper boxes carefully preserved in a glass case, containing what purported to be the exact quality and quatity of ration issued per diem at Andersonville. In one box was about a pint of coarse unbolted meal, and in another about one table-spoonful of rice, and still another box with about two table-spoons of black peas; and in a tiny little box was about one-eighth of a tea-spoonful of salt. Underneath it is all explained, and says among other things: "When rice was given the peas were withheld, but when they had no rice this kind of peas were given instead." It is needless to say how my blood boiled at this atrocious, malicious and damnably false exhibition. No wonder the hatred of the North is kept alive, and the bloody chasm continually widened by such wicked and uncharitable displays as this in one of the largest and most enlightened States in the Union.

RATIONS TO GUARDS AND PRISONERS THE SAME: I was for three months a clerk in the commissary department at Andersonville, and it was my business to weigh out rations to the guards and prisoners alike, and I solemnly assert that the prisoners got ounce for ounce and pound for pound of just the same quantity and quality of food as did the guards. The State authorities of Ohio ought to blush at thus traducing and slandering a fallen foe, and never in the first instance to have placed on exhibition for preservation as truth this fabrication of partisan hate. No Andersonville prisoner, unless he were lost to all sense of honor and shame, could make such a statement as that the rations were no more than the specimens shown.

WHY THE PRISONERS WERE FED ON CORN BREAD: It has been charged as a crying shame upon the Confederacy by ignorant humanitarians that the South might at least have given the prisoners wheat bread occasionally; that they rarely ate corn bread in their own land, and that the bread we issued was made of meal so coarse and unsifted that it caused dysentery, thereby largely increasing the mortality. It is well known now that the South depends very largely, and with shame I confess it, on the West for her bread and bacon, and the cotton belt proper makes but little pretensions of raising wheat, for the climate is said is unsuited; so that the region round about Andersonville, being in the very heart of the cotton-growing section of Georgia, such a thing as feeding prisoners on flour was impossible, and the little flour that was obtained as tithes (one-tenth of all the crops raised was required by our Government) was devoted entirely to the use of the hospital. Not only was this true of the territory immediately surrounding Andersonville, but of the whole South. Our armies were unsupplied with flour, and perhaps not one family in fifty throughout the whole land enjoyed that luxury. The guards ate the same bread, or rather meal; the bread eaten by the prisoners being baked by the regular bakers (prisoners detailed for that purpose), while the guards did their own cooking. The meal, however, was the same, and both were unsifted and in truth very coarse. I ate the unsifted meal always.

THE DEAD LINE: Another cry of holy horror is raised every time the "Dead Line" is mentioned, as if this dead-line was prima facie evidence that the Southerners were as barbarous and cruel a race as ever blotted the face of the earth. The civilized North, however, had the same barbarous dead-line in their prisons, and in fact originated the device. It was a necessity with us, for we never had at one time more than 1200 to 1500 guards in the four regiments fit for duty, and we had the keeping at one time of nearly 40,000 prisoners. By a concerted plan of onslaught, they could at any time have scaled the walls, captured the guards, and with the weapons of their keepers overrun the entire country, which, all south of Dalton, GA, (100 miles north of Atlanta), was left wholly unprotected save by gray-haired old men and young boys; and the women, children and negroes, who were the only hope for the making of crops for our armies, would have been helplessly at their mercy. This dead line was clearly defined and consisted of stakes driven into the ground twenty feet from the walls of the stockade, and on these stakes was a three-inch strip of plant nailed all around the inside of the prison. They were all notified that a step beyond this line was not prudent, and they were not so unwise as to venture beyond that limit.

BURIAL OF DEAD PRISONERS: Speaking of the number and burial of the dead, the writer of the aforesaid "Jaunt" says: "The authorities at the stockade who had charge of the interment of the Federal dead, did their work rudely, digging pits and burying them in", then he goes on: "It is hard to comprehend the true value of the number 14,000; its magnitude eludes you. Fourteen thousand men form a great mob, or a great army, or a great town. Here you have 14,000 men lying silently in a few acres. Within these bounds men have suffered as greatly as have any since the world began." In reply to this I would merely say, the burial was the work of prisoners paroled especially for the purpose, both the hauling of the bodies to the ground, the digging of the graves and even the records of the names were all done by paroled prisoners. Books and a tent were provided soley for the latter purpose. Owing to the weakness of the guard, paroled prisoners were employed for this duty, as we could spare no men for the purpose; and if the work was rudely or carelessly done, the blame rests with them. As compensation they were given double rations and almost entire freedom. As to the number of dead we admit that it is great, but statistics show that more Southern soldiers died in Northern prisons than Northern soldiers in Southern prisons. In vain have Northern writers tried to disprove this fact.

MORTALITY NO GREATER AMONG PRISONERS THAN GUARD: Great as was the mortality among the prisoners, it was no greater in proportion to the number than that of the guards, which is fully attested by the reports of the surgeon in charge. Besides, it is well-known to every soul that can or does read, that the Confederacy, through their agent, Judge Ould, made frequent and tireless efforts to get the United States Government, through their agent, General Butler, to exchange. But no, the Federal authorities would not hear to it; but acting on the avowed and promulgated idea that the South, being blockaded, could not recruit her armies from foreign lands, while to the North the whole of Europe was opened, they cruelly determined not to exchange, so as to detain our soldiers from again fighting them, well knowing even then we had made our last conscription (17 to 50 years) and when those we had were killed up or in prison, we could of course be overpowered. This was their cold-blooded, brutal policy; and closely did they stick to it even till were almost literally wiped out, while the men they had fighting us were in the most part hired substitutes, drafted men and foreign hirelings.

PRINCIPAL CAUSE OF MORTALITY: Farther, as to the mortality among the prisoners, let it be remembered that a majority of the deaths caused in our prisons was want of proper medicines, which we did not have and could not get, except by blockade-running. Had the Federal Government any of the milk of human kindness in its omposition, it would have acceded to our earnest request to take cotton in exchange for drugs to administer their own dying soldiers. Their immense manufactories were lying idle for the want of cotton, while we had it but could not use it. But as these self-same drugs and medicines would also be applied to the relief of our own sick soldiers, they determined it would be to their advantage to let all die alike, knowing that the South could get no more men to supply the places of the sick and dying, and these they had imprisoned, and so refused all overtures. After using every effort and exhausting every argument to get an exchange, we proposed as we had no medicines and could get none, except what we accidentally ran in through the blockade from Europe, (they being declared contraband and always confiscated whenever captured by the blockade fleet) we proposed to turn over to them all their sick, without requiring man for man, but giving them absolutely up, if the United States would only send vessels for transporting them. This was done at Camp Lawton (Millen, GA), after the prison was removed from Andersonville for greater security.

EXTRACTS FROM AN OFFICER'S DIARY: From the private journal of a Confederate officer high in command, both at Andersonville and other Southern prisons, I glean the annexed facts, the first bearing directly upon the foregoing:

"At one time an order came to Camp Lawton to prepare 2000 men for exchange. The order from Richmond was to select first the wounded, next the oldest prisoners and sickly, filling up with healthy men according to date. This partly went first to Savannah, as arranged, but by some mistake the ships were at Charleston, and the poor wretches had to be taken there; and every one who knew the Southern railroads in those days, and the difficulty or rather impossibility to procure food for such a crowd along the road, will know what those poor fellows suffered. At Charleston they were refused, the commissioner declaring that he was not going to exchange able-bodied men for such specimens of humanity. (The term used was more brutal.) Finding him obdurate, Colonel Ord requested him to take them without exchange. This he refused with a sneering laugh, and the crowd was ordered back. Never did the writer of this witness such woe-begone countenances, in which misery and hopelessness were more strongly painted, than shown by these poor fellows on their return. And the curses leveled against the rulers who thus treated the defenders of their country were fearful, although certainly well deserved. As the stockade gate closed upon them the surgeon in charge said to the writer: "Poor fellows! the world has closed upon more than half of them; their disappointment will be their death-knell." His words proved true. Who murdered these men? Let history answer the question.

CLOTHING FOR PRISONERS: Again I extract from the aforesaid journal: The Northerners talk much of the cruelty of the South to Federal prisoners. At one time the unfortunate prisoners were almost without clothing, indeed some hardly had as much as common decency required. The South could not provide them, not being able to clothe their own men. An application was made to Seward. The reply was that "the Federal Government did not supply clothing to prisoners of war." Luckily for the poor fellows, a society in New York took the matter in hand, and several bales of clothing and cases of shoes were forwarded to Richmond, and divided in proportion to numbers, among the prisoners.

CRUELTY TO PRISONERS: A great deal has been said of the cruelty to the prisoners inside the stockade. This so-called cruelty was inflicted by their own men. In every prison a police and a chief, all from the prisoners, was appointed to keep order, see to the enforcement of the regulations, and inquire into all offenses, reporting through their chief to the Commandant. The punishment, such as were used in the Federal army, were ordered inflicted by these men, and some were of such a barbarous nature that they were prohibited with disgust by Confederate officers, who substituted milder and more humane ones; and yet the former were in common practice in the Federal armies, as testified by all the prisoners.

BLOOD-HOUNDS: Among the numerous lies invented by Northerners, and actually still believed by some parties to this day, was the story that the Confederates used to hunt and worry prisoners with bloodhounds. Now it is well-known that the breed of bloodhounds is nearly extinct in the South, and the large packs of those dogs alluded to by writers on the subject existed only in their imaginations, the prolific brains of penny-a-liners, whose vile and lying compositions now abound in any so-called respectable New York papers; no public man is safe from their ferocious attacks. Among the various specimens of this dog alluded to by the above named gentry, was the famous bloodhound of the Libby Prison. The writer has often seen this formidable animal, which certainly in his youth must have been as fine a specimen of the kind as could be met anywhere, but unfortunately for the thrilling portion of the accounts of his doings at the time of the war, the poor beast, worn out with old age with hardly a tooth in his head, wandered about a harmless, inoffensive creature. He was the property of the Commandant of Libby, who kept him because he was a pet dog of his father's, and there the brute lived a pensioner in his old age. As to his worrying men, he could not, had he even tried, have worried a child. The other prisons had none, not even as pensioners. Among the records history gives us of using those dogs to hunt men, it is stated that during the Florida war a number of bloodhounds were imported by the Federal Government from Cuba to hunt the Indians out of the Everglades, and that numbers of the natives were worried to death by the ferocious beasts. The writer does not deny that when a prisoner got out of the stockade trying to escape, if no clue could be obtained of his whereabouts, a few mongrel or half-breed fox hounds were used to track him, but the worrying was all done in the correspondent's own brain. However, it suited the times and made the article sell. The only complaint made is that this vile and malicious lie is still, if not believed, repeated by some who use it for party purposes, and thus help to keep up the bad feeling between the North and the South.

RESPONSIBILITY FOR THE GREAT MORTALITY: So never shake your gory locks or point your guilty finger at the South for the dead who died in Southern prisons. History, with impartial pen will place the guilt and censure of the damning deed at the door of the insulter of defenseless women, the plunder of New Orleans, and the murder of Mrs. Surratt, or as he is admiringly called by his worshippers, "the great Secretary", Edwin M. Stanton and their backers, the members of the United States Congress. History will also declare Captain Wirz to have been as foully and wilfully murdered as Mrs. Surratt. Though a rude profane man, he was never guilty of heartless cruelty while I was under him, a period of over three months, until the prisoners removal to Camp Lawton. The day will come when his memory will be fully vindicated; now the attemp is vain.I will add that this article has not been written either for fame or money. It has been prepared amid the pressure of business engagements and at necessarily detached intervals, and is prompted soley by a sense of duty to vindicate the cause of truth and the claims of an outraged people.

L. M. PARK in SOUTHERN MAGAZINE

H.T. GILBERT, DEALER IN DRY GOODS, HATS, CLOTHING, ETC. CONTINUED

Compiled by Helen S. Hudson [redacted]

A brief explanation of some of the entries may help with your researach. The page number is penciled in the upper right hand corner of the page. If there was a half page with the carbon of a whole page behind it, it will be noted as page A or B of the same number. Many of the names appear more than once. Sometimes it was because the page filled and they just skipped over to another page. Some of these multiple entries were carbons of the origional but I did not want to take the ledger apart and reassemble it. Some of the writing was quite fancy therefore difficult to read. If you had a family member in the area for this time frame, check all possible spellings. Notes will give information on their place of residence where given. Other names appeared in some of the entries, they could be extended family members or people who were working for the account holder.

Page: 64
Dates: 1917
Account Name: Miss Mamie Connell
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 65-66
Dates: 1916-18
Account Name: T.S. Chapman
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 67
Dates: None
Account Name: W. J. Cheek
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 67
Dates: 1917
Account Name: Miss Mamie Connell
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 68
Dates: None
Account Name: Sid Dover
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 69
Dates: None
Account Name: Susie Dixon
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 69
Dates: None
Account Name: Mamie Dixon
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 70
Dates: None
Account Name: Viola Collins
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 70
Dates: 1918
Account Name: Mrs. Minnie Couey
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 71
Dates: None
Account Name: S.P. Crowell
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Journal Entries from H.T. Gilbert, Dealer in Dry Goods, Hats, Clothing, Etc., Perry, Georgia

Page: 72
Dates: None
Account Name: Mrs. Eva Dasher
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 73
Dates: None
Account Name: Sid Dover
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 74-75
Dates: 1917
Account Name: C.C. Duncan
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 76
Dates: 1917
Account Name: Anderson Duhart
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 76
Dates: 1917
Account Name: Maholey Dixon
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 77
Dates: 1915-18
Account Name: Henry Edwards
Notes: Perry
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 78
Dates: 1917
Account Name: Mrs. W.G. Edwards
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 79
Dates: None
Account Name: Miss Rubye Dupree
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 80
Dates: None
Account Name: T.B. Edmondson
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 80
Dates: None
Account Name: Mrs. Geo. T. Eubanks
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 81
Dates: 1915-18
Account Name: Henry Edwards
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: Mrs. W.G. Edwards

Page: 82
Dates: 1917
Account Name: Felex Felder
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 83
Dates: None
Account Name: Mrs. E.C. Feagin
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 84
Dates: 1917
Account Name: J.R. Fudge
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Journal Entries from H.T. Gilbert, Dealer in Dry Goods, Hats, Clothing, Etc., Perry, Georgia

Page: 84
Dates: None
Account Name: Alex Floyd
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 85
Dates: 1914-15
Account Name: T.D. Gurr
Notes: Perry
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 85
Dates: 1914-17
Account Name: H.W. Glover
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 86
Dates: None
Account Name: Joe Gilbert
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 87
Dates: None
Account Name: J.T. Griggs
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 87
Dates: 1917-18
Account Name: Miss Louise Griggs
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 88
Dates: 1917
Account Name: Zeb Belle
Notes: Perry
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 88
Dates: 1917
Account Name: Gene Buckles
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 89
Dates: None
Account Name: Guss Banister
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 89
Dates: None
Account Name: W.O. Boone
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: Willie Joe

Page: 90
Dates: None
Account Name: Mrs. W.F. Bennett
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: William

Page: 91
Dates: 1916-17
Account Name: Wm. Brown
Notes: Cold. (Colored?) Grovania
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 91
Dates: 1916-17
Account Name: George Bryant
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 92
Dates: 1917
Account Name: W.O. Boone
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 93
Dates: 1916

Account Name: E.C. Britt
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 94
Dates: None
Account Name: T.F. Anderson
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 95
Dates: 1916-18
Account Name: J.A. Berry
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: 1. Mr. Boswell
2. Mr. Monroe

Page: 96
Dates: None
Account Name: Miss Bessie Barker
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 97
Dates: None
Account Name: C.E. Brewer
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 98
Dates: 1917-18
Account Name: Mrs. L.F. Cater
Notes: Perry
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 99
Dates: 1917
Account Name: J.P. Cooper
Notes: Perry (This is marked Personal)
Other Names Contained: 1. Frank Everett
2. Coleman (No other name) 3. Charity (A name or donation to charity?)

Page: 100
Dates: None
Account Name: Miss Susie Mae Connell
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 100
Dates: None
Account Name: Mrs. Nora Cox
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 101
Dates: 1917-18
Account Name: J.P. Cooper
Notes: Bitts? Hands (Workers???)
Other Names Contained: 1. B. Toomer
2. Tom Harris 3. Clay Thompson
4. Colemas Goss 5. Usher Goss
6. Jno. Goss 7. Bass Toomer 8. Clay Thompson 9. Ben Pettigrew 10. Henry Belvin 11. Tom Harris 12. Frank Cherry
13. Frank Chomp (?) 14. Frank Champion
15. Coleman Grouse (?)

Page: 102
Dates: 1916
Account Name: Dan Childs
Notes: Bonaire
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 102, 103
Dates: 1917-18
Account Name: Mrs. L.F. Cater
Notes: Perry
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 104
Dates: 1917-18
Account Name: L.W. Clarke
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Journal Entries from H.T. Gilbert, Dealer in Dry Goods, Hats, Clothing, Etc., Perry, Georgia

Page: 104
Dates: None
Account Name: Mrs. Minnie Couey
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 105
Dates: 1916
Account Name: Dan Childs
Notes: Bonaire
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 105
Dates: 1917-18
Account Name: Mrs. L.F. Cater
Notes: Perry
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 106
Dates: 1917-18
Account Name: L.W. Clarke
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 107
Dates: 1916
Account Name: Henry Childs
Notes: Bonaire
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 107
Dates: None
Account Name: Frank Champion
Notes: Bal. was transferred to J.P. Cooper
Other Names Contained: E.C. Britt, Secry.

Page: 108
Dates: None
Account Name: Ollie Clark
Notes: Bal. Was transferred to R.E. Harper
Other Names Contained: R.E. Harper, Secy.

Page: 108
Dates: None
Account Name: Walter Childree
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 109
Dates: 1916
Account Name: R. L. Cater
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 109
Dates: 1917-18
Account Name: Dr. R.L. Cater
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 110
Dates: 1916-17
Account Name: Mose Coalson
Notes: Kathleen, GA
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 110
Dates: 1916-17
Account Name: Mrs. C.D. Cooper
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 111 (same as page 101)
Dates: 1917-18
Account Name: J.P. Cooper
Notes: Bitts? Hands (Workers???)
Other Names Contained: 1. B. Toomer 2. Tom Harris 3. Clay Thompson 4. Colemas Goss 5. Usher Goss 6. Jno. Goss 7. Bass Toomer 8. Clay Thompson 9. Ben Pettigrew 10. Henry Belvin 11. Tom Harris 12. Frank Cherry 13. Frank Chomp (?) 14. Frank Champion 15. Coleman Grouse (?)

Journal Entries from H.T. Gilbert, Dealer in Dry Goods, Hats, Clothing, Etc., Perry, Georgia

Page: 112
Dates: 1916-17
Account Name: L.W. Clarke
Notes: Powersville
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 112-113
Dates: 1916-17
Account Name: L.W. Clark
Notes: Powersville
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 114
Dates: 1915-16
Account Name: J.H. Culler
Notes: Perry
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 115
Dates: None
Account Name: Miss Edna Chapman
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 116
Dates: None
Account Name: W.C. Causey
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 117
Dates: None
Account Name: J.P. Cooper
Notes: Personal
Other Names Contained: 1. Jerry Jackson 2. Mamie (No last name) 3. J. Haskins 4. Sue Johnson 5. Manny Murray 6. Charity(???) 7. Lewis (No other name) 8. Lou Jackson 9. Jas. Brown 10. Lewis Thomas 11. Charley Whitehurst 12. Mr. Hudson 13. Aunt Tom (No other name)

Page: 118
Dates: 1918
Account Name: Mrs. Ida Rogers
Notes: Perry
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 118
Dates: 1918
Account Name: Jno. A. Rooks
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 119
Dates: 1917-18
Account Name: Plummer Soloman
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 119
Dates: 1917-18
Account Name: Love Smith
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 120
Dates: None
Account Name: Alf Smith
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 120
Dates: None
Account Name: Mrs. P.H. Skellie
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 121
Dates: 1916
Account Name: Mrs. W.B. Sims
Notes: Perry, GA
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 121
Dates: 1916

Journal Entries from H.T. Gilbert, Dealer in Dry Goods, Hats, Clothing, Etc., Perry, Georgia

Account Name: Miss Ruby Short
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: Miss Clara (No last name)

Page: 122
Dates: None
Account Name: Miss Inez Smith
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 122
Dates: 1918
Account Name: E.D. Smith
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 123
Dates: None
Account Name: P.H. Skellie
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 123-B
Dates: 1918
Account Name: A.A. Smoak
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 124
Dates: 1917-18
Account Name: J.H. Short
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: 1. Will Gilbert 2. H.S. Smith 3. A.C. Holtzclaw 4. Mrs. Gilbert

Page: 125
Dates: 1917-18
Account Name: C.C. Tharpe
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 126
Dates: None
Account Name: Mrs. Jno. W. Uhels
Notes: Perry
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 127
Dates: 1917
Account Name: Mrs. J.W. Uhels
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 128
Dates: 1917
Account Name: J.W. Uhels
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 128
Dates: None
Account Name: R.L. Uhels
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 129
Dates: None
Account Name: Clara Williams
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 129
Dates: None
Account Name: Miss Pauline Wasner
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 130
Dates: None
Account Name: John Winn
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 130

Dates: 1918
Account Name: W.B. White
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 131
Dates: None
Account Name: T.F. Anderson
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 132
Dates: None
Account Name: Mrs. T.F. Anderson
Notes: Perry
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 133
Dates: None
Account Name: Russell Anderson
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: 1. Dave Whitehurst 2. Guss (No last name) 3. G.B. Wells 4. H.P. Houser 5. Murray (No last name) 6. Mrs. Middlebrooks 7. Mrs. Royal

Page: 134
Dates: None
Account Name: Bennie Andrews
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 135
Dates: None
Account Name: Geo. B. Wells
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 135
Dates: None
Account Name: Henry Winn
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 135
Dates: None
Account Name: C.E. Andrew
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 136
Dates: None
Account Name: B.H. Andrew
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 137
Dates: None
Account Name: Sidney Burgess
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: 1. Annie Jackson 2. Wm. Burgess

Page: 138
Dates: 1917
Account Name: Penney Bryant
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 138
Dates: None
Account Name: Youther (?) Baldwin
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 139
Dates: 1916
Account Name: C.F. Cooper
Notes: Perry
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 139
Dates: 1916
Account Name: L.F. Cater
Notes: None

Other Names Contained: None

Page: 140
Dates: 1916
Account Name: Ed Collins
Notes: Perry
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 140
Dates: 1916
Account Name: City of Perry
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 141
Dates: None
Account Name: Jim Dennard
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 141
Dates: 1917
Account Name: J.C. Duke
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 142
Dates: 1916
Account Name: Henry Felder
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 142
Dates: 1916-17
Account Name: Ben Fountain
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 143
Dates: None
Account Name: Frank Felder
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 143
Dates: None
Account Name: Lucy Felder
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 144
Dates: None
Account Name: Celic (?) Felder
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 144
Dates: None
Account Name: Frank Fuller
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 145
Dates: None
Account Name: N.W.H. Gilbert
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 145
Dates: 1917-18
Account Name: C.E. Gilbert
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 146
Dates: 1917-18
Account Name: S.S. Hartley
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 147
Dates: None
Account Name: Will Kegler
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Entries to be continued in the next issue

C H Hardison

Brt Ford

2	1 Pr Shoes 2.00 = (6) 1 Pattern 20	2 20	
16	1 sp Silk 05=	05	
17	By Cash		05
20	4 pr Hose .25 1.00 = (21) 1 Pr Slippers 1.00	2 00	
21	1 Pr S String 05 = (27) 1 Waist 1.00	1 05	
28	2 Thread 10 =	10	
30	Cr by 1 Bu Bread Rutg		25
17	1 pc Lawn 10 = 1 pc Linene 25	35	
"	2 Flags 10 = 1 pr Hose 1.00 = 2 Skeins Thread 10	1 20	
21	1 Belt 25 = (May 10) 1 yd Lawn 15 =	40	
10	4 yd Gabardine 2.00 = 1 pr Hose 1.25 =	3 25	
"	3 cd Buttons 30 = 1 sp Cotton 05	35	
12	1 cd Snaps 10 = (23) 1 Fan 75	85	
23	1 yd Elastic 07 = (30) 1 pr Oxfords 2.00	2 07	
30	2 pr Sox .40 80 = 1 Corsett 1.50	2 30	
"	3 " Hose .50 1.50 = 2 pr Hose .25 50	2 00	
"	1 Tape 05 = (30) 1 pr L Shoes 1.00	1 05	
1	Cr By 1 pr ~~Slippers~~ Hose Retd		1 00
11	1 Belt 25 = (08) 1 pr Hose 25 .50	75	
28	1 pr. Hose .25	25	
7	3 yd K. Goods @ 50 1.50 3 yd Lace 8 .24 1 yd Lace .13	1 87	
7	1½ Ribbon 12½ .19 1 Pattern .20	39	
8	1 " Braid .75 1 C Snaps .10 (11) 1½ yd. lace 08 .12	97	
11	⅔ yd. Belting 12½ .08 Robert 1.25	1 33	
22	1 pr B. Pins .25 1 C. S. Pins .10, Suit Underwear 1.00	1 35	
22	1 " Shoes 1.00 (Oct. 1) 1 pr. Hose 1.00	2 00	
12	1 pr. Hose .25 (15) 1 Coat 22.50		
16	1 " " 1.00 (17) 1 pr. Hose .25	22 75	
		~~1 35~~	
		32 13	1 30
		1 30	
	Bal due	30 83	

HOUSTON COUNTY, GEORGIA, GUARDIANS BOND ABSTRACTS
1858-1860

Compiled byWilliam A. Mills

[redacted]

The following abstracts are a portion of the publication entitled: HOUSTON COUNTY, GEORGIA, ADMINISTRATORS & GUARDIANS BOND ABSTRACTS 1852-1870. Copyright 1998 by William A. Mills.

The Houston County, Georgia, Court of Ordinary (Probate Court) would appoint guardians to care for minor children (usually orphans) or incompetent adults. In some cases, a parent was appointed as the guardian for his own child. In most cases, the court required the guardian to post a bond to ensure that he would properly complete his duties, and provide for the minor's needs. The bond required the guardian to pay a fee to the court if he failed to adequately care and provide for the minor. One or more persons were required to co-sign the bond as sureties or securities. These individuals were often members of the family or closely associated with the family.

HOUSTON CO., GA, GUARDIANS BONDS: BOOK "A"

Page 53.
Date of bond: 11 January 1858.
Guardian: William Summerford.
Security: John H. Hose and P. B. D. H. Culler.
Amount of bond: $66,000.
Orphan(s): John F. Holmes, Mary A. Holmes, and Narcissa C. Holmes.
Deceased parent: David M. Holmes.

Page 54.
Date of bond: 11 January 1858.
Guardian: Absalom Marshall.
Security: George F. Riley.
Amount of bond: $6,000.
Orphan(s): Annie S. Riley.
Deceased parent: Jacob Riley.

Page 54.
Date of bond: 11 January 1858.
Guardian: Jane Riley.
Security: Edmund J. McGehee and James W. Belvin.
Amount of bond: $25,000.
Orphan(s): Daniel E. Riley, James B. Riley, William C. Riley, and Julie E. Riley.
Deceased parent: Jacob Riley.

Page 55.
Date of bond: 1 February 1858.
Guardian: William J. Shinholser.
Security: Milton L. Burney.
Amount of bond: $6,000.
Orphan(s): Emma Blount.
Deceased parent: Joseph Blount.

Page 55.
Date of bond: 1 February 1858.
Guardian: Jane Riley.
Security: John Fletcher McLeod and Daniel A. McLeod.
Amount of bond: $25,000.
Orphan(s): Daniel E. Riley, James B. Riley, William C. Riley, and Julia E. Riley.
Deceased parent: Jacob Riley.

Page 56.
Date of bond: 1 February 1858.
Guardian: John McKinney.
Security: William McKinney and Shepard Rogers.
Amount of bond: $3,000.
Orphan(s): Peter McKinney.

Deceased parent: Benjamin McKinney.

Page 56.
Date of bond: 1 March 1858.
Guardian: William L. Burgay.
Security: Barnett Holleman.
Amount of bond: $800.
Orphan(s): Miss Annie L. Wright.
Deceased parent: Thomas J. Burgay.

Page 57.
Date of bond: 1 March 1858.
Guardian: William H. Hollinshead.
Security: William J. Anderson.
Amount of bond: $12,000.
Orphan(s): George W. Hollinshead, John A. Hollinshead, Mary S. Hollinshead, and Frances A. Hollinshead.
Deceased parent: Anderson J. Hollinshead.

Page 57.
Date of bond: 1 March 1858.
Guardian: Jacob Watson.
Security: Joseph Tooke.
Amount of bond: $150,000.
Orphan(s): Mary E. Coalson, Sanders Coalson, and Martha W. Coalson.
Deceased parent: Andrew J. Coalson.

Page 57 1/2.
Date of bond: 3 March 1858.
Guardian: Barnett Holleman.
Security: Carlton Wellborn.
Amount of bond: $16,000.
Orphan(s): William C. Smith and Louisa Smith.
Deceased parent: Benjamin G. Smith.

Page 58.
Date of bond: 1 April 1858.
Guardian: William J. Tooke.
Security: Joseph Tooke.
Amount of bond: No amount listed.
Orphan(s): None listed.
Deceased parent: None listed.

Page 58.
Date of bond: 5 April 1858.
Guardian: Mary A. C. Speir.
Security: James W. Brown.
Amount of bond: $7,500.
Orphan(s): John W. Speir, Charley M. Speir, and Elberta S. Speir.
Deceased parent: William C. Speir.

Page 59.
Date of bond: 5 April 1858.
Guardian: James G. Pollock.
Security: Isaac Woodard and Thomas Pollock.
Amount of bond: $3,000.
Orphan(s): Nancy J. E. Pollock, and Martha F. Pollock.
Deceased parent: Jesse T. Pollock.

Page 59.
Date of bond: 5 April 1858.
Guardian: Richard E. Story.
Security: James M. Hammock.
Amount of bond: $2,000.
Orphan(s): Benjamin F. Whitehead.
Deceased parent: James D. Whitehead.

Page 60.
Date of bond: 5 July 1858.
Guardian: Sarah L. Allen.
Security: Hugh Allen.
Amount of bond: $7,000.
Her minor children: Sarah W. Allen, George E. Allen, and Newton L. Allen.

Page 60.
Date of bond: 5 July 1858.
Guardian: Isaac Woodard.
Security: George W. Singleton.
Amount of bond: $500.
Orphan(s): Mary E. Singleton.
Deceased parent: Richard A. Singleton.

Page 61.
Date of bond: 12 July 1858.
Guardian: Ann T. Shurley.
Security: William T. Scott and William Nelson.
Amount of bond: $8,000.
Her minor children: John A. Shurley, Thomas E. Shurley, and Nancy A. Shurley.

Page 61.
Date of bond: 2 August 1858.
Guardian: Henry N. Spinks.
Security: James A. Miller and Virgil Powers.
Amount of bond: $14,000.

Orphan(s): Wiley B. Brooks and Frances L. Brooks.
Deceased parent: Edward Brooks.

Page 62.
Date of bond: 11 September 1858.
Guardian: Columbus W. Lester.
Security: Burton H. Pitts and Isaac H. Moreland.
Amount of bond: $10,000.
Minor children: Lucinda Pitts and John Pitts.
Parent: David L. Pitts.

Page 62.
Date of bond: 1 November 1858.
Guardian: William L. Burgay.
Security: Barnett Holleman.
Amount of bond: $800.
Orphan(s): Henry C. Burgay.
Deceased parent: Thomas G. Burgay.

Page 63.
Date of bond: 6 December 1858.
Guardian: Benjamin T. Marshall.
Security: James W. Belvin.
Amount of bond: $10,000.
His minor child: John R. Marshall.

Page 63.
Date of bond: 7 December 1858.
Guardian: John Laidler.
Security: Watkins Laidler.
Amount of bond: $20,000.
Orphan(s): John W. Laidler, Hamilton A. Laidler, Mary I. Laidler, Susan Laidler, James E. Laidler, and Charles Laidler.
Deceased parent: Hamilton A. Laidler.

Page 63 1/2.
Date of bond: 7 December 1858.
Guardian: Charity Wellborn.
Security: Barnett Holleman.
Amount of bond: $13,500.
Orphan(s): Cornelius B. Wellborn.
Deceased parent: Oliver H. P. Wellborn.

Page 64.
Date of bond: 10 January 1859.
Guardian: Richard T. Smith.
Security: Needham T. Johnson and Needham Smith.
Amount of bond: $4,000.
Orphan(s): John H. Grace and William W. Grace.
Deceased parent: Thomas T. Grace.

Page 64.
Date of bond: 7 February 1859.
Guardian: Esther Floyd.
Security: Frederick Floyd.
Amount of bond: $800.
Orphan(s): George W. Floyd.
Deceased parent: Shadrack Floyd.

Page 64.
Date of bond: 8 February 1859.
Guardian: William T. Swift.
Security: Charles H. Heywood.
Amount of bond: $5,000.
Orphan(s): Francis M. Tull.
Deceased parent: Arthur Tull.

Page 64 1/2.
Date of bond: 11 March 1859.
Guardian: Avner Burnam.
Security: William T. Westbrook.
Amount of bond: $10,000.
Minor child: Catharine R. Westbrook.
Parent: Richard N. Westbrook, a lunatic.

Page 65.
Date of bond: 1 March 1859.
Guardian: William T. Westbrook.
Security: Avner Burnam and Gabriel R. Coley.
Amount of bond: $100,000.
Ward: Richard N. Westbrook, a lunatic.

Page 65.
Date of bond: 4 April 1859.
Guardian: Jacob Sasser.
Security: Dempsey Taylor.
Amount of bond: $700.
Orphan(s): James A. Taylor.
Deceased parent: James M. Taylor.

Page 66.
Date of bond: 6 June 1859.
Guardian: Charles D. Anderson.
Security: William J. Anderson.
Amount of bond: $26,000.
Orphan(s): Kilbe S. Dinkins, Edwin P. Dinkins, and Caroline S. Dinkins.
Deceased parent: Samuel Dinkins.

Page 66.
Date of bond: 4 July 1859.
Guardian: Catharin L. Wardlow.
Security: Levi Ezell.
Amount of bond: $10,000.
Her minor children: James O. Wardlow, Elizabeth V. Wardlow, and Mary L. Wardlow.

Page 66 1/2.
Date of bond: 6 June 1859.
Guardian: George M. T. Feagin.
Security: John Bryant and Ardilla Smith.
Amount of bond: $8,000.
Orphan(s): Franklin B. Walker, Betsy J. Walker, and George H. Walker.
Deceased parent: John Duhart Walker.

Page 67.
Date of bond: 1 July 1859.
Guardian: James J. W. Postell.
Security: Charles D. Anderson.
Amount of bond: $6,000.
Orphan(s): John G. Postell.
Deceased parent: John G. Postell.

Page 67.
Date of bond: 1 August 1859.
Guardian: John J. McWilliams.
Security: Charles West.
Amount of bond: $1,000.
His minor children: Elizabeth A. R. McWilliams, Eliza J. McWilliams, and William T. McWilliams.

Page 68.
Date of bond: 5 September 1859.
Guardian: John T. Sandefur.
Security: Thomas Stripling.
Amount of bond: $1,500.
Orphan(s): Sarah W. E. Stripling.
Deceased parent: William Stripling.

Page 68.
Date of bond: 5 September 1859.
Guardian: William T. Westbrook.
Security: Elbert W. Westbrook.
Amount of bond: $30,000.
Minor children: Allatia C. Westbrook, Richard N. Westbrook, and Clarisa E. Westbrook.
Parent: Richard N. Westbrook, a lunatic.

Page 69.
Date of bond: 4 October 1859.
Guardian: James R. Burnam.
Security: William Burnam.
Amount of bond: $12,000.
Orphan(s): Corinth R. Rouse, James H. Rouse, and Roxany V. Rouse.
Deceased parent: James Rouse.

Page 69.
Date of bond: 7 November 1859.
Guardian: Joseph C. Ellis.
Security: Isaac H. Moreland.
Amount of bond: $25,000.
Orphan(s): Martha E. Bacon, Mary Bacon, and Laura Bacon.
Deceased parent: Edward Bacon.

Page 69 1/2.
Date of bond: 4 November 1859.
Guardian: Martha A. Lamar.
Security: John T. Lamar and William A. Redding.
Amount of bond: $28,000.
His minor children: Mary A. Lamar, Zachariah Lamar, and Basil A. Lamar.

Page 70.
Date of bond: 5 December 1859.
Guardian: Solomon D. Brantley.
Security: William F. Brantley.
Amount of bond: $26,000.
Orphan(s): Victoria E. Dinkins, William Lewis Dinkins, and Custus N. Dinkins.
Deceased parent: Samuel Dinkins.

Page 70.
Date of bond: __ January 1860.
Guardian: William Bunn.
Security: Ezekiel Wimberly and Stephen W. Brown.
Amount of bond: $20,000.
Orphan(s): Josephine Ross.
Deceased parent: James Ross.

Page 71.
Date of bond: 9 January 1860.
Guardian: William R. Taylor.
Security: Joseph C. Baskin.
Amount of bond: $500.
Orphan(s): Levisa Borchard.
Deceased parent: John E. Borchard.

Page 71.
Date of bond: 16 January 1860.
Guardian: Charles H. Heywood.
Security: William H. Miller.
Amount of bond: $5,000.
Orphan(s): Francis M. Tull.
Deceased parent: Arthur Tull.

Page 72.
Date of bond: 6 February 1860.
Guardian: Marcus D. Bazemore.
Security: Thomas R. Gates and William S. Hardy.
Amount of bond: $1,000.
Orphan(s): Thomas A. Calhoun.
Deceased parent: Ezekiel Calhoun.

Page 72.
Date of bond: 13 February 1860.
Guardian: Madison Marshall.
Security: E. B. Gilbert.
Amount of bond: $5,000.
Orphan(s): Josephine Barrow, William T. Barrow, Robert H. Barrow, Nancy A. Barrow, and Elizabeth Barrow.
Deceased parent: Sterling G. Barrow.

Page 73.
Date of bond: 5 March 1860.
Guardian: Sarah P. Baskin.
Security: R. W. Baskin.
Amount of bond: $18,000.
Orphan(s): William Holmes Baskin, Alonzo P. Baskin, and Sarah L. Baskin.
Deceased parent: James G. Baskin.

Page 73.
Date of bond: 2 April 1860.
Guardian: John D. Winn.
Security: Charles S. Winn.
Amount of bond: $2,000.
His minor child: Mary M. Winn.

Page 74.
Date of bond: 4 June 1860.
Guardian: Charles M. Dinkins.
Security: L. E. Moreland and Rasco Lifsey.
Amount of bond: $10,000.
Orphan(s): William J. Dinkins, John M. Dinkins, and Leander J. Dinkins.
Deceased parent: Isham Dinkins.

Page 74.
Date of bond: 2 July 1860.
Guardian: James C. Taylor.
Security: John J. Taylor and John Pollock.
Amount of bond: $500.
Orphan(s): John Borchard.
Deceased parent: John E. Borchard.

Page 75.
Date of bond: 6 August 1860.
Guardian: Richard A. Lane.
Security: John H. Hose.
Amount of bond: $228.
His minor children: Mary Ufamy Lane and Clementine Jane Lane.

Page 75.
Date of bond: 6 August 1860.
Guardian: Columbus J. Bazemore.
Security: Josiah Bazemore.
Amount of bond: $1,000.
Orphan(s): Laura Calhoun.
Deceased parent: Ezekiel Calhoun.

Page 76.
Date of bond: 6 August 1860.
Guardian: William M. Fudge.
Security: C. Winn Nixon.
Amount of bond: $25,000.
Orphan(s): Louisa Adella Fudge.
Deceased parent: Jacob M. Fudge.

Page 76.
Date of bond: 3 September 1860.
Guardian: B. Mc. Bateman.
Security: George W. Bateman and C. Bateman.
Amount of bond: $2,000.
Orphan(s): Needham Bateman.
Deceased parent: Seaborn M. Bateman.

Page 77.
Date of bond: 8 September 1860.
Guardian: Humphry Marshall.
Security: Absalom Marshall and D. W. Taylor.
Amount of bond: $10,000.
Orphan(s): Mary Jane Laidler and Charles Laidler.
Deceased parent: H. A. Laidler.

Page 77.
Date of bond: 1 February 1864 [Out of sequence].
Guardian: Charles M. McCoy.
Security: Nathaniel Franklin.
Amount of bond: $2,000.
Orphan(s): Georgia Ann Sullivan.
Deceased parent: Daniel Sullivan.

Page 78.
Date of bond: 1 October 1860.
Guardian: Sarah A. F. Mims.
Security: Julius C. Gilbert.
Amount of bond: $16,000.
Orphan(s): Myra R. Mims.
Deceased parent: Robert L. Mims.

Page 78.
Date of bond: 1 October 1860.
Guardian: Jacob Sasser.
Security: James A. Roquemore, James A. Williams, E. B. Gilbert, and Ira R. T. Gilbert.
Amount of bond: $18,000.
Orphan(s): James T. Pollock, Francis E. Pollock, and Edmund M. Pollock.
Deceased parent: Thomas Pollock.

Page 79.
Date of bond: 1 October 1860.
Guardian: George W. Bateman.
Security: Bryan Bateman and B. M. Bateman.
Amount of bond: $2,000.
Orphan(s): Drury W. Bateman.
Deceased parent: Seaborn M. Bateman.

Page 79.
Date of bond: 3 December 1860.
Guardian: Merrill Thomas.
Security: Richard E. Story and B. D. White.
Amount of bond: $22,000.
Orphan(s): William C. Smith.
Deceased parent: Benjamin G. Smith.

Page 80.
Date of bond: 3 December 1860.
Guardian: Levi E. Bryan.
Security: M. L. Bryan and R. H. Bryan.
Amount of bond: $36,000.
Orphan(s): Martha Bryan.
Deceased parent: Benjamin Bryan.

Page 80.
Date of bond: 3 December 1860.
Guardian: R. T. Smith.
Security: Allen P. Spradley and Needham T. Johnson.
Amount of bond: $4,000.
Orphan(s): William W. Grace and John H. Grace.
Deceased parent: Thomas T. Grace.

? ? ? QUERIES ? ? ?

???

Queries from our members are published free in the CGGS Quarterly. There is no limit to the number of frequency of submission. Queries will be edited when appropiate. Queries should be concise, specific, and should be typed or printed and separated from other correspondence to this Society. Queries must include membership number and complete address and E-Mail if you wish. **Please keep your Queries short about fifty words, not counting your name, address or dates.**

Always send a "Thank You " note to each response..

???

96–1336 Sherrie M. Nelson, [redacted]

NELSON - JENKINS

Looking for the parents of Alford Nelson b- 1803, Louisa Co, Va. He was granted land in the 1821 Georgia Land Lottery. He m - Mary (Pauline) Jenkins bef 1830. He died May 16, 1882 and is buried in the family cemetery on the banks of Hwy 41 , 1 1/2 miles North of Perry, Ga. Children were : William, James F., John d., Margaret, George W., Alfred Thomas(killed in the war between the States) Mary Frances, Martin J., Rebecca M., and Carolone s. The family lived in Twiggs Co in 1830, but settled in Houston before 1840 and lived out the remainder of his life. Any information would be greatly appreciated.

???

87-529 **Helen S. Hudson,** [redacted]

HAMMOCK - STRIPLING - EMMERSON

In some Houston Co, Ga records it showes that Martha HAMMOCK " sues by her next friend James A. HAMMOCK" She is sueing her husband James M, HAMMOCK in Houston Co. Papers are dated Aug 1857. What is the relationship between James A. and James M. HAMMOCK ?

Thomas STRIPLAND applies for temp letter of administration for James M. HAMMOCK. Sep 1863 in Houston Co courts. He states that the widow of James M., Martha (EMMERSON) HAMMOCK is his niece. Does anyone have any futher information on this relationship ? Thomas died and Martha petitions and is then adminstrator of James's estate. When Martha died in 1864, a Mr EDWARDS petitions as adminstrator of both Martha's and James's estate. Why was his estate allowed to linger open for 31 years ? Their property was where hwy 41 N. and hwy 49 cross at Echeconnee. Would appreciate any help with this.

???

??

00-1545 Clifford A. Nahser, [redacted]

BATEMAN - BROOKS - DUGGER

Looking for information on James McDonald BATEMAN b- May 29, 1839 Houston Co, Ga. d- May 10, 1904 Atlanta (Fulton Co) Ga. buried City Cemetery (Butler) Taylor Co, Ga. He served in the Civil war and was in Co G-6th Ga Regiment (enlisted May 27, 1861, discharged April 26, 1865.He m - Jan 21, 1864 Jeffersonie E. BROOKS b- 1847 (need date) (need death date) she may have died in Bibb Co, Ga.

Looking for information on Jeffersonie' mother Martha (Dugger) BROOKS, LOWE b- ab 1823 (Sister of Dr James M. DUGGER). Also need birth & death dates on Jeffersonie father William H. BROOKS .

Looking for information on William Green BATEMAN b- ab 1833, need dates on his birth & death Also need information on his wife Sarah E. BROOKS. (She may be Jeffersonie sister) need birth & death.

??

98-1423 Mary C. Perry, [redacted]

[redacted] [redacted]

ROGERS / RODGERS - HOLLINGSWORTH - COLWELL

Seeking information on parents and sibling of Samuel ROGERS / RODGERS b- ab 1812, d- 1893 Polk Co, Florida . He m - April 1839, Thomas Co, Ga to Margaret Ann HOLLINGSWORTH b- 1818 NC, d- 1902, Polk Co, Florida. Margaret is descendant of Valentine HOLLINGSWORTH through Stephen HOLLINGSWORTH and Elizabeth COLWELL, m - in Sampson Co, NC in the 1810's

PRINE - GATES

Seeking information on Daniel PRINE b- 1760's , death unknown, m - Sarah GATES on Colletion Co, SC . Need parents of both and siblings Sarah may have moved to Echols Co or Lowndes Co Ga where she died. Know issue : Susan Charity m- William SMOAK, John Anderson (family moved to MS) Joanna, Daniel Jr., (family moved to Polk Co, Fl.) And Robert (family moved to Polk Co, Fl
Appreciate any help with these families.

??

??

98-1460 Joyce Busby Fuller, [redacted]

SHIVER - WILLIS

Looking for information on Napoleon Boneparte "Bone" SHIVER b- May 11, 1836 Ga. d- Mar 19, 1905 Mitchell Co, Ga. Wife # 1 was Sarah Ann WILLIS . Wife # 2 was Sarah WILLIAMS, they m - Jan 24, 1875 in Brooks Co, Ga . Bone and Sarah (Williams) SHIVER had three children : Sarah Saleda b- Apr 1878, James Edward "Eddie" b- Apr 1879 and Jerry Boneparte b- Feb 19, 1881 (My Grandfather) Any help with this family will be appreciate.

??

78-124 James W. Turnipseed, [redacted]

BISHOP

Seeking information on William BISHOP who d- between Mar 3 and July 1803 in Hancock Co, Ga. his wife Jane ? died after Jul 27, 1803. In a Wilks Co deed William and Jane of Greene Co, Ga sold land granted Nov 23, 1785, Dorcas BISHOP was a witness. Parents and sibling of William are needed . Will exchange information.

??

94-1116 Rudy Dennis, [redacted]

DENNIS - COLE

Looking for information on Willis Jackson DENNIS b- (date unknown) Butts Co, Ga ? d- (date unknown) Telfair Co, Ga. He m - Fronie COLE b- Apr 9, 1857 Butts Co, Ga ? d- Apr 18, 1911 Telfair Co, Ga. All of their children were born in Butts Co, Ga. They were John T., b- Nov 30,1878, Lee Nora b- Jan 28,1881, Clara b- Mar 26, 1884, Willie Butner b- Mat 7, 1886, Earnest Wright b- Feb 27, 1888, Henry Roscoe b- Jan 21, 1889, Charlie Barry b- Apr 18, 1892, Arthur Hunter b- Apr 30, 1894, Vera b- Mar 13, 1896. I believe they all died and are buried in Telfair Co, area. Can anyone tell me who Willis Jackson DENNIS 's parents were ? Appreciate any help with this.

??

??

99-1533 Mozelle Barron Ingram, [redacted]

BARRON - TAYLOR

Seeking information on parents of William BARRON b- 1790 Ga, Need the name of his first wife and her parents. He and his first wife had five children, William A.,. b- 1833, Thomas W,. b- 1832, James b- 1820, Anne M, and Elizabeth b- 1828.. William d- 1851 in Houston Co, Ga. m - #2 Nicey Taylor after 1840 census was taken. Appreciate any help with this.

INGRAM - GARGNER

Seeking parents of Silas INGRAM, b- 1817, m - Elizabeth GARDNER b- 1824. Both were born in SC. Located in Lancaster Co, SC in 1850 census. Children were : William A., b- 1846, T.S. b- 1848, J.N b- 1849, Elizabeth A, b- 1852, Silas F. b- 1853, Benjamin Rush b- 1855, Mary M. b- 1856, Allie b- 1858 , and Sarah b- 1864.
Would appreciate any help with this family.

??

89-612 John Buzhardt, [redacted]

BUZHARDT - CAPPLEMAN - SLIGH

I am trying to find the parents of John BUZHARDT who lived in Newberry Co, SC. He was married to Elizabeth SLIGH, the daughter of Nicholas & Catherine (Cappleman) SLIGH. His will was probated Mar 4, 1816. I would like to have information on the children of John & Elizabeth , they were : John S., Abner, James A., Cyrus, Anne Catherine, Margaret, & Jacob. I am willing to exchange information and would appreciate any help to futher my research.

??

98-1461 Kathleen Cornett, [redacted]

KILLEN - DYKES

I am looking for a cemetery or cemeteries where the following people are buried. All died near Cochran, Ga in what is now Bleckley Co, but was Pulaski at the time of their deaths. They were : William KILLEN, d- Mar 1881, James B.KILLEN, d- Sep 1884, their mother Carrie DYKES (wife of B.B. DYKES) d- Jan 1895. James B. obituary stated that he was buried in the family burial grounds. Would appreciate any help with this.

??

??

95-1243 Barbara Billingsley, [redacted]

HOGAN - PARSON

Looking for information on William M. HOGAN b- Oct 2, 1814. He married three times. Wife # 3 was Mary Ann PARSON June 2, 1858 Wilcox Co, Ga. They are buried in Pleasant Hill Baptist Church cemetery in Rebecca, Ga . He d- Feb 3, 1904 and Mary d- Oct 15,1901. Need information on ancestors of William and Mary.

STANLEY - PORTER

Looking for information on Penelope Ann Prudence STANLEY b- June 22, 1841 in Wilkinson Co, Ga. and d- July 26, 1895 in Irwin Co, Ga. She m - Julius Erasmus PORTER also known as J.E. PORTER and Raz PORTER. He served in Co D, 57th Infantry in the war between the states. He was in Griffin , Ga working at a hospital at the close of the war. I need information on his and Prudence's ancestors.

??

99-1529 Mary E. Floyd, [redacted]

ROGERS - WILCOX

Need parents of James A. Rogers, b- Feb 21, 1786 Hancock Co, Ga (I know this date is before the county was formed, but htis is information is fron the census) he d- Oct 18, 1840. Telfair Co, Ga. m - May 3, 1812 Susan Penelope ASHLEY, she was b- Aug 8, 1797, d- Oct 18, 1840.
Daughter Letitia ROGERS b- Oct18, 1840, d- July 24, 1887, m - Matt ASHLEY, son of Nathaniel .
Daughter Josephine ROGERS, b- May 3, 1836, m - John Daniel WILCOX son of George WILCOX.
Daughter Tabitha Gerttrude ROGERS b- Feb 17, 1839, d- Nov 21, 1911, m - Andrew Jackson WILCOX son of General Mark Lee WILCOX.
Any help would be appreciated.

??

??

78-137 Addie P. Howell, [redacted]

MIMS - GATES

Looking for information on the family of William D. MIMS, and his wife Elizabeth GATES. They were in Bibb Co, Ga in 1860, In 1870 they were in Clayton Co, Ga . He was listed as a lawyer. They had 5 children : Charles W. b- 1853, Ann T. b- 1857, Henry C. b- 1861, Mary L. b- 1863, William D Jr. b- 1868. Would like information on all the family. Could not find them in 1880. Where did they go ? Will share information.

GATES - HOLLOMAN

Looking for information on William Alonzo GATES and his wife Vallie A. HOLLOMAN daughter of James A HOLLOMAN & Elizabeth JENNINGS of Bibb Co, Ga. They moved to Florida after 1910, and died there. Would like to know where they are buried and death dates. They had two children : Charles Edward, and Evelyn Claire Gates. Would like information on the children. Where did they live in Florida ? Will be glad to exchange information. They were still in Macon, Ga in 1910. Any help would be appreciated.

??

PULASKI COUNTY
DEED BOOK C
3 AUG 1812-24 DEC 1814

Contributed by Rudy Dennis

PRINCIPALS	PAGE	DATE
Charles Daniel William Hilliard	101-102	22 Apr 1813

CONTENTS: On 29 Sep 1812 Charles Daniel of Pulaski County sold William Hilliard of Pulaski County a parcel of land (not identified by lot number or district) for $50. Witnesses: Washington Lancaster, William Lancaster. Attest: Richard H. Thomas, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	PAGE	DATE
William Wade Lodowick Lard	103	23 Apr 1813

CONTENTS: On 10 Mar 1812 William Wade of Hancock County sold Lodowick Lard of Tattnall County 202 ½ acres of land (LL # 292) in the 20th District of Pulaski County for $50. Witnesses: Wm. Hudson, John _____, Irby Hudson, J.P. Attest: Richard H. Thomas, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	PAGE	DATE
Commissioners of Hartford Washington Lancaster	104-106	23 Apr 1813

CONTENTS: On 18 Jan 1813 the Commissioners of Hartford (James M. Taylor, James T. Thomas, and Henry Fulgham) sold at public auction to Washington Lancaster one acre of land (No. 1 in Square L) in the town of Hartford, Pulaski County, for $100. Witnesses: Jas. Wood, Turner Everett. Attest: Richard H. Thomas, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	PAGE	DATE
James Alston Hardy Vickory	106-108	23 Apr 1813

CONTENTS: On 20 Feb 1811 James Alston of Montgomery County sold Hardy Vickory of Pulaski County 202 ½ acres of land (LL # 317) in the 20th District of Pulaski County for $400. Witnesses: Drew Alston, Joseph Wissell (?), Benjamin Brown, J.P. Attest: Richard H. Thomas, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	PAGE	DATE
Henry Mills Mary Williamson Esther Grice	108-110	29 Apr 1813

CONTENTS: On 14 Dec 1811 Henry Mills of Pulaski County sold Mary Williamson and Esther Grice, both of Pulaski County, 101 ¼ acres of land (one-half of LL # 48) in the 21st District of Pulaski County for $130. Witnesses: Samuel Regan, Anna Heath, John Smith. Attest: Richard H. Thomas, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	PAGE	DATE
Bolin Swearingen	110-111	29 Apr 1813
Nancy Heath		

CONTENTS: On 9 May 1812 Bolin Swearingen of Pulaski County sold Nancy Heath of Pulaski County fifty acres of land (part of LL # 76) in the 21st District of Pulaski County for $50. Witnesses: Elizabeth Swearingen, Henry Fulgham. Attest: Richard H. Thomas, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	PAGE	DATE
John Truman	111-113	6 May 1813
Jesse Burleson		

CONTENTS: On 24 Aug 1811 John Truman of Wilkinson County sold Jesse Burleson of Pulaski County 202 ½ acres of land (LL # 172) in the 22nd District of Wilkinson County for $300. Witnesses: David D. Williams, A. B. Lucas. Attest: Richard H. Thomas, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	PAGE	DATE
Jesse Burleson	114-115	6 May 1813
Amos Pifkin		

CONTENTS: On 26 Aug 1811 Jesse Burleson of Pulaski County sold Amos Pifkin 202 ½ acres of land (LL # 172) in the 22nd District of Wilkinson County for $300. Witnesses: Murdoch McLeod, Asa Pifkin. Attest: Richard H. Thomas, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	PAGE	DATE
William Yarborough	116-117	19 Jun 1813
Thomas Fitch		

CONTENTS: On 12 Jun 1813 William Yarborough of Pulaski County sold Thomas Fitch of Baldwin County 202 ½ acres of land (LL # 352) in the 21st District of Pulaski County for $120. Witnesses: James B. Mathews, John Mathews, J.P. Attest: Richard H. Thomas, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	PAGE	DATE
Allen Bullard	117-118	19 Jun 1813
Solomon Briges		

CONTENTS: On 15 Nov 1807 Allen Bullard of Elbert County sold Solomon Briges of Oglethorpe County 202 ½ acres of land (LL # 191) in the 21st District of Wilkinson County for $700. Witnesses: Wm. L. Culbertson, M. (?) Clark, Ambrous Raben. Attest: Richard H. Thomas, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	PAGE	DATE
David Walker	119-120	19 Jun 1813
George Walker		

CONTENTS: On 13 Aug 1811 David Walker of Burke County sold George Walker of Pulaski County 202 ½ acres of land (LL # 164) in the 24th District of Pulaski County for $800. Witnesses: Wm. H. Gross, Henry Fulgham. Attest: R. H. Thomas, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	PAGE	DATE
Solomon Bridges	121-123	21 Jun 1813
Nancy Bridges		
George Walker		

CONTENTS: On 17 May 1813 Solomon Bridges and his wife, Nancy Bridges, both of Oglethorpe County, sold George Walker of Pulaski County 202 ½ acres of land (LL # 191) in the 24th District of Pulaski County for $1,287. Witnesses: Reuben Jordan, J.P., Bradley Berry. Attest: R. H. Thomas, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	PAGE	DATE
William Haw	124	21 Jun 1813
Isaac Goolsby		

CONTENTS: On 14 Apr 1813 William Haw of Pulaski County sold Isaac Goolsby of Pulaski County a parcel of land (No. 2 in Square A) in the Town of Hartford for $325. Witnesses: Wm. A. Williams, Stephen Gather. Attest: Richard H. Thomas, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	PAGE	DATE
Barthelomew Logino	125-126	21 Jun 1813
William Williams		

CONTENTS: On 6 May 1812 Barthelomew Logino of Pulaski County sold William Williams of Pulaski County 202 ½ acres of land (LL # 392) in the 21st District of Pulaski County for $2,000. Witnesses: Washington Lancaster, Benjamin Carr, William L. Lancaster, J.P. Attest: Richard H. Thomas, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	PAGE	DATE
Allen Tooke	127-128	21 Jun 1813
George G. Gaines		

CONTENTS: On 4 Sep 1812 Allen Tooke of Pulaski County sold George G. Gaines of Pulaski County 202 ½ acres of land (LL # 221) in the 21st District of Pulaski County for $208. Witnesses: John T. Thomas, Elijah Wallace, J.P. Attest: Richard H. Thomas, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	PAGE	DATE
Grant Davis	129-130	21 Jun 1813
Nancy Davis		
Samuel Jones		

CONTENTS: On 17 Feb 1810 Grant and Nancy Davis of Wilkes County sold Samuel Jones of Pulaski County 202 ½ acres of land (LL # 394) in the 21st District of Pulaski County for $400. The land was drawn by Nancy Anthony, now Nancy Davis. Witnesses: Cyrus Curtis, Jas. Corn (?). Attest: Richard H. Thomas, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	PAGE	DATE
Peter Wyche	130-131	21 Jun 1813
Susannah Wyche		
Jesse Powell		

CONTENTS: On 11 Jul 1811 Peter and Susannah Wyche of Jones County sold Jesse Powell of Pulaski County 202 ½ acres of land (LL # 199) in the 21st District of Pulaski County for $200. Witnesses: Henry Wyche, Jesse M. K. Pope, J.P. Attest: Richard H. Thomas, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	**PAGE**	**DATE**
James Spann	132-134	21 Jun 1813
William Hawthorne		

CONTENTS: On 6 Jan 1812 James Spann (Tax Collector of Twiggs County) sold at public auction to William Hawthorne of Twiggs County 202 ½ acres of land (LL # 411) in the 21st District of Pulaski County for one dollar ($1.00). The land was granted to John Atkins and sold to the highest bidder for failure to pay taxes. Witnesses: John Foulk, J.P., Jacob Rich, J.P.

On 17 Mar 1812 William Hawthorne signed a deed that states "I hereby convey all my rights to the ____ deed of conveyance to John Scott, a man of color, and his assigns; from me and mine forever in the presence of: George W. Chisolm, E. B. Chisholm. Attest: Richard H. Thomas, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	**PAGE**	**DATE**
Allen Tooke, Sheriff	135-137	22 Jun 1813
Henry Tate		

CONTENTS: On 1 Sep 1812 Allen Tooke, Sheriff of Pulaski County, sold to Henry Tate of Pulaski county (the highest bidder) 202 ½ acres of land (LL # 304) in the 21st District of Pulaski County for $25. The land was forfeited by John J. Ford in a suit brought by Crowell & Butler for the sum of seven dollars and ninety-two cents. Witnesses: James Clark, Solomon Hopkins. Attest: Richard H. Thomas, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	**PAGE**	**DATE**
Joseph Sessions	137-139	27 Jun 1813
Blakey Eddins		

CONTENTS: On 9 Jun 1810 Joseph Sessions of Pulaski County sold Blakey Eddins of Pulaski County 202 ½ acres of land (LL # 57) in the 24th District of Pulaski County for $275. Witnesses: Char Tharp, William S. Lancaster, J.P. Attest: Richard H. Thomas, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	**PAGE**	**DATE**
Ezl Taylor	140-141	27 Jun 1813
Archilaus Carless (?)		

CONTENTS: On 29 Oct 1810 Ezl Taylor (Tax Collector of Washington County) sold Archilaus Carless (?) of Chatham County, North Carolina, 202 ½ acres of land (LL # 82) in the 24th District of Wilkinson County for four dollars and seventy-five cents. The land was sold at public auction for failure of the owner, John Woodworth, to pay his 1809 taxes. Witnesses: J. Brantley, Soloman Brantly, B. Jordan. Attest: Richard H. Thomas, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	**PAGE**	**DATE**
Allen Tooke, Sheriff	142-144	6 Jul 1813
Solomon A. Hopkins		

CONTENTS: On 1 Sep 1812 Allen Tooke, Sheriff of Pulaski County, sold at public auction to Solomon A. Hopkins of Pulaski County (the highest bidder) 202 ½ acres of land (LL # 352) in the 21st District of Pulaski County for $100. The land was seized by Sheriff Tooke from William Yarborough in favor of John Lee by virtue of an order by the Superior Court of Laurens County. Witnesses: David Cornwall, James T. Thomas, J.P. Attest: Richard H. Thomas, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	PAGE	DATE
Commissioners of Hartford	145-146	8 Jul 1813
Martin Hardin		

CONTENTS: On 25 Apr 1812 the Commissioners of Hartford (James M. Taylor, James T. Thomas and Murdoch McLeod) sold at auction to the highest bidder, Martin Hardin, Hartford town lot No. 3 in Square C for $376. Witnesses: Turner Everett, William Woods. Attest: Richard H. Thomas, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	PAGE	DATE
John Pearce	147-148	8 Jul 1813
William Harrell		

CONTENTS: On 5 Mar 1811 John Pearce of Jones County sold William Harrell of Pulaski County 202 ½ acres of land (LL # 26) in the 15th District of Pulaski County for $30. Witnesses: Peter Wyche, Daniel Wilson, J.P. Attest: Richard H. Thomas, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	PAGE	DATE
John Ramsey	148-150	8 Jul 1813
George Dykes		

CONTENTS: On 1 Apr 1813 John Ramsey of Pulaski County sold George Dykes of Pulaski County 202 ½ acres of land (LL # 56) in the 22nd District of Pulaski County for $370. Witnesses: John Bradshaw, Isaac Bryan, Thos. Butler, Daniel Dykes, J.P. Attest: Richard H. Thomas, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	PAGE	DATE
Amy Dewberry	150-152	16 Jul 1813
Thomas McGriff		

CONTENTS: On 16 Sep 1808 Amy Dewberry of Warren County sold Thomas McGriff of Montgomery County 202 ½ acres of land (LL # 254) in the 24th District of Pulaski County for $1,000. The land was drawn in the land lottery by Amy Dewberry, and was surveyed by William Dawson. Witnesses: James Dewberry, Robert Williams, William Boman, Aaron (?) King. Attest: Richard H. Thomas, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	PAGE	DATE
Allen Tooke, Sheriff	153-155	27 Jul 1813
Saud (?) Standley		

CONTENTS: In a suit filed by Middleton Woods against John Wingfield, Stephen Fulgham and Jacob Odum, the Superior Court found Wingfield, Fulgham and Odum liable for a judgment of $78.20. To satisfy the judgment, Sheriff Tooke of Pulaski County seized a lot of land (LL # 316) in the 24th District of Pulaski County that was owned by Wingfield. Sheriff Tooke sold the land at public auction to the highest bidder, Saud Standley, for $250. Witnesses: Law. Foule (?), Archd. McMillan. Attest: Richard H. Thomas, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	PAGE	DATE
Allen Decker	155-157	6 Aug 1813
John Erwin		

CONTENTS: On 7 Oct 1808 Allen Decker of Elbert County sold John Erwin of Wilkes County 202 ½ acres of land (LL # 311) in the 20th District of Pulaski County for $400. Witnesses: William Thornton, Solomon Thornton, J.P. Attest: Richard H. Thomas, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	**PAGE**	**DATE**
Alexander McAlprien	157-159	21 Aug 1813
Moses Bryan, Jr.		

CONTENTS: On 10 Oct 1811 Alexander McAlprien of Clarke County sold Moses Bryan, Jr., of Burke County 202 ½ acres of land (LL # 32) in the 22nd District of Pulaski County for $700. Witnesses: Benjamin Leggett, James Edge, Moses Bryan, Haymon Alford, J.P. Attest: Richard H. Thomas, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	**PAGE**	**DATE**
John Isles	159-161	24 Aug 1813
Baptist Church of Christ		

CONTENTS: On 24 Jul 1812 John Isles of Pulaski County granted the Baptist Church of Christ a part of land lot number (unreadable), the most northeast section. If the church was discontinued, the land would revert to the giver, or his heirs. Witnesses: N. Stephens, Jas. M. Taylor. Attest: Richard H. Thomas, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	**PAGE**	**DATE**
Joseph Payne	161-163	24 Aug 1813
Patrick McGriff		

CONTENTS: On 2 Jan 1812 Joseph Payne of Franklin County sold Patrick McGriff of Pulaski County 202 ½ acres of land (LL # 257) in the 24the District of Pulaski County for $500. Witnesses: Peter Thomas, James T. Thomas, J.P. Attest: Richard H. Thomas, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	**PAGE**	**DATE**
Joshua Alston	163-165	25 Aug 1813
Henry Hart		

CONTENTS: On 7 Oct 1810 Joshua Alston of Laurens County sold Henry Hart of Pulaski County 202 ½ acres of land (LL # 345) in the 24th District of Pulaski County for $400. Witnesses: Thomas Thomley, Bridget Collins, _____ Mercer, J.P. Attest: Richard H. Thomas, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	**PAGE**	**DATE**
Elisha Higgs, Sheriff	165-168	25 Aug 1813
Noah Wheeler		

CONTENTS: At public auction on 5 Mar 1810 Sheriff Elisha Higgs sold Noah Wheeler 202 ½ acres of land (LL # 37) in the 22nd District of Pulaski County for $56. The land was owned by Stephen Wheeler but was seized by the Sheriff in a suit brought by Jamy Lefler against Stephen Wheeler. Witnesses: Martha Holland, Noah Wheeler, Jas. M. Taylor, J.P. Attest: Richard H. Thomas, Clk.

(To be continued)

SURNAME INDEX VOL. 21, 1999

NOTE: This surname index covers Quarterlies No. 1 through 4 for the year 1999. Pages 1-59 are in No. 1, Pages 60-115 are in No. 2, Pages 116-182 are in No. 3, and Pages 183-242 are in No. 4. A dash between page numbers means that the name also appears on each page between such numbers. For example, 63-66 means that the name appears on pages 63,64,65,and 66. Read carefully for a name may appear more than once on any designated page. Surnames spelled with two or more vowels, A, E, I, O, & U may be found in many forms. Check all possible spellings, the person recording the document or the transcriber may have used a different spelling fron the one you usually use.

-A-
Aabenathy 236,238
Abbot 106,107
Abbott 90
Abenathy 96
Aber ?. 191
Abercrombie 75
Abernethy. 128
Abner 213
Ackissak. 76
Adams . . . 10,12,73
. . . . 205,222
Addams 218
Adderholdt 32
Aderhold 32
Adkins 148
Albee . 61,63,64,66
Albritton . . 69,74,77
Alcox 93,145
Alexander . . 9,11,31
. . . . 95-97,142,144
. . . . 237,238
Allen 8,11,30,32,94
. . . 140,142,143,156
. . . . . . 168,216, 220
. . . . 236-239
Allston 7
Allums 153
Alston 7
Amersen 4
Amos 141
Anderson 28,98
. . . 142,158,162,236
Andrew 162
Andrews . . . 9,10,32
. . . . 97,164,193
Ansley 103
Anthony 103
Ard 32,142
. 236,237,239
Armstrong . . . 18,71
Arnold 96,236
Arrington 147
Arthur 207
Asbury 26,237
Ashbey 208
Ashby 40,89
Ashley 208
Ashworth 32
Askin 143
Atkins. 148
Atkinson 19
Aultman 209
Avera 32

-B-
B--h? 5
Babcock 161
Bacon 178
Bagby 203
Bagget 18
Baggett 217
Bailey 27,91
. . . . 107,143,147
Baisden 26
Baker 178
Balckshear 76
Ball 103
Ballard 179
Ballenger 30
Banks . . . 8,12,94,97
. . . 141,142,236-238
Bankston 217
Barden 156
Barest 28
Barfield 29
Barion 168
Barker 150,222
Barlick 106
Barnes . . . 29,30,190
Barnett 29,31
Barraneau 163
Barrett 179
Barron . . 42,157,162
Barrow 105,130,155
Basinger 178
Baskin 155-157,223
Bason 219
Bassett 7,155
Bateman 156
Bates 30,31
Bay 166
Bayne 206
Bazemore . . . 36,103
Beall 22
Bean 31
Beasley 69,140
Beaty 72,74
Becham 172
Beck 214
Beckham 209
Bedingfield 77
Belcher 36,151
Bell . . 179,209,235
Benedict . . . 178,179
Bennett 2,3,92
. . . . 162,178
Bent 2
Berner 10,141
Bethea 73
Bevors 18
Biggarly 141
Billingslea 107
Billingsley 38
Bilton 28
Binns 107
Bird 12,105
. . . 106,108,192,193
Birdsong . . 202,203
Bishop . . . 208,239
Blackshear 34
. . . . 76,77,169
Blake 204
Bland 39
Blanton 74
Bledsoe 109
Blocker 129
Blois 178,179
Bloodworth 25
. . . . 144,162
Blunt 202,221
Boggs 108
Bolton 223
Bond 190
Boney 129,131
Bonner 5,217
Booker 155,224
Boone 162
Booth 204
Borchard 221
Boring 179
Bostwick . . 140,141
Boswell . . . 162,164
Bourke 108
Bouton 208
Bowdoin . . . 9,10,94
. . . . 141,236,238
Bowdon 236
Bowen 4,38,213
Bower 4,96
Bowling 35
Boy 168

SURNAME INDEX VOL. 21 CONTINUED

Bozeman . . 103,141
Bracewell . . .34,179
Bradley . . . 191,192
Bradshaw 37
Brady . .80,82,86,87
Bramblett 12,96
. . . . 141,142
Branch 140,178
Brand 95
Brantley 10
Brantly 105
Brasfield . . 202,209
Brasswell . .204,208
Braswell 35
Bratcher 2
Breedlove 190
Brewer 27,40
. 89,179,217
Brice 20
Brid 190
Bridge 9
Bridges . . . 75,94,95
Britt 94,95,142
. . . 144,236,238,239
Broadnax 43
Brodnax 40
Brommer 31
Brook 236
Brookins 221
Brooks 95,158
. . . . 221,238
Broom .108,218,236
Brown . . 8,19,31,38
. . . 108,140,142,143
. . . . 151,179
Brown 219-223
. 226,228-233
Browning 95
. . . . 238,239
Bruton 69
Bryan 25,26,34
. 35,71,104,127
. . .129-132,154,163
. 193,223,229
Bryars 19
Buchan 25
Buckhalter 216
Buckner 21
Bullard 32,209
Bunn 157
Burden 213
Burgamont 42
Burgay 221
Burghard . . . 94,237
Burnam . . . 155,156
Burnett 21,30,79-81
. 84,87,146
Burns 8,92,106
Burrows 99
Burt 72,95
Busbee . . 40,90,203
Busby . . . 40,90,210
Bush 8,24,69
Butler. . .96,140,143
Buzhardt 148
Byars 8
Byer 8
Byers 94,238
Byran 231
Byrd 104
Byrom 19
Byrum 155

-C-

Cabaness 202
Cain 33
Calder 29
Caldwell 11,67
Calhoun 158
. . . . 207,220
Call 32
Callaway 5,9
. 10,95,141
Camp 205
Campbell 15
Cannon 11,27
. . . . 96,140
Cappleman 148
Capps 8
Cardin 74
Carey 124,134
Carmichael 150
Carpenter 31
Carr . . .127,129,130
. 133,179,206
Carson 144
Carswell 152
Carthon 105
Cash 32
Cashan 220
Castle 97
Castleberry 9
. . . . 10,140
Castlebury .141,143
Caswell 24
Cater 166,224
Causey 81,173
Cauthorn 238
Cautnon 106
Cavender 32
Cawthon 108
Cawthorn 72
Censon 21
Chadwick 190
Chafin 95
Chaires 35
Chambers 130
. . . . 131,157
Chambless 9
Chamblis 95
Chambliss . . 97,140
. 141,143,175
. 236,238
Champion 163
Chancey 28
Chancy 156,223
Chaple 26
Chapman . . .94,129
. . . 140,142,169,206
Chasney 36
Chasons 131
Chastain . . 155,220
Check 169
Cheeseborough 179
Cheeves 8
Cheves 27
Child 10,11
Childres 235
Childress 202
Childs 9-11
. . . . 149,239
Chisholm 178
Christmas 25,38
Churwell 8
Cix 238
Clark . . .74,147,192
. 193,219,220
Clarke . .38,157,219
Cleghorn 6
Clem 205
Clemens 14
Cleveland . . .32,110
Click 31
Clinton 117
Clopton . . . 124,136
Cloud 31,173
Clower . . . 8,95,142
Clute 14
Cobb 179
Cobia 27
Cochran 7,9
Cochrane 32
Coffee 21
Coggins 142
Colbert 95
Cole 97,216
Coleman . . . 9,96,97
. 141,152,169
. 216,237
Coley 157,221
Collier 12,94
Collins 206,214
Collison 61,66
Colman 236
Colquitt 110
Colter 179
Conally 9
Connell 163
Connely 141
Conner 32,239
Conrad 32
Conway 178
Cook 40,67
. 91,214,217
Cooke 95
Cooper 9,15,34
Copeland 104
Coppage 152

SURNAME INDEX VOL. 21 CONTINUED

Corbett 70
Corbitt 74
Corley 28
Cornelius 17
Cornett 89,148
Cornwallis 133
Corus 179
Coten 156
Cotney 10
Cotton 202,203
Couch 227
Coucy 163
Coulon 141
Cousins 31
Cowart 213
Cowell 8
Cox 94,239
Crafford . 67,68,108
Craige 143
Craton 5
Crayton 5
Creamens 32
Cricket 19
Croffard 105
Crookshank .. 26,27
Croom 41,215
Crouch 226
...... 229-231,233
Crow 32
Crowder 96
Crutcher 96
Culbraith 107
Culpepper 11
.... 31,72
Cummings 204
Curry . 104,150,237
Cutten 14

-D-

Dale 20,29
Daley 148
Dame 95
Dames 141
Daniel .. 6,18,34,37
. 42,67,103,154,157
...... 219,226-234
Daniell 32,71
Daniels 227
Darby 37
Darnell 194
Dasher 31
Daugharty 106
Daughtry 67
Davie 42,226
...... 229,230,233
Davis 10,11
.... 16,25,28,33
..... 38,42,75,77,94
. 95,97,140,141,146
... 150,162,163,166
... 169,178,213,227
.. 229-234,236,237
Dawson .. 194,216
Deans 41
Dearing 27
Deck 106
Decker 27,213
Dees 92
Deeson 34
Dennard 163
Dennis 2,13,23
...... 150,209,213
Denny 159,161
Denson 36
Dent 25,30
Derry 14
Deshart 217
Deshazo 214
Devane 42
Devereux ... 68,190
.... 191,193,194
Dewberry 9,96
Dews 11,97
Dickens 71
Dickerson 25
Dickson 43
124-133,135-139
Dinkins ... 94,156
Dipson 70
Dixon 27,68
Dodd 41,92
Dodge 119
Doles 27,147
Donoho 3,217
Dooly 2,19
Dorsett ... 141,162
Dorsey 13,143
.... 208,224
Doster 239
Douglas 217
Douglass 128
Dowdy 70
Dowell 4
Downie 36
Doyle 97
Driskel 19
.... 44,94,237
Dudley 209
Duke 97
Dula 2
Dumas 11,31
Dumos 98,142
Duncan .92,220,223
Dunham 26,27
Dunn 78,86
Durden 3
Dyas 179
Dye 8,34
Dykes 148,203
Dysert 191
Dyson 103
D'Anna 27

-E-

Earl 25
Early 106
Easom 224
Echols 191
Ector 152
Edmondson 29
Edmundson 164
Edward 92
Edwards 10-12
.... 21,96,143
...... 146,155,238
Ellington 31
Ellis 10,238
Ellison 76,77
Elrod 94,95
Embree 73
Embry 75
Emmerson .. 93,146
English ... 8,9,27,69
... 141,204,236,237
Engsign 9
Ennis 32
Ensign . 8,10,97,141
Ervin 14
Erwin 179
Estes 164
Estindy 238
Etheridge 91
Eubank 69
Evans ... 9,16,27,75
..... 76,96,129,143
.... 151,157,221
Everett . 2,3,30,151
.... 215,217,218
Everette 163
Evesetto 148
Ewing 9,22,236

-F-

Fair 167
Fairchild 35
Faircloth 72
Falligant ... 178,179
Fambro 142
Fannen ... 191,192
Fannin 191
Farr 178
Faulkner 158
Feagin 165
Featherspoon......
.... 119,120
Felder 167,223
Fennell 129
Fielder 32
Files 192
Fillippini 61,66
Finney 150
Fish 18
Fitzgerald 2
Fitzpatrick 193
Flanders 175
Fleming 6
Fletcher ... 8,11,25
..... 26,96,108,140

SURNAME INDEX VOL. 21 CONTINUED

. . . 141,143,216,238
Flewellen 204
Flint 11
Flourney 190
Floyd 12,141
. . . 142,207,221,238
Fluellen 193
Flugham 153
Fluken 194
Fluker 18
. . . . 75,190,233
Flukes 192
Flynn 27
Fogg 238
Ford 8,97
Forehand . .35,36,67
Foreman . . . 44,218
Forester 179
Forrest 208
Fort 22
Foster 20,32
. 151,207,213
Frambro 10
Frazier 141,144
Freeman 75,141
. . . . 192,193
Freemen 190
Freshwater 31
Fruman 237
Fudge 223
Fulcher 151
Fulgham 3,151
. 213,215
Fuller . . . 40,90,210
Fulliwood 106
Fullwood 68,73,214

-G-

Gaines 213
Gamble 14
. 228,232
Gammell 26
Ganes 151
Garnet 142
Garrett 142
Garrison 110
Garver 15
Gaston 32
Gates 24,25,210
Gather 214
Gatlin 21
Gatten 34
Gattif 97
Geinan 22
George . 11,159,161
Germany 3,36
Gibson .11,12,95,96
. . . 142,143,236,239
Gilbert . . 37,70,162
. . . 63,166-168,170
. 171,222,223
Giles 154
Gillespie . . .124,126
. . . 128,129,136,138
Gillum 204
Gilman 9
Gilmon 140
Gilmor 21
Gilmore 215
Gilstrap 214
Glass 4,27
Gleaton 27
Glenn 28,29
Glover 163
Gobson 94
Goff 156,221
Goggan . .95,96,239
Goggans 95,98
. 142,143,236
Goggins 26
Goins 141
Good 215
Goodman 94
Goodrum 10,95
. . . . 98,142,239
Goodson 119
. . . . 120,123
Goodwin 8,10
Goodwinn 238
Goolsby 9
Gordon . . 26,27,110
Gordy . . 40,167,168
Goss 31,169
Gottiff 140
Grace 158,221
Graddock 23
Grady 10
Graham130,236,237
Grant 12,96
. . . .97,140,142-144
. 173,237,239
Grater 42
Graves 224
Gray. 5,6,8,10,22,96
. . . 128,167,190,220
Graybill 194
Green . . .8,11,26,69
. . . 130,167,172,224
Greene 30,31
Greer 130,141
. . . 227,229,232,234
Gregory 239
Gresham . . . 97,192
Grice 35,166
Grier 21
Griffin 103,191,221
Grigg 140
Griggs 168
Grimes . 15,128,169
Grimmott . .150,151
Griner 30
Groce 43
Gross 20
Grubbs 8,94,95
. 142,151,237
Grumley 193
Guerry 179
Guess 5
Gulledge 94
Gunn 154,155
Gustafson 28

-H-

H? 5
Haddock 32
. 155,220
Hageness 41,92
Hailes 11
Haines 4
Haley 119
Hall 18,20,67
. . . . 74,91,105,150-
. . . 152,166,167,217
Halliburton 165
Ham 11,19,94
. 95,143,236
Hambo 8
Hambrick . . .31,237
Hamilton .34,41,152
Hammock 93
. 140,146
Hampton . . . 27,235
Hamrick 29
Hana 94
Hancock . .28, 81,82
. 86,91,130,143
. . . 155,173,175,176
. 209,223,237
Hand 18
Hangman 179
Hanson 144
Harden . . 8,179,236
Hardin . . .8,143,237
Harding, Jaster &Son
. . . . 225
Hardison 142
. 157,168
Hargrove 157
Harkins 141
Harmon 164
Harp 96
Harper . . .91,98,156
. . . 169,215,216,239
Harrell 16,24
Harris 20,21
. . . . 27,29,31,40
. . . . 69,106,119,155
. . . 158,163,164,169
. . . 190,213,220,221
Harrison 8,10
. 12,25,76
Hart 237
Hartford, Commis-. .
. sioners of . .3,215
Hartley 166,168,169
Hartridge 30
Hartsfield 149
Harvey . 10,194,215

SURNAME INDEX VOL. 21 CONTINUED

Harwell 3
Haslam 156
Hatch 128
Hatcher 79-82
84-87
Hatten 104,105
Hawkins 13,21,238
Head 29,95,107,191
Heads 191
Heard 21,25
169,192
Hearde 4
Hearn 70
Hemphill 15
Henderson 151,166
Hendrick 25
Henley 107,152
Henning 217
Henry 25,158,164
Hensley 142
236,239
Hensly 97
Herrington 221
Hewett 28
Hickman 9,25
Hicks 28,128-130
Higginbotham 33
Higgins 94
Higgs 3,215
Hightower 69
96,207
Hill 9-11,39,94,95
128,142,151,169
228,232,236,238
Hillyer 11,97,237
Hines 69,91,147
Hinton 129
Hobbs 124
Hodges 67
164,168,169
Hodo 29
Hodoson 29
Hogan 3,13,15
37,38,68,69,71-73
77,150,215
Hogue 153
Holcomb 14
Holder 95,96
Holiday 5
Holladay 70
Holland 91,97
Holley 25,105
Hollingsworth 32
Hollinshead 223
Hollman 210
Hollomon 44,163
Holloway 32
Holmes 107
164,168
Holstead 157
Holt 3,94,95,164
191,192,239
Holton 76,173
Holtzclaw 5,167
Holzendorf 7
Hook 97,140
Hooks 129,141,143
Hooper 31
Hooten 9,206,236
Hopkins & Phillips
215
Hopkins 216
Horne 9
Hortman 27
Horton 143
Hose 155,156,164
169,220,224
Hounce 179
Houser 164,168
Howard 12,30,38
71,91,141,164,168
178,190,236,238
Howell 25,26,31,44
93,145,146,210
Hubbs 6
Huddleson 144
Huddleston 9,11
94,96,105
Hudman 70
Hudson 42,93,146
155,209,238
Hughes 27
30,164,190
Hughley 106
Hughs 153
Huguley 95,141
Hulsey 158,223
Humber 158
Humphrey 169
Humphries 156
Hunnicut 96
Hunphries 193
Hunt 30-32,103
141,165,168
Hurst 169
Hurt 191
Hutchens 164
Hutchenson 105
Hutchinson 8,97

-I-
Ingram 8,11,12
30,94-97,140,143
Irvin 39
Irwin 37
Isaac 27
Isdael 28
Ivey 143

-J-
Jackson 11,21
95,96,140-143,164
165,178
Jackson 220,230
231,237,238
Jaekle 30,32
Jamerson 228
James 11,97
Jameson 230,232
Jangstetter 237
Jarrell 92,94
Jarrett 4
Jawet 179
Jelks 3,13
150,215,217
Jemison 214
Jenkins 43,236
Jerome 190
Jeter 152
Johnsa 28
Johnson 33,43,71
90,96,103,140,155
179,205,209,217
221,236-238
Johnston 4,33,130
Joiner 13,165
Jones 15,19,25
26,32,44,68,143
151,165,205
206,213-216
Jordan 9,11,19
205,224
Jordon 141
Josey 96
Jossey 8,94
96,98,236
Jossy 140
Joyce 20
Joyner 27

-K-
Kain 75
Keen 28
Kelly 3
Kelsey 173-177
Kemper 27
Kendrick 97
155,158,220
Kenney 95
Kerby 35
Kilgore 41
Killen 148,156
Kimbell 74
Kimberly 13
King 34,91,94
95,97,140,141,143
153,191,217
Kirkland 74,77
Kirkpatrick 204
Kirtley 29
Kitchens 41
Knight 14,28
Kolb 108
Kramer 193
Kuhlman 25

-L-
Laidler 155,158

SURNAME INDEX VOL. 21 CONTINUED

Laird 151
Lamar 173,192
.......194,214,223
Lambert 203
Lamkin 36
Lancaster 67
.... 237,239
Land 18
Landin 22
Lane 9,149
...... 190-192,207
.......221,222,236
Langley ... 191,223
Langston 41,92
Lanier 73,128
......216,218,238
Lapslie 104
Lasiter 96
Lassater 3
Lasseter 74
.......108,214,216
Lathem 204
Lathrop 147
Law 15
Lawhon 202
Lawrence 43
.... 179,239
Laws 103
Lawson 6,11
..........22,94,95
Lawton 27
Lee 22,214
Leigh 152
Leroy 96
Lesbit 24
Lester 6,152
...... 153,178,214
Lesueur 39
Leverett 206
Levi 192
Lewis 17,69
.......179,203,220
Lifsey 156
Lightfoot 236
Lillington 133
Linch 23,34
Lingelbach 25
Lipford .. 43,90,145
Lipham 107
Lippett 206
Little 6,8,96
... 141,143,216,237
Lloyd ... 28,90,147
Lockhart 31,69
Loffots 22
Loftin 34,69
Lofton 239
Logue 209
Long 43,90
.......145,147,222
Loper 69
Lord ...79,80,84-87
Lott 73,104,109
Love 36,37,67
.... 68,71,72,77
Low 69
Loy 37
Loyd 203
Lucas 14
Lumpkin 152
Lunday 206
Lunsford 96,97,142
Lutgert 214
Lyes 152
Lyon 3,153,215,217

-M-

Mabry 97
MacClendon ...119
MacDonald 2
MacIntyre 14
Mackey 11,238
Maddox 9-11,26,41
..... 94,97,140,236
Maddux 152
Magra 9
Mahone 190
Mahoney 178
Mallard 147
Mallon 28
Manen 204
Mangrum 5
Mangum 92
Mann 26
Marable 27,190
Marbury 106
Marchman 165
Marshall 8,132
.... 222,223
Martin 9,41,119
.......123,142,223
Marue 166
Mashburn 13
Mason ..90,147,191
Massey 40,89
Maswell 19
Matthews ..142,143
.156,190,191,193,238
Maxie 140
Maxwell 130
May 95,202
Maynard 8,94,96,97
... 140,143,236,238
Mayo 31,73
Mays 9,236
Mc----? 7
McAllum 109
McArthur 104
McCall 19
McCane 7
McClendon 6,7
.........37,72,74
McCole 19
McCommons ... 97
.... 142
McComon 96
McComons 94
McCord 95,238
McCormick 106
McCorquodale .. 32
McCowen ..9,11,97
.......140,236,237
McCower 94
McCoy 142,219,239
McCrary 21
McCrimmon ... 209
McCullam 205
McCullough 4
McCurry 94
McDaniel ..106,235
McDonald ... 25,31
.........105,194
McDowell 25
McEachin 222
McEldoth 95
McElhaney 142
McElmurray ... 175
............176
McElroy 239
McElwee 232
McGahee 31
McGhee 9
McGinty .96,97,236
McGowen . 127,130
McGriff 77,213
McGuity .. 140,236
McInire 130
McKay 222
McKenney 95
McKenzie 156
Mckey 238
McKinney . 157,239
McKinnon 108
McLamore 214
McLendon ..71,165
McLeod 3,9,10
.... 16,105,209
McLinden 4
McManus 206
McMichael 237
McMullin .. 8,96,97
... 141,142,237,239
McNair 19
McNeely 236
McRae 8-22
.......92,103-109
Meadows 30
Means 26
Medford 28
Meek 29,95,142
Meeks 119
Mell 178
Melton 32,194
Mercer 110
Meriwether. ...217
Merkel 32
Merrett 143
Merritt .. 11,95,238

SURNAME INDEX VOL. 21 CONTINUED

Micou 29
Middlebrooks .. 165
Middleton 130
Miers 106
Miles 22,191
Millege 94
Miller 37,39,92 156,157,217
Mills 154,201 218,219
Milton 25
Milvee 232
Mims . 210,214,220
Minor 3,31
Minshew 31
Mitchel 4-6,10
Mitchell 97,140 237,238
Mitchem 203
Mobley .. 7,140,238
Molten 127,129,130
Molton 129
Moncrief 142
Montford 3
Montfort 153
Montgomery 70
Moody 29
Mooers .. 61,63-65
Moon 237
Mooney 178
Moore ......4,6,10 ....17,20,31,37 . 77,96,107,130,141 151,173,213
Moorland 169
Moran 95
Morcock 238
More 218
Moreland 155 157,158
Morris 20,131
Morrison 10
Morrow 190
Morton 32,153
Mosely 94,152
Moss 194
Moulton 238
Mounger 106
Moye 191
Mulenburg 23
Mumford .. 128,129
Munroe ...227,229 232,234
Murphy 25,26 28,74,178
Murray . 38,165,169
Murry 237
Myrick 155

-N-

Napier 10
Nash 179
Neal 2,32
Neel 205
Neisler 29
Nell 205
Nelme 70
Nelms 8
Nelson 4,25,28 42,97,193,224
Nesbit 24,223
Newberry 237
Newman 15
Newton ...10,11,94 143,237,238
Nisbet 20
Nixon 152
Nobass 152
Noble . 190,191,192
Nobles 68,236
Noblin 219
Nordin 205
Nordom ...204,205
Norman 11,152
Norquist ... 117,118
Norris 96,129
Norwood .. 169,224
Nowels 221
Numberly 67

-O-

Oglethorpe 153
Ogletree 95
Oliver 130
Osborn/Osborne ... .204,235
Outlaw 127
Owen 33
Owens 9,92 140,192-194
Oxford 97,236
O'Neal 35 73,77,78,91
O'Sullivan 91

- P-

P? 5
Page 20,31
Paramore 25,26 31,73,93
Parham 220,238
Park 30
Parker 28
Parkerson 23,24
Parks 28,70,164,204
Parley 18
Parnell 193
Parr 43
Parramore ... 22,31 44,93,145
Parsons 38,75
Paschal 25
Passton 238
Patrick 190,227 229,232,234
Patten 70
Patterson ... 70,140
Patton 11
Paxton 108
Payne 72
Peacock 204
Pearce 26,27
Pearsall 127 129,130,133
Pelham 97
Pence 178
Penny 179
Perdue 25,157
Perkins 9,67,68
Perry .. 2,9,141,149 207,211,222
Person 106,140-142
Persons 96
Peters 5,11
Pethtal 33
Petrone 28
Pettis 96
Pettyjohn 22
Phanazee 9
Pharr 140,143
Phelps 42
Philips 190,191
Phillips & Hopkins 215
Phinazee 8,10 12,95,237,238
Pickels 69
Pickerd 141
Pickett 128
Pierce 130
Piffin 143
Pinkard 192
Pipkin 70,75
Pitts 10-12 94,213,223
Player 220
Pollieu 23,24
Pollock 76,224
Ponder ....8-10,96 ....97,109,142,143 237,239
Pool 222
Pope 158,220
Porch 8,10,12
Posey 2,152
Possey 108
Postell 221,222
Potts 10,95,97
Poullaine 107
Pound 11
Powell ....19,22,35 ...104-107,129,153 ... 166,168,221,223
Powers 158
Powledge 26
Preston 237
Prewitt 118
Price 21,236

SURNAME INDEX VOL. 21 CONTINUED

Prichet 213
Prickett 216
Pridgen 21
Prince 235
Prior 105
Pritchett 10,237
Proctor . 28,237,238
Proffits 165
Pruett 2
Pruitt 25,26
..........236,237
Pryton 193
Pugh 179
Purcell 214
Purdon 26
Purvis 19,74
Putnam 23,192
Pye 8,9

-Q-

Quarles 71

-R-

Rae 193
Ragan 25,26
.... 152,164
Rainey 153,166
Rains 31
Ramsey 24,216
Ratcliff .. 9,152,239
Raulerson 25
Ray 70,172
Rea 20
Reaves 108
Reddick 193
Redding . 8,30,143
Reece 6
Reed 41,166
Rees 30
Reeves 150,215
Reid . 11,30,31,178
Revill 14
Reynolds 25,90
.......145,156,220
Rhodes 140
Rice 93,145
Rickenbacker ... 25
Rickenbaker ... 143
............238
Ricketson 147
Ridgeway 238
Ried 140
Riley 223
Riner 1
Rivers 153,193
Roberts . .31,89,150
... 152,153,214,217
Robinson . 18,25,37
.......130,206,230
Rockwell 178
Roden 13
Roebucks 15
Rogers 8,9,204
.......208,217,221
Rollins 155
Romine 41
Roquemore .. 94,96
..........236,237
Rose 214
Ross 8,33,94,97,166
Rosser 94
Roundtree 18
Rountree .. 14,154
Rouse 149
Rozell 30,31
Rudisell 8
Rudisill 238
Rudolph 143
Rumble 11,95
Rumph 156
Russ 95
Russell .4,15,36,124
... 125,127,136,137
... 139,156,222,224
Rutherford . 24,224
Ryan 194
Rylander .. 228,232
Ryles 120

-S-

Sa? 4
Safford 107
Sallis 29
Sample 41
Sampson 128
Samuels 75
Sandefur 146
Sander 236
Sanders ...25,31,87
... 157,175,176,220
Sandiford 178
Sandlin 28
Sandwich 30
Sanuels 27
Sargent 61,63
Saund 141
Saunders 31
Sawyer .151,175-177
Sawyers 91
Scale 10
Scarborough 76,203
Scarbrough 68
Schilling 166
Schofill 1
Schreiber 30
Scofield 1
Scott 5,9,10,19
. 67,97,143,190,224
Scurlock 226
..........232,233
Searcy 97
Seigler 40
Seigler 89
Self 3,8
Selman 3
Sewell 24
Seymour 10-12
Shannon ...8-10,96
...... 141,142,236
Sharp 77,95
...... 143,238,239
Sharpe 166
Sheffield 25,32
..........127,129
Shehee 6
Shelby 11
Shepard 76
Sheppard 39
..........141,143
Shevens 224
Shi 237
Shirah 91
Shiver 210
Shivers 210
Shoppene 140
Shore 25
Short 167
Shropchire 108
Shuffield 131
Shunner 8
Shurley 224
Sikes 206
Silva 178
Simiton 179
Simmons 156
Simms 34
Simonson 208
Simpson 109
Sims 77,216
Singleton .. 44,155
Skillon 27
Skinner 224
Slaten 223
Slave, Amy (female)
..............109
Slave, Berry (male)
..............217
Slave, Celah .....
...... (female) 131
Slave, Davie (male)
............3,153
Slave, Harvey (male)
..............150
Slave, Jacob (male)
..............214
Slave, Joshua (male)
..............202
Slave, Little Boson
........(male) 213
Slave, Ned (male)...
..............202
Slave, Randle (male)
........217
Slave, Rose (female)
........214
Slave, Winny .....
.........(female) 3
Sledge ..90,147,191

SURNAME INDEX VOL. 21 CONTINUED

Sligh 148
Sloan . .127,129,130
Small 150
Smallwood 15
Smarr 10,236
Smith . .12,13,20,21
. . 23,25,31,32,37,67
. 70,75,76,91,92,94-
97,103,104,107,129
. 140,142,147,151,158
. 165,166,175,176,179
. . . 192,205,206,209
. . .220-224,238,239
Sneed 9,96
Snell 215
Snelling . . . 151,190
Snow . . .25,237,239
Snowden 31
Snyder 27
Sparrow 151
Spears 36
Speer 9
Speight 67,68
Speir 157
Sperry 221
Spillar 239
Spivey 18,72,73,179
Spratun 11
Spreight 34
Spright 35
Spruill 205
Spurlock 69
Stallings 129
Standard 142
Stanford . . .129,130
Stanley 220
Starling 4
Statham 219
Steiner 26,27
Stephens . . . 31,143
. ... 167,215,236
Stephenton 43
Stetter 97
Stevens 16,29
. 30,70,76,210
Stewart . . . 8,36,152
. ...226,227,229
. ... 230-232,234

Stickland 21
Stinchcomb . . . 213
Stinson 191
Stocks 21
Stokes . . .12,97,140
Stone . . . 6,8,94,142
Story 71,157
Stovall 192
Strange 13
Street 22
Strickland 179
Stringer . . .34-37,67
. ...68,71-74,216
Stripling 93,146,166
Stroud 143
Stuart 8,9
. . .140-142,237,238
Stuckey 27
Studstill 105
Sturdivant . 141,144
Sturthers 61,63
Sullivan . . 157,178
Summerford 91
. ...158,220
Surlock 230
Sutton . . . 8,9,35,36
. 96,97,141-144,238
Swain 19,105
Swanson 166
Swearingen 150
Swift 157
Swinney 28
Swinson 131
Switzer 96
Symons 9

-T-

T----? 7
Tabor 166
Taliaferro 35
Talmadge 95
Talton 222
Tankersley 14
Tanner 205
Tansom 70
Tarver 75,190
. ...192-194
Tate 217

Tatum 153
Taylor .2,3,11,15,37
. . .68,71,76,143,146
. ...151,153,154
. . . 157,166,217,222
. ... 230,237
Terrell 68
Tharp 141,167
Tharpe 166
Thigpen 94
Thigpen 11,12
Thiveath 194
Thomas .2,3,8,28,36
. 37,68,72-77,107,141
. . .143,150-153,157
. . . 190,194,213-218
Thomasson 10
Thompson .32,37,39
.61,63,64,73,76,150
. ...153,202,204
Thornton 30,31
. ... 94,141
Thorp 96
Thorton 15,74
Thrash 8,95,106
Thrasher 79,81
Thurman 238
Thurmand 96
Thurmond . . .95,96
Thweatt 8,98
Thweatte 141
Till 220
Tillery 190
Tillis 27
Tillman 11
Timmond 206
Tingle . .11,142-144
Tinsley, ... 237
Tobler 108
Todd 166
Toland 95
Toler 71
Tolerson 143
Tolinoder 94
Tomberlin 73
Tomkin 191
Tompkin 94
Tompkins . . .97,239

Tony 140
Tooke 155,157
. ...158,214,215
Tooks 151
Toomer 164
Torrens 129
Torry 214
Towel 106
Towns 6
Tracy 202
Trainer 153
Trammell 95,97,141
Travers 133
Trawick 27,215
Treadwell 143
Trice 26
Truluck 18
Truman 142
. ...217,237
Tucker . . .21,28,141
. 143,144,155,221,223
Tull 157
Turk 202
Turner 4,28,39
. 94,95,127,167
. ...214,238
Turnipseed 208
Tyler 9,10
. ...236,238,239
Tyner 95
Tyson 6,70,94

-U-

Ussery 16
Uzzell 130

-V-

Van Valkingburgh...
. ... 173
Van Watermeulen. .
. ...161
Vardaman 191
Varnado 35,73
Vaughn 11,94
. ... 96,141,144
Vickers 36,72
. ...75,216
Vincent . . . 175,176

SURNAME INDEX VOL. 21 CONTINUED

Vinning . 93,94,145
Vinson 158,223
Virkus 14

-W-

Wadley 11,97
Waid 35
Waite 9
Waites 8,10
. 142,236,238
Walch 23
Walden 156
Waldroe 141
Waldron 31
Waldrop 9,97
Walhaven 35
Walker . . . 10,12,41
. . . . 97,141,142,152
. 156,178,179
Wall 157
Wallace 3,131
. . . . 215,217
Wallen 140
Waller 32
Wallis 103
Walls 70
Walters 72
Walton 2,10
. . . . 95-97,151,191
Ward 103,126
. . . 129,138,179,191
Ware 68
Waring 178
Warner 31
Warren . . 35,69,215
Wash 30
Washington 23
. . . . 24,230
Wasner 166
Watkins .12,32,238
Watson 6,21,86
. . .94,96,97,140,143
. 153,166,236
Watts 103-105
. . . 107,109,144,191
Waugh 142
Waycliff 120
Wayne 23
Weaver .76,229.233
Web 10
Webb . .8,12,95-97
. 140,141,143,237,238
Weisiger 15,17
Welborn 221
Welch 23
Welcher 78
Wellborn .5,220,222
Wells 41
Wendlinger 161
West . . 191,220,222
Westbrook 28
. 157,221,223
Westbrooks 237
Westbury 156
Wetherington . . 219
Whalen 216
Whatley . . . 5,6,191
Wheeler 2
Whelbrooks 19
Whiddon 28
Whitaker 37
White . . . 8,14,29,30
. . . 43,94,96-98,166
. 176-178,190
Whitehead . . 92,157
Whitehurst . .27,165
Whiting 44
Whitten 143
Whitting 110
Wiames 175
Wigen 217
Wiggins 105
Wilcher 31
Wilcox . 44,207,208
Wilder 11,27,29
. . . . 95,143,193,237
Wilfong 28
Wilkinson 10
. 36,76,129
Wilks 143
Willard 30,32
Willcox 27
William 30
Williams . 3,9,18,29
. . . . 35,40,89,92
. . . . 97,108,110,125
Williams . . 128-130
. . . 137,141,210,216
. 218,236,238
Williamsin 8
Williamson .9,43,74
. . .77,94,95,140,239
Willingham 142,239
Willis 96,144
Willoughby 179
Wills 210
Wilson 8,10
. . 12,16,19,40,94,95
. . . . 98,144,220
Wimberly 219
Wince 95
Windham 29
Winfield 92
Winfrey 75
Wingfield 20,29
Winne 96
Winslett 95,97
Witherington . . .104
Withers 179
Womack 32
Womble 38
Wood 29,30
. . . . 36,69,73,74
. . . 106,152,203,216
Woodard . 2,13,155
. . . 167,168,223,224
Woodly 35
Woodruff 4,94
Woods 25,75
Woodson . . . 10,25
Woodward . . . 156
Woolfolk . .154,155
Wooten 8,95,96
. . 104,142,237,238
Word 41,96,140
Wordsworth . . . 204
. . . . 205
Worsham 107
. 236,239
Wright 17,28
. . . . 110,179,220
Wynn 25
Wynne 67

-Y-

Yamarino 146
Yarbbrough 78
. . . . 156,216
Yarbrough 69
Young 15,235
Youngblood 76

-Z-

Zachery . . . 150,153
Zackary 191
Zellner . . 8,10,11,97
. . . 140,143,236,238
Zimmerebener . . .26
Zipperer 26
Zogg 27
Zvolanek 32

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.

QUARTERLY

TENN.
N.C.
Atlanta
Augusta
Columbus
Savannah
Albany
FLA.

GENEALOGICAL & HISTORICAL ROOM
WASHINGTON MEMORIAL LIBRARY

Volume 22 2000 Number 2

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.
POST OFFICE BOX 2024
WARNER ROBINS, GEORGIA 31099-2024

ORGANIZATION: The **CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.** was organized in October 1978 by James T. Martin of Warner Robins, Georgia. In February 1981 the Society was incorporated as a non-profit organization under the law of the State of Georgia. The U. S. Internal Revenue Service has determined that the Society is a tax-exempt organization under Section 501©(3), U. S. Internal Revenue Code of 1954. The Society is governed by a Board of Directors consisting of the elected and appointed officers and six elected directors.

AREA: The Society's geographical area of primary interest consists of twenty-seven contiguous counties located in central Georgia. They are: BALDWIN, BIBB, BLECKLEY, CRAWFORD, CRISP, DODGE, DOOLY, HOUSTON, JOHNSON, JONES, LAMAR, LAURENS, MACON, MONROE, MONTGOMERY, PEACH, PIKE, PULASKI, TAYLOR, TELFAIR, TREUTLEN, TWIGGS, UPSON, WASHINGTON, WHEELER, WILCOX and WILKINSON.

PURPOSE: The purposes for which the corporation is organized are:

To collect, preserve and disseminate knowledge and information with reference to genealogical and related historical, biographical and heraldic data;

To inculcate and promote interest in research in these fields;

To stimulate and provide instruction in the use of efficient methods and the adherence to principles of accuracy and thoroughness in research;

To champion ethical standards and to discourage and oppose incompetent and disreputable practices or researchers;

To foster careful documentation and otherwise promote scholarly writing;

To issue publications, and;

To promote the collection and preservation of local records which are of genealogical or historical value.

MEMBERSHIP: Membership in the Society is open to any person interested in promoting the objectives stated above. Annual dues for 2000 are $20.00 for individual membership or $25.00 for family membership (husband and wife, or two related individuals in the same household).

TRAINING: At least twice each year the Society conducts classes for beginner genealogists. These classes are free for members in good standing.

WORKSHOP: The Society plans to hold an all-day workshop once each year, complete with exhibits, for members and the public. The registration fee will be set to cover the Society's cost and may vary from year to year, depending upon prices charged for food, meeting facilities, speaker fees, etc.

PROJECTS: The Society undertakes special projects for preservation of genealogical and historical information, such as: microfilming old newspapers, abstracting and publishing county court records, federal census records, cemetery records, etc.

PUBLICATIONS: The Society publishes a monthly **NEWSLETTER** and a **QUARTERLY**. The **QUARTERLY** is published four times per year as number 1 thru 4 and is mailed to all members in good standing. The annual volume number represents the years in existence. Many other societies, who are

members, receive our **QUARTERLY**. **QUERIES**, from members only, are published in the **QUARTERLY** free of charge. There is no limit as to the number of queries that a member may submit. **BOOK REVIEWS** are published when a copy of the book has been received by the Society. After review these books are donated to the Genealogical and Historical Room, Washington Memorial Library, Macon, Georgia, whose holdings is one of the largest in the southeast. Members are encouraged to submit **ARTICLES FOR PUBLICATION** in the **QUARTERLY**, and extra long articles may be serialized. The **QUARTERLY** is not copyrighted and anyone is welcome to make proper use of the contents; however, the use of articles quoted from other published sources is prohibited without permission from the copyright holder. Appropriate credit will be appreciated. The **QUARTERLY** is not sold by subscription. Current and back issues may be purchased from the Society when available. The Society welcomes the opportunity to publish **FAMILY PEDIGREE CHARTS** for members. Minimum coverage of four generations is required. Our computer-designed charts provide for as much information on the fifth generation as the second, third and fourth – most charts provide much less. Give us as much complete information as possible on available forms and separate paper.

MEETINGS: The Society holds regular monthly meetings with planned programs. These meetings are currently held at the Flint Electric Building, 1600 Elberta Road, Warner Robins, Georgia at 7.00 P.M. on the third Thursday of each month. In addition to the program, time permitting, a question and answer session is usually conducted for the benefit of members who have a problem with their research, or who have found a better way for accomplishing their work. Visitors and guests are always welcome to attend regular meetings of the Society. Our current membership covers many states and we invite you to join our Society. For a membership application write to the Corresponding Secretary or call (912) 953-3114.

OFFICERS FOR 2000

President	Georgette Lipford	[redacted]
1st Vice President	Sherrie Nelson	
2nd Vice President	David Washington	
Recording Secretary	Virginia Lingelbach	
Corresponding Secretary	Addie P. Howell	
Treasurer	Millard Simmons	
Historian/Archivist	(Vacant)	
Parliamentarian	John Buzhardt, Jr.	[redacted]
Publicity	Homer Hobbs	

Directors for 1999-2000

Chuck Larsen	[redacted]
Dawn Brasfield	
Cheryl Aultman	

Directors for 2000-2001

Joyce Green	[redacted]
Eddy Clark	
John Buzhardt, Jr.	

EDITOR'S PAGE

As many of you know, my mother-in-law had open-heart surgery during mid-April and I have spent most of my time since then at the hospital in Macon or at her home in McRae. She had a bad time of it but about the first of June she developed an appetite and has gotten stronger with each passing day. She was dismissed by her surgeon late last week. We are grateful for your prayers! I am also grateful for the tremendous support provided by some of our members for this Quarterly! Millard Simmons and Helen S. Hudson went beyond the call of duty, and I thank them very much! Please continue to support your Quarterly by submitting articles for publication.

I would also like to thank Ann M. Carswell, one of my distant cousins and a fellow researcher of my McLeod and Willcox lines. She is a professor at Valdosta State College and has helped me with numerous questions concerning our mutual family lines. Last year she prepared the enclosed paper on General Mark Lea Willcox's letters to the governor of Georgia, and presented it at the 1999 Willcox Reunion at Little Ocmulgee State Park near McRae, GA. Ann, thanks a million for allowing us to provide this information to hundreds (if not thousands) of Willcox descendants in this area.

General Mark Lea Willcox was born in Chatham County, NC, on May 3, 1799, the eldest son of pioneers John and Mary (Lea) Willcox, and he died on April 25, 1852, in Telfair County. He moved with his parents to Georgia in the early 1800's, settling first in Wilkinson (now Pulaski) County and later moving into the Temperance community of Telfair County. He married Sarah Ann Elizabeth Coffee, daughter of General John E. Coffee (who cut the Coffee Road from Telfair County to present-day Tallahassee, FL), on February 23, 1828, in Telfair County. Sarah Ann Elizabeth has the distinction of being the only woman in Georgia, and probably the United States, who has a county named after both her husband and her father. Mark and Sarah Ann Willcox are buried at the "Old Willcox Burying Ground", a part of his original plantation near the Copeland community of Telfair (now Dodge) County.

I recently attended family reunions for the Willcox and Dennis families and had a wonderful time! I wish I had always been this interested in "family" because I attended many reunions when I was young. As most young boys I spent all of my time playing, eating and exploring. Oh, to be given a second chance to talk to my elders about "family"! I vow to try to teach my six grandsons about their family and leave them a written record to refer to if they ever get interested! I challenge each of you to do the same.

Rudy Dennis
Editor

CONTENTS

FAMILY BIBLE...61
Contributed by Elaine M. Turk & Millard Simmons

PULASKI COUNTY DEED BOOK "C"...............................75
Contributed by Rudy Dennis

AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY TRANSACTIONS...................83
Contributed by Helen S. Hudson

GENERAL MARK LEA WILLCOX LETTERS.....................93
Contributed by Ann M. Carswell

PIKE COUNTY DEED BOOK "A".....................................114
Contributed by Sherrie M. Nelson

???QUERIES???..119
Contributed by Addie Howell

H. P. GILBERT, DEALER IN DRY GOODS........................124
Contributed by Helen S. Hudson

CGGS PUBLICATIONS..134

CGGS MEMBERSHIP APPLICATION.............................136

Family Bible

The thanks of the Central Georgia Genealogical Society to Ms Elaine M. Turk of [redacted] for sharing her family bible with us. The family in the bible was in Pike County, GA in the early 1800's. The family is connected to the Means family that established the town of Meansville, GA which is now in Upson County. Ms Turk transcribed the bible as accurately as possible however only being a human she admits that a mistake may have been made. If you have knowledge of this family and would like to add to or correct a mistake, Ms Turk would like to hear from you. Her snail mail address is [redacted]

EMILY MEANS HOWARD MANN Family Bible

1870 Family Bible belonging to Emily Means Howard Mann (given to her on June 25th 1872 by her husband Samuel F. Mann): New Illustrated Devotional and Practical Polyglot Family Bible containing the Old and New Testaments, together with the Apocrypha, Concordance, and Psalms in Metre. Embellished with over 200 Fine Scripture Illustrations. Published by the National Publishing Company, Ziegler & McCurdy, Jones Brothers & Co., M. A. Parker & Co. 1870, by J. R. Jones, In the Office of the Librarian of Congress, at Washington, District of Columbia

BIRTHS:

John Martin Edwards born Nov. 19-1899 Milledgeville Ga., husband of Emily Mann Edwards
Mary Anne Edwards was born Sept. 6, 1928, 6 o-clock a.m.-Crawford Long Hospital, Atlanta, GA. Dr. C.A. Rushin
Michael Dana Woodman, born Jan. 31, 1948
Patricia Eillen Woodman, born March 19,1949
Cynthia Leigh Smith born July 8, 1952
Samuel F. Mann was born August 6th 1840
Mary S. Mann was born March 17th 1842
Emily A. Mann was born January 25th 1840
Jodie Howard was born April 10th 1859 - 4 P.M.
Willie Howard was born January 4th 1862 - 10 P.M.
John Oliver Mann was born October 3rd 1869 - 9 A.M.
Charles Frederick Mann was born October 20th 1871 - 11:45 P.M.
Joseph A. Howard was born November 9th 183_
Henrietta Howard was born April 13th 1853
Minnie Lane Means was born July 10, 1875
Mary Frances Mann was born Sept 6th 1894 - 11:00 A.M.
Mary Ada Mann was born Dec. 30th 1868
Minnie Zilpha Mann was born Oct 6th 1896 - 6:30 A.M.
Gaines Frederick Mann was born September 16th 1898 at 10:55 P.M. at Savannah, Ga.
Hallie Chovine Mann was born Oct 18th 1898 at 1:50 a.m. at Elko, Ga.
Mary Tate Mann was born June 5th 1900 at 8 A.M. at Birmingham, Ala.
Augusta Davis Mann was born Nov 24, 1901 at 5:30 A.M. at Elko, Ga.
Emily Bivins Mann was born Jany. 10, 1902 at T.A.M. at Nashville, Tenn.

Charles Oliver Mann was born April 23rd (11:30 P.M.) 1905 at Memphis, Tenn.
Margaret Mann was born Oct. 24th 1904
John Martin Edwards, Jr. born 12:20 a.m. Nov. 8, 1924 Atlanta, Ga.
Mary Anne Edwards born Thurs. Apl. 6th 1927 - 6am

MARRIAGES:

Samuel F. Mann and Miss Mary S. Means were married June the 9th 1868 Meansville, Ga.
Samuel F. Mann and Miss Emily A. Howard were married March 3rd 1872 Meansville, Ga.
Joseph A. Howard and Miss Emily Means were married November 5th 1857 Meansville, Ga.
Samuel F. Mann and Miss Henrietta Antoinette Jessut [(?)] were married Decr. 17th 1883 at Hamilton Ga. [This entry is very unclear and I may have not read it correctly]
John Oliver Mann and Miss Minnie Davis were married November 30th 1892 Elko, Ga.
Chas. Frederick Mann and Miss Mary Ada Gaines were married June 16th 1897 Atlanta, Ga.
Miss Emily Bivins Mann and J. Martin Edwards were married Dec. 15, 1922 in Atlanta, Ga. - Dr. S.R. Belk officiating
Joe Norton Buff and Minnie Zilpha Mann were married Jan. 19th 1916 Elko, Ga.
G.F. Mann and Mrs. Annie L. Norris, June 4, 1929
Henry Heard and Hallie Mann were married Oct. 8th 1919 Elko, Ga.
Gaines F. Mann and Miss Ila P. Ellis were married July 28th Atlanta, Ga.
J. Martin Edwards and Miss Emily B. Mann were married Dec. 15th 1922 at 7:15pm - Dr. S.R. Belk officiated

DEATHS:

Mary S. Mann died November 4th 1871 at 3 o'clock P.M.
Joseph A. Howard died October the 5th 1868
Emily A. Mann died October the 22nd 1884 at 1:45 P.M.
Minnie Love Mann died July 15, 1906
John Oliver Mann died August 23rd 1912
Samuel F. Mann died July 19th 1920 1:18 pm - Buried at Rose Hill-Macon, GA
Mrs. A.L. Garrett (Sister of Mrs. C.F. Mann) died June 4th 1925 at 8:30 P.M. in Mobile, Ala.
A.A. Gaines died May 12, 1920 in Birmingham, Ala.
Mary Ada Mann died April 8, 1938 6:45 am. Interment - West View - Atlanta, GA
Charles Frederick Mann died Sept. 2, 1945, at Savannah, Ga. 4:45 a.m. recorded by Emily Edwards (daughter) interment at West View Cemetary, Atlanta, Ga.
Minnie Zilpha Mann died 1960 Elko, Ga.
Mazill Buff died 1960 Elko, Ga.

MEMORANDA:

Joe Norton Buff was born June 26th 1896
Elizabeth Buff was born Decr. 1st 1917

Henry Milton Howard was born Aug. 16th 1898
Jannets [?] & Anne Gaines married May ___ 18__
Hiram B. Gaines born Feb 11 1823
Simeon H. " " Dec 20 1824
Wm T. " " Dec 7 1826
Jas. Ralph Gaines born Oct. 29 1830
Nancy Ann " " Sept 7 1828
Thos. Larkin " " July 1 1832

Robt. B.	Gaines	born	Feb 24 1834
Geo. Madison	"	"	May 12 1838
Andrew Jackson	"	"	11/25/1839
Mary B.	"	"	May 11 1843
Alex Perkins	"	"	May 30 1846
Sara J. A.	"	"	Oct 10 1847

James Gaines died July 1848
A.J. " died May 1871
Jas. R. Gaines died Jan. 2 1896
Nancy Ann Tinsley died Aug. 1915
Mary B. Powell died 1897
Elizabeth Bivins born Dec. 21 1830
Alex Gaines Oct 21st 1920
Sara Elizabeth Gaines died Sept. 1902
_______ A_______ Gaines born Sept. 20 1879
_______ Gaines Means died ____________

OBITUARIES FOUND IN BIBLE:

Dr. John O. Mann is dead at Elko GA. - 1912
Elko, Ga., Aug. 24-Dr. John O. Mann died at his home here Friday afternoon after being confined to his bed for more than three months. Although his death was expected, a gloom has been cast over this entire community and in many homes comes a feeling of deepest sadness, for by his untiring efforts to relieve and help suffering humanity he went into the homes of both poor and rich alike. The one true mission of his life as to aid his fellow man.

Dr. Mann came here as a young physician twenty years ago and entered into his chosen profession. By strict attention to his work he soon won not only the confidence of all who knew him but all loved him as a kinsman. He was born and grew to manhood in Barnesville. He is survived by his five daughters, father and brothers.

Dr. J.O. Mann
Dr. J.O. Mann, aged 42 years, and a prominent physician at Elko, Ga., died there last night, after an illness of fifteen weeks' duration. The funeral will occur to morrow (Sunday) morning at 11 o'clock at Perry, Ga., where the interment will be made following the funeral services. Dr. Mann is survived by two children, his parents, Mr. and Mrs. S.F. Mann of Macon, also several brothers.

His death will be received in Macon with deepest regret. He had numbers of friends here wheer [sik] he often visited his parents, especially among the professional medical men of this city, who deeply deplore his death. He was a Mason, Woodman of the World, and a member of the Elks lodge in Elko. Hundreds of friends join his aged parents and other relatives in mourning his death.

Charles O. Mann Funeral for Charles O. Mann, 70, of 2505 Cove Circle NE will be held at 11 a.m. Friday at Oglethorpe Hill, with burial in Westview Cemetery. The Rev. Claude E. Smithmier will officiate.

Mann, a retired department store and former U.S. Customs Service employee, died Wednesday. He was a member of the Chamblee Masonic Lodge No. 444 F&AM.

Surviving are the widow, the former Meta Dobbs; a son, Charles Mann Jr. of Atlanta; sisters, Mary Mann of Atlanta and Mrs. J.M. Edwards of Macon.

Mann: Funeral services for Mr. Charles O. Mann, Sr. will be held Friday, April 23, 1976 at 11 o'clock at Oglethorpe Hill. Rev. Claude E. Smithmier officiating. Interment Westview. With Chamblee Lodge No. 444 F. & A.M. in charge. H.M. Patterson & Son, 4550 Peachtree Rd.

MISCELLANEOUS:

Gaines Frederick Mann, son of Charles Frederick Mann and Mary Ada Gaines (Mother) died 7/17/72 [1972] in Grady Hospital, Atlanta Ga. Interment at Crest Lawn Cemetary, Atlanta Ga. Full Masonic Rites.

Charles Oliver Mann, 2nd son of Mary Ada Gaines and Charles Frederick Mann died April 23-'76 [1976] at Crawford Long Hospital, interment in West View Cemetary, Plot #60.

A.A. Gaines Dec. 20 1865
" " " married Dec. 18 1895
Sara Bell born Apl. 8, 1871
Mary Ada Gaines born Dec. 30 1868
" " " married Chas. F. Mann June 16 1897
Jas. Roland Gaines born Nov. 2 1870
" " " married May 1893
Wm. Oscar Gaines Apl. 17- 1875 Brother
" " " married Miss Elma Houser May 1903 (crossed out and June 17, 1933 written above)
Mary Ada Gaines born near Louisville, Ala. Sparrow Place
Mary Ada Gaines died April 8, 1938 in Atlanta, Ga., mother of Gaines, Mary, Emily Mann & Charles

CERTIFICATE OF HOLY MATRIMONY:

This Certifies that the Rite of Holy Matrimony was Celebrated Between Samuel F. Mann of Zebulon Pike Co. Georgia and Emily A. Howard of Pike County Georgia on 3rd day of March 1872 at Mr. John Means' the brides' father by Thomas J. Barriett Esq.

FAMILY PORTRAITS IN THE BIBLE:

J.W. Means, Mrs. Jane Elliott, Benjamin A. Means, Mr. McKenzie [Wm. McKenzie?], Mrs. Sarah Hickson, Mr. Hickson [a tintype photo], Charles Frederick Mann Martin Edwards working at Associated Press as Chief of Bureau in Dallas Texas Mr. & Mrs. S.F. Mann ([S.F. with 2nd wife Emily]), J.J. Howard, John Means of Meansville [a tintype], ?, Mary S. Mann (Mrs. S.F.) - mother of C.F. Mann [a tintype], and Jos. J. Howard [a tintype]

LETTER INCLUDED:

Selma Apl 4, 1945 1944 [written in blue in different handwriting off to the side] Darling Daught:

An admission that I have gotten to be about the worst letter writer anywhere. I have alibis, yes, but they are not good Excuses.

As the war goes into its beginning of the End freight movements have increased beyond any one's Expectations and has taxed the power and rolling stock of all railroads. If I could accept a few for placing Empties for anxious shippers I could grow rich. The Equipment is not all that is carrying its peak, but the men who work on railroads are also giving all they have in efforts- So I go home in the morning limp & Exhausted, fit only for the bed and in no mood to write letters.

Two years of this 7 nights a week has taken its toll of an old man and I am giving it up May first to accept day work in Savannah where I go to take charge of the Transfer and warehouse of the Mordeaai [?] Transfer Co. owned by Charles Mordeaai [?] (Babys husband]. He has been importuning me by letter telephone & telegraph for 2 months to come to Savannah. The work is to be from 9am to 5 pm Saturday and Sundays off and will get me as much as I Earn here & good as long as I live. All living Expense is provided us as well as a Salary. Will see all of you enroute to Savannah.

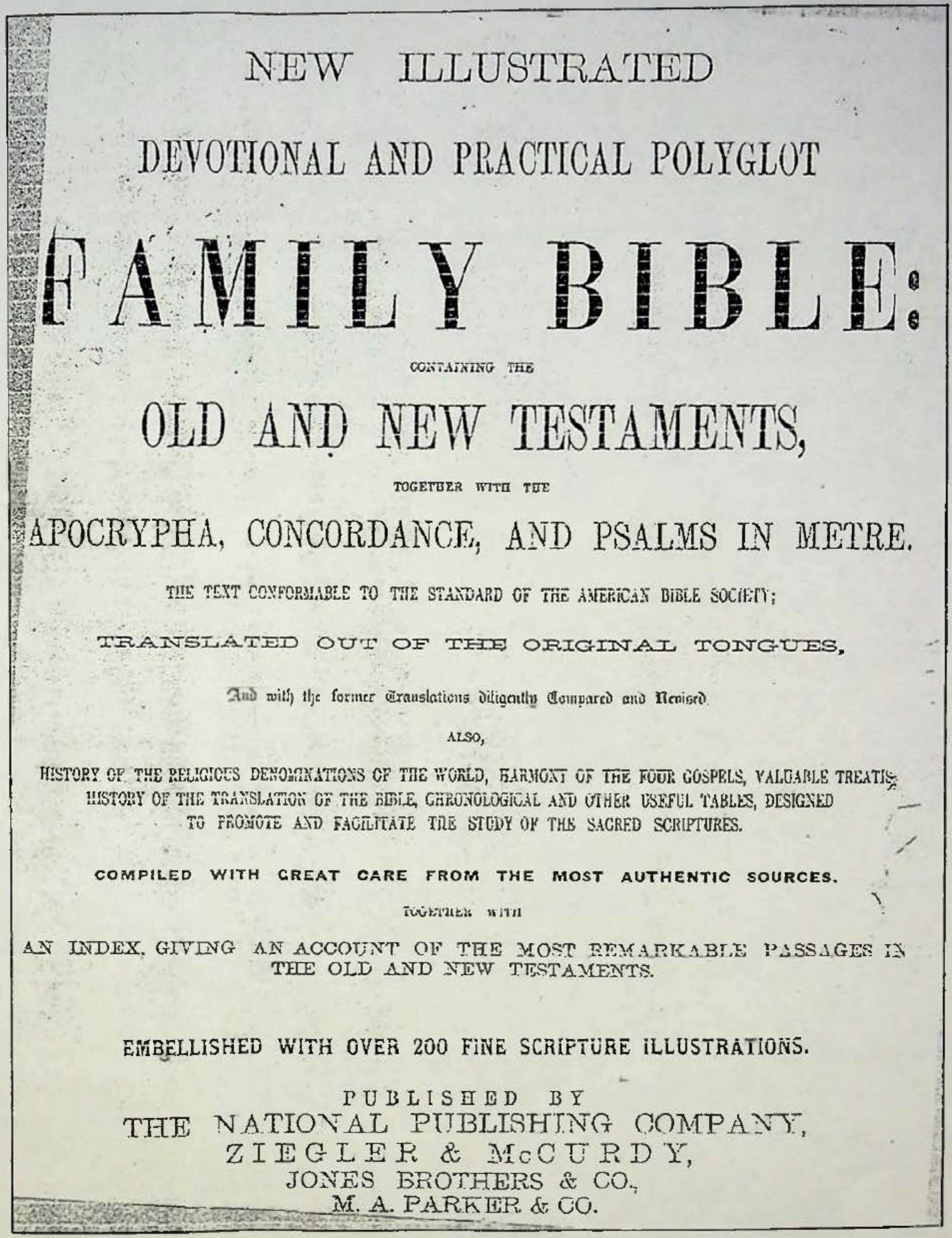
Emily did you receive money order I sent you for Callies dress? Love to all of you Papa

[I think this letter was written to Emily Edwards by her father Charles Frederick Mann]

UNIDENTIFIED MILITARY SERVICE RECORDS INCLUDED:

May 68 - 131 + 1000 L. Capt.
" 72 - 292 + 2000 Capt.
" 77 - 372 + 2000 Capt.
" 79 - 502 + 2000 Maj.
" 81 - 661 + 2000 Maj.
" 83 - 759 + 2000 Lt. Col.
May '89 - 912 + 2000 Lt. Col.
May 90 - 3951 Col.
May 96 - 4330 _ 50000
May 19 ___ - 59616 Maj. Gen.
July 98 8488 + 50000 Brig. Gen.

This last record was found in the bible among loose papers. Ms Turk has no idea who it might be and would love to hear from anyone who can shed any information on the subject



NEW ILLUSTRATED

DEVOTIONAL AND PRACTICAL POLYGLOT

FAMILY BIBLE:

CONTAINING THE

OLD AND NEW TESTAMENTS,

TOGETHER WITH THE

APOCRYPHA, CONCORDANCE, AND PSALMS IN METRE.

THE TEXT CONFORMABLE TO THE STANDARD OF THE AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY;

TRANSLATED OUT OF THE ORIGINAL TONGUES,

And with the former Translations diligently Compared and Revised.

ALSO,

HISTORY OF THE RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS OF THE WORLD, HARMONY OF THE FOUR GOSPELS, VALUABLE TREATIS
HISTORY OF THE TRANSLATION OF THE BIBLE, CHRONOLOGICAL AND OTHER USEFUL TABLES, DESIGNED
TO PROMOTE AND FACILITATE THE STUDY OF THE SACRED SCRIPTURES.

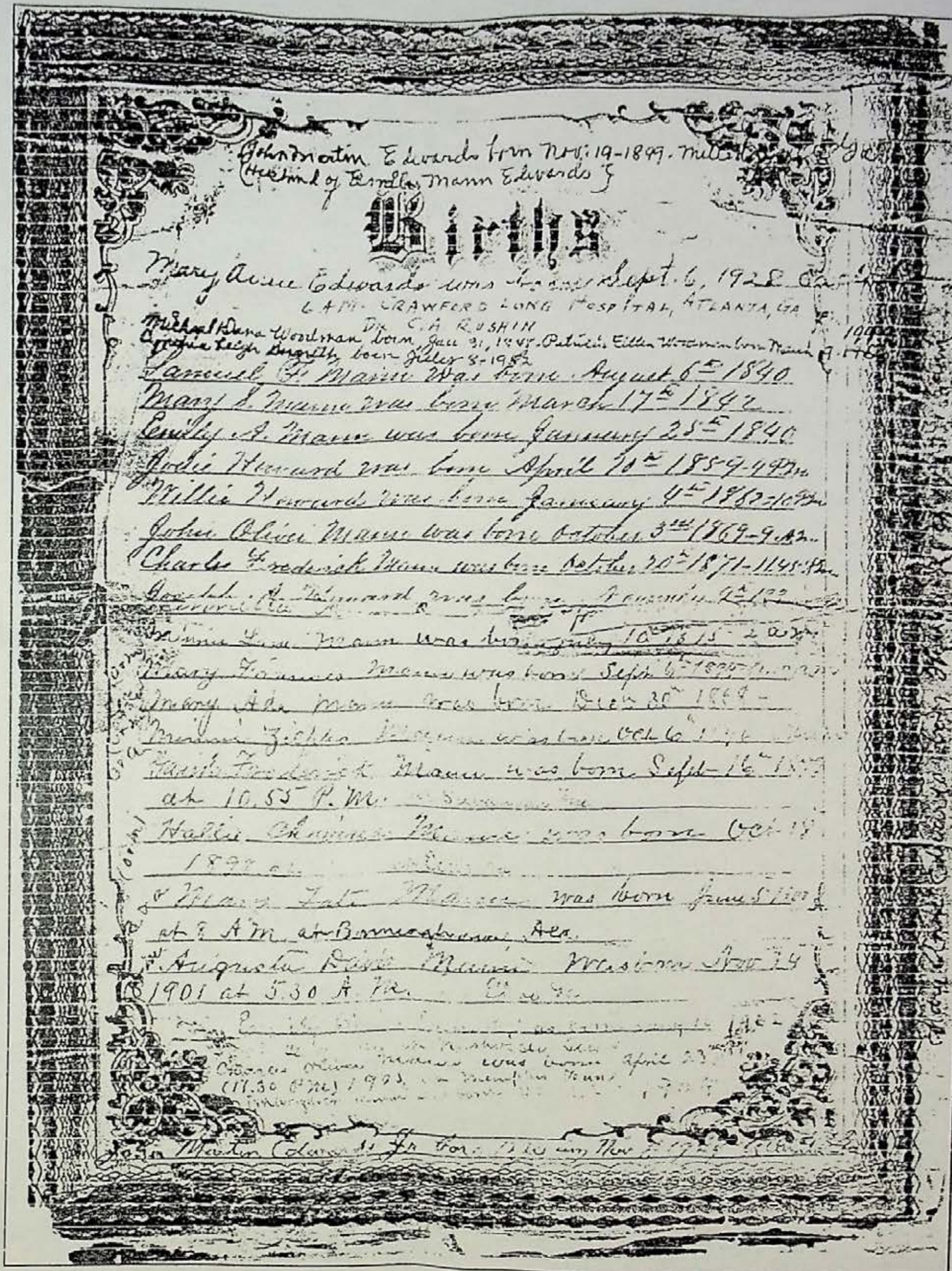
COMPILED WITH GREAT CARE FROM THE MOST AUTHENTIC SOURCES.

TOGETHER WITH

AN INDEX, GIVING AN ACCOUNT OF THE MOST REMARKABLE PASSAGES IN THE OLD AND NEW TESTAMENTS.

EMBELLISHED WITH OVER 200 FINE SCRIPTURE ILLUSTRATIONS.

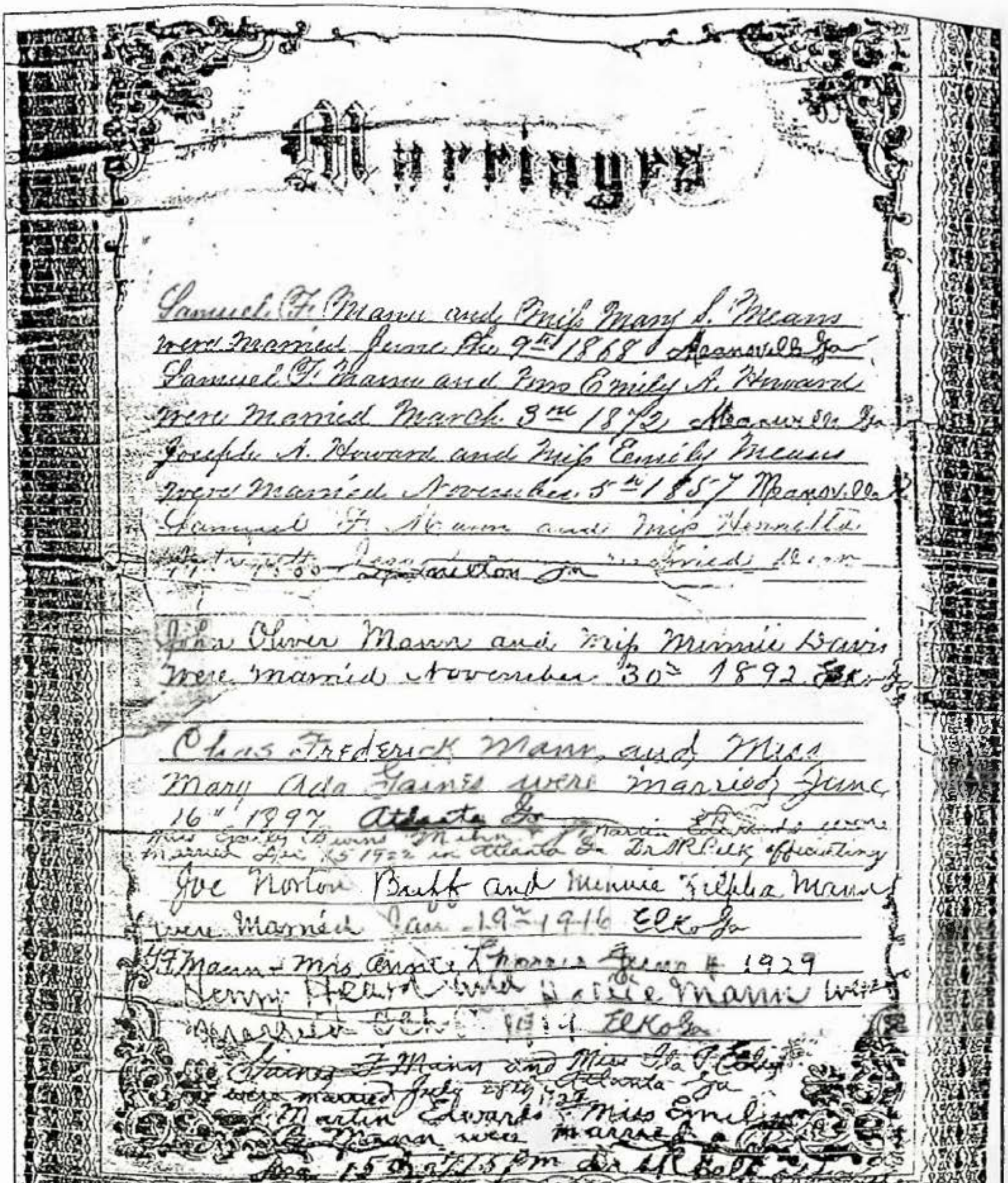
PUBLISHED BY
THE NATIONAL PUBLISHING COMPANY,
ZIEGLER & McCURDY,
JONES BROTHERS & CO.,
M. A. PARKER & CO.



John Martin Edwards born Nov. 19-1899. [illegible]
(Husband of Emily Mann Edwards)

Births

Mary Anne Edwards was born Sept. 6, 1928 [illegible]
6 AM. CRAWFORD LONG HOSPITAL, ATLANTA, GA
DR. C. A. RUSHIN
Michael Dana Woodman born Jan 31, 1947. Patricia Ellen Woodman born March [illegible]
Cynthia Leigh Burgess born July 8-1952
Samuel F. Mann Was born August 6th 1840
Mary L. Mann was born March 17th 1842
Emily A. Mann was born January 25th 1840
Jodie Howard was born April 10th 1859-4 P.M.
Willie Howard was born January 4th 1862-10 P.M.
John Oliver Mann was born October 3rd 1869-9 A.M.
Charles Frederick Mann was born October 20th 1871-11.45 P.M.
[illegible] A. Howard was born [illegible]
Annie Lou Mann was born July 10th 1875 - 2 A.M.
Mary Frances Mann was born Sept 6th [illegible]
Mary Ada Mann was born Dec 30th [illegible]
Minnie [illegible] Mann was born Oct 6th [illegible]
Harold Frederick Mann was born Sept 16th [illegible]
at 10.55 P.M. [illegible]
Hallie Chapman Mann was born Oct 19
1897 at [illegible]
Mary Kate Mann was born June 5 [illegible]
at 8 A.M. at Birmingham, Ala.
Augusta Dale Mann was born Nov 24
1901 at 5.30 A.M. [illegible]
[illegible] 1962
George Oliver Mann was born April 23rd
(11.30 P.M.) 1903, in Memphis Tenn.
John Martin Edwards Jr born [illegible] Nov [illegible]

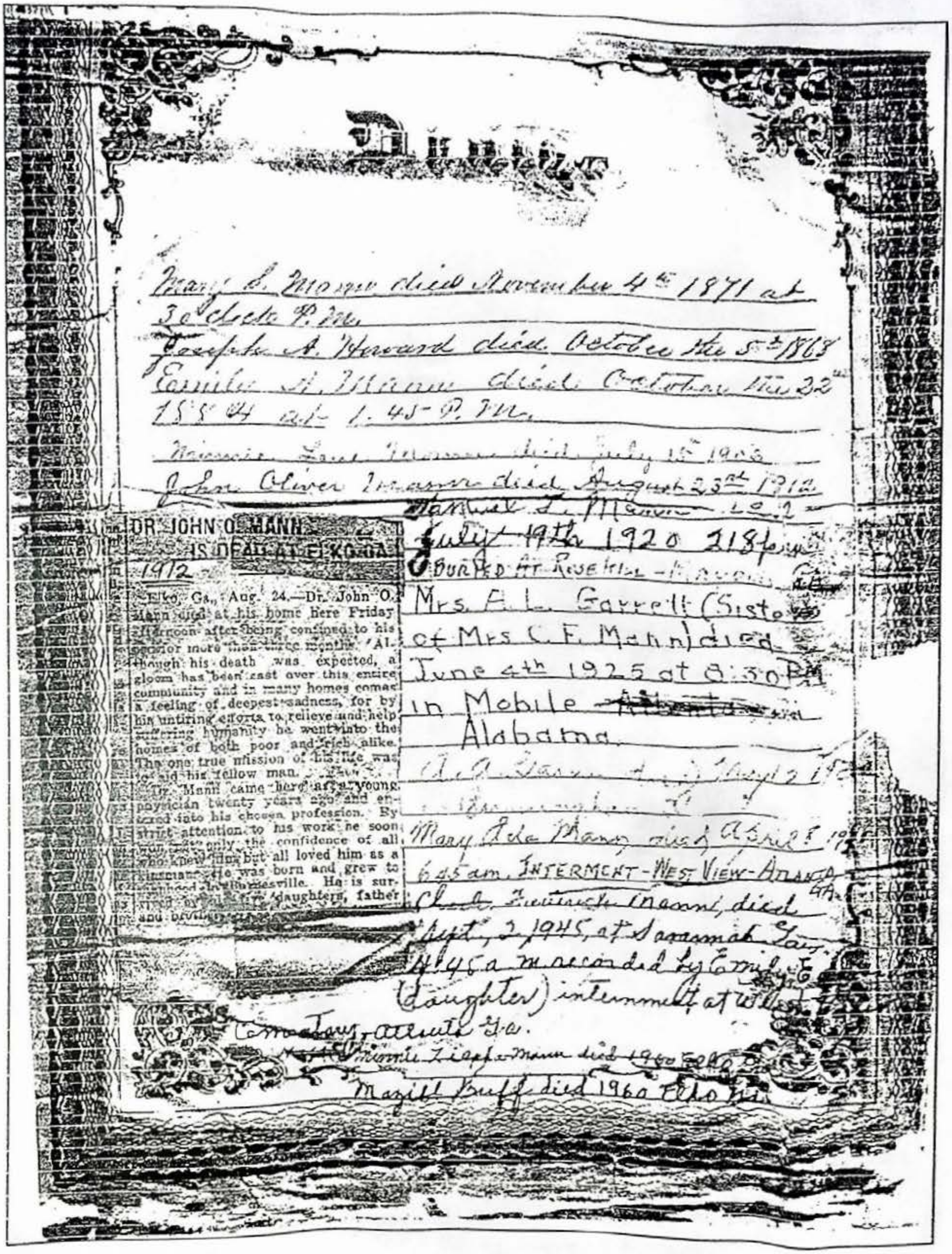


Marriages

Samuel F. Mann and Miss Mary S. Means
were married June the 9th 1868 Meansville Ga
Samuel F. Mann and Mrs Emily A. Howard
were married March 3rd 1872 Meansville Ga
Joseph A. Howard and Miss Emily Means
were married November 5th 1857 Meansville
Samuel F. Mann and Miss Henrietta
[illegible] married Dec
17 1880 Hamilton Ga

John Oliver Mann and Miss Minnie Davis
were married November 30th 1892 Elko Ga

Chas Frederick Mann and Miss
Mary Ada Gaines were married June
16th 1897 Atlanta Ga
Miss Emily Bivins Mathis & Martin Edwards were
married Dec 25 1922 in Atlanta Ga Dr M R Polk officiating
Joe Norton Buff and Minnie Zilpha Mann
were married Jan 19th 1916 Elko Ga
S F Mann & Mrs Annie L Morris June 4 1929
Henry Heard and Hattie Mann were
married Oct [illegible] 1914 Elko Ga
Harry F Mann and Miss Ila P Coley
were married July 28th 1927 Atlanta Ga
Martin Edwards & Miss Emeline
B Mann were married at
Dec 15 at 7.15 pm Dr W R Polk [illegible]



Deaths

Mary E. Mann died November 4th 1871 at
3 o'clock P.M.
Joseph A. Howard died October the 5th 1863
Emily A. Mann died October the 22nd
1884 at 1.45 P.M.
Minnie Lou Mann died July 1st 1903
John Oliver Mann died August 23rd 1912
Samuel L. Mann [illegible]
July 19th 1920 2:18 pm
Buried at Rosehill - Macon, Ga.
Mrs. A. L. Garrell (Sister
of Mrs C. F. Mann) died
June 4th 1925 at 8:30 PM
in Mobile ~~Atlanta~~
Alabama.
A. A. Garr[illegible] died May 21 19[illegible]
[illegible]
Mary Ada Mann died April 5 19[illegible]
6:45 am. INTERMENT - WEST VIEW - ATLANTA GA.
Chas. Frederick Mann, died
Sept. 2, 1945, at Savannah Ga.,
4:45 a.m. recorded by Emily E.
(daughter) internment at West
Cemetary, Atlanta Ga.
~~Minnie Liepfer Mann died 1960 Elko G.~~
Mazill Buff died 1960 Elko Ga.

DR. JOHN O. MANN IS DEAD AT ELKO, GA.

1912

Elko, Ga., Aug. 24.—Dr. John O. Mann died at his home here Friday afternoon after being confined to his [illegible] for more than three months. Although his death was expected, a gloom has been cast over this entire community and in many homes comes a feeling of deepest sadness, for by his untiring efforts to relieve and help suffering humanity he went into the homes of both poor and rich alike. The one true mission of his life was to aid his fellow man.

Dr. Mann came here as a young physician twenty years ago and entered into his chosen profession. By strict attention to his work he soon won not only the confidence of all who knew him but all loved him as a kinsman. He was born and grew to manhood in [illegible]esville. He is survived by [illegible] five daughters, father and brothers [illegible]

Charles O. Mann

Funeral for Charles O. Mann, 70, of 2505 Cove Circle NE will be held at 11 a.m. Friday at Oglethorpe Hill, with burial in Westview Cemetery. The Rev. Claude E. Smithmier will officiate.

Mann, a retired department store and former U.S. Customs Service employe, died Wednesday. He was a member of the Chamblee Masonic Lodge No.444 F&AM.

Surviving are the widow, the former Meta Dobbs; a son, Charles Mann Jr. of Atlanta; sisters, Mary Mann of Atlanta and Mrs. J.M. Edwards of Macon.

Church Cemetery. Stone Mountain.

MANN

Funeral services for Mr. Charles O. Mann, Sr. will be held Friday, April 23, 1976 at 11 o'clock at Oglethorpe Hill. Rev. Claude E. Smithmier officiating. Interment Westview. With Chamblee Lodge No. 444 F. & A.M. in charge. H.M. Patterson & Son, 4550 Peachtree Rd.

McGINTY

Funeral services for Mr. Wallace

Deaths and Funerals

DR. J. O. MANN.

Dr. J. O. Mann, aged 42 years, and a prominent physician at Elko, Ga., died there last night, after an illness of fifteen weeks duration. The funeral will occur to-morrow (Sunday) morning at 11 o'clock at Perry, Ga., where the interment will be made following the funeral services. Dr. Mann is survived by two children, his parents, Mr. and Mrs. S. F. Mann of Macon, also several brothers.

His death will be received in Macon with deepest regret. He had numbers of friends here wheer he often visited his parents, especially among the professional medical men of this city, who deeply deplore his death. He was a Mason, Woodman of the World, and a member of the Elks lodge in Elko. Hundreds of friends join his aged parents and other relatives in mourning his death.

Gaines Frederick Mann, son of Charles Fredick Mann
and Mary Ada Gaines (Mother) died 7/17/72 in
Grady Hospital, Atlanta Ga.
Interment at Crest Lawn Cemetary, Atlanta Ga.
Full Masonic Rites.
Charles Oliver Mann, 2nd. son of Mary Ada
Gaine + Charles Frederick Mann, died
april 23 - '76 at Crawford Long Hospital, interment in West View Cemetery, Obit #60

Dec 28
[illegible] Gaines ~~Sept~~ ~~25~~ 1868
" " " married Dec 18 1895
Sara Bell born Apl 8 1871
Maryada Gaines born Dec 30 1868
" " married Chas F Mann June 16 1897
Jas Robert Gaines born Nov 2 1870
" " " married May 1893
Wm Oscar Gaines Apl 17-1875 Brother
" married Miss Elma Houser
~~June 17 1923~~
~~May~~ 1903

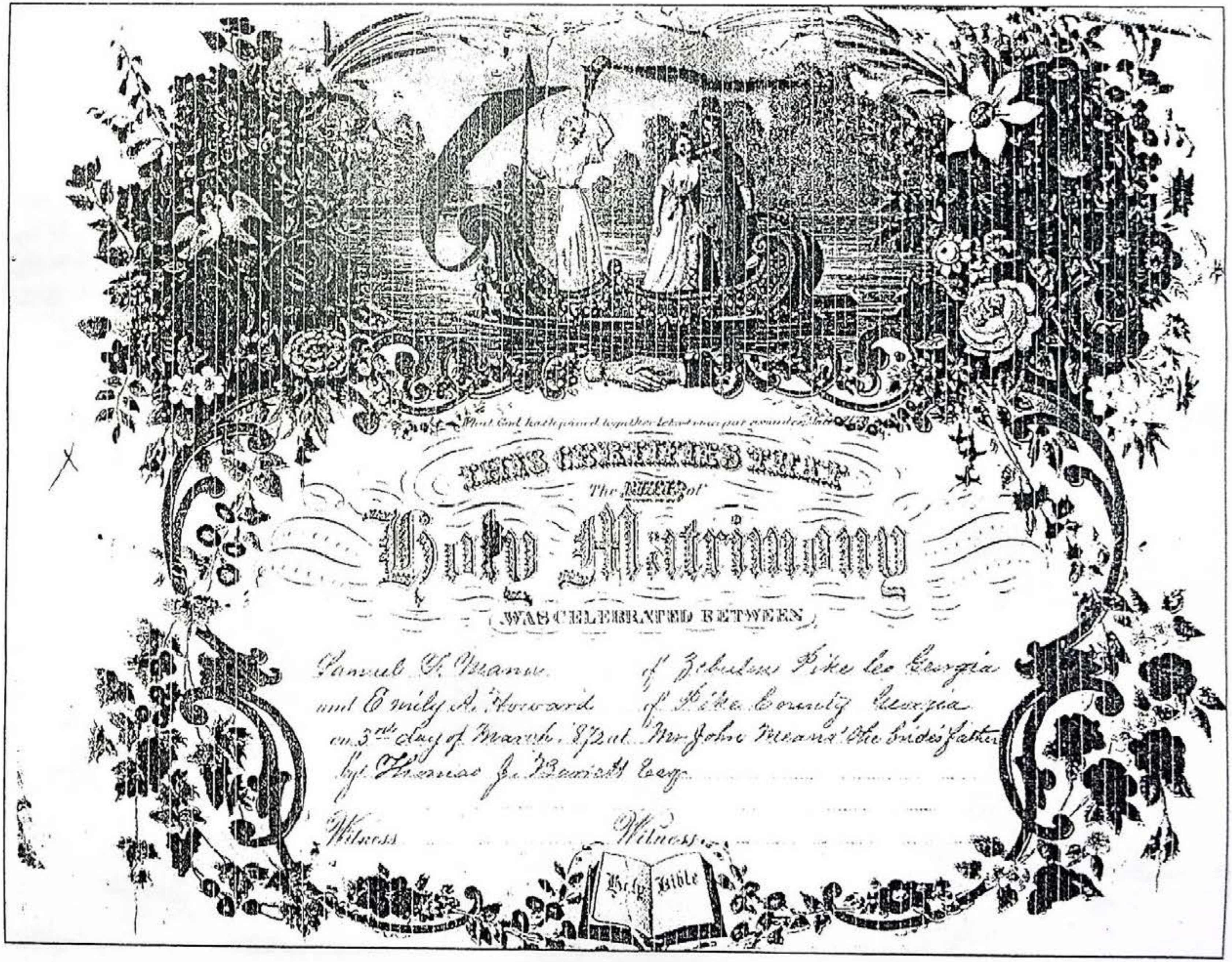
Mary Ada Gaines born near Louisville ~~Ga~~ Old Sparrow Place
1847

(Mary Ada Gaines died ~~Sept~~ april 8, 1938 in Atlanta Ga
mother of Gaines, Mary, Emily Mann & Charles)

15 29
18 99 6
7 6 7

1945
1871
74

68
36



What God hath joined together let not man put asunder.

THIS CERTIFIES THAT

The RITES of

Holy Matrimony

WAS CELEBRATED BETWEEN

Samuel G. Means of Zebulon Pike Co Georgia
and Emily A. Howard of Pike County Georgia
on 3rd day of March 872 at Mr John Means' the brides father
by Thomas J. Barrett Esq

Witness

Witness

Selma Apl 4 1944 -1944

Darling Daught:

An admission that I have gotten to be about the worst letter writer anywhere. I have alibis, yes, but they are not good Excuses.

As the war goes into its beginning of the End freight movements have increased beyond any one's Expectation and has taxed the power and rolling stock of all railroads. If I could accept a fee for placing Empties for anxious Shippers I could grow rich. The Equipment is not all that is carrying its peak, but the men who work on railroads are also giving all they have in Effort - so I go home in the morning limp & Exhausted, fit only for the bed and in no mood to write letters.

Two years of this 7 nights a week has taken its toll of an old man and I am giving it up May first to accept day work in Savannah. where I go to take charge of the Transfer and Warehouse of The Mordecai Transfer Co owned by Charles Mordecai (Babys husband). He has been importuning me by letter telephone & telegraph for 2 months to come to Savannah. The work is to be from 9 am to 5 p Saturday & Sundays off and will net me as much as I earn here & good as long as I live. All living Expense is provided us as well as a salary. Will see all of you Enroute to Savannah.

Emily did you receive money order I sent you for Callies dress?

Love to all of you Papa

PULASKI COUNTY
DEED BOOK C
3 AUG 1812-24 DEC 1814

Contributed by Rudy Dennis

PRINCIPALS	**PAGE**	**DATE**
James Maynard	168-170	25 Aug 1813
Susannah Maynard		
Joseph Payn		

CONTENTS: On 9 May 1808 James Maynard of Franklin County sold Joseph Payn of Franklin County 202 ½ acres of land (LL # 158) in the 12th District of Wilkinson County for $200. Witnesses: Robert Barnwell, Joseph Dobbins, Samuel H. Everett. Attest: Richard H. Thomas, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	**PAGE**	**DATE**
Administrators of	170-172	25 Aug 1813
David Walker Estate		
Mark Mason		

CONTENTS: On 5 Dec 1812 the administrators of David Walker's Estate (Elisha Walker, David Walker, John W. Smith), all of Columbia County, sold Mark Mason of Pulaski County 202 ½ acres of land (LL # 313) in Pulaski County for $201. The land was on the East side of Shelton's Creek. Witnesses: James Thomas, R. Cranford, J.P. Attest: Richard H. Thomas, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	**PAGE**	**DATE**
Joseph Payne	173-175	25 Aug 1813
William McGriff		
Thomas McGriff		

CONTENTS: On 2 Jan 1812 Joseph Payne of Franklin County sold William and Thomas McGriff (executors of Patrick McGriff's estate) of Montgomery County 202 ½ acres of land (LL #158) in the 12th District of Wilkinson, now Telfair, County for $200. Witnesses: Peter Thomas, James T. Thomas, J.P. Attest: Richard H. Thomas, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	**PAGE**	**DATE**
James Spurlock	175-176	2 Sep 1813
John Stegall		

CONTENTS: On 10 May 1813 James Spurlock of Jackson County sold John Stegall of Wilkinson County 202 ½ acres of land in Wilkinson County for $100. Witnesses: Lewis Sudouth, Blake Morgan, E. D. Lester, J.P. Attest: Richard H. Thomas, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	**PAGE**	**DATE**
Edward Wade	177-179	7 Sep 1813
Stephen Mitchell		

CONTENTS: On 28 May 1810 Edward Wade of Washington County sold Stephen Mitchell of Pulaski County 202 ½ acres of land (LL # 235) in the 15th District of Pulaski County for $25. Witnesses: John Willcox, Stephen Mitchell, Jr., Isiah J. Cauthon, J.P. Attest: Richard H. Thomas, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	PAGE	DATE
William Yarborough	179-181	9 Oct 1813
Lewis Yarborough, et al.		

CONTENTS: On 9 Oct 1813 William Yarborough of Pulaski County gave Lewis Yarborough, his son, a Negro man named Buster, and one feather bed and furniture. He also gave Uriah Yarborough, his son, one chestnut sorrell mare. He also gave Wesley Yarborough, his son, 30 head of hogs. He also gave Pinkny Yarborough, his son, one feather bed, furniture and two cows and calves. He also gave Eliza Yarborough, his daughter, one feather bed, furniture and two cows and calves. He also gave Sinetha (?) Yarborough, his daughter, one feather bed, furniture, two cows and calves, and two stock cattle, and their increases. Witnesses: Edward Lasseter, D. Cornwall, David Brown. Attest: Richard H. Thomas, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	PAGE	DATE
Mary Roe	182-184	10 Oct 1813
James Odum		

CONTENTS: On 29 Dec 1809 Mary Roe (widow of Isaac Roe) of Columbia County sold James Odum of Laurens County 202 ½ acres of land (LL # 144) in the 22nd District of Wilkinson County for $40. Witnesses: E. Brown, Isaac Downy, Jno. Foster, Jr., J.P. Attest: Richd. H. Thomas, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	PAGE	DATE
Peter Hawk	184-185	5 Feb 1814
Thomas S. Bonner		

CONTENTS: On 1 Sep 1813 Peter Hawk of Greene County sold Thomas S. Bonner of Jasper County 202 ½ acres of land (LL # 311) in the 15th District of Wilkinson County for $250. Witnesses: Michael Whatley, Jr., James T. Fortsen, Archibald Watts, J.P. Attest: Turner Everett, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	PAGE	DATE
Thomas S. Bonner	185-187`	7 Feb 1814
John Daniel		

CONTENTS: On 8 Nov 1813 Thomas S. Bonner of Jasper County sold John Daniel of Pulaski County 202 ½ acres of land (LL # 311) in the 15th District of Wilkinson County for $150. Witnesses: Jason Brinson, Elizabeth Ball, Matthew W. Daniel, Lewis Lee, J.P. Attest: Turner Everett, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	PAGE	DATE
Jacob Singletary	187-189	17 Feb 1814
George Varner		

CONTENTS: Jacob Singletary of Pulaski County sold George Varner of Wilkinson County 202 ½ acres of land (LL # 6) in the 21st District of Wilkinson County for $400. Witnesses: James Miller, James Temples. Attest: Turner Everett, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	PAGE	DATE
John Ivie Aaron Scarborough	189-192	18 Feb 1814

CONTENTS: On 24 Nov 1808 John Ivie of Franklin County sold Aaron Scarborough of Burke County 202 ½ acres of land (LL # 85) in the 24th District of Wilkinson County for $350. Witnesses: Samuel Bird, Mary Bird, Isaac Wimberly, J.P. Attest: Turner Everett, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	PAGE	DATE
Matthew H. Beard Eliza Washington Beard Elijah Calk	192-193	11 Mar 1814

CONTENTS: On 4 Apr 1812 Matthew H. Beard and Eliza Washington Beard, his wife, of Pulaski County sold Elijah Calk of Pulaski County a tract of land (LL # 278) in the 21st District of Wilkinson County for $200. Witnesses: Washington Lancaster, William S. Lancaster, J.P. Attest: Turner Everett, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	PAGE	DATE
John B. Packer Burwell Howell	194-195	11 Mar 1814

CONTENTS: On 25 May 1813 John B. Packer of Pulaski County sold Burwell Howell of Pulaski County ½ acre of land (Lot 2, letter R) in the town of Hartford for $101. Witnesses: Kinchen Dawson, J. Fulgham, J.P. Attest: Turner Everett, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	PAGE	DATE
Mary Hall Archibald Odum	196-197	11 Mar 1814

CONTENTS: On 23 Apr 1812 Mary Hall of Greene County sold Archibald Odum of Pulaski County 202 ½ acres of land (LL # 145) in the 22nd District of Pulaski County for $250. Witnesses: Leonard Hall, B. D. Harrison, Robert C. Hall, A. Grantham. Attest: Turner Everett, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	PAGE	DATE
Henry Aycock Jordan Dykes	198-199	11Mar 1814

CONTENTS: On 7 Dec 1813 Henry Aycock of Wilkes County sold Jordan Dykes of Pulaski County 202 ½ acres of land (LL # 8) in the 22nd District of Pulaski County for $100. Witnesses: William Overstreet, Hamilton Jones, William Saffold. Attest: Turner Everett, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	PAGE	DATE
Hill Smith Christopher McRay	200-202	12 Mar 1814

CONTENTS: On 27 Dec 1811 Hill Smith of Oglethorpe County sold Christopher McRay of Wilkinson County 202 ½ acres of land (LL # 309) in Wilkinson County for $120. Witnesses: Thomas Apperson, William Waters, John L. Wright. Attest: Turner Everett, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	PAGE	DATE
Henry Aycock	202-203	12 Mar 1814
Matthew Bracken		

CONTENTS: On 1 Feb 1813 Henry Aycock sold Mathew Bracken a lot of land (LL # 8) in the 22nd District of Pulaski County for $100. Witness: Ludwell Fullilow, J.P. Attest: Turner Everett, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	PAGE	DATE
Orphans of Abraham Zuber	203-205	12 Mar 1814
William Hall		

CONTENTS: On 28 Dec 1813 the orphans (Joshua Zuber, Sally Zuber, Benjamin Smith, Caleb Zuber and John Zuber) of Abraham Zuber of Oglethorpe County sold William Hall of Pulaski County 202 ½ acres of land (LL # 267) in the 20th District of Pulaski County for $200. Witnesses: Saml. Shields, Wm. Gardner, J.P., John Rolling, David Broom, J.P. Attest: Turner Everett, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	PAGE	DATE
William Staples	205-208	12 Mar 1814
John Hill Bryan		

CONTENTS: On 12 Jan 1811 William Staples of Columbia County sold John Hill Bryan of Tattnall County 202 ½ acres of land (LL # 254) in the 15th District of Wilkinson County for $50. (The lot is identified in the narrative as # 254, and #245 on a small map of the lot). Witnesses: Jno. Coffee, Henry Maclellan, Thos. Stocks, J.P. Attest: Turner Everett, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	PAGE	DATE
James Gafford	208-210	12 Mar 1814
Joseph Lessions		

CONTENTS: On 7 Dec 1813 James Gafford (administrator of Pleasant Routon's estate) sold Joseph Lessions and Daniel McLennan a lot of land (LL # 239) in the 21st District of Wilkinson County for $60. Witnesses: Archibald Thompson, John McRae, James Bracewell. Attest: Turner Everett, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	PAGE	DATE
Joseph Lessions	210-212	13 Mar 1814
Daniel McLennan		

CONTENTS: On 29 Jan 1814 Joseph Lessions of Pulaski County sold John McLennan of Pulaski County his ½ interest in LL # 239 in the 21st District of Pulaski County for $60. Witnesse: Thomas Sheppard, James Bracewell, J.P. Attest: Turner Everett, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	PAGE	DATE
Commissioners of Hartford	212-214	25 Mar 1814
Richard W. Ellis		

CONTENTS: On 11 Apr 1810 the Commissioners of the town of Hartford (Samuel Jones, James T. Thomas, Edmund Hogan, Henry Fulgham and Wm. A. Harper) sold Richard W. Ellis (the highest bidder) ½ acre of land (No. 1 in Square B) in the town of Hartford for $296. Witnesses: F. Harvey, William S. Lancaster. Attest: Turner Everett, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	**PAGE**	**DATE**
William Hall	215-216	21 Apr 1814
Sutton Truluck		

CONTENTS: On 8 Apr 1814 William Hall of Pulaski County sold Sutton Truluck of Pulaski County ½ acre of land (No. 3 in Square D) in the town of Hartford for $212. Witnesses: Lester Grafford, Jason Brinson, J.P. Attest: Turner Everett, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	**PAGE**	**DATE**
Patton Wise	216-217	2 May 1814
John Oakes		

CONTENTS: On 4 Sep 1810 Patton Wise (administrator of Josiah Jakes' estate) sold John Oakes a lot of land (LL # 194) in the 20th District of Pulaski County for $20. Witnesses: Thos. Collins, M. McLeod, J.P. Attest: Turner Everett, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	**PAGE**	**DATE**
Sarah Rogers	219-220	7 May 1814
Elijah Rogers		

CONTENTS: On 20 Apr 1814 Sarah Rogers of Pulaski County granted Elijah Rogers, her son, her best bed and furniture; one years oats; one sow and shoats; one ax and one hatchet; one sugar cannister; one looking glass; one iron ____ ____; one stone pitcher; one small ____ ___; and one glass tumbler. All of the above items once belonged to Sarah's husband, Thomas Rogers. Witnesses: Isaac Kirksey, Wm. Hall. Attest: Turner Everett, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	**PAGE**	**DATE**
Lenard Brown	221	25 May 1814
Elias Brown		

CONTENTS: On 19 Dec 1811 Lenard Brown sold Elias Brown, his son, ½ of lot # 140 in the 22nd District of Wilkinson County for $75. Witnesses: Benjamin Weeks, M. McLeod, J.P. Attest: Turner Everett, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	**PAGE**	**DATE**
Augustus Moore	221-224	30 May 1814
Kiziah L. Moore		
John Cumming		

CONTENTS: On 25 Oct 1810 Augustus Moore and Kiziah L. Moore, his wife, of the Edgefield District of South Carolina, granted John Cumming in trust for himself, James Dickson, James and Joseph Carruthers, and Andrew Knox, all of Chatham County, 202 ½ acres of land (LL # 283) in the 15th District of Wilkinson County. Witnesses: James Fraser, Thos. C. Russell, John Tanner, John Wilson, J. L. Count. Attest: Turner Everett, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	PAGE	DATE
Benjamin J. Lanier Clement Lanier Thomas Mills	224-226	3 Jun 1814

CONTENTS: On 3 May 1814 Sheriff Elijah Wallace seized Clement Lanier's lot (No. 6 in Square E) in the town of Hartford, and sold it to Thomas Mills, the highest bidder, for $89. The action was in obedience to the treasury office of the state of Georgia against Benjamin J. Lanier levied by Allen Tooke and returned to Elijah Wallace, Sheriff, by Archibald Lasseter, Sheriff. Clement Lanier was security on some unidentified debt of Benjamin J. Lanier, and his lot was seized and sold. Witnesses: Tuttle H. Moreland, David Brown, J.P. Attest: Turner Everett, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	PAGE	DATE
John Cumming Isaac Foreman	227-229	4 Jun 1814

CONTENTS: John Cumming of Savannah, Georgia, in trust for himself, James Dickson, James and Joseph Carruthers, and Andrew Knox, merchants, all of Chatham County, sold Isaac Foreman of Pulaski County 202 ½ acres of land (LL # 283) in the 15th District of Wilkinson County for $320. Witnesses: Wm. Williams, J.P., Augustus Dausset, David Foreman. Attest: Turner Everett, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	PAGE	DATE
John Hill Bryan Shadrach Atkinson	229-231	4 Jun 1814

CONTENTS: On 9 Sep 1813 John Hill Bryan of Montgomery County sold Shadrach Atkinson of Pulaski County 926 ½ acres of land (LL #'s 273, 268, 244, 297, 272, 299, 298) in the 20th District of Pulaski County for $1,500. Witnesses: Edwd. Bryan, Littleton Wyche, J.P. Attest: Turner Everett, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	PAGE	DATE
William Flournoy Jas. Johnson	231-232	8 Jul 1814

CONTENTS: On 19 May 1814 William Flournoy of Hancock County sold Jas. Johnson of Twiggs County 202 ½ acres of land (LL # 144) in the 24th District of Pulaski County for $200. Witnesses: Andrw. Edwards, William Herbert, Thomas Rivers, J.P. Attest: Turner Everett, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	PAGE	DATE
Noah Wheeler Joel Dawson	233-234	9 Jul 1814

CONTENTS: On 11 Sep 1812 Noah Wheeler of Pulaski County sold Joel Dawson of Pulaski County ½ of a lot (No. 2 in Square H) in the town of Hartford for $226. Witnesses: James McRay, Jim A. Williams. Attest: Turner Everett, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	PAGE	DATE
Michael Cody	234-236	31 Aug 1814
William Jones		

CONTENTS: On 6 Sep 1809 Michael Cody of Warren County sold William Jones of Jones County 202 ½ acres of land (LL # 83) in the 24th District of Pulaski County for $150. Witnesses: Geo. Hargraves, Radford Butts, J.P. Attest: Turner Everett, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	PAGE	DATE
Joseph Boggs	236-237	10 Sep 1814
Benjamin Brewton		

CONTENTS: On 16 Apr 1813 Joseph Boggs of Wilkinson County sold Benjamin Brewton of Pulaski County 202 ½ acres of land (LL # 49) in the 15th District of Wilkinson County for $200. Witnesses: William Burkhalter, Josiah Cooper, Barkley W. Daniel, J.P. Attest: Turner Everett, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	PAGE	DATE
Benjamin Bruton	238-239	10 Sep 1814
Levy Harrell		

CONTENTS: On 27 Oct 1813 Benjamin Bruton of Pulaski County sold Levy Harrell of Pulaski County 202 ½ acres of land (LL # 49) in the 15th District of Pulaski County for $100. Witness: N. Stevens, J.P. Attest: Turner Everett, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	PAGE	DATE
Nathaniel Wicker	239-240	15 Sep 1814
Benjamin Harrison, Jr.		

CONTENTS: Nathaniel Wicker of Washington County sold Benjamin Harrison of Pulaski County 202 ½ acres of land (LL # 24) in the 22nd District of Wilkinson County for $150. Witnesses: William Nisbit, J. S. Collins. Attest: Turner Everett, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	PAGE	DATE
William Coppedge	241-242	(None)
Laban Watson		

CONTENTS: On 21 Dec 1810 William Coppedge of Wilkes County sold Laban Watson of Laurens County 202 ½ acres of land (LL # 265) in the 20th District of Pulaski County for $200. Witnesses: Charles W. Mcnight, Terry Thompson, Jno. Johns. Attest: Turner Everett, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	PAGE	DATE
Stephen Hollingsworth	242-245	30 Nov 1814
Rebecca Hollingsworth		
Isaac Cook		

CONTENTS: On 19 Sep 1808 Stephen Hollingsworth and Rebecca, his wife, of Greene County sold Isaac Cook of Greene County 202 ½ acres of land (LL # 187) in the 21st District of Wilkinson County for $116. Witnesses: William Barnett, John Barnett, Dunkin McKissick. Attest: Turner Everett, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	PAGE	DATE
James Copland	246-247	17 Dec 1814
James Bush		

CONTENTS: On 13 Dec 1814 James Copland of North Carolina sold James Bush of Pulaski County 202 ½ acres of land (LL # 21) in the 21st District of Pulaski County for $200. Witnesses: John Temples, Wm. Proctor, Daniel Dyches, J.P. Attest: Turner Everett, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	PAGE	DATE
Charles Haddock	247-248	22 Dec 1814
Mary Haddock Mills		
Martha Mills		
Amy Mills		
Mary Mills		
Sarah Mills		

CONTENTS: On 26 Apr 1813 Charles Haddock of Pitt County, North Carolina, granted his daughter, Mary Mills, wife of Squire Mills, one Negro girl named Sally (about 15 years old). In the event of Mary's death, the Negro girl named Sally would become the property of Martha , Amy, Mary and Sarah, daughters of Mary and Squire Mills. Witnesses: Polly Roach, Jas. Roach, J.P. Attest: Turner Everett, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	PAGE	DATE
John Crafford	249-251	24 Dec 1814
Loma Sheppard		

CONTENTS: On 2 Jan 1812 John Crafford of Pulaski County gave and granted all of his various possessions, including real estate, slaves, guns, livestock and household furnishings to his children (Loma Sheppard, Sirinia Silvester, Elizabeth Bass and Lester Crafford) and grandson (James Crafford, son of Loma and Squire Sheppard). (The division of property is very detailed and lengthy, therefore the details are not provided here). Witnesses: Dennis Adams, Wm. Williams, Wm. Hall, J.P. Attest: Turner Everett, Clk.

End of Deed Book "C"

EXCERPTS FROM "**TRANSACTIONS OF THE SOUTHERN CENTRAL AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY**" Published 1852

Contributed by Helen S. Hudson

Only the names of people mentioned in this publication and where the people lived if available are listed in this excerpt. If a county, city or state was not listed for an entry, it is noted as (No location). Another entry for that person may contain this information. Names listed with prefixes were published in that form. If a person appeared in the same catagory, on the same page, twice, I did not record their name again. Please note that this was an event to exhibit SOUTHERN products, not necessarily Georgia products and this was mentioned many times. Anything manufactured or originating in a northern state may have been entered but there was not a prize awarded for it.

I was struck by the similarity of entries and prizes found at the 1851 Fair and the fairs of today as I read through the pages of this book and amused by some of the entries that would never be found at a fair today.

Good luck in finding one of your ancestors at the Fair!

FAIR OF 1851

Page 4

Wheat
Mr. John Cunningham of Green County
Mr. Richard Peters of Atlanta grown in Gordon County.

Awards for Wheat
D.B. Searcy, Monroe County
John Farrer, Jones County

Indian Corn
N. Bass, Floyd County
J.H. Kirkpatrick, DeKalb County

Rye
Mr. L. Hardy, Floyd County

Oats
Mr. George W. Jones, Muscogee County

Page 5

Barley
A. Green, Greene County

Peas
A. Green, Greene County

Hay
R. Peters, Atlanta
J.V. Jones, Burke County
Dr. Phillip Mims, Murray County

Rice
Benjamin E. Stiles, Chatham County
J.B. Jones, Burke County
D. Ponce, Hancock County
J.V. Jones, Atlanta
John Cunningham, Greene County

Page 6

Rice, cont.
N. Bass, Floyd County
E.G. Bowden, Greene County
R.T. Carleton, Greene County
Thomas Hunt, Jones County
David Kendall, Upson County
R. Peters, Gordon County
R. McGinder (No location)
Mr. L. Hardy, Floyd County
A. Green, Greene County

Excerpts From "Transactions Of The Southern Central Agricultural Society" Continued

Corn
D.B. Searcy, Monroe County
J.V. Jones, Burke County
John M. Evans, DeKalb County
N. Bass, Floyd County
T.R. Jones, DeKalb County
J.B. Jones. Burke County

Peas
J.B. Jones, Burke County
J.V. Jones, Burke County

Page 7

Barrel of Mess Beef
J. Oneal & Co., Dalton

Brown Sugar
J.D. Harris, Houston County
J.G. Merrill, Effingham County

Committee Members: Wm. Terrell, Hancock Co.; _____Gamble, Florida; R.C. Shorter, Alabama; W.C. Daniel, Chatham Co.

Page 8

On Essays (29 were received on various subjects, only 3 received premiums.)

Mr. James M. Chambers (No location)
N. Bass, Macon, Georgia
Mrs. Caroline Lee Hentz, Columbus, Georgia

Committee: Benjamin Edward Stiles, Chairman (No location)

Page 9

On Domestic Manfactures (sic)
Mrs. J.R. Stanford, Habersham County
Miss Rebeccca Dawkins, Houston County
Mrs. E.P. Bird, Sparta
Mrs. A. Jackson, Meriwether County
Mrs. Charles Walker, Pulaski County
Mrs. M. Mathews, Bibb County
Mrs. C.L. Ridley, Jones County
Mrs. James Merrit (No location)
Mrs. Brazeil, Jeffersonville
Mrs. Ogletree (No location)
Mrs. Griggs (No location)

Committee members: George M. Logan, Mrs. Bowdre, Mrs. Williams (No location given for committee members)

Sheep
Mr. J.V. Jones, (Burke County)
J.B. Jones, (Burke County)
Gov. Troup (No location)

Page 10

Committee members: P.S. Holt, R.S. Hardwick, E.A. Nisbet, B.H. Rutherford, H. Hurt, B.A. Sarsby, T.G. Holt, C. West, J.M. Chambers, W.W. Ezzard, S. Rutherford (No locations given for any committee member)

Page 11

On Machinery
Drawing of Artesian Well-Charles C. Ordeman, Montgemery (sic), Alabama
Hydraulic Ram-Wm. Monds, Macon
Casting of Lifting and Force Pump-M. Tern, Macon
Drug Seive-George L. Harris, Macon
Lot of Brick and Tile-R.K. Evans, Macon

Page 12

On Machinery, cont.
Steam Engine-Gindrat, & Co., Montgomery, Alabama
Specimens of Castings-Gindrat, & Co., Montgomery, Alabama
Rich's Cast Iron Wheel-Gindrat, & Co., Montgomery, Alabama
Model of Steam Engine and Saw Mill-T.S. Williamson (No location)

Excerpts From "Transactions Of The Southern Central Agricultural Society" Continued

Model Breast Cotton Gin-Thomas Winn,
Columbia County

Page 13

On Machinery, cont.
Gear Wheel-Robert Findlay, Macon

Cotton Gin
E.T. Taylor & Co., Columbus, Georgia
Henderson & Chisholm, Newton County

Straw Cutter
E.T. Taylor & Co., Columbus, Georgia

Saw Filer
E.T. Taylor & Co., Columbus, Georgia

Patent Water Elevator
Samuel H. Likings, Heard County

Steam Boiler and Engine
Robert Findlay, Macon

Page 14

On Machinery, cont.
Steam Engine
Charles P. Levy, Macon

Self Oiling Box
Thomas Winn, Columbia County

Cotton Press
J.F. Herb, Savannah

Gin Saw File
A.D. Brown, Griswoldville, Georgia

Cotton Press (This is the second listing for this item.)
A.D. Brown, Griswoldville, Georgia

Page 15

On Machinery, cont.

Compressing Machine, Press for Bailing Goods, Press for Bookbinders, And Cheese Press
A.D. Brown, Griswoldville, Georgia

Horse Power
A.D. Brown, Griswoldville, Georgia

Wheat Fan
A.D. Brown, Griswoldville, Georgia

Machine for Forming Rail Road Chairs
M.M. Ison, Etowah, Georgia

Coupling for Wagons and Carriages
J.N. Seely, Forsyth, Georgia

Page 16

On Machinery, cont.
Pegging Machine, Apple Grafter, Machine to Cut and File Gin Saw Teeth, Wheat Thresher
J.S. Hartsfield, Henry County

Patent Undulatory Mill
W.P. Coleman, New Orleans

Committee Chairman: Daniel Pratt (No location)

Page 17

On Merinos and Long Wool Sheep
Long Wool Sheep
R. Peters, (No location)
Richard Peters, (No location)
J.B. Jones, (No location)
H.W. Jones, (No location)

Page 18

On Merinos and Long Wool Sheep, cont.

Messrs. J.B. & H.W. Jones, (No location)

Excerpts From "Transactions Of The Southern Central Agricultural Society" Continued

Committee: J.M. Davison, Chairman, James Arnold, John Evans, Thadeus G. Holt, J.B. Barnard, B. King, Green B. Haygood, Dr. W.M. Walker, Dr. Robert Young, Aaron Brown (No location given for any of the committee members.)

On Horses for all Work
Maj. Woolley (No location)
Wiley Futrell (No location)

Page 19
On Horses for all Work, cont.
James C. Oliver, Esq., Dooly County
Mr. Ramsey, Tennessee
Col. Joseph Bond (No location)
John Dorsey (No location)
Joseph Took (No location)
Dr. Benson, Macon
Charles Walker, Pulaski County
L.C. Mattox, Clinch County
Col. Levi Ezell, Houston County
John Wooton, Monroe county
B.E. Stiles (No location)

Committee: John S. Thomas, A.C. Morehouse, Thomas F. Stephens (No location given for any committee member)

Page 20
On Agricultural Implements
Wm. Moffit & Co., Knoxville, Tennessee
G.N. Cooper, Etowah
S.W. Aiken, Murray County, Tennessee
J. Johnson, Gordon county, Georgia
Henry (slave) servant of John Woolfolk, Columbus, Georgia
Wm. T. Clements, Harris County
M.E. Rylander, Macon, Georgia
J.D. Eddings, Macon
R. Archer & Co., Richmond, Virginia

Page 21

On Agricultural Implements, cont.
B.A. Sarsby (No location)

Committee: Joseph L. Moultrie, Edward Houston, J. Farrer, Isaac Scott, E.B. Weed (No location given for any committee member)

On Jacks
Imported Jacks (Out of State)
Messrs. Easly, Sloan and Easly, Pickens District, S.C.

Page 22
On Jacks, Cont.
Southern Raised Jacks
Col. A.H. Anderson, Burke County
L.C. Varner, Butts County
Thomas C. Williamson, Farmington, Clark County
R.B. Johnson, Monroe County

Committee: Joseph B. Jones, J.J. Hampton, Robert Freeman (No location given for committee members.)

On Light Draft and Saddle Horses
Single Harness Horses, Georgia Raised
Dr. C. Rogers, Thomaston, Georgia
P. Powell, Cass County

Page 23
On Light Draft and Saddle Horses cont.
Matched Horses
Joseph Bond, Macon
J.M. Simpson, Augusta

To Single Harness Horses Raised in any of the Southern States
T. Beal, Savannah
J.S. Morris, Cobb County

Saddle Horses

B. Robinson, (No location)

Morgan Stallion
David Dutson, (No location)
Mr. C.A. Lamar, (No location)

Page 24
On Light Draft and Saddle Horses cont

Committee: W.P. White, Chairman, J.L. McAllister, Secretary, Asa W. Chapman, I.C. Plant, Joseph Bond (No location given for any committee member)

On Mules
Job Taylor, Monroe County

Page 25
On Mules, cont.
Dr. Rogers, Upson County
Mr. West, Kentucky
T.S. Williamson, Clark County, Georgia
R. Peters (No location)
Mr. Wheeler, Newton County, Georgia
Mr. M. Lesseur (No location)
Mr. Griswold, Jones County, Georgia
Mr. J.M. Evans (No location)

Committee Chairman: N.B. Powell (No location)

On Grades, Native and Other Breeds of Cattle
Mr. J. Cunningham, Greensboro

Page 26
On Grades, Native and Other Breeds of Cattle, cont.
R.A. Ramsey, Walker County
Mr. Williams Rutherford, Monroe County
Mr. E.W. Howard, Cass County
J.V. Jones, Atlanta
Mr. Joseph Bond, Macon
Mrs. James Armstrong, Macon
Mr. P.B.D.H. Culler, Houston County
Mr. John Gaven, Dalton
Mr. Seymour, Macon
Mr. Peters, Atlanta

Committee: Thomas Jones, Thomasville; J.M. Reynolds, Burke County; F.P. Holcombe, Macon; R.H. Ward, Greene County (No location given for any committee member)

Page 27
On Devons and Durhams
Devonshire, Class No. 1.
Richard Peters, Atlanta, Georgia
J.B. Jones, Burke County, Georgia
J.V. Jones (No location)
R. Peters, Atlanta
Henry W. Jones, Burke County

Page 28
Devonshire, Class No. 1., cont.
J.V. Jones (No location)

Committee: Dr. W. G. Ramsay, Charleston, S.C.; Hon. O.H. Kenon, Murray County; Col. David Clopton, Paulding, Co.; Col. Daniel Griffin, Columbus, GA; Dr. Charles West, Burke County; J. Woolfolk, Columbus, Ga.

On Musical Instruments
Miss Francesca H. Guttenburger, Macon
Miss Virginia Evans, Savannah

Page 29
On Musical Instruments, cont.
J.G. Mieyner, Coweta County

Committee: J. Forsyth, Columbus; L.C. Plant, Macon; J.A. Virgin, Macon

Excerpts From "Transactions Of The Southern Central Agricultural Society" Continued

On Tents and Banners
Capt. Alexander Scott, Macon, Georgia
J.E. Parker, Augusta, Georgia

Committee Chairman: S.A. Bailey (No location)

Page 30

On Manufactures
Others than domestic
George Walker, Esq., Pulaski County
Troup Factory
Macon Manufacturing Company
Athens Manufacturing Company

Page 31

On Manufactures
Others than domestic, cont.
J. Bridges, Columbus
Augustus (a negro boy)-no other information
George Walker (no location)
Roswell Manufacturing Company
McDonald & Rogers (no location)
R.G. Jefferson (no location)
A. Hatch (no location)
Samuel Meek, Thomas County
James Hulbert & Co., Augusta
Sam (a negro man)-no other information
T.H. Plant, Macon
J.M. Quimby, Newark, New Jersey
G.B. Kimball (no location)

Page 32

On Manufactures
Others than domestic, cont.
Capt. C.A. Hamilton, Cass Co.
J.H. Thomas, Forsyth, Ga.
R. Archer & Co., Richmond, Virginia
Rock Island Factory (no location but had to be of southern manufactory)
Chase & Linton, Clark County
Thomas P. Stovall (no location)
A.M. Lee, Knoxville, Tennessee
E.A. Rogers (No location)
A.A. Wooten, Griffin
S. Smith, Monroe County
Samuel D. Irwin, Albany
J. & C. Dunwoody, Roswell
B.F. Swanton (no location)
Wm. Moffat & Co., Knoxville, Tenn.
C.Y Rubeaudone, Charleston
D. Birdsong, Oglethorpe
F.A.R. Scott, Knoxville, Tenn.
H.C. Freeman (no location)
D. Ross, Columbus
Joseph Walker, Charleston
M. Scarlett (no location)
F.Y. Clark, Griffin
Dr. L.P. Anderson, Columbus

Page 33

On Manufactures
Others than domestic, cont.
E.J. Johnson, Macon
David Morris, Savannah

Committee: John G. Winter, John J. Gresham, John S. Linton, Thomas P. Stovall, Benjamin F. Ross (No location given for any committee member)

On Rail Road Passenger Car
Mr. Osborne, (foreman of the workshop of the Georgia Rail Road Company, at Augusta)

Page 34

On Rail Road Passenger Car, cont.

Committee: Mark A. Cooper, E. Taylor, J.S. Linton, Isaac Scott (no location given for committee members)

On Blood Horses
Stephen Wood, Meriwether
J.F. Cain, Jones County

Excerpts From "Transactions Of The Southern Central Agricultural Society" Continued

Mrs. R.B. Lester, Macon, Ga.
Mrs. H.M. Davenport, Savannah, Ga.
Mrs. J.H.R. Washington, Macon, Ga.

Page 53

On Needle, Shell and Wax Work, cont.
By the Blind at Macon, Ga
Mrs. Boaardman, Macon, Ga.
Mrs. Ridley, Jones County
Mrs. E.W. Starr, Columbus, Ga.
Mrs. M.A. Rose, Columbus, Ga.
Mrs. Merritt, Pulaski County
Mrs. Triplett, Richmond County
Mrs. Parish, Clinton
Mrs. Simmons, Griffin
Mrs. Starke, Ft. Valley
On Iron
Maj. Mark A. Cooper (No location)
Mr. Schoolmaker, Alabama
Mr. Levy, Macon, Ga.

Page 54

On Iron, cont.
Maj. Cooper (No location)
Etowah Iron Works

Committee Chairman: Wm. Rutherford, Jr. (No location)

On Household Department
Mrs. J.V. Jones, Atlanta
Mrs. Strohecker, Macon
Mrs. Benson, Vineville
Mrs.J.H. Kirkpatrick, DeKalb county
Mrs. Dr. Andrews, Macon (This is the way her name was listed)
Mrs. J.H.R. Washington, Macon

Page 55

On Household Department, cont.
Mrs. Jones, Atlanta
Mrs. D.E. Neal, Wetumpka, Alabama
Mrs. Frances Huson, Milledgeville
Mrs. S. Rose, Macon
Mrs. M.E. Wingfield, Dahlonega
Mrs. R.E. Roberts, Baker County
Mrs. S.C. Brooks, Baker County

Committee: Robert Collins, Benj. Rutherford, Mrs. S. Rose, Mrs. Col. Parker, Mrs. Carnes (No location was given for any committee member)

On Dairy and Honey
Tarlton Lewis, Cass County

Page 56

On Dairy and Honey, cont.
John Evans, DeKalb County
A.J. Surles, Stewart County

Committee: Tarlton Lewis, W.C. Riley, John P. Carr (No location given for any committee member)

On Furniture
Wood, Bradley & Co., Macon, Georgia
John T. Thweatt, Griffin, Georgia
Wm. Monds, Macon, Georgia
J. Vanburen, Clarksville, Georgia
R.J. Jefferson, Columbus, Georgia

Committee: James Taylor, Samuel Hammond, Wm. Monds (No location given for any committee member.)

Page 57

On Products of Flour and Corn Mills
D.B. Searcy, Prattville, Monroe County
W.B. Lenoir & Sons, Tennessee

Committee Chairman: T.C. Nisbet (No Location)

To be continued

Harris; D. Redmond (No location given for any committee member)

Page 46

On Poultry

Messr. D. Redmond, Esqr., Atlanta
Messr. Charles Collins, Esqr. Macon
Messr. J.V. Jones, Esqr. Atlanta
George Smith, Macon

Page 47

On Poultry, cont.

D. Redmond, Atlanta
Charles Collins, Macon
Mrs. J.V. Jones, Atlanta

Page 48

On Poultry, cont.

D. Redmond (No location)
C. Collins (No location)
Miss V.A. Verdery, Rome, Georgia
Mrs. J.V. Jones (No location)
Dr. G.M. Battey, Rome, Georgia
Mrs. C. Collins, Macon, Georgia

Committee: J.M. Chambers, Thomas Hoxey, J.L. Harris, Daniel Griffin (No location)

Page 49

On Floriculture
In the Professional List

Rt. Rev. Bishop Elliott, Montpelier
Robert Nelson (No location)

Amateur List

Mr. Charles Collins (No location)

Page 50

On Floriculture, Amateur List, cont.

Mrs. Rose (No location)
Mr. John L. Jones (No location)
Dr. James M. Green (No location)
Dr. H.K. Green (No location)
Mrs. Rufus K. Evans (No location)
Mrs. Gray (No location)
Mrs. Wm. Gray (No location)
Mrs. S. Rose, Macon
Mr. & Mrs. W. B. Bowen, Savannah
Charles Collins, Macon
Mrs. J.H.R. Washington, Macon
Chunenuggee Horticultural Society (No location)

Page 51

On Floriculture, Amateur List, cont.

Robert Nelson, Macon
Mrs. J.H.R. Washington, Macon
Dr. J.M. Green (No location)
Dr. H.K. Green (No location)
Mrs. J.L. Jones (No location)
Mr. R.K. Evans (No location)

Committee: Wm. S. Rockwell, J.L. Harris, C.A. Peabody ((No location given for any committee member)

On Needle, Shell and Wax Work

Mrs. J.M. Boardman, Macon, Ga.
Mrs. Law, Alabama
Misses Martin, Augusta, Ga.
Miss Jane Dixon, Columbus, Ga.
Mrs. P.E. Bowdre, Macon, Ga.

Page 52

On Needle, Shell and Wax Work, cont.

Mrs. Law, Alabama
Miss Amanda Jameson, Macon, Ga.
M'lle Hersaut, Montpelier, Ga.
Mrs. D.L. Cotting, Wilkes County
Mrs. J.J. Gresham, Macon, Ga.
Mrs. Frances P. Bird, Sparta, Ga.
Mrs. Henry W. Knowles, Washington County, Florida
Mrs. R. Nelson, Macon
Miss Hermione J. Rose, Macon
Mrs. Lumpkin, Athens, Ga.

Committee: J.A. Chevey, B.A. Sorsby, C.W. Davison (No location given for any committee member)

Page 41

On Fruits

Valentine Grest, Liberty County
Mark A. Cooper, Etowah, Cass County
J. Van Vuren, Habersham County
Henry L. Deane, Griffin, Pike County
Joseph B. Jones, Burke County
S. Rose, Macon
Z.R. Jones, DeKalb County
W. Rutherford (No location)
G.L. Warren, Jonesboro
James T. Radcliffe (No location)

Page 42

On Fruits, cont.

Mrs. R.S.T. Slappy, Macon
Harry Camp (No location)

Committee: Hugh Neisler, Henry E. Turner, C. LeHardy, D.B., D. Redmond, Iverson L. Harris (No location given for any committee member)

Cutlery

Dr. Jones, Oglethorpe County

Committee: Isaac Scott, James M. Davison (No location given for committee members)

Page 43

On Silk Manufactures

Mrs. Augusta Jackson, Meriwether County
Mrs. Eliza L. Cassidey, Effingham County
Mrs. Edna Pruit, Meriwether County
Mrs. Thomas Harrison, Meriwether County
Mrs. M.W. Brazeal, Jeffersonville, Georgia

Committee: Mrs. Wm. Gray, Macon; Mrs. S. Rose, Macon; Col. Wm. B. Parker, Macon; W.G. Clemons, Columbus (No location given for any committee member)

On Fat Mutton

Mr. John Farrer, Jones County
Mr. J.B. Jones, Burke County
Hon. George M. Troup (No location)

Committee: John S. Hampton, S. Lanier, John F. Lawson, -------- Parsons (No location for any committee member given)

Page 44

On Heavy Draft Horses, Class No. 2

J.V. Jones (No location)

Committee: N. Bass, J.R. Simpson, T. Mason (No location given for any committee member)

On Horticulture

Rt. Rev. Stephen Elliott, Montpelier

Page 45

On Horticulture, cont.

Mesdames Powell, Cary, Rutherford, Chunenuggee Ridge, Alabama
C.W. Arnold, Coweta County
James T. Radcliffe, Union County
J.N. Craven, Atlanta
Dr. M.S. Thomson, Macon
Patrick Flemming, Gardener of Bishop Elliott (No location)
N. Bass, Macon
John Farrar, Jones County
J.A. Ralston (No location)
Wm. Warwick, Dahlonega
Dr. J.J. Singleton, Dahlonega, Lumpkin County
Mrs. M. Hudson, Eatonton, Georgia

Committee: Hugh Neisler, Chairman; Henry E. Turner; C. LeHardy, de B.; Iverson L.

Excerpts From "Transactions Of The Southern Central Agricultural Society" Continued

Page 35

On Blood Horses, cont.

Mr. Reuben Jordan, Jr., Montecello, Georgia
Dr. C.B. Leitner, Columbia
Mr. Elbert Phipps, Harris County
Mr. Stepehn Wood, Meriwether County
Col. Beale, Columbia County
Mr. A.F. Woolley, Cass County
Maj. W.P. Farrar, Putnam County
Mr. Wm. Vaugn, Clopton's Mill, Putnam Co
Mr. M.C. Nisbet, Macon
Mr. Wm. Futrell, Crawford County

Page 36

On Blood Horses, cont.

Richard G. Carleton, Greene County
Mr. John Wooten, Monroe County

Committee Chairman: Thomas Brown (No location)

On Cotton

Dr. W. Terrell, Hancock County
Mr. Samuel Dinkins, Houston County
Dr. Charles Thompson, Bibb County

Page 37

On Cotton, cont.

Committee: Charles Cotton, Wm. M. Lawton, Isaac Scott, Charles Hartridge (No location given for any committee member)

On Painting

Mrs. P.H. Wildman, Columbus, Georgia
Miss E. Dixon, Columbus, Georgia
Miss Ella B. Thomas, Athens, Georgia
Miss Satilla Atkinson, Camden County, Georgia
Mr. R. Boggs, Augusta, Georgia

Page 38

On Painting, cont.

Miss M.S. Livimore, Jackson County, Georgia
Miss S. Bozeman, Baker County, Georgia
Mr. J.S. Hutton, Macon, Georgia
Mrs. A.F. Cunningham, Augusta, Georgia
Miss Hoxie, Columbus, Georgia
Mr. Wm. Scott, Macon, Georgia
Mr. T.A. Slappey, Macon County, Georgia
Miss Dagg, Penfield
Mr. Dixon, Macon
Miss E.R. Smith, Savannah

Committee: M.A. Franklin, Chairman; Joseph Lumpkin (No location); J.B. Lamar, Macon; John Forsyth, Columbus; A.L. Hardy De Beaulieu, Belgium; Howell Cobb, Athens; P.H. Wildman, Columbus; J.A. Nisbet, Macon

Page 39

On Painting, Drawing and Drafting

Mr. E.L. Hardy, Rome, Georgia
Mr. G.A. Cruge, Rome, Georgia
Mrs. J.B. Cooke, Savannah
Mary E. Rose, (drawing of Rose Hill Cemetery, near Macon) (No location)
Miss Smith, Savannah
Miss Rodgers, Columbus
C.C. Ordeman, Montgomery, Alabama
C.T. Pollard, Esq. Montgomery, Alabama
Mrs. Bozeman, Albany, Georgia

Page 40

On Painting, Drawing and Drafting, cont.

Emory Davis (no location)
Edward Willis (no location)
C.L. Jenkins (no location)
L.H. Andrews, Macon
B.F. Griffin (No location)
A.A. Griffin (No location)
J.A. Carrie & Co., Augusta
A. Schwaal (No location)
Bishop Elliott (No location)

Letters

Of

General Mark Lea Willcox

To

Governors of Georgia

1828-1838

Submitted by

Ann M. Carswell
The South Georgia Institute
110 Thaxton Hall
Valdosta State University
Valdosta, Georgia 31698-0066

To His Excellency John Forsyth, Milledgeville, Georgia:

Headquarters
Jacksonville, July 3rd 1828

Sir

In obedience to your orders I have to inform Your Excellency that the orders for the General review was not received until the 21st April (nor issued until the 18th).
Consequently there was not time sufficient for the issuing of orders and the proper officers to receive them in time to meet the appointments of the Major General. I however issued the order immediately and urged the officers to try and have their respective commands at the place on time appointed for the General's review. I attended at the several courthouses on the days appointed and the excuse of all the officers I saw was that they did not receive this order in due time--which was the fact.
From the immense size of the 2d Brigate of the 6th Division and the irregularity of the mails through this Brigade, it is necessary the orders should (be) issued according to law.

I am very Respectfully
Your obediant M. Willcox Brg Insp
Of the 2d Brigate 6th Division G.M.

Head Quarters Willcox, Mark

Jacksonsville July 3d 1828

Sir

In obedience to your orders I have to inform Your Excellency that the orders for the General review not received until the 21st April (nor issued until the 18 consequently there was not time sufficient for the issuing of orders and the proper officers to receive them in time to meet the appointment of the Major General — I however issued the orders immediately and urged the officers to try and have their respective commands at the place on the time appointed for the General review — I attended at the several courthouses on the days appointed and the excuse of all the officers I saw was that they did not receive their orders in due time — which was the fact

From the immense size of the 2d Brigade of the 6th Division and the irregularity of the mails through this Brigade it is necessary the orders should issue according to law

I am very Respectfully
your obt Servt — [illegible] Miller Brig. Genl
of the 2d Brigade 6th Division F. M.

Hartford Ga
July 13

/ 10

To His Excellency
John Forsyth
Milledgeville
Georgia

To His Excellency John Forsyth, Milledgeville Georgia

Headquarters 2d Brgd 6th D., G.M.
Jacksonville Telfair Co., Jun 3rd 1829

His Excellency John Forsythe

Sir in obedience of your orders I herewith transmit to you a copy of the annual return of the Militia of the 2d Brigate 6th Division Georgia Militia for this year.

Respectfully your obdt srvt
Mark Willcox Brg Inspt

N.B. In several countries there were no review all in consequence of the command and officers having removed or resigned--in making out my returns I have put down the last years return.

MW

Willcox, Mark

Head Quarters 2d Brgd. 6th D. G. M
Jacksonville Telfair Co. June 3d 1829

His Excellency John Forsythe

Sir in obedience of your order
I herewith transmit to you a copy of the annual return
of the Militia of the 2d Brigade 6th Division Georgia
Militia for this year

Respectfully your obdt srvt
Mark Willcox Brd Inspt

N.B. In several counties there were no review at
ale in consequence of the commanding officer having
removed or resigned - in making out my returns
I have put down the last years return

M W

Ga.

5-13-5-1

Hartford Ga
July 12th

To His Excellency John Forsyth, Milledgeville GA

Headquarters Jacksonville
July 5th 1829

His Excellency John Forsyth

Sir, in transmitting to you agreeable to your order the reports of the Colonels, I overlooked the one from the Appling and Ware Regiment made by Lieut Col T: F. Thomas which I take the earliest opertunity to forward on to you.

I am very respectfully your
Excellency's Obt Servt.
Mark Willcox Brg
Insptr 2d Brg - 6th D., G. M.

Willcox, Mark

Head Quarters Jacksonville
July 5th 1829.

His Excellency John Forsyth

Sir in trasmitting to you agreeable to your order the reports of the Colonels I overlooked the one from the Appling & Ware Regiments made by Lieut Col. J. F. Thomas which I take the earliest opertunity to forward on to you I am very respectfully your Excellencys Obt Servt

Mark Willcox Brg-
Insptr 2d Brg-6th D.G.M.

Willcox, Mark

-13-4-1

His Excellency William Schley, Columbus, Georgia

Hawkinsville June the 11th 1836

Governor Schley

Sir

There has been an unnecessary state of excitement produced amongst the Hawkinsville troop towards me from false reports made by my political enemies for the purpose of injuring me. I have just had an interview with all the officers except the Captain who are perfectly satisfied that the reports are false. I know that your Excellency would be willing any thing should be done that would give satisfaction and advance the best interest of the country from what has been the feelings of this Company. I have thought it best to order them on to Headquarters at Columbus as from the state of feelings lest I am unwilling to Command them. I have become as chagrined and mortified at the course of this company and from my bad health since I left Columbus that I ask your Excellency to be pleased to receive this as my resignation of the command confered on me while at Columbus. In the meantime I will repair to the place or trail usually passed by the Indian, and exercise all the powers confered on me by my commission as Brigar. Genl. To intercept their escape to Florida--I shall await your communication at Thomasville Thomas County which I hope you will make with as little delay as possible -

I am Dr. Sir very Respectfully
Your Obt Servt Mark Willcox

Please excuse my letter as I write under highly excited feelings.

Wilcox, Mark

Hawkinsville June the 11th 1836

Governor Schley

Dr Sir

There has been an unnecessary state of excitement produced amongst the Hawkinsville Troop towards me from false reports made by my political enemies for the purpose of injuring me. I have just had an interview with all the officers except the Captain. who are perfectly satisfied that the reports are false. I know that your Excellency would be willing any thing should be done that would give satisfaction and advance the best interest of the country. from what has been the feelings of this company. I have thought it best to order them on to Head Quarters at Columbus, as from the state of feelings that exist I have become so chagrined and mortified at the course of this company and I am unwilling to command them and from my bad health since I left Columbus that I ask your Excellency to be pleased to receive this as my resignation of the command confered on me whilst at Columbus— In the mean time I will repair to the place or trail usually passed by the Indians, and exercise all the powers confered on me by my commission as Brigdr Genl. to intercept their escape to Florida— I shall await your communication at Thomasville Thomas County which I hope you will make with as little delay as possible—

GAT

I am Dr Sir very Respectfully
your obt servt Mark Willcox

Please excuse my letter as I write under highly excited feelings

1F 13-D-1

4

His Excellency William Schley, Columbus, GA

Hawkinsville 12th June 1836

Governor Schley

Dr Sir

I hastily addressed you a few lines yesterday under highly excited feelings in regard to the course the Pulaski Troop of Cavalry has pursued toward me. The true statements of the facts as far as I have been able to learn from the officers are these, they had been at considerable trouble and expense to equip themselves and wish to make a show of their company in Columbus, then they would have been attached to my command and taken any direction that would have most advanced the public interest and under all the circumstances I cannot consent them under my command. I hope the course I have pursued will meet your approbation and that my resignation will of the office confered me at Columbus will be received. For the several reasons I will detail to you. In the first place, I have all unpopularity of the Florida campaign to contend with, the scarcity of subsistence and forage, and the almost impossibility of drawing out the drafted men and arming them in that section where the people are in daily expectation of an attack from the Seminoles or Creek Indians. The near approach of the sickly season is another almost insurmountable obstacle to my carrying into effect your wishes. I will await your communication at Thomasville Thomas County. In the meantime I shall make every effort in my power to carry into effect the wishes of your excellency.

I am Dr. Sir
Most respectfully
Your obt servt
Mark Willcox

Willcox, Mark

Hawkinsville 19th June 1836

Governor Schley

Dr Sir

I hastily address you a few lines yesterday under highly excited feeling. in regard to the course the Pulaski Troop of Cavalry had pursued towards me. The true statement of the facts as far as I have been able to learn from the officers are these. they had been at considerable trouble & expense to equip themselves & wish to make a show of their company in Columbus. then they would have been to have been attached to my command & taken any position that would have most advanced the public Interests, and under all the circumstances I cannot consent them under my command. I hope the course I have pursued will meet your approbation & that my resignation will of the office conferred me at Columbus will be received. For the several reasons I will detail to you, In the first place I have the unpopularity of the Florida Campaign connected with the scarcity of subsistence & forage, and the almost impossibility of drawing out the drafted men and arming them in that section where the people are in daily expectation of an attack from the Seminoles or Creek Indians, The near approach of the sickly season is another almost insurmountable obstacle to my carring into effect your wishes I will await your communication at Thomasville Thomas County In the mean time I shall make every effort in my power to carry into effect the wishes of your Excellency!

I am Dr Sir

most respectfully

your Obt Servt

Mark Willcox

15-13-3-1

His Excellency William Schley, Columbus or Milledgeville Geo.

Telfair Co July 10th 1836

To His Excellency William Schley
Dr. Sir.

Since I have parted with Col Thos. Bell at the Chichasahatchie swamp I have deeemed it proper to give you a correct account or report of my course and conduct while at the swamp. I arrived at the swamp on the morning of the 5th July. At the request of both officers & men I took the command of the independent volunteers all from my Brigade except a few of the Baker Co Cavalry--amounting in all to 88 mounted men (all badly armed). I dismounted my command and detailed 12 men to guard our hourses, commenced the pursuit with the remaining 76 men arrived at the Battle ground and found that the Indians had returned since the Battle and buried their dead, after their manner. I arranged my small force in the best possible manner and commenced pursuing the trail from the Battle ground through almost an impenetrable thicket of undergrowth, mud and water. We had not pursued the track far before the right wing or one third of my small force in passing a pond got separated from me and did not again succeed in joining us until we reached our horse. I however determined to pursue on with the remaining 50 after 6 ½ hours laborious marching we came to their camp or place of resort. Since the Battle my advance guard head them going off through the water. I saw 3 or 4 myself running off at this place and during our pursuit through the hammocks we had taken some 20 or 25 head of horses and Indian ponies--Here from the late hour of the day, the number of horses we had captured, the unknown distance we had to retrace, and a wish to join our friends, I determined to return to our horses which we effected after several hours hard marching through the mud and swamps. Here permit me to say that both officers and men done their duty as good soliders--I was call(ed) on to know what disposition should be made with the horses & ponies as we had nothing to feed them with the whole of us relying on our own resources. I ordered the Indian ponies to be sold and the amount arising from the sale to be equally divided amongst the men engaged in capturing them. The horses to be kept that they might be identified by their proper owners. Col Bell seemed not to be satisfied with this order and thought I should have held them all subject to his order. I differed with him in regard to the Indian property. His men were extremely fortunate in identifying the horses taken from the Indians so much so that I had a horse brought forward belonging to one of my men which was proven without any difficulty to have been stolen by the Indians when in fact the Indians had never seen him. I am fearful the right owners will hardly ever get their horses. My men hold onto the Indian ponies and intend to do (so) until they are convinced they are not entitled to them, upon which subject I should like to hear from you as soon as possible. We considered it a free fight. We were all independent of Col Bell and not subject to his command. We were volunteers not in the U. S. Service but while there relying entirely on our resources.

I think I have some grounds to complain. I accepted the command below with the distinct understanding that I should have the command of all the forces sent in that direction. I am not disposed however to throw any obstacles in the way of our friends. I understood Genl Scott issued an order to take any public arms or stores the agent at Hawkinsville might have delivered to me or my orders. Please let me know if such is the fact. I believe you are aware that it was utterly impossible for me to raise any force from this exposed and highly excited section lying between the Creek & Seminoles Indians, and through a country where the Florida Troop had passed, taken and gave their receipts for whatever they wanted. I have now in my possession a number of them for collection. I have done the best I could for the protection of the country and to prevent them escape to Florida.

I am with the highest considerations yours & c
Mark Willcox

NB I have understood that Col Bell or some of his officers highly offended with me for going into the swamp without orders from Headquarters and may possibly give it an improper coloring.

Willcox, Mark

Telfair Co July 10th 1836

To His Excellency William Schley

Dr Sir

Since I have parted with Col. Thos Bell at the Chuchacahatchie swamp I have deemed it proper to give you a correct accoun or report of my course & conduct while at the swamp. I arrived at the swamp on the morning of the 5th July. at the request of both officers & men I took the command of the independent volenteers all from my Brigade except a few of the Baker Co. Cavalry amounting in all to 88 mounted men, (badly all armed) I dismounted my command detailed 12 men to guard the horses, commenced the pursuit with the remaining 76 men arrived at the Battle ground & found that the Indians had returned since the Battle and buried their dead after their manner, I arranged my small force in the best possible manner and commenced pursuing the trail from the Battle ground through almost an impenetrable thicket of under growth mud an water, we had not pursued the track far before the right wing or one third of my small force in passing a pond got seperated from me and did not again succeed in joining us untill we reached our horses, I however determined to pursue with the remaining 50. after 6½ hours laborious marching we came to their camp or place of resort since the battle my advance guard head them going off through the water, I saw 3 or 4 myself running off. at this place and during our pursuit through the hammocks we had taken some 20 or 25 head of horses & Indian Ponies— here from the late hour of the day. the number of horses we had captured. the unknown distance we had to retrace. and a wish to join their friends, I determined to return to our horses which we effected after several hours hard marching through the mud and swamps. here permit me To say that both officers & men done their duty as good soldiers— I was call on to know what disposition should be made with the horses & ponies as we had nothing to feed them with. the whole of us were relying on our own resources. I ordered the Indian ponies to be sold and the amount arising from the sale to be equally divided amongst

15-13-8-1

the men engaged in capturing them. the horses to be kept that they might be identified by their proper owners, but Col. Bell seemed not to be satisfied with this order and thought I should have held them all subject to his orders I differed with him in regard to the Indian property. his men were extremely fortunate in identifying the horses taken from the Indians so much so that I had a horse brought forward belonging to one of my men which was proven without any difficulty to have been stolen by the Indians. when in fact the Indians had never seen him. I am fearful the rightful owners will hardly ever get their horses, my men hold on to the Indian horses and intend to do until they are convinced they are not entitled to them; upon which subject I should like to hear from you as soon as possible. We considered it a fair fight we were all independent of Col. Bell and not subject to his command. we were volunteers. not in the U.S. service but while there relying entirely on our means, I think I have some grounds to complain. I accepted the command to [illegible] with the distinct understanding that I should have the command of all the forces [illegible] in that direction, I am not disposed however to throw any obstacle in the way of the service, I understood Genl Scott issued an order to take [illegible] public arms [illegible] done this a great deal of [illegible] might have adhered to [illegible] Please let me know if such is the fact, I believe you are aware that it was utterly impossible for me to raise any force from the exposed and highly exciting section lying between the Creek & Seminoles Indians, and through a country where the Florida Troops have passed, taken and gave their receipts for whatever they wanted, I have now in my possession a number of things for collection, I have done the best I could for the protection of the country and to prevent their escape to Florida &c.

I am with the highest

NB I have received the blank commissions yours &c

some of the officers highly offended with me for giving into the Mark Willcox

Seminoles without [illegible] from Head Quarters and may possibly give it and improper colouring

His Excellency William Schley, Milledgeville, GA

Telfair Co., July 28th 1836

Governor Schley
Dr. Sir

I have just returned with a scouting party of thirty men. We were out 10 or 12 days on the head waters of the Suwanne near the lines of the Counties of Irwin, Lowndes & Thomas. We found a considerable number of trails all leading in the direction of Florida. It appears after they get to the Allapaha they call a halt, for what purpose I am unable to conjecture unless it is to gain sufficient strength (to) get the necessary information in regard to the few forts and settlements not yet abandoned and then at one slam to desolate the whole country from there to the Seminoles. It is almost an every night occurrence for them to plunder some of the deserted houses and in several instances they have plundered the outhouses and farms without disturbing the family who were at home.

I have presumed to anticipate the wish of your Excellency and have ordered out from the counties of Irwin, Telfair & Appling one hundred & fifty men for twenty days for the purpose of protecting this exposed section. I have made the necessary arrangements in regard to subsistence, ammunition, etc. We are in great need of arms. The citizens are unwilling to spare their rifles when they think there is any probability of an attack from the Indians. I received information the other day entitled to credit that there was a large body seen near the Okefenoke swamp in Ware County. I am now of opinion there are a great many on their way to the Seminoles through this section of the State, the whole of my Brigade lie between the Creeks & Seminoles except the counties I have ordered the men from. I should have endeavored to have raised mounted men. If I had them at this season it would be impossible to support them near where the Indians pass. I hope to hear from your Excellency on the subject.

I am Dr. Sir most respectfully
your obt. Servt.
Mark Willcox.

NB The want of arms have almost been insurmountable barrier in way of raising troops in this section.

Excuse my letter. Am severely attacked with measles and unable to sit up to write. I am unable to accompny the troops. M. W.

W. Has [illegible] K

Telfair Co July 28th 1836

Governor Schley
D. Sir

I have just returned with a scouting party of thirty men we were out 10 or 12 days on the head waters of the Suwanne near the lines of the Counties of Irwin Lowndes & Thomas. we found a considerable number of trails all leading in the direction of Florida It appears after they get to the Allapaha they call a halt, for what purpose I am unable to conjecture, unless it is to gain sufficent strength get ~~information~~ the necessary information in regard to the few forts, & settlements not yet abandoned. and then at one stroke to desolate the whole country from there to the Seminoles, It is almost an every nights occurrence for them to plunder some of the deserted houses and in several instances they have plundered the out houses & farms without disturbing the family who were at home

I have presumed to anticipate the wish of your Excellency & I have ordered out from the Counties of Irwin Telfair & Appling one hundred & fifty men for twenty days. for the purpose of protecting this exposed section - I have made the necessary arrangements in [illegible] to introduce ammunitions &c we are in great need of arms the citizens are unwilling to spare their rifles when they think there is any probability of an attack from the Indians I received information the other day entitled to credit that there was a large body seen near the Okafanoke swamp in Ware County I am now of opinion there are a great many on their way to the Seminoles throught this section of the State, the whole of my Brigade lie between the Creeks & seminoles except the Counties I have ordered the men from. I should have endeavored to have raised mounted men. If I had them at

this season it would be impossible to support them near
where the Indians pass I hope to hear from your
Excellency on the subject,

I am Dr Sir most respectfully

your obt Servt,

Mark Willcox

NB ~~Arms have been~~ The want of arms have almost been an insurmountable barrier in way of raising troops in this section

15-13-7-1

excuse my letter am severely attacked with measles and unable ~~to set~~ up to write I am unable to accompany the troops

His Excellency G. B. Gilmer
Milledgeville Geo

Telfair Co. April 20th 1838

George B. Gilmer

Sir

I herewith tender you as Commander in Chief of the State of Georgia--my resignation as Brigadier General of the Second Brigade of the South Division of G.M.

Yours Respectfully

Mark Willcox

Willcox, Mark

Telfair Co Apriel 21th 1838

George R Gilmer

Sir

I here with tender you, as commander in Cheif of the State of Georgia — My resignation as Brigadier General of the Second Brigade of the sixth division of G. M.

Yours Respectfully

Mark Willcox

GAr

1-1

PIKE COUNTY, GEORGIA
DEED BOOK "A" 1823-1826
Transcribed by Sherrie M. Nelson

Note: The early Pike deeds are very difficult to read. Therefore, it is likely these transcripts contain errors. I have used a ____ and/or (?) to indicate extremely difficult transcriptions.

Georgia 18 June 1822 Page 56
Grantor: **William Mobley**, Jasper County, GA
Grantee: **Ethan Stroud**, Monroe County, GA
$ 1500.00, Lot 247, 9th district, Monroe County
Witness: **James Woodruff**
Hollins Smith J.P.
Signed: **William Mobley**
Recorded: 31 October 1823

Hall County, Georgia 25 November 1822 Page 56
Grantor: **Buckner (?) Ragan** & __________ **Ragan**, Hall County, GA
Grantee: **James Harnett**(?), Monroe County, GA
$500.00, Lot 227, Monroe County
Witness: **Jos Mclenden**
Ray Mclenden
Signed: **Buckner(?) Ragan**
Recorded: 31 October 1823

Verification of above deed. 8 December 1823 Page 57
Murdock Shaw verified **Buckner (?) Ragan** and **Tolison(?) Ragan** signed above deed.
Witness: Murdock Shaw J.P.
Signed: **Jos Mclenden**
Ray Mclenden

Baldwin County, Georgia 14 October 1822 Page 57
Grantor: **Hampton B. Watts**, Greene County, GA
Grantee: **Bazzle Brown** & **Franklin Brown**, Jones County, GA
$ 300.00, Lot 63, 15th district, Monroe County, 202 1/2 acres, bounded by Lot 64, 40, 74, 82
Witness: **Orin Shaw**
Stephen Ro____ J.I.C.
Signed: **Hampton Watts**
Recorded: 31 October 1823

Wilkes County, Georgia 28 October 1822 Page 58
Grantor: **Samuel Ray**, Wilkes County, GA
Grantee: **James Whatley**, Monroe County, GA
$ 300.00, Monroe County, 202 1/2 acres, drawn to Samuel H. Ray of Wilkes County
Witness: **Samuel Whatley**
Nancy Gammage

Signed: **Samuel H. Ray**

Recorded: 3 October 1823

Wilkes County, Georgia Page 58
Verification of above deed.
Samuel Whatley verified that **Samuel H. Ray** signed above dee
Signed: **Samuel Whatley**

Recorded: 31 October 1823

McIntosh County, Georgia Page 58 & 59 (bottom of each page)
Sarah Alston, Montgomery County, GA appoints **James Alston** of Montgomery County, GA her attorney for the purpose of selling and conveying a certain lot or tract of land in Monroe County, Lot 245, 11th district.

Signed: **Sarah** (her X mark) **Alston**

Witness: **A J. Boggs**
Sam Owings J.P.

Montgomery County, Georgia 20 February 182 2 Page 59
Grantor: **James Alston**, Montgomery County, GA as attorney for said Alston of McIntosh County.
Grantee: **Phillip Alston**, Montgomery County, GA
$ 1000.00, Lot 245, 11th district, Monroe County, 202 1/2 acres
Witness: **J_______ R. Smith**
Murdock McLea J.I.C.

Signed: **James Alston**
Recorded: 31 October 1823 Attorney for **Sarah Alston**

Pike County, Georgia 21 May 1823 Page 60
Grantor: **Joseph Love**
Grantee: Judges of Inferior Court, Pike County, GA
$251.00, Lots 21 & 6 in square A and Lot 2 in Square F.
Also, 3 notes made payable to Justices eacg $85.50, 1st payable 21 May 1824, 2nd payable 21 May 1825, 3rd payable 21 May 1826
Witness: **James Whatley**
H. G. Johnston

Signed: **Joseph Love**

Recorded: 31 October 1823

Henry County, Georgia 13 November 1822 Page 60
Grantor: **James Harkness** (?), Henry County, GA
Grantee: **Joseph Scott**, Jasper County, GA
$ 500.00, 1st district, Monroe County,
Witness: **Noah Ford**
Timothy Ford Signed: **James Harkness**
Recorded: 1 November 1823

Jasper County,GA Probate Record of above deed.
Timothy Ford and **Noah Ford** saw **James Harkness** sign above deed.
Signed: **Timothy Ford**
Jesse Loy______ J.P.

Jefferson County, Georgia 8 January 1823 Page 61
Grantor: **Joseph Willis,** Jefferson County, GA
Grantee: **Martin Sims,** Monroe County, GA
$125.00, Lot 50 or 56 ?, 2nd district, Monroe County, 202 1/2 acres
Witness: **Margaret Allen**
Wm Paradise
William Livingston J.P. Signed: **Joseph Willis**
Recorded: 4 November 1823

Georgia 10 January 1823 Page 62
Grantor: **William Duke**, Pike County, GA
Grantee: **John Ellis**, Pike County, GA
$175.00, Pike County, 10th district, Lot 26 (?), 1/2 of said lot, 101 1/4 acres that half lot on the waters side (?) **Jim** ____, North and South against the other half where **Thomas Duke** now lives.
Witness: **P. G. Mangham**
John H____ Signed: **Willis Dukes**
Recorded: 4 November 1823

Editors Note: Page 64 is missing from the microfilm records in the George Washington Memorial Library or there may not be a page 64 in the Pike County courthouse records.

Pike County, Georgia 21 May 1823 Page 65
Grantor: **Samuel Mitchel**
Grantee: Justices of Inferior Court, Pike County, GA
$150.00, Town Lots 3 & 5 in Square C, Pike County, payable the 21st of May 1824 for $57.00 & one note payable 21 May 1825 for $56 & one note payable the 21st of may 1826 for all making the sum.
Witness: **H. G. Johnston** Signed: **Samuel Mitchel**
John H. Beaduaix (?)
Recorded: 5 November 1823

Pike County, Georgia 21 May 1823 Page 66

Grantor: **John Neal**, Pike County, GA

Grantee: Justices of Inferior Court, Pike County, GA

$219.00, Lots in Town laid out at the courthouse, Pike County, Lots #2 and 5 in Square N; John Neal to pay promisory notes .... one note payable 21st of May 1824, $54.75, one note payable 21st of May 1825, $54.75 and one note payable 21st of May 1826, $54.75, making in all $164.25.

Witness: **H. G. Johnston** Signed: **John Neal**

James Whatley

Recorded: 5 November 1823

Pike County, Georgia 1 May 1823 Page 67

Grantor: **Nicholas Johnson**, Pike County, GA

Grantee: Justices of Inferior Court, Pike County, GA

$102.00, Lots in town layed out at the courthouse, Pike County, designated in the plan of said town by numbers three and four in square letter E. Promissory notes payable by N. Johnson as follows...one note payable 21 May 1824 for $35, one note payable 21 May 1825 for $34 & one note payable 21 May 1826 for $34 making the sum of $102.00.

Witness: **Thomas Lucas** J.I.C.

Lewis Wynn J.I.C.

Wm Mitchel J.I.C. Signed: **Nicholas Johnson**

Recorded: 5 November 1823

Pike County, Georgia 20 April 1823 Page 68

Grantor: **William Varnes**(?), Putnam County, GA

Grantee: Justices of Inferior Court, Pike County, GA

$225.00, Lots distinguished in the plan of the town as lots Number 1 and 2 in Square Letter E. Promissory notes payable by William Varnes as follows....one note payable 21 May 1824 for $56.25, one payable 21 May 1825 for $56.25 and third note payable 21 May 1826 for $56.25 being in whole $168.75.

Witness: **James Whatley**

H. G. Johnson Signed: **Wm Varnes**

Recorded: 5 November 1823 **John Neal**

Pike County, Georgia 21 May 1823 Page 68-69

Grantor: **Allen McLendon**, Jasper County, GA

Grantee: Justices of Inferior Court, Pike County, GA

$699.00, Lots being in the town layout of the courthouse in Pike County, No. 3, 4, 5 & 6 in Square Letter B; 3 & 4 in Square Letter D, No. 3 in Square Letter H.

Promissory notes payable by McLendon: First note payable 21 May 1824 for $233.00, Second note payable 21 May 1825 for $233.00, Third note payable 21 May 1826 for $233.00 making the sum of $699.00.

Witness: **H. G. Johnson**

James Whatley

Recorded: 5 November 1823 Signed: **Allen McLendon**

Pike County, Georgia 16 June 1823 Page 69

Grantor: Justices of Inferior Court, Pike County, GA

Grantee: **Joseph Head**(?), Pike County, GA

$14.00, Lots known by No. 3 in Square G in the plan of the town (town name not legible) in said county.

Witness: **John H. Brodner**
___ J. Harting

Signed: **Lewis Wynn** J.I.C.
Thomas Lewis J.I.C.
Wm Mitchel J.I.C.

Recorded: 5 November (year not stated but can assume 1823)

Pike County, Georgia 21 May 1823 Page 70

Grantor: **James P. Portice** & **William Jagaway,** both of Pike County, GA

Grantee: Justices of Inferior Court, Pike County, GA

$210.50, Town Lots, Numbers 3 & 4 in Square Letter A

Promissory Notes payable: One note payable 21 May 1825 for $76.50 and one note payable 21 May 1826 for $76.50

Witness: **Lewis Wynn** J.I.C.
Wm Mitchel J.I.C.

Recorded: 5 November 1823

Signed: **James P. Portice**
William Jagaway

TO BE CONTINUED

??? QUERIES ???

???

Queries from our members are published free in the CGGS Quarterly. There is no limit to the number of frequency of submission. Queries will be edited when appropiate. Queries should be concise, specific, and should be typed or printed and separated from other correspondence to this Society. Queries must include membership number and complete address and E-Mail if you wish. **Please keep your Queries short about fifty words, not counting your name, address or dates.**

Always send a "Thank You " note to each response..

???

78-124 James W. Turnipseed Jr., [redacted]

BISHOP - BOUTON

Seeking information on Stephen BISHOP, b- Oct 2, 1743, Stamford, Conn, son of Joseph BISHOP & Sarah BOUTON. Joseph d- ab 1805 St Clair Bottoms, Va. Will be glad to exchange information.

Seeking parents & siblings of James & Stephen BISHOP, who with their families were granted land in 1773 on Twelve Mile Beaver Dam Creek, a branch of Long Creek (in modern day Hancock Co, Ga) James m - Phoebe SIMONSON and Stephen m - Hannah SIMONSON, daughters of Magnes SIMONSON of Union Co, SC. Will be glad to exchange information.

???

96-1270 Dawn Brasfield, [redacted]

BELL - BULLARD - JOHNSON

Seeking information on Rebecca BULLARD, b- 1813 in Elbert Co, Ga, daughter of Taply BULLARD & Anna BELL, m - Jan 1, 1829 Jones Co, Ga to Anthony JOHNSON b- 1803 SC. By 1840 they lived on Elbert Co, Ga where they lived the remaining years of their lives. Their children were : Thomas, Lindsay, Lafayette, Robert, Francws, Callie, Mary Ann, John, Martha, Any help with these family particularly the parents of Anthony JOHNSON.

???

??

94 -1116 Rudy Dennis, [redacted]

DENNIS - CLARKE - DUDLEY - LOGUE

Looking for information on the folowing, George Wesley DENNIS b- Sep 21, 1814 in Hancock Co, Ga, d- May 31, 1902 in Jasper Co, Ga, He had a sister Patricia M. DENNIS, Betheny Dennis DUDLEY, and Martha(Dennis) LOGUE. Their mother's name was Sarah (Smith) DENNIS b- ab 1790 in Va, d- aft 1854 in Hancock Co. Does anyone know who her husband or parents were ?

McLEOD - McCRIMMON

Need information on Alexander Talmadge McLEOD, b- May 18, 1817 Montgomery Co, Ga. d- bef July 1872 in Montgomery Co or Telfair Co. He was Clerk of Court in Montgomery Co for many years and was living there in 1870. He & his wife Nancy C. McCRIMMON moved to Lumber City in Telfair Co where she is buried. Can anyone help me with the actual date of death and place of burial of Alexander Talmadge McLEOD ?

??

78-137 **Addie P. Howell,** [redacted]

GATES - STEVENS

Looking for information on the family of Henry L. & Cora Lee (Stevens) GATES. They were m - 1882 Bibb Co, Ga . Three known children : Henry M., b- 1888, Sarah b- 1891, Thomas R., b- 1894. Found them 1900 Chatham Co, Ga, 1910 Fulton Co, Ga. Have not been able to find them again. Where did they go ? Who was Cora Lee's parents ? Would like information on all of this family.

MIMS - GATES

Looking for the family of William D. & Elizabeth C. (GATES) MIMS. They were m - 1851 Bibb Co, Ga. William was b-1818 (?) Ga, Elizabeth was b- 1833 Jones Co, Ga. They had five children: Charles W, b- 1853, Ann T., b- 1857, Henry C., b- 1861, Mary L., b- 1863, William D. Jr., b- 1868. Found them in 1860 Bibb Co, 1870 in Clayton Co, Ga he was listed as a lawyer. Would like more information on this family. Where did they go ? Any help would be appreciated.

??

??

98-1423 Mary Perry, [redacted]

HARTSFIELDS

Looking for information on Rouse HARTSFIELDS b- 1820, d- 1864. He was a Primative Baptist Minister Macon Co, Ga., m - Elizabeth b- 1827, d- 1885 Mitchell Co, Ga. Known issues were Mary, Joel Daniel, Martha, Sarah, Georgia, William Floyd, James Richard, John Franklin, James Lewis, and Benjamin Daniel . Joel & James Lewis moved south and founded the town of HARTSFIELDS in Colquitt Co, Ga in the late 1880's.

ROGERS, HOLLINGSWORTH , COLWELL

Seeking information on Parents & siblings of Samuel ROGERS, b- 1812 , d- 1893 Polk Co, Fl. He m - Margaret Ann HOLLINGSWORTH b- 1818 NC , d- 1902 Polk Co, Fl, m- Apr 1939 in Thomas Co, Ga. Margaret is a descendant of Valentine HOLLINGSWORTH through Stephen HOLLINGSWORTH and Elizabeth COLWELL in Sampson Co, NC in the 1810's.

PRINE , GATES

Seeking information on Daniel PRINE, b- 1760's , d- unknown, m - Sarah GATES in Colleton Co, SC, need names of parents & siblings of either. Sarah may have moved to Echols or Lowndes Co, Ga, where she died. Known issue, Susan Charity m - William Smoak, John Anderson (moved to MS) Joanna , Daniel Jr. (Moved to Polk Co, Fl) and Robert (moved to Polk Co, Fl) Appreciate any help with these families.

??

96-1336 Sherri M. Nelson, [redacted]

WYNN, WINN, SUTHERLAND, VAUGHN

Looking for the burial place of Daniel H. WINN, son of Alexander & Drucilla WINN of Abbeville Co, SC, b- ab 1853 SC, m - Margaret Elizabeth SUTHERLAND. Appears on Laurens Co, SC 1870 Census with wife & children, William Hillard, Thomas, Elmer or Alva and Genny. Another daughter Mattie was born 1870. Margaret and children next appeared in Newton Co, Ga.. It appears she remarried to James VAUGHN and all of her children used "VAUGHN" last name as theirs. Were these children adopted ? Family legend tells us James VAUGHN, Margaret and the children left Abbeville durning the night and headed for Georgia about 1884 or 1885. These five children never alledgedly spoke of their father , grandparents, or why they used the name VAUGHN as theirs. William Hillard VAUGHN told some family members of the WINN connection in a moment of anger. Grandchildren & G- Grandchildren of

Daniel WINN have been trying to solve this mystery for over 25 years. Did Daniel abandon Margaret and their children ? Did she leave him for James VAUGHN ?
Any information on James or Daniel would be appreciated.

???

99-1489 Tom Fagan, [redacted]

BETHEL PROMITIVE CHURCH

Have found several references to this early church while doing Family research. It existed ab 1830 to1850 and for awhile belonged to Echeconnee Primitive Baptist association. I feel certain it was located in that portion on Houston Co which was to become Peach Co. Would appreciate any information on this.

???

79-154 Merlyn H. Whiting, [redacted]

CANNON - GARRETT

Looking for information on Marshall CANNON, who m - Julia GARRETT on Dec 22, 1868 in Terrell Co, Ga. Would like to know parents & sibling of Marshall and where they came from before Terrell Co, Ga. Julia's parents were Thomas GARRETT and Eliza (maiden name unknown) Would like to know more about them, and where they were from.

HICKS

Looking for information on Amos HICKS, b - 1775 , d- 1830 in Crawford Co, Ga. He m Mary (?) They are buried in Dickson Church cemetery in Crawford Co, Ga. Would like to know who their parents & sibling were and where they came from before coming to Crawford Co, Ga.

HOLLOMON - HICKS

Looking for information on John HOLLOMON, b- 1805, d- Oct 5, 1857 in Crawford Co, Ga. He m - Myrom HICKS daughter of Amos HICKS on Aug 2, 1832 in Crawford Co, Ga. Would like to know their parents & sibling and where they came from before coming to Crawford Co, Ga.

???

??

78-131 **Claire M. Dixon,** [redacted]

FREEMAN - LEGGETT

Looking for information on Nancy FREEMAN, who was a fortunate drawer in the 1821 land lottery. She won Land Lot 24, 5th District of Monroe Co, Ga. Was she the Nancy LEGGETT who m - Valentine FREEMAN Mar 20, 1805 Green Co, Ga. ? Did she draw as Valentine widow ? Did she settle on the land, sell it or what ? Did she remarry ? Appreciate any help with this.

??

00-1547 **Bonnie B. Muns,** [redacted]

TURNER

Looking for information on the followering family. They were in Crawford Co, Ga in 1840 & 1850 F.R. TURNER, b- ab 1815 Ga, wife Nancy b- ab 1820, Children : E. b- ab 1840, (female) R b- ab 1842 (female), S. (Susan Louise) b- ab 1844, A, (Elvina Alice) b- ab 1846 , Francis Zack b- ab 1848. F.R & Nancy was m- ab 1838-9. They are not in the 1860 census of Crawford Co, Ga where did they go ? Appreciate any help with this.

??

00-1556 **Linda A. Gutierrez,** [redacted]

TAYLOR

Looking for information on Simeon TAYLOR, b- ab 1782 N.C would like to know who his parents were. His wife was Milly b- 1786 NC.
Children were William H. & Mary Ann. In 1850 William was still at home and there was Harriet J., 14 in Simeon household. Son William H. m - Almena Melvina Sarah Ann Powell , Houston Co, Ga. Jan 6, 1853. They moved to Ashely Co, AK around 1860. Would like to find Almena parents & brothers & sisters. Appreciate any help with this family.
(There was a Simon L. Taylor m - Sarah Ann Curry in 1847, could this be an older son)APH.

??

H. T. GILBERT, DEALER IN DRY GOODS, HATS, CLOTHING, ETC. CONTINUED

Compiled by Helen S. Hudson rchudson@peachnet.campuscwix.net

H.T. Gilbert's store was located in down town Perry, Georgia. His ads appear in the Houston Home Journal, the local weekly newspaper.

Page: 148
Dates: None
Account Name: Mrs. E.E. King
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 148
Dates: None
Account Name: Jas. Kendrick
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 149
Dates: None
Account Name: James Lowe
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 149
Dates: None
Account Name: Phonie Lowe
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 150
Dates: None
Account Name: J.E. Murray
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 151
Dates: None
Account Name: Mrs. W.E. Means
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 151
Dates: None
Account Name: Mrs. W.C. Massee
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 152
Dates: 1915
Account Name: D.W. Miller
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 152
Dates: 1916-1917
Account Name: W.C. Massee
Notes: Marshallville
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 153
Dates: None
Account Name: C.W. Pierce
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 154
Dates: None
Account Name: S.G. Rogers
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 155
Dates: 1914-1916
Account Name: C.A. Redding
Notes: Perry (Marked through), Kathleen (Moved?)
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 155

Dates: 1915-1916
Account Name: Lee Rutherford
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 156
Dates: 1916-1917
Account Name: Geo. Hill
Notes: Powersville
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 156
Dates: 1916
Account Name: S.W. Hickson
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 157
Dates: 1916
Account Name: Jake Hudson
Notes: Perry
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 157
Dates: 1916-1917
Account Name: Mrs. Nellie C. Hall
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 158
Dates: None
Account Name: Houston Fair Association
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 158
Dates: 1918
Account Name: Houston County Board of Education
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 159
Dates: None
Account Name: H.P. Houser
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 159-B
Dates: None
Account Name: S.P. Houser
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 160
Dates: 1917
Account Name: H.M. Holtzclaw
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 161
Dates: 1917
Account Name: V.E. Heard
Notes: Perry, GA.
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 161
Dates: None
Account Name: Gilbert-Swanson Co.
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 161
Dates: 1916-1917
Account Name: R.N. Holtzclaw
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 161
Dates: 1916
Account Name: H.T. Gilbert
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: Greene Mims

Page: 162
Dates: None

Account Name: Mrs. (S.or G.) T. Hurst
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: Hazel (no last name)

Page: 163
Dates: None
Account Name: R.E. Harper
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 164
Dates: None
Account Name: V.E. Head
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 165
Dates: None
Account Name: Mrs. V.E. Head
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 166
Dates: 1915-1917
Account Name: Gun (?) Rod Irby
Notes: Perry
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 167
Dates: None
Account Name: M.C. Jones
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 167
Dates: 1918
Account Name: Lum Johnson
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 168
Dates: 1916-1917
Account Name: C.O. Joiner
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 168
Dates: 1916
Account Name: W.T. Jones
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 169
Dates: 1917
Account Name: Wm. Johnson
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 169
Dates: None
Account Name: John Jackson
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 169
Dates: None
Account Name: Ella Jackson
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 170
Dates: None
Account Name: J.S. Jones
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 170
Dates: None
Account Name: Lou Jackson
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 171
Dates: 1917
Account Name: Katie Jackson

Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 171
Dates: None
Account Name: Carrie Jackson
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 172
Dates: 1917
Account Name: Mrs. L.S. Killen
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 172
Dates: None
Account Name: Pattie Killen
Notes: None
Other Names: None

Page: 173
Dates: None
Account Name: Tobbie King
Notes: None
Other Names: Jno. Wees, Secy (???)

Page: 173
Dates: None
Account Name: Charlie Killen
Notes: None
Other Names: None

Page: 174
Dates: None
Account Name: Mrs. L. S. Killen
Notes: None
Other Names: None

Page: 175
Dates: None
Account Name: Pattie Killen
Notes: None
Other Names: Carrie Lee

Page: 176
Dates: 1917
Account Name: M. Kunz (This is spelled without a "T")
Notes: None
Other Names: None

Page: 176
Dates: None
Account Name: Miss Lizzie Kuntz
Notes: None
Other Names: None

Page: 177
Dates: 1916-1918
Account Name: P.W. Loyd
Notes: Perry
Other Names: None

Page: 178
Dates: None
Account Name: Dr. W.J. Little
Notes: None
Other Names: None

Page: 179
Dates: 1916-1917
Account Name: P.W. Loyd
Notes: Perry
Other Names: Willie Ford, Mr. Todd, Kelley (No other name)

Page: 180
Dates: None
Account Name: Miss Helen Murray
Notes: None
Other Names: None

Page: 181
Dates: None
Account Name: Charlie Langston

Notes: None
Other Names: None

Page: 181
Dates: None
Account Name: J.T. Leary
Notes: None
Other Names: None

Page: 182
Dates: None
Account Name: Miss Helen Murray
Notes: None
Other Names: None

Page: 183
Dates: None
Account Name: Lige McCrory
Notes: None
Other Names: Sarah Hodges

Page: 184
Dates: None
Account Name: T.D. Mason
Notes: None
Other Names: None

Page: 184
Dates: 1917
Account Name: Dr. C.R. Mann
Notes: None
Other Names: None

Page: 185
Dates: 1917
Account Name: Clarence Murray
Notes: None
Other Names: None

Page: 186
Dates: None
Account Name: Miss Ethyl Nunn
Notes: None
Other Names: None

Page: 186-B
Dates: None
Account Name: G.C. Nunn
Notes: None
Other Names: None

Page: 187
Dates: 1917-1918
Account Name: S.L. Norwood
Notes: None
Other Names: None

Page: 188
Dates: 1916-1917
Account Name: Armstead Noble
Notes: None
Other Names: None

Page: 188-B
Dates: 1917
Account Name: S.L. Norwood
Notes: None
Other Names: None

Page: 189
Dates: 1917-1918
Account Name: G.P. Pierce
Notes: None
Other Names: None

Page: 189
Dates: None
Account Name: D. Parker
Notes: None
Other Names: None

Page: 190
Dates: None
Account Name: Miss Clifford Powers
Notes: None
Other Names: None

Page: 191
Dates: None
Account Name: Bernice Wesley
Notes: None
Other Names: None

Page: 191
Dates: None
Account Name: Buster Williams
Notes: None
Other Names: None

Page: 192
Dates: 1917-1918
Account Name: J.C. Ward
Notes: None
Other Names: None

Page: 193
Dates: None
Account Name: A.A. Smoak
Notes: None
Other Names: Mrs. Day

Page: 194
Dates: 1917-1918
Account Name: W.B. Sims
Notes: None
Other Names: None

Page: 195
Dates: None
Account Name: Andrew Stripling
Notes: None
Other Names: None

Page: 196
Dates: 1917
Account Name: J.H. Short
Notes: None
Other Names: Will Davis, Mrs. Anderson, Mrs. Edwards, Geo. Hunt, Cosby, Guss, HPH, Boswell

Page: 197
Dates: 1917
Account Name: W.A. Strother
Notes: None
Other Names: None

Page: 198
Dates: None
Account Name: Alfred Shepard
Notes: None
Other Names: None

Page: 199
Dates: None
Account Name: Warren Smith
Notes: None
Other Names: None

Page: 200
Dates: None
Account Name: W.A. Strother
Notes: None
Other Names: Ed Duffey, Jr., R.E. Harper

Page: 201
Dates: 1917
Account Name: Henry Solomon
Notes: None
Other Names: None

Page: 201
Dates: None
Account Name: W.E. Swanson
Notes: None
Other Names: None

Page: 202
Dates: 1917
Account Name: B.F. Smithson
Notes: None
Other Names: None

Page: 202

Journal Entries from H.T. Gilbert, Dealer in Dry Goods, Hats, Clothing, Etc., Perry, Georgia

Dates: 1917-1918
Account Name: Mrs. A.F. Smith
Notes: None
Other Names: None

Page: 203
Dates: None
Account Name: J.H. Short
Notes: None
Other Names: None

Page: 204
Dates: None
Account Name: J.R. Stripling
Notes: None
Other Names: None

Page: 205
Dates: None
Account Name: Mrs. M.B. Riley
Notes: None
Other Names: None

Page: 206
Dates: None
Account Name: Mrs. M.A. Riley
Notes: None
Other Names: None

Page: 206-B
Dates: None
Account Name: Mrs. Nora Rushing
Notes: None
Other Names: None

Page: 207
Dates: None
Account Name: Mrs. Mattie Raines
Notes: None
Other Names: None

Page: 208
Dates: None
Account Name: A.B. Ramage
Notes: None
Other Names: None

Page: 208
Dates: None
Account Name: Mrs. E. Roquemore
Notes: None
Other Names: None

Page: 209
Dates: 1917
Account Name: Kemp Dorsett
Notes: None
Other Names: None

Page: 209
Dates: None
Account Name: Mamie Dixon
Notes: None
Other Names: None

Page: 210
Dates: None
Account Name: Grady Daniel
Notes: None
Other Names: Willie Allen, Edward Kegler, T. Roberts

Page: 210
Dates: None
Account Name: Abe Dwight
Notes: None
Other Names: Jim Holmes, Secy.

Page: 211
Dates: None
Account Name: Miss Lee Dunklin (?)
Notes: None
Other Names: None

Page: 211
Dates: None

Journal Entries from H.T. Gilbert, Dealer in Dry Goods, Hats, Clothing, Etc., Perry, Georgia

Account Name: Louis Dwight
Notes: None
Other Names: None

Page: 212
Dates: None
Account Name: J.J. Culler
Notes: None
Other Names: None

Page: 213
Dates: None
Account Name: Charley D. Cherry
Notes: None
Other Names: None

Page: 213
Dates: None
Account Name: Alex Champion
Notes: None
Other Names: None

Page: 214
Dates: 1917
Account Name: Nelson Cherry
Notes: None
Other Names: None

Page: 215
Dates: None
Account Name: Henry Couey
Notes: None
Other Names: None

Page: 215
Dates: None
Account Name: Nanny Curtiss
Notes: None
Other Names: None

Page: 216
Dates: 1916
Account Name: E.B. Feagin
Notes: Perry
Other Names: Matthews, Leola Clarke

Page: 216
Dates: 1916
Account Name: Mrs. Sallie Feagin
Notes: None
Other Names: None

Page: 217
Dates: 1916
Account Name: V.M. Fullwood
Notes: None
Other Names: None

Page: 218
Dates: 1916-1917
Account Name: Frank Everette
Notes: Perry
Other Names: None

Page: 219
Dates: 1916
Account Name: J. Houser Edwards
Notes: Ft. Valley
Other Names: None

Page: 219
Dates: 1917
Account Name: M.F. Edwards
Notes: None
Other Names: None

Page: 220
Dates: 1917
Account Name: H.W. Hall
Notes: Perry--Personal
Other Names: None

Page: 221
Dates: 1917
Account Name: E.B. Hose
Notes: None

Other Names: None

Page: 221
Dates: None
Account Name: Geo. Hill
Notes: None
Other Names: None

Page: 222
Dates: None
Account Name: V.E. Heard
Notes: None
Other Names: L. Stripling, Winter Garrett, Wife, ??? King

Page: 222
Dates: None
Account Name: S.W. Hickson, Jr.
Notes: None
Other Names: None

Page: 223
Dates: None
Account Name: Mrs. Jno. B. Hardison
Notes: None
Other Names: None

Page: 223
Dates: None
Account Name: S.W. Hardison
Notes: None
Other Names: None

Page: 224
Dates: None
Account Name: B.C. Holtzclaw
Notes: None
Other Names: None

Page: 224
Dates: None
Account Name: Harriett Humphrys
Notes: None
Other Names: None

Page: 225
Dates: 1916-1917
Account Name: H.W. Hall
Notes: Perry
Other Names: None

Page: 226
Dates: 1916-1917
Account Name: F.M. Houser
Notes: Perry
Other Names: Emily

Page: 226
Dates: 1916-1917
Account Name: W.L. Henry
Notes: None
Other Names: None

Page: 227
Dates: None
Account Name: W.W. Gray
Notes: None
Other Names: None

Page: 228
Dates: 1916-1917
Account Name: N.W.H. Gilbert
Notes: Perry
Other Names: None

Page: 228
Dates: 1917
Account Name: C.E. Gilbert
Notes: None
Other Names: None

Page: 229
Dates: 1916-1917
Account Name: Miss Ruth Gilbert
Notes: Perry
Other Names: None

Journal Entries from H.T. Gilbert, Dealer in Dry Goods, Hats, Clothing, Etc., Perry, Georgia

Page: 229
Dates: 1916-1917
Account Name: F.M. Greene
Notes: None
Other Names: None

Page: 230
Dates: 1917
Account Name: Sophey Gilbert
Notes: Perry
Other Names: None

Page: 231
Dates: None
Account Name: Charley Gray
Notes: None
Other Names: None

Page: 232
Dates: None
Account Name: Hamp Gilbert
Notes: None
Other Names: None

Page: 232
Dates: None
Account Name: Will Gordon
Notes: None
Other Names: None

Page: 233
Dates: 1916-1917
Account Name: J.T. Leary
Notes: None
Other Names: Jno. Andrew, J.E. Andrews

Page: 233
Dates: 1917
Account Name: Angie Lunior (?)
Notes: None
Other Names: None

Page: 234
Dates: 1916-1917
Account Name: Mrs. L.S. Killen
Notes: None
Other Names: None

Page: 235
Dates: 1916-1917
Account Name: E.E. King
Notes: Perry
Other Names: Mrs. King, Chas. (Full name was not recorded)

Page: 236
Dates: None
Account Name: Frank King
Notes: None
Other Names: None

Page: 236
Dates: None
Account Name: Miss L.M.King
Notes: None
Other Names: None

Page: 237
Dates: None
Account Name: A.M. Joiner
Notes: None
Other Names: None

Page: 237
Dates: None
Account Name: Heywood Jolly
Notes: None
Other Names: None

Page: 238
Dates: None
Account Name: C.M. Jones
Notes: None
Other Names: None

Entries to be continued in the next issue

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.

QUARTERLY

TENN.
N.C.
S.C.
ALA.
FLA.
DADE
CATOOSA
WALKER
WHITFIELD
MURRAY
GILMER
FANNIN
UNION
TOWNS
RABUN
WHITE
HABERSHAM
CHATTOOGA
GORDON
BARTOW
CHEROKEE
DAWSON
HALL
FORSYTH
FLOYD
POLK
COBB
FULTON
PAULDING
GWINNETT
DE KALB
HARALSON
CARROLL
DOUGLAS
Atlanta
CLAYTON
JACKSON
MADISON
ELBERT
Athens
OCONEE
OGLETHORPE
WALTON
WILKES
LINCOLN
ROCKDALE
NEWTON
MORGAN
GREENE
TALIAFERRO
McDUFFIE
COWETA
FAYETTE
HENRY
BUTTS
JASPER
PUTNAM
WARREN
Augusta
RICHMOND
HEARD
TROUP
MERIWETHER
PIKE
LAMAR
MONROE
JONES
BALDWIN
HANCOCK
WASHINGTON
GLASCOCK
JEFFERSON
BURKE
La Grange
UPSON
Macon
BIBB
TWIGGS
WILKINSON
JOHNSON
EMANUEL
JENKINS
SCREVEN
HARRIS
TALBOT
TAYLOR
CRAWFORD
PEACH
HOUSTON
LAURENS
BLECKLEY
TREUTLEN
BULLOCH
EFFINGHAM
MUSCOGEE
Columbus
CHATTAHOOCHEE
MARION
MACON
DODGE
CANDLER
STEWART
SCHLEY
PULASKI
MONTGOMERY
WHEELER
TOOMBS
EVANS
BRYAN
CHATHAM
Savannah
DOOLY
WILCOX
TELFAIR
TATTNALL
LIBERTY
SUMTER
Americus
CRISP
Cordele
QUITMAN
LEE
BEN HILL
JEFF DAVIS
APPLING
LONG
CLAY
RANDOLPH
TERRELL
TURNER
WORTH
IRWIN
BACON
WAYNE
MCINTOSH
Albany
DOUGHERTY
TIFT
Tifton
COFFEE
EARLY
CALHOUN
BAKER
MITCHELL
BERRIEN
WARE
PIERCE
BRANTLEY
GLYNN
MILLER
ATKINSON
Waycross
Brunswick
COLQUITT
COOK
LANIER
CLINCH
DECATUR
GRADY
BROOKS
LOWNDES
CHARLTON
CAMDEN
SEMINOLE
Bainbridge
THOMAS
Thomasville
Valdosta
ECHOLS

GENEALOGICAL & HISTORICAL ROOM
WASHINGTON MEMORIAL LIBRARY

Volume 22 **2000** **Number 2**

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.
POST OFFICE BOX 2024
WARNER ROBINS, GEORGIA 31099-2024

ORGANIZATION: The **CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.** was organized in October 1978 by James T. Martin of Warner Robins, Georgia. In February 1981 the Society was incorporated as a non-profit organization under the law of the State of Georgia. The U. S. Internal Revenue Service has determined that the Society is a tax-exempt organization under Section 501©(3), U. S. Internal Revenue Code of 1954. The Society is governed by a Board of Directors consisting of the elected and appointed officers and six elected directors.

AREA: The Society's geographical area of primary interest consists of twenty-seven contiguous counties located in central Georgia. They are: BALDWIN, BIBB, BLECKLEY, CRAWFORD, CRISP, DODGE, DOOLY, HOUSTON, JOHNSON, JONES, LAMAR, LAURENS, MACON, MONROE, MONTGOMERY, PEACH, PIKE, PULASKI, TAYLOR, TELFAIR, TREUTLEN, TWIGGS, UPSON, WASHINGTON, WHEELER, WILCOX and WILKINSON.

PURPOSE: The purposes for which the corporation is organized are:

> To collect, preserve and disseminate knowledge and information with reference to genealogical and related historical, biographical and heraldic data;
>
> To inculcate and promote interest in research in these fields;
>
> To stimulate and provide instruction in the use of efficient methods and the adherence to principles of accuracy and thoroughness in research;
>
> To champion ethical standards and to discourage and oppose incompetent and disreputable practices or researchers;
>
> To foster careful documentation and otherwise promote scholarly writing;
>
> To issue publications, and;
>
> To promote the collection and preservation of local records which are of genealogical or historical value.

MEMBERSHIP: Membership in the Society is open to any person interested in promoting the objectives stated above. Annual dues for 2000 are $20.00 for individual membership or $25.00 for family membership (husband and wife, or two related individuals in the same household).

TRAINING: At least twice each year the Society conducts classes for beginner genealogists. These classes are free for members in good standing.

WORKSHOP: The Society plans to hold an all-day workshop once each year, complete with exhibits, for members and the public. The registration fee will be set to cover the Society's cost and may vary from year to year, depending upon prices charged for food, meeting facilities, speaker fees, etc.

PROJECTS: The Society undertakes special projects for preservation of genealogical and historical information, such as: microfilming old newspapers, abstracting and publishing county court records, federal census records, cemetery records, etc.

PUBLICATIONS: The Society publishes a monthly **NEWSLETTER** and a **QUARTERLY**. The **QUARTERLY** is published four times per year as number 1 thru 4 and is mailed to all members in good standing. The annual volume number represents the years in existence. Many other societies, who are

members, receive our **QUARTERLY**. **QUERIES**, from members only, are published in the **QUARTERLY** free of charge. There is no limit as to the number of queries that a member may submit. **BOOK REVIEWS** are published when a copy of the book has been received by the Society. After review these books are donated to the Genealogical and Historical Room, Washington Memorial Library, Macon, Georgia, whose holdings is one of the largest in the southeast. Members are encouraged to submit **ARTICLES FOR PUBLICATION** in the **QUARTERLY**, and extra long articles may be serialized. The **QUARTERLY** is not copyrighted and anyone is welcome to make proper use of the contents; however, the use of articles quoted from other published sources is prohibited without permission from the copyright holder. Appropriate credit will be appreciated. The **QUARTERLY** is not sold by subscription. Current and back issues may be purchased from the Society when available. The Society welcomes the opportunity to publish **FAMILY PEDIGREE CHARTS** for members. Minimum coverage of four generations is required. Our computer-designed charts provide for as much information on the fifth generation as the second, third and fourth -- most charts provide much less. Give us as much complete information as possible on available forms and separate paper.

MEETINGS: The Society holds regular monthly meetings with planned programs. These meetings are currently held at the Flint Electric Building, 1600 Elberta Road, Warner Robins, Georgia at 7.00 P.M. on the third Thursday of each month. In addition to the program, time permitting, a question and answer session is usually conducted for the benefit of members who have a problem with their research, or who have found a better way for accomplishing their work. Visitors and guests are always welcome to attend regular meetings of the Society. Our current membership covers many states and we invite you to join our Society. For a membership application write to the Corresponding Secretary or call (912) 953-3114.

OFFICERS FOR 2000

President	Georgette Lipford	[redacted]
1st Vice President	Sherrie Nelson	
2nd Vice President	David Washington	
Recording Secretary	Virginia Lingelbach	
Corresponding Secretary	Addie P. Howell	
Treasurer	Millard Simmons	
Historian/Archivist	(Vacant)	
Parliamentarian	John Buzhardt, Jr.	[redacted]
Publicity	Homer Hobbs	

Directors for 1999-2000

Chuck Larsen [redacted]
Dawn Brasfield
Cheryl Aultman

Directors for 2000-2001

Joyce Green [redacted]
Eddy Clark
John Buzhardt, Jr.

EDITOR'S PAGE

I would like to say a special thanks to everyone who contributed to this Quarterly. We have a number of new contributors who have done a great job of researching and reporting on their subjects. As I have said before, this is your Quarterly and I would like every one of you to send me an article now and again. Thanks so much for your support!

Prior to his death, Bobby Stokes gave the information on the 1832 Tax Digest of Crawford County, GA, to one of our members so we could publish it in our Quarterly. Although I did not know him, many of our members have told me about the outstanding genealogical works he has completed over the years. I am honored to publish one of his projects! This is the first of three installments on this subject.

Linda Ward Meadows of [redacted], continues to provide us with interesting articles about her family. I think you will enjoy the four articles she has provided for this Quarterly. Also A. Stephen Johnson of [redacted], provided some information he found on a middle-Georgia family while doing family research in North Carolina. I hope it helps someone out there! Many thanks to both of you.

In spite of bad health, our organization's founder, Mr. Jim Martin, continues to contribute to the Society by providing articles for our Quarterly. He also provides his considerable expertise at our board and general membership meetings. Thanks for your article, Jim!

Also, Helen Hudson and Addie Howell continue to provide much information for the Quarterly. They also do many other things for the Society. I do not know how they find time for the Quarterly when they are so busy. I guess it proves the adage that if you want to get a job done, give it to the busiest person you know. It certainly applies in their case. Thanks to both of you for all you do for our Society!

Rudy Dennis

Rudy Dennis
Editor

CONTENTS

1896-1897 MIDWAY SCHOOL GRADUATION……………………………………137
Contributed by Joyce Green

COMPUTING BOOK SELLING PRICE……………………………………138
Contributed by James T. Martin

AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY TRANSACTIONS……………………………………140
Contributed by Helen Hudson

JULIUS JACKSON-WASHINGTON CO., GA……………………………………150
Contributed by A. Stephen Johnson

LESSEL AND JOYNER FAMILIES' CONTRIBUTIONS……………………………………152
Contributed by Linda Ward Meadows

GRADUATES OF BESSIE TIFT COLLEGE……………………………………155
Contributed by Joyce Green

1832 TAX DIGEST OF CRAWFORD CO., GA……………………………………160
Contributed by Bobby Stokes

57th GEORGIA REGIMENT-A DEFENSE OF VALOR……………………………………170
Contributed by Linda Ward Meadows

PULASKI COUNTY DEED BOOK "D"……………………………………175
Contributed by Rudy Dennis

BEYOND THE LETTER HOME……………………………………182
Contributed by Linda Ward Meadows

H. T. GILBERT-DEALER IN DRY GOODS……………………………………184
Contributed by Helen Hudson

LADUFSIA POUND BULLOCK……………………………………194
Contributed by Linda Ward Meadows

???QUERIES???……………………………………196
Contributed by Addie Howell

CGGS PUBLICATIONS……………………………………202

CGGS MEMBERSHIP APPLICATION……………………………………204

1896-1897

"*Ah me! those joyous days are gone!*
I little dreamt till they had flown.
How fleeting were the hours."

NAME. ....

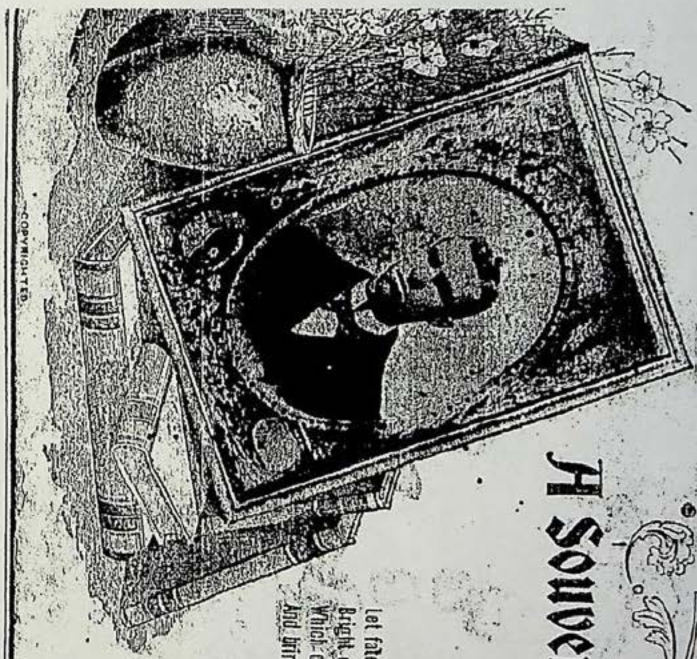
MIDWAY SCHOOL,

LIZELLA, BIBB COUNTY, GA.

PUPILS.

Annie Parker
Alvis Jordan
Anny Williams
Bennie Davis
Charley Davis
Cora Mosely
Coleman Grace
Charlie Grace
Ernest Yarbrough
England Williams
Eunice Davis
Edmund Jones
Earl Mosely
Ethel McCallum
Eddie Brown
Freddie McCallum
Flora Jones
Guy Mosely
Georgie Parker
Henry Jones
Homer Mosely
Homer McCallum
Herman McCallum
Hattie Parker
Hubert Yarbrough
Issie Brown
John Parker
Joe Tidwell
Luther Brown
Lizzie Davis
Lilla M. Eubanks
Lonnie Grace
Leonard Parker
Lula Parker
Lily Parker
Lola Yarbrough
May Mosely
Mamie Mosely
Mae B. McElmurray
Maud McCallum
Mollie McCallum
Nora McCallum
Oscar McCallum
Pearlie McElmurray
Robert Grace
Robert Jones
Sam Goff
Susie McElmurray
Sallie L. Williams
Thad Davis
Veta Mosely
Willie Eubanks
William Jones
Wilburn McElmurray
Willy Parker
Carrie McCallum

C. W. Kilpatrick, *General Principal.*
D. Q. Abbott, *Superintendent.*
W. T. WYNN, Teacher.



A Souvenir of our School

Let fate do her worst, there are moments of joy,
Bright dreams of the past, which she cannot destroy;
Which come in the night time of sorrow and care,
And bring back the features that joy used to wear.
—*Moore.*

Compliments of
Your Teacher.

Computing Book Selling Price

James T. Martin

When you have compiled and published the genealogy of your family you will need to compute a selling price for your book. The **selling price** is your **cost** plus a **mark-up.** The **mark-up** is also known as the **profit.** For a genealogy of your family, to be sold to your relatives, a mark-up of 20% is recommended to compute the selling price. Don't expect to make a large profit from sales to your relatives. A 20% mark-up may keep you out of the *red.* Remember; the Library of Congress needs two copies for the copyright, and the local libraries would appreciate some **gift copies** for their shelves, and there will be other hidden costs such as shipping, postage, etc.

The following example will take you through the steps in computing the selling price per book, using a 20% mark-up.

- Assume it cost you $26.50 to get the book published.
- You wish a mark-up of 20% over cost.
- What is the selling price ??
- 100% minus 20% = 80%
- Cost of $26.50 X 100 = $2,650.00
- $2,650.00 divided by 80 = $33.125 or $33.50 round numbers.

Don't be mislead into thinking you can take 20% of $26.50 and add it to the cost price to get the selling price. It is not the same, e.g., 20% of $26.50 = $5.30
$26.50 + $5.30 = $31.80 or $32.00 round numbers.
$33.125 minus $31.80 = a difference of $1.325 in selling price.
And this difference becomes larger as the price increases.

BOOKSTORE SALES:

Assume you have compiled a genealogy and have had two or three hundred copies printed and bound. You plan to sell these (and more), through book stores. You are your own sales-force and you need to compute a selling price which will allow the bookstore to make a 40% profit (mark-up) on his cost. If you are a **well known author** you may expect to receive a 60% mark-up on your cost. Otherwise, take a smaller mark-up, e.g., 30% mark-up on your cost. This is a two step operation.

Step 1: Compute your selling price to the dealer:
Assuming your cost is $26.50 and you would like a 30% mark-up.
100% minus 30% = 70%
Cost of $26.50 x 100 = $2650.00
$2650.00 divided by 70 = $37.857 your price to the bookstore.

Step 2: Compute dealer's selling price using a 40% mark-up.
The dealer's cost is $37.857 and he adds a 40% mark-up to get his selling price.
100% minus 40% = 60%
$37.857 x 100 = $3785,70
$3785.70 divided by 60 = $63.095 or $63.25 round numbers.

$63.095 minus $37.857 = $25.238 for dealers profit, and
$37.857 minus $26.50 = $11.357 for your profit.

NOTE: It is customary to work on a 40-60 basis when selling through a bookstore. However, if you are not a well known author you might consider taking less until you become established.

If a publishing company has offered to buy your manuscript, they will do all the pricing and other required details.

James T. Martin, [redacted]

EXCERPTS FROM "**TRANSACTIONS OF THE SOUTHERN CENTRAL AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY**" Published 1852

Contributed by Helen S. Hudson

Just a reminder that only the names of people mentioned in this publication and where the people lived if available are listed in this excerpt.

Page 58

On Relative Quality of Cotton

Dr. Wm. Terrell, Hancock County
Dr. Charles Thompson, plantation in
Houston County (Residence?)
Mr. Samuel Dinkins, Houston County
Dr. D.B. Searcy, Monroe County
C.W. Raines, Houston County
J.B. Jones, Burke County
C.W. Rains (This appears to be the same person as C.W. Raines)
Mr. J.R. Jones, Alabama

Page 59

On Relative Quality of Cotton, cont.

R.G. Carleton (No location)
J.V. Jones, Jethro Cotton, Atlanta
Col. E.S. Shorter, Eufaula, Alabama

Committee: Charles Cotton, Wm. S. Lawton, Isaac Scott, Charles Hartridge (No location for any of the committee members)

Page 60

On Miscellaneous Articles

James Artope (No location)
David Morris (No location)
W. Hartsfield, Thomaston
Mr. Seckinger, Effingham County
W.C. Cline, LaGrange
J.A. Dixon, Covington
D. Ponce, Hancock County
Mr. Howard, Cass County
R.H. Ward, Greene County
A.M. Lea (Notes that it was glass manufactured in Knoxville, Tennessee)
Holston River Works (No location)
Coleman's Mill, New Orleans
W.R. Shirmer, Augusta
J.M. Haywood, Savannah
R. Peabody (No location)
Peter Buchan, LaGrange
Gustavus Zimmerman, Atlanta

Page 61

On Miscellaneous Articles, cont.

George Henderson, Macon
Sherwood & Clarke, Macon
Wm. W. Varnum, Lumpkin County
Mr. Hays, Thomas County
A.J. McCarthy, (No location)
McDonald & Gallagher, Bibb County
C.S. Putnam, Macon
Robert Findlay (No location)
D.D. Lambert (No location)
B. Kelly, Cobb
George Meade, Macon
Jacob Monk, Baltimore
R.V. Cooper, Dahlonega
T. Gurge, Newton County
Wm. R. Schirmer, Augusta
F.S. Hernandez, Macon
T.R.R. Cobb, Athens
J.W. Batty, Jones Co.
H. Bowen, Jones Co.
H.S. Royal (No location)
N.J. Craven (No location)

The next section, pages 62-107, is a report followed by an **Address on Horticulture** given by Rt. Rev. Stephen Elliott, Jr., pages 108-149.
People noted in this section are:
Page 121: (The late) Mr. LeConte, Liberty

County
Page 128 Rev. Mr. Johnson, Talbotton
Dr. Ward, Athens
Dr. Camak, Athens
Corse (No title), Baltimore (Md.?)
Page 131 Mr. Carolan, Montpelier
Page 132 Dr. Ward, Athens
(The late) Mr. Camak, Athens
Page 135 Mr. Peabody, Columbus

Pages 150-176 are devoted to an **Address on Education** given by Rev. Thomas F. Scott.

Pages 177-182 are titled **"Songs"**. The only author of these listed is Mrs. Caroline Lee Hentz (No location).

Pages 183-193 contain **An Essay on the Treatment and Cultivation of Cotton** by James M. Chambers. (No location)

Pages 194-201 is an **Essay on the Treatment and Management of Slaves** by Nathan Bass, Esq. (No location)

Pages 202-208 has **An Essay on the Treatment and Cultivation of Corn** by James M. Chambers. (No location)

Page 209 starts a section titled **Letters**. This seems to be correspondence regarding the fair.

Page 211
Joseph Walker, Baton Rouge
Mark A. Cooper, Esq., Macon, Georgia

Page 212
Thos. Brown, Tallahassee, Florida
Hon. Mark A. Cooper, Macon, Georgia

Page 213
E. Lewis Lowe, Anapolis, Md.
Hon. Mark A. Cooper, Macon, Ga.
H.W. Collier, Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Page 214
G.M. Troup, Laurens County
W.O. Butler, Carrolton, Ky.
Hon. Mark A. Cooper, Macon, Ga.

Page 215
Winfield Scott, Washington City (appears to be D.C.)
Hon. Mark A. Cooper, Macon, Ga.

Page 216
Geo. Washington Nesmith, Franklin, N.H.
Hon. Mark A. Cooper, Macon, Ga.

Page 217
D.E. Twiggs, New Orleans, La.

Page 218-220
Is one letter from J. H. Means, Fairfield, S.C.
Also Mentioned on page 220 is Mark A. Cooper, Esq., Macon, Georgia
J.M. Chambers (No location)

Page 221
J. Delafield, Oakland, near Geneva, N.Y.
Mark A. Cooper, Esq., Macon, Georgia
Stephen Elliott, Montpelier
E.H. Myers, Macon, Georgia

Page 222
A. Church, Athens
Hon. M.A. Cooper, Macon, Georgia

Page 223
J.L. Dagg, Mercer University
M.A. Cooper, Esq., Macon, Georgia

Page 224
J.D.B. DeBow, New Orleans

Excerpts From "Transactions Of The Southern Central Agricultural Society" Continued

Page 225

J. Delafield, Oakland, near Geneva
Mark A. Cooper, Esq., Macon, Georgia

Page 226

Charles B. Calvert, Bladensburg, Md.
M.A. Cooper, Esq., Macon, Georgia
Thos. E. Burk, Washington (D.C.)

Page 227

John P. Norton, New Haven (Conn.?)
Mark A. Cooper, Esq., Macon

Page 228

Thos. Corwin, Washington (D.C.)
Hon. M.A. Cooper, Macon, Georgia
Millard Fillmore, Washington (D.C.)

Page 229

N.K. Hall, Washington City (D.C.)
Hon. Mark A. Cooper, Macon, Georgia

Page 230-231

Daniel Webster, Washington (D.C.)
Hon. Mark A. Cooper, Macon, Georgia

Page 232

H. Clay, Ashland, Kentucky
Mark A. Cooper, Macon, Georgia

Page 233

Edmund Ruffin, Macon, Georgia

Page 234- are Statements of the Fair of 1851

Page 237

Wheat (He also goes on to tell about wine and cotton), D Ponce (No location)

Page 239

Tubman Wheat, Exihibited by R. Peters, Atlanta, Ga.

Page 240

John Cunningham's Wheat
Mrs. Tubman, Augusta, Plantation in Columbia County

Page 241

John Cunningham, Greensboro

Page 242

Corn and Wheat
N. Bass, grown in Floyd County, Ga.

Field Crops
R. Peters, his farm, Gordon County

Page 243-245

Joseph B. Jones's Peas
J.B. Jones

Grain
Joseph B. Jones

Page 246

Hay
Dr. Philip Minis, Murray Co., Ga.

Page 247

Line
Mr. Howard, proprietor of the lime kilns, Crawford County, 5 miles SE of Knoxville

Harness Horse
A.F. Woolley, Cass Co.
Col. John D. Williams (No location)

Page 248

Mule
Josiah Hillsman (No location)

Ginned Cotton
Charles Thompson (No location)

Excerpts From "Transactions Of The Southern Central Agricultural Society" Continued

Bay Mare
Joseph Thompson, Atlanta

Page 249
Joseph Thompson, Atlanta

Devon Cattle
J.V. Jones (No location)
L.T. Allen, Black Rock, near Bullafo, N.Y.
Col. Peters (No location)

Mr. Howard's Calves
Mr. Gibbon (No location)

Pedigree of Devonshire Stock Offered for Exhibition
R. Peters
Messrs. Hurlbut, Connecticut
George Patterson, Esq.. Maryland (Md. ?)

Page 250
Messrs. Hurlbut, Connecticut
George Patterson (No location)

Page 251
Seeley's Couplings
No names mentioned

Southern Central Conbined Straw Cutter, Corn Sheller, Corn-hay Cutter, Grain Thrasher & Fan-mill.
H. Camp

Page 252
Harry Camp, Covington, Newton Co., Ga.

Plows
No names mentioned

Apples
Mark A. Cooper, Etowah, Ga.

Page 253

Butter
Mrs. Ann Pitts, DeKalb Co.

Mrs. J.V. Jones' Receipts (sic), Quince Preserves, Brandy Peaches, Apple or Quince Jelly, Peach Cordial, Lard, Cucumber Pickle

Thought you might enjoy these receipes
Lard
Take it from the hog to a tub of clean water; wash it, and put it into a barrel of salt water, to extract the blood. *Boil it as usual*. Strain into jars, and add a table spoonful of fine salt to ever three gallons of lard.

Peach Cordial
Select ripe and juicy snow peaches, wash and pare them. To a pound of fruit weigh out three quarters of a pound of loaf sugar, add a pint of water and melt it; strain the syrup and put in the fruit and a little mace. Let it boil about one minute. Take them off and add brandy to suit the taste *to the boiling syrup*. Set it away to cool, then take out the peaches and bottle the cordial.

I typed this exactly the way it appeared. Bet someone enjoyed the "left over" peaches.

Page 257
(Starting with page 257 is the Appendix of this publication)
Agricultural Meeting At Stone Mountain, Aug. 7th, 1846
Mr. Wm. M. D'Antignac, Augusta
Hon. Mark A. Cooper, Murray
Mr. Wm. Eve, Richmond
Mr. Lewis, Hancock
Charles Cunningham, Jefferson
John Webb, Newton
R.S. Hardwick, Hancock
Thos. Stocks, Greene
Green Moore, Greene

Excerpts From "Transactions Of The Southern Central Agricultural Society" Continued

Thomas C. Grimes, Hancock
Dr. Alexander Means, Newton
Col. James A. Whitesides, Tennessee
Judge Wm. Ezzard, DeKalb
Mr. T.S. Smith, Jasper
James M. Calhoun, DeKalb
Capt. John Jones, DeKalb
Mr. James S. Robinson, Muscogee
George Stewart, Muscogee
John W. Graves, Newton
Noble A. Hardee, Chatham
Mr. B.M. Rogers, South Carolina
Col. Aug. H. Stokes, Heard
R.A. Parham, Tennessee
Mr. Abner Cook, Hancock

Page 258

Mark A. Cooper, Murray
David W. Lewis, Hancock
Lewis Powers, DeKalb
James Dimond, DeKalb
John Bryce, DeKalb
William Johnson, DeKalb
John Evans, DeKalb
M.P. Stoval, Richmond
John W. Fowler, DeKalb
Leonard C. Simpson, DeKalb
Dr. Thomas Hamilton, Cass
Sanuel Dean, DeKalb
John P. Eve, Richmond
Wm. C. Daniel, Hall
Paul F. Hall, Richmond
Daniel Remsheart, Effingham
Isaiah Parker, DeKalb
Moses, Stroup, Cass
Dr. James H. Davison, DeKalb
Charles Delaigle, Richmond
Robert Y. Harris, Richmond

Page 259

Wm. C. Evans, Richmond
George W. Evans, Burke
E.N. Calhoun, DeKalb
Reuben Jordan, Jr., Jasper
Luke Johnson, Gwinnett
Weldon E.Wright, DeKalb
Charles Tiot, Effingham
George W. Boston, Effingham
Dr. L. N. Mitchell, Augusta
John Glenn, DeKalb
Ed. A. Broddus, Jasper
Paul A. Harralson, Walton
P.G. Morrow, Walton
G.P. Harrison, Chatham
Few Gordon, Gwinnett
Rev. Lewis Myers, Effingham
Dr. John W. Lewis, Cherokee
Curtis C. Langford, Gwinnett
Eli Hawlsey, DeKalb
Wm. Rahn, Effingham
T.H. Andas, Hancock
James M. Calhoun, DeKalb
Allen J. Veal, Gwinnett
John J. Gresham, Walton
Nathan Bass, Putnam
Alex. P. Reid, Putnam
Andrew Reid, Putnam
Charles J. McDonald, Cobb
Dr. J.N. Whitten, Hancock
Charles F.M. Garnett, Chief Engineer (No location)
Hon. Thomas Stocks, Greene
R.S. Hardwick, Hancock
Col. J.A. Whitesides, Tenn.
Dr. Thomas Hamilton, Cass
David W. Lewis, Esq., Hancock
Wm. M. D'Antignac, Esq., Richmond
Major Cooper (No location)
Messr. Ezzard (No location)
Messr. Eve (No location)
Messr. Cunningham (No location)
Messr. Means (No location)

Page 260

Mark A. Cooper (No location)

Page 261

Mr. John W. Graves (No location)
Gen. Washington (No location)
Messr. Cooper, Cass
Messr. Stroup, Cass
Messr. Wiley, Cass
Major Cooper (No location)
Dr. A. Means (No location)

Page 262

Mr. D'Antignac (No location)
Messr. James M. Calhoun (No location)
Messr. William Ezzard (No location)
Messr. Reuben Jordan, Jr. (No location)
Messr. John W. Graves (No location)
Messr. R.S. Hardwick (No location)
Thomas Stocks (No location)
David W. Lewis (No location)

Circular. (This seems to be a continuation of reports.)
Prof. Means (No location)

Page 163-164

Circular, cont.
Thomas Stocks (No location)
David W. Lewis (No location)

Page 265

First Annual Fair of the Southern Central Agricultural Association.
Stone Mountain, Georgia August 10, 1847
Mr. Stocks, Greene
Dr. Whitten, Hancock
Benjamin H. Warren, Richmond
W.R. Moss, Hancock
James M. Reynolds, Burke
George W.L. Twiggs, Richmond
M.W. Warren, Morgan
R.S. Hardwick, Hancock
L.S. Catlin, Edgefield, S.C.
Robert Y. Harris, Richmond
William J. Eve, Richmond
Wm. J. Mims, Richmond
Peter F. Boisclair, Richmond

Page 266-268

This is a meeting of the Association with business motions being made.
Mr. Thomas Stocks, Greene
Hon. Mark A. Cooper (Maj.), Murray
Hon. J.A. Whitesides, Tennessee
Dr. Thomas Hamilton, Cass
David W. Lewis, Hancock
Wm. M. D'Antignac, Augusta

Page 268-270

Reports and Awards
Reports of the Committee on Farm Stock
Dr. Calhoun (No location)
Dr. Wright (No location)
William J. Eve, Richmond
Dr. Young, Cass
Mr. R.S. Hardwick, Hancock
Mr. Camp (No location)
Mr. Webb (No location)

Committee: J.S. Whitten, Wm. Moss, Mark A. Cooper, Benj. Warren (No location given for any committee member)

Page 271

Reports on Farm Products
Mr. Perkins, Greene
Mr. Willis, Washington, Wilkes Co.
G.W. Hardwick (No location)
Dr. Terrell (No location)
R.S. Hardwick, Hancock
G.W. Hardwick (No location)

Page 272

Reports on Agricultural Implements
Mr. Henry Camp, Newton

Page 273

Henry Camp, Newton
William J. Rylander, Columbus, Ga.

Committee: J.M. Reynolds, M.W. Warren, G.W L. Twiggs (No location given for any committee member)

Page 274

Report on Flowers, Vegetables &c. &c
Mr. A.S. Veals, Gwinnett County
Mr. J.J. Byrd, Augusta
Gen. Mills, Atlanta
Mrs. Stocks (No location)

Committee: Wm. J. Eve, Wm. J. Mims, P.F. Boisclair (No location given for any committee member)

Page 275

Report on Demestic Articles
Miss Ezzard, Decatur
Mrs. Wm. J. Eve, Richmond County
Mrs. Edward D. Alfriend, Greene County
Miss Lowe, DeKalb County
Miss Harden, DeKalb County
Miss Smith, DeKalb County
"President" Stocks, presented a pair of socks made by two little girls of Green County, names unknown
Miss Aiken (No location)
Miss Farrar (No location)

Page 276

Two Misses Adams (No location)
Mr. Schley, Factory in Richmond County
Newton Factory
Mr. Leitner, Columbia County
Mr. G.W. Twiggs, Richmond County
Eutaw Factory (No location)
Miss Holding (No location)
Mr. Sherman, Stone Mountain
Dr. C.B. Lombard, Athens
Messrs. Atkins, Tate & Brothers, Gilmer County

Committee Chairman: R.S. Hardwick (No location)

Page 277-278

Letter from The Savannah Georgian 16th inst. Letter date August 11th 9 ½ o'clock and written at Stone Mountain and mentions the following people:
Miss Holden, Cass County
Belville Factory (No location)
Capt. Hardwick (No location)
Miss Ezzard, Decatur
Mrs. Eve (No location)
Mr. Atkinson, (No location)
Mr. Rylander, Columbus, Ga.
Mr. Evans, DeKalb County
Mr. Stocks (No location)
W.J. Eve, Richmond
Dr. Calhoun, Decatur
Dr. Wright, (No location)
J. Webb, Newton County
Mr. Camp (No location)
Mrs. Stocks (No location)
Gen. Clinch (No location)
Col. Towns (No location)
Mr. M.A. Cooper (No location)
Dr. Hamilton (No location)
Mr. Mitchell, Augusta
J.W. Graves, Esq.

Page 279-280

Report on the fair Mentions the following:
Messr. Cooper (No location)
Messr. Stroup (No location)
Messr. Wiley (No location)
Signed by Wm. L. Mitchell, Chief Engineer W. & A.R.R.

Letters Concerning Rail travel for the fair:
D.W. Lewis
Macon and Western Rail Road mentioned

Page 281

Isaac Scott, President of the Macon and

Western Rail Road
John P. King
D.W. Lewis, Esq., Secretary of Assn.
Central R. R. & B. Co. mentioned

Page 282

R.R. Cuyler, President, Central R.R. & B. Co.
Dr. Hamilton, Cass
David W. Lewis

Page 283

FAIR OF 1848 HELD AT STONE MOUNTAIN

Hon. Wm. Ezzard, DeKalb
Hon. Mark A. Cooper, Cass
Messrs. Stroup, Cass
P.A. Moore, Cumming, Forsyth County
W.H. Thurmond, Atlanta
Mr. S. Rose, Macon
Mr. J. Williamson, near Savannah
Mrs. Kirkpatrick, DeKalb County
John Evans, DeKalb
J.W. Fowler, DeKalb

Committee: Messrs. Wm. Eve, Richmond; H.L. French, Oglethorpe; J.W. Collins, Richmond, Hon. Joseph Day, Jones

Special Committee: Messrs. John Cunningham, Greene; David Clopton, Paulding; Dr. E.A. Broaddus, Jasper

Page 284

W.C. Wiley, Cass; A.H. Stokes, Heard
(End of Committees)

Messrs. Cooper, Stroup and Wiley
Col. Pickens, South Carolina
Col. Heiskel, Tennessee
Mr. D. Ponce, Hancock
Dr. Phillips, Gwinnett
Mr. J.T. Bentley, Henry
Mr. J. Dunham, Putnam

Manufactures and Mechanic Arts

H.L. French, Oglethorpe
Van Hanton & Barrette, Athens
J. Bond, Augusta
E.R. Hodgson & Brothers, Athens
J. Looney, Newton
M.A. Cooper (No location)
Harry Camp, Newton

Committee: Messr. J.M. Davidson, Greene; Messr. Mark A. Cooper, Cass; Messr. Albert Hatch, Richmond

Domestic Fabrics

Mrs. Octavia Cohen, (No location)

Page 285

Domestic Fabrics, cont.

Mrs. Mary Rogers (No location)
Mrs. Womack, Newton
Mrs. Kirkpatrick, Columbis (an elderly lady)
Mrs. John Simonton, Greenville
Miss L.J. Spier, Marietta
Miss F.P. Marshall, Eatonton
Mrs. Mary Russell, Dahlonega
Miss Martha Adams, Savannah
Mrs. Patrick Connelly, Jefferson
Miss Virginia Chewning, DeKalb
Mrs. Hayden, DeKalb
Miss E.J. Hale, Warrenton
Miss Laura C. Farrer, Decatur
Miss Sherman, DeKalb
Mrs. Evans, DeKalb
Mrs. Holmes, Gwinnett
William Beach (No location)
Joseph Winship, Morgan
Messrs. Cooper, Stroup & Wiley (No location)
David Featherstonhough, Warren Co.
Troup Factory
Athens Factory

Augusta Factory
Princeton Factory
Burry and Fagan, Athens

Page 286

Domestic Fabrics, cont.

A. Hatch, Augusta
P.F. L. Verritt, Warren
John W. Zinn, Augusta
Thomas Richards, Augusta
A. Foster, Griffin, Ga.
Handy Harris, Decatur
B.F. Swarton, Decatur
O.J. Murray, Sparta
Milledgeville Steam Factory
Miss Wright, Augusta
Mrs. E.A. Fielding, Madison
Mrs. Haydon, DeKalb
Mrs. Cone, Decatur
Mrs. Dr. E.K. Ayres, Floyd (This is the way her name is listed)
Mrs. Nancy Bently, Henry
Mrs. E. Hanson, Henry
Mrs. Martha Crowley, Decatur
Mrs. Mary Minor, Gwinnett
Mrs Mary A. Johnson, Gwinnett
E.A. Hitt, Augusta

Page 287

Domestic Fabrics, cont.

Miss A. Bond, Augusta
Mrs. Patrick Connelly (No location)
Mrs. Nancy F, Greene, Greene
Mrs. Joseph Bryan, Hancock
Mr. Jonathan Parish, Jones

Committee: Messrs. Benj. H. Warren, Augusta; John P. Linton, Athens; Robert Y. Harris, Richmond; Wm. R. Moss, Hancock; Wm. Longstreet, Cass

Paintings and Other Works of Art

Miss Wray, Augusta
Gen. Taylor (No location)
Robert Boggs, Augusta
Miss Laura C. Farrer (No location)
Miss Amanda Leigh, DeKalb
Miss Peck, Decatur
Miss Cunningham, Decatur
Miss Meadow, Decatur
Miss Pool, Decatur
Mrs. Smith, Decatur
Miss Holmes, Gwinnett
Miss Shannon, DeKalb

Committee: Messrs. Lewis, Hancock; D'Antignac, Augusta; R.Y Harris, Richmond

Stock

Col. Francis Irwin, Cass
Col. Harney (No location)
Charles Whittock (No location)

Page 288

Stock, cont.

Col. Irwin (No location)
Wm. Nisbet, Unionville
Dr. Hoyle, DeKalb
Samuel Hanson (No location)
Benj. James, Cass
J. Malone (No location)
John South (No location)
Thomas Allison (No location)
William Howard (No location)
Wm. Eve, Richmond
George W.L. Twiggs, Richmond
Maj. Cooper (No location)
Luke Johnson (No location)

Committee: Dr. Whitten, Hancock; Jonathan M. Miller, Richmond; Dr. Calhoun, Decatur; David Clopton, Pauling; N. Bass, Putnam; James V. Jones, Burke

Officers & Executive Committee:

Hon. Thomas Stocks, Greene

Excerpts From "Transactions Of The Southern Central Agricultural Society" Continued

Hon. Mark A. Cooper, Cass
Hon. James A. Whitesides, Tennessee
William M. D'Antignac, Augusta
D.W. Lewis, Hancock
Dr. Daniel Lee (No location)

Page 289

Other Reports:
Messrs. Cooper, Stroup & Wiley (No location)

Page 290

Messr. David Clopton, Paulding
Nathan Bass, Putnam
Mark A. Cooper, Cass
James V. Jones, Burke
Hiram L. French, Oglethorpe
Thomas Stocks, Richmond
John Cunningham, Greene
J.M. Davidson, Greene
Benj. H. Warren, Augusta
William Eve, Richmond
Robert Y. Harris, Richmond
Judge, Ezzard, DeKalb
Dr. C.A. Broaddus, Jasper
A.H. Stokes, Heard
W.C. Wiley, Cass
D.W. Lewis

This report states that when the Southern Central Association was organized in 1846, it only had 60 members and only half a dozen articles were exhibited at the Fair. In 1847, fifty members were added and more than one hundred articles exhibited. In 1848, one hundred and fifty members were added and two hundred and fifty articles were exhibited.

Page 291

Reports-Domestic Fabrics
Mrs. Octavia Cohen, Savannah
Mrs. Mary Rogers, Oxford
Mrs. Walker, Newton County

Page 292

Reports-Domestic Fabrics
Mrs. Wormack, Newton County
Mrs.Kirkpatrick, an elderly lady, Columbia County
Mrs. John Simonton, Greenville, Ga.
Miss L. J. Spier, Marietta
Miss F.P. Marshall, Eatonton
Mrs. Mary Russell, Dahlonega
Miss Martha Adams, Savannah
Mrs. Patrick Connelly, Jefferson
Miss G. Spier, Marietta
Miss Virginia Chewning, Decatur
Mrs. Hayden, DeKalb
Mrs. Ann G. Spier, Marietta
Mrs. Hayden, Decatur
Miss E.J. Hale, Warrenton
Miss Farrer, Decatur
Miss Sherman, DeKalb
Mrs. Evans, DeKalb
Mrs. Carline Holmes, Gwinnett
Miss Susan Wright, Augusta
Mrs. E.A. Fielding, Madison
Mrs. Cone, Decatur

Page 293

Reports-Domestic Fabrics
Mrs. Dr. C.K. Ayres, Floyd (Her name is listed this way)
Mrs. Nancy Bently, Henry County
Mrs. Hanson, Henry County
Mrs. Martha Crowley, Decatur
Mary Minor, Gwinnett
Mrs. Mary A. Johnson, Gwinnett
Miss A.A.E. Hitt, Augusta
Mrs. Cone, DeKalb
Mary A. Bona, Augusta
Mrs. Patrick Connelly, Jefferson
Mrs. Nancy F. Greene, Greene County
Mrs. Joseph Bryan, Hancock
Mr. Jonathan Parish, Jones

To be continued in next issue.

Julius Jackson
Of
Washington County, Georgia

Contributed by A. Stephen Johnson

Mr. Johnson is a CGGS member residing in [redacted]. He recently ran across this item while researching in the North Carolina State Library in Raleigh. Since Washington County is a "burned county" he thought it might be of interest to our readers. I wholeheartedly agree! These records come from "Franklin County, NC, Loose Estate Papers, Volume I, 1777-1810".

16 Sep 1803: Washington County, GA. A letter from Julius Jackson to his brother William Jackson in Franklin County. He wrote he had not heard from his said brother since Henry Harris was in Georgia, that Joel Amos and Thompson Curry and himself had no land, although he had purchased the lands of Benjamin Kendrick, deceased, where Mr. Linquefield lived last year, that John Babb had lost his youngest boy, that they have another "girl child". Encourage Matthew Hall to come; inform Reuben Stalling that Wesley and William Stallings are well; tell Majr. Brickell his brother may buy my land on installments; instruction to sell Damascus; "Remember me to Majr Ferrell." He also mentioned Majr. William Ferrell, John and Josiah. A postscript said that Joel Jones wished to be remembered to all his friends; that he (Julius) had received a letter from Cullen Jones.

9 Feb 1804: Washington County, GA. A letter from Julius Jackson to his brother William Jackson in Franklin County per Cullen Jones. He wrote that he had looked for said brother and Josiah "the Last of Instant," that Abraham might be sold, that Lotzey (female) has a cancer; he mentions Cullen, Bird Ferrell, Jack Pills (Mills?), Rueben Ransom; he requested 655 acres to be advertised in the Halifax and Raleigh papers; he had written Majr. Wm. Brickell that he might have Joel's place.

15 Jun 1807: Washington County, GA. A letter from Julius Jackson to his brother William Jackson in Franklin County. He mentioned Thomas Floyd (who brought a letter) and who was teaching school. He indicated a message to Mr. Brickell "to be ready for me." He said he would pay $100 for his said brother to come to Georgia. A postscript indicated he had sent a letter to Matthew Hall.

October Court, 1808: The complaint of Benjamin Brickell. He stated that William Jackson (Miller) was the agent for his brother Julius Jackson, that he offered for sale three tracts of 440 acres called Jacksons Cross Roads on Cypress Creek, and 215 acres called Joels or Mosely's tract; Said Brickell had agreed in 1806 to purchase the said lands. He stated that the said William Jackson, Lotsey Jackson, and Lunsford, Montford, Julius, Littleberry A. and Elizabeth (these last minors) should convey a deed to said property.

Spring Court, 1809: William Jackson answers the complaint of Benjamin Brickell. Said Jackson states that sometime in the spring of 1800, his brother Julius Jackson moved himself and family to Georgia, giving said William power of attorney, that by letter he instructed him to advertise to sell his lands in Franklin County; that the complainant purchased the land but has received no deed because he expected his brother to come. The court ruling ordered that William Jackson convey the title along with the heirs Lunsford, Montford, Julius, Little B. A. and Elizabeth Jackson.

8 Sep 1811: Orren Jackson, with Joshua Jones, Wm. Jackson and Leroy Jackson securities, appointed guardian to his child Elizabeth Jackson.

December Court, 1814: Account 1808-1814 of Julius Jackson deceased by Thomas Floyd, executor. Noted were expenses for going to Georgia. Named: Benja Brickell, Martha Gay, Joshua Johnson, Thos. King. Account 1809-1814 of said deceased by Josiah Jackson, executor.

1828: Summons to Orren Jackson, Joshua Jones and Leroy Jackson to answer the justices of the county for the use of Elizabeth, alias Polly Jackson for debt.

8 Dec 1828: Account for Elizabeth Jackson by Orren Jackson, her guardian.

The Lessel and Joyner Families' Contributions to the War Effort

Many GA families made great sacrifices during the War for Southern Independence. Such was the case for the Lessel and Joyner families of Crawford County. Rachel Lessel Joyner was the daughter of Edom and Mary Lessel. Her husband, Ebenezer C. Joyner, and she both grew up in Orangeburg District, S.C. Ebenezer was born Sunday, 8 Apr 1792, and Rachel was born in 1793.

The Lessels and Joyners moved to GA in the early 1800s, finally settling in what became Crawford County, GA. Rachel's father, Edom Lessel, received a passport from the Governor of GA signed Saturday, 8 Dec 1810, to travel into the Creek Nation from Sumter District, S.C.

Edom Lessell had a large family by today's standards, but average-sized for his time. There were 8 Lessel children. Edom Lessel's children included Mary, Aaron, Lenora, John Louis, Elizabeth, Rachel, and 2 others whose names are unknown. Lenora and her husband, Thomas Watson, settled in Houston County, GA. John Louis, had a son named David Jamison Lessel, who served with Co B 1st Miss Light Artillery and another son, John Edom, who died at Charlottesville, VA 20 Aug 1861.

Edom Lessell and his wife never lived to see that war that tore this country apart and ended the Southern States' rights movement, as well as slavery. Edom died Thursday, 8 Mar 1832 in Crawford County, and his wife died Thursday, 2 Oct 1855. They never knew the anguish of seeing their sons and grandsons fighting and dying during the War Between the States.

On the other hand, Rachel Lessel Joyner and her husband Ebenezer would see sons, grandsons, and nephews involved in combat during the 1860s. Ebenezer and Rachel married on Thursday, 9 Apr 1812. Their first son, James Richard Joyner, was born early the next year on Tuesday, 12 January 1813. Those were tough times for the United States, because of involvement in the Second War for American Independence from Britain. The Joyners' four boys and one girl were a great help on the family farm. And, even though none fought in the War of 1812, such was not the case during the War Between the States.

Ebenezer and Rachel Joyner's two youngest sons, John H. and Osborn R., both served. John H. had already married Elizabeth Rushing and moved to Mississippi. When the Crawford County group with Co. F, Regt. 57, GA Volunteers got to Jackson, Mississippi, he joined them. Like so many others from Crawford Co., John H. was captured at Vicksburg, Mississippi on Saturday, July 4, 1863 and was paroled on Tuesday, July 7. He was furloughed at Enterprise, Mississippi on Wednesday, 22 July 1863. On 25 October 1863, John H. was hospitalized at Savannah, GA, but was back with his unit by 31 Dec 1863. John was near High Pt., N.C. at the war's end and received his final parole at Greensboro, N.C. 1 May 1865. He was a Confederate survivor who lived to tell his tales of fighting Yankee invaders. According to his tombstone inscription in Line Co., Miss., John H. Joyner died 25 Oct 1916.

Rachel and Ebenezer Joyner's son, Osborn R., was not so lucky. He was part of the Confederate defense during the Vicksburg Campaign, which began in January 1863. Osborn R. was captured at Champion's Hill, Mississippi 16 May 1863, and was held as a Prisoner of War at Ft. Delaware from 9 June 1863, until he was exchanged on 4 July 1863. He died from diarrhea in North Carolina Hospital at Petersburg, VA Tuesday, 21 July 1863, and, like so many others, Osborn R. was buried in an unmarked grave. He had made the rank of 5th Sgt.

It seemed as if only a short time had passed since Rachel and Ebenezer had rocked their new-born son Osborne in his cradle at their home in Crawford County at the time of his birth in 1831. Thirty-two years old was too young to be dying, but Osborne left behind the legacy of his children. He had been 24 years old when he married Lenora "Linnett" Sullivan on 6 May 1855.

Linnett and her five young children went to live with Ebenezer and Rachel for a while after Osborn died. It was some consolation for the Joyners to have 4 granddaughters and a grandson close at hand when Osborn died in VA.

The Joyners' two oldest sons did not fight in that dreadful war. James Richard "Jimmy" and Ebenezer Wesley were too old to serve in the Confederate Army. Jimmy married Jane Renfro Thursday, 19 Feb 1835. Jane was the daughter of Enoch Renfroe, a veteran of the War of 1812, and Mary Mannard. Ebenezer Joyner performed the marriage ceremony as a Crawford County Justice of the Peace. In fact, Ebenezer performed the marriages of Jimmy, John H., and Osborn R., giving his sons his blessings in more ways than one.

Rachel Joyner's brother, Aaron Lessel, performed the marriage ceremony when her son, Ebenezer Wesley, married Mary Ann Sullivan(t) 21 Feb 1836. Ebenezer Wesley and Mary had six children. Although both Jimmy and Ebenezer Wesley Joyner were too old to serve the Confederacy, their sons fought for the South. Jimmy had three sons to serve: John Randolph was born in 1836, and married Annis Scoffil 5 Feb 1857 in Crawford County; Aaron R. was born 14 Oct 1837, in Crawford County; and, James Harrison was born Saturday, 24 Aug 1839, in Crawford County.

John Randolph Joyner volunteered 3 May 1862, serving as a private with Co F, 57th Regt, GA Volunteers. He was captured at Vicksburg 4 July 1863 and was paroled 3 days later. He was furloughed at Enterprise, Miss 22 July 1863, and died at home in Crawford County on Monday, 20 Sept 1863. Jimmy Joyner died the following year on Tuesday, 13 Sept 1864. One can only speculate how much effect the death of Jimmy's oldest son, John Randolph Joyner, had in bringing on his own death at the age of 52.

Ebenezer and Rachel Joyner's grandson, Aaron R. Joyner, did things a little differently than the other boys. He was born in Crawford County on 14 Oct 1837. In 1860, he married Nancy M. Hartley, who was born in 1842. Aaron enlisted as Pvt. with Co. F, 2nd Regt, 1st Brigade GA State Troops 14 Oct 1861, but mustered out in 1862. He went back into the service and was appointed 4th Sgt. of Co. F, 57th Regt., GA Infantry 3 May 1862. He was likewise captured at Vicksburg on 4th July that awful summer of 1863, and was exchanged shortly thereafter. Pension records show that Aaron R. Joyner's final discharge came at Macon, GA in April 1865.

James Harrison Joyner also served with Co. F, 57th GA Volunteers, enlisting May 1862, at Savannah, GA. He was captured and paroled at Vicksburg in July 1863. His final parole was at Greensboro, N.C. 1 May 1865. In 1860, he married Elizabeth Aultman, daughter of William and Mary "Polly" Rowland Aultman. Seven of James Harrison Joyner's eight children were born after the war was over. William Roy, Anna Cora, Charles, Osborne, John, and Lula were all post-war babies. Only James Randolph, his 11 1/2 months-old son, was left behind with Elizabeth when Harrison enlisted with 1st Lt. John Blackstone Fowler's 57th GA Volunteers, Bragg Rifles, in 1862.

One might agree that Jimmy Joyner's sons did their share to help the South. Such was also the case with Ebenezer Wesley Joyner's children, William Thomas and Ebenezer Charles Joyner. Ebenezer Charles guarded prisoners at Andersonville Prison in GA. William Thomas Joyner enlisted as a private on 3 May 1862, and was captured and paroled in at Vicksburg. He was in the hospital at Augusta, GA at the close of the war. He was born in Crawford County 26 Sept 1837. William Thomas received a Confederate Soldiers Pension. He died at Ft. Valley, GA 12 Mar 1912.

It takes no giant brain power for the observer to understand why Vicksburg, Miss. and the Fourth of July brought no fond memories for the Joyner family. They had no cause to celebrate as Union forces secured control of the Mississippi River that summer of 1863, laying siege and starving the Confederates into surrender.

It was probably Rachel Lessel Joyner's deep faith in the Lord that enabled her to endure the agonies that women at home face while their men fight battles. Rachel was a member of the Shiloh Society Church in the Ft. Valley Methodist Church Conference. Her mother, Mary Lessel, had also been a member, and her son Jimmy was the Charge Leader, appointed by the pastor and nominating committee to serve in absence of the pastor. Jimmy did everything but the regular preaching for the church. Many of Ebenezer and Rachel Joyner's grandsons and great grandsons became ministers.

The Lessels and Joyners grew up during a time of great change in this country. The abolitionist movement was in full swing in the early 1800s. While Ebenezer Joyner did not own any slaves, Rachel's father, Edom Lessel, did own 4 slaves, 2 of whom were brought with the Lessel family to GA from S.C. in 1810.

Ebenezer Joyner would have been proud to know that many of his descendants gathered to celebrate the 200th anniversary of his birth in 1992. His descendants told stories of the man who was the patriarch of their family. "Mr. Eb" died in 1874 and is buried at Society Hill Church Cemetery in Crawford County. Ebenezer Joyner was a shoemaker, farmer, justice of the peace, and a postmaster at Pine Level in Crawford County during the mid-1830s. He was proud of the land that he owned. He was always buying and selling land. In fact, records indicate that in 1818, he paid $.38 tax on property that he owned in Twiggs County, GA. Rachel proudly called him husband during the 62 years the couple lived together as man and wife.

Ebenezer Joyner died in 1874 and Rachel followed three years later. Times were about to change for the South with Rutherford B. Hayes chosen President by an Electoral Commission. Some people said that Hayes cheated Samuel J. Tilden out of the presidency after the disputed election of 1876, but Hayes promised to end Reconstruction. The slow process of binding the wounds of war was about to begin. The Lessels and Joyners returned to their various methods of livelihood among the rolling hills of Middle GA, ever remembering the price their families paid during the dark days of war.

Sources consulted: Crawford County, GA Census records; Compiled Military Records, GA Archives; Crawford County GA Marriage records; Crawford County GA tombstone inscriptions and church records; and Joyner family records.

**Linda Ward Meadows is a 4th great Grand-Daughter of Ebenezer Joyner and Rachel Lessel and Great Great Grand-Daughter of James Harrison Joyner and Elizabeth Aultman;* [redacted]

GRADUATES OF BESSIE TIFT COLLEGE
AT
FORSYTH, MONROE COUNTY, GEORGIA

Contributed by Joyce Green

1854

1. Louise Cheney - (Mrs. Stephenson) - Thomaston, GA
2. Juliet McKay – (Mrs. Cabaniss, Mrs. Copenhill) – Atlanta, GA
3. Mary Norman – (Mrs. Durham) – Spring Creek, TX
4. Mary Purifoy – (Mrs. Green) – Uchee, AL
5. Martha Smith – (Mrs. Bradwell) – Sumter, SC
6. Mary Zellner – (Mrs. Pharr) – Forsyth, GA

1855

1. Henrietta Le Seur – (Mrs. J. H. Edwards) – Chalfield, Navarro County, TX
2. Laura Le Seur – (Mrs. Holt) – Blakely, GA
3. Rebecca Mabry – (Mrs. Owens) – Barnesville, GA
4. Martha Powell – (Mrs. Holliday) – Upson County, GA

1856

1. Mary Harris – (Mrs. Ponder) – Forsyth, GA
2. Mary Sanford – (Mrs. Wm. S. Houpt) – College Park, GA

1857

1. Emma Cleveland – (Mrs. Scott) – Macon, GA
2. Laura Dews – (Mrs. L. C. Dunn) – Pomona FL
3. Eliza Davidson – Hamilton, GA
4. Laura D. Fisher – Irwinton, GA
5. Elizabeth Lyon – (Mrs. Morris) – Atlanta, GA
6. Lizzie Smith – (Mrs. Manson) – Los Angeles, CA
7. Sarah Zellner – (Mrs. Walker) – Forsyth, GA

1858

1. Virginia Curry – (Mrs. W. J. Hudson) – Raine, GA
2. Carry Land – (Mrs. Brantley) – Lake City, FL
3. Emma Le Seur – (Mrs. H. C. Fryer) – Blakley, GA
4. Julia Sanford – (Mrs. Young) – Ailey, GA

1859

1. Maxa Bell – (Mrs. Baker) – Millen, GA
2. Sallie Harvard – (Mrs. Barkwell) – Pulaski County, GA
3. Octavia Langley – (Mrs. Ellison) – Terrell County, GA

1860

1. Mary Cheney – (Mrs. Dumas) – Forsyth, GA
2. Mary Everingham – (Mrs. Cochran) – Dougherty County, GA
3. Mary Harman – (Mrs. Randall) – Thomasville, GA
4. Eliza Manson – (Mrs. D. F. Brown) – Savannah, GA
5. Mary McLendon – (Mrs. Thorpe) – Plains, GA
6. Alice Pannell – (Mrs. Tomlinson) – Adel, GA
7. Mary Roddy – Atlanta, GA
8. Anne Sanford – (Mrs. Cheeves) – Spalding, GA
9. Olivia Walker – (Mrs. Warthen) – Warthen, GA
10. Valeria White – (Mrs. Lifsey) – Barnesville, GA
11. Hanna Warthen – (Mrs. Bunn) – Fort Gaines, GA

1861

1. Hassie Brown – (Mrs. Perryman) – Atlanta, GA
2. Helen Cain – (Mrs. Ramsey) – Warrenton, GA
3. Willie Murphey – (Mrs. White) – Savannah, GA
4. Helen Newman – (Mrs. Perdue) – Barnesville, GA
5. Julia Sanford – (Mrs. Hudson) – Forsyth, GA
6. Nannie Warthen – Fort Gaines, GA

1862

1. Morgan Griffin – (Mrs. Jones) – Waynesboro, GA
2. Lizzie Murphey – (Mrs. Hunt) – Barnesville, GA
3. Willie Newman – (Mrs. T. J. Collier) – Griffin, GA
4. Jessie Owens – (Mrs. Botten) – Macon, GA
5. Mary Ponder – (Mrs. Stone) – Columbus, GA
6. Mattie Rhodes – (Mrs. Kuhn) – Garner, TX

1863

1. Martha Howard – (Mrs. Woolfolk) – Macon, GA
2. Louise McKinney – (Mrs. Cyrus H. Sharp) – Atlanta, GA
3. Leonora Mitchell – (Mrs. Woodward) – Thomaston, GA
4. Alice Owens – Jacksonville, FL
5. Mattie Smith – (Mrs. Mrs. Pasture) – Jacksonville, FL
6. Louise M. Pendry – Washington, GA

7. Mary Ward – (Mrs. Johnson) – Atlanta, GA
8. Lucy White – (Mrs. Cowles) – High Springs, FL

1864

1. Lizzie Anthony – (Mrs. John D. Fischer) – Lumpkin, GA
2. Ella Banks – (Mrs. Turner) – Barnesville, GA
3. Gussie Hall – (Mrs. Williams) – Washington, GA
4. Maggie Head – Pike County, GA
5. Louisa Hand – (Mrs. Trout) – Cave Springs, GA
6. Rebecca Roddy – (Mrs. Winn) – Lawrenceville, GA
7. Annie Simmons – (Mrs. Kelley) – New York, NY
8. Feely Simmons – (Mrs. Mitchell) – Lawrenceville, GA
9. Bettie Taylor – (Mrs. Binfold) – South Hill, VA
10. Lillie Turner – (Mrs. Wellborn) – Los Angeles, CA

1865

(No entries for 1865)

1866

1. Hattie Cloud – (Mrs. Blair) – Wilmington, NC
2. Kate Harmon – (Mrs. Orme) – Atlanta, GA
3. Lavonia Melson – (Mrs. W. E. Carnes) – Jonesboro, GA

1867

1. Susie Gresham – (Mrs. W. L. Jett) – Frankfort, KY
2. Sallie Harden – (Mrs. Bryan) – Macon, GA
3. Mattie Newman – Forsyth, GA
4. Susie Newman – (Mrs. McAndrew) – Macon, GA
5. Jose Vardeman – (Mrs. J. J. Trawick) – Gainesville, GA

1868

(No entries for 1868)

1869

1. Mattie Asbury – (Mrs. T. Turner) – Macon, GA
2. Alice Cabaniss – (Mrs. Turner) – Atlanta, GA
3. Nannie Camp – Griffin, GA
4. Fannie Dumas – (Mrs. Rogers) – Macon, GA
5. Adela Martin – (Mrs. Alexander) – Forsyth, GA
6. Sallie Peeples – (Mrs. Wing) – Atlanta, GA

7. Grace Roddy – (Mrs. Dunlay) – Atlanta, GA
8. Sallie Royston – (Mrs. H. H. Cabaniss) – Atlanta, GA
9. Sallie Willingham – (Mrs. E. H. Bacon) – Eastman, GA

1870

1. Emily Allen – (Mrs. Frank Siler) – Junaluska, NC
2. Eugenia Amos – (Mrs. Fort) – Forsyth, GA
3. Fannie Hillyer – (Mrs. W. A. Towers) – Rome, GA
4. Louisa Hillyer – Decatur, GA
5. Julia Lawton – (Mrs. Kendrick) – Philadelphia, PA
6. Carrie Phinazee – (Mrs. Head) – High Falls, GA
7. Agnes Rhodes – (Mrs. Washington) – Savannah, GA
8. Virgil Sallas – Atlanta, GA
9. Lizzie E. Sharp – Forsyth, GA
10. Julia Willingham – (Mrs. Bacon) – Albany, GA

1871

1. Nellie Anderson – (Mrs. Cook) – Covington, GA
2. Della Asbury – (Mrs. H. T. Evans) – Greensboro, GA
3. Lucile Banks – (Mrs. Henry Price) – Miami, FL
4. Fannie Bennett – Forsyth, GA
5. Orlean Cleveland – (Mrs. Lamar) – Auburn, AL
6. Ida Fluker – Taliaferro County, GA
7. Lulie King – (Mrs. Rhodes) – Thomaston, GA
8. Lavina Miller – (Mrs. J. A. Carswell) – Hepzibah, GA
9. Mattie Minter – (Mrs. Monk) – Tifton, GA
10. Georgia Sallas – (Mrs. Wilson) – Quitman, GA
11. Mattie Tyus – Griffin, GA

1872

(No entries for 1872)

1873

1. Helen Amos – (Mrs. Lee) – Hartford, AL
2. Loula Asbury – (Mrs. Banks) – Macon, GA
3. Sallie Cabaniss – (Mrs. Howard) – Forsyth, GA
4. Mattie Danielly – (Mrs. Moran) – Macon, GA
5. Lillie Gibson – (Mrs. Murphey) – Barnesville, GA
6. Kate Hillyer – (Mrs. Thos. Robinson) – Anniston, AL
7. Emma Hillyer – (Mrs. R. G. Owen) – Cuthbert, GA
8. Celeste Hutchins – (Mrs. Tillman) – New York, NY
9. Laura Lee – (Mrs. Wright) – Griffin, GA

10. Leonora Lipman – (Mrs. Barbrey) – Atlanta, GA
11. Mollie Phinazee – (Mrs. Farley) – Liberty Hill, GA
12. Cornelia Rhodes – (Mrs. Morrison) – Lawtonville, GA

To Be Continued

EXTRACTED BY BOBBY STOKES

1832 Tax Digest of Crawaford County, Ga.

Capt. Simmon's Dist.

NAME	POLLS	SLAVES	ACRES	LOT NO.	DIST.	QUAL.	COUNTY	REMARKS	TAX
Thomas Duffee	1		202	14	2	3	Crawford		.65
			202	128	1	3	Crawford		
William Smith	1	16	435	53	2	3	Crawford		$4.80
			202				Lee		
Thomas Flarity	1								.25
James Roberts	1		272	11	1	2	Crawford		.79
Nathaniel Cobb	1		101	127	1	3	Crawford		.35
John T. Jackson	1								.25
Isaac B. Kirtland & Co.	1	At Hammack					Crawford	$1100 stock/ trade	$3.00
Kilby Brown	1		247	21	2	2/3	Crawford		.60
John Martin	1		150	10	1	2/3	Crawford		.45
Allen G. Simmons	1	4	202	133	1	2	Crawford		$1.65
as adm. for Garrison			202	152	1	3	Crawford		.45
Abraham Futrel	1	11	405	2	1	2/3	Crawford		$4.17
			151				Jasper		
			490				Irwin		
			202				Lee		
Wiley Futrel	1								.25
Joseph G. Thompson	1	29	202	70	1	2	Crawford	4 wheel carriage	$9.45
								$300 Talbotton lot	
Thomas Fagan	1	11	810	35	1	2/3	Crawford		$4.41
			202				Pulaski		
James M. Williams	a doctor	8	202	111	1	2	Crawford	2 wheel carriage	$6.00
Joshua Rowe, Jr.	1	1	202	49	1	2	Crawford		$1.19
			490				Irwin		
Ignatius Wadsworth	1		50	44	1	2	Crawford		.35
Carter B. Carlton	1								.25
John Mayfield	1								.25
Henry H. Morgan	1		202	38	1	2	Crawford		.80
			250				Early		
for Frances Morgan		11	405	84	1	2	Crawford		$4.25
			202	117	1	2	Crawford		
			490				Irwin		
Matilda Watley			202				Lee		.22
			101	54	1	3	Crawford		
Wm. Wisenor	1		25		8	2	Gwinnett		.30
Wm. McKinly	1								.25
John Norris	1		101	44	1	2	Crawford		.45
Reuben Reynolds	1		202	72	1	3	Crawford		.45
Henry Simmons	1		202	86	1	2	Crawford		.65
Robert McKinley	1		202	6	2	2	Crawford		.77
			202				Talbot		

1832 Tax Digest of Crawford County, Ga.

Capt. Simmons Dist.

NAME	POLLS	SLAVES	ACRES	LOT NO.	DIST.	QUAL.	COUNTY	REMARKS	TAX
Littleberry Ogbern	1	1	170	12	2	2	Crawford		.84
Michael V. Nash	1		202	85	1	2	Crawford		.65
John Futrell	1		101	3	1	2	Crawford		.57
			202				Lee		
Sampson Mobly	1	2	212	34	1	2	Crawford	$125 at interest	$1.57
James Stephens	1	1	405	4	2	2	Crawford		$1.43
			202				Lee		
as administrator			101	35			Monroe		.20
as guardian			202				Lee		.55
			176				Jones		
Wiggins Griffin	1								.25
Labourn C. Bryant	1		202	9	1	3	Crawford		.84
			150	31	1	3	Crawford		
			202	230	7	P	Crawford		
			202				Dooly		
George A. Lamb	1		202				Talbot		.37
Thos. Wilson	1								.25
Wm. M. McMurry	1		202				Lee		.57
			101	39	2	2	Crawford		
Joel Carter	1		202	130	1	2	Crawford		.80
			150				Twiggs		
for Mary Carter			202				Lee		.12
Lewis Mobly	1	7	202	50	1	2	Crawford		$2.40
John Curtis	1								.25
for Agness Curtis			101	8	1	2	Crawford		.20
Hezekiah Partin	1							for 1831 & 1832	.50
Joel Carter, Jr.	1								.25
John Carter	1	3	202	129	1	2	Crawford		$1.40
John Morgan	1								.25
Nathaniel Knotts	1		253	39	1	2	Crawford	$400 at interest	$2.28
			202				Muscogee		
			202				Randolph		
Simeon Hammack	1	3	101	88	1	2	Crawford		$1.70
			250				Baker		
for Mary Hammack		4	405	9	2	2	Crawford		$1.81

1832 Tax Digest of Crawford County, Ga.

Capt. Simmons Dist.

NAME	POLLS	SLAVES	ACRES	LOT NO.	DIST.	QUAL.	COUNTY	REMARKS	TAX
David Self	1	4	304	43	1	2	Crawford		$2.55
			490				Irwin		
			202				Henry		
As Admr.			250				Habersham		.50
For John Angling	1								.25
James McMurry	1	8	405	8	2	2/3	Crawford		$2.85
Asa Jolly	1	5	100	8	1	2	Crawford		$1.70
Francis Scott	1								.25
Anderson Grant	1								.25
for John Grant Dec'd			202				Lee		.12
Levi Stokes	1	8	202	175	1	3	Crawford		$3.16
			202				Muscogee		
Jos. T. Derrough	1		202	156	1	2	Crawford		.65
Samuel Trapp	1		26	176	1	2	Crawford		.30
Benj. Clarke	1	2	202	194	1	3	Crawford		.95
John Williams	1	20	730			3	Washington		$8.77
			202	110	1	2	Crawford		
			202	150	1	2	Crawford		
			202	70	1	2	Crawford		
			202	111	1	3	Crawford		
			202	91	1	3	Crawford		
			202	92	1	3	Crawford		
			202	51	1	3	Crawford		
			202	107	1	3	Crawford		
			160	69	1	3	Crawford		
			202				Henry		
			202				Carroll		
Levan Turner	1								.25
John Barker	1		202	154	1	2	Crawford		.65
James Hail	1	15	345	120	1	2	Crawford		$4.84
			250				Early		
John Derrough	1	4	405	126	1	1/2	Crawford	$90 at interest	$2.65
Joseph Floyd	1		202	136	14	P	Lee		.37
Wiet Blassingame	1	1	202	116	1	2	Crawford		$1.10
			202	73			Troup		
John Ray	1	1	405	146	1	3	Crawford		$1.15
			250				Habersham		
Mathew T. Marshall	1								.25
Thomas G. Curtis	1								.25

1832 Tax Disgest of Crawford County, Ga.

Capt. Simmons Dist.

NAME	POLLS	SLAVES	ACRES	LOT NO.	DIST.	QUAL.	COUNTY	REMARKS	TAX
Nathan S. Dorough	1								.25
Jesse L. Braswell	1	1	202			P.	Lee		.62
Joel Culpepper	1								.25
Howell Bridges	1		202			2	Lee		.65
John L. Wilson	1								.25
Timothy Braswell	1								.25
For David Braswell	1	4	202	68	1	3	Crawford		$1.45
Hugh Brown	1		202	78	1	2	Crawford		.65
Heding Wilson	1	3	202				Lee	$2000 stock in trade	$6.60
			100	33	1	2	Crawford		
William W. Jordan	1	22	405	47/40	1	2	Crawford	one gig	$6.82
			34				Muscogee		
for Washington Bazemore	1								.25
James M.D. King	1		150	81	1	2	Crawford		$1.15
			202	120	1	2/3	Monroe		
			202				Lee		
for John McDaniel	1								.25
John Harrison	1								.25
Sarah Underwood		2	202	30	1	3	Crawford		.70
Echols Daniel	1	16	607	50	11	2	Monroe	$4.80 Stallion	$10.81
			202	1	1	3	Crawford		
			202				Dooly		
			100				Carroll		
			202				Talbot		
Charles Grant	1								.25
Allen Felts	1	5	303	33	1	2	Crawford		$2.10
Jos. Hicks	1	1	100	114	1	2	Crawford		.90
			202	115	1	3	Crawford		
Thos. L. Sattawhite	1	3	202	31	18	1/2	Muscogee		$1.75
Tolbot D. Hammack	1	3	252	71	1	2	Crawford		$1.50
For Jane Hammack		1	85				Jones		.42
For Martha Hammack		1	86				Jones		.42
Mansel Hammack	1	4	202	112	1	2	Crawford		$1.89
			202				Lee		
			202				Lee		
for Acquilla Blakly	1	202					Houston		.45
Phillip J. Echols	1	3	303	45	1	2	Crawford		$1.60
Josiah McGee	1		50	114	1	2	Crawford		.35
James Grant	1		202	160	29	P	Lee		.37
Joseph Market	1	1	202	77	1	2	Crawford		.80

1832 Tax Digest of Crawford County, Ga.

Capt. Simmons Dist

NAME	POLLS	SLAVES	ACRES	LOT NO.	DIST.	QUAL.	COUNTY	MARKS	TAX
Wm. H. Fagan	1								.25
Michael J. Fagan	1		202	37	1	3	Crawford		.45
Capt. Simmons Dist. in Default									
Smith Derrough	1								.50
William Woods	1								.50
Jas. Murphey	1								.50
Levy Boler	1								.50
Mansfield Braswell	1								.50
Simon Mote	1								.50
Wm. Braswell	1		202				Lee		.74
John McCoy	1								.50
Capt. Bazemore's Dist.									
Wm. Hines	1		50	63	1	3	Crawford		.30
John Griffin	1								.25
Blount H. Bazemore	1		202	54	1	2	Crawford		$1.16
			202				Newton		
Urban C. Baily	1		202	149	1	2	Crawford		.80
			250				Early		
Aden Hamilton	1	2	202	66	1	3	Crawford		.95
Jephtha M. Stanford	1		202	190	1	2	Crawford		.65
James Visage	1		202	62	1	3	Crawford		.45
William Clemmons	1		280	1	R	3	Crawford		.53
Daniel Hicks	1	23	279	101	1	2	Crawford		$6.94
			193	176	14	2	Crawford		
for Jones Hicks	1	6							1.75
Gilbert Pettis			202	98	1	3	Crawford		.20
Lewis Tanner	1		202	102	1	3	Crawford		.45
for Wm. Tanner	1								.25
Joshua Ellis	1	6	202	55	1	3	Crawford		$1.95
Benj. B. Smitson	1		202	25	1	3	Crawford		.45
Nathan Childer	1		252	65	1	3	Crawford		.50
James Lovett	1								.25
Thos. C. Carstarphnee	1	2	202	192	1	2			$1.15
for children		3							.75
Drewry Murphy	1								.25
Jas. S. Lee	1								.25
Avrett Renforwe	1		264	60/61	1	3	Crawford		.51

1832 Tax Digest of Crawford County, Ga.

Capt. Bazemore's Dist.

NAME	POLLS	SLAVES	ACRES	LOT NO.	DIST.	QUAL	COUNTY	REMARKS	TAX
Thos. Hicks	1	3	138	99	1	3	Crawford		$1.14
Adam Clay	1	4	202	18	1	3	Crawford		$2.26
			202				Lee		
			202				Coweta		
			202				Twiggs		
Davenport Lawson	1	8	202	24	1	2	Crawford		$2.79
			202	2	R	P	Crawford		
			18	23	1	P	Crawford		
James Lawson	1		202	132	1	2	Crawford		.77
			202				Lee		
Wm. White	1								.25
Soloman Phillips	1	1	50	91	1	2	Crawford		.72
			202				Laurens		
Levin McGee	1		490	1			Irwin		.54
Enoch B. Wallace	1	1							.50
Henry H. Langford	1								.25
Burney W. Smitsom	1		101	136	1	2	Crawford		.45
James M. Carlton	1		101	136	1	2	Crawford		.45
Sam Ransom		4							$1.00
Edwin Cotton	1								.25
James Tanner	1		200	12	R	3	Crawford		.45
Samuel Bolton	1		406	183	1	2	Crawford		$1.18
			202				Carroll		
Bryan W. Steeley	1								.25
for Jas. Steely	1	4	202	14	2	3	Crawford		$1.50
			250				Early		
David Beesley			101	93	1	3	Crawford		.39
			490	497	5	P	Irwin		
Lucus Price	1		202	222	1	2	Crawford		.85
			202				Fayett		
Benj. White	1		65	221	1	2	Crawford		.53
			250				Early		
Caswell Cook	1								.25
Seaborn J. Lawrence	1								.25
Wm. C. Wallace	1	1	202				Henry		.98
			250				Early		
			67	220	1	2	Crawford		
Jas. T. Carstarphnee	1		67	220	1	2	Crawford		.38
Silas Hoskins	1		202				Carroll	as Adm.	.45

1832 Tax Digest of Crawford County, Ga.

Capt. Basemore's Dist.

NAME	POLLS	SLAVES	ACRES	LOT NO.	DIST	QUAL.	COUNTY	REMARKS	TAX
Theodrick Munford	1		202				Wilkinson		.79
			202				Wilkinson		
			202				Wilkinson		
			202				Wilkinson		
			101				Wilkinson		
for children		2							.50
Stephen Rigdon	1	1	202	232	1	2	Crawford		$1.01
			101				Talbot		
Hugal N. Steeley	1								.25
Susannah Tranam		6					as guardian for her children		$1.50
Thos. G. Smith	1	1	150	191	1	2	Crawford		.80
Dred Wilder	1		202	109	1	2/3	Crawford		.60
Green Wommack	1	2	202	193	1	3	Crawford		.95
Andrew A. Howe	1								.25
David McGee	1		100	189	1	3	Crawford		.35
Wm. H. Price	1								.25
John Gardner	1								.25
Timothy Jackson	1		50	176	1	3	Crawford		.30
Zachariah McLendon	1								.25
for Mildred McLendon			202	58	1	3	Crawford		.20
John Cook	1		202	179	1	3	Crawford		.61
			80	221	1	2	Crawford		
Wm. Gasset	1								.25
Wm. Blakey	1		202	56	1	3	Crawford		.45
John Renfrow	1								.25
Isaac Childer	1		202	107	1	2	Crawford		.65
Peter Smith	1		202	54	30	3	Lee	$100 at interest	.77
Alex. Reigns			101	108	1	3	Crawford		.10
Wm. Bostick	1							$150 stock in trade	.62
Isaiah Powell	1								.25
Jas. Beesley	1								.25
David Beesley	1								.25
for Minors of J. Conner			149	33	24	2	Talbot		.29
Robert Hicks	1	12	232	184	1	2/3	Crawford		$3.89
			490				Irwin		
Henry Davis	1	4	202	22	2	2	Henry		$1.78
			65	221	1	2	Crawford		
Wm. M. Brown	1	16	230			2	Crawford		$4.83
			202				Talbot		
Jas. Lamb	1								.25
Daniel Hamilton	1								.25

1832 Tax Digest of Crawford County, Ga.

Capt. Bazemore's Dist.

NAME	POLLS	SLAVES	ACRES	LOT NO.	DIST.	QUAL	COUNTY	REMARKS	TAX
Thos. Lawson	1								$ .25
Ephriam Heard	1	10	202	233	1	2	Crawford		$3.28
			67	229	1	2	Crawford		
Thos. Crutchfield	1	4	202	13	1	2	Crawford		$1.65
Robert Howe	1	17	202				Fayette		$6.27
			202	263	1	2	Crawford		
			202	139	1	2	Crawford		
			202	165	1	2	Crawford		
			177	230	1	2	Crawford		
Wm. Strother	1		75	63	1	2	Crawford		.40
Tradell Murphey	1								.25
Mary Brooks		4	67	15	1	2	Crawford		$1.13
David Terrell	1	23	650	185	1	1/2	Crawford	4 wheel carriage	$9.44
			405	143	14	P	Crawford		
			260				Stewart		
			202				Lee		
			26		14	1	Crawford		
			20		14	2	Crawford		
Haley McLendon	1	2	70	16	1	2	Crawford		$1.95
			202				Monroe		
			370				Rabon		
			202				Lee		
			250				Baker		
			101				Muscogee		
John B. Heard	1	1							.50
Sam. Owen	1								.25
Benj. Price	1								.25
Thos. Lawrence	1	9	399	268	1	2/3	Crawford		$3.10
Allison M. Greathouse	1		77	63	1	2	Crawford		.58
			293		9		Appling		.25
Hines Summerlin	1								.25
Needom Summerlin	1								
John Bundick or Bundrick			405	15	1	2	Crawford		.81
Henry Bundrick or Bundick	1								.25

Capt. Bezemore's Dist in Default

NAME	POLLS	TAX
Zachairah Chiles	1	.50
Thos Carlton	1	.50
James Ellis	1	.50
Asa H. Parker	1	.50
Robert Barnon	1	.50
Wm. Dunn	1	.50

1832 Tax Digest of Crawford County, Ga.

Capt. Bazemore's Dist in Default

NAME	POLLS	SLAVES	ACRES	LOT NO.	DIST.	QUAL.	COUNTY	REMARKS	TAX
Henry Summerlin	1								.50
Jacob Summerlin	1								.50
James Dunman	1								.50
John B. Clyburn	1								.50
Henry Wirick	1								.50
Capt. Tucker's Dist.									
Ebenezer Joiner	1		490	164	8	P	Ware		.54
exec. for Edam Lessel		3	101	124	6	P	Crawford		.83
			202	70	6	P	Crawford		
agt. for Mary Derding			202				Houston		.12
for orphans of Wiley Derdin			202				Marion		.12
Acquilla Dyas	1		202	71	6	P	Crawford		.37
Jas. Flin	1		101				Lee		.43
			202				Lee		
Bryant Bateman	1	11	707	118	6	P	Crawford		$3.43
Adm. for J. Mills		12	405	205	2	P	Crawford		$3.24
Eli Rushing	1	1	304	173	6	P	Crawford		.96
			202				Twiggs		
			120				Washington		
Wm. Winn	1		101	151	6	P	Crawford		.46
			250				Early		
Willis Taylor	1		202	121	6	P	Crawford		.69
			40			P	Crawford		
			490				Irwin		
Isaam Pitman	1								.25
Guilford Merritt	1								.25
Michael Hartley	1		405	225	6	P	Crawford		.50
Stanford Merritt	1								.25
John Brooks	1		101	151	6	P	Crawford		.31
Olive Gunter			202	14	6	P	Crawford		.12
David Brown	1		202	18	6	P	Crawford		.37
Elisha Smith	1								.25
James Avery	1		101	119	6	P	Crawford		.43
			202				Houston		
Clabourn Bateman	1	3	160	106	6	P	Crawford		$1.22
			202			P	Lee		
Jas. Bateman	1		202	102	6	P	Crawfprd		.89
			202	144			Lee		
			202	149			Lee		
Bartholomew Stovall	1		202	107	6	P	Crawford		.37
Wm. D. Tucker	1	9	405	567	6	P	Crawford		$2.74

1832 Tax Digest of Crawford County, Ga.

Capt. Tucker's Dist

NAME	POLLS	SLAVES	ACRES	LOT NO.	DIST.	QUAL.	COUNTY	REMARKS	TAX
Hardy Ray	1		405	101	6	P	Crawford		$1.14
			202	189	6	P	Crawford		
			202				Stewart		
			202				Randolph		
Shearood Whittington	1		760	37	6	P	Crawford		.71
Balcom Brooks	1		125	135	6	P	Crawford		.33
Joel Brooks	1		202	75	14	P	Lee		.37
Robert Knight	1	1	202	132	6	P	Crawford		.64
			101	133	6	P	Crawford		
Micajah B. Bateman	1								.25
John Elliott	1		101	105	6	P	Crawford		.31
Thos. Davis	1								.25
Wm. Harper	1								.25
Wm. Gray	1								.25
Jas. Hood	1		202	231	33	P	Lee	$80 at int.	.62
Littleton Barnes	1		202				Lee		$1.00
			101				Twiggs		
			202	158	6	P	Crawford		
			41				Talbot		
			41				Lee		
John H. Powell	1		303	198	6	P	Crawford		.43
John Rushing	1	3	300	134	6	P	Crawford		$1.80
			250				Early		
			202				Carroll		
Robert Toler	1		202	136	6	P	Crawford		.37
Jas. Altman	1		202	75	6	P	Crawford		.37
Jas. Hardison	1		101	117	6	P	Crawford		.31
Jas. B. Hamilton	1		202	70	7	P	Crawford	$40 at interest	.54
			50	37	6	P	Crawford		
Benj. Barnes	1		405	155	6	P	Crawford		.67
			202	154	6	P	Crawford		
			101	105	6	P	Crawford		
Frederick Hardison	1		50	106	6	P	Crawford		.48
			202				Henry		
Enoch Renfrow	1								.25
Micajah . Carlisle	1	2	606	103	6	P	Crawford		$1.68
			202				Talbot		
			240				Washington		
Jesse Wright	1								.25
Alfred Merritt	1								.25
Phillip Schofill	1		202	94	6	P	Crawford		.37
Seaborn McGee	1								.25

57th GA Regiment
A Defense of Valor

The 57th GA Regiment was organized between May-June 1862 and soon thereafter went to Chattanooga, Tennessee, serving with the Department of East Tennessee. Early in 1863, the unit was reassigned to the Department of Mississippi and East Louisiana and in the Army of Vicksburg, Mississippi. After their parole and exchange following the fall of Vicksburg, the 57th joined the Department of South Carolina, Georgia, and Florida. By the spring of 1864, they were assigned to the Army of Tennessee, where they remained for the duration of the war.

Colonel William Barkuloo was the 57th Regiment's first commander. Governor Joseph E. Brown authorized Secretary of War, G.W. Randolph, to accept Barkuloo's GA State troops as full members of the Confederate States Army on 6 May 1862, asking also that all State troops be given "perfect equality with regiments which originally entered the Confederate service." Randolph notified General E. Kirby Smith in Knoxville, Tennessee on 2 July 1862 that he had ordered Colonel Barkuloo's troops from Dalton, Georgia to Chattanooga, Tennessee along with several other military units. All units were unarmed, but Randolph promised a 6000 stand of arms to General Kirby, instructing him to advise the reinforcements of where to receive their arms.

The men of the 57th were involved in several notable battles during the War Between the States. Among some of those were the battles of: Cumberland Gap, June 17-18, 1862; Kentucky Campaign, August-October 1862; Vicksburg Campaign and Siege May-July 1863; Champion Hill (Baker's Creek, Mississippi), May 16, 1863; Whitemarsh Island, February 22, 1864; Atlanta Campaign, May-September 1864; Kennesaw Mt., June 27, 1864; Atlanta, July 22-September 1864; Jonesboro, August 31-September 1, 1864; Franklin and Nashville, Tennessee, November and December 1864; Carolinas Campaign February-April 1865; and Bentonville, North Carolina, March 19-21, 1865.

The Official Records have correspondence that tells of the trials and tribulations facing this regiment, especially after their defeat at Vicksburg, Mississippi in July 1863. Commanding Brigadier General Alfred Cumming of the 3rd Brigade, to which the 57th GA Regiment was assigned, wrote on 22 July 1863, saying that the 3rd Brigade, Major General Carter L. Stevenson's Division, crossed Baker's Creek at the bridge over this stream in Mississippi on 15 May 1863. Shortly after sunup on 16 May 1863, they backtracked and were brought into position to fight on a succession of ridges overlooking a clear field. The actions of Colonel William Barkuloo and the 57th Regiment during this campaign were praised.

The 3rd Brigade went into this campaign's action with 2500 men. Writing from Enterprise, Alabama on 22 July 1863, Brigadier General Cummings reported that the brigade's total of 995 casualties included 142 killed, 314 wounded, and 539 missing. Of the missing, he estimated that about 200 were actually killed or wounded. The 3rd Brigade then entered Vicksburg on Sunday, 17 May and on the morning of 18 May moved into trenches, where they remained without relief for 47 days until the surrender on 4 July. The enemy's "rifle-pits in times were so extended as to almost entirely envelope the brigade front, and were generally about 150 yards distant."

Report No. 77 from Division Commander Major General Carter L. Stevenson noted the hardships faced by the Confederate garrisons during the Vicksburg Siege.

Stevenson mentioned in his report that when his troops attacked, they did so with "spirit and success." He described a particular night attack conducted by Lieutenant Colonel C.S. Guyton and a portion of the 57th GA Regiment under the command of Brigadier General Cummings, which was accompanied by men from Reynold's Brigade in the 43rd Tennessee Regiment. "The enemy had entrenched themselves at three different points on and to the left of the Hall's Ferry road. The command sallied out, charged their works with admirable gallantry, and took them, with considerable loss to the enemy, who were in greatly superior forces."

In further comments, Major General Stevenson wrote of his respect for his men during the Vicksburg Siege. "I cannot find words sufficiently strong to express the pride and gratification afforded me by the dauntless spirit with which officers and men encountered all the dangers, and by the unmurmuring endurance with which they bore up for the forty-seven sleepless nights and days, under all the hardships incident to their position. Confined, without a moment's relief from the very day of their entrance into the fortifications to that of the capitulation of the city, to the narrow trenches; exposed without shelter to the broiling sun and drenching rain; subsisting on rations barely sufficient for the support of life; engaged from the earliest dawn till dark, and often during the night, in one ceaseless conflict with the enemy, they neither faltered nor complained, but, ever looking forward with confidence to relief, bore up bravely under every privation--saw their ranks decimated by disease and the missiles of the enemy--with the fortitude that adorns the soldier and the spirit that becomes the patriot who battles in a holy cause (O.R.--Series I--Volume XXIV/2 [S# 37]."

Regardless of the bravery of the Confederate forces, they were overtaken. The 57th was assigned to Parole Camp at Demopolis, Alabama. The Agent of Exchange, R.O. Ould, wrote Brigadier General S.A. Meredith at the CSA War Department, stating that an exchange would take place on 12 September 1863. After their release, members of the 57th GA were sent to serve in the Department of GA. By command of the Secretary of War in Special Order No. 232, 30 Sept 1863, "The Fifty-seventh GA Regiment, Stevenson's Division, will repair to Savannah, GA and report for duty to Brigadier General Mercer."

The 57th Regiment was then placed under the command of Brigadier General R.E. Colston in the District of GA on 20 Oct 1863. To say that the 57th was a happy regiment following Vicksburg would have been an outright lie. Brigadier General Hugh W. Mercer, commanding at Savannah, telegraphed that 200 of the 57th had arrived in Savannah on 14 Jan 1864. There was much contention among the 57th in their Savannah camp over the conditions of their recent parole and exchange. The 57th was placed under the command of Captain J.W. Anderson and assigned to duty on Rose Dew Island located at the mouth of the Little Ogeechee River. Like many other Southern men, members of the 57th found it difficult to continue fighting after taking an oath to lay down their arms against the US Federal Government.

Major General, and second in command, J.F. Gilmer, detailed evidence of such discontent in his report to Brigadier General Thomas Jordan, Chief of Staff, Charleston, SC. Gilmer suggested: "The 57th GA Regiment should be sent on duty in presence of the enemy, say at Charleston or some other point, and another regiment sent here to replace it. The men of this regiment complain that they were not properly exchanged after their capture at Vicksburg." Was their concern over the parole and exchange, per se, or the fact that the exchange process took until 12 September, a little over 2 months from the date of their capture and parole?

Commanding officers in Savannah were afraid of the overall morale of many regiments along the GA coast, including that of the 54th, 57th, and 63rd. A plot was discovered, which discontented Confederates planned to carry out on 12-13 January 1864. Confederate officers in Savannah feared that the 57th Regiment would join, even though they were not among the organizers. By refusing to bear arms, soldiers hoped to end the war. To nip this plot in the bud, Brigadier General R.E. Colston took action by ordering the arrest of a leader of the resistance movement, a man identified as Private Coleman, who was a soldier with Co. F, 54th GA Regiment. Coleman was confined to barracks in Savannah.

The Roster of Confederate Soldiers from GA, Volume 5 lists two privates with the surname Coleman. Both Andrew J. Coleman and William T. Coleman enlisted as privates 6 May 1862, with Co. C, 54th Regiment, Bartow Infantry. Both men were transferred to Company F, 54th Regiment, Savannah Cadets on 1 Jan 1863. The Private Coleman in question apparently remained in service following the foiled plot to resist fighting. Andrew J. Coleman was captured at Salisbury, North Carolina 12 April 1865, and released at Camp Chase, Ohio on 13 June 1865. William T. Coleman was captured at Marietta, Georgia 18 June 1864, paroled at Camp Morton, Indiana, and forwarded to Point Lookout, Maryland for exchange 10 March 1865. William was received at Cox's Wharves, James River, Virginia, 23 March 1863. He died of dysentery at Richmond, Virginia shortly thereafter and was buried at sea (Roster, Vol. V, 649). Regardless of the action taken against the alleged perpetrator of resistance from Co. F, 54th GA Regiment, apparently he continued military service after his incarceration in the Savannah barracks.

As further assurance of ending the proposed plot, Brigadier General Colston also requested that the 57th GA Regiment be transferred either to the Army of the Tennessee, or of VA. He noted that the "spirit of this regiment is bad," stating that, "The troops say that they have never been properly exchanged, and the impression prevails, probably with good reason, that they will not fight if brought before the enemy. They are demoralized by the influence of home, to which they are too near, their friends and relatives persuading them that they have not been properly exchanged and ought to be at home. Their presence here may have a bad effect upon the other troops and their spirit and tone may be improved by removal to more distant points."

It should be reiterated at this point that the solemn parole oath made by members of the 57th stated: "That I shall not take up arms again against the United States, nor serve in any military, police, or constabulary force in any Fort, Garrison, or field work, held by the Confederate States of America, against the United States of America, nor as guard of prisons, depots or stores, nor discharge any duties usually performed by Officers or soldiers against the United States of America, until duly exchanged by the proper authorities (Paroles of Pvt. Labon L. Bryant and Pvt. James Harrison Joyner, Co. F, 57th GA Regiment, Vicksburg, Mississippi, 7 July 1863, signed by Captain J.O. Pullens, 20th Regiment, Illinois Volunteers)."

Brigadier General Colston's concerns proved valid. A portion of Co. F, 57th GA stationed on Rose Dew Island under the command of Captain J.W. Anderson was said to be "behaving badly." In a message dated 26 Feb 1864, Brigadier General Thomas Jordan wrote to Brigadier General Mercer telling of one company of the 57th GA Regiment's retreating during combat on Gibbon's Island in spite of the captain's commands and efforts. Although he did not state the specific company of the 57th which concerned him, Chief of Staff Jordan did recognize the need for action.

On 22 April 1864, Major General Sam Jones, Commander, wrote to General S. Cooper, Adjutant and Inspector General, Richmond, VA stating that Special Order, No. 89, War Department, CS ordered that the 1st, 53rd, and 57th Regiments GA Volunteers should proceed to Dalton, GA to relieve the 5th, 47th, and 55th GA Regiments. Specifically, the 57th was ordered, to relieve the 5th GA Regiment, in guarding prisoners at Andersonville, although that stint of duty was short-lived.

Guarding prisoners was still in violation of the terms of parole and exchange as perceived by members of the 57th GA Regiment. Nonetheless, correspondence from Major General J.F. Gilmer to Major Giles B. Cooke, Assistant Adjutant-General, Charleston, SC, dated at Savannah on 30 April 1864, noted that the 57th GA had left Savannah by rail for service with the Army of Tennessee. Even the President of the Confederacy was kept informed of the movements of the 57th. A missive dated 21 May 1864, written near Allatoona Pass in North GA by General J.E. Johnston to President Jefferson Davis noted that "the Fifty-seventh GA has arrived."

From May-September 1864, the 57th was with Major General William H.T. Walker's Division, Brigadier General Hugh W. Mercer's Brigade. The 57th was under the immediate command of Lieutenant Colonel Cincinnatus S. Guyton. In Report No. 622, Lt. Colonel Guyton noted the actions involved in the Atlanta Campaign. Guyton stated that Colonel William Barkuloo of the 57th GA assumed command as division leader on 24 July 1864, following the death of Major General Walker. The 57th was fighting 2 1/2 miles from Atlanta, southwest of the Fair Ground Road.

On 22 Sept 1864, Colonel Barkuloo wrote about the operations of July 22-August 2 and noted that he had been replaced by Colonel Charles H. Olmstead. After the fall of Atlanta and the death of Major General Walker, Walker's old division was breaking up. The 57th fell in with Major General Patrick R. Cleburne's Division, Mercer's Brigade, under Colonel Charles H. Olmstead. The 57th was still under the command of Lieutenant Colonel Guyton from 1 May-30 Sept 1864.

The 57th was involved in campaigns in Northern Alabama and Middle Tennessee from 14 Nov 1864-23 Jan 1865, as part of the Army of Tennessee, Cleburne's Division, now with Brigadier General James A. Smith. Colonel Charles H. Olmstead was the commander, but Captain Lucius C. Bryan was now in charge of the 57th GA Regiment. Smith's brigade report dated 3 Jan 1865, told of the strengths of his brigade. He reported a total of 636 effective men, 65 of whom were from the 57th GA's total of 120 present. The 57th Regiment's aggregate present was 138, including 3 servants. The remainder of the 200 members of the 57th Regiment sent from Vicksburg to the Georgia coast in the fall of 1863 proved themselves to be survivors.

Reorganization of troops and commanders occurred throughout the war. Cleburne's Division saw such changes in leadership during the latter month's of the war from 4 Mar-30 June 1865. Cleburne and Brigadier General Smith remained in command and were joined by Captain J.R. Bonner. Lieutenant A. Youngblood was now in charge of the 57th GA Regiment. When the 57th surrendered at Bentonville, NC on 26 April 1865, survivors returned home to rebuild lives put on hold when duty called.

In retrospect, the 57th GA Regiment's reluctance to fight was not evidence of cowardice after the Battle of Vicksburg and the confusion over parole and exchanges. The men of the 57th had given a sworn oath not to fight against the Federal forces until an exchange was finalized. This was done in an age when a man's word meant something. The sterling efforts of this fighting unit during the latter year and a half of the war are indicative of courage and dedication in the face of insurmountable odds. That courage enabled these men to survive the hardships of fighting on distant battlefields far from their Middle GA homes. When the fighting ceased, men of the 57th GA Regiment returned to their families and farms and courageously assumed the task of rebuilding the state that they loved.

Sources Cited Herein are from Official Records, unless otherwise stated.

Compiled by Linda Ward Meadows, Recorder Of Military Service Awards, Dixie Chapter No. 2576, United Daughters of the Confederacy®; [redacted]; Linda is a Great-Great Granddaughter of Privates Labon L. Bryant and James Harrison Joyner, who both served with Co. F, 57th GA Regiment from Crawford County, GA.

Compiled 4 July 2000.........137 years after the Siege of Vicksburg

[redacted]

PULASKI COUNTY
DEED BOOK D
11 JAN 1815-30 MAY 1816

Contributed by Rudy Dennis

PRINCIPALS	**PAGE**	**DATE**
Riddick Simms	1-2	11 Jan 1815
Robert Johnson		
John Michael Kunze		

CONTENTS: On ___ Mar 1807 Riddick Simms of Columbia County sold Robert Johnson and John Michael Kunze of Columbia County 489 ¼ acres of land (LL #s 313, 317, 318, 319) in the 15th District of Wilkinson County for $140. Witnesses: Jas. Dunnelly, Thos. Dunnelly, Jn. Foster.

PRINCIPALS	**PAGE**	**DATE**
Robert Johnson	3-4	11 Jan 1815
John Michael Kunze		
Marshall Keith		

CONTENTS: On 24 Dec 1811 Robert Johnson of Columbia County and John Michael Kunze of Richmond County sold Marshall Keith of Columbia County 61 ¾ acres of land (LL # 319) in the 15th District of Wilkinson County for $500. Witnesses: Wm. B. McGehee, Robert Walton, Robert Campbell.

PRINCIPALS	**PAGE**	**DATE**
Robert Johnson	4-5	11 Jan 1815
John Michael Kunze		
Marshall Keith		

CONTENTS: On 24 Dec 1811 Robert Johnson of Columbia County and John Michael Kunze of Richmond County sold Marshall Keith of Columbia County 197 ¾ acres of land (LL # 317) in the 15th District of Wilkinson County for $1,400. Witnesses: W. B. McGehee, Robert Walton, Robert Campbell.

PRINCIPALS	**PAGE**	**DATE**
Rhesa Bostick	6	__ Jan 1815
Margaret Bostick		
William Bill McGehee		

CONTENTS: On 9 Oct 1809 Rhesa Bostick and Margaret Bostick, his wife, of Burke County sold William Bill McGehee of Columbia County 202 ½ acres of land (LL # 302) in the 15th District of Wilkinson County for $200. Witnesses: Smith Jones, ___ Jones, J.P.

PRINCIPALS	PAGE	DATE
John Scott	7-8	16 Jan 1815
Elizabeth Scott		
William Bill McGehee		

CONTENTS: On 17 Aug 1809 John Scott and Elizabeth Scott, his wife, of Baldwin County sold William Bill McGehee of Richmond County 122 acres of land (LL # 314) in the 15th District of Wilkinson County for $500. Witnesses: W. B. Clark, John Collett, J. J. Court (?).

PRINCIPALS	PAGE	DATE
Robert Johnson	8-9	16 Jan 1815
John M. Kunze		
William B. McGehee		

CONTENTS: On 24 Dec 1811 Robert Johnson of Columbia County and John M. Kunze of Richmond County sold William B. McGehee of Richmond County 195 acres of land (LL # 313) in the 15th District of Wilkinson County for $1,500. Witnesses: Robert Walton, James Fraser, Robert Campbell.

PRINCIPALS	PAGE	DATE
Robert Johnson	10-11	16 Jan 1815
John M. Kunze		
William B. McGehee		

CONTENTS: On 4 Dec 1811 Robert Johnson of Columbia County and John M. Kunze of Richmond County sold William B. McGehee of Richmond County 34 ¾ acres of land (LL # 318) in the 15th District of Wilkinson County for $1,000. Witnesses: Robert Walton, James Fraser, Robert Campbell.

PRINCIPALS	PAGE	DATE
Clueborn (?) Webb	12-13	17 Jan 1815
William B. McGehee		

CONTENTS: On 13 Feb 1811 Clueborn (?) Webb of Elbert County sold William B. McGehee of Richmond County 202 ½ acres of land (LL # 310) in the 15th District of Pulaski County for $500. Witnesses: Benjn. Howard, Robert Walton, Robert Campbell.

PRINCIPALS	PAGE	DATE
John Sylvester	13-15	28 Jan 1815

CONTENTS: John Sylvester of Pulaski County, in consideration of the good will and affection of his children, divided all his property (land, hogs, cows, cattle, horses, tools, slaves and other possessions) among his children: Mary Sylvester, _____ Sylvester, John Sylvester and Sereno (?) Sylvester. Witnesses: John M. Vass (?), Mills Taylor, Jn. J. Williams.

PRINCIPALS	PAGE	DATE
Laban Becham	15	30 Jan 1815
Peter Hogan		

CONTENTS: On 11 Nov 1813 Laban Becham of Baldwin County sold Peter Hogan of Pulaski County 202 ½ acres of land (LL # 151) in the 20th District of Wilkinson County for $120. Laban Becham was administrator of the estate of Allen Becham. Witnesses: Absalom Becham, James Irwin, J.P.

PRINCIPALS	PAGE	DATE
William Lyon William Jelks	16	30 Jan 1815

CONTENTS: On 7 Sep 1814 William Lyon of Pulaski County sold William Jelks a Negro girl named Ferraly (?) for $300. Witnesses: Jas. Levy (?), David Hughes.

PRINCIPALS	PAGE	DATE
Thomas H. Sharpe Thomas Hester	16-17	30 Jan 1815

CONTENTS: On __ Mar 1811 Thomas H. Sharpe of Pulaski County sold Thomas Hester of Pulaski County 202 ½ acres of land (LL # 119) in the 22nd District of Pulaski County for $150. Witnesses: Richd. Adams (?), John Digby.

PRINCIPALS	PAGE	DATE
Redmond Mellon(?) George G. Gaines	17-18	2 Feb 1815

CONTENTS: On 18 Nov 1814 Redmond Mellon (?) of Twiggs County sold George G. Gaines 101 ¼ acres of land (1/2 of LL # 188) in the 21st District of Pulaski County for $135. Witnesses: _____ Holt (?), E. B. Jenkins.

PRINCIPALS	PAGE	DATE
John Donaldson	19-20	30 Jan 1815

CONTENTS: On 23 Mar 1812 Benjamin Lanier, Tax Collector of Scriven County, seized the property of _______. The land consisted of 86 acres in LL # 401 in the 21st District of Pulaski County. The land was sold by the Pulaski County Sheriff at public auction to John Donaldson. Witnesses: (Illegible – As a matter of fact this entire document is largely unreadable).

PRINCIPALS	PAGE	DATE
Abraham Williams John Donalson	20-21	2 Feb 1815

CONTENTS: On 20 Jan 1810 Abraham Williams of Hancock County sold John Donalson 202 ½ acres of land (LL # 130) in the 21st District of Pulaski County for $151. Witnesses: Moses Langston, W. Moore, _____ Moore, J.P.

PRINCIPALS	PAGE	DATE
Henry Jones John Donalson	22-23	3 Feb 1815

CONTENTS: On 27 Jul 1814 Henry Jones of Morgan County sold John Donalson of Jefferson County 202 ½ acres of land (LL # 135) in the 21st District of Pulaski County for $40. Witnesses: Frans. Arnold, Elam Ward, J.P.

PRINCIPALS	**PAGE**	**DATE**
Commissioners of Hartford	23-24	3 Feb 1815
Turner Everett		

CONTENTS: On 10 Apr 1810 the Commissioners of Hartford (Samuel Jones, James T. Thomas, Edmund Hogan, Henry Fulgham and W. A. Harper) sold at public auction to Turner Everett (the highest bidder) of Pulaski County ½ acre of land (No. 7 in Square A) in the Town of Hartford for $83. Witnesses: S. Jones, Edmund Hogan, William A. Harper, James T. Thomas, Henry Fulgam.

PRINCIPALS	**PAGE**	**DATE**
Randal Hargroves	25	3 Feb 1815
Jesse Lively		

CONTENTS: On 27 Aug 1814 Randal Hargroves of Telfair County sold Jesse Lively of Pulaski County 202 ½ acres of land (LL # 238) in Wilkinson County for $100. Witnesses: Thompson Anderson, Davis Foreman.

PRINCIPALS	**PAGE**	**DATE**
Commissioners of Hartford	26-27	9 Feb 1815
James A. Everett		

CONTENTS: On 10 Apr 1810 the Commissioners of Hartford (Samuel Jones, James T. Thomas, Edmund Hogan, Henry Fulgam and W. A. Harper) sold at public auction to James A. Everett (the highest bidder) ½ acre of land (No. 4 in Square C) in the Town of Hartford for $151. Witnesses: S. Jones, Edmund Hogan, William A. Harper, James T. Thomas, Henry Fulgam.

PRINCIPALS	**PAGE**	**DATE**
Elisha Evans	27-28	2 Mar 1815
Sarah Evans		
Joseph Hanks		

CONTENTS: On 27 Oct 1814 Elisha Evans and Sarah Evans, his wife, of Pulaski County sold Joseph Hanks of Pulaski County 202 ½ acres of land (LL # 304) in the 21st District of Pulaski County for $75. Witnesses: William Farmer, Elisha Calloway, James Bracewell. Attest: Turner Everett, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	**PAGE**	**DATE**
David Cummins	29	14 Mar 1815
Thomas Butts		

CONTENTS: On 3 Feb 1815 David Cummins of Pulaski County sold Thomas Butts of Pulaski County that lot of land in the Town of Hartford occupied by "Butts and Cummins" and known as the "Tan Yard". Includes all buildings and 25-30 dozen tanned deer skins. Witnesses: Bynum (?) Gardner, Thomas A. Golightly. Attest: Turner Everett, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	**PAGE**	**DATE**
David D. Phelps	29-30	6 Apr 1815
William Kelly		

CONTENTS: On 8 Jun 1812 David D. Phelps of Putnam County sold William Kelly of Jones County 202 ½ acres of land (LL # 357) in the 21st District of Wilkinson County for $100. Witnesses: Elizabeth Gregory, Jno. R. Gregory, James Billingslea, J.P.

PRINCIPALS	PAGE	DATE
Stephen Penington	30-31	6 Apr 1815
William Penington		

CONTENTS: On 7 Jan 1813 Stephen Penington of Pulaski County sold William Penington of Pulaski County 50 acres of land (NE corner of LL # 264) in the 21st District of Pulaski County for $500. David Deshart, Jesse Powell, Jas. Roach. Attest: Turner Everett, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	PAGE	DATE
Nathan McGehee	32-33	7 Apr 1815
John Willcox		

CONTENTS: On 22 Nov 1810 Nathan McGehee of Pulaski County sold John Willcox of Pulaski County 202 ½ acres of land (LL # 308) in the 20th District of Pulaski County for $50. Witnesses: James Franz, Robert Campbell, W. B. McGehee, John Mathews. Attest: Turner Everett, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	PAGE	DATE
Benjamin Smith	33-35	8 Apr 1815
Little John Smith		

CONTENTS: On 24 Sep 1814 Benjamin Smith of Pulaski County sold Little John Smith of Pulaski County 100 acres of land (Part of LL # 212) in the 20th District of Pulaski County for $20. Witnesses: Elijah Wallace, Jas. Roach, J.P. Attest: Turner Everett, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	PAGE	DATE
Burwell Howell	35	__ Apr 1815
Zelah Pullen		

CONTENTS: On 7 May 1814 Burwell Howell of Pulaski County sold Zelah Pullen of Pulaski County ½ acre of land (No. 3 in Square D) in the Town of Hartford for $75 (?). Witnesses: _____, Furney F. Gatlin, J.P.

PRINCIPALS	PAGE	DATE
Richard Burgess	36	25 Apr 1815
Peter Early		

CONTENTS: On 14 Apr 1810 Richard Burgess of Greene County sold Peter Early of Greene County 202 ½ acres of land (LL # 205) in the 20th District of Wilkinson County for $100. Witnesses: W. L. Moody, James Ralls, N__ Lewis, J.P. Attest: Turner Everett, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	PAGE	DATE
George W. Kegney	37	29 Apr 1815
Elijah Blackshear		
Joseph Blackshear		

CONTENTS: On 4 Dec 1809 George W. Kegney of Washington County sold Elijah and Joseph Blackshear of Washington County 202 ½ acres of land (LL # 316) in the 21st District of Pulaski County for $275. Witnesses: Joseph Bryan, Blake Bryan.

PRINCIPALS	PAGE	DATE
William Kelly Jesse James	38-39	29 Apr 1815

CONTENTS: On 15 Jul 1814 William Kelly of Jones County sold Jesse James of Jones County 202 ½ acres of land (LL # 357) in the 21st District of Pulaski County for $400. Witnesses: William B. Strowder, Sarah Channel, Wm. Ratcliff. Attest: Turner Everett, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	PAGE	DATE
Jesse James James Bracewell	39-40	29 Apr 1815

CONTENTS: On 16 Jan 1815 Jesse James of Jones County sold James Bracewell of Pulaski County 202 ½ acres of land (LL # 357) in the 21st District of Pulaski County for $400. Witnesses: Washington Lancaster, Alexander W. McMullen, Stephen Gatlin.

PRINCIPALS	PAGE	DATE
James W. Shine Stephen Gatlin	40-41	29 Apr 1815

CONTENTS: On 12 Jul 1814 James W. Shine of Pulaski County sold Stephen Gatlin of Pulaski County 202 ½ acres of land (LL # 312) in the 24th District of Pulaski County for $1,200. The land was drawn in the land lottery by Thomas Atkinson of Wilkes County. Witnesses: D. Gertman, Jas. Rouch. Attest: Turner Everett, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	PAGE	DATE
William Jelks Thomas Clayton	41-42	29 Apr 1815

CONTENTS: On 25 Jan 1815 William Jelks of Pulaski County sold Thomas Clayton of Hancock County 202 ½ acres of land (LL # 320) in the 21st District of Pulaski County for $1,200. The land was granted to Sarah Hobby of Greene County. Witnesses: Allen Tooke, Stephen Gatlin.

PRINCIPALS	PAGE	DATE
Chullen Doggett Frederick Truman	42-43	1 May 1815

CONTENTS: On 21 Apr 1813 Chullen Doggett of Clark County sold Frederick Truman of Baldwin County 202 ½ acres of land (LL # 206) in the 21st District of Pulaski County for $100. Witnesses: Jas. Meriwether, Richard _____, Alan H. Trawell (?). Attest: Turner Everett, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	PAGE	DATE
Commissioners of Hartford Thomas Butler	43-44	2 May 1815

CONTENTS: On 1 Jun 1812 the Commissioners of Hartford (James W. Taylor, James T. Thomas, Henry Fulgham, and Murdock McLeod) sold at public auction to Thomas Butler (the highest bidder) a lot (No. 1 in Square X) in the Town of Hartford for $100.50. Witnesses: James A. Everett, Henry Hogan, Wm. Hall, J.P. Attest: Turner Everett, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	**PAGE**	**DATE**
Michael Harvey	44-45	29 May 1815
Evan Harvey		

CONTENTS: On 11 Oct 1809 Michael Harvey of Jones County appointed Evan Harvey of Putnam County his "true and lawful attorney for the express purpose of the said Evan Harvey's making and executing in my name a fee simple title" for 202 ½ acres of land (LL # 149) in the 22nd District of Wilkinson County. Witnesses: Wm Morgan, J.P., William D. Lane, J.P., Edward W. Lane. Attest: Turner Everett, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	**PAGE**	**DATE**
Evan Harvey	45-46	29 May 1815
Edward Gideon		

CONTENTS: On 29 Sep 1813 Evan Harvey, agent for Michael Harvey, sold Edward Gideon 202 ½ acres of land (LL # 149) in the 22nd District of Wilkinson County for $100. Witnesses: William Clark, John Dickson, M. McLeod, J.P. Attest: Turner Everett, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	**PAGE**	**DATE**
Robert Warren	46	29 may 1815
Elijah Wallace		

CONTENTS: On 25 Sep 1814 (?) Robert Warren sold Elijah Wallace a Negro woman by the name of Nance for $300. Witnesses: Richd. H. Thomas, John Jonston, Josiah Everett.

PRINCIPALS	**PAGE**	**DATE**
James Brooks	47	31 May 1815
John H. Owens		

CONTENTS: On 15 Oct 1808 James Brooks of Oglethorpe County sold John H. Owens of Oglethorpe County 202 ½ acres of land (LL # 180) in the 20th District of Wilkinson County for $200. Witnesses: David Griffin, William Owens, James Turner, J.P. Attest: Turner Everett, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	**PAGE**	**DATE**
Enoch Farmer	48-49	31 May 1815
Margaret Farmer		
James Beddingfield		

CONTENTS: On 5 Dec 1812 Enoch Farmer and Margaret Farmer, his wife, of Jefferson County sold James Beddingfield of Pulaski County 202 ½ acres of land (LL # 240) in the 21st District of Wilkinson County for $150. Witnesses: James Farmer, Lewis Emanuel, J.P. Attest: Turner Everett, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	**PAGE**	**DATE**
Thomas Baggett	49-51	6 Jun 1815
Meredith Mercer		
Shadrach Atkinson		

CONTENTS: On 21 Mar 1814 Thomas Baggett and Meredith Mercer sold Shadrach Atkinson of Pulaski County 101 ¼ acres of land (half of LL # 225) in the 20th District of Wilkinson County for $150. The land was previously owned by William Price. Witnesses: James Powell, Benjamin Merrborn, Wm. Hall, J.P. Attest: Turner Everett, Clk.

(To be continued)

Beyond the Letter Home

Analysis of an old letter written by a Confederate ancestor caused the writer to wonder what happened to all of the people mentioned in the letter written by her Great Great Grandmother's brother. Edward Gamble's words led to an historical search that told more than what his fading brown script revealed.

Goldsboro, N.C. April 20th 1862
Mrs. E. Lewis,

My dear Sister I recieved yours kind letter this morning and was glad to heare from you and heare that you and family was well this leaves me in fine health and Spirits I enjoy my Self as well as a feller can I am very much taken with camp life More so than I ever thought I would be It begins to feel like home Camp life is not as bad as some people think it is Some think its death when they start Its tru there is a good eale of sickness in Camp I haven been Sick one day since I come heare but there is Some dies every Day well Sister as for getting in a fight We got orders this evening to be ready To march at a moments warning to Yorktown I think we will get in a Fight in a few days we have to cook Three days rashings I think though We will soon drub the Yankees out And come home or at least I hope so I don't care how Soon we get in to it It got to come So it might as well Come one time as another So I say let it come I am in a mess with Joseph Bullock Allen Barton Mike Dooling and I like them fine And we have the best officers That can be Started John Pail told me this evening that George was going home on a furlough to Spend a few days well Sister I would like to Se you all and Stay a while But I would not come to Stay the Way times is Give my my warmest Respects to Mr. Lewis and Fany And all the family you must look Over my bad writing and Spelling

I am yours as before
Edward I Gamble

Edward I. Gamble was the brother of Elizabeth Gamble Lewis, and George Gamble, mentioned in the above letter. On page 270, entry #613 of the Dooly County, GA census of 1850, Elizabeth Gamble, aged 33, George Gamble, aged 16, and Edward Gamble, aged 10, are listed in the household of their parents, James and Mary Gamble. Other siblings in this listing include Mary A., James E., Frances A., David, and William. Another sister, Sarah Ann Gamble Ward, was married to David T. Ward, also living in Dooly County, as listed on page 279, entry #738 of the same census.

References to above-mentioned soldiers are found in Volume IV, Roster of Confederate Soldiers of Georgia 1861-1865, as entries on the Muster Roll of Company C, 45th Regiment GA Volunteer Infantry, Army of Northern Virginia. Allen Barton enlisted as a Private 4 March 1862. He died of disease 28 October 1864. Joseph H. Bullock also enlisted as a private 4 March 1862. He was admitted to Richmond, Virginia's Chimborazo Hospital suffering from pneumonia 2 May 1863. Bullock was transferred to Macon, GA 11 May 1863. No further record of him is listed in the Roster.

Michael Dooling, another of Edward Gamble's friends from home who enlisted as a private on 4 March 1862, earned an appointment as 3d Sergeant in 1862. Dooling was wounded at Wilderness, VA 6 May 1864. He retired by virtue of General Order #34 on 2 November 1864.

According to Volume III of the Roster, the George that Edward mentioned to his sister was their brother, who served with CO F, 31st Regt., GA Vol. Infantry, Pulaski County. He attained the rank of 5th Sergeant October 27, 1861, and was appointed 1st Sergeant May 13, 1862. George was wounded at Fredericksburg, VA Dec. 13, 1862. Within a few short months, he faced the Boys in Blue on the bloody battleground hallowed at Gettysburg, PA where he was killed July 1, 1863.

Edward Gamble, the author of the letter to his sister, Elizabeth Gamble Lewis, enlisted as a Private with his friends on 4 March 1862. His days of service numbered little more than a month when he wrote Elizabeth that he expected them to be able to "drub the Yankees out And come home." Such was not the case. He may have visited home at some point, but he did not get to stay. He died of smallpox at Camp Gregg, VA. The date of Edward's death was not listed in the Roster.

Just one month after Edward wrote to his sister, their brother, David Gamble, enlisted as a private on 19 May 1862, also serving with the Dooly Volunteers. On that same day, David was appointed 4th Corporal. In a subsequent battle, he was wounded in the head, but served until the Confederate surrender at Appomattox, VA on 9 April 1865. David's military service records show that he was born in Screven County, GA on 28 September 1828, and died in Dooly County, GA in 1910.

Edward Gamble's letter found its way into the hands of this distant relative who now knows more about the price that her kinsman and his friends paid on lonely battlefields far from home. Beyond the pain, hunger, suffering, and loneliness, this letter reveals an undaunted spirit that was loyal to the Southern cause. Edward Gamble and his friends are remembered because of his words written on a folded sheet of old paper. Though these brave GA boys are gone, they are not forgotten.

Sources Cited Herein.

Linda Ward Meadows is a Great Great Granddaughter of David T. Ward and Sarah Ann Gamble Ward mentioned above. [redacted] [redacted] [redacted] [redacted] [redacted] [redacted] [redacted]; [redacted]

H.T. GILBERT, DEALER IN DRY GOODS, HATS, CLOTHING, ETC. CONTINUED

Compiled by Helen S. Hudson [redacted]

H.T. Gilbert's store was one of the main "dry goods" stores in the Perry/Houston County area. His ads in the Houston Home Journal feature many items such as shoes, hats and sewing materials. It appears that some of his accounts were barter accounts.

Page: 238
Dates: None
Account Name: P.I. Johnson
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 239
Dates: 1917
Account Name: Jim Harris
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 239
Dates: None
Account Name: Mrs. V.E. Heard
Notes:
Other Names Contained

Page: 240 & 240B
Dates: 1917
Account Name: Mrs. W.E. Means
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 241
Dates: 1917
Account Name: Arbie Laidler
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 241
Dates: 1917
Account Name: Elridge Langston
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 242
Dates: None
Account Name: Hanmie (Hammie?) Leary
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 243
Dates: None
Account Name: Mary Lawson
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 243
Dates: None
Account Name: Tom Lane
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 244
Dates: None
Account Name: Charlie Langston
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 244
Dates: None
Account Name: W.C. Langston
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 245
Dates: 1917
Account Name: Angie Lanior (Lanier?)
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 246
Dates: None

Account Name: G.T. Pierce
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 246
Dates: None
Account Name: J.T. Perdue, Sr.
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 247
Dates: 1916-1917
Account Name: J. (T.?) Frank Pierce
Notes: Perry
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 248
Dates: 1916-1917
Account Name: J.T. Perdue, Jr.
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 248
Dates: 1916-1917
Account Name: Henry Powell
Notes: J.L. Hodges Secy.
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 249
Dates: 1916-1917
Account Name: Judge McIntosh
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 250
Dates: None
Account Name: Mrs. W.F. McLendon
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 251
Dates: 1917
Account Name: Miss Ethel Nunn
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 252
Dates: 1916-1917
Account Name: G.C. Nunn
Notes: Perry
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 253
Dates: 1916
Account Name: New Hope Baptist Missionary Board
Notes: By Geo. Roberts
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 253
Dates: 1917
Account Name: Sam A. Nunn
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: Ethel (No last Name)

Page: 254
Dates: 1916-1917
Account Name: Andrew Neil
Notes: Perry
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 255
Dates: None
Account Name: H. Marshall
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 256
Dates: None
Account Name: Mrs. Ida Rogers
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 256
Dates: None
Account Name: J.T. Reynolds
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 257
Dates: 1916
Account Name: Geo. Roundtree
Notes: Perry
Other Names Contained: Jno. Jackson

Page: 257
Dates: 1916-1917
Account Name: Sarah Rutherford
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 258
Dates: 1916-1917
Account Name: Mrs. J.V. Reynolds
Notes: Bonaire
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 258
Dates: 1916-1917
Account Name: L.V. Rountree (sic)
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 259
Dates: 1916-1917
Account Name: Francis Ragin
Notes: Perry
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 260
Dates: 1915-1916
Account Name: Miss Flora Rogers
Notes: Perry
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 260
Dates: 1916-1917
Account Name: Ben Roberts, Jr.
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 261
Dates: 1916
Account Name: E. Ragin
Notes: Perry
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 261
Dates: None
Account Name: Mrs. R.H. Roughton
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 262
Dates: 1917
Account Name: J.R.Riley
Notes: Amt. Brt. Fwd.
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 263
Dates: 1917
Account Name: Miss Clifford Powers
Notes: Perry
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 264
Dates: None
Account Name: Ferdinou (?) Shanon
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 264
Dates: None
Account Name: Ed Sauders (?)
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 265, 265B
Dates: 1916-1917
Account Name: W.E. Swanson
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 265B
Dates: 1916-1917
Account Name: M.H. Sears
Notes: Perry
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 266, 266B
Dates: None
Account Name: A.F. Smoak
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 266B
Dates: None
Account Name: A.A. Smoak
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 267
Dates: 1917
Account Name: Camilla Solomon
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: Mathew Williams Scy.

Page: 267
Dates: None
Account Name: Mrs. C.F. Smith
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: Miss C. Heard

Page: 268
Dates: 1916-1917
Account Name: Cindy Wright
Notes: Perry
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 268
Dates: 1916-1917
Account Name: Dan Williams
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 269
Dates: None
Account Name: W.B. Watson
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 269
Dates: None
Account Name: Geo Woolfork
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 270
Dates: None
Account Name: Henry H. Wosner
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 270
Dates: None
Account Name: Warren Williams
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 271
Dates: None
Account Name: Henry Williams
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 271
Dates: None
Account Name: Anderson Wilson
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 272
Dates: 1916-1917
Account Name: Seab Virgil
Notes: Kathleen
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 273
Dates: None
Account Name: Hillard Turner
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: M. Price

Page: 273
Dates: 1917
Account Name: A.R. Talton
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 274
Dates: None
Account Name: Jim Tharpe
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 274
Dates: None
Account Name: Alice Tharpe
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 275
Dates: None
Account Name: A.W. Tabor
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 276
Dates: 1916-1917
Account Name: C.B. Till
Notes: Perry, GA
Other Names Contained: Bettie Felder, Edward Chas.[Charles?], Tom Hall

Page: 276
Dates: 1916-1917
Account Name: E. W. Traylor
Notes:
Other Names Contained: Reist (?) Armstrong

Page: 277-278
Dates: None
Account Name: W.B. Sims
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 279
Dates: 1917
Account Name: Carrie (Charlie) Irby
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 279
Dates: None
Account Name: Miss Ollie Harper
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 280
Dates: None
Account Name: W.E. Taunton
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: Early Hunt, Jim Clyde

Page: 280
Dates: None
Account Name: C.C. Tharpe
Notes: Initials beside this are HTG
Other Names Contained: Al/Albert Tharpe, Will Porter

Page: 281
Dates: 1916
Account Name: Miss Martha Talton

Notes: Kathleen
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 281
Dates: 1916-1917
Account Name: Miss Stella Thurmond
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 282 & 283
Dates: 1916-1917
Account Name: Mrs. W.E. Weans (? Unfortunately the first letter of this name is written in a very fancy script making it very difficult to read, could also be Weams HSH)
Notes: Elko
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 282
Dates: 1916-1917
Account Name: Chas. Marshall, Jr.
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 284
Dates: None
Account Name: J. D. Martin
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 285
Dates: 1916-1917
Account Name: L.S. Stephens
Notes: Perry
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 285
Dates: 1916-1917
Account Name: W.B. Sims
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 286
Dates: 1916-1917
Account Name: Warren M. Smith
Notes: Perry, GA
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 286
Dates: 1916-1917
Account Name: J.H. Short
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: Will Gilbert, (No first name) Bloodworth, Mrs. Edwards, Mrs. C. Houser

Page: 287
Dates: 1916
Account Name: J.H. Short
Notes: Perry
Other Names Contained: (No first name) Bloodworth. Mrs. Anderson

Page: 288
Dates: 1917
Account Name: J.H. Short
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: R.C. Holtzclaw, Dr. Hunt (?), Mrs. Gilbert

Page: 289
Dates: 1916
Account Name: H.T. Gilbert
Notes: Perry
Other Names Contained: (No first name) Bloodworth, Warren Smith, A.B. Schilling, T.O. Mason, G.B. Wells, Mrs. Killen, Sarah Rutherford, Mrs Hall, Mrs. Bonner, To Orphans [This seems to be a donation for the care of local orphans, HSH]

Page: 290
Dates: 1916-1917
Account Name: C.S. Gurr

Notes: Perry
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 290
Dates: 1916-1917
Account Name: Miss Louise Griggs
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 291
Dates: 1916-1917
Account Name: S.T. Hurst, Jr.
Notes: Perry
Other Names Contained: Wife

Page: 291
Dates: 1916-1917
Account Name: Harmon & Parks
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: (No first name) Boswell, Mr. Segors, B.B. Smith, M. Bruce, Son of Horman (?), Mrs. Horman

Page: 292
Dates: None
Account Name: D.N. Howard
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 292
Dates: 1916-1917
Account Name: J. Frank Hunt
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: L. Johnson

Page: 293
Dates: 1916-1917
Account Name: E. Holtzclaw
Notes: Perry
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 293
Dates: 1916
Account Name: W.H. Harrison
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 294
Dates: 1916-1917
Account Name: Henry Heard
Notes: Perry
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 294
Dates: 1916
Account Name: Houston Fair Assn.
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 294
Dates: 1916
Account Name: Jim Hollis
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 295
Dates: None
Account Name: Shade Johnson
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 295
Dates: None
Account Name: John Wesley Jones
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 296-297
Dates: 1917
Account Name: A.M. Joiner
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 298

Dates: 1916
Account Name: Mrs. C. O. Kegg
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 298
Dates: 1916
Account Name: M. Kunz (?)
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 299
Dates: 1917
Account Name: J.E. Murray
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 300
Dates: None
Account Name: E.L. Fountain
Notes: Powersville, GA
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 300
Dates: 1916-1917
Account Name: Mrs. E.C. Feagin
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 301
Dates: 1916-1917
Account Name: J.R. Fudge
Notes: Perry
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 302
Dates: None
Account Name: H.T. Gilbert
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: Mrs. Cooper, J.D. Martin, Murray, Geo. Nunn, R.L. Cater, Bloodworth

Page: 303
Dates: None
Account Name: H.T. Gilbert
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: TO: Mason, Dr. Dobbins, Anges Scott, Mrs. Smith, Edwin Walker. W.B. Sims, T.D. Mason, Dr. Selden (?), To: Davidson

Page: 304
Dates: None
Account Name: H.T. Gilbert
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: Mrs. Smith, Tom Anderson. TO: Andrew, TO: J.W.B., TO: Minor Parker, Mrs. Hall

Page: 305
Dates: 1916
Account Name: H.T. Gilbert
Notes: Perry
Other Names Contained: Mrs. Smith, TO: J.W.B., T. Mason

Page: 306
Dates: 1916
Account Name: H.T. Gilbert
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: TO: Wood, TO: Bloodworth, TO: Andrew, Mrs. Killen, T.D. Mason, W.B. Sives(?)

Page: 307
Dates: 1916
Account Name: H.T. Gilbert
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: Wife, Mrs. Killen

Page: 308
Dates: 1916
Account Name: H.T. Gilbert
Notes: Perry

Other Names Contained: Sarah Rutherford, Mrs. Hall, Mrs. Bonner

Page: 309
Dates: 1916-1917
Account Name: H.T. Gilbert
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: TO: RCH, Murray, Mrs. K.

Page: 310
Dates: None
Account Name: Miss Edna Chapman
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 310
Dates: None
Account Name: C.I.C. (No other identification is given for this account)
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 311-312
Dates: None
Account Name: Mrs. L.F. Cater
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 313
Dates: None
Account Name: W.H. Dent
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 314
Dates: None
Account Name: E.L. Fountain
Notes: Powersville, GA
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 314
Dates: 1916-1917
Account Name: Mrs. E.C. Feagin
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 315
Dates: 1916-1917
Account Name: M.L. Cooper
Notes: Perry
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 315
Dates: 1916
Account Name: C.E. Clark
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: L.W. Clark, Secty.

Page: 316
Dates: None
Account Name: T.S. Chapman
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 317
Dates: None
Account Name: Henry Carr
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 317
Dates: None
Account Name: Miss Minnie Couey (I think that this should be Mrs.)
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 318-319
Dates: 1916
Account Name: Miss Mamie Connell
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Journal Entries From H.T. Gilbert, Dealer in Dry Goods, Hats, Clothing, Etc., Perry, Georgia

Page: 320
Dates: 1916-1917
Account Name: Mrs. N.E. Cox
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 320
Dates: 1916
Account Name: J.E. Corswell
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 320
Dates: 1916-1917
Account Name: J.E. Carney
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 321
Dates: None
Account Name: Mrs. L.F. Cater
Notes: Perry
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 322
Dates: 1916
Account Name: Miss Mamie Connell
Notes: Perry
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 323
Dates: 1916-1917
Account Name: C.B. Andrew
Notes: Perry
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 324
Dates: 1916-1917
Account Name: B.H. Andrew
Notes: Perry, GA
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 325
Dates: 1916
Account Name: Miss Pauline Washer
Notes: Perry, GA
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 325
Dates: 1916
Account Name: Celian Winn
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 326
Dates: 1916-1917
Account Name: Charley Williams
Notes: Perry
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 327
(The heading on this page and page 328 reads Gilbert-Swanson Co. This is also headed as a dealer in Dry Goods, Hats, Clothing, Etc. It is possible that Mr. Gilbert bought the Swanson part of the company and changed the name.)
Dates: 1916
Account Name: G.W. Winn
Notes: Perry, GA
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 328
Dates: 1916
Account Name: Geo. Woolfolk
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

This Journal is in the Perry Library in the back room. It was felt that this was the best place to keep it due to the age and fragile condition.

To be continued in the next issue.

Ladufsia Pound Bullock

Ladufsia Pound Bullock was like so many other women who faced the hardships of life during the uncertain days of the nineteenth century. Her roots were firmly planted in the rich, red clay of Middle Georgia. Perhaps that was what enabled Ladufsia to endure the trials and heartaches which came to her family during the latter months of 1853 and the years following.

Ladufsia Pound was born to Merryman and Clarissa Herndon Pound on 4 April 1800, probably in Washington or Hancock County, GA. Her father was a veteran of the Indian Wars and the War of 1812. Her mother was descended from the landed aristocratic Digges and Herndon families of Virginia. Her brothers and sisters numbered more than a dozen. Their descendants are scattered all over the United States.

Ladufsia was reared in Putnam County, where her father was a successful land owner on the banks of Murder Creek in the Devil's Half Acre District. On 29 August 1816, she married Irwin Bullock, who was the son of Daniel and Mary Whitehurst Bullock.

Surely the children from the union forged between Ladufsia and Irwin Bullock would have patriotic pride instilled within them. After all, both Great Grandfather Reuben Pound and Grandfather Daniel Bullock had paid a fair share during the American Revolution. Grandfather Merryman Pound had fought Indians on the rugged Georgia frontier, and was a veteran of the War of 1812. And, what stories Irwin Bullock must have told his children on a dark night as he regaled them with his experiences as a soldier in the War of 1812.

As Ladufsia and the children sat nearby, he probably recounted tales of his service under Captain William Varner, from Putnam County, in the Regiment of Colonel Alexander. He would tell how he had substituted in the place of Stephen Hall from 20 August 1813, until his discharge 28 January 1814, at Fort Hawkins. Irwin would share with his children experiences during his second enlistment under Captain William Harvey, from Baldwin County, in the Regiment of Colonel Ezekiel Wimberly. Therein he had served as a substitute for their uncle, Frederick Sims, at Camp Hope from 20 December 1814, until discharged at Darien, on 8 March 1815. He would tell his children of his loyal service to his country and of the pay of $8 a month.

Irwin would want his children to remember how the Americans stood up to the British and gained worldwide respect in this Second War for American Independence. He would express to them his love for their mother Ladufsia, whom he married only seventeen months after his final discharge.

Together, Ladufsia and Irwin Bullock would move their family to Dooly County, GA and prosper on land that was the essence of red GA clay. By 1850 the fifty-year-old Ladufsia would have only eight of her thirteen children living at home. Charles I., George C., Daniel Merryman, James R., Florida L., Victoria F., Joseph A., and Uriah B. must have been a great help on the family farm located in the 24th District of Dooly County.

Close family ties were obviously maintained with the four married daughters who lived nearby with families of their own. Mary J. had married Allen Waters. Eleanor C. was married to William Blackstone Johnston. Emsuetta was the wife of Isaac J. Newberry, and Sarah A. was wed to William B.F. Oliver. Another daughter, Virginia C., lived in a distant part of the county with her husband, John G. Waller, and their two children. All of these daughters and their spouses were later mentioned in Irwin Bullock's Last Will and Testament.

The Bullock family's prosperity was apparent from the property claims stated in the GA Agricultural Census of September 1850. Irwin's farm valued at $2000 included 300 acres of improved land, with another 300 unimproved. His livestock was valued at $815, and consisted primarily of swine. The previous year, the Bullock farm produced 1000 bushels of Indian corn. The farm yielded the necessities for a comfortable way of life. The milch cows, slaughtered animals, peas, beans, and sweet potatoes all contributed to the family's daily diet.

Little did they know that within three short years their lives would be forever changed through tragedy. According to the Macon Messenger, Irwin and Ladufsia faced three heartbreaking deaths in 1853. Their granddaughter, Martha C. Newberry, died 13 September, at the age of seven. Their son, George C. Bullock, died 14 November, at the age of 23. Finally, their son, Uriah B. Bullock, died of congestion of the brain 28 December, at the age of 12 years and 7 months. Their agony must have been lessened only by their deep faith in a Power higher than any here on earth.

Perhaps Irwin dealt with the agony of loss by turning to farm work. By 1860, he had cleared another 50 acres of his growing 1215 acre farm. He had purchased additional horses and mules. His ownership of 27 sheep also reflects a diversity among his livestock, now valued at $1595. Forty-four pounds of wool were produced on the Bullock farm the previous year. Indian corn production had now reached 1500 bushels. Depicting the growing importance of the value of Southern cotton, Irwin produced 24 bales of ginned cotton weighing 400 pounds per bale. The $560 value of slaughtered animals probably represents those used to feed both family and slaves.

But winds of war were churning and times were about to change. Certainly their deep faith again helped the Bullocks to endure when their son Joseph enlisted with the Dooly Volunteers 4 March 1862. There were times when Ladufsia and Irwin must have lain awake at night worrying about their son's safety as he fought with the Army of Northern Virginia, and later when he was admitted to Richmond, Virginia's Chimborazo Hospital suffering from pneumonia 2 May 1863. His subsequent transfer to Macon, GA 11 May 1863, meant that he was close enough for his parents to visit.

Ladufsia faced the death of children, grandchildren, fears of war, and finally the loss of her husband of 48 years. Irwin left her a home and 100 acres of land on lot #144 in the 7th District of Dooly County in his Last Will and Testament dated 24 September 1864. He attempted to provide for Ladufsia during her widowhood with slaves Henry, Biddy, and Ella, all of whom would shortly be freed by the Thirteenth Amendment at the close of the War Between the States. Other properties were bequeathed to children and grandchildren. The crops, livestock, buggy, and personal properties left to Ladufsia all endowed her with a measure of security. Nevertheless, Irwin's LWT also notes that another child, Mary J. Waters, had died by 1864.

In looking at a portrait of Ladufsia made late in her life, one notices the lines on her face. Although they don't reveal all of the trials and tribulations she had endured in the nineteenth century, they do reflect a degree of sadness. But, when one knows Ladufsia Pound Bullock's story, one can read integrity and strength in the sad countenance of this Middle GA pioneer settler. Hers is a chronicle of endurance and faith nurtured by her love of God and the red GA clay that gave her a bedrock foundation from which to withstand the storms of life.

Bibliography: GA Archives military records for War of 1812 and WBTS; Herndon and Pound Family records; Historical and Genealogical Collections of Dooly County, GA, Volumes I, II, and III, by Watts and Nora Powell; National Archives Revolutionary War Records; Putnam County, GA marriage records; and sources cited herein.

*Linda Ward Meadows is a 3rd Great Granddaughter of Irwin and Ladufsia Pound Bullock and 2nd great Granddaughter of William B. and Eleanor C. Bullock Johnston.

? ? ?   QUERIES   ? ? ?

??

Queries from our members are published free in the CGGS Quarterly. There is no limit to the number of frequency of submission. Queries will be edited when appropiate. Queries should be concise, specific, and should be typed or printed and separated from other correspondence to this Society. Queries must include membership number and complete address and E-Mail if you wish. **Please keep your Queries short about fifty words, not counting your name, address or dates.**

Always send a "Thank You " note to each response..

??

98-1415 Darrell Davis, [redacted]

MCLEOD - DOUGLAS

Need help in finding the children of Daniel D. MCLEOD Sr, b- 1783 Isle of Skye, Scotland. d- 1856. He m- Mary Catherine DOUGLAS in Robeson Co, NC. She d- Oct 1853. They had resided in Kershaw Dist SC and then Barbour Co, Al. Did their children later live in Stewart Co, Ga ? Was there a daughter Lutitia Malinda who lived in Webster Co, Ga ? Would appreciate any help with this family.

??

99-1489 Tom Fagan, [redacted]

Looking for Bethel Primitive Baptist Church of Houston Co, Ga
Have found several references to this early church while doing family research. It existed 1830 to ab 1850 and for awhile belonged to the Echeconnee Primitive Baptist Ass. I feel certain it was located in that pertion of Houston Co which later became Peach Co. Can anyone help me with this ? Would appreciate any information.

??

00-1570 Louise G. Woods, [redacted]

WILLS - GREEN - ANGLEY - YAWN

Interested in learning more about my parents families. They were long time residents of the

Central Ga area. One person in particular I would like to know more about is paternal great grandfather, Levi T. GREEN 1849-1925 of Colquitt Co, Ga. Would like to know the names of his parents. Any help with this would be appreciated.

??

88-547 Vivian Nash, [redacted]

MORRIS - MARSHALL - JENKINS - ADAMS

Need information on Richard MORRIS , he m - 22 Dec 1837 Crawford Co, Ga to Rhoda MARSHALL. Rhoda was first married to Sampson JENKINS. Richard & Rhoda had issue
Victoria b- 1841, m - 1859 Reynolds, Ga to John W. JAMES.
George b- 1843 Talbot Co, Ga.
Julia Amanda b- 1849 , m -1874 Fitzgerald, Ga to Perry ADAMS
George helped settle Rhoda's estate when she died 1873 in Taylor Co, Ga. Then he disappears again. Where did he go ? Who are Richard's parents ? Appreciate any help with this.

BARBER - CHESTER

Need information on these families from Washington Co, Ga. Burwell CHESTER m - Nancy BARKER in Washington Co. They both died there in 1883. Need the names of their parents and siblings. In the older part of Zeta cemetery in Tennille, Ga has two graves with no dates
Eliza BARKER ASB ,
Who are they ? Is Absolm CHESTER related to Burwell CHESTER ?

??

92-937 Laura D. Craft, [redacted]

GRAY - CHEEVES

Seeking parents of Peter William GRAY b- Wilkinson Co, Ga 8 Sep 1811. When he was very young the family moved to Crawford Co, Ga. While living there he m - Winnifred CHEEVES 29 Aug 1839. To them three sons were born, William C., James Monroe., and Charles Gustavus. In later life life they lived in Fort Valley. Peter W. GRAY d- 12 Oct 1883, Winnifred d- 13 Nov 1879. With the exception of William C who d- in Richmond, Va in 1864 the family including wives is buried at Oaklawn Cemetery in Fort Valley, Ga. It has been suggested that Thomas GRAY might have been Peter's father, but have no proof of this. Any help would be appreciated. Will be glad to exchange information.

HOWARD - CHEEVES

Looking for information on Greaf CHEEVES, b- 9 Oct 1786, Where ? and d- 11 Jan 1858 in Crawford Co, Ga. and his second wife Mary HOWARD, daughter of Francis HOWARD. I have the will of Francis HOWARD made 11 Dec 1816 Putnam Co, Ga., proven 3 Mar 1817 Names sons : Henry, James, Hawkins, daughters : Frances WEAVER, Mary CHEVES, Rebecca HOWARD, Martha HOWARD. Would love any information on Francis HOWARD and Greaf CHEVES. Will be happy to share what little I have.

??

94-1116 Rudy Dennis, [redacted]

DENNIS - McKINNON

Leonard Jefferson DENNIS, b- 20 Dec 1885 where ? d- 17 Sep 1950 in Telfair Co, Ga. He m - Elizabeth McKINNON, b- 14 Jun 1892 where ? d- 28 Jan 1979 in Telfair Co, Ga. They had at least one son Leonard Jack DENNIS b- 19 May 1917 where ? d- 23 Mar 1954 Telfair Co, Ga.. Decendants say that Leonard Jefferson's father was Samuel Jacob DENNIS but nothing else is known. Can anyone tell me more about Leonard Jefferson DENNIS parents ?

BOUNTWELL - TAYLOR - BURTON - WESLEY - DENNIS

Stephen BOUNTWELL age 24 b- Ga is listed in the 1850 census in the 69th dist of Pulaski Co, Ga. (p. 246 family 275) along with Cato BOUNTWELL age 37, John TAYLER age 11, William TAYLOR age 10, Eliz TAYLOR age 8, Jacob BOUNTWELL age 3, Wm BOUNTWELL age 3 and Stephen BOUNTWELL age1, all born in Ga.. Two families below is William TAYLOR age 66, b- SC, whose family includes Polly BOUNTWELL, age 16, b- Ga. Mary Ann (Polly) BOUNTWELL m William DENNIS in Telfair Co, Ga. 20 Nov 1853. They had three children William Wesley b- 8 Jan 1854 in Laurens Co, Ga, d- 1 Jul 1922 Dodge Co, Ga., Ann Jane b- Aug 1859 Laurens Co, d- in Dodge Co, Ga. Who were the parents of Stephen and Mary Ann (Polly) Bountwell ?

??

96-1336 Sherrie M. Nelson, [redacted]

NELSON - PUGH - JENKINS -

Looking for the decendants of Mary Frances (Fanny) NELSON STRIPLING PUGH b- 1846 Houston Co, Ga. Parents were Alfred & Mary (Pauline) JENKINS . She first married T. STRIPLING, second marriage Joseph PUGH, three children , Edwin N., Pauline, and Arthur. Joseph PUGH d- prior to 6 Mar 1871 in Houston Co, Ga. Mary PUGH was a Marion Co, Fl resident when Nelson family land was sold on 26 Feb 1889. Her son Arthur became a Dentist and d- 26 Feb 1889 at the age of 27 or 28. He was returned from Fl (one account says Anthony Fl) another account says Palm Beach, Fl) to be buried alongside his grandfather, Alfred NELSON cemetery on the banks of Hwy 41, 1 ½ miles south of Perry, Ga. Did Mary remarry ? Who are her decendents ? Would be interested in corresponding with any PUGH researchers. Any information would be appreciated.

??

95-1173 Gaila Merrington, [redacted]
[redacted]

WATSON - HOWARD

Looking for information on WATSON family in Houston Co, Ga . Temperance WATSON b- 1794 SC, d- 3 Jul 1874 Houston Co, Ga, m - Michael HOWARD, Edgefield Dist SC ,b- 1793 SC., d - Mar 1851 Houston Co, Ga. They moved to Pike Co, Ga by 1830. Temperence was the daughter of Richmond WATSON of Edgefield Dist SC .Was Michael the son of Richard HOWARD ? How are they connected with Michael Watson of Houston Co, Ga. Would be happy to share information with anyone.

??

79-154 Merlyn H. Whiting, [redacted]

JACKSON - REED

Looking for information on Thomas JACKSON, m - Ellen REED . Their daughter Temperence m - (1) Clement HANCOCK, (2) Benjamin STRIPLING. She died ab 1850. Would like to know the names of the parents & sibling of Thomas & Ellen (REED) JACKSON and where they were from.

JOHNSON - BERRY

Looking for information on Haley JOHNSON b- 1811 SC, d- 7 Aug 1883 in Terrell Co, Ga m- (1) Alsey (Alice J.) Last name unknown (2) Mary E, BERRY on 25 Sept 1864 in Terrell Co, Ga. Would like to know the parents and sibling of Haley & Alsey JOHNSON and what Co in SC they are from.

??

78-137 Addie P. Howell, [redacted]
[redacted] [redacted]

JONES

Looking for the parents of Peter JONES, He was b- 1798 Ga, d- 1871 Monroe Co, Ga, m 1822 Jones Co, Ga to Rebecca Pickard b- 1804 Ga, d- 1863 Monroe Co, Ga.

She was the daughter of Thomas & Margaret T. Pickard. Peters father is suppose to be David Jones who was a Revolutionary Soldier and he died in Monroe Co in 1833. Have never been able to prove that. Would like to find the grave site of Peter, Rebecca and Davd Jones . David m- Elise Beasley, would like to know about her to. Any help with this would be appreciated.

GATES

Looking for information on James GATES, b- 1804 Newberry Dist SC. Need the names of his parents. Have never been able to find the connection with the Gates of Virginia . Would appreciate any help with this.

GATES - JOHNSTON

Looking for information on the family of John William and Sarah T.(GATES) JOHNSTON of Bibb Co, Ga. John was b- 1838 Ga , would like to know who his parents were. d- 1920 Bibb Co, and Sarah b- 1843 , d- 1899 , both are buried in Riverside Cemetery in Macon. They had Seth Obie b- 1867, Mary C. B- 1869, John William b- 1871, Horce b- 1873, Lilla b- 1875 ,Susan b- 1876, Sarah b- 1879. They were in the 1860 census of Bibb Co, Ga . Would like to know more about their children. Any help with this would be appreciated.

??

ACTUAL EPITAPHS FROM GRAVESTONES

By
Author Unknown

On the grave of Ezekial Aikle in East Dalhousie Cemetery, Nova Scotia:
Here lies
Ezekial Aikle
Age 102
The Good
Die Young.

In a London, England, cemetery:
Ann Mann
Here lies Ann Mann,
Who lived an old maid
But died an old Mann.
Dec 8, 1767

In a Ribbesford, England, cemetery:
Anna Wallace
The children of Israel wanted bread
And the Lord sent them manna,
Old clerk Wallace wanted a wife,
And the Devil sent him Anna.

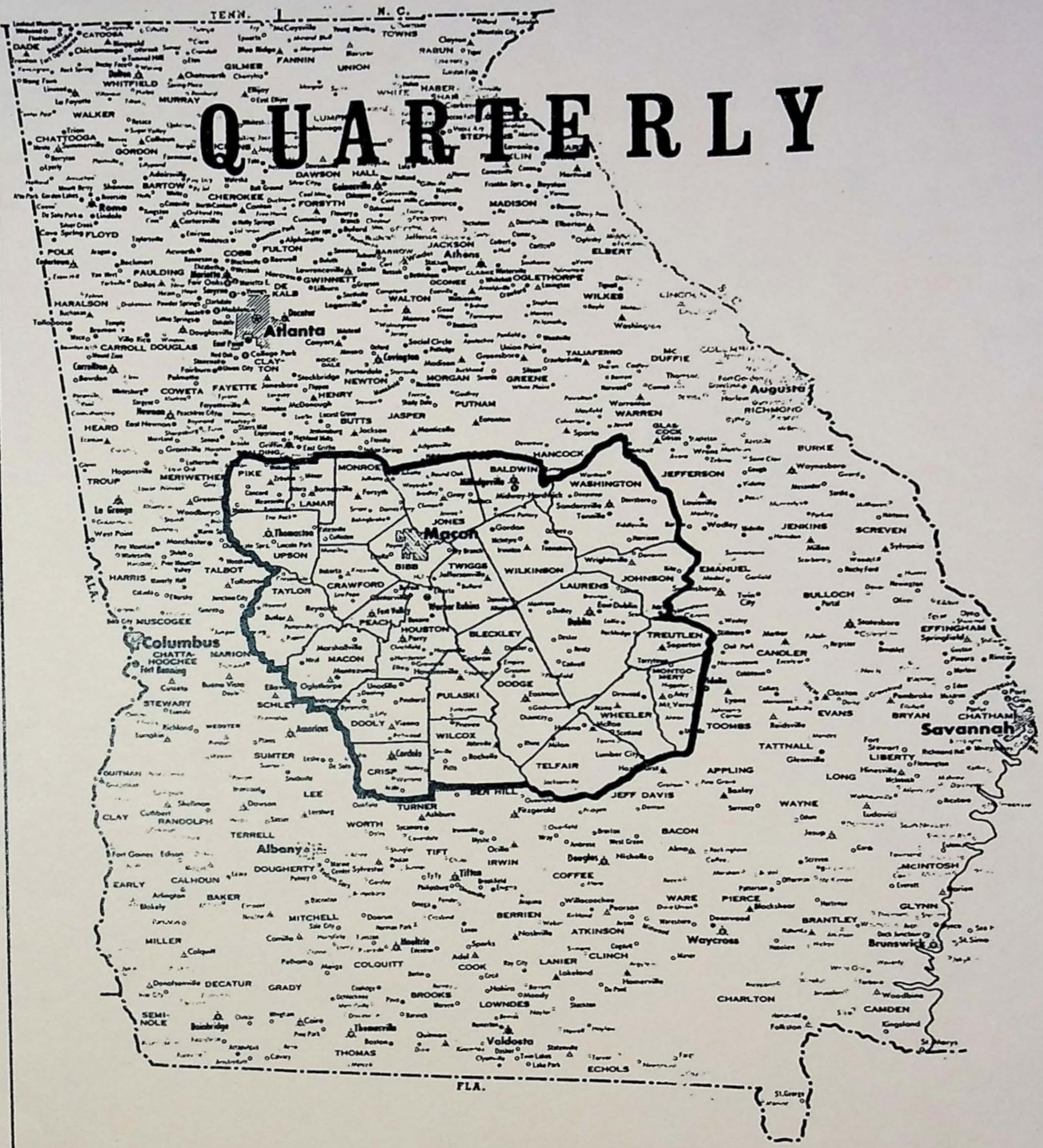
Playing with names in a Ruidoso, New Mexico, cemetery:
Here lies
Johnny Yeast
Pardon me
For not rising.

Memory of an accident in a Uniontown, Pennsylvania, cemetery:
Here lies the body
Of Jonathan Blake
Stepped on the gas
Instead of the brake.

In a Silver City, Nevada, cemetery:
Here lays Butch,
We planted him raw.
He was quick on the trigger,
But slow on the draw.

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.

QUARTERLY



Volume 22 2000 **Number** 4

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.
POST OFFICE BOX 2024
WARNER ROBINS, GEORGIA 31099-2024

ORGANIZATION: The **CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.** was organized in October 1978 by James T. Martin of Warner Robins, Georgia. In February 1981 the Society was incorporated as a non-profit organization under the law of the State of Georgia. The U. S. Internal Revenue Service has determined that the Society is a tax-exempt organization under Section 501©(3), U. S. Internal Revenue Code of 1954. The Society is governed by a Board of Directors consisting of the elected and appointed officers and six elected directors.

AREA: The Society's geographical area of primary interest consists of twenty-seven contiguous counties located in central Georgia. They are: BALDWIN, BIBB, BLECKLEY, CRAWFORD, CRISP, DODGE, DOOLY, HOUSTON, JOHNSON, JONES, LAMAR, LAURENS, MACON, MONROE, MONTGOMERY, PEACH, PIKE, PULASKI, TAYLOR, TELFAIR, TREUTLEN, TWIGGS, UPSON, WASHINGTON, WHEELER, WILCOX and WILKINSON.

PURPOSE: The purposes for which the corporation is organized are:

> To collect, preserve and disseminate knowledge and information with reference to genealogical and related historical, biographical and heraldic data;
>
> To inculcate and promote interest in research in these fields;
>
> To stimulate and provide instruction in the use of efficient methods and the adherence to principles of accuracy and thoroughness in research;
>
> To champion ethical standards and to discourage and oppose incompetent and disreputable practices or researchers;
>
> To foster careful documentation and otherwise promote scholarly writing;
>
> To issue publications, and;
>
> To promote the collection and preservation of local records which are of genealogical or historical value.

MEMBERSHIP: Membership in the Society is open to any person interested in promoting the objectives stated above. Annual dues for 2000 are $20.00 for individual membership or $25.00 for family membership (husband and wife, or two related individuals in the same household).

TRAINING: At least twice each year the Society conducts classes for beginner genealogists. These classes are free for members in good standing.

WORKSHOP: The Society plans to hold an all-day workshop once each year, complete with exhibits, for members and the public. The registration fee will be set to cover the Society's cost and may vary from year to year, depending upon prices charged for food, meeting facilities, speaker fees, etc.

PROJECTS: The Society undertakes special projects for preservation of genealogical and historical information, such as: microfilming old newspapers, abstracting and publishing county court records, federal census records, cemetery records, etc.

PUBLICATIONS: The Society publishes a monthly **NEWSLETTER** and a **QUARTERLY**. The **QUARTERLY** is published four times per year as number 1 thru 4 and is mailed to all members in good standing. The annual volume number represents the years in existence. Many other societies, who are

members, receive our **QUARTERLY**. **QUERIES**, from members only, are published in the **QUARTERLY** free of charge. There is no limit as to the number of queries that a member may submit. **BOOK REVIEWS** are published when a copy of the book has been received by the Society. After review these books are donated to the Genealogical and Historical Room, Washington Memorial Library, Macon, Georgia, whose holdings is one of the largest in the southeast. Members are encouraged to submit **ARTICLES FOR PUBLICATION** in the **QUARTERLY**, and extra long articles may be serialized. The **QUARTERLY** is not copyrighted and anyone is welcome to make proper use of the contents; however, the use of articles quoted from other published sources is prohibited without permission from the copyright holder. Appropriate credit will be appreciated. The **QUARTERLY** is not sold by subscription. Current and back issues may be purchased from the Society when available. The Society welcomes the opportunity to publish **FAMILY PEDIGREE CHARTS** for members. Minimum coverage of four generations is required. Our computer-designed charts provide for as much information on the fifth generation as the second, third and fourth – most charts provide much less. Give us as much complete information as possible on available forms and separate paper.

MEETINGS: The Society holds regular monthly meetings with planned programs. These meetings are currently held at the Flint Electric Building, 1600 Elberta Road, Warner Robins, Georgia at 7.00 P.M. on the third Thursday of each month. In addition to the program, time permitting, a question and answer session is usually conducted for the benefit of members who have a problem with their research, or who have found a better way for accomplishing their work. Visitors and guests are always welcome to attend regular meetings of the Society. Our current membership covers many states and we invite you to join our Society. For a membership application write to the Corresponding Secretary or call (912) 953-3114.

OFFICERS FOR 2000

President	Georgette Lipford	[redacted]
1st Vice President	Sherrie Nelson	
2nd Vice President	David Washington	
Recording Secretary	Virginia Lingelbach	
Corresponding Secretary	Addie P. Howell	
Treasurer	Millard Simmons	
Historian/Archivist	(Vacant)	
Parliamentarian	John Buzhardt, Jr.	[redacted]
Publicity	Homer Hobbs	

Directors for 1999-2000

Chuck Larsen
Dawn Brasfield
Cheryl Aultman

[redacted]

Directors for 2000-2001

Joyce Green
Eddy Clark
John Buzhardt, Jr.

[redacted]

EDITOR'S PAGE

I have enjoyed being your Quarterly editor for the past three years but I have resigned to pursue other interests. I have learned much about publishing such a publication and have especially enjoyed working with the contributors to the Quarterly. You have impressed me with your knowledge of genealogy, and I (along with our readers) have enjoyed the articles immensely. At the moment I do not know who will replace me but I encourage you to give them the same support you have given me. I hope to continue to contribute articles and I hope you will as well.

I believe the key to a successful Quarterly is to have multiple contributors, with varied interests, throughout our 27 county area! Please take the time to periodically prepare an article for the Quarterly. You do not have to live in Bibb or Houston Counties to contribute. Many of our contributors even live outside our area but they have ancestors that lived here at some point in time.

I would especially encourage our readers to send queries to Addie Howell. We all have those areas where we have hit a dead-end and need help. The query section of the Quarterly is an excellent way to get over some of those brick walls. You need not even type them because Addie types them before she submits them to the editor. If you cannot send several, just send one!

In this issue, I have included the second installment of the late Bobby Stoke's 1832 Crawford County tax digest. If you had ancestors in Crawford County, take a close look at this excellent work. The third installment will be in our next Quarterly.

Thanks again to those who have been so helpful, especially, Helen Hudson, Addie Howell, Joyce Green, Jim Martin, Linda Ward Meadows, Georgette Lipford and others too numerous to mention.

Rudy Dennis

Rudy Dennis
Editor

CONTENTS

???QUERIES???……………………………………………………………… 205
Contributed by Addie Howell

AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY TRANSACTIONS………………………………208
Contributed by Helen Hudson

GRADUATES OF BESSIE TIFT COLLEGE……………………………………218
Contributed by Joyce Green

PULASKI COUNTY DEED BOOK "D"………………………………………… 224
Contributed by Rudy Dennis

1832 TAX DIGEST OF CRAWFORD CO., GA………………………………… 230
Contributed by Bobby Stokes (Deceased)

H. T. GILBERT-DEALER IN DRY GOODS…………………………………….240
Contributed by Helen Hudson

CGGS PUBLICATIONS……………………………………………………………250

CGGS MEMBERSHIP APPLICATION………………………………………… 252

? ? ?   QUERIES   ? ? ?

??

Queries from our members are published free in the CGGS Quarterly. There is no limit to the number of frequency of submission. Queries will be edited when appropiate. Queries should be concise, specific, and should be typed or printed and separated from other correspondence to this Society. Queries must include membership number and complete address and E-Mail if you wish. **Please keep your Queries short about fifty words, not counting your name, address or dates.**

Always send a "Thank You " note to each response..

??

87-529   Helen Hudson, [redacted]

HAMMOCK

Searching for information on Sarah HAMMOCK, b- ca 1851 Jones Co, Ga, apparently dead by 1923 as she was not mentioned in her brother's obituary. Rebecca HAMMOCK, b- ca 1853 Jones or Houston Co., Ga. also not mentioned in Obituary of her brother James B. HAMMOCK. The above are children of James M. HAMMOCK and Martha Ann EMERSON. Any leads are welcome.

??

99-1489   Tom Fagan , [redacted]

Have found several references to this early church, while doing family research. It existed ca 1830 to 1850 and for awhile belonged to Echeconnee Primitive Baptist Association. I feel certain it was located in that part of Houston Co which later became Peach Co. Would appreciate any information available.

??

97-1382   A. Stephen Johnson, [redacted]

MASHBURN - ROUNDTREE

Seeking parents, siblings, or any information on David MASHBURN and Rebecca ROUNDTREE. They were married 1825 Jefferson Co, Ga and moved to Dooly Co, Ga soon afterwards. Both apparently died in the 1830's. Their two known children are : Louisa (1827-1902) m - James G. Oliver Jr., Henry b- ab 1831. Appreciate any help with this family.

JERNIGAN - PERKINS

Seeking burial place for Frances JERNIGAN, who died May 17, 1854 in Monroe Co, Ga, She left specific instructions for a box tomb in her will. Her obituary states that she died at the home of a daughter and son-in-law, probably Seletha and Alexander H. Perkins, also of Monroe Co, Ga. Their burial place is also unknown to me. Can anyone tell me where they are buried ? Would appreciate any help with this.

??

97-1380 Joyce Morgan Klein , [redacted]

MORGAN

Seeking information on Marcus Lafayette MORGAN. Is he the Lafayette who is listed in the 1850 census as a child of Lewellen and Elizabeth (Cleveland) MORGAN ? He was in the 1870 Russell Co, Al census with wife Sarah (Brunson) and two children. In 1880 census he was in Terrell Co, Ga with his wife and 5 children. After 1883 the family moved to Coffee Co, Al and resided there the rest of their lives. My father Joseph Brown MORGAN was b- Oct 1880 after the census was taken. He was the 6th child. Appreciate any help with this.

??

00 -1570 Louise G. Woods, [redacted]

WILLIS - GREEN - ANGLEY - YAWN

Looking for information on these families, one person in particular Levi Green (1849-1925) of Colquitt Co, Ga. I need to know who his parents were. Any help would be appreciated.

??

79-154 Merlyn H. Whiting, [redacted]

JENNINGS - NEWSOM

Looking for information on Ira JENNINGS b- July 15, 1815 Thompkins Co, NY. He came to Macon, Bibb Co, Ga abt 1834. He married Elizabeth NEWSOM daughter of Henry NEWSOM and Elizabeth POTTS, daughter of Shadrack Potts Dec 5, 1839 Bibb Co, Ga. Ira's parents were Pliney JENNINGS and Mary (Marsh) . Need sibling of Irs and Elizabeth. The only known sister was Sarah Sapronia JENNINGS who married Benjamin KELLOGG. Appreciate any help with this.

Shadrack POTTS, d- 1849 at age 85, he is buried at Mt.Paran church in Crawford Co, Ga.Would like to know who his parents, wife, children were.

JOHNSON - McCLELLAN

Looking for the parents of Hugh B. JOHNSON, b- May 17, 1838, d- Feb 2, 1924 in Talladega Co, Al. He married Dec 18, 1878 Martha Elizabeth Mc CLELLAN, Lincoln, Talladega Co. Would also like to know the names of the siblings. Where did they come from before they moved to Alabama.

JONES - SINGLETON

Laurence JONES, b- Mar 10, 1813 SC, d- July 4, 1881 Bibb Co, Ga. He was JP in Bibb Co at one time. His parents were Thomas JONES and Elizabeth (unknown). He married Bethena Elizabeth SINGLETON, Jan 3, 1843 Monroe Co, Ga. Would like to know the sibling of Thomas and the parents of Elizabeth and where they came from.

WATTS - DAWSON

George WATTS , b- June 11, 1796 Fairfield Dist SC, d- April 18, 1881 in Ga. He married Mary Ann DAWSON, April 4, 1822 Jasper Co, Ga. Mary Ann died May 1881 within a month of her husband. He was a Methodist minister. Would like to know the parents and sibling of George and Mary Ann WATTS.

??

78-137 Addie P. Howell. [redacted]

PARRAMORE - McGRIFF - NEWTHERCUT

Looking for the marriage of Mary NEWTHERCUT , daughter of Dora Ann (PARRAMORE) and Lofton NEWTHERCUT. Granddaughter of James and Sarah (EVERETT) PARRAMORE. Any help with this will be appreciated.

Looking for information on the burial place of John PARRAMORE , born Ga 1800 and died 1855 in Dale or Barbour Co Alabama, m - Agatha Killingsworth. Would appreciate help with this.

??

EXCERPTS FROM "TRANSACTIONS OF THE SOUTHERN CENTRAL AGRICULTURAL SOCIETY" Published 1852

(Note: This publication is available at Washington Memorial Library Genealogy Room. It is not indexed. There are also some mistakes in the page numbering in the latter part of the book.)

Contributed by Helen S. Hudson

Page 294

Reports:
Common Corn
Hon. Wm. Ezzard, DeKalb County

Early Corn
Hon. Mark A. Cooper, Cass County

Jersey Corn
Moses Stroup, Cass County

Tobacco
F.A. Moore, Cumming, GA

Pumpkins
W.H. Thurmond, Atlanta
(This pumpkin was measured and had a circumference no less than six feet two inches and weighed 87 lbs.)

Squashes
John Williamson, near Savannah
(This squash was presented to S. Rose, Macon. Its circumference was five feet, six inches and weighed 84 lbs. The seed was procured from the Mediterranean and it is superior for the table. Mr. Rose has instructed that at the close of the exhibition, it is to be cut and the seed distributed amongst the members of the association. The prize for this monster was $1.00.)

Page 295

Reports, cont.
Irish Potatoes
M.A. Cooper (No location)

Onions
M.A. Cooper (No location)

Garden Vegetables
M.A. Cooper (No location)

Melons
M.A. Cooper (No location)

Butter
Mrs. Kirkpatrick, DeKalb County

Page 296

Reports, cont.
Peaches
John Evans, DeKalb County

Flour
John W. Fowler, DeKalb County
(Raised on his farm, ground at his own mill and presented in barrels manufactured by himself!)

Wheat
Messrs. Cooper, Stroup and Wiley (No location)
Col. Pickens, S.C.
Dr. Phillips (No location)
Mrs. Ponce (No location)
John F. Bentley (No location)
Col Heiskell, Tennessee
All were respectfully submitted by:
J. Cunningham, D. Clopton, Dr. Broaddus, Wm. C. Wiley, A.H. Stokes; In behalf the special premium of *Cooper, Stroup & Wiley*
Wm. J. Eve, H.L. French, J.W. Collins,

Joseph Day; In Behalf of the Association

Page 297

(This is one of the misnumbered pages. It is numbered 295 in the book but to clarify the location, I have renumbered the pages in this excerpt. HSH)

A report dated August 17th 1848, Stone Mountain on live stock to the Southern Agricultural Association.

Col. Irwin, Cass County
Mr. Eve, Augusta
Mr. Twiggs, Augusta
Major Cooper, Cass County

Page 297-2

(Also misnumbered)

Report, cont.

Wm. J. Eve, Richmond County

Page 297-3

(Also misnumbered)

Report, cont.

Col. Irwin (No location)
Col. Harney (No location)
Ainsworth (No location)
Charles Whitlock (No location)
Dr. Hoyle (No location)
Wm. Nisbet (No location)
Mr. Hanson (No location)
Benj. James, Cass County
T. Malone (No location)
Samuel Allison (No location)
Thomas Howard (No location)
Wm. J. Eve, Richmond County
Geo. W.L. Twiggs, Augusta
Major Cooper (No location)
Col. Wm. Nisbet (No location)

Pages 298-301

(Correct numbering resumes)

Report, cont. These pages do not contain any winners names

Submitted by J.W. Whitten, Chairman (No location)

Page 302-305

FAIR OF 1849--CIRCULAR

Following is the circular as it is printed, complete with strange punctuation and spelling.

The Fourth Annual Meeting of the Southern Central Agricultural Association will commence at the Stone Mountain, on Wednesday, 15th of August, and continue from day to day until such time as the Executive Committee may determine.

As the objective of this Association is to encourage and illustrate all useful and ornamental pursuits connected with the Agriculture not only of Georgia, but of the adjoining States, and to bring together, at a leisure season of the year, the producer and consumer, the merchant and mechanic, with their various products and commodities; that while they encourage the best practices and stimulate the best results, they may, at the same time, open a better market for all supplies or exchangeable articles, premiums will, as heretofore, be awarded on products and specimens in these various pursuits.

The Merchant is invited to exhibit specimens of his peculiar stock in trade: the Artizan of his skill; the Manufacturer of his products, embracing Clothes of all kinds, Agricultural and Horticultural Implements. All tills of the soil, and growers of domestic animals, are invited to show us their products, and explain to us their practices. The ladies especially are invited to show us all their useful and tasteful contrivances, the products of their gardens, Fruits, Vegetables and Flowers, Needle-work and Painting; and the funds, and the best taste and judgment of the Association, shall be devoted to the encouragement of their efforts.

To particularize in a notice like this,

the various articles which will receive premiums, is impossible. It is intended to give to the action of the Association the very widest scope, embracing every thing that is ingenious or useful in every branch of business or art.

The Association, at its last meeting, awarded more than twenty Silver Cups of the value of five dollars, besides an equal amount in smaller premiums of from one to three dollars. The Society has now a fund on hand which will enable it to distribute fifty cups, besides a large number of small premiums. The location is accessible by rail-road--is picturesque and has good water--a fine summer temperature and atmosphere: and the citizens of the town and surrounding country have already given the Association every assurance that the most ample and satisfactory accommodations will be made for the safe keeping and protection of all articles, of every size, kind and description; and the efforts of the citizens to accommodate the great mass of visitors at the last meeting. Is a sufficient guarantee that in the absence of political conventions, they will, at the next meeting, have better success, and accommodate as many as may come.

We hope that our friends from Carolina, Tennessee and Alabama, will come, and bring their products, and mingle socially with us for one or two weeks--see what we are doing, and show us what they are doing--see what we have for sale, and learn what we want to purchase; and while we are improving our plans and our practices in our various pursuits, and putting our trade on a better knowledge of resources and wants of the different sections that interchange commodities, at the same time improve our social and fraternal relations.

The Railroad carried visitors to the last Fair at *half-price*, and all *articles for exhibition* FREE. The Society will apply to them for similar facilities this year, and if the terms are in any way altered, due advertisement will be made.

It is important that all articles intended for exhibition should be on the ground by 12 o'clock, M. (Midnight? HSH), Tuesday, the 14th of August, in order that they may be registered, classed and arranged for examination by the committees, and for the Fair. Persons sending articles for the Fair without accompanying them, will label them to the undersigned, who, with the Executive Committee, will be on the ground Tuesday morning.

On the second day of the Fair, Live Stock will be examined by the Committees, and the Premiums awarded on the third day. All articles, except Live Stock, will remain during the Fair. Addresses will be made on each day of the Fair and individuals who have devoted particular attention to any of the various subjects which may be supposed to occupy the attention of the Association, are requested to come prepared to give their views.

It is desirable to make the Annual Fair at the Stone Mountain a great Southern Agricultural Exchange. Would it not be well for individuals, who have a surplus of any good articles, whether it be Live Stock or Manufactures, of choice Seeds, or Machines, to advertise that they will have at the Fair such articles for sale or exchange? A young lady from Floyd county exhibited, at the last Fair, a jar of Preserves, for which she received a Silver Cup, and then sold them for fifteen dollars.

The late frosts have made such a destruction of the wheat crops, as to made Seed Wheat in great demand--some choice, raised on Col. Pickens' farm, in South Caroline, sold at the last Fair for five dollars per bushel. These facts illustrate our objects, and let every good citizen consider them well. The cups awarded at the last Fair, will be ready for delivery during the approaching Fair.

There must be an accurate and minutely written account accompanying each article sent in for exhibition. If an Animal, his pedigree or stock; if a Machine, its powers and uses, and cost; if Butter or Bread, or other eatables, the process of making, ingredients, &c. This requisition will be required in relation to all articles, in order that any information of value thus obtained, may be published, with the transactions of the Association.

The County Societies, heretofore auxiliary to the State Convention, will send their Delegates, and make their reports to the Central Agricultural Association, as the Convention at its last meeting resolved to hold it next meeting in connection with the Association at Stone Mountain, in August next, when the two organizations will be merged into one.

On the first of August, a member of the Executive Committee will visit the Stone Mountain, to examine if the arrangements are sufficient for the purposes of the Fair. If not sufficient, notice will then be given for holding the Fair at such place as the Committee may direct, under the provisions of a resolution passed at the last meeting.

Very Respectfully,
Thos. Stocks, of Greene, Pres't
Mark A. Cooper, of Cass, Vice Pres't
J.A. Whitesides, of Tenn. Vice Pres't
D.W. Lewis, of Hancock, Secretary
Executive Committee

June 15th, 1849

This is followed by Official Proceedings of the fair held at Stone Mountain "15th of August last".
(It states that it was only an outline from his memory since his baggage containing the proceedings of the meeting were put off at the wrong place.)

Page 306

Proceedings, cont.
M.A. Cooper, Cass County
James A. Nisbet, Bibb County
Dr. J.S. Linton, Clarke County
D.W. Lewis, Hancock County
Richards Peters, DeKalb County
James M. Davidson, Greene County
Daniel Lee, Richmond County

Respectfully submitted, Committee
John Cunningham (No location)
Benj. E. Stiles (No location)
Richard Peters (No location)
J.M. Davidson (No location)
W. Longstreet (No location)
W.B. Parker (No location)

Page 307-308

Committee Report, cont.
Gives things that went wrong at the Fair including some items that were stolen and a sum was appropriated to inquire into and prosecute all thefts committed during the Fair.
Miss Maria Schley (No location)
Messr. Dean (No location)
Messr. Ezzard (No location)
Messr. J.M. Calhoun (No location)
Mr. Nightingale, Baker County
Messr. Nisbet (No location)
Messr. Davidson (No location)

Page 309

Report, cont.
Mr. J. Cunningham, Greene County

Mr. Haygood, Clarke County
J.V. Jones, Burke County
Dr. Reese, Athens
Thomas Stocks, Greene County
James A. Whitesides, Tennessee
Mark A. Cooper, Cass County
P.M. Nightingale, Baker County
John M. Felder, Orangeburg, S.C.
Felix H. Long, Florida
P.M. Gilmer, Montgomery, Ala.
W.W. Ezzard, DeKalb County
Dr. Daniel Lee (No location)
David W. Lewis (No location)

Page 310

Report, cont.
Respectfully submitted by David W. Lewis, Secretary, Sparta, GA.

REPORTS OF COMMITTEES

Domestic Fabrics
Committee Members as follows:
Robert Hazlehurst (No location)
John P. Linton (No location)
L.W. Dugas (sic) (No location)
Wm. B. Parker (No location)
S.T. Chapman (No location)

Winners:
Mrs. Cox, Putnam County
Miss Eckles, Gwinnett County
Miss Johnson, Gwinnett County
Mrs. Mary Farras (Farrar?), Putnam County

Page 313

(Note: Page numbers 311-312 were not used)
Domestic Fabrics Winners, cont.
Mrs. F.P. Henry, Gwinnett County
Mrs. Ghalston (No location)
Mrs. Cox, Putnam County
Mrs. Mary Evans, DeKalb County
Mrs. Emeline Peale, DeKalb County
Miss Lucinda Harralson, DeKalb County
Mrs. Shackleford, Clarke County
Miss Blodget, Augusta
Miss Jackson, DeKalb County
Miss Cone, Atlanta
Mrs. Mary Farrar, Putnam County (aged 53)
Mrs. Greenwood, Troup County
Miss Roberts, Liberty County
Mrs. Alexander, Macon
Mrs. Mary Evans, DeKalb County
Mrs. W.A. Mercer, Walton County
Mrs. Roberts, Liberty County
Mrs. Crawley, DeKalb County
Mrs. Carp, Jackson
Mrs. Bently (No location)
Mrs. Hanson (No location)
Mrs. Sherman, DeKalb County
Mrs. Clark, Putnam County

Page 314

Domestic Fabrics, cont.
Mrs. Lewis, Demopalis, Ala.
Miss Mitchell, Thomas
Mrs. Newton, Clarke County
Mrs. Hanson, Henry County
Miss Wilson, Hancock County
Mrs. Franklin, Clarke County
Mrs. Evans, DeKalb County

Embroidery and ornamental Needle Work
Committee Members as follows:
William Longstreet (No location)
A. Hatch (No location)
D.W. Lewis (No location)

Winners:
Sisters of Mercy (3 orphans), Savannah
Mrs. Wm. B. Parker, Macon
Mrs. Juliet Iverson, Columbus
Mrs. H.K. Green, Macon
Miss Caroline W. Bliss, Decatur
Mrs. S.D. Peak, Stone Mountain

Mr. Lott, Augusta
Miss Kelly, Marietta

Page 315

Embroidery and Ornamental Needle Work, cont.

Miss Anna M. Long, Chatham County
Mrs. Sophia W.B. Catlin, Covington
Miss Ellen Kirkpatrick (in her ninth year of age) (No location)
Mrs. D.G. Wear, Stone Mountain
Mrs. Trammel, Atlanta
Mrs. Lewis M. Falligant, Savannah
Miss F.E. Doughty, Augusta
Miss Maxwell, Athens
Miss Rosa Pringel (No location)
Miss Victoria Lamar (No location)
Miss Jane Billups (No location)
Miss Jane Reese (No location)
Mrs. T.M. Hamilton (No location)
Mrs. Blackman, Macon Co., Ala.
Miss Eliza B. Ranbolph (Randolph?), Macon, GA
Mrs. Milton Williams, Macon Co., Ala.
Miss E. Creamer, Forsyth County

Page 316

Embroidery and Ornamental Needle Work, cont.

Miss L. Randle (under 10 years of age), Penfield
Mrs. D.G. Wear, Stone Mountain
Mrs. J.M. Loomis, Scottsboro
Mrs. Christian, Ala
Miss Angeline Girady, Augusta
Mrs. W.W. Oats, Savannah
Mrs. Camak, Athens
Mrs. Robert Nelson, Macon Ga.
Mrs. B. Cohen, (at the age of 74 years) Savannah

Fine Arts

Committee:

L.A. Dugas (No location)
W.K. Kitchen (No location)
A.J. Miller (No location)
A. Hill (No location)
A. Means (No location)

Submitters:
Miss Emma J. Wray, Augusta
Mrs. H.M. Davenport, Savannah
Mr. Voight, Marietta
Mr. Robert Boggs, Augusta

Page 317

Fine Arts, cont.

Mrs. T.C. Grimes, Hancock
Mrs. Mann, Forsyth
Miss Georgiana Byrd, Augusta
Miss A.M. Lee (12 years old) (No location)
Miss G. Bird (Byrd?), Augusta
Miss A. Girardy, Augusta
Miss A.E. Holmes (No location)
Mr. R. Boggs, Augusta
Miss Mary J.R. Wilcox, Gwinnett
Miss E.J. Wray (No location)
Mrs. H.M. Davenport (No location, Savannah?)

Stock

Committee:
Messr. S. Anderson (No location)
John Cunningham (No location)
B.E. Stiles (No location)
Dr. Reese (No location)
F.H. Long (No location)
Stated that the arrangement for the exhibition of Stock was too limited and defective.

Exhibitors:
Col. Irwin (No location)
J.M. Thomas (No location)

Page 318

Stock, cont.
John A.M. Medlock (No location)
J.S. Mean (No location)
J.C. Looland (No location)
C. M. Smith (No location)
Charles Lucas (No location)
T. Williams (No location)
S. Hanson (No location)
Dr. Hoyt (No location)
John A. Smith (No location)
Samuel Hanson (No location)
Col. Woolley (No location)
Berry James (No location)
Thomson Malone (No location)
Col. T.A. Gibbs, Jr. (No location)
R. Eckols (No location)
Col. Irwin (No location)
M.A. Leek (No location)
Samuel Burdet (No location)
Graves H. Weaver (No location)
John Hawkins (No location)
W.P. Cook (No location)
Mr. Conyer (No location)
Judge Ezzard (No location)
C. Hackle (No location)
Major Twiggs (No location)
Mr. Benson (No location)
Mr. Peters (No location)

Page 313

Stock, cont.
Mr. John Evans (No location)
Mr. Peters (No location)
John T. Bentley (No location)
Major Twiggs (No location)
Dr. Conyers (No location)
Samuel C. Patten (No location)
Mr. J.H. Davidson (No location)
Mr. Joseph B. Tanner, Henry County

MANUFACTURED GOODS
Mr. Wm. Shear, Chairman (No location)
The following factories were mentioned:
Troup Factory
Athens Factory
Curtright Factory
Thomaston Factory

Page 320

Manufactured Goods, cont.
Augusta Manufacturing Company
Athens Factory
Milledgeville Steam Mill
Troup Factory
Charles H. Linton (Mill of), Athens

Net Work
Committee Chairman:
E.D. Huguenin (No location)
Miss Carrie, Augusta
Mrs. W. Holt, Talbot County

Page 321

Net Work, cont.
Miss Sarah E. Cook, (nine years old) Savannah
Miss Rosa McHugh, Savannah
Miss Church, Savannah
Mrs. C. Rosignol Palin, Savannah
Miss Grigg, Savannah
Mrs. S.C. West, Houston County
Miss Calhoun, Decatur
Mrs. Ezzard, Decatur
Miss Ezzard, Decatur

Agricultural Products
Committee:
Messr. A.J. Wooley (No location
Messr. T.C. Grimes (No location)

Exhibitors:
Mr. A.E. Davis, DeKalb County
Mr. John Farrar, Putnam
Mr. Height, Jr., Putnam

Page 322

Agricultural Products, cont.
Mr. John Farrar, Putnam
Mr. John P. Maibit (No location)
Mr. Richard Peters, DeKalb
Mr. James A. Paxson, Newton County
John W. Fowler, DeKalb County
Mr. J. Williamson, Jackson County
Mess. Barnes & Swift, DeKalb County
Mr. John Glenn, DeKalb County
Mr. Harry Camp, Newton County
Mr. A.G. Holmes, Gwinnett County
(Note: Mr. Holmes had a Cured Bacon Ham and would have bee given a cup but he refused to publish his mode of preserving hams.)
Maj. Williams, Habersham County
Mr. Force, Chatooga County
Mess. Harris & McDonald, Cass County

Page 323

Mechanic Arts
Committee:
Robert Y. Harris (No location)
Dr. Wm. D. Conyer (No location)
Dr. Robert Collins (No location)
Richard Peters (No location)
H. Tarver (No location)

Exhibitors:
Albert Hatch, Augusta
Daniel McNeil, Decatur
Mr. B.F. Swanton, Cedar Shoals, Newton County
James Hulbert, Augusta
W.J. Cushing, Newton County
John Rich (No location)
J.M. Poe (No location)
W.J. Cushing, Newton County

Page 324

Mechanic Arts, cont.
Mr. James M. Poe (He is about to establish a Machine Factory in Augusta in connection with others.)
W.J. Cushing (No location)
John Anderson, Monroe
J. & L. Morgan, Decatur
David Clark (72 years of age), Putnam County
W.J. Park, Jackson County
R.A. Summey, Athens
J.T. Humphreys, Atlanta
Charles Van Horn, Savannah

Page 325

Mechanic Arts, cont.
Summey & Schevenel, Athens
Harry Camp, Newton County

Fancy Articles
Committee Chairman:
Mr. H.H. Cumming

Exhibitors:
Mrs. L.A. Trammell, DeKalb County

Page 326

Fancy Articles, cont.
Mrs. C.H. Spear, Griffin
Mr. Girardy, Augusta
Miss Schley, Richmond County
Miss Etheridge (No location)
Mrs. Duncan (No location)
Miss E. Church, Savannah
Mrs. Oats, Savannah

Conserves, confections &c
Committee:
A.M. Walker (No location)
R. McWhorter (No location)
W. Griffin (No location)

Exhibitors:
Mrs. S.A. Rees, Sumter County
Mrs. Thweatt, Thomaston
Mrs. Goldsmith, Stone Mountain

Mrs. L.A. Smith, Stone Mountain
Miss Thweatt, Thomaston
Mrs. E. Calhoun (No location)

Page 327

Conserves, Confections &c, cont.
Mrs. F.B. Henry, Gwinnett County
Mr. John W. Zinn, Augusta
Mr. E.H. Spear, Griffin
A.G. Holmes, Gwinnett County
Mrs. S.A. Rees, Sumter County

There follows a set of directions for growing Arrow Root.

Page 328

Conserves, Confections &c, cont.
The directions for growing Arrow Root are followed by directions for making Watermelon Rind Preserves.

Agricultural Implements
Committee:
A.D. Gatewood (No location)
T. Hunt (No location)
Green Moore (No location)
Dr. Janes (No location)
Rabun Sanders (No location)

Page 329

Agricultural Implements, cont.
John Anderson, Forsyth County.
Dr. Lee (No location)
Messr. Byrd (No location)
Messr. Bartlet (No location)

Specimens of Deposit Gold
Committee:
C.B. Leitner (No location)
James F. Cooper (No location)
D.B. Plumb (No location)
G.T. Simmons (No location)

Exhibitors:
Capt. Richardson (mine located on Duke's
Creek, Habersham County, Ga.
Mr. Thomas R. Sanders (No location)

Letter to the Executive Committee
There follows an account of the cheese making at Narcoochee Dairy, Habersham County.

Page 330-331

Cheese-making, cont.
Signed by Edward Williams, Narcoochee

Model Metal Roof
James Sullivan, Savannah, Ga.
C. Naylor, New York

Seed of Switzerland Grass
John Bownan, Hog Mountain Post Office,
Hall County

Page 332

Seed of Switzerland Grass, cont.

Page 333

FAIR OF 1850
CIRCULAR
Announces the Fair followed by:
General Regulations
Committee:
Mark A. Cooper (No location)
Richard Peters (No location)
David W. Lewis (No location)
Wm. Ezzard (No location)
James M. Calhoun (No location)

Page 334

General Regulations, cont.

(The page numbers skip here to Page 385)

Page 385-386

General Regulations, cont.
Henry Ancrum (No location)

Next follows a dissertation on distant English Colonies raising wool.

Capt. Parry, later Sir Edward Parry (Perry maybe, it mentions his going to the North Pole and is referring to England)
Lieut. Col. Dumerisq, also refers to England

Page 387

Wool Rising, cont.
Capt Parry

Pages 388-397

Circular

The Southern Central Agricultural Society of Georgia, taking into consideration the great advantages which may reasonably be expected to flow from periodical meeting of persons representing the planting interests of the slaveholding States, invite the cultivators of the soil in every section and district of the same, to send delegates to Macon on the 20th day of October next, for the purpose of adopting measures preliminary to the assembling of an AGRICULTURAL CONGRESS of the Slaveholding States at such time and place as may be deemed most acceptable to the States to be represented in it.

Following this introduction is a lengthy letter which is signed by Wm. C. Daniel, Chairman with J.V. Jones, Sec'y.

To the Senate and House of Representatives of the State of Georgia, in General Assembly met:

Requesting an appropriation of $10,000 to make a geographical and agricultural survey of the state.

Page 397-405

Appropriation Petition, cont.
Sub-committee of the Executive Committee:
W.C. Daniel (No location)
Benj. E. Stiles (No location)
Jas. M. Davidson (No location)

Page 406

Jethro Cotton (a type of cotton)
D.W. Lewis (No location)
Dr. Phillips, Mississippi
Col. Vick, Vicksburg
President Talmage (President of the Fair of the American Institute)

Page 407

Jethro Cotton, cont.
E. Riddle, Commissioner of the U.S. office, London
N.S. Dodge, Secretary from U.S. office, London

Page 408

J.V. Jones (No location)

It does not appear that a great deal has changed in the Agricultural Fairs through the years. The animals are still on exhibit, the hand crafts are still there to be enjoyed, the various crops are shown, home preserved items are proudly exhibited and of course the "commercial" exhibitors are there with their wares.

Notations were made of the ages of very young or older exhibitors.

I hope that these listings were as interesting to you as they were to me.

Helen

GRADUATES OF BESSIE TIFT COLLEGE

AT

FORSYTH, MONROE COUNTY, GEORGIA

Contributed by Joyce Green

(Continued from last issue)

1874

1. Katie Banks - Forsyth, GA
2. Lillie Carswell – (Mrs. Evans) – Jefferson, GA
3. Mary Dykes – Montezuma, GA
4. Sally Garland – (Mrs. Woodall) – Barnesville, GA
5. Lena Norwood – (Mrs. Winn) – Dallas, TX
6. Cornelia Hornady – (Mrs. Tom Chambers) – Montezuma, GA
7. Eliza Newson – (Mrs. Hall) – Louisville, GA
8. Raiford Sneed – Forsyth, GA
9. Cynthia Tolleson – Monticello, GA

1875

1. Sallie Battle – (Mrs. Castlen) – Culloden, GA
2. Annie Cox – Iron City, NC
3. Georgia Hammond – (Mrs. A. B. F. Watkins) – Macon, GA
4. Alice Hammond – (Mrs. Murphey) – Macon, GA
5. Minnie Morse – (Mrs. Bridges) – Sylvester, GA
6. Ella Procter – Forsyth, GA
7. Emma Smith – (Mrs. Nowell) – Monroe, GA
8. Mattie Turner – (Mrs. J. M. Sharp) – Atlanta, GA

1876

1. Emma L. Amos – Atlanta, GA
2. Ida H. Cain – Savannah, GA
3. Lula Edwards – (Mrs. L. P. Carnell) – Cottonwood, AL
4. Maggie Medlock – (Mrs. J. F. Lovett) – Lake City, FL
5. Ruth Miller – (Mrs. C. H. Thomas) – Waynesboro, GA
6. Ella Skinner – (Mrs. W. L. Phillips) – Louisville, GA
7. Loula Youngblood – (Mrs. T. N. Smith) – Tennille, GA

1877

1. Malinda Beall – (Mrs. W. Evans) – Bolingbroke, GA
2. Georgia Bridges – (Mrs. Pike Hill) – Atlanta, GA
3. Laura Dews – (Mrs. Clarg) – Waycross, GA
4. Emma Hornady – (Mrs. Terrell) – Coleman, FL
5. Ola McCarne – (Mrs. Harris) – Atlanta, GA
6. Belle Morcock – (Mrs. G. A. Pennington) – Forsyth, GA
7. Leila Newman – (Mrs. Ashworth) – Milledgeville, GA
8. Mamie Pye – (Mrs. Beckham) – Atlanta, GA
9. Pauline Rhodes – (Mrs. Clark) – Estill, SC
10. Bessie Robertson – (Mrs. G. P. Walker) – Unknown
11. Annie Roddy – Atlanta, GA
12. Katie Turner – (Mrs. Trippe) – Atlanta, GA

1878

1. Anna Amos – Forsyth, GA
2. Etta Ausley – (Mrs. R. L. Fort) – Atlanta, GA
3. Dora Giddens – (Mrs. Jenkins) – Barnesville, GA
4. Willie Ham – (Mrs. McElmurry) – Montezuma, GA
5. Fannie Morse – (Mrs. Wilder) – Fort Smith, AR
6. Susie Thomas – (Mrs. W. J. Shepherd) – Davisboro, GA
7. Bessie Willingham – (Mrs. H. H. Tift) – Tifton, GA
8. Mattie Willis – (Mrs. McLendon Pate) – Hawkinsville, GA

1879

1. Mollie Bennett – Forsyth, GA
2. Hattie Dunn – (Mrs. G. C. Drummond) – Atlanta, GA
3. Vannie Hooks _ (Mrs. Brookins) – Sandersville, GA
4. Alice Jones – (Mrs. Faulk) – Jeffersonville, GA
5. Lillie Pye – (Mrs. Hill) – Los Angeles, CA
6. Mary Ann Snell – (Mrs. H. B. Joyner) – Macon, GA
7. Loula Smith – (Mrs. B. S. Willingham) – Forsyth, GA
8. Mamie Taylor – (Mrs. Carstarphen) – Macon, GA
9. Julia D. Thweatt – (Mrs. Blackshear) – Dublin, GA
10. Susie Turner – Forsyth, GA

1880

1. Emily Childs – (Mrs. Goddard) – Griffin, GA
2. Ella Gibson – (Mrs. Alexander) – Forsyth, GA
3. Lizzie Lasseter – Forsyth, GA
4. Ida McKinney – Griffin, GA
5. Mary Mobley – (Mrs. Joe Huddleston) – Tallapoosa, AL

6. Mattie Pharr – (Mrs. Jim Walker) – Forsyth, GA
7. Sallie Pharr – (Mrs. Holmes) – LaGrange, GA
8. Jennie Thomas – (Mrs. Furse) – Davisboro, GA
9. Lillie Zellner – (Mrs. Norman Shipp) – Cordele, GA

(None listed for 1881, 1882, 1883)

1884

1. Maude Napier – (Mrs. Brown) – Chattanooga, TN
2. Fannie Rudisill – (Mrs. Alex W. Bealer) – Atlanta, GA
3. Annie Sharp – Atlanta, GA
4. Annie Sutton – (Mrs. Z. T. Watkins) – Forsyth, GA
5. Gretta Thomas – (Mrs. J. B. Fleming) – Gogganşville, GA

1885

1. Willie Morrison – (Mrs. John Settles) – Jackson, GA
2. Mattie Singleton – (Mrs. E. R. Cook) – West Point, GA
3. Dora Smith – (Mrs. Thomas Vickers) – Harrison, GA
4. Anna Smith – (Mrs. D. D. Smith) – Swainsboro, GA

1886

1. Laura Clark – (Mrs. L. C. McDowell) – San Francisco, CA
2. Lillie Mitchell – (Mrs. Camp) – Lawrenceville, GA
3. Kate Napier – Forsyth, GA
4. Mamie Pinckard – Forsyth, GA
5. Susie Sheppard – (Mrs. R. L. Maynard) – Americus, GA
6. Ida Thomas – (Mrs. J. T. Marin) – Atlanta, GA

1887

1. Bessie Amos – (Mrs. McCowen) – Forsyth, GA
2. Lydia Anderson – (Mrs. J. F. Reynolds) – Forsyth, GA
3. Sallie Barnes – (Mrs. Richardson) – Latonia, KY
4. Mary Hammond – (Mrs. Bob Swatts) – Barnesville, GA
5. Nell Merritt – (Mrs. N. M. Pope) – Gainesville, GA
6. Anna Morse – (Mrs. O. L. Conner) – Atlanta, GA
7. Mina Pharr – (Mrs. T. P. Branch) – Atlanta, GA
8. Susie Pharr – Atlanta, GA
9. Julia Redding- (Mrs. John Sutton) – Forsyth, GA
10. Lucile Roberts – (Mrs. J. H. Gay) – Jacksonville, FL
11. Rosa Ryals – (Mrs. E. B. Wager) – Titusville, FL
12. Julia Sims – Twiggs County, GA
13. Rosa Smith – (Mrs. L. C. Upshaw) – Laurel, MS

1888

1. Sallie Adams – (Mrs. B. B. Meeks) – Griswoldville, GA
2. Fannie Chambliss – (Mrs. Robert Holmes) – Tennille, GA
3. Willie Cofer – (Mrs. J. R. Burdett) – Tennille, GA
4. Annie Johnson _ (Mrs. Roberts) – Fairburn, GA
5. Mattie Merritt – Forsyth, GA
6. Fannie Singleton – Oxford, GA

1889

1. Florence Bramblett – (Mrs. H. B. Mays) – Buford, GA
2. Annie Gunaway – Albany, GA
3. Mamie Toney – Ocilla, GA
4. Lillian Watts – (Mrs. H. G. Aird) – Jacksonville, FL

1890

1. Tilou Bacon – (Mrs. J. B. Murrow) – Tifton, GA
2. Loula Colcord – (Mrs. Williams) – Kirkwood, GA
3. Dora Kittrell – (Mrs. Hill) – Atlanta, GA
4. Belle Willingham – (Mrs. Lawrence) – Tifton, GA

1891

1. Rosa Amos – (Mrs. Nance) – Jacksonville, FL
2. Sallie Bacon – (Mrs. R. L. Colcord) – Atlanta, GA
3. Alice Bramblett – (Mrs. Ogden Persons) – Forsyth, GA
4. Myrtle Caldwell – (Mrs. Brown) – Montgomery, AL
5. Lutie Collins – (Mrs. J. G. Polhill) – Sylvester, GA
6. Maude Hammond – (Mrs. Johnson) – Gainesville, GA
7. Stella Napier – (Mrs. Burrr) – Forsyth, GA
8. Ellen Wilder – Atlanta, GA

1892

1. Mattie Lou Banks – Macon, GA
2. Dollie Baskin – (Mrs. G. L. Alexander) – Forsyth, GA
3. Cora Bramblett – (Mrs. Ed Bridges) – Griffin, GA
4. Fannie Smith – (Mrs. Robert Persons) – Forsyth, GA
5. Mattie Mae Smith – (Mrs. W. S. Lawson) – Atlanta, GA

1893

1. Mae Chambliss – Forsyth, GA
2. Bessie Carroll – (Mrs. J. C. Grantham) – Tampa, FL

3. Jennie Collins – (Mrs. Amos) – Forsyth, GA
4. Rosa Collins – Flint, GA
5. Ella Goddwyne – (Mrs. C. H. Wolcott) – Atlanta, GA
6. Nell Jay – (Mrs. Sharp) – Macon, GA
7. Nettie Moring – (Mrs. G. H. Williams) – Dublin, GA
8. Annie Smith – (Mrs. L. B. Fowler) – Atlanta, GA

1894

1. Stella Center – New York City
2. Tallulah Fryer – (Mrs. Miller) – Atlanta, GA
3. Maud Hooks – (Mrs. H. E. Maddox) – Houston, TX
4. Martha Jane Napier – (Mrs. Walter Toughstone) – Griffin, GA
5. Rosa Pharr – (Mrs. Dick Fletcher) – Forsyth, GA
6. Bessie Ponder – (Mrs. J. M. Sitton) – Greenville, SC
7. Mattie Lee Turner – (Mrs. J. W. Bowden) – Atlanta, GA
8. Mattie Watts – (Mrs. Kinard) – Tifton, GA

1895

1. Louise Anderson – Forsyth, GA
2. Sarah Bowden – (Mrs. Allgood) – Athens, GA
3. Lillian Burton – (Mrs. Renfroe) – Forsyth, GA
4. Abbie Ponder – (Mrs. Samuel Rutherford) – Forsyth, GA
5. Augusta Center – St. Petersburg, FL
6. Annie Sneed – (Mrs. F. E. Rowland) – Forsyth, GA
7. Susie Watts – Flovilla, GA

1896

1. Goldie Ayers – (Mrs. E. J. Lyman) – Annison, AL
2. Lois Cabaniss – (Mrs. I. S. Peeples) – Atlanta, GA
3. Bessie Lumpkin – (Mrs. Will Howard) – Atlanta, GA
4. Maude Proctor – (Mrs. F. W. Barnett) – Birmingham, AL

1897

1. Katie Banks – (Mrs. Fletcher Cater) – Macon, GA
2. Minnie Coleman – Friendship, GA
3. Bessie Pardee – Valdosta, GA
4. Evelyn Ponder _ (Mrs. C. M. McGee) – Greenville, SC
5. Fannie Kate Smith – (Mrs. Henry) – Jacksonville, FL

1898

1. Lizzie Mae Blalock – Jonesboro, GA
2. Virginia Cater – (Mrs. W. T. Jones) – Atlanta, GA
3. Annie Will Hardin – (Mrs. R. N. Fickett, Jr.) – Atlanta, GA
4. Rosa Hill – (Mrs. Dunwoody) – Missouri
5. Aileen Roberts – (Mrs. J. O. Elrod) – Forsyth, GA

1899

1. Annie L. Fickett – (Mrs. J. G. Senn) – Atlanta, GA
2. Jennie Osburn – (Mrs. U. G. B. Hogan) – Dexter, GA

1900

1. Lottie Aiken – Atlanta, GA
2. Ida Cherry – (Mrs. Durham) – Savannah, GA
3. Ruth Clements – Arabi, GA
4. Agnus Devore – (Mrs. Jas. B. Burruss) – Atlanta, GA
5. Janie DeWell – (Mrs. R. D. DeWess) – Carlsbad, NM
6. Willie DeWell – Camilla, GA
7. Willie Pearl Davis – (Mrs. L. E. Jones) – Jacksonville, FL

PULASKI COUNTY
DEED BOOK "D"
11 JAN 1815-30 MAY 1816

Contributed by Rudy Dennis

PRINCIPALS	PAGE	DATE
Ferrel Belcher	51-53	7 Jun 1815
Hillard Dees		

CONTENTS: On 13 Mar 1812 Ferrel Belcher of Pulaski County sold Hillard Dees of Pulaski County 202 ½ acres of land (LL # 120) in the 22nd District of Pulaski County for $700. Witnesses: Daniel Regan, Thomas Hester, Blakely Edens, J.P. Attest: None

PRINCIPALS	PAGE	DATE
Penny Jones	53-55	7 Jun 1815
William Coulter		

PRINCIPALS: On 3 Sep 1813 Penny Jones (formerly Penny Coulter) of Jones County sold William Coulter of Jones County 101 ¼ acres of land (one-half of LL # 166) in the 21st District of Wilkinson County for $85. Witnesses: Daniel Hunt, Joseph Cox, David White, J.P. Attest: Turner Everett, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	PAGE	DATE
William Coulter, Jr.	55-56	7 Jun 1815
David Snell		

CONTENTS: On 2 Jan 1815 William Coulter, Jr., of Pulaski County sold David Snell of Pulaski County 202 ½ acres of land (LL # 166) in the 21st District of Pulaski County for $250. The land was drawn by Jesse Coulter's orphans. Witnesses: Jacob Snell, Mathew Smith, W. A. Williams, J.P. Attest: Turner Everett, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	PAGE	DATE
David Snell	57	7 Jun 1815
Daniel Kirkland		

CONTENTS: On 2 Feb 1815 David Snell of Pulaski County sold Daniel Kirkland of Pulaski County 67 ½ acres of land (one-third of LL # 166) in the 21st District of Pulaski County for $100. Witnesses: Allen Tooke, Jas. Rouch, J.P. Attest: None.

PRINCIPALS	PAGE	DATE
James Bush	58	8 Jun 1815
James Copeland		

CONTENTS: On 23 Dec 1814 James Bush sold James Copeland a lot of land (LL # 21) in the 21st District of Pulaski County for $50. Witnesses: Daniel Dykes, J.P., M. McLeod, J.P. Attest: Turner Everett, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	**PAGE**	**DATE**
Stephen Mitchell James M. Taylor	58-59	8 Jun 1815

CONTENTS: On 7 May 1814 Stephen Mitchell of Pulaski County sold James M. Taylor of Pulaski County one-half acre of land (No. 1 in Square H) in the town of Hartford for $1,261.75. The lot was occupied by P. Cole and John H. Montfort and was formerly leased of Stephen Mitchell by Micajah H. Powell, and occupied by him at his death. Witnesses: A. H. Odom, Stephen Mitchell, Jr., Josiah Everett, J.P. Attest: Turner Everett, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	**PAGE**	**DATE**
James Howard Moses Wheat	59-60	8 Jun 1815

CONTENTS: On 12 May 1814 James Howard of Jasper County sold Moses Wheat of Twiggs County LL # 302 in the 21st District of Pulaski County for $75. Witnesses: Thos. Howard (?), John Lasseter, J.P. Attest: Turner Everett, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	**PAGE**	**DATE**
Moses Wheat Samuel Jamison	60-61	8 Jun 1815

CONTENTS: On 18 Jan 1815 Moses Wheat of Twiggs County sold Samuel Jamison of Pulaski County LL # 302 in the 21st District of Pulaski County for $50. Witnesses: Samuel Oneal, John Edwards, Robert Sherrod. Attest: Turner Everett, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	**PAGE**	**DATE**
John Steagall Hearvy Hardison	61-62	9 Jun 1815

CONTENTS: On 20 Dec 1814 John Steagall of Pulaski County sold Hearvy Hardison of Pulaski County 102 ½ acres of land (LL # 114) in the 22nd District of Pulaski County for $300. Witnesses: Thomas Thormley, Mitchel Thormley, M. McLeod, J.P. Attest: Turner Everett, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	**PAGE**	**DATE**
Benjamin Sherrod Elisha Farwell	63	9 Jun 1815

CONTENTS: On 20 Sep 1814 Benjamin Sherrod of Burke County sold Elisha Farwell of Burke County 202 ½ acres of land (LL # 366) in the 21st District of Pulaski County for $500. Witnesses: Abour (?) Stout (?), Wm. Jeter, John Collier, J.P. Attest: Turner Everett, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	**PAGE**	**DATE**
Edmund Hogan John Ladler	64	9 Jun 1815

CONTENTS: On 28 Jan 1811 Edmund Hogan of Pulaski County sold John Ladler of Burke County one-half acre of land lying on the Ocmulgee River for $40. (No further information on the land). Witnesses: James Bedingfield, James Ramsey, James M. Taylor. Attest: Turner Everett, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	PAGE	DATE
Hester Lewis	65	None
Samuel Hurt		

CONTENTS: On 15 May 1815 Hester Lewis of Elbert County sold Samuel Hurt of Pulaski County 202 ½ acres of land (LL # 256) in the 21st District of Pulaski County for (no price mentioned). Witnesses: Jeremiah Lewis, _____ White, Wm. _____, J.P. Attest: None.

PRINCIPALS	PAGE	DATE
Benjamin Brown	66-67	14 Jun 1815
James T. Thomas		

CONTENTS: On 18 Mar 1815 Benjamin Brown of Pulaski County sold James T. Thomas of Pulaski County 98 ½ acres of land (LL # 301) in the 20th District of Pulaski County for $1,200. Witnesses: Bartlett (?) Brown, Wm. Hall, J.P. Attest: Turner Everett, J.P.

PRINCIPALS	PAGE	DATE
Robert Dewit	67-68	16 Jun 1815
Zelph Dewit		
Moses Sutton		

CONTENTS: On 3 Sep 1810 Robert Dewit of Pulaski County sold Moses Sutton of Pulaski County 202 ½ acres of land (LL # 338) in the 21st District of Pulaski County for $600. Witnesses: H. Sutton, Lewis Holland, Josiah Everett. Attest: Turner Everett. (This deed was signed by Zelph Dewit but this person is not mentioned elsewhere in the deed).

PRINCIPALS	PAGE	DATE
Turner Everett	68-69	16 Jun 1815
Washington Lancaster		

CONTENTS: On 5 Nov 1814 Turner Everett of Pulaski County sold Washington Lancaster of Pulaski County one-fourth acre of land (one-half of No. 7 in Square A) in the town of Hartford for $125. Witnesses: Byrum (?) Garden, David Brown, J.P. Attest: Turner Everett, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	PAGE	DATE
Benjamin Tribble	69-71	14 Jun 1815
Ebenezer Ellis		

CONTENTS: On 10 Jan 1814 Benjamin Tribble of Oglethorpe County sold Ebenezer Ellis of Pulaski County 202 ½ acres of land (LL # 52) on the waters of Rocky Creek for $250. Witnesses: David Pipkin, Secretary Carter, Benjamin Tribble, Jr., Nathan Mercer, J.P. Attest: Turner Everett, Clk.

Note: The date of the above deed, and several that follow, changed from 16 Jun to 14 Jun. I do not know why.

PRINCIPALS	PAGE	DATE
John Berry	71-72	14 Jun 1815
Isaac Blount		

CONTENTS: On 24 Sep 1810 John Berry of Washington County sold Isaac Blount of Washington County 202 ½ acres of land (LL # 69) in the 22nd District of Wilkinson County for $100. Witnesses: Thos. Hunt, E. Albriton. Attest: Turner Everett, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	**PAGE**	**DATE**
Isaac Blount	72-73	15 Jun 1815
Ebenezer Ellis		

CONTENTS: On 19 Jul 1814 Isaac Blount of Washington County sold Ebenezer Ellis of Pulaski County 202 ½ acres of land (LL # 69) in the 22nd District of Wilkinson County for $100. Witnesses: David Dykes, J.P., Sam McDaniel. Attest: Turner Everett, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	**PAGE**	**DATE**
Robert Deshaszo	73-74	15 Jun 1815
Seth G. Watson		

CONTENTS: On 29 Nov 1813 Robert Deshaszo of Pulaski County sold Seth G. Watson of Pulaski County 101 ¼ acres of land (one-half of LL # 284) in the 21st District of Pulaksi County for $500. Witnesses: Jas. M. Taylor, Hardy Gatlin, Furney F. Gatlin, J.P. Attest: Turner Everett, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	**PAGE**	**DATE**
John Morris	74-75	16 Jun 1815
Benjamin Bruton		

CONTENTS: On 27 Feb 1814 John Morris of Jefferson County sold Benjamin Bruton of Laurens County 202 ½ acres of land (LL # 103) in the 21st District of Pulaski County for $300. Witnesses: W. P. Hardwick, John Fontaine, William Hardwick. Attest: Turner Everett, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	**PAGE**	**DATE**
Thomas A. Hill	76	17 Jun 1815
William Lyon		

CONTENTS: On 6 Oct 1812 Thomas A. Hill of Pulaski County sold William Lyon of Pulaski County one-half acre of land (No. 2 in Square (?)) in the town of Hartford for $400. Witnesses: James W. Gay. Attest: Turner Everett, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	**PAGE**	**DATE**
Commissioners of Hartford	77-78	17 Jun 1815

On 19 Mar 1814 the Commissioners of Hartford sold at public auction to Samuel Forte (the highest bidder) two lots (Nos. 8 & 1 in Square Z) in the town of Hartford for 203.50. Witnesses: Turner Everett, Elijah Wallace, Stephen Gatlin, Josiah Everett, James Bramwell, Jno. A. Williams, J.P. Attest: Turner Everett, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	**PAGE**	**DATE**
Amos Pipkin	78	17 Jun 1815
Asa Pipkin		

CONTENTS: On 22 Oct 1814 Amos Pipkin of Pulaski County paid $1.00 to Asa Pipkin of Pulaski County to hold in trust for his minor children (Ellender W. Pipkin, John C. Pipkin and Lesdien (?) Salira (?) Pipkin) the following property: LL # 172 in the 22nd District of Pulaski County, and his hogs and sheep. Witnesses: Josiah Hart, M. McLeod, J.P. Attest: Turner Everett, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	**PAGE**	**DATE**
Robert Wicker	79	17 Jun 1815
Elisha White		

CONTENTS: On 4 Sep 1809 Robert Wicker of Upper Loussany, Cape Gireadeau District, sold Elisha White of Upper Loussany, Cape Gireadeau District, 202 ½ acres of land (LL # 54) in the 24th District of Wilkinson County for $250. Witnesses: Robert English, William Mathews, J.P. Attest: Turner Everett, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	**PAGE**	**DATE**
Elisha White	80-81	17 Jun 1815
James Batie		

CONTENTS: On 12 Oct 1809 Elisha White of the Territory of Louisiana sold James Batie of Wilkinson County 202 ½ acres of land (LL # 54) in the 24th District of Wilkinson County for $500. Witnesses: William Mathews, Geo. Tarvin, John Gay, J.P. Attest: Turner Everett, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	**PAGE**	**DATE**
Mathew Brackus	81-82	17 Jun 1815
Joel Dawson		

CONTENTS: On 12 Dec 1814 Mathew Brackus sold Joel Dawson 200 acres of land (LL # 8) in the 22nd District of Wilkinson County for $400. Witnesses: Daniel Dykes, James Brackus. Attest: Turner Everett, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	**PAGE**	**DATE**
Joshua Vickers	82-83	17 Jun 1815
Henry Beaty		

CONTENTS: On 24 Dec 1808 Joshua Vickers of Laurens County sold Henry Beaty of Jefferson County 202 ½ acres of land (LL # 30) in the 24th District of Pulaski County for $400. Witnesses: Thos. Atkinson, James Beaty. Attest: Turner Everett, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	**PAGE**	**DATE**
Thomas Weeks	84-85	19 Jun 1815
Nimrod Phillips		

CONTENTS: On 4 Oct 1814 Thomas Weeks of Pulaski County sold Nimrod Phillips of Pulaski County 202 ½ acres of land (LL # 151) in the 22nd District of Wilkinson County for $200. Witnesses: Joseph Regan, John Rozer, M. McLeod, J.P. Attest: Turner Everett, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	**PAGE**	**DATE**
Daniel McDaniel	85-86	19 Jun 1815
William Taylor		

CONTENTS: On 8 Dec 1814 Daniel McDaniel of Wilkinson County sold William Taylor of Pulaski County 202 ½ acres of land (LL # 264) in the 15th District of Wilkinson County for $30. Witnesses: Mathew Gaines, Frances Dawkins, John King. Attest: Turner Everett, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	PAGE	DATE
Jonah Taylor William Taylor	86-87	19 Jun 1815

CONTENTS: On 21 Dec 1811 Jonah Taylor of Pulaski County sold William Taylor of Pulaski County about 144 acres of land (in three tracts described in the deed, and contained in LL #'s 277 & 278) in the 15th District of Wilkinson County for $400. Witnesses: Wylly Taylor, Thos. B. Green, James Bremen. Attest: Turner Everett, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	PAGE	DATE
Commissioners of Hartford Lewis Lee	87-88	None

CONTENTS: On 20 Oct 1810 the Commissioners of Hartford (Samuel Jones, James T. Thomas, Edmund Hogan, Henry Fulgham and W. A. Harper) sold at public auction to Lewis Lee (the highest bidder) town lots No. 3 and No. 6 in Square N for $151. Witness: Frances Harvey. Attest: None.

PRINCIPALS	PAGE	DATE
Alex. Stringer Thomas Thomley	89	20 Jun 1815

CONTENTS: On 31 Dec 1812 Alex. Stringer of Laurens County sold Thomas Thomley of Pulaski County 202 ½ acres of land (LL # 97) in the 22nd District of Pulaski County for $110. The land was granted to Joseph Henderson of Clarke County who sold it to Alex Johnson, who sold it to James Picket, who sold it to Alex. Stringer. Witnesses: John Stegall, Archb. Odom, J.P. Attest: Turner Everett, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	PAGE	DATE
John William Devereaux John Howard	90-91	20 Jun 1815

CONTENTS: On 9 Mar 1811 John William Devereaux of Baldwin County sold John Howard of Richmond County 150 acres of land (LL # 399) in the 21st District of Wilkinson County for $1,500. The land was granted to John Williams, deceased. Witnesses: James Roupeau, Thos. Howard, Charly McLean, James Lamar, J.P. Attest: Turner Everett, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	PAGE	DATE
John William Devereaux John Howard	91-93	20 Jun 1815

CONTENTS: On 9 Mar 1811 John William Devereaux of Baldwin County sold John Howard of Richmond County 63 acres of land (LL # 404) in the 21st District of Wilkinson County for $1,500. Witnesses: James Lamar, Charly McLean, James Roupeau, Thomas Howard. Attest: Turner Everett, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	PAGE	DATE
John William Devereaux John Howard	93-95	20 Jun 1815

CONTENTS: On 9 Mar 1811 John William Devereaux of Baldwin County sold John Howard of Richmond County 202 ½ acres of land (LL # 398) in the 21st District of Wilkinson County for $2,000. Witnesses: James Roupeau, Thomas Howard, Charly McLean, James Lamar. Attest: Turner Everett, Clk.

1832 Tax Digest of Crawford County, Ga.

Capt. Tucker's Dist. NAME	POLLS	SLAVES	ACRES	LOT NO.	DIST.	QUAL.	COUNTY	REMARKS	TAX
Jesse Adams	1								.25
Absolem Merritt	1								.25
Ellis Wood	1								.25
David Avery	1		100	119	6	P	Crawford	$318 at interest	$1.82
			250				Early		
Ennis Grey	1		202	178	28	P	Lee		.37
Thos. Thames	1								.25
Irwin Whittington	1								.25
Josiah Shirey (Shurley?)	1		202	91	6	P	Crawford		.37
Capt. Tucker's Dist in Default									
Dennis Busbee	1								.50
Thos. Adams	1								.50
Joshua Barnes	1								.50
Dennis McCarter			202		6	P	Crawford		.24
Capt. Turner's Dist									
James Hobbs	1		202	304	1	P	Crawford		$1.05
			13½			1	Crawford	swamp	
			101				Lee		
			202				Lee		
			490				Appling		
Septemus Wetherby	1	1	202	201	14	P	Crawford		.62
Wm. Streetman	1		202	10	R	P	Crawford		.61
			202	197	7	P	Crawford		
			202				Lee		
Amos L. Streetman	1	3	175	197	14	P	Crawford		$1.10
Abel Windham	1		248	198	14	P	Crawford		.40
Benj. Wetheby	1	9	250	180	14	P	Crawford		$3.10
			94	289	1	1	Crawford	swamp	
for Rebecca Northern		10	145	199	14	P	Crawford		$3.09
			94	289	1	1	Crawford	swamp	
			50				Jones		
Sam Bolton	1								.25
Jos. McGee	1	3	101	166	2	3	Crawford		$1.26
			101	198	14	P	Crawford		
Davis McGee			250	44	6	2	Early		.50
Thos. Scott	1		189	301	1	2	Crawford		.62
Wm. Cosper	1								.25
Henry Crowell	1	73	1960	147	14	P	Crawford	4 wheel ca-riage	$21.49
			506	24	R	2	Crawford		

12

231

1832 Tax Digest of Crawford County, Ga.

Capt. Turner's Dist

NAME	POLLS	SLAVES	ACRES	LOT NO.	DIST.	QUAL.	COUNTY	REMARKS	TAX
Luke Brown	1		202	3	R	P	Crawford		.37
Henry Pinkston	1	6	202	179	14	P	Crawford		$2.10
			202	168	14	P	Crawford		
			170	1	R	P	Crawford		
Reuben B. Davis	1	1	202	15	R	P	Crawford		.91
			75			2	Crawford		
			233			P	Crawford		
Britton Lawrence	1	3	202	42	6	P	Crawford		$1.28
			84	112	14	2	Crawford		
Isham Oliver	1								.25
Zachariah K. Hamilton	1								.25
John Hobbs	1		13		1	1	Crawford	swamp	.89
			45	307	1	1	Crawford	swamp	
			490				Wayne		
Allen Jones	1								.25
Uriah Perkins	1	2	202	6	R	P	Crawford		.87
Reason Curington	1		490	162	2	P	Appling		.54
Alfred Johnson	b		202				Lee		.37
Powell Benton	1								.25
John Benton	1								.25
Elkanah Carrol	1								.25
Wm. Hobbs	1								.25
John Hobbs	1		202	83	14	2	Crawford		.90
Britton Pope	1	1	405	116/117	14	P	Crawford	one gig	$6.74
Nathaniel Bradford	1	17	282	11	14	P	Crawford		
			478			1	Crawford		.25
Wm. Tune	1								.25
Wm. Mitchell	1								.25
Jesse Cason	1		73				Twiggs		.34
Alex. Hood	1		202	110	14	3	Crawford		$1.48
John S. Brooks	1	2	202				Lee		
			202				Marion		.20
			202				Henry		.25
John Maynor									.25
John Windom	1								.33
George Parmer	1		139	19	R	P	Crawford		.37
Rich. F. Davis	1		202				Lee		
Hammon Pervis	1								

1832 Tax Digest of Crawford County, Ga.

Capt. Turner's Dist

NAME	POLLS	SLAVES	ACRES	LOT NO.	DIST.	QUAL.	COUNTY	REMARKS	TAX
John F. Myrick	1		202				Talbot		.49
			202				Marion		
Rigdon Carroll	1								.25
Henry Griffis	1								.25
Ephriam Dicken	1	4	202	178	14	P	Crawford		$1.37
Jes. or Jer. Hatcher	1		202	168	13		Lee		.37
Jas. Curington	1								.25
Wm. Curington	1		202				Lee		.37
Irwin G. McGee	1								.25
Sam. Montgomery	1	3	202	196	14	2	Crawford		$1.40
Sam. Person	1								.25
Gregory J. Turner	1	8	607	319	1	P	Crawford		$2.45
Jos. E. Cobb	1								.25
Frederick Pitts	1	1							.50
Capt. Turner's Dist in Default									
James Wade	1								.50
Zachariah Turner	1								.50
Paschal Brannon	1								.50
Wm. Smith	1								.50
Jos. or Jas. Andres	1								.50
Wm. Perkins	1								.50
Levina Henderson	1								.50
Jacob Merchant	1		250				Hall		$1.50
Capt. Perrie's Dist. in Default									
Peter B. Green	1								.50
Rigdon Powell	1								.50
Capt. Perrie's Dist.									
Uriah Slappey	1	15	600		8	P	Crawford	one gig	$5.58
			200			1/2	Crawford	swamp	
Henry Thewes	1								.25
John Hollowman	1								.25
Gray Roberts	1		50	82	7	P	Crawford		.28
Drury Duke	1		80	82	7	P	Crawford		.50
			202	207	7	3	Crawford		
Reuben H. Slappey	1	26	200				Crawford		$8.56
			400				Crawford		
			50				Crawford		
			202	205	7	3	Crawford		
			100	162	8	P	Crawford		

1832 Tax Digest of Crawford County, Ga.

Capt. Perrie's Dist.

Name	POLLS	SLAVES	ACRES	LOT NO.	DIST.	QUAL.	COUNTY	REMARKS	TAX
Reuben H. Slappey (continued)			202				Crawford	swamp	
			100				Crawford	swamp	
			100				Crawford	swamp	
John Culpepper	1	6							$2.25
John Perry	1	3	202		7	P	Crawford		$1.24
			202	87	6	P	Lee		
Eaton Hollowman	1	11	405	83	7	P	Crawford		$3.24
Wm. H. Lee	1	5	100	112	7	P	Crawford		$1.56
for Jacob Hugabock	1								.25
Hamilton Harvey	1	1	202	67	7	P	Crawford		.62
Eaton Roberts	1								.25
John Mathews Sr.	1	9	111	135	8	2	Crawford		$3.82
			67	136	8	2	Crawford		
			182	137	8	2	Crawford	swamp	
			202	121	8	P	Crawford		
			202	122	8	P	Crawford		
Benj. Watson	1	23	708	97	8	P	Crawford		$7.15
			180	196	8	2	Crawford	swamp	
John Mathews, Jr.	1								.25
Amos Adams	1								.25
Martha Griffin			101	130	8	P	Crawford		.06
Rebecca Griffin			101	130	8	P	Crawford		.06
John Whitesides	1		202	32	8	P	Lee		.37
for Moses Simmons	1		202	126	8	P	Crawford		.83
			202	131	6	P	Crawford		
			170				Pike		
Green Duke	1								.25
James Wilson	1								.25
Henry Wilson	1								.25
Henry Tarver	1	2	202	84	7	P	Crawford	one gig	$1.27
guard. to Jesse Proser		8							$2.00
Robert Martin	1								.25
Thos. Little	1	1							.50
John Thewes	1		202	172	7	P	Crawford		.37
Asa Marshall	1	1	250	65	10	P	Early		.65
Frederick Duke	1								.25
Jacob Fudge		6	150			P	Crawford		$1.80
			202	204	7	3	Crawford		
Jonathan Ross	1	8	202	107	7	P	Crawford	one gig	$3.06
			490				Appling		
for Catherine Ross		6	200				Jefferson	$100 at interest	$2.02
Jas. Spires	1								.25

1832 Tax Digest of Crawford County, Ga.

Capt. Perrie's Dist

NAME	POLLS	SLAVES	ACRES	LOT NO.	DIST.	QUAL.	COUNTY	REMARKS	TAX
Sam. Duke	1		456	81	7	P	Crawford		$1.12
			490				Appling		
			490				Appling		
for Drury Duke, Jr.	1								.25
Thos. Gray	1		405	147	7	P	Crawford		.50
Phillip Lightfoot	1		101	66	8	P	Crawford		.31
Wm. Roberts	1		202	84	32	3	Lee		.45
Arthur Braswell	1								.25
Valintine Ethington	1								.25
James A. Everett	1	100	1822			P	Crawford & Houston		$41.28
			405				Troup	$4.80 Stallion	
			1215				Houston		
			405				Houston		
			405	159	7	P	Crawford	$457 Knoxville lot	
			294	156	8	2	Crawford		
			653				Stewart		
			405				Houston		
			202				Stewart		
			500				Lee		
guard to Wm. Whitfield		6							$1.50
Capt. Monk's Dist.									
James Long	1	4	172	123	3	P	Crawford		$1.56
			250	360	16	P	Early		
Thos. Stembridge		14	202	26	3	2	Crawford		$3.90
Anderson Stembridge	1		202	54	3	3	Crawford		.45
Lester Buckner	1		202	57	3	P	Crawford		.37
Elijah Eubanks	1		202	68	3	P	Crawford		.37
James D. Eubanks	1		202	245	2	2	Crawford		.65
Henry R. Stembridge	1								.25
James E. Price	1	2	202	27	3	3	Crawford		$1.26
			490	175	16	P	Lowndes		
Milton P. Glover	1								.25
Mathew Peters	1								.25
John Bryan	1	3	202	5	3	P	Crawford		$1.38
John Woods	1	6	202	163	3	2	Crawford		$3.13
			101	181	3	P	Crawford		
			303	107	3	2	Putnam		
			198			3	Madison		
			202	49	1	P	Marion		
James Nichols			152	59	3	P	Crawford		.10
Jesse Wiggins	1		120	247	2	P	Crawford		.33
Elias A. Wallace	1	1	101	42	3	P	Crawford		.56
[illegible]	1		160	161	3	P	Crawford		.35

1832 Tax Digest of Crawford County, Ga.

Capt. Monks Dist

NAME	POLLS	SLAVES	ACRES	LOT NO.	DIST.	QUAL.	COUNTY	REMARKS	TAX
Henry Vinson	1	1	202	90	3	P	Crawford		.82
			202	105	3	3	Crawford		
Wm. Carlisle	1		101	38	3	P	Crawford		$1.14
			202	162	6	P	Crawford		
			490	316	10	P	Irwin		
			490	50	10	P	Irwin		
			202	190	12	P	Lee		
John Stembridge	1		101	40	3	P	Crawford		.51
			53			3	Putnam		
			250	43	3	P	Early		
Everett Walton	1		101	38	3	P	Crawford		.31
Jesse Walton	1								.25
Jeremiah Duckworth	1		132	245	2	P	Crawford		.35
Thos. Haswell	1								.25
Elias D. Howell	1	1							.50
Alfred McGee	1								.25
Vinson Nichols	1		101	288	28	P	Lee		.51
			101	255	4	2	Randolph		
Benj. Nichols	1		101	255	4	2	Randolph		.45
Wm. H. Lowe	1	5	202	53	3	2	Crawford		$2.02
			202	23	33	P	Stewart		
Daniel Hicks	1	3	202	280	16	2	Talbot		$1.40
John Perry	1		202	246	2	P	Crawford		.49
			202	235	2	P	Crawford		
Mark Partin	1								.25
James Sanderfer	1		101	25	3	3	Crawford		.55
			202	139	7	3	Lee		
Joseph Wilder	1								.25
Thos W. Glover	1	5	202	277	9	3	Carroll		$2.20
			202	264	20	2	Lee		
			50	87	3	2	Crawford		
Benj. Stripling	1		202	89	3	P	Crawford		.61
			250	8	21	P	Early		
			30		7	2	Monroe		
			50		8	P	Pike		
Benj. Dixon	1	1	202	103	3	P	Crawford		.69
adm. for Thomas Dixon		4	405	155	3	P	Bibb		$1.60
			177	162	3	2	Bibb		
John McBride, Sr.	1	16	202	39	3	2	Crawford		$5.03
			202	97	5	P	Houston		
			405	140	5	P	Wilkinson		
Rich. Bullock		6	202	70	3	P	Crawford		$3.02
			202	277	9	3	Troup		
			202			3	Carroll		

1832 Tax Digest of Crawford County, Ga.

Capt. Monk's Dist.

NAME	POLLS	SLAVES	ACRES	LOT NO.	DIST.	QUAL.	COUNTY	REMARKS	TAX
John Fry	1		101	72	3	P	Crawford		.31
Laban Shepheard	1								.25
Elisha Davis	1		202	4	3	P	Crawford		.49
			202			P	Pulaski		
Thomas P. Slatter	1		202	43	3	P	Crawford		.37
Sam. B. Burnett	1	1	101	6	3	3	Crawfprd		.60
agt. for Apseala Morris		4	152	7	3	3	Crawford		$1.30
			250	212	3	P	Early		
Jesse Long	1		202	7	6	P	Crawford		.37
John B. Long	1		202	130	3	P	Crawford		.89
			202	89	18	2	Lee		
			202	134	4	P	Coweta		
Jacob Hampton	1								.25
Thomas Amerson	1		187			P	Washington		.36
Wm. Price	1								.25
Mathew Bowden	1								.25
John Hampton, Sr.			101	128	3	P	Crawford		.18
			202	95	3	P	Crawford		
Wm. P. Glover	1		202	129	22	P	Stewart		.37
Jesse Bowden	1		101	42	3	P	Crawford		.31
Elijah Hicks	1								.25
for Mary Hicks		10	506	56	3	3	Crawford		$3.00
for Emeline Hicks		1							.25
John Sowell	1	2	202	60	3	P	Crawford		$1.39
			202	189	20	P	Lee		
			202	25	23	2	Lee		
Reuben J. Williamson	1	2	202	58	3	P	Crawford		.87
for Sarah Glover		9	150	87	3	P	Crawford		$2.35
John McBride, Jr.	1	3	101		2	2	Crawford		$1.26
			100			P	Jefferson		
Wm. G. Quin	1		202	44	3	2	Crawford		.80
			250	286	4	P	Early		
Green Grant	1								.25
James Morris	1	2	202	311/310	1	2/P	Muscogee		$1.01
John Bryant	1		202	183	3	P	Crawford		.69
			202		3		Carroll		
			202			P	Pulaski		
Joseph Wood	1	1	150	249	2	P	Crawford		.66
			101	73	3	P	Crawford		
Robert Wood	1								.25

1832 Tax Digest of Crawford County, Ga.

Capt. Monk's Dist.

NAME	POLLS	SLAVES	ACRES	LOT NO.	DIST.	QUAL.	COUNTY	REMARKS	TAX
Perry McGee	1		101	128	3	P	Crawford		.31
Wm. Smith	1	2	405	213/236	3	P	Crawford		$1.00
Wm. J. Mahon	1								.25
Wm. Stuckey	1		202	167	7	P	Crawford		.54
			101	288	28	P	Lee		
			2	177	3	1	Crawford	swamp	
Samuel Vining	1	1	50	72	3	P	Crawford		.53
Jesting McKenna			202	61	3	P	Crawford		.53
John Hampton, Jr.	1								.25
John Culverhouse	1		205	8	3	P	Crawford		.37
Isaac Justice			390			P	Richmond	Parmer Briar Creek	.36
			202	152	1	P	Troup		
Thos. Sanderfer	1		101	25	3	P	Crawford		.31
Young Jessup	1		101	73	3	P	Crawford		.31
William Bustle	1		172	158	3	P	Crawford		.34
Daniel Newton	1								.25
Cogdell Hamilton	1	2							.75
Lewis Curan	1	10							$2.75
Britton Partin	1								.25
Elijah Folsome	1	2	202	45	2	P	Dooly		.87
agt. for John Haswell	1		101	6	3	2	Crawford		.45
Edward Shurly	1		490	286	9	P	Lowndes		.54
John P. Glover	1	3	450	71	3	P	Crawford		$2.82
			250				Gwinnett		
			202				Dekalb		
			202				Coweta		
			202	4	1	3	Crawford		
			202				Marion		
			101				Marion		
			202				Lee		
James Potter	1	4	303	24	3	P	Crawford		$1.63
			202	29	3	3	Coweta		
Norman B. Thompson								$7500 stock in Trade	$3.75
John Potter	1		101	10	3	P	Crawford		.52
			150	9	3	P	Crawford		
			202	164	20	P	Pulaski		
Wiley Webb	1		405	75	3	2/P	Crawford		$1.37
			202	189	2	2	Marion		
			490	288	6	P	Irwin		
Joseph F. Walker	1		202			P	Wilkinson		.37
Benj. Dixon			108	122	3	P	Crawford	(same Benj. Dixon as on page 13, lot overlooked)	

1832 Tax Digest of Crawford County, Ga.

Capt. Monk's Dist.IN Default-

NAME	POLLS	SLAVES	ACRES	LOT NO.	DIST	QUAL.	COUNTY	REMARKS	TAX
Silas Smith	1								.50
Wiley Melton	1								.50
Jacob Legrone	1								.50
? Collum	1								.50

Capt. Morris Dist.

NAME	POLLS	SLAVES	ACRES	LOT NO.	DIST	QUAL.	COUNTY	REMARKS	TAX
John Newberry	1	1	101	230	2	2	Crawford		.70
Fielding Ellis	1								.25
John W. Rhoades	1		202	102	3	P	Lee		.37
Wm. Johnson	1								.25
Gasper Hartman	1		101	218	2	3	Crawford		.35
Wm. Sawyer	1		202	199	2	3	Crawford		.45
Benj. Williford	1								.25
Abraham Elton	1	4	202	198	2	2	Crawford		$1.75
			101	218	2	3	Crawford		
John Hancock	1		303	233	2	P/3	Crawford		.50
Hampton Ryan	1	6	202	12	3	2	Crawford		$2.27
			202	167	4	P	Lee		
Edward Hacket	1								.25
Clemment Hancock	1		101		2	2	Crawford		.60
			250	244	5	P	Early		
James Horton	1	2	293	231	2	2	Crawfprd		$1.43
			50			2	Jones		
Jacob Moffet	1	2	202	157	2	2/3	Crawford		$1.05
Isaac Dennis	1	8	202	168	2	2	Crawford		$3.16
			202		2	3	Crawford		
			101		2	2	Crawford		
			202			3	Crawford		
for Sam. Dennis			202			P	Baldwin		.12
John Hatcher	1	1	150	151	2	2	Crawfprd		.80
John W. Ellis	1								.25
Jonathan B. Ellis	1								.25
Lemman Causey	1	4	708	183	2	3	Crawford		$1.96
Robert Martin	1								.25
Simeon Monk	1		202		13	P	Dooly		.37
Abel Daniel	1	10	202	217	2	2	Crawford		$4.46
			202			2	Twiggs		
			250			2	Habersham		
			202	323	3	2	Coweta		
Willis Boon	1	7	269	222	2	2	Crawford		$2.53

1832 Tax Digest of Crawford County, Ga.

Capt. Morris Dist.

NAME	POLLS	SLAVES	ACRES	LOT NO.	DIST.	QUAL.	COUNTY	REMARKS	TAX
Wm. Simmons	1	7	202	225	2	2	Crawford	$30 Knoxville Lot	$3.82
			202	223	2	2	Crawford		
			250				Newton		
			490				Appling		
			250				Early		
Daniel McWilliams	1		202	214	2	3	Crawford		.45
for Enoch McWilliams	1								.25
William Boon	1		136	227	2	2	Crawford		.52
for Littleberry Boon	1								.25
David M. Steward	1	2	50	201	2	2	Crawford		$1.37
			202	115	9	P	Houston		
			202	48	16	2	Upson		
Julius Turner	1	5	405	189	2	3	Crawford		$2.12
			266			P/3	Jones		
Wm. R. Miller	1	1	202	165	2	2	Crawford		$1.10
			101	99	2	2	Crawford		
Sintha S. Hamner			40	215	2	3	Crawford		.04
Lewis Sawyer	1	1	250	166/187	2	2	Crawford		$1.00
Beverly Robertson	1	5	202	226	2	2	Crawford		$2.24
			101				Troup		
			202				Carroll		
			50				Dooly		
Jonathan Lewis	1								.25
Wesley Sealy	1								.25
James Cloud	1	1	101	17	3	2	Crawford		$1.10
			202	316	20	2	Harris		
William Colbert	1	6	405	196/221	2	2	Crawford		$2.56
guard. for Sarah Jordan		1							.25
Benj. W. Mathews	1		250	94	17	P	Early		.44
			22	250	2	2	Crawford		
John Parker	1		101	252	2	2	Crawford		.45
Seabourn Sanders	1								.25
Watson Sawyer	1								.25
David Wosham	1								.25
Thomas Esters	1								.25
for Sarah Esters		11	202	192	2	2	Crawford		$3.45
			304	59	10	3	Baldwin		
William Hancock	1	1	182	250	2	2	Crawford		.80
George Wilson	1								.25
Samuel Commander	1		202	219	2	2	Crawford		.45

H.T. GILBERT, DEALER IN DRY GOODS, HATS, CLOTHING, ETC. CONTINUED

Compiled by Helen S. Hudson [redacted]

(I grew up in Perry and have lived most of my adult years here also. Some of these names are familiar as being old "folks" when I was just a child. At the same time many of these surnames are familiar only through my research in Houston County and some were completely new to me. I hope that this may help you locate a strayed family member.)

Page: 329
Dates: 1916
Account Name: M.A. Wesley
Notes: Perry
Other Names Contained: Charley Draw, Frank Lowe, Lula Belle (last name?), Jared (?) Armstrong, Bill Lewon (?), Lee Taylor, Bill Toomer, Fannie Ingram, Ed. B---, Aura Liza Goss

Page: 330
Dates: 1916
Account Name: Mrs. M.M. Wells
Notes: Perry
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 330
Dates: 1916
Account Name: Ike Whitfield
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 331
Dates: None
Account Name: Mathew Williams
Notes: Bonaire
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 331
Dates: 1916
Account Name: Charley Williams
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 332
Dates: None
Account Name: H.T. Gilbert
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 333
Dates: None
Account Name: Dan Williams
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 333
Dates: None
Account Name: Jim Walker
Notes: A.H. Hill, Sec'ty
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 334
Dates: None
Account Name: W.B. Watson
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 335
Dates: None
Account Name: Mrs. John Uhels
Notes: Perry
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 335
Dates: None
Account Name: H.T. Gilbert
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 336
Dates: 1916
Account Name: Mr. John Uhels
Notes: Perry

Other Names Contained: None

Page: 336
Dates: 1916
Account Name: John W. Uhels
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: Frank B.(no last name), Peter Felder, Mat (sic) Oliver, Frank Brewer

Page: 337
Dates: 1916
Account Name: Mrs. Jno. Uhels
Notes: Perry
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 338
Dates: 1916
Account Name: R.L. Uhels
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 339
Dates: 1916
Account Name: Frank Bower
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: Mat (sic) Oliver, Peter Felder

Page: 339-B
Dates: 1916
Account Name: Hilliard Turner
Notes: Perry
Other Names Contained: Charley Gilbert

Page: 339-B
Dates: 1916
Account Name: Mrs. L.S. Tounsley
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 340
Dates: 1916
Account Name: Walter Toomer
Notes: Perry
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 341
Dates: None
Account Name: A.W. Tabor
Notes: Perry
Other Names Contained: Jim Hagin

Page: 341
Dates: None
Account Name: Jno. Thomas
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: Jno. Bretley (?), Ernest Bertley

Page: 342
Dates: None
Account Name: Adam Till
Notes: Perry
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 342
Dates: None
Account Name: M.R. Tucker
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 343
Dates: None
Account Name: E.T. Thompson
Notes: Perry
Other Names Contained: Juniper Williams, Rich Duffy

Page: 343
Dates: 1916
Account Name: H.T. Gilbert
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 344

Dates: None
Account Name: J.T. Sheridin
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 345
Dates: 1916
Account Name: Hude D. Smith
Notes: Perry, Ga.
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 346
Dates: 1916
Account Name: W.A. Strother
Notes: Perry, Ga.
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 347
Dates: 1916
Account Name: A.F. Smith
Notes: Perry
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 347
Dates: 1916
Account Name: Mrs. A.F. Smith
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 348, 348-B
Dates: 1916
Account Name: W.B. Sims
Notes: Perry
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 348-B
Dates: 1916
Account Name: W.A. Strother
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 349, 349-B
Dates: 1916
Account Name: Hude S. Smith
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: Will Houser, ? Doris, Willie Smith, Wash Davis, Luck (?) Houser

Page: 349-B
Dates: 1916
Account Name: A.A. Smoak
Notes: Perry, Ga.
Other Names Contained: Louis Roberts, Tom Ragin, Mrs. M. Dyht (?)

Page: 350
Dates: 1916
Account Name: Cordelia Shepperd
Notes: Elko, GA
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 350
Dates: 1916
Account Name: W.B. Sims
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 351
Dates: 1916
Account Name: J.H. Short
Notes: Perry
Other Names Contained: J.W. Bloodworth, Mrs. Edwards

Page: 352
Dates: 1916
Account Name: A.A. Smoak
Notes: Perry
Other Names Contained: Mrs. Day

Page: 353
Dates: 1916
Account Name: Mrs. E. Roquemore
Notes: Perry
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 353
Dates: 1916
Account Name: Mrs. Ida Rogers
Notes: Perry
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 354
Dates: 1916
Account Name: J.L. Riley
Notes: Perry
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 355
Dates: 1916
Account Name: A.B. Rammage
Notes: Perry
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 355
Dates: 1916
Account Name: Homer Rogers
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 356
Dates: 1916
Account Name: Paul Rogers
Notes: Ft. Valley
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 356
Dates: 1916
Account Name: Charlotte Rush
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 357
Dates: 1916
Account Name: Lonnie Rogers
Notes: Perry
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 358
Dates: 1916
Account Name: S.F. Pierce
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 359
Dates: 1916
Account Name: Claude L. Pattishall
Notes: Perry, Ga.
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 359
Dates: None
Account Name: Carlton Pierce
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 360
Dates: 1916
Account Name: C.J. Pattishall
Notes: Perry
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 361
Dates: 1916
Account Name: Duck Prophett
Notes: Perry
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 361
Dates: 1916
Account Name: Miss Clifford Powers
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 362
Dates: None
Account Name: C.E. Parker
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 363
Dates: None

Account Name: J.T. Perdue, Sr.
Notes: Bonaire, Ga.
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 364
Dates: 1916
Account Name: S.L. Norwood
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 365
Dates: 1916
Account Name: S.L. Norwood, Jr.
Notes: Perry
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 366
Dates: 1916
Account Name: S.A. Nunn
Notes: Perry
Other Names Contained: Sister, Ethel ?

Page: 367
Dates: None
Account Name: Andrew Neil
Notes: Perry, R.F.D. (For those younger researchers, this stood for "Rural Free Delivery", another way of referring to a mail route that delivered in the country for the United States Postal Service)
Other Names Contained: A. Cater, Jimmie Allen, Jno. Cater, Millie Matthews, Annie Cater, Geo. Gauble (?), Jno. Davis, Willie Swift, Jetsen Jordan

Page: 167-B
Dates: 1916
Account Name: Andrew Neil
Notes: Continued from above
Other Names Contained: Jno. Neil, Euowell (?) Williams, Lee Napier, Mauise (?) Lindsey, Eddie Little, A.M. Little

Page: 368
Dates: 1916
Account Name: V.H. McMichew
Notes: Perry
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 369
Dates: 1916
Account Name: Lige McCrary
Notes: Kathleen
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 369
Dates: 1916
Account Name: Mrs. L. McLester
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 370
Dates: None
Account Name: W.V. McCall
Notes: Perry
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 370
Dates: 1915
Account Name: J.H. McMicheal
Notes:
Other Names Contained: Robert (No last name)

Page: 371
Dates: 1916
Account Name: Clarence Murray
Notes: Perry
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 371
Dates: 1916
Account Name: Mrs. Sallie Middlebrooks
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 372
Dates: 1916
Account Name: Ab. Murray
Notes: Perry
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 372
Dates: 1916
Account Name: J.E. Murray
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 373
Dates: None
Account Name: J.D. Martin
Notes: Perry
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 374
Dates: None
Account Name: E.A. Murray
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 374
Dates: None
Account Name: H.T. Gilbert
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 375
Dates: 1916
Account Name: Willie Leary
Notes: Perry, Ga.
Other Names Contained: Zeb Belle, Secty.

Page: 375
Dates: 1916
Account Name: E.B. Langston
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 376
Dates: 1916
Account Name: Lawrence Latson
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 376
Dates: 1916
Account Name: Harry Lane
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 377-377B
Dates: 1916
Account Name: Mary Lawson
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 377B
Dates: 1916
Account Name: P.W. Loyd
Notes: Perry
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 378-378B
Dates: None
Account Name: Seab Lumkin
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 378B
Dates: None
Account Name: Hammie Leary
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 379
Dates: 1916
Account Name: Miss Gussie King
Notes: Perry
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 379
Dates: 1916

Account Name: Mrs. A.C. King
Notes: 1916
Other Names Contained: Perry

Page: 380
Dates: None
Account Name: Mrs. L.S. Killen
Notes: Perry. Ga.
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 381
Dates: 1916
Account Name: A.M. Joiner
Notes: Perry
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 382
Dates: 1916
Account Name: John Jackson, Sr.
Notes: Perry
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 382
Dates: 1916
Account Name: H.L. Joiner
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: Myrtle (?)

Page: 383
Dates: 1916
Account Name: C.M. Jones
Notes: Kathleen, Ga.
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 384
Dates: 1916
Account Name: Sam Jackson
Notes: Bonaire
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 384
Dates: 1916
Account Name: B.F. Jones
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 385
Dates: 1916
Account Name: Walter Jones
Notes: Bonaire
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 385-386
Dates: 1916
Account Name: A.M. Joiner
Notes: Perry
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 386
Dates: None
Account Name: W.R. Jones
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 387
Dates: None
Account Name: Shade Johnson
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 388
Dates: 1913-1914
Account Name: W.E. Ingram
Notes: Perry
Other Names Contained: Ellis Hayes, Daisy Johnson, Jay Rouge, Jno Lovett

Page: 389
Dates: None
Account Name: Mrs. S.T. Hurst, Sr.
Notes: Perry
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 390
Dates: July 15, 1915
Account Name: H.W. Hall

Notes: Hands A/C (The old way of referring to workers.)
Other Names Contained: Jeane Buckles, Jno. Whitfield, Fred Gibson, Jackson Loudwin, June Buckles, Joe H. Davis

Page: 390
Dates: None
Account Name: H.T.G.s (I think that this is Houser T. Gilbert)
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: Tom Holt, Sam Loudwin, Fred Libsore, Fred Gibson, Sam Goodwin, Jutson Jordon, Gatson Goodwin, Will Sims, Will Siles

Page: 391
Dates: 1916
Account Name: Harriet Humphrey
Notes: Perry
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 391
Dates: 1916
Account Name: Mrs. C. W(?). Houser
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 392
Dates: 1916
Account Name: Mrs. V.E. Heard
Notes: Perry
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 393
Dates: 1916
Account Name: Dr. H.M. Holtzclaw
Notes: Perry
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 394
Dates: 1916
Account Name: Jno H. Hodges
Notes: Perry
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 394
Dates: 1916
Account Name: Jno. H. Hodges
Notes: Perry
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 395
Dates: None
Account Name: H.M. Holtzclaw (Dr. ?)
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 396, 396B
Dates: None
Account Name: Mrs. E.K. Hunter
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: Miss Eddie (daughter ?)

Page: 396B
Dates: None
Account Name: T.H. Hodges
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 397, 397B
Dates: 1916
Account Name: W.H. Harrison
Notes: Grovania
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 397B
Dates: 1916
Account Name: C.H. Hardison
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 398
Dates: 1916
Account Name: R.E. Harper

Notes: Fort Valley
Other Names Contained: Ike Lucus, Bertha Simmons, Charley (No last name), (No first name) Oliver

Page: 399
Dates: 1916
Account Name: Will Holt
Notes: Perry
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 399
Dates: 1916
Account Name: Mrs. S.T. Hurst, Sr.
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 400
Dates: None
Account Name: O.W. Hudgins
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 400
Dates: None
Account Name: A.H. Hill
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: Pete Walker, Freeman Walker

Page: 401
Dates: None
Account Name: Will Hill
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 401
Dates: None
Account Name: Miss Clifford Heard
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 402
Dates: None
Account Name: R.N. Holtzclaw
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 403
Dates: 1916
Account Name: R.H. Howard
Notes: Kathleen, Ga.
Other Names Contained: Mattie Moseley

Page: 403
Dates: 1916
Account Name: Barney Hunt
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: L. Thorpe

Page: 404
Dates: None
Account Name: Mrs. J.B. Hardison
Notes: Perry
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 404
Dates: 1916
Account Name: Sarah Hodges
Notes:
Other Names Contained: Lige McCrary, Secty.

Page: 405
Dates: 1916
Account Name: G.O. Harris
Notes: Perry
Other Names Contained: Miss Belle H. (Harris?), Jno. Simmons, Jobe Bryant, Abe Campbell, Rick Ma----(?), Ida Norwood, T.A. Bryant

Page: 406
Dates: None
Account Name: Miss Georgia Hurst
Notes: Perry, Ga., It is also noted as Paid by

Mrs. Hurst
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 406
Dates: 1916
Account Name: Anthony Hodges
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 407
Dates: None
Account Name: C.E. Gilbert
Notes: Perry
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 408
Dates: 1916
Account Name: Mrs. Dolley Gilbert
Notes: Elko, R.F.D.
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 408
Dates: None
Account Name: W.W. Gray
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 409
Dates: 1916
Account Name: Owen Gobman (?)
Notes: Perry
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 409
Dates: None
Account Name: Jno. Griggs
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: Simon King, Ard. (Prehaps And. for Andrew ?), Jno. James

Page: 410
Dates: 1916
Account Name: Joe W. Gilbert
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 411
Dates: 1916
Account Name: N.W.H. Gilbert
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 412
Dates: None
Account Name: C.E. Gilbert
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 412
Dates: None
Account Name: Joe Gilbert
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 413
Dates: 1916
Account Name: Alex Floyd
Notes: Perry
Other Names Contained: Perry

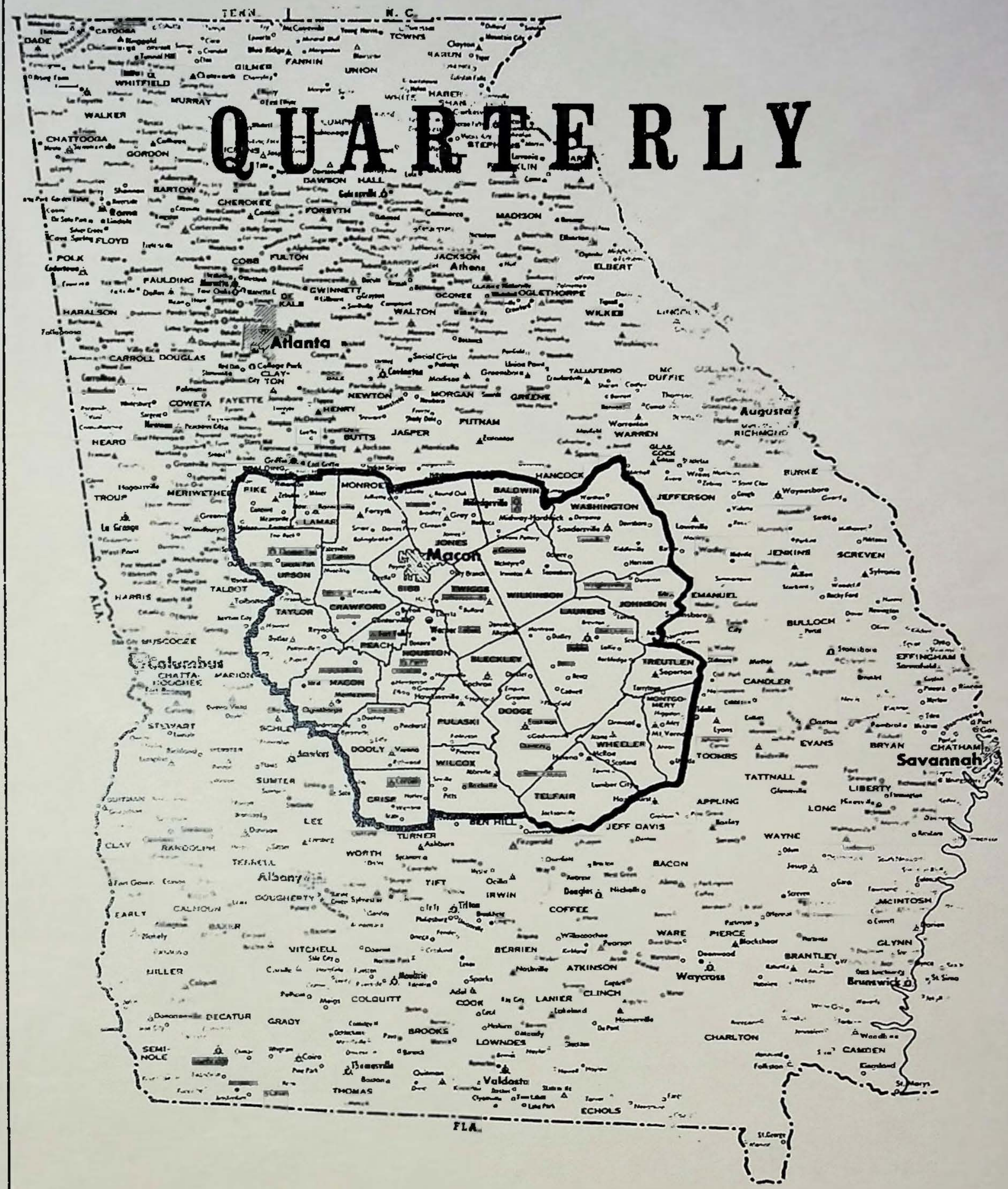
Page: 413
Dates: 1916
Account Name: Felix Felders
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 414
Dates: 1916
Account Name: Dr. H.P. Dobbins
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

The entries from this journal will be completed in the next issue of the Quarterly.

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.

QUARTERLY


TENN.
N. C.
DADE
CATOOSA
WALKER
WHITFIELD
MURRAY
GILMER
FANNIN
UNION
TOWNS
CHATTOOGA
GORDON
BARTOW
CHEROKEE
FORSYTH
DAWSON
HALL
FLOYD
POLK
PAULDING
COBB
FULTON
GWINNETT
JACKSON
Athens
MADISON
ELBERT
OCONEE
OGLETHORPE
WILKES
HARALSON
CARROLL
DOUGLAS
Atlanta
WALTON
NEWTON
MORGAN
GREENE
TALIAFERRO
McDUFFIE
Augusta
RICHMOND
COWETA
FAYETTE
HENRY
BUTTS
JASPER
PUTNAM
WARREN
HANCOCK
HEARD
TROUP
MERIWETHER
PIKE
LAMAR
MONROE
JONES
BALDWIN
WASHINGTON
JEFFERSON
BURKE
Macon
UPSON
TALBOT
HARRIS
BIBB
TWIGGS
WILKINSON
JOHNSON
EMANUEL
JENKINS
SCREVEN
CRAWFORD
TAYLOR
PEACH
HOUSTON
BLECKLEY
LAURENS
TREUTLEN
BULLOCH
EFFINGHAM
MUSCOGEE
Columbus
CHATTAHOOCHEE
MARION
MACON
PULASKI
DODGE
MONTGOMERY
CANDLER
STEWART
SCHLEY
DOOLY
WHEELER
TOOMBS
EVANS
BRYAN
CHATHAM
Savannah
SUMTER
WILCOX
TELFAIR
TATTNALL
LIBERTY
CRISP
BEN HILL
JEFF DAVIS
APPLING
LONG
QUITMAN
LEE
TURNER
WAYNE
CLAY
RANDOLPH
TERRELL
WORTH
TIFT
IRWIN
BACON
Albany
DOUGHERTY
EARLY
CALHOUN
BAKER
COFFEE
WARE
PIERCE
McINTOSH
MITCHELL
BERRIEN
ATKINSON
BRANTLEY
GLYNN
MILLER
COLQUITT
COOK
LANIER
CLINCH
Waycross
Brunswick
DECATUR
GRADY
BROOKS
LOWNDES
CHARLTON
CAMDEN
SEMINOLE
THOMAS
Valdosta
ECHOLS
ALA.
FLA.

Volume 23 2001 **Number** 1

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OFFICERS 2001

President	David Washington	Director 2000-2001	Joyce Green
Recording Secretary	Virginia Linglebach	Director 2000-2001	Eddy Clark
Corresponding Secretary	Addie P. Howell	Director 2000-2001	John Buzhardt, Jr.
Treasurer	Millard Simmons	Director 2001-2002	Georgette Lipford
Parliamentarian	John Buzhardt, Jr.	Director 2001-2002	Chuck Larsen
		Director 2001-2002	John Douglas

QUARTERLY STAFF

Editor – Georgette Lipford Queries – Addie Howell Index – Helen Hudson

The Central Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly is published in March, June, September, and December. It is distributed free to society members, second class postage paid at Warner Robins, Georgia.

BACK ISSUES of the quarterly are available from 1978 at the rate of $2.50 each for members and $4.00 each for nonmembers. Some issues are sold out.

SUBMISSION GUIDELINES: CGGS encourages articles for the quarterly from members and nonmembers of unpublished primary source documents of Georgia county/state records, military records, tax lists, church and cemetery records, family letters or diaries, photographs and queries. Every effort is made to publish material of interest to Georgia researchers, especially the central Georgia counties. Material should be submitted typed, single spaced and camera ready if possible. CGGS does not assume responsibility for errors on the part of the contributor. Correction of proven errors will appear in future issues. Lengthy articles may be serialized. When submitting Bible records please include a transcription of all entries along with photocopies of the Bible title page and all entry pages if possible. Submit material for publication to the editor:

Georgette Lipford
[redacted]

QUERIES: There is no limit to the number of queries members may submit. Queries should be concise, specific, typed or printed and separated from other correspondence to the Society. Please include membership number, complete address and e-mail address if desired. Queries should be limited to about 50 words.

NOTIFICATION OF CHANGE OF ADDRESS is requested of members as close as possible to the effective date. CGGS is required to pay for undeliverable quarterlies and for remailing to a new address.

CORRESPONDENCE (except articles for the quarterly) should be addressed to: Central Georgia Genealogical Society, Post Office Box 2024, Warner Robins, Ga. 31099-2024. A membership application can be found on the last page of this quarterly.

CGGS WEB SITE: Visit our web site at: www.cggs.org for more information on the society, our publications, upcoming programs and web site queries.

Central Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly

Volume 23 2001 Number 1

CONTENTS

In Memory of James T. Martin.....1
By Georgette Lipford

Surname Index for Volume 22.....2
Prepared by Helen Hudson

Pulaski Co., Ga. Deeds, Book D continued.....16
Extracted by Rudy Dennis

Franklin family Bible record (Washington Co. Ga.).....25
Contributed by Hunt Sanders

Obituary of Eliza Floyd Franklin.....31
Contributed by Hunt Sanders

1832 Crawford Co., Ga. Tax Digest, Part 3.....32
Extracted by Bobby Stokes

Bibb Co., Ga. Deeds, Book A continued.....44
Extracted by Joyce Green

Jefferson Co., Ga. microfilm/books available from LDS.....53
Contributed by Hunt Sanders

Queries.....59
Prepared by Addie Howell

CGGS Publications for sale.....63

CGGS Membership Application.....65

Printed by McDowell Publications
Utica, KY 42376

Editor's Note

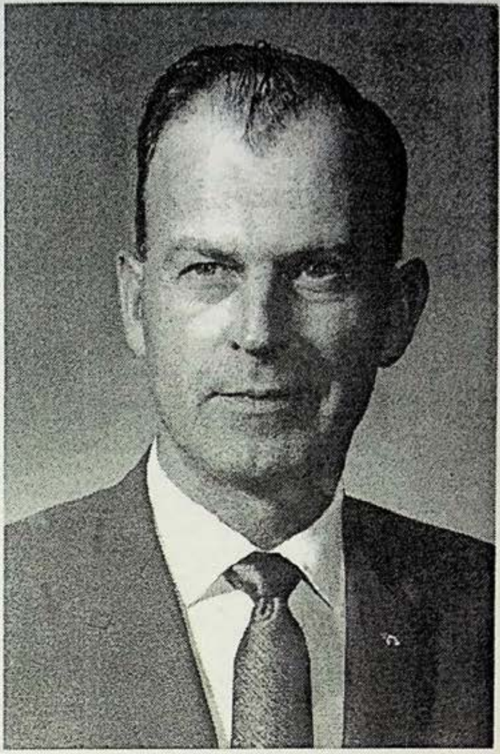
In recent years our society has been privileged to have talented and capable quarterly editors such as Bill Henry, Victor Myrick and Rudy Dennis. Under their guidance, CGGS members looked forward to each issue for abstracts of country records, family data and original articles on central Georgia history and research. Late last year Rudy decided it was time to pursue other interests. On behalf of the society, I would like to thank Rudy Dennis for three years of dedicated service. He more than maintained the fine example set by Bill Henry and Victor Myrick. As the new quarterly Editor, I will work hard to continue this standard. I would also like to take this opportunity to urge and encourage all CGGS members to submit articles for publication. It is only through the efforts of volunteers that we will continue to have the variety and number of articles we have enjoyed in the past.

The final installment of the 1832 Crawford Co. Tax Digest by Bobby Stokes appears in this issue. Bobby passed away last year and the genealogy community lost a friend and a tireless researcher. Parts 1 and 2 of this series appeared in Volume 22 (#3 and #4).

If you are researching Jefferson Co. ancestors you should find Hunt Sanders' checklist in this issue very helpful. The list was prepared from the LDS catalog on CD. Hunt spent hours transferring the information into a more user friendly format. LDS microfilm can be ordered at either the Family History Centers in Macon and Perry or through the Washington Memorial Library Genealogy Room in Macon (see Muriel). The identification number needed to order the microfilm is in the second column on the list. Even if you don't order microfilm from LDS, this list is a handy reference for use at other research facilities.

This first issue of Volume 23 may reach you a little late. The fault lies with its "novice" editor. I hope you enjoy it despite the wait. My sincere thanks to each and every contributor.

Georgette Lipford



IN MEMORY OF JAMES T. MARTIN
1917 – 2001

The Society would like to dedicate this issue in memory James T. Martin, founder and first President of CGGS. In the spring of 1978, Mr. Martin surveyed patrons of local libraries to determine an interest in forming a genealogical group. Within a few months several organizational meetings had been held and by the end of 1978 the society had 47 charter members. Mr. Martin's dedication to and paternal concern for CGGS never wavered from those early days. In addition to two terms as President and other elected offices, Mr. Martin also served as Director of Publications. At monthly meetings he frequently lectured on a variety of genealogical topics.

After his retirement from Robins Air Force Base in 1970, Mr. Martin turned his hobby of genealogy into a part time business. As Martin Genealogical Services, he did genealogical research for clients, compiled genealogies and designed record keeping forms.

Mr. Martin will be greatly missed by CGGS and other members of the genealogical community of middle Georgia. His knowledge and judgement on all aspects of the society, from business to publications was irreplaceable.

By Georgette Lipford

C.G.G.S. QUARTERLY SURNAME INDEX VOL. 22, FOR THE YEAR 2000

Note: This surname index covers Quarterlies No. 1 through 4 for the year 2000. Pages 1-60 are in No. 1, Pages 61-136 are in No. 2, Pages 137-204 are in No. 3, and Pages 205-252 are in No. 4. A dash between page numbers means that the name also appears on each page between such numbers. For example, 70-74 means that the name appears on 70,71,72,73, and 74. Check very carefully for a name may appear more than one time per designated page. Surnames are spelled in many forms. Look for all possible (and some improbable) spellings. In fact, it would be a good idea to check all surnames starting with the first letter of the name that you are searching for. The name may have been spelled differently by the original recorder or the transcriber. Your ancestor may have used a different spelling from the one that your family uses today.

-A-
Abbott 137
Adams . . . 82,146
. 147,149,177,197
. 221,230,233,234
Aiken .86,146,223
Aikle 201
Ainsworth . . . 209
Aird 221
Albriton 226
Alexander . . . 157
. 194,212,219,221
Alford 46
Alfriend 146
Allen . .4-6,30,116
. 130,143,158,244
Allgood. 222
Allison . . . 148,209
Alston . . 41,46,115
Altman 169
Amerson 236
Amos 150,158
. . . . 218-222
Ancrum 217
Andas 144
Anderson. . .11,22
. . . 26,30-32,86,88
.129,158,171,172.
. .178,189,191,213
. .215,216,220,222
Andres 232
Andrew . . . 26,133
. 191,193
Andrews 4,26
. . . . 89,92,133
Angley . . . 196,206
Angling 162
Anthony . . .43,157
Apperson 77
Archer 86,88
Armstrong 87
. 188,240
Arnold . 86,91,177
Artope 140
Asbury . . .157,158
Ashland 142
Ashley 39
Ashworth 219
Atkins 146,44
Atkinson . . . 80,92
. 146,181,228
Aultman 2,153,154
Ausley 219
Avery 168,230
Aycock 77,78
Ayers 222
Ayres 148,149

-B-
Babb 150
Bacon .32,158,221
Baggett 181
Bailey 88
Baily 164
Baker 156
Baldwin 26
Ball 76
Banister 21
Banks . . . 157,158
. 218,221,222
Baptist Church of
Christ 46
Barber 197
Barbrey 159
Barker 22,162,197
Barkuloo . 170,173
Barkwell 156
Barnard 86
Barnes 169
. 215,220,230
Barnett . . . 81,222
Barnon 167
Barnwell 75
Barrett 72
Barrette 147
Barriett 64
Barron 38
Barrow 33
Bartlet 216
Bartlett 4
Barton 182
Basemore 166
Baskin 32,221
Baskins 33
Bass . .82,83,84,91
. .141,144,148,149
Bassett 7
Bateman 168
Bateman .33,34,36
Batie 228
Battey 90
Battle 218
Batty 140
Baxter 3
Bazemore . 33,134
. .163,165,167,168
Beach 147
Beaduaix 116
Beal 86
Beale 92
Bealer 220
Beall 219
Beard 77
Beasley 200
Beaty 228
Becham 176
Beckham 219
Beddingfield . .181
Bedingfield . . .225
Beesley . . 165,166

SURNAME INDEX VOL. 22, CONTINUED

Belcher 224
Belk 62,68
Bell 64,71
. .105-108,119,156
Bellamy 5
Belle 21,245
Belvin 22,23,29,31
Bennet 2
Bennett 21
. 158,219
Benson . 86,89,214
Bentley 147
. 208,214
Bently 148
. 149,212
Benton 231
Berry 22,43
. 199,226
Bertley 241
Billingslea 178
Billingsley 39
Billups 213
Binfold 157
Bird .77,84,90,213
Birdsong 88
Bishop . . . 37,119
Bivins . . 61,67,68
Blackman 213
Blackshear . . . 179
. . . . 219
Blair 157
Blake 201
Blakey 166
Blakly 163
Blalock 223
Blassingame . . 162
Bliss 212
Blodget 212
Bloodworth . . 89
. . . . 191,242
Blount. 29
. 226,227
Boardman 89,90
Boggs 81,92
. 115,148,213
Boisclair. .145,146
Boler 164
Bolton . . .165,230
Boman 45
Bona 149
Bond 86,87
. 147,148
Bonner. 76
. 173,189,192
Boon 238,239
Boone 21
Borchard . . .32,33
Bostick . . 166,175
Boston 144
Boswell . . . 22,129
Botten 156
Bountwell 198
Bouton 119
Bowden 83
. . . . 222,236
Bowdre 84,90
Bowen 90,140
Bower 241
Bownan 216
Boyd 7-12
Bozeman 6,92
Bracewell 78
. 178,180
Bracken 78
Brackus 228
Bradford 231
Bradley 89
Bradshaw 44
Bradwell 155
Bramblett 221
Bramwell 227
Branch 220
Brannon 232
Brantley 32,44,155
Brasfield 119
Braswell 163
. . . . 64,234
Brazeal 91
Brazeil 84
Bremen 229
Bretley 241
Brewer 22,241
Brewton 81
Brickell . . 150,151
Bridges 43,88
. .163,218,219,221
Briges 42
Brinson 76,79
Britt 22,23
Broaddus 147
. 149,208
Broddus 144
Brodner 118
Brookins 219
Brooks . . 31,36,89
. .167-169,181,231
Broom 78
Brown . .4,7,21,24
. . . 30,32,41,76,79
. . 80,85,86,92,114
. .137,141,156,160
.163,166,168,170
. .220,221,226,231
Bruce 190
Brunson 206
Bruton 81
Bruton 227
Bryan . . . 34,44,46
. . . .78,80,148,149
. .157,173,179,234
Bryant 21,26
. 32,161,236
. 248,172,174
Bryce 144
Buchan 140
Buckles . . . 21,247
Buckner 5,234
Buff. . . . 62,68,69
Bullard 42,119
Bullock 182
. 194,195,235
Bulluke 6
Bundick 167
Bunn 32,156
Burdet 214
Burdett 221
Burgay 30,31
Burgess . . . 26,179
Burk 142
Burkhalter 81
Burleson 42
Burnam 31,32
Burnett 236
Burney 29
Burr 221
Burruss 223
Burry 148
Burton . . .198,222
Busbee 230
Busby 37
Bush 82,224
Bustle 237
Butler 16,44
. 141,180
Butts 81,178
Buzhardt 38
Byrd 146
. 213,216

-C-

Cabaniss 155
. 157,158,222
Cain . . 88,156,218
Caldwell 221
Calhoun 33
. 144-146,148
. . . 211,214,216
Calk 77
Calloway 178
Calvert 142
Camak . . .141,213
Camp .91,143,145-

SURNAME INDEX VOL. 22, CONTINUED

147,157,215,220
Campbell . . .7,175
. 176,179,248
Cannon 122
Cappleman 38
Carless 44
Carleton 83,92,140
Carlisle . .169,235
Carlton 160
. . . . 165,167
Carnell 218
Carnes 89,157
Carney 193
Carolan 141
Carp 212
Carr . . . 43,89,192
Carrie 92,214
Carrol 231
Carroll . . .221,232
Carruthers . . 79,80
Carstarphen . . 219
Carstarphnee . 164
. . . . 165
Carswell 93
. . . . .158, 218
Carter . . . 161,226
Cary 91
Cason 231
Cassidey 91
Castlen 218
Cater 22,23,26
. 191-193,222
. . . . 223,244
Catlin 145,213
Causey 24,238
Cauthon 75
Cauthorn 11
Center 222
Chadick 2
Chambers . . .84,90
. . . . 141,218
Chambliss 221
Champion 22
. 23,131
Channel 180
Chapman . . .19,24
. 87,192,212
Chase 88
Cheek 19
Cheeves 156
. . . . 197,198
Cheney . . .155,156
Cherry 22,23
. . . . 131,223
Chester 197
Cheves 198
Chevey 91
Chewning 4,6
. 147,149
Childer . . .164,166
Childree 23
Childs . .22,23,219
Chiles 167
Chisholm . . . 44,85
Chism 2
Chisolm 44
Chomp 22,23
Christian 213
Church 141
. . . . 214,215
City of Perry . . .27
Clarg 219
Clark . . 5,23,24,42
. 44,88,176
. 181,192,212
. 215,219,220
Clarke . . . 7,22-24
. 131,140,162
Clay 165
Clayton 6,180
Cleburne 173
Clements . . 86,223
Clemmons 164
Clemons 91
Cleveland 155
. . . . 158,206
Clinch 146
Cline 140
Clopton 87,92
. 147-149,208
Cloud 157,239
Clyburn 168
Clyde 188
Coalson 23,30
Cobb 93
. 140,160,232
Cochran 156
Cody 81
Cofer 221
Coffee 78
Cohen 147
. 149,213
Colbert 239
Colcord 221
Cole 37,225
Coleman . . . 22,85
. 140,172,222
Coley 31
Collens 7
Collett 176
Collier 141
. 156,225
Collins . . 19,27,46
. . 79,81,89,90,147
. .208,215,221,222
Collum 238
Colston . . 171,172
Colwell . . . 36,121
Commander . . 239
Commissioners of
Hartford 41,45
. 78,178,180
. 227,229
Cone 148,149,212
Connell 19,22
. 192,193
Connelly . 147-149
Conner . . .166,220
Conyer . . .214,215
Conyers 214
Cook 10,11,81
. .144,158,165,166
. 214,220
Cooke 92,173
Cooksey 7
Cooper . . .7,22-24
. 26,81,86,88
. . . .89,91,140-149
. .173,191,192,208
. .209,211,212,216
Copeland . .82,224
Copenhill 155
Coppedge 81
Corn 43
Cornett 38
Cornwall . . . 44,76
Corse 141
Corswell 193
Corwin 142
Cosby 129
Cosper 230
Cotting 90
Cotton 92,140,165
Couey 19
. 23,131,192
Coulter 224
Count 79
Court 176
Cowles 157
Cox 3,22,193
. 212,218,224
Crafford 82
Craft 197
Cranford 75
Craven 91,140
Crawley 212
Creamer 213
Crowell .19,44,230
Crowley . .148,149
Cruge 92
Crutchfield . . . 167
Culbertson 42

SURNAME INDEX VOL. 22, CONTINUED

Cullen 150
Culler 24
. . . . 29,87,131
Culpepper 163,233
Culverhouse . . 237
Cumming . . .79,80
. 170,215
Cummins 178
Cunningham. 83,87
. 92,142-144
. 147-149
. 208,211,213
Curan 237
Curington 231,232
Curry 123
. 150,155
Curtis 43,161,162
Curtiss 131
Cushing 215
Cuyler . . .8,12,147

-D-

Dagg 92
Daniel. 5,41
. 76,81,84,130
. .144,163,217,238
Danielly 158
Darby 5
Dasher 20
Dausset 80
Davenport . 89,213
Davidson .147,149
. 155,191
. . . . 211,214,217
Davis 7,8,12
. 43,61,62,67
. . . .68,92,129,137
. .166,169,173,196
. .214,223,231,236
. 242,244,247
Davison 86,91,144
Dawkins . . 84,228
Dawson 45,77
. 80,207,228
Day 129,147
. 209,242
Dean 144,211
Deane 91
DeBeaulieu 92
DeBow 141
Debuse 4
Decker 45
Dees 224
Delafield . 141,142
Delaigle 144
Dennard 27
Dennis . . . 4,37,41
. 75,120,175
. 198,224,238
Dent 192
Derding 168
Derrough 162,164
Deshart 179
Deshaszo 227
Devereaux 2-4
. 6,229
Devore 223
Dewberry 44
DeWell 223
DeWess 223
Dewit 226
Dews 155,219
Dicken 232
Dickson 7
. . . . 79,80,181
Digby 177
Digges 194
Dimond 144
Dinkins 31-33
. 92,140
Dismukes 3
Dixon 19,20
. . . . 90,92,123
. .130,140,235,237
Dobbins 75
. 191,249
Dobbs 63,70
Dodge 217
Doggett 180
Donaldson . . . 177
Donalson 177
Dooling 182
Dorough 163
Dorsett 130
Dorsey 86
Doughty 213
Douglas 196
Dover 19,20
Downy 76
Draw 240
Drummond . . .219
Duckworth . . .235
Dudley 120
Duffee 160
Duffey 129
Duffy 241
Dugas . . . 212,213
Dugger 36
Duhart 20
Duke 27,116
. 232,233,234
Dumas . . .156,157
Dumerisq 217
Duncan . . . 20,215
Dunham 147
Dunklin 130
Dunlay 158
Dunman 168
Dunn 155,167,219
Dunnelly 175
Dunwoody 88,223
Dupree 20
Durham . . 155,223
Dutson 87
Dwight . . .130,131
Dyas 168
Dyches 82
Dyht 242
Dykes . . .38,44,77
. .218,224,227,228
D'Antignac. . .143-
. 145,148,149

-E-

Early 179
Easly 86
Echols 163
Eckles 212
Eckols 214
Eddings 86
Eddins 44
Edens 224
Edge 46
Edmondson . . . 20
Edwards . . . 20,25
.61,62,64,65,67,68
. . .80,129,131,155
. .189,218,225,242
Elliott . . .64,90-92
. 140,141,169
Ellis. . 32,62,68,78
. 116,164,167
. 226,227,238
Ellison 156
Elrod 223
Elton 238
Emanuel 181
Emerson 205
Emmerson 35
English 228
Erwin 45
Esters 239
Etheridge 215
Ethington 234
Eubanks 20
. 137,234
Evans . .7,84,86,87
89,90,144,146,147
. .149,158,178,208
. .212,214,218,219
Evansper 144
Eve 143-149

SURNAME INDEX VOL. 22, CONTINUED

. 208,209
Everett . .22,41,45,
. . . .75-82,178-181
. .207,224-229,234
Everette 131
Everingham . . 156
Everitt 5
Ezell 32,86
Ezzard 84
. .144-147,149,208
. .211,212,214,216

-F-

Fagan 122,148
. .160,164,196,205
Fairchild 3
Falligant 213
Farley 159
Farmer . 3,178,181
Farrar . . 91,92,146
. 212,214,215
Farras 212
Farrentine 2
Farrer 83,86
. 91,147-149
Farwell 225
Faulk 219
Feagin 20,32
. 131,191,192
Featherstonhough
. . . . 147
Felder . .20,27,188
. . . . 212,241
Felders 249
Felts 163
Ferrell 150
Fickett 223
Fielding . . 148,149
Fillmore 142
Findlay 85,140
Fischer 157
Fisher 155
Fitch 42
Flarity 160
Fleming 220
Flemming 91
Fletcher 222
Flin 168
Flournay 2
Flournoy 80
Floyd . 11,21,31,39
. .150,151,162,249
Fluker 7,158
Folsome 237
Fontaine 227
Force 215
Ford . . 44,116,127
Foreman . . 80,178
Forsyth 87,92
. . . . 94-100
Fort . . . 10,158,219
Forte 227
Fortsen 76
Foster 2,76
. 148,175
Foule 45
Foulk 44
Fountain 27
. 191,192
Fowland 222
Fowler . . . 144,147
. .153,208,215,222
Franklin 34,92,212
Franz 179
Fraser 79,176
Freeman 3,4,6
. . . . 86,88,123
Freeny 5
French 147
. 149,208
Fry 236
Fryer 155,222
Fudge 20,33
. 191,233
Fulgham . 41,42,45
77,78,178,180,229
Fuller 27,37
Fullilow 78
Fullwood 131
Furse 220
Futrel 160
Futrell . .86,92,161

-G-

Gafford 78
Gaines . . 43,62-64
. 68,70,71,177,228
Gallagher 140
Gamble 84
. 182,183
Gammage 115
Garden 226
Gardner 78
. 166,178
Gargner 38
Garland 218
Garnett 144
Garrett 62,69
. 122,132
Garrison 160
Gasset 166
Gates . . . 33,36,40
. 20,121,200
Gatewood 216
Gather 43
Gatlin 179,180,227
Gauble 244
Gaven 87
Gay 151
. 220,227,228
Gertman 180
Ghalston 212
Gibbon 143
Gibbs 214
Gibson 158
. 219,247
Giddens 219
Gideon 181
Gilbert . . 19,21,25
. 27,33,34,124
. .125,132,133,184
. 189,191-193
. .240,241,247,249
Gilmer . . .112,113
. 212,171,173
Gindrat 84
Girady 213
Girardy . . 213,215
Glenn . . 7,144,215
Glover 21,234-237
Gobman (?) . . 249
Goddard 219
Goddwyne . . . 222
Goff 137
Goldsmith 215
Golightly 178
Goodwin 247
Goolsby 43
Gordon . . 133,144
Goss . . .22,23,240
Grace . . 31,34,137
Grafford 79
Grant 162,163,236
Grantham . .77,221
Graves . . . 144-146
Gray 2,90,91
. 132,133,169
. 197,234,249
Graybill 5
Greathouse . . .167
Green 2,83,90
. .155,196,206,212
. 218,229,232
Greene 133
. . . . 148,149
Greenwood . . .212
Gregory 178
Gresham . . . 88,90
. 144,157
Grest 91
Grey 230
Grice 41

SURNAME INDEX VOL. 22, CONTINUED

Griffin 87,90
. . .92,156,161,164
. 81,215,233
Griffis 232
Grigg 214
Griggs 21
. 84,190,249
Grimes 144
. 213,214
Griswold 87
Gross 42
Grouse 22,23
Gunaway 221
Gunter 168
Gurge 140
Gurr 21,189
Guss 129
Gutierrez 123
Guttenburger . . 87
Guyton . . 171,173

-H-

Hacket 238
Hackle 214
Haddock 82
Hagin 241
Hail . 162,147,149
Hall . 77-79,82,125
. .131,132,142,144
. .150,157,180,181
. .188,189,191,192
. .194,218,226,246
Ham 219
Hamilton 88
. .144-147,164,166
. .169,213,231,237
Hammack 161
Hammet 4
Hammock 30
. 35,163,205
Hammond 7
. .89,218,220,221
Hammonds 10
Hamner 239
Hampton . . . 86,91
. 236,237
Hancock 199
. 238,239
Hand 157
Hanks 178
Hanson . . . 48,149
. 209,212,214
Hardee 144
Harden . . .146,157
Hardin 45,223
Hardison . 28,132,
. .169,225,247,248
Hardwick 2
. . .84,143-146,227
Hardy . . .33,83,92
Hargraves 81
Hargroves 178
Harman 156
Harmon .2,157,190
Harnett 114
Harney . . .148,209
Harp 3
Harper 23,78
. .126,129,169,178
. . . . 188,229,247
Harralson 144,212
Harrell 44,81
Harris 2,22,23,144
. .145,148-150,155
. .184,215,219,248
Harrison . 77,81,91
. . 144,163,190,247
Hart 46,227
Hartfield 5
Harting 118
Hartley 27,153,168
Hartman 238
Hartridge . 92,140
Hartsfield . 85,140
Hartsfields . . . 121
Harvard 156
Harvey 2,78
. .181,194,229,233
Haskins 24
Haswell . . .35,237
Hatch 88,147
. 148,212,215
Hatcher . . 232,238
Haw 43
Hawk 76
Hawkins 214
Hawkness 116
Hawlsey 144
Hawthorne 44
Hayden . . . 47,149
Haydon 148
Hayes 154,246
Haygood . . 86,212
Hays 140
Haywood 140
Hazlehurst 212
Head 118
. 126,157,158
Heard 62,125
. 132,167,184
. .187,190,247,248
Heath 41,42
Height 214
Heiskel 147
Heiskell 208
Henderson 85
. 140,229,232
Henry 132
. 212,216,222
Hentz 84,141
Herb 85
Herbert 80
Hernandez . . . 140
Herndon . .194,195
Hersaut 90
Hester . . . 177,224
Heywood . . .31,33
Hicks 122,163,164
. .165,166,235,236
Hickson 64
. 125,132
Higgs 46
Hill 2,125,132
. .213,219,221,223
. 227,240,248
Hilliard 41
Hillsman 142
Hillyer 158
Hines 164
Hitt 148,149
Hobbs . . . 230,231
Hobby 180
Hodges 185
. 247,248,249
Hodgson 147
Hogan 39,78
. 176,178,180
. 223,225,229
Holcombe 87
Holden 146
Holding 46
Holland . . . 46,226
Holleman . . .30,31
Holliday 155
Hollingsworth . .36
. 81,121
Hollinshead 30
Hollis 190
Holloman 40
Hollomon 122
Hollowman . . 232
. 233
Holmes . . . 29,130
. .147,148,149,213
. .215,216,220,221
Holston 140
Holt 2-4,84,86,155
. .177,214,247,248
Holtzclaw 25,125
. 132,189,190
. 247,248
Hood 169,231

SURNAME INDEX VOL. 22, CONTINUED

Hooks . . . 219,222
Hopkins 44
Hormon 190
Horn 5
Hornaday 219
Hornady 218
Horton 238
Hose . . .29,33,131
Hoskins 165
Houpt 155
Houser . . 26,64,71
. 125,132,189
. . . . 242,247
Houston 86
Howard . . 5,61,62
. . . 64,67-69,72,87
. .140,142,143,148
. .156,158,176,190
. 198,199,209,222
. . . . 225,229,248
Howe 166,167
Howell . 40,77,120
. .179,199,207,235
Hoxey 90
Hoxie 2
Hoyle 148,209,214
Huddleston . . 219
Hudgins 248
Hudson . 19,24,35
. 41,83,91,124,125
. .140,155,156,184
. . . . 205,208,240
Hugabook 233
Hughes 177
Huguenin 214
Hulbert . . . 88,215
Humphrey . . . 247
Humphreys . . .215
Humphrys 132
Hunt 83,129
. .156,188,189,190
. .216,224,226,248
Hunter 247
Hurlbut 143
Hurst 126,190
. 246,248,249
Hurt 84,226
Huson 89
Hutchins 158
Hutton 92

-I-

Ingram 38
. 240,246
Irby 126,188
Irwin 8,88,148
. .176,209,213,214
Isles 46
Ison 85
Iverson 212
Ivie 77

-J-

Jackson . 2,3,24,26
84,91,126,127,150
151,160,166,186
. 199,212,246
Jagaway 18
Jake 79
James . . 3,148,180
. .197,209,214,249
Jameson 90
Jamison 225
Janes 216
Jay 222
Jefferson 88,89
Jelks 177,180
Jenkins 35,92
. 177,197,198,219
Jennings . . .40,206
Jernigan 206
Jessup 237
Jessut 62
Jeter 225
Jett 157
Johns 81
Johnson 24,31
. . 34,80,86,88,115
. .117,119,126,141
. .144,148-151,157
. .175,176,184,190
. .199,200,205,207
. 212,221,229
. 231,238,246
Johnston 2,116
. 117, 173,194,195
Joiner. . . . 126,133
. 168,190,246
Jolly. 133,162
Jones 11,43
. . . 77,78,81,83-87
89-91,126,133,137
. 140,142-144,148-
151,156,173,175
.177,178,190,199
. 200,207,212,217
. .219,223,224,229
. 231,246
Jonston 181
Jordan 92
. . . .43,44,137,144
. .145,163,171-173
. 239,244
Jordon 247
Joyner . . . 152-154
. 172,174,219
Justice 237

-K-

Kegg 191
Kegler 27,130
Kegney 179
Keith 175
Kelley 157
Kellogg 206
Kelly 140,178
. 180,213
Kendall 83
Kendrick 124
. 150,158
Kenon 87
Killen 38,127
. .133,189,191,246
Killingsworth ..207
Kilpatrick 137
Kimball 88
Kinard 222
King . . . 45,86,124
. .127,132,133,147
. .151,158,163,228
. 245,246,249
Kirby 170
Kirkland 224
Kirkpatrick . 83,89
. .147,149,208,213
Kirksey 79
Kirtland 160
Kitchen 213
Kittrell 221
Klein 206
Knight 169
Knotts 161
Knowles 90
Knox 7,79,80
Kuhn 156
Kuntz 127
Kunz 127,191
Kunze . . . 175,176

-L-

Ladler 225
Laidler . 31,33,184
Lamar . 3-6,32,87
. . .92,158,213,229
Lamb . . . 161,166
Lambert 140
Lancaster . . .41,43
. 44,77,78,180,226
Land .155,181,184
Lane . .2,33,61,245
Langford . 144,165
Langley 156

SURNAME INDEX VOL. 22, CONTINUED

Langston 127
. 177,184,245
Lanier 80
. 91,177,184
Lanior 184
Lard 41
Lasseter 76
. 80,219,225
Latson 245
Law 90
Lawrence 165
. 167,221,231
Lawson . . . 91,165
. .167,184,221,245
Lawton 92
. . . . 140,158
Lea 140
Leary 128
. 133,184,245
LeConte 140
Lee .76,88,127,149
. 158,164,211-213
. . . . 216,229,233
Leek 214
Lefler 46
Leggett . . . 46,123
Legrone 238
LeHardy 91
Leigh 148
Leitner 92,146,216
Lenoir 89
LeSeur 155
Lessel . . . 152-154
. . . . 168
Lesseur 87
Lessions 78
Lester 3,4
. . . . 31,75,89
Levy . . .85,89,177
Lewis 24,89,118
. 143-149,179,182
.183,211,212,216.
. . . . 217,226,239

Lewon 40
Libsore 47
Lifsey 33,156
Lightfoot 234
Likings 85
Lindsey 244
Linquefield . . .150
Linton 88
. .148,211,212,214
Lipman 159
Little 5
. 127,233,244
Lively 178
Livimore 92
Livingston . . . 116
Logan 84
Logue 120
Lombard 146
Long 64
. .212,213,234,236
Longino 43
Longstreet . . . 148
. . . . 211,212
Looland 214
Loomis 213
Looney 147
Lott 213
Loudwin 247
Love 115
Lovett 164
. . . . 218,246
Lowe . . . 5,36,124
. .141,146,235,240
Loyd 127,245
Lucas 42
. 17,214,248
Lumpkin 90
. 92,222,245
Lunior 133
Lyman 222
Lyon .155,177,227

-M-

Ma——(?) . . . 248
Mabry 155
MacLellan 78
Maddox 222
Mahon 237
Maibit 215
Mallett 3
Malone 148
. . . . 209,214
Mangham 116
Mann 61,62,64,65
67-72,128,201,213
Mannard 153
Manson 156
Marin 220
Market 163
Marsh 206
Marshall . 29,31,33
. .147,149,162,185
. 189,197,233
Martin 90
.138,157,160,189
. .191,233,238,245
Mashburn 205
Mason . .75,91,128
. 155,189,191
Massee 124
Mathews 6,42
. 84,131,179
.228,233,239,244
Mattox 86
Maxwell 213
Mayfield 160
Maynard . . 75,220
Maynor 231
Mays 221
McAllister 87
McAlprien 46
McAndrew . . .157
McBride . 235,236
McCall 244
McCallum 137
McCarne 219

McCarter 230
McCarthy 140
McClellan 207
McCowen 220
McCoy . . . 34,164
McCrary . 244,248
McCrimmon . .120
McCrory 128
McDaniel 163
. 227,228
McDonald 88
. 140,144,215
McDowell 220
McElmurray . .137
McElmurry . . .219
McGee . . .163,165
. .166,169,222,230
. 232,235,237
McGehee 29
. 175,176,179
McGinder 83
McGinty 70
McGriff 45,46
. 75,207
McHugh 214
McIntosh 185
McKay 155
McKenna 237
McKenzie 64
McKinley 160
McKinly 160
McKinney 29
. 30,156,219
McKinnon . . . 198
McKissick 81
McLea 115
McLean 229
McLenden . . . 114
McLendon . . . 117
. .156,166,167,185
McLennan 78
McLeod .29,42,45
. 79,120,180

SURNAME INDEX VOL. 22, CONTINUED

..... 181,196,224
..... 225,227,228
McLester 244
McMicheal ... 244
McMichew ... 244
McMillan 6,45
McMullen 180
McMurry . 161,162
McNeil 215
Mcnight 81
McRae 78
McRay 77,80
McWhorter ... 215
McWilliams 32,239
Meade 140
Meadow 148
Meadows 11
.. 154,174,183,195
Mean 214
Means ... 61-64,68
... 72,124,141,144
..... 145,184,213
Medlock . 214,218
Meek 88
Meeks 221
Mellon 177
Melson 157
Melton 238
Mercer 46
. 171-173,212,226
Merchant 232
Meredith 171
Meriwether .. 180
Merrborn 181
Merrill 84
Merrington ... 199
Merrit 84
Merritt 89,168
.. 169,220,221,230
Middlebrooks . 26
.... 244
Mieyner 87
Miller ... 30,33,76
.. 124,148,150,158
. 213,218,222,239
Mills 7,13,29,41,80
... 82,146,150,168
Mims ... 34,40,83
.. 120,125,145,146
Minis 142
Minor ... 148,149
Minter 158
Mitchel 118
Mitchell 75
.. 116-118,144,146
...... 156157,212
..... 220,225,231
Mobley .. 114,219
Mobly 161
Moffat 88
Moffet 238
Moffit 86
Monds 84,89
Monk 140,158
.... 234-238
Monroe 22
Montfort 225
Montgomery . 232
Moody 179
Moore 79,143
. 147,177,208,216
Moran 158
Morcock 219
Mordeaai .. 65,74
Morehouse 86
Moreland 31-33,80
Morgan ... 75,160
.. 161,181,206,215
Moring 222
Morris 86,88
...... 40,155,197
..... 227,236,239
Morrison . 159,220
Morrow ... 2,144
Morse ... 218-220
Mosely ... 137,248
Moses 7
Moss 45,148
Mote 164
Moultrie 86
Moy 6
Munford 166
Muns 123
Murphey . 156,158
...... 64,167,218
Murphy 164
Murray ... 24,124
..... 127,128,148
.. 191,192,244,245
Murrey 7
Murrow 221
Myers ... 141,144
Myrick ... 3,4,232

-N-
Nahser 36
Nance 221
Napier ... 220-222
.... 244
Nash 161,197
Naylor 216
Neal 89,117
Needham 31
Neil 185,244
Neisler 91
Nelson .. 30,35,90
..... 114,121,198
.... 199,213
Nesmith 141
Newberry 194
.... 195,238
Newman 156
.... 157,219
Newsom 206
Newson 218
Newthercut .. 207
Newton 146
.... 212,237
Nichols .. 234,235
Nightingale ... 211
.... 212
Nisbet ... 84,89,92
..... 148,209,211
Nisbit 81
Nixon 33
Noble 128
Norman 155
Norris .. 62,68,160
Northern 230
Norton 142
Norwood 128
..... 218,244,248
Nowell 218
Nunn 128
..... 185,191,244

-O-
Oakes 79
Oaks 213,215
Odom ... 225,229
Odum ... 45,76,77
Ogbern 161
Ogletree 84
Oliver 86,194
.. 205,231,241,248
Olmstead 173
Oneal 84,225
Ord 17
Ordeman ... 84,92
Orme 157
Osborne 88
Osburn 223
Ould 16,171
Overstreet 77
Owen 158,167
Owens 3-6
..... 155,156,181
Owings 115

-P-
Pace 2
Packer 77

SURNAME INDEX VOL. 22, CONTINUED

Pail 182
Palin 214
Palmer 4
Pannell 156
Paradise 116
Pardee 222
Parham 144
Parish . 89,148,149
Park ... 13,18,215
Parker ... 88,89,91
..... 128,137,144
..... 167,191,211
..... 212,239,243
Parks 190
Parmer 231
Parr 220
Parramore 207
Parry 217
Parson 39
Parsons 91
Partin 161,235,237
Pasture 156
Pate 19
Patten 214
Patterson . 64,143
Pattishall 243
Paxson 215
Payn 75
Payne 46,75
Peabody 90
.... 140,141
Peak 212
Peale 212
Pearce 44
Peck 148
Peeples .. 157,222
Pendry 156
Pennington .. 179
.... 219
Peoples 2
Perdue 156
.... 185,244
Perkins 145
..... 206,231,232
Perrie 232,233,234
Perry .. 3,5,36,121
. 217,233,235,249
Perryman 56
Person 232
Persons 221
Pervis 231
Peters 83,85
.. 87,142,143,211
..... 214-216,234
Pettigrew ... 22,23
Pettis 164
Pevy 3
Pharr 155,220,222
Phelps 178
Phillips ... 147,165
. 208,217,218,228
Phinazee . 58,159
Phipps 92
Pickard 200
Pickens 147
.... 208,210
Picket 229
Pickney 7
Pierce ... 124,128
.... 185,243
Pifkin 42
Pills 150
Pinckard 220
Pinkston 231
Pipkin ... 226,227
Pitman 168
Pitts 5,31,143,232
Plant 87,88
Plumb 216
Poe 215
Polhill 221
Pollard 92
Pollock . 30,33,34
Ponce 83
. 140,142,147,208
Ponder 155
.... 156,222
Pool 148
Pope .. 43,220,231
Porter 39,188
Portice 118
Postell 32
Potter 237
Potts 206
Pound ... 194,195
Powell .. 43,63,86
.... 87,91,123
.. 155,166,169,179
.. 181,185,225,232
Powers ... 30,128
..... 144,186,243
Pratt 85
Price 158,165-167
.. 181,188,234,236
Prine 36,121
Pringle 213
Proctor 82
.... 218,222
Prophett 243
Proser 233
Pruit 91
Pugh 198
Pullen 179
Pullens 172
Purifoy 155
Putnam 140
Pye 219

-Q-

Quimby 88
Quin 236

-R-

Raben 42
Radcliffe 91
Ragan 114
Ragin ... 186,242
Rahn 144
Raines 130
Raines 140
Rains 140
Ralls 179
Ralston 91
Ramage 130
Rammage 243
Ramsay 87
Ramsey 44
.... 86,87,156,225
Ranbolph ....
.. (Randolph?) 213
Randall 156
Randle 213
Randolph 170
Ransom .. 150,165
Ratcliff 180
Ray 10,115
.... 162,169
Reddin 2
Redding 32
.... 124,220
Redmond ... 90,91
Reed 199
Rees 215,216
Reese ... 212,213
Regan 41,224,228
Reid 2,144
Reigns 166
Remsheart ... 144
Renforwe 164
Renfro 153
Renfroe 222
Renfrow .. 166,169
Reynold 171
Reynolds .. 87,145
.. 146,160,186,220
Rhoades 238
Rhodes 156
..... 158,159,219
Rich 44,215
Richards 148
Richardson 12
.... 216,220

SURNAME INDEX VOL. 22, CONTINUED

Riddle 217
Ridgon 166
Ridley 84,89
Riley 29
. . .89,130,186,243
Rivers 6,80
Ro–(?) 114
Roach 82,179
Roberts . . . 89,130
. 160,185,186
. .212,220,221,223
. 232-234,242
Robertson 219,239
Robinson 87
. 144,158
Rockwell 90
Roddy . . .156-158
. . . . 219
Rodgers 92
Roe 76
Rogers . . 24,29,36
.39,79,86-88,121
. .124,144,147,149
. 157, 185,186,243
Rolling 78
Rooks 24
Roquemore . . . 34
. 130,242
Rose 89-92
. 147,208
Ross . . . 32,88,233
Roswell 88
Rouch . . . 180,224
Rouge 246
Roughton . . . 186
Roundtree 186,205
Rountree 186
Roupeau 229
Rouse 32
Routon 78
Rowe 160
Rowland 153
Rowlett 6

Royal 26,140
Royston 158
Rozer 228
Rubeaudone . . . 88
Rudisill 220
Ruffin 142
Rush 243
Rushing 130
. 152,168,169
Russell 79,147,149
Rutherford . .84,87
. . . .89,91,125,186
. 189,192,222
Ryals 220
Ryan 3,238
Rylander 86
. 145,146

-S-
Saffold 77
Sallas 158
Salter 7
Sandefer 235
Sandefur 32
Sanderfer 237
Sanders . . 216,239
Sanford 6,155,156
Sarsby 84,86
Sasser 31,34
Sattawhite . . . 163
Sauders 186
Sawyer . . .238,239
Scarborough . . 77
Scarlett 88
Schevenel 215
Schilling 189
Schirmer 140
Schley . . . 101-105
. 107,109,110
. 146,211,215
Schofill 169
Schoolmaker . . 89
Schwaal 92

Scoffil 153
Scott2,30,44,86,88
91,92,105,108,116
. .140,141,146,155
. .162,176,191,230
Sealy 239
Searcy 83,84
. 89,140
Sears 187
Seckinger 140
Seely 85
Segors 190
Selden 191
Self 162
Senn 223
Sessions 44
Settles 220
Seymour 87
Shackleford . . 212
Shannon 148
Shanon 186
Sharp 156,158
. 218,220,222
Sharpe 177
Shaw 114
Shear 214
Shelton 75
Shepheard 236
Shepherd 219
Sheppard 3
. . . .78,82,129,220
Shepperd 242
Sheridin 242
Sherman 9
. .146,147,149,212
Sherrod 225
Sherwood 140
Shields 78
Shine 180
Shinholser 29
Shipp 220
Shirey 230
Shirmer 140

Shiver 37
Short 25
. 129,189,242
Shorter . . . 84,140
Shurley . . . 30,230
Shurly 237
Siler 158
Siles 247
Silvester 82
Simmon 160
Simmons 89
. 157,160-164
. .216,233,239,248
Simms 175
Simonson 119
Simonton .147,149
Simpson 86,91,144
Sims . . 24,116,129
. .188,189,191,194
. 220,242,247
Singletary 76
Singleton . . .30,91
. 207,220,221
Sisters of Mercy . .
. . . . 212
Sitton 222
Sives 191
Skellie 24,25
Skinner 218
Slappey 92
. 232,233
Slappy 91
Slatter 236
Slave, Abraham. . .
. . . . 150
Slave, Augustus 88
Slave, Biddy . .195
Slave, Buster . . 76
Slave, Damascus. .
. . . . 150
Slave, Ella . . . 195
Slave, Ferraly. . . .
. . . . . (female) 177

SURNAME INDEX VOL. 22, CONTINUED

Slave, Green 4
Slave, Hannah . . .4
Slave, Hartwell . .4
Slave, Henry . . . . .
. 86,195
Slave, Isaac 4
Slave, Jefferson . 4
Slave, Lotzey . 150
Slave, Lucey . . 10
Slave, Nance . .181
Slave, Phil 4
Slave, Sally . . . 82
Slave, Sam 88
Slave, Sarah 4
Sligh 38
Sloan 86
Smith 2,24,25
.30-32,34,41,61,67
75,77,78,88,90,92
.114,115,120,129
130,144,146,1481
55,156,160,166
168,170,173,179
187,189-191,214
216,218-222,224
.232,237,238,242
Smithmier 63
. 64,70
Smithson 129
Smitson . 164,165
Smoak 25,36
. .121,129,187,242
Sneed 218,222
Snell 219,224
Soloman 24
Solomon . .29,187
Sorsby 91
South 148
Sowell 236
Spann 44
Spear 215,216
Speir 30
Spier 147,149
Spinks 30
Spires 233
Spiva 10
Spradley 34
Spurlock 75
Stalling 150
Stallings 150
Standley 45
Stanford . . .84,164
Stanley 10,39
Stanton 18
Staples 78
Starke 89
Starr 89
Steagall 225
Steeley . . 165,166
Stegall 75,229
Stembridge . . .234
. . . . 235
Stephens . 3,46,86
. 161,189
Stephenson . 155
Stevens . . 81,120
Stevenson 170,171
Steward 239
Stewart 144
Stiles . . . 83,84,86
. . . . 211,213,217
Stocks 78,143-146
.148,149,211,212
Stokes 144
. .147,149,160,162
Stone 156
Story 30,34
Stout 225
Stoval 144
Stovall 88,168
Streetman 230
Stringer 229
Stripling 32,35
. 129,130,132
. 198,199,235
Strohecker 89
Strother 129
. 167,242
Stroud 114
Stroup . . . 144-147
. 149,208
Strowder 180
Stuckey 237
Sturges 6
Sudouth 75
Sullivan 34
. 152,153,216
Sullivant 153
Summerford . . .29
Summerlin . . . 167
. . . . 168
Summey 215
Sumter 7
Surles 89
Surratt 18
Sutherland . . . 121
Sutton . . . 220,226
Swanson .125,129,
. 187,193
Swanton . . 88,215
Swarton 148
Swatts 220
Swearingen 42
Swift . .31,215,244
Sykes 11
Sylvester 176

-T-

Tabor . . . 188,241
Taliaferro 4
Talmage 217
Talton 188
Tanner 79
. 164,165,214
Tarver 3,5,6
. 215,233
Tarvin 228
Tate . . . 44,61,146
Taunton 188
Taylor 31-33,38,41
. . .44-46,85,87-89
. .123,148,157,168
. .176,180,198,219
. .225,227-229,240
Telfair 8
Temples 76,82
Tenner 7
Tern 84
Terrell 84,92
. .140,145,167,219
Thames 230
Tharp 44
Tharpe 25,188
Thewes . . 232,233
Thomas 3,5,24,34
. . . 41-46,75,76,78
. . 86,88,92,99,100
. .178,180,181,213
. .218,219,220,226
. 229,241
Thomley . . 46,229
Thompson . .22,23
.78,81,92, 140,142
. .143,160,237,241
Thomson 91
Thormley 225
Thomton 45
Thorpe . . .156,248
Thurmond 147
. 189,208
Thweatt 89
. 215,216,219
Tidwell 137
Tift 155,219
Tilden 154
Till 188,241
Tillman 158
Tinsley 63
Tiot 144
Todd 127
Toler 169
Tolleson 218

SURNAME INDEX VOL. 22, CONTINUED

Tomlinson . . .156
Toney 221
Took 86
Tooke . . .30,43-45
. 80,180,224
Toomer 22,23
. 240-241
Toughstone . . 222
Tounsley 241
Towers 158
Towns 146
Trammel 213
Trammell 215
Tranam 166
Trapp 162
Trawell 180
Trawick 157
Traylor 188
Tribble 226
Triplett 89
Trippe 219
Troup 84,91
. . . . 141,147
Trout 157
Truluck 79
Truman . . . 42,180
Tubman 142
Tucker . . . 168,169
. 230,241
Tull 31,33
Tune 231
Turk 61,65
Turner 91,123
. .157,162,181,188
. . . . 218,219,222
. .230-232,239,241
Turnipseed .37,119
Twiggs . . .141,145
. .146,148,209,214
Tyus 158

-U-
Uhels . . .5,240,241
Underwood . . 163
Upshaw 220

-V-
Van Hanton . . 147
Van Horn 215
Van Vuren 91
Vanburen 89
Vardeman 157
Varner . 76,86,194
Varnes 117
Varnum 140
Vass 176
Vaughn . . 121,122
Vaugn 92
Veal 144
Veals 146
Verdery 90
Verritt 148
Vick 217
Vickers . . 220,228
Vickory 41
Vining 237
Vinson 235
Virgil 188
Virgin 87
Visage 164
Voight 213

-W-
Wade . . 41,75,232
Wadsworth . . .160
Wager 220
Walker .2,10,32,42
. . . 43,75,84,86,88
. .141,149,155,156
. 173,191,215,219
. 220,237,240,248
Wallace . . . 43,80
. 165,179,181
. 201,227,234
Waller 194
Walton 175
. 176,235
Wammack 2
Ward . . .11,87,129
. 140,141,154
. 157,174,177
. 182,183,195
Wardlow 32
Warren . . . 91,145
. .146,148,149,181
Warthen 156
Warwick 91
Washer 193
Washington 89,90
. 145,158
Wasner 25
Waters 77,194,195
Watkins . .218,220
Watley 160
Watson 30,81
. 152,187,199
. 227,233,240
Watts. 76,114
. 207,221,222
Weams 189
Weans 189
Wear 213
Weaver . . 198,214
Webb 143,145
. 146,176,237
Webster 142
Weed 86
Weeks 79,228
Wees 127
Wellborn 30
. 31,157
Wells . .26,189,240
Wesley 129
. 198,240
West 32,84,87,214
Westbrook . .31,32
Wetheby 230
Wetherby 230
Whatley 2
. 76,115,117
Wheat 225
Wheeler 46,80,87
White . . . 26,34,87
. 156,157,165
. 224,226,228
Whitehead 30
Whitehurst 24
. 26,194
Whiteside 7
Whitesides144,145
. .149,211,212,233
Whitfield 234
. 240,247
Whiting 122
. 199,206
Whitlock 209
Whitten 144
. 145,148,209
Whittington . . 169
. 230
Whittock 148
Whitworth 10
Wicker 81,228
Wiggins 234
Wilcox . 39,93,213
Wilder 166
. 219,221,235
Wildman 92
Wiley 145-147
. 149,208
Willcox 75,94
. . . . 95,97-104
. 106-113,179
Willey 3
Williams 25,34
. 37,42,43,45
. 80,82,84,129
. .137,142,157,160
. .162,176,177,187
. .193,213,215,216
. 221,222,224,227
. .229,240,241,244

SURNAME INDEX VOL. 22, CONTINUED

Williamson . . .2,41
. 84,86,87,147
. .208,214,215,236
Williford 238
Willingham . . .158
. 219,221
Willis 37,92
. .116,145,206,219
Wills 196
Willson 3
Wilson . 44,79,158
. 161,163,187
. 212,233,239
Wimberly 32
. 77,194
Windham 230
Windom 231
Wing 157
Wingfield . . .45,89
Winn 25,26,33
. 85,121,122
. .157,168,193,218
Winship 147
Winter 88
Wirick 168
Wirz 13,18
Wise 79
Wisenor 160
Wissell 41
Wolcott 222
Womack 147
Wommack . . . 166
Wood . . .41,88,89
. . .92,191,230,236
Woodall 218
Woodard 30
Woodman . . 61,67
Woodruff 114
Woods 44,45
. .164,196,206,234
Woodward . . . 156
Woodworth . . . 44
Wooley 214
Woolfolk . . .86,87
. 156,193
Woolfork 187
Woolley 86
. 92,142,214
Wooten 88,92
Wooton 86
Wormack 49
Wosham 239
Wosner 187
Wray 148,213
Wright 30,77,144-
146,148,149,158
. 169,187
Wyche . . 43,44,80
Wynn 17
. 118,121,137

-Y-
Yarborough . . . 42
. 44,76
Yarbrough 37
Yawn 196,206
Yeast 201
Young 86,145,155
Youngblood 4
. 173,218

-Z-
Zellner . . .155,220
Zimmerman . . 140
Zinn 148,216
Zuber 78

PULASKI COUNTY
DEED BOOK "D"
11 JAN 1815-30 MAY 1816

Contributed by Rudy Dennis

PRINCIPALS	PAGE	DATE
Wm. Womack	95	24 Jun 1815
Elizabeth King		

CONTENTS: On 25 May 1815 Wm. Womack of Pulaski County and Elizabeth King of Pulaski County agree to a marriage constructed to let each other have "our own free wills with the property we are in possession of." Witnesses: Richard Smith, R. Warren, S. Jameson, E. Taylor, J.P. Attest: Turner Everett, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	PAGE	DATE
William Walker	95-96	11 Jul 1815
Samuel Walker		
John Heinrich		

CONTENTS: On 9 Oct 1813 William Walker and Samuel Walker, both of Jasper County, sold John Heinrich of Jasper County 202 ½ acres of land (LL # 178) in the 21st District of Pulaski County for $30. Witnesses: W. Moye, Jno. Thomas, John Sanders, Furney F. Gatlin. Attest: Turner Everett, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	PAGE	DATE
Richard Ship	97	11 Jul 1815
Charles Oliver		

CONTENTS: On 1 Dec 1809 Richard Ship of Hancock County sold Charles Oliver of Hancock County LL # 310 in the 20th District of Wilkinson County for $150. Witnesses: William Oliver, Wm. Hardwich, J.P. Attest: Turner Everett, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	PAGE	DATE
Commissioners of the Court House	98	None
David Cummins		

CONTENTS: On 19 Mar 1814 the Commissioners of the Court House (Stephen Gatlin, James Bramwell, and Josiah Everett) sold David Cummins of Pulaski County one-half acre of land (No. 5 in Square Z) in the town of Hartford for $50. Witnesses: Turner Everett, Joseph Wood, E. Taylor, J.P. Attest: None.

PRINCIPALS	PAGE	DATE
Elijah Wallace, Sheriff	99-100	25 Aug 1815
James M. Taylor		

CONTENTS: On 1 Aug 1815 Elijah Wallace, Sheriff of Pulaski County, sold at public auction to James M. Taylor, the highest bidder, 70 ½ acres of land (LL # 320) in the 21st District of Pulaski County for $50. The land was seized from Archibald Lasseter for the executors of Solomon Hopkins, deceased. Witnesses: Wm. Jelks, Saml. Fowl, John A. Williams, J.P. Attest: Tuttle H. Moreland for Turner Everett, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	PAGE	DATE
Elijah Wallace, Sheriff	100-102	29 Aug 1815
Whitmit D. House		

CONTENTS: On 1 Aug 1815 Elijah Wallace, Sheriff of Pulaski County, sold at public auction to Wlhitmit D. House, the highest bidder, 202 ½ acres of land (LL # 369) in the 21st District of Pulaski County for $231. The land was seized by Sheriff Wallace from Archibald Lasseter for the executors (Nancy Hopkins, James M. Taylor, and Mordecai Howard) of Solomon Hopkins, deceased. Witnesses: Washington Lancaster, W. Jelks, Jno. A. Williams, J.P. Attest: Turner Everett, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	PAGE	DATE
Roger Harkins	102-103	11 Sep 1815
Turner Everett		

CONTENTS: On 8 Mar 1815 Roger Harkins of Columbia sold Turner Everett of Pulaski County 202 ½ acres of land (LL # 297) in the 21st District of Wilkinson County for $50. Witnesses: John Watson, Wm. Jones, J.P. Attest: Tuttle H. Moreland for Turner Everett, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	PAGE	DATE
Laban Kent	104	11 Sep 1815
Robert Warren		

CONTENTS: On 28 Jul 1813 Laban Kent sold Robert Warren 202 ½ acres of land (LL # 228) in the 21st District of Pulaski County for $800. Witnesses: Inchabod Scarborough, J. P., Riddick Lilly. Attest: Tuttle H. Moreland for Turner Everett, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	PAGE	DATE
Robert Warren	105	11 Sep 1815
Hinchy Warren		

CONTENTS: On 29 May 1814 Robert Warren of Pulaski County sold Hinchy Warren of Pulaski County 202 ½ acres of land (LL # 228) in the 21st District of Pulaski County for $1,000. Witnesses: Richard Smith, E. Taylor, J.P. Attest: Tuttle H. Moreland for Turner Everett, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	PAGE	DATE
Elijah Wallace, Sheriff	106-107	11 Sep 1815
Tuttle H. Moreland		

CONTENTS: On 5 Sep 1815 Elijah Wallace, Sheriff of Pulaski County, sold at public auction to Tuttle H. Moreland of Pulaski County, the highest bidder, LL # 23 in the 23rd District of Pulaski County for $12. Sheriff Wallace seized the land from William Wynn to satisfy a suit won by Richard Stewart. Witnesses: Ely Ramsey, William Robinson, John A. Williams, J.P. Attest: Turner Everett, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	PAGE	DATE
James Ryle	108-109	11 Sep 1815
Reuben Tucker		

CONTENTS: On 28 Jan 1812 James Ryle of Jackson County sold Reuben Tucker of Jackson County 202 ½ acres of land (LL # 57) in the 22nd District of Pulaski County for $350. Witnesses: Frederick Faircloth, S. Taylor, J.P. Attest: Tuttle H. Moreland for Turner Everett, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	**PAGE**	**DATE**
James Moore Sophia Moore Reuben Tucker	109-111	11 Sep 1815

CONTENTS: On 14 Mar 1814 James and Sophia Moore of Glynn County sold Reuben Tucker of Laurens County 202 ½ acres of land (LL # 34) in the 22nd District of Pulaski County for $250. The land was granted to Elizabeth Strom, widow. Witnesses: James Dilworth, M. Snead, James Powell, J.P. Attest: Tuttle H. Moreland for Turner Everett, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	**PAGE**	**DATE**
Hardy H. Buck Thomas Clayton	111-112	12 Sep 1815

CONTENTS: On 4 Mar 1815 Hardy H. Buck of Pulaski County sold Thomas Clayton of Hancock County 202 ½ acres of land (LL # 292) in Pulaski County for $800. The land was drawn in the late land lottery by Joseph Ware. Witnesses: Wherry Buck, Stephen Gatlin, J.P. Attest: Tuttle H. Moreland for Turner Everett, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	**PAGE**	**DATE**
Reuben Fitzgerald Robert Moreland	112-113	12 Sep 1815

CONTENTS: On 29 Jul 1815 Reuben Fitzgerald of Twiggs County sold Robert Moreland of Jasper County ½ acre of land (No. 3 in Square F) in the town of Hartford for $210. Witnesses: A. B. Puckett, Elijah Wallace, Tuttle H. Moreland, Jason Brinson. Attest: Tuttle H. Moreland for Turner Everett, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	**PAGE**	**DATE**
Commissioners of Hartford Robert Moreland	114-115	12 Sep 1815

CONTENTS: On 27 Jul 1815 the Commissioners of Hartford (Stephen Gatlin, Josiah Everett, James Bracewell) sold Robert Moreland of Jasper County ½ acre of land (No. 4 in Square Y) in the town of Hartford for $50. Witnesses: Richard Jones, Tuttle H. Moreland, Jason Brinson. Attest: Tuttle H. Moreland for Turner Everett, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	**PAGE**	**DATE**
Hardy Fulgham Ebenezer Ellis	115-116	18 Sep 1815

CONTENTS: On 4 Mar 1811 Hardy Fulgham of Pulaski County sold Ebenezer Ellis of Pulaski County a lot of land (LL # 325) in the 24th District of Pulaski County for $500. Witnesses: Michael Horn, Jr., Thomas Warren, Gideon Mayo. Attest: Tuttle H. Moreland for Turner Everett, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	**PAGE**	**DATE**
Ebenezer Ellis James Roach	116-117	18 Sep 1815

CONTENTS: On 8 Aug 1812 Ebenezer Ellis of Pulaski County sold James Roach of Pulaski County one-half of LL # 325 in the 24th District of Pulaski County for $500. Witnesses: Stephen Roach, John Ister, Davie Girtman. Attest: Tuttle H. Moreland for Turner Everett, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	**PAGE**	**DATE**
Stephen Gatlin Hardy Gatlin	118	21 Sep 1815

CONTENTS: On 19 Sep 1815 Stephen Gatlin granted six Negroes (Moses, a fellow; James, a young fellow; Sal, a woman; Hannah, a girl; Jane, a little girl; and Allen, a little boy) to Hardy Gatlin, his son. He also granted his son LL # 312 in the 24th District of Pulaski County. Witnesses: Thos. J. Johnson, James Roach. Attest: Turner Everett, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	**PAGE**	**DATE**
Stephen Gatlin Furney Folds Gatlin	118-119	28 Sep 1815

CONTENTS: On 19 Sep 1815 Stephen Gatlin of Pulaski County granted five Negroes (Verg, a fellow; Agg, a woman; Rose, a girl; Lans, a boy; and Tom, a little boy) to Furney Folds Gatlin, his son. He also granted his son LL # 344 in the 21st District of Pulaski County. Witnesses: Thos. J. Johnson, Jas. Roach, J.P. Attest: Tuttle H. Moreland for Turner Everett, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	**PAGE**	**DATE**
Elijah Wallace, Sheriff Daniel Magee	119-121	7 Oct 1815

CONTENTS: On 3 Oct 1815 Sheriff Elijah Wallace of Pulaski County sold at public auction to Daniel Magee, the highest bidder, LL # 322 in the 24th District of Pulaski County for $90. The land was seized from Noah Dodridge and Elisha Dodridge to satisfy a suit won by Sarah James. Witnesses: Dennis McBride, Wm. Williams. Attest: Tuttle H. Moreland for Turner Everett, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	**PAGE**	**DATE**
Oran Daters Watson Elizabeth Watson	121	12 Oct 1815

CONTENTS: On 28 Sep 1815 Oran Daters Watson of Pulaski County sold Elizabeth Watson two Negroes (Rose, a girl, and Moses, a boy) for $800. Witnesses: Jacob Watson, Josiah Everett, J.P. Attest: Tuttle H. Moreland for Turner Everett, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	**PAGE**	**DATE**
Samuel Jones Nicholas Perry	122	16 Oct 1815

CONTENTS: On 11 Mar 1815 Samuel Jones of Pulaski County sold Nicholas Perry of Pulaski County a lot of land (LL # 309) in the 21st District of Pulaski County for $700. Witnesses: Edwd. Blackshear, Furny F. Gatlin, J.P. Attest: Tuttle H. Moreland for Turner Everett, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	**PAGE**	**DATE**
John Izler Samuel Ratcliff	123-125	24 Oct 1815

CONTENTS: On 11 May 1811 John Izler of Pulaski County sold Samuel Ratcliff of Lincoln County 202 ½ acres of land (LL # 331) in the 24th District of Pulaski County for $2,005, paid as follows: One note for $1,000; One note for $350; One note for $650; and $5.00 cash. Witnesses: Micajah Henly, Jeremiah Walker, Rem. Remer, J.P. Attest: Turner Everett, Clk.

Note: The last number on the previous page was 125 and this page begins with 226.

PRINCIPALS	PAGE	DATE
Jonathan Davis	226-227	24 Oct 1815
Robert Bledsoe		

CONTENTS: On 20 Dec 1812 Jonathan Davis of Wilkes County sold Robert Bledsoe of Oglethorpe County 202 ½ acres of land (LL # 225) in the 19th District of Pulaski County for $32. Witnesses: William Davis, Phillip Orr, Norwell Briggs, Jas. Luckie. Attest: Turner Everett, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	PAGE	DATE
Jethro B. Spivey	227	29 Nov 1815
Lans (?) Standly		

CONTENTS: On 30 Jan 1815 Jethro B. Spivey came before B. Atler, J.P., of Laurens County to declare that he has no deed for any part of Mr. Lans (?) Standly's property, nor does he claim any part of said property. Attest: Tuttle H. Moreland for Turner Everett, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	PAGE	DATE
Justices of the Inferior Court	227	29 Nov 1815
Mary Denison		

CONTENTS: On 2 Oct 1815 the Justices of the Inferior Court of Wayne County (Wm. Brown, B. Turner, Edwd. Pilcher) signed an order giving Mary Denison, administratrix of Wm. Denison's estate, title to two tracts of land. The first was LL # 240 in the 20th District of Pulaski County, and the second was LL # 332 in the 2nd District of Laurens County. Witness: Josh. Joyner. Attest: Tuttle H. Moreland for Turner Everett, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	PAGE	DATE
Mary Denison	228-229	29 Nov 1815
William Goodson		

CONTENTS: On 3 Oct 1815 Mary Denison, administratrix of the estate of William Denison of Wayne County, sold William Goodson of Pulaski County 202 ½ acres of land (LL # 240) in the 20th District of Pulaski County for $500. Witnesses: William Stafford, Andrew N. Johnson, Samuel Knight, J.P. Attest: Tuttle H. Moreland for Turner Everett, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	PAGE	DATE
Heirs of Charles Woodard	229-230	2 Nov 1815
George Lamar		
Charles Woodard		

CONTENTS: On 18 Nov 1815 the heirs (Kiniah Woodard, James Cushman, William Woodard, Richard Woodard, William Stewart, James Woodard and Mary Woodard) of Charles Woodard of Barnwell District, South Carolina, appointed their trusty friends, George Lamar and Charles Woodard, as their true and lawful attorneys for the purpose of selling a certain tract of land, consisting of 46 acres, near the town of Hartford. It was "the whole or part of tract number 396". Witnesses: William Mosely, Casper Cushman, John Blalock. Attest: Tuttle H. Moreland for Turner Everett, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	**PAGE**	**DATE**
George Lamar Charles Woodard Joseph Wood Thomas Butler	230-232	29 Nov 1815

CONTENTS: On 27 Nov 1815 George Lamar and Charles Woodard, attorneys for the estate of Charles Woodard (deceased) of Barnwell District, South Carolina, sold Joseph Wood and Thomas Butler, both of Pulaski County, 46 acres of land (a fraction of LL # 396) in the 21st District of Pulaski County for $1,000. Witnesses: James Dykes, Thos. Mills, Benjamin Newborn, Jno. A. Williams, J.P. Attest: Tuttle H. Moreland for Turner Everett, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	**PAGE**	**DATE**
William Lehman Charles Wright	232-233	29 Nov 1815

CONTENTS: On 5 Sep 1815 William Lehman of Morgan County (previously of Baldwin County) sold Charles Wright of Wilkinson County 202 ½ acres of land (LL # 228) in the 21st District of Wilkinson County for $500. Witnesses: John Ross, Richard Stanfield, W. Whatley, J.P. Attest: Tuttle H. Moreland for Turner Everett, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	**PAGE**	**DATE**
Charles Wright John Paulk	233-234	29 Nov 1815

CONTENTS: On 1 Oct 1815 Charles Wright of Wilkinson County sold John Paulk of Wilkinson County 202 ½ acres of land (LL # 228) in the 21st District of Pulaski County for $500. Witnesses: Jesse Pittman, Anson Ball, J.P. Attest: Tuttle H. Moreland for Turner Everette, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	**PAGE**	**DATE**
Oran Datey Watson Seth G. Watson	235	29 Nov 1815

CONTENTS: On 27 Sep 1815 Oran Datey Watson sold a Negro named Moses to Seth G. Watson for $400. Witnesses: Jacob Watson, Josiah Everett, J.P. Attest: Tuttle H. Moreland for Turner Everett, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	**PAGE**	**DATE**
James Harris McFarland Robert Mathews	235-236	None

CONTENTS: On 5 Nov 1810 James Harris McFarland of Warren County sold Robert Mathews of Pulaski County 202 ½ acres of land (LL # 173) in the 24th District of Pulaski County for $500. Witnesses: Abner Darden, Isaac Masters, Wm. Bryan. Attest: Turner Everett, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	**PAGE**	**DATE**
William Clark	237	None
David Clark		
Elizabeth Clark		
John Clark		

CONTENTS: On 1 Oct 1815 William Clark, David Clark and Elizabeth Clark of Camden County appointed their beloved brother, John Clark of Camden County, their attorney to take the action necessary to settle the estate of their deceased father, John Clark, late of Pulaski County. Witness: James Campbell, J.P. Attest: Turner Everett, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	**PAGE**	**DATE**
George Walker	238	4 Jan 1816
William Bryant		

CONTENTS: On 18 Jan 1813 George Walker of Jones County sold William Bryant of Pulaski County 202 ½ acres of land (LL # 33) in the 22nd District of Pulaski County for $270. Witnesses: Joshua Perdue, David White. Attest: Turner Everett, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	**PAGE**	**DATE**
Elizabeth Tilley	238-239	4 Jan 1816
James Deas		

CONTENTS: On 7 Aug 1812 Elizabeth Tilley of Putnam County sold James Deas of Pulaski County LL # 137 in the 21st District of Pulaski County for $500. Witnesses: Wm. Stevens, John Heming, Payton Holt, J.P. Attest: Turner Everett, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	**PAGE**	**DATE**
Jesse Fulgham	239	5 Jan 1816
Gideon Mayo		

CONTENTS: On 9 Oct 1815 Jesse Fulgham sold Gideon Mayo one Negro woman named Aley (?), aged 29 years, for $400. Witnesses: Nancy Taylor, Ezl. Taylor, J.P. Attest: T. Everett, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	**PAGE**	**DATE**
William Allen	240	5 Jan 1816
Jonathan Miller		

CONTENTS: On 20 Dec 1813 William Allen of Morgan County sold Jonathan Miller of Pulaski County 202 ½ acres of land (LL # 60) in the 22nd District of Pulaski County for $150. Witnesses: Martin P. Sparks, James Bills, Jim Sparks, J.P. Attest: Turner Everett, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	**PAGE**	**DATE**
Anthony Vanpelt	241	5 Jan 1816
Lewis Holland		

CONTENTS: On 28 Sep 1814 Anthony Vanpelt of Green County, North Carolina, gave Lewis Holland of Jefferson County a Negro woman named Patience, age about 19 years. Witnesses: James Hall, Joseph Hall, Robert Craig, J.P. Attest: Turner Everett, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	**PAGE**	**DATE**
Gray Stark Roberts	241-242	5 Jan 1816
Lewis Holland		

CONTENTS: On 23 Dec 1814 Gray Stark Roberts of Burke County sold Lewis Holland of Pulaski County LL # 239 in the 23rd District of Wilkinson County for $100. Witnesses: Job Hunter, John Martin, J.P. Attest: Turner Everett, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	**PAGE**	**DATE**
Jacob Snell	243-244	13 mar 1816
Peggy R. Snell		
Clarissa Isabella Snell		
General Jackson Snell		

CONTENTS: On 27 Nov 1815 Jacob Snell of Pulaski County, for diversified causes, valuable consideration, love and affection gave and granted certain property to the children of Winny Reaves, who lived with him. The children were Peggy Reaves (commonly called Peggy R. Snell), Clarissa Isabella Reaves (commonly called Clarissa Isabella Snell), and General Jackson Reaves (commonly called General Jackson Snell). The property included all the land that Jacob Snell owned in Pulaski County; four Negroes (Toney, Rowland, Cupid and Darcus); his share of all co-partnerships with his brothers (David Snell and Daniel P. Snell); and reserved for himself the use of said property, lands and tenements so much as they be necessary to support the above named children. David Snell and Daniel P. Snell were aware of and in agreement with this document. Witnesses: David Snell, Daniel P. Snell, James R. Shuler, James Roach, J.P. Attest: Edward Smith, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	**PAGE**	**DATE**
Jacob Snell	244	13 Mar 1816
Winny Reaves		

CONTENTS: On 16 Sep 1807 Jacob Snell of Montgomery County gave Winny Reaves of Montgomery County two Negro women (Nanny and Violet). Witnesses: David P. Snell, Franky Snell, Anna Snell, James Roach, J.P. Attest: Edwd. Smith, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	**PAGE**	**DATE**
David Snell	245	2 Apr 1816
Daniel P. Snell		

CONTENTS: On 4 Jan 1816 David Snell of Pulaski County sold Daniel P. Snell of Pulaski County 67 acres of land (1/3 of LL # 166) in the 21st District of Pulaski County for $85. Witnesses: Jacob Snell, James Kirkland, James Roach. Attest: Edward Smith, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	**PAGE**	**DATE**
Elizabeth Snell	246	2 Apr 1816
Jacob Snell		

CONTENTS: On 8 Jan 1816 Jacob Snell gave Elizabeth Snell one Negro girl named Hasse. This Negro girl was Elizabeth's full part of Jacob Snell's estate. Witnesses: David Snell, Daniel P. Snell, James Roach, J.P. Attest: Edward Smith, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	PAGE	DATE
Abbigal Howard	247-248	5 Apr 1816
James Graham		

CONTENTS: On 20 Oct 1813 Abbigal Howard of Effingham County sold James Graham of Twiggs County 202 ½ acres of land (LL # 340) in the 21st District of Pulaski County for $200. Witnesses: G. G. Graham, Jordan Williams, J.P. Attest: Edward Smith, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	PAGE	DATE
Abbigal Howard	248-250	8 Apr 1816
Abner Holliday		

CONTENTS: On 1 Mar 1816 Abbigal Howard of Effingham County sold Abner Holliday of Burke County 202 ½ acres of land (LL # 341) in the 21st District of Pulaski County for $250. Wtinesses: Robert Burton, Benjamin Grooms, John Tullis, J.P. Attest: Edward Smith, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	PAGE	DATE
Abner Holliday	250-151	8 Apr 1816
Elijah Blackshear		
Joseph Blackshear		

CONTENTS: On 17 Mar 1816 Abner Holliday of Burke County sold Elijah and Joseph Blackshear of Laurens County 202 ½ acres of land (LL # 341) in the 21st District of Pulaski County for $1,000. Witnesses: Bray Mayo, John P. Tinnelle, Adam Jones, J.P. Attest: Edward Smith, Clk.

Franklin Bible

Original Owner: Samuel O. Franklin
Washington County, Georgia

Present owner: Dr. Floyd Hunt Sanders
[redacted]
(Great-Great-Grandson of Samuel O. Franklin)

Publisher: Thomas Mason & George Lane
For the Methodist Episcopal Church,
At the Conference Office
200 Mulberry Street
New York, New York
(James Collord, Printer)

Date Published: 1837, Title and copyright pages intact in Bible

Marriages:

Samuel O. Franklin and Eliza Ann Floyd was married March 12th, 1833 at 8 p.m.

Births:

Martha Ann Franklin was born February 7th, 1835 at 3 a.m.

Augustus Floyd Franklin was born August 7th, 1836, at 8 a.m.

Catharine Amanda Franklin was born May 23rd , 1838, at 10 a.m.

James Dorsey Franklin was born February 17th, 1840, at 8 p.m.

Eliza Mary Franklin was born May 2nd, 1842, at 2 p.m.

Samuel Owen Franklin was born May 3rd, 1844, at 2 a.m.

Vashti Elizabeth Franklin was born June 17th, 1846, 12 noon.

Sarah Emily Franklin was born August 23rd, 1848, 1 a.m.

George Silas Franklin born 1851.

Stella Irene Franklin born August 13, 1854.

Deaths:

Mrs. Eliza Ann Franklin, wife of Samuel O. Franklin died February 15th, 1855, at half past seven p.m. Buried 17th at 11 a.m.

Samuel O. Franklin died September 14, 1867, at 9 a.m. Buried 16th at 10 a.m. (Note: there is a strikeover 6/7 in the 1867 to be either 1867 or 1877; 1867 is correct)

Catharine Amanda Smith died April 1861.

Owen Franklin died November 10th, 1877, at Brunswick, barred at Tennille, Tuesday at 2 p.m.

THE

HOLY BIBLE;

CONTAINING

THE OLD AND NEW TESTAMENTS:

TRANSLATED OUT OF THE ORIGINAL TONGUES;

AND WITH THE FORMER TRANSLATIONS DILIGENTLY COMPARED AND REVISED.

WITH

MARGINAL READINGS, REFERENCES, AND CHRONOLOGICAL DATES.

ALSO,

THE APOCRYPHA.

TO WHICH ARE ADDED,

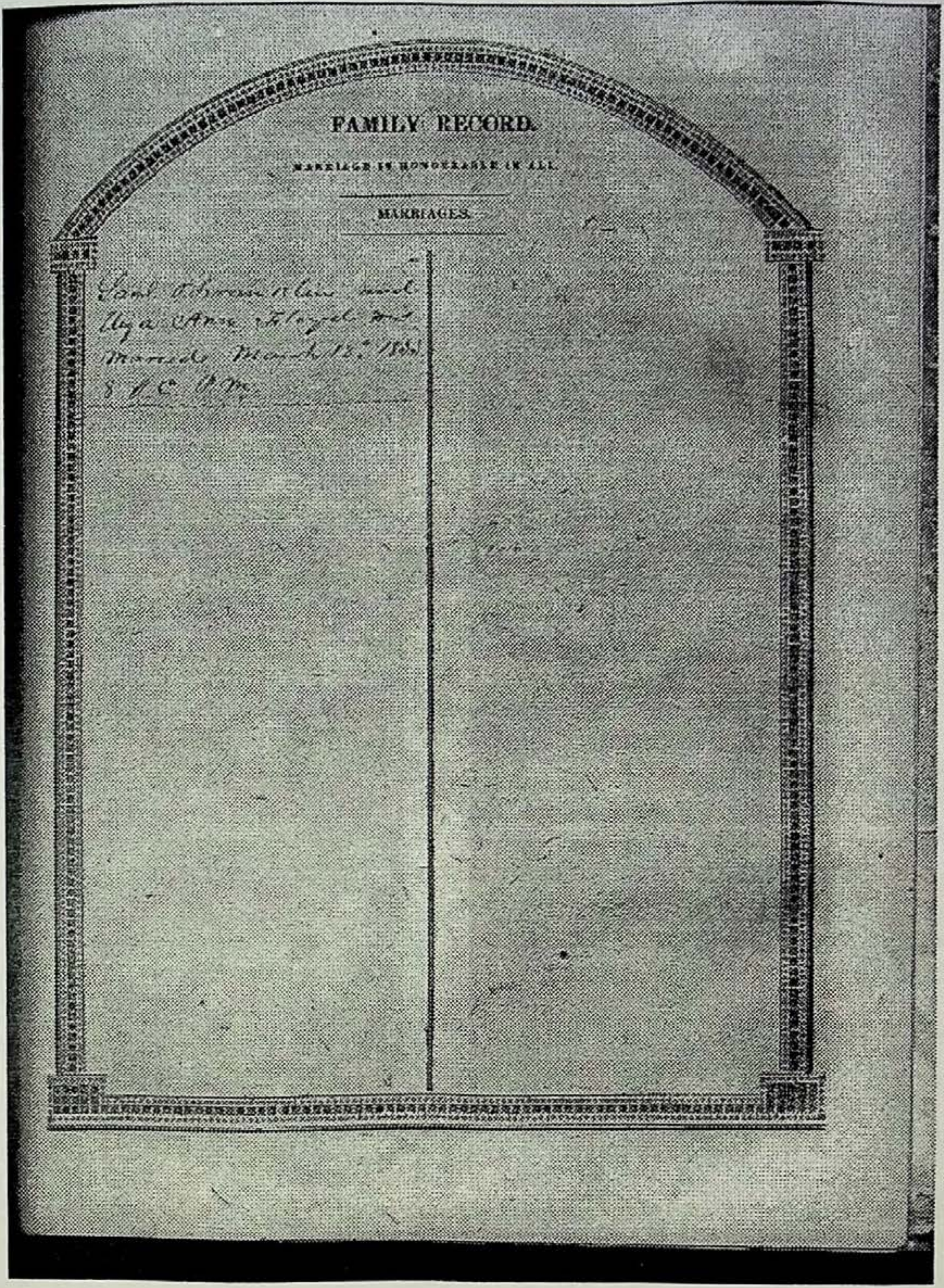
AN INDEX AND CONCISE DICTIONARY,

IN WHICH THE VARIOUS PERSONS, PLACES, AND SUBJECTS MENTIONED IN THE HOLY WRITINGS ARE ACCURATELY REFERRED TO, AND DIFFICULT WORDS BRIEFLY EXPLAINED.

TOGETHER WITH TABLES OF SCRIPTURE MEASURES, WEIGHTS, AND MONEY.

EMBELLISHED WITH SEVERAL FINE ENGRAVINGS.

NEW-YORK:
PUBLISHED BY THOMAS MASON & GEORGE LANE,
FOR THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, AT THE CONFERENCE OFFICE, 200 MULBERRY-STREET.
James Collord, Printer.
1837.

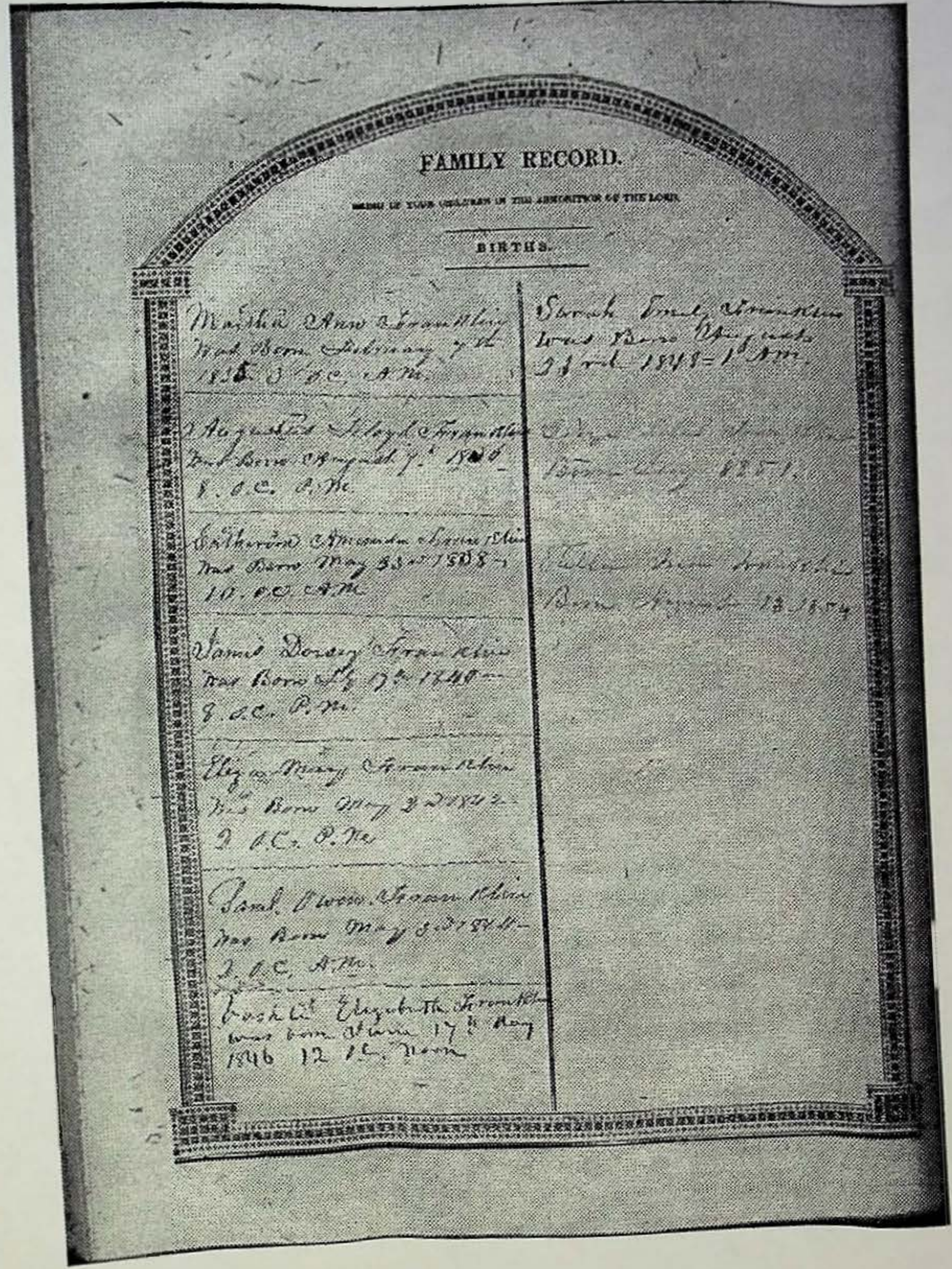


FAMILY RECORD.

MARRIAGE IS HONOURABLE IN ALL.

MARRIAGES.

Saml. O. Browne Blair and
Elya Ann Floyd were
married March 12th 18[illegible]
8 O'C P.M.



FAMILY RECORD.

BRING UP YOUR CHILDREN IN THE ADMONITION OF THE LORD.

BIRTHS.

Martha Ann Franklin
Was Born February 7th
1835 3 O'C. A.M.

Augustus Lloyd Franklin
was Born August 7th 1836
8 O'C. P.M.

Catherine Amanda Franklin
was Born May 23rd 1838
10 O'C. A.M.

James Dorsey Franklin
was Born July 17th 1840
8 O'C. P.M.

Eliza Mary Franklin
was Born May 2nd 1842
2 O'C. P.M.

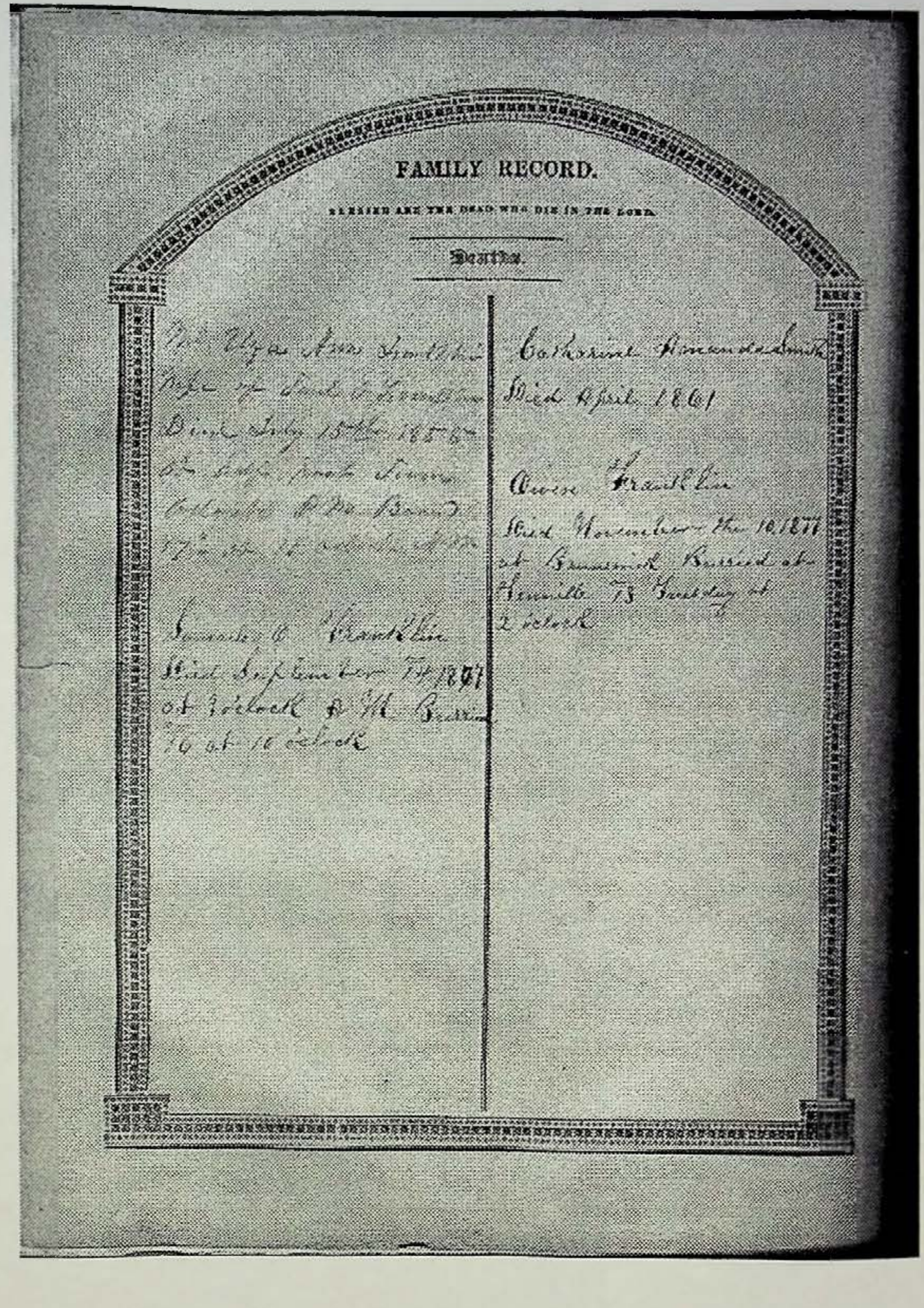
Saml. Owen Franklin
was Born May 3rd 1844
2 O'C. A.M.

Rachel Elizabeth Franklin
was born June 17th Day
1846 12 O'C. Noon

Sarah Emily Franklin
was Born August
23rd 1848 = 1 A.M.

[illegible] [illegible] Franklin
Born May 1851.

[illegible] [illegible] Franklin
Born August 13 1854



FAMILY RECORD.

BLESSED ARE THE DEAD WHO DIE IN THE LORD.

Deaths.

Mrs Elyza Ann Franklin
Wife of [illegible] Franklin
Died July 15th 1858
On [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] P M Buried
17th [illegible] [illegible] A M

[illegible] C Franklin
Died September 7th 1877
at 7 o'clock P M Buried
16 at 10 o'clock

Catharine Amanda Smith
Died April 1861

Owen Franklin
Died November the 10 1877
at Brunswick Buried at
[illegible] 13 Tuesday at
2 o'clock

Eliza Ann Floyd Franklin

(The Central Georgian, Thursday Mar 1, 1855, p2, col 5)

Died in the county on the 15th inst., after a protracted illness of several weeks, Mrs. Eliza Franklin consort of Col. Samuel O. Franklin in the forty-first year of her age. Death in his onward march of ruthless tyrany, never so fills the mind with awe and consternation, as when, with unerring tread he enters the happy family circle, and claims for his own the devoted wife and tender mother. Oh! If aught could have arrested his relentless march, surely the groans of an anguished husband, and the wail of the new orphaned children, would have bid him pause, ere he smote so loved and so cherished a victim.

But alas, what are all our sighs, our groans,
What are life's pomps, its pleasures, and thrones!
Death! the tyrant king! Frowns with brow of gloom,
And all our joys, must perish in the tomb!

Mrs. Franklin united herself with the Methodist Church in early life, and exhibited amid all the vicissitudes of after years, the deep anxieties incident to the cares of a large family, and the many and prolonged sufferings of her last illness; true Christian forbearance, fortitude, patience and humility; and now that she has fallen asleep these virtues will linger in bright though saddened memory above her grave. In addition to an aged father and mother and a large family connexion (connection) the deceased has left a kind and devoted husband and nine interesting children to mourn their irretrievable loss. The writer can never forget the mournful scene that witnessed the consignment of this affectionate wife and fond mother to her final resting place. There stood the weeping father and widowed husband surrounded by a group of sorrow stricken and motherless children mingling their unavailing tears with the cold damp sod, that was ere long to hide her mortal remains from their view forever. Amid this mournful group was little Stella Irene, infant daughter of the deceased, gazing all unconscious upon the sorrowful scene, little dreaming that she had sustained her greatest loss in this solemn event. May God spare the beautiful babe, and send the happified spirit of its mother to fulfill the pleasing mission of its guardian angel. And, Oh, may this afflictive dispensation be fraught with the power to win those deeply grieved hearts to God, and endless bliss—And then my dear departed Aunt,

"Thy grave shall be a blessed shrine,
Adorned with Nature's brightest wreath,
Each glowing season shall combine,
Its incense there to breathe;
and oft, upon the midnight air,
Shall viewless harps be murmuring there."

Sandersville, Feb 1855 E. J. H.

1832 Tax Digest of Crawford County, Ga.

Capt. Morris Dist.

NAME	POLLS	SLAVES	ACRES	LOT NO.	DIST.	QUAL.	COUNTY	REMARKS	TAX
Stephen G. Cotton		6	202			P	Muscogee	doctor	$4.82
agt. for Daniel Duffee	1	2	304			2	Crawford		$1.48
			202			P	Carroll		
Robert B. Smiley	1	6	700	176			Early	$8 at interest	$3.36
			202	38			Coweta		
			101	215	2	P	Crawford		
			100				Wilkes		
			202				Muscogee	swamp	
John Yarber	1								.25
Jonathan Thomas	1								.25
Seabourn Heart	1								.25
Marlin Ansley	1	4	202	171	2	3	Crawford		$1.65
			202	150	2	3	Crawford		
Elizabeth Sanders		1	202	191	2	2	Crawford		$1.38
			202	271	4	2	Bibb		
			202	120	8	3	Meriwether		
			202	5	5	P	Carroll		
Enoch Hancock	1								.25
David Folsom	1								.25
James Johnson	1								.25
James J. Culpepper	1								.25
Jesse Mathews	1		202	16	6	2	Carroll		.65
Wm. Baker	1	2	202	197	2	2	Crawford		$1.15
Nathan Fowler	1	4	202	229	2	2	Crawford		$1.65
George Washam	1								.25
Elies Commander	1								.25
Robert Brown	1	12	150	165	2	2	Crawford		$3.75
			202	5	1	3	Pike		
John Deloach	1		50	187	2	3	Crawford		.30
John James	1		50	230	2	2	Crawford		.64
			490	37	4	P	Irwin		
Francis James	1		202	252	2	3	Crawford		.60
			250	125	13	P	Early		
Wm. Zeigler	1	27	202	162	2	2	Crawford	$400 at Interest	$10.03
			202	3	2	2	Crawford		
			202	4	2	3	Crawford		
			202	194	2	3	Crawford		
			202	190	2	2	Crawford		
			250			P	Early		
for Wm. Dent			202	48	12	2	Houston		.40
Jesse Lewis	1								.25
Stephen G. Simmons	1								.25
Martin Sawyer	1								.25

1832 Tax Digest of Crawford County, Ga.

Capt. Morris Dist.

NAME	POLLS	SLAVES	ACRES	LOT NO.	DIST.	QUAL.	COUNTY	REMARKS	TAX
Joseph Jones	1		105	250	2	3	Crawford		.38
			25	10	3	3	Crawford		
Jeremiah Baker	1	11	304	15	3	2	Crawford		$3.60
Anthony G. Smith	1	21	202	159	2	2	Crawford	4 wheel carriage	$7.51
			202	160	2	3	Crawford		
			202	161	2	3	Crawford		
			202	97	2	3	Crawford		
			202	156	4	3	Troup		
As Adm.			202	174	3	3	Coweta		
Wm. Digby	1		101		7	2	Crawford		.45
Elkanah Sawyer	1	9	202	186	2	3	Crawford	pne gig	$3.40
			101	185	2	3	Crawford		
			101	156	2	3	Crawford		
			50	201	2	2	Crawford		
Thomas Ashley	1								.25
Simon Johnson	1								.25
Ally Johnson			60	215	2	P	Crawford		.04
Sibbey Davis			202	283	9	3	Carroll		.20
James Taylor	1								.25
Thomas Garrett	1	21	405	19/46	3	2	Crawford		$6.31
guard for W. Hammack		3	202			3	Harris		.95
agt for Susannah Castelberry		6	202	47-	3	2	Crawford		$2.10
			202	59	20	3	Lee		
West. H. Kirksey	1								.25
John Blackstone	1	4	202	228	2	2	Crawford		$1.65
Jeremiah B. Hancock	1								.25
Wm. Way	1	30	405	18	3	2	Crawford	4 wheel carriage	$10.22
			490				Appling		
			490				Irwin		
			250				Early		
			202				Dooly		
Exor. for John Way		4	200			P	Jefferson		$1.36
			202		6	P	Houston		
			202			P	Lee		
Susanah Grant			101	249	2	P	Crawford		.61
			250	374	17	P	Early		
			202	170	19	2	Harris		
John Sealey	1	18	405	153	2	2	Crawford		$5.71
			250	175	10	P	Early		
Daniel Rowe	1		202	42	2	2	Crawford		.77
			202	22	12	P	Lee		
as guardian			101	216	9	3	Carroll		.10

1832 Tax Digest of Crawford County, Ga.

NAME	POLLS	SLAVES	ACRES	LOT NO.	DIST.	QUAL.	COUNTY	REMARKS	TAX
Capt. Morris Dist.									
Soloman R. Vickers	1	9	506	13	3	2	Crawford	gig	$4.20
			490			P	Irwin		
Jethro N. Wood	1		202	194	25	P	Stewart		.37
Patrick Sawyer	1								.25
Capt. Morris Dist. in Default									
John Williamson	1								.50
Ezekiel Commander	1								.50
Stephen Jones	1	1							$1.00
John Collum	1		500	181/4	26	P	Early		$1.10
Wm. G. Cotton	1								.50
James Pike	1								.50
George Dyas	1								.50
Benj. Cutfill	1								.50
James Whittle	1								.50
Arthur Deloach	1								.50
Capt. Whittiker's Dist.									
William Rolls	1		405	225	7	P	Crawford		.50
Wm. W. Whitiker	1		50	190	7	P	Crawford		.28
Wm. D. Melton	1	5	202	17	2	2	Crawford		$2.30
			80	16	2	2	Crawford		
			202	188	28	P	Lee		
			202	64	32	P	Lee		
Daniel Culpepper	1	2	205	147	2	2/3	Crawford		$1.05
Elikin Rhoades	1	5	101		7	P	Crawford		$1.56
as guardian			100	183	6	2	Carroll		.20
Elial Mosley	1		50	46	2	3	Crawford		.30
Jason Medowes		2	139	226	7	P	Crawford		.58
John Whitiker	1		490	297	5	P	Irwin		.54
Thos. Walepole	1	7							$2.00
Proctor Williamson	1								.25
Wm. V. Hoskins	1		202	69	9	P	Carroll		.37
Wm. L. Sanders	1	6	165	144	2	P	Crawford	$150 Knoxville lot	$2.69
	(also 2 carriages in Crawford)						Twiggs	2 Marion lots $30	
George F. Mathews	1		202	20	2	3	Crawford		.45
Frederick Sims	1	9	323	15	7	2	Crawford		$3.14
Michael Welch	1								.25
Peter S. Hartsfield	1								.25
Wiet C. Williamson	1								.25

1832 Tax Digest of Crawford County, Ga.

Capt. Whittiker's Dist.

NAME	POLLS	SLAVES	ACRES	LOT NO.	DIST.	QUAL.	COUNTY	REMARKS	TAX
Wm. T. Brown	1	5	202	229	2	2	Crawford		$1.90
Brown & McGee		5 Knoxville Lots at $1400					Crawford		$3.50
Brown & Marshall		3 Knoxville Lots at $300					Crawford		.75
Abraham Davis	1	8	405	77/78	2	2/3	Crawford	2 carriages	$3.25
Wm. Cambell	1								.25
Hugh Ross	1								.25
James Loyd	1		101	146	2	3	Crawford		.35
Emanuel Whitiker	1		101	165	7	P	Crawford		.31
Christopher Cochran	1		202	4	R	3	Crawford		.57
			202	276	1	P	Muscogee		
Richard Harvey	1	3	202	216	2	2	Crawford	6 Knox. lots $500	$2.65
Francis Bacon	1	12	405.	114/115	2	P	Crawford	2 Knox. lots $1000	$9.64
			202	390	7	P	Lee	$1200 stock in trade	
			202	171	26	2	Heard		
			202	231	26	P	Lee		
Wm. Pates	1								.25
Wm. McGee	1							Knox. lot $40	.35
agt. for Jas. McGee, orphan			202	49	7	P	Lee		.69
			202	52	19	2	Harris		
			50	59	3	2	Crawford		
Henry C. Copeling	1		490	183	2	P	Appling		.54
James Bailey		1							.25
Reyben Reese	1	1	202	174	2	P	Crawford		.62
Isaac Stanford	1		101	172	2	P	Crawford	Knoxville Lot $600	$1.81
Wiggins W. Whitiker	1		50	190	2	P	Crawford		.28
Isaac Free	1		202	44	2	3	Crasford		.45
Rich. Reese	1		202	148	2	3	Crawford		.45
Wm. McNease	1	5	405	142	2	P	Crawford		$2.30
			202	101	20	3	Lee		
			490	104	3	P	Appling		
Henry Hortman	1								.25
Nathan Horne	1		101	190	7	P	Crawford		.43
			202	54	13	P	Lee		
John Kerley	1	11	202	10	R	P	Crawford		$3.61
			217	16	R	3	Crawford		
			202	11	R	P	Crawford		
			75	14	R	2	Crawford		
Elias Davis	1								.25
John Hannon			202			P	Pulaski	Lawyer 4 carriages Knoxville lot $275	$4.81

1832 Tax Digest of Crawford County, Ga.

Capt. Whittiker's Dist.

NAME	POLLS	SLAVES	ACRES	LOT NO.	DIST.	QUAL.	COUNTY	REMARKS	TAX
John Walpole	1	7	405	47	2	3	Crawford		$2.40
Minor Seigler	1		115	46	2	3	Crawford		.52
			250			P	Early		
Elbert L. Watley	1		101	122	7	P	Crawford		.31
Michael Watley	1		101	122	7	P	Crawford		.43
			202	248	3	P	Muscogee		
Paschall Hoskins	1		202	108	1	3	Crawford		.45
Jonathan Harrison	1								.25
Joel Mathews	1		101	50	2	2	Crawford		.45
John W. Griffin	1	2	135	23	1	P	Crawford		.84
Rich. Medowes	1	1	202	19	2	3	Crawford		.70
A.N. Clarday	1								.25
Henry S. Chance	1		202	224	7	P	Crawford		.77
			202	54	6	2	Carroll		
Wm. Hartman	1		202	79	2	2	Crawford		.65
Frederick Busbee	1		202	44	12	1	Troup		$1.00
			101	321	13	2	Houston		
John Knight	1	9	202	84	7	P	Crawford		$2.37
Micajah Mathews	1	1	202	193	7	2/3	Crawford		.80
Patrick M. Calhoun	1		101	192	7	P	Crawford		.31
Jacob Wever	1		101	127	7	P	Crawford		.31
John Cannaday	1		202	158	7	P	Crawford		.37
Mary Kirkpatrick		7	350			P	Baldwin		$2.04
			101	94	7	P	Crawford		
Obediah Irwin	1								.25
Edward Caswell	1	1							.50
John B. Grace	1								.25
Miles Medows	1								.25
Martin Kerley	1								.25
Levi Stanford	1		202	173	2	P	Crawford		.43
			101	172	2	P	Crawford		
Isaiah Davis	1		202	83	2	3	Crawford	$500 at Interest	$2.65
			405	104	20	2/3	Stewart		
for Eliz. Gainer		1							.25
David S. Files	1								.25
John Chance	1								.25
Enoch Mathews	1	3	101	193	7	2	Crawford		$1.20
Jacob Hobbs	1	1	202	194	7	P	Crawford		.62
Aden Little	1	1							.50
John S. Brooks	1								.25
Wm. H. Brooks	1		101	3	3	P	Crawford		.31

26

1832 Tax Digest of Crawford County, Ga.

Capt. Whittiker's Dist.

NAME	POLLS	SLAVES	ACRES	LOT NO.	DIST.	QUAL.	COUNTY	REMARKS	TAX
Andrew B. Cannady	1		202	164	7	P	Crawford		.37
for Mary Lovett		4							$1.00
Nathaniel Shearley(Shurley?)	1		202	233	13	P	Dooly		.77
			202	79	10	2	Troup		
Daniel Campbell	1								.25
Henry Milirons	1								.25
James Mathews	1		101	49	2	3	Crawford		.66
			101	50	2	3	Crawford		
			150		2	P	Crawford		
			202	181	2	P	Crawford		
John Files	1								.25
Jeremiah Files	1								.25
Ephriam Johnson	1		63			P	Crawford		.29
Elias S. Wright	1		250	286	8	P	Early		.40
Augustus Hataway	1		101	160	7	P	Crawford		.31
Wm. B. Files	1								.25
Wm. J. Waynman & Co.	1	1	202		11	P	Muscogee	2 Knox. lots $800	$6.64
	$1200 stock in trade, 2 carriages,						Liberty	Riceborough lot $250	
Jeremiah C. Harvey								lawyer	$3.20
Washington Preston	1		202	180	7	2	Crawford	$950 at interest	$4.60
							3 Knoxville Lots $300		
			101			P	Lee		
Henry Eberley	1								.25
David Preston	1	9	460	52	7	P	Crawford		$3.17
			405			P	Lee		
			250	222	8	P	Early		
Erastus Stone	1	1					Crawford	9 Knox. lots $900	$2.75
E.W. Dennis & Co.				$4000 stock in trade, $600 at Interest					$11.92
E.W. Dennis	1								.25
Miles M. Paterson	1								.25
Thos. S. Slatter	1	19	609	195	7	P	Crawford	4 carriages	$6.44
			202	38	4	P	Fayette		
			240			P	Hancock		
Isaiah Culpepper	1		202	25	10	2	Troup		.77
			202	125	13	P	Muscogee		
E.M. Amos	1		202				Carroll		$1.79
			202				Carroll		
			202				Coweta		
			202				Lee		
			101				Coweta		
for C.M. Roberts			202	74	1	2	Crawford		.46
			101		10	P	Lee		

1832 Tax Digest of Crawford County, Ga.

Capt. Whittiker's Dist.

NAME	POLLS	SLAVES	ACRES	LOT NO.	DIST.	QUAL.	COUNTY	REMARKS	TAX
Amos & Troutman & Co.			4 Knoxville lots $625; $5739 stock in trade						$15.80
Hiram B. Troutman	1	29	405		2	2	Crawford	4 carriages	$9.40
			490			P	Appling		
Chesley B. Marshall	1	2	67			2	Jasper	4 Knox. lots $404	$2.16
			48			2	Jones		
			101	3	3	P	Crawford		
			202			P	Crawford		
Elbert M. Davis	1						Crawford	6 Knox. lots $350	$1.12
Stephen S. Wright	1	2	320	175	14	2/P	Crawford		$1.17
John Andrews	1	3	1012	207	2	P	Crawford	7 Knox. lots $400	$3.36
			202	96	7	P	Crawford		
			202	2	6	P	Crawford		
			250				Early		
Wilbern J. Hammack	1	1	202	50	2	P	Muscogee	$300 at Interest	$1.58
Sam. F. Jones	1	3	202	207	32	P	Lee		$1.12
Smith Ham	1								.25
James Ham	1								.25
for Priscillar Jackson			202	72	25	2	Lee		.60
			202	17	11	3	Carroll		
John Anthony	1		101	51	2	3	Crawford		.35
Wm. Seigler	1		136	46/51	2	3	Crawford		.38
Phillip Mathews Jr.	1								.25
Irrael Champion	1	1	202	149	2	3	Crawford		.82
			202	33	6	P	Crawford		
Daniel Goodman	1								.25
John Boman	1								.25
Sam. J. Mathews	1		202	6	7	P	Crawford		$1.18
			202	140	4	2	Troup		
			202	93	4	2	Troup		
John Mathews	1		101	49	2	3	Crawford		.76
			202	5	7	P	Crawford		
			490	444	4	P	Appling		
Moody Jernagin	1		250	174	13	P	Early		.40
Jesse Maynor	1		202	92	7	P	Crawford		.37
Hiram Warner		5	Lawyer				Crawford	Knoxville lot $450	$5.57
Wm. Sanders	1								.25
Capt. Whittiker's Dist in Default									
Lemuel D. Slatter	1	3	202	54	7	2	Cambell	4 Knox. lots $570	$5.65
Thos. Phillips	1		202	197	7	P	Crawford		$ .74
Jesse Warren	1								.50
Micajah Dickson	1		405	162/131	7	P	Crawford		$1.29

1832 Tax Digest of Crawford County, Ga.

Capt. Whittiker's Dist in Default

NAME	POLLS	SLAVES	ACRES	LOT NO.	DIST.	QUAL.	COUNTY	REMARKS	TAX
Micajah Dickson			500	187	4	P	Early		
Dwight R. Perry	1								.50
George S. Kennady	1								.50
Ezekiel Mathews	1								.50
George R. S. Hunter	1							a Lawyer	$6.40
George J. Shepheard	1								
Jesse Moore	1								.50
John Richardson	1								.50
Henry Crew	1								.50
Richard M. Bevers	1								.50
Isaac Mills	1								.50
David Hortman	1								.50
John D. Moore								A Lawyer	$6.40
John A. Knight	1								.50
Burts	1								.50
Ruth Patterson	1								.50
Capt. Harris Dist.									
Joseph McKinley	1	1	202	69	2	3	Crawford		.70
John S. Sanderfer	1		202	104	2	3	Crawford		.90
			202	148	33	3	Lee		
			250	97	11	3	Habersham		
Johnathan Thomaston	1	2	101	131	2	2	Crawford		.95
Henry Waller	1	2	202	139	2	3	Crawford		.95
Jonathan Colbert	1	16	606	121	2	2	Crawford		$5.46
Wiley C. McCrary	1	7	405	120	2	3	Crawford		$2.52
			202	131	1	P	Lee		
John Emeson	1		202	95	2	2	Crawford		.65
for F.T.A. Busson	1								.25
Ewell Webb	1	9	202	90	2	3	Crawford		$2.70
			150	91	2	2	Crawford		
Sampson Smith	1		202	73	2	2	Crawford		.65
Simion W. Harris	1	1	202	40	2	3	Crawford		.74
			37			3	Crawford		
Wm. B. Simmons	1	7	250	66	2	2/3	Crawford		$2.49
			202	24	15	P	Talbot		
Zachariah Tabour	1	7	202	106	2	3	Crawford		$2.20
Alexander B. Taylor	1	8	202	26	2	2	Crawford		$2.94
			490			P	Irwin		
Elijah Stevens	1								.25
for Simion L. Stevens		2							.50
for John Stevens			202	308	8	P	Carroll		.12

1832 Tax Digest of Crawford County, Ga.

Capt. Harris's Dist.

NAMES	POLLS	SLAVES	ACRES	LOT NO.	DIST.	QUAL.	COUNTY	REMARKS	TAX
Elisha A. Harris	1	6							$1.75
Samuel Davis			202	80	9	P	Houston		.34
			111	107	2	2	Crawford		
Elish Whittle	1		152	93	2	2	Crawford		.55
Richard Whittle			50	93	2	2	Crawford		.35
Wm. Rowell	1		170	23	2	2	Crawford		.59
James M. Harper			202	164	5	P	Lee	Montistler house	.63
			100	61	2	2	Crawford	& $75	
			202	68	4	P	Muscogee		
Evans L. Harris	1	6	303	71	2	2/3	Crawford		$2.20
Silvanus Prince	1	4	202	102	2	2	Crawford		$1.65
Jonas W. May	1	6	202	134	2	3	Crawford		$2.07
			202	21	1	P	Lee		
John Allen	1								.25
John Whittington Sr.	1		38	57	2	3	Crawford		.29
Benj. Collier	1	17	202	129	2	2	Crawford	4 wheel carriage	$6.67
			202	171			Monroe		
			202	47			Harris		
			250	387			Early		
			202	100			Dooly		
adm. for Thos. Collier			490	303	13	P	Irwin		.29
agt. for Gurlington			270				Oglethorpe		.24
agt. heirs of Williamson			67				Upson		.04
Isaac Fincher	1	4	202	68	2	2	Crawford		$1.65
Josiah Gooding	1	2	202	127	2	2	Carwford		$1.15
Henry Traywick	1	5	202	72	2	2	Crawford		$1.90
John W. Allen	1	1	202	128	2	3	Crawford		.99
			490		3	P	Irwin		
E. Webb for Enoch J. Walls		8	202	190	13	2	Henry		$2.40
Harrison H. Collier	1								.25
Michael Watson	1	6	202	135	2	2	Crawford		$2.15
Amos Sanderfer	1								.25
Wm. T. Harris	1	8	405	88	2	2	Crawford		$3.06
Rich. Clarke	1		101	70	2	2	Crawford		.45
Ephriam Allen			202	95	15	P	Dooly		.12
Alfred Clark	1		101	211	11	P	Muscogee		.31
James M. Harris	1	6	202	87	2	3	Crawford		$1.95
for Elizabeth Harris		6	274			P	Hancock		$1.96
			490			P	Irwin		
David Bowers	1								.25
Lemuel Smith	1	13	303	62	2	2	Crawford		$4.10
for Jas. Blasinggame	1	2	101		2	2	Crawford		.95
Penelope Gooding			202	80	10	3	Meriwether		.20

1832 Tax Digest of Crawford County, Ga.

Capt. Harris Dist.

NAME	POLLS	SLAVES	ACRES	LOT NO.	DIST.	QUAL.	COUNTY	REMARKS	TAX
Mathew H. Myrick	1	13	405	65/64	2	2.	Crawford		$4.31
Stephen M. Myrick	1	6	202	34	2	2/3	Crawford		$2.41
			202				Stewart		
Wiley Dean	1	1	100	36	2	2	Crawford		$1.20
			250	313	4	2	Early		
Wm. Jackson	1								.25
Robert M. Douglass	1		202	35	2	2	Crawford		.65
Thos. Stripling	1		100	238	12	2	Monroe		.45
James Dunwooddy	1	2	202	92	2	2	Crawford		.55
Benj. Beland	1	5	101	38	2	2	Crawford		$1.70
John H. Wever	1		101	118	2	P	Crawford		.31
Larking Jordan	1								.25
Sam. Mathews	1	2	303	305	7	P	Carroll		.93
for estate of Leva Mathews		7	202	59	2	2	Crawford		$2.15
Josiah Moody	1		202	101	2	2	Crawford		.65
Loveio P. Tabour	1								.25
Ezekiel Skredge	1								.25
Elijah Bond & Co.	1				at Davis		Crawford	$2700 stock in trade	7.00
Charles H. Hill	1	4	202	158	2	2	Crawford		$2.06
			202			2	Henry		
Seth Cason	1	4	202	94	2	2	Crawford		$1.65
Moses Day	1								.25
John Sanders	1	3	202	133	2	3	Crawford		$1.49
			490	113	2	P	Irwin		
Benj. Ray	1		120	108		2	Upson		.50
George W. Sanders	1							$300 at interest	$1.21
Jesse Pittman	1		150	118	2	2	Crawford		.70
			50				Early		
			202				Dooly		
Lewis Davis	1	12	405	124	2	2	Crawford		$4.41
			202				Marion		
			95				Meriwether		
			22				Washington		
			202				Marion		
Charlott Dunn			50	116	2	P	Crawford		.43
			202	144			Pike		
Daniel Burdeshaw	1								.25
Ezekiel Simonton	1	9	202	125	2	2	Crawford		$2.90
Robert Curtis	1	5							$1.50
Nathan Johnson	1	7	202	100	2	3	Crawford		$2.20
Daniel C. Rowell	1								.25

1832 Tax Digest of Crawford County, Ga.

Capt. Harris Dist.

NAME	POLLS	SLAVES	ACRES	LOT NO.	DIST.	QUAL.	COUNTY	REMARKS	TAX
James A. Miller	1	21	405	130	2	2	Crawford		$7.57
			202	158	2	2	Crawford		
			101	131	2	2	Crawford		
			101	132	2	2	Crawford		
			202				Lee		
			83				Early		
John Holloway	1							$650 at interest	$2.33
Obediah Colbert	1	1							.50
James H. Sanders	1		202	2			Lee	$123 at interest	.96
			101	99	2	2	Crawford		
Wm. B. Parram	1								.25
Eliz. Hunter		5							$1.25
John H. Monk	1	2	202	172	9	2	Lee		$1.15
Ramon Boman	1		202	52	2	3	Crawford		.45
Alford Collom	1	1							.50
Wm. Harpe	1	1	150	103	2	3	Crawford		.65
John L. Hearp	1	8	202	41	2	3	Crawford		$2.57
			202				Stewart		
Joseph Powell	1		152	76	2	2/3	Crawford		.57
Rich. Yarbrough	1	1	101	132	2	3	Crawford		.60
Green P Harpe	1		202	85	26	2	Lee		.65
James M. Taylor	1								.25
George Moore	1	13	405	67/63	2	2	Crawford		$4.95
			202				Carroll		
			202				Dooly		
			202				Wilkinson		
John Britt	1								.25
Jonathan Davis	1								.25
Henry P. Jones	1		250	44	4	P	Early		.40
George L. Pace	1								.25
Aaron Shurley	1		405	108	2	P	Crawford		.80
			250				Early		
			101				Coweta		
			101	127	7	P	Crawford		
James Ward	1		500				Early		.55
John Ricks	1		202	84	2	3	Crawford		.73
			202	161	7	P	Crawford		
			50				Pulaski		
			64				Gwinnett		
for minors of Redmon B. Mason		8	152				Pulaski		$2.62
			152				Pulaski		
			186				Gwinnett		
			202				Lee		

1832 Tax Digest of Crawford County, Ga.

Capt. Harris Dist.

NAME	POLLS	SLAVES	ACRES	LOT NO.	DIST.	QUAL.	COUNTY	REMARKS	TAX
Isaac Hill	1	2	202	37	2	2	Crawford		$1.15
John Whittington	1	12	202	75	2	2	Crawford		$3.65
Whittington & Dennis			202	53	2	3	Crawford		$1.26
			202	54	2	2	Crawford		
			202	74	2	2	Crawford		
			202	43	2	3	Crawford		
			50	76	2	3			
Wiley Hicks, a free man of color									$3.20
Capt. Harris Dist. in Default									
Homer Webb	1								.50
Henry Smith	1								.50
Jesse Macky	1								.50
Thomas W. Bell	1								.50
Jacob T. Reynolds	1								.50
Hezekiah Inglett	1	1	101	73	2	2	Crawford		$1.40
John Dies	1								.50
John Reynolds	1		202	58	2	3	Crawford		.90

BIBB COUNTY DEEDS AND MORTAGES
BOOKS A AND B 1822-1830

Microfilm Box 3765 Washington Memorial Library
Transcribed by Joyce Green

Continued from Prior Issue.

Page 211
Bibb Co. Ga. 28 Feb. 1825
Edmund Branch, Being duly sworn, saith he saw Robert L. Leverett sign, seal, and deliver the deed of conveyance to Thomas Bagly. As a subscribing witness, saw Joel Smith do so likewise.
Eleazer McCall, J.P. Signed: Edmund Branch,
Recorded: 8 Mar. 1825

State of Georgia 19 June 1824
Grantor: Lewis Stovall and Peter Lamar, merchants of Lincoln Co. Ga.
Grantee: Henry Clem and Johnathan Neel of Bibb Co. Ga.
\$462.00 for Lot 114, 3rd Dist. Houston Co., now Bibb Co. Ga. Land originally drawn by David Blalock of Lincoln Co. Ga.
Witness: Signed: Lewis Stovall
John Glaze Peter Lamar

Page 212
State of Georgia 14 Jun 1824
Lincoln, County
Jane Stovall wife of Lewis Stovall and Sarah Lamar wife of Peter Lamar, being sworn and examinated separate from their husbands, acknowledge their consent to sale of said land and voluntarily relinquish all their rights and claims of dower.
Witnesses: Signed:
John Glazer Jane(her mark) Stovall
Leonard Sims, J.I.C. Sarah Lamar
Recorded: 8 Mar 1825

State of Georgia 29 Nov 1824
Bibb County
Grantor: Daniel Wadsworth of Bibb Co.
Grantee: Simon Parker of Bibb Co.
\$700.00 for Lot 175, 3rd Dist. Houston Co., now Bibb Co. containing 202 ½ Acres.
Witnesses: Signed:
J.Chambliss Daniel Wadsworth
Henry Clems,J.P. Recorded: 9 Mar 1825

Page 213

Bibb Co. Georgia 26 Feb 1825

Know all men by these presents that I, John L. Lamar firmly bound unto Joshua Freeman of Bibb Co. Ga. for the sum of $2000. For payment to be made, we bind ourselves for Lot 5, 23rd square in the town of Macon Ga. Consideration being , $87.50 cash in hand, recipe acknowledged, with 3 equal annual installments of $262.50 (to witt) $87.50 to be paid 26 Feb 1826, $87.50 to be paid 26 Feb 1827 and $87.50 to be paid 26 Feb 1828.,

Witness:	Signed:
Robert Birdsong	John L. Lamar
John L. Blake	Recorded: 11 Mar 1825

Page 214

Bibb Co. Ga. 12 Mar 1825

Deed of Gift

Know all men by these presents, that I, Elizabeth Thompson, formerly Elizabeth Bagly of Bibb Co. Ga. In consideration of love and goodwill, give to my daughter Elizabeth M. Bagly the following property. All the tract of land known as Lot 79 in the 4th District of Houston Co., now Bibb Co. Ga. (No lot size shown)

Witness:	Signed:
Semri Rose	Elizabeth(her mark) Thompson
M. Robertson, J.I.C.	Recorded: 12 Mar 1825

Bibb Co. Ga. 24 Feb 1825

Grantors: John Loving of Bibb Co. Ga.
Nancy Loving, wife.

Grantee: Charles J. McDonald of Bibb Co. Ga.

$700.00 for Lot 6, square 30 town of Macon, ½ Acre.

Page 215

Witnesses:	Signed:
Alex McGregor	John Loving
M. Robertson, J.I.C.	Nancy Loving

Bibb Co. Ga. 24 Feb 1825

I, Nancy Loving, wife of John Loving, a party to foregoing deed declare she freely and voluntarily signed the within deed without compulsion, all titles or claim of Dower and any interest she might be entitled to after death of John Loving, husband she relinquishes.

M. Robertson, J.I.C. — Signed: Nancy Loving

Recorded: 12 Mar 1825

Dekalb Co. Ga. 20 Jan 1824
Grantor: David J. White of Morgan Co. Ga.
Grantee: John Adams of Savannah, Chatham Co. Ga.
\$200.00 for Lot 90, in 4th Dist. Houston Co., now Bibb Co. Ga. 202 ½ Acres.
Page 216

Witnesses:	Signed:
James White	David White
Jesse Johnson	

Dekalb Co. Ga. 20 Jan 1824
Before me personally appeared James White who being sworn, saith he saw David White sign, seal and deliver the within deed. As subscribing witness, he saw Jessie Johnson sign also.

Joseph Hubbard J.P.	Signed: James White
	Recorded: 18 Mar 1825

Effingham Co. Ga. 19 Mar 1824
Grantor: Solomon Dasher of Effingham Co. Ga.
Grantee: John Adams of Savannah, Chatham Co. Ga.
\$100.00 for Lot 158 in 4th District of Houston Co. Ga. 202 ½ Acres.
Page 217

Witnesses:	Signed:
John J.(unreadable) J.P.	Solomon Dasher
George Beasley	Recorded: 18 Mar 1825

State of Ga. 7 Feb 1822
Grantor: Joseph Boulineau of Savannah, Ga.
Grantee: Doster George Miller of Savannah, Ga.
\$1000.00 for Lot 25 in 4th District of Houston Co. Land was lottery draw authorized by legislation, 15 May 1821.
Page 218

Witnesses:	Signed:
William C. Miles	Joseph Boulineau
William C. Barton, J.P.	Recorded: 18 Mar 1825

Page 219
South Carolina
Brownsville (?) District

To all people whom it concerns, I Burrell Parker, State and District aforsaid with valuable consideration and goodwill for my trusty friend Alridge Greenberry, by these presents, freely grant and convey all property deeded to me by Salay Price, now called Saley Childress to him with conditions. Conditions being that Greenberry faithfully take under his care and protection my sister Saley Price, now Childress and support her as one of his family until her death.
Witnesses: Signed:
Benjamin McCann Burrell Parker
Josiah Walker Recorded: 27 Nov 1820

South Carolina 28 Nov 1820
________District.
Personally came before me, Benjamin McCann being sworn, saith he saw Burrell Parker sign the within conditions to Greenberry Alridge (name reversed on this entry). Josiah Walker was subscribing witness to same.
John Walker, J.P. Signed: Benjamin McCann
Recorded: 21 Mar 1825

Page 220
Baldwin Co. Georgia 15 Jun 1824
Grantor: Robert Ivey of Baldwin Co.
Grantee: Furna Ivey of Baldwin Co.
\$500.00 for Lot 136 in 3rd District of Houston Co., now Bibb Co. Ga. 202 ½ Acres on the waters of Echeconnee creek.
Witnesses: Signed:
L. Justice Robert Ivey
D. Justin, J.P. Recorded: 25 Mar 1825

Page 221
Jones Co. Ga. 22 May 1824
Grantor: Ward Wilder of Jones Co.
Grantee: Mathews of Jones Co.
\$800.00 for Lot 136 in the 3rd District of Houston Co., now Bibb Co. 202 ½ Acres on the waters of Echeconnee creek.
Witness: Signed:
John Chambliss Ward (his mark) Wilder
J. Feagin, J.P. Recorded: 12 Apr 1825

Baldwin Co, Ga. 17 Apr 1824
Grantor: Furna Ivey of Baldwin,Co.
Grantee: Ward Wilder of Jones Co.
\$800.00 for Lot 136 in 3rd District Houston Co., now Bibb Co.Ga. 202 ½ Acres on the waters of Echeconnee creek.
Page 222
Witnesses: Signed:
Mathew Clements Furna Ivey
Barney Ivey

Bibb Co. Georgia. 12 Mar 1825
Being duly sworn, Mathew Clements subscribing witness saith he personally saw Furna Ivey sign within deed and Barney Ivey, witness, sign also.
Edmund C. Bench, J.P. Signed: Mathew Clements
Recorded: 12 Apr 1825

Bibb Co. Georgia 4 Jan 1825
Grantor: Mathew Clements of Bibb Co.
Grantee: John Douglas of Bibb Co.
\$700.00 for Lot 136 in 3rd District of Houston Co., now Bibb Co. Ga. 202 ½ Acres on the waters of Echeconnee creek.
Page 223
Witnesses: Signed:
John H. Beard Mathew Clements
Edmund C. Beard, J.P. Recorded: 12 Apr 1825

Washington Co. Ga. 23 Mar 1824
Grantor: William Webb of Washington Co. Ga.
Grantee: Samuel Thompkins of Bibb Co. Ga.
\$100.00 for Lot 223 in 4th District of Houston Co. Ga. 202 ½ Acres.
Witnesses: Signed:
Drury Stokes William (his mark) Webb
Nathan Clifton

Washington Co. Ga. 24 Mar 1824
Drury Stokes being duly sworn saith he saw William Webb sign the within deed. He as subscribing witness saw Nathan Clifton do so likewise.
Benjamin________ J.P. Signed: Drury Stokes
Recorded: 24 Mar 1824

Page 224
State of Georgia 4 Jan 1825
Grantor: Joel Kelly of Wilkerson Co. Ga.
Grantee: Samuel Berry of Bibb Co. Ga.
$60.00 for Lot 63 in 4th District of Houston Co., now Bibb Co. Ga. Bounded by lots 62, 64, 52 and 90. Drawn and granted to Joel Kelly on 4 Jan 1825.

Witnesses:
James Elum
Appeton Rosseter, J.I.C.

Signed:
Joel (his mark) Kelly
Recorded: 18 Apr 1825

Page 225
Bibb Co. Ga. 31 Mar 1825
Grantor: Alexander Mannin of Bibb Co. GA.
Grantee: William Wilborn, John McMoon, both of Houston Co. Ga.
$575.00 for Lot 73 in 4th District of Houston Co., now Bibb Co. Ga. 202 ½ Acres drawn and granted to Alexander Mannin.

Witnesses:
Joseph Blackwood
James Fleis(?) J.P.

Signed:
Alexander Mannin
Recorded: 19 Apr 1825

21 Feb 1825
Grantor: Lawrence Magee
Grantee: Oliver H. Prince
$400.00 for southwest half of Lot 127, in 7th District of Baldwin Co. at time of survey, then Twiggs Co., now Bibb Co. Ga. 101 ¼ Acres.

Page 226

Witnesses:
P. Phillips
Timothy Mathews, J.I.C.

Signed:
Lawrence Magee
Recorded: 25 Apr 1825

Jasper Co. Ga. 8 Jan 1825
Grantor: William Lee of Jasper Co.
Grantee: Elizar Lovejoy of Jasper Co.
$100.00 for Lot 236 in 3rd District of Houston Co., now Bibb Co. 202 ½ Acres on the waters of Tobosossky (Tobesofkee) creek. Bounded by lots 235, 245, 231, and 213. Land drawn by William Lee and granted on 8 Nov 1824.

Page 227

Witnesses:
W.H. Lovejoy
Eston Banks, J.P.

Signed:
William (his mark) Lee
Recorded: 28 Apr 1825

State of Georgia 5 Apr 1825
Grantor: Elizar Lovejoy of Jasper Co.
Grantee: Archibald Dorrogh of Bibb Co.
\$300.00 for Lot 236 in 3rd District of Houston Co., now Bibb Co. Drawn by William Lee of Wilkerson Co. and granted to him 8 Nov 1824.

Witnesses:	Signed:
G, McNeil	Elezar (his mark) Lovejoy
Ebernezar Henry,J.P.	Recorded: 25 Apr 1825

Page 228
Baldwin Co. Ga. 5 Mar 1825
Grantor: Charles Williamson of Baldwin Co.
Grantee: Rice Durrett of Bibb Co.
\$1100.00 for fraction Lot 127 in 7th District of Baldwin Co., now Bibb Co., containing 174 ¼ Acres. Also fraction Lot 116 in 7th District of Baldwin Co., now Bibb Co. Consisting of 75 Acres.

Witnesses:	Signed:
Joel Stanford	Charles Williamson
Charles J. Paine	Recorded: 29 Apr 1825
George G. Miller	

Page 229
State of Georgia
Grantor: Hardy Harrell of Bibb Co.
Grantee: Rice Durrett of Bibb Co.
\$1600.00 for fraction Lot 115 in 7th District of Baldwin Co., now Bibb Co. 141 ¾ Acres granted to Christopher Collins. Also fraction Lot 116, square number 117 in 7th District Baldwin Co., now Bibb co. containing 110 Acres.

Witnesses:	Signed:
Harrison Smith	Hardy Harrell
E.T. Borvent(?)	Recorded: 29 Apr 1825

Bibb Co. Ga. 19 Mar 1825
Grantor: Uriah Perkins of Bibb Co.
Grantee: Howell Short of Monroe Co.
Page 230
\$130.00 for Lot 237 in 13th District Monroe Co., Now Bibb Co. 50 Acres.

Witnesses:	Signed:
Benjamin Allen	Uriah Perkins
Thomas Doles, J.P.	Recorded: 29 Apr 1825

Raburn Co Ga. 5 Jan 1824
Grantor: James Serugs of Raburn Co.
Grantee: John Jordin of Bibb Co., formerly Houston Co.
\$100.00 for Lot 237 in 3rd District, Bibb Co. formerly Houston Co. 202 ½ Acres
Page 131
Witnesses: Signed:
A. Mims James Serugs
John Dillard, J.P. Recorded: 30 May 1825

Washington Co. Ga. 8 Mar 1823
Grantor: Logan Sanders of Washington Co.
Grantee: Cyrus Cotton of Jones Co.
\$650.00 for Lot 135 13th District of Monroe Co. on the waters of Tobesofkee creek.
Witnesses: Signed:
James W. Cotton Logan (his mark)Sanders
Marlow Pyror, J.P. Recorded: 10 May 1825

Page 232
Monroe Co. Ga. 5 Jul 1822
Grantor: Henry Long, Jr. of Hancock Co.
Grantee: Elijah Cotton of Monroe Co.
\$700.00 for Lot 105 13th District of Monroe Co. on waters of Tobacfka (Tobesofkee) creek. 202 ½ Acres.
Witnesses: Signed:
William McFarlin Henry Long, Jr.
Thomas (his mark) Pickard

Monroe Co. Ga. 4 Feb 1823
William McFarlin of Monroe Co. being sworn, sayeth as subscribing witness saw Henry Long sign within deed and Thomas Pickard subscribe his name as witness.
Jesse Stalling, J.P. Signed:
William McFarlin
Recorded: 10 may 1825

Monroe Co. Ga. 27 Oct 1823
Grantor: Elijah Cotton of Bibb Co.
Grantee: Cyrus Cotton of Jones Co.
Page 233

\$2000.00 for Lot 105 in 13th District of Monroe Co., now Bibb Co. lying on the waters of Tobouofkee (Tobesofkee) creek. Adjoining lots 100 and 134.

Witnesses:
James Holloway
Henry Mims, J.P.

Signed:
Elijah Cotton
Recorded: 10 may 1825

Monroe Co. Ga. 6 May 1823
Grantor: Littleberry Clanton, guardian for the orphans of John Barlow, deceased, of Columbia Co. Ga.
Grantee: Cyrus Cotton of Jones Co.
\$500.00 for Lot 104 in 13th District of Monroe Co., now Bibb Co. 202 ½ Acres.

Page 234

Witnesses:
Wilkins Hunt
Henry Mims, J.P.

Signed: Littleberry Clanton
Guardian
Recorded: 10 May 1825

Bibb Co. Ga. 23 Feb 1825
Grantor: John Keener of Bibb Co.
Grantee: Greenbury Alridge
\$200.00 for Lot 237 in 3rd District of Houston Co., now Bibb Co. Land drawn and granted to James Scruggs.

Witnesses:
Charles J. McDonald
Ebernezer Kelney, J.P.

Signed:
John Keener
Recorded: 23 May 1825

Page 235

Bibb co. Ga. 4 Apr 1825
Grantor: Timothy Mathews, Administrator for the estate of John D. Williams, deceased.
Grantee: George A. Brown
By virtue of an order 1 Mar 1820, granted by the Honorable Court of Ordinary in Bibb Co. Ga., did on the first Tuesday in May last, exposed to public sale on the courthouse steps in Macon Ga. The southeast half of Lot 136 in 7th District of Baldwin Co., now Bibb Co. containing 101 ¼ Acres. Knocked off to George A. Brown, highest bidder, at \$21.00.

Witnesses:
Eliza L. Holt
Tarpley Holt, J.I.C.

Signed:
Timothy Mathews
Recorded: 25 May 1825

Jefferson Co, GA

	NUMBER	WML READ
SUPERIOR COURT		
Minutes		
1. 1796-1809, Book C 1809-1812	180991	
2. Vol 1 1815-1819, 1819-1826	180992	
3. 1823-1843	180993	
4. 1839-1852	180994	
5. 1849-1861, 1864-1872	180995	
6. 1865-1867, Vol A 1881-1892	180996	
7. 1800-1824	180984	
8. Vol A-B 1872-1882	180985	
9. Vol C-D 1881-1891	180986	
10. Vol E-F 1891-1897	180987	
11. Vol G-H 1897-1906	180988	
12. Vol I-J 1906-1915	180989	
13. Vol K 1915-1920	180990	
Deeds		
1. General Index to deeds & mortgages v. 1 1888-1899	180919	
2. General Index to deeds & mortgages v. 2 1900-1906	180920	
3. General Index to deeds & mortgages v. 3 1907-1912	180921	
4. General Index to deeds & mortgages Grantees 1865-1912	180922	
5. General Index to deeds & mortgages Grantors 1865-1912	180923	
6. Records 1796-1798, v. E1 1803-1808	180924	
7. A 1865-1869	180925	
8. B 1869-1874	180926	
9. C 1874-1877	180927	
10. D 1877-1880	180928	
11. E 1880-1882	180929	
12. F 1882-1884	180930	
13. G 1884-1885	180931	
14. H 1885-1886	180932	
15. K 1886-1887	180933	
16. L 1887-1888	180934	
17. AA 1888-1891	180935	
18. BB 1891-1894	180936	
19. CC 1894-1896	180937	
20. DD 1896-1903	180938	
21. EE 1896-1900	180939	
22. FF 1900-1907	180940	
23. GG 1907-1910	180941	
24. HH, KK 1907-1914	180942	
25. LL 1909-1917	180943	
26. MM 1914-1918	180944	

SUPERIOR COURT (cont)

Deeds (cont)

	NUMBER	WML READ
27. NN 1915-1925	180945	
28. Mortgages AA 1888-1889	180946	
29. Mortgages BB 1889-1890	180947	
30. Mortgages CC 1890-1891	180948	
31. Mortgages DD 1890-1892	180949	
32. Mortgages EE 1891-1893	180950	
33. Mortgages FF 1892-1894	180951	
34. Mortgages GG 1893-1894	180952	
35. Mortgages HH 1894-1896	180953	
36. Mortgages KK 1894-1896	180954	
37. Mortgages LL 1896-1897	180955	
38. Mortgages M 1896-1912	180956	
39. Mortgages N 1897-1899	180957	
40. Mortgages O 1897-1901	180958	
41. Mortgages P 1899-1901	180959	
42. Mortgages Q 1899-1904	180960	
43. Mortgages R 1901-1904	180961	
44. Mortgages S 1901-1905	180962	
45. Mortgages T 1903-1909		
46. (Follows Mortgages 1905-1925 in 20 books)		
47. Register of Land Grants 1796-1867	180997(1)	
48. Homestead Records 1868-1939	180998	

Judgements

1. Vol B 1877-1881, Vol B 1892-1895	181001	
2. Vol C 1895-1898	181002	
3. Vol D 1898-1908	181003	

Miscellaneous

1. Corporation charters 1890-1943	181000	
2. Criminal bonds 1891-1924	180999	
3. Jury lists 1799-1848, Register of justices and Notaries public 1882-1945	180997(2-3)	
4. Voter list 1897 and 1902	181005	

INFERIOR COURT

Minutes

1. 1801-1812	180877	
2. 1816-1851	180878	
3. 1850-1876	180879	
4. 1865-1868, Court of Ordinary Minutes 1871, Inventories & Appraisals Vols. A-C, 1877-1923	180880	
5. Vol 1-8 1796-1820	180854	
6. Vol 9-11 1820-1858, Inventory & Appraisal Book A 1865-1884	180855	

INFERIOR COURT (cont)

	NUMBER	WML READ
Tax Digest		
1. 1852 (Tax Receiver)	159155(4)	
2. 1796, 1799, 1801-1804	180906	
3. 1805-1811	180907	
4. 1812-1818	180908	
5. 1819-1823	180909	
6. 1824-1828	180910	
7. 1829-1831, 1833-1834	180911	
8. 1835-1837, 1839-1840	180912	
9. 1841-1846	180913	
10. 1847-1849	180914	
11. 1850, 1854-1863	180915	
12. 1851,1853	180916	
13. 1866-1870, 1873	180917	
14. 1874-1876, 1878-1879, Special Tax 1889-1920	180918	
Miscellaneous		
1. County Court Minutes 1901-1908	181004	
2. Inferior Court Orders 1845-1859	180900(1)	
3. Inferior Court Receipt Book 1821-1858	180856	
4. Inferior Court Writs 1822-1848	180859	
5. Public monies received 1824-1852	180899(2)	
6. Register of free persons of color 1818	180896	
COURT OF ORDINARY		
Marriages		
1. Vol A 1803-1880 (typescript)	180836	
2. (white) 1868-1893, (white) 1893-1907	180837	
3. Vol B 1907-1922 (white)	180838	
4. Vol C 1922-1941	180839	
5. Vol D 1841-1857	180840	
6. Vol A 1866-1890 (colored)	180841	
7. Vol B 1889-1907 (colored)	180842	
8. Vol C 1907-1917 (colored)	180843	
9. Vol D 1818-1830 (colored)	180844	
10. Vol E 1829-1844 (colored)	180845	
11. Vol F 1842-1856 (colored)	180846	
Letters of administration and guardianship		
1. Vols. [A]-D 1801-1861	180850	
2. Vols. A 1865-1891	180851	
3. Vols. C-D 1891-1913	180852	
4. Vols. E-F 1912-1921	180853	
5. Letters of guardianship 1873-1940	180890	
6. Letters of administration 1873-1934	180888	

COURT OF ORDINARY (cont)

	NUMBER	WML READ
Administrators bonds		
1. 1823-1860, 1865-1872	180883	
2. 1869-1878, Book 4 1898-1931	180884	
3. Temporary Bonds 1855-1858, 1865-1888	180885	
Annual return of estates		
1. Vol A 1816-1827, 1828-1836	180860	
14. 1836-1849	180861	
15. 1850-1860	180862	
16. 1865-1875	180863	
17. 1875-1891	180864	
18. Vol C 1891-1911	180865	
19. Vol D 1911-1922	180866	
Vouchers of estates		
1. 1852-1860	180867	
2. 1854-1856	180868	
3. 1857	180869	
4. 1858-1860, 1862-1867	180870	
5. 1866-1867, 1879	180871	
6. 1867-1872	180872	
7. 1880-1883, 1885-1886	180873	
8. 1872-1882, Vol B 1884-1888	180874	
9. Vol C-D 1883-1901	180875	
10. Vo E 1901-1912	180876	
Land Records		
1. Divisions in kind 1843-1899	180894	
2. Land plat records 1796-1948	180902	
3. Land lottery records 1825, 1831	180895	
4. Marks and brands 1802-1867	184816(1)	
5. Estray records 1796-1854	180898(2)	
6. Pony homestead records 1868-1939	180901	
Wills		
1. Book A 1796-1827, 1865-1884	180847	
2. Book A 1797-1873	180848	
3. Book B-C 1888-1945	180849	
Sales of Estates		
1. 1824-1850	180881	
2. 1865-1896, Book C 1897-1945	180882	
Miscellaneous		
1. Ordinary Court Orders 1869-1873	180900(2)	
2. Guardian Bonds 1822-1930	180886	
3. Letters testamentary 1873-1921	180893	
4. Petitions for letters of administration 1897-1933	180889	
5. Year's support of widows 1897-1920, 1912-1931	180891	

COURT OF ORDINARY (cont)

Miscellaneous (cont)

		NUMBER	WML READ
7.	Warrants of appraisement of year's support of Widows 1897-1921	180892	
8.	County officer bonds 1870-1898	180887	
9.	County officer bonds 1889-1895	465052(1)	
11.	Receipts for fines, estrays, etc 1821-1825 Oaths for selling liquor 1839-1864	180899(1)	

JEFFERSON COUNTY MISCELLANEOUS

1.	County Court Minutes 1866-1871, Minutes Board Of County Commissioners 1873-1897	180857	
2.	Board of County Commissioners 1897-1921 Court	180858	
3.	Early inhabitants, 1797-1827, Jefferson County, Georgia by Marilee Bailey Hageness	795917(5)	
4.	Miscellaneous papers and Bible records by Jessika Wright Carswell	181007	
5.	John H. Cain Jefferson County, Ga. collection Part 4, genealogical information	184820	
6.	John H. Cain Jefferson County, Ga. collection Part 5, genealogical information .	184821	
7.	Inventory of the County Archives of Georgia, No 81, Jefferson Co, GA.	851113(2)	
8.	Ancestoring through weekly newspaper columns : a compilation of columns appearing in the pages of the Jefferson reporter by Jeanne Stephens	6038582	
9.	Private collections and miscellaneous family papers and records	181006	
10.	Early Washington Co & Jefferson Co deeds, 1829-1860	376969(39)	
11.	Map of Jefferson Co, GA 1879	184816(2)	
12.	List of Confederate veterans 1893, 1864, 1861 Miscellaneous pensions 1901-1937	180903	
13.	Pension rolls 1890-1952	180904	
14.	Indexes of Wills 1777-1865, Marriage licenses 1805-1865 by Jessica Wright	007136	
15.	Teachers' contracts 1871-1877	229472	
16.	Teachers' contracts 1877-1880 School roll registers 1871-1879, etc	229473	
17.	School roll registers 1879-1880, etc	229474	
18.	Slave births 1825-1863 belonging to John Wood Alexander	1698253(11)	
19.	Jefferson County, Georgia marriages 1806-1845	848249(2)	
20	Mortality schedule of those who died during the The year ending 1 June 1850	982038(21)	

JEFFERSON COUNTY MISCELLANEOUS (cont)

	NUMBER	WML. READ
20. Jefferson County, Georgia indexes of wills 1777-1865 and marriage licenses 1805-1865 by Jessica Wright	007136	

BOOKS

1. Inventory of the County Archives of Georgia, No 81, Jefferson Co, GA. Historical records survey.
2. Grave Markers in Burke County, Georgia with thirty-nine cemeteries in four adjoining counties by Lillian Lewis Powell
3. Jefferson County, Georgia Cemetery Records by Mary Jane Knisely
4. Early inhabitants, 1797-1827, Jefferson County, Georgia by Marilee Bailey Hageness
5. A great heritage: an overview of some of the families of Burke, Emanuel, Jefferson, Screven and Jenkins counties, Georgia, and abroad by David Hillis
6. Miscellaneous papers and Bible records by Jessika Wright Carswell
7. John H. Cain Jefferson County, Ga. collection Part 4, genealogical information
8. John H. Cain Jefferson County, Ga. collection Part 5, genealogical information
9. History of Jefferson County by Mrs. Z. V. Thomas
10. A history of Saint George Parish, colony of Georgia, Jefferson County, state of Georgia by Marion Little Durden
11. Early miscellaneous land records of Georgia by Christine Aldridge
12. English crown grants in St. George parish in Georgia, 1755-1775 by Pat Bryant
13. English crown grants in St. George parish in Georgia, 1755-1775 by Marion R. Hemperley
14. The Louisville Gazette and Republican Trumpet newspaper 1799-1801, Jefferson County, Georgia by J. Marshall
15. Early Jefferson County Marriages by Jeanne and C. W. Stephens
16. Jefferson County, Georgia Marriages 1806-1857 by Frances T. Ingmire
17. Jefferson County, Georgia indexes of wills 1777-1865 and marriage licenses 1805-1865 by Jessica Wright

? ? ?   QUERIES   ? ? ?

??

Queries from our members are published free in the CGGS Quarterly. There is no limit to the number of frequency of submission. Queries will be edited when appropiate. Queries should be concise, specific, and should be typed or printed and separated from other correspondence to this Society. Queries must include membership number and complete address and E-Mail if you wish. **Please keep your Queries short about fifty words, not counting your name, address or dates.**

Always send a "Thank You " note to each response..

???

01- 1584 Ralph L. Hobbs, [redacted]

GRIFFIN - ELLINGTON

Looking for information on my G-Grandfather, Dr John L. GRIFFIN. I think he was in Macon, Ga sometime between 1859 and 1862. He married Rachel Penelope ELLINGTON in 1858. They were divorced in 1859, both marriage and divorce was in Laurens Co, Ga. After the divorce he left town and I was told by a elderly aunt that he set up practice in Macon. He was a surgeon in the confederate army, but the Library of Congress could not give much information. I received a sheet that had his name on it , another one where he signed for one month's pay and two more where drawn drugs from the supply. He signed one John L. GRIFFIN, surgeon and the other John L. GRIFFIN surgeon in charge, Richmond hospital. That is all I know about him. Would appreciate help with this.

??

99-1523 Harriett W. Hargrove, [redacted]

WILLETT - CHILDS

Searching for the parents and siblings of Marlin Polk WILLETT, he married Susan Elizabeth CHILDS about 1865 in Monroe Co, Ga. He served in the Civil war 1861-1863, he was wounded at Gettysburg. He was born 1845 in Monroe Co, Ga. Susan was first married to George Childs in Monroe Co, Ga. Appreciate any help with this.

??

98-1435 Margaret Shelton, [redacted]

LEWIS - McCOOK

Leonidas LEWIS married Nancy Jane McCOOK Sep 6, 1857 in Hancock Co, Ga. Leonidas served in the Civil war 1862-1864. Searching for the parents and siblings of Leonidas and Nancy Jane. Appreciate any help.

??

96-1324 Peggy Duncan, [redacted]

[redacted]

LEE

My G-grandmother Nancy Jane LEE born 1852. She was placed in an orphanage in or near Atlanta, Ga, and was there when Sherman burned Atlanta. Does anyone know of this orphanage? Possibly run by an Episcopal church. Was it distroyed ? Is there records somewhere ? Would appreciate any help with this.

??

00-1570 Gloria Williams, [redacted]

[redacted]

VALENTINE

Seeking death dates and burial location's for Nancy VALENTINE, a free black women and her family of 12 children and grandchildren, who were in the 1860 Census for the upper 5th district of Houston Co, Ga. Would appreciate any help.

??

97-1382 a. Stephen Johnson, [redacted]

[redacted]

JOHNSON - OGLESBY

Seeking burial place, birth and death of Dr. William Story JOHNSON. He was born 1831-1832 in Twiggs Co, Ga. He lived in Pulaski, Dooly and Wilcox Co's. May be buried in Pulaski Co, but where ? He married Penelope OGLESBY, they had one child Elizabeth who married William L. Hendley. Appreciate any help.

BARTON - FITZGERALD - BEDDINGFIELD

Seeking anyone who is researching William BARTON, who lived in Twiggs and Houston County Ga. He died 1894 in Wilcox Co, Ga. Family tradition says he was the second husband of my G-G- grandmother (name unknown) JOHNSON. He later married Elizabeth FITZGERALD in 1849 and Melissa BEDDINGFIELD in 1850's . Will be glad to exchange information.

??

??

00-1581 Ladonna Vietel, [redacted]

BROWN - ROWAN

Need help on ancestry of LeGrand BROWN born 1815, SC, and Rebecca ROWAN born 1816 SC, they was married in Houston Co Ga Aug 1838. By 1850 they were living in Gadsden Co, Fl.. Would also be interested in knowning where LeGrand 's name came into the Brown line.

ATTAWAY - BECK

Who were the parents of J.T.C. ATTAWAY born ab 1833 ? He is not the J.T.C. ATTAWAY who married Mary Moss AVERY. Mine was married three times, (1) Belinda BECK in Talbot Co, Ga, (2) Georgia A. Bryant in Pulaski Co and (3) Eliza (last name unknow) living in Marshall Co, Al in 1880. His children were: Nancy E., John W., Sarah Ann Rebecca, Leander, Elizabeth, James R., and Hollen (maybe be Holland) as there was a Moses Holland ATTAWAY. Who were Belinda's parents. Appreciate any help with this.

??

99-1524 Leon Hall, [redacted]

DICKEN - DOWNS

Looking for information on John DICKEN born Feb 1867 and his wife Maggie born 1869.
They were in Montgomery Co, Ga in 1900. They had a daughter Tempey born Sep 1898.
Can not find them after 1900 census, where did they go ?
Also looking for Elijah DICKEN born July 13, 1824, died Jan 9 1899 and Tempey DOWNS born Jul 15, 1830, died Jun 25, 1885 both of Warren Co, Ga

??

79-154 Merlyn H. Whiting , [redacted]

YOUNG - HOWELL

Need information on James YOUNG , died July 24, 1916 in a train wreck in Al at age 50. His Obit lists a brother Augustus YOUNG from Phoenix City ,AL James married Virginia HOWELL and they lived in Macon, Bibb Co, Ga. Would like to know the parents and sibings of James and Virginia (HOWELL) YOUNG . Appreciate any help.

WHITING - EDGELLY

Need information on George WHITING who married Mary EDGELLY in Dodkin, Mayne, England. They probably came to America ab 1864 -1865 as their son John Thomas WHITING. born June 11, 1865 was the first of their children to be born in America. Only other known children were, William and George who were born in England. Later William lived in Naylor, Missouri. Would like to know who the parents and sibling of George amd Mary (EDGELLY) WHITING. The earlier names in their bible are spelled Whitting. Appreciate any help.

??

82-240 Laurel Bryan Stockton, [redacted]

BRYAN

Looking for information on Moses BRYAN Sr. he was married to Anna (name not know) from NC to Burke Co, Ga. Moses BRYAN Jr. was married to Frances (name not known) from NC. They were from Martin Co, NC, then to Burke co, Ga.. Then in 1811 he bought land in Pulaski Co, Ga. Later moved to Leon Co, Fl and bought land there. Then he moved to Barbour Co, Al and got land there. Part of his children went to Texas, sons William T., Decatur, and daughter Artemesa McPHAIL in 1840 & 1850. William Thaddeus BRYAN was my G-grandfather. Would like to hear from any descendants of this BRYAN line. Will be glad to exchange information and will refund postage.

BEMBRY – SCARBOROUGH

My G-grandmother was Frances Martha (BEMBRY) BRYAN daughter of John and Mariah (WIGGINS) BEMBRY. She had two sisters Penelope Louise, who married David SCARBOROUGH, a doctor. Sarah Ann , did she live to adulthood ? If so did she marry ? if so what was his name ? Would like to hear from BEMBRY researchers. Will be glad to exchange information and will refund postage.

??

87-529 Helen Hudson , [redacted]

HAMMOCK

Seeking information on Sarah HAMMOCK, born ca 1851, Jones Co, Ga, apparently dead by 1923 as she was not mentioned in her brother's obituary. Rebecca HAMMOCK born ca 1853 Jones or Houston Co, Ga, also not mentioned in Obituary of her brother James B. HAMMOCK. The above are children of James M. HAMMOCK and Martha Ann EMERSON. Any leads are welcome.

??

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.
POST OFFICE BOX 2024
WARNER ROBINS, GEORGIA 31099-2024

ORGANIZATION: The **CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.** was organized in October 1978 by James T. Martin of Warner Robins, Georgia. In February 1981 the Society was incorporated as a non-profit organization under the law of the State of Georgia. The U. S. Internal Revenue Service has determined that the Society is a tax-exempt organization under Section 501©(3), U. S. Internal Revenue Code of 1954. The Society is governed by a Board of Directors consisting of the elected and appointed officers and six elected directors.

AREA: The Society's geographical area of primary interest consists of twenty-seven contiguous counties located in central Georgia. They are: BALDWIN, BIBB, BLECKLEY, CRAWFORD, CRISP, DODGE, DOOLY, HOUSTON, JOHNSON, JONES, LAMAR, LAURENS, MACON, MONROE, MONTGOMERY, PEACH, PIKE, PULASKI, TAYLOR, TELFAIR, TREUTLEN, TWIGGS, UPSON, WASHINGTON, WHEELER, WILCOX and WILKINSON.

PURPOSE: The purposes for which the corporation is organized are:

To collect, preserve and disseminate knowledge and information with reference to genealogical and related historical, biographical and heraldic data;

To inculcate and promote interest in research in these fields;

To stimulate and provide instruction in the use of efficient methods and the adherence to principles of accuracy and thoroughness in research;

To champion ethical standards and to discourage and oppose incompetent and disreputable practices or researchers;

To foster careful documentation and otherwise promote scholarly writing;

To issue publications, and;

To promote the collection and preservation of local records which are of genealogical or historical value.

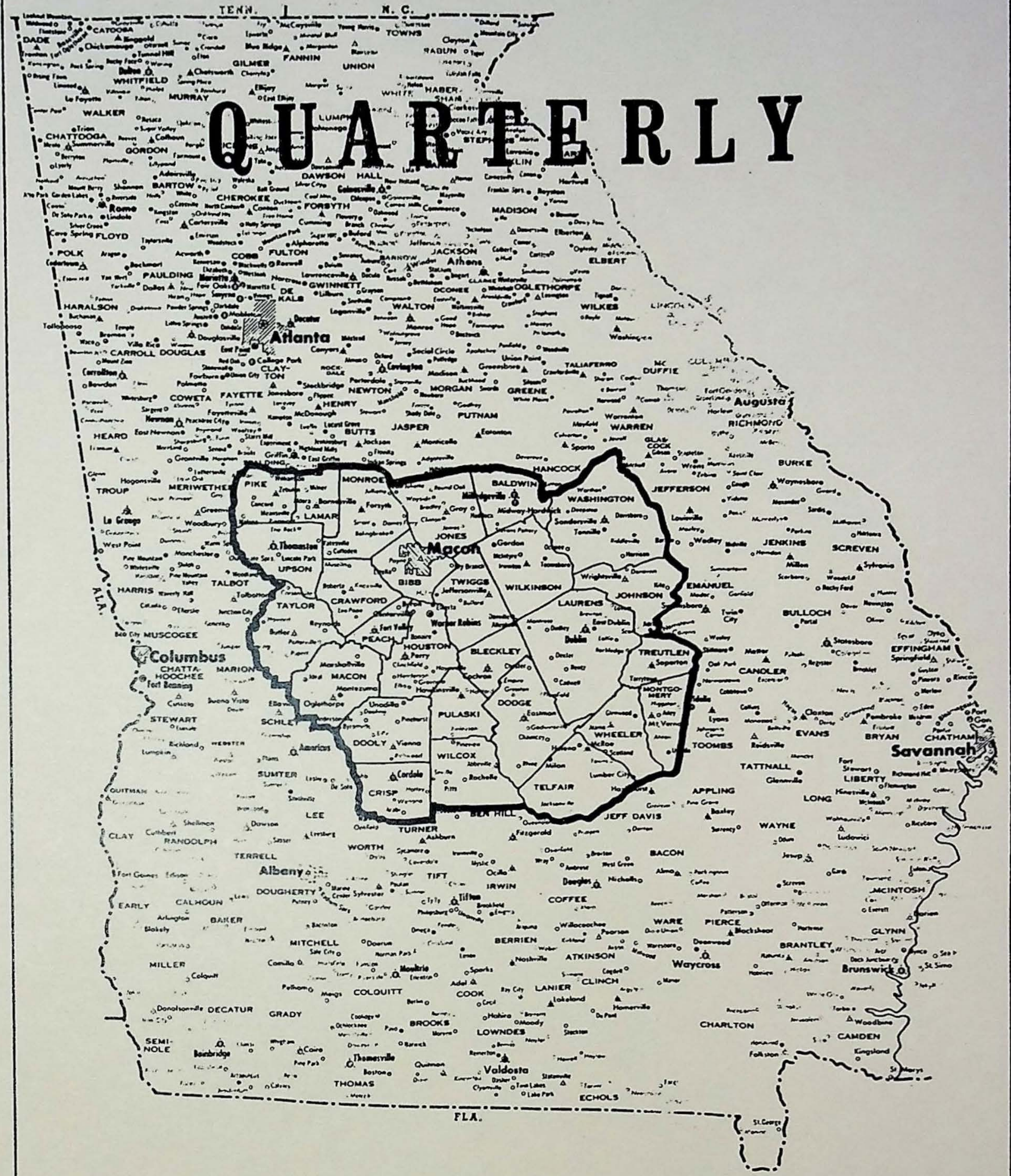
MEMBERSHIP: Membership in the Society is open to any person interested in promoting the objectives stated above. Annual dues for 2000 are $20.00 for individual membership or $25.00 for family membership (husband and wife, or two related individuals in the same household).

PROJECTS: The Society undertakes special projects for preservation of genealogical and historical information, such as: microfilming old newspapers, abstracting and publishing county court records, federal census records, cemetery records, etc.

MEETINGS: The Society holds regular monthly meetings with planned programs. These meetings are currently held at the Flint Electric Building, 1600 Elberta Road, Warner Robins, Georgia at 7.00 P.M. on the third Thursday of each month. In addition to the program, time permitting, a question and answer session is usually conducted for the benefit of members who have a problem with their research, or who have found a better way for accomplishing their work. Visitors and guests are always welcome to attend regular meetings of the Society. Our current membership covers many states and we invite you to join our Society. For a membership application write to the Corresponding Secretary or call (912) 953-3114.

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.

QUARTERLY



Volume 23 2001 **Number** 2

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OFFICERS 2001

President	David Washington	Director 2000-2001	Joyce Green
Recording Secretary	Virginia Linglebach	Director 2000-2001	Eddy Clark
Corresponding Secretary	Addie P. Howell	Director 2000-2001	John Buzhardt, Jr.
Treasurer	Millard Simmons	Director 2001-2002	Georgette Lipford
Parliamentarian	John Buzhardt, Jr.	Director 2001-2002	Chuck Larsen
		Director 2001-2002	John Douglas

QUARTERLY STAFF

Editor – Georgette Lipford
Queries – Addie Howell
Index – Helen Hudson

The Central Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly is published in March, June, September, and December. It is distributed free to society members, second class postage paid at Warner Robins, Georgia.

BACK ISSUES of the quarterly are available from 1978 at the rate of $2.50 each for members and $4.00 each for nonmembers. Some issues are sold out.

SUBMISSION GUIDELINES: CGGS encourages articles for the quarterly from members and nonmembers of unpublished primary source documents of Georgia county/state records, military records, tax lists, church and cemetery records, family letters or diaries, photographs and queries. Every effort is made to publish material of interest to Georgia researchers, especially the central Georgia counties. Material should be submitted typed, single spaced and camera ready if possible. CGGS does not assume responsibility for errors on the part of the contributor. Correction of proven errors will appear in future issues. Lengthy articles may be serialized. When submitting Bible records please include a transcription of all entries along with photocopies of the Bible title page and all entry pages if possible. Submit material for publication to the editor:

Georgette Lipford
[redacted]

QUERIES: There is no limit to the number of queries members may submit. Queries should be concise, specific, typed or printed and separated from other correspondence to the Society. Please include membership number, complete address and e-mail address if desired. Queries should be limited to about 50 words.

NOTIFICATION OF CHANGE OF ADDRESS is requested of members as close as possible to the effective date. CGGS is required to pay for undeliverable quarterlies and for remailing to a new address.

CORRESPONDENCE (except articles for the quarterly) should be addressed to: Central Georgia Genealogical Society, Post Office Box 2024, Warner Robins, Ga. 31099-2024. A membership application can be found on the last page of this quarterly.

CGGS WEB SITE: Visit our web site, www.cggs.org for more information on the society, our publications, upcoming programs and web site queries.

Central Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly

Volume 23 2001 Number 2

CONTENTS

Old Photos Searching for New Home..........67
By Georgette Lipford

The Essentials of Copyright Law..........68
By Eddy Clark

Pulaski Co., Ga. Deeds, Book D continued..........70
Extracted by Rudy Dennis

Bibb Co., Ga. Wills, begin Book A..........79
Extracted by Joyce Green

A Soldier Remembered..........89
Contributed by Georgette Lipford

Washington Co., Ga. microfilm/books available from LDS..........91
Contributed by Hunt Sanders

Bibb Co., Ga. Deeds, Book A continued..........96
Extracted by Joyce Green

H.T. Gilbert, Dealer in Dry Goods..........106
Contributed by Helen Hudson

Queries..........109
Prepared by Addie Howell

CGGS Publications for sale..........113

CGGS Membership Application..........115

Printed by McDowell Publications
Utica, KY 42376

Editor's Note

The quest for family raises a multitude of questions: where did great-grandfather live, who were his neighbors, did he have a will, where is he buried, what other sources might reveal his secrets and is there ANYBODY else out there looking for him! Often it seems we have more questions than answers. Maybe one of your long sought answers can be found here.

This issue of the quarterly features a variety of genealogy sources, including wills, deeds, a country store ledger and a forgotten grave. My sincere thanks to each of the CGGS members who have submitted material.

Rudy Dennis and Joyce Green each have deed abstracts here that are continued from the last quarterly. Joyce has begun on the Bibb Co. wills and the first installment of that series appears in this issue. The final part of Helen Hudson's abstraction of the H.T. Gilbert journal is here. Part one of the journal entries can be found in Volume 21, #3. Other installments are in Volumes 22 and 23.

Hunt Sanders has prepared a checklist of material available for Washington Co., Ga. The list was extracted from the LDS catalog on CD and features microfilm and books available from LDS. The identification number needed to order the microfilm is in the column to the right of each entry. LDS microfilm can be ordered at either the Family History Centers in Macon and Perry or though the Genealogy Room at Washington Memorial Library. Some of the sources on the checklist are also available at the Library.

Eddy Clark has put together information on copyright law that should be helpful whether researching in the library or on the internet. Copyright status has been a hot topic at CGGS Board meetings over the last two years as we have explored various materials for the CD projects.

Finally, I would urge all members to take advantage of the query section in each quarterly. There have been fewer submissions of queries lately but it's a great way to find that "ANYBODY" out there researching your family. Don't forget that a query has a long life on the library shelves of those that receive our quarterly. Currently, the CGGS quarterly is mailed to 20 libraries, including the DAR Library in Washington D.C., the Allen Co. Library in Ft. Wayne, Indiana, the Clayton Library in Houston, Texas and the Family History Library in Salt Lake City, Utah. Each of these are major research facilities and can provide a large audience for your query. (Queries can also be posted on the CGGS website) Thanks very much to Addie for her hard work on the queries in addition to her multitude of other duties.

Georgette Lipford

Old Photographs Searching for New Home

Mrs. Laura Simpson

A small collection of old photographs was found in the attic of a home in Tifton, Ga. several years ago. "Laura Simpson" is written on the reverse of two of the photos and "Sam (?) F. Simpson, Tifton, Ga." on the reverse of one. A small photo of three men is labeled "Easterwood, Kemp and McNabb, Sunday, March 1925, Kemp – deceased". Most of the photos appear to date from the late 1800s. In addition to the eight photos, this collection also includes a commencement announcement for Morgan Co. High School class of 1921 and a memorial card for "T. L. Simpson". The card, which is in poor condition, appears to read: "Born, Oct. 10, 1841, Died, May 10, 1909, Age 68 years, 5 months".

I would very much like to return this collection to descendants of the Simpson family.

Contributed by Georgette Lipford

[redacted]

The Essentials of United States Copyright Law

By Eddy Clark

What is a copyright and what does it mean to me? Some of you may have asked this question after diving into genealogy and encountering the term in your reading and research.

The simple answer to the question is that a copyright is the lawful protection of "intellectual property". If you were to write a song or novel, newspaper or magazine article, then the United States government (and other governments around the world) would protect your work for a given period of years. You would make the decisions about how your work is used or accessed by the public. You could decide to publish it, place it on the Internet or hide it under a mattress. You could even give up your rights and place the material in the "public domain". However, as long as the copyright is maintained, no one else can copy the work or profit from it, or have any control over it until the copyright ends.

Copyright law is important because it affects your access to and use of genealogical publications. Many newspaper and magazine articles, books, photographs, maps and other materials exist to which the copyright has expired. Currently, hundreds of volunteers around the country are taking material once copyrighted, and indexing or transcribing it for use in other formats such as CDs or the Internet. Large databases are being written that make material available without the geographical hindrances genealogists have worked under until now.

An understanding of copyright law can help a genealogist know which resources can be copied, indexed or transcribed without any cost or legal penalty. How can a researcher determine which material is copyrighted and which material has moved over to the "public domain"? (The term, "public domain" refers to material no longer under copyright protection. Such material can be freely copied, duplicated or sold.) The answer to this question is available from the experts, the U.S. Copyright Office, which falls under the Library of Congress. Check their Internet site at http:/lcweb.loc.gov/copyright to find the latest and most authoritative information about copyright laws in the U.S. Always, prior to taking any actions that might cause a legal recourse, consult a lawyer who specializes in copyright cases rather than blindly accepting the advice in this article or others of a similar nature.

Following are a few guidelines to help determine whether a document is still in the copyright domain or has moved over to into the public domain:

1. Any work published or copyrighted before January 1, 1923 is currently in the public domain. There are no exceptions to this rule. The copyright laws at the time protected these works for up to 56 years. The U.S. copyright laws were altered effective January 1, 1978.
2. Any material published or copyrighted between January 1, 1923 and December 31, 1963 in which the copyright owner did not apply in writing for an extension during the 28th calendar year after the original copyright was first granted, is now in the

public domain. The law at the time protected a work for only 28 years, plus an additional 28 years provided the extension was applied for and received at the Copyright Office during the 28th year of the original period.

3. For the time period mentioned the #2 above, publications for which an extension was applied were given an additional 28 years of protection. However, because of recent changes in the Copyright laws, these publications are still protected and are scheduled to fall into the public domain between January 1, 2019 and December 31, 2058.
4. Any work published or copyrighted between January 1, 1964 and December 31, 1977 is provided with 95 years of copyright protection. These publications will enter the public domain between January 1, 2060 and December 31, 2072.
5. If material was copyrighted or published on or after January 1, 1978, don't worry about when it will be in the public domain. Everyone reading this article today will be long gone before that happens.

The first two guidelines above should be of particular interest to genealogists. Think of all the books, newspapers, magazines, photographs, etc. published before December 31, 1963. Now imagine all of those publications being available online or on CD with a single database that can be searched in a few moments! Such treasure troves are part of the future of genealogy.

To determine if publications in #2 above were extended, contact a lawyer specializing in copyrights. Another approach would be to search the Copyright Office's Catalog of Copyrighted Entries (CCE), available at some libraries and in the Copyright Office itself. The Office is located in the Library of Congress James Madison Building, 101 Independence Ave., S. E., Washington, D. C., 20559-6000. The Copyright Office staff will conduct a search of the catalog for a fee of $65 per hour. Results are not guaranteed. If the copyright extension being sought cannot be located, the Office will not go on record as stating that the extension was not submitted. For further information on this process or other copyright issues, the Copyright Office can be contacted through their website: www.loc.gov/copyright, or by phone: (202) 707-3000.

Need help with your research?

Submit queries to this quarterly. You might hear from someone who has just the piece of the puzzle you need!!

PULASKI COUNTY
DEED BOOK "D"
11 JAN 1815-30 MAY 1816

Contributed by Rudy Dennis

PRINCIPALS	**PAGE**	**DATE**
William G. Gilbert	252	24 Apr 1816
William Wilkens		

CONTENTS: On 2 Feb 1814 William G. Gilbert of Washington in Wilkes County sold William Wilkins of Putnam County four lots of land for $1,500. The first was LL # 354 in the 4th District of Baldwin County; the second was LL # 60 in the 22nd District of Wilkinson County; the third was LL # 315 in the 24th District of Wilkinson County; and the fourth was LL # 243 in the 23rd District of Wilkinson County. Witnesses: A. H. Gibson, James Corbett. Attest: Edward Smith, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	**PAGE**	**DATE**
Jacob Snell	253-254	4 May 1816
David Snell		
Daniel P. Snell		

CONTENTS: On 9 Sep 1815 three brothers (Jacob Snell, David Snell and Daniel P. Snell) agreed to equally share the following three lots of land: LL # 165 in the 21st District of Pulaski County; LL # 280 in the 24th District of Pulaski County; and LL # 281 in the 24th District of Pulaski County. Witnesses: Thomas P. Ethridge, James Robert Shuler, Eli Clark. Attest: None.

PRINCIPALS	**PAGE**	**DATE**
James A. Everett	254	4 May 1816
John R. Montfort		
Theodes Montfort		

CONTENTS: On 27 Feb 1815 James A. Everett and John R. Montfort sold Theodes Montfort a house and lot (No. 2 in letter B) in the town of Hartford for $1,000. Witnesses: David Broom, J.P., Wm. Jelks. Attest: Edward Smith, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	**PAGE**	**DATE**
John Freeman	255-256	6 May 1816
Joseph King		

CONTENTS: On 15 Jan 1816 John Freeman of Putnam County sold Joseph King of Pulaski County 202 ½ acres of land (LL # 55) in the 24th District of Pulaski County for $200. Witnesses: Benjamin Harvey, Thomas Matthews, William Davis, J.P. Attest: Edward Smith, Clk

PRINCIPALS	**PAGE**	**DATE**
Commissioners of Hartford	256-257	7 May 1816
John McRae		

CONTENTS: On 5 Jan 1812 the Commissioners of Hartford (James M. Taylor, James T. Thomas and Henry Fulgham) sold at public auction to John McRae of Pulaski County one-half acre of land in the town of Hartford for $272 (the highest bid). Witnesses: Elijah Wallace, Thos. Johnson, Jno. H. Williams. Attest: Edward Smith, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	**PAGE**	**DATE**
John McRae	257-259	7 May 1816
Elizabeth McRae		
John Lewis		

CONTENTS: On 14 Mar 1816 John McRae and Elizabeth McRae (his wife) of Pulaski County sold John Lewis of Pulaski County one-half acre of land (No. 2 in letter T) in the town of Hartford for $900. Witnesses: Thomas Mills, Horace Peabody, Jno. A. Williams, J. P. Attest: Edward Smith, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	**PAGE**	**DATE**
Churchwell Harris	259-260	10 May 1816
Moses Harrell		

CONTENTS: On 5 Jul 1815 Churchwell Harris of Washington County sold Moses Harrell of Pulaski County 202 ½ acres of land (LL # 193) in the 16th District of Pulaski County for $100. Witnesses: Conrad Augley, John Pitman, Jno. A. Williams. Attest: Edward Smith, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	**PAGE**	**DATE**
Charles R. Waller	260	17 May 1816
Arthur Sheffield		

CONTENTS: On 11 Jul 1812 Charles R. Waller of Putnam County sold Arthur Sheffield of Pulaski County lot # 128 in the 27th District of Twiggs County for $100. Witnesses: West Sheffield, William _____, J. P. Attest: Edward Smith, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	**PAGE**	**DATE**
Arthur Sheffield	261	18 May 1816
Isham Sheffield		

CONTENTS: On 21 Jan 1815 Arthur Sheffield of Laurens County sold Isham Sheffield of Pulaski County land lot # 128 in the 27th District of Twiggs County for $200. Witnesses: Thos. Beaty, Jas. Beaty. Attest: Edward Smith, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	**PAGE**	**DATE**
Daniel W. Shine	262	None
Ezl. Taylor		

CONTENTS: On 1 Aug 1811 Daniel W. Shine of Pulaski County sold Ezl. Taylor of Washington County 202 ½ acres of land (LL # 220) in the 24th District of Pulaski County for $800. Witnesses: Gideon Kellam, John Dees, John Deshasos. Attest: None.

PRINCIPALS	PAGE	DATE
Ezekiel Taylor Blakely Edins	263	18 May 1816

CONTENTS: On 30 May 1815 Ezekiel Taylor of Washington County sold Blakely Edins of Pulaski County 202 ½ acres of land (LL # 220) in the 24th District of Pulaski County for $1,000. Witnesses: Thos. W. Harris, Joseph B. Bryan, Daniel Dykes. Attest: Edward Smith, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	PAGE	DATE
Henry Mills John Davis	264	18 May 1816

CONTENTS: On 26 Oct 1813 Henry Mills of Pulaski County sold John Davis of Pulaski County land lot # 167 in the 19th District of Pulaski County for $100. Witnesses: Zachariah Davis, Azias Davis. Attest: Edward Smith, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	PAGE	DATE
Frederick Davis John Harris (?)	264-265	18 May 1816

CONTENTS: On 14 Mar 1812 Frederick Davis of Jackson County sold John Harris (?) of Jackson County 202 ½ acres of land (LL # 180) in the 20th District of Pulaski County for $50. Witnesses: Josephus Harrison, Aggrippa Atkinson, J.P. Attest: Edward Smith, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	PAGE	DATE
Joel Dawson Samuel Regan	265-266	20 May 1816

CONTENTS: On 1 Aug 1814 Joel Dawson of Pulaski County sold Samuel Regan of Pulaski County one-half acre of land (No. 2 in letter H) in the town of Hartford for $500. Witnesses: Jno. Williams, James Bracewell. Attest: Edward Smith, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	PAGE	DATE
Mark Miller Ephraim Holland	266-267	20 May 1816

CONTENTS: On 5 May 1813 Mark Miller of Randloph County sold Ephraim Holland of Pulaski County 202 ½ acres of land (LL # 167) in the 19th District of Pulaski County for $50. Frederick Swearingen signed this deed for Mark Miller. Witnesses: Bolen Swearingen, John Swearingen, Zion Davis, J.P. Attest: Edward Smith, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	PAGE	DATE
Mark Gorden Lewis Atkinson	267	20 May 1816

CONTENTS: On 4 Oct 1810 Mark Gorden of Hancock County sold Lewis Atkinson of Hancock County 202 ½ acres of land (LL # 312) in the 15th District of Pulaski County for $500. Witnesses: Francis M___, Daniel Dennis,Tilman Turner, J.P. Attest: Edward Smith, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	**PAGE**	**DATE**
Ephraim Holland Alexander McDaniel	268	20 May 1816

CONTENTS: On 10 Sep 1813 Ephraim Holland of Pulaski County sold Alexander McDaniel of Pulaski County one-half acre of land lot # 167 in the 19th District of Pulaski County for $50. Witnesses: Henry Mills, Joshua Lee, Zion Davis. Attest: Edward Smith, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	**PAGE**	**DATE**
William Ramsey John Ramsey John Donalson	269-270	21 May 1816

CONTENTS: On 10 May 1815 William Ramsey (copartner to John Ramsey, deceased) of Pulaski County sold John Donalson of Pulaski County 202 ½ acres of land (LL # 383) in the 21st District of Pulaski County for $1,000. The land was drawn in the 1807 land lottery by Jeremiah Taylor of Hollingsworth's District. Witnesses: Gideon Mayo, Jacob Snell, William Whigham, Isaac H. Horne, James Roach, J.P. Attest: Edward Smith, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	**PAGE**	**DATE**
Samuel Regan Hinchy Warren	270-271	21 May 1816

CONTENTS: On 24 Apr 1816 Samuel Regan of Pulaski County sold Hinchy Warren of Pulaski County 202 ½ acres of land (LL # 44) in the 21st District of Pulaski County for $400. Witnesses: E. Wallace, M. McLeod. Attest: Edward Smith, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	**PAGE**	**DATE**
Henry Thompson Frederick Sanford	271-272	21 May 1816

CONTENTS: On 20 Feb 1810 Henry Thompson of Wilkinson County sold Frederick Sanford of Baldwin County 202 ½ acres of land (LL # 228) in the 16th District of Wilkinson County for $300. Witnesses: Dennis Le Ryan, W. Devereux, J.P. Attest: Edward Smith, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	**PAGE**	**DATE**
Frederick Sanford Henry Johnson	273	21 May 1816

CONTENTS: On 27 My 1811 Frederick Sanford of Baldwin County sold Henry Johnson of Baldwin County 202 ½ acres of land (LL # 228) in the 19th District of Wilkinson County for $200. Witnesses: E. Lunsford, John Matthews. Attest: Edward Smith, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	**PAGE**	**DATE**
Amos F. Byington Gray R. Gardner	274	21 May 1816

CONTENTS: On 7 May 1816 Amos F. Byington (administrator of the estate of Henry Johnson of Baldwin County) sold at public auction to Gray R. Gardner of Pulaski County 202 ½ acres of land (LL # 228) in the 19th District of Pulaski County for $2. Witnesses: Josiah Wood, Wm. Williams, J.P. Attest: Edward Smith, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	**PAGE**	**DATE**
William Burford	274-275	22 May 1816
Abraham Heard		

CONTENTS: On 24 Jun 1814 William Burford of Greene County sold Abraham Heard of Greene County 202 ½ acres of land (LL # 223) in the 24 District of Pulaski County for $200. Witnesses: Risdon F. Walston, Archibald Watts, J.P. Attest: Edward Smith, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	**PAGE**	**DATE**
Abraham Heard	275-276	23 May 1816
Reuben Ellis		

CONTENTS: On 16 Dec 1815 Abraham Heard of Greene County sold Reuben Ellis of Twiggs County 202 ½ acres of land (LL # 223) in the 24th District of Pulaski County for $300. Witnesses: James Cunningham, A. Lewis, J.P. Attest: Edward Smith, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	**PAGE**	**DATE**
James Alston	276-277	23 may 1816
Tuttle Moreland		

CONTENTS: On 18 May 1816 James Alston (administrator of the estate of Drew Alston, deceased) of Montgomery County sold Tuttle Moreland of Pulaski County one-eight of an acre (lower part of No. 1 in letter I) in the town of Hartford for $150. Witnesses: John P. Wynn, Archibald McMillan, Murdock McIntosh. Attest: Edward Smith, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	**PAGE**	**DATE**
John Sharard	277	24 May 1816
Simon Burden		

CONTENTS: On 11 Dec 1815 John Sharard sold Simon Burden 202 ½ acres of land (LL # 258) in the 24th District of Pulaski County for $750. This lot was drawn by Joshua Hodges of Bulloch County. Witnesses: Josiah Cason, H. Fulgham. Attest: Edward Smith, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	**PAGE**	**DATE**
Shadrach Atkins	277-278	25 May 1816
William Burnam		

CONTENTS: On 9 Mar 1816 Shadrach Atkins of Pulaski County sold William Burnam of Pulaski County 202 ½ acres of land (LL # 301) in the 24th District of Pulaski County for $700. Witnesses: Joseph Wood, Tom Philips, Jno. A. Williams. Attest: Edward Smith, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	**PAGE**	**DATE**
Mark Wheeler	279	26 May 1816
Isham Garrett		

CONTENTS: On 1 Jan 1816 Mark Wheeler of Pulaski County sold Isham Garrett of Pulaski County 150 acres of land (part of LL # 181) in the 22nd District of Pulaski County for $500. Witnesses: Sharrod Philips, Nathl. Mercer, J.P. Attest: Edward Smith, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	PAGE	DATE
Jonathan Coleman	280	25 May 1816
Joseph Wood		

CONTENTS: On 3 Dec 1815 Jonathan Coleman of Emanuel County sold Joseph Wood of Pulaski County 202 ½ acres of land (LL # 275) in Pulaski County for $131. Witnesses: John Chastain, James Fitzgerald, Jas. A. Williams. Attest: Edward Smith, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	PAGE	DATE
Joel Simonton	281-282	27 May 1816
Thomas A. Hill		
Joseph Wood & Co.		

CONTENTS: Joel Simonton won a suit against Thomas A. Hill in the courts of Pulaski County. The Sheriff seized the property (lot No. 2 in letter C in the town of Hartford) of Thomas A. Hill and sold it at public auction to Joseph Wood & Company for $200. Witnesses: W. Harris, T. Powers (?), N. Stevens, J.P. Attest: Edward Smith, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	PAGE	DATE
Thomas Harvey	282-283	27 May 1816
Shadrach Atkinson		

CONTENTS: On 7 Nov 1815 Thomas Harvey of Twiggs County sold Shadrach Atkinson of Pulaski County 202 ½ acres of land (LL # 235) in Pulaski County for $50. Witnesses: Moses Lipham, William Brown, William Hall. Attest: Edward Smith, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	PAGE	DATE
William Lane, Jr.	283-284	28 May 1816
Neil McAlpin		
Archibald Thompson		

CONTENTS: On 19 Aug 1811 William Lane, Jr., of Morgan County sold Neil McAlpin and Archibald Thompson, both of Pulaski County, 202 ½ acres of land (LL # 181) in the 20th District of Pulaski County for $400. Witnesses: Wm. Trimble, William Sedman. Attest: Edward Smith, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	PAGE	DATE
James Miller	284-285	28 May 1816
James Regan		

CONTENTS: On 7 Oct 1811 James Miller of Pulaski County sold James Regan of Pulaski County 202 ½ acres of land (LL # 393) in the 21st District of Pulaski County for $400. Witnesses: John Howard, Andrew Bunch. Attest: Edward Smith, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	PAGE	DATE
Hugh Horton	285-286	28 May 1816
Elisha Furnell		

CONTENTS: On 26 Apr 1814 Hugh Horton of Twiggs County sold Elisha Furnell of Laurens County 202 ½ acres of land (LL # 382) in the 21st District of Pulaski County for $1,300. Witnesses: W. Lipham, J. Bell. Attest: Edward Smith, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	PAGE	DATE
James Roach	286-287	28 May 1816
Needham Stephens		

CONTENTS: On 4 Jan 1815 James Roach of Pulaski County sold Needham Stephens of Pulaski County 202 ½ acres of land (LL # 347) in the 21st District of Pulaski County for $1,000. Witnesses: Thomas Howell, John R. Packer, D. D. Gertman, J.P. Attest: Edward Smith, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	PAGE	DATE
Elijah Wallace	287-288	28 May 1816
Benjamin S. Lanier		
Clement Lanier		
Daniel Mayo		

CONTENTS: In obedience to a writ against Benjamin S. Lanier and Clement Lanier, Elijah Wallace, Sheriff of Pulaski County, seized the following property of Clement Lanier (LL # 80 in the 20th District of Pulaski County). Sheriff Wallace sold the property at public auction on 1 Aug 1815. The highest bidder was Daniel Mayo who paid $10 for the property. Witnesses: Joseph Graham, Jno. A. Williams. Attest: Edward Smith, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	PAGE	DATE
John Cole	288-289	28 May 1816
William Casey		

CONTENTS: On 7 Mar 1815 John Cole of Morgan County sold William Casey of Pulaski County 202 ½ acres of land (LL #296) in the 15th District of Pulaski County for $100. Witnesses: Jepthah Tannin, George Rasputt (?), J.P. Attest: Edward Smith, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	PAGE	DATE
William Casey	289	28 May 1816
John Daniel		

CONTENTS: On 1 Mar 1815 William Casey of Morgan County sold John Daniel of Pulaski County 202 ½ acres of land (LL # 296) in the 15th District of Pulaski County for $63.50. Witnesses: George Fulsom, Jason Brinson, J.P. Attest: Edward Smith, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	PAGE	DATE
Josiah Taylor	290	29 May 1816
Shadrach Atkinson		

CONTENTS: On 15 Dec 1814 Josiah Taylor of Pulaski County sold Shadrach Atkinson of Pulaski County 202 ½ acres of land (LL # 243) in the 20th District of Pulaski County for $150. Witnesses: Elisha Evans, Jason Brinson, J.P. Attest: Edward Smith, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	PAGE	DATE
James Ban	291	29 May 1816
John Daniel		

CONTENTS: On 11 Mar 1815 James Ban of Jackson County sold John Daniel of Pulaski County 202 ½ acres of land (LL # 273) in the 15th District of Pulaski County for $50. Witnesses: George Fulsom, Matthew W. Daniel, Jason Brinson, J.P. Attest: Edward Smith, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	**PAGE**	**DATE**
Joshua Hodges	292	29 May 1816
John Sherrod		

CONTENTS: On 17 Feb 1814 Joshua Hodges of Bulloch County sold John Sherrod of Bulloch County 202 ½ acres of land (LL # 258) in the 24th District of Pulaski County for $600. Witnesses: Benjamin Hodges, Ann R. Conack, Jarvis Jackson, J.P. Attest: Edward Smith, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	**PAGE**	**DATE**
William Pitts	292-293	29 May 1816
John Freeman		

CONTENTS: On 4 Oct 1809 William Pitts of Putnam County sold John Freeman of Putnam County 202 ½ acres of land (LL # 55) in the 21st district of Pulaski County for $100. Witnesses: Thomas Park, William Thomas, William D. Lane, J.P. Attest: Edward Smith, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	**PAGE**	**DATE**
George Jamison	293-294	29 May 1816
Theophiles Sutton		

CONTENTS: On 9 May 1815 George Jamison of Twiggs County sold Theophiles Sutton of Pulaski County 202 ½ acres of land (LL # 222) in the 21st district of Pulaski County for $250. Witnesses: John Haddock, James Roach, J.P. Attest: Edward Smith, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	**PAGE**	**DATE**
William Rutherford	294-295	30 May 1816
Benjamin Johnson		

CONTENTS: On 2 Sep 1812 William Rutherford of Washingon County sold Benjamin Johnson of Pulaski County 202 ½ acres of land (LL # 123) in Pulaski County for $60. The land was "drawn as a prize by Eliza Boykin of Washington County" who then married William Rutherford. Witnesses: Jno. Rutherford, Julius Martin, James Robinson, J.P. Attest: Edward Smith, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	**PAGE**	**DATE**
Lewis Holland	295-296	30 May 1816
Theophiles Sutton		

CONTENTS: On 10 Oct 1811 Lewis Holland of Pulaski County sold Theophiles Sutton of Pulaski County 101 ¼ acres of land (one-half of LL # 326) in the 24th District of Pulaski County for $100. Witnesses: James Rouch, James Powers (?). Attest: Edward Smith, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	**PAGE**	**DATE**
Jordan Dees	296-297	30 May 1816
Jordan Anderson		

CONTENTS: On 19 Jul 1815 Jordan Dees of Pulaski County sold Jordan Anderson of Pulaski County 202 ½ acres of land (LL # 286) in the 24th District of Pulaski County for $1,200. Witnesses: Jno. B. Packer, Jas. Rouch. Attest: Edward Smith, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	PAGE	DATE
Stephen Lawrence	297-298	30 May 1816
Joseph Denson		

CONTENTS: On 20 Dec 1810 Stephen Lawrence of Greene County sold Joseph Denson of Laurens County 202 ½ acres of land (LL # 141) in the 22nd District of Pulaski County for $225. Witnesses: Cally Denson, James Lawrence, Thos. Kimbrough. Attest: Edward Smith, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	PAGE	DATE
Benjamin Sherrod	298-299	30 May 1816
Nicholas Long		
Robert Fluker		
James M. Taylor		

CONTENTS: An order from the Superior Court of Clark County (as a result of a suit of Benjamin Sherrod and Nicholas Long against Robert Fluker) directed Bartlett Barker, Sheriff of Clark County, to seize the property of Robert Fluker and sell it to the highest bidder. James M. Taylor (the highest bidder) paid $3.50 for LL # 120 in the 22nd District of Pulaski County. Witnesses: Tuttle H. Moreland, Thos. Hallon, Wm. Williams, J.P. Attest: Edward Smith, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	PAGE	DATE
John Doss	300	30 May 1816
Frederick Sanford		

CONTENTS: On 15 Aug 1809 John Doss of Columbia County sold Frederick Sanford of Baldwin County 202 ½ acres of land (LL # 13) in the 22nd District of Pulaski County for $500. The land was drawn in the late land lottery by John Doss, son of William Doss of Columbia County. Witnesses: M. Ferrell, W. Devereux, J.P. Attest: Edward Smith, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	PAGE	DATE
Amos F. Byington	301-302	30 May 1816
Henry Johnson		
James M. Taylor		

CONTENTS: On 7 May 1816 Amos F. Byington, administrator of the estate of Henry Johnson (deceased) of Baldwin County, sold James M. Taylor of Pulaski County 202 ½ acres of land (LL # 13) in the 22nd District of Pulaski County for $700. The land was drawn by John Doss and conveyed by John Doss to Frederick Sanford and by Frederick Sanford to Henry Johnson. Witnesses: Joseph Wood, Eli Ramsey, E. Wallace, James Bracewell, J.P. Attest: Edward Smith, Clk.

PRINCIPALS	PAGE	DATE
John Jackson	302-303	30 May 1816
Thomas Fulgham		

CONTENTS: On 15 Sep 1810 John Jackson of Screven County sold Thomas Fulgham of Telfair County 202 ½ acres of land (LL # 236) in the 20th District of Pulaski County for $60. Witnesses: Nancy Gay, John G. Underwood, J.P. Attest: Edward Smith, Clk.

BIBB COUNTY WILLS
BOOKS A-C 1823-1891
Microfilm Box 3822
Transcribed by Joyce Green
Book A

Last Will and Testament of **HENRY JEMISON** of Monroe Co. Ga.
Milledgeville, Baldwin Co. Ga. 19 MAR 1822
Pages 1 and2

To my beloved wife Susanna Jemison, I give full rights and title to the following property to wit: Four negroes, Rachael and her three children Ned, Joshua and Dolly. All my household furniture and plantation tools, as many of the horses and other stock as she and my executor may think necessary for her to keep for use on the track of land whereon I now live. This land to be in her possession and control during her lifetime, and at her death, descend to my children.

To my three children, Sarah Sophia, Robert William and Susanna Margaret, I give and bequeath all of the remainder of my property both real and personal to be owned jointly and undivided until they become of age.

I wish my children to live with their mother and be under her guidance and direction. At a suitable time, to be sent to school. If any are sent from home for their education, the expense to be deducted from their part when the division of property takes place.

Witnesses:	Signed:
Tomlison Fort	Henry (his mark) Jemison
J. Bozeman	
Appleton Rosseter	

Presented: 8 JAN 1823 Baldwin Co. Ga
Recorded: 10 MAR 1823

Last Will and Testament of **HENRY SMITH**.
Monroe Co. Ga. 19 JAN 1823
Pages 3 and 4

I bequeath to my beloved wife Dolly Smith two negroes, Lucy 30 years old woman and Janah13 year old girl, one track of land number 330 in the 13th district of Monroe Co. Ga. and $2000.00 in notes and cash.

To my eldest son, Daniel Smith, one negro fellow Issac 40 years old, also one bed and furniture. To daughter Loty Brady, two negroes, a 40 year old woman and a 3 year old girl now in her possession. To daughter Susannah Howard, two negroes, one woman Rose about 30 years old and her child Emory 7 years old, one bed and furniture. To my daughter Ester Smith, one negro girl Marthy about 12 years old, and one bed and furniture. To daughter Mary Tompkins, one negro girl Rose about 14 years old, also one

bed and furniture. To my son John, two negro boys Jordan and Harry both about eight years old and one bed and furniture. To son Henry, one negro boy Moses 10 years old and Ben 6 years old, also one bed and furniture. To my daughter Martha Smith, two negroes Anthony and George both 2 years old, also one bed and furniture.
To my wife Dolly Smith all my stock of hogs and cattle, two horses, and all household and kitchen furniture and lastly, I give all my working tools.
I hereby appoint my son Daniel Smith my executor and my wife Dolly executrix of this my last will and testament.

Witnesses:	Signed:
James Golightly	Henry Smith
H.H. Howard	
Mary B. Tompkins	

Recorded: 5 JUN 1823 Bibb Co. Ga.

Twiggs Co. Ga. 2 OCT 1821 6 MAY 1822
Page 5

I, **JOHN D. WILLIAMS** being sick in body but of a strong mind, do make this my last Will and Testament.
To my wife Sally, I bequeath all my property both real, personal and perishable during her natural life, then to be divided between my two sons John and Joseph. For my son Samuel S. Williams, the amount of $50.00. To James Moore, one lot of land containing 70 acres being at or near Camp Hope, also two negroes Lewis and Adaline.
I leave my wife Sally with full authority, and it is my wish that she should set off such property to my sons John and Joseph when they arrive at the age of 21.
I name my wife Sally Executrix of this my last Will and Testament.

Witnesses:	Signed:
Thomas Horn	John D. Williams
John Harden	

Recorded: 14 JULY 1823

Last Will and Testament of **JOHN SCOTT**
Jones Co. Ga. 13 NOV 1824, 1 MAY 1826 Bibb Co.
Page 5

I, **JOHN SCOTT** of Bibb Co. Ga. being of sound body and possessing a natural mind do give and bequeath to Quincy Shankley, $500.00 to be paid from my estate at my wife

Christian Scotts death. To my wife Christian Scott the remainder of my estate after my just debts are paid.
My wife, John Davis and William Johnson are named Executors.

Witnesses:	Signed:
Peter Rockmore	John Scott
James Gates, Sr.	
Stephen Renfroe	

Recorded: 10 MAY 1826

Last Will and Testament of **PETER LIQUEUX**
Bibb Co. Ga. 15 OCT 1827 7 JUL 1828
Page 7

Know all men that I, **PETER LIQUEUX** being of sound mind do give and bequeath to my wife Martha Liqueux, all my estate real and personal of every discription consisting of land, tenements, goods and chattels.
To mother Hannah Germany annuity of $50.00 per year for her lifetime.
I name my wife Martha as my Executrix.

Witnesses:	Signed:
Thomas Campbell	Peter Liqueux
George W. Ellis	
R.W. Foster	

Last Will and Testament of **ANDREW JETER**
Macon, Bibb Co. Ga. 19 FEB 1828 7 JUL 1828
Page 8

I, **ANDREW JETER**, being sensible of my approaching dissolution, being of sound mind and memory give and bequeath to my granddaughter Mary H. Birdsong, negro Jim, to her and the lawful heirs of her body. To granddaughter Louisa Jane Stovall, a negro named Hannah and child Amy. To granddaughter Sarah Caroline Stovall, one negro named Matilda. To daughter Betsy Stovall, to have use of the negroes given to her girls until they arrive at age or marries, but in no case, to be taken to pay debts of George Stovall. The execution I hold against George Stovall I give unto Massillia Pleasant Stovall and Joseph Aljanon Stovall equally.

Austin my horse, bridle and saddle, my watch, furniture of every description, cattle and

land to be sold for the purpose of paying just debts. Balance, if any to be given to Massillian P. Stovall.
I name as Executor, Robert Birdsong, Esq.

Witnesses:	Signed:
Joseph Folker	Andrew Jeter
Eziekle Coffin	
John R. Garland	

Last Will and Testament of **JOHN BURNETT** of Bibb Co. Ga.
15 JAN 1828 1 SEP 1828
Page 9

Being of sound mind and memory I give to my beloved wife Soffhian Burnett all my property, both real and personal, during her widowhood or life. After her marriage or death, property to be equally divided between my children: Martha, Rache, Susan, Elizabeth, John, Surrader, and Mary Doss Burnett.
I appoint my wife Soffhrian Burnett my sole Executrix.

Witnesses:	Signed:
Edward C. Beard	John Burnett
Edward Wilder	
John Audolp	

Last Will and Testament of **ROBERT BURTON**
Bibb Co. Ga. 13 DEC 1827 5 JAN 1829
Pages 10 and 11

Being weak in body but of sound and disposing mind, I wish my just debts to be paid first.
To William Burton, or William Hunt, ten dollars. To John Burton ten dollars, to Alunson Burton (son of Archer Burton) the land whereon I now live containing 105 acres, being the south half of lot 299 with 3 acres added; also negro man named Geasor, one negro woman named Haney and her three children-Jackson, Josephine and Polly. To John Roff, (son of Edward Roff) all debts due to me in the state of Virginia. To my friend David Booth, my horse, saddle and bridle.
Lastly, I do hereby appoint my friend Benjamin Lamar my Executor.

Witnesses:	Signed:
Martin H. Brown	Robert Burton
Daniel Smith	
R.H. Howard	

Last Will and Testament of **BALDWIN FLUKER**
22 JAN 1829 Bibb Co.Ga. 2 MAR 1829
Page 12

I give and bequeath unto my wife Sarah Q. Fluker and unto my children Robert O.T. Fluker, Baldwin M.M. Fluker, Rebecca M. Fluker, and Ann E. Fluker all my property both real and personal. Each to receive one-fifth of my whole estate.
I appoint my wife Sarah Q. Fluker, Thomas Pace, son Robert O.T. Fluker, James Willis and Isaac B. Boatland as Executors.

Witnesses:	Signed:
Nicholas Childers	Baldwin Fluker
Walter L. Campbell	
Edwin E. Campbell	

Recorded: 29 JUL 1829

Last Will and Testament of **HENRY SAPP**
Bibb Co. Ga. 26 OCT 1829 3 NOV 1829
Page 13

Being of sound perfect mind and memory, I **HENRY SAPP** give and bequeath to my beloved wife Remellesant Sapp, for her own use and benefit, all of estate both real and personal. After her death, all my remaining estate to be equally divided between Henry Spears, Archibald Spears, Remellesant Hester, Martha McKinsy, Eliza Powel and Patience Barnes. To my negro male slave Chance about 35 years old, his freedom after he arrives at the age of 50 years old.
I appoint my grandson Henry Spears and Archibald Spears as my Executors.

Witnesses:	Signed:
P. Stubbs	Henry (his mark) Spears
Peter Stewart	
John Baily, J.P.	

Recorded: 29 DEC 1829

Last Will and Testament of **SARAH SUMMERLIN**
Bibb Co. Ga. 16 OCT 1829 3 NOV 1829
Page 14
Two days previous to the death of **SARAH SUMMERLIN** who died on the 15 JUL

1829 and who was taken suddenly ill at her residence, expressly called upon us to bear witness to her last request. We further state she was in sound and clear mind and memory.
She wills unto her two sons, James and Allison Summerlin all property both real and personal that she has any right, title, interest or claim to.
In witness whereof, we have hereunto set our hand and affixed our seals.

Signed: Lisha (her mark) Garron
Jemina (her mark) Summerling
Lucyon(?)(her mark)

Recorded: 30 DEC 1829

Last Will and Testament of **NICHOLAS W. WELLS**
30 NOV 1829 Macon, Bibb Co. Ga. 12 DEC 1829
Pages 15 and 16

Being of sound and disposing mind, I give to my sister Nancy, negro girl Easter now in possession of my brother Fletcher. To sister Martha, negro girl Maria, now in the possession of my brother Fletcher. To sisters Winney and Martha a negro woman Sarah. It is my wish that Sarah be retained in the family until all my sisters are married.
I desire my brothers Marion and James to have the track of land upon which my family now resides in Putnam Co. All the beds and furniture in the house occupied in Putnam Co. by my fathers family be equally divided among my three sisters. To nephew Nicholas Smith when he reaches the age of 21 years, a negro boy valued at $300.00 and a horse, saddle and bridle valued at $200.00.
I give and bequeath unto my wife Susan, all the rest and residue of my lands, goods, debts and estate.
I herein appoint my wife Susan as my sole Executrix.

Witnesses:
Nicholas Childers
Henry G. Ross
A. Durragh
Edward D. Tracy

Signed:
Nicholas W. Wells

Recorded: 20 APR 1830

Last Will and Testament of **JOHN KING**
Baldwin Co. Ga. 7 MAR 1825 10 MAR 1825
Page 17

I give to my wife, Winefer King, the whole of my property, land, negroes, stock, household and kitchen furniture.

To my children Caroline King, Parnie King, James H. King and Jackson Elsy King as they come of age, the share coming to them by a proper appraisment made by 3 freeholders.
My will is that my wife hold estate until the oldest child comes of age and that my wife and children share equally in everything I possess. I wish no property sold, but shares be made of the property as each becomes of age and no preference given.

Witnesses:	Signed:
Samuel Smith	John King
John Flewellen	
James C. Humphries	

Last Will and Testament of **JAMES SMITH**
Bibb Co. Ga. 28 APR 1830 24 JUN 1830
Pages 18 and 19

Being of sound mind and senses, I give and bequeath to my wife Mary Jane Smith 2 negro boys, Ben and Mingo. All my stock of cattle and hogs, lot 117, 3rd district of original Houston Co. now Bibb Co., my horses, household and kitchen furniture and my Plantation tools during her natural life and widowhood. After her death or remarriage, all to become property of my youngest child Martha Jane Smith and her legal representative.
To Martha Jane Smith the negroes Harry, Sawny and 2 girls, Eady and Mariah.
To Thomas Smith, James Jessop, Stephen Smith, Hiram McCullen and Jacob Lewis lot14 in the 32nd district of Lee Co. and 2 negroes Willis and Milly. These to remain in possession of the widow until 25 DEC 1831, then to be sold by my Executor and the proceeds equally divided between Thomas Smith, Stephen Smith, James Jesop, Hiram McCullen and Jackson Lewis.
To Milborn Farmer $2.00.
I appoint John A. Tharp and Joshua Jordan my Executors.

Witnesses:	Signed:
William Bowden	James Smith
Wiley A. Thomas	
B.G. Riddle	

Recorded: 10 AUG 1830

Last Will and Testament of **DAVID CROCKETT**
Bibb Co. Ga. 1 APR 1830 3 MAY 1830
Page 20

Being in my proper mind but low in state of health, I am putting all confidence in my friend John D. Singletary to manage my business after my decease.
All my perishable property to be sold and proceeds to go for use of my wife Elizabeth

Crockett. Negroes Ned, Caty, Sarah, Bill, Edmond and Mariah are left to my wife Elizabeth.
To my brother's son, Archibald Crockett, land after my wife's deceased.
My friend, John D. Singletary is named Executor.

Witnesses:	Signed:
Henry Clem	David (his mark) Crockett
Durham Singletary	
M.M. Griffin	

Recorded: 11 AUG 1830

Last Will and Testament of **THOMAS DICKSON**
Bib Co. Ga. 27 OCT 1830   7 MAR 1831
Page 21

Being of sound mind but feeble in body, I desire after my just demands are paid, my property be kept together for support and education of my family while my wife Anna lives and remains single. If she should marry before the youngest child comes of age or marries, then the property may be sold to the highest bidder and divided equally between wife and children, except lame daughter Elizabeth. She should have $200.00 more than the other children. When my children reach twenty-one years of age or marry, each to receive $200.00 as part of their legacy.
My wife Anna and my brother Benjamin Dickson named as Executors.

Witnesses:	Signed:
Patrick McCallum	Thomas Dickson
Josiah Dickson	
Robert (his mark) Dickson	

Recorded: 9 AUG 1831

Last Will and Testament of **WILLIAM B. ROGERS**
Bibb Co. Ga. 5 JAN 1833   6 MAY 1833
Pages 22 and 23

Being of sound mind and memory but of infirmed health, I direct my just debts and funeral expenses paid as soon as possible after my death.
I wish my property, both real and personal kept together and managed by my Executor for joint benefit of my wife Jane M. Rogers and infant daughter Catherine S. Rogers as long as they remain unmarried. In the event of marriage, property to be equally divided. When my wife dies, her part of estate goes to daughter, Catherine. Should Catherine S. Rogers die without heirs, her share will go to her mother Jane S. Rogers, during her celibacy. If she should marry or die, this part of my estate after death of Catherine to be

Inherited by the children of Issac Harvey and his present wife, Eliza Harvey. It is to be equally divided between my niece Martha and nephew Isaac Harvey, Jr.
Executor's appointed are Isaac Harvey, Sr., John S. Childers and Everard Hamilton.

Witnesses:	Signed:
Robert Augst. Beall	William B. Rogers
A.T. Holmes	
Josiah S. Law	

Last Will and Testament of **EDWARD HUFF**
28 APR 1832 Chatham Co. Ga. 25 FEB 1833
Page 24

Being of sound mind and memory, I give and bequeath to John C. Nicole, Esq. Judge of Court of Common Pleas of Savannah and Oyer and Terminer for the city of Savannah, my mulatte woman Dianna and her female child Eliza Jane. My debts to be paid by John C. Nicole, Esq. Funds raised from hire of said mulatto woman Dianna. All I owe is $2.50 to John Carter and .07c or .10c to my doctor James Lamar.

Witnesses:	Signed:
Margaret Pendergast	Edward (his mark) Huff
Ben Sheftall, J.P.	

Chatham Co. Ga. 5 NOV 1832 25 FEB 2833
Page 25

Know all men by these presents that I, John C. Nicole, sole Executor named in the last Will and Testament of **EDWARD HUFF**, late of Savannah, Chatham Co. Ga. for diver good causes and considerations hereunto specially moving do hereby renounce the burden of the Executor of said will and the Executorship thereof.
I do utterly renounce the legacy given and bequeath to me by said will. I also relinquish and disclaim all my rights, titles, interest and benefit in and to the same.
Witnesses whereof I have set my hand and seal this 5 NOV 1832.

Witness:	Signed:
Robert H. Porter	John C. Nicole

CCOCC

Last Will and Testament of **BENJAMIN FRANKLIN OWENS**
Bibb Co. Ga. 14 JUN 1833
Pages 26 and 27

Being feeble in body, but sound of mind, I give and bequeath unto my wife Elmyria A. Owens the use of all my property real and personal, to raise and educate my sons Benjamin Franklin Owens, William Henry Owens and her son, Charles Williamson Hargrove. When William Henry Owens reaches 21 years of age, I give to my wife Elmyria A. Owens one-third part of said property, both real and personal. Remaining estate to be equally divided between my sons Benjamin Franklin, William Henry and Charles Williamson Hargrove.
To son Benjamin Franklin, my collar button, containing a portion of the binding of General Washington's Revolutionary Marquee. To son William Henry, my sleeve buttons. To stepson Charles Williamson Hargrove, my pencil case. To my wife, my family bible. To father-in-law Rev. Charles Williamson, my pocket bible.
I appoint my wife, my friends Charles Williamson and R. Blount as my Executors.

Witnesses:	Signed:
Richard McGolrick	Benjamin Franklin Owens
Thomas T. Wyche	
Judith C. Tucker	

Last Will and Testament of **REDDEN RUTLAND**
Bibb Co. Ga. 9 SEP 1833
Page 28

REDDEN RUTLAND, a planter, being in ill health but of sound mind and memory bequeath to wife Mary, the use of negro girl Harriet and her increases until my son Rufus King Rutland becomes of age. Said negro girl and increases to be equally divided amongst all my living children.
I hereby appoint Blake B. Rutland and Johnson Welborn as my Executors.

Witnesses:	Signed:
Z. Cowart	Redden Rutland
William (his mark) Griffin	
William Farrmington	

A Soldier Remembered

While searching for Hancock Co. obituaries the following two articles were noted in the Sparta Ishmaelite newspaper. They are the sort of "find" most of us hope for when the graves of our ancestors are unknown.

From the Sparta Ishmaelite, 12 April 1907:

"Disinterred"

" Mr. Jas. H. Rogers, of Sparta, had the task this week of removing the body of a Confederate Soldier from the burying grounds of Wiley Arnold near the residence of R. M. Arnold of Devereux, to the Cemetery in Sparta.

The name of the soldier seems to be in doubt, although some say his name was Henry C. Lanier. However the commander, of his company, Capt. Hugh Henry, of the 6th Kentucky Cavalry C.S.A. has been written for authentic data.

This soldier was killed by a squad of Yankee Cavalry near Devereux during Sherman's March. He stood up, refusing to surrender, in the face of a large body of the enemy until he was shot down. Repeatedly his comrades urged him to retreat and the enemy begged him to surrender, but to no avail.

The bullet was found beside his bones which were in an almost perfect state of preservation after being under ground for 44 years!

These incidents referred to happened (sic) on Dec. 14, 1864. The maneuvers of the little squad of men is what saved Sparta from being pillaged and burned by that old arch fiend, Sherman, who evidently thought, by the number of men scouting around, that a large body of men was located in Sparta.

The Ladies Memorial Association have had the body of this brave Kentuckian removed to the side of many of his fallen comrades, where his sleep will be as undisturbed as it has been hitherto and he will rest more securely in the Memory of the thriving inhabitants of our little city, which he once so valiantly defended."

From the Sparta Ishmaelite, 19 April 1907:

"Correct Name"

"Editor Ishmaelilte:

Last week's Ishmaelite contained an account of the removal of the remains of the Confederate Soldier who was killed near Devereux. He belonged to a company commanded by my brother-in-law Capt. Hugh Henry of Louisville, Ky. Capt. Henry while on a visit to me, many years ago gave me a detailed account of the murder of this soldier but I had forgotten the name so I wrote asking the name and particulars and have just received his reply. He writes that the soldier's name was Charles H. Menhier (pronounced Manier). He entered the Confederate service Sept. 13th, 1861 in the Fourth Ky. Infantry which was afterwards changed to Mounted Infantry. He fought in the battles of Shiloh, Vicksburg, Baton Rouge, Jackson, Miss., Murfreesboro, Chickamauga, Missionary Ridge and the Campaign from Dalton to Atlanta. In these engagements he was wounded four times. He was captured near Devereux and brutally murdered Nov. 24th, 1864 after he had surrendered by a Lieut. of a Michigan Calvary Regt. Capt Henry says he was a splendid soldier with a brilliant record. Surely this gallant Kentucky boy, far away from home and loved ones, fighting for what he believed was right, richly deserves every honor that the noble women of Hancock can bestow on his memory.

S. D. Rogers"

Contributed by Georgette Lipford

Warren Co., Georgia Census Error

A CGGS member reports an apparent error in the microfilmed 1840 Warren Co. federal census: District 156 was not included on the microfilm. This district does appear in Warren Co. on the 1830 federal census and the 1845 Georgia State census. Our member's ancestor, who is shown residing in District 156 on the 1830 federal census and the 1845 state census, is absent from the 1840 federal census. If you have any information on this omission, please contact the editor.

Microfilm Available Washington County

SUPERIOR COURT

Minutes

1. A-B, 1865-1871	343566
2. C, 1876-1880	343567
3. D, 1880-1885	343568
4. E-F, 1885-1893	343569
5. G, 1893-1897	343570
6. H, 1897-1902	343571

Deeds

1. Index, 1866-1894	343553
2. Index, 1895-1916	343554
3. A-B, 1865-1872	343555
4. C-D, 1872-1878	343556
5. E-F, 1878-1884	343557
6. G, 1883-1885	343558
7. H, 1885-1887	343559
8. I-J, 1887-1891	343560
9. K-L, 1889-1894	343561
10. M, 1892-1896	343562
11. N, 1894-1900	343563
12. O, 1896-1902	343564
13. P, 1897-1904	343565

"Original Papers" 1882-1906 (Indentures, wills, divorces, deeds)

1. A, 1882-1885	343572
2. B, 1884-1887	343573
3. C, 1886-1892	343574
4. D, 1889-1893	343575
5. E, 1892-1906	343576
6. F, 1893-1897	343577
7. G, 1896-1900	343578

Miscellaneous

1. Homestead Records 1868-1925	343579

COUNTY COURT

Estate Papers 1855-1927

1. Achord, Lewis S. - Amerson, J.B	2133851
2. Amerson, James T. - Armstrong, Martha C.	2166251
3. Armstrong, Penney - Bull, John	2166252
4. Bland, Elizabeth - Brantley, Green	2166253
5. Brantley, H.K - Brantley, Susan	2166254
6. Brantley, Vianna R. - Brown, Julius	2166473
7. Brown, Lily - Butcher, William B.	2166474
8. Butts, Annie - Cook, Starling	2166475
9. Daniel, Mary Isa - Downs, Francis M	2166476
10. Downs, Martha A. - Duggan, Asa C.	2166477

COUNTY COURT (cont)

Estate Papers 1855-1927 (cont)

11. Duggan, Asa C. (cont.) - Ellis, James	2166529
12. English, Aaron - Franklin, Francis H.	2166530
13. Franklin, George F. - Fuller, John	2166671
14. Gainer, WIlliam W. - Gladdin, Jonathan	2166672
15. Glenn, Ottoway B. - Hall, Mary Louise	2166950
16. Hall, Miles - Hartley, Mary M.	2166951
17. Hartley, Raiford - Hayes, Margyan	2166952
18. Hayes, Margyan (cont.) - Hooks, Nathanial H.	2167018
19. Hooks, Olivia C. - Ivy, A.H.	2167019
20. Jackson, Allen - Joiner E. Gardner	2167306
21. Joiner, Elias - Jordan, Thomas	2167307
22. Jordan, W.E. - Knight, Nathaniel G.	2167308
23. Lamar, Prince - Lindsay, Nelson	2167309
24. Lindsey, Henry J. - McAfee, S.T.	2167639
25. McAllister, Sarah Ann - Morrison, Alexander A.	2167640
26. Moses, William M. - Osborn, Rutha A.	2167641
27. Osborn, Sallie - Pedro, Dom	2167642
28. Perkins, B.L. - Price, Nancy	2168245
29. Price, W.W. - Rawlings, WIlliam P.	2168246
30. Ray, Paul - Rushin, William R.	2168362
31. Salter, Ephraim - Smith, Benjamin G.	2168363
32. Smith, Caroline - Smith, Lovina	2168364
33. Smith, Lofton - Smith, Zack (cont.)	2168646
34. Smith, Zack (cont.) -- Sumner, Benjam P.	2168647
35. Sumner, Ella Virginia - Taylor, Gracie A.	2168648
36. Taylor, Henry - Veal, Benjamin	2168649
37. Veal, Burl W. - Wammock, William H.	2168781
38. Ward, H.Q. - Whiddon, Cato	2168782
39. Whiddon, Jared - Wood, Henry H.	2168875
40. Wood, Mrs. J.H. - Youngblood, Winifred M.	2168876(1)

Miscellaneous

1. Habeas Corpus 1880 -- Prince vs. Weedon	2169520(2)
2. Incapacitated adults 1880-1900	2168876(2)

COURT OF ORDINARY

Minutes

1. A, 1843-1869	343539
2. B, 1858-1869	343540
3. C, 1869-1879	343541
4. D, 1878-1884	343542
5. E, 1884-1888	343543
6. F, 1889-1893	343544
7. G, 1893-1899	343545
8. H, 1900-1906	343546

COURT OF ORDINARY (cont)

Marriages

1. A-B, 1828-1860	343547
2. C-D, 1860-1879	282791
3. E, 1879-1885	343548
4. F, 1885-1890	343549
5. G, 1890-1895	343550
6. H, 1895-1899	343551
7. I, 1899-1903	343552
8. Index to unbound marriage licenses, Grooms 1879-1924 Brides 1880-1924	2032489(1)
9. Unbound Marriage licences 1897-1907 Abraham, Demos & Mary Georgia Ann – Baily, Major & Fowler, Dora	2032489(2)
10. Baily, Richmond & Hardy, Cinda – Brooks, Willie & Lawson, Sura	2032490
11. Broomfield, Charles & Johnson, Lucy - Chapman, Jerry & Cheely, Penny	2032573
12. Chapman, Oscar H. & Gilbert, Sady Elizabeth – Davis, Fed & Jackson, Ella	2032574
13. Davis, Fed & Freeman, Mollie – Field, Ben & Lewis, Lela	2032575
14. Fields, Charlie & Wadley, Carrie – Gross, John & Salter, Maud	2032576
15. Josey, Addison M. & Jackson, Mattie L. – Lovett, Lawson & Rivers, Mattie	2032765
16. Lovett, Robert & Barnes, Jennie – Moore, Jas. & Williams, Fannie	2032766
17. Moore, Lee & Simmons, Mattie Bell – Pinkston, Riley & Warthen, Mary Ann	2032767
18. Pinkston, Thomas & Brown, Nonie – Roberts, Willie & Curvey, Lillie Mae	2032768
19. Robertson, Tom & Huggins, Addie – Smith, Jeff & Coleman, Hattie	2032769
20. Smith, Jenks & Griffen, Mandey – Taylor, Lewis & Dennise, Dolley	2032770
21. Taylor, Mike & Thomas, Dora – Warthen, James & Jordon, Annie Lee	2032771
22. Warthen, John & Andrews, Jennie – Wood, Justin A. & Tyler, Annie C	2032772
23. Wood, Lee & Taylor, Mary Julia – Ziperer, Lawton & Watkins, Carrie Bell	2032773

Tax Digests

1. 1825-1826, 1828, 1830, 1836-1838, 1848-1851	159190

Wills

1. Vol. B, 1848-1903	282792

COURT OF ORDINARY (cont)

Probate Records

1. Letters administration, guardianship 1829-1876	343514
2. Letters administration 1852-1918, vol A-B	343515
3. Letters administration A 1882-1953	343516
4. Letters guardianship 1852-1943, vol A-B	343517
5. Letters testamentary 1852-1922	343518
6. Administrator bonds 1852-1918, vol A-B	343519
7. Administrator bonds A, 1875-1951	343520
8. Guardian bonds 1852-1902, vol A-B	343521
9. Inventories and appraisements 1846-1862, vol A	343522
10. I&A Vol B, 1863-1901	343523
11. Returns 1843-1855, Vol A-C	343524
12. Returns Vol E-F, 1856-1866	343525
13. Returns Vol G-H, 1866-1890	343526
14. Returns Vol I-J, 1890-1912	343527
15. Vouchers 1853-1869, Vol A-B	343528
16. Vouchers 1858-1872, Vol C-D	343529
17. Vouchers 1873-1882, Vol E-F	343530
18. Vouchers 1882-89, Vol G	343531
19. Vouchers 1889-1898, Vol H	343532
20. Vouchers 1898-1907, Vol I	343533
21. Sales 1856-1942, Vol C-D	343534
22. Letters dismission: Administrator 1881-1921 Guardian 1881-1963	343535
23. Two year support of widows 1861-1906	343536

Miscellaneous

1. Homestead Records 1859-1921	343537
2. Confederate Roster, alphabetically arranged	343538
3. Pension Records 1899-1950	2169519
4. Pension Records 1921-1944	2169520(1)
5. Apprenticeships 1882-1926	2168876(3)
6. Poor school records listing teachers and students 1856-1857	2168876(4)
7. Delayed birth index 1879-1958	343580

MISCELLANEOUS WASHINGTON COUNTY

1. Cemetery records	182825(9-17)
2. Deeds, grants, plats, receipts, letters, and miscellaneous papers, ca. 1784-1890	376973(1)
3. Antioch Baptist Church Minutes 1834-1937	310918
4. Collection of Georgia land records, 1790-1872 (Personal Collection of Cecil Hodges, Sr.)	376977(5)
5. Early deeds and mortgages (Personal Collection of Charles Sheppard)	329970(12)
6. Early deeds, mortgages and plats (Personal collection of Mrs. G. S. Garbutt, Sr.)	376970(3)

MISCELLANEOUS WASHINGTON COUNTY (cont)

7. Early deeds, some Jefferson County (Personal Collection of Ed A. Holmes)	376969(39)
8. Early deeds 1817-1843 (Personal Collection of Harris Tanner)	376969(40)
9. Garner Family Deeds (W B Garner)	329973(12)
10. Wicker Papers 1788-1860 (Wicker & Worthen)	1036190(3)
11. Washington County deaths and marriages	908033(1)
12. Washington County deaths and marriages by Jeanette Austin	6126030
13. Journal of births and deaths and a letter from John R. Tucker to Dr. Henry C. Hodges	394065(1)

BOOKS

1. Washington County, Georgia Tombstone Inscriptions by Elizabeth Pritchard Newsom
2. History of Washington County by Ella Mitchell
3. History of Mitchell Baptist Church by R. H. Dudley
4. Indexes to the following: Washington County, Georgia record books; Inferior Court minutes, 1843-1869; surveyor's records, books D, E, 1788-1793. compiled by Frances Bateman and Elizabeth P. Newsom
5. Washington County, Georgia estate papers abstracted and compiled by Elizabeth Pritchard Newsom
6. Washington County, Georgia, 1825 tax digest edited by Elizabeth Pritchard Newsom
7. Washington County, Georgia, index to 1828 tax digest, index to 1836 tax digest with genealgoical gleanings by William R. Henry
8. Washington County, Georgia newspaper clippings. by Tad Evans
9. Georgia newspaper clippings : Washington County extracts, 1809-1887 by Tad Evans
10. Cotton to kaolin : a history of Washington County, Georgia, 1784-1989 by The Washington County Historical Society
11. Records of Washington County, Georgia compiled by Marie De Lamar & Elisabeth Rothstein
12. Washington Co., GA, land warrants, 1784-1787 transcribed by Mary Bondurant Warren and Jack Moreland Jones
13. Washington County, Georgia, surveyor plat book A, 1784 compiled by Clifford S. Dwyer
14. Early miscellaneous Georgia records. compiled by Christine Aldridge (includes from Washington County, Indian depredations 1786)
15. Washington County, Georgia marriage records, 1828-1852. compiled by Frances T. Ingmire

BIBB COUNTY DEEDS AND MORTGAGES
BOOKS A AND B 1822-1830

Microfilm Box 3765 Washington Memorial Library
Transcribed by Joyce Green

Book A
Continue from Prior Issue.

Bibb Co. Ga. 4 APR 1825
Grantor: George A. Brown
Grantee: Timothy Mathews
$50,00 for South East half of Lot 136 in 7th District of Baldwin Co., now Bibb Co.
Witnesses: Signed:
Eliza L. Holt George A. Brown
Tarpley Holt, J.I.C. Recorded: 25 MAY 1825

Page 236
Bibb Co. Ga. 2 MAY 1825
Grantor: Daniel Wadsworth of Bibb Co.
Grantee: Christopher Chambless of Bibb Co.
$600.00 for Lot 174 in 3rd District Houston Co., now Bibb Co. 202 ½ Acres.
Witnesses: Signed:
J. Chambless Daniel Wadsworth
Joshua Jordan, J.P. Recorded: 25 MAY 1825

Jones Co. Ga. 27 AUG 1824
Grantor: Solomom Groce
Grantee: Henry Audolph
$550.00 for Lot 74 in 4th District of Houston Co., now Bibb Co. contains 133 Acres.
Page 237
Witnesses: Signed:
Lewis J, Groce S. Grose
Vinson Jones

Bibb Co. Ga. 19 AUG 1824
Personally came Lewis J. Groce, being duly sworn, saith he saw Solomon Groce sign within deed. He and Vinson Jones sign as witnesses.
Edmund C. Beard, J.P. Signed: Lewis J. Groce
Recorded: 25 MAY 1825

State of Georgia 3 SEP 1822
Grantor: Sarah Dudley, widow of George Dudley, deceased, of Serivin Co.
Grantee: Solomon Kemp of Serivin Co.
\$100.00 for Lot 297 in the 13th District of Monroe Co. adjoining lots 282, 296, 298 and 316, Tract of land drawn by deceased husband, George Dudley in the late land lottery.
Page 238
Witnesses: Signed:
Joshua Beals Sarah (her mark) Dudley
Reuben Wilkinson

Serivin Co. Ga. 25 FEB 1823
Reuben Wilkinson, duly sworn, saith Sarah Dudley signed and delivered the deed of sale unto Solomon Kemp. He further states Joshua Beal subscribed his name as witness with himself.
Roger McKinney, J.I.C. Signed: Reuben Wilkinson
Recorded: 11 JUN 1825

I endorsed the within Dower over to James Myrick for value received this 3 JUN 1823.
Tarpley Holt, J.I.C. Signed: Solomon Kemp

Bibb Co. Ga. 10 JUN 1825
Grantor: John D. Williams Administrator for estate of William W. Dawson, deceased.
Grantee: Mathias H. Beard
\$824.00 for two nigros, "Pink" a woman and "Jack" a nigro boy.
Witness: Signed: Charles Bullock
A.G. Clopton Recorded: 11 JUN 1825
Ebenezer Keeney, J.P.

Page 239
State of Georgia 26 MAR 1822
Grantor: Patty Johnson, widow, of Pulaski Co.
Grantee: James Myrick of Baldwin Co.
\$900.00 for Lot 296 in 13th District of Monroe Co. containing 202 ½ Acres. Lottery draw by Patty Johnston, widow. (Name spelled both ways on deed)
Witnesses: Signed:
Evans Myrick Patty (her mark) Johnston
Benjamin Howell, J.P. Recorded: 24 JUN 1825

State of Georgia
Whereas in obedience to a writ of execution issued out of the Justice Court in Seriven Co. at the suit Solomon Kemp executor for John Freeman, deceased, against George Dudley. Edward C. Beard, Sheriff of Bibb Co. did seize, expose and sell the Property of George Dudley to James Myrick, 3 Jun 1823, for the highest bid of $136.00.
Page 240
Grantor: Edward C. Beard, Sheriff of Bibb Co.
Grantee: James Myrick of Bibb Co.
Lot 297 in 13th District of Monroe Co., now Bibb Co. Ga. 202 ½ Acres.

Witnesses:	Signed:
James H. Rogers	Edmund C. Beard, Sheriff
Tarpley Holt, J.I.C.	Recorded: 24 JAN 1825

Page 241
Bibb Co. Ga. 9 DEC 1823
Grantor: Peter Castleberry
Grantee: Thomas Dickson
$400.00 for Lot 155 in 3rd District Houston Co., now Bibb Co. 202 ½ Acres.

Witness:	Signed:
Macom McCullan, J.P.	Peter Castleberry
Alexander M. Cook	

Bibb Co. Ga. 9 DEC 1823
Susannah Castleberry, wife of Peter Castleberry, did freely and voluntarily without any compulsion renounce and forever relinquishes unto Thomas Dickson all interest, rights and claim of Dower.

Macom McCullan, J.P.	Signed:
	Susannah (her mark) Castleberry
	Recorded: 1825

Page 242
Jones Co. Ga. 21 JAN 1825
Grantor: Peter Clower and wife Loveny of Jones Co.
Grantee: Richard Bullock
$300.00 for Lot 120 in the 3rd District of Houston Co., now Bibb Co. Ga. Containing 180 Acres bounded on the south side by a small branch.

Witnesses:	Signed:
Francis Bacon	Peter Clower
Blount H. Bazemore	

Bibb Co. Georgia 11 JUN 1825
Blount H. Bazemore, being duly sworn, saith he saw Peter Clower sign, seal and deliver the within deed. As subscribing witness, saw Francis Bacon sign also.
Henry Newsom, J.P.
Signed: Blount H. Bazemore
Recorded: 1 JUL 1825

Page 243
State of Georgia 5 JUL 1825
Grantor: James H. Rogers of Bibb Co.
Grantee: Peter Bennock of Richmond Co.
$11.50 for Lot 5 in square 36 in the town of Macon, Bibb Co. Ga.
Witnesses:
Miller Growe
M. Robertson, J.I.C.
Signed:
James H. Rogers
Recorded: 5 JUL 1825

Jones Co. Ga. 25 FEB 1822
Grantor: John Sowell of Jones Co.
Grantee: Samuel Tompkins of Monroe Co.
$1000.00 for Lot 190 in the 8th District of formerly
Page 244
Baldwin Co., now Jones Co. 31 ½ Acres.
Witnesses:
Daniel Smith
Harmon H. Howard
Signed:
John Sowell
Recorded: 11 July 1825

Monroe Co. Ga. 9 SEP 1822
Grantor: John Sowell of Jones Co.
Grantee: Samuel Tompkins of Monroe Co.
$1000.00 for Lot 328 in the 13th District of Monroe Co. on Sangford creek containing 202 ½ Acres.
Witnesses:
H.H. Howard
Thomas Williams, J.P.
Signed:
John Sowell
Recorded: 11 JUL 1825

Page 245
Twiggs Co. Ga. 18 SEP 1822
Grantor: James Collins of Twiggs Co.
Grantee: Benjamin Parker of Twiggs Co.

\$200.00 for Lot 159 in the 4th District of Houston Co. land drawn by Benjamin Parker.

Witnesses:	Signed:
Grin Barron	James Collins
H. Perryman, J.P.	Recorded: 18 JUL 1825

Jones Co. Ga. 18 APR 1823
Grantor: Thornberry Green of Jones Co.
Grantee: Benjamin Parker of Twiggs Co.
\$150.00 for Lot 160 in the 4th District of Houston Co., now Bibb Co. Land originally granted to Thornberry Green 17 Apr 1823.

Page 246

Witnesses:	Signed:
H.W. Griffeth	Thornberry Green
John Jenkins, J.P.	Recorded: 18 JUL 1825

Bibb Co. Ga.
Article of agreement made and entered into between Jonathan Neel and Henry Clem, both of Bibb Co. On 19 JUN 1824, Jonathan Neel and Henry Clem purchased from Peter Lamar and Lewis Stovall, Lot 114 in the 3rd District formerly Houston, now Bibb Co. Ga. Neel and Clem do mutually agree to divide land. Dividing line being marked by various trees and landmarks. Henry Clem taking the north portion of Lot 114 and Jonathan Neel agreeing to take land south of above mentioned lines. Jonathan Neel relinquishes all rights and claims to the north section of before owned land.

Witnesses:	Signed:
Elijah Neel	Jonathan Neel
Joshua Jordan, J.P.	Recorded: 18 JUL 1825

Page 247

Bibb Co. Ga.
Article of agreement made between Henry Clem and Jonathan Neel, both of Bibb Co. On 19 JUN 1824, purchased from Peter Lamar and Lewis Stovall Lot 114 in the 3rd District of Houston Co. now Bibb Co. Neel and Clem do mutually agree to divide land into two separate parts. Markers being various pine, oak, hickory and sassafras trees. Jonathan Neel agrees to take all land south of lines drawn, and Henry Clem agrees to take land north of aforesaid mentioned line. Henry Clem doth relinquishes all his rights and claims to the before owned south portion of land.

Witnesses:	Signed:
Elijah Neel	Henry Clem
Joshua Jordan, J.P.	Recorded: 18 JUL 1825

Macon, Bibb Co. Ga.
This agreement hath made, concluded and agreed upon 24 JUN 1825 between Stephen M. Ingersol and John Butler Wick, both of Macon, Bibb Co. Ga.
Page 248
Stephen M. Ingersol for $200.00 in hand and an agreement for $225.00 to be paid before signing and delivering of these presents. On the day of last installment due the state, John B. Wicks shall convey the Eastern half of lot 7 in 23rd square, town of Macon, which had been sold at public outcry 21 FEB 1825 by a commission appointed in conformity with an act of the Governor of Georgia. It was bid off to Stephen M. Ingersol who now holds certificate and would be entitled to a grant from the State on payment of the installment. Previous to date, Ingersol sold and transferred all rights to Western half of lot to John Fuller and gave his bond to make title. Fuller being away from Macon, it was agreed for Wicks and Ingersol to issue a quit claim deed with all rights and titles granted to J. McDonald in trust, at the time of signing.
Page 249
Ingersol hereby gives and conveys to trustee good and suffient title confirming agreement by $225.00 payment. John B. Wicks agrees to pay $225.00 to commissioner of the state holding bond of Ingersol. For true performance of all convenents and agreements aforesaid, each of the parties to these presents hereby bind himself.
Samuel L. Cooledge, N.P.
Signed:
L.M. Ingersol
John B. Wicks
Recorded: 8 AUG 1825

Bibb Co. Ga. 8 MAY 1825
Deed of Gift:
Know all men by these presents that I, John W. Griffin of Bibb Co. for natural goodwill and love for my grandson William Dennis Owens give and grant unto him one black and white cow, with my shallowfork mark, and her heffer calf to be forever possesed by him with all the increases. If he should depart this life before age 21, stock to be returned to me
Page 250
for the purpose for me to give to the children my daughter Rebecca may have.
Witnesses:
D.L. Boutha(?)
Edmund Deoman
Signed:
John (his mark) Griffin
Recorded: 8 AUG 1825

Bibb Co. Ga. 30 JUN 1824
Grantor: Fountain Davidson of Bibb Co.
Grantee: Henry Clem

$120.00 for North East corner of Lot 113 in the 3rd District including the premises where Fountain Davidson now resides. Original Houston Co., now Bibb Co. Ga. Contains 25 Acres. Lottery grant to William C. Sellers.

Witnesses:	Signed:
Jonathan Neel	Fountain Davidson
DeWitt Dunnant(?)	Recorded: 8 AUG 1825

This is to certify that Stephen M. Ingersol was highest bidder at $600.00 for Lot 7, square 23, town of Macon. We the undersigned commissioners, by an act of Georgia General Assembly, did expose Lot at public sale

Page 251

21 FEB 1825.Stephen M. Ingersol paid sum of $250.00 being ¼ of said amount. Bond was given with suffient security for payment of residue in 3 equal annual installments, we further certify that Stephen M. Ingersol is entitled to $4.50 office fee and a grant from the State for lot. Lot liable for amount due State, therefore not subject for sale until debt to the State has been discharged.

Signed Commissioners:
William Hamilton
James Smith
P. Phillips
A. Wimberly
O.H. Prince

Macon, Ga. 24 JUN 1825

Know all men by these presents that I have and do hereby forever convey to Charles J. McDonald all my rights, titles or interest in the within certificate in trust for the use for persons set forth in a deed of trust this day executed to Charles J. McDonald in consideration of one dollar.

Signed:
S. M. Ingersol
Recorded: 8 AUG 1825

State of Georgia 9 July 1825
Bibb County
Grantor: Henry Newsom of Bibb Co.
Grantee: Macom McCuller of Bibb Co.
Page 252

$24.00 for part of Lot 145 Houston Co., now Bibb Co. Estimation 6 Acres.
Witnesses:
James Holmes
Joshua Jordan, J.P.

Signed:
Henry Newson
Recorded: 9 AUG 1825

Bibb Co. Ga. 20 APR 1824
Grantor: William Young of Washington Co.
Grantee: Macom McCullers of Bibb Co.
$50.00 for Lot 166 in 3rd District of Houston Co., now Bibb Co. containing 202 ½ Acres.
Witnesses:
William (his mark) Barber
Thomas Dickson

Signed:
William Young
Recorded: 9 AUG 1825

Page 253
Bibb Co. Ga. 17 JUL 1824
Thomas Dickson, subscribing witness, being duly sworn, saith he saw William Barber sign also.
Henry Clem, J.P.

Signed:
Thomas Dickson

16 JUL 1824
Grantor: John Wadsworth of Putnam Co. Ga.
Grantee: John English of Bibb Co.
$100.00 for Lot 83 in the 4th District of Houston Co. 202 ½ Acres.
Witnesses:
Ignatious Wadsworth
Jesse Little, J.P.

Signed:
John Wadsworth
Recorded: 9 AUG 1825

Georgia 10 OCT 1822
Grantor: George Malcom by Gannaway Malcom attorney, of Morgan Co. Ga.
Grantee: Thomas Dickson of Hancock Co.
$500.00 for Lot 148 in the 4th District of Houston Co.
Page 254
Lottery draw of George Malcom and containing 202 ½ Acres.
Witnesses:
James Bozeman
John Bozeman

Signed:
George Malcom
Gannaway Malcom, his attorney
Recorded: 9 AUG 1825

Bibb Co. Ga. 14 DEC 1824
Grantor: Henry Newsom of Bibb Co.
Grantee: Nathan Carter of Bibb Co.
$51.00 for Lot 164 in the 3rd District of Houston Co. containing 101 ¼ Acres.
Page 255
Witnesses:
S. Carter
Macom McCullers, J.P.

Signed:
Henry Newsom
Elizabeth (her mark) Newsom
Recorded: 9 AUG 1825

Wilkinson Co. Georgia 12 JAN 1825
Grantor: Micajah Williams of Wilkerson Co.
Grantee: Nobles Porter of Wilkerson Co.
$200.00 for one half of Lot 304, Monroe Co. now Bibb Co. containing 101 ¼ Acres.
Witnesses:
Lewis Lee
Thomas Yerty

Signed:
Micajah Williams
Recorded: 9 AUG 1825

Wilkerson Co. Ga. 7 JUN 1825
Thomas Yerty, being sword saith he saw Micajah Williams sign the within deed and Lewis Lee sign as subscribing witness.
John M. Brogue, J.P.

Signed:
Thomas Yerty

Page 256
Georgia 1 SEP 1823
Grantor: John Simmons of Screven Co.
Grantee: William Reeds of Bibb Co.
$80.00 for Lot 22 in the 4th District of Houston Co., now Bibb Co. (no lot size given) adjoins Lot 55 on the East, Lot 17 on the North, and Lot 21 on the South.
Witnesses:
Simeon L. Stevens
John Reed
John Mills, J.P.

Signed:
John Simmons
Recorded: 10 AUG 1825

Monroe Co. Ga. 25 JAN 1823
Grantor: Reuben Williamson
Grantee: James Green

Page 257
$120.00 for 50 acres Lot 280 in Monroe Co., Ga.
Witnesses:
Littleton (his mark) Williamson
John Champion
Issac Baker, J.P.

Signed:
Reuben Williamson
Recorded: 10 AUG 1825

Twiggs Co. Ga. 15 NOV 1824
Grantor: William Johnson of Bibb Co.
Grantee: Susannah Jacobs of Twiggs
$25.00 for Lot 233 in the 4th District of Houston Co., now Bibb Co.
Page 258
Witnesses:
John Thomkins
Stephen Williams, J.P.

Signed:
Susannah (her mark) Jacob
Recorded: 10 AUG 1825

Baldwin Co. Ga. 26 AUG 1822
Grantor: John Walton of Lincoln Co.
Grantee: William Johnson of Baldwin Co.
$525.00 for Lot 232 in the 4th District of Houston Co. Drawn by Christopher Borland containing 202 ½ Acres.
Witnesses:
Thomas Humphres
James C. Humphres, J.I.C.

Signed:
John Walton
Recorded: 10 AUG 1825

Georgia 15 DEC 1823
Grantor: Samuel Groves, Attorney for Stephen McCurdy of Madison Co.
Page 259
Grantee: Henry Newsom of Bibb Co.
$130.00 for Lot 164 in the 3rd District of Houston Co., now Bibb Co. 202 ½ Acres granted to Stephen McCurdy.
Witnesses:
William Moncy(?)
Appleton Rosseter, J.I.C.

Signed:
Samuel Groves, Attorney for
Stephen McCurdy
Recorded: 10 AUG 1825

H.T. GILBERT, DEALERS IN DRY GOODS, HATS, CLOTHING, ETC. CONTINUED

Compiled by Helen S. Hudson [redacted]

This is the last of the entries in the H.T. Gilbert Journal. Many of the surnames found in these entries are still found in the Middle Georgia area. It should be remembered that these sales were made during the "hard times" of WW1. Money was scarce. Some items were paid for by barter.

Page: 415
Dates: Nov.-Dec. 1916
Account Name: Mamie Dixon
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 416-417
Dates: 1916
Account Name: C.C. Duncan
Notes: Perry
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 418
Dates: 1916
Account Name: H.T. Gilbert
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 418-419
Dates: 1916
Account Name: C.C. Duncan
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 420
Dates: 1915
Account Name: Miss Hortense Davant
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 420
Dates: 1916
Account Name: Wm. H. Dent
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 421
Dates: None
Account Name: H.P. Dobbins
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 421
Dates: 1916
Account Name: J.P. Duncan
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 422
Dates: 1916
Account Name: J.P. Cooper
Notes: Personal, Pd by notes - - $330.59
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 423
Dates: 1916
Account Name: R.H. Connell
Notes: C.C. Duncan Order
Other Names Contained: Mary Lane, Susie May, Connie Thomas

Page: 423
Dates: 1916
Account Name: C.E. Crook
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 424
Dates: None
Account Name: J.P. Cooper
Notes: Personal a/c & Hands
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 425

Dates: 1916
Account Name: J.P. Cooper
Notes: Britts Hands (No idea what this means)
Other Names Contained: Malcolm Everett, Rbt. Brown, Coleman Goss, Usher Goss, Jno. Thomas, Paul Toomer, Boot (?) Toomer, Boss Toomer

Page: 426
Dates: 1915-1916
Account Name: L.W. Clarke
Notes:
Other Names Contained: Charles Brown, Charley Brown (same person?), Zeb Halliburton, Will Harris, Rosa Brown

Page: 426
Dates: None
Account Name: R.L. Cater
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 427
Dates: None
Account Name: Mrs. L.W. Clarke
Notes: Amt. transferred to L.W. Clarke
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 427
Dates: 1916
Account Name: J.P. Cooper
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: Abe Dwight, Bertha Thomas, Jerry Jackson, Wm. Everett, L— Latson, ------- Haskins, Charley Brown, Jno. Hury (?) Riley

Page: 428
Dates: 1916
Account Name: J.P. Cooper
Notes: Perry, Personal Account
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 429
Dates: None
Account Name: J.E. Chiels
Notes: Perry
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 429
Dates: 1916
Account Name: Mrs. Minnie Couey
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 430
Dates: None
Account Name: W.C. Causey
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 430
Dates: 1916
Account Name: Henry Cain Sr.
Notes: Bonaire
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 431
Dates: 1916
Account Name: Ben Bryan
Notes: Kathleen
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 431
Dates: 1916
Account Name: J.M.K. Barfield
Notes: None
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 432
Dates: 1916
Account Name: E.C. Britt
Notes: Perry

Journal Entries From H.T. Gilbert, Dealer in Dry Goods, Hats, Clothing, Etc., Perry, Georgia

Other Names Contained: None

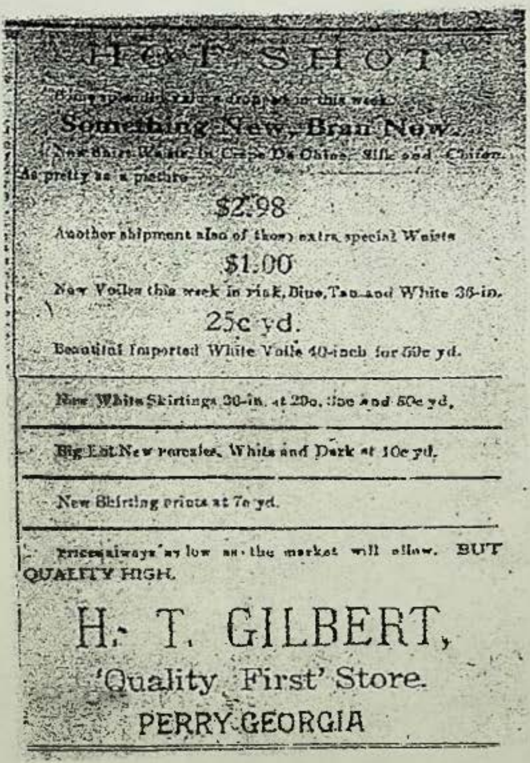
Page: 433
Dates: 1916
Account Name: W.O. Boon
Notes: Perry
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 434
Dates: 1916
Account Name: J.W. Bloodworth
Notes: Perry
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 435
Dates: 1916
Account Name: Mrs. T.F. Anderson
Notes: Perry
Other Names Contained: None

Page: 436
Dates: 1916
Account Name: Russell Anderson
Notes: Perry
Other Names Contained: None

End of Journal Entries



HOT SHOT

Some splendid values dropped in this week

Something New, Bran New.

New Shirt Waists in Crepe De Chine, Silk and Chiffon.
As pretty as a picture

$2.98

Another shipment also of those extra special Waists

$1.00

New Voiles this week in Pink, Blue, Tan and White 36-in.

25c yd.

Beautiful Imported White Voile 40-inch for 50c yd.

New White Skirtings 36-in. at 20c, 35c and 50c yd.

Big Lot New Percales, White and Dark at 10c yd.

New Shirting prints at 7c yd.

Prices always as low as the market will allow. BUT QUALITY HIGH.

H. T. GILBERT,
'Quality First' Store.
PERRY GEORGIA

This store journal tells a story of an early time in Houston County when people did not rely on "store bought" goods. Many of the entries were for supplies that were used to make clothing: thread, cloth, lace, ribbon, etc. There were also entries for shoes and hats, items that were not made at home. Some of the customers were able to buy ready made clothing but this was not the norm. Though the prices were, to us today, extremely low, you must remember that the wages were also low.

The Journal was found in the sub-basement of the Houston County Courthouse by Billy Mills and me. We took it to the office of Probate Judge Spires since it wasn't a county record . She suggested that we try to contact some of the heirs. After several phone calls, I spoke to a direct heir who lived in Macon and told her of our find and asked her if the family would be agreeable to depositing it in the Perry Library. They agreed that it would be a good place to keep it and that is where it "lives" now. Helen

? ? ?   QUERIES   ? ? ?

??

Queries from our members are published free in the CGGS Quarterly. There is no limit to the number of frequency of submission. Queries will be edited when appropiate. Queries should be concise, specific, and should be typed or printed and separated from other correspondence to this Society. Queries must include membership number and complete address and E-Mail if you wish. Please keep your Queries short about fifty words, not counting your name, address or dates.

Always send a "Thank You " note to each response..

??

82-242 Georgette Lipford, [redacted]

DICKSON - LONG

Seeking information on Mary (Long) DICKSON of Hancock Co, Ga, b- ca 1823, d- May 1910. Parents believed to be John & Millie LONG. Mary was sister to Wilson and Thomas LONG, also of Hancock Co. Who was Mary's husband ? Surviving family, papers mention both Curry DICKSON and William DICKSON. Mary owned land south of Sparta in the 113th district. She had no children.

PARR - STEPHENSON - CROCKETT

Seeking information on William PARR who lived in Decatur,Ga in 1927. William is named as a nephew in the obituary of Frances Parr STEPHENTON/ STEPHENSON of Hancock Co, Ga. Frances's grandson remembered visiting a Willie PARR who lived near Stone Mountain about 1915. Frances (Parr) STEPHENSON's parents/sibling not known. Frances reported her birthplace as Tennessess on the 1870 census. She claimed to be related to Davy CROCKETT. Any help would be appreciated

??

00-1554 F. Hunt Sanders, [redacted]

HUNT - BRITT - RUSSELL

Seeking information on William HUNT, he m - Gertrude RUSSELL, d- 1809 Washington Co, Ga. Son of William HUNT, d- 1852 Washington Co, m- Elizabeth BRITT. Any proof of these relationship appreciated. Apparently the family bible of one of these William Hunts existed has anyone seen a copy ?

WILCHER - SAMMONS - SAUNDERS

William WILCHER d- 1808 Hancock Co, Ga . Looking for the husband of his daughter Polly, was it Lewis SAMMONS or Lewis SAUNDERS ? The court records are conflicting. Appreciate any help in clarifying this relationship.

???

97- 1402 Don C. Williams, [redacted]
[redacted] [redacted]

WILLIAMS

Looking for a master plot of the Glenwood City Cemetery. I have tried the City of Glenwood, Montgomery Co, Ga, and the clerk, none of these sources have been successful. If anyone knows of information on William Luther WILLIAMS who is buried in the cemetery per the family. Appreciate any help with this.

??

82-240 Laurel Bryan Stockton, [redacted]
[redacted]

BRYAN - STONE - McPHAIL - LEE

Moses BRYAN Jr., had a large family in the early census. I have been able to account for William T., Littleton, Ellen married Wesley STONE Henry Co, Al, Ann married Thomas BRYAN, Decatur married (1) Louise in Al, (2) E.H. possibly in Texas, Artemesa married David McPhail, a watch maker in Al, Marshall married Mary Ann LEE in Al. Did any of his children remain in Ga or Fl ? Would like to know more about this family as they are my ancestors. Will be glad to refund any postage.

??

95-1173 Gaila Merrington, [redacted]
[redacted]

WATSON - HOWARD

Looking for information on WATSON family in Houston Co, Ga . Temperance WATSON b- 1794 SC, d- 3 Jul 1874 Houston Co, Ga, m - Michael HOWARD, Edgefield Dist SC ,b- 1793 SC., d - Mar 1851 Houston Co, Ga. They moved to Pike Co, Ga by 1830. Temperence was the daughter of Richmond WATSON of Edgefield Dist SC . Was Michael the son of Richard HOWARD ? How are they connected with Michael Watson of Houston Co, Ga. Would be happy to share information with anyone.

??

??

95-1243 **Barbara Murray Billingsley,**
[redacted]

CLARKE - CHRISTMAS - BROWN

I am researching Daniel CLARKE b- 1766 Sumter Dist SC. He d- June 4, 1830 Houston Co, Ga. He m- Sarah, possibly (CHRISTMAS). Daniel and Sarah had a daughter, Frances CLARKE, b- Mar 15, 1801 SC and d- May 23, 1883 in Dooly Co, Ga, she m - Loam BROWN.

WOMBLE - BOWEN - DAVIS - HOWARD

Researching Jordan WOMBLE who lived in Washington Co, Ga in 1823. He m -Hannah BOWEN b- 1833 in Telfair Co, Ga. She was the daughter of Enoch BOWEN, b- Jul 23, 1810 NC and d- 1856 Dodge Co, Ga. Easter DAVIS b- 1807 NC, d- 1877 Dodge Co, Ga. Easter was the daughter of Jacob DAVIS b- 1765 NC, d- Telfair Co, Ga. And Elizabeth HOWARD.

HOGAN - PARSONS

Researching William M. HOGAN, b- 1814, d- 1904 Wilcox Co, Ga. Married either two Or three times. His last wife was Mary Ann PARSONS b- 1838, d- 1901. William was known as Granpap HOGAN. Any help appreciated on these families

??

78-137 Addie P. Howell,
[redacted]

MIMS - GATES

Looking for information on the family of William D. MIMS, and his wife Elizabeth GATES. They were in Bibb Co, Ga in 1860, In 1870 they were in Clayton Co, Ga . He was listed as a lawyer. They had 5 children : Charles W. b- 1853, Ann T. b- 1857, Henry C. b- 1861, Mary L. b- 1863, William D Jr. b- 1868. Would like information on all the family. Could not find them in 1880. Where did they go ? Will share information.

GATES - HOLLOMAN

Looking for information on William Alonzo GATES and his wife Vallie A. HOLLOMAN daughter of James A HOLLOMAN & Elizabeth JENNINGS of Bibb Co, Ga. They moved to Florida after 1910, and died there. Would like to know where they are buried and death dates. They had two children : Charles Edward, and Evelyn Claire Gates. Would like information on the children. Where did they live in Florida ? Will be glad to exchange information. They were still in Macon, Ga in 1910. Any help would be appreciated.

??

???

96–1336 Sherrie M. Nelson, [redacted]

NELSON - JENKINS

Looking for the parents of Alford Nelson b- 1803, Louisa Co, Va. He was granted land in the 1821 Georgia Land Lottery. He m - Mary (Pauline) Jenkins bef 1830. He died May 16, 1882 and is buried in the family cemetery on the banks of Hwy 41 , 1 1/2 miles North of Perry, Ga. Children were : William, James F., John d., Margaret, George W., Alfred Thomas(killed in the war between the States) Mary Frances, Martin J., Rebecca M., and Carolone s. The family lived in Twiggs Co in 1830, but settled in Houston before 1840 and lived out the remainder of his life. Any information would be greatly appreciated.

???

87-529 Helen S. Hudson, [redacted]

[redacted]

HAMMOCK - STRIPLING - EMMERSON

In some Houston Co, Ga records it showes that Martha HAMMOCK " sues by her next friend James A. HAMMOCK" She is sueing her husband James M, HAMMOCK in Houston Co. Papers are dated Aug 1857. What is the relationship between James A. and James M. HAMMOCK ?

Thomas STRIPLAND applies for temp letter of administration for James M. HAMMOCK. Sep 1863 in Houston Co courts. He states that the widow of James M., Martha (EMMERSON) HAMMOCK is his niece. Does anyone have any futher information on this relationship ? Thomas died and Martha petitions and is then adminstrator of James's estate. When Martha died in 1864, a Mr EDWARDS petitions as adminstrator of both Martha's and James's estate. Why was his estate allowed to linger open for 31 years ? Their property was where hwy 41 N. and hwy 49 cross at Echeconnee. Would appreciate any help with this.

???

99-1523 Harriett W. Hargrove, [redacted]

[redacted] [redacted]

WILLETT - CHILDS

Searching for the parents and siblings of Marlin Polk WILLETT, he married Susan Elizabeth CHILDS about 1865 in Monroe Co, Ga. He served in the Civil war 1861-1863, he was wounded at Gettysburg. He was born 1845 in Monroe Co, Ga. Susan was first married to George Childs in Monroe Co, Ga. Appreciate any help with this.

???

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.

POST OFFICE BOX 2024
WARNER ROBINS, GEORGIA 31099-2024

ORGANIZATION: The **CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.** was organized in October 1978 by James T. Martin of Warner Robins, Georgia. In February 1981 the Society was incorporated as a non-profit organization under the law of the State of Georgia. The U. S. Internal Revenue Service has determined that the Society is a tax-exempt organization under Section 501©(3), U. S. Internal Revenue Code of 1954. The Society is governed by a Board of Directors consisting of the elected and appointed officers and six elected directors.

AREA: The Society's geographical area of primary interest consists of twenty-seven contiguous counties located in central Georgia. They are: BALDWIN, BIBB, BLECKLEY, CRAWFORD, CRISP, DODGE, DOOLY, HOUSTON, JOHNSON, JONES, LAMAR, LAURENS, MACON, MONROE, MONTGOMERY, PEACH, PIKE, PULASKI, TAYLOR, TELFAIR, TREUTLEN, TWIGGS, UPSON, WASHINGTON, WHEELER, WILCOX and WILKINSON.

PURPOSE: The purposes for which the corporation is organized are:

To collect, preserve and disseminate knowledge and information with reference to genealogical and related historical, biographical and heraldic data;

To inculcate and promote interest in research in these fields;

To stimulate and provide instruction in the use of efficient methods and the adherence to principles of accuracy and thoroughness in research;

To champion ethical standards and to discourage and oppose incompetent and disreputable practices or researchers;

To foster careful documentation and otherwise promote scholarly writing;

To issue publications, and;

To promote the collection and preservation of local records which are of genealogical or historical value.

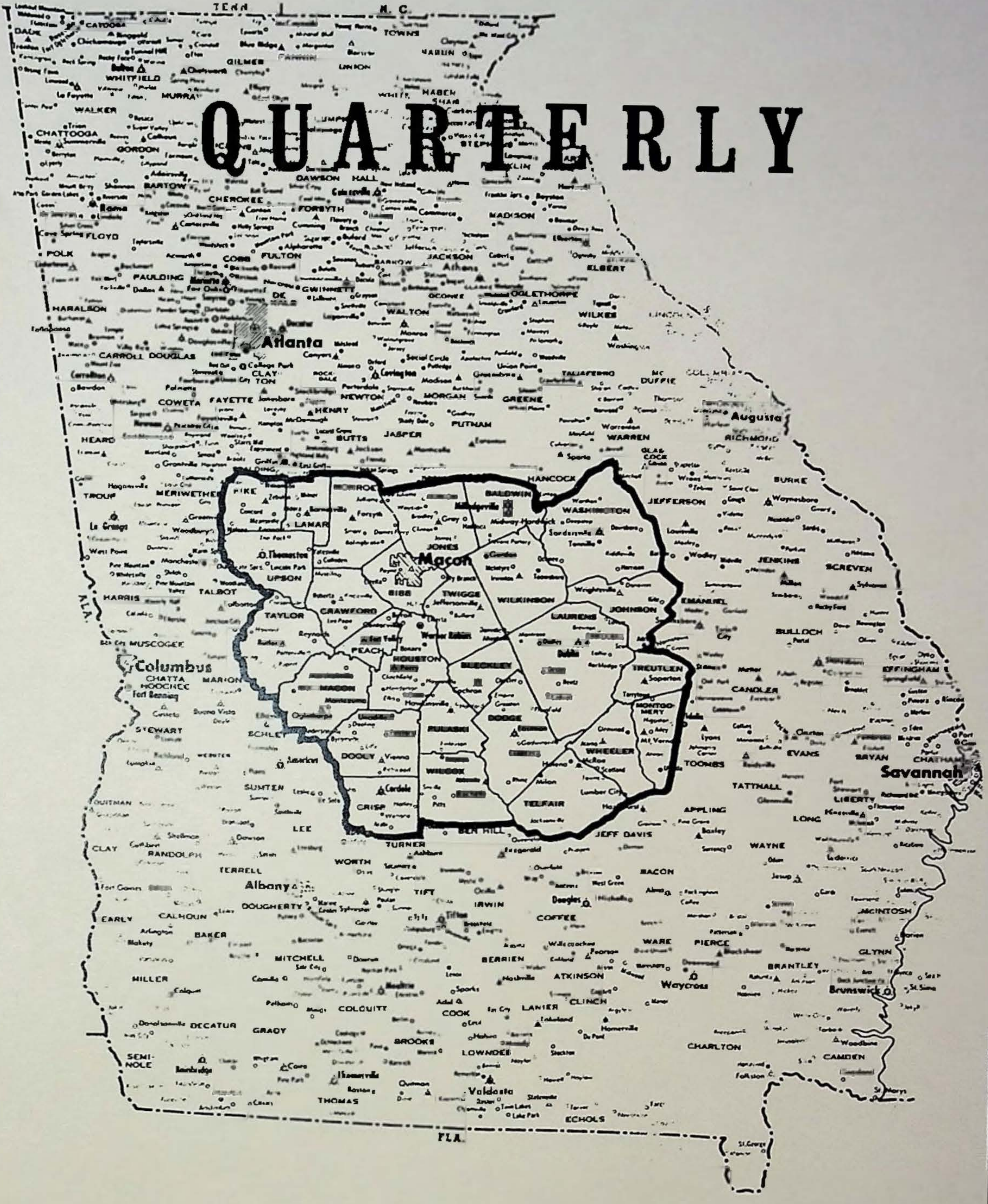
MEMBERSHIP: Membership in the Society is open to any person interested in promoting the objectives stated above. Annual dues for 2000 are $20.00 for individual membership or $25.00 for family membership (husband and wife, or two related individuals in the same household).

PROJECTS: The Society undertakes special projects for preservation of genealogical and historical information, such as: microfilming old newspapers, abstracting and publishing county court records, federal census records, cemetery records, and the digitizing of books and Georgia county records.

MEETINGS: The Society holds regular monthly meetings with planned programs. These meetings are currently held at the Flint Electric Building, 1600 Elberta Road, Warner Robins, Georgia at 7.00 P.M. on the third Thursday of each month. In addition to the program, time permitting, a question and answer session is usually conducted for the benefit of members who have a problem with their research, or who have found a better way for accomplishing their work. Visitors and guests are always welcome to attend regular meetings of the Society. Our current membership covers many states and we invite you to join our Society. For a membership application write to the Corresponding Secretary or call (912) 953-3114.

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.

QUARTERLY



Volume 23 2001 **Number** 3

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OFFICERS 2001

President	David Washington	Director 2000-2001	Joyce Green
Recording Secretary	Virginia Linglebach	Director 2000-2001	Eddy Clark
Corresponding Secretary	Addie P. Howell	Director 2000-2001	John Buzhardt, Jr.
Treasurer	Millard Simmons	Director 2001-2002	Georgette Lipford
Parliamentarian	John Buzhardt, Jr.	Director 2001-2002	Chuck Larsen
		Director 2001-2002	John Douglas

QUARTERLY STAFF

Editor – Georgette Lipford   Queries – Addie Howell   Index – Helen Hudson

The Central Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly is published in March, June, September, and December. It is distributed free to society members, second class postage paid at Warner Robins, Georgia.

BACK ISSUES of the quarterly are available from 1978 at the rate of $2.50 each for members and $4.00 each for nonmembers. Some issues are sold out.

SUBMISSION GUIDELINES: CGGS encourages articles for the quarterly from members and nonmembers of unpublished primary source documents of Georgia county/state records, military records, tax lists, church and cemetery records, family letters or diaries, photographs and queries. Every effort is made to publish material of interest to Georgia researchers, especially the central Georgia counties. Material should be submitted typed, single-spaced and camera ready if possible. Articles may also be emailed to the editor as an attachment. CGGS does not assume responsibility for errors on the part of the contributor. Correction of proven errors will appear in future issues. Lengthy articles may be serialized. When submitting Bible records please include a transcription of all entries along with photocopies of the Bible title page and all entry pages if possible. Submit material for publication to the editor:

Georgette Lipford
[redacted]

QUERIES: There is no limit to the number of queries members may submit. Queries should be concise, specific, typed or printed and separated from other correspondence to the Society. Please include membership number, complete address and e-mail address if desired. Queries should be limited to about 50 words.

NOTIFICATION OF CHANGE OF ADDRESS is requested of members as close as possible to the effective date. CGGS is required to pay for undeliverable quarterlies and for remailing to a new address.

CORRESPONDENCE (except articles for the quarterly) should be addressed to: Central Georgia Genealogical Society, Post Office Box 2024, Warner Robins, Ga. 31099-2024. A membership application can be found on the last page of this quarterly.

CGGS WEB SITE: Visit our web site at: www.cggs.org for more information on the society, our publications, upcoming programs and web site queries.

Central Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly

Volume 23 2001 Number 3

CONTENTS

Baldwin Co., Ga. Ordinary Court Minutes....................................117
By Georgette Lipford

Bibb Co.,Ga. Deeds and Mortgages, Book A..................................122
By Joyce Green

Bibb Co., Ga. Wills, Book A...132
By Joyce Green

Crawford Co., Ga. Superior Court Minutes...................................144
By William R. Henry

Bellevue School of Macon, Ga...154
By Nancy Douglass

Bible of Augustus Bloodworth...158
By Carol Bloodworth

Nelson Cemetery of Houston Co., Ga...165
By Sherry Nelson

Bible of Maggie Joiner...167
By Cindy Henderson

Queries...168
Prepared by Addie Howell

CGGS Publications for sale...171

CGGS Membership Application..173

Printed by McDowell Publications
Utica, KY 42376

Editor's Note

A few weeks ago a notice was posted on the CGGS website encouraging researchers to submit material to the quarterly. The response has been positive and two articles in this issue result from that notice. I'd like to extend the request to all members of CGGS and readers of this quarterly. Help us to produce a quality publication by sharing your research. My goal this year has been to provide as much variety and content as possible and I need your input and contributions to accomplish that goal. Take a moment to send me an email [redacted] or send a note to my home address: [redacted]) and tell me what you would like to see in the CGGS quarterly. Are we covering the counties that interest you? Would you like to know more about the various genealogical libraries in our area? Or, what aspects of research and history would you like to see articles on in this quarterly?

In this issue is an article by William "Bill" Henry. Mr. Henry was the editor of the CGGS quarterly for a number of years and edited many of the fine books published by this society. He worked long hours to ensure the quality of the publications that carried the CGGS name and he has been missed by us all since his death in 1996. At the time of his death he was working on the Superior Court Minutes of Crawford Co., Ga. Bill's widow, Marion, has kindly agreed for portions of that manuscript to be run in the CGGS quarterly and Helen Hudson has prepared several installments from Bill's material. Thank you very much Marion and Helen.

I would also like to thank sincerely each contributor in this issue. They have prepared for you items on wills, deeds, a cemetery, an old school in Macon, court minutes, Bibles and queries. Happy hunting!

Georgette Lipford

BALDWIN COUNTY
Minutes of the Court of Ordinary
1807-1811

Contributed by Georgette Lipford

Continued from CGGS Qt. Vol. 22, No. 1, 2000. Part one appeared in Vol. 21, No. 4. This transcription is from microfilm (Washington Memorial Library film #7434).

Monday 7th November 1808

Court met pursuant to adjournment.
Present their Honors: Zachariah Lamar, Benjamin Tarver, Esqr., A.M. Devereaux, Esqr., Robert Rivers (Justices)

Ordered,

That letters Testamentary on the estate of Henry Cocks, dec., be granted to David Clem and that Phillip Cook, Abram Little and Allen Little be and they are hereby appointed appraisers of the said estate.

Ordered,

That letters testamentary on the estate of William Martin, dec., be granted to David Martin. And that Jourdan (?) John Whitaker, Thomas B. Rutherford, James Walker and Thomas Butler be and they are hereby appointed appraisers of said estate.

Ordered, (This order revoked)

That Jesse Sanford, James Russon(?Russau?), John W. Devereux, Frederick Freeman, Wm. James and Richardson O. Scurry be and they are hereby appointed appraisers of the estate of Francis Sayre, dec.

Ordered,

That letters of Administration on the estate of James Smith, dec., be granted to Henry Graybill and that James Thomas, David B. Mitchell, Benjamin Collier and Elijah Smead be and they are hereby appointed appraisers of said estate.
Court adjourned to 1st Monday in December next.
Test: Fred Freeman, clk
Ben Tarver J.I.C., A.M. Devereux J.I.C., Robt. Rivers J.I.C.

Monday 5 December 1808

Court met pursuant to adjournment.
Present their Honors: A.M. Devereux, Z. Lamar, Ben Tarver, Esq., Robert Rivers (Justices)

Ordered,

That letters of administration with the will annex'd on the estate of Francis Sayre, dec., be granted Archibald M. Devereux and that John W. Devereux, James Russan, William James, Saml. S. Steele and Frederic Freeman be and they are hereby appointed appraisers of said estate.

Order absolute,

On motion of Jonathan Nelson for leave to sell two negroes, to wit., Davy and Harry, they being of the personal estate of Thomas Nelson, dec. And it appearing to the Court that legal notice has been given by the said Jonathan Nelson, administrator of the estate of the said Thomas Nelson, dec., and other conditions complied with as is given by law. It is thereupon ordered, that this said Jonathan Nelson be and he is hereby authorized to sell said negroes agreeable to law for the benefit of the heirs and creditors of the said deceased.

Ordered,

That the sum of twenty five dollars be paid out of the county fund for the benefit of Esther Millirons, one year.

Ordered,

That the sum of thirty five dollars be paid out of the county fund to Mrs. Archer for the support of Edy Pool the year 1807.
Court adjourned to 1st Monday in January next.

Test: Fred Freeman
A.M. Devereux, J.I.C., Robt. Rivers, J.I.C., Z. Lamar J.I.C.

Monday the 2nd January 1809
Court met pursuant to adjournment
Present their Honors: A.M. Devereux, E. Owens, Robt. Rivers, Z.Lamar, Ben. Tarver.

Ordered,

That Jemerson Andrews be and is hereby appointed guardian for Eliza Andrews, orphan of John Andrews, dec., and that letters of guardianship be presented him on his giving bond and security for the performance of the duties required of him as guardian aforesaid.

Ordered,

That letters testamentary on the estate of John Peterson, dec., be granted to Dolly Peterson. The amount current of the estate of John Peterson, dec., was returned on oath by John Crowder, agent for the Execution.

Ordered,

That James Thomas, Uriah Thweatt(?), John C. Curry, Robert McGinty, Esqr., Sterling Boss and Frederick Freeman be and they are hereby appointed to lot of the widow's part of the estate of John Peterson, dec., agreeable to the last will and testament of the said dec.

Ordered,
That letters of Administration on the estate of William Sandford, dec., be granted to Jesse Sandford and that James Thomas, John Moore, Elijah More, James Perdue be and they are hereby appointed appraisers of the same.

Sally Taylor came in open court and made choice of Micajah Fulgham(?) for her guardian. It is ordered that the said Micijah Fulgham be appointed guardian as aforesaid and that letters of guardianship be granted him on his giving bond and security for his performance.

On Motion of Jemerson Andrews
Ordered Absolute
That the said Jemerson Anderson, adm., of the estate of John Andrews, dec., do sell, agreeable to law, the real estate of the dec. To wit one house and lot in the town of Augusta, one house and lot in the town of Milledgeville and 746 acres of land in C. Co.(?) on Shaws Creek, it appearing to the court that the legal notice has been given. Court adjourned until the first Monday in Feb. next.

Test: John Mathews, dclk
E. Owens J.I.C., Ben Tarver J.I.C., Robt. Rivers J.I.C.

Monday 6th Feb. 1809

Court met persuant to adjournment
Present their Honors: E. Owens, Robt. Rivers, A.M. Devereux, Z. Lamar (Justices)

On application of Peggy Kramer, Adm., and James Reddick, Adm. of the estate of Joseph Kramer, dec., for leave to sell one half acre lot in the town of Milledgeville known by number three in square twenty six for the benefit of the heirs and creditors of the said Joseph Kramer, dec. and it appearing to the court that legal notice has been given. It is ordered that they do sell the said half lot agreeable to law.

Ordered,
That letters of administration on the estate of Jesse Largent, dec., be granted to Archibald M. Devereux and that Saml. S. Steele, Robert Hill and James Rousseau be and they are hereby appointed appraisers of the said estate.

Ordered,
That letters testamentary on the estate of James Tipton, dec., be granted to Johana Tipton and Isaac McCrury, Tillman Buckner, Elijah Smead, Manning Coleman and Joshua Cobb be appraisers of said estate.

Ordered,

That Rachel Ryans (orphan) be bound for the term of thirteen years from the date hereof unto John Henderson on his giving bond and security in the sum of two hundred and fifty dollars for the maintenance, clothing and education of the said orphan during the said term.

Ordered,

That Susan, Patience, Abigail, William, Jefferson and James Nelson, orphans of Thomas Nelson, dec., be and they are hereby bound unto Jonathan Nelson, who agrees to support them in meat, drink, clothing and lodging for and during their minority, for other consideration than the use of their/this estate. And the said Jonathan Nelson is bound to give the said orphans one year tuition in a good English school.
Court adjourned to 1st Monday in March next.

Test: Fred Freeman, clk
C. Owens, J.I.C., Z. Lamar, J.I.C., Robt. Rivers, J.I.C., A.M. Devereux, J.I.C.

Monday March the 6th 1809

Court of Ordinary met agreeably to adjournment
Present their Honors:
Elijah Owens, Esqr., Robert Rivers, Esqr., Ben Tarver, Esqr., A.M. Devereux, Esqr.

The account of the sale of the estate of Francis Sayre, dec., was returned by A.M. Devereux, Adm., with the will annexed.

Monday 1st May 1809
Court met pursuant to adjournment
Present their Honors:
Elijah Owens, Benjamin Tarver, Z. Lamar, A.M. Devereux, Robt. Rivers, Justices

James T. Thomas and the heirs and Representatives of Jesse Largent, dec.
Petition for Titles, Rule nisi

Upon the application of James T. Thomas showing to the satisfaction of this court that the above rule of court of the sixth of February last has been duly published in terms of the said rule and that the conditions of the said bond have not been complied with and no cause being shown to the contrary nor objections filed, on motion of the said Thomas it is ordered that the said rule be made absolute and further ordered that Archibald M. Devereux, Adm. of the said Jesse Largent do, immediately, on the service of this rule, make titles of the said tract of land, namely lot number ninty-nine in the tenth district of Baldwin Co., to the said James T. Thomas, in satisfaction of said bond agreeable to an act of the Legislature in such cases made and provided.

Baldwin Co. Ordinary Court

Ordered,
That letters of testamentary on the estate of Robert Buchanan, dec., be granted to Sarah Buchanan, Executrix and Samuel Wilson, Executor of said dec. and that John Dismuke, David Cox, Michael Peavy, Joseph Baker and Elisha Parker be and they are hereby appointed appraisers of said estate.

Ordered,
That letters of administration with the will annexed on the estate of Peter Rowlett, dec., be granted to Stephen D. Rowlett and that James Bozeman, George R. Clayton, and Daniel Sturges be and they are hereby appointed appraisers of said estate.

Ordered,
That Stephen Marshall be and he is hereby appointed guardian to Lucy, Sally and Lary Carroll, children of Thomas Carroll.

Ordered,
That letters of administration on the estate of Jonathan McCrury(?McCreery?), dec., be granted to Bartley McCrury and that Drury Mimms, Richard Jourdan, Aaron Feagen, Tillman Buckner, Leonard Simms and Isaac McCrury or any three of them be and are hereby appointed appraisers of said estate.

Ordered,
That letters of administration on the estate of William Cain dec.,be granted to Abram Borland, and that Thomas Dent, Harry Allen and Thomas Taylor be and they are hereby appointed appraisers of the said estate.

Ordered,
That letters of administration on the estate of Francis Veal, dec., be granted to Nathan Veal, and that Cadwell Rainey(?Raines?), John Morris, Marshall Smith, Jeremiah Bonner and James T. White or any three of them be and they are hereby appointed appraisers of said estate.
Court adjourned to 1st Monday in June next.

Attest: Fred Freeman
C. Owens, J.I.C., A.M. Devereux, J.I.C., Robert Rivers, J.I.C.

To be continued in next CGGS Quarterly

Note: Although it is not known by this author if the following legal definition strictly applied in Georgia courts in the early 1800s, it is offered here for the enlightenment of the reader.
"Rule nisi" – A rule which will become imperative and final unless cause be shown against it…commands the party to show cause why he should not be compelled to do the act required, or why the object of the rule should not be enforced.
Source: Henry Campbell Black, A Law Dictionary (St. Paul, Minn., West Publishing Co., 1910) P.1047.

BIBB COUNTY DEEDS AND MORTGAGES
BOOKS A AND B 1822-1830
Microfilm Box 3765 Washington Memorial Library
Transcribed by Joyce Green

Book A
Continue from Prior Issue:

Houston Co. Ga. 4 FEB 1823
Whereas in obedience to a writ of execution issued out of the Justice Court of Telfair Co. at the suit of Daniel Calaway against Joshua Cuthwell (?). Edmund C. Beard, Sheriff of Houston Co., did seize
Page 260
And sell at public outcry, the property of Joshua Cuthwell (?) 4 FEB 1823 to Randall Stewart for the high bid of $100.00.
Grantor: Joshua Cuthwell (?)
Grantee: Randall Stewart
$100.00 highest bid for Lot 261 in the 4th District of Houston Co. containing 202 ½ Acres.

Witnesses:	Signed:
Isaac Baily	Edmund C. Beard
W.A.Tharp	Recorded: 11 AUG 1825
John H. Beard, J.P.	

Page 261
Georgia 13 SEP 1824
Grantor: Abraham Furtrell of Jasper Co.
Grantee: Hezekiah McKinnie of Bibb Co.
$400.00 for Lot 247 in the 11th District of Houston Co., now Bibb Co. Ga. Adjoins Lot 238 on West line, Lot 248 on South line, Lot 260 on East line, Lot 246 on the North side. Contains 202 ½ Acres.

Witnesses:	Signed:
Whitten (his mark) Kerth(?)	Abraham (his mark) Furtrell
Peter Stewart	

Bibb Co. Ga.
Peter Stewart, being duly sworn, saith he saw Abraham Futrell sign, seal and deliver the within deed. He as subscribing witness saw Whitten Kerth(?) sign also.

Signed: Peter Stewart
Recorded: 11 AUG 1825

Page 262
State of Georgia 6 JUL 1825
Grantor: Peter Bennoch of Richmond Co.
Grantee: William Cummings of Bibb Co.
$1016.37 for Lot 5 in square 36 in the town of Macon, Bibb Co., being the south most half of lot and at present in the occupancy of William Cummings.

Witnesses: Signed:
Miller Grivs Peter Bennock
M. Robertson, J.I.C. Recorded: 11 AUG 1825

Macon, Bibb Co. Georgia
This indenture made 24 JUN 1825 between Stephen M. Ingerol and Charles J. McDonald, both of Bibb Co. Ga.
Page 263
Stephen M. Ingerol for consideration of $1.00 paid by Charles McDonald-Lot 7, 23rd square in the town of Macon in trust, for the use and benefit of John Butter Wick and John M. Fuller. The purpose being that Charles McDonald execute title to the Eastern half of lot to John B. Wicks as soon as there is compliance with terms of agreement executed by Stephen Ingerol. Wicks shall execute title for Western half to John Fuller agreeable with terms and intent of the bond executed by Stephen Ingerol to John Wick enabling McDonald to execute the above mentioned trust. Original certificate gives full power to demand and receive title from the State in his own name. Things arose as to the rule or usage by the executive of the State, as to the manner of granting of lots sold in Macon and the statue-authorizing sale. Ingerol hereby appointed Charles McDonald as his lawful attorney empowering him to demand and receive title of land for him. By payment, McDonald resolves and does forever quit claim and releases unto Charles all rights, title and interest in the property which Ingerol has or may acquired to the premise should the
Page 264
State grant for the lot to be issued in his name.

Witnesses: Signed:
Sam Cooliage, NP S.M. Ingerol
John Corbett Recorded: 21 AUG 1825

Macon Bibb County Ga.
Personally appeared before me, Robert Coleman Justice of the Peace, John Corbet saith he saw Stephen M. Ingerol sign and seal the within deed and acknowledges the money mentioned there in. He also saw the other subscribing witness sign also. Sworn to and subscribed before me. Signed:
Robert Coleman, J.P. John Corbet

Georgia 8 NOV 1822
Grantor: John T. Hicks executor of Daniel, deceased, of Clark Co.
Grantee: William Johnston of Baldwin Co.
Page 265
$375.00 4th District 202 ½ Acres Lot 152

Witnesses:	Signed:
Robert Prestwood	John T. Hicks
Daniel Culpepper	Recorded: 12 AUG 1825
H. Allen, J.I.C.	

Warren Co. Ga. 28 SEP 1822
Grantor: Daniel Cobb of Jefferson Co.
Grantee: Henry Newsom of Warren Co.
$300.00 for Lot 165 in the 3rd District of Houston Co. 202 ½ Acres. Original grant dated 25 SEP 1822.
Page 266

Witnesses:	Signed:
Lemuel (his mark) Guy	Daniel Cobb
Gideon Newsom	

Page 266
Houston Co. Ga. 18 JAN 1823
Gideon Newsom being sworn, saith he was witness to Daniel Cobb sign and deliver the within deed to Harry Newsom. He and Lemuel Guy signed as witnesses.

Macom McCullers, J.P.	Signed:
	Gideon Newsom

Georgia 22 JUN 1825
Grantor: Abner Veasey
Grantee: Timothy Mathews
$500.00 for Lot 282 in the 13th District formerly Monroe Co., now Bibb Co. North section consisting of 96 Acres, 6 chains, and 50 links. Granted to Abner Veasey.
Page 267

Witnesses:	Signed:
Charles McDonald	Abney Veasey
Tarpley Holt, J.I.C.	Recorded: 18 AUG 1825

Bibb Co. Georgia 26 DEC 1823
Grantor: Peter Eldridge of Bibb Co.
Grantee: Zachriah Holleman of Bibb Co.
$500.00 for Lot 194 lying on the waters of Rocky Creek. Original grant of Richard R. Boles of Franklin Co. 202 ½ Acres.
Page 268

Witnesses:	Signed:
Bnowell Crise(?)	Peter Elridge
Moses Collins, J.P.	Sealy(her mark) Elridge
	Recorded: 20 AUG 1828

Page 269
Jones County Georgia 8 JAN 1822
Grantor: Benjamin Blanchard of Dooly Co.
Grantee: Nichols W. Wells of Jones Co.
$500.00 for Lot 232 in the 13th District of Monroe Co. Lottery draw of Benjamin Blanchard and granted to him 28 DEC 1821.

Witnesses:	Signed:
James S. Frierson	Benjamin Blanchard
Samuel J. Cooliage	

Bibb Co. Ga 7 AUG 1825
Samuel J. Cooliage, being sworn, saith he saw Benjamin Blanchard sign, seal and deliver the within deed. He as subscribing witness, saw James S. Frierson sign as witness.

Joshua Jordan, J.P.	Signed: Samuel J. Cooliage
	Recorded: 27 AUG 1825

Page 270
Georgia 4 AUG 1824
Grantor: Elija Mathis of Bibb Co.
Grantee: Nathan Parker of Bibb Co.
$400.00 for Lot 4 in 4th District of Houston Co., now Bibb Co., on the waters of Tobesofkee containing 202 ½ Acres, bounded North by lot 3, South by lot 5, East by lot 5 and West by district line between third and fourth districts.

Witnesses:	Signed:
John Chaire	Elija (his mark) Mathis
Thompson Bird, J.P.	Recorded: 1 SEP 1825

Bibb Co. Georgia 25 AUG 1825
Grantor: James Knight and wife of Bibb Co.
Grantee: Thomas B. Stubbs of Baldwin Co.
Page 271
$400.00 for Lot 248 in 4TH District of Bibb County, formerly Houston, on the waters of Tobesofkee. Contains 101 ¼ Acres.

Witnesses:
J.D. Chapman
Amos Horton, J.P.

Signed:
James (his mark) Knight
Seliah (her mark) Knight
Recorded: 2 SEP 1825

Page 272
I Seliah Knight declare I freely and without compulsion signed within deed and relinquish all titles or claims of dower that I might be entitled to after the death of my husband, James Knight.
Amos Horton, J.P.

Signed:
Seliah (her mark) Knight

Bibb Co. Ga. 16 AUG 1825
Grantor: Charles J. Shelton of Telfair Co. by his attorney James H. Rogers of Bibb Co.
Grantee: Phillip McGhee of Bibb Co.
$300.00 for Lot 235 in the 4th District of Houston Co., now Bibb Co. lot drawn by James White in Dodds district of Gwinett Co. granted 3 SEP 1823 and deeded by White to Charles J. Shelton.
Page 273

Witnesses:
Jonathan Wilder
Timothy Mathews, J.I.C.

Signed:
Charles J. Shelton by Attorney,
James H. Rodgers
Recorded: 5 SEP 1825

Bibb Co. Georgia 8 APR 1825
Know all men by these presents that I, Charles J. Shelton of Telfair Co. Ga. do appoint James H. Rodgers of Macon my true and lawful attorney to sell: Lot 235 in 4th District of original Houston, now Bibb Co.

Witnesses:
John P. Booth
Elizar McCall, J.P.

Signed:
Charles J. Shelton
Recorded: 5 SEP 1825

Georgia 17 SEP 1824
Grantor: Jonathan A. Hudson, Esq.Sheriff of Bibb Co. Ga.

Georgia 17 SEP 1824
Grantor: Jonathan A. Hudson, Esq. Sheriff of Bibb Co. Ga.
Grantee: Allen Lawson of Monroe Co.
Page 274
\$50.00 for Lot 205 located in the 3rd District of Houston Co., now Bibb Co. Ga. By order of execution issued out of inferior court of Jackson Co. Ga. At a suit dated 27 DEC 1822 County of Jackson, plaintiff, and James Hardwick tax collector, Garland Hardwick, James Tait (?) and Obediah Watson his securities, defendents, lot was sold at public outcry to Allen Lawson, highest bidder.

(No witnesses listed)

Signed:
Jonathan A. Hudson. Sheriff
Recorded: 5 SEP 1825

Jackson Co. Ga. 3 JUL 1824
I, Hugh Montgomery do hereby appoint my friend Allen Langson my lawful attorney to transact any and all buisness I have in the county of Bibb, particularly to attend to an execution the county of Jackson vs James Hardwick and Garland Hardwick and to attend, and have the same levied on a lot drawn by James Hardwick in Houston, now Bibb Co. Ga. and purchased in my name if he thinks so to do.

Witnesses:
Edward Kent
James Tyson, J.P.

Signed:
Hugh Montgomery
Recorded: 5 SEP 1825

State of Georgia 16 APR 1824
Grantor: Rolen Bivens of Bibb Co.
Grantee: Finley Holmes of Bibb Co.
Page 275
\$1500.00 for Lot 279 in the 13th District of Monroe Co. originally, now Bibb Co. Ga. Contains 202 ½ Acres.

Witnesses:
Reubin Williamson
Litteton (his mark) Williamson
Edmund C. Beard, J.P.

Signed:
Rolen Bivens
Recorded: 7 SEP 1825

Bibb Co., Ga. 7 SEP 1825
Grantor: John Stallings, administrator for the estate of William Nunn, deceased.
Grantee: Stephen M. Ingersoll
By an order obtained from the court of Ordinary in Bibb Co. Ga., John Stallings administrator for estate of William Nunn deceased, legally advertised and sold at public

Outcry on Tue 6 SEP 1825 to Stephen M. Ingersoll, highest bidder, $611.00 for Lot 108 in the 4th District of Houston, now Bibb Co. Ga. Containing 202 ½ Acres. Land drawn by Lewis Powel and bounded by lot 109, 121, 107 and 83.

Page 276

Witnesses:
Jonathan A. Hudson
H.D. Hicks
E.S. Stockton

Signed:
John Stallings Administrator of
Estate of William Nunn

Bibb Co. Ga. 8 SEP 1825
Henry D. Hicks, being duly sworn, saith he saw John Stallings sign the above deed, and he along with Jonathan A. Hudson and E.S. Stockton signed as witnesses.

Thompson Bird, J.P.

Signed: H.D. Hicks

Franklin Co. Ga. 18 FEB 1825
Know all men by these presents, that we, George English and Lucindia English for good causes and consideration of our moving have appointed James T. Fleming of Franklin Co. Ga. our true and lawful attorney to sell and convey Lot 38 in the 4th District of Houston Co., now Bibb Co. Ga.

Witnesses:
Sherwood Toney
H_______ Francy(?), J.P.

Signed:
George (his mark) English
Lucindia (her mark) English
Recorded: 26 SEP 1825

Page 277

Bibb Co. Georgia 24 FEB 1825
Grantor: James T. Fleming of Franklin Co. attorney for George English
Grantee: Benjamin Allen
$100.00 for Lot 38 in the 4th District of Houston, now Bibb Co. Ga.

Witnesses:
Nancy Mosley
Lucinda English
Joshua Jordan, J.P.

Signed:
James T. Fleming attorney for
George English

Twiggs Co. Ga. 15 SEP 1821
Grantor: James Lyons of Twiggs Co.
Grantee: James Smith
$37.62 ½ for one negro girl named Caroline about 15 years old. The mortgage not to

Draw interest as long as the girl remains in Smiths property.
Witness: Signed:
Hardy Hunter James Lyons

Bibb Co. Ga. 27 JUL 1825
James Thompson being duly sworn, saith James Lyons is indebted to him in the amount of $37.00 as assignee of a mortgage bearing the date 15 SEP 1821.
Page 278
Robert Birdsong, J.I.C. Signed: James Thompson
Recorded: 27 SEP 1825
I assign the within note to James Thompson for value received without any recourse on me this 4 FEB 1822. Signed: J. Smith

Bibb Co. Ga. 20 DEC 1824
Grantor: Fleming Bates of C_______ Co.
Grantee: Elijah Neel of Emanuel Co.
$400.00 for Lot 142 in the 3rd District formerly Houston, now Bibb Co. Ga. Contains 202 ½ Acres. Lot drawn and granted to Joshua Magee.
Witnesses: Signed:
Jonathan Neel Fleming Bates
Henry Clem, J.P.B.C.

Bibb Co. Ga. Deed of Gift
This indenture made 13 DEC 1824 between Elias Neel and Elijah Neel both of Bibb Co. Ga.
Page 279
I Elias Neel for the goodwill and affection I have for my son Elijah, do give and grant to Elijah and his heirs, one negro man named Frank about 25 yrs. old, negro man named George about 18 yrs. old, one ox cart and one yoak of oxen, 8 yrs. old Bay horse and one Brown Bay mare 8 yrs. old. Twenty head of stock cattle, set of blacksmith tools and all my household furniture except 2 beds and furniture. To have and hold from this day and forever.
Witnesses: Signed:
Jonathan Neel Elias (her mark) Neel
H. Clem, J.P. Recorded: 25 OCT 1825

Bibb Co. Ga. 9 SEP 1825
Grantor: John McAlister of Bibb Co.
Grantee: John R. Seymore of Bibb Co. Ga.

$50.00 FOR Lot 35 containing 1 acre on the waters of Tobesofkee, 4th District of Houston, now Bibb Co. Ga.
Page 280
Witnesses:
George Whitehead
Pleasant Grund(?)

Signed:
John McAlister
Recorded: 25 OCT 1825

Bibb Co. Ga. 1 NOV 1825
Grantor: Seaborn J. Culver
Grantee: Henry Mims
In obedience to a writ issued out of the Inferior Court of Hancock Co. at a suit of Andrew Zillner against Seaborn J. Culver, Jonathan A. Hudson-sheriff of Bibb Co. did seize property of Seaborn J. Culver and expose for sale at public outcry. Lot was knocked off to Henry Mims being the highest bidder. $331.00 for Lot 247 in the 13th District of Monroe Co., now Bibb Co. Ga.
Page 281
Witnesses:
A. Darragh
John Jenkins, J.P.

Signed:
Jonathan A. Hudson, Sheriff
Recorded: 2 NOV 1825

Bibb Co. Ga. 26 OCT 1825
Deed of Gift
This is to certify that I, Katharine Simmons of Jones Co. give to Elizy Hammock, oldest daughter of Harrison and Seily Hammock, 2 black cows together with increases. Both marked with a cross and swallow fork brand. I give to the remaining children six other head of cattle and all their increases. Five unmarked and the other marked as above. To have and hold forever.
Daniel Wadsworth, J.P.

Recorded: 2 NOV 1825

Signed:
Katharine (her mark) Simmons
Lyddal Bacon
William M. Cohron

Warren Co. Ga. 27 OCT 1825
Grantor: Maria Fuller of Warren Co.
Grantee: Thomas Fealds of Bibb Co.
$112.00
Page 282
For Lot 190 in the 4th District formerly Houston Co., now Bibb Co. Ga.

Witnesses:	Signed:
James Fuller	Maria (her mark) Fuller
John Fuller	

State of Georgia 21 DEC 1822
Grantor: George S. Morgan of Richmond Co.
Grantee: Rene Fitzpatrick of Greene Co.
$500.00 for Lot 141 in the 13th District of Monroe Co. containing 202 ½ Acres. Land granted to George S. Morgan.
Page 283

Witnesses:	Signed:
Stephen Hester	George S. Morgan
Fielding Bradford	

Richmond Co. Georgia 3 MAR 1824
Personally came Fielding Bradford being duly sworn, saith he saw George S. Morgan sign the within deed He subscribed the same as witness and saw Stephen Hester do so likewise.

P.H. Manly, J.P.	Signed: Fielding Bradford
	Recorded: 14 NOV 1825

Warren Co. Ga 27 OCT 1825
Samuel Fuller being sworn saith he saw Maria Fuller sign, seal, and acknowledge the within deed and that he himself was a subscribing witness to the same and he saw John Fuller subscribe and witness the same deed.

Wylie Hight, J.P.	Signed: James Fuller

Georgia 1 JAN 1821
Grantor: Peter Quarles of Twiggs Co.
Grantee: Leonard Sims
$5000.00 for 2 tracks of land. Lot 104 in the 7th District of Baldwin Co., now Twiggs Co. containing 129 ½ Acres. The other, Lot 105 in the 7th District adjoining Lot 104, contains 202 ½ Acres.
Page 284

Witnesses:	Signed:
James Holderness	Peter Quarles
Joseph Barker	

BIBB COUNTY WILLS
BOOKS A-C 1823-1891

Transcribed by Joyce Green

Book A

Last Will and Testament of **THOMAS VICTORY**
Bibb Co. Ga. 15 SEP 1833 4 NOV 1833
Page 29 and 30

Being of sound and disposing mind, I give and bequeath to my daughter Elizabeth A. Billups, negro slaves Ann, Jacob, Tom, Jackson, Lucinda, Robert and Lydia with their children and increases. At Elizabeths death, slaves to be equally divided among her children.
To daughter Ellen H. Harris, negro slaves Nace, John, Charlotte, Ephraim, Katy, Spencer and Jack. At Ellens death, slaves to be equally divided among her children.
To son John Victory, negro slaves Becca, Job, Turner and Andrew.
I hereby direct, authorize and empower my executor to sell and dispose of rest of estate. The proceeds to be divided among my three children: Elizabeth, Ellen, and John.
I hereby nominate and appoint Charles D. Stewart and John Fountain my Executors.

Witnesses:	Signed:
Edward D. Tracy	Thomas Victory
Jacob Shotwell	
David B. Butler	

Last will and Testament of **HENRY CHAMBLESS**
Bibb Co. Ga. 12 AUG 1834 3 NOV 1834
Page 31

It is my will that my property, both real and personal, be kept together for the purpose of raising and educating my children subject to control of my wife Rachel Chambless during her natural life or widowhood or until youngest child becomes of age. Should she be living and remain a widow, at this time, she to have Arachy and Brown, together with lot on which I now live, all appurtenances pertaining thereto and necessary materials for keeping house and carring on a farm during her natural life.
Should the children marry or leave her, then she should be disposed to give them anything. She will keep regular account of it, in order that they may be made a regular division of all my effects between each of my children to witt: Lawson G. Chambless, Andrew D. Chambless, William H. Chambless, Joseph B. Chambless, John F. Chambless and Sarah Ann Chambless.
After the death of my wife Rachel, my estate to be sold and divided between my children.
I appoint my wife Rachel Chambless and Lawson G. Chambless as Executors.

Witnesses:
Benjamin Russell
John Parks
Elizabeth Russell

Signed:
Henry Chambless

Last Will and Testament of **JOHN A. THARP**
Bibb Co. Ga. 24 NOV 1834
Page 32

Being of sound mind, memory and understanding, I wish and direct all my just debts be satisfied. To my lawful wife Elizabeth A. Tharp, all my lands, negroes, household and kitchen furniture, horses, cows and hogs with all the ready money I may have on hand for her natural life and widowhood.
At my wife's death or remarriage, my property to be divided between Mary Boon, James Madison A. Tharp, William A. Tharp, Robert A. Tharp, Caroline Reynolds, Elizabeth Rogers, Catherine A. Tharp, Cicero A. Tharp, Obedience A. Tharp, Henrietta A. Tharp, Mathew A. Tharp, and John Vinson A. Tharp.
Executors to be my wife Elizabeth A. Tharp and sons, William A. and Robert A. Tharp

Witnesses:
Richard Fish
William Stackey
Henry Ross
Johnson Reynolds

Signed:
John A. Tharp

Last Will and Testament of **FRANCIS H. GODFREY**
Bibb Co. Ga. 20 JUN 1835 2 NOV 1835
Page 33 and 34

Blessed with a perfect mind and memory, I give and bequeath to my wife Nancy Godfrey all my household and kitchen furniture, with exception of 2 beds, bedsteads and furniture for the same, with dressing table and stand. Also my plantation tools excepting a set of Blacksmiths tools. To have and to hold the same together with a horse named " True Blue" as her own right and property after my death.
To daughter Frances H. Godfrey one bed, bedstead and furniture, a table and stand now used by her. To daughter Godfrey Virginia Godfrey, one bed, bedstead and furniture now used by her. Also my African negro woman Hannah called "Short Hannah". To grandson Francis Harrison Godfrey Powledge, one shotgun. To relative living with me, James W. Harrison, one year old colt called "Bellfast".
It is my will that after my death, my Executors sell the balance of my property not willed

away, including negroes, lands, carts, blacksmith tools, wagons, and all the live stock. These proceeds together with debts due me, after my just debts paid, balance appropriated as follows: To daughters Frances H. Godfrey and Godfrey Virginia Godfrey, $300.00 each over and above the portions allotted to my wife Nancy and daughter Susan Powledge, then balance to be equally divided between wife and 3 daughters.

To friend and brother Mason, Henry G. Lamar, my Masonic Royal Arch Diploma, my mark or jewel and other Masonic articles.

I hereby appoint my friend Henry G. Lamar and Dr. Ambrose Barber my Executors.

Witnesses:	Signed:
J.L. Owens	F.H. Godfrey
Thomas R. Lamar	
John L. Mustian	

Last Will and Testament of **ROBERT AUGUSTUS BEALL**
Bibb Co. Ga. 14 JUL 1836 21 JUL 1836
Page 35 and 36

I desire my body be decently interred according to rites of the Methodist Episcopal Church. My funeral expense and just debts to be paid out of the first moneys that shall come into the hands of my Executors.

A fair valuation and appraisement to be made of my estate by my neighbors, Col. E. Hamilton, Mr. J. Cowles and Mr. Robert M. Fort.

I do hereby vest in my Executors full power and authority to dispose of my estate or any portion thereof either by private or public sale as is necessary to discharge all just debts against my estate. After debts are paid, I bequeath to daughter Florida Jean Beall, negro girl Amelia. To beloved wife Caroline Beall and daughter Amelia, to share and share alike remainder of estate.

I desire that soon after the decease of my beloved mother, my gold watch be sold for cash and a marble slab be purchased to mark her grave.

Guardian for my daughter Florida Jean Beall to be my wife Caroline S. Beall, my mother Elizabeth Beall and friend Henry Lockhart.

I appoint as my Executors, my wife Caroline, friend H. Lockhart of Warren Co. and Edward B. Young of Twiggs Co.

Witnesses:	Signed:
E. Hamilton	Robert Augustus Beall
Thomas Hardeman	
Edward R. Ballard	

BIBB COUNTY WILLS
Book A

Last Will and Testament of **JOHN HOWARD**
Macon, Bibb Co. Ga. 29 MAR 1836 10 OCT 1836
Page 37 and 38

I, John Howard now in good health and of sound mind, hereby appoint my friend Thomas Hardenman Esq. and my beloved wife Susan P. Howard Executors of this my last will and testament.
To my daughter Susan Smith I give and bequeath my negro girl Margaret with all issues. To daughter Caroline, negro girl Hester and all her issues, a bed, furniture and bureau at the time of her marriage or reaches age 21. To daughter Lydia Anciaux, a girl Kitty Ann with all issues, bed, furniture and a bureau at age 21 or marriage. To daughter Mary, at age 16: my boy Silas, bed furniture and handsome bureau, or sooner, if she marries.
To son Thomas at age 21, boy named William. To son John at age 21, my boy Josiah. To son Elwin at 21 yrs. of age, Alexander. My daughter Laura, a cripple, to remain in possession of my wife with mother Aggy until my daughter Mary shall marry.
To son Tomas Coke, my silver watch and all my papers.
To wife Susan P. Howard during her widowhood and no longer, the following negroes: Aggy, Mary, Josiah, Daniel, and Adam. Also the house, outhouses and land embracing said houses where I now reside, all household furniture, horses and surry and all stock on premises. It is my special desire that my wife keep the younger children with her until they are educated. In case she should marry, the property will be equally divided between surviving children.

Witnesses:	Signed:
William Fort	John Howard
Luke Bliss	

Last Will and Testament of **ARCHIBALD DARRAGH**
Bibb Co. Ga. 3 FEB 1836 2 NOV 1836
Page 39 and 40

Being weak in body but sound of mind, it is my wish that I be decently interred at such a place as my friends will point out.
It is my will and desire that my Executor shall collect all debts due me, after paying all my debts in the State of Pennsylvania, any surplus to be paid, one-half to Daniel Darragh and the other half to Mrs. Beard during her natural life. At her death, the portion left to her be paid over to Daniel Darragh or his heirs.
My Executor, hereafter named, shall sell and dispose of all my property in Pennsylvania and elsewhere and collect all claims owed me by the government.
It is my desire my friend Mayor Davis of Pittsburgh should make a gratuity of the lot on which I live to my natural daughter Mary Darragh. My trunk, all my clothes, and papers to be sent to Pittsburgh to my Executor. Persons indebt to me in this county should

Pay over to Charles J. McDonald the amount due and he is to apply it to my funeral expenses and any bills owed from my last illness. Any surplus to be sent to my nephew Neil Darragh of Pennsylvania.
I nominate and appoint my nephew Neil Darragh of Pennsylvania my Executor.

Witnesses:	Signed:
Charles McDonald	A. Darragh
John Loving	
H.H. Howard	

Last Will and Testament of **GEORGE A. SMITH**
Bibb Co. Ga. 23 DEC 1835
Page 40

Know all men by these presents, do give to my wife Agnus all my property, both real and personal, during her natural life. She allowing my children, in her body begotten, a maintenance and so forth. At her death the property to be equally divided to said children.

	Signed:
No Witnesses listed.	George A. Smith

Last Will and Testament of **JONATHAN ASBURY**
Bibb Co. Ga. 16 APR 1837 1 MAY 1837
Page 41

Being of sound mind and a feeble body, after all my just demands are paid, I desire my property should remain in the plantation.
To my wife Jane I bequeath all my household furniture, stock of cattle and hogs with my plantation, tools and horse colt during her natural life or widowhood, to raise and school my 2 youngest children James Houston and Jane Caroline. To my oldest daughter Nancy $2.00.
If my wife should marry or die before the youngest child arrives at the age of 21 years old, then all my property to be divided between my 3 children.
I appoint my wife Jane as my Executrix.

Witnesses:	Signed:
Charles (his mark) McCardle	Jonathan (his mark) Asbury
William Dickson	
David Moncreaf	

Last Will and Testament of **JOHN I. LANIER**
Bibb Co. Ga. 3 JUL 1837 26 JUL 1837
Page 42

After bequeathing my soul to God, I give unto my beloved mother the house and lot where we now live for her lifetime, also my negro man Tom. After her death, the property to be sold and equally divided between N.B. Beard, Josephine and Sarah Beard, Susan Lanier, John M. Simmons and Caty Ann Dopson, daughter of Thomas B. Porter. I will to N.B. Beard, my negro man Peter, also my interest in stock of goods of the firm John Lanier and Co. To Josephine Beard, my negro man Bob. To Sarah Beard, my negro woman Fanny and $250.00 in money. To Sarah Simmons and her heirs, my negro woman Milly and $200.00 in money. I give to John M. Simmons $400.00 and to Caty Ann Dopson $200.00 in money.
I appoint Mathew Sicks and Aron Lessel as my Executors.

Witnesses:	Signed:
Hampton H. Howard	John I. Lanier
Samuel Pace	
William M. Hill	

Last will and Testament of **HARDY HARRELL**
Bibb Co. Ga. 8 OCT 1837   30 OCT 1837
Page 43 and 44

I Hardy Harrell of sound mind do give my son James Hardy Harrell 2 lots on Walnut St. in the city of Macon adjoining each other and making together a square of an acre, bordering on the reserve at the end of the street, also my negro fellow Bob. To son Green Berry Harrell, the lot on Bridge St. whereon I now live containing about one-half acre adjoining lot of Mrs. Long. I will to him also, my negro woman Betty and her four children Maria, Lucy Ann, Ned and Phillips.
To daughter Malinda Strickland, the lands I own in Upson Co. being 50 acres adjoining the Factory lot, and a acre where I formerly lived after the death of my wife, but my wife to have and keep the possession of during her natural life. At her death, my Executor to make title of said lands and my fellow Charles to daughter Malinda Strickland. I lend to my wife, negro boy Roy (?), and later at her death, to Melinda.
To my children in equal proportion, the sum of $10,000.00 in money and notes. Children among whom said sum to be divided are Sarah Keown, Rachael Lyons, Polly Mathews, Betsy Mathews, Nancy Hearn, John Harrell, Susan Park, Rebecca Hammock, James H. Harrell, Green B. Harrell and Malinda Strickland.
To son John Harrell, all my household and kitchen furniture. All the balance of my property is to be sold and proceeds divided between my children.
I nominate and appoint my friend Charles J. McDonald Executor.
It is my desire that upon the death of my wife that the household and kitchen furniture be delivered over to my daughter Melinda Strickland.

Witnesses:	Signed:
James M. Green	Hardy Harrell
William E. Harrell	
George Vigal	

Last Will and Testament of **JOSEPH D. WEED**
Monroe Co. Ga. 16 SEP 1838 Bibb Co. Ga. 10 NOV 1838
Page 45

Being of sound mind, but expecting soon to die, I Joseph D. Weed of the city of Macon, State of Ga. give and bequeath all my estate to my three sisters, Amelia Francis Weed, Mary Elizabeth Weed, and Sarah Ann Weed.

I empower my brothers Henry D. Weed and Edwin B. Weed as my executors to sell and dispose of all my property either at public or private sale, at any time that is advantageous to the said legatees. Proceeds paid to them after all debts are paid.

Witnesses:	Signed:
Simri Rose	Joseph D. Weed
Henry J. Chalmers	
Thomas Taylor	

Bibb Co. Ga. 17 FEB 1832 29 OCT 1838
Last Will and Testament of Thomas Napier
Page 46-52

In good health with sound and disposing mind and memory, I desire my Executors to collect all debts due me and pay those I owe.

I will and bequeath to my wife, Nancy Napier, a track of land in Putnam Co. containing 202 ½ acres. Negroes: Will, Minty and her children, Aberdeen, Nelly, Becky and her 2 children, Floras child, with all increases since 1826. I give also my horses, oxen, all other stock, 2 good beds, and furniture.

The estate bequeathed to my wife being considered and intended in lieu, and in satisfaction of all right of Dower. It is bequeathed to her upon the express condition that she, within 2 months after my death, release and relinquish to my Executor all her right and claim of Dower. Failing to do so in allowed time, the property to be claimed and disposed of according to general disposition. Upon her executing and signing release, the above mentioned property to remain hers and her heirs forever.

I ratify and confirm a gift of 6 negroe to my youngest son William W. Napier and delivered over to Singleton Holt his trustee, which is all I intend he have of my estate.

It is my will and desire my estate, not herein disposed of, be sold at public sale soon after my death, and proceeds divided among my children (except son William or his issues). Having already given and advanced to sons Thomas T. Napier, Leroy Napier, Skelton Napier, daughter Martha (or Trustee) daughter Tabitha, money and property to the amount of $10,000.00 each and also advanced to daughter Sarah Harvey in her lifetime, property estimated at $3,000.00 and each of her daughters $3,000.00 each, making in all $12,000.00.

If any of my children die before this will shall take effect, their children would receive their parents share. It is also my intention and desire that the share my daughter Martha Varner is entitled to, be held by my Executor in trust for her use and benefit free from any rights of her husband Henry Varner and not to be paid over to either her or her husband. She to have and enjoy net profits annually from her trust. Should she die without issues, her share to be distributed among my other surviving children.

I appoint my sons Thomas T. Napier, Leroy Napier, Skelton Napier and my son-in-law Nathaniel Monroe Executors of this my Last Will and Testament, also Trustees of Martha's trust.

Witnesses:	Signed:
Scott Cravy	Thomas Napier
J. Washburn	
Robert W. Fort	

Codicil to Last Will and Testament of **THOMAS NAPIER** 18 JAN 1838

I, Thomas Napier of city of Macon, Bibb Co. Ga. have by my Last Will and Testament in writing heretofore duly executed, have made certain bequests to and in favor of my son Thomas T. Napier. I am desirous of altering my will and by these written presents to be annexed is a Codicil to said will.

I hereby give, bequeath and devise said property and estate to my sons Leroy Napier, Skelton Napier and Son-in Law Nathan C. Monroe as trustees and in trust for my son Thomas T. Napier, wife and his children; Leroy Wiley, Sarah C., Mamfredonia M. and Thomas C. Napier and any children hereafter born. Said Trustee to be vested with legal Estate and full control of said property to receive rents, issues and profits to apply to support and maintenance of son Thomas T. Napier and family and education of the children.

Witnesses:	Signed:
A. Clopton	Thomas Napier
Evans Myrick	
John C. Hays	
Argil C. Freeman	

Last Will and Testament of **WILLIAM JOHNSON,** Planter
Bibb Co. Ga. 2 MAR 1837 NOV 1838
Pages 53- 56

Being of healthy body with sound mind and memory, I wish all my debts paid speedily. I give and bequeath to my beloved wife Millison S. Johnson for life, 3 lots of land, numbers 230 and 231 in the 4th Dist. of Houston Co., now Bibb Co. Ga. and lot 3 in square 24 city of Macon together with houses. Four negroes; Rose, Venus, Robert, and Squire, ten horses, 15 sheep, all household and kitchen furniture, plantation tools together with cotton and corn crops. Free use of 2 lots, 183 in 5th Dist. Houston Co., now Bibb Co. until son Luther R. Johnson reaches 18 yrs. of age. Lot 232, 4th Dist. Houston Co., now Bibb Co. until son Morgan Johnson reaches 18 yrs. of age.
To son Gideon Johnson, all property I have heretofore given including negro man Tony, Becca and her 3 children, already delivered, with the understanding he divide them between himself and brothers Asa and Caleb.
To son Caleb Johnson, all property heretofore given him including $550.00.
To daughter Mary Ann Turk, property heretofore given including negro woman Amelia and her increases. To daughter Rebecca Turk, property heretofore given including negro Jim which she has received.
To wife and child of my deceased son Joel Mac Johnson, all property I gave him and he carried off with him in his lifetime. To son Asa Johnson, property heretofore given including negro man Mag. To son Loyd Johnson, property already given and negro Frank. To son Albert Johnson, property heretofore given including $550.00. To son William B. Johnson, negro man Sam and girl Sal with her increases. I give also, land on where he now lives in Bibb Co., being same conveyed to him by deed from Dr. Collins, 1 feather bed, furniture, 3 cows and calves, 1 yellow bay horse, saddle and bridle. To daughter Susan Clark, 3 negroe; Allen, Peggy and Nancy with increases. Property heretofore given and already received. To daughter Eliza Harrington, 3 negroes; Marian, Harriet and Caroline, 1 horse, saddle and bridle, 1 feather bed and furniture,3 cows and calves, all already received. To daughter Vastile Johnson, 4 negroes; Fanny,Mourning, Viney and Orange with increases. I give also, 1 horse, saddle and bridle, 1 feather bed and furniture, 3 cows and calves. To son Luther C. Johnson, 3 negroes; Spencer, Tom and Matilda with increases, horse, saddle and bridle, 1 feather bed and furniture, 3 cows and calves. To my son Morgan P. Johnson, 4 negroes; Jack, Maria and her 2 children and increases, feather bed and furniture, horse, saddle and bridle, 3 cows and calves. I will my daughter Millison H. Johnson, 4 negroes; young Ben, Daniel, Mary and Jean and increases. I also give 1 horse, saddle and bridle, feather bed and furniture, 3 cows and calves. To daughter Ann Miram Johnson 4 negroes; Wiley, Powell, Julius and Sopha with increases. I give also, horse, saddle and bridle, feather bed and furniture, 3 cows and calves.
All remaining property not mentioned heretofore, to be sold and divided among my children. The portion to daughter Martha Holloman shall be invested in productive

property and settled in trust for her sole and seperate use, not to be disposed of even with her consent.
It is my will that my beloved wife retain all property of my children which I have by her, until they become of age, marry or she deem them capable of taking charge of it.
I appoint my wife Millison S. Johnson Executrix and Peter Stubbs, son Gideon Johnson Executors of this my Last Will and Testament.

Witnesses:
Charles J. McDonald
Alexander E. Patton
Abner P. Powers

Signed:
William Johnson

Last Will and Testament of **JOHN WILLIAMS**
Bibb Co. Ga. 31 JUL 1839 6 AUG 1839
Pages 57-61

I John Williams, city of Macon, being sound of mind and memory, do hereby publish my Last Will and Testament.
I give, bequeath and devise unto my beloved wife Ann R. Williams, my Plantation in Baldwin Co. known as the Swamp Plantation, 10 negroes to be selected by her,10 cows and calves, 10 sheep and lambs, 2 carriage horses, 7 mules plantation tools and stock of hogs for her natural life. At her death, I will the Plantation to my son Green and his heirs forever, charged with a comfortable maintenance and support of my son Joseph Williams.
I futher desire my wife dispose of 5 negroes and stock, proceeds to be divided among my heirs.
I give to my son Nathaniel G. Williams the Mill Plantation in Baldwin Co. charged with a comfortable support and maintenance of my son Joseph Williams.
To my son Reuben S. Williams, I bequeath the Plantation and lands now in his possession in Lee Co.
I give to son John J. Williams, the Plantation and lands in Lee Co. now in his possession adjoining land of Reuben S. Williams.
I give, devise and bequeath the following negroes to wit; Milly and her child Rachael, Anabella, Eliza and Major to son Reuben S. Williams in trust to and for the sole and separate use of daughter Eliza W. Ward without interference of present, or future husband. Upon her death, negroes and increases to be equally divided between her children. I give the following negroes to wit; Jack, Anaka, Julia and Grace to sons Reuben S., John J. and Nathan G. Williams in trust to and for the sole and separate use of my daughter Sarah Cowles without hinderance from present or any future husband. At her death, to be divided between her children.

I give the following to wit; Patsy and child Maria, Louise and Jefferson to sons Reuben S., John J. and Nathan Williams in trust to and for the sole and separate use of my daughter Mary Ann Cowles without any interference from present or future husband. Upon her death, negroes, and increases to be divided between her children. I give son Reuben S. Williams the following negroes now in his possession, Jordan, Mathew, Meshack and Mary.

To son John J. Williams I give the following negroes, now in his possession to wit; man and wife Sally, Dick and Mary and their children Angelina, Simon, Frances and Floyed and their children.

I will to son Nathaniel G. Williams, negroes Amos and Redd.

I give the following negroes to wit; Austin, Bill and Tyler, also 4 yoke of oxen and cart, in Trust for the support and maintenance of my son Joseph T. Williams without interference in any manner whatsoever of his present or any future creditors. It is my will that from proceeds of my estate a fund be reserved for the proper support and education of grandson John W. Van Wagnor.

I desire that all remaining land, negroes, cattle and residue of my estate be sold within 2 yrs. after my death. Proceeds, after payment of debts, be divided between my 6 children.

I hereby empower and authorize my Executors to dispose of by private sale, furniture in Central Hotel without delay of advertising. Proceeds to be applied to the discharge of debts I have assumed for and in account of Hotel and Horace R. Ward.

I hereby appoint sons Reuben, John J. and Nathaniel G. Williams and friend Richard H. Randolph as my Executors.

Witnesses:	Signed:
Edward D. Tracy	John Williams
John J. Gresham	
S.C. Lippitt	

Last Will and Testament of **ROBERT W. FROST**
Bibb Co. Ga. 27 MAY 1839 9 JUL 1839
Pages 62-64

I Robert Fort of Charleston, S.Carolina, but at present in city of Macon, make this my Last Will and Testament, revoking all others.

I desire my body be decently interred according to the rights and ceremonies of the Methodist Episcopal Church

I give to my beloved wife Adeline M. Fort and daughter Julia L. Fort $40,000.00 share and share alike, to be made up by household furniture, carriage, horses and negroes. My Estate be kept together and managed by my Executors as they think best. If wife, Adeline marries during the minority of daughter Julia, estate to be equally divided. If daughter Julia dies during her minority, one-fourth amount bequeath to her be divided between my brothers, Benjamin, Marand, William, Irae, Edward L., James Fort and my brother-in-

law, Thomas J Shinholser. I also give out of said childs portion in the event of her death, $1,000.00 to Archibald W. Martin and Mrs Antionette Beall, wife of Col.Thomas N. Beall and William H. Scott, son of William F. Scott of Baldwin Co.
To brothers Edward L. and James Fort, $4,000.00 each. To brother Ira E. Fort the sum of $1,500.00. It is further my desire that my brother James Fort have his education completed and the expenses paid from my estate.
I hereby nominate, constitute and appoint my esteemed friends Everard Hamilton of Macon, Ga. and John R. Hayes of Charleston, South Carolina as my Executors.
Witnesses: Signed:
J.B. Wiley Robert Fort
James Wimberly and Thomas J. Cater

Last Will and Testament of **WILLIAM DANIEL**
Bibb Co. Ga. 27 DEC 1839 6 JAN 1840
Page 65

It is my will and desire that all my property both real and personal, be sold and after debts paid, balance to be equally divided between my wife Ellen and son William Lafayette. If son dies without wife or children, the whole of my estate goes to my wife. In the event of both wife and son dying, estate to go half to wife's relatives and half to my relatives as would inherit under the laws of this state.
I hereby nominate and appoint Charles Hutchins Guardian of son William Lafayette, and the sole Executor of this my Last Will and Testament.
Witnesses: Signed:
Ossian Gregory William Daniel
W.L. Wright and Levi Calhoun

Last Will and Testament of **BENJAMIN B. LAMAR**
Montgomery Co. Ala. 28 NOV 1835 1 FEB 1836
Page 66

Know all men by these presents that I, Benjamin B. Lamar being of sound mind do make this my Last Will and Testament. I appoint James Lamar, Henry Lamar, John Lamar and my wife Eliza Lamar as my Executors. It is further my will that land be purchased to put my negroes upon and they be kept together and given to my children as they become of age. My wife Eliza to receive a childs share during her lifetime. I further wish that the same property be removed from this state. I bequeath to the Rev. John Robinson, my religious books. I bequeath to my brother John Lamar my sulky.
Witnesses: Daniel S.M. Carter Signed: B.B. Lamar
William Simmins
W.C. Eubanks

CRAWFORD COUNTY, GEORGIA
SUPERIOR COURT MINUTES 1830-1844

"Dedicated to the Memory of WILLIAM "BILL" ROGERS HENRY, 1921-1996"

This series of the Superior Court Minutes was abstracted by Mr. Henry immediately prior to his death. Mr. Henry was the driving force behind the publishing efforts of CGGS, abstracting many of the records for these publications himself. His wife, also a CGGS member, has graciously agreed to let these records appear in the CGGS Quarterly. Thank you Marion for allowing us to use these valuable records.

February Term 1830

Monday Morning February the 15th 1830

Present his Honor, C. B. STRONG

Grand Jurors sworn to serve the present term:

1. HENRY CROWELL, Foreman
2. JAMES H. SANDERS
3. DANIEL CULPEPPER
4. JAMES HICKS
5. BENJAMIN WATSON
6. MICAJAH MATTHEWS
7. ALLEN G. SIMMONS
8. JOHN SANDERS
9. NATHANIEL BRADFORD
10. JAMES E. SLATTER
11. THOMAS GARRETT
12. JAMES POTTER
13. JAMES B. HAMILTON
14. BARTLETT WEEKS
15. ISAAC DENNIS
16. DAVID WORSHAM
17. WILEY DEAN
18. WILLIAM D. TUCKER
19. NATHAN FOWLER
20. URIAH SLAPPY
21. REDDEN WILSON
22. GEORGE I. KENNEDY
23. NORMAN B. THOMPSON

The State vs LEMUEL McMICHAEL, IRBY JORDAN, WILEY HANLEY
True Bill: Murder
H. CROWELL, Foreman Not processed

Petit Jurors to serve at the present Term:

Jury No. 1

1. WILLIAM HARPER
2. ZACHARIAH K. HAMILTON
3. CHARLES DUNNING
4. JONATHAN HARRISON
5. JACOB WEAVER
6. CLEMENT HANCOCK
7. JOHN WINDHAM
8. BARTHOLOMEW STOVALL
9. EZEKIEL COMMANDER
10. KILBY BROWN
11. HENRY WALLER
12. SAMPSON BUZBY

Jury No. 2

1. JAMES G. HUDSON
2. JOHN WHITTIKER
3. WIGGINS WHITTIKER
4. JACOB MOFFITT
5. JOHN B. HEARD
6. JOHN POWELL
7. M. DUSKIN
8. R. REYNOLDS
9. LESTER BUCKNER
10. WM. HINES
11. CLAYBORN BATEMAN
12. T. HARDISON

Bank of Darin vs HOPE H. SLATTER Assumpsit

BURTON THATCHER vs CHARLES BAKER Debt
... It is ordered that the said copies of declarations... be established in lieu of the said destroyed originals.

BURTON THATCHER vs CHARLES BAKER & ARTHUR STRIPLING Debt
We the Jury find for the plaintiff the sum of two hundred sixty dollars with interest and cost.
KILBY BROWN, Foreman

WILLIAM B. JONES vs SAMUEL RANSON & DAVIS RANSON Debt
We the Jury find for the plaintiff eighty-four dollars with interest and cost of suit.
KILBY BROWN, Foreman

WILLIAM McGEE vs WILEY H. BOOTH Assumpsit
Copy of the original established by an order of Court, Crawford Superior Court August Term 1829.

WILLIAM McGEE vs WILEY H. BOOTH Assumpsit
We the Jury find for the plaintiff eighty-four dollars together with cost and interest February 15, 1830.
JOHN B. HEARD

KIMBERLY & CHISHOLM vs JOHN POTTER Assumpsit
Copy of original established by order of Court Crawford Superior Court August Term 1830.

KIMBERLY & CHISHOLM vs JOHN POTTER Assumpsit
We the Jury find for the plaintiff the sum of five hundred sixty-four dollars and twenty-five cents with interest & cost.
KILBY BROWN, Foreman

The State vs JOHN THOMAS Indictment for Malpractice
Rule for New Trial
... the defendant is entitled to a new trial.

Georgia, Crawford County
KIMBERLY & CHISHOLM vs BRYAN F. LANE Debt
... be established in lieu of the original so lost.

KIMBERLY & CHISHOLM vs BRYAN F. LANE Debt
I confess judgment to the plaintiff for forty-five dollars and eighty-two cents with interest and cost.
HIRAM WARNER, Dist. Atty.

Georgia, Crawford County
THOMAS ROWLAND vs JOHN HATCHER Assumpsit
It is ordered that this copy be established ... in lieu of the original.

D. B. MITCHELL vs JOHN PRIDE Assumpsit
The original of this declaration...
Ex'd CHRISTOPHER B. STRONG

Tuesday Morning February the 16th 1830

Present his Honor, CHRISTOPHER B. STRONG

WILLIAM J. WAYNMAN vs The Trustees of the Knoxville Academy Assumpsit

WILLIAM COLBERT vs DAVID WORSHAM Assumpsit
... be established in lieu of said destroyed originals.

HENRY CREW vs The Trustees of the Knoxville Academy Assumpsit
...copy be established in lieu of the destroyed original...

THOMAS ROWLAND vs JOHN HATCHER Assumpsit
We the Jury find for plaintiff ninety-eight dollars with interest & cost.
KILBY BROWN, Foreman

KIMBERLY & CHISHOLM vs JOHN SOWELL Assumpsit
Copy of original established by order of court Crawford County Superior Court February Term 1830.

ROBERTSON & RUPORT vs JOHN O. MOORE Debt
... on motion it is ordered that a copy be substituted in the stead of lost original.

ABSALON RHODES vs TILLMAN S. WHITE Assumpsit
In Crawford Superior Court Term 1829...
PRINCE & POE

HENRY CREW vs The Trustees of the Knoxville Academy Assumpsit
We the Jury find for the plaintiff the sum of two hundred seventy-six dollars with interest from the 12th of December 1826.
KILBY BROWN, Foreman

It appearing to the court that a note was placed in the hands of JOHN O. MOORE, Esquire, an attorney of the court for collection by MICHAEL O. CONNER. The same given by WILMOUTH WHATLEY to REUBIN TURNER on order for one hundred and ten dollars and eighty-three cents, and that WILLIAM HARRIS has now the control of the receipt of the said JOHN O. MOORE. It is ordered that the said JOHN O. MOORE do show to this court if he has collected the money on said note and if he has, show cause why he should not pay the amount due them to the said WILLIAM HARRIS, and if the same has not been collected that he show cause why he has not delivered the said note to the said WILLIAM HARRIS, that copy of the suit be served on him.

The State vs ALEXANDER K. McCANTS Arson
We the Jury find no Bill.
H. CROWELL, Foreman

ISAAC HORN vs ZACHARIAH BOOTH Case
...it is ordered that the said copy be established in lieu of said destroyed original...

The State vs ALEXANDER K. McCANTS Indictment for Arson
It appearing to the court that the Grand Jury have returned no bill against the defendant in the above case. It is ordered on motion that he be discharged from custody instanter.

CONSTANCE S. McKENNY, Admx. vs GEO. S. KENNEDY Fifa from Jones Superior Court
It appearing to the court the Sheriff has collected the money in the above case and has failed to pay over the same. Ordered that the Sheriff of Crawford County show cause tomorrow morning or as soon as council can be heard why he should not pay over to plaintiff atty. the amount of principal and interest...

EZEKIEL McMICHAEL vs HALEY McLENDON In the Justice court of Capt. Hammock Dist. in said County
Judgment for case. It appearing to the court that LEWIS LAWSHE(LAWCHE) Sheriff of said county has ...more money than was due on said fifa. Therefore ordered that he pay to defendant...

HILLERY HOOKS vs JESSE MILLS Covenant
Trial at the last Term of the court verdict for plaintiff.

The State vs LEMUEL McMICHAEL Murder
We the Jury find a true bill.
H. CROWELL, Foreman

The Administrators of WILLIAM HAMMOCK vs REDDEN WILSON Case, in the Superior Court of Crawford County and an appeal entered.

LUKE ROBERTSON & SARAH UNDERWOOD vs MARCUS VANCE & E. M. AMOS Debt, in the Superior Court of said county and appeal entered.

LEWIS DAY & THOMAS RAGLAND, Adm. of ANN SHAW et al vs ELIZABETH HARRIS Assumpsit

In Crawford Superior Court February Term 1829
...in such manor as if the original had not been destroyed.
BENJ. C. FRANKLIN, Plff. Atty.

The State vs JOSEPH T. ROBERTSON Murder
We the Jury find a True Bill for manslaughter.
H. CROWELL, Foreman

The State vs DANIEL HICKS and GILLUM HICKS Assault and Battery
We the Jury find no Bill.
H. CROWELL, Foreman

HALEY McLENDON vs EZEKIEL McMICHAEL Certiorari
February Term 1830 Certiorari sustained upon the ground that the due bill itself was the highest evidence of the time when the debt was payable. This final evidence was therefore unprofessionally admitted. It is therefore ordered that the verdict of the Jury be set aside.

WILLIAM HARRIS for the use of PHILLIP ALLSTON vs WILLIAM WRIGHT Debt
...it is now ordered that a copy of said appeal bond be established in lieu of the original...

WILLIAM MELTON vs JOHN ROGERS Trover
Judgment for plaintiff at August term 1829.

WILLIAM PADGET vs ECHOLS DANIEL Case
We the Jury find for the plaintiff one hundred sixteen dollars by the defendant paying all cost.
JOHN B. HEARD, Foreman
Ex'd C. B. STRONG

Wednesday morning February 17th 1830
Present His Honor, CHRISTOPHER B. STRONG

WILLIAM WELLS, bearer vs FRANCIS MORGAN Assumpsit in Crawford Superior Court April Term 1828
...confession and Judgment be entered on the minutes of the court in lieu of the original...as the original Judgment.
February term 1830

COPY I as defendant attorney confess judgment to the plaintiff for two hundred dollars without cost. Execution to be stayed until the 25th December 1829 and no interest to accrue until that time.
ANGUS M. D. KING, Deft. Atty.

Whereupon it is considered by the Court that the plaintiff recovered the sum of two hundred dollars from the defendant for his principal debt and interest on the principal debt from the twenty-fifth December Eighteen hundred and twenty-nine and that defendant be in mercy. February 16th 1829
BENJ. C. FRANKLIN, Plaintiff Atty.

MORGAN BROWN, Admr. vs HENRY CROWELL Case
...by filing established copy thereof with clerk of the court within three months from the adjournment...that in default of such original being established ... the said case shall be deemed dismissed.

The State vs LEMUEL McMICHAEL Murder
The defendant arraigned and plead not guilty this 17th day of February 1830.
RICHARD L. SIMMS, Sol. Genl.
Bill Quashed February 17th 1830
R. L. SIMMS, Sol. Genl.

The State vs JOSEPH T. ROBERTSON Murder
The defendant arraigned and filed not guilty February 17th 1830.

CRAWFORD COUNTY, GEORGIA SUPERIOR COURT MINUTES, 1830-1844

RICHARD L. SIMMS, Sol. Genl.

PETER D. MANN vs JAMES M. D. KING Judgment confessed Crawford Superior Court August Term 1829 ...and receive of the defendant the sum of thirty-three dollars and eighty-three cents for his principal debt and the further sum of three dollars and thirty-eight cents for his interest together with cost of suit. August Term 19th 1829.
CHAS. L. PACE, Plaintiffs Atty

The State vs LEMUEL McMICHAEL Murder
The defendant arraigned and plead not guilty this 17th of February 1830.
R. L. SIMMS, Sol. Genl.

The following Jurors were sworn and impressed to try the last stated case (to wit):

1. WILLIAM H. HARPER
2. CHARLES DUNNING
3. CLEMENT HANCOCK
4. JAMES T. HUDSON
5. LESTER BUCKNER
6. WILLIAM HINES
7. WILLIAM T. BROWN
8. LUDWELL M.W. EBB
9. WILLIAM S. TAYLOR
10. REUBIN REES
11. WILLIAM SIGLER
12. MILLS L. BRADY

The State vs LEMUEL McMICHAEL Murder
We the Jury find the defendant not guilty.
MILLS L. BRADY, Foreman

Georgia, Crawford County
I, LEWIS LAWSHE, do Solemnly Swear I will faithfully execute all writs, warrants, precepts and processes d—ted to me as deputy Sheriff of the county of Crawford and true returns make and in all things... Sworn to and subscribed before me this 17th day of February 1830. L. LAWSHE C. B. STRONG Judge

JAMES FLEWELLEN vs TILMAN S. WHITE & GEORGE WORSHAM Judgment for plaintiff obtained at last Term upon a promissory note. Judgment being for ninety dollars principal four dollars and twenty cents interest and fourteen dollars and thirty-seven and a half cents cost. The records...in lieu of the lost original.

COPY

JAMES FLEWELLEN vs TILMAN S. WHITE & GEORGE WORSHAM Assumpsit in Crawford Superior Court - Verdict for Plaintiff August Term 1829
Whereupon it is considered by the court that the plaintiff recovered from the defendant the sum of ninety dollars principal. The sum of four dollars and twenty cents interest and the further sum of fourteen dollars and thirty-seven and a half cents... and the defendant in mercy.
TRACY & BUTLER, Atty. for Plaintiff

Georgia, Crawford County
KIMBERLY & CHISHOLM vs JAMES M. D. KING Debt
It appearing to the court ... in lieu of the original so lost.

KIMBERLY & CHISHOLM vs JAMES M. D. KING Debt
I confess Judgment to the Plaintiff for eighty-two dollars and fifty cents with interest and cost.
ANGUS M. D. KING, Pro. Def.

In open court appeared JOHN O. MOORE who answers as follows to a rule in favor of M. OCONNOR against the said JOHN O. MOORE as attorney. First, that some time in the first of the year of 1828, MICHAEL OCONNOR called and presented a note of hand on one WILMOTH F. WHATLEY ... I drew a declaration... by the hand of one DAVID TERRELL and gave him a receipt for the same... of what he owed Mr. T. went to Lee County in expectation of serving WHATLEY but there was no court and I called on him at his house...he then informed me that CALLEN & EVERETT had presented an order...which was confirmed by Mr. MILLER, a young man in partnership with WHATLEY. Mr. MILLER advanced me ten dollars...as Mr. EVERETT told Mr. HARRIS during the present term...
JOHN O. MOORE

Sworn to in open court before me this the 17th February 1830
C. B. STRONG, Judge Ex'd CHRISTOPHER B. STRONG

Thursday morning February 18 1830
Present his HonoCHRISTOPHER B. STRONG

THOMAS L. THOMASON vs MARK L. WAMMACK Attachment
It appearing to the court that the original.. In the case of THOMAS L. THOMASON against MARK L. WAMMACK has been destroyed...

Jury No 1
1. WILLIAM HARPER
2. Z. K. HAMILTON
3. CHARLES DUNNING
4. JOHNATHAN HARRISON
5. WILLIAM L. TAYLOR
6. CLEMENT HANCOCK
7. B. STOVALL
8. JOHN WINDHAM
9. E. Z. COMMANDER
10. KILBY BROWN
11. HENRY WALLER
12. SAMPSON BUZBY

The State vs JOSEPH T. ROBERTSON Murder
The following persons were impounded and sworn as Jurors to try the above and last stated case to wit:

1. CHARLES DUNNING
2. EZEKIEL COMMANDER
3. HENRY WALLER
4. JAMES T. HUDSON
5. LESTER BUCKNER
6. WILLIAM G. BROWN
7. SAMPSON BUZBY
8. WILLIAM SIGLER
9. JOHN MATTHEWS
10. WILEY C. McCRARY
11. ZACHARIAH K. HAMILTON
12. WILLIAM T. TAYLOR

The State vs JOSEPH T. ROBERTSON Murder
We the Jury find the prisoner not guilty.
WILEY C. McCRARY, Foreman

PETER D. MANN vs JAMES M. D. KING Judgement
The above case had been paid in full by the defendant to the late clerk and sworn by me from him.
February 17th 1830
C. L. PACE, Plaintiff Atty.

JOHN LAWSON, THOMAS LAWSON & AMOS LAWSON vs DAVENPORT LAWSON
Bill for discovery, relief and distribution in Superior Court of Crawford County February Term 1830
A plea of the statute of limitation having been plead in the above case ... It is ordered that the said plea be sustained and the said complainants bill be dismissed with cost.

THOMAS L. THOMASON vs MARK L. WAMMACK Attachment
We the Jury find for the plaintiff three hundred six dollars and six —cents with interest and cost.
KILBY BROWN, Foreman

CONRAD KILLEN vs ISAAC JUSTICE Assumpsit
It appearing to the court the original declaration... has been destroyed.

CONRAD KILLEN vs ISAAC JUSTICE Assumpsit
We the Jury find for the plaintiff seventy-six dollars and ninety-eight and three-fourth cents with interest and cost.
KILBY BROWN, Foreman

The State vs JAMES E. SLATTER Presentment for adultery
It appearing to the court that the defendant has been arrested and recognized for his appearance in this court. And the said JAMES E. SLATTER having appeared and then being no bill of indictment found, it is therefore ordered the said JAMES E. SLATTER and his securities be discharged from the said recognizance and all further proceedings therein be stayed.

The State vs HOPE H. SLATTER Presentment for adultery
It appearing to the court the defendant has been arrested and recognized for this appearance at this term of the court and no bill have been found upon the said presentment and the said HOPE H. SLATTER and his securities be discharged from said recognizance.

The State vs HOPE H. SLATTER Presentment for a Riot
It appearing to the court that defendant hath appeared at this term to answer the said presentment and no bill found upon the same. It is therefore ordered that the said HOPE H. SLATTER be discharged then from & all further proceedings therein be stayed.

Georgia, Crawford County
It appearing to the court that the courthouse together with the books, papers, and records of the Superior clerks office in said county has been destroyed by fire. It is ordered that the clerk of said court be allowed one dollar for entering on the minutes any order to establish the papers of any unfinished business to be taxed in the bill of cost. And in all finished business when the clerk cannot tax said fee to the bill of cost, the attorney making the motion shall pay the clerk before he enters the orders on the minutes.

WILLIAM J. WAYNMAN vs C. COCHRAN and S. SIMMONS Fifa in Crawford Superior Court and Garnishment
It appearing to the court that S. SIMMONS, garnishee in the above case... that he held eight dollars and fifty cents subject to an order of the court, and W. D. WILLIAMS another garnishee has admitted on oath that he holds six dollars and thirty-four cents. On motion it is ordered that the amount so admitted as being in the hand of the garnishees be collected and paid over to the above stated Fifa.

BENJAMIN C. FRANKLIN, Plaintiffs Atty.

The State vs ANDREW CARRUTHERS Forgery

Defendant arraigned and plead not guilty RICHARD L. SIMMS, Sol. Genl.
Exd C. B. STRONG

Friday morning February 19th 1830
Present his Honor, CHRISTOPHER B. STRONG

It is agreed that in the State vs ANDREW CARRUTHERS, Forgery in Crawford Superior Court a blank bond be made here and transmitted to Gwinnett County for the purpose of procuring the signatures of the securities....

CHARLES J. McDONALD, for the Prosecutor
JOHN A. CUTHBERT, for the Defendant

M. T. ELLIS and others, Plaintiff in Execution vs WILLIAM LOCKHART, Defendant in Execution and SAMUEL WILSON

Sheriffs report in the Superior Court of Crawford County, February Term 1830

It appearing to the court that the bond given by the claimant in the above case was made payable to the constable who made the levy, when the said bonds should have been made payable to the Sheriff of said county. Ordered on motion that the claim in the aforesaid case be — with cost and the officer proceed with the Executions in the terms of the law.

The minutes of the court having been destroyed by the burning of the court...That a proper record book could not be procured and the clerk & court having under those circumstances been obliged to use a quire of letter paper for that purpose. It is therefore ordered by the court that when the clerk shall procure a proper book he transcribe the minutes of the term in a good Book and keep the original in office.

Georgia, Crawford County - Superior Court February Term 1830
We the Grand Jurors chosen and sworn for the county aforesaid for the present term congratulate the court together with our fellow citizens generally that we have had no criminal presentments to make except the One Special Presentment. Deeply deploring the late calamity of the destruction of our court House and records by fire. We respectfully recommend to the Justice of the Inferior Court and the next Grand Jury of this county in — jointly to petition its next legislature for assistance to build a new Court House. We also recommend to the inferior court

the propriety of building at some convenient place, a temporary house for the purpose of holding court until a good court house can be had. We foresend our thanks to his honor Judge STRONG for his prompt (attention) to business and courtesy to the body during the present term. Also to the Solicitor General for the faithful discharge of his duty.

1. HENRY CROWELL, Foreman
2. JACK SANDERS
3. DAVID CULPEPPER
4. JAMES HICKS
5. BENJAMIN WATSON
6. MICAJAH MATTHEWS
7. ALLEN G. SIMMONS
8. JOHN SANDERS
9. NATHANIEL BRADFORD
10. JAMES E. SLATTER
11. THOMAS GARRETT
12. JAMES POTTER
13. JAMES B. HAMILTON
14. BARLTLETT HICKS
15. ISAAC DENNIS
16. WILEY DEAN
17. WILLIAM D. TUCKER
18. NATHAN FOWLER
19. URIAH SLAPPY
20. REDDEN WILSON
21. GEORGE S. KENNEDY
22. JONATHAN B. THOMPSON

KIMBERLY & CHISHOLM vs JAMES M. D. KING   Debt & verdict

And now at this day came the defendant JAMES M. D. KING and pray a stay of Execution in said case according to the form of the State ... and it is granted him, and the said defendant brings with him ANGUS M. D. KING and then jointly and s—ally acknowledge themselves held and firmly to the said plaintiff for the amount of the principal interest and cost due in said case. February 17th 1830

JAMES M. D. KING   SEAL
ANGUS M. D. KING   SEAL

WILLIAM PADGET vs ECHOLS DANIEL   Case and Verdict

And now at this day came the defendant ECHOLS DANIEL and who being dissatisfied with the verdict... bring with him REUBIN REYNOLDS ...this 22nd day of February 1830

E. DANIEL   SEAL
REUBIN REYNOLDS   SEAL

The following persons were sworn as Grand Jurors to serve at the next term (to wit):

1. JAMES McMURRAY
2. SIMEON HAMMACK
3. THOMAS WALPOLE
4. DAVID DELK
5. JAMES E. PRICE
6. MOSES PARK
7. ROBERT TRUDY
8. JOHN WILLIAMS
9. HENRY TRAYWICK
10. ROBERT CURTIS
11. ROBERT McKINLEY
12. STEPHEN CARTER
13. BENJAMIN BEELAND
14. SETH CASON
15. THOMAS WILSON
16. DANIEL HICKS, Snr.
17. JOHN CURTIS
18. JOHN S. SANDERFER
19. ANSLUM EAVINS
20. WILLIAM BAKER
21. DAVID TERRELL
22. FRED SIMMS
23. JOHN HANCOCK
24. ELIJAH FOLSOM
25. WILLIAM McGEE
26. JOSEPH G. THOMPSON
27. YOUNG MANN
28. SEABORN C. BRYANT
29. JOHN CARTER
30. JOHN P. GLOVER
31. JOHN CONLEY
32. THOMAS DUFFEE
33. DANIEL HICKS, Jur.
34. GEORGE MOORE
35. JOHN POTTER
36. DAVIS RANSON

The following persons were sworn as Petit Jurors to serve the next term. (to wit)

1. VINSON NICHOLS
2. JOHN HARRIS (of Browns Dist)
3. LITTLEBERRY OGBORN
4. JOHN W. ELLIS
5. JOHN HASKES
6. JOHN REYNOLDS
7. JOSEPH F. WALKER
8. NATHANIEL REYNOLDS
9. GEORGE TAFF
10. SOLOMAN SIMMONS
11. THOMAS FLARHARTY
12. TIMOTHY BRASWELL
13. SAMUEL DAVIS
14. JOHN W. RODES
15. HENRY ROBERTS
16. PETER B. SEALEY
17. WILBURN J. HAMMACK
18. LEVI STOKES
19. CARTER CARLTON
20. WILLIAM R. JACKSON
21. ELI CLARK
22. WILLIAM SIMMONS
23. WYATT BLASINGAIN
24. BROTHER PARTIN
25. WILLIAM LOCKWOOD
26. JACOB MARCHANT
27. BENJAMIN SANDERS
28. WILLIAM B. RUTH
29. WILLIAM CARLISLE
30. LEVI MOTE
31. JAMES SANDERS
32. SIMON W. HARRIS
33. THOMAS G. SMITH
34. JAMES LAMB
35. AARON COX
36. JONATHAN THOMASON

37. JOSEPH FLOYD
38. RICHARD TAFF
39. JOSIAH MOODY
40. WILLIAM F. HARRIS
41. DAVID FOLSOM
42. JOHN MARTIN
43. WILLIAM WHITE
44. DAVID BOWERS
45. JONAS W. MAY
46. JESSE RIGBY
47. ISAAC FINCHER
48. JOHN H. WEAVER

GENERAL RULES

Whereas it has been shown to the court that many of the clerks and Sheriffs of this circuit are when money was paid them by defendants in the habit of retaining the same in their own hands for long periods of time without advising the plaintiff or his attorney of its —. It is for remedy of said abuse and neglect (that it is) ordered by the court that all clerks and Sheriffs to whom plaintiffs money shall be hereafter paid in vocative...

Clerks Office of the Superior court Upson County Georgia

I do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true extract from the minutes of said court given under my hand and private seal (there being no public seal office) at Thomaston this 7th of March 1830.

WM. P. YOUNGE SEAL Clerk
S C Upson County, GA

On the 16 August 1830 the time appointed by law for the Superior Court of Crawford county to be held the presiding Judge C. B. STRONG having an account of the indisposition of his family & especially his son - ordered said court to be adjourned over until the first day of September next. I caused the Sheriff by proclamation to adjourn over the same accordingly until that day.

E. M. AMOS, Clerk
Ex'd C. B. STRONG

September Term 1830

Wednesday morning September the 1st 1830

Present his Honor, CHRISTOPHER B. STRONG

The following persons were chosen, selected and sworn as Grand Jurors to serve at the present term: (to wit)

1. DAVID HICKS, Snr., Foreman
2. JAMES McMURRAY
3. SIMEON HAMMACK
4. DAVID DELK
5. MOSES PARK
6. THOMAS WILSON
7. JOSEPH G. THOMPSON
8. YOUNG MANN
9. JOHN CURTIS
10. SEABORN C. BRYANT
11. JOHN T. SANDERFER
12. JOHN P. GLOVER
13. WILLIAM BAKER
14. JOHN WILLIAMS
15. ROBERT CURTIS
16. STEPHEN CARTER
17. JOHN CARTER
18. FREDERICK SIMMS
19. JOHN HANCOCK
20. GEORGE MASON
21. ELIJAH HUDSON
22. JOHN POTTER
23. WILLIAM McGEE

Petit Jurors at the present term (to wit)

Petit Jury No 1

1. LITTLEBERRY OGBERN
2. JOHN HASKINS
3. JOSEPH F. WALKER
4. NATHANIEL REYNOLDS
5. TIMOTHY BRASWELL
6. JOHN W. RHODES
7. LEVI STOKES
8. CARTER CARLTON
9. WILLIAM CARLISLE
10. JAMES SANDERFER
11. JONATHAN THOMASON
12. JOSEPH FLOYD

CRAWFORD COUNTY, GEORGIA SUPERIOR COURT MINUTES, 1830-1844

Petit Jury No 2

1. SIMON W. HARRIS
2. JAMES LAMB
3. JOSIAH MOODY
4. WILLIAM S. HARRIS
5. DAVID FOLSOM
6. JOHN MARTIN
7. WILLIAM WHITE
8. JESSE RIGBY
9. ISAAC FINCHER
10. JOHN H. WEAVER
11. RICHARD TAFF
12. VINCENT NICHOLS

RAKESTRAW & RUPERT vs JOHN O. MOORE Debt
I confess judgement to the plaintiff for the sum of fifty-nine dollars with interest and cost of suit.
JOHN O. MOORE

CHARLEY B. MARSHALL, Indian vs THOMAS GAY, PETER MAY & L. M. WEBB Case
We the Jury find for the plaintiff one hundred dollars with interest and cost.
J. W. RHODES, Foreman

RUBIN FURMAN vs EDWARD BARKER & JOHN PRIDE Case
We the Jury find for the plaintiff seventy-three dollars with interest and cost.
J. W. RHODES, Foreman

JAMES WILKINSON vs JAMES HAIL Case August Term 1830
I confess Judgment to the plaintiff in the sum of one hundred fifteen dollars with interest and cost.
JAMES HAIL

ROBERT REYNOLDS, bearer vs HOPE H. SLATTER Assumpsit—Settled

JAMES D. EDWARDS vs Wm. ROBERTS & M. P. GLOVER Debt
We the Jury find for the plaintiff the sum of five hundred dollars with cost of suit.
J. W. RHODES, Foreman

GEORGE EAVINS vs FRANCIS MORGAN & KINCHEN N. MORGAN Case August Term 1830
I confess judgment to the plaintiff in sum of one hundred twenty-two dollars and twenty-five cents with interest & cost reserving the right of appeal.
JOHN O. MOORE, Dist. Atty.

JOHN C. McPHURSON vs FRANCIS MORGAN & KINCHEN N. MORGAN Case August 1830
We the Jury find for the plaintiff one hundred two dollars with interest and cost against FRANCIS MORGAN as principal and KINCHEN N. MORGAN as security.
DAVID FOLSOM, Foreman

GEORGE R. GILMER, Gov'r vs SAMUEL BOLTON & JAMES HOBBS Debt August Term 1830
We the Jury find for the plaintiff forty-two dollars with interest and cost.
DAVID FOLSOM, Foreman

HUGH KNOX vs BARTLETT WEEKS & LEWIS DAVIS Debt August Term 1830
We the Jury find for the plaintiff the sum of three hundred dollars with interest and cost.
DAVID FOLSOM, Foreman

GEORGE R. GILMER, Gov'r vs WILLIAM GREEN & BARTLETT WEEKS Debt August Term 1830
We the Jury find for the plaintiff forty-one dollars with interest & cost.
DAVID FOLSOM, Foreman

WILLIAM Y. HANSELL vs BARTLETT WEEKS Debt August Term 1830
We the Jury find for the plaintiff thirty-four dollars and forty-five cents with interest & cost.
DAVID FOLSOM, Foreman

BENJAMIN COLLIER vs LEWIS DAVIS Case
I confess judgment to the plaintiff in the sum of two hundred fifty dollars with interest and cost.
LEWIS DAVIS

(To Be Continued In Next Issue)

Do you have items of local history or photographs you would like to share with other researchers through the CGGS quarterly? To contact the editor, see the reverse of the front cover of this quarterly.

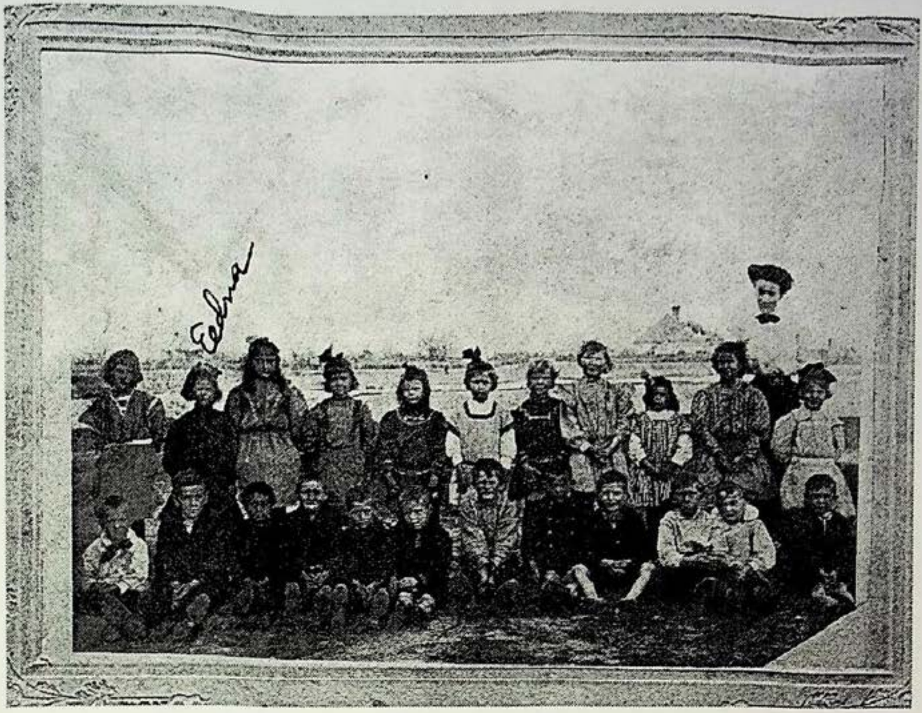
Bellevue School of Macon, Ga.

by Nancy Douglass, [redacted]

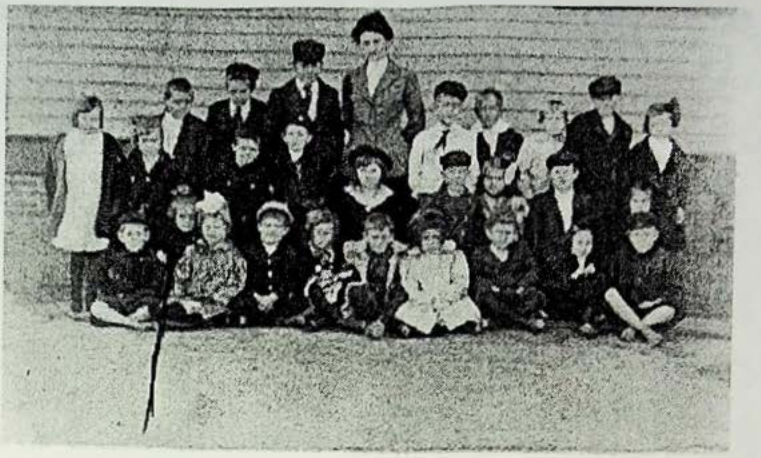
Bellevue School was located on Lake Street at the turn of the twentieth century. In about 1918 a new brick school was built on Napier Avenue. My Grandfather, Robert Lee Merritt who lived with his family around the corner on Ayers Road, provided at least part of the land for the School to the Bibb County School system. My mother and her siblings went to school in one or both of these buildings. In my collection are several class pictures with the names of the students written on the back.

My Aunt Nancy Merritt Banks also shared some memories of her schooldays at Bellevue:

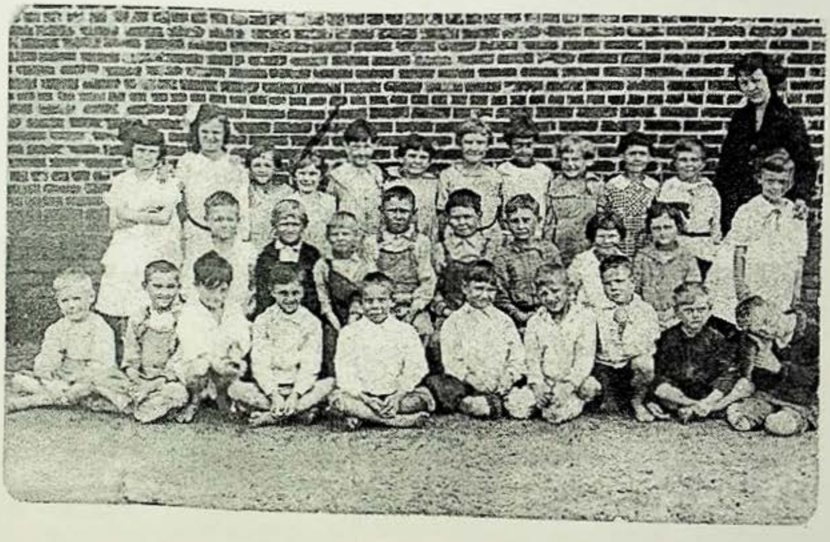
> The Lake Street building was pine clapboard construction consisting of five large rooms with high windows for light and ventilation. There was no electricity. Heat was provided by a big, round, iron, wood and coal burning stove in the center hall. Transoms over the doors also provided ventilation. Four teachers had two or three classes in each room. The principal's office was on one side. The building was set on rock pillars with no underpinning.
>
> In 1916 or 17 Army tents were placed on land adjacent to the school and at recess the children could watch them out of the side windows. One day a great commotion occurred when a small airplane flew over. Few had ever seen one before and the students could not be restrained from looking out the windows.



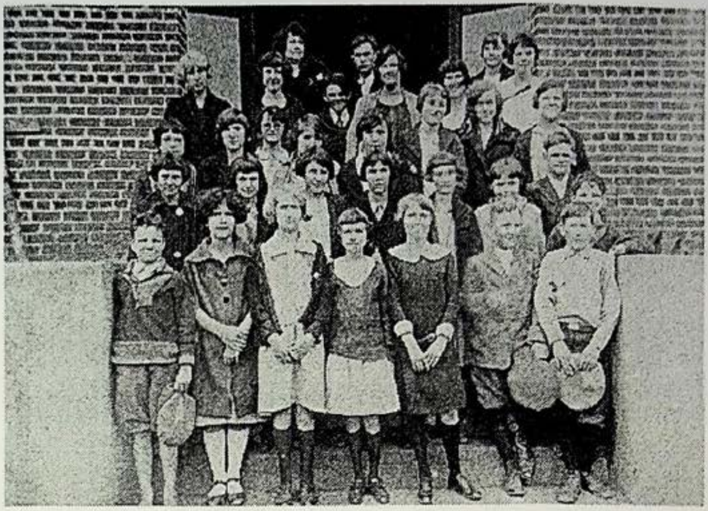
The earliest Bellevue school class picture I have is a first grade class from 1908/09. The school was on Lake Road in Macon, GA then. Miss Nannie Gibson was the teacher and the students names as listed on the back were: Laura Cook, Edna Merritt, Juanita Harrill, Arelia Morris, Jessie Palmer, Sally Calhoun, Mary Hill, Julia Silas, Jenet Tharpe, Alberta Berkner, Margaret White, Will Alley Dix, Elmo Patton, Shelby Scott, Riley Haden, Karl Parmenter, Willie Perkins, Henry Minor, Bonnie Cass, Ira Priauy, Salvador Luchichi, Julius McCallum, and William Brooker.



This picture shows the 1910/11 first grade class at Bellevue School on Lake Road. Some of the students are named on the back of the picture: Clara Greene, George Bowers, Charles, David Bowers, Mrs. Douglas, Billie Brooks, Harriet McCallum, Eugene Howard, Shelby Scott, Pauline Bronson, William Tucker, Daisy Merritt and Mildred Williams.



This picture is the first grade class from 1921/22 after the move to Napier Avenue. The only student identified is Ellen Merritt, my mother, fourth from left in the back row, and the teacher, Miss Evelyn Durden.



Bellevue School

This is the seventh grade class in 1924. Some of the students in the picture are teacher and principal Miss Edmonson, Nancy Banks, Rex & Roy Harrison (twins), Rosemond Bryant (with the long curls), Charles Harris, Bessie Harrison, Martha Allen, and Louise Thomas.

Wilkinson Co., Ga.

Eileen Babb Sumner invites readers to visit the following links to her web site:

1. wilkinsoncountyga.tripod.com/cemeteries.htm

This site is a list of 228 cemeteries in Wilkinson County and 10 in surrounding counties with free lookups.

2. wilkinsoncountyga.tripod.com/placenames.htm

Covers place names of Wilkinson Co.

3. wilkinsoncountyga.tripod.wilcoschools.htm

Covers historical schools of Wilkinson County.

4. http://members.tripod.lycos.com/~esumner/index-2.htm

Eileen's web site of the Babb family in Baldwin Co., Ga.

Visit the CGGS website: www.cggs.org for queries, links, notices on future programs, meetings and announcements

THE BIBLE OF AUGUSTUS EDWARD BLOODWORTH

This bible record is submitted by Mrs Carol J. Bloodworth of [redacted]. This Bible is in very fragile condition, missing the cover and front title page, however the New Testament title page with publisher's name and publication date is intact. This bible belonged to Augustus (Gus) Edward Bloodworth (a brother of John Morgan Bloodworth) and Mamie Eliza Roberts(Bloodworth). His parents were William Dillard Bloodworth and Nancy Amerson.

Marriages:

Mamie Eliza Roberts to Augustia Edward Bloodworth Jan. 1th 1906
Carrie Ophilia Pearl Roberts Married April 15th 1906 to Eearnest Webster

Births:

Lizzie Roberts = Mary Eliza	born on Nov. 30th 1887
Carrie Ophilia Pearl	born on Nov 29th 1889
Clara Bell	born on Oct 31th 1891
James Luke	born on Oct 3th 1893
Augustia E. Bloodworth	born on June 30th 1878
Leona B. Bloodworth	born on July 5th 1907
James Edward Bloodworth	born on May 8th 1912
Robert Delbert Bloodworth	born on Aug 31, 1914
Lizzie E. Roberts	on Aug. 4th 1855
Luke Roberts	born June 6th 1847

Deaths:

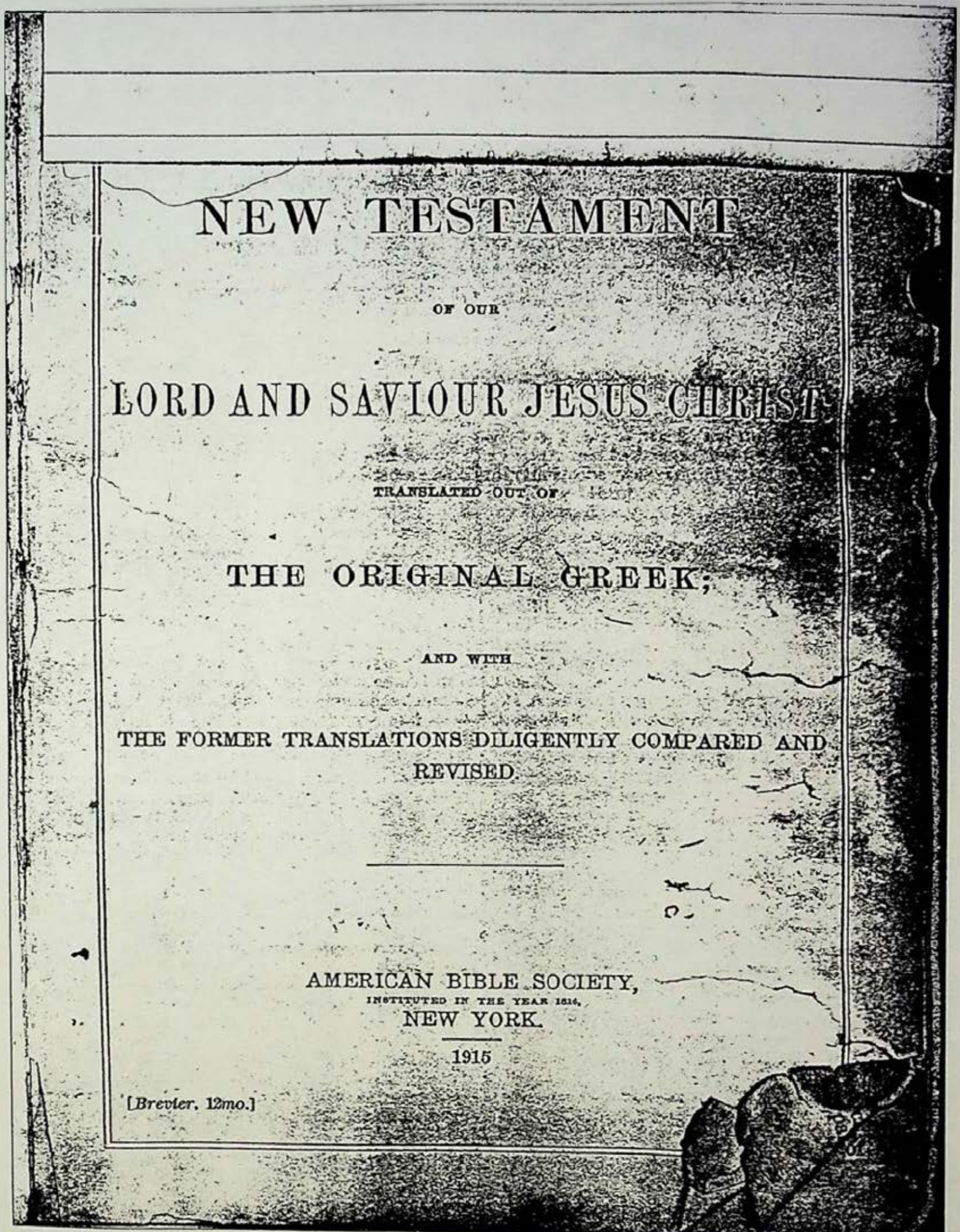
(note-page damaged and someone copied the deaths over on another piece of paper)

Luke Roberts husband of Lizzie Roberts	died on March 1st 1893.	
James Edward Bloodworth	died	Aug. 15th 1916.
_ andie Caroline Raley ---d		on Jan 30th 1906
______ Elizabeth B.	died	Feb 1, 1925
Augustia Edward Bloodworth	died	March 10, 1928
Elzia Elizabeth Roberts	died	Jan 31, 1937
Pearl Chambliss -		March 8, 1966

Page of ruled notepaper glued into bible following page of deaths:

Luke Roberts husband of Lizzie Roberts	died	March 1st 1893
James Edward Bloodworth	died	Aug 15th 1916
Mandie Caroline Raley	died	Jan 30th 1906
(Mammie) Mary Elizabeth Bloodworth	died	Feb 1, 1925
Aurustia Edward Bloodworth	died	March 10, 1928
Elzia Elizabeth Roberts	died	Jan 31, 1937
Pearl Chambliss	died	March 8, 1966

Leona Bell Bloodworth born July 5th 1907, died Feb 1, 1985 ,Resting place Evergreen Cemetery Feb 3, 1985



NEW TESTAMENT

OF OUR

LORD AND SAVIOUR JESUS CHRIST

TRANSLATED OUT OF

THE ORIGINAL GREEK;

AND WITH

THE FORMER TRANSLATIONS DILIGENTLY COMPARED AND REVISED.

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY,
INSTITUTED IN THE YEAR 1816,
NEW YORK.

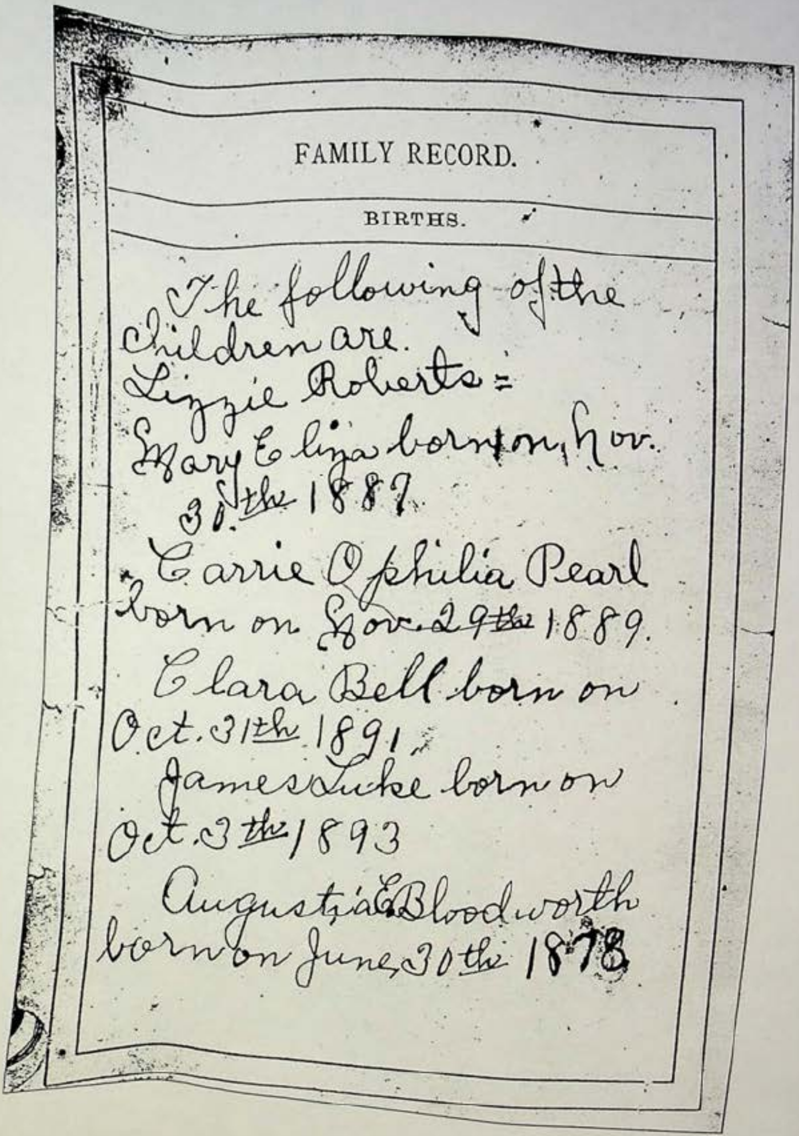
1915

[*Brevier*, 12*mo*.]

FAMILY RECORD.

MARRIAGES.

Mamie Eliza Roberts
to
Augustia Edward Bloodworth
Jan. 1the 1906
Carrie Ophlilia Pearl
Roberts Married April
15the 1906.
to
Eearnest Webster

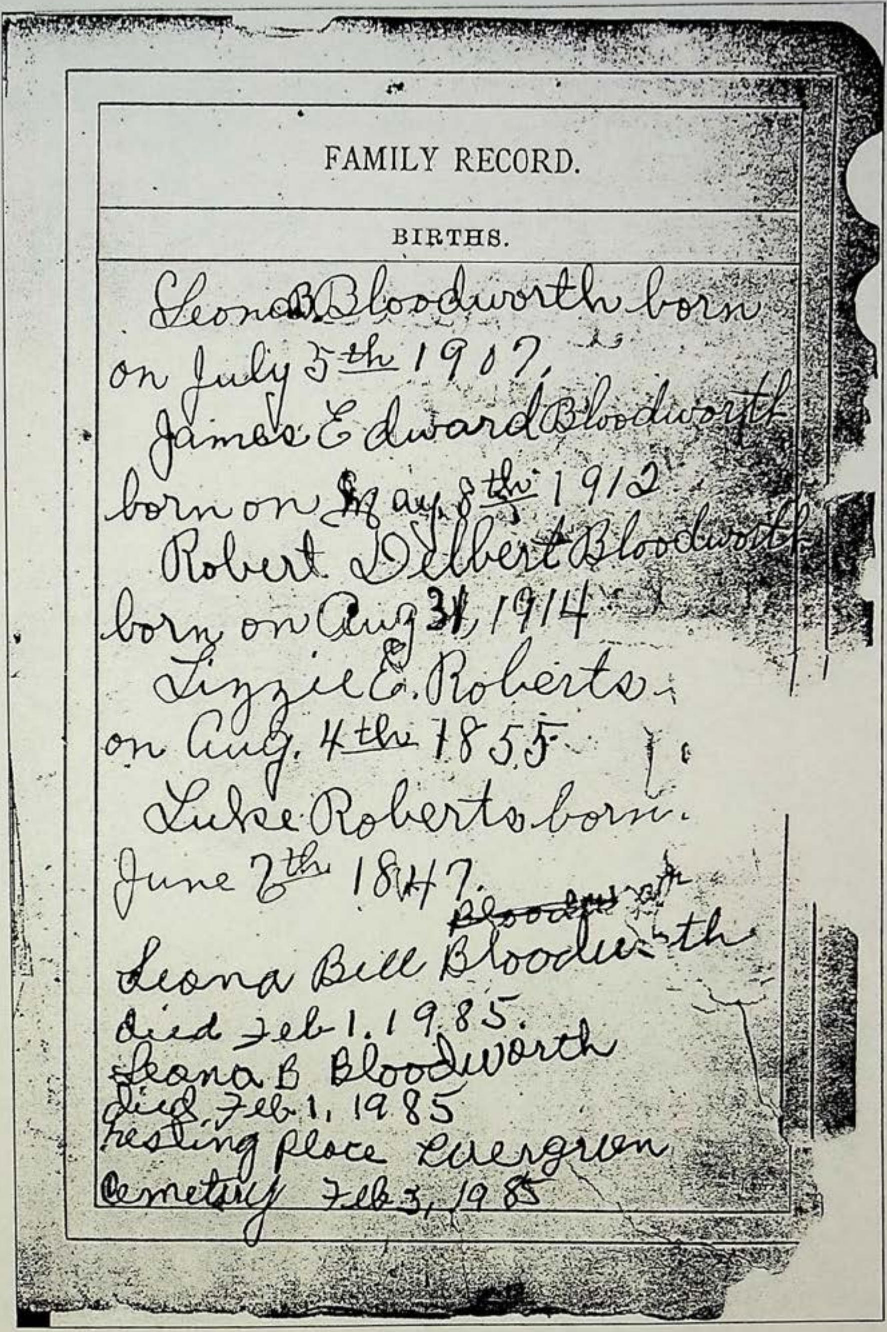


FAMILY RECORD.

BIRTHS.

The following of the
children are.
Lizzie Roberts =
Mary Eliza born on Nov.
30th 1887.
Carrie Ophilia Pearl
born on Nov. 29th 1889.
Clara Bell born on
Oct. 31th 1891.
James Luke born on
Oct. 3th 1893

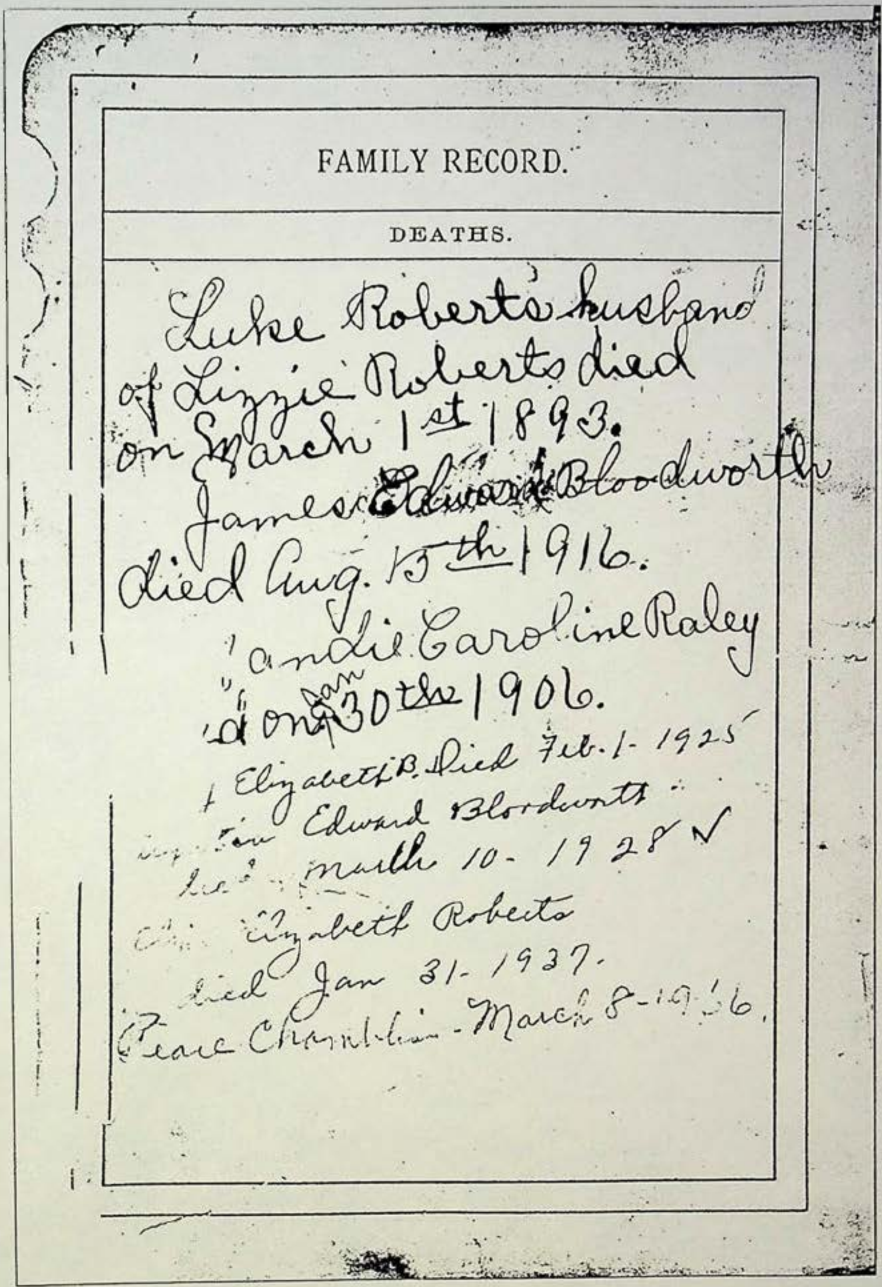
Augustia E. Bloodworth
born on June 30th 1878



FAMILY RECORD.

BIRTHS.

Leona B Bloodworth born
on July 5th 1907,
James Edward Bloodworth
born on May 8th 1912
Robert Delbert Bloodworth
born on Aug 31, 1914
Lizzie E. Roberts
on Aug. 4th 1855
Luke Roberts born.
June 7th 1847.
~~Bloodworth~~
Leona Bell Bloodworth
died Feb 1, 1985.
Leona B Bloodworth
died Feb 1, 1985
resting place Evergreen
Cemetery Feb 3, 1985



FAMILY RECORD.

DEATHS.

Luke Roberts husband
of Lizzie Roberts died
on March 1st 1893.

James Edward Bloodworth
died Aug. 15th 1916.

Candie Caroline Raley
d on Jan 30th 1906.

Elizabeth B. Died Feb. 1- 1925

Edward Blordworth
died march 10- 1928 ✓

Elizabeth Roberts
died Jan 31- 1937.

Pearce Chamblin - March 8-1936.

Bob Bloodworth
6501 Coloniel #1
myrtle Beach S.C 29577

Luke Roberts husband of Lizzie
Roberts died March 1st 1893
James Edward Bloodworth died
Aug 15th 1916
Mandie Caroline Raley died Jan. 30th
1906
(mamme)
Mary Elizabeth Bloodworth died
Feb 1 1925
augustia Edward Bloodworth died
March 10 1928
Elzia Elizabeth Roberts died Jan
31 1937
pearl Chambliss died March 8 [illegible]
Leona Bell Bloodworth borned
july 5th 1907 died Feb 1 19[illegible]
Cemetary Evergreen Feb 3rd 1985

ALFRED NELSON CEMETERY

Contributed by Sherrie Mixon Nelson

[redacted]

The Alfred Nelson Cemetery is a small family cemetery in Houston County, Georgia. It is located on Hwy 41 about 1.5 miles north of Perry, directly across from Rehoboth Baptist Church. There are two very old cedar trees on the ditch bank that somewhat mark its existence. There are also two Highway right-of-way markers that mark its North-South boundaries, parallel to Hwy 41. At this time, we do not know the Western boundaries.

There are a few markers--no names have yet been discovered. The markers are in very poor condition. Through probing, we believe there are 9-15, possibly more, graves. We also believe some of the markers have sunk several inches below ground surface. If we can uncover these, names might be discovered.

When I began researching the Nelson family, I quickly found several death notices that referred to the Nelson family burying ground, the Nelson cemetery 3 ½ miles north of Perry, or the Nelson cemetery on the Gaddy place. Collecting clues from these notices, I then began researching the Nelson family deeds. I was sure it would be a simple process to pin down the exact location of the cemetery. However, Alfred's family was large (at least eleven children), and the deeds were many. I soon realized that this was not going to be as easy as I had first hoped. My husband and I visited several older distant cousins, hoping that they could tell us more about the location of the cemetery. Finally, we visited Mrs. Tommie Hunt of Perry, Georgia. She was in her eighties but still very sharp. She told us that the cemetery was on the West side of the highway that there were two very old cedar trees marking the whereabouts of this cemetery. Concluding our visit, we anxiously got in our car and traveled north on Hwy 41 from Perry. The cedar trees were easy to spot. At last, we had discovered the Nelson family burying ground. Since that time, I have found that the cemetery was omitted from deeds beginning in the early 1900s. However, one particular deed described some highway improvements being made by the State of Georgia. I checked the Georgia Highway maps and found one that clearly stated "Nelson Cemetery – 7 Graves" complete with its approximate location.

Lesson Learned: When trying to locate an old family cemetery, use a wide variety of resources and above all, NEVER GIVE UP!

Known buried here are:

Alfred Nelson, b. in Louisa County, VA
May 12, 1803 - 16 May 1882
Source: Obituary, Houston Home Journal, May 18, 1882

Thomas Alfred Nelson (Tommie), eldest son of Martin Jenkins Nelson (grandson of Alfred and Mary Jenkins Nelson)

Died 22 Sept 1881, age 10.

Sources: Obituary, Hawkinsville Dispatch, 6 Oct 1881
Memoriam, Houston Home Journal, 2 Oct 1881

Dr. Arthur Pugh, son of Joseph Pugh and Mary Frances Nelson (grandson of Alfred and Mary Jenkins Nelson)

1871 - 26 Feb 1899 (died in Florida -- one source says Palm Beach FL, another source says Anthony FL)

Source: Obituary, Houston Home Journal, 2 Mar 1899

Mrs. Matilda Murray Nelson (wife of Martin Jenkins Nelson, daughter of M/M Ezekiel Murray)

June 15, 1845 - Mar 6, 1903

Source: Obituary, Houston Home Journal, 12 Mar 1903 & 19 Mar 1903

Martin Jenkins Nelson (husband of Matilda, son of Alfred and Mary Jenkins Nelson)

Sep 1848 - 23 Jan 1921

Source: Obituary, Macon Telegraph, 24 Jan 1921

Jennie Lee Nelson (infant daughter of Martin Jenkins and Matilda Murray Nelson)

21 Nov 1879 - 3 Dec 1879

Source: Pat Defore, descendant of Martin Jenkins Nelson

Others believed buried here are:

Joseph S. Pugh, Confederate Soldier (Southern Rights Guard, Co. C, 1st Regiment) and second husband of Mary Frances Nelson

Will Probated in Houston County, 6 Mar 1871

Notice of Estate Settlement in Houston Home Journal, 23 Mar 1871

Matilda Nelson More (wife of Francis B. More and daughter of Alfred and Mary Jenkins Nelson)

1829 - July 18, 1848, in the 19th year of her age (died near Perry, GA)

Source: Marriage and Death Notices from the Southern Christian Advocate, 1837-1860, Brent H. Holcomb, C.A.L.S., p. 158

Mrs. Jane G. Nelson (wife of William Nelson and daughter of William Scott)

Died 8 April 1857, in the 30th year of her age (in Houston County GA)

Source: Marriage and Death Notices from the Southern Christian Advocate, 1837-1860, abstracted by Brent M. Holcomb, C.A.L.S., p. 158.

Bible Record of Maggie Joiner

Contributed by Cindy Perry Henderson, [redacted]

This Bible belonged to Maggie Wood Scot Joiner of Macon, Ga. Maggie died in Bibb Co. on 16 June 1929 and is buried in the Fort Hill Cemetery in Macon. For many years the Bible was in the possession of Pearl Joiner Perry, who is Cindy Henderson's grandmother. It was published in 1891 by Southwestern Publishers of Nashville, Tenn.

JOINER FAMILY BIBLE

Marriages

Dexter Scott and Maggie Wood married June 20, 1882
Frank Joiner and Maggie Wood Scott married March 15, 1896

Births

Maggie Wood	May 6, 1866
Mary E. Wood	Mar 23, 1873
Harriet J. Scott	July 22, 1883
Alphia E. Scott	Aug 15, 1886
A. A. Downs	May 14, 1840
Amos Quincy Joiner	May 1, 1897
Leo Joiner	May 26, 1900
Princess Frankling Joiner	Apr 18, 1901
Tressie Magdelene Joiner	Feb 11,1904

Deaths

Rebecca Little	Feb. 4, 1881 Aged 60 years and 4 months
Dexter Scott	Mar 29, 1892
Harriet J. Scott	Mar 21, 1894
Alphia E. Scott	Oct. 10, 1888
Angelene Amirmthia Downs	Nov 3, 1900
Leo Joiner	May 26,1900
J. F. Joiner	Jul 16, 1909

QUERIES

Queries from members are published free. There is no limit to the number or frequency of submissions. Queries should be concise, specific, typed or printed clearly and separated from other correspondence to the Society. Please limit queries to about 50 words or less. Query submissions may be edited if appropriate. Members may also submit queries by email to the editor. Include membership number, complete address and E-mail address if desired. Always send a "Thank You" to each response.

??

82-242 Georgette Lipford, [redacted]

STEPHENTON – PARR – LONG - JOHNSON

Searching for the parents of David Wiley Stephenton (b.June 1824) of Ga. David may have changed his name from Stephens. He married Frances Parr in Hancock Co. in 1862 and they have descendants through daughters, Fannie Lou, md. David Long, and Carrie Belle, md. Albert Johnson.

LONG – REYNOLDS – LOTT - LEWIS

Searching for descendants of Thomas M. Long (b.1827 Ga.) and Harriet Amanda Reynolds (b. ca. 1833) of Hancock Co. Known children include: Ann (md. Herbert Lott), John B., James W., Nancy (md. Frank Lott), Samuel, David W., George P., Wm. F., Molly (md. J.T. Lewis), Lula (md. Sidney Reynolds), and Harriet (md. either Hambrick or Hembrick?).

??

91-850 Joyce Swanson Green, [redacted]

McLEAN – CALLAWAY

Desire information on Permelia McLean, b. Ga. ca. 1800. She married Josiah D. Callaway 13 Jan 1823 in Jones Co., Ga. By 1828, they are living in Monroe Co., Ga. Children of this marriage were: William J., John M., Henry B., Sarah, Jesse, Vanburen and Martha E. On the 1st Sun. in June 1856 Permelia moved her church membership from Sharon Baptist Church in Monroe Co. to Mt. Paran Baptist Church in Crawford Co. Census of 12 Sept. 1850 has them in Warrior District of Bibb Co., Ga. Josiah was last located in Bibb Co. Superior Court records Nov. term 1866. I would like to learn the parents of Permelia and death dates for both. Any information appreciated. Will share.

??

??

00-1578 Margie Daniels, [redacted]
[redacted] [redacted]

GRAY - YOUNG - WOLF- GLOVER

I know very little about Emma Jane GRAY, other than she had siblings Davis, Mattie (married a WOLF) and Cassie YOUNG. They lived in Taylor /Crawford Counties Ga Emma Jane Gray married Nathan O'Neal GLOVER in Taylor Co, Ga in 1878 .
The 1880 Census shows them in Taylor Co, Ga with their first born George Glover. They were known to live in Barbour Co, Al at one time. Some of the children were born in Al & Ga.
If anyone has any information on Emma Jane GRAY please contact me.

??

96-1336 Sherrie M. Nelson, [redacted]
[redacted]

STRIPLING – PUGH – NELSON - JENKINS

Seeking information on the descendants of Mary Frances (Fannie) NELSON, daughter of Alfred NELSON and Mary Pauline JENKINS. Mary was first married to Thomas STRIPLING Jr. in 1859 in Houston County GA. Mary and Thomas Stripling had a child Robert. Thomas was killed in the War Between the States. Mary then married Joseph S. PUGH in 1866 in Houston County. Joseph was also a Confederate soldier. Joseph survived the war but died a few years afterwards in Houston County. Mary and Joseph Pugh had three children: Edwin Noah, b. 1867, Pauline, b. 1869 and Arthur, b. 1871. Mary settled a portion of her father's estate while a resident of MARION COUNTY FL. Arthur died without children in Florida. Any information on the descendants of Robert Stripling, Edwin Pugh, or Pauline Pugh would be appreciated.

??

78-137 Addie P. Howell, [redacted]
[redacted]

MIMS - GATES

Looking for information on the family of William D. MIMS, and his wife Elizabeth GATES. They were in Bibb Co, Ga in 1860, In 1870 they were in Clayton Co, Ga . He was listed as a lawyer. They had 5 children : Charles W. b- 1853, Ann T. b- 1857, Henry C. b- 1861, Mary L. b- 1863, William D Jr. b- 1868. Would like information on all the family. Could not find them in 1880. Where did they go ? Will share information.

??

??

87-529 Helen S. Hudson, [redacted]

HAMMOCK – EMMERSON

Sarah Hammock b. ca. 1851, d/o James M. Hammock/Hammack and Martha Ann Emerson, is not listed in the H/H with her mother in 1870. Did she marry? Whom did she marry? She is not listed as a survivor when her brother James B. Hammock died. Also looking for her date and place of death and grave.

Rebecca Hammock/Hammack b. ca. 1853, also a d/o James M. Hammock and Martha Ann Emerson. Rebecca is listed in the 1870 census in the H/H with her mother but is not in this household in the 1880 census. Did Rebecca marry, if so, to whom? She is not listed as a survivor when her brother died. When and where did she die and where is she buried?

If anyone knows where these two Hammock/Hammack women are hiding, please contact me. I have some interesting information on the family.

MYGRANT/MIGRANT – HILL – BARFIELD

Eugene Migrant/Mygrant b. ca. Jan.1853 was married to Lozier Hill. In the 1900 census for Worth Co., he is listed with her and 5 children. In the 1920 census Lozier is listed as the wife of Charlie Barfield with one of her Mygrant children and children by Mr. Barfield. The family is in Macon Co., Ga. at this time. They later moved to Wilcox Co. where Lozier and Charie are buried. What happened to Eugene Mygrant, did he die? Where, when? The ages of the children give a date span of between 1903 and 1907 for his possible death and the remarriage of Lozier. Does anyone have information on this family? I will gladly share information.

??

Holiday Closings for Washington Memorial Library Genealogical and Historical Room

In planning your research time and/or visit to the Macon, Ga. area be aware that the Genealogical Room will be closed on the following dates:

Thurs., Nov. 22, 2001
Sat. Dec. 22 – Tues. Dec. 25, 2001
Mon. Dec. 31 ,close at 6 pm – Tues. Jan. 1, 2002
Sat. Jan. 19, 2002 – Mon. Jan 21, 2002

For more information on the Genealogical Room, including hours and a list of records and resources, visit their web site at: www.co.bibb.ga.us/library

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.
POST OFFICE BOX 2024
WARNER ROBINS, GEORGIA 31099-2024

ORGANIZATION: The **CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.** was organized in October 1978 by James T. Martin of Warner Robins, Georgia. In February 1981 the Society was incorporated as a non-profit organization under the law of the State of Georgia. The U. S. Internal Revenue Service has determined that the Society is a tax-exempt organization under Section 501©(3), U. S. Internal Revenue Code of 1954. The Society is governed by a Board of Directors consisting of the elected and appointed officers and six elected directors.

AREA: The Society's geographical area of primary interest consists of twenty-seven contiguous counties located in central Georgia. They are: BALDWIN, BIBB, BLECKLEY, CRAWFORD, CRISP, DODGE, DOOLY, HOUSTON, JOHNSON, JONES, LAMAR, LAURENS, MACON, MONROE, MONTGOMERY, PEACH, PIKE, PULASKI, TAYLOR, TELFAIR, TREUTLEN, TWIGGS, UPSON, WASHINGTON, WHEELER, WILCOX and WILKINSON.

PURPOSE: The purposes for which the corporation is organized are:

To collect, preserve and disseminate knowledge and information with reference to genealogical and related historical, biographical and heraldic data;

To inculcate and promote interest in research in these fields;

To stimulate and provide instruction in the use of efficient methods and the adherence to principles of accuracy and thoroughness in research;

To champion ethical standards and to discourage and oppose incompetent and disreputable practices or researchers;

To foster careful documentation and otherwise promote scholarly writing;

To issue publications, and;

To promote the collection and preservation of local records which are of genealogical or historical value.

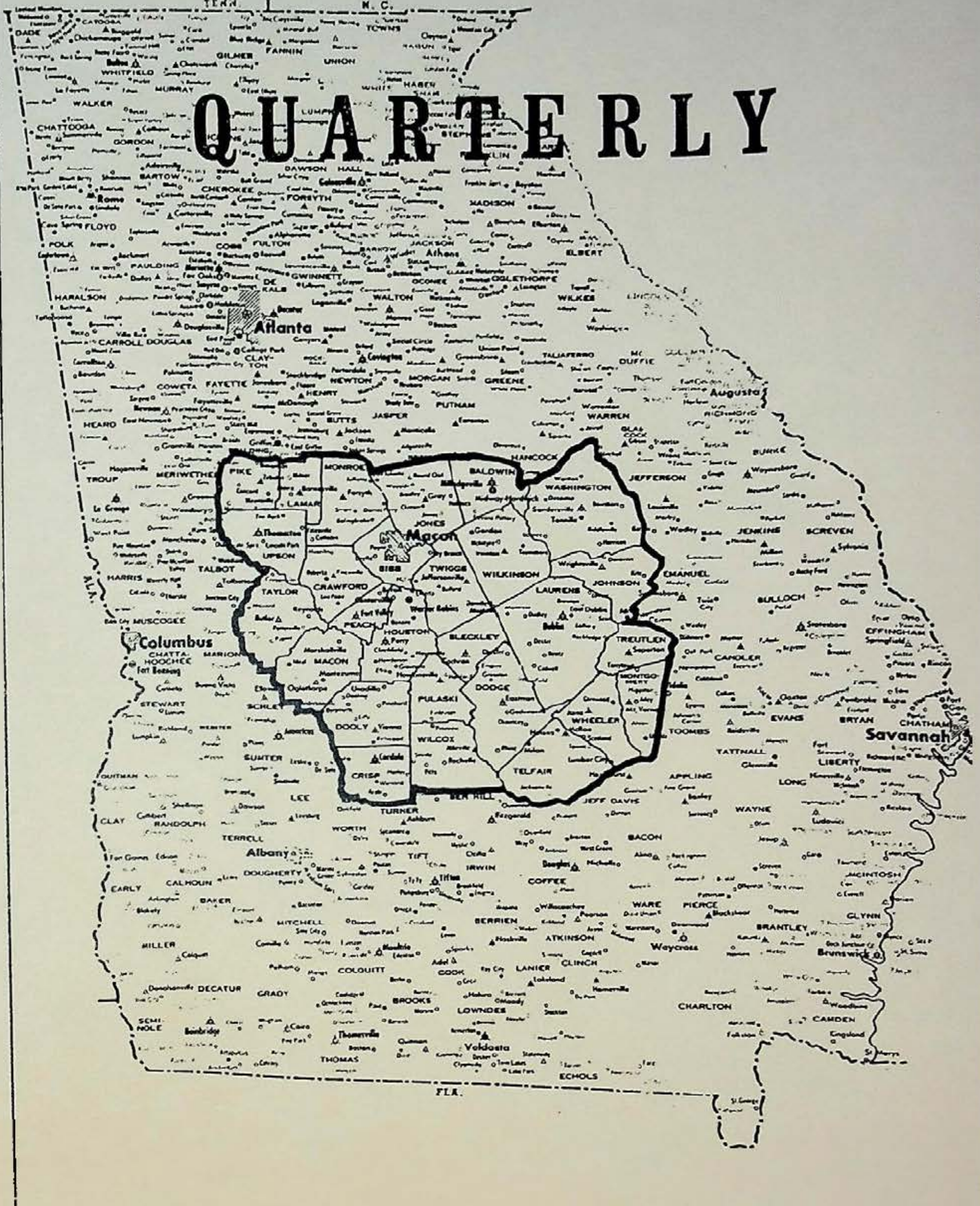
MEMBERSHIP: Membership in the Society is open to any person interested in promoting the objectives stated above. Annual dues for 2001 are $20.00 for individual membership or $25.00 for family membership (husband and wife, or two related individuals in the same household).

PROJECTS: The Society undertakes special projects for preservation of genealogical and historical information, such as: abstracting and publishing county court records, federal census records, cemetery records, and digitizing books and Georgia county records. The society also makes an annual gift to the Genealogical and Historical Room at Washington Memorial Library in Macon, Ga. In recent years our gifts have included a Minolta RP606z Microfilm reader/printer and monetary gifts for the purchase of Georgia newspapers on microfilm.

MEETINGS: The Society holds regular monthly meetings with planned programs. These meetings are currently held at the Flint Electric Building, 1600 Elberta Road, Warner Robins, Georgia at 7.00 P.M. on the third Thursday of each month. In addition to the program, time permitting, a question and answer session is usually conducted for the benefit of members who have a problem with their research, or who have found a better way of accomplishing their work. Visitors and guests are always welcome to attend regular meetings of the Society. Our current membership covers many states and we invite you to join our Society. For a membership application write to the Corresponding Secretary or call (478) 953-3114.

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.

QUARTERLY



Volume 23 2001 Number 4

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OFFICERS 2001

President	David Washington	Director 2000-2001	Joyce Green
Recording Secretary	Virginia Linglebach	Director 2000-2001	Eddy Clark
Corresponding Secretary	Addie P. Howell	Director 2000-2001	John Buzhardt, Jr.
Treasurer	Millard Simmons	Director 2001-2002	Georgette Lipford
Parliamentarian	John Buzhardt, Jr.	Director 2001-2002	Chuck Larsen
		Director 2001-2002	John Douglas

QUARTERLY STAFF

Editor – Georgette Lipford   Queries – Addie Howell   Index – Helen Hudson

The Central Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly is published in March, June, September, and December. It is distributed free to society members, second class postage paid at Warner Robins, Georgia.

BACK ISSUES of the quarterly are available from 1978 at the rate of $2.50 each for members and $4.00 each for nonmembers. Some issues are sold out.

SUBMISSION GUIDELINES: CGGS encourages articles for the quarterly from members and nonmembers of unpublished primary source documents of Georgia county/state records, military records, tax lists, church and cemetery records, family letters or diaries, photographs and queries. Every effort is made to publish material of interest to Georgia researchers, especially the central Georgia counties. Material should be submitted typed, single-spaced and camera ready if possible. Articles may also be emailed to the editor as an attachment. CGGS does not assume responsibility for errors on the part of the contributor. Correction of proven errors will appear in future issues. Lengthy articles may be serialized. When submitting Bible records please include a transcription of all entries along with photocopies of the Bible title page and all entry pages if possible. Submit material for publication to the editor:

Georgette Lipford
[redacted]

QUERIES: There is no limit to the number of queries members may submit. Queries should be concise, specific, typed or printed and separated from other correspondence to the Society. Please include membership number, complete address and e-mail address if desired. Queries should be limited to about 50 words.

NOTIFICATION OF CHANGE OF ADDRESS is requested of members as close as possible to the effective date. CGGS is required to pay for undeliverable quarterlies and for remailing to a new address.

CORRESPONDENCE (except articles for the quarterly) should be addressed to: Central Georgia Genealogical Society, Post Office Box 2024, Warner Robins, Ga. 31099-2024. A membership application can be found on the last page of this quarterly.

CGGS WEB SITE: Visit our web site at: www.cggs.org for more information on the society, our publications, upcoming programs and web site queries.

Central Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly

Volume 23 2001 Number 4

CONTENTS

Bible of William C. Simmons..177
By Joyce Klein

Bibb Co.,Ga. Deeds and Mortgages, Book A..............................184
By Joyce Green

Bibb Co., Ga. Wills, Book A..194
By Joyce Green

Crawford Co., Ga. Superior Court Minutes..................................204
By William R. Henry

Using Court Writs in Research...214
By Georgette Lipford

A Letter Between Sisters..217
By Sue Folawn

Bible of Isaiah Grant...218
By Betty Denton

Oglethorpe Co, Ga. Microfilm..219
By Lipford and Sanders

Photo Corner..227

Queries..228
Prepared by Georgette Lipford

CGGS Publications for sale...231

CGGS Membership Application..233

Printed by McDowell Publications
Utica, KY 42376

Editor's Note

This year has flown by and it is time to renew your CGGS membership. Dues are $20 for individual and $25 for family and can be submitted to Addie Howell at the meetings or by mail to: CGGS, P.O. Box 2024, Warner Robins, Ga. 31099. Membership benefits include the monthly newsletter, the quarterly, 10% discount on CGGS publications (books, CDs), special reduced price on quarterly back issues and free queries published in the quarterly. Plans for 2002 include:

*January 17th program will be Mr. Jim Miles, author of several books on the Civil War, including To The Sea, A History and Tour Guide of Sherman's March. Mr. Miles' lecture will be "The Civil War, UFOs and Other Topics".

*February 21st program will be "Platting by Metes and Bounds", a lecture by Terry Manning. Terry will use overhead projections, provide handouts and outline the step-by-step procedures for platting property boundaries using a deed description. Terry is the owner of Genealogy Time, a traveling bookstore.

*Membership/Surname Directory: Watch for a surname research form in the January newsletter. Return it to the society complete with the surnames you are researching so you will be included in the Directory.

I hope you have found many things of interest in the quarterlies this year and urge you to send in queries, old photographs, Bible records, cemetery surveys, abstractions of original records, etc. to me for inclusion in future issues. Articles are welcome by email as attachments. Many thanks to those who made contributions to this issue.

Georgette Lipford

Simmons Bible and Family Record

The Bible record on the following pages of William Cleveland Simmons was contributed by Joyce Morgan Klein. Ms. Klein has given this additional history on the Simmons family prior to those generations covered in the Bible:

"William Simmons was born in Virginia in 1745. He came to Georgia by the time of the American Revolution, during which he rendered active service. He participated in the Battle of Kettle Creek, was given a certificate of service signed by Col. Elijah Clarke, and given land in Franklin Co., Ga. in a Bounty Land Warrant (on file at Georgia Dept. of Archives and History).

William Simmons was married twice, first in 1768 to Mary King (1750-1790) and second to Anne King (1759-1810), sister to his first wife. By his first marriage to Mary King, he had 2 sons, William (b. 1769) and John King (b. 1771). By his second marriage to Anne King, there was one son, Allen G. Simmons (1795-1859). By the early 1800s, the family had moved to Jasper Co., Ga., where William Simmons died in 1828. Allen G. Simmons married Mary (Polly) Cleveland and by at least 1827, if not before, they moved to Crawford Co., Ga."

THE FAMILY BIBLE OF WILLIAM CLEVELAND SIMMONS

The following bible information is provided by Mrs Joyce Morgan Klein of [redacted] [redacted]. She invites anyone who is doing research on this family to contact her. The bible has managed to stay in her family through the years. William C. Simmons's youngest daughter, Ella Jane Simmons Steindorff left it to her daughter Verna Steindorff who kept it until her passing in 1990. Now Joyce's sister Jean Morgan Weinbrecht of [redacted] has the duty of the keeper. Joyce has also added some historical information on her family giving some background information on where the family was and in what time frame.

William Cleveland Simmons was born in (?)Jasper or (?)Crawford, County, Georgia, November 29, 1824. His parents were Allen G. Simmons and Mary (Polly) Cleveland. He was probably named after Mary's Father, William Cleveland. According to Census Records and Abstracts from the Georgia Journal Newspaper, and Court Records the family was in Jasper County as late as January, 1824 and in Crawford County by at least 1827, if not before. On November 19, 1846, William C. Simmons married Penelope Matthews. In the 1850 Census, they are listed in Hickory Grove, Crawford County along with two children, James Allen and David Cromwell. William C. Simmons attended Jefferson Medical College in Philadelphia, PA. In 1857, he received a certificate in Midwifery & Diseases of Women & Children. In November 1859 he received a certificate in Practical Anatomy.

William and Penelope had eleven children, one died as an infant and three died in early childhood, according to the Family Bible Records. The parents of William C. Simmons remained in Crawford County, Georgia until their deaths. Allen G. died January 4, 1859, and Mary died April 16, 1859. By 1860, William and his family had moved to Coffee County, Alabama. They are listed in the 1860 Census there and probably lived there thru the Civil War. James Allen, the oldest son, enlisted in the State Militia in Elba, Coffee County, in September, 1864. After the war at some time, the family moved to Butler County, Alabama where Penelope Simmons died June 7, 1868. According to relatives in Butler County, she is buried in Shiloh Cemetery there. Later that year on September 13, 1868, Dr. Simmons married Mary Alice Brazeale and they had three children. The 1870 Census lists the family still in Butler County where they remained for the remainder of their lives. One of their sons, Thomas J. Simmons, born June 25, 1837, studied law, served in the Civil War, and later became Chief Justice for the Supreme Court of the State of Georgia.

Besides being a Physician, William was also an Elder and preacher of Shiloh Baptist Church. He, Mary Alice, and several other family members are buried in Shiloh Cemetery.

****

The following information was obtained from the Quarterly Publication of the Butler Historical Society, Volume XVI,1980 (July) at Clayton Genealogical Library in Houston, Texas deal with Records from Shiloh Baptist Church, Butler County, Alabama. All those below are buried in Shiloh Cemetery

Dr. William Cleveland Simmons died Dec. 29, 1914, James Allen Simmons died May 28, 1927
Katie Simmons (wife of James A.) died Dec. 26, 1887, William C. Simmons(Son) died in 1913
Laura Elen Simmons died in 1942, Fannie Simmons Boutwell(daughter) died in 1929
Georgia Ann Simmons Maynard died in 1915 (William Cleveland Simmons had a sister born

in 1830 in Crawford County, Georgia. Possibly, at some time she moved to Butler County, AL.)

THE FAMILY RECORD FROM THE BIBLE OF WILLIAM CLEVELAND SIMMONS

BIRTHS

William Cleveland Simmons was born Nov. 29, 1824
Penelope Simmons was born May 8, 1825 (She was his first wife, maiden name: Matthews)
James Allen Simmons was born Oct. 12, 1847
David Cromwell Simmons was born Sept. 14, 1849
Mary Emma Simmons was born Aug. 22, 1851
John Matthews Simmons was born Apr. 25, 1853
William Cleveland Simmons was born May 2, 1855
Julia Elizabeth Simmons was born Sept . 1857
Laura Elen Simmons was born Sept. 28, 1858
Edna Sophronia Simmons was born Sept. 19, 1860
Thomas Augustus Simmons was born May 20, 1862
Amanda Josephine Simmons was born Dec. 19, 1863
Fannie Penelope Simmons was born April 11, 1866
Mary Alice Brazeale was born Sept 27, 1836 (Second wife of William Cleveland Simmons)
Children of Second Marriage
Ella Jane Simmons was born July 10, 1869
Albert Clayton Simmons was born May 3, 1871
Charlie Eugene Simmons was born Jan. 20, 1875

MARRIAGES

William Cleveland Simmons married Penelope Matthews	Nov. 19 1846
William Cleveland Simmons married Mary Alice Brazeale	Sept. 13, 1868
James Allen Simmons married Miss Narcisa M. Brown	Feb. 5, 1874
John Matthews Simmons married Miss _____???____	July 21,1875
James Allen Simmons married Miss Katie Irene Simmons	Oct. 13,1875
Ella Jane Simmons married Henry P. Steindorff	April 24, 1889

DEATHS

Mary Emma Simmons died June 3, 1856
David Cromwell Simmons died June 25, 1856
Julia Elizabeth Simmons died Dec. 3, 1857
Penelope Simmons died June 7, 1868 (First wife)
Edna Sophronia Simmons died July 10, 1869
Allen G. Simmons departed this life Jan. 4, 1859 (father of W.C. Simmons)
Mary Simmons departed this life April 16, 1859 (mother of W.C. Simmons
Narcisa M. Simmons, first wife of James Allen Simmons, departed this life Oct. 8, 1874
Mrs. W. C. Simmons died Aug. 16, 1905
Mrs. Ella (H. P.) Steindorff - October 29, 1944

FAMILY RECORD.

BIRTHS.

(+ first wife)

William Cleveland Simmons was born November 29th 1824

+ Penelope Simmons was born May 8th 1825.

James Allen Simmons was born October 12th 1847

David Cromwell Simmons was born Sept 14th 1849

Mary Emma Simmons was born Aug. 22nd 1851

John Matthews Simmons was born Apr. 28th 1853

William Cleveland Simmons was born May 2nd 1855.

Julia Elizabeth Simmons was born Sept. — 1857

Laura Elen Simmons was born Sept. 28th 1858

Cora Sophronia Simmons was born Sept. 19th 1860

Thomas Augustus Simmons was born May 20th 1862

BIRTHS.

Amanda Josephine Simmons was born December 19th 1863

Jennie Penelope Simmons was born Apr. 11th 1866

[illegible]

Ella [illegible] Simmons was born July 10th 1869

Albert Clayton Simmons [illegible] May 3rd 1871

+ [illegible] Simmons [illegible] Sept. 27th 1836

(+ second wife)

E[illegible]nita Simmons was born July 10th 1869

Albert Clayton Simmons was born May 3rd 1871

Charlie Eugene Simmons was born Jan. 20th 1875.

FAMILY RECORD.

MARRIAGES.	MARRIAGES.
William Cleveland Simmons & penelope Matthews was Married Nov: 19th 1846	
William Cleveland Simmons & Mary Alice Brazeale was Married Sep. 13th 1868	
James Allen Simmons & Miss Brown was married Feb 5/74	
John Matthews Simmons & Miss [illegible] was married [illegible]24/7[illegible]	
James Allen Simmons & Miss Safford was married Oct 13/75	

MARRIAGES.

Married April 24th 1889
Henry Steindorft to
[illegible] + Emma.

FAMILY RECORD.

DEATHS

Mary Emma Simmons
Died June 3rd 1856

David Cornwell Simmons
Died June 25th 1856

Julia Elizabeth Simmons
Died December 2nd 1857

Penelope Simmons
Died June 7th 1868

Edna Sofronia Simmons
Died July 10th 1869

DEATHS

Allen G Simmons departed this life Jan 4th 1859

Mary Simmons departed this life April 16th 1859

Narcissa M. Simmons
first wife of J. A. Simmons
departed this life Oct. 8/74

DEATHS.

Mrs. W. C. [illegible] died Aug 14
1905.

Mrs Elsa (H.P) Steindorff Oct. 29 1944

Bibb Co. Georgia 16 NOV 1825
James Holderness, bring duly sworn, saith he witnessed Peter Quarles sign within deed.
He and Joseph Barker signed as witnesses. Signed:
R. Turner, J.P. James Holderness

Wilkes Co. Ga 17 JUN 1825
Grantor: James Wellborn of Wilkes Co
Grantee: Samuel Danforth of Wilkes Co
$100.00 for ½ Lot 42 in the 4th District of formerly Houston, now Bibb Co. Ga. The other half being previously deeded to Stephen Whipple and containing 101 ¼ Acres.
Witnesses: Signed:
Lewis R. Brannan James Willborn
Simpson McLendon, J.P.

Page 285
Georgia 7 DEC 1820
Grantor: John Roberts of Screven Co. Attorney for Samuel Bryan, William Roberts, Nathaniel Roberts, Isaac Conyers, Jeremiah W. Farind(?) and James R. Roberts.
Grantee: Lawrence Magee of Twiggs Co.
$400.00 for Southwest half of Lot 137 in the 7th District of Baldwin Co. now Twiggs Co. Ga. Contains 101 ¼ Acres, adjoining Timothy Mathews on Southeast, Zachariah Lamar on Southwest and James Hardin lands on Northwest and Northeast.
Witnesses: Signed:
Henry Hardin John Roberts
Mark Hardin

Walton Co. Georgia 27 JUN 1825
Personally appeared, Henry Hardin being duly sworn, saith he saw John Roberts sign, seal and deliver the foregoing deed and that Mark Hardin subscribe his name as witness with myself. Signed:
Nathaniel Ray, J.P. Henry Hardin

Page 286
State of Georgia 14 SEP 1824
Grantor: Robert Thomas of Richmond Co.

Grantee: Robert McCrary of Baldwin Co.
\$300.00 for Lot 154 in the 4th District of Houston Co. containing 200 ½ Acres.
Witnesses: Signed:
G.A.P. Whitfield Robert Thomas
R. Bush, J.P.

Richmond Co. Ga. 27(?) SEP 1825
Ann Thomas, wife of Robert Thomas, being examined seperately and apart from her husband, acknowledges and agreed she did of her own free will subscribe, seal and deliver the foregoing Deed and renounces forever her rights and claim to dower.
R. Bush, J.P. Ann (her mark) Thomas

Page 287
Bibb Co. Georgia 11 JUL 1825
Grantor: Uriah Perkins of Bibb Co.
Grantee: David Croeket of Bibb Co.
\$1000.00 Part of Lot 237 containing 100 Acres lying on the West Side of Rocky Creek and also one fraction Lot 238 containing 170 Acres both in the 13th District of Monroe Co., now Bibb Co. Ga.
Witnesses: Signed:
Benjamin Alley Uriah Perkins
Thomas Doles, J.P. Caty (her mark) Perkins

Monroe Co. Ga. 13 SEP 1825
Grantor: James Holloway of Monroe Co.
Grantee: Henry Mims of Bibb Co.
\$400.00 for Lot 246 in the 13th District
Page 288
of Monroe Co., now Bibb Co. Ga. Contains 96 ¼ (or 66 ¼) Acres, adjoining_____on the East, Lot 247 on the North and Lot 245 on the South.
Witnesses: Signed:
John T. Patterson James Holloway
Josee(?) Dunn, J.P.

Bibb Co. Ga. 15 JUL 1825
Grantor: Nathan Parker of Bibb Co.
Grantee: John B. Seymore of Jasper Co.
\$250.00 for the east half of Lot 4 on the waters of Tobeskee (Tobesofkee) in the 4th

District of Houston Co., now Bibb Co. Ga. Contains 101 ¼ Acres. Bounded North by Lot 3,South by Lot 5, East by Lot 35 and West by a line running due South from the North line at middle way of said line in the 4th District.

Page 289

Witnesses:
Martin Whitehead
John McAllister

Signed:
Nathan Parks

Morgan Co. Ga. 15 AUG 1825

Know all men by these presents that I, Robert Stanfield Hardaway of Morgan Co., in consideration of the love and affection I bear to Eliza J. Hardaway, wife of my brother James H. Hardaway of Macon, Bibb Co. and for the sum of $1.00 paid to me, and for my trust and confidence in Charles J. McDonald by these presents, sell and convey unto Charles J. to be-held in trust for the exclusive benefit of Eliza G. and her born and unborn children all of the following property.

Two beds, bedstead, furniture, 12 rush bottom chairs, one set silver castors, 1 pine folding table, 1 Doz. each-silver Tablespoons, teaspoons, knives and forks, Pair candle sticks, 1 pr. wrough irons, Doz. cup and saucers, one lot of glassware, 7 Trunks, 1 lot of crockery, 1 pail, 4 tubs, kitchen furniture, 1 table and 1 cow and calf.

To have and to hold property in trust for the exclusive use aforesaid.

Witnesses:
John W. Porter
Simon Walker, J.P.

Signed:
Robert S. Hardaway

Page 290

Bibb Co. Ga. 3 OCT 1825
Grantor: John Holzendorf of Bibb Co.
Grantee: Mary Harrell and George A. Smith of Bibb Co.
$100.00 for Lot 149 in the 3rd District of Houston Co., now Bibb Co. Ga. Contains 202 ½ Acre.

Witnesses:
Rice Durret
Joshua Jordan, J.P.

Signed:
John Holzendorf

State of Georgia 1 JAN 1824
Grantor: Moses Justice of Wilkerson Co.
Grantee: Seaborn Jones of Putnam Co.
$200.00 for Lot 184, 3rd District of Bibb Co., formerly Houston Co. contains 202 ½ Acres and bounded by lots 207, 182, (?), and 185.

Page 291
Witnesses:
John Justice
Wiley Cannon
Timothy (his mark) Goodman

Signed:
Moses (his mark) Justice
Sarah (her mark) Justice

Bibb Co. Ga. 2 NOV 1824
Grantor: James McCardle
Grantee: Charles McCardle
\$150.00 for Lot 220 in the 3rd dist originally Houston Co., now Bibb Co. Ga.
Witnesses:
David Flanders
John Champion, Jr.
Robert Coleman, J.P.

Signed:
James (his mark) McCardle
Recorded: 26 DEC 1825

Page 292
Bibb Co. Ga. 21 APR 1816
Grantor: Turner Smith of Twiggs Co.
Grantee: John Bridges of Twiggs Co.
\$500.00 for half of Lot 125 containing 101 ¼ Acres on the North side of Stone Creek adjoining Durden and Quales.
Witnesses:
John Halzendorf
Robert Coleman, J.P.

Signed:
Turner Smith
Recorded: 28 DEC 1825

Twiggs Co. Georgia 11 AUG 1823

Grantor: Turner Smith of Bibb Co.
Grantee: Henry Smith of Bibb Co.
Page 293
\$1000.00 for part of Lot 126, Baldwin, now Bibb Co. Ga. 7th District adjoining lot 125 running along Swift Creek adjoining land of Josiah Durden.
Witnesses:
John Campbell
James Pearson, J.P.

Signed:
Turner Smith
Recorded: 28 DEC 1825

Bibb Co. Georgia 31 JAN 1824
Grantor: Mathew Mitchell of Morgan Co.

Grantee: John Scott of Bibb Co. Ga.
$800.00 for Lot 70 in the 13th District of formerly Monroe Co., now Bibb Co. contains 202 ½ Acres on the waters of Tobesofkee Bounded by Lots 71, 107, 69 and 67. Land drawn and granted to Mathew Mitchell of Morgan Co.
Witnesses: Signed:
Benjamin Oliver Mathew Mitchell
Henry A. Candler

Page 294
Twiggs Co. Ga. 23 NOV 1818
Grantor: Allen Scarbough of Pulaski Co.
Grantee: Leonard Sims of Twiggs Co.
$200.00 for Lot 107 formerly Baldwin Co., now Twiggs Co.
Witnesses: Signed:
W. Jones Allen Scarborugh
Johnson Ruthland

Conecuh Co. Alabama 29 NOV 1824
William Jones, being duly sworn saith that he saw the within Deed, signed, sealed and delivered for the within mentioned purpose unto the said Sims.
William L. Jamerson, J.P. Signed:
W. Jones

Jones Co. Georgia 17 MAY 1825
Henry A. Candler, being duly sworn saith he saw Matthew Mitchell sign, seal and deliver the within Deed for the purpose therein mentioned. He was subscribing witness along with Benjamin Oliver. Signed:
Stephen Renfroe, J.P. Henry A. Candler

Jasper Co. Ga. 2 SEP 1825
Grantor: David Johnston of Jasper Co.
Grantee: Jabus Johnston of Crawford Co.
Page 295
$100.00 for Lot112 in the 4th District originally Houston, now Bibb Co. Ga. Containing 202 ½ Acres.
Witnesses: Signed:
William Simpson David Johnston
Rollins Smith, J.P.

Jasper Co. Georgia 2 FEB 1825
Elizabeth Johnston, wife of David Johnston being examined separate from her husband, declares she voluntarily relinquishes all her rights and claims of dower to the premises mentioned in the within Deed. Signed:
Rollins Smith, J.P. Elizabeth (her mark) Johnston

2 SEP 1825
Grantor: William Ward of Fayette Co.
Grantee: David Johnston of Jasper Co.
Page 296
$100.00 for Lot 112 in the 4th District of Houston, now Bibb Co. Ga.
Witnesses: Signed:
William (his mark) Peacok William Ward
Daniel Peacok

Jasper Co. Georgia 26 MAR 1825
Personally appeared, Daniel Peacok being sworn saith he was a subscribing witness to the within Deed of conveyance and he saw William Ward sign and William Peacock sign as witness. Signed:
J.McClendon, J.P. Daniel Peacock

Houston Co. Ga. 5 NOV 1822
Whereas in obedience to a writ of execution issued out of Justices Court in Wilkinson Co. at the suit of Charles Wright against Seaborn Jones, Edmund Beard Sheriff of Houston Co. did seize property of Seaborn Jones and sell at public outcry. It was knocked off to Labourn C. Pool, highest bidder.
Grantor: Edmund C. Beard, Sheriff
Grantee: Laburn Pool
$9.00 being highest bid for Lot 70 containing 202 ½ Acres in the 4th District of Houston Co.
Page 297
Witnesses: Signed:
George A. Rodgers Edmund C. Beard, Sheriff
John Audulf
John H. Beard, J.P.

Baldwin Co. Ga. 4 MAR 1822
Grantor: James Smith of Pulaski Co.
Grantee: Rolen Bivins of Jones Co.

\$200.00 for Lot 279 in the 13th District of Monroe Co. Lot being bordered on East by lot 280, on South by lot 266, on West by lot 278 and on North by lot ____ hundred.
Page 298
Witnesses: Signed:
Elias Harris James Smith
Marlow L. Pryor, J.P.

Bibb Co. Georgia 22 JUL 1824
Grantor: Laban C. Pool of Baldwin Co.
Grantee: John McMurin of Bibb Co.
\$9.00 for Lot 70 in the 4th District of Houston, now Bibb Co. Ga. on the waters of Tobesofkee bounded on North by lot 71 and on the South by lot 69, contains 202 ½ Acres.
Witnesses: Signed:
W.W. Pool Laban C. Pool
Robert Miles
John Miles, J.P.

Page 299
Bibb Co. Ga. 7 AUG 182(?)
Grantor: Stephen Collins of Washington Co.
Grantee: Thomas Lundy of Bibb Co.
\$200.00 for Lot 130 in the 4th District of original Houston Co., now Bibb Co. Ga. contains 202 ½ Acres, granted to Stephen Collins by his Excellency John Clark on the 20th DEC 1822.
Witnesses: Signed:
Thomas Collins Stephen Collins
John (his mark) Middleton
Stephen Williams

Bibb Co. Ga. 10 SEP 1825
Personaly came before me Thomas Collins who being sworn saith he saw Stephen Collins sign, seal and deliver the within Deed and that he subscribed the same as witness. John Middleton and Stephen Williams signed also.
Isaiah Chain, J.P. Thomas Collins

Page 300
Twiggs Co. 25 MAR 1815

Grantor: Joseph McKinney of Twiggs Co.
Grantee: Turner Smith
$400.00 for part of Lot 125 in the 7th District of Baldwin Co., now Twiggs Co. Ga. bordered by lot 126, contains 100 Acres.

Witnesses:	Signed
Samuel Quarles	Joseph McKinney
William (his mark) Holley	

Twiggs Co. Ga. 16 JUL 1816
William Holley being sworn saw Joseph McKinney sign and deliver within Deed and at the same time he and Samuel Quarles sign the Same.
Timothy Mathews, J.P. Willam (his mark) Holley

Page 301
Bibb Co. Georgia 11 OCT 1825
Grantor: Irvin Bullock of Bibb Co.
Grantee: George Kelly of Bibb Co.
$300.00 for Lot 71 in the 16th District of Houston Co. originally, now Crawford Co. Ga. (no lot size listed).

Witnesses:	Signed:
Charles Bullock	Irvin Bullock
Hiram Mann	

Bibb Co. Ga.
Hiram Mann, being sworn, saith he saw Irvin Bullock sign within Deed and Charles Bullock and himself sign as witnesses. Signed:
R. Turner, J.P. Hiram Mann

Tatnall Co. Georgia 28 MAY 1822
Know all men by these presents that I William Joyce of Tatnall Co. Ga. do appoint William Baker of Liberty Co. my lawful attorney to sell Lot 76 in the 4th District of Houston Co. Lottery draw by self.
Page 302
Georg W. Tippens, J.P. Signed:
William Joyce

Georgia 13 SEP 1833
Grantor: Eli Floyd of Laurens Co.
Grantee: Neill Munroe of Jasper Co.
$40.00 for Lot 37 in the 4th District of Houston Co., now Bibb Co. Ga. contains 202 ½ Acres.

Witnesses:	Signed:
J.H. Goss	Eli Floyd
John Coleman	
Thomas Moore, J.P.	

Page 303
State of Georgia 1 DEC 1823
Grantor: William Johnston of Bibb Co.
Grantee: Albert Johnston of Bibb Co.
$5.00 for Lot 232, 202 ½ Acres in the 4th District of Houston Co., now Bibb Co. Also: part of Lot 253 containing 20 Acres being the Northeast corner that adjoins Lot 232, 4th District.

Witnesses:	Signed:
John Roland	William Johnston
Lemuel Watson	
Stephen Williams, J.P.	

Page 304
Georgia 24 DEC 1825
Grantor: Charles Bullock of Bibb Co.
Grantee: Thomas B. Stubbs of Baldwin Co.
$400.00 for Lot 259 containing 202 ½ Acres in the 4th District of original Houston Co., now Bibb Co. Ga.

Witnesses:	Signed:
Ivenson L. Harris	Charles Bullock
William G. Hansell	
N.P. Baldwin Co. Ga.	

Page 305
Georgia 1 NOV 1825
Grantor: Seaborn Grantland of Baldwin Co.
Grantee: Thomas B. Stubbs of Baldwin Co.$2000.00 for fraction Lot 269 in the 4th District Houston Co., now Bibb Co. containing 164 ¼ Acres. Fraction Lot 279 same

district, adjoining Lot 269- contains 82 5/10 Acres. Fraction Lot 278, same district, contains 76 ¼ Acres adjoining the last mentioned fraction, all lying on the Ocmulgee River

Witnesses:	Signed:
Isaac Harvey	Seaborn Grantland
Vincent E. Vickers, J P.	

Page 306

Bibb Co. Ga. 18 APR 1825

Grantor: Thomas House of Bibb Co.

Grantee: Zachariah Lamar of Baldwin Co.

$300.00 for Lot (no number or district recorded) containing 202 ½ Acres Bibb Co., previously Twiggs, originally Baldwin Co. Ga. Bounded by lands of Lamar, Sims and Carr.

Witnesses:	Signed:
John S. Wright	Thomas House
Lavinia Wright	
R. Turner, J.P.	

Georgia 15 APR 1824

Grantor: Gideon Johnston of Baldwin Co.

Grantee: Turner Cox of Baldwin Co.

$557.50 Lot 174 in the 13th District of Monroe Co., now Bibb Co. Ga. adjoining on the North, Lot 175 and on East by Lot 201 (size not recorded).

Page 307

Witnesses:	Signed:
William Grigg	Gideon Johnson
James C. Humphris, J.I.C.	

Georgia 24 NOV 1823

Grantor: Richmond Bosworth of Bibb Co.

Grantee: David G. Worsham of Baldwin Co.

$2000.00

Page 308

Lot 209 containing 202 ½ Acres in the 13th District of Bibb Co., formerly Monroe Co. Ga. Adjoining lots 210, 234, 208 and 200.

Witnesses:	Signed:
Nedham Mims	Richmond Bosworth
Gideon Mims	

Codicil to will of **BENJAMIN B. LAMAR**
Alabama 5 DEC 1835
Page 67

In addition to the above, it is my will and pleasure that Henry G. Lamar, one of my Executors aforesaid, make and execute titles to land I have sold to Robert D. Ware and Benjamin H. Warren and to execute the contract I made with them completely in every particular as well as it regards land bargained to them, and also the contract as it regards the corn, fodder and stock.

Witnesses:	Signed:
Clement Billings	B.B.(his mark) Lamar
Robert J. Ware	
Daniel S.M. Carter	

Last Will and Testament of **RODMAN E. CHURCH**
Bibb Co. Ga. 14 DEC 1839 21 MAY 1840
Pages 68-70

I Rodman E. Church, city of Macon, feeling apprehensive that my dissolution is near at hand, make this my Last Will and Testament.
I desire that soon after my burial, a monument be purchased for myself, and my dear Maria, (who has just preceded me to the tomb) as may be proper and suitable for us both. I further direct a neat, substantial fence be erected around the 3 graves.
My Executor is to make a full inventory of stock in trade of Church and Strong, all debts and bills receivable, value of the negroes belonging to estate to get an exact inventory.
My property to be equally divided between my 2 sons, Lewis Sheldon and Rollen Rodman Church. My personal effect to be sold for benefit of my children. I direct my real estate on Walnut St., being Lot 8 in square 47 city of Macon to be sold and proceeds be placed with Guardian for my children.
I hereby appoint brother-in-law Lewis L. Strong to be legal and proper Guardian for my 2 sons, having the fullest confidence in his honor and capacity to administer all their temporal wants for the present comforts and well being. I also direct Guardian, at a proper age, to provide instructions in all the plain and useful branches of an English education. It is my desire they be prepared for an active productive life. As much as my brother L.H. Church has provided for my dear mother in her declining years, I give him such portion of the estate of Sarah Church as may fall to my share at her decease, property being in the town of Bethlen, State of Connecticut.
I appoint brother-in-law Lewis P. Strong and neighbor John L. Jones Executors.

Witnesses:	Signed:
E.B. Weed	Rodman E. Church
Henry Williams	
James A. Wallis	

Last Will and Testament of **WILLIAM NIXON**
Bibb Co. Ga. 26 JUL 1838 7 MAY 1840
Pages 71-74

Having heretofore fully and justly provided for my children by my first wife, I give and bequeath to my beloved wife Pricilla Nixon, formerly Pricilla Pickett, the house and lot whereon I now reside in Vineville, furniture, family carriage and horses along with driver John, during her natural life provided she shall live single. Should she marry, the property will revert back to the estate and be equally divided between my wife and children to wit; Eliza Ann, Francis Lee, Mary Ellen, Elizabeth Caroline, George Henry, Mertimore and Caroline Winn.
Wife Pricilla, to have management of my carpenters, Syrus, Jim, and Tom and bricklayer, Davy.
It is my will that my estate be kept together for the support of my wife and children, and that each child receive a good education.
I appoint my wife Pricilla Nixon, friends John D. Winn and William B. Parker Executors.

Witnesses:	Signed:
Christopher B. Strong	William Nixon
William B. Pearce, Jr.	
Creed T. Strong	

Last Will and Testament of **TARPLEY HOLT**
Bibb Co. Ga. 29 NOV 1839 7 SEP 1840
Pages 75-77

I, Tarpley Holt give and bequeath to my loving wife Betsy Lane Holt my mansion house with the square of land on which it is situated, known as lot 318, 13th dist. originally Monroe, now Bibb Co. containing 202 ½ acres with 2 fraction lots. Lot 323 contains 28 acres and lot 324 containing 119 ¼ acres, these adjoining the above square, for her lifetime, at her death to be equally divided between my children. I also give to my wife Betsy, 4 negroes, Peggy age 45, Cuty age 30, Debary age 38 and Surry age 35. I loan to my wife, all negroes I may die possessed of, all stock, household and kitchen furniture, tools and everything belonging to my plantation for support and education of my children, William Simon, Martha Sarah H. and Tarpley Lafayette Holt.
I have given son Abner F. Holt, 3 negroes, Emily 20 yrs. old and two 14 yr. old boys named Hampton and Sam, horse, bridle and saddle, yoke of oxen, bed and furniture,

household and kitchen furniture to the amount of $40.00. I gave son-in-law John B. Ross 5 negroes; a woman, her children and a boy, other property to equal portion given to son Abner. I gave son-in-law Timothy M. Furlow, 19 yr. old negro woman and her child, Arthur 15 yr. old boy and piano worth $166.00. I desire he receive $300.00 to make equal the portion given to son Abner Flewellen Holt. I desire the track of land called Carters Track, containing 310 acres, that adjoins wife's land along with land in Gwinnett Co. be sold by Executors and divided between my children.
It is my will and desire son William Simon Holt receive $200.00 in addition to his equal portion. From my estate, I desire son Tarpley Lafayette Holt receive a Collegiate education and daughter Martha S.H. Holt receive one bed and furniture extra.
I hereby appoint Abner Flewellen Holt, John B. Ross and Timothy M. Furlow Executors of this my Last Will and Testament.

Witnesses:	Signed:
Simon Holt	Tarpley Holt
Phillip Thurmond	
James Wilson	

Codicil to will of **TARPLEY HOLT**
Bibb Co. Ga. 4 MAR 1840

In furtherance of my will, I have caused this codicil to be placed with it.
I have given my son William Simon Holt, Martha Sarah Hims Holt, Tarpley Lafayette Holt an equal division of my property viz; negroes, horses, cattle, sheep and hogs loaned to my wife Betsy. Wife Betsy to come in for an equal share, in lieu thereof it is my desire that at the close of the present year, so far as allots to son William Simon, he receive the following negroes, Viz, Carter, Matilda and her two children, Nathan and F(?) as his portion of negro property. He is also to get a blind mule, one sow and pigs, one cow and calf as his share of my stock.

Witnesses:	Signed:
R. Bivins	Tarpley Holt
James Myrick	
Simon Holt	

Last Will and Testament of **WHITMILL HARDY**
Bibb Co. Ga. 30 JAN 1837 1 APR 1841
Page 78

Being of sound mind and memory but knowing the uncertainty of life and certainty of death do make and ordain this my Last Will and Testament.

I give unto Eliza Proctor, daughter by my first wife, the sum of $50.00 and no more. Considering the smallness of my estate and circumstances of the case is believed to be much as justice demands. To my wife Sidney Hardy and my children by her, I bequeath the whole balance of my estate both real and personal.
I hereby appoint my wife Sidney Hardy and Robert Collins my lawful Executors.

Witnesses:	Signed:
Stephen Collins	Whitmill (his mark) Hardy
B. Stebbins	
Charles Collins	

Last Will and Testament of **REBECCA WIMBERLY**
Bibb Co. Ga. 21 NOV 1840   1 MAR 1841
Pages 79-80

I, Rebecca C. Wimberly formerly Rebecca C. Jemison, do by the power reserved to me in the marriage settlement between myself and present husband James Wimberly, declare this my Last Will and Testament.
I give my brother John Jones, negroes Canada 10 yr. old boy, and 6 yr. old Sally in trust for the sole and separate use and benefit of daughter Caroline H. Jemison. At her death to be divided between her children. I give unto son Ezekiel Wimberly, one half of the estate both real and personal. Should he die before age 21, to be divided between daughters Laura P. Fort, formerly Laura P. Wimberly and Caroline C. Jermison.
I give remaining half of estate unto brother John Jones in trust for use and benefit of daughter Louisa P. Fort during her lifetime. After her death, property divided between her children.
It is my desire that upon Ezekiel Wimberly attaining age 21, he shall become Guardian and Trustee for both daughters.
I nominate and appoint my husband James Wimberly and brother John Jones as my Executors.

Witnesses:	Signed:
John J. Gresham	R. C. Wimberly
John R. Boon	
George Jones	

Last Will and Testament of **FRANCIS DRAKE**
Wake Co. N.C. 23 JUL 1838   Nash Co. N.C. AUG 1838
Pages 81-82

I, Francis Drake being sound of mind and disposing memory give to beloved wife Elizabeth 2 horses I got of my son W.F. Drake and 2 choice mules. I lend to my wife during her natural life or widowhood the following negroes to wit; Fed, Byrd, Perry, Carver, Ally and her 3 youngest children May, James and Baldy, also Caroline and Mary with her 2 youngest children Mandy and Robert. I lend my wife all my stock of horses except blooded, cattle, hogs, sheep, household and kitchen furniture. I wish and desire my blooded horses, mare, colt and 2 stud horses sold and proceeds applied to payment of my just debts.

My negroes and property in this state to be sold to highest bidder. No person be allowed to bid except my children and son-in-laws. After my death, negroes in Georgia to be sold, allowing all persons to bid.

It is my wish that my property be divided between my children. Daughter, Dorothy Drake to receive negro girl Siley over and above her equal share. To children of deceased son Green, a childs share of my estate. I exclude son William F. Drake from any share in this state, which is to be sold previous to my wifes death, but at her death, he shares with other children in property left.

I nominate and appoint my wife and 2 son-in-laws, Nicholas W. Arrington and Thomas W. Wright my Executors.

Witnesses:	Signed:
William Bart	Francis Drake
J.A. Drake	

Last Will and Testament of **REDDICK RUTLAND**
Burke Co. Ga. 1 APR 1840 Bibb Co. Ga. 6 JUL 1840
Page 83

It is my will my body be interred in a decent manner in this county by my Executor hereafter named, and that as soon as a suitable mausoleum or tomb can be erected at the public cemetery attached to the city of Macon, my body to be removed from this county and there deposited.

To my nephew Berry Rogers, of Macon, Bibb Co. Ga. I bequeath all my estate both real and personal. Having sent for Mrs. Parthenia Cawthron, wife of John Cawthron of Tennessee, to come and nurse me during my illness, my Executor is to pay her $500.00 should she arrive in Waynesboro or come to Georgia by the last day of this month.

I have many relations to wit; half brothers and sisters, a full brother I know not whether he is dead or alive, a woman in Tennessee who has been entitled to the application of wife by me who has a child married to James Tindal---- I declare they are not forgotten, but designedly omitted as legatees, I am unwilling that any of my property shall go there.

I hereby appoint my nephew Berry Rogers as my Executor.

Witnesses:	Signed:
T.H. Blount	Reddick Rutland
Edward Gaileck	
Thomas Moore Berien	

Contested Will of **REDDICK RUTLAND**
7 JUL 1840
Page 84

James Tindall and wife Melecena, only child of Reddick Rutland, contested her fathers will on the grounds he was delusional and not of sound mind and because she had married the man she loved instead of the man of her fathers choice.

Will was not broken.

Last Will and Testament of **PHILLIP THURMOND**
Jasper Co. Ga. 15 APR 1840 Bibb Co. Ga. JULY 1841
Pages 86-88

I, Phillip Thurmond late of Jasper Co., now of Bibb Co. give and bequeath to my son Thomas Thurmond of Alabama all negroes I hired to him for which I hold his receipt, together with money loaned to him.
To my granddaughter Eliza Holt, wife of Doctor Abner Holt of Bibb Co., a life estate in negroes which I have hired to her husband and hold receipt on, Raglin and Silvia his wife, and her children Jordon, Fanny, Aggy and her youngest children, together with Peterson, Moses, Sam, Fillis, Lewis and Lucy, purchased from Jarrel Beasley.
To daughter Parthena Raines, wife of Cadwilla Raines of Bibb Co., life estate only in the following negroes to wit; Joicy, John, Ellick, Coules, Tilda, Henry, Jordon and her child Rhoda, and grandchild Daniel with wife Lucy and her children Jim, Islam, Washington, Levin and Jack.
I give and bequeath to son John Thurmond the following negroes to wit; Lydia and her children Graville, Stephen, Lucy, Reuben, Rachael and Stephen a Blacksmith and his wife Diley, Jordan and wife Fanny and her son Sam Israel.
To daughter Susan Rivers, negroes Willis, Ben, Reuben, Nancy, Betty and children Holland, Joe, Dick, Mary, Easter, Frank and Henrietta.
To my daughter Eliza Lamar, widow of Benjamin B. Lamar, negroes Ben and Bidy now in her possession. I give also 100 shares of bank stock in the Ocmulgee Bank at Macon along with $1,000.00.
I name as Executors, grandsons Phillip F. and Harvey Lamar.

Witnesses:	Signed:
E. Hamilton	Phillip Thurmond
William S. Holt	
Charles F. Hamilton	

Last will and Testament of **LOUISIANA PITTS**
Bibb Co. Ga. 20 APR 1841 5 JUL 1841
Pages 89-90

I commend my soul to God who gave it and my body to the earth in a decent Christian burial, the expenses of which to include a marble slab to be placed over my grave.
I give and bequeath to nephew William Thomas Nelson negro women Mariah and Sarah, bed, bedstead, land in Carroll Co., and my interest in the estate of Bazil Pritchard, my deceased brother.
To my 2 nieces Mary Louisa Alden and Louisiana Alden, negroes Jacob and Jubu, and all my household and kitchen furniture.
To nephew William Thomas Nelson and nieces Mary Louise and Louisiana Alden, I give all money left after payment of my debts. I desire my sister Piety Alden to have possession of bequeaths to her daughters, my nieces, until they marry.
I hereby nominate and appoint my friend Col. Henry G. Lamar and Henry G. Ross Executors of this My Last Will and Testament.

Witnesses:	Signed:
Piety Alden	Louisiana Pitts
Thomas Saulsbury	
Benjamin E. Myrick	

Last Will and Testament of **PHILLIP MINCHEW**
Bibb Co. Ga. 8 NOV 1841 5 JAN 1842
Pages 91-92

Being of advanced age and knowing that I must shortly depart from this world, deem it right and proper to make this disposition of my property. I desire and direct all just debts be paid without delay.
I bequeath to son Nathan Minchew my yellow negro woman Sealy about 28 yrs. of age, Giles 14 yrs. old, Allen age 7 and one year old Henrietta.
To daughter Melvina Paul, wife of William Paul, I give negro Malinda about 20, Edward about 8, Martha about 6 and Mary about 5 yrs. of age. I name my trusty friend Freeman Paul Trustee for the property herein bequeathed.
To son George Minchew, I give negro Levin age 19, Eva age 11 and Simon about age 5.
I give and bequeath to son Mottimer Minchew my negro boy Lewis about 16, Adam about 14, and Lacy about age 13.
To son Haywood Minchew, I give my negro boy Henry about 11, Alford about 9, and Lucy about 11.
I devise that my lands in Houston and Bibb counties be divided between my 3 sons, George, Mottimer and Haywood. When divided, Haywood to have part of land where my

house is situated on. All my stock and furniture divided between sons Mottimer and Haywood. Remainder, not disposed of in my lifetime, including my land in Cherokee Co., to be sold and equally divided between my children.

Witnesses:	Signed:
Aaron Lessel	Phillip (his mark) Minchew
Lemuel Watson	
James B. Johnson	

Last will and Testament of **ELBERT CALHOUN**
Bibb Co. Ga. 1 MAY 1840 7 MAR 1842
Pages 93-95

I Elbert Calhoun, being of sound mind and memory, give and bequeath unto my son Aquilla Turner Calhoun the following property, negroes Simon, Ann, Allen, Malinda, Lawrence and Isham alis Reuben.
To my daughter Elizabeth Smith Bivens, I give negroes Mariah and her child Sabrina, Mary, John, Diley and her child Jillman(?) for her use and heirs of her body only.
I bequeath to son Seaborn Augustus Calhoun negroes Jacob, Caroline, Elizabeth, Andrew, Julia, Isam and Joshua. I give also the following land, Lots 69, 84 and 85 each containing 202 ½ acres and the east half of lot 83 containing 101 ½ acres.
I give and bequeath to daughter Martha Victoria Calhoun negroes John, Nancy, Moses, Elvira, Ester and Bill.
To daughter Susan Ella Calhoun, negroes Arnold, Jim, Wiley, Emeline, Harriet and Benjamin.
To son Elbert Calhoun, negroes Alexander, George, Ephraim, Winey and Susanah. I also give land, lots 347, 340, 339, 341 and 349 each containing 202 ½ acres and half lots number 330 and 331 containing 101 ¼ acres each. All lots located in 13th dist. Bibb Co., originally Monroe Co.
To my beloved wife, during her natural life, the following property: Sophia, Caroline, Reuben, Patt, David, Arine, Batt and Judy. I give also all lands and plantations I may die possessed of, my stock of horses, mules, cattle, hogs, sheep, goats, wagon, carts, carriages and all my plantation tools of every description. She to have also all household and kitchen furniture. At her death, my son Elbert to have all personal property except negroes, these to be divided between my children when they become of age.
I name my sons Aquilla Turner and Seaborn Augustus Calhoun my Executors.

Witnesses:	Signed:
Jesse L. Owens	Elbert Calhoun
Levi Eckley	
C.A. Huggins, J.P.	

Last Will and Testament of **JOHN MARTIN**
Bibb Co. Ga. 30 OCT 1841   14 APR 1842
Pages 96-98

I, John Martin, being disposed though of sound mind make this my Last Will and Testament.
I give and bequeath to daughter Eliza Mary Martin the following slaves to wit; Jerry, Polly and her 6 children, Mary and her 4 or 5 children that are in Mississippi.
To daughter Martha D. Martin negroes Laney and her 6 children, Hetty, Mingo and wife, with 6 children.
I give to son Robert Martin, negroes Mary, Griffin, Janet and child, Eliza and child, Little Sam, Daniel, Barnett, Henry, Candis and Dick.
To son John Martin, I bequeath unto him negroes Betsy Ann and her 3 children, Emeline and her 2 children, Little Jim, Alfred, Edmond, Jesse and Mitchell.
To daughter Rebecca Francis Martin, negro Peggy and her 6 children.
To daughter Elizabeth Leona Griffin Martin, I give negroes Peter, Jane and her 2 children.
After my death, property above given my 2 eldest daughters Eliza and Martha should be appraised, and when youngest daughters Francis and Leona marry or arrive of age, their share be made equal by payment of money.
I will and desire titles of each daughters share be in trust to their Uncle George Walker for their separate use, and not to be taken or sold for debts or misfortune of any husband.
To beloved wife Eliza Julia Martin I give the following negroes; Harriet Ann, Olly, Adeline and Charles, Harry and his wife Phebe with her son Lumpkin; also lands in Cherokee, Cass and other counties in the upper part of this state. Executors to dispose of house and lots in Macon and the lands on Walnut Creek to settle at discretion with the State Bank, if not recovered, then sold after two years. My Executors to purchase a suitable place for my wife and children, or my wife can choose between Macon land or plantation in Houston Co. with all property on it kept together for use of wife and children. When youngest child marries or comes of age, land then to vest in my 2 sons, and remaining property divided between children.
I appoint friends George Walker and James Smith as Executors, also my 2 sons when they come of age.

Witnesses:	Signed:
U.L. Wright	John Martin
Joseph Smith	
James Smith	

Last Will and Testament of **JOHN C. RYLANDER**
Bibb Co. Ga 18 OCT 1842 JAN 1843
Page 99

I, John Christopher Rylander, being of sound mind make this My Last Will and Testament.
I give my son-in-law Charles Citerin $5.00, also giving unto each of my grandchildren $5.00 each.
To my daughter in her lifetime a negro woman, which negro woman now I give and bequeath unto her children. All the remainder of my effects consisting of ready money, notes, accounts, negro man Ben and land in Dooly Co. known as lot 97 in 4th dist of Dooly Co. to my sons Mathew C. Rylander and William J. Rylander to be equally divided for their material benefit.

Witnesses:	Signed:
Lott Malesy	John (his mark) Rylander
R.B. Washington	
Thomas R. Newton	

Last Will and Testament of **MARTIN L. HARDIN**
Bibb Co. Ga 17 DEC 1842 JAN 1843
Page 100

It is my will and desire that all my property both real and personal together with any Legacy that may be left me, be equally divided between wife Sarah Elizabeth and my little daughter (not yet named) except 2 colts. It is my will they be given to my 2 nephews, James and Henry Wilks.
I appoint my friends John H. Lowe and William G. Macon be Executors of this My Last Will and Testament.

Witnesses:	Signed:
Basil Lamar	Martin L. Hardin
Patrick Cunningham	
Alexander I. Raymour	

CRAWFORD COUNTY, GEORGIA
SUPERIOR COURT MINUTES 1830-1844

Abstracted by William "Bill" Rogers Henry *Edited by Helen S. Hudson*

Continued September Term 1830

JOSEPH CHILES vs WILLIAM L. SANDERS Case August Term 1830
I confess judgment to the plaintiff in the sum of seventy-three dollars and thirty-one quarter cents with interest and cost of suit. BENJ. C. FRANKLIN, Dist. Atty.

JESSE STONE vs HENRY HILLORGAN & JAMES KIRKPATRICK Case August Term 1830
We confess judgment to the plaintiff in the sum of one hundred twenty-five dollars with interest and cost reserving the right of appeal. JOHN O. MOORE, Dist. Atty.

JOHN FLETCHER vs KINCHEN N. MORGAN Debt
I confess judgment to the plaintiff for thirty-one dollars and ninety-four cents with interest & cost reserving the right of appeal. ANGUS M. D. KING, Pro. Dist.

The State vs EDWARD BARKER Perjury
No bill and we further find a malicious persecution.
DAVID HICKS, Foreman

WILLIAM A. COWAN vs CINTHIA S. HAMMER Assumpsit
We the Jury find in favor of the defendant.
DAVID FOLSOM, Foreman

WILLIAM J. WAYNMAN & DWIGHT P. PERRY vs JOHN PRIDE Case
We the Jury find for the plaintiff ninety-three dollars and fifteen cents with cost of suit.
J. W. RHODES, Foreman

JUDAH BARRETT & Co for the use & Co. vs SAMPSON SMITH Case & Bail
We the Jury do find in the favor of the defendant.
DAVID FOLSOM, Foreman

WILLIAM L. WALKER vs WILLIAM SIMMONS Assumpsit
We the Jury find for the plaintiff one hundred eighty-seven dollars besides interest & cost.
DAVID FOLSOM, Foreman

CHARLES ABERCROMBIE vs SAMUEL RANSOM Case August Term 1830
I confess judgment to the plaintiff in the sum of fifty-two dollars & forty-two cent with interest and cost.
SAMUEL RANSOM

EDWARD JORDAN vs JOSEPH HICKY Trover
We the Jury find for the defendant cost of suit.
J. W. RHODES, Foreman

THOMAS NAPIER vs GEORGE WORSHAM Case
We the Jury find for the plaintiff the sum of ninety-five dollars with interest & cost this 1st September 1830.
J. W. RHODES, Foreman

ISAAC HORN vs ZACHARIAH BOOTH Case - August 1830 Settled

KIMBERLY & CHISHOLM vs JOHN SOWELL Assumpsit - Settled

WILLIAM COLBERT vs DAVID WORSHAM Assumpsit - Dismissed

ACQUILLA BLAKLY vs DRIAD WILDER Settled at Defendants cost

ROBERT REYNOLDS vs HOPE H. SLATTER Assumpsit - Settled

JOHN BUNDRICK vs JOHN MATHEWS Indebtedness Assumpsit
We the Jury find in favor of the plaintiff thirty-five dollars and cost.
DAVID FOLSOM, Foreman Ex'd C. B. STRONG

Thursday morning September 2, 1830
Present his Honor, CHRISTOPHER B. STRONG

WILLIAM S. WAYNMAN vs ELIJAH MUNANS Rule absolute for foreclosure of mortgage in Crawford Superior Court August term 1830. Whereas at August term of said court in the year 1827 ... that ELIJAH MUNANS should pay into the clerks office... one hundred thirty-nine dollars and fifty-eight and three-fourths cents with the legal interest due...and loss right... to lot number 233 situated in the first district of originally Houston now Crawford County containing 202 1/2 acres more of less... ELIJAH has failed to comply...the Sheriff ordered to advertise and sell said mortgage...

JESSE MILLS vs FRANCIS BACON, Magistrate 573rd, NATHANIEL H--RBEY, Const. Writ of prohibition and order Dismissed by the court

ISAAC STANFORD vs WILLIAM RALLS Certiorari
Certiorari sustained and new trial ordered...

MOOR TATAM vs S. & J. L. CALHOUN Certiorari
Certiorari sustained and an new Jury trial ordered... LOVITT...

JACKSON JORDAN and WILLIAM JORDAN vs JOHN BAKER Assumpsit
We the Jury find for the plaintiff the sum of fifty dollars with interest and cost.
DAVID FOLSOM, Foreman

RAYMOND LADEVUSE vs JOSEPH BENNETT & STEPHEN M. INGLESALE Assumpsit
We the Jury confess judgment to the plaintiff in the sum of one hundred three dollars and eighty-eight cents with interest and cost.
BENJAMIN C. FRANKLIN, Dist. Atty.

JOHN MATTHEWS vs JAMES PARK Case
We the Special Jury find for the defendant with all cost.
F. SIMS, Foreman

The State vs HAYLEY McLENDON Assault & Battery
A True bill
DAVID HICKS, Foreman

DAVID B. MITCHELL vs JOHN PRIDE Assumpsit
We the Jury find for the plaintiff one hundred ten dollars with cost.
J. W. RHODES, Foreman

JOSEPH FLOYD vs JOSEPH G. THOMPSON Case
We the Jury find for the defendant with cost of the suit.
Ec'd C. B. STRONG
J. W. RHODES, Foreman

CRAWFORD COUNTY, GEORGIA SUPERIOR COURT MINUTES, 1830-1844

Friday morning 3 September 1830
Present his honor, CHRISTOPHER B. STRONG

WILLIAM A. COWAN vs CINTHIA S. HAMMER Assumpsit
Verdict for defendant for cost of suit. The plaintiff being dissatisfied with the verdict... brings WILLIAM T. BROWN as security...and the said WILLIAM A. COWAN and WILLIAM T. BROWN acknowledge themselves... to the said CINTHIA S. HAMMER...
E. M. AMOS, Clerk Wm. A. COWANSEAL
WILLIAM T. (X) BROWN SEAL

MORGAN BROWN, Admr. of SAMUEL GRULEC, deceased vs HENRY CROWELL Case
A rule having been granted... a copy of the original... which had been destroyed by fire...

The State vs HALEY McLENDON Assault & Battery
A True Bill DAVID HICKS, Foreman
The defendant arraigned and plead guilty. September 3rd 1830
RICHARD L. SIMMS, Sol. Genl.

Whereupon it is considered by the court that the defendant do pay a fine of one dollar & cost & be discharged.

The State vs JOHN THOMAS Malpractice in office
Not Processed September 3rd 1830 R. L. SIMMS, Sol Genl

JOHN MATHEWS, Appellant vs JAMES PARK, Respondent Rule nisi(?) for new trial
...the court permitted a copy of an extra judicial affidavit to be read in evidence... which was objected by the plaintiff... Ordered that the defendants counsel show cause...why a new trial should not be granted...

THOMAS M. ELLIS, Guard vs JOSEPH BENNETT, WM. MOORE & ELISHA TARVER Debt
...that the copy be established in lieu of said lost original.

HENRY LAYLESS, Plaintiff in Execution vs DAVID BARANTINE, Defendant in Execution & HIRAM WARNER, Guardian & Claimant Sheriffs Report
I confess judgment in favor of the claimant the right of appeal.
EDW. D. TRACY, Atty. for LAYLESS

HENRY LAYLESS, Plaintiff in Execution
vs DAVID BARANTINE, Defendant in Execution & HIRAM WARNER, Guardian Claimant
HENRY LAYLESS, Plaintiff...brings WILLIAM WRIGHT and tenders him as his security...EDWARD D. TRACY, Attorney... In testimony whereof they have herewith set their hands and seals this 3rd day of September 1830.
HENRY LAYLESS by L C Attorney
EDW. D. TRACY SEAL
WILLIAM WRIGHT SEAL

WILLIAM PADGET, Respondent vs ECHOLS DANIEL, Appellant Case
We the Jury find for the plaintiff one hundred eleven dollars with interest and cost of suit.
DAVID HICKS, Foreman

The State vs ANDREW CARRUTHERS Indictment for Forgery
It appearing to the court that SHADRACK RAGAN, LODAWICK CATES and JOHN BORING... do each show cause...that they should be in contempt...

GEORGE WORSHAM vs DAVID WORSHAM Fifa on the foreclosure of a mortgage and affidavit of illegality
...It is ordered that it be sustained and the execution be set aside...

CONSTANCE S. McKENNY Admx, Plaintiff in Execution vs GEORGE KENNEDY, Defendant in Excecution & ELIJAH M. AMOS Claimant Claim
We the Jury find for the Claimant cost of suit.

J. W. RHODES, Foreman

SAMUEL & J. L. CALHOUN vs ROBERT BROOKS Assumpsit
We the Jury find for the Plaintiff fifty-nine dollars with cost of suit.
J. W. RHODES, Foreman

JAMES WILKINSON vs JAMES HAIL Judgment confessed in the Superior Court. It appearing to the court that a mistake was made by Plaintiff in entering a confession of Judgment of one hundred. It is ordered that said confession be set aside and the plaintiff's attorney be permitted to take a verdict for the true amount due.

JAMES WILKINSON vs JAMES HAIL Case
We the Jury find for the plaintiff two hundred fifteen dollars with interest & cost of suit.
J. W. RHODES, Foreman

WILLIAM MELTON vs JOHN ROGERS, dec'd. Trover in Crawford Superior Court. It appearing to the court that a set of Interrogatory — to KISIER TODD alias KISIER BRYANT returned to this court are defectively executed. It is ordered that the plaintiff have to withdraw the same & have them executed by either the same or some other commissioners.

The State vs MUSCOGEE TILLER Adultery - A True Bill
DAVID HICKS, Foreman

The State vs HOPE H. SLATTER Adultery - A True Bill
DAVID HICKS, Foreman

The State vs FRANCIS BACON Keeping open a tippling house on Sabbath - A True Bill
DAVID HICKS, Foreman

The State vs CHARLES HILL Assault & Battery - A True Bill
DAVID HICKS, Foreman

The State vs FRANCIS BACON Playing Cards - no Bill
DAVID HICKS, Foreman

The State vs HOPE H. SLATTER Adultery - A True Bill
DAVID HICKS, Foreman
The defendant arraigned and plead not guilty September 3, 1830.
RICH'D L. SIMMS, Sol. Genl.

The State vs MUSCOGEE TILLER Adultery - A True Bill
DAVID HICKS, Foreman
The defendant arraigned and plead not guilty September 3, 1830.
RICH'D L. SIMMS, Sol. Genl.

The State vs FRANCIS BACON Playing at cards - No Bill
We the Jury find a malicious prosecution.
DAVID HICKS, Foreman

HENRY G. ROSS vs JOHN BUCKHANNON Judgment at Oct Term 1828
Whereupon it is considered by the court that the plaintiff received of the defendant the sum one hundred eleven dollars and seventeen cents...and the further sum of twenty dollars and seventy-four cents...and the further sum of thirteen dollars and twelve and one-half cents...17th Oct 1828
MANDELL & CAMPBELL, Plaintiff Atty.

JOHN KINNER vs SAMUEL W. HEARN Fifa from Superior Court
... in lieu of the destroyed original.

JOHN SPURLIN, bearer for the Estate of JESSE CARTER, Plaintiff in Execution vs HENRY LAYLESS

Six fifas from Justice Court in Twiggs County - Personally came into open court JOHN SPURLIN, the plaintiff...says...satisfied and paid off.

JOHN SPURLIN
E. M. AMOS, Clerk BENJ. C. FRANKLIN, Plaintiff Atty.

JOHN KINCER vs SAMUEL W. HEARN Judgment, Crawford Superior Court October Term 1828 ...established in lieu of the original.

EDMUND SWINNEY vs The Legal Representatives of NOAH ADAMS Rule nisi to establish lost deed ... conveying to EDMUND SWINNEY ...lot of land number 256 in the 7th District of formally Houston, now Crawford County. A copy of this rule be...published in the public gazette of the State once a month for four months previous to the setting of the next term of said court.

DANIEL McWILLIAMS vs ROBERT BROOKS, Senr. Rule nisi to establish lost deed... for lot of land number 214 in the 2nd District of originally Houston, now Crawford County...must be published one a month for three months in the gazette of this state.

MYRIAN HICKS by her next friend AMOS HICKS vs MILDRED ODOM Case - Dismissed

WILLIAM MELTON vs JOHN ROGERS and SARAH ROGERS Trover - Dismissed for irregularity.

The State vs MUSCOGEE TILLER Adultery - A True Bill
We the Jury find the defendant not guilty of the charge.
J. W. RHODES, Foreman
Ex'd C. B. STRONG

Saturday morning, September 4th 1830
Present his Honor CHRISTOPHER B. STRONG.

Grand Jurors at the next term (to wit):

1. JOHN SLAPPY
2. PAYTON R. CLEMENTS
3. S. R. VICARS
4. JARIUS WILLIAMS
5. SIMON CAUSEY
6. FRANCIS BACON
7. GILBERT D. JORDON
8. SAMUEL SMITH
9. JAMES M. D. KING
10. ELIJAH STEPHENS
11. ABRAHAM PRINCE
12. LEWIS DAVIS
13. GEHUE? STEMBRIDGE
14. THO'S SATTERWHITE
15. BENJAMIN WEATHERBY
16. ABRAHAM DAVIS
17. WILLIS BOON
18. JOHN WHITTINGTON, Sr.
19. MICHAEL DUSKIN
20. LEWIS MOBLEY
21. WILLIAM H. BROOKS
22. JOHN H. MUNK
23. REDDEN WILSON
24. NATHAN FOWLER
25. WILLIAM D. TUCKER
26. GEHUE? CARTER
27. JOHN WALPOLE
28. SAMUEL COMMANDER
29. ABRAHAM FUTSAL
30. GREEN HASK
31. WILLIAM ZIGLER
32. ENOCH MATTHEWS
33. JAMES HAIL
34. R. B. DAVIS
35. WILLIAM STROTHER
36. EPHRAIM WHITTINGTON

Petit Jurors at the next term (to wit):

1. JEREMIAH WALTON
2. JOHN LEGROVE
3. WILLIAM POSEY
4. J. J. CULPEPPER
5. DREWRY DUKES
6. JAMES PRICE
7. REUBIN E. ADAMS
8. MATTHEW JACKSON
9. HOWELL BRIDGES
10. JOHN BURTON
11. SAMUEL DUKES
12. EZEKIEL AKRIDGE
13. ENOCH HANCOCK
14. SHERROD WHITTINGTON
15. SAMUEL DAVIS, Jur.
16. JAMES BEASLEY
17. JOHN JORMANNY
18. SEABORN B. PICKETT
19. ELIJAH KELLEY
20. EPHRAIM JONSON
21. NIMROD BUSBY
22. JOHN CALLUM
23. JOSHUA LEE
24. JAMES FLINN
25. RICHARD BROWN
26. AMOS ADAMS
27. JOHN KIGHT(KNIGHT)
28. OBADIAH IRWIN
29. LEWIS TANNER
30. MOSES HORTMAN

31. ROBERT KNIGHT
32. JACOB MOFFET
33. GEORGE PALMER
34. WILLIAM RALLS
35. JOHN G. PERRY
36. JAMES ALTMAN
37. JOHN BROOKS
38. EDWARD SHURLEY
39. POWELL BURTON
40. WILLIAM ROBERTS
41. WILLIAM TAFF
42. JOHN B. HEARD
43. NATHAN JORDAN
44. SILAS HASKINS
45. DRED WILDER
46. JOHN CULVERHOUSE
47. DEMPSEY RHAY
48. THOS. W. GLOVER

The State vs FRANCIS BACON Keeping open a Tippling house on the Sabbath - A True Bill
DAVID HICKS
Not guilty pleaded Sep 4th 1830
R. L. SIMMS, Sol. Genl.

WILLIAM B. FILES vs LUDWILL M. WEBB, JOHN HATCHER & BARTLETT WEEKS Rule nisi to establish lost property August term 1830
It appearing upon the oath of WM. B. FILES...has lost or mislaid the same...

JAMES WILKINSON vs JAMES HAIL Case & verdict for two hundred fifteen dollars with cost and interest...the said JAMES HAIL bring ISAIAH DAVIS as his security.
E. M. AMOS, Clerk JAMES HAIL SEAL
ISAIAH DAVIS SEAL

BENJAMIN COLLIER vs LEWIS DAVIS Case & confession to the plaintiff, $250 with interest & cost. The said LEWIS DAVIS ...bring SILVANIUS PRINCE as his security...
E. M. AMOS, Clerk LEWIS DAVIS SEAL
SILVANIUS PRINCE SEAL

Georgia, Crawford County,

We the grand Jurors ...his honor Judge STRONG ...and appreciate the attentions of the Solicitor General R. L. SIMMS toward this body. We the grand jury present MICHAEL WELCH for the offense of retailing spirituous liquors in said county without license on the second day of September 1830——GEORGE MOORE. We allow the tax collector for 1830 the sum of forty-one dollars and thirty-three cents on the state tax and twenty-four dollars and eighty and three-fourths cents on the county tax. We also allow him seven dollars and thirty-seven cents on the state tax, and four dollars and forty-two cents on the county tax as an error committed by the receiver. We... find them correct with the exception of two hundred dollars paid to HENRY CREW, which was paid without any order of court. We...find a balance of one hundred thirty-seven dollars and thirty-three and three-fourths cents. We recommend the Inferior Court of this county appoint a committee to examine the actings and doings of all former Treasurers...We present as a public grievance the letting and building of the Court House in the county aforesaid as it does not appear of record...or public notice given. We, therefore protest against an order prepared in favor of HENRY CREW for the building of said Court House ...

1. DAVID HICKS, Foreman
2. JAMES McMURRAY
3. SIMEON HAMMOCK
4. DAVID DELK
5. ROBERT CURTIS
6. SEABORN C. BRYANT
7. JOHN CURTIS
8. ELIJAH FOLSOM
9. GEORGE O. MOORE
10. JOHN WILLIAMS
11. THOS. WILSON
12. JOHN P. GLOVER
13. YOUNG MANN
14. JOHN HANCOCK
15. WM. BAKER
16. FRED'K SIMMONS
17. JOHN CARTER
18. MOSES PARK
19. STEPHEN CARTER
20. WILLIAM McGEHEE
21. JOHN L. SANDEFER
22. JNO(JOHN) POTTER
23. JOSEPH G. THOMPSON

Ex'd C. B. STRONG

JOHN C. McPHURSON vs FRANCIS MORGAN, KINCHEN N. MORGAN Case & verdict for the plaintiff for one hundred ten dollars with interest & cost.
And the said FRANCIS MORGAN by his attorney, JOHN O. MOORE, and the said KINCHEN N. MORGAN, being dissatisfied with the verdict, brings HENRY H. MORGAN and JOHN MAYFIELD...In testimony whereas they have hereunto set their hands.
E. M. AMOS, Clerk FRANCIS MORGAN by JOHN O. MOORE, his Atty. at Law SEAL

KINCHEN N. MORGAN by JOHN O. MOORE, his Atty. at Law SEAL
HENRY H. MORGAN SEAL
JOHN (X) MAYFIELD SEAL
(his mark)

GEORGE EAVENS vs FRANCIS MORGAN & KINCHEN N. MORGAN Case and confession to the plaintiff for one hundred twenty-two dollars and twenty-five cents with the right of appeal...

EDMUND ABERCROMBIE & ALFRED M. HORTON, Admrs. vs
WILLIAM RALLS & THOMAS CRUCHFIELD Case and confession to the plaintiff for the sum of one hundred dollars with interest and cost... WILLIAM RALLS and THOMAS CRUCHFIELD bring JOHN WALPOLE and tender him their security...

E. M. AMOS, Clerk WILLIAM RALLS SEAL
THOS CRUCHFIELD SEAL
JOHN WALPOLE SEAL

WILLIAM PAGET vs ECHOLS DANIEL, appellant Case & verdict for $111 with cost of suit. The defendant...brings JAMES M. D. KING and tenders him as his security...

E. DANIEL SEAL
JAMES M. D. KING SEAL

EDMUND JORDEN vs JOSEPH HICKEY Trover & verdict for defendant with cost of suit. The plaintiff, EDMUND JORDEN being dissatisfied with the verdict...bring WILLIAM F. BROWN...

E. M. AMOS, Clerk EDMUND JORDEN SEAL
WILLIAM F.(X) BROWN SEAL
(his mark)

JOSEPH FLOYD vs JOSEPH G. THOMPSON Case & verdict for the defendant...with the plaintiff being dissatisfied with the verdict... brings LEVI STOKES... as his security...

E. M. AMOS, Clerk JOSEPH (X) FLOYD SEAL
(his mark)
LEVI STOKES SEAL

JOHN BUNDRICK vs JOHN MATHEWS Indebtedness Assumpsit
A verdict for the plaintiff for thirty-five dollars with cost of suit..JOHN MATHEWS being dissatisfied with the verdict... brings JAMES MATHEWS...

E. M. AMOS, Clerk JOHN MATHEWS SEAL
JAMES MATHEWS SEAL

JOHN MATHEWS, appellant vs JAMES PARK, respondent Case and verdict for defendant with cost. The plaintiff, JOHN MATHEWS, being dissatisfied with the verdict... brings JAMES MATHEWS...

E. M. AMOS, Clerk JOHN MATHEWS SEAL
JAMES MATHEWS SEAL

JACK BARNETT for the use of JOHN BRITT vs SAMPSON SMITH Case & bail and verdict for defendant with cost of suit. The plaintiff being dissatisfied with the verdict... brings WILLIAM D. WILLIAMS and tenders him as his security... and the said JOHN BRITT... and ... SAMPSON SMITH ...

E. M. AMOS, Clerk JOHN BRITT SEAL
W. D. WILLIAMS SEAL

February Term 1831

Monday morning, February the 21st 1831
Present his Honor CHRISTOPHER B. STRONG, Judge.

Grand Jurors to serve at the present term to wit:

1. JOHN WHITTINGTON, Snr., Foreman
2. JAMES M. WILLIAMS
3. SAMUEL CAUSEY
4. FRANCIS BACON
5. SAMUEL SMITH
6. ELIJAH STEPHENS
7. ABRAHAM PRINCE
8. ABRAHAM DAVIS
9. LEWIS DAVIS
10. WILLIAM BOON
11. LEWIS MABLY
12. JOHN H. MUNK
13. REDDEN WILSON
14. NATHAN FOWLER
15. WILLIAM D. TUCKER
16. JOHN WALPOLE
17. SAMUEL COMMANDER
18. ABRAHAM FUTRAL
19. GREEN HARP
20. WILLIAM ZIGLER
21. ENOCH MATTHEWS
22. JAMES HAIL
23. REUBIN B. DAVIS

Petit Jurors during the present term (to wit):

1. JOHN LEGRANE
2. J. J. CULPEPPER
3. DREWEY DUKES
4. REUBIN E. ADAMS
5. MATTHEW JACKSON
6. HARVELL BRIDGES
7. JOHN BURTON
8. SAMUEL DUKES
9. ENOCH HANCOCK
10. SHEROD WHITTINGTON
11. EPHARIM JOHNSON
12. NIMROD BUZBY

THOMAS MORGAN, Appellant vs THOS. BROWN, Respondent Case
We the Jury find for the plaintiff, Twenty-eight dollars and seventy-five cents, with cost of suit.
J. WHITTINGTON

Petit Jurors for the present term to wit:

1. JOHN CALLUM
2. JOSHUA LEE
3. JAMES FLIN
4. JOHN KNIGHT
5. OBED IRWIN
6. JACOB MOFFITT
7. WILLIAM RUSSELL
8. WILLIAM ROBERTS
9. POWELL BURTON
10. WM. TAFF
11. NATHAN JONSON
12. JOHN CULVERHOUSE

WILLIAM J. WAYNMAN, bearer vs The Trustees of the Knoxville Academy Assumpsit
We the Jury find for the plaintiff Two hundred seventy-six dollars with interest from 16 Jun 1829.
SAMUEL DUKES, Foreman

EDMUND SWINNEY vs The Legal Representatives of NOAH ADAMS Rule absolute to establish last deed in Crawford Superior Court. February Term 1831.
Whereas at the last term...a rule nisi ... against the legal representatives of NOAH ADAMS, deceased... from NOAH ADAMS to EDMUND SWINNEY ... for lot of land number 256 in the 7th District.

GEORGE R. GILMAN, Govr. vs SHEROD WHITTINGTON & PETER ELDRIDGE Debt
I confess judgment to the plaintiff for the sum of fifty dollars with interest and cost of court.
Test. E. M. AMOS SHEROD (X) WHITTINGTON
(his mark)

KIMBERLY & CHISHOLM vs JOHN POTTER Debt
I confess judgment to the plaintiff in the sum of seventy-eight dollars and fifty cents with cost of suit.
JOHN POTTER

JOHN A. GRANT vs SAMPSON SMITH Assumpsit
...confess judgment to the plaintiff for thirty-five dollars and eighty-three cents with interest and cost of suit.
HIRAM WARNER, Deft. Atty.

ROBERT BIRDSONG vs ALGANAN S. BAILEY Debt
... find for the plaintiff, seventy-six dollars and eighty-seven cents, principal with interest & cost.
SAMUEL DUKES, Foreman

The Governor as the information of JAMES N. BETHUME vs MARY PIERCE Scifa
February 1831 - Dismissed at defendant cost

The Governor as the information of SIDNEY BECKWITH vs MARY PIERCE Scifa
Dismissed at defendant cost

ROBERT HOWE vs MATHEW ROWE Case
Settled and cost paid

Tuesday morning February 22, 1831
Present his honor CHRISTOPHER B. STRONG, Judge

The State vs EDWARD BARKER Forgery
True Bill - J. WHITTINGTON, Foreman

The State vs ABNER H. SINGLETON Mayhem
True Bill - J. WHITTINGTON, Foreman

DANIEL McWILLIAMS vs ROBERT BROOKS Rule absolute to establish last deed
... for lot of land number 214 in the second district of originally Houston, now Crawford county...

BIGELOW BIRCH & CO. vs LAWSHE & BACON Case
... confess judgment to plaintiff for One thousand fifty dollars and eighty-seven and one half cents principal with interest and cost.
McDONALD & FRANKLIN, Deft. Attys.

THOMAS CLARK, Plaintiff, in execution vs A. & Z. BAILEY & WILLIS HOWARD, defendant, in execution
Plea of Illegality
Ordered that the above illegality be sustained...

Georgia, Crawford County
To the Honorable, the Superior court of said county the petition of MARGARET McDONALD for the use of JOHN MARTIN ... that JOHN BUCKHANNON & KINCHEN CURL, both of said county owes and ... unjustly detain the sum of one hundred dollars besides interest... on the second day of May in ...1824... to answer your petitioner in an action of debt.
JAMES SMITH, Plaintiff Atty.

MARGARET McDONALD for the use of JOHN MARTIN vs
JOHN BUCKHANNON & KINCHEN CURL Debt
The defendants are hereby required personally or by attorney to be and appear at the Superior Court ... Witness the Honorable ELI S. SHORTER, Judge of said court this 3rd day of February 1825 DAVID MURRAY, Clerk
(An entire paragraph has been obliterated with pen and ink at this point)
Served the defendant with copies of the writ 10 February 1825
JNO. WHITTINGTON, Sheriff

$100.00. On the first day of January next we promise to pay MARGARET McDONALD one hundred dollars for value ... 2 May 1824
We the jury find for the plaintiff one hundred dollars with interest and cost.
MARTIN T. ELLIS, Foreman JOHN BUCKHANNON, KINCHEN CURL, JESSE ROBINETT, FRANCIS WILLIAMSON, BARTHOLOMEW STOVALL, JARIUS FLINN, SAMUEL W. HEARN, ANDERSON BRUNBERRY, BENJAMIN MORRIS, JARIUS LODGE, CHARLES DUNNING, JAMES P. PATTERSON, WILLIAM JONSON. *(These names written in this unusual manner in ledger.)*

Whereupon it is considered by the court that the plaintiff received the sum of one hundred dollars and the defendant be in mercy. 17 October 1825
JAMES SMITH, Plaintiff Atty.

CRAWFORD COUNTY, GEORGIA SUPERIOR COURT MINUTES, 1830-1844

Georgia, Houston County
This day came in a person before JAMES SMITH who being duly sworn... and nothing has been paid or collected... records was burned with the court house in 1829. . and subscribed before me this 16 February 1831.
J. SMITH
C. B. STRONG
* Judge (For the order look on the other side of this leaf) *There was nothing on the other side!*

SUSAN WILLS, Extrx. vs JOSEPH BENNETT Case
We the jury find for the plaintiff eighty-six dollars with interest and cost.
SAM'L DUKES, Foreman

FRANCIS MORGAN, KINCHEN N. MORGAN, appellants vs
GEORGE EVANS, Respondent Case
February Term 1831
I confess judgment to the plaintiff in the sum of one hundred twenty-two dollars and twenty-five cents with interest & cost of suit.
JOHN O. MOORE, Deft. Atty.

FRANCIS MORGAN, KINCHEN N. MORGAN, appellants vs
JOHN C. McPHURSON, Respondent Case
I confess judgment to the plaintiff in the sum of one hundred ten dollars with interest and cost of suit.
JOHN O. MOORE, Deft. Atty.

SAMUEL IVEY vs LEVI STOKES Assumpsit
We the jury find for the plaintiff fifty dollars principal cost and interest this 22 Feb 1831.
JAMES FLINN, Foreman

The State vs MICHAEL WELCH Retailing without license
The defendant arraigned and plead not guilty.
RICH'D L. SIMMS, Sol. Genl.

MARGARET McDONALD for the use of JOHN MARTIN vs
JOHN BUCKHANNON & KINCHEN CURL Debt and Judgment Crawford Superior Court, 17 October 1825
Principal $100.00
Interest 6.35
Cost 14.07½

It appearing to the court that there was a judgment... at October term 1825 in favor of the plaintiff against the defendant ... cost as above stated which has been returned null & bona ... and the record ... was burnt in the court house when it was destroyed in the year 1829 ... and the plaintiff's attorney having exhibited to the court a proven copy in substance February Term 1831

The State vs MICHAEL WELCH Retailing without License
We the Jury find the defendant not guilty.
SAMUEL DUKES, Foreman

The State vs ANDREW CARRUTHERS Forgery
February 1831 Abated by the death of defendant

JOHN HANNON having petitioned the court for admission to the practice of law in the several courts of law & equity in this State & exhibited satisfactory evidence of his having studied law. of his age & good moral character and having undergone a satisfactory examination in open court and taken & subscribed the following oath:
I, JOHN HANNON, do solemnly swear that I will justly and ... so help me God.
C. B. STRONG, Judge JNO. HANNON
Whereupon it is considered adjudged & ordered by the court that JOHN HANNON, Esquire ... is hereby admitted to the practice as an attorney, counsellor and Solicitor at the bar ...

(To Be Continued In Next Issue)

Using Court Writs in Genealogical Research

By Georgette Lipford

In the quest for information on our ancestors court writs should not be overlooked. The minutes from Superior and Inferior Court cases will provide the names of the parties involved, the date and the outcome of a suit or court action. Yet, the writs if available, will contain the details of the case, for the writ is actually the lawyer's "presentment" (or pleadings) to the court.

In these pleadings can be found many details of genealogical interest, including proof of relationships. For example, the Superior Court Minutes of Warren Co. Ga. for 15 April 1857 show, "Job and William Hunter by William G. Wilcher, Guardian et al vs Green H. Hunter, admr" in an Equity suit. However, the Superior Court Writs corresponding to the case show that Job and William Hunter are suing for their share of their grandfather's estate, that their grandfather is Job Hunter and that their father is Bryant J. Hunter who died in 1843. Also named are their sisters Rebecca Scarborough and Eliza Milborn. In addition to the death dates of their grandfather and grandmother, the names of their uncles are also sworn to in the writs. Many of these details on this family are not found in any other record.

In divorce cases, the court minutes only show that one spouse is suing the other for divorce, "Libel for divorce". If one is lucky enough to find this action in the court writs, the details of the sins of the offending spouse are frequently recorded. So sometimes writs are not only informative but entertaining as well.

Unfortunately, writs are not as accessible as other county records. For many Georgia counties, the writs (if they have survived), have not been microfilmed. A survey of the LDS Library catalog on CD reveals writs available on microfilm only for three of the 27 counties covered by CGGS. Seven other counties that have writs on microfilm have been added to this list:

Chatham Co.	Writs 1861-1868
Clarke Co.	Superior Ct. Writs 1802-1904, Inferior Ct. Writs 1801-1852
Hancock Co.	Superior Ct. Writs 1807-1901, Inferior Ct. Writs 1800-1876
Monroe Co.	Superior Ct. Writs 1831-1893
Montgomery Co.	Superior Ct. Writs 1869-1906
Richmond Co.	Superior Ct. Writs 1802-1839, Inferior Ct. Writs 1799-1857
Taliaferro Co.	Superior Ct. Writs 1826-1904, Inferior Ct. Writs 1826-1839
Upson Co.	Superior Ct. Writs 1828-1902, Inferior Ct. Writs 1824-1866
Warren Co.	Superior Ct. Writs 1818-1906, Inferior Ct. Writs 1843-1858
Wilkes Co.	Superior Ct. Writs 1799-1909, Inferior Ct. Writs 1803-1865

These microfilm records can be ordered through an LDS Family History Center (Macon and Perry) or at the Genealogical Room of the Washington

Memorial Library in Macon. (Or they may be available at other research facilities) The LDS catalog can be searched online at www.familysearch.com.

The following transcription of a Superior Court Writ from Warren Co., Ga. illustrates details of life in another time. In this case a merchant from Augusta is suing to recover money due him on the account of Narcissa C. Battle. In preparing for her daughter's wedding, Mrs. Battle purchased material, thread, lace, etc. for the wedding clothes. A detailed list of that merchandise is included as part of the case.

2 Oct 1877. Warren Co, GA. Superior Court Writs. Page 204.
State of Georgia } To the Superior Court of said County.
Warren County } The petition of James Miller shows that **Narcissa C. Battle** of said County and State is indebted to your petitioner in the sum of $\$239^{\underline{76}}$ Two hundred and Thirty 76/100 Dollars besides interest on an account a copy of which is hereto attached which the said **N. C. Battle** refuses to pay: Wherefore your petitioner prays that process may issue requiring the said **N. C. Battle** to be and appear at the next Superior Court April Term 1877 of said County to answer your petitioners complaint

Charles S. DuBose
Plaintiffs Attorney

Copy A/c
Mr. **B. E. Barksdale** for Mrs. **N. C. Battle**

1874			Bot of James Miller			
Feb 23	1 pr BC Shirting 50^c 22^c =	11.36	2 ps Shirting 83 12^c	10.37	21.73
	1 " " " 51^c 20 -	10.30	2 " Prints 96^5 12^2	12.05	22.35
	2 " Plaids 94^c 18	16.61	(Mar 2) 9 Doz Thread ^{80}	7.20	23.81
May 18	40 yds Blk SG Grenadine 35	15.00	2 Parasols for	8.00	23.00
	3 " Blue Cam 31^7	1.13	1 Remnant Blk Lace for	1.75	2.88
	10 Cakes Soap for	2.00	12 yds narrow blk lace	1.00	3.00
	1 pr twilling ca .75 & 100	1.75	13^3 yds linen Cam ^{25}	3.44	5.19
	1 Fan ea 75 – 100	1.75	(19)15 " " " ^{25}	3.75	5.50
" 19	2 yds Nainsoote .75	1.50	12 " Calico 12^2	1.50	3.00
	4 S C Hdfs .25	1.00	1 Doz Buttons	.75	1.75
" 21	2 Ladies Belts	.60	(21)45 yds linen Cann ^{25}	11.88	12.48
" 23	20 yds Blk Silk 2.50	50.00	23 " Colored Silk $^{2.50}$	57.50	107.50
	5 " Wiggen	1.00	3 Neck Ties 1.25	3.75	4.75
	12 " pa Cambric 12^c	1.50	3 ¼ yds Sash Ribn $^{1.50}$	4.88	6.38
	4 spools silk .50 2 ps Braid $^{.20}$	.70	3 " Bld Drill	.60	1.30
	1 ps bras tucking eas 2.50 3.50	6.00	25 " lace footing	2.00	8.00
	2 ¼ yds Hair Edging .67	1.41	2 " Hair Edging 37^c	.75	2.16
	1 ¾ " " " .50	.88	2½ " " " .25	.62	1.50
	5 " " " 18^3	.94	1 pr Rusia Diaper	3.00	3.94
	1 pr Corsets	2.00	1 Belt eas 40, 50, 60	1.50	3.50
	1 Doz Towels	6.00	6 pr White Hose ^{75}	4.50	10.50
	17 yds Check Muslin 37^c	6.37	10^2 yds Mainswk ^{45}	4.73	11.50
	1 Box Hair pins	.25	5 " Grass linen ^{37}	1.88	2.13
	15 yds Col Muslin 20	3.00	(25)36 yds Calico 12^5	4.50	7.50
" 25	1 Corset	1.50	1 ½ doz buttons ^{15}	.23	1.73
	20 yds check muslin 37^c	7.50	1 Set Collars & Cuffs	.88	8.38
	4 Collars 25^c	1.00	18 yds Camels Hair .50	9.00	10.00
	1 yd pa Cambric	.13	¾ " Slate Jeans ^{20}	.15	.28
	1 pr Bro Ribon	1.00	1 pr Silk Gloves	1.00	2.00
	2 Doz Buttons 25	.50	3 Ladies Hdfs ea .50 & $.62^c$	3.38	3.88

	1 pr Cuffs .38 1 Collar .25	.63	1 Box Hair pins	.25	.88
	2 spools silk	.25	1 spool Thread	.10	.35
" 26	2 ½ yds Wiggin .20	.50	2 yds pa muslin '25	.25	.75
	1 ps Ribon	1.00	1 ps Braid	.10	1.20
" 27	Geo' E. Goodrich for Barage &c & Sash				20.00

carried forward

Page 205.

	Brought forward				
June 2	1 Belt	.75 (3)		3 pa Pins	12
37^{c}	1.13				
May 25	6 L C Hdfs 62c	3.75	2 spools silk	.25	4.00
	2 Doz Blk Thread	1.50	1 ¼ yds Crinoline	.31	1.81
	1 ¼ yds Blk Lustie	.35			.31
1874	Cr				
June 2	By 1 Belt Returned			.50	
Nov 23	" Amount Rec^{d} from 2 B/C D & Rowland			119.69	
120.19					
					230.76

State of Georgia } Personally appeared before me James Miller who
deposeth and Richmond County } sayeth that the above account as it stands
stated is just and true to the best of his knowledge and belief
Sworn and Subscribed to before me } James Miller
this 14 day of December 1876 }
Alex Philip N.P. & Ex Off J. P. {Seal}

Filed in Office March 12 1877
H. H. Fitzpatrick Clerk

Service acknowledged copy process and all further service waived
N. C. Battle

I confess judgment to Plaintiff in the sum of $\$230^{76}$ Two Hundred and Thirty 76/100 Dollars with interest on said sum from January 1^{st} 1875 with costs of suit Oct 1^{st} 1877

N. C. Battle by James Battle
James Whitehead Atty for deft

Whereupon it is ordered considered and adjudged by the Court that James Miller do recover of **N. C. Battle** the principal sum of $\$230^{\underline{76}}$ Two Hundred and Thirty 76/100 Dollars $\$44^{\underline{40}}$ Forty four 40/100 Dollars interest to date and dollars Cost of this suit and defendant in mercy &c.
Judgment signed October 2 1877

Charles S. DuBose
Plffs Atty

Ref: Warren County, GA. Superior Court Writs. Book Y, pp204-5.
Transcription by F. Hunt Sanders from microfilm

A Letter Between Sisters

Contributed by Sue Bassett Folawn

The following letter was written by Harriet Bassett Pattishall to her sister, Mary Bassett Clark in 1863. Both women were the daughters of Stephen and Jane (Morris) Bassett, who settled near Byron, Ga. in 1828. The family arrived in Jones Co., Ga. from Barnwell, S.C. about 1820 and remained in the area for the rest of their lives. Stephen and Jane Bassett, the Clarks and the Pattishalls are all buried in Shiloh Methodist Churchyard near Byron. Siblings of Mary and Harriet, including William F. Bassett, Stephen Elisha Bassett and Georgia Bassett (Melvin) settled around Powersville and Fort Valley, Ga. There are still Bassett descendents in the area.

Harriett was married to Jackson Pattishall. They were the parents of 13 children, one of whom died in the Civil War. Mary and her husband, Wiley Clark had 9 children. She and her family lived just east of Powersville. Mary lost 2 sons and her husband during the war. When it was all over, Mary homesteaded their farm and raised her 3 children that remained at home. She outlived all but one of her siblings and died at age 86 in Monroe Co., Ga.

At home Aug 9th 1863
Mrs Mary A A Clark

My dear sister I received your kind letter this morning I was more than glad to hear from you all this leaves me with a sick family Jack and Lish and Eugenia has all got the fever and has been down a week today Jack has missed his ague five days but is verry weak for he like to of died I have been sick myself it was caused from fatiegue and want of sleep I hope this may reach you all well and doing well dear sister trouble is common over here more so among the common people than the rich the rich is as high minded as ever and is dodging the war and the troubles of it dear it seems like every thing in way of trouble is come on me at once it seems insupportable and no friend near to relate my troubles to nor to sympathise with me it seems like I had rather die than live if it was not for my helpless little children that would suffer for my attention I have not heard from my husband and son in nearly three weeks I cant tell why they don't write to me I am in a distressed condition with my sick family and not well myself this is very sickly place I want to get away from here bad Tell Daniel to get off at Buzzard roost station we live two miles from the station inquire for the widow Bryans place or for where we live either Rebecca Bryans if Jack does not meet him Jack will meet him if he knew what day he would come tell him to come soon I want you to come with him if you can if you cant Meary might the children all wants to see aunt Mary I dreamed of you last knight I must close so nothing more from your loveing and affectionate sister this time

Harriet J Pattieshall

Author's note: There are early Houston County records referring to the Buzzard's Roost Ferry on the Ocmulgee River in the 11th land district of the county. It may have been near the present day town of Kathleen Ga.

Bible Record of Isaiah Grant

Contributed by Mrs. Betty Denton, [redacted]

COPIED FROM THE FAMILY BIBLE OF ISAIAH AND MARY GRANT, in the possession of Mary E. Sandefur.

Isaiah Grant was born May 8, 1844 and died Oct 9, 1921
Mary E. Wright was born Sep 7, 1842 and died May 26, 1911
Isaiah Grant was ordained to Primitive Baptist Ministry Apr 25, 1882. He served the Salem Primitive Baptist Church for 39 years and is buried in the Church Cemetery.

Children of Isaiah Grand and Mary E. Wright.

David Wright Grant	Born Jun 28, 1869	Died May 5, 1888
Bascom S. Grant	Born Apr 27, 1871	Died Nov 13, 1901
Ida Jane Grant	Born Dec 12, 1872	Died Jun 21, 1897
Fannie Valeria Grant	Born May 11, 1877	Died Jul 8, 1919
Lester L. Grant	Born Aug 17, 1879	Died Feb 15, 1970
Bennie Grant	Born Apr 10, 1874	Died Apr 8, 1878
Wiley Cleveland Grant	Born Jan 6, 1882	Died Mar 12, 1970
Mattie Emma Grant	Born Jan 7, 1886	Died Jul 4, 1948

Miss Elizabeth R. Grant (Aunt Betty) born Dec 25, 1854 died July 7, 1880, recorded in the family bible she was 27 years, 5 mos., 7 days old.

Isaiah Grant volunteered at the outbreak of the Civil War and served the whole period under Stonewall Jackson in Company K, under the command of Captain Rutherford in the 45th Georgia Regiment. I have a ribbon from the reunion of Crawford County Confederate Veterans at Roberta, GA July 22, 1891.

Isaiah Grant was baptized in 1880 by Wilde Cleveland who at the time told the congregation "I have baptized you a Preacher".

Grandmother Grant's father was Elias Wright born in 1800. His daughter Mary E. married Isaiah Grant. William Grant (Isaiah Grant's father) married Martha McGee in 1850– both were 25 years old.

(Editorial Note–Stonewall Jackson was a Corps Commander who died of wounds received at Chancellorsville, Va., May, 1863. The 45th Georgia Infantry was part of Gen. J.R. Anderson's brigade, Gen. A.P. Hill's Division when the brigade was formed in 1862. After the seven days battles around Richmond, Va., Gen. Anderson resigned and the command went to Gen. E. L. Thomas with whom the 45th would serve until the end. It was in every major battle the Army of Northern Virginia participated in from 1862 through 1865 with the exception of Antietam when the regiment remained at Harper's Ferry to guard captured supplies and prisoners.)

Oglethorpe Co. Ga. Records on Microfilm

Oglethorpe County was created in 1793 from Wilkes County. Between 1794 and 1842 its boundaries shifted several times and Oglethorpe gained or lost land to Greene, Madison, Clarke and Taliaferro counties. As evidenced by the list below, Oglethorpe is rich in records. This list was compiled from the LDS Family History Library catalog CD and is meant to serve as a checklist for research. The LDS microfilm reel numbers are listed beside each record. The asterisk in the "WML" column denotes microfilm also housed at the Genealogy Room at Washington Memorial Library in Macon, Ga. Microfilm on this list can be ordered from an LDS Family History Center or at Washington Memorial Library.

SUPERIOR COURT	NUMBER	WML
Minutes		
1. Book A 1794-1798	158706	
2.1797-1799, Minutes Inferior Court1794-1799	158707	
3.Minutes1800-1803	158804	
4. Book B 1800-1808, 1800-1808	158709	
5. Minutes 1803-1807, Book C 1809-1810, 1810-1813	158805	
6. Minutes 1809-1812	158708	
7. Book E 1812-1815	158806	
8. Minutes 1812-1820	158710	
9. Book F 1815-1819, Minutes 1819-1820, 1820-1821	158807	
10. Minutes 1820-1823	158711	
11. Minutes 1823-1829	158712	
12. Minutes 1829-1833, 1834-1835, 1838-1842	158713	
13. Minutes 1842-1849	158714	
14. Minutes 1849-1854, 1855-1857	158715	
15. Minutes 1858-1862	158716	
16. Minutes 1862-1866, 1866-1868, 1868-1871	158717	
18. Minutes 1872-1875, 1876-1878	158718	
19. Minutes 1879-1882	158719	
20. Minutes 1883-1887, 1887-1892	158720	
21. Minutes 1892-1897, 1897-1901	158721	
22. Minutes 1821-1825, 1820-1823	158808	
23. Book H 1825-1827, 1808, Book I 1826-1830	158809	
24. Book J 1828-1832, Book K 1832-1836	158810	
25. Book L 1838-1841	158811	
26. Book M 1840-1842, Book N 1843-1847	158812	
27. Book O 1847-1853	158813	
28. Book P 1853-1855	158814	
29. Book Q 1855-1858	158815	
30. Book R 1858-1865	158816	
31. Book S 1866-1868	158817	
32. Book T 1868-1872	158818	
33. Book V 1878-1886	158819	

SUPERIOR CT. MINUTES (CONT.)	NUMBER	WML
34. Book W 1885-1897	158820	
35. Book X 1891-1911	158821	
Equity and Appeals		
1. Book A 1846-1853	158798	
2. Book B 1854-1866	158799	
3. Book C 1866-1869	158800	
4. Book D 1870-1878, Book E 1876-1886	158801	
5. Book F 1888-1905	158802	
Deeds and Mortgages		
1. Grantor index A-E, F-M 1794-1938	158669	
2. Grantor index N-Z 1794-1938	158670	
3. Grantee index A-E, F-M 1794-1938	158671	
4. Grantee index N-Z 1794-1938	158672	
5. Deed books A-B 1794-1798	158673	*
6. C-D 1798-1806	158674	*
7. E-G 1806-1812	158675	*
8. H-I 1812-1818	158676	*
9. J-K 1818-1823	158677	*
10. L-M 1823-1829	158678	*
11. N 1829-1834	158679	*
12. O-P 1834-1841	158680	*
13. Q-R 1841-1851	158681	*
14. S-T 1851-1857	158682	
15. U 1858-1863	158683	
16. V 1864-1870	158684	
17. W 1870-1875	158685	
18. X 1875-1879	158686	
19. Y-Z 1879-1885	158687	
20. AA 1885-1888	158688	
21. BB 1888-1891	158689	
22. CC 1891-1893	158690	
23. DD 1893-1895	158691	
24. EE 1895-1897	158692	
25. FF 1897-1899	158693	
26. GG 1899-1901	158694	
Mortgages and liens		
1. A 1869-1877, B 1877-1883	158695	
2. C 1883-1886, D 1886-1889	158696	
3. E 1889-1891	158697	
4. F 1891-1892	158698	
5. G 1892-1893	158699	
6. H 1893-1894	158700	
7. I 1894-1895	158701	
8. J 1895-1896	158702	
9. K 1896-1897	158703	

SUPERIOR CT. MORTGAGES(CONT.)	NUMBER	WML
10. L 1897-1899	158704	
11. M 1899-1901	158705	
Tax Digests		
1. 1795-1803, 1805	177698	*
2. 1806-1815	177699	*
3. 1816-1824	177700	*
4. 1825-1831, 1833-1834, 1835-1838	177701	
5. 1839-1845	177702	
6. 1846-1851, 1854	177703	
7. 1852-1853, 1858-1864, 1866	177704	
8. 1860	158725	
9. 1842, 1851, 1853 (Tax Receiver's Office)	159165	
10. Tax defaulter's docket 1881-1895	158793	
11. Also extant - 1804		
Miscellaneous		
1. Court orders 1860-1870	158790	
2. Stud lien 1889-1908 Bar Common Law Docket 1879-1833	158726	
3. List of eligible drawers land lottery 1808-1832	158725	
4. Physicians register 1881-1944	158723	
5. Attorneys rolls 1795-1893	158753	
INFERIOR COURT		
Minutes		
1. Vol C 1794-1811	158740	
2. 1810-1823	158741	
3. Vol F 1827-1838	158742	
4. Vol I 1852-1858	158743	
5. Vol 1-2 1863-1886	158744	
Court Records 1788-1942;Miscellaneous Records Index 1800-1900		
1. Naturalizations 1857-1877, treasurer orders 1820-1873, promissary notes 1796-1853, sentences 1899, slave sales 1797-1889, subpoenas 1802-1904	1908001	
2. Marriage contract, debts, voter 1871, muster Roll 1862, etc	1940351	
3. Larceny, slander; voter list 1871; assumpsits Dade-Thomas	1908308	
4. Larceny, slander; voter list 1871; assumpsits Tiller-Young; Trovers Cases A-Grimes	1908309	
5. Slander, etc.; debts Academy-Crawford	1908116	
6. Miscellaneous; debts Dillard-Harrall	1908117	
7. Miscellaneous; debts Harris-McWhorten	1908118(2)	
8. Miscellaneous; debts Mechanics-Smith	1908143	
9. Misc.; voters 1871; debts Smith-Young	1908144	
10. Assault Adkins-William; Assumpsits Adkins-		

INFERIOR CT. RECORDS (CONT.)	NUMBER	WML
Coxe; miscellaneous	1908145	
11. Miscellaneous, voter list 1871	1908115	
12. Land lottery, census, slavery, bonds, City and County officials, pistol toters, etc.	1907727(1)	
13. Miscellaneous, pistol toters H-R	1907730	
14. Election materials 1863-1942, homesteads and exemptions 1868-1898, juror's lists 1799-1895, confederate vets 1888-1903, misc military records	1907731	
15. Muster Roll of Gilmer Blues, revolutionary veterans, naturalizations, slavery, etc.	1907732	
16. Naturalizations, slavery, yearly returns, etc	1907733	
17. Apprentice contracts 1802-1915 Alexander-Smith	1907769	
18. Apprentice contracts Starks-Young, apprentice 5 year contracts Adams-Hurt	1907770	
19. Habeas corpus, warrants, voter list 1871	1908017	
20. Court contract with labor Carter to Guither	1907943	
21. Court contract Hardman-Young, violations, etc.	1907944	
22. Employee tenant(cropper) contract, contracts 1820-1910, Coroner inquests 1848-1891	1907945	
23. Miscellaneous records 1821-1956	1907946	
24. Incapacitated adults W-Z 1886-1893, land disputes 1868-1802, land records 1788-1898, letters 1801-1902, lost papers 1819-1897, slave mortgages 1801-1806, mortgages 1803-1908	1908000	
25. Warrants, yearly returns, 1799 attachments	1908018	
26. Unidentified records Adams-Hardman	1908002	
27. Unidentified records Harris-Thornton	1908003	
28. Orders of Payments	488180	
29. Petitions 1794-1802	1276558	
30. Subpoena docket 1855-1867, Jurors 1870-1893	158803	
31. Bonds & oaths Vol A 1848-1869, liquor licenses Vol B 1869-1900	158785	
32. Bond records Alexander-Everett	1907725(8)	
33. Bill of sale 1795	1907725(6)	
34. Appeals & liquor bonds	1907725(3&4)	
35. Bail affidavits	1907725(2)	
36. Bench dockets 1869-1871	1907725(5)	
37. Bastardy records	1907725(4)	
38. Administrator records 1868	1907725(7)	
39. Constable oaths & bonds 1865-1897	1907603	
40. Bonds and appeals 1889-1900	158786	
41. Superior Court oaths & bonds 1860-1906	1907602	
42. Pauper & lunacy trial records 1851-1888	158787	
43. Citations 1799-1831	488188	

COURT OF ORDINARY	NUMBER	WML
Minutes		
1. 1800-1806, 1801-1806, 1806-1810, 1806-1812, 1813-1822, 1822-1827, 1827-1830	158734	
2. 1830-1838, Book C 1838-1844, 1845-1851	158735	
3. Citations 1831-1869	158736	
4. Minutes 1870-1874, 1874-1878	158737	
5. 1879-1887, 1887-1897	158738	
6. 1897-1904	158739	
7. Minutes 1852-1870	158755	
8. Minutes of Register of Ordinary 1794-1806	158745	*
Marriages		
1. Vol 1 1800-1819, Vol 2 1794-1831, Vol D 1831-1877	158729	
2. 1829-1863, Vol 1 1877-1933, Vol C (White) 1883-1902	158730	*
3. Vol E 1891-1897	158731	
4. Book B 1873-1878 (Col'd), Vol C (Col'd) 1877-1883, Vol D (Col'd) 1883-1891	158732	
5. Vol F (Col'd) 1897-1908	158733	
6. Account book & licenses of freedmen 1854-1874	488186	*
Bonds		
1. Bonds 1799-1807, 1804-1807, 1812-1820, 1821-1826, 1828-1830	158746	*
2. Book 1 1830-1848, M 1848-1856	158747	*
3. Book N 1866-1904	158748	
4. Book A 1883-1917	158749	
Estate Records 1790-1962		
1. Aaron, Milton L – Arnold, Chesley	1892947	
2. Arnold, Helen L – Bailey, Jonathan	1892948	
3. Bailey, Peter L – Barker, John	1893073	
4. Barnett, Able M – Berry, Fannie	1893074	
5. Berry, J M – Bowden, Charles	1893075	
6. Bowden, William – Bridges, Susanna	1893076	
7. Bridges, W L – Bryant, L	1893077	
8. Bryant, William – Callahan, John	1893166	
9. Callahan, Thomas – Chandler, James O	1893167	
10. Chandler, John S – Collier, Vines	1893168	
11. Collier, William – Cox, Edward	1893169	
12. Cox, Edward – Crowley, Benja	1893170	
13. Crowley, Eliza – Davenport, Daniel	1893171	
14. Davenport, William W – Dorough, Sarah	1893172	
15. Dossey, Clement R – Eades, Rainey	1893257	
16. Eades, Reubin – Edwards, Thomas	1893258	
17. Edward, M W – Farmer, George	1893259	
18. Farmer, George – Fleming, Will	1893260	

COURT OF ORDINARY (CONT.)

ESTATE RECORDS (CONT.)

	NUMBER	WML
19. Flint, Stephen – Gilham, Thomas A	1893261	
20. Gilham, Thomas D – Glenn, William	1893262	
21. Glenn, William Sr – Graham, S D	1893462	
22. Granade, Benjamin – Guthrie, Beverly	1893463	
23. Hackett, Richard – Hardman, John W	1893464	
24. Hardman, Robert S – Harwell, Mark	1893465	
25. Hatchett, John – Hill, Isbell	1893466	
26. Hill, James A – Howard, Asa J	1893467	
27. Howard, Benjamin – Hudspeth, William	1893753	
28. Huff, Charles – Jackson, Daniel	1893754	
29. Jackson, Edward – Jewell, George	1893755	
30. Jewell, William – Johnson, Whitson	1893756	
31. Johnson, Whitson – Kidd, James	1893757	
32. Kidd, James – Latimer, John P	1893758	
33. Launius, Joseph T – Luckie, William	1894007	
34. Luke, Lucius A – Marable, Frances	1894008	
35. Marable, Robert – Mathews, William	1894009	
36. Mathews, William – McCarty, Sherod	1894010	
37. McClain, John – McWhorter, Mary J	1894011	
38. McWhorter, Moses – Moody, Lila	1894012	
39. Moody, Selah – Newton, John	1907325	
40. Nichols, Mrs Emily S – Ogilby, William	1907326	
41. Ogilvie, Benjamin – Patterson, David	1907327	
42. Patterson, Frederick – Pittard, J S	1907328	
43. Pittard, S A – Pye, Allen	1907329	
44. Pye, Andrew – Salmons, E H	1907330	
45. Sams, John – Sims, Mark	1907379	
46. Sims, Mrs Mary – Smith, Joseph	1907380	
47. Smith, Joseph B – Stanfield, William	1907381	
48. Starkey, John – Sutherland, William	1907382	
49. Swann, Edward – Thompson, John	1907383	
50. Thompson, John – Tiller, John	1907415	
51. Tiller, John P – Turner, Mrs G M	1907416	
52. Turner, Mary C – Walton, Ben	1907417	
53. Walton, John – Webb, Ben G	1907418	
54. Webb, H J – Winfrey, John	1907536	
55. Winfrey, Judith – Wright, Ann A	1907537	
56. Wright, Edwin M – Young, Henry	1907538	
57. Young, J F – Zuber, Perry	1907601(1&2)	
Inventories and Returns		
1. Books A-B 1796-1806	158774	*
2. G-H 1802-1815, I-J 1803-1807, K-L 1805-1810	158775	*
3. M 1808-1829	158776	*
4. Returns 1811-1832	158777	*

COURT OF ORDINARY(CONT.)	NUMBER	WML
Inventories and Returns(cont.)		
5. P 1818-1826	158778	*
6. 1820-1830	158779	*
7. Inventories and appraisements 1870-1911	158780	
Returns		
1. 1798-1801, 1811-1826, 1815-1830	158756	*
2. 1824-1829, Journal C 1823-1830, Book C 1830-1832	158757	*
3. Book B 1828-1837	158758	*
4. Books D-E 1832-1841	158759	*
5. Books F-G 1841-1847	158760	*
6. Books H-I 1847-1852	158761	*
7. Books J-K 1852-1856	158762	
8. Books L-M 1856-1858	158763	
9. Book N 1858-1860	158764	
10. Book O 1860-1862	158765	
11. Book P 1862-1864	158766	
12. Books Q-R 1864-1870	158767	
13. Books S-T 1869-1873	158768	
14. Books U-V 1873-1879	158769	
15. Book W 1879-1885	158770	
16. Book X 1885-1891	158771	
17. Book Y 1891-1897	158772	
18. Book Z 1897-1903	158773	
19. Annual returns of estates 1798-1814	488187	*
20. Returns of estates 1858-1887	158791	
Apprentices Indentures		
1. Book A 1866-1894	158781	
2. Book C 1896-1903, Book D 1897-1898	158782	
3. Book E 1898-1899	158783	
Miscellaneous		
1. Pony homestead 1867-1887	488179	
2. Process docket record book	158784	
3. Letters of guardianship 1856-1904	158750	
4. Estray book 1830-1891	158788	
5. Homestead Record 1868-1905	158722	
6. Schedule and description of property 1867-1914	158789	
7. Disabled CSA veterans 1881-1895, Confederate Veterans Assoc. camp roll and minutes 1889-1931	158794	
8. Widows allowance 1857-1902	158792	
9. Letters of administration 1856-1901	158751	
10. Letters testamentary 1856-1924	158752	
11. Names of deceased and their administrator/executor 1799-1821	158797	*
12. Names of children – poor school fund	158796	

COURT OF ORDINARY(CONT.)	NUMBER	WML
Miscellaneous(cont.)		
13. Poor school fund 1829-1861	488181	
14. Treasurer school fund 1862-1866	488182	
15. Record of births 1875-1876	158795	
16. Voter records 1886-1893	158724	
REGISTRAR'S OFFICE		
Wills		
1. A 1794-1807, B 1807-1826, C 1826-1834	158727	*
2. D 1835-1866, E 1866-1903	158728	*
PROBATE COURT		
Marriage licenses and index 1863-1942		
1. Index 1863-1942	1892697(2)	
2. Licenses 1865-1873	1892697(1)	
3. Adahold, Henry – Bollon, Scott	1892697(3)	
4. Bollin, Shad – Byrd, Will	1892698	
5. Cade, Frank – Davenport, Isaac	1892699	
6. Davenport, Isaac – Finch, Bud	1892700	
7. Finch, Bud – Harris, Early	1892701	
8. Harris, Ed – Jennings, Monroe	1892702	
9. Jennings, Monroe – Martin, Wm	1892703	
10. Martin, Walter – Parks, J W	1892941	
11. Parks, John H – Smith, Isham G	1892942	
12. Smith, J P – Vincent, Nora J	1892943	
13. Wadkins, Charles – Zuber, Peter	1892944	

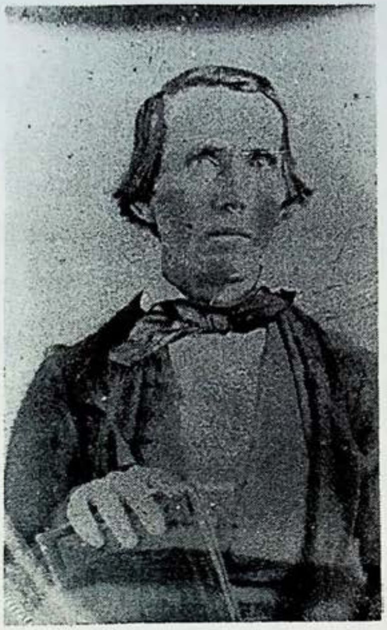
The Oglethorpe Co. site at www.usgenweb.com. has a great deal of county history as well as maps, records, queries, statistics, links and more!

Oglethorpe County Courthouse
P.O. Box 70
Lexington, Ga. 30648
(706) 743-5350

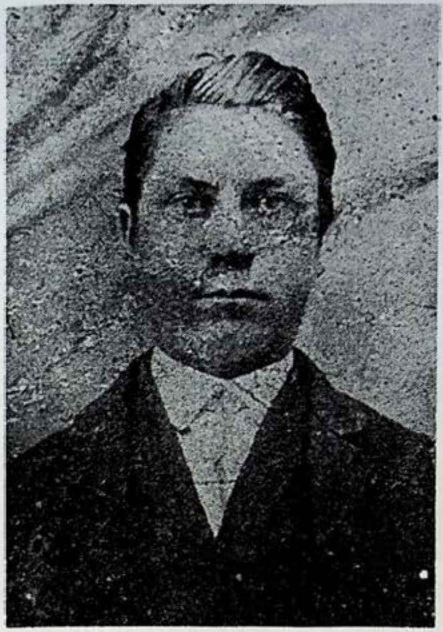
Oglethorpe County Library
Hwy 78
Lexington, Ga. 30648
(706) 743-8817

Research checklist of Oglethorpe Co. microfilm compiled by F. Hunt Sanders

Photo Corner



Robert Marion Washington
Photo ca. 1860, age 35



Charles David Willis Washington
Photo ca. 1885

Robert M. Washington, s/o George H., was born 22 Feb. 1825. He died in Butts Co. Ga. 18 Oct. 1882. He married Mary Susanah Caston 9 Feb. 1847. Mary was born 25 March 1825 and died 10 May 1871.
Charles David Willis Washington, s/o Robert M. was born 18 June 1862 in Butts Co. Ga. and died 14 July 1889 in Butts Co. Ga. On 12 Jan. 1882 Charles married Ann Elizabeth Presley in Butts Co. Ann was b. April 1863, died 1 May 1935 in Live Oak, Fla. Their children were: (1) Riley Albert, (2) David Carlton (3) Raymond Willis.
The President of CGGS in 2001, David Washington, is a direct descendant of these two men and has provided their photos and history. For more information contact David by email: [redacted]

QUERIES

Queries from members are published free. There is no limit to the number or frequency of submission. Queries should be concise, specific, typed or printed clearly and separated from other correspondence to the society. Please limit queries to about 50 words or less. Query submissions may be edited if appropriate. Members may also submit queries by email to the editor. Include membership number, complete address and email address if desired. Always send a "Thank you" to each response.

??

82-242 Georgette Lipford, [redacted]

PARR

Searching for information on a Parr family listed in Greene Co., Ga. 1860 census: Winny, Eliza, James, Frances and Zachariah. Winny and James were in the 1862 tax digest of Hancock Co., Ga. Zachariah married Mary Culverson in Muscogee Co. in 1869 and moved to Alabama. This group may be related to Frances Parr who married David Stephenton in Hancock Co. 1862.

REYNOLDS

Wish to contact descendants of John Reynolds (b. ca 1788) and wife Jane (b. ca 1798) of Hancock Co., Ga. This couple had children Elizabeth, John A., David, James W., Sarah, Harriet, Emily, Martha and possibly Samuel A. Most of these children married and raised families in Hancock and Washington Co. Was John brother to Gabriel and Peter S. Reynolds of Hancock Co.? Gabriel settled Peter's estate in Hancock ca. 1836. Gabriel moved to Butts Co., Ga., then to Alabama.

??

01-1584 Ralph L. Hobbs, [redacted]

HOBBS – SILLS

Seeking information on Boling Hobbs, b.1796 N.C., d. in Ga. 1856. Boling had brothers Berry, Larry and John. Their parents, Drury and Sarah(Sally) Sills Hobbs moved to Ga. late 1790s. Drury's father was Benjamin Hobbs of east central N.C. Boling and two other men started what it now the First Baptist Church of Dublin, Ga. Also seeking information on any other Hobbs in Ga. in early 1800s. Brothers Larry and Berry were ordained Baptist ministers.

??

91-850 Joyce Swanson Green, [redacted]

THOMSON – THOMPSON

Searching for information on William A. Thomson, 2nd son of Hezekiah Thomson and Ann Hester Scott of Houston Co., Ga. William A. was born ca. 1812/1813 Richland Dist. S.C. The Thomson family arrived in Houston Co. ca. 1834 settling in the 5th district. I have been unable to locate a marriage record in Ga. or S.C. for William, his wife's name or death dates for either. William died before 21 May 1838 as Grandfather Hezekiah was appointed guardian for daughter Mary Emma on that date. Mary Emma b. 8 Jul 1829 and d. at her grandfather's home 17 Sep 1840. Would appreciate any help.

HORTON - HAMLIN

Searching for parents and any family information on Rebecca Elizabeth Horton of Monroe Co. Ga. She was born 1836 and married 5 Oct 1853 Lewis Elexander Hamlin, Sr., son of John P. Hamlin Jr. and Sarah "Sallie" Coward. Rebecca died 10 Aug 1912 in Macon, Ga. and is buried in Dickson Methodist Church Cemetery by husband and youngest daughter, Elizabeth "Lizzie" Tidwell. There were 13 children from this marriage. It is believed her mother was a Thweatt, but I can locate no proof of this, or which Horton is her father. Would appreciate help on this family.

NOTTINGHAM – SWIFT - FURLOW

Warren Dinkins Nottingham, son of Dr. Custis Bell Nottingham and Rebecca Frances Virginia Thomson, was born 1850 Bibb Co. Ga. He married 30 Jan 1873 in Perry, Houston Co. Ga. to Mattie Lou Swift, dau. of Judge William Tyre Swift and Elizabeth N. Furlow. Children of this marriage were: Dora Swift (never married), Warren Dinkins Jr. (never married), Farlow Frierson (died age 3 yrs.) and William Custis (married Rosa M. Peacock 16 Dec 1896). Warren practiced law in Perry, Ga. for many years. I need dates of death and places of burial for Warren and Mattie Lou. Appreciate any information on this family.

??

98-1435 Margaret Shelton, [redacted]

LEWIS - McCOOK

Searching for parents and siblings of Leonidas Lewis (b. ca 1838) of Hancock Co. Ga. He married Nancy Jane McCook 6 Sep 1857 in Hancock Co. Leonidas served in Civil War 1862-1864. In the 1850 census he is listed with Elizabeth Lewis age 63. Also in the H/H were Martha 25, Narcissus 10, and Joshua 6. Narcissus md. James Eubanks 30 Jan 1859. Appreciate any help.

SHELTON

Searching for proof that Henry Shelton of Warren Co. Ga. was the father of William Shelton b. ca. 1810. William's sons were William Henry Harrison (1840-1921), Marion Christopher (1846-1920) and Drewey Bartow (1861-1947).

??

96-1336 Sherry M. Nelson, [redacted]

SMITH – MIXON

Seeking information on Amanda Smith Mixon and Rosetta Smith. In 1870, Amanda (Mandy) age 20 and her 1 yr. old daughter, Rosetta (Rosalee) are living in Twiggs Co. Ga. with Sena Mixon, Michael (Sena's grandson) and several of Michael's children. By 1880, Amanda is married to Michael Mixon and the family is residing in Lowndes Co., Ga. Amanda was b. ca. 1850/1852. Amanda survived Michael who died 6 Jan 1911. He drew a confederate pension for several years but I have found no evidence that Amanda drew a widow's pension. Who was Amanda's first husband(Smith)? What was Amanda's maiden name? What happened to Rosetta? Any clue appreciated.

---

* Correction *

The following correction to Cemeteries of Macon Co., Ga. 1836-1994 has been brought to our attention by Davine Campbell, one of the compilers of the book:

On p. 121, lower left side of page, the entry: "Mary Massee, wife of Captain John J. Massey", should read: "Mary Massee, wife of Captain Thomas J. Massey".

Holiday Closing Dates for Washington Memorial Library

In planning your research time and/or visit to the Macon, Ga. area, please note the Genealogical Room and the Library will be closed on the following dates:
*New Year's: Close at 6 p.m. on Mon. Dec. 31, 2001 -- Tues. Jan. 1, 2002
*Martin Luther King, Jr.: Sat. Jan. 19, 2002 – Mon. Jan. 21, 2002

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.
POST OFFICE BOX 2024
WARNER ROBINS, GEORGIA 31099-2024

ORGANIZATION: The **CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.** was organized in October 1978 by James T. Martin of Warner Robins, Georgia. In February 1981 the Society was incorporated as a non-profit organization under the law of the State of Georgia. The U. S. Internal Revenue Service has determined that the Society is a tax-exempt organization under Section 501©(3), U. S. Internal Revenue Code of 1954. The Society is governed by a Board of Directors consisting of the elected and appointed officers and six elected directors.

AREA: The Society's geographical area of primary interest consists of twenty-seven contiguous counties located in central Georgia. They are: BALDWIN, BIBB, BLECKLEY, CRAWFORD, CRISP, DODGE, DOOLY, HOUSTON, JOHNSON, JONES, LAMAR, LAURENS, MACON, MONROE, MONTGOMERY, PEACH, PIKE, PULASKI, TAYLOR, TELFAIR, TREUTLEN, TWIGGS, UPSON, WASHINGTON, WHEELER, WILCOX and WILKINSON.

PURPOSE: The purposes for which the corporation is organized are:

> To collect, preserve and disseminate knowledge and information with reference to genealogical and related historical, biographical and heraldic data;
>
> To inculcate and promote interest in research in these fields;
>
> To stimulate and provide instruction in the use of efficient methods and the adherence to principles of accuracy and thoroughness in research;
>
> To champion ethical standards and to discourage and oppose incompetent and disreputable practices or researchers;
>
> To foster careful documentation and otherwise promote scholarly writing;
>
> To issue publications, and;
>
> To promote the collection and preservation of local records which are of genealogical or historical value.

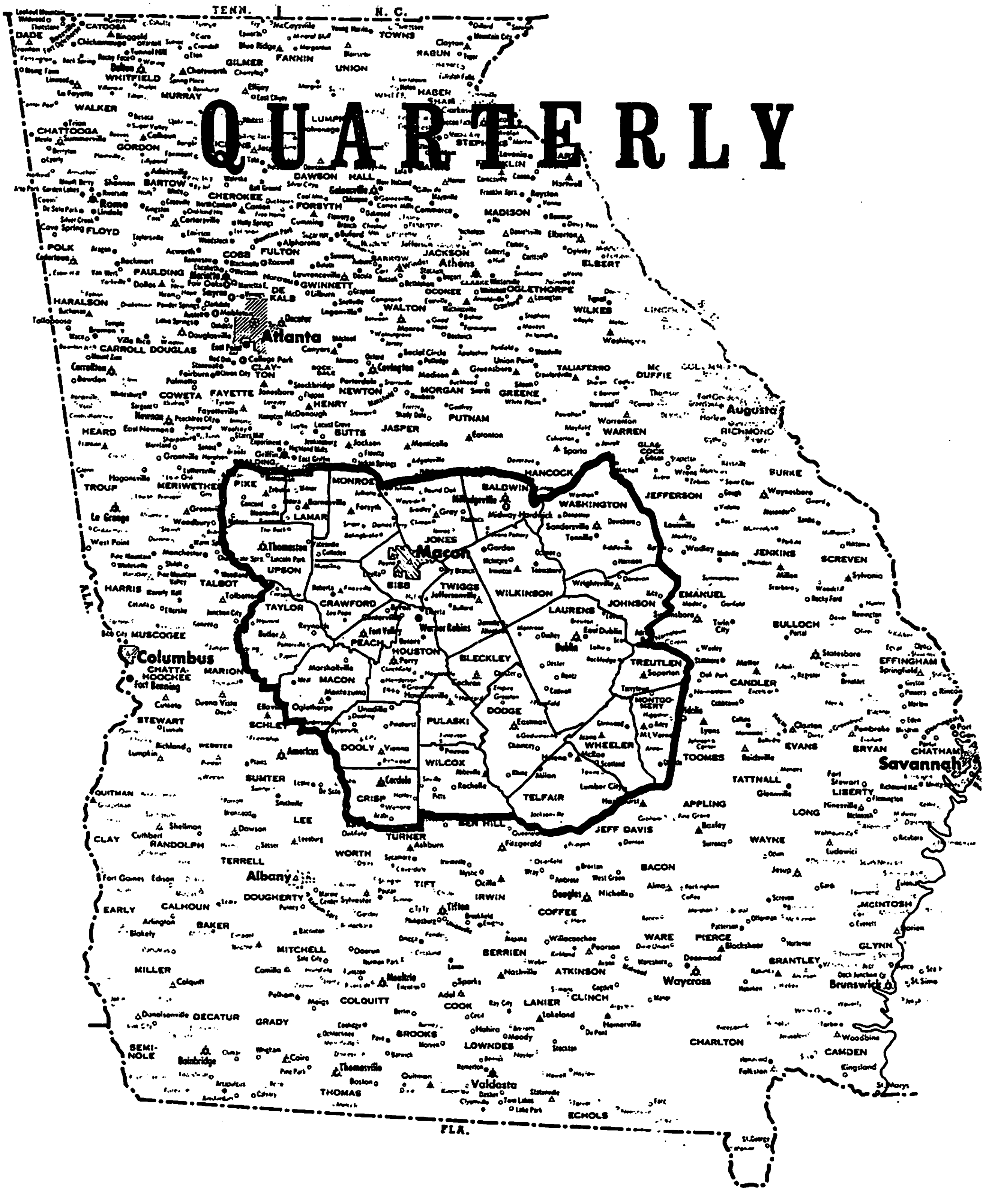
MEMBERSHIP: Membership in the Society is open to any person interested in promoting the objectives stated above. Annual dues for 2001 are $20.00 for individual membership or $25.00 for family membership (husband and wife, or two related individuals in the same household).

PROJECTS: The Society undertakes special projects for preservation of genealogical and historical information, such as: abstracting and publishing county court records, federal census records, cemetery records, and digitizing books and Georgia county records. The society also makes an annual gift to the Genealogical and Historical Room at Washington Memorial Library in Macon, Ga. In recent years our gifts have included a Minolta RP606z Microfilm reader/printer and monetary gifts for the purchase of Georgia newspapers on microfilm.

MEETINGS: The Society holds regular monthly meetings with planned programs. These meetings are currently held at the Flint Electric Building, 1600 Elberta Road, Warner Robins, Georgia at 7.00 P.M. on the third Thursday of each month. In addition to the program, time permitting, a question and answer session is usually conducted for the benefit of members who have a problem with their research, or who have found a better way of accomplishing their work. Visitors and guests are always welcome to attend regular meetings of the Society. Our current membership covers many states and we invite you to join our Society. For a membership application write to the Corresponding Secretary or call (478) 953-3114.

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.

QUARTERLY



Volume 24 2002 Number 1

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OFFICERS 2002

President	Sherrie Nelson	Director 2001-2002	Chuck Larsen
1st Vice President	Homer Hobbs	Director 2001-2002	John Douglas
2nd Vice President	John Buzhardt, Jr.	Director 2001-2002	Marion Henry
Recording Secretary	Georgette Lipford	Director 2002-2003	Joyce Green
Corresponding Secretary	Addie P. Howell	Director 2002-2003	Glenn Heck
Treasurer	Millard Simmons	Director 2002-2003	Marsha Meyer

QUARTERLY STAFF

Editor – Georgette Lipford
Queries – Addie Howell
Annual Index – Helen Hudson

The Central Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly is published in March, June, September, and December. It is distributed free to society members, second class postage paid at Warner Robins, Georgia.

BACK ISSUES of the quarterly are available from 1978 at the rate of $2.50 each for members and $4.00 each for nonmembers. Some issues are sold out.

SUBMISSION GUIDELINES: CGGS encourages articles for the quarterly from members and nonmembers of unpublished primary source documents of Georgia county/state records, military records, tax lists, church and cemetery records, family letters or diaries, photographs and queries. Every effort is made to publish material of interest to Georgia researchers, especially the central Georgia counties. Material should be submitted typed, single-spaced and camera ready if possible. Articles may also be emailed to the editor as an attachment. CGGS does not assume responsibility for errors on the part of the contributor. Correction of proven errors will appear in future issues. Lengthy articles may be serialized. When submitting Bible records please include a transcription of all entries along with photocopies of the Bible title page and all entry pages if possible. Submit material for publication to the editor:

Georgette Lipford
[redacted]

QUERIES: There is no limit to the number of queries members may submit. Queries should be concise, specific, typed or printed and separated from other correspondence to the Society. Please include membership number, complete address and e-mail address if desired. Queries should be limited to about 50 words.

NOTIFICATION OF CHANGE OF ADDRESS is requested of members as close as possible to the effective date. CGGS is required to pay for undeliverable quarterlies and for remailing to a new address.

CORRESPONDENCE (except articles for the quarterly) should be addressed to: Central Georgia Genealogical Society, Post Office Box 2024, Warner Robins, Ga. 31099-2024. A membership application can be found on the last page of this quarterly.

CGGS WEB SITE: Visit our web site at: www.cggs.org for more information on the society, our publications, upcoming programs and web site queries.

Central Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly

Volume 24 2002 Number 1

CONTENTS

Index to CGGS Quarterly Vol. 23 2
By Helen Hudson

Bibb Co.,Ga. Deeds and Mortgages, Book A 12
By Joyce Green

Bibb Co., Ga. Wills, Book A 24
By Joyce Green

Crawford Co., Ga. Superior Court Minutes 32
By William R. Henry

Pike Co., Ga. Deeds, Book A 42
By Sherry Nelson

Mann Family Bible 51
By Sherry Nelson

May Reed Averilly Letter 57
Contributed by Donna Gurr

Queries 59
Prepared by Addie Howell

CGGS Publications for sale 62

CGGS Membership Application 64

Printed by McDowell Publications
Utica, KY 42376

C.G.G.S. QUARTERLY SURNAME INDEX VOL. 23, FOR THE YEAR 2001

Note: This surname index covers Quarterlies No. 1 through No. 4 for the year 2001. Pages 1-66 are in No. 1, Pages 67-116 are in No. 2, Pages 117-175 are in No. 3, and Pages 176-234 are in No. 4. A dash between page numbers means that the name also appears on each page between such numbers. For example, 5-10 means that the name appears on pages 5,6,7,8,9,and 10. Check very carefully for a name may appear more than one time on the designated page. Surnames are spelled in many forms. Look for all possible (and improbable) spellings. Ziegler has been spelled many ways including one that begins with a S. At times documents contain more than one spelling for the same surname. The surname may have been spelled the way the original recorder heard it and be very different from the spelling that your family uses today.

-A-
Aaron 223
Abercrombie 204,210
Abraham 93
Achord 91
Adahold 226
Adams 46,208
.... 211,222
Adkins 221
Akridge 208
Alden 200
Aldridge.. ... 58,95
Alexander. .. 57,222
Allen 22,40,50
.... 121,124,128,157
Alley 185
Allston 147
Alridge 47,52
Alston 74
Altman 209
Amerson. ... 91,158
Amos ... 37,146,152
.... 206,208-211
Anciaux 135
Anderson 77,108,218
Andrews38,93,118,119
Ansley 32
Anthony. 38
Archer 118
Armstrong 91
Arnold...... 89,223
Arrington 198
Asbury 136
Ashley 33
Atkins 74
Atkinson . .72,75,76
Atler 20
Attaway 61
Audolp 82
Audolph 96
Audulf 189
Augley 71
Austin 95
Avery 61

-B-
Babb 157
Bacon & Lawshe. 212
Bacon 35,98,99,130
... 205,207-209,211
Bagly 44,45
Bailey ... .35,57,58
.... 211,212,223
Baily.... 83,93,122
Baker ... 32,33,105
.... 121,144,145,151
.... 152,191,205,209
Ball 21
Ballard 134
Ban 76
Banks . .49,154,157
Barantine.. 206
Barber ... 103,134
Barfield .. 107,170
Barker .. 78,131,153
.... 184,204,212,223
Barksdale.. ... 215
Barnes 83,93
Barrett 204,210,223
Barron 100
Bart 198
Barton 46,60
Basemore 99
Bassett 217
Bateman ... 95,144
Bates 129
Battle 215,216
Bazemore 98
Beall ... 87,134,143
Beals 97
Beard48,82,96,98,122
.... 127,135,137,189
Beasley . 46,199,208
Beaty 71
Beck 61
Beckwith 212
Beddingfield 60
Beeland 151
Beland 41
Bell 43,75
Bembry 62
Bench 48
Bennett 205,206,213
Bennock. .. 99,123
Berien 198
Berkner 155
Berry 49,223
Bethume 212
Bevers 39
Bigelow Birch & Co.
. ... 212
Billings 194
Billingsley.... 111
Bills 22
Billups 132
Bird 125,128
Birdsong.... 45,81
.... 82,129,211
Bivens .... .127,201
Bivins ..... .189,196
Blackshear.. .19,24
Blackstone.. 33
Blackwood 49
Blake 45
Blakly 205
Blalock ..... .20,44
Blanchard 125
Bland 91
Blasingain.. ... 151
Blasinggame 40
Bledsoe 20
Bliss 135
Bloodworth 108
.... 158,160-164
Blount 88,198
Boatland 83
Boles 125
Bollin 226
Bollon 226
Bolton 153
Boman 38,42
Bond 41
Bondurant 95
Bonner 121
Boon 108,133
.... 197,208,211
Booth 82,126
...... .145,146,204
Boring 206
Borland .. 105,121

SURNAME INDEX VOL. 23 CONTINUED

Borvent 50
Boss 118
Bosworth 193
Boulineau 46
Boutha 101
Boutwell 177
Bowden 85,223
Bowen 111
Bowers .. 40,152,156
Boykin 77
Bozeman 79,103,121
Bracewell .. 18,72,78
Bradford 131,144,151
Brady 79,148
Bramwell 16
Branch 44
Brannan 184
Brantley 91
Braswell ... 151,152
Brazeale ... 177-180
Bridges 187,208
.... 211,223
Briggs 20
Brinson 18,76
Britt . 42,107,109,210
Brogue 104
Bronson 156
Brooker 155
Brooks ... 36,93,156
.... 207-209,212
Broom 70
Broomfield 93
Brown 20,32,35,52,61
.. 75,82,91,93,96,107
. 111,144-149,151,178
..180,206,208,210,211
Brunberry 212
Bryan 21,62,72
.... 107,110,184
Bryans 217
Bryant 22,58,151
. 152,157,207,209,223
Buchanan 121
Buck 18
Buckhannon 207
.... 212,213
Buckner ... 119,121
.... 144,148,149
Bull 91
Bullock 97,98,191,192
Bunch 75

Bundrick . 205,210
Burden 74
Burdeshaw 41
Burford 74
Burnam 74
Burnett 82
Burton 24,82
.... 208,209,211
Burts 39
Busbee 36
Busby 208
Bush 185
Busson 39
Butcher 91
Butler & Tracy. . 148
Butler . .21,117,132
Butts 91
Buzby . 144,149,211
Byington ... 73,78
Byrd 226

-C-

Cade 226
Cain ..57,58,107,121
Calaway ..... .122
Calhoun ... 36,143
.... 155,201,205,207
Callahan 223
Callaway 168
Callen & Everett 148
Callum ... 208,211
Cambell 35
Campbell&Mandell
.... 207
Campbell . .22,37,81
.... 83,187,230
Canack 77
Candler 188
Cannaday 36
Cannady 37
Cannon 187
Carlisle ... 151,152
Carlton ... 151,152
Carr 193
Carroll 121
Carruthers 150
.... 206,213
Carswell 57,58
Carter 87,104,151,152
... 194,207-209,222
Casey 76

Cason ... 41,74,151
Cass 155
Castelberry .. 33,98
Caston 227
Caswell 36
Cater 107,143
Cates .... .206
Causey 107
.... 208,211
Cawthron 198
Chain 190
Chaire 125
Chalmers 138
Chambless 96,132,133
Chambliss .. 44,47
.... 158,163,164
Champion 38,105,187
Chance 36
Chandler 223
Chapman .. 93,126
Chastain 75
Cheely 93
Chiels 107
Childers .. 83,84,87
Childress 47
Childs 59,112
Chiles 204
Chisholm &
Kimberly
.... 148,151,204,211
Christmas 111
Church ... .194,195
Citerin 203
Clanton 52
Clarday 36
Clark 22,40,68,70,140
.... 151,190,212,217
Clarke 40,107
.... 111,176
Clayton 18,121
Clem ... 44,86,100
.... 101,103,117,129
Clements .. 48,208
Clems 44
Cleveland 176
.... 177,218
Clifton 48
Clopton ... 97,139
Clower 98,99
Cobb 119,124
Cochran ... 35,150

Cocks 117
Coffin 82
Cohron 130
Colbert 39,42,145,204
Cole 76
Coleman ..75,93,119
.... 123,187,192
Collier .... .40,117
.... 153,209,223
Collins .. 50,99,100
.... 125,140,190,197
Collom 42
Collord 25,27
Collum 34
Commander . 32,34
... 144,149,208,211
Commissioners of
Hartford 71
Conley 151
Connell 106
Conner 146
Conyers 184
Cook ..91,98,117,155
Cooledge 101
Cooliage .. 123,125
Cooper ... 106,107
Copeling 35
Corbet 123
Corbett 70,123
Cotton 32,34,51,52
Couey 107
Cowan 204,206
Coward 229
Cowart 88
Cowles 134,141,142
Cox 121,151,193,223
Coxe 222
Craig 22
Cravy 139
Crew 39,145,146,209
Crise 125
Crockett . 85,86,109
Croeket 185
Crook 106
Crowder 118
Crowell .. 144,146
.... 147,151,206
Crowley 223
Cruchfield 210
Culpepper . 32,34,37
124,144,151,208,211

SURNAME INDEX VOL. 23 CONTINUED

Culver 130
Culverhouse 209,211
Culverson 228
Cummings 123
Cummins 16
Cunningham 74,203
Curl 212,213
Curry 118
Curtis 41,151,152,209
Curvey 93
Cushman 20
Cutfill 34
Cuthbert 150
Cuthwell 122

-D-
Dade 221
Danforth 184
Daniel ... 76,91,143
.... 147,151,206,210
Daniels 169
Darden 21
Darragh 130
.... 135,136
Dasher 46
Davant 106
Davenport . 223,226
Davidson.. . .101,102
Davis 20,33,35
... 36,38,40-42,70,72
. 73,81,93,111,135,151
.... 153,208,209,211
Dawson 72,97
Day 41,146
Dean ... 41,144,151
Deas 22
Dees 71,77
Defore 166
Delamar 95
Delk .. .151,152,209
Deloach 32,34
Denison 20
Dennis 16,37,43
...... 70,72,144,151
Dennise 93
Denson 78
Dent 32,106,121
Denton 218
Deshasos 71
Devereaux 117
Devereux 73,78
.... 117-121
Dicken 61
Dickson .. 38,39,86
..... 98,103,109,136
Dies 43
Digby 33
Dillard 51,221
Dilworth 18
Dismuke 121
Dix 155
Dixon 106
Dobbins 106
Dodridge 19
Doeman 101
Doles 50,185
Donalson 73
Dopson 137
Dorough 223
Dorrogh 50
Doss 78
Dossey 223
Douglas . .48,154,156
Douglass 41
Downs . ..61,91,167
Drake 197,198
Dubose ... 215,216
Dudley ... 95,97,98
Duffee 32,151
Duggan 91,92
Dukes ..208,211,213
Duncan 60,106
Dunn 41,185
Dunnant 102
Dunning 144
...... .148,149,212
Dunwooddy 41
Durden ..58,156,187
Durragh 84
Durrent 50
Durret 186
Duskin ... 144,208
Dwight 107
Dwyer 95
Dyas 34
Dykes 21,72

-E-
Eades 223
Easterwood 67
Eavens 210
Eavins ... 151,153
Ebb 148
Eberly 37
Eckley 201
Edgelly 61,62
Edins 72
Edmonson 157
Edward 223
Edwards 112,153,223
Eldridge .. 125,211
Ellington 59
Ellis .. 18,74,81,92
.... 150,151,206,212
Elridge 125
Elum 49
Emerson ... 62,170
Emeson 39
Emmerson ..112,170
English ..92,103,128
Ethridge 70
Eubanks .. 143,229
Evans ... 76,95,213
Everett & Callen 148
Everett 16-23,70
.... 107,148,222

-F-
Faircloth 17
Farind 184
Farmer 85,223
Farmington 88
Feagen 121
Feagin 47
Fealds 130
Ferrell 78
Field 93
Fields 93
Files 36,37,209
Finch 226
Fincher ..40,152,153
Fish 133
Fitzgerald ..18,60,75
Fitzpatrick ..131,216
Flanders 187
Flarharty 151
Fleis 49
Fleming . . .128,223
Fletcher 204
Flewellen .. 85,148
Flin 211
Flinn . 208,212,213
Flint 224
Floyd ... 25,28,152
...... .192,205,210
Fluker 78,83
Folawn 217
Folker 82
Folsom 32,151-153
.... 204,205,209
Fort ... 79,134,135
.... 139,142,143,197
Foster 81
Fountain 132
Fowl 16
Fowler ... 32,93,144
.... 151,208,211
Francy 128
Franklin &
McDonald ... 212
Franklin 25,26
... 28-31,92,147,150
.... 204,205,208
Free 35
Freeman .. 45,70,77
...... 93,98,117,118
.... 120,121,139
Frierson 125
Frost 142
Fulgham .. 18,22,71
.... 74,78,119
Fuller 92,101
.... 123,130,131
Fulsom 76
Furlow ... 196,229
Furman 153
Furnell 75
Furtrell 122
Futral 211
Futsal 208

-G-
Gaddy 165
Gaileck 198
Gainer 36,92
Garbutt 94
Gardner 73
Garland 82
Garner 95
Garrett 33,74,144,151
Garron 84
Gates . .81,111,169
Gatlin 16,18,19
Gay 78,153

SURNAME INDEX VOL. 23 CONTINUED

Germany 81
Gertman 76
Gibson 70,155
Gilbert 70,93,106,108
Gilham 224
Gilman 211
Gilmer 153
Girtman 18
Gladdin 92
Glaze 44
Glazer 44
Glenn 92,224
Glover151-153,169,209
Godfrey ... 133,134
Golightly 80
Gooding 40
Goodman ... 38,187
Goodson 20
Gorden 72
Goss 107,192
Grace 36
Graham .. 24,76,224
Granade 224
Grant ... 33,211,218
Grantland .. 192,193
Gray 169
Graybill 117
Green44,79,96,100,104
. 122,132,138,153,168
.... 184,194,229
Greenberry 47
Greene 156
Gregory 143
Gresham ... 142,197
Griffen 93
Griffeth 100
Griffin 36,59
.... 86,88,101
Grigg 193
Grimes 221
Grivs 123
Groce 96
Grooms 24
Gross 93
Groves 105
Growe 99
Grulec 206
Grund 130
Guither 222
Gurlington 40
Guthrie 224
Guy 124

-H-
H--rbey 205
Hackett 224
Haddock 77
Haden 155
Hageness ... 57,58
Hail.153,207-209,211
Hall .. 22,61,75,92
Halliburton 107
Hallon 78
Halzendorf 187
Ham 38
Hambrick 168
Hamilton 87,102,134
143,144,149,151,199
Hamlin 229
Hammack ... 33,38
.... 151,152,170
Hammer .. 204,206
Hammock.62,112,130
.... 137,146,170,209
Hancock ..32,33,144
.... 148,149,151,152
.... 208,209,211
Hanley 144
Hannon ... 35,213
Hansell ... 153,192
Hardaway 186
Hardeman 134
Harden 80
Hardenman 135
Hardin .... .184,203
Hardison 144
Hardman . .222,224
Hardwich 16
Hardwick 127
Hardy . .93,196,197
Hargrove 59,88,112
Harkins 17
Harley 92
Harp 211
Harpe 42
Harper 40,144
.... 148,149
Harrall 221
Harrell 50,71
.... 137,138,186
Harrill 155
Harrington 140
Harris 39-43,71,72,75
... 107,132,146-148
... 151-153,157,190
.... 192,221,222,226
Harrison ..... .36,72
.... 133,144,149,157
Hartman 36
Hartsfield 34
Harvey 35,37,70
...... 75,87,139,193
Harwell 224
Hask 208
Haskes 151
Haskins 107,152,209
Hataway 37
Hatcher .. .145,209
Hatchett 224
Hayes 92,143
Hays 139
Heard ...... .74,144
.... .145,147,209
Hearn 137
.... 207,208,212
Hearp 42
Heart 32
Heinrich 16
Hembrick 168
Heming 22
Hemperley 58
Henderson . 120,167
Hendley 60
Henley 19
Henry 50,89
...... 90,95,144,204
Hester 83,131
Hickey 210
Hicks 43,124,128,144
147,151,152,204-209
Hicky 204
Hight 131
Hill 41,43,75
.... 119,137,155,170
.... 207,218,224
Hillis 58
Hillorgan 204
Hines 144,148
Hobbs 36,59,153,228
Hodges 74,77,94,95
Hogan 111
Holcomb 166
Holderness 131,184
Holland ... 22,23,72
.... 73,77
Holleman 125
Holley 191
Holliday 24
Hollingsworth ... 73
Holloman . 111,140
Holloway .42,52,185
Holmes87,95,103,127
Holt .. 22,52,96-98
124,138,195,196,199
Holzendorf ... 186
Hooks 92,146
Hopkins 17
Horn . 18,80,146,204
Horne 35,73
Hortman . 35,39,208
Horton75,126,210,229
Hoskins 34,36
House 17,193
Howard ... 17,24,75
.... 79,80,82,99
... 110,111,135-137
.... 156,212,224
Howe 212
Howell 61,76
.... 97,111,169
Hubbard 46
Hudson . 62,106,112
126-128,130,144,148
.... 149,152,170,204
Hudspeth 224
Huff 87,224
Huggins ... 93,201
Humphres 105
Humphries..... 85
Humphris 193
Hunt . 52,82,109,165
Hunter 23,39
.... 42,129,214
Hurt......... 222
Hutchins 143

-I-
Ingerol 123
Ingersol ... 101,102
Ingersoll .. 127,128
Inglesale 205
Inglett 43
Ingmire 58,95
Irwin. . .36,208,211

SURNAME INDEX VOL. 23 CONTINUED

Ister 18
Ivey 47,48,213
Ivy 92
Izler 19

-J-
Jackson . 38,41,77,78
... 92,93,107,151,208
.... 211,218,224
Jacobs 105
Jamerson 188
James 19
.... 32,117,118
Jameson 16
Jamison 77
Jelks 16,17,70
Jemison 79,197
Jenkins 100,112
.... 130,166,169
Jennings 226
Jernagin 38
Jesop 85
Jessop 85
Jeter 81,82
Jewell 224
Johnson ... .19,20,32
... 33,37,41,46,60,71
... 73,77,78,81,93,97
.... 105,140,141,168
.... 193,201,211,224
Johnston 97,124
.... 188,189,192,193
Joiner 92,167
Jones 17-19,24
... 33,34,38,42,95,96
.... 145,186,188,189
.... 194,197
Jonson . 208,211,212
Jordan 41,85,92
..... 96,100,103,125
.... 128,144,186,204
.... 205,209
Jorden 210
Jordin 51
Jordon 93,208
Jormanny 208
Josey 93
Jourdan 121
Joyce 191
Joyner 20
Justice .... .47
.... 149,186,187
Justin 47

-K-
Keener 52
Keeney 97
Kellam 71
Kelley 208
Kelly 49,191
Kelney 52
Kemp 67,97,98
Kennady 39
Kennedy 144
.... 146,151,206
Kent 17,127
Keown 137
Kerley 35,36
Kerth 122
Kidd 224
Kight 208
Killen 149
Kimberly &
Chisholm . 145,146
.... 148,151,204,211
Kimbrough 78
Kincer 208
Kinchen 213
King .. 16,70,84,85
... 147-149,151,176
.... 204,208,210
Kinner 207
Kirkland 23
Kirkpatrick.. 36,204
Kirksey 33
Klein 176,177
Knight . 20,36,39,92
.... 126,208,209,211
Knisely 58
Knox 153
Knoxville Academy,
Trustees of ....
.... 146,145
Kramer 119

-L-
Ladevuse 205
Lamar ...... .20,21
.... 44,45,82,87
.... 92,100,117-120
.... 134,143,184,193
.... 194,199,200,203
Lamb 151,153
Lancaster 17
Lane 25,27,75
..... 77,106,145,195
Langson 127
Lanier 76,89,136,137
Largent .. . 119,120
Lasseter 16,17
Latimer 224
Latson 107
Launius 224
Law 87
Lawche 146
Lawrence 78
Lawshe & Bacon 212
Lawshe ... 146,148
Lawson .93,127,149
Layless .. . 206,207
Lee ... 49,50,60,73
.... 104,110,208,211
Legrane 211
Legrove 208
Lehman 21
Leryan 73
Lessel 137,201
Leverett 44
Lewis . 32,58,59,71
... 74,85,93,168,229
Lilly 17
Lindsay 92
Lindsey 92
Lipford 1,67,90,109
.... 117,168,214,228
Lipham 75
Lippitt 142
Liqueux 81
Little 36,58
.... 103,117,167
Lockhart . . 134,150
Lockwood 151
Lodge 212
Long 51,78
.... 109,137,168
Lott 168
Lovejoy 49,50
Lovett 37,93
Loving 45,136
Lovitt 205
Lowe 203
Loyd 35
Luchichi 155
Luckie 20,224
Luke 224
Lundy 190
Lunsford 73
Lyons . 128,129,137

-M-
Mably 211
Macky 43
Macon 203
Magee 19,49,129,184
Malcolm 103
Malesy 203
Mandell & Campbell
.... 207
Manier 90
Manly 131
Mann 148,149
.... 151,152,191,209
Mannin 49
Marable 224
Marchant 151
Marshall 35,38
.... 58,121,153
Martin . 1,23,77,117
.... 143,152,153,202
.... 212,213,226
Mason 25,27,42,152
Massee 230
Massey 230
Masters 21
Mathews .. 21,32,34
.. 36-39,41,47,49,52
. 96,119,124,126,137
.... 184,191,205,206
.... 210,224
Mathis 125
Matthews 70,73
.... 144,149,151,177
.... 178,205,208,211
May 40,106,152,153
Mayfield .. 209,210
Maynard 177
Maynor 38
Mayo 18,22
.... 24,73,76
McAfee 92
McAlister . 129,130
McAllister .. 92,186
McAlpin 75
McBride 19

SURNAME INDEX VOL. 23 CONTINUED

McCall 44,126
McCallum 86
.... 155,156
McCann 47
McCants 146
McCardle .. 136,187
McCarty 224
McClain 224
McClendon 189
McCook 59,229
McCrary 39,149,185
McCreery 121
McCrury ... 119,121
McCullan 98
McCullen 85
McCuller 102
McCullers 103
.... 104,124
McCurdy 105
McDaniel 73
McDonald 45,52
.... 101,102,123,124
.... 136,137,141,150
.... 186,212,213
McDonald &
Franklin 212
McFarland 21
McFarlin 51
McGee 35,145
.... 151,152,218
McGehee 209
McGhee 126
McGinty 118
McGolrick 88
McGregor 45
McIntosh 74
McKenny .. 146,206
McKinley ... 39,151
McKinney.. 97,191
McKinnie 122
McKinsy 83
McLean 168
McLendon .. 146,147
.... 184,205,206
McLeod 73
McMichael 144
............146-148
McMillan 74
McMoon 49
McMurin 190
McMurray 151
.... 152,209
McNabb 67
McNease 35
McNeil 50
McPhail 62,110
McPhurson 153
...........209,213
McRae 71
McWhorten 221
McWhorter 224
McWilliams 208,212
Mechanics 221
Medowes ... 34,36
Medows 36
Melton 34,147
.... 207,208
Melvin 217
Menhier 90
Mercer 74
Merrington ... 110
Merritt 154-156
Middleton 190
Migrant ...... .170
Milborn 214
Miles 46,190
Milirons 37
Miller . 22,42,46,50
.. 72,75,148,215,216
Millirons 118
Mills .. 21,39,71-73
.... 104,108,146,205
Mimms 121
Mims 51,52,111
.... 130,169,185,193
Minchew 201
Minor 155
Minshew 200
Mitchell 95,117
.... 145,187,188,205
Mixon 165,230
Mobley 208
Moffet 209
Moffitt 144,211
Moncreaf 136
Moncy 105
Monk 42
Monroe 139
Montfort 70
Montgomery ... 127
Moody 41,152
.... 153,224
Moore . 18,39,42,80
. 93,119,146,148,151
153,192,204,206,209
.... 210,213
More 119,166
Moreland 16-21
.... 74,78
Morgan ... 131,147
.... 153,176,177,204
.... 209,210,211,213
Morris ... 32-34,121
.... 155,212,217
Morrison 92
Mosely 20
Moses 92
Mosley 128
Mote 151
Moye 16
Munans 205
Munk 208,211
Munroe 192
Murray 111,166,212
Mustian 134
Mygrant 170
Myrick .. 41,97,98
.... 139,196,200

-N-

Napier ... 138,139
Napier 204
Neel 44,100,102,129
Nelson .112,118,120
165,166,169,200,230
Newborn 21
Newsom 95,99
...... .102,105,124
Newsome 104
Newson 103
Newton .. . 203,224
Nichols 151,153,224
Nicole 87
Nixon 195
Nottingham ... 229
Nunn 127,128

-O-

Oconnor 148
Odom 208
Ogbern 152
Ogborn 151
Ogilby 224
Ogilvie 224
Oglesby 60
Oliver 16,188
Orr 20
Osborn 92
Owens 88,101
... 118-121,134,201

-P-

Pace 42,83
.... 137,148,149
Packer 76,77
Padget 147,151,206
Page 145-153
Paget 210
Paine 50
Palmer 155,209
Park 77,137,151,152
.... 205,206,209,210
Parker 44,47,99,100
.... 121,125,185,195
Parks .. . 133,186,226
Parmenter 155
Parr ... 109,168,228
Parram 42
Parsons 111
Partin 151
Paterson 37
Pates 35
Patterson 39
.... 185,212,224
Pattishall 217
Patton 141,155
Paul 200
Paulk 21
Peabody 71
Peacock ... 189,229
Peacok .... .189
Pearce 195
Pearson 187
Peavy 121
Pedro 92
Pendergast 87
Perdue 22,119
Perkins 50,92
.... 155,185
Perry 19,39
.... 167,204,209
Perryman 100
Peterson .. 118,119
Philip 216

SURNAME INDEX VOL. 23 CONTINUED

Philips 74
Phillips .. 38,49,102
Pickard 51
Pickett 195,208
Pierce 212
Pike 34
Pilcher 20
Pinkston 93
Pitman 71
Pittard 224
Pittman 21,41
Pitts 77,200
Poe & Prince 146
Pool ... .118,189,190
Porter 87,104
.... 137,186
Posey 208
Potter 144,145
.... 151,152,209,211
Powel 83,128
Powell 18,42,58,144
Powers ... 75,77,141
Powledge .. . 133,134
Presley 227
Preston 37
Prestwood 124
Priauy 155
Price . 47,92,151,208
Pride 145
.... 153,204,205
Prince & Poe 146
Prince . 40,49,92,102
.... 208,209,211
Pritchard .... .95,200
Proctor 197
Pryor 190
Puckett 18
Pugh 166,169
Pye 224
Pyror 51

-Q-

Quales 187
Quarles 131,184,191

-R-

Ragan 206
Ragland 146
Raines 121,199
Rainey 121
Rakestraw & Rupert
.... 153
Raley .. 158,163,164
Ralls .. 205,209,210
Ramsey ... 17,73,78
Randolph 142
Ranson 145,151,204
Rasputt 76
Ratcliff 19
Rawlings 92
Ray 41,92,184
Raymour 203
Reaves 23
Reddick 119
Reed 104
Reeds 104
Rees 148
Reese 35,35
Regan 72,73,75
Remer 19
Renfroe 81,188
Reynolds ... 43,133
... 144,151-153,168
.... 205,228
Rhay 209
Rhoades 34
Rhodes 146,152,153
.... 204,205,207,208
Richardson 39
Ricks 42
Riddle 85
Rigby 152,153
Riley 107
Rivers 93
.... 117-121,199
Roach ... .18,19,23
.... 73,76,77
Roberts ... 23,37,93
.... 151,153,158
160-164,184,209,211
Robertson & Ruport
.... 146
Robertson . 45,93,99
.... 123,146,147,149
Robinett 212
Robinson... 17,77,143
Rockmore 81
Rodes 151
Rodgers 126
Roff 82
Rogers . 86,87,89,90
.. 98,99,126,133,147
... .189,198,207,208
Roland 192
Rolls 34
Rose 45,138
Ross 21,35,84
... .133,196,200,207
Rosseter .. 49,79,105
Rothstein 95
Rouch 77
Rousseau 119
Rowan 61
Rowe 33,212
Rowell 40,41
Rowland 145
Rowlett 121
Rupert & Rakestraw
.... 153
Ruport & Robertson
.... 146
Rushin 92
Russan 117
Russau 117
Russell 109,133,211
Russon 117
Ruth 151
Rutherford 77
.... 117,218
Ruthland 188
Rutland . 88,198,199
Ryan .... .73
Ryans 120
Rylander 203
Ryle 17

-S-

Salmons 224
Salter 92,93
Sammons 110
Sams 224
Sandefer .. 209,218
Sanderfer 39,40
.... 151,152
Sanders 16,25,32,34
. 38,41,42,51,109,144
.... 151,204,216,226
Sanford 73,78
.... 117,119
Sapp 83
Satterwhite 208
Saulsbury 200
Saunders 110
Sawyer 32-34
Sayre 117,120
Scarborough 17
.... 62,214
Scarbough .... .188
Scot 167
Scott . 80,81,143,155
.... 156,166,188,229
Scruggs 52
Scurry 117
Sealey 33,151
Sedman 75
Seigler 36,38
Sellers 102
Serugs 51
Seymore .. 129,185
Shankley 80
Sharard 74
Shaw 146
Shearley 37
Sheffield 71
Sheftall 87
Shelton 59,126
.... 229,230
Shepheard 39
Sheppard 94
Sherman 60,89
Sherrod 77,78
Shine 71
Shinholser 143
Ship 16
Short 50
Shorter 212
Shotwell 132
Shuler 23,70
Shurley 209
Shurley 37,42
Sicks 137
Sigler ..... .148,149
Silas .... .155
Sills 228
Simmins 143
Simmons . . 32,39,93
.... 104,130,137,144
... 150,151,176-183
.... 204,209
Simms .... .121,147
... 148,150-152,206
.... 207,209,213
Simonton 41,75
Simpson ... 67,188

SURNAME INDEX VOL. 23 CONTINUED

Sims 34,44,131
.... 188,193,205,224
Singletary 85,86
Singleton 212
Skredge 41
Slappy . 144,151,208
Slatter ... 37,38,144
. 149-151,153,205,207
Slaves
  Aberdeen 138
  Adaline 80
  Adam ... 135,200
  Adeline 202
  Agg (female) . 19
  Aggy 135,199
  Alexander . 135,201
  Aley (female) . 22
  Alfred .. .200, 202
  Allen 19,140
  200,201
  Ally 198
  Amelia .. 134,140
  Amos 142
  Amy 81
  Anabella 141
  Anaka 141
  Andrew .. 132,201
  Angelina 142
  Ann 132,201
  Anthony 80
  Arachy 132
  Arine 201
  Arnold 201
  Arthur 196
  Austin 142
  Baldy 198
  Barnett 202
  Batt 201
  Becca ... 132,140
  Becky 138
  Ben 80,85
  140,199,203
  Benjamin 201
  Betsy Ann 202
  Betty 137,199
  Bidy 199
  Bill .. 86,142,201
  Bob 137
  Brown 132
  Byrd 198
  Canada (male) . 197

Slaves, cont.
  Candis 202
  Caroline 128
  140,198,201
  Carter 196
  Carver 198
  Caty 86
  Chance 83
  Charles . 137,202
  Charlotte ... 132
  Coules 199
  Cupid 23
  Cuty 195
  Daniel ..... .135
  140,199,202
  Darcus 23
  David ..... .201
  Davy ... 118,195
  Debary ..... .195
  Dianna 87
  Dick .142,199,202
  Diley ... 199,201
  Dolly 79
  Eady (female) . 85
  Easter 84
  Edmond .. 86,202
  Edward 200
  Eliza Jane 87
  Eliza ... 141,202
  Elizabeth ... 201
  Ellick 199
  Elvira 201
  Emeline . 201,202
  Emily 195
  Emory 79
  Ephraim 132,201
  Ester ... 199,201
  Eva 200
  F(?) 196
  Fanny 137,140,199
  Fed 198
  Fillis 199
  Flora 138
  Floyed 142
  Frances 142
  Frank 129,140,199
  Feasor (male) . 82
  George 80,129,201
  Giles 200
  Grace 141

Slaves, cont.
  Graville 199
  Griffin 202
  Hampton 195
  Haney 82
  Hannah (Short
  Hannah) 133
  Hannah ... 19,81
  Harriet 88,140,201
  Harriet Ann . 202
  Harry 80,85
  118,202
  Hasse (female) .23
  Henrietta 199,200
  Henry 199,200,202
  Hester 135
  Hetty 202
  Holland 199
  Isam 201
  Islam ... 199,201
  Issac 79
  Jack . 97,132,140
  141,199
  Jackson .. 82,132
  Jacob 132,200,201
  James ... 19,198
  Janah (female) . 79
  Jane 19,202
  Janet 202
  Jean 140
  Jefferson ... 142
  Jerry 202
  Jesse 202
  Jillman 201
  Jim 81,140
  195,199,201
  Job 132
  Joe 199
  John ... 132,195
  199,201
  Joicy 199
  Jordan . 80,142,199
  Jordon 199
  Josephine 82
  Joshua ... 79,201
  Josiah 135
  Jubu 200
  Judy 201
  Julia ... 141,201
  Julius 140
  Katy 132

Slaves, cont.
  Kitty Ann .. 135
  Lacy 200
  Laney 202
  Lans (male) .. 19
  Lawrence 201
  Levin ... 199,200
  Lewis 80,199,200
  Little Jim ... 202
  Little Sam .. 202
  Louise 142
  Lucinda 132
  Lucy . 79,199,200
  Lucy Ann ... 137
  Lumpkin ... 202
  Lydia ... 132,199
  Mag (male) .. 140
  Major 141
  Malinda . 200,201
  Mandy 198
  Margaret ... 135
  Maria . 84,137,140
  Mariah ... 85,86
  200,201
  Marian .... .140
  Marla 142
  Martha 200
  Marthy 79
  Mary .. 135,140
  142,198-202
  Mathew .... .142
  Matilda . . 81,196
  May 198
  Meshack 142
  Milly . 85,137,141
  Mingo (male)
  85,202
  Minty 138
  Mitchell 202
  Mitilda 140
  Moses . 80,19,21
  199,201
  Mourning ... 140
  Nace 132
  Nancy 140,199,201
  Nanny 23
  Nathan 196
  Ned ... 79,86,137
  Nelly 138
  Olly 202
  Orange 140

SURNAME INDEX VOL. 23 CONTINUED

Slaves cont.
Patience 22
Patsy 142
Patt 201
Peggy 140,195,202
Perry 198
Peter 137,202
Peterson 199
Phebe 202
Phillips 137
Pink (female) . . 97
Polly 82,202
Powell 140
Rachael. 79,141,199
Raglin 199
Redd 142
Reuben . . 199,201
Rhoda 199
Robert 132,140,198
Rose . . 19,79,140
Rowland 23
Roy 137
Sabrina 201
Sal 19,140
Sally 142,197
Sam . . 140,195,199
Sam Israel 199
Sarah . . . 84,86,200
Sawny 85
Sealy 200
Silas 135
Siley 198
Silvia 199
Simon 142,200,201
Sopha 140
Sophia 201
Spencer . . 132,140
Squire 140
Stephen 199
Surry 195
Susanah 201
Syrus 195
Tilda 199
Tom 19,132
. 137,140,195
Toney 23
Tony 140
Turner 132
Tyler 142
Venus 140
Verg 19

Slaves cont.
Viney 140
Violet 23
Viz 196
Washington . . 199
Wiley . . 140,201
Will 138
William 135
Willis . . 85,199
Winey 201
Smead 117,119
Smiley 32
Smith . 16,17,23,24
26,30,33,39,40,43,44
. . 50,70-80,82,84,85
. . . 92,93,99,102,117
121,128,129,135,136
151,186-191,201,202
204,208,210-213,221
. . . . 222,224,226,230
Snead 18
Snell 23,70,73
Sowell . 99,146,204
Sparks 22
Spears 83
Spires 108
Spivey 20
Spurlin . . . 207,208
Stackey 133
Stafford 20
Stallings 51,127,128
Standly 20
Stanfield . . . 21,224
Stanford 35,36
. . . . 50,205
Starkey 224
Starks 222
Stebbins 197
Steele 118,119
Steindorff 178
. . . . 181,183
Stembridge 208
Stephens . . 57,58,76
. . . . 168,208,211
Stephenson . . . 109
Stephenton 109
. . . . 168,228
Stevens 22,39,75,104
Stewart 17,20
. . . . 83,122,132
Stockton . 62,110,128

Stokes 48,151
. . . . 152,210,213
Stone . . 37,110,204
Stovall 44,81,82,100
. . . . 144,149,212
Strickland 137
Stripling . . . 41,112
. . . . 145,169
Strom 18
Strong 194,195,205
.206,208-210,212,213
. . . 144,145,147-152
Strother 208
Stubbs 83,126
. . . . 141,192
Sturges 121
Summerlin . . 83,84
Summerling 84
Sumner 92,157
Sutherland 224
Sutton 77
Swann 224
Swanson . . 168,229
Swearingen 72
Swift 229
Swinney . . 208,211

-T-
Tabour 39,41
Taff 151-153,209,211
Tait 127
Tanner 95,208
Tannin 76
Tarver . 117-120,206
Tatam 205
Taylor 16,17,22,33
. . .39,42,71-73,76,78
. . 92,93,119,121,138
. . . . 148,149
Terrell 148,151
Tharp . 85,122,133
Tharpe 155
Thatcher . . 144,145
Thomas . . 16,32,58
. . . . 71,77,85,93,106
.107,117-120,145,157
.184,185,206,218,221
Thomason 149
. . . . 151,152
Thomaston 39
Thomkins 105

Thompkins . . 48,79
Thompson 45,73,75
.129,144,151,152,205
. . . . 209,210,224,229
Thomson 229
Thornton 222
Thurmond . 196,199
Thweatt . . . 118,229
Tidwell 229
Tiller 207,208
. . . . 221,224
Tilley 22
Tindal 198
Tindall 199
Tinnelle 24
Tippens 191
Tipton 119
Todd 207
Tompkins . . . 80,99
Toney 128
Toomer 107
Tracy & Butler 148
Tracy 84,132,142,206
Traywick . . 40,151
Trimble 75
Troutman 38
Trudy 151
Tucker. .17,18,88,95
.144,151,156,208,211
Tullis 24
Turk 140
Turner . . 20,72,146
. . . . 184,191,193,224
Tyler 93
Tyson 127

-U-
Underwood . 78,146

-V-
Valentine 60
Vance 146
Vanpelt 22
Varner 139
Veal 92,121
Veasey 124
Vicars 208
Vickers 193
Vickers 34
Victory 132
Vietel 61

SURNAME INDEX VOL. 23 CONTINUED

Vigal 138
Vincent 226

-W-

Wadkins 226
Wadley 03
Wadsworth ... 44,96
.... 103,130
Wagnor 142
Walepole 34
Walker 16,19
... 22,47,117,151,152
.... 186,202,204
Wallace 16-19,71
.... 73,76,78
Waller . 39,71,144,149
Wallis 195
Walls 40
Walpole 36,151
.... 208,210,211
Walston 74
Walton . 105,208,224
Wammock ... 92,149
Ward 42,92
.... 141,142,189
Ware 18,194
Warner 38,145
.... 206,211
Warren 16-18
.... 38,73,95,194
Warthen 93
Waryhen 93
Washam 32
Washburn 139
Washington 88
.... 203,227
Watkins 93
Watley 36
Watson ... 17,19,21
.. 40,110,127,144,151
.... 192,201
Watts 74
Way 33
Waynman ... 37,145
.... 150,204,205,211
Weatherby 208
Weaver . 144,152,153
Webb 39,40,43
..... 48,153,209,224
Webster ... 158,160
Weed 138,195
Weedon 92
Weeks 144,153,209
Weinbrecht 177
Welborn 88
Welch .. 34,209,213
Wellborn 184
Wells .. 84,125,147
Wever ...... .36,41
Whatley 21,146,148
Wheeler 74
Whiddon 92
Whigham 73
Whipple 184
Whitaker 117
White. 22,46,121,126
.146,148,152,153,155
Whitehead 130
.... 186,216
Whitfield 185
Whitiker 34,35
Whiting 61,62
Whittiker 34-39,144
Whittington . 40,43
.... 208,211,212
Whittle 34,40
Wick 101,123
Wicker 95
Wicks 101
Wiggins 62
Wilborn 49
Wilcher .. 110,214
Wilder ... 47,48,82
.... 126,205,209
Wiley 143
Wilkens 70
Wilkins 70
Wilkinson 97
.... 153,207,209
Wilks 203
Willborn 184
Willett 59,112
William 221
Williams . 16,17,19
.. 21,24,52,60,71-76
.. 78,80,93,97,99,104
.... 105,110,141,142
... 150-152,156,190
.... 192,195208-211
Williamson 34,40,50
. 88,104,105,127,212
Willis 83
Wills 213
Wilson 121,144
... 146,150-152,196
.... 208,209,211
Wimberly 102
.... 143,197
Windham . 144,149
Winfrey 224
Winn 195
Wolf 169
Womack 16
Womble 111
Wood ... 16,21,34
.. 73-75,78,92,93,167
Woodard 20,21
Worsham .. 144,145
.... 148,193,204,206
Worthen 95
Wright . 21,37,38,57
. 58,143,147,189,193
.198,202,206,218,224
Wyche 88
Wynn 17,74

-Y-

Yarber 32
Yarbrough 42
Yerty 104
Young . 61,103,134
.... 169,221,222,224
Youngblood 92
Younge 152

-Z-

Zeigler 32
Zigler 208,211
Zillner 130
Ziperer 93
Zuber 224,226

BIBB COUNTY DEEDS AND MORTGAGES
BOOKS A AND B 1822-1830
Microfilm Box 3765 Washington Memorial Library
Transcribed by Joyce Green

Baldwin Co. Ga. 31 DEC 1823
Mahala Bosworth, wife of Richmond Bosworth, being sworn, declares she voluntarily and without compulsion relinquishes all her rights and claims of dower to the land conveyed.

Witnesses:	Signed:
James Robertson	Mahala (her mark) Bosworth
W.S. Jenkins, J.P.	

Page 309
Georgia 31 DEC 1825
Grantor: Charles Bullock, Nicholas W. Wells and wife, Susan Wells of Bibb Co.
Grantee: Thomas B. Stubbs of Baldwin Co.
$700.00 for Lot 270 in the 4th District of Houston, now Bibb Co. Ga. (no size recorded).

Witnesses:	Signed:
William G. Hansell	Charles Bullock
R. Turner, J.P.	Nicholas W. Wells
	Susan Wells

Bibb Co. Ga. 31 DEC 1825
Susan Wells a party to the foregoing Deed being sworn and examined separate from Nicholas W. Wells, husband, declares she signed of her own free will and relinquishes all claim to dower and to the land conveyed.
Page 310

Signed:
R. Turner, J.P.

Hancock Co. Ga. 2 MAR 1825
Grantor: Edward Latimer, agent of the legatees of Robert L. Latimer Jr., deceased of Hancock Co. Ga.
Grantee: George Lucas of Jones Co.
$400.00 for Lot 48 in the 3rd District of Houston Co. contains 202 ½ Acres. Drawn by Robert L. Latimer Jr. of Masons District of Hancock Co. Ga.

Witnesses:	Signed:
Robert Latimer Sr.	Edward Latimer agent for the legatee of Robert Latimer Jr., Deceased.
Thomas L. Latimer, J.P.	

BIBB COUNTY DEEDS AND MORTGAGES

Page 311
Jones Co. Ga. 24 DEC 1825
Grantor: George B. Lucas of Jones Co.
Grantee: Roger McCarthy of Jones Co.
$200.00 for Lot 48 in the 3rd District of Houston Co., now Bibb Co. Ga. contains 202 ½ Acres.
Witnesses:
Ezekiel F. Smith
Sol. Hosse, J.P.
Signed:
George B. Lucas

Bibb Co. Georgia 14 NOV 1825
Grantor: James Knight of Bibb Co.
Grantee: Charles Carter of Bibb Co.
$200.00 for North-West part of Lot 248 in the 4th District of Houston co., now Bibb Co. Ga. contains 101 ¼ Acres.
Page 312
Witnesses:
Henry Spears
Amos Horton, J.P.
Signed:
James (his mark) Knight

Georgia 10 JAN 1826
Grantor: Stephen Simmons of Greene Co.
Grantee: Joshua Jordon of Bibb Co.
$300.00 for Lot 141 in the 3rd District of Houston Co., now Bibb Co. Ga. contains 202 ½ Acres drawn by Stephen Simmons.
Witnesses:
Edward Varner
Thomas W. Slaughter, J.P.
Signed:
Stephen (his mark) Simmons

Page 313
Bibb Co. Ga. 27 JAN 1825
Grantor: Henry Clem of Bibb Co.
Grantee: Elizy Padgett of Bibb Co.
$95.00 for North West corner of Lot 114 in the third district of Houston, now Bibb Co. Ga. Contains 40 Acres.
Witnesses:
James Bell
Thomas (his mark) Pickard
Joshua Jordan, J.P.
Signed:
Henry Clem

BIBB COUNTY DEEDS AND MORTGAGES

Bibb Co. Georgia 6 OCT 1825
Grantor: Philip McGee of Bibb Co.
Grantee: Turner Smith of Bibb Co.
$312.00 Lot 235 in the 4th District of Houston Co.,
Page 314
Now Bibb Co. Ga. containing 202 ½ Acres.
Witnesses: Signed:
John Harrell Philip (his mark) McGee
James Pea______,J.P.

Bibb Co. Ga. 12 SEP 1825
Grantor: Moses Parks
Grantee: Milly Parks
$350.00 for East half of Lot 5 in the 4th District of Houstoh Co., now Bibb Co. containing 50 Acres. Lot starts at Tobesofkee creek on South line and thence along line to South East corner, then follows East line to North East corner of said lot, then along dividing line between Moses and Jon Gilling until it intersects with the creek, follows creek to James Thompsons line until reaches South line.
Witnesses: Signed:
John A. McAlister Moses (his mark) Parks
John Parks
Elizabeth Parks

Page 315
Bibb Co. Georgia 16 DEC 1825
Personally appeared before me, John Parks who being duly sworn, saith he signed the above Deed and saw John McCalister and Elizabeth Parks do so likewise.
Signed:
John Parks James Flewellen, J.P.

Georgia 7 FEB 1826
Grantor: Edmund C. Beard, Sheriff of Bibb Co.
Grantee:James Clark of Elbert Co.
$50.00 for Lot 163 in the 14th District of Bibb Co., originally Houston Co. Ga. 202 ½ Acres. Having been sold this day by virtue of an exercution issued from Elbert Co. in favor of James and William B. Clark.
Witnesses: Signed:
N.M. Miles Edmund C. Beard, Sheriff
W.B. Clark, J.P.

BIBB COUNTY DEEDS AND MORTGAGES

Page 316
Bibb Co. Georgia 18 JAN 1826
Know all men by these presents that I, Henry B. Hill have conveyed into Washington Poe and Edward D. Tracy an ox cart and yoke of oxen lately purchased by me from Willian Cummins. Conditions of the bill of sale is that the above named Henry B. Hill shall pay Washington Poe and Edward D. Tracy $50.00 on and before 1 May 1827 then the oxen and cart are to be the property of Henry B. Hill, if not, remain property of Washington Poe and Edward Tracy.
Signed:
H.B. Hill

Newton Co. Georgia 24 JAN 1826
Grantor: Joseph Warren of Newton Co. Ga.
Grantee: James Buzbee of Bibb Co. Ga.
$300.00 for Lot 58 containing 202 ½ Acres in the 4th District of Houston, now Bibb Co. Ga.
Witnesses: Signed:
James Heard Joseph Warren
Turman Walthall, J.P.

Page 317
Bibb Co. Ga. 19 OCT 1825
Be it known to all persons that I, David S. Booth of Bibb Co. Ga. do for security in full payment of $293.00 with full interest from this day unto James Saturwhite of Elbert Co., do mortgage and secure unto him 2 negroes, a 19 yr. old woman named Melinda and her 18 mo. old son, William. The rite and title of above property I hereby mortgage and convey unto James Saturwhite for payment of the above sum now due.
Witnesses: Signed:
H.H. Howard, J.P. D.S. Booth

Bibb Co. Georgia 11 DEC 1825
James Saturwhite, being sworn, saith David S. Booth of Bibb Co. is justly indebted to him on the within mortgage in the sum of $293.00 principal and $3.25 interest. He wishes the mortgage foreclosed on the property specified.
Signed:
Tarpley Holt, J.I.C. James Saturwhite

Monroe Co. Georgia 19 NOV 1822
Grantor: Elijah Cotton
Grantee: Henry Andulf

$550.00 for Lot 337 in the 13th District of Monroe Co.
Page 318

Witnesses:	Signed:
Edmund C. Beard	Elijah Cotton
William S. Norman	

Bibb Co. Georgia 20 SEP 1824
William S. Norman being duly sworn, saith he saw Elijah Cotton sign, seal and deliver the within Deed for the purposes therein mentioned. He as subscribing witness saw Edmund C. Beard do so likewise.

	Signed:
Edmund C. Beard, J.P.	William S. Norman

Bibb Co. Ga. 10 DEC 1825
Whereas in obedience a writ of FIFA issued out of Inferior Court of Twiggs Co. at the suit of the Bank of Darwin against Timothy Mathews, administrator for estate of John Williams, deceased. J.A. Hudson, Sheriff of Bibb Co. did seize, advertise, and sell at public outcry on the first Tuesday in December 1825 to highest bidder.
Grantor: Jonathan A. Hudson, Sheriff Bibb Co.
Grantee: Luke Ross
Page 319
$1600.00 Highest bid for fraction Lots 181, 184, 193 together 300 Acres in the 8th District of Baldwin Co., now Bibb Co. Ga.

Witnesses:	Signed:
Henry G. Ross	Jonathan A. Hudson, Sheriff
Robert Birdsong, J.I.C.	

Page 320
Georgia
Know all men by these presents that we, Edmund C. Beard, Joseph Morgan, Samuel Gillespie, Henry Audolph, Luke S. Morgan and Benjamin B. Lamar are firmly bound unto his Excellency George M. Troup, Governor and Commander in Chief of the Army and Navy of this State and of the Militia and thereof in the sum of $20,000.00 to be paid to the State for the time being; for which payment will truly to be made, we bind ourselves jointly and formerly by these presents sealed and dated 27 JAN 1826.

Whereas the bound Edmund C. Beard was elected Sheriff of Bibb Co. 2 JAN 1826, the condition of the above obligation is that Edmund Beard shall and will truly perform all the duties required of him in virtue of his said office as Sheriff according to law, then the above obligation will be void, otherwise to remain in full force.

Witnesses:	Signed:
M. Robertson, J.I.C.	Edmund C. Beard
Tarpley Holt,J.I.C	Joseph Morgan
Timothy Mathews, J.I.C.	Samuel Gillespie
	Henry Audolph
	Luke S. Morgan

Bibb Co. Georgia 27 JAN 1825
Edmund C. Branch, being sworn takes the oath of office to perform the duties of Sheriff of Bibb Co. Georgia. He solem swears his true faith and allegiance to the State of Georgia and to support the constitution of the United States of America.

Witnesses:	Signed:
M. Robertson, J.I.C.	Edmund C. Branch

Page 321
Know all men by these presents that we, Jonathan A. Hudson, Henry Wimberly, John S. Childers, Elijah Cotton, M. Ingersoll, and Seth Ward his securities are held and firmly bound unto his Excellency George M. Troup, Governor and Commander in Chief of the Army and Navy of this, and of the Militia thereof in the sum of $20,000.00 to be paid to the Governor, or his successor in office for the time being; for which payment will truly to be made, we bind ourselves jointly and formerly by these presents sealed and dated 20 JAN 1824.

Whereas the bound Jonathan Hudson was elected Sheriff of Bibb Co. Ga. 5 JAN 1824, the condition of the above obligation is that Jonathan A. Hudson shall and will truly perform all the duties required of him in virture of his said office as Sheriff according to law, then the above obligation will be void, otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

Witnesses:	Signed:
Tarply Holt, J.I.C.	Jonathan A. Hudson
C.W. Raines, J.I.C.	Henry Wimberly
John Davis, J.I.C.	John S. Childers
	Elijah Cotton
	S.M. Ingersoll
	Seth Ward

Page 322
Bibb Co. Georgia 23 MAR 1826

Grantor: James S. Frienson of Bibb Co.
Grantee: John Davis of Bibb Co.
$400.00 for Lot 25 in 28th District of Wilkinson Co., now Twiggs Co. Ga. contains 152 Acres.

Witnesses:	Signed:
David Flanders	James S. Frienson
John Humphris, J.P.	

Bibb Co. Georgia 28 MAR 1826
Grantor: Susannah Wall
Grantee: Neeham Mims
$300.00 for Lot 72 in the 13th District of Monroe Co., now Bibb and Monroe Counties.
Contains 202 ½ Acres.

Witnesses:	Signed:
Charles S. Sims	Susannah (her mark) Wall
R. Turner, J.P.	

Page 323
State of Georgia 18 MAR 1826
Grantor: Jacob Busby of Houston Co.
Grantee: Nathaniel Rains of Bibb Co.
$700.00 for fraction Lot 278 containing 2/3 of the square lying broad side of Lot 267.
The 13th District of Monroe Co., now Bibb Co. Ga.

Witnesses:	Signed:
Thomas Doles	Jacob Busby
Redick Bell, J.P	Recorded: 10 APR 1826

Bibb Co. Georgia 5 APR 1826
Know all men by these presents that I James Culberson, administrator for estate of Elijah Fuller, deceased, by virtue of an order granted by the Court of Ordinary for Green Co. Georgia authorizing sale of estate at the Court House in the Town of Macon on the first Tuesday in April 1826, the estate was sold to highest bidder at public auction.
Grantor: James Culberson, Adm. Of estate for Elijah Fuller, deceased.
Grantee: Thomas Billups
Page 324
$40.25 for Lot 28 in the 4th District of Houston Co., now Bibb Co. Ga. containing 202 ½ Acres.

Witnesses:
Nicholas W. Wella (?)
Robert Birdsong, J.I.C.

Signed:
James Culberson, Adm. for Elijah Fuller, dec.
Recorded: 10 APR 1826

Bibb Co. Georgia 4 APR 1826
Grantor: Finley Holmes
Grantee: Nathaniel Raines
$300.00 for fractional lot 279 in Monroe Co., now Bibb Co. Ga. Contains 37 ½ Acres.

Witnesses:
Jerimiah Smith
Daniel Mathison, J.P.
H.H. Howard, J.P.

Signed:
Finley Holmes
Recorded: 10 APR 1826

Page 325
Twiggs Co. Ga. 28 JUN 1825
Grantor: Samuel Williams
Grantee: Wiley Bullard
$500.00 for Lot 167 in the 3rd District of Houston Co., now Bibb Co. Ga. containing 202 ½ Acres.

Witnesses:
Robert C. Perryman
Elijah C. Crocker

Signed:
Samuel Williams
Recorded: 12 APR 1826

Acknowledged the within before me this 30 JUN 1825
Henry Solomon, J.I.C.

Bibb Co. Georgia 22 APR 1826
Grantor: Nathahiel Barker of Bibb Co.
Grantee: L. Baldwin and Co. of Chatham Co.
$350.00
Page 326
for half of two thirds of Lot 5, situated in square 17 with all the improvements and buildings located on fraction lot. Located in town of Macon, Bibb Co. Ga. Lot bounded on the North-East by Walnut St. extending 105 feet, and on North-West by 4th St. extending 140 feet, on the South-West by one-third of lot now in possession of John S. Rowland, extending back 105 feet and on the South-East by land of Thomas Nassrin.

Witnesses:
Edward D. Tracy
Robert Birdsong, J.I.C.

Signed:
Nathaniel Barker

Bibb Co. Georgia 24 APR 1826
Indenture made between Nathaniel Barker of Bibb Co. and L. Baldwin Co. of Chatham Co. Witnesseth Nathaniel Barker at Savannah 1 NOV 1827 made and delivered his promissory note and thereby on 17 MAR 1827 promised to pay L. Baldwin and Co. on or before above date,
Page 337
$260.23 for value received. IN consideration of $5.00 to Nathaniel Barker paid at or before sealing and delivery of these presents, receipt is acknowledged, as well as for better securing the payment of promissory note. Nathan Barker bargained and sold to L. Baldwin and Co. one undivided half of two thirds of Lot 5 situated on square 17 in town of Macon, Bibb Co. Ga. together with all improvements and buildings on said 2/3 of lot bounded as followed to wit. On North-East by Walnut St. extending 105 ft., on North-West by 4th St. extending 140 ft. on South-West by the other 1/3 of said lot now in possesion of John T. Rowland and extending back 105 ft. and on the South-East by land of Thomas Nassrin. Provided Nathaniel Barker will and truly pay L. Baldwin Co. the sum of money with lawful interest, this indenture shall be void.
Witnesses: Signed:
Edward D. Tracy Nathaniel Barker
Robert Birdsong, J.I.C.

NOTE:
On the microfilm, page 326 is followed by page 337. Upon a check of the Deed Book in the Superior Court Office in Macon, Bibb Co. Ga., the same numbers appear. The same deed continues from 326 to 337, so apparently the recorder was having a very bad day.

Page 338
Bibb Co. Ga. 7 MAR 1826
Grantor: James Thompson, Sr.
Grantee: John Douglass of Bibb Co.
$600.00 for 2 negroes: Tom about 25 years of age and Nicy about 20 years old.

The conditions of the above obligation is that I, James Thompson, Sr. shall, will, and truly pay John Douglass on or before the 25 DEC 1827 from the date of these presents $600.00 then the above obligation to be null and void otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.
Witnesses: Signed:
Leighton Thompson James Thompson
R. Turner, J.P.

Bibb County Ga. 7 MAR 1826

James Thompson, Sr. being sworn saith he has never executed any mortgage or bill of sale which is now in force on or for 2 negroes, Tom and Nicy the property of Thompson and this day mortgages to John Douglas. The said Douglas free of all incumbrance that can in any way effect the title of Tom and Nicy in this deponent.

Signed:
R. Turner, J.P. James Thompson

Page 339
Bibb Co. Ga. 15 APR 1826
Grantor: Daniel Wadsworth of Bibb Co.
Grantee; Samuel Ratherford of Bibb Co.
$740.00 for track 178 of Houston, now Bibb Co. except ten acres in the North-East corner of said lot, it now being occupied by Wadsworth.
Witnesses: Signed:
Benjamin Allen Daniel Wadsworth
D.B. Cuberson, J.P.

Bibb Co. Ga. 2 MAY 1826
Whereas in obedience to a writ of exercution issued out of Superior Court of Jones Co. 20 JAN 1825 at the suit of Charles Kelsey and Charles McIntire plaintiffs and James and Thomas McGaugh, defendents, Edmund C. Beard
Page 340
Esq. Sheriff of Bibb Co. did sell at public outcry one negro boy named Ben about 3 years of age. J.D. and A. Chapmas was highest bidder at $105.00.
Witnesses: Signed:
S.J. Coolidge Edmund C. Beard,
R. Turner, J.P. Sheriff

Bibb Co. Ga. 2 MAY 1826
Whereas in obedience to a writ of exercution issued out of Superior Court of Jones Co. 20 JAN 1825 at the suit of Charles Kelsey and Charles McIntire plaintiffs and James and Thomas McGaugh, defendants, Edmund C. Beard Esq. Sheriff of Bibb Co. sold at public outcry one 3 yr old negro boy named Julius to J.D. and A. Chapman, highest bidder at $105.00.
Witnesses: Signed:
S.J. Coolidge Edmund C. Beard, Sheriff
R. Turner, J.P. Recorded: 5 MAY 1826

BIBB COUNTY DEEDS AND MORTGAGES

Page 341
Bibb Co. Ga. 20 JAN 1825
Whereas in obedience to an order of execution issued out of Superior Court in Jones Co. Ga. at the suit of Charles Kelsey and Charles Justice plaintiffs and James and Thomas C. McGaugh defendants, Edmund C. Beard Esq., Sheriff of Bibb Co. Ga. did sell at public outcry, one 10 yr. old negro girl named Mary to J.D. and A. Chapman, being the highest bidder at $200.00.

Witnesses:	Signed:
S.J. Colledge	Edmund C. Beard
R. Turner, J.P.	Sheriff

Bibb Co. Georgia 25 APR 1826
Know all men by these presents that I, Hepolitas L. King of Bibb Co. bargained, sold, and delivered to Rufus K. Evans of Bibb Co. a Billiard table formerly owned by Bud Malher of Clinton, Ga. conditions being that I, Hepolitas L. King have on this day made and delivered my promissory note to Rufus K. Evans. Whereby on or before the 25th day of MAY 1826, I promise to pay Evans $34.37 ½.
Page 342
The same sum of money to be paid monthly until the 25th DEC. next for value received. If I well and truly pay the sum of money specified in said note according to the terms of this mortgage, the rights to the conveyed property and note will cease and be void.

Witness:	Signed:
Leland King	Hepolitas L. King
	Recorded: 8 MAY 1826

Bibb Co. Ga. 6 MAY 1826
Know all men by these presents that I, Peter Lequoux in consideration for the sum of $1160.00 hereby acknowledge, have by these presents bargain, deliver and convey unto Charles Bullock and Nicholas Wills of Macon, Bibb Co. Ga. 5 negroes: Sarah, 20 years old, Robert her child 6 mo old, Simon a boy 17 yrs. old, Alfred 12 yrs. old and Wiley a Blacksmith 27 yrs. old.

Conditions of above Mortgage is that I Peter Lequoux shall, will and truly pay unto Thomas Napier the above sum of $1160.00 on or before 25 DEC. next for which he has given his note bearing same date with these presents, which said note Bullock and Wills have become his securities, then this obligation to be void, otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

Witnesses:	Signed:
Z. Blackstone	Peter Lequoux
W. Bivins, J.P.	Recorded: 22 MAY 1826

Page 343
Bibb Co. Ga. 6 FEB 1826
Grantor: Mortimer R. Wallis of Bibb Co.

Grantee: John Butler Wick of Bibb Co.
$500.00 for ¼ acre being the Eastern half of Lot7 in the 23 square, town of Macon. Bounded by Mulberry St. in front and 20 ft. alley in the rear, on the East by line of Lot 8 and on the West by the Western half of Lot 7. Said to measure 50 ft. 6in. front and rear and is 210 feet deep.

Witnesses: Signed:
John Corbett Mortimer R. Wallis
J. Parson

State of Georgia, Bibb Co.
Personally appeared, Mortimer R. Wallis the signer and sealer of the above written instrument and acknowledges the same to be his free act and deed.

Signed:
R. Turner, J.P.
Recorded: 22 MAY 1826

Page 344
Bibb Co. Ga. 4 MAY 1826
Grantor: John T. Lamar of Bibb Co.
Grantee: Samuel Gillespie and Robert Birdsong, both of Bibb Co.
$500.00 for part of Lot3 in the 18th square in the town of Macon. Lot has 40 feet frontage, bounded on Mulberry Street, extending 210 feet back: bounded laterally on one side by the remainder of lot 3 aforesaid, now occupied by Lamars storehouse and extending to, and bounded on the other side by Lot 4 in the aforesaid 18th square.

Witnesses: Signed:
Nathan Cornwell John T. Lamar
R. Turner, J.P. Recorded: 22 MAY 1826

Page 345
Bibb Co. Georgia 23 JUL 1825
Grantor: Stephen M. Ingersoll of Bibb Co.
Grantee: Francis H. Godfrey of Bibb Co.
$200.00 for Lot 183 in the 3rd District of Houston Co., now Bibb Co. Ga. adjoining Seaborn Jones and others. Contains 202 ½ Acres.

Witnesses: Signed:
S.J. Coolidge S.M. Ingersoll
John Corbett

Bibb Co. Georgia 23 JUL 1825
Personally appeared before me, S.J. Coolidge and after being sworn, saith he signed the deed as a witness and that saw John Corbett sign his name as a witness to said deed.
R. Birdsong, J.I.C. Signed: S.J. Coolidge

END OF BOOK A

BIBB COUNTY WILLS
BOOKS A-C 1823-1891
Transcribed by Joyce Green
Book A

Last Will and Testament of **LOUISA LONG**
Bibb Co. Ga. 14 FEB 1843 9 JUN 1843
Pages 101-102

Being desirous for my property to be divided and appropriated after my death according to my own pleasure, make this my last Will and Testament.
I give and bequeath unto my daughter Piety Alden, my negro woman Missouri and her 2 children Tyler and Henry for her natural life and after her death, to her daughter Mary Alden forever.
It is my desire that my Executor soon after my death, sell my boy Providence at a years credit for notes with undoubted security. Notes to be equally divided between my 2 grandsons, John A. and James Nelson. My Executor shall sell my present dwelling house in city of Macon in the corner of Walnut and Bridge St. in a like credit of 12 months for notes with undoubted security. Notes are to be divided as follows; $100.00 to daughter Lucy Vigal, $100.00 to daughter Piety Alden and any residue to be equally shared between 2 grandsons, John A. and James Nelson along with any money or notes I may die possessed of.
I hereby appoint son-in-law George Vigal as my Executor.

Witnesses: Signed:
Washington Poe Louisa Long
Ferdinand Horne
Eliphalet E. Brown, J.P.

Last Will and Testament of **ISAAC BUSH**
Barnwell Dist. South Carolina 19 JAN 1835 20 FEB 1835
Pages 103-104

I, Isaac Bush of Barnwell Dist. State of South Carolina being of sound mind, will that my sons William and David shall pay all just debts as have heretofore been stipulated and agreed to by them.
I give to my beloved wife Zilpha Bush all my household and kitchen furniture, and after her death, to go to son David.
To my daughter Sary McElmurray the following negroes; Jane, Jack, Tenah, Polly and Lucinda for her natural life. After her death, property to be divided among her children.
I give to son John, if ever should he apply personally or by agent, our cow and calf.
I do hereby confirm all deeds and other conveyances to land and negroes, which I have heretofore assigned over to William and David.
I give and bequeath to grandson Isaac Newman Bush a negro girl Betsy.
I appoint my sons David and William Executors of this my Last Will and Testament.
Witnesses: Samuel Tarver Signed: Isaac Bush
John B. Bowers and Sharry Weathusber

BIBB COUNTY WILLS
Book A

Last Will and Testament of **REBECCA DAVID**
Bibb Co. Ga. 1 DEC 1838 24 OCT 1844
Page 105

I Rebecca Davis, widow, do make and publish this my Last Will and Testament revoking all others.
I direct my body be decently interred at the burying ground of the Baptist Church at Hone Creek in Twiggs Co. My worldly estate I dispose of in the following manner.
My will and desire is that my son Benjamin Davis inherit all my estate except my negro woman Alice and her children, which are to be sold by my Executor with proceeds equally divided amongst balance of my children. I do hereby make and ordain my sons Benjamin Davis and Elisha Davis Executors.

Witnesses:	Signed:
G.M. Powell	Rebecca David
John Powell	

Last Will and Testament of **LUKE ROSS**
Bibb Co. Ga. SEP 1844 11 SEP 1844
Page 106

We, Joseph Willett, Thomas L. and John B. Ross were present on the night of Sept. 6, 1844 at the residence of Luke Ross, who departed this life on the morning of Tuesday September 10, 1844. Luke Ross was in perfect possession of his mental faculties and called upon us to remember, and take notice that this was his will and desires.
After all just debts are paid, his wife Mary G. Ross should posses all his property both real and personal of every discription whatsoever, and to dispose of the same in any manner she might think proper. He continued rapidly to decline until his death.
Attested: 11 SEP 1844

Signed: Joseph Willet
Thomas L. Ross
J.L. Owens, J.P. John B. Ross

Last Will and Testament of **SELINA P. HALL**
Bibb Co. Ga. 4 MAR 1844 7 JUL 1845
Pages 107-108

Know all men by these presents that I, Selina P. Hall, being of advanced age and feeble health but of sound and disposing mind, make this my Last Will and Testament.

All my property after payment of debts should go into possession of my daughter Susan P. Howard for her sole use and benefit during her life. At her death, to be divided among her children.
I appoint grandson John W. Howard Trustee for my daughter Susan P. Howard.
To my granddaughter Isabella A. Howard a negro woman Caliner.
I appoint my daughter Susan P. Howard as my Executrix.
Witnesses: Signed:
C. Vaughan Selina P. Hall
Joseph C. Hunt
James B. Payne

Last Will and Testament of **JAMES R. PERRY**
Bibb Co. Ga. 10 JUL 1845 18 AUG 1845
Pages 109-110

I, James R. Perry being in ill health deem it right and proper to make a disposition of my property.
I desire my wife Sarah to have full control of what effects I may die possessed of. My children brought up under the control and guidance of their mother.
I desire my effects shall be kept together and my children maintained and educated out of the proceeds thereof.
In case of either of my children marrying, I leave it discretionally with my wife to give or not as she may deem most beneficial for the remaining children. At my wifes death, my estate to be equally divided among my children.
I constitute and appoint my wife Sarah Executrix of this my last Will and Testament.
Witnesses: Signed:
J.C.C. Burnett James R. Perry
Rebecca H. King
James B. Artope

Last will and Testament of **GEORGE W. MOORE**
Bibb Co. Ga. 23 MAR 1844 12 JAN 1846
Pages 111-112

I, George W. Moore being of sound disposing mind and memory do hereby make, declare and publish my last will and testament.
I give and bequeath to my wife Polly Moore 6 negroes during her natural life to wit; Peter, John, Adolphus, Little Peter, America, and Caroline. After her death, negroes become property of grandchildren by my deceased son Joshua G. Moore late of Bibb Co.

I also give to wife Polly Moore the following negroes to wit; Buck, Jenny and the Plantation whereon I now reside containing 202 ½ acres.
I give and bequeath to my grandchildren, being children of son Joshua G. Moore deceased, all the rest of my estate.
I hereby nominate and appoint my daughter Polly Moore and grandson Henry E. Moore Executrix and Executor.

Witnesses:	Signed:
David Reed	George W. Moore
Albert B. Ross	
Henry G. Ross	

Last Will and Testament of **MARY G. ROSS**
Bibb Co. Ga. 12 JAN 1845 12 JAN 1846
Pages 113-118

Being of sound mind but in feeble health, I make this my Last Will and Testament.
It is my will and direction that all my just debts, as well as those of my late husband Luke Ross, be paid.
I give to daughter-in-law Sarah Ross, wife of my son Henry G. Ross, and to her children, negroes Sam and Moses. Title to negroes to vest in son Thomas L. Ross as Testamentary Trustee of daughter-in-law and children.
I give to John B. Ross in trust for benefit and support of my son James L. Ross and children, 2 negroes, Letty and Lucy and $175.00 in cash already paid.
To children of son John B. Ross the plantation on which I last resided, being in Bibb Co. on East side of the Ocmulgee River on road leading to Clinton. I appoint Dr. Abner F. Holt as Testamentary trustee of children of John B. Ross.
I give son Henry B. Ross in trust for benefit and support of son Thomas L. Ross and family, 2 negroes Louise and Tinsey and $300.00 cash.
To son John B. Ross, my negro woman Chancey about 36, in consideration upon condition that he support, clothe and maintained in a comfortable manner, a certain negro man named Stephen, a cripple belonging to my estate. Failing to do in manner aforesaid, this bequeath becomes null and void and negro Chancey reverts to estate to be sold, with proceeds applied to the comfortable support and maintenance of negro man Stephen.
To William C. Redding in trust for son William A. Ross and his family, negro woman Pleasant and her child Mary Ann, Cyrus and Marthy. The bequeath shall not take effect until said Trustee pays to Executor $200.00.
To John L. Childer in trust for support and maintenance of son Benjamin F. Ross and his family, negro Rose and the sum of $300.00 in cash.
To John B. Ross in trust for support and maintenance of son George W. Ross, 2 negroes Emanuel and Pompey and $250.00. I hereby direct that the expenses for the education of son George W. be paid out of my estate.

I hereby nominate and appoint son John B. Ross testamentary trustee and Guardian of son George W. Ross.
To James P. Holmes of Early Co. in trust for the separate use and support of daughter Maira Wardlaw, wife of George B. Wardlaw, and her children, negroes Fanny and her children Lucy and Wesley, also Cynthia, Jarrett and Isham.
To John B. Ross in trust for use and support of daughter Harriett M. Colquett, a negro Jane and her child Chaney also $1125.00.
To granddaughter Antoinette E. Griffin, negroes Sam, Jeney and son George. Title to be vested in Joseph Willet as Trustee and Testamentary Guardian of Antoinette. Sarah Griffin, her mother to have use of negroes until Antoinette E. arrives at age or marries.
To John B. Ross in trust for granddaughter Amaretta Ann Ross $200.00 to be invested in a negro girl of that value.
I hereby nominate my sons Henry G. and Thomas L. Ross as my Executors.

Witnesses:	Signed:
William W. Chapman	Mary G. Ross
William S. Holt	
James M. Jones	

Codicil to Will of **MARY G. ROSS**
22 OCT 1845

Whereas I, Mary G. Ross of Macon, Bibb Co. Ga. have by my Last Will and Testament heretofore made certain bequeath to my granddaughter Antoinette E. Griffin. I am now desirous of altering my bequeath to said granddaughter. I confirm bequeath made to Antoinette E. Griffin unto the same trust, but should she depart life without leaving a child, it is my will and direction that one half of property go to grandson John Thomas Griffin under like trust. Should both depart life with no heirs, property reverts back into my estate to be equally divided between my children.

Witnesses:	Signed:
J. Horne	Mary G. Ross
James T. Redding	
James M. Jones	

Last Will and Testament of **SAMSON BAREFIELD**
Bibb Co. Ga. 27 APR 1846 6 JUL 1846
Pages 119-120

Being in a low state of health yet of sound and sane mind, deem it right and proper to make some disposition of my property.
I give and bequeath to my 8 children viz. William P., Sampson W., Robert B., John R.,

Elsy Maryana, James F., Benjamin R. and Septimus T. all my property both real and personal to be equally divided between them, with the exceptions hereinafter made.
My son, William P. having received $75.00, amount to be deducted from his share.
Sons Sampson W. and Robert B. having received a sorrel horse and $40.00 each, said amount to be deducted from their shares.
To 5 youngest children viz. John R., Epsy Maryanna, James F., Benjamin R. and Septimus T. the sum of $40.00 each.
I constitute my brother Richard Barefield Executor of this my Last Will and Testament.

Witnesses:
J.C. Woodson
John A. Heifer
George G. Miller, J.P.

Signed:
Sampson Barefield

Last Will and Testament of **ABRAM P. PATRICK**
2 MAY 1846 2 NOV 1846
Pages 121-122

I, Abram P. Patrick being in delicate health, but of sound mind and as I think of sufficient memory, do intend this as my Last Will and Testament.
After the payment of all my just debts, I will and bequeath all my property and effects in manner and form as follows. I give to my sister Mary Balsby, wife of Thomas J. Balsby, to the proper use and benefit during her life, and to her children after her death. I appoint J.R. Gilmon to act as her Trustee for special benefits, and titles of the property given her, to vest in him as her Trustee being an equal proportion to the other heirs.
To friend George M. Logan one distributive share of estate and effects.
To uncle Pleasant Phillips or his lawful heir, one equal share of estate.
To uncle James Phillips one equal share.
I give one-third of one equal share each to niece Elizabeth J. Lee vested in James T. Morehead as her Trustee, niece Jane Elizabeth Patrick and nephew Thomas J. D. Patrick daughter and son of William Patrick, deceased.
I nominate and appoint friends George M. Logan of Macon, Ga. and James T. Morehead of Greensboro, North Carolina as my Executors.

Witnesses:
Bennett Bell
Sterling Lanier
Sarah V. Lanier

Signed:
Abram P. Patrick

Last Will and Testament of **JOHN N. McARTHUR**
Bibb Co. Ga. 22 JUL 1844 2 NOV 1846
Pages 123-124

Being of advanced age and knowing I must shortly depart this world, deem it right and proper to make disposition of my property.

After just debts are paid, I give to my beloved wife Harriet, the West half of lot # 55, my present residence, and negro Nancy with her child Margaret. She will receive an equal part, with my children, of all the balance of my estate during her widowhood, after her death to be divided amongst my children.

My estate is to be kept together until all my children become of age.

The balance of estate not willed away, to be divided equally amongst all my children to wit; Daniel P. McArthur, Samuel J., Mary L., Sarah L., John L., and Harriet Rebeckah McArthur.

I appoint my 3 sons, Daniel P., Samuel and John McArthur Executors.

Provided Milton Hain will return all the property that he has received from my estate, he shall then receive $5.00.

Witnesses:
Thomas B. Little
Simon Sikes
Mathew Sikes
William S. Doyle

Signed:
John McArthur

Last Will and Testament of **TIMOTHY MATHEWS**
Bibb Co. Ga. 14 NOV 1846 2 NOV 1846
Pages 125-126

I, Timothy Mathews being of advanced age and state of affliction, though of perfect recollection, do make this my Last Will and Testament.

I give and bequeath to my beloved wife Martha Mathews all that portion of my estate which I received from the estate of her father.

To Sarah Goode, wife of Benjamin Goode, and to her children $600.00. My nephew Timothy M. Furlow to be her Trustee for bequeath. Money to be paid by my Executor within 2 years.

I give and bequeath to Margaret Redding, wife of Robert Redding, and her children; the negroes Isham and wife Hannah, Watt, Austin, Louisa, Anthony, Emanuel, Harriet, Allen, Tom and George. I appoint Timothy M. Furlow Trustee for this bequeath also.

The balance of my estate to be retained by my wife for her use and benefit and for the purpose of raising and educating William Furlow Mathews until he is of age, at which time he will have possession of one half part of my estate. After the death of my wife, he is to have remaining half also.

I appoint my wife Martha and whatever suitable person she may select as Executors.

Witnesses: Casey S. Lesusur
Charles T. Hill
James S. Bivens

Signed: Timothy(his mark) Mathews

BIBB COUNTY WILLS
Book A

Last Will and Testament of **ANN FLEWELLEN**
Bibb Co. Ga. 12 OCT 1846 28 DEC 1846
Page 127

I, Ann Flewellen being weak in body but sound in mind and memory do make this my Last Will and Testament.
I give and bequeath to my daughter Patsy Mathews, the sum of $500.00.
To my second daughter Betsy Lane Holt, $500.00.
To my third daughter Nancy Myrick, $500.00.
To my youngest daughter Martha Redding, $500.00.
The above bequeaths of $500.00 each have already been deposited in their hands.
Remainder of my estate to be divided equally among all my children or their legal representatives.
I do hereby appoint William C. Redding my Executor.

Witnesses:	Signed:
Roland Bivans	Ann (her mark) Flewellen
John G. Hartiman	

Last Will and Testament of **CHARLES T. ENGLAND**
26 JUN 1847 5 JUL 1847
Pages 128-129

I, Charles T. England of Baltimore, Maryland knowing I must shortly depart from this world, desire it proper to make a disposition of my property.
I am indebted to Edward Tinker for $500.00 which he has my note on.. I desire Mr. G. W. Adams to pay that note.
I leave my house and lot in Macon, wearing apparel and other effects to my sister, Mary E. Wyatt.
Mr. Charlton has watch and chain valued $120.00, returnable, and payable said sum to Thomas Purse. Mr. W. Kine holds in his possession $240.00 of my money also Robert Munson $150.00 of my money without interest. I have negro woman hired of him at $5.00 a month since February last. I am indebted to G. J. Blake for which he has papers to show.
I wish George W. Adams to be Executor of this will.

Witnesses:	Signed at Davisboro:
M.C. Williamson	Charles T. (his mark) England
Forney Willis	

Bibb Co. Ga. JUL TERM 1847
The Last Will and Testament of Charles T. England being presented in open court, and it appearing to the court that George W. Adams the person named Executor in said last Will and Testament has formally refused in writing to qualify as Executor of said will.

CRAWFORD COUNTY, GEORGIA
SUPERIOR COURT MINUTES 1830-1844

Abstracted by William "Bill" Rogers Henry ***Edited by Helen S. Hudson***

Continued February Term 1831

MARCUS VANCE & ELIJAH M. AMOS, appellants vs LUKE ROBERTSON & SARAH UNDERWOOD, Adm'rs, Respondents Debt
We the jury find for the plaintiffs Twenty-five dollars with cost of suit.
JOHN WHITTINGTON, Foreman

BENJAMIN G. SMITH for the use of his assignees vs JOSEPH C. DANFORTH Assumpsit
...Destroyed originals ...the clerk issue another execution in said established judgment.

WILLIAM D. MELTON, Admr., CLEM MELTON, Admr., CINTHIA MELTON, Admtx. of WILLIAM MELTON, deceased vs SARAH ROGERS, Executrix of JOHN ROGERS, deceased now SARAH MANCEY & YOLVINGTON MANCEY, her husband Scifa to make parties in an action of Trover in Crawford Superior court aforesaid February Term 1831

It appearing to the court... that WILLIAM D. MELTON, CLEM MELTON, Admrs. & CINTHIA MELTON, Admirx. of WILLIAM MELTON, deceased... plaintiffs in the above case with all the rights and privileges of prosecuting... whereas the said SARAH ROGERS, Executrix... having entered marriage with the said YOLVINGTON MANCEY... that they be made parties ... proceed accordingly.

The State vs ELISHA WHITTEN Assault & Battery - No bill
JOHN WHITTINGTON, Foreman

The State vs WILLIAM LOCKWOOD Mayhem - True Bill
JOHN WHITTINGTON, Foreman

ALFRED M. HORTON vs HIRAM WARNER & SARAH, his wife Assumpsit
We the jury find for the defendant with cost of suit.
JAMES FLINN, Foreman

ALFRED M. HORTON & EDMUND ABERCROMBIE, Admr's. of SOPHAS STAPLES, deceased vs HIRAM WARNER & his wife SARAH W. WARNER Assumpsit
We the jury find for the defendant with cost of suit.
SAMUEL DUKES, Foreman

ALFRED M. HORTON & EDMUND ABERCROMBIE Admr's. of SOPHAS STAPLES, deceased vs HIRAM WARNER & SARAH W. WARNER Assumpsit and verdict for the defendant with cost of suit. The Plaintiff being dissatisfied with the verdict ... and having paid all cost and demanded an appeal ... the said plaintiff's attorney at law, CHARLES J. McDONALD ... this 23rd day of February 1831

ALFRED M. HORTON & EDMUND ABERCROMBIE, Administrators of SOPHAS STAPLES, deceased, by their attorney at law, CHARLES J. McDONALD

ALFRED M. HORTON vs HIRAM WARNER & SARAH W., his wife Assumpsit and verdict for the defendant with cost of suit. The Plaintiff... brings NATHANIEL BRADFORD and tenders him his security...

A. M. HORTON SEAL
NATH'L BRADFORD SEAL

Wednesday Morning February 23, 1831
Present his honor CHRISTOPHER B. STRONG, Judge

DOLLEY SMITH vs DAVENPORT LAWSON Debt
I appear for the defendant and confess judgment to the plaintiff, the sum of seventy dollars and eighty-three cents with interest and cost...
HIRAM WARNER, Deft. Atty.

JUDAH BARRETT for the use of JOHN BRITT vs SAMPSON SMITH Case
Ordered by the court that Plaintiff's ... have to withdraw his interrogation in the above case...

JOHN MONK vs JOHN H. MONK In Crawford Superior Court

EDMUND JORDAN vs JOSEPH HICKEY Trover in Crawford Superior Court
A motion is ordered ... have leave to withdraw their interrogation...

NORMAN B. THOMPSON vs MATTHEW ROWE Case
Settled and cost paid

JOHN HILL vs REUBIN H. SLAPPY & URIAH SLAPPY Settled and cost paid

JAMES H. GORDAN, CHARLES P. GORDAN & BUTLER B. KING, THO'S. LAWRANCE
Debt - Settled

GEORGE R. GILMAN, Gov'r vs SHEROD WHITTINGTON & PETER ELDRIGE Debt
I confess judgment to the plaintiff for the sum of fifty dollars with interest & cost of suit.
SHEROD (X) WHITTINGTON
(his mark)

GEORGE R. GILMAN, Gov'r. vs SHEROD WHITTINGTON & PETER ELDRIGE Debt and verdict to the plaintiff for fifty dollars with interest and cost. The defendant being desirous of the benefit of the stay of execution... bring with him JOHN H. POWELL ... and the said SHEROD WHITTINGTON...
This 23rd day of February 1831
SHEROD (X) WHITTINGTON SEAL
(his mark)
J. H. POWELL SEAL

The State vs HIRAM WARNER Assault & Battery
True Bill
JOHN WHITTINGTON, Foreman

The State vs RICHARD BURNETT Assault & Battery
True Bill
JOHN WHITTINGTON, Foreman

Grand Jurors to serve at next Superior Court, to wit:

1. PETER S. HARTFIELD
2. ANTHONY G. SMITH, Jun.
3. EPHRAIM DENNIS
4. JOSEPH BENNETT
5. BENJAMIN WHITE
6. WILEY McCRAVY
7. WILLIAM HANCOCK
8. JOHN RICKS
9. RICHARD MEDDER
10. GREGORY J. TURNER
11. BRYAN BATEMAN
12. JULIUS TURNER
13. JOHN THOMPSON
14. HENRY CHANCE
15. REUBIN H. SLAPPY
16. DANIEL CULPEPPER
17. JOHN H. POWELL
18. HENRY VINSON
19. JOHN DORROW
20. JONATHAN COLBERT
21. WILLIAM ROWELL
22. WILLIAM McNEASE
23. DAVID W. CALHOUN
24. BENJAMIN CUTLIFF
25. DAVID EMERSON
26. SAMUEL RANSOM
27. EAVERETT WALTON
28. F. O. HAMMOCK
29. WILLIAM O. MELTON
30. PATRICK M. CALHOUN
31. AARON SHURLEY
32. WILLIAM H. LAWSON
33. SAMPSON ENGLISH
34. FRANCIS JONES
35. ROBERT HORNE
36. JAMES HICKS
37. WILLIAM HICKS
38. THO'S. SLATTER

CRAWFORD COUNTY, GEORGIA SUPERIOR COURT MINUTES, 1830-1844

Petit Jurors to serve at the next term of the court to wit:

1. JAMES HAM
2. ELIJAH MARCUS
3. JAMES VISSAGE
4. A. BLAKELY
5. ARCHBALD LIGHTFOOT
6. GEORGE L. PACE
7. JOHN SOWELL
8. ELEAL MOSLEY
9. IRWIN WHITTINGTON
10. WILLIAM P. GLOVER
11. EWELL WEBB
12. PERRY McGEE
13. ADAM LITTLE
14. MILES W. PATTERSON
15. ELBERT WHATLEY
16. THO'S PRICE
17. SEABORN McGEE
18. WILEY WEBB
19. ALEXANDER HAND
20. HENRY P. JONES
21. MINER SIGLER
22. WILLIAM HORTMAN
23. MITCHELL MORSHORN
24. SMITH HAM
25. RIGDON POWELL
26. FREDERICK HARDISON
27. ADAM CLAY
28. ELISHA WOODALL
29. EAVERRETT RENFRO
30. JASPER MAYNOR
31. JILES WILKEY
32. BENNY SUNTRAM
33. ALEXANDER SLAPPY
34. BLAK(E) B. ROLLAND
35. WYATT C. WILLIAMSON
36. THO'S SANDEFER
37. WILLIAM WYNN
38. JOEL BROOKS
39. ISAAC FREE
40. DAVID ROBERTSON
41. JOHN McGABBNEY
42. JOHN ANTHONY
43. JACK EATHRIGE
44. JAMES ROBERTS
45. WILLIAM SAWYERS
46. BENJAMIN COCHRAN
47. WILLIAM STUCKEY
48. WILLIAM BRASWELL

JAMES PARK vs JOHN MATTHEWS, JAMES MATTHEWS, security Fifa affidavit of illegality

October term 1828, Whereas it is considered by the court that the plaintiff have & recover of the defendant the sum of two hundred seventy-eight dollars and forty-six cents for his principal debt and the sum of twenty-eight dollars and thirty-one cents for his cost of suit ...

HIRAM WARNER, Plaintiff Atty.
9th Oct. 1828

REUBIN TURNER vs EPHRAIM LOVETT Motion to establish tort judgment... having been destroyed by fire.

JAMES WARDLAW vs the Justices of the Inferior Court of Crawford County Certiorari
The Justices of the inferior court having failed to certify and send up their petition ... said Justices do make a full return to each allegation ... should not issue against them for a contempt.

WILLIAM B. GILES vs LUDWELL M. WEBB, JOHN HATCHER & BARTLETT WICKS Rule Nisi
Whereas the sheriff has ascertained that BARTLETT WICKS ... show cause ... why the copy ... should not be established in lieu of the lost original.

Crawford Superior Court, February Term 1831. The Grand Jurors, chosen, selected, and sworn for the County of Crawford in the discharge of their duties are happy to congratulate our fellow citizens on the peace, health, and prosperity existing among us. There are no serious violations or refractions of the Statutory Laws of our county that have come to our knowledge worthy of presentment nor but few bills of indictment. We are happy to find that litigation in our court is so much diminished as to enable his Honor to dismiss us at the early period. We have examined our county books and find that some balances are still due the county - and in these our presentments we notify the officers that they use more vigilance and — industry in the discharge of their duties. We have examined our public buildings, and the Jail we find in a bad order and recommend that the debtor's room be repaired immediately. In these our presentments we would notify our court that we will be glad to see our court house completed and all the old standing debts against the county discharged as soon as possible and convenient. We recommend our road commissioners, generally to be more vigilant in the discharge of their duties as there are some vacancies where there are no overseers, particularly on the road from Colladinsville to CALHOUN's Ferry or a part of it.

We present our Town Commissioners for neglect of duty on the street in the Town of Knoxville. We allow the Tax Collector of our county as an insolvent list, thirty-two dollars and sixty-two & a half cent. The Solicitor also has our thanks. February 20, 1831.

1. JOHN WHITTINGTON, Jur. Foreman
2. JAMES M. WILLIAMS
3. LEMAN CAUSEY
4. FRANCIS BACON
5. SAMUEL SMITH
6. ELIJAH STEPHENS
7. ABRAHAM PRINCE
8. ABRAHAM DAVIS
9. LEWIS DAVIS
10. WILLIS BOON
11. LEWIS MABLEY
12. JOHN D. MUNK
13. REDDIN WILSON
14. NATHANIEL FOWLER
15. WILLIAM D. TUCKER
16. JOHN WALPOLE
17. SAMUEL COMMANDER
18. ABRAHAM FUTRAL
19. GREEN HARP
20. WILLIAM ZEIGLER
21. ENOCH MATHEWS
22. JAMES HAIL
23. R. B. DAVIS

Wednesday Evening, February 25, 1831

Present his Honor, CHRISTOPHER B. STRONG, Judge
Ex'd. C. B. STRONG

DOLLEY SMITH vs DAVENPORT LAWSON Debt and verdict for the plaintiff for twenty-five dollars and eighty-three cents with interest and cost of suit. The defendant, DAVENPORT LAWSON, ... brings HARRY CREW... The testimony whereof they have hereunto set their hands and seals this 28th day of February 1831.

DAVENPORT LAWSON SEAL
H. CREW SEAL

August Term 1831

Monday morning, August the 15th 1831.

Present his Honor, CHRISTOPHER B. STRONG

The following Grand Jurors were chosen:

1. PATRICK M. CALHOUN, Foreman
2. PETER S. HARTSFIELD
3. EPHRAIM W. DENNIS
4. BENJAMIN WHITE
5. WILEY McCRARY
6. WILLIAM HANCOCK
7. JOHN RICKS
8. RICHARD MEDDER
9. GREGORY J. TURNER
10. BRYAN BATEMAN
11. JULIUS TURNER
12. JOHN THOMPSON
13. DAVID — CULPEPPER
14. JOHN H. POWELL
15. JONATHAN COLBERT
16. WM. ROWELL
17. WILLIAM McNEASE
18. DAVID GARRISON
19. AARON SHURLEY
20. WILLIAM H. LOWE
21. JAMES HICKS
22. ROBERT HOWE
23. WILLIAM D. MELTON

The following persons were sworn in as Petit Jurors:
Petit Jury No 1

1. JAMES HAMLIN
2. JAMES VIZAGE
3. AQUILLER BLAKELY
4. GEORGE L. PEACE
5. JOHN SOWELL
6. ELEAL MOSELY
7. IRWIN WHITTINGTON
8. EWELL WEBB
9. PERRY McGEE
10. ADAM LITTLE
11. MILES M. PATTERSON
12. ELBERT WHATLEY

Petit Jury No 2

1. SEABORN McGEE
2. HENRY P. JONES
3. HORTMAN
4. SMITH HAMM
5. FREDRICK HARDISON
6. JESSE MAYNOR
7. BENJAMIN SMITHSON
8. WILLIAM SAWYER
9. W. STUCKY
10. MYNOR SIGLER
11. REDDAN POWELL
12. ADAM CLAY

FRANCIS BACON vs MILDRED ADAM Assumpsit
We the jury find for the plaintiff, fifty dollars with interest and cost.

JAMES VISAGE, Foreman

SAMUEL & J. L. CALHOUN vs ROBERT BROOK, Snr. Attachment & Judgment
It appearing to the court that W. REAVES. a constable of the County of Monroe hath — the above attachment on a negro woman, MILLY, & her child, and the said property not having been replaced, ... show cause why he should not pay the amount ...

MARY E. LONG vs SAMUEL D. SLATTER Case
I confess judgment to the plaintiff, fifty dollars with interest and cost, reserving the right of appeal.
JOHN O. MOORE, Deft. Atty.

THOMAS NAPIER vs EATON HOLLOMAN Assumpsit
We the jury find for plaintiff in the sum of five hundred dollars with interest & cost.
R. POWELL

JONATHAN ASKBERRY vs FREDRICK BUZBY Debt
We the jury find for the plaintiff the sum of thirty-two dollars with interest & cost.
JAS. VISAGE, Foreman

THOMAS NAPIER vs EATON HOLLOMAN Assumpsit
We the jury find for the plaintiff in the sum of three hundred forty-seven dollars & forty cents with interest & cost.
R. POWELL

JEPTHA CLEMINS vs PAYTON CLEMINS, Admr. of ALLEN CLEMINS, deceased Assumpsit
We the jury find for the plaintiff eighty dollars with interest & cost.
R. POWELL

KENDRICK & THOMPSON vs DAVIS RANSAN Attachment
We the jury find for the plaintiff six dollars and thirty-one cents with cost of suit.
JAMES VISAGE

EDMUND ABERCROMBIE & ALFRED M. HORTON, Adm'x. vs
WM. RAULS & THOMAS CRUTCHFIELD Case
We confess judgement unto the plaintiff in the sum of one hundred dollars with interest & cost...
HIRAM WARNER, Deft. Atty.

LUKE W. BRASWELL, bearer vs DAVID HICKS
The Same vs JOHN W. ELLIS
The Same vs JOHN LEGRAINE Rule vs WILLIAM H. LOWE Justice of the Peace in and of said county, fifas in the 579th district in said County of Crawford.
It appearing to the court that WILLIAM H. LOWE, Justice of the Peace ... has collected fifty-six dollars, eighteen and three-fourths cents on the above case... ordered the Justice show cause tomorrow ... why he should not pay over to the plaintiff ... together with twenty percent for detaining...

THOMAS NAPIER vs EATON HOLLOMAN, Endorser Assumpsit
Judgment ... against EATON HOLLOMAN ... having been commenced against ALEXANDER McGREGOR, the maker of the note... action in Bibb Superior Court . It ordered that the said note be withdrawn from this court...

The State vs WILLIAM L. SANDERS Assault & Battery
True Bill P. M. CALHOUN, Foreman

The State vs CHARLEY B. MARSHALL Keeping Gaming House
True Bill P. M. CALHOUN, Foreman

JESSE MILLS vs SHADRACK MICKS Certiorari
It appearing to the court... has been destroyed by fire together with the return thereto...

SAMUEL IVEY vs LEVI STOKES Assumpsit

... the Sheriff do produce to the said court ...

The State vs BUCK PRESTON Assault & Battery
True Bill PATRICK M. CALHOUN, Foreman

DAVID DELK vs WILLIAM D. WILLIAMS Certiorari
... the certiorari be dismissed and the execution ordered to proceed.

JOHN HANNON vs DAVID DELK Certiorari
...ordered that judgement be set aside and a new trial be ordered on the ground that the court believe error in the former trail in rejecting the School Art—...

J. C. HARVEY vs B. B. RUTLAND Execution for cost
...set aside
Ex'd C. B. STRONG

Tuesday Morning, August 16, 1831
Present His honor, CHRISTOPHER B. STRONG, Judge

MORGAN BROWN, Administrator with the will — of SAMUEL GREENLAW vs HENRY CASWELL
Settled at defendant's cost

Adm'r. of MELTON vs MASSEY & Wife Ordered that parties have leave to take out of office the interrogatories of KEVIN TODD, alias KISIAH BRYAN in this case.

MARSHALL DOUGLASS having the court for admission to the bar of this State as an Attorney, Solicitor & Counselor... I, MARSHALL DOUGLASS do solemnly swear...this 16 day of August 1831
C. B. STRONG, Judge MARSHALL DOUGLASS

The State vs WILLIAM L. SANDERS Assault & Battery
...the said defendant do pay a fine of twenty dollars and cost.

The State vs CHARLEY B. MARSHALL Keeping gaming house
The defendant arraigned and plead not guilty August 16, 1831
RICHARD L. SIMMS, Sol. General

SAMUEL SOUTHERN & APPLETON JUSTICE, Executors vs FRANCIS MORGAN Certiorari
... to August Term 1829...against the said FRANCIS MORGAN for the sum of Eleven dollars and fifty cents in favor of said plaintiff...

ROBERT BIRDSONG vs WILLIAM H. LOWE & JAMES E. PRICE Certiorari
...the money be paid to the older execution.

APPLETON MANDEVILLE vs JOSEPH ALLEN Judgment in the Superior Court, Oct. Term 1828 - HIRAM WARNER, Pliff. Atty. August Term 1831 ... established in lieu of said lost original.

JAMES WARDLAW vs The Justice of the Inferior Court of Crawford County Certiorari
It is ordered that the Justices of the Inferior Court of said county forthwith make a return to the above certiorari ... why they should not be punished for a counterfeit of the process of the court.

ALLEN R. STEVENS vs SARAH JOINER, Admix. of JOHN JOINER Rule nisa to establish a lost deed in the Superior court of Crawford County August Term 1831
... that JOHN JOINER in his life time, made, executed and delivered his certain deed of conveyance to ALLEN R. STEVENS ... a part of land lot No. 91, containing fifty acres lying in the south east corner of said lot and in the second district of formerly Houston, but now Crawford County. A copy ... in substance is on file ... original deed ... has been lost & destroyed by fire ... of the said JOHN JOINER, dec'd., ... in lieu of the said lost original ...

CRAWFORD COUNTY, GEORGIA SUPERIOR COURT MINUTES, 1830-1844

GEORGE CUNNINGHAM vs RICHARD M. BEAVERS & WILLIAM RAWLS,
Security on Stay of Execution Fifa
... has been consumed by fire. It is therefor ordered... a copy of order be established instanter.

GEORGE CUNNINGHAM vs RICHARD M. BEAVERS & WILLIAM RAWLS,
Security on stay of Execution Fifa
... has been paid with the exception of interest by the defendant to GEORGE KENNEDY, late sheriff of Crawford County. It is ordered... an entry (of) satisfaction be made in said cause by the clerk on the execution docket.

SAMUEL & F. I. CALHOUN vs ROBERT BROOKS, Snr. Attachment
A rule nisi having served on WILLIAM REAVES, a constable of the county of Monroe requiring him to show cause why he should not pay to the plaintiffs of their attorney, the amount the judgment ordered... said attachment having the same negro woman & child...the sum of fifty-nine dollars and twelve and one-half cents for his principal... also the further sum of twenty-four dollars and six and a quarter cents for this cost & in the event of his failure ... clerk is ordered to pen a writ of attachment directed to the sheriff of Monroe County, commanding him to arrest the said WILLIAM REAVES, and him to commit to the common jail of said county without bail or main prize until he should have satisfied the said amount ...

JAMES KIRKPATRICK & others, heirs at law of VERLIVIA L. KIRKPATRICK vs WILLIAM F. HARRIS, Adm'r. of VERLIVIA L. KIRKPATRICK & JANE HARRIS, Administratrix & WILLIAM T. HARRIS, Adm. in right of his wife, of THOM. J. KIRKPATRICK Bill for discovery relief & distribution.
It appearing to the court that WILEY McCRARY of said county ... and now is a county administrator on the estate of said THOMAS J. KIRKPATRICK, dec'd. with the said JANE who was JANE KIRKPATRICK and that he ought to have been made a party to the bill. It is therefore ... ordered ... added to the Bill of Complaint ... said WILLIAM T. HARRIS & his wife, JANE do answer the same in four months.

JAMES KIRKPATRICK & others, heirs at law of VERLIVIA L. KIRKPATRICK vs WILLIAM T. HARRIS & his wife, JANE, Adm'x. & Admin'r. Bill for discovery, relief & injunction.
SAMUEL KIRKPATRICK of the complaintants ... being a minor ... for the appointment of some disinterested person to protect his right and manage & control the said cause. It is therefore ordered that BENJ. WEATHERLY be ... appointed guardian of SAMUEL KIRKPATRICK pending the said litigation ...

The following persons were drawn to serve as Grand Jurors:

1. JOSEPH McKINLY
2. JAMES SANDERS
3. DAVID WORSHAM
4. WILLIAM WRIGHT
5. JOHN SANDERS
6. DANIEL ROWE
7. CHARLEY B. MARSHALL
8. WILLIAM B. SIMMONS
9. ERASTUS STONE
10. JOSHUA ROWE
11. WILLIAM WAY
12. GREEN WOMMACK
13. JAMES HORTON
14. JAMES A. MILLER
15. REUBEN J. WILLIAMSON
16. JOHN McBRYDE
17. JOHN W. ALLEN
18. SHADRACK MONTFORT
19. JOHN L. HASK
20. WILLIAM J. WAYNMAN
21. BENJ.A. WATSON
22. WILLIAM D. WILLIAMS
23. GEORGE WORSHAM
24. WILLIAM T. BROWN
25. JAMES A. EVERETT
26. ANTHONY G. SMITH, Snr.
27. BLUNT H. BAZEMORE
28. MILTON McMURRAY
29. THOS. CRUTCHFIELD
30. JOHN ANDREWS
31. MORLAN ANSLEY
32. EPHRAIM HEARD
33. HENRY CROWELL
34. JOHN SEALY
35. SAM'L. B. WILSON
36. ROBERT B. HICKS

The following persons were drawn to serve as Petit Jurors:

1. JOHN BRYAN
2. MICHAEL HARTLEY
3. JAMES MATTHEWS
4. JESSE WIGGINS
5. NATHANIEL SHURLEY
6. JOHN ELLIOT
7. NATHAN GRIFFIN
8. HENRY HORTMAN
9. SIGMAN PITMAN
10. NATHAN HORN
11. RUSKIN REES
12. JAMES T. HUTSON
13. ROBERT TABER
14. JOHN JAMES
15. MUCAJAH BATEMAN
16. WILEY WILDER
17. THEOPHILOS BATEMAN
18. WILLIAM WHITTIKER
19. JOSHUA BLAKLY
20. ELBERT M. DAVIS
21. JONATHAN HARRISON
22. HENRY THEIAS
23. JOHN CALLAN
24. JOHN NEWBERRY

25. JOHN KNIGHT
26. VERNON NICKOLS
27. WILLIAM POSEY
28. REUBEN E. ADAMS
29. BENJ'A STRIPLIN
30. DUKE W. JACKSON
31. WILLIAM HINES
32. JOHN MATHEWS
33. JACOB HORTON
34. WILLIAM B. RUTH
35. THOMAS GRAY
36. ADAM HAMILTON
37. SAMUEL DUKES
38. JACOB MOFFET
39. AARON ADAMS
40. JAMES SANDERFER
41. JEREMIAH WALTON
42. ELISHA DAVIS
43. ENOCH HANCOCK
44. BENJ'A ANDREWS
45. DAVID FOLSUM
46. JAMES EVANS
47. J. J. CULPEPPER
48. E. L. HARRIS

JAMES MATTHEWS vs JAMES PARK Case
... ordered that the case be dismissed.

HENRY CREW, Plaintiff in execution vs The Trustees of the Knoxville Academy, deft in execution & The Commissioners of the Town of Knoxville , Claimant Rule nisi to foreclose mortgage
It appearing ... PEACHY R. GILMORE holds ... a mortgage deed executed by one GRESHAM SIMS on 14th June 1828 for lot of land number 73 in the six district of formerly Houston County, now Crawford ... given to secure the payment of a certain promissory note made by ... GRESHAM SIMS to ... PEACHY R. GILMORE for the sum of sixty-six (dollars)... It is therefore ordered ... GRESHAM SIMS do pay ... principal & interest ... failing to do so ... the lot of land shall be foreclosed.

Crawford Superior Court August Term 1831
The grand jurors ...Jail of our county as being in an unfit siuation to receive prisoners... We recommend the Commissioners of Knoxville to have the corporate limits kept in good order, — square be in Knoxville & by-laws be observed. We recommend the Inferior Court appoint Road Commissioners for the Knoxville district. We allow the tax collector of said county, an insolvent list of sixty-eight dollars and ninety-two and a half cents being the principal part of the insolvents and we have just reasons to believe that there is one hundred dollars of the poor school fund ... in one of the Trustees hands. We recommend earnestly that the Trustees of the Inferior Court would see the matter properly attended to ...

1. P. M. CALHOUN, Foreman
2. DANIEL CULPEPPER
3. JONATHAN COLBERT
4. PETER S. HARTSFIELD
5. JOHN RICKS
6. WM. McNEES
7. BENJAMIN WHITE
8. JAMES HICKS
9. BRYANT BATEMAN
10. WILEY C. McCRARY
11. JOHN THOMPSON
12. RICHARD MEDOWS
13. GREGORY I. TURNER
14. WILLIAM ROWELL
15. DAVID GARRISON
16. WILLIAM HANCOCK
17. JOHN H. POWELL
18. WM. D. MELTON
19. AARON SHURLEY
20. EPHRAIM W. DENNIS
21. ROBERT HOWE
22. WILLIAM H. LOWE
23. JULIUS TURNER

Tuesday, August 16, 1831. The honorable the Superior Court for the County of Crawford adjourned until the Court in cause - Present his honor, C.B. STRONG. *[EDITOR. No explanation for short term. The following entries were added before the next term of court in May 1832.]* (The Editor in this case is Mr. Henry.)

HENRY CREW, Plaintiff in Execution vs The Trustees of the Knoxville Academy, Defendant in execution & The Commissioners of the Town of Knoxville , Claimant Sheriff's report and verdict for claimants for case of suit. The plaintiff, HENRY CREW being dissatisfied with verdict ... brings WILLIAM L. SANDERS as his security... Test. E. M. AMOS, Clerk H. CREW SEAL
W. L. SANDERS SEAL

EDMUND ABERCROMBIE & ALFRED M. HORTON, Administrators vs WILLIAM RALLS & THOS. CRUTCHFIELD Case and verdict for the plaintiff for one hundred dollars with interest and cost, and cause the defendants WILLIAM RALLS & THOMAS CRUTCHFIELD ... demands the benefit ... bring JOHN WALPOLE with them...set their hands and seals this 18th day of August 1831.

WILLIAM RALLS SEAL
JOHN WALPOLE SEAL

February Term 1832

Monday morning, February the 20th, 1832

Present his honor, CHRISTOPHER B. STRONG

The following persons were chosen as Grand Jurors:

1. HENRY CROWELL, Foreman
2. JOSEPH McKENLEY
3. JAMES H. SANDERS
4. JOHN SANDERS
5. DANIEL ROWE
6. ERASTUS STONE
7. JOSHUA ROWE
8. GREEN WOMMACK
9. JAMES A. HORTON
10. JAMES A. MILLER
11. JOHN McBRYDE
12. SHE'RD MONTFORT
13. JOHN L. HARP
14. WM. T. BROWN
15. BLUNT H. BAZEMORE
16. MILTON McMURRAY
17. JOHN ANDREWS
18. MORLAN ANSLEY
19. JOHN SEALEY
20. ROBERT HICKS
21. THOS. CRUTCHFIELD
22. WILLIAM B. SIMMONS
23. EPHRAIM HEARD

The following persons were impounded as Petit Jurors:

Petit Jury No. 1

1. JOHN BRYANT
2. JAMES MATHEWS
3. JESSE WIGGINS
4. JESSE WIGGINS (listed twice)
5. WM. WHITTAKER
6. AQUILLER BLAKEY
7. JOHN CALLUM
8. JOHN NEWBERRY
9. JONATHAN COLBERT NICHOLS
10. REUBEN E. ADAMS
11. WILLIAM HINES
12. JOHN MATHEWS

The following persons were impounded as Petit Jurors:

Petit Jury No. 2

1. HENRY HORTMAN
2. ELBERT M. DAVIS
3. JOHN KNIGHT
4. ODIN HAMILTON
5. JONATHAN HARRISON
6. JACOB MOFFET
7. DAVID FULSOM
8. ENOCH HANCOCK
9. JAMES J. CULPEPPER
10. EAVINS L. HARRIS
11. THOMAS GRAY
12. MYNOR SIGLER

Bank of Darien vs HOPE H. SLATTER — Assumpsit

We the Jury find for the plaintiff, one hundred and eighty-four dollars with interest & cost.

VINCENT NICHOLS, Foreman

The State vs WILLIAM MILLER — Stealing & Inveigling slaves True Bill

HENRY CROWELL, Foreman

Tuesday morning, February 20, 1832

Present his honor, CHRISTOPHER B. STRONG. Ex'd. C. B. STRONG

WILLIAM WILLS vs LEVI STOKES — Certiorari

It appearing to the court that the above case has been served upon the magistrate and that neglected to make a return...

WARNER & HUNTER, — Solicitor

JAMES WARDLAW vs The Justices of the Inferior Court of Crawford County — Certiorari

It not appearing that any indictment was returned...and it not appearing that said plaintiff ... had notice of proceeding of the said writ of Habeas corpus. It is therefore ordered ... be sustained on both said grounds & that plaintiff have cost.

CRAWFORD COUNTY, GEORGIA SUPERIOR COURT MINUTES, 1830-1844

ALLEN R. STEPHENS vs SARAH JOINER, Admin. of JOHN JOINER, dec'd Rule absolute to establish a lost deed in Crawford County Superior Court, February Term 1832
Wherein at the last term of said court a rule nisi was admitted against SARAH JOINER, the legal — of JOHN JOINER, deceased, calling upon her to show cause ... why the copy deed now on file in the clk office of said court should not be established in lieu of the lost original ...and no cause having been shown ... Ordered on motion that the copy deed now on file in the clerk's office of said (court) from JOHN JOINER to ALLEN R. STEPHENS for a part of lot number 91 containing 50 acres lying in the south west corner of said lot and in the second dist. of originally Houston, but now Crawford County be and the same I hereby established in lieu of the said lost original and shall henceforth be recovered and taken as evidence of title in the said ALLEN R. STEPHENS of the established lot of land conveyed to him by the said JOHN JOINER in his life time

---

The State vs WILLIAM MILLER Stealing & Inveigling Slaves
Prisoner arraigned and pleaded not guilty 21 February 1832.
WASHINGTON POE, Solicitor General

By the Twenty-fifth of December next I promise to pay HOWELL WILLS or bearer twenty-five dollars for value rec'd. (given in the fall of 1829)
(Signed ENOCH NICHOLS)

By the Twenty-fifth of December next I promise to pay HOWELL WILLS or bearer Twenty-five dollars for value received. (given in the fall of 1829)
(Signed ENOCH NICHOLES)

By the Twenty-fifth of December next I promise to pay HOWELL WILLS or bearer fifteen dollars for value rec'd. (given in the fall of 1829)
(Signed ENOCH NICHOLS)

Georgia, Crawford County - Personally came before me Mr. HALEY McSANDERS who after being sworn, deposith and said that above are three true copies in substance of three notes held by him which have been lost or mislaid so that they cannot be — at. Given and subscribed before me this the 20 February 1832.
HALEY McSANDERS
GEORGE F. MATHEWS, J.J.C.
It appearing to the court... that the defendant show cause if any why ... the said copies should not be established in lieu of said lost original

---

HILLARY HOOKS vs JESSE MILLS Covenant an appeal
death of defendant suggested. It appearing to the court that BRYANT BATEMAN of the County of Crawford, administrator of said JESSE MILLS has been served with .... show cause why he should not be made a party to said suit ... and having filed to show cause, it is ordered by the court that the said BRYANT BATEMAN ... he is hereby made defendant in room (?) and stead of said JESSE MILLS.

HILLARY HOOKS vs JESSE MILLS Covenant
On appeal I confess judgement to the plaintiff in the sum of seventy-five dollars principal & the sum of twenty-five dollars and thirty-eight cents interest with cost of suit.
HIRAM WARNER, Deft. Atty.

WILLIAM MELTON vs JOHN ROGERS We the jury find for the plaintiff four hundred dollars with interest & cost of suit.
HENRY CROWELL, Foreman

WILLIAM T. BROWN a special juror having been several times duly called & having failed to attend & and it further appearing to the court that he was not absent with leave is therefore fined five dollars. Ordered by this court that the above fine be remitted.

(To Be Continued in Next Issue)

PIKE COUNTY, GEORGIA
DEED BOOK "A" 1823-1826

Transcribed by Sherrie M. Nelson

CONTINUED FROM VOLUME 22, NUMBER 2, 2000

Note: The early Pike deeds are very difficult to read. Therefore, it is likely these transcripts contain errors. I have used a ____ and/or (?) to indicate extremely difficult transcriptions.

Pendleton County, South Carolina 15 October 1822 Page 71

Grantor: **John Hutchison**, Pendleton County, SC appointed "my trusty friend" **Eli Batchelor** of Jackson County, GA as lawful attorney.

Grantee: **John Batchelor**

Lot 66, drawn by **John Hutchison** in 1st Monroe County GA in the land lottery.

Witness: **Ruben Grisham**

Signed: **John Hutchison** (his X mark)

Recorded: 7 November 1823

Pendleton County, South Carolina 15 October 1822 Page 71

Joseph Grisham, Notary Public, verified **John Hutchison** personally appeared to execute above power of attorney.

Signed: **Joseph Grisham**
Notary Public, South Carolina

Jackson County, Georgia 11 June 1823 Page 72

Grantor: **Eli Batchelor**, Attorney for **John Hutchison**

Grantee: **John Batchelor**, Jackson County, Georgia

$319.00, Lot 66, 1st district, Pike County, formerly Monroe, on water of Flint River, 202 ½ acres, originally granted to **John Hutchison** on 31 March 1823

Witness: **Gabriel Nash**
Thos. C. Barron J.P.

Signed: **Eli Batchelor**

Recorded: 7 November 1823

Jackson County, Georgia 11 June 1823 Page 72-73

Grantor: **John Batchelor** and **Eli Batchelor**, Jackson County, Georgia

Grantee: **Stephen Borders**, Jackson County, Georgia

$119.00, Lot 66, 1st district, Pike County, formerly Monroe on the waters of Flint River, 202 ½ acres originally granted to **John Hutchison**, grant dated 31 March 1823.

Witness: **Gabriel Nash**
Thos C. Barron J.P.

Signed: **John Batchelor**
Eli Batchelor

Recorded: 17 November 1823

Jackson County, Georgia 11 June 1823 Page 73

Grantor: **Eli Batchelor**, Jackson County, Georgia

Grantee: **Stephen Borders**, Jackson County, Georgia

$200.00, Lot 140, Pike County, formerly Monroe, Potato(?) Creek, 202 ½ acres, originally granted to **Eli Batchelor** on 31 March 1823.

Witness: **Gabriel Nash**
Thos C. Barron J.P.   Signed: **Eli Batchelor**
Recorded: 17 November 1823

Monroe County, Georgia   5 August 1822   Page 74
Grantor: **James Shivers** (?), Warren County, Georgia
Grantee: **Thomas Tramel**, Clarke County, Georgia
$1000.00, Lot 246, 10th District, Monroe County, 202 ½ acres, on waters of Potato Creek
Originally granted to **James Shivers** 12 April 1822, Adjoining Lot 245, 231, 247 & 265
Witness: **J. Roberts**
Eliza Matton (?)   Signed: **James Shivers**
Benj. Sanderford
Recorded: 20 November 1823

Jasper County, Georgia   17 January 1823   Page 74-75
Grantor: **William B. Malone**, Gwinnett County, Georgia
Grantee: **John L. Ponder**, Jasper County, Georgia
$400.00, Lot 130, 6th district, Monroe County now Pike (County), 202 ½ acres
Witness: **Abner Bankston**
David Ponder   Signed: **William B. Malone**
Recorded: 24 November 1823

Jasper County, Georgia   19 April 1823   Page 75
Probate of above deed.
David Ponder verified that **William B. Malone** signed above deed & saw **Abner Bankston** (sign as a witness.)
Witness: **E. B. Darden J.P.**
Signed: **David Ponder**
Recorded: 26 November 1823

Georgia   27 August 1822   Page 75-76
Grantor: **David Deshon** (?), Chatham County, Georgia
Grantee: **James Washington**, Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia
$50.00, Lot 161, 15th District, Monroe County, 202 ½ acres bounded by Lot 16 & drawn by said **David Deshon**.
Witness: **John Simmons**
B. Dobbins J.P.   Signed: **D. Deshon**
Recorded: 26 November 1823

Georgia   1 October 1822   Page 77-78
Grantor: **Peter Sotory**, Chatham County, Georgia
Grantee: **James Washington**, Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia
$50.00, Lot 139, Ninth District, Monroe County when drawn, 202 ½ acres bounded by Lot 138, drawn by said **Peter Sotory**.
Witness: **Edmund Mahen & B. Dobbins, J.P.**   Signed: **Peter Sotory**
Recorded: 26 November 1823

Georgia 16 October 1822 Page 78-80
Grantor: **Charles Thomas**, Savannah, Chatham County, Georgia
Grantee: **Thomas Elkins**, Effingham County, Georgia
$50.00, Lot 182, 9th district, Monroe County, 202 ½ acres, bounded by Lot 181 & drawn by **Charles Thomas.**
Witness: **Edmund Mahen**
Carny (?) W. Brocke Signed: **Charles (his X mark) Thomas**
B. Dobbins, J.P.
Recorded: 26 November 1823

Georgia 18 March 1823 Page 80-81
Grantor: **John Shepherd**
Grantee: **Thomas Elkins**
$100.00 Lot 38, 9th district, Monroe County, 202 ½ acres, bounded by Lots 37 & 39
Witness: **Edmund Mahen**
William Belcher Signed: **John (his X mark) Shepherd**
Carny(?) W. Brock J.P.
Recorded: 26 November 1823

Georgia 18 March 1823 Page 82-83
Grantor: **John Shepherd**
Grantee: **Thomas Elkins**
$100.00, 8th district, Monroe County, 202 ½ acres, bounded by Lot 240, drawn by **John Shepherd**
Witness: **Edmund Mahen**
Wm Belcher Signed: **John (his X mark) Shepherd**
Carny(?) W. Brock J.P.
Recorded: 26 November 1823

Georgia 14 June 1823 Page 83-85
Grantor: **John A. Russel**, (?) district, Chatham County, Georgia
Grantee: **James Washington**, Savannah (Chatham County), Georgia
$100.00, Monroe County, 202 ½ acres,, Lot 60, 8th district, drawn by **John A. Russel** in the land lottery of 1821.
Witness: **John Delkon J.P.**
P. Dusinger Signed: **John A. Russel**
Carny (?) W. Brock
Recorded: (can assume this deed recorded between 26 & 29 Nov 1823)

Monroe County, Georgia 3 December 1822 Page 85-86
Grantor: **John Cereton**, Sheriff, Jackson County, Georgia
Grantee: **Alexander Reed**
In obedience of (court order) issued in the county of Jackson (Georgia) at the suit .... of **Allen Lawhorn** against **William Jenkins & James Green & John Cereton** Sheriff of (Monroe county) did lately cease a tract of land here and after described as the property of the said Jenkins & Green ....agreeable to law did on the 3rd day of December in the year eighteen

hundred and twenty two, place of public sale at the said county of Monroe ....sold at public outcry for sum of $25.00.
202 ½ acres, 1st district, Monroe County, Lot 29
Witness: **Moses Dunner J.P.**
Signed: **John Cereton**, Sheriff
Recorded: 29 November 1823

Monroe County, Georgia 3 December 1822 Page 86-87
In obedience to a writ ... ordered in Superior Court in the county of Chatham.....at suit of **James Dickson**(?) ...against **Henry Logen**, **John Cereton**, Sheriff (of Monroe County) did cease a tract of land...sold a public outcry to **Alexander Reed**, being the high bidder
Grantor: **John Cereton**, Sheriff of Monroe County
Grantee: **Alexander Reed**,
$218.00, 202 ½ acres, Lot 190, Monroe County
Witness: **Anderson Holt**
Moses Dunner J.P. Signed: **John Cereton**
Recorded: 29 November 1823

Jones County, Georgia 1 March 1823 Page 87-88
Grantor: **Robert T. Leverett**, (Newton County, Georgia)
Grantee: **John Clakey**(?), (Jones County, Georgia)
"one of Newton County and the other of Jones"
$250.00, Monroe County, 7th District, Lot 15, granted to **Robert Leverett**, 202 ½ acres
Witness: **J. Bates**
W. E. S_____ Signed: **Robert Leverett**
J. S____ J.P.
Recorded: 1 December (can assume 1823)

Twiggs County, Georgia 17 November 1822 Page 88
Grantor: **Martin Sneed(?)** Twiggs County, Georgia
Grantee: **Ezekiel Wall**, Twiggs County, Georgia
$500.00, Monroe County, Lot 200, Tenth District, 202 ½ acres, originally granted to the said **Martin Sneed(?)** being claimed the 13th day of July 1820
Witness: **William (his X mark) Safford**
David McMurray J.P. Signed: **Martin Sneed**
Recorded: 1 December 1823

Jones County, Georgia 14 February 1823 Page 89
Grantor: **John Fluellen**
Grantee: **Joseph Brantley**
$89.00, Pike County, Lot 171, 10th district, 101 ¼ acres.
Witness: **W. B. Burdine**
Joseph (his X mark) Oliver Signed: **John Fluellen**
Recorded: 3 December 1823

Probate of above deed. 27 November 1823 Page 89
Jones County, Georgia
William B. Burdine verified that **John Fluellen** signed above deed and also saw **Joseph Oliver** sign as a witness.
Witness: **S. W. Smith J.P.** Signed: **W. B. Burdine**

Pike County, Georgia 2 December 1823 Page 90
In obedience to a writ of execution in inferior court in Twiggs County...at suit of **William Nelson** against **Sam Powell & Willis Whatley**, Sheriff of the (Pike) county did lately cease tract of land, property of **Samuel Powell**...did on 2 December 1823 at place of public sale in Pike County ...
Grantor: **Willis Whatley**, Sheriff, Pike County, Georgia
Grantee: **William Smith**
$68.00, 7th District, Pike County, Lot 51, 202 ½ acres
Witness: **William Dis__(?)** Signed: **Willis Whatley**
James J. Mays J.P.

Jasper County, Georgia 8 November 1820 Page 91
Grantor: **James Beck & William S. Gap**, acting attorney for said Beck, Morgan County, Georgia
Grantee: **Taddy(?) Whatenton**, Jasper County, Georgia
$400.00, Monroe County, Lot 161, 2nd district Monroe
Witness: **Asa Gardner** Signed: **James Beck**
Taddy T. Whatenton **William S. Gap, Attorney**
Recorded: 23 December 1823

Probate of above deed Page 91
Pike County, Georgia
Asa Gardner verified that **James Beck** and **William Gap** signed above deed.
Signed: **Asa Gardner**

Walton County, Georgia (?) May (?) Page 92
Grantor: **Henry Neely**, Walton County, Georgia
Grantee: **John Mays**, Jones County, Georgia
$400.00, Lot 60(?), 7th district, Monroe County, 202 ½ acre
Witness: **Philip Whilten**
Jas Blasing__(?) J.P. Signed: **Henry (his X mark) Neely**
Recorded: 3 December 1823

Pike County, Georgia 7 October 1823 Page 92-93
In obedience of execution ...court in county of Jasper...at suit of **Rufus Bacon (?)** against **Taddy Whattington & Willis Whatley**, Sheriff...Property of said **Taddy Whattington** sold 7 October 1823 in Pike County for sum of $135.00. **John Mays** was high bidder.
Grantor: **Willis Whatley**, Sheriff of Pike County, Georgia
Grantee: **John Mays**, Pike County, Georgia
202 ½ acres, 2nd district, Lot 160

Witness: **William M. Ty___** Signed: **Willis Whatley**
Isaac Rhodes, J.P.
Recorded: 3 Dec (can assume 1823)

Gwinnett County, Georgia 15 September 1823 Page 93-94
Grantor: **Elizabeth Harris**, Widow of Gwinnett
Grantee: **Ludwick Lord**, Tatnall County, Georgia
$100.00, 202 ½ acres, 8th district, Monroe County, Georgia
Witness: **Hope K. Watts** Signed: **Elizabeth (his X mark) Harris**
Charles M. Hugh(?)
Recorded: 3 December 1823

Baldwin County, Georgia 3 September 1823 Page 94-95
Grantor: **Cirus A. Hadaway**, Jasper County, Georgia
Grantee: **Andrew Nutt**, Jasper County, Georgia
$100.00, 1st District formerly Monroe now Pike, Lot 46, drawn by **Cyrus A. Hadaway** and granted to him on 3 September 1823.
Recorded: 9 December 1823
Witness: **John L. Martin** Signed: **Cyrus (his X mark) Hadaway**
Appleton Rittler (?) J.I.C.

Georgia 7 May 1823 Page 95-96
Grantor: **Andrew McBride**, Jones County, Georgia
Grantee: **Peter Bencok(?)**, Richmond County, Georgia
$400.00, Monroe County, Lot 138, 202 ½ acres
Witness: **James McDowell** Signed: **Andrew McBride**
David Black
Recorded: 7 December 1823

Probate of Above Deed
Baldwin County, Georgia 17 June 1823 Page 96
David Black verified **Andrew McBride** signed above deed and saw **James McDowell** sign as a witness.
Signed: **David Black**
John Dentz J.P.

Columbia County, Georgia 11 December 1821 Page 96-97
Grantor: **Samuel W. Harrison**, Columbia County, Georgia
Grantee: **Solomon Hague (?)**, Columbia County, Georgia
$100.00, Monroe County, 9th District, Lot 72 on waters of Elkins (?) Creek, 202 ½ acres granted to **Samuel W. Harrison** on 9 November 1821.
Witness: **Thomas B. Newman** Signed: **Samuel (his X mark) Harrison**
William Hague
Recorded: 10 (or 12th) December 1823

Probate of Above Deed 25 July 1823 Page 97
Columbia County, Georgia
Thomas B. Newman verified that **Samuel W. Harrison** signed above deed and also saw **William Hague** sign as a witness.
Signed: **Thomas B. Newman**
James Culbrinth J.P.

Georgia 10 August 1822 Page 97-98
Grantor: **James Newman**, Richmond County, Georgia
Grantee: **Solomon Hague**, Columbia County, Georgia
$200.00, Monroe County, 202 ½ acres, 2nd district, Lot 145, originally granted to **James Newman**, grant dated 8 May 1822.
Witness: **James _____** Signed: **James Newman**
James _____ J.P.
Recorded: 12 Dec (can assume 1823)

Warren County, Georgia 5 October 1822 Page 98
Grantor: **John Myrick**, Warren County, Georgia
Grantee: **Richard Myrick**, Warren County, Georgia
$500.00, 9th District, Monroe County, Lot 120, 202 ½ acres,.originally granted to **Abram Harrell** in 1822.
Witness: **Robert Dabner** Signed: **John Myrick**
Hardy Pitts J.I.C.
Recorded: 17 December 1823

Columbia County, Georgia 1 February 1823 Page 99
Grantor: **Anderson Holloway**, Columbia County, Georgia
Grantee: **Anderson Maddox**, Wilkes County, Georgia
$20.00 (probably $200.00), 3rd District, Monroe County, Lot 255, drawn by **Anderson Holloway**

Witness: **Edm Blunt** Signed: **Anderson Holloway**
Jesse T. Walton
Andrew Avary J.P.
Recorded: 19 December 1823

Greene County, Georgia 11 November 1823 Page 99-100
Grantor: **Isaac ______**?, Greene County, Georgia
Grantee: **Archabald Gray**, Greene County, Georgia
$214.00, 1st District, Monroe County, now Pike, Lot 219
Witness: **Jas B. Gray** Signed: **Isaac O____(?)**
Recorded: 21 December 1823

Probate of Above Deed 18 December 1823 Page 100
Pike County, Georgia
James B. Gray verified that **Isaac ______**? signed.
Signed: **Jas B. Gray**

Greene County, Georgia 13 September 1823 Page 100
Grantor: **George P. Nicholson**, Greene County, Georgia
Grantee: **Archabald Gray**, Greene County, Georgia
$150.00, Monroe County now Pike, Lot 232, 10th District, 202 ½ acres
Witness: **T. C. McKinley** Signed: **George P. Nicholson**
Jacob Riley J.P.
Recorded: 20 December 1823

Henry County, Georgia 14 December 1822 Page 101
Grantor: **Levi Martin**, Monroe County, Georgia
Grantee: **John Turner**, Greene County, Georgia
Lot 145, 10th district, Monroe County, bounded by Lot 128 on the East, South (Lot)145 and West (Lot)162, North (Lot)144; (originally) granted to **David Turner** of Walton County on 1 December 182_, 202 ½ acres, $300.00.
Witness: **David Johnson J.P.** Signed: **Levi Martin**
H. J. Williams J.P.
Recorded: 20 December 1823

Baldwin County, Georgia 14 October 1823 Page 101-102
Grantor: **David Dortch (?)**, Washington County, Georgia
Grantee: **Springer Gibson**, Pike County, Georgia
Lot 62, $250.00, 202 ½ acres, 15th district, Monroe County
Witness: **P.H.L. Buckanan** Signed: **David (his X mark) Dortch**
Thos. T. Beck
Appleton R___ J.I.C.
Recorded: 22 December 1823

Hancock County, Georgia 6 February 1822 Page 102-103
Grantor: **Gabriel Renolds**, Hancock County, Georgia
Grantee: **Springer Gibson**, Wilkes County, Georgia
$200.00, 15th district, Monroe County, Lot 127, Originally granted to **Gabriel Renolds** 5 February 1823
Witness: **Benning Holtman(?)** Signed: **Gabriel (his X mark) Renolds**
William D. Lucas J.P.
Recorded: 22 December 1823

Jackson County, Georgia 2 August 1822 Page 103
Grantor: **Joseph Hampton**, Jackson County, Georgia
Grantee: **Springer Gibson**, Wilkes County, Georgia
$140.00, 202 ½ acres, Monroe County, Lot 227.
Witness: **Wm. D. Martin J.I.C.** Signed: **Joseph Hampton**
Recorded: 23 December 1823

Jackson County, Georgia 16 June 1823 Page 103-104
Grantor: **William Edmunds**, Jackson County, Georgia
Grantee: **Springer Gibson**, Pike County, Georgia

$600.00, Pike County formerly Monroe, Lot 243(?), bounded by on the North Lot 263 & South by Lot 264, 202 ½ acres
Witness: **James H. Little J.P.** Signed: **William Edmunds**
Recorded: 23 December 1823

Jackson County, Georgia 30 July 1823 Page 104
Grantor: **James Presley**, Jackson County, Georgia
Grantee: **David B. Ellington**, Oglethorpe County, Georgia
$110.00, Lot 43, Monroe County, 15th District, 202 ½ acres, granted 21 June 1823 to **James Presley** by his _______ **John** ________.
Witness: **James Coker**
William Rooks Signed: **James Presley**
Recorded: 23 December 1823

Probate of Above Deed 31 July 1823 Page 104
Jackson County, Georgia
James Coker verified that **James Presley** and **William Rooks** signed above deed.
Isaac Bailey J.P.

Jackson County, Georgia 1 August 1822 Page 105
Grantor: **James L. Hays**
Grantee: **Joseph Hampton**
$100.00, 250 acres, Monroe County, 12th District, Lot 227
Witness: **Lucas Dupree** Signed: **James L. (his X mark) Hays**
Allan Justice J.P.
Recorded: 23 December 1823

Lawrence County, Georgia 21 December 1822 Page 105-106
Grantor: **Robert Higdon**, Lawrence County, Georgia
Grantee: **Charles A. H. Johnson**, son of **Hugh G. Johnson** and **Eliza H. Johnson**, Jasper County, Georgia
For and in consideration of the natural love and affection which he hath given granted unto his nephew the said **Charles A. H. Johnson**
Lot 186, 8th district, formerly Monroe now Pike County
Witness: **Mathew Jackson** Signed: **Robert R. (his X mark) Higdon**
John Mason
W. P. Smith J.P.
Recorded: 23 December 1823

TO BE CONTINUED

MANN FAMILY BIBLE

Contributed by Sherry Nelson

Lionel H. Brown of Stone Mountain, Georgia provided a copy of this bible record to Sherrie Mixon Nelson in January 2002. The original bible record is in the possession of Mr. Robert Baldwin of [redacted].

The Mann family bible contains the names of all thirteen children of Joel Wyatt Mann and his wife, Ann Elizabeth Fitzgerald. On the reverse of the page listing births of their children are the death dates of the two children that died young. Middle names of these children are recorded here that are difficult to find in other records. The second (torn) page lists slaves' births. It is interesting to note that the word "borne" is spelled with an "e" on births recorded through 1858. The births recorded in 1861, 1862 and 1863 use the spelling "born." This is an indication that two different persons recorded entries in this record. In addition, the middle name of Dr. Charles Mann appears to be scratched over and the name "Reuben" written above it. Dr. Charles Mann used the middle name Regulus as a student studying medicine at Thomas Jefferson University in Philadelphia, PA. His name is also recorded as Dr. Charles Regulus Mann in the Directory of Deceased American Physicians.

Joel and Elizabeth Mann were prominent citizens of Perry, Georgia where they lived their entire adult lives. They, along with several of their children, are buried in the Evergreen Cemetery in Perry. A detailed biographical sketch prepared by Lionel Brown can be found in the Heritage Book of Houston County, GA 1821-2001, published in 2001 by the Houston County Historical Book Committee and County Heritage, Inc. Many thanks to the Brown and Baldwin families for granting us permission to publish this important record of an early Houston County family.

For more information on this record, contact Sherrie Mixon Nelson, [redacted].

Family Record of Joel Wyatt Mann and Elizabeth Fitzgerald Mann

Marriages

Joel W. Mann and Ann Elizabeth Fitzgerald was married March 8th 1838

Births

Shepherd (or Shepperd) W. Mann was borne January 16th 1839
Russell Fitzgerald Mann was borne May 9th 1842
Joanna Elizabeth Mann was borne May 9th 1842
Henry Walker Mann was borne May 12th 1844
Clara Pauline Mann was borne January 13th 1846
Charles (name scratched out) Reuben Mann was borne January 19th 1848
Margaret Cordelia Mann was borne March 2nd 1850
Mary Eliza Mann was borne April 6th 1852
Lela Florence Mann was borne March 18th 1854
    (Appears to be later entry) Married J. S. Baldwin
    (Appears to be later entry) Died May 17, 1896
James Edmonds Mann was borne June 27th 1856
Joel Wyatt Mann was borne July 4th 1858
Eunice Corene Mann was born Febry 7th 1861
    (Appears to be later entry) Died Jan 19** (died Jan 14, 1935)
Lou Weed Mann was born Oct 17th 1862
    (Appears to be later entry) d. May 31, 1864

Deaths

Shepherd (or Shepperd) W. Mann departed this life November the 8th 1839
Lou Weed Mann departed this life May 31st 1864
Joel W. Mann Sr. departed this life Sept 19th 1881

Births (Slaves)

Angelina was borne January 6th 1842
George was borne Nov 22nd 1848
Susan was borne August 3rd 1847
Leonora was borne December 22nd 1850
Meram (or Meriam) was borne March 20th 1853
Isaac was borne Sept 6th 1855
Ada was borne October 31st 1857
Aurelia was born Oct 9th 1862
Ella was born May 5th 1863

Family Record, of Joel Wyatt Mann and Elizabeth Fitzgerald Mann

BIRTHS. of Children

Shepherd W. Mann, was borne January 16th 1839-

Russell Fitzgerald.- Mann, was borne July 10th 1840-

Joanna Elizabeth- Mann was borne May 9th 1842.

Henry, Walker, Mann, was borne May 12th 1844.

Clara, Pauline, Mann, was borne January 13th 1846-

Charles Reuben Mann, was borne January 19th 1848.

Margaret Cordelia,- Mann, was borne March 2d 1850-

BIRTHS.

Mary Eliza Mann, was borne April 6th 1852

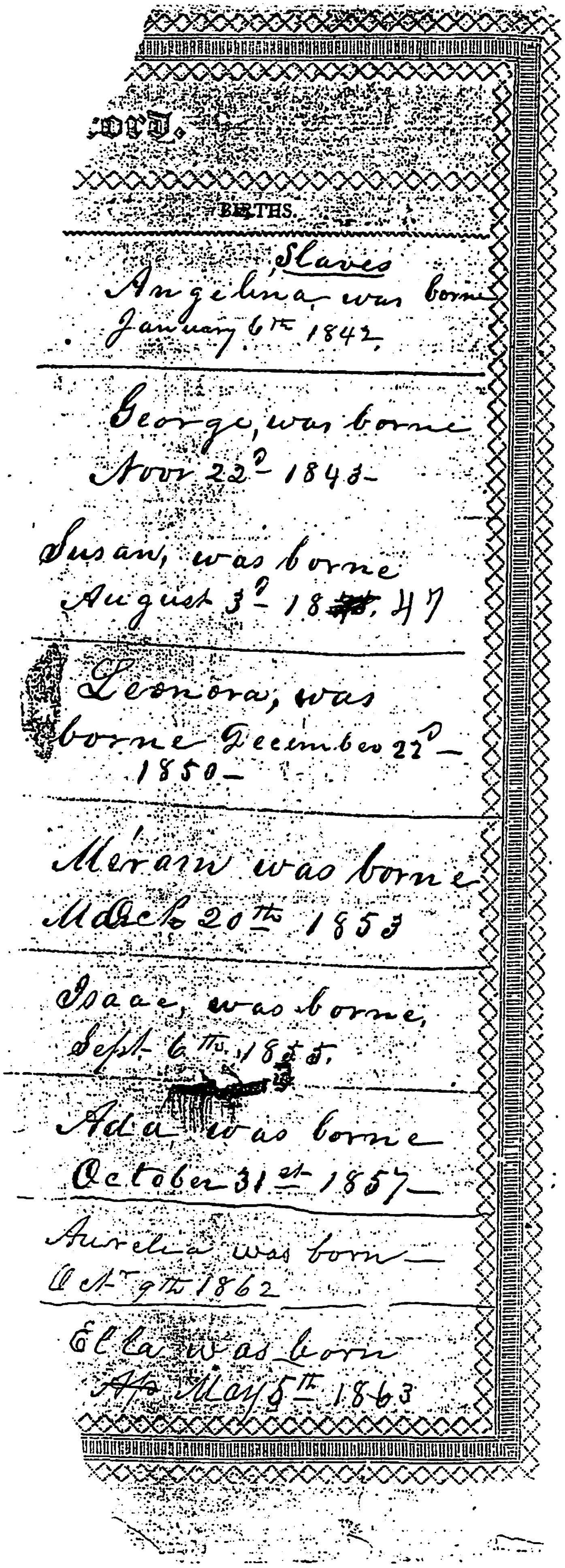
Lela Florence Mann, was borne March 4th 1854. married J S 13 [illegible] died May 17-1876

James, Edmond, Mann, was borne June 27th 1856-

Joel, Wyatt, Mann, was borne July 4th ~~1855~~ 1858.

Eunice Corene, Mann, was born Febry 7th 1861 died Jan 12

Lou Weed. Mann was born Octr 17th 1862



ORD.

BIRTHS.

Slaves

Angelina, was borne
January 6th 1842,

George, was borne
Novr 22d 1843–

Susan, was borne
August 3d 18~~[illegible]~~, 47

Leonora, was
borne December 22d–
1850–

Meram was borne
March 20th 1853

Isaac, was borne,
Sept. 6th. 1855.

Ada was borne
October 31st 1857–

Aurelia was born–
Octr 9th 1862

Ella was born
~~Ap~~ May 5th 1863

Fan

MARRIAGES.

Joel N. Mann . an
Elizabeth Fitzgerald
was married - Marc
8 th 1838

Family Record.

DEATHS.

Shepherd W. Mann
departed this life November
the 8th 1839.

Love Reed Mann
departed this life
May 31st 1864.

DEATHS.

Joel W Mann Sr
departed this life
Sept 19th 1881

May Reed Averilly Letter

Contributed by Donna S. Gurr
[redacted]

The following letter was found in papers belonging to Madge Elizabeth Cook Kimbrough who was Donna Gurr's grandmother. The letter, written by Miss May Reed Averilly, asks for financial assistance for Mrs. Ella King Newson Trader of Washington D.C. Mrs. Trader contributed greatly of her time and energy to hospital service during the Civil War as detailed in this letter. The letter and Mrs. Trader's story are poignant reminders of the sacrifices and contributions that history sometimes forgets.

New Orleans, May 1911

Cochran Chapter, N.D.C.
Cochran, Ga.

Dear Friends:

Passing through the beautiful city of Washington, en route to my home in New Orleans, during October of last year, I met and learned to love an old lady, whose fortune, beauty, talents and energy had been sacrificed on the alter of the Civil War. Her championship of this cause was an all absorbing theme to her then, as now, and was prompted by her unselfish desire to alleviate the suffering of the soldiers. She has been referred to as the "Florence Nightingale of the Confederacy", but it was something of a shock to learn that very few of the U.D.C.'s have recognized her work, as England did the Florence Nightingale of the Crimean War. Compare England's tribute with what we have done for this woman. Can we feel satisfied with our work?

For the benefit of those who do not know this lady, it gives me pleasure to introduce her-Mrs. Ella King Newson (now Trader), 1112 13th Street, N.W., Washington, D.C.

Mrs. Trader is a native of Brandon, Miss., daughter of the late Rev. T.S.N. King, a Baptist minister of prominence and ability, and sister of Major Stanhope King.

When the Civil War began in 1861, Mrs. Trader was just twenty-three, wealthy, beautiful, and accomplished. Taking her servants and collecting hospital supplies, she went to Memphis, where her work in the army hospitals commenced. Later she became Chief Matron of the Hospital Department in that part of the army commanded by Generals Bragg, Johnston and others; here she remained until the close of our memorable, heroic Confederate struggle. Through Belmont, Bowling Green, Nashville, Corinth, Chattanooga, and Atlanta, down to the capitulation of Gen. Jos. E. Johnston, in North Carolina, she was identified with the field and general hospital of the Western Army. To this hospital service, she gave order and system, value and efficiency, much above any similar effort in that direction. Prominent in the history of her charities and labors may be mentioned signal and valuable services done by her in the cause of suffering humanity, while located at Marietta and Atlanta, during the eventful months covered by the remarkable campaign from Dalton to Jonesboro. The Army of Tennessee especially can testify to her work.

Shortly before the fall of Ft. Donelson, at the Confederate Hospital in Bowling Green, there were perhaps 4,000 sick and wounded. It is said the scenes of distress beggar description. The Confederates were being hard pressed for troops and provisions, and the sick and dying needed immediate attention. Mrs. Trader entered this vast Hospital Barracks (under the auspices of Gen. Floyd) and ministered to the sick, and comforted the dying. She actually superintended the shipment of carloads of stores from Memphis and other places, with heroic self-sacrifice, working day and night to relieve the suffering of these men.

The "Asheville Advance" in 1885 published an article, in which was stated "the name of Mrs. Newson will challenge the admiration of the world and kindle a flame of devotion in all true Southern hearts", but this "flame" has never been kindled. The South has not shown any gratitude to Mrs. Trader. She is today, at the age of 73, daily earning her own living, with only an apparently ungrateful South as a reminiscence of her loving service during the war. I was ashamed to admit that I was one of the many who had never heard of her work, nor the part she played in the annals of our history. I feel that many of the Chapters are in the same state of ignorance regarding this wonderful old lady, and although I am not a U.D.C., yet I feel it is my duty to tell you about her, that you might yet 'render unto Caesar the things that are Caesar's'.

She married again shortly after the war, but in a few years was widowed a second time, with the support and care of a little girl to face. Her life since then has been one desperate struggle for a living, and now that she is fast reaching a time in her life, when she will be absolutely forced to "give up", I have induced her to allow me to make this plea in her behalf, feeling sure that now the chance is given the Chapters to show their deep appreciation of Mrs. Trader's work, they will come forward to erect, this, a living monument, to what a woman did for the South during '61-65. I might add here that Mrs. Trader's impoverished financial condition was caused by the destruction of her property, upwards of $14,000.00, by the federal army, and the burning by the Confederate Authorities of 200 bales of her cotton, to prevent its seizure by the enemy.

Mrs. Trader is unfortunate in not having the use of one eye, and is almost totally deaf-so you, my readers, can see how much she stands in need of your loving thoughts and deeds. Although the years are going by quickly, it is not too late to do for her. There is yet time to make her name stand out just as prominently in history as are those of the famous men handed down from generation to generation.

The object of this letter is to create a life annuity for Mrs. Trader, by the subscription pledge of $5.00 per year from the different Chapters of the U.D. C., as a slight recognition of her distinguished services. A copy of this letter is today being sent to every U.D.C. Chapter, and it is hoped the responses will be quickly forthcoming.

The pledge attached is to be signed and mailed to the Commercial-Germania Trust and Savings Bank, of New Orleans, La., the amount ($5.00) to be remitted on June 1st, of every year, until not needed by Mrs. Trader. The Commercial-Germania Trust and Savings Bank will receive the remittances for account and subject to the order of Mrs. Ella King Trader. After sending the signed pledge to the Bank, to be listed, an acknowledgement of the receipt of this letter is to be sent to the writer.

This sum will insure Mrs. Trader an amount sufficient to keep her home from the work she now performs, and at the same time will enable her to devote that time to the writing of her personal experiences during the war, which will be interesting history for the U.D.C. Chapters in years to come. The pledge will mean but a small tax to the individual member- truly a trifle compared with its result to Mrs. Trader.

I refer you to Mrs. Trader for verification of what I have written herein. She can fully establish her identity, and will be glad to prove the truth of all I have tried to explain in this message.

I trust you will pardon the length of this letter, but there is much one could write, and then but half tell of Mrs. Trader and her work. It is my earnest prayer that each Chapter become acquainted with her, so that she may be glad to unfold from the life of reticency she has lived all these years. The motives that prompt this appeal are the writer's love of justice and truth, and the desire that the last years of this dear old lady's life be made happy in the knowledge that she may be free of care and worry, and that the daughters of those to whom she ministered years ago are happy in ministering "unto her."

I thank you kindly for any consideration you may give this appeal, and hope to hear from you favorably.

(signed) Miss May Reed Averilly
318 Delaronde St., New Orleans, La.

For the sincerity of the motives prompting the above, I refer you to:
MISS M. LOUISE TRADER, Corresponding Secy. Dixie Chapter, Horsey, (Oak Hall), Va.
MR. W.J. Durbin, Larchmont, Norfolk, Va. Late of Cleburne's Division, Hardee's Corps, Army of Tennessee

(Editor's note: If any reader has more information on Mrs. Trader's nursing activities during the Civil War or if she received the financial support Miss Averilly sought on her behalf please contact Georgette Lipford at 211 Eric Dr., Bonaire, Ga., 31005 or by email at mglipford@cox.net.)

QUERIES

Queries from our members are published free in the CGGS Quarterly. There is no limit to the number that can be sent in. Queries will be edited when appropiate. Queries should be concise, specific, and should be typed or printed and separate from other correspondence to this society. Queries must include membership number and complete address and e-mail if you wish. Please keep Queries about fifty words, not counting your name and address or dates. Always send a "Thank you" note to each response.

??

99-1480 Jan Yamarino , [redacted]
[redacted] [redacted]

BURNETT - SANDERFUR

Seeking information on my great grandparents, John Reuben BURNETT b- Jan 26, 1847, d- June 9, 1933 in Macon Co, Ga. Married January 25, 1846 in Crawford Co, Ga to Georgie E. SANDEFUR b- Aug 6, 1851 , d- Feb 13, 1903 Crawford Co, Ga . I have been told that they were long time members of "Salem Primitive Baptist Church" and are both buried there .The church is no longer active. I can not find anyone who has records of the church. Any help with this would be appreciated.

??

95-1200 William E. Crockett, [redacted] [redacted]
[redacted]

NOTT - ALLEN

I am searching for Descendants and information about Francis Marion ALLEN and wife Jane Elizabeth NOTT who lived in Atlanta in the late 1880's. Jane mother Mrs Savannah NOTT was a great great grandmother of mine, she died in Atlanta at the home of her son in law Francis M. ALLEN Aug 21, 1895.

Jane had two infants buried in the Crockett Cemetery in Richmond Co, Ga on one side of her father. Walter NOTT, and her mother Savannah is buried on his other side. I have been unable to find obituaries for Jane or Francis or locate their graves. I would appreciate any information about this family and would like to correspond with any descendants.

???

95-1173 Gaila Merrington, [redacted]
[redacted]

JOHNSON - BARFIELD - BUSBEE

Looking for information on Young JOHNSON, who administered the Wade BARFIELD estate 1858. Was Young related to John JOHNSON and Lillian BUSBEE of the 5th Dustrict of Houston Co, Ga ? Was Alfred JOHNSON related to either or both of them ? Would like to correspond with anyone researching Houston Co JOHNSON'S between 1830 & 1860

???

99-1488 Terre M. Walker, [redacted]
[redacted]

TAYLOR - BUSH

Searching for descendants of Needem Zachery TAYLOR born abt 1890 and Nancy BUSH born Aug 12, 1890 Dooly Co, Ga. Their children were : Eunice, Freddy Hugh, Opal, E.J., and Eloyce. Nancy Bush TAYLOR died Aug 17, 1979 in Thomasville, Ga. At the time of her death she was a resident of Cairo, Grady Co, Ga and is buried at midway Cemetery in Meugs, Ga. Be glad to corespond with anyone researching this family..

???

96-1336 Sherrie M. Nelson, [redacted]
[redacted]

PUGH - STRIPLING - NELSON

Seeking information on Frances Nelson PUGH and her children, Edwin Noah & Pauline PUGH. Mary was first married to Thomas STRIPLING, one son Robert. She married second to Joseph S. PUGH in Houston Co, Co July 19, 1866. Three PUGH children were born in Houston Co, Ga. Edwin Noah born 1867, Pauline born abt 1869, and Arthur born abt 1871. Mary's husband Joseph PUGH died abt 1871. Mary and the children moved to Marion Co, Fl abt 1883. Arthur became a doctor/ dentist but died young in 1899 Palm Beach, Florida. His obituary states that he was brought back to Houston Co from Anthony (Marion Co) Fl. Any information on the descendants of this family would be appreciated.

??

99-1498 Elaine Turk , [redacted]
[redacted] [redacted]

ROWELL - SHIREY

Seeking information on John R. ROWELL born April25, 1827 Ga, died Jan 16, 1878 Dooly Co, Ga. His wife or wives, his parents and his descendants. He had at least 7 children, Mary, J.R. , John Oliver, P.E. , Tabitha, Amanda A. , and Mary Ann POWELL. John Oliver married Amanda Caroline "Carrie" STANLEY and lived in Pulaski Co, Ga , Amanda A married Isaac Jefferson DANIELS, Mary Ann married Jesse Exela "Oliver" STANLEY and lived in Wilcox Co, Ga and Macon Co, Ga. Appreciate any information on these families.

??

94-1104 Sue Carter, [redacted]
[redacted]

HALL

Searching for obituary from "The Vindicator" I think this was a Dooly Co newspaper. "The Hawkinsville Dispatch " printed the followering. This was taken from CGGS Book Marriages ,Deaths and Etc from the Hawkinsville Dispatch 1870 - 1888 by Robert K. Nobles.

Mr Washington HALL died at his home in Dooly Co on 24th day of October 1883.He was an upright and highly respected citizen. The "Vinticator" noting his death says : he has been a consistent member of the primitive Baptist Church for a number of years and enjoyed the love of his brethren and the respect of his friends. He was seventy-three years of age. His wife and five small children , besides five grown children and a host of friends are left to mourn his loss.

Which Primitive Baptist Church ? Where was he buried ? Was his father Zachariah Hall born in South Carolina and died 1876 in Dooly Co, Ga ? My grandfather William Martin Hall was the oldest of the five small children. Any help would be appreciated . I have information to share.

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.
POST OFFICE BOX 2024
WARNER ROBINS, GEORGIA 31099-2024

ORGANIZATION: The **CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.** was organized in October 1978 by James T. Martin of Warner Robins, Georgia. In February 1981 the Society was incorporated as a non-profit organization under the law of the State of Georgia. The U. S. Internal Revenue Service has determined that the Society is a tax-exempt organization under Section 501©(3), U. S. Internal Revenue Code of 1954. The Society is governed by a Board of Directors consisting of the elected and appointed officers and six elected directors.

AREA: The Society's geographical area of primary interest consists of twenty-seven contiguous counties located in central Georgia. They are: BALDWIN, BIBB, BLECKLEY, CRAWFORD, CRISP, DODGE, DOOLY, HOUSTON, JOHNSON, JONES, LAMAR, LAURENS, MACON, MONROE, MONTGOMERY, PEACH, PIKE, PULASKI, TAYLOR, TELFAIR, TREUTLEN, TWIGGS, UPSON, WASHINGTON, WHEELER, WILCOX and WILKINSON.

PURPOSE: The purposes for which the corporation is organized are:

> To collect, preserve and disseminate knowledge and information with reference to genealogical and related historical, biographical and heraldic data;
>
> To inculcate and promote interest in research in these fields;
>
> To stimulate and provide instruction in the use of efficient methods and the adherence to principles of accuracy and thoroughness in research;
>
> To champion ethical standards and to discourage and oppose incompetent and disreputable practices or researchers;
>
> To foster careful documentation and otherwise promote scholarly writing;
>
> To issue publications, and;
>
> To promote the collection and preservation of local records which are of genealogical or historical value.

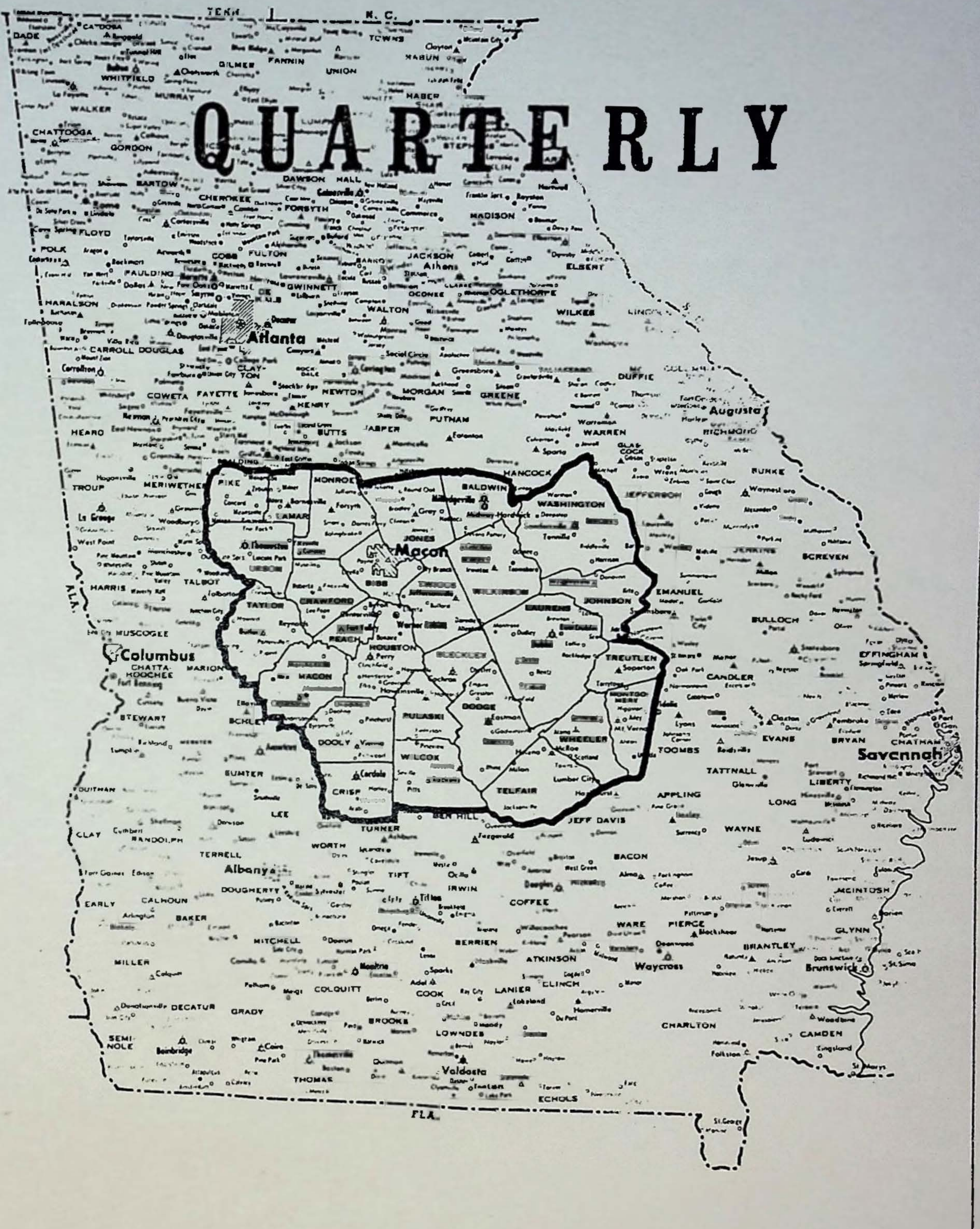
MEMBERSHIP: Membership in the Society is open to any person interested in promoting the objectives stated above. Annual dues for 2001 are $20.00 for individual membership or $25.00 for family membership (husband and wife, or two related individuals in the same household).

PROJECTS: The Society undertakes special projects for preservation of genealogical and historical information, such as: abstracting and publishing county court records, federal census records, cemetery records, and digitizing books and Georgia county records. The society also makes an annual gift to the Genealogical and Historical Room at Washington Memorial Library in Macon, Ga. In recent years our gifts have included a Minolta RP606z Microfilm reader/printer and monetary gifts for the purchase of Georgia newspapers on microfilm.

MEETINGS: The Society holds regular monthly meetings with planned programs. These meetings are currently held at the Flint Electric Building, 1600 Elberta Road, Warner Robins, Georgia at 7.00 P.M. on the third Thursday of each month. In addition to the program, time permitting, a question and answer session is usually conducted for the benefit of members who have a problem with their research, or who have found a better way of accomplishing their work. Visitors and guests are always welcome to attend regular meetings of the Society. Our current membership covers many states and we invite you to join our Society. For a membership application write to the Corresponding Secretary or call (478) 953-3114.

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.

QUARTERLY



Volume 24 2002 **Number** 2

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OFFICERS 2002

President	Sherrie Nelson	Director 2001-2002	Chuck Larsen
1st Vice President	Homer Hobbs	Director 2001-2002	John Douglas
2nd Vice President	John Buzhardt, Jr.	Director 2001-2002	Marion Henry
Recording Secretary	Georgette Lipford	Director 2002-2003	Joyce Green
Corresponding Secretary	Addie P. Howell	Director 2002-2003	Glenn Heck
Treasurer	Millard Simmons	Director 2002-2003	Marsha Meyer

QUARTERLY STAFF

Editor – Georgette Lipford
Queries – Addie Howell
Annual Index – Helen Hudson

The Central Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly is published in March, June, September, and December. It is distributed free to society members, second class postage paid at Warner Robins, Georgia.

BACK ISSUES of the quarterly are available from 1978 at the rate of $2.50 each for members and $4.00 each for nonmembers. Some issues are sold out.

SUBMISSION GUIDELINES: CGGS encourages articles for the quarterly from members and nonmembers of unpublished primary source documents of Georgia county/state records, military records, tax lists, church and cemetery records, family letters or diaries, photographs and queries. Every effort is made to publish material of interest to Georgia researchers, especially the central Georgia counties. Material should be submitted typed, single-spaced and camera ready if possible. Articles may also be emailed to the editor as an attachment. CGGS does not assume responsibility for errors on the part of the contributor. Correction of proven errors will appear in future issues. Lengthy articles may be serialized. When submitting Bible records please include a transcription of all entries along with photocopies of the Bible title page and all entry pages if possible. Submit material for publication to the editor:

Georgette Lipford
[redacted]

QUERIES: There is no limit to the number of queries members may submit. Queries should be concise, specific, typed or printed and separated from other correspondence to the Society. Please include membership number, complete address and e-mail address if desired. Queries should be limited to about 50 words.

NOTIFICATION OF CHANGE OF ADDRESS is requested of members as close as possible to the effective date. CGGS is required to pay for undeliverable quarterlies and for remailing to a new address.

CORRESPONDENCE (except articles for the quarterly) should be addressed to: Central Georgia Genealogical Society, Post Office Box 2024, Warner Robins, Ga. 31099-2024. A membership application can be found on the last page of this quarterly.

CGGS WEB SITE: Visit our web site at: www.cggs.org for more information on the society, our publications, upcoming programs and web site queries.

Central Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly

Volume 24 2002 Number 2

CONTENTS

Bibb Co., Ga. Wills, Book A..66
By Joyce Green

Crawford Co., Ga. Superior Court Minutes....................................75
By William R. Henry

Bloodworth Bible Records and Genealogy.....................................85
Contributed by Carol Bloodworth

Soldiers of the Great War..97
Contributed by Helen Hudson

CGGS Surname Research Directory...109
By Sherrie Nelson

Queries...117
Prepared by Addie Howell

CGGS Publications for sale...121

CGGS Membership Application...123

Announcements/Research Tip...124

Printed by McDowell Publications
Utica, KY 42376

BIBB COUNTY WILLS
BOOKS A-C 1823-1891

Transcribed by Joyce Green

Book A

Last Will and Testament of **PERRY McGEE**
Bibb Co. Ga. 27 AUG 1846 24 JUL 1847
Pages 130-131

I desire and direct my body be buried in decent and Christian like manner, having been a Christian for 22 years.
I give and devise unto my beloved wife Mahulda, with whom I have lived for 17 years, lot of land # 16, 4th district originally Houston now Bibb Co. Ga. containing 202 ½ acres. I give also all my horses, hogs, cows, sheep, household and kitchen furniture, 2 wagons and farming utensils so long as she remains my widow.
I direct my land in Cherokee Co., being lot 151, 28th district, 3rd section and lot 102, 7th district in 1st section, sold as soon as practicable with proceeds used to raise and educate my children.
At my wifes death, estate to be equally divided between my children.
I name my wife Mahulda and my worthy friend William Long as my Executors.

Witnesses:	Signed:
Milton Rape	Perry McGee
E.W. Callihan	
Lewis A. Avant	

Last Will and Testament of **RICHARD H. RANDOLPH**
Bibb Co. Ga. 24 FEB 1843 6 SEP 1847
Page 132

I, Richard H. Randolph being in feeble health, but of sound disposing mind and memory, make and establish this my Last Will and Testament.
I give to beloved wife Eliza my house and lot in the city of Macon where I now reside, also negro women Nancy and Sarah. Balance of estate to be kept together for support of family and the education of my children. Estate to be divided between my beloved wife Eliza and my children Eliza Bullock, Eugenious Wingfield, Richard Henry. Anna Cowles and Thomas Ross. Children to receive their shares when they reach 21 years of age.
I appoint my friend Eugenius A. Nisbet and wife Eliza Executors. Eugenius A. Nisbet named Guardian for children.

Witnesses:	Signed:
B.H. Moulter	Richard H. Randolph
E.B. Weed	
Thomas R. Lamar	

Last Will and Testament of **SABUD ODOM**
Bibb Co. Ga. Undated
Page 133

My will and desire is for my mother, as soon as possible after my death, take into her care and custody my child George Sabud Odom as Guardian. My mother Mildred Odom to collect all debts due to me and invest the same in negro property for use and benefit of said son. She to make sale of estate, both real and personal, adding the proceeds to sum collected and invest as foresaid.
Should my mother die before son George Sabud reaches age 21, then my friend Turner Smith and wife Elizabeth Smith take my son into their care.
For good causes that are satisfactory to me, I do not wish my wife to control my child nor do I wish her to share in my estate.

Witnesses: Signed:
Thomas P. Stubbs Sabud Odom
Session Perkins
Robert B. Lester

Codicil to Will of **SABUD ODOM**
24 SEP 1847
Page 133

It is my will and desire that in the event of the death of my son George Sabud Odom before he arrives at age 21 years, the whole of my estate both real and personal shall go to my mother Mildred Odom, Sarah Carson and Elizabeth Smith, share and share alike. In all other respects, I ratify and confirm all articles, provisions and bequeaths of my said Last Will and Testament, and now publish and annex this as a codicil.

Witnesses: Signed:
Thomas P. Stubbs Sabud Odom
James A. Knight
Leroy J. Kimbrough

Last Will and Testament of **HARVEY SHOTWELL**
Bibb Co. Ga. 5 JAN 1848 25 JAN 1848
Pages 135-138

I, Harvey Shotwell recently residing in the city of Macon, but now in Rahway, State of New Jersey being feeble in health but sound of mind, deem it right and proper as respects my family, myself, and those I am connected with in business, to make disposition of my property.

My Executor to collect all money owed me whether by judgments, mortgages, bonds, notes or open accounts to pay my just debts. If it should be necessary, my property in either Georgia or New Jersey, or both, sold to extinguish debts as soon as possible.
I desire and direct my interest in the drugstore in the city of Macon conducted by Shotwell and Gilbert to continue if partner agrees, until the 31st of December 1848, when said partnership, by agreement, terminates. I direct a settlement take place between Gilbert and my Executor, all debts to be paid, ready money and accounts collected, the stock of drugs and medicines sold and proceeds divided.
Should Gilbert return from Philadelphia and desire to purchase my interest and business, store, furniture and fixtures, a fair arrangement can be effected.
I give and bequeath the residue of my estate, whatever kind and wherever situated, to my beloved wife Louisa Shotwell during her natural life, after her death, then to my children share and share alike.
I hereby constitute and appoint my friend and relative Henry P. Shotwell of Rehway, New Jersey, friend James L. Saulsberry of Macon, Ga. and wife Louisa Executors of this my Last Will and Testament.

Witnesses:
R.K. Hines
James A. Bishop
John R. Boon

Signed:
Harvey Shotwell

Last Will and Testament of **HENRY S. CUTTER**
Chatham Co. Ga. 6 JUL 1818 Bibb Co. Ga. 15 oct 1847
Pages 139-140

I, Henry S. Cutter at present of Savannah, Ga., being of sound mind, memory and understanding, do make and ordain this my Last Will and Testament.
I give and bequeath unto my dear wife Annah, all my estate real and personal, of whatever nature or wherever may be located.
I appoint my wife Anna sole Executrix.

Witnesses:
Richard M. Berrien
William H. Cuyler
J. Cuyler

Signed:
Henry S. Cutter

Last Will and Testament of **LOUISA B. DURRETT**
Bibb Co. Ga. 25 FEB 1848 6 MAR 1848
Pages 141-142

Being of advanced age and knowing I must shortly depart from this world, make this my Last Will and Testament.
I desire to be buried in a decent Christian like manner.
After just debts are paid, I give and bequeath to my children to wit Susan G. Cook, my daughter, the wife of Henry L. Cook and to her children, one half of all my property. The other half to my son David M. Durrett.
I constitute and appoint my dearly beloved daughter, Susan G. Cook Executrix and my son David M. Durrett Executor to this my Last Will and Testament.

Witnesses:	Signed:
Charles D. Hammond	L.B. Durrett
R. McGoldrick	
Samuel F. Goor	
Thomas L. Hunt	

Last Will and Testament of **WILLIAM L. WILDER**
Bibb Co. Ga. 7 APR 1848 3 JUL 1848
Pages 143-144

I, William L. Wilder being in a low state of health, but of sound and disposing mind, make this equitable distribution of my worldly effects.
It is my will that after my decease all my property to be sold, and after lawful debts are paid, remainder to be equally divided between my wife Nancy Wilder, my daughter Susan Ann Rebecca and son, Charles G. Wilder.
I further ordain and appoint my father Green Wilder and brother in law Issac F. Herd as Guardians for my children until they become of lawful age to choose for themselves, and to serve as Executors for this my Last Will and Testament.

Witnesses:	Signed:
Elijah D. Tucker	William L. Wilder
Alexander Jones	
George Griggs Miller, J.P.	

Last Will and Testament of **DANIEL P. PEPPER**
Bibb Co. Ga. 6 NOV 1847 3 JUL 1848
Page 145

I, Daniel P. Pepper of sound mind publish this my Last Will and Testament.
I direct all my just debts to be paid as soon as possible after my death. My negro woman Rose to be sold for this purpose.
To my wife Sarah Pepper during her natural life, and remainder to my son Jesse George Daniel Pepper, my 2 negroe carpenters James and Richard, also my farm in

Randolph County together with the crops thereon, and all the horses, mules, wagons, carts and farming tools. I give and bequeath to my wife Sarah absolutely and in fee simple, my house and lot in the city of Macon, all household and kitchen furniture, my horses, carriage and the following negroes viz, Shadrack, Charles, Jacob, Henrietta and Nancy.
I give and bequeath to my son Jesse George Daniel Pepper the following negroes to wit, Sandy, Boney, Will, Harvey, Moses, Emily, May and Rinor.
Having already liberally provided for my son Franklin L. Pepper, I give to him in addition to what he has already received, Negro Brister and one third part of my cattle, hogs and sheep.
I give to wife and son Jesse George Daniel each one third of my cattle, hogs and sheep.
To son Jesse George Daniel, all my books.
My wife and son Franklin L. Pepper Executrix and Executor of this my Last Will and Testament.

Witnesses:	Signed:
Richard McGoldrick	Daniel P. Pepper
Bery Rogers	
George W. (his mark) Grims	

Codicil to Will of **DANIEL P. PEPPER**
Bibb Co. Ga. 16 NOV 1847
Page 146

I, Daniel P. Pepper declare this Codicil to my Last Will and Testament duly made. I fully ratify and confirm my said last will in every respect.
I give and bequeath to my son Jesse George Daniel Pepper a negro girl named Martha, which I have heretofore omitted to dispose of in my said Last Will and Testament.

Witnesses:	Signed:
Henry G. Ross	Daniel P. Pepper
Benjamin Rogers	

Last Will and Testament of **ANN GROCE**
Bibb Co. Ga. 1 OCT 1848 6 NOV 1848
Pages 147-148

I, Ann Groce being of advanced age and knowing I must shortly depart from this world, deem it proper to make a disposition of my property.
After just debts are paid, I give to my beloved daughter America Andrews, wife of

Joseph B. Andrews, and heirs of her body, 10 year old negro girl Amanda and Emeline age 5
To my grandchildren of son Lewis J. Groce, Vera a negro woman age 28 and her child Harriet.
I give to my son Jarrott W. Groce, negro Anna about 25 and Hardy about 50 yrs. of age.
I appoint my son Lewis J. Groce Trustee for property given to son Jarrott.
To son Solomon J.B. Groce, Negro boy Harrison age 10, also 2 lots of land in the Cherokee region of this state, numbers and counties not recollected.
To my daughter-in-law, wife of son Solomon, one bay mule.
I bequeath $5.00 each to son Lewis J. Groce and son-in-law Joseph B. Andrews.
I appoint son-in-law Joseph B. Andrews as my Executor.

Witnesses:	Signed:
Charles P. Hammond	Ann (her mark) Groce
J.R. Clarke, J.P.	
Richard McGoldrick	

Last Will and Testament of **WILLIAM H. MACARTHY**
Bibb Co. Ga. 17 JUL 1848 6 NOV 1848
Pages 149-150

I, William H. Macarthy being of sound mind and memory do establish this my Last Will and Testament.
I commend my soul to God, my body I commit to the ground to be buried in a Christian like manner, at the same time avoiding any unnecessary expense.
It is my will and desire my beloved wife Ariana Macarthy be my sole Executrix. She may employ legal advise in the settlement of my business that may be connected with the office I now hold as Sheriff of Bibb Co., or any other business that may require legal advise. I recommend my friend Abner P. Powers as attorney.
If my wife should marry, there should be an equal distribution of my property and managed by my wife Ariana until heirs become of age.
Should my wife need any assistance in disposing of any part of the estate, my brother should assist.
It is my will and desire that my children may receive such an education as my estate will allow.

Witnesses:	Signed:
R. McGoldrich	William H. Macarthy
Charlton H. Wells	
Charles T. Quintard	
Albert J. Macarthy, J.P	

Last Will and Testament of **JOSIAH F. ASKEW**
Bibb Co. Ga. 19 SEP 1848 4 DEC 1848
Pages 151-153

I, Josiah F. Askew being weak, but sound of mind, declare this my Last Will and Testament..
I give and bequeath to my brother-in-law Green B. Haygood my manuscripts, either to publish or deliver to my sons when they attain an age of appreciation. I also wish my library divided between my 2 sons when they become of age. All residue of estate to be divided between wife and children, share and share alike.
It is my will that my "Book Business" be carried on for a time for benefit of wife and children. The Southern Pulpit to become permanent with brother Rev. James R. Thomas of W.F. College as editor if his services can be procured.
My dear children I want governed strictly and brought up in the nuture and admonition of the Lord and if possible, well educated. For this purpose, they to be judiciously scattered provided friends will take them. I suggest Betty to my beloved sister Paul, D'Arce to brother Paul as soon as old enough, Mary to my sister Martha Haygood, and Lovick to any suitable person who will take him for Dr. Pierces sake or mine.
If my dear mother-in-law can take any of the family, I beg her to take Emma, my own dear wife and her daughter. Reason for scattering children is that my wife cannot raiseth children as they ought to be, nor manage to provide for them.
My body I wish interred by the Order of the Sons of Temperance, if not, let it be buried in some cheap plain style by the side of our dear babes at Sister Calhoun's.If any funeral, let my beloved brother W.R. Branham preach.
I nominate and appoint my brother-in-law Green B. Haywood sole Executor and Guardian.

Witnesses:	Signed:
Thomas Hardeman	J.F. Askew
Peter Solomon	
W.R. Branham	

Last Will and Testament of **EDWARD D. TRACY**
Bibb Co. Ga. 17 FEB 1849 5 MAR 1849
Pages154-155

I, Edward D. Tracy being infirm and weak of body but sound of mind make this my Last Will and Testament.
My Executor herein after named, after my death, to sell with or without an order of the court at public or private sale; my Baker lands, swamp lands, my office and such other property as he deems necessary to pay my debts. My house and lot where I now reside to

be kept as residence for my wife and children. Balance of estate to be divided between my children.
I nominate friend John J. Gresham my Executor. In case of his death or refusal, I appoint my wife Rebecca Caroline Tracy to act as Executrix.

Witnesses: Signed:
J.B. Wiley Edward D. Tracy
T.R. Bloom
Sarah Q. Flukes

Last Will and Testament of **MARY ADALINE BLAKE**
Bibb Co. Ga. 18 FEB 1847 19 MAR 1849
Pages 156-157

Know all men by these presents that I, Mary Adaline Blake do make and ordain this my Last Will and Testament.
It is my will and desire that all my property both real and personal be vested in a Trustee, and by said Trustee held for benefit of my husband Samuel R. Blake and son Samuel Reese Blake.
I give and bequeath to Absolom H. Chappel all my property to have and to hold the same in Trust for husband and son, they to enjoy the profits.
The Trusteeship shall cease when son reaches age 21. Property to be divided, share and share alike in fee simple.

Witnesses: Signed:
M.P. Flint Mary A. Blake
William M. Cromby
Washington Poe

Last Will and Testament of **HENRY SOLOMON**
Twiggs Co. Ga. 26 FEB 1845 Twiggs Co. Ga. 25 JAN 1847
Pages 158-161

I, Henry Solomon being of advanced age, and at this time, of sound and disposing mind and memory, deem it right and proper to make this my Last will and Testament.
It is my desire my body be consigned in a decent and Christian like manner to its mother element.
After payment of just debts, the balance of my property to be equally divided between my beloved wife and lawful children, except Mary Ann Wiggins, wife of William M. Wiggins to whom I have already given a portion of property.

I appoint my wife Lucinda Solomon Trustee of each daughters share of property until they arrive of age or marry. Should said child then not be satisfied with the Trustee, they can choose a Trustee for their property by and with the consent of the Superior Court.
To my son Hartwell L. Solomon in addition to his share already bequeathed, my gold watch. To make son Henry Solomon equal with Hartwell, the sum of $80.00 cash when he becomes of age.
I appoint my wife Executrix and nephew James Land, Peter Solomon and Larkin Griffin Executors of this my Last Will and Testament.

Witnesses:	Signed:
M. Land	Henry Solomon
William J. Stephens	
William Faulk	
Cary Solomon	
Abraham Garbor	

Last Will and Testament of **JAMES HUDSON**
Bibb Co. Ga. 13 JAN 1849 2 JUL 1849
Pages 162-163

Being of advanced age and knowing that I must shortly depart this world, deem it right and proper to make a disposition of my property.
I direct my body be buried in a Christian manner suitable to my circumstances. My soul I trust shall return to rest with God who gave it, as I hope for eternal salvation through Jesus Christ whose religion I have professed and enjoyed for 49 years.
It is my will and desire all my effects be sold soon after my death. Proceeds to be equally divided between my wife and children.
In order to have my desires fully carried out, I appoint my beloved son-in-law Henry N. Scarborough Executor of this my Last Will and Testament.

Witnesses:	Signed:
John Mitchell	James Hudson
John Scott	
Joseph Ford	

Bibb Co. Ga. 2 JUL 1849
For reason of moving, I Henry N. Scarborough named Executor in Last Will and Testament of James Hudson , late of said county deceased, do hereby renounce said Trusts and refuse to take letters of testamentary under said will.

Test:	Signed:
A.B. Ross Dept. CCO	Henry N. Scarborough

CRAWFORD COUNTY, GEORGIA
SUPERIOR COURT MINUTES 1830-1844

Abstracted by William "Bill" Rogers Henry *Edited by Helen S. Hudson*

Continued August Term 1831

BRYANT BATEMAN, Admin'r. of JESSE MILLS vs SHADRACK HICKS (?)
It appearing to the court that certiorari in the above case has been served upon Justices BROOKS & BACON and that they have failed to make or send up their motion, it is on motion order that Justices aforesaid appear in court tomorrow morning at 9 o'clock A. M. and show cause why an attachment should not — against them for contempt of the court and that this order be served upon them.
H. WARNER, — Solicitor

JUDAH BARRETT for the use – vs SAMPSON SMITH Case & Bail
We the jury find for defendant.
HENRY CROWELL, Foreman

Wednesday morning, February 21, 1832
Present his honor CHRISTOPHER B. STRONG

The State vs CHESLEY B. MARSHALL Keeping a gaming house
It appearing to the court that the original of the within bill of indictment has been lost or destroyed... It is therefore ordered that the copy be substituted in lieu of said original.

THOMAS W. POWELL vs ALGERNON S. BAILEY & SYLVANAUS PRINCE Fifa from Justice Court and rule nisi against the Magistrates
It appearing that FRANCIS BACON and WILLIAM H. BROOKS, Justices of the — for the 573 district Crawford County collected the money due the plaintiff in the above stated case and have failed to pay over the same ordered therefore on motion that the said FRANCIS BACON and WILLIAM H. BROOKS show cause ... why they should not pay over the amount collected from the sale of the defendants property ...

J. STOVALL & Co vs The Justices of the Inferior Court of Crawford County Mandamus to show cause
Upon hearing the return of the aforesaid Justices to the aforesaid writ of Mandamus, it ordered and adjudged that a peremptory writ of Mandamus do issue against the aforesaid defendant for the payment of the principal sum due.. from the 5th day of February 1828 that being the day on which the demand of JOSEPH STOVALL was paid by the Justice of said Inferior Court.

Georgia, Crawford County: This indenture made & ordered this thirteenth day of August eighteen hundred & twenty nine between WALTON ABBOT & ELEAL MOSELY both of said State and County, witnesseth that the said WALTON ABBOT of the first part for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred dollars to him in hand paid by the said ELEAL MOSELY of the second part at & before the sealing and delivery of these present the — whereof is hereby acknowledged hath granted, bargained & sold — & convey and doth by these present grant, bargain, sell, — & convey to the said ELEAL MOSELY, his heirs and assigns all that tract or parcel of land containing fifty acres situated in the north east corner of lot number forty-six in the second district original Houston now Crawford the said fifty acres being a part & parcel of said lot number forty-six in the second district originally Houston now Crawford to have and to hold the use & — the said bargained premises to his & their own proper use benefits & behoof for ..... And the said WALTON ABBOT of the first part for himself, his heirs, executors & administrators will warrant and defend the right & title in & to the said bargained premises to the said ELEAL MOSELY, his heirs and assigns against himself, his heirs, executors & administrators and against the claim of all and every other person. In witness whereof the said WALTON ABBOT herewith sets his hand and affixed his seal the day & year above written.
WALTON ABBOT
Signed sealed & delivered in presence of

SETH PEACOCK
PETER B. GREEN, J.P. (Signed)

Personally appearing in open court ELEAL MOSELY ...the original deed of which the foregoing is a copy in substance was destroyed by burning ... Sworn to and subscribed this 22 Feb 1832.
E.M. AMOS, Clk. ELEAL MOSELY

ELEAL MOSELY vs WALTON ABBOT Rule nisi to establish
a lost deed ... WALTON ABBOT ordered to show cause at the next term of this court if any, why the said copy deed should not be established in lieu of the original...

JARIUS W. FANNING vs HALY McLINDON Case
It appearing ... that the original declaration ...has been lost or mislaid... be established in lieu of the original.

JARIUS W. FANNING vs HALY McLINDON Case
I confess judgment to the plaintiff in the sum of thirty-six dollars and fifty cents with interest and cost
JOHN O. MOORE, Deft. Atty.

The State vs WILLIAM MILLER Stealing & inveigling Slaves
We the following named persons were sworn and impounded to try the last above stated case to wit:

1. JOHN BRYAN
2. AQUALLER BLAKELY
3. JOHN COLLUM
4. VINSON NICHOLS
5. ADAM HAMILTON
6. JAMES J. CULPEPPER
7. RICHARD M. BROWN
8. JOHN H. WEAVER
9. REUBIN REES
10. REUBIN SLAPPY
11. WILLIAM CAMPBELL
12. WILLIAM WHITTAKER

We the jury find the prisioner not guilty.
REUBIN W. SLAPPY, Foreman

ALEXANDER KENNEDY, Plaintiff in Execution vs DAVIS, SIMMONS & STRIPLIN, defendants & HUGH BROWN claimant in the above case Levy & Claim & Levy dismissed
Ordered that claimant have leave to withdraw the answers of LEWIS LAWSHE interrogatory in the above case.

ROBERT BIRDSONG vs The Justice of 577th District Certiorari
It appearing to the court that the certiorari in the above case was sustained at the last term of this court and no judgement being entered up on said case it is order therefore that the plaintiff have leave to enter up judgment against these.

HILLARY HOOKS vs JESSE MILLS Covenant and verdict
for the plaintiff for seventy-five dollars principal and twenty-one dollars and thirty-eight cents interest with cost of suit. And BRYANT BATEMAN, the Admi'r. of the said JESSE MILLS being desirous of the benefit of the stay of Execution in terms of the law and having paid all costs and brings JAMES B. BATEMAN and tenders him as his security ...
E. M. AMOS, Clerk BRYANT BATEMAN SEAL
JAS. M. BATEMAN SEAL

WILLIAM J. WAYNMAN, bearer vs The Trustee of the Knoxville Academy Assumpsit
It appearing that a verdict was served at the last term ... of two hundred seventy-six dollars with interest from 16 June 1829 and that judgment has never been entered up ... plaintiff's council have leave to enter judgment in said case.

ALFRED M. HORTON & EDMUND ABERCROMBIE, Administrators of SOPHOS STAPLES vs HIRAM WARNER & his wife SARAH W. WARNER Assumpsit
We find for the defendant the cost of suit.
THEO'K. MONTFORT

HENRY CREW, Plaintiff in Execution vs The Trustee of the Knoxville Academy, defendant in Execution & The Commis
of the Town of Knoxville, claimant Sheriff's Report

We the jury find the property subject.
HENRY CROWELL, Foreman

ARCHABALD GRAY vs SAMUEL BOLTON & JESSE TAYLOR Case
I confess judgment to the plaintiff in the sum of fifty-five dollars with interest and cost of suit.
JNO. HANNON, Deft. Atty.

WILLIAM J. WAYNMAN, bearer vs The Trustees of the Knoxville Academy Assumpsit
It appearing to the court that the action was founded upon an instrument in writing by which certain persons as Trustee of said Academy acknowledged ... to pay LABORN T. AUSTIN or bearer Five hundred fifty-nine dollars... It further appearing that on the trial of said case a verdict for the sum of two hundred seventy-six dollars, the only amount which was proved on the trial to have been received by the said Trustees from the execution before the time said in plaintiff's declaration ... It is therefore ordered that plaintiff's council have leave to withdraw said instrument ...

ISAAC STANFORD assignee vs The Trustees of the Knoxville Academy Fifa from Justice Court
It appearing to the court by the sale of the property of the defendant in the above stated case by the Sheriff of Crawford County,...there was sufficient to satisfy the aforesaid fifa and has the same now in his hands. It is ordered therefore on motion that the sheriff of said county show cause why he should not pay over the balance of the money after satisfying the above stated fifa to the defendants or their attorney.

DAVID TERRELL, JUNR. vs EVERRETT RENFRO Rule Nisi for false alarm
This petition of DAVID TERRELL, JUNR. shows that on the 18 day of October 1828, EVERRETT RENFRO executed and delivered to your petitioner a mortgage deed for the securing the payment of three sworn promissory notes of the sum of three hundred twenty-one dollars, one of which having been paid off and discharged according to law the said notes being dated 18 October 1828 and said deed conveying to your petitioner in all that lot or parcel of land known as lot or fraction number 60 and 61 in the first district of formerly Houston now Crawford County and where as two of the said notes amounting to the before mentioned sum of three hundred twenty-one dollars inclusive of interest now due and —. Your petitioner pray that the mortgaged promises may be forever foreclosed whereupon and on the ... of WARNER & HUNTER, Attorneys for petitioner it is ordered that the principal and interest in said notes and the cost of the application be paid into the clerks office of this court within six months form this date otherwise the Equity of redemption in and to said mortgaged promises to be forever barred and foreclosed and it is further ordered that a copy of this rule be published once a month for six months or be served personally on said EVERETT RENFRO or his legal representative six months before the time the money is to be paid.

WILLIAM B. FILES vs L. M. WEBB, JOHN HATCHER & BARTLETT WICKS Rule Absolute to establish tort notes. It appearing to the Court that a rule nisi has been served upon the defendant in the above case (personally on JOHN HATCHER and L. M. WEBB and by publication in one of the public gazettes on BARTLETT WICKS) and that no objections have been filed with the clerk, therefore it is ordered by this Court that the said copies filed in the office of the Clerk of the Superior Court be established and taken in lieu of said tort originals.

The State vs BUCK PRESTON Assault & Battery and bench warrant It appearing to the court that the defendant was taken under said warrant and WILLIAM H. BROOKS & JOHN HANCOCK, Justices of the peace for said county have discharged said prisoner it is ordered that they show cause at the next term of this court why they should not be fined for a contempt and that this rule be served upon said Justices. Feby. Term 1832

Bank of Darien vs HOPE H. SLATTER Assumpsit
A verdict having been rendered in the above case it is on motion permitted to the plaintiff's council to withdraw the original note to institute an action against one of the Endorsers of said note. The clerk retaining a certified copy in office.

Thursday morning February 23, 1832
Present his honor CHRISTOPHER B. STRONG

MARY FINNY vs WILLIAM M. BROWN Case for word
It appearing to the court that on the trial of said case a — order was made for a —— without giving the plaintiff any choice as to submit to a mandate or take a verdict against herself and appeal. It is therefore ordered that the defendant's council show cause why the said —— should not be set aside and a verdict taken in favor of the defendant.

HALY McLINDON vs LAMAR & MARKS Certiorari
After arguments having heard in this case it was ordered by the court that the certiorari be dismissed and the judgment of the court — sustained said court is ordered to proceed on said judgment.

MARY FINNY vs WILLIAM M. BROWN Motion to set aside
nonsuit and taken verdict Upon hearing the aforesaid motion it (is) ordered that the said nonsuit be set aside and that plaintiff's council have leave to confess judgement ot the defendant reserving the right of appeal.

The following persons were drawn to serve as Grand Jurors:

1. ALLEN FELPS
2. ZACHARIAH TABER
3. WILLIAM SIMMONS
4. WILLIAM L. SANDERS
5. WILLIAM STRUTEMAN
6. SAMUEL B. BURNETT
7. URIAH SLAPPY
8. SAMUEL VINNEY
9. ISREAL CHAMPION
10. LESTER BUCKNER
11. BENJ'A. DISCAN
12. JONATHON ELLIS
13. WILLIAM MILLER
14. WILLIAM M. BROWN
15. JOSEPH MARKET
16. KINCHEN N. MORGAN
17. JERIMIAH C. HARVEY
18. HENRY PINKSTONS
19. SILVANIUS PRINCE
20. ABEL DANIEL
21. THOMAS FUGAIN
22. RICHARD HARVEY
23. ISIAH DAVIS
24. ROBERT M. DOUGLAS
25. THOMAS STEMBRIDGE
26. JASON MEADER
27. WILLIM W. JORDAN
28. ALLEN G. SIMMONS
29. ASA MARSHALL
30. HAMPTON RYAN
31. H. B. TROUTMAN
32. JOHN PARKER
33. ALEXANDER B. TAYLOR
34. DAVID N. FELIX
35. THOS. GARRETT
36. THOS. G. CURTIS

The following persons were drawn to serve as Petit Jurors:

1. RICHARD WHITTLE
2. WYATT C. WILLIAMSON
3. WILLIAM HORTMAN
4. EDWIN COTTON
5. POWELL BENTON
6. JOHN HARRIS (Braus district)
7. NATHAN JOHNSON
8. GEORGE J. SHEPPARD
9. SMITH HAM
10. FLETCHER BENSON
11. JOSEPH F. WALKER
12. JESSE MAYNOR
13. BENJ'A. PRICE
14. THON BOMAM
15. WIGGINS WHITTAKER
16. JAMES LAWSON
17. THOS SANDEFER
18. ELIHU WOODELL
19. JAMES ROBERTS
20. WILLIAM SHELDON
21. ROBERT MARTIN
22. OBEDIAH IRWIN
23. JOHN MARKEL
24. JOHN WHITTINGTON
25. ISAAC FREE
26. SILUS HASKINS
27. RICHARD YEARBOROUGH
28. DAVID EAVINS
29. JOHN PERRY
30. THOS. D. SMITH
17. THOS. SANDEFER
18. ELIHU WOODELL
19. JAMES ROBERTS
20. WILLIAM SHELDON
21. ROBERT MARTIN
17. THOS. SANDEFER
18. ELIHU WOODELL
19. JAMES ROBERTS
20. WILLIAM SHELDON
21. ROBERT MARTIN
34. EBENEZER JOINER
35. JOHN SOWELL
36. JOHN HASWELL
37. WILLIAM JASON
38. JOEL BROOKS
39. PROCTOR WILLIAMSON
40. WILLIAM D. SMITH
41. WILLIAM JONES
42. JOHN CLYBORN
43. RIDDEN POWELL
44. BRITTAN PARTIN
45. JOHN McGAMMERY
46. SEABORN McGEE
47. CALAN BROOKS
48. HUGH ROYS

Crawford Superior Court February Term 1832

We the Grand Jurors chosen and sworn for the County of Crawford at the present term in the discharge of our respective duties are happy to congratulate our fellow citizens on the very propitious nature of our public affairs. We are gratified to see that our country abounds with all the material necessities and comforts of life in great

abundance made cheap and acceptable by every class of our community while we enjoy in a very great degree the desirable blessings of peace, health, prosperity and a good state of Society. We are pleased to find that there are no serious violations or infractions of the laws of our county that have come to our knowledge worthy of presentment, and but one bill of indictment submitted to our consideration the present time. We are happy to find that litigation has so much diminished in our courts as to admit of our discharge at this early —. We have had under our examination the books of the clerk of the Inferior Court and Court of Ordinary and find them entirely satisfactory and evencing (sic) much neatness and credit to the respective clerks. We find in examination of the Books of the County treasurer a small balance of Cash in favor of the County. His books seem to have been fairly kept. We recommend to the Inferior Court that no commission be allowed to the County treasurer for monies that does not actually come into his hand as County Treasurer. We deprecate the practice that has prevailed in our Inferior Courts of meeting in Chambers - or in vacations and passing orders for the payment of money. We would recommend that no order should be passed for the payment of money only at the regular term of the court and then not by bare majority of the court. We also recommend that no order be passed in the credit of the county when there is no avails on the treasury of the county to meet that order. We further recommend that due regard be paid to the age of orders in the payment of monies. On taking leave of his honor INDIGO STRONG, we tender him our undivided thanks for the impartial, prompt, and efficient discharge of his official duties at the present time. We also tender our thanks to the Solicitor General, W. POE, for his polite & respectful attention to this body during the service of the present term and for the vigilant discharge of his official duties as Solicitor General.
We request that these our presentments be published in the Macon Telegraph.

1. HENRY CROWELL, Foreman
2. JOSEPH McKINLY
3. JAS H. SANDERS
4. JOHN SANDERS
5. DANIEL ROWE
6. ERASTUS STONE
7. JOSHUA ROWE
8. GREEN WOMACK
9. JAMES HORTON
10. JAMES A. MILLER
11. JOHN McBRIDE
12. THEODICIO MONTFORD
13. JOHN L. HARP
14. WILLIAM T. BROWN
15. BLOUNT H. BAZEMORE
16. WILLIAM M. McMURRAY
17. JOHN ANDERSON
18. MARTIN ANSLY
19. JOHN SEALY
20. ROBERT HICKS
21. THOMAS CRUTCHFIELD
22. WILLIAM B. SIMMONS
23. EPHRAIM HEARD

On motion of WASHINGTON POE, Solicitor General
Ordered that the presentment of the present Grand Jury be published according to their request.

MARY FINNY vs WILLIAM M. BROWN Case forward
I confess judgment to defendant reserving the right of appeal.
HIRAM WARNER, Plaintiff's Atty.

HENRY YOUNG vs JOHN POTTER. JOHN W. ELLIS & JERIMIAH DUCKWORTH, Security assigned to DAVID HICKS

Three executions from the 577th District Georgia Militia. Ordered by the court the illegality be sustained on the grounds of former payment of the execution and that the officer previous to pay the money — from the sale of defendant's property to the execution in his hand according to seniority.

WILLIAM D. MELTON & CLEM MELTON, Administrators & CYNTHIA MELTON, Adm'x. of WILLIAM MELTON dec'd. vs SARAH MANCY, Executrix of JOHN ROGERS and SYLVESTON MANCY, her husband.

Trover & verdict on the appeal. On motion of the council for the plaintiff it is ordered by the court that defendant council in trover instanter why the verdict in the above case should not be set aside and the case as intended in the — ground that at the time of — said verdict SARAH MANCY and her husband SYLVESTON had be — from their Executorship an letters of Administration with the will answered had been to JAMES B. SMITH of Monroe County where he had not been served a scire facias in the above case and became the estate of JOHN ROGERS was legally — in court at the time of the trial case on the appeal
KING & DOUGLASS, Attys. for Plaintiff

WILLIAM D. MELTON, CLEM MELTON, Adm'rs. & CYNTHIA MELTON, Adm'x. of WILLIAM MELTON, dec'd. vs SARAH MANCY, executrix of JOHN ROGERS, dec'd. & SYLVESTON MANCY, her husband

Trover & verdict on appeal and rule Nisi to reinstate

An argument being heard on the above stated rule Nisi it ordered by the court that the verdict in said case be set aside and the case reinstated for a new Trial ... and Scire Facias be issued by the clerk for JAMES B. SMITH, Administrator with the will — of JOHN ROGERS, deceased.

ROBERT BIRDSON vs WILLIAM H. LOWE & JARIUS E. PRICE Certiorari
It is ordered by the Court that the proceedings ... be set aside ... and REUBIN I. WILLIAMSON, the Constable be made a party thereto ...

WILLIAM J. WAYNMAN vs The Trustees of Knoxville Academy Fifa
Ordered that the sum of ninety-one dollars and eighty-one cents be credited on said fifa and the sheriff pay over said amount to the plaintiff or his attorney after reserving his legal costs.

DAVID DELK vs JOHN HAMMER Certiorari
It appearing to the court that the returns made Esq's BROOKS and CALHOUN in the above case in imperfect. Ordered on motion that said Justices make a more full and perfect return by the next term of this court or be fined for contemp of this court.

WILLIAM WELLS vs LEVI STOKES Certiorari
It appearing to the court that the returns of the Magistrates in the above case is imperfect. It is on motion ordered that Justices CURTIS & WILSON — up to the next term of this court a full and distinct account of all the proceedings had in the above case or show cause why they should not be punished for contempt of this court and that this rule be served upon them.

MARY FINNY vs WILLIAM M. BROWN Case for word and
verdict for the defendant. The plaintiff being dissatisfied with the verdict ... and having paid all costs ... demanded an appeal by her attorney at law, HIRAM WARNER, who brings WILLIAM L. SANDERS ... whereof they have hereunto set their hands and seals this 27th day of Febry. 1832.

Test. E.M. AMOS, Clerk MARY FINNEY SEAL
by her Attorney at Law HIRAM WARNER
W. L. SANDERS SEAL

August Term 1832

Monday morning, August 20th 1832
Present his honor CHRISTOPHER B. STRONG

The following persons were chosen as Grand Jurors

1. THOMAS FAGGAN, Foreman
2. WILLIAM SIMMONS
3. WILLIAM L. SANDERS
4. URIAH SLAPPY
5. SAMUEL VINNING
6. ISRAEL CHAMPION
7. JONATHON B. ELLIS
8. WILLIAM R. MILLER
9. WILLIAM M. BROWN
10. JEREMIAH C. HARVEY
11. SYLVANOUS PRINCE
12. ABEL DANIEL
13. ROBERT M. DOUGLASS
14. WILLIAM W. JORDAN
15. ALLEN G. SIMMONS
16. HAMPTON RYAN
17. ALEXANDER B. TAYLOR
18. THOMAS GARRETT
19. THOMAS G. CURTIS
20. WILLIAM STREETMAN
21. DAVID S. FILES
22. ISAIAH DAVIS

The following persons were sworn to serve as Petit Jurors:

1. FLETCHER A. T. BURSAM
2. JOHN PERRY
3. JAMES W. MAY
4. EBENEZER JOINER
5. JOHN SOWELL
6. JOHN HASWELL
7. JOEL BROOKS
8. BRITTIN PARTIN
9. SEABORN McGEE
10. BALAM BROOKS
11. HENRY ROSS
12. RICHARD YEARBOROUGH

JAMES WARDLAW vs SOLOMAN R. VICKERS Assumpsit
We the jury (find) for the plaintiff fifty dollars with interest and cost. WYATT C. WILLIAMSON, Foreman

DUKE W. BRASSWELL vs JACOB LEGRAME

DUKE W. BRASSWELL vs DANEIL HICKS & JOHN W. ELLIS
It appearing to the court that WILLIAM LOWE, the Justice of the Peace in and for the 577th district G.M. having collected the money in the above case and refused to pay the same over to the plaintiff. It is therefore ordered that WILLIAM H. LOWE, Justice of the Peace as aforesaid show cause tomorrow morning why he should not pay over the money to the plaintiff or his attorney.
C. THOMPSON, Atty. for DUKE W. BRASSWELL

HIRAM WARNER vs ARAM SHURLEY Covenant
We the jury find for defendant with cost of suit.
WYATT C. WILLIAMSON, Foreman

The State vs CHESLEY B. MARSHALL Keeping a gaming house
It appeared to the court that at the last term of said court that the above stated case was not processed and it further appearing to the court that the defendant has not paid the cost due thereon except the Solicitor General fee. It is therefore ordered that the clerk ... issue execution against him for the cost due thereon.

JONATHAN PARRISH, be(are)r vs ELIKIAM RHODES Case
I confess judgment to the plaintiff for $202.60 principal with interest and cost of suit.
JNO HANNON, Deft's. Atty.

WILLIAM A. COWAN, appellant vs CYNTHIN S. HAMMER, respondent Assumpsit
We the jury find for the defendant with cost of suit.
THOMAS FAGGAN, Foreman

HALY McLENDON vs ENOCH NICKOLS Rule absolute to establish
lost note... be taken and established in lieu of the lost original.
Ex'd. C. B. STRONG

Tuesday morning, August 21, 1832
Present his honor, CHRISTOPHER B. STRONG.

WILLIAM WILLS vs LEVI STOKES Certiorari
Certiorari sustained and a new trial ordered ... upon the ground that the Justices acted improperly in requesting the Interrogations of JOHN PRICE.

JOHN HANNON vs DAVID DELK Certiorari
The court being of opinion that the school — should govern the case therefore ordered a new trial in the court below.

DAVID TERRELL vs EVERETT RENFROE Rule absolute for
foreclosure of mortgage. Whereas on the eighteenth day of February eighteen hundred thirty, the said EVERETT RENFROE executed and delivered to the said DAVID TERRELL, his certain mortgage deed in writing for and upon two certain tracts or parcels of land situated in the first district of originally Houston now Crawford County known and distinguished in the plan of said district as lot number sixty and sixty-one for the better securing the payment of three ... promissory notes and for the sum of one hundred twenty-nine which has been paid off & discharged the other two notes one of which was given for the sum of one hundred fifty dollars due twenty-fifth day of December, eighteen hundred and thirty has a credit on it of the sum of twenty-nine dollars and twenty-three cents. the other note was given for the sum of two hundred dollars payable on or before the twenty-fifth day of December Eighteen hundred and thirty-one. And whereof at the last term of said court a Rule Nisi was taken against him ... requiring him to pay into the clerk's office ... has failed to pay the principal and interest into the clerk's office as required as aforesaid. It is therefore ordered on motion that all the right of Equity and redemption of him the said EVERETT RENFROE for the principal and interest due on said mortgage together with the cost of suit of this application and that the clerk of said court do issue execution for the same accordingly and the sheriff of said county will proceed to raise the money due by levy and sale of the said mortgage premises in terms of the law.

CYNTHIA MELTON, WILLIAM MELTON & CLEM MELTON, Am'rs. of WILLIAM MELTON, dec'd. vs SARAH ROGERS now SARAH MANCY & SYLVESTON MANCY, executors of JOHN ROGERS, dec'd.
Trover

Where upon it ... appear to the court that SARAH MANCY and SYLVESTON MANCY, late executors of the estate of JOHN ROGERS, deceased have been removed from their executorship ... that JAMES B. SMITH of Monroe County has been appointed Administrator ... It is ordered by the court that the said JAMES B. SMITH ... be made a party defendant in the said case ...

The State vs JOHN W. RHODES — Assault & battery
True Bill
THO'S. FAGGIN, Foreman

The State vs CHESLEY B. MARSHALL — Assault & battery
True Bill
THO'S. FAGGIN, Foreman

KINCHEN CURL vs WILLIAM LOCKHART & E. M. AMOS, WILLIAM H. BROOKS, B. B. TILLER & HARDY RHAY
Fifa

Where is suggested to the court that LEWIS LAWSHE, late sheriff has collected amount due on the above stated fifa ... it is ordered that LAWSHE come tomorrow morning... why he should not pay over the same.

MARY FINNY vs ROBERT HOWE — Case for word
We the jury find the plaintiff fifteen hundred dollars and cost of suit.
W. C. WILLIAMSON   Ex'd. C. B. STRONG

Wednesday morning, August 22, 1832

Present his honor CHRISTOPHER B. STRONG

ROBERT BIRDSON vs WILLIAM H. LOWE & JAMES E. PRICE, Justice of the Peace of the 577th district & REUBIN J. WILLIAMSON, Constable — Certiorari in the case of
THOMAS W. GLOVER vs DAVID B. BRASSWELL, defendants & ROBERT BIRDSONG, claimant of money in the court below

... The judgment in the Justices Court be set aside on the ground that the court errored in ordering the money in dispute to be paid over to THOMAS W. GLOVER and that the said ROBERT BIRDSON is entitled to the money ordered to be paid over to said GLOVER and it is further ordered that the plaintiff in certiorari have execution against the said THOS. W. GLOVER for his cost ...

MARY FINNY, appellant vs WILLIAM M. BROWN, respondent — Case for word
We the jury find for the plaintiff three hundred dollars with cost of suit.

1. THOMAS FAGGIN, Foreman
2. WILLIAM SIMMONS
3. URIAH SLAPPY
4. SAMUEL VINNING
5. WILLIAM R. MILLER
6. SILVANIOUS PRICE
7. ABEL DANIEL
8. ROBERT M. DOUGLASS
9. WILLIAM W. JORDAN
10. HAMPTON RYAN
11. ALEXANDER B. TAYLOR
12. THOMAS G. CURTIS

Ex'd. C. B. STRONG

Thursday morning, August 23, 1832

Present his honor CHRISTOPHER B. STRONG

MARY FINNY vs ROBERT HOWE — Case for word. And verdict for plaintiff for fifteen hundred dollars and cost of suit. The defendant being dissatisfied with the verdict ... and having paid all costs ... brings ARCHABALD GRAY ... hereunto set their hands and seals ...
Test E. M. AMOS, Clerk   ROBERT HOWE SEAL
A. GRAY   SEAL

HAZAL PECKHAM, for the use of JOHN PECKHAM vs LEMUEL D. SLATTER & JOHN O. MOORE, Garnishers
Assumpsit

It appearing to the court ... said JOHN O. MOORE having failed to file his answers to said ... that the plaintiff ... against the said JOHN O. MOORE the garnisher for sum of forty dollars

---

JOHN KIMBRO vs JESSE SMITH Case No. 8 Crawford
Superior Court April Term 1828.
August Term 1832 ... that the original declaration ... has been destroyed ... be established in lieu of the original...

Georgia, Crawford County ... the petition of ELIZABETH GARRISON, widow relict of DAVID GARRISON ... late of said county, deceased ... a certain tract of land on the waters of Alcohatahey in said county adjoining lands of STARKS on the West, of McCAY on the South, lands of SIMMONS on the East and land unknown on the North containing 200 acres... that the said DAVID GARRISON departed this life about the space of three months ... application for Dower... Commissioners: JOHN WILLIAMS, JAMES M. WILLLIAMS, & WILLIAM M. BROWN

The State vs JOHN W. RHODES Assault & Battery
Defendant arraigned and plead not guilty. WASHINGTON POE, Sol. Gen'l., 25 August 1832
Not Proved
WASHINGTON POE, Sol. Gen'l.

WILEY WEBB vs JOHN FRY Rule Nisi to establish
lost deed ... lot of land number 182 situated in the second district of formerly Muscogee (sic) now Marion County containing two hundred two and one half acres ... said deed was destroyed by fire when the court house in said County of Crawford was destroyed by fire...

LUCINDA HARREL by her guardian, HIRAM WARNER, GEORGE L. PAUL & JULIA ANN, his wife vs LUCINDA BARRINTINE Adminx. Bill for discovery
accounts distribution. We the jury find for the plaintiff three hundred twenty-eight dollars and ninety-five cents.

1. THOMAS FEAGAN, Foreman
2. WILLIAM SIMMONS
3. WILLIAM L. SANDERS
4. URIAH SLAPPY
5. SAMUEL VINING
6. ISRIAL CHAMPION
7. JONATHAN B. ELLIS
8. WILLIAM R. MILLER
9. WILLIAM M. BROWN
10. JEREMIAH C. HARVEY
11. SILVANIOUS PRINCE
12. ABEL DANIEL

The State vs.JOHN W. RHODES Assault & battery
A True bill.
THOMAS FEAGAN, Foreman

HAZEL PECKHAM for the use of JOHN PECKHAM vs LEMUEL D. SLATTERCase
We the jury find for the plaintiff the sum of four hundred eight dollars and twenty-five cents with interest and cost of suit.
E. JOINER, Foreman

The State vs JOHN W. RHODES Assault & battery
Arraigned and plead not guilty.
WASHINGTON POE, Sol. Gen'l.

LEMUEL D. SLATTER vs JOHN O. MOORE Debt
I confess judgement to the plaintiff in the sum of forty dollars with interest & cost of suit.
J. O. MOORE

JESSE MILLS vs SHADRACK MEEKS Certiorari
... that fifa in favor of MEEKS against JESSE MILLS be ordered...

ENOCH B. HATHCON vs WILLIAM T. BROWN Assault & Battery
We the jury find for the plaintiff twenty-five dollars damages and cost of suit.
E. JOYNER, Foreman

CRAWFORD COUNTY, GEORGIA SUPERIOR COURT MINUTES, 1830-1844

SUSAN ANN LITTLE vs EATON HOLLOMAN Quia timed?
... bond be set aside ... ample security in the sum of two thousand dollars..
C. B. STRONG, Judge

The following persons drawn to serve as Grand Jurors:

1. JAMES HOBBS
2. JOHN HATCHER
3. SEPTIMUS WEATHERBY
4. JOSEPH McGEE
5. JOHN AMERSON
6. JOSEPH T. DARROUGH
7. JOHN BLACKSTONE
8. GEORGE F. MATTHEWS
9. MICJAH MATTHEWS
10. JOHN P. GLOVER
11. WILLIAM BOON
12. JOHN BAKER
13. DAVENPORT LAWSON
14. BENJAMIN COLLIAR
15. LEMUEL D. SLATTER
16. THOMAS SLATTER
17. JOHN SLAPPY
18. JOHN CARTER
19. BENJAMIN WEATHERBY
20. WILLIAM STROTHER
21. DANIEL HICKS
22. JOHN SEALY
23. EAVERETT WALTON
24. SAMPSON INGLISH
25. JONATHAN COLBERT
26. JOSEPH G. THOMPSON
27. JOHN RICKS
28. SAMUEL B. BURNETT
29. MILTON McMURRAY
30. ASA MARSHAL
31. JAMES McMURRAY
32. ISAAC DUNN
33. HENRY TRAYWICK
34. BENJAMIN WATSON
35. DAVID TERRELL
36. JARIUS SANDERS

The following persons were drawn to serve as Petit Jurors:

1. JOHN McGLAMARY
2. ADIN HAMILTON
3. NATHAN SHIRLEY
4. ALEXANDER SLAPPY
5. KILBY BROWN
6. JOHN KNIGHT
7. JESSE LEWIS
8. PHILLIP LIGHTFOOT
9. LAUGHTON BALTON
10. MICHAEL HARTLEY
11. MICAJAH BATEMAN
12. ROBERT TABER
13. WILLIAM SHELTON
14. NATTHEW GRIFFIN
15. JOHN BRYANT
16. WILLIAM HOPER
17. JOHN KENNEDY
18. SAMUEL DUKES
19. JACOB MOFFETT
20. ELISHA DAVIS
21. MATHEWS PETERS
22. JAMES EAVINS
23. IRVIN WHITTINGTON
24. HOWELL BRIDGES
25. THOMAS GRAY
26. DAVID FOLSOM
27. THEOPILUS JONES
28. BENJAMIN CLARK
29. SHANNON M. GLOVER
30. JEFFERSON J. CULPEPPER
31. ANDERSON STEMBRIDGE
32. JEREMIAH WALTON
33. EDWARD SHURLEY
34. JOSEPH JONES
35. ENOCH HANCOCK
36. WILLIAM HINES
37. JOHN SAM
38. THOMAS PRINCE, (JOHN HARRIS BROWN Dist.)
39. JOHN MATTHEWS, (Greens Dist)
40. REUBIN E. ADAMS
41. EDWIN COTTON
42. JOSIAH GOODWIN
43. JOHN DELOACH
44. LEVIN TANNER
45. REUBIN REES
46. JONATHAN LEWIS
47. JACOB HAMPTON
48. VINSON NICHOLS

The State vs JOHN W. RHODES Assault & Battery
We find the defendant guilty.
W. C. WILLIAMSON, Foreman

The State vs CHESLEY B. MARSHALL Assault & Battery
A true bill - defendant arraigned and plead not guilty.
WASHINGTON POE, Sol. Gen'l. 23rd August 1832

The State vs CHESLEY B. MARSHALL Assault & Battery
We find the defendant guilty
W. C. WILLIAMSON, Foreman

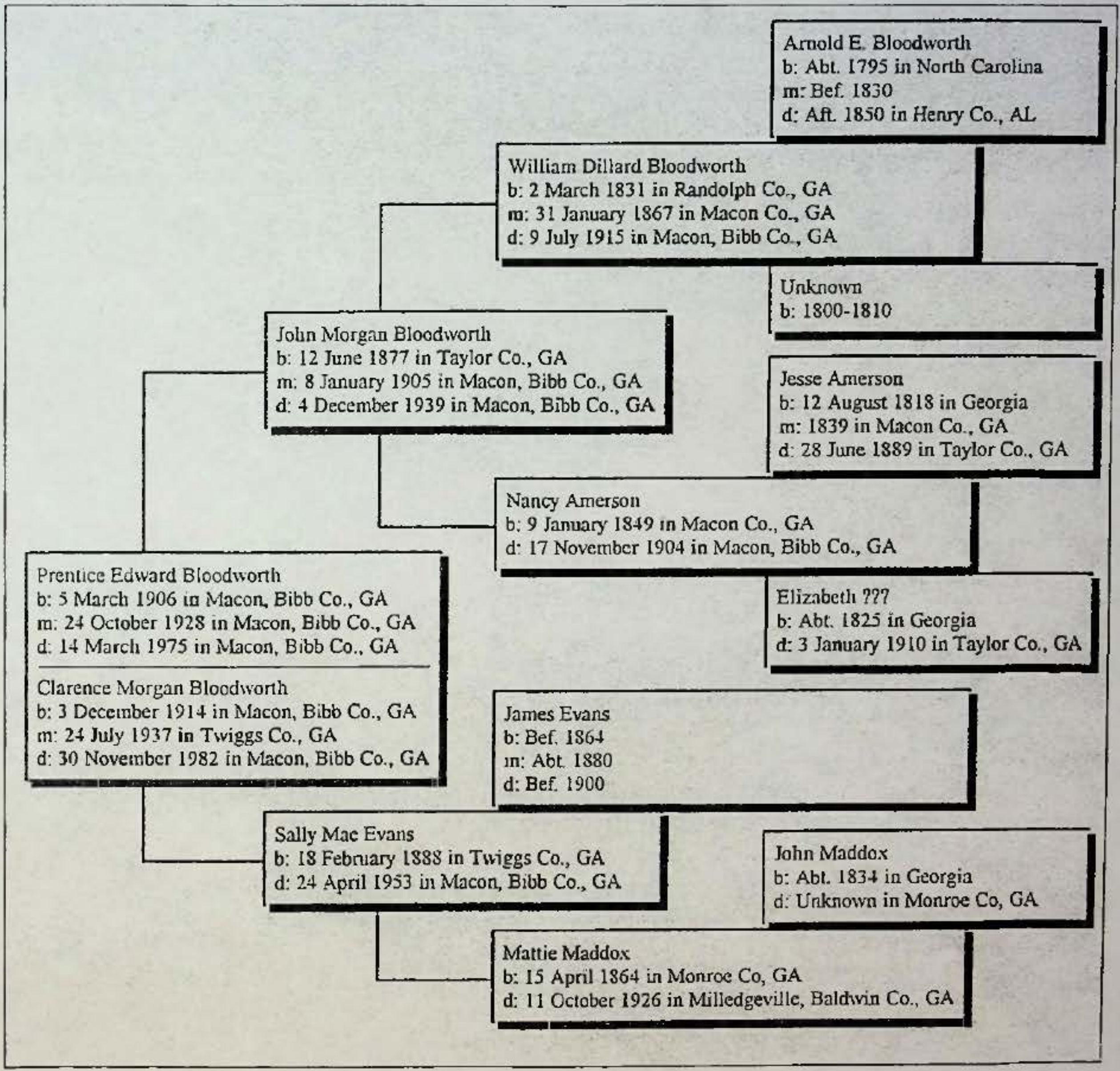
The State vs CHESLEY B. MARSHALL Assault & Battery
... defendant do pay a fine of fifty dollars & cost ...

(To Be Continued in Next Issue)

BLOODWORTH BIBLE RECORDS

Mrs Carol J. Copeland Bloodworth of [redacted] has sent three bible records of her late husband's family. In order to help keep confusion to a minimum she has also included three charts on the ancestry of the families involved. She notes that although both Clarence and Augustus Bloodworth both married ladies by the last name of Roberts, the ladies were not related and were from completely different families. The following information should be of great help for those researchers doing work on the Bloodworth families in Georgia

Ancestors of Prentice Edward Bloodworth & Clarence Morgan Bloodworth



Arnold E. Bloodworth
b: Abt. 1795 in North Carolina
m: Bef. 1830
d: Aft. 1850 in Henry Co., AL

William Dillard Bloodworth
b: 2 March 1831 in Randolph Co., GA
m: 31 January 1867 in Macon Co., GA
d: 9 July 1915 in Macon, Bibb Co., GA

Unknown
b: 1800-1810

John Morgan Bloodworth
b: 12 June 1877 in Taylor Co., GA
m: 8 January 1905 in Macon, Bibb Co., GA
d: 4 December 1939 in Macon, Bibb Co., GA

Jesse Amerson
b: 12 August 1818 in Georgia
m: 1839 in Macon Co., GA
d: 28 June 1889 in Taylor Co., GA

Nancy Amerson
b: 9 January 1849 in Macon Co., GA
d: 17 November 1904 in Macon, Bibb Co., GA

Prentice Edward Bloodworth
b: 5 March 1906 in Macon, Bibb Co., GA
m: 24 October 1928 in Macon, Bibb Co., GA
d: 14 March 1975 in Macon, Bibb Co., GA

Clarence Morgan Bloodworth
b: 3 December 1914 in Macon, Bibb Co., GA
m: 24 July 1937 in Twiggs Co., GA
d: 30 November 1982 in Macon, Bibb Co., GA

Elizabeth ???
b: Abt. 1825 in Georgia
d: 3 January 1910 in Taylor Co., GA

James Evans
b: Bef. 1864
m: Abt. 1880
d: Bef. 1900

Sally Mae Evans
b: 18 February 1888 in Twiggs Co., GA
d: 24 April 1953 in Macon, Bibb Co., GA

John Maddox
b: Abt. 1834 in Georgia
d: Unknown in Monroe Co, GA

Mattie Maddox
b: 15 April 1864 in Monroe Co, GA
d: 11 October 1926 in Milledgeville, Baldwin Co., GA

Ancestors & Siblings of John Morgan, and Augustia Edward Bloodworth

William Dillard Bloodworth
b: 2 March 1831 in Randolph Co., GA
m: 31 January 1867 in Macon Co., GA
d: 9 July 1915 in Macon, Bibb Co., GA

Caroline Lee Bloodworth
b: 20 January 1869 in Taylor Co., GA
d: 18 February 1956 in Bibb Co., GA

Ida Alice Bloodworth
b: 18 January 1873 in Taylor Co, GA
m: 5 February 1891 in Bibb Co., GA
d: 18 March 1939 in Bibb Co., GA

Florence Emma Bloodworth
b: 20 January 1874 in Taylor Co., GA
m: 18 June 1894 in Bibb Co., GA
d: 10 October 1946 in Bibb Co., GA

John Morgan Bloodworth
b: 12 June 1877 in Taylor Co., GA
m: 8 January 1905 in Macon, Bibb Co., GA
d: 4 December 1939 in Macon, Bibb Co., GA

Dola Bloodworth
b: Abt. 1877 in Taylor Co., GA
d: 1891 in Macon, Bibb Co., GA

Frances M. Bloodworth
b: Abt. 1877 in Taylor Co., GA
d: March 1891 in Macon, Bibb Co., GA

Augustia Edward Bloodworth
b: 30 June 1878 in Taylor Co, GA
m: 1 January 1906 in Macon, Bibb Co, GA
d: 10 March 1928 in Bibb Co., GA

Leona J. Bloodworth
b: Abt. 1880 in Taylor Co., GA
d: March 1891 in Macon, Bibb Co., GA

Susan Rebecca Bloodworth
b: 15 December 1882 in Taylor Co., GA
d: 15 July 1901 in Bibb Co., GA

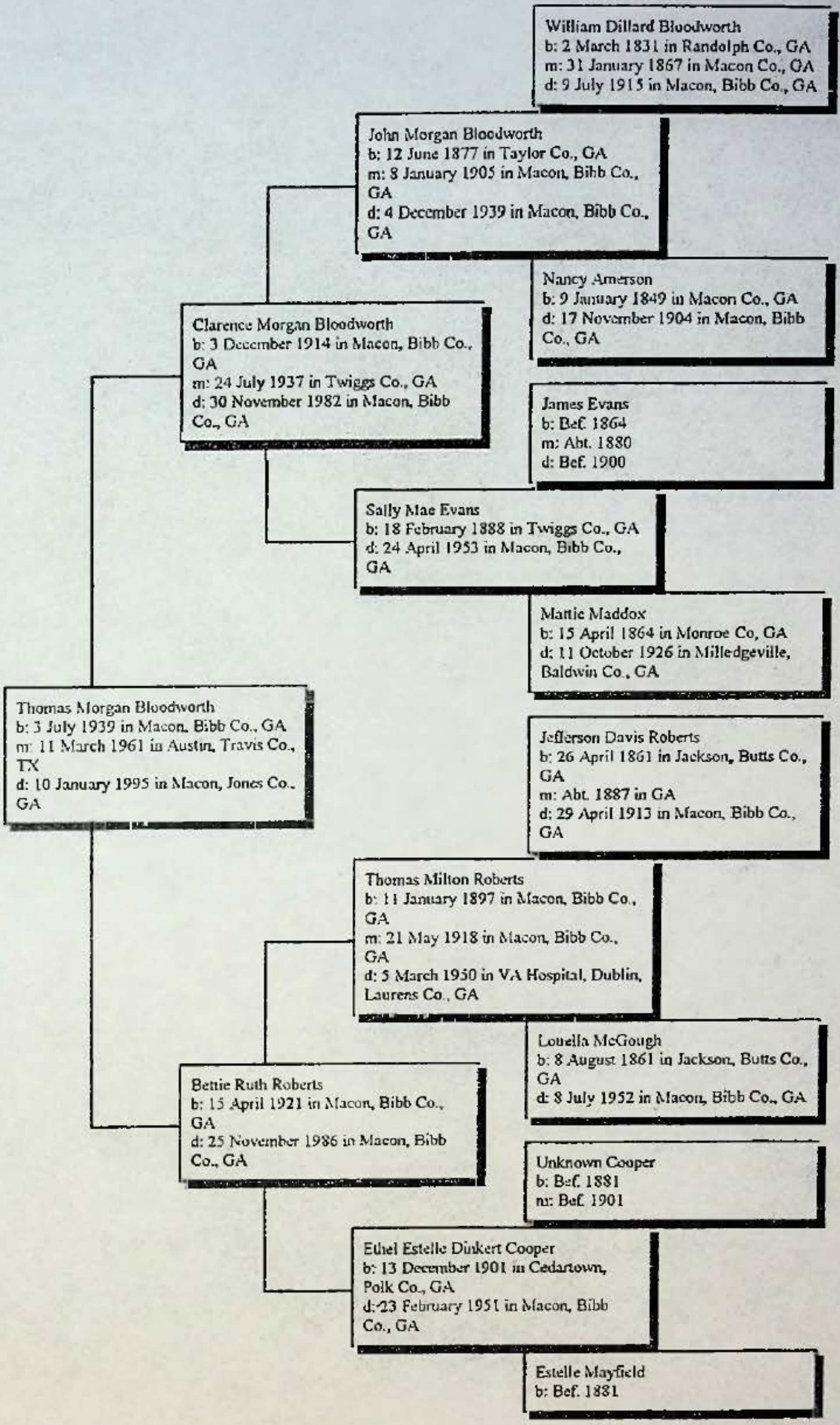
Pearl Mae Bloodworth
b: 15 May 1884 in Taylor Co., GA
m: 18 September 1907 in Macon, Bibb Co., GA
d: 7 June 1960 in Bibb Co., GA

Clifford Z. Bloodworth
b: July 1888 in Taylor Co., GA
d: Bef. 1895 in Georgia

Four More Children Bloodworth
b: Unknown

Nancy Amerson
b: 9 January 1849 in Macon Co., GA
d: 17 November 1904 in Macon, Bibb Co., GA

Ancestors of Thomas Morgan Bloodworth



William Dillard Bloodworth
b: 2 March 1831 in Randolph Co., GA
m: 31 January 1867 in Macon Co., GA
d: 9 July 1915 in Macon, Bibb Co., GA

John Morgan Bloodworth
b: 12 June 1877 in Taylor Co., GA
m: 8 January 1905 in Macon, Bibb Co., GA
d: 4 December 1939 in Macon, Bibb Co., GA

Nancy Amerson
b: 9 January 1849 in Macon Co., GA
d: 17 November 1904 in Macon, Bibb Co., GA

Clarence Morgan Bloodworth
b: 3 December 1914 in Macon, Bibb Co., GA
m: 24 July 1937 in Twiggs Co., GA
d: 30 November 1982 in Macon, Bibb Co., GA

James Evans
b: Bef. 1864
m: Abt. 1880
d: Bef. 1900

Sally Mae Evans
b: 18 February 1888 in Twiggs Co., GA
d: 24 April 1953 in Macon, Bibb Co., GA

Mattie Maddox
b: 15 April 1864 in Monroe Co, GA
d: 11 October 1926 in Milledgeville, Baldwin Co., GA

Thomas Morgan Bloodworth
b: 3 July 1939 in Macon, Bibb Co., GA
m: 11 March 1961 in Austin, Travis Co., TX
d: 10 January 1995 in Macon, Jones Co., GA

Jefferson Davis Roberts
b: 26 April 1861 in Jackson, Butts Co., GA
m: Abt. 1887 in GA
d: 29 April 1913 in Macon, Bibb Co., GA

Thomas Milton Roberts
b: 11 January 1897 in Macon, Bibb Co., GA
m: 21 May 1918 in Macon, Bibb Co., GA
d: 5 March 1950 in VA Hospital, Dublin, Laurens Co., GA

Louella McGough
b: 8 August 1861 in Jackson, Butts Co., GA
d: 8 July 1952 in Macon, Bibb Co., GA

Bettie Ruth Roberts
b: 15 April 1921 in Macon, Bibb Co., GA
d: 25 November 1986 in Macon, Bibb Co., GA

Unknown Cooper
b: Bef. 1881
m: Bef. 1901

Ethel Estelle Dinkert Cooper
b: 13 December 1901 in Cedartown, Polk Co., GA
d: 23 February 1951 in Macon, Bibb Co., GA

Estelle Mayfield
b: Bef. 1881

THE BIBLE OF CLARENCE MORGAN BLOODWORTH

This bible record was submitted by Mrs Carol J. Bloodworth of [redacted], [redacted]. It is the bible of her late husband's (Thomas Morgan Bloodworth) father. The bible passed to her husband upon his mother's death.

Grandparents page:

John Morgan Bloodworth	birth: June 12 1875	death: Dec 4, 1939
Sally Mae Bloodworth	birth: Feb 19, 1888	death: April 24 1953
(her maiden name was Evans)		
Thomas Milton Roberts	birth: Jan 10	
Estelle Roberts	birth: Dec 13	
(her maiden name was Cooper)		

Parents:

Clarence Morgan Bloodworth born Dec 3, 1914 at Macon, GA and Betty Ruth Bloodworth (maiden name: Roberts) born April 15, 1921 at Macon, GA Married: July 24, 1937 at Jeffersonville, GA.

Children:

Thomas Morgan Bloodworth	birth: July 3, 1939 at Macon Hospital
Betty Jean Bloodworth	birth: Jan 10, 1942 at Macon Hospital married: 28 June 1958, Jackson, GA

Additional information not contained in the bible:

This was the bible of Clarence Morgan Bloodworth, given to him by his mother: Mrs. John Morgan (Sally Mae) Bloodworth. Clarence Morgan Bloodworth was the father of my late husband: Thomas Morgan Bloodworth. Thomas Morgan Bloodworth died 10 Jan 1995.

John Morgan Bloodworth was born in Taylor Co., GA 12 June 1875. His parent's were William D. Bloodworth and Nancy (Amerson) Bloodworth.
Sally Mae (Evans) Bloodworth was born in Twiggs Co., GA 19 Feb. 1888

Thomas Milton Roberts and Estelle (Cooper) Roberts were the parents of Betty Ruth Roberts (wife of Clarence Morgan Bloodworth).

HERTEL'S

STANDARD REFERENCE INDEXED BIBLE

The
HOLY BIBLE

CONTAINING THE

OLD AND NEW TESTAMENTS

(Authorized or King James Version)

SELF-PRONOUNCING

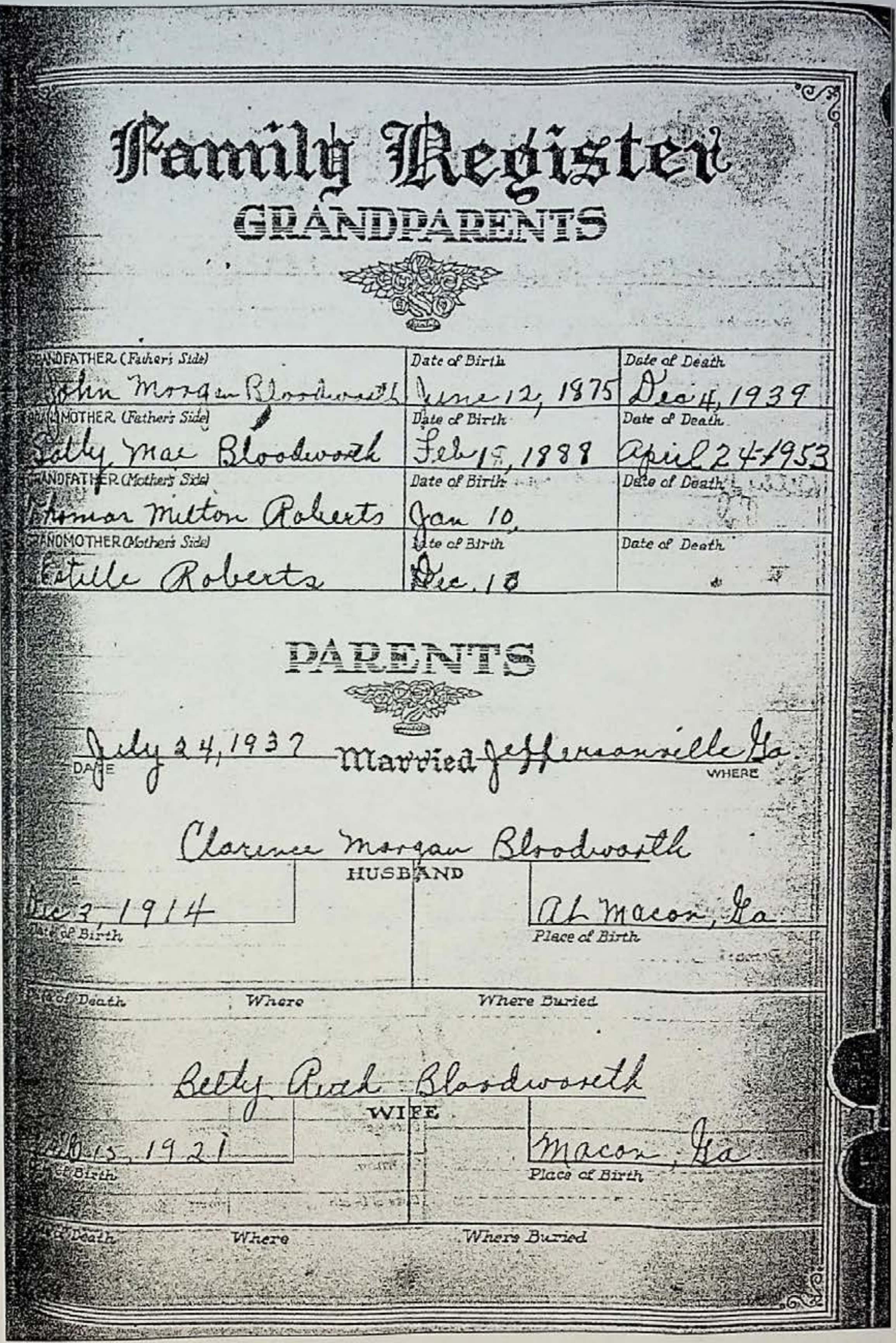
Words Spoken by Christ Printed in Red

TO WHICH IS ADDED

AN ALPHABETICAL AND CYCLOPEDIC INDEX
A UNIQUE SET OF CHARTS FROM ADAM TO CHRIST
LEADING DOCTRINES, BIBLE DICTIONARY, HARMONY
OF THE GOSPELS, PARABLES AND MIRACLES
ALL ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED FOR
PRACTICAL AND EVERY DAY USE
ETC., ETC.

A HAND BIBLE FOR EVERY-DAY USE

PUBLISHED EXCLUSIVELY BY
THE JOHN A. HERTEL CO.
CHICAGO



Family Register

GRANDPARENTS

ANDFATHER (Father's Side) John Morgan Bloodworth	Date of Birth June 12, 1875	Date of Death Dec 4, 1939
MOTHER (Father's Side) Sally Mae Bloodworth	Date of Birth Feb 15, 1888	Date of Death April 24 1953
ANDFATHER (Mother's Side) Thomas Milton Roberts	Date of Birth Jan 10,	Date of Death
ANDMOTHER (Mother's Side) Estelle Roberts	te of Birth Dec. 10	Date of Death

PARENTS

July 24, 1937 Married Jeffersonville Ga.
DATE WHERE

Clarence Morgan Bloodworth
HUSBAND

ec 3, 1914
of Birth

At Macon, Ga
Place of Birth

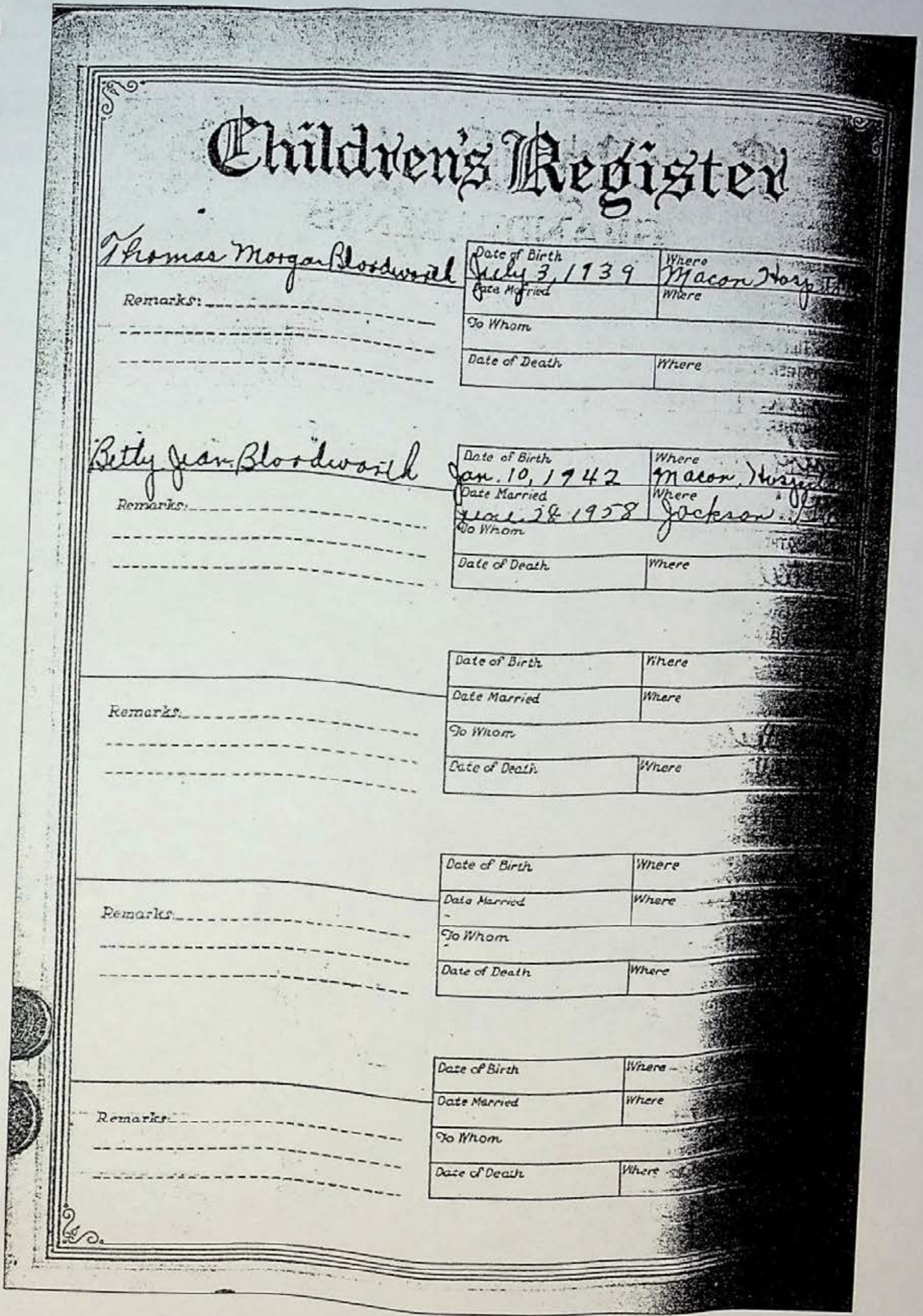
of Death Where Where Buried

Betty Reid Bloodworth
WIFE

eb 15, 1921
Birth

Macon, Ga
Place of Birth

Death Where Where Buried



Children's Register

Thomas Morgan Bloodworth

Date of Birth July 3, 1939	Where Macon Hosp
Date Married	Where
To Whom	
Date of Death	Where

Remarks: ------------------------------

Betty Jean Bloodworth

Date of Birth Jan. 10, 1942	Where Macon, Hosp
Date Married June 28 1958	Where Jackson.
To Whom	
Date of Death	Where

Remarks: ------------------------------

Date of Birth	Where
Date Married	Where
To Whom	
Date of Death	Where

Remarks: ------------------------------

Date of Birth	Where
Date Married	Where
To Whom	
Date of Death	Where

Remarks: ------------------------------

Date of Birth	Where
Date Married	Where
To Whom	
Date of Death	Where

Remarks: ------------------------------

THE BIBLE OF PRENTICE E. BLOODWORTH

This bible record was submitted by Mrs Carol J. Bloodworth of [redacted], [redacted]. It is what remains of the bible of Prentice E. Bloodworth, given to him by his parents' John Morgan Bloodworth and Sally Mae (Evans) Bloodworth. All that remains of the bible are four pages bound together. The rest of bible is no longer in existence. Prentice was the brother of Clarence Morgan Bloodworth.

Page 1.

This Certifies that J M Bloodworth of Macon, GA and Miss Sallie Evans of Macon, GA were united in Matrimony at Macon, GA on the 8th day of Jan 1905

Marriages:

Prentice E. Bloodworth of Macon, GA and Miss Pansy Mae Veasey of Sylvester, GA was married Oct 24, 1928

Baby

Dorthay Mae Bloodworth	born	Aug 6th 1929, Macon, Ga.
Edward Augustus Bloodworth	born	April 28th 1932, Macon, Ga
Mattie Katherine Bloodworth	born	July 14th 1936, Macon, GA

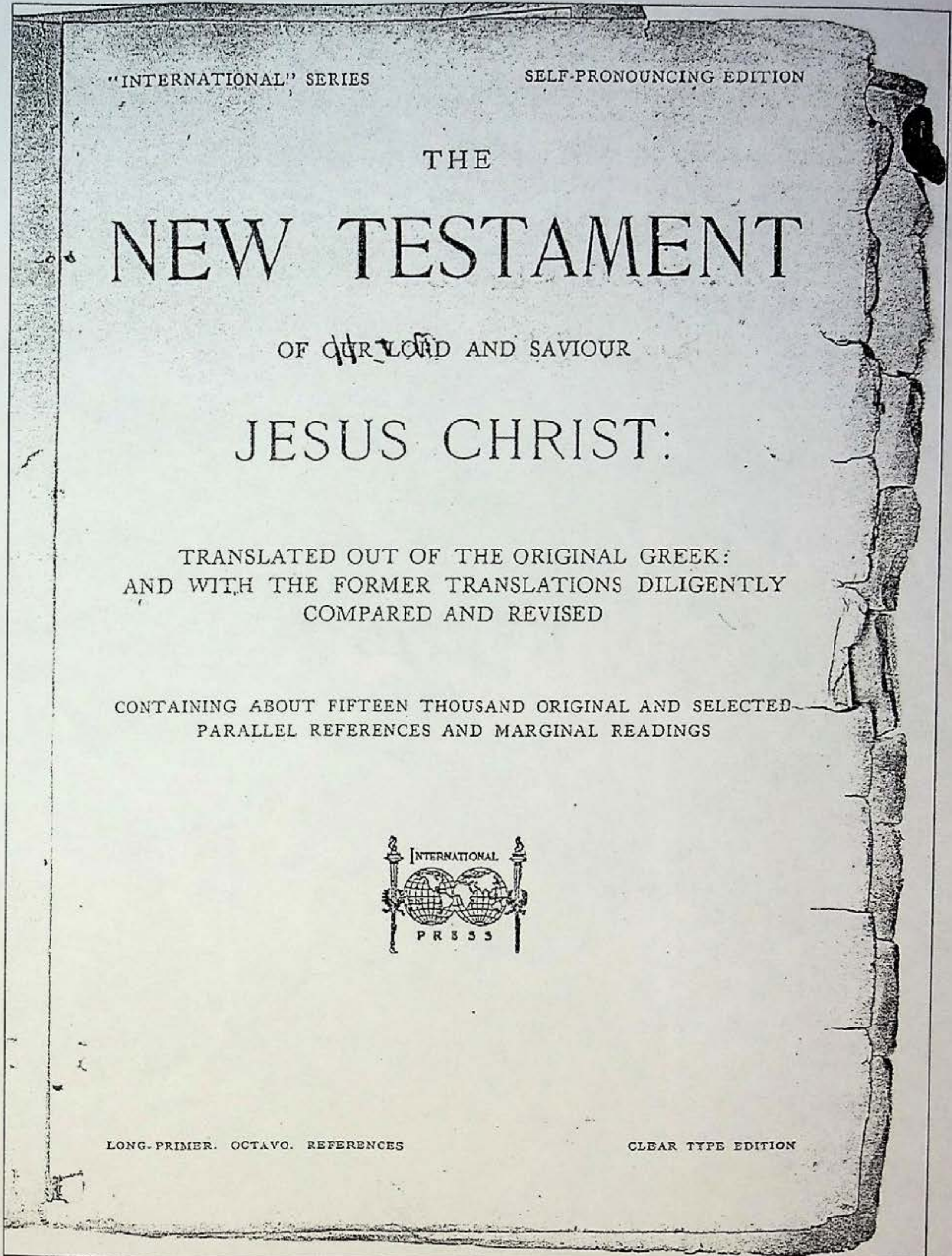
Children's names:

Prentice Edward Bloodworth	born March 5th 1906
Clarence Morgan Bloodworth	born Dec 8th 1914

Kathy Diane Allen born October 17, 1958 , Macon GA
(granddaughter of Prentice and Pansy Bloodworth)

Deaths:

Mrs. Mattie Evans Died 1926 Oct 11
Mattie (Maddox) Evans was the grandmother of Prentice E. Bloodworth and the mother of Sally (Evans)Bloodworth



"INTERNATIONAL" SERIES SELF-PRONOUNCING EDITION

THE

NEW TESTAMENT

OF OUR LORD AND SAVIOUR

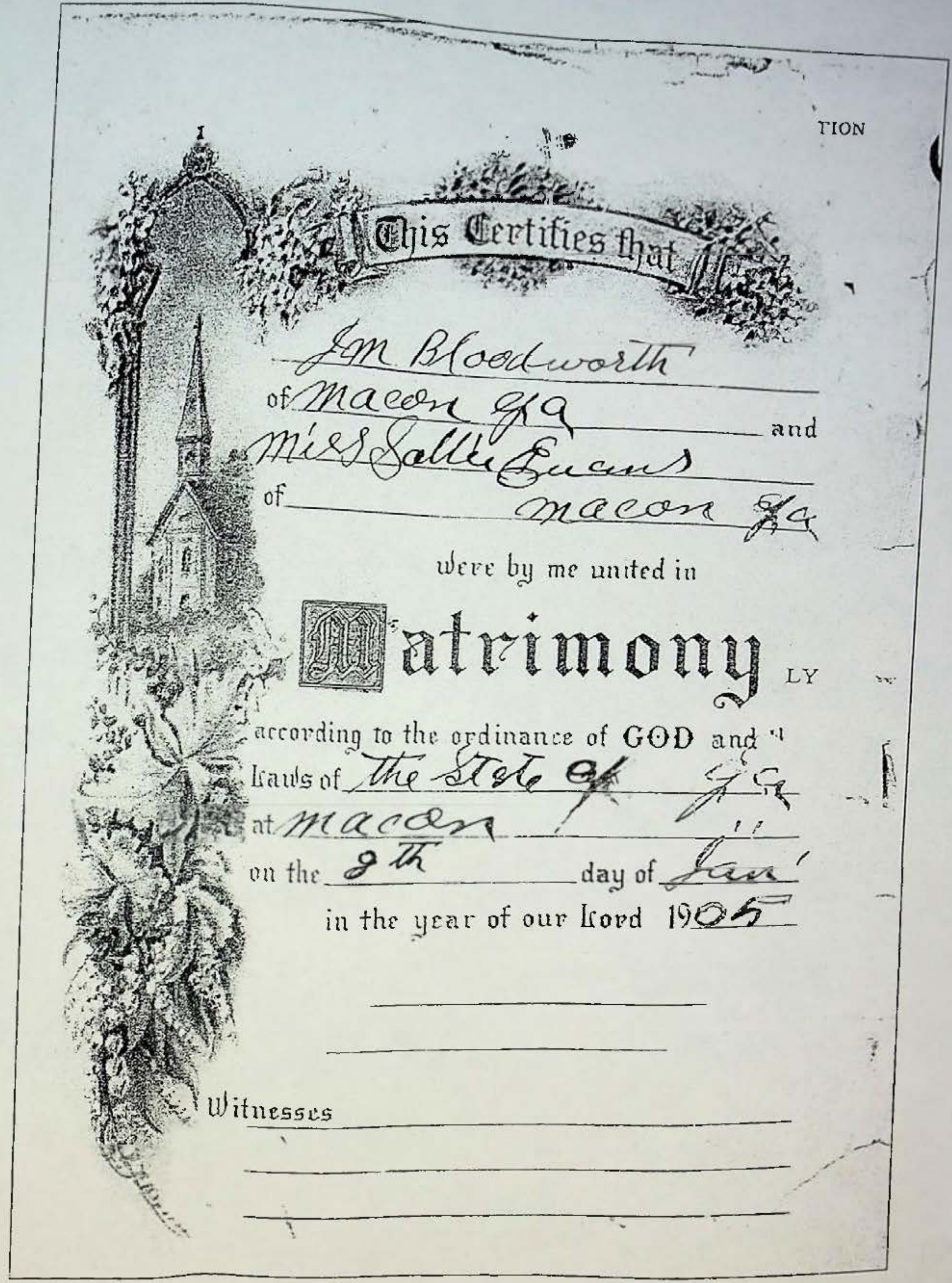
JESUS CHRIST:

TRANSLATED OUT OF THE ORIGINAL GREEK:
AND WITH THE FORMER TRANSLATIONS DILIGENTLY
COMPARED AND REVISED

CONTAINING ABOUT FIFTEEN THOUSAND ORIGINAL AND SELECTED
PARALLEL REFERENCES AND MARGINAL READINGS

INTERNATIONAL
PRESS

LONG-PRIMER. OCTAVO. REFERENCES CLEAR TYPE EDITION



TION

This Certifies that

J.M. Bloodworth

of Macon Ga and

Miss Sallie Evans

of Macon Ga

were by me united in

Matrimony

LY

according to the ordinance of GOD and

Laws of the State of Ga

at Macon

on the 8th day of Jan

in the year of our Lord 1905

Witnesses

MARRIAGES

Prentice E. Bloodworth.
of Macon.,
Ga.
AND
Miss Pansy Mae Veasey.
of Sylvester
Ga.
was married Oct 24, 1928.

Baby
Darthay Mae Bloodworth.
Borned
Aug 6th 1929. macon Ga.
Edward augustus Bloodworth
Borned april 28th. 1932
macon Ga

CHILDREN'S NAMES

Prentice Edward Bloodworth
Born March 5th 1906

Clarence Margan Bloodwith
Born Dec 8th 1914

[illegible] atherine Bloodworth.
Borne
July 14th, 1936, Macon Ga

Kathy Diane Allen
Born
October 17, 1959 Macon Ga

DEATHS

Mrs. Mattie Evans
Died 1926 Oct 11

SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR

During a recent browse in the Genealogy/History Room at the Perry-Houston County (Georgia) Library I found a set of ***SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR in Three Volumes*** on the shelves. The copyright date is 1920. It was a Memorial Edition and was published by Soldiers Record Publishing Association. This set contains all the soldiers from each state of the United States that died as a result of WWI. It also has pictures of many of them. The pictures are small bust shots, some in military uniform, but many in civilian clothing. The soldiers from Georgia that are pictured are listed by name and home. Some of the home towns listed under the pictures are different from those in the typed list. Some of the towns are spelled differently from today, they are listed the way they appear in the book. If your family member appears and you would like a copy of this picture, contact me and I will send you one. The pictures do not reproduce well as many of the ones in the book are of poor quality. If you find your family member and he is not pictured, check with Washington Memorial Library in Macon, Georgia. The state of Georgia published a book with pictures of the Georgia soldiers who died as a result of the war and there are pictures in it that do not appear in this book. (The only picture that I have of my great-uncle came from the Georgia book but his picture does not appear in this set of books.) The "INTRODUCTION" is the beginning of the information from this set of books. (Helen Shirah Hudson [redacted])

INTRODUCTION

The purpose of this work is to present a record, complete and accurate, of the American soldiers who lost their lives in Europe in the World War.

Before the Armistice was signed, which ended hostilities, the writer, then in training camp, was impressed with the importance and value of such a record as would permanently embody the sacrifices of the men who gave all for the cause of freedom on the battlefields of France and other fronts of the great conflict. The plan of the work was outlined and details for assembling the photographs and collecting other data for these volumes were worked out. The plan was made known to Mr. F. G. Howe, then engaged in war work in Washington, and to Mr. A.C. Doyle, who was in training camp. An association was formed to assemble the data, compile and publish the work. Mr. Howe immediately began the collecting of materials and was later joined by Mr. Doyle. To them is due in large measure the success of launching the undertaking.

We soon learned that it would be impossible to obtain the photographs of all the soldiers who died in the great war. Many left no photographs, the relatives of many others were reluctant to part with the picture they had, and in some cases conditions were met most unfavorable to the enterprise, but with an abiding faith in the value of this record to the relatives and friends of the departed soldiers, and to the public as a historical record, the association continued its labors with an increasing degree of success. The collection of materials continued for a period of over one year, during which time they were made ready for publication.

In all cases the best photograph available, in many instances the only one in existence, was procured. Some were not clear, while others were printed on photographic paper badly suited to reproduction, but despite these difficulties the record is measurably complete, and the results beyond expectations. A few photographs of wounded men were included, where convenient in assembling the pages.

As a supplement to the photographic record the official list of the men who lost their lives in the war is included. It has been accurately compiled from the Official Bulletin and its successor. While the list of names is based wholly upon the official records of the Government as shown in its official bulletin, the information accompanying the photographs is that given by the relatives of soldiers. A strict alphabetical arrangement has been followed in the list of names, but owing to the manner in which the photographs had to be placed, an alphabetical arrangement of them was not practicable. It was also found necessary to place a supplement at the end of Vol. III, containing a few photographs from the different states, following which will appear an index giving the page on which all photographs not alphabetically arranged will be found.

We are much indebted to the relatives and friends of the soldiers, to individual members of the American Red Cross and to numerous educational institutions of the country for cooperation in collecting photographs. Acknowledgment is also made of services and advice given by the officers of the Standard Engraving Company, and the Andrew B. Graham Company, both of Washington, engraver and printer, respectively, of this work, in planning and outlining the contents of the volumes and the quality of workmanship and materials composing their mechanical make up.

Throughout our labors in the preparation of these volumes it has seemed especially proper that a record such as this be made of the Nation's soldier dead. By their acts their names are indelibly inscribed upon the annals of American History; their glory is immortal–part of the glorious history of America and of the world. We cannot add luster to their memory. We have only sought to keep bright in this permanent form the memory of their noble sacrifice. It is our earnest desire that these volumes shall be a constant reminder of the precious price paid by brave men in a national crisis for liberty. May the citizenship of this Republic be inspired with as lofty ideals in the perpetuation of American institutions as were these men in defending them!

W. M. HAULSEE

GEORGIA

KILLED IN ACTION

Captains

ANDERSON, James A., Summit.
BARRETT, Blanton, Atlanta.
BATTEY, Louis Legardo, Augusta.
HENRY, Dickson Robert, Atlanta.
MUNRO, George N., Buena Vista.
OVERTON, Macon C., Union Point.
PERRY, Cecil P., Dublin.
WILLIAMS, Jewett, Athens.

Lieutenants

ALLEN, Charles B., Atlanta.
ANDERSON, John W., University City.
BAUER, Roy L., Atlanta.
BREWSTER, Eldon F., College Park.
BREWSTER, Joseph S., Esom Hill.
BYRD, George H., Lawrenceville.
CANADY, Guy Wesley, South Atlanta.
CLAXTON, James H., Montezuma.
COCHRAN, Robert J., Camilla.
EVANS, Beverly D., jr., Savannah.
GEORGE, Calvin, Atlanta.
GILLESPIE, Henry T., Maysville.
GOLDSMITH, Carl, Atlanta.
HALL, Asbury J., Adel.
HARRISON, Charles S., Columbus.
HERRINGTON, William G., Nunez.
JONES, Percival C., Midville.
KINGERY, James Rountree, Summit.
KROEGER, Harry Augustus, Atlanta.
LEVIE, Walter H., Montezuma.
MADDOX, Joe Glenn, Barnesville.
MATHIS, John D., Americus.
MONTGOMERY, Charles, Atlanta.
OWENS, Justus Erwin, Carrollton.
PARHAM, Albert W., Gainesville.
ROBERTS, Jabus B., Monticello.
ROSS, Henry Thomas, Brunswick.
SIMPSON, Albert B., Waverly Hall.
SMITH, Robert D., jr., Atlanta.
SUMMERS, Davis K., Jonesboro.
SUTTON, Wiley C., Atlanta.
TATE, Edmund B., Elberton.
WALLACE, Robert Owen, Jr., Atlanta.
WILLIAMS, James Earl, Savannah.
WOOLLEY, Basil M., Atlanta.

Sergeants

CASTLEBERRY, David L., Atlanta.
DAVENPORT, Earnest Wm., Acworth.
GRAY, Frank H., Fitzgerald.
GREEN, Bernard F., Bradley.
LONG, Charles B., Macon.
McWHORTER, Hal Benjamin, Union Point.
MILTON, Feeder, Atlanta.
MINTER, Paul B., Monticello.
MORRIS, William S., Quitman.
O'KELLY, Grover C., Commerce.
ORR, William Horace, Marietta.
PORTER, Henry B., Statham.
WADSWORTH, Earl S., Macon.
WEBB, William P., Smyrna.

Corporals

ALLISON, Fred M., Savannah.
AYERS, Thomas W., Ashland.
BAUGH, John Gordon, Devereux.
BOYKIN, Emory, Lagrange.
BROWN, Thomas M., Eton.
BUGG, Eddie H., Huching.
CARTER, Hermane, Carrollton.
CRONAN, Tom C., Porterdale.
DORRIS, Frank P., Douglasville.
DOZIER, Roy C., Hillman.
ENTERS, Frank, Wrightsville.
ESLINGER, Roy L., Dalton.
GRIFFIN, Charles S., Blue Ridge.
GUY, William J., Rebecca.
GWIN, Paul L., Sugar Valley.
HARGROVE, Albert M., Eastman.
HARPER, Claude Roy, Social Circle.
HELTON, George, Tallapoosa.
JOHNSON, Henry F., La Grange.
KENNEDY, Robert, Smithville.
NIX, Clyde Y., Grayson.
RIVERS, Clarence, Hawkinsville.
SHOEMAKER, Jethro, Clem.
SPANN, Pennie, Rome.
THOMASTON, Thomas, La Grange.
VICK, James A., Meigs.
WILDER, James C., Climax.

Corporals—Continued

WOOD, Arthur, Macon.
WOODY, A. P., Acworth.

Bugler

BROWN, Jennings, Columbus.

Cook

WOODWARD, Ivory W., Buford.

Mechanics

FARLEY, James M., Griffin.
GASKIEN, Joe F., Douglas.
GREEN, Jacob A., Spring Place.
NEWBERRY, Lester E., Diamond.
REARDON, John E., Dearing.

Wagoners

ALLEGOOD, Olgie L., Meigs.
GROGAN, Dawlman C., Lithonia.

Privates

ADAMS, James W., Keysville.
ADAMS, John W., Omega.
AKINS, Thomas E., Rockmart.
ALEXANDER, Doster, Damascus.
ARTHUR, Joel T., Rutledge.
AUSTIN, Albert, Campton.
AUSTIN, Gus, Milledgeville.
BACON, Remus, Liberty County.
BANNISTER, Ernest D., Cumming.
BASS, Robert A., Meriwether.
BELL, Harvey A., Bremen.
BENNETT, Dudley, Calhoun.
BLACK, Marvin B., Comer.
BLAKE, John R., Mansfield.
BLANKENSHIP, Delma F., Eatonton.
BLISSITT, Thomas H., Juliette.
BOGGS, Homer H., Holly Springs.
BOHANNON, Joel M., La Grange.
BONNER, Ionnie O., Carrollton.
BOSS, Otis, Columbus.
BOSTICK, Lenton, Dexter.
BOYDSTON, Gaines A., Sulphur Spgs.
BRAMBLET, John E., Tiger.
BRAMBLETT, Charlie H., Ramhurst.
BRANNEN, Willie, Halcyondale.
BRANTLEY, Hobson, Atlanta.
BRIDGES, Jesse D., Albany.
BRITTAIN, Aulton K., Douglasville.
BROCK, Joe McKinley, La Grange.
BROCK, Robert M., Atlanta.
BROOKS, Homer D., Norcross.
BROWN, Dilmus, Statham.
BROWN, James F., Rutledge.
BROWN, Leven, Normantown.
BRUSH, Linton W., Atlanta.
BURMAN, Cleveland, Pinehurst.
BURNS, Joe, Alamo.
BUTLER, James W., Cartersville.
CAMPBELL, Walter A., Hagan.
CANNON, John H., La Grange.
CARTER, Albert L., Ellaville.
CARTER, Tea, Colquitt.
CARTER, William B., Morganton.
CARTER, William L., Baxley.
CASON, George W., Hartwell.
CHAMPION, William E., Jasper.
CHANDLER, George L., Waverly Hall.
CHAPMAN, John B., La Fayette.
CLAXTON, Arlie F., Bartow.
CLEMENT, Charles G., Cornelia.
CLIETT, Earl L., Reno.
COBB, Thomas, Cobb Town.
COCHRAN, Grady, Glendale.
COCHRAN, Grady M., Ficklin.
COCHRAN, Ira D., Protection.
COLLINS, Robert D., Bonaire.
COLLINS, Thomas B., McIntire.
COLLINS, Tom, Reidsville.
CONNER, Roy W., Ringgold.
COOK, Otis E., Griffin.
COPPAGE, Joe, Habira.
COURTNEY, William, Kirkwood.
CROCKETT, Thomas W., Carrollton.
CROW, William, Tate.
CUPP, George M., Dalton.
DANIELS, Henry P., Eastman.
DAVIS, Carl, Rome.
DAVIS, Coley M., Soperton.
DAVIS, Herman K., Zebulon.
DIAL, Harvey G., Atlanta.
DINGLER, William L., Tallapoosa.
DOBBS, William M., Gainesville.

Privates—Continued

DODSON, Walter C., Diffee.
DUNAGAN, Silas, Clermont.
DUNCAN, Tinney J., Winder.
DUNN, Frank, Eaton.
DUNNAHOO, Newton B., Mayesville.
DUNWOOD, Roland, Bainbridge.
DURHAM, Estes, Woodville.
EAVES, John B., Tallapoosa.
EDWARDS, John C., Fort Gaines.
ESKEW, Willard J., Rossville.
FIELDS, Lewis S., Columbus.
FIELDING, Jesse N., Ochlochnee.
FINCHER, Homer, Columbus.
FINLEY, James W., Jackson.
FORTNER, James R., Crandall.
FOWLER, William A., Atlanta.
GILBERT, Floyd J., Bostwick.
GILL, Homer E., Willie.
GLEN, Thomas D., jr., Atlanta.
GOOLSBY, Eulie T., Blythe.
GRANGER, Charles W., Milstead.
GRANTHAM, Willie, Ocilla.
GREEN, Otis, Canton.
GROSS, Charles J., jr., Glenn.
GUERRY, James W., Macon.
GUERRY, Theodore L., Montezuma.
HAMER, Ferrell L., La Grange.
HANEY, John T., Moultrie.
HARRIS, Walter, Altamaha.
HARRISON, Forest H., Dearing.
HARTLEY, Thomas F., Blakely.
HAWTHORNE, Charles E., Grayson.
HAYNES, Ezra B., Commerce.
HEAD, Ben D., Douglasville.
HEAD, Elijah L., Hurst.
HEARN, Paul, Macon.
HELTON, James H., Berryton.
HERREN, William A., Atlanta.
HINTON, Will, Dawson.
HOARD, Walter, Griffin.
HOLDER, John J., Eastman.
HOLLAND, Henry, Thomasville.
HOLLAND, James C., Villa Rica.
HOLLIS, Tom W., Forsyth.
HOLT, John W., Eastman.
HORTON, Thomas C., Everett Spgs.
HOWARD, Delmar M., Mystic.
HUBBARD, Robert L., Greensboro.
HUDSON, John W., Edison.
HUGHS, Comer J., Stillmore.
HUNT, Frank M., Milner.
HUNTER, James E., Kensington.
HUTCHINSON, O'Bee, Moultrie.
IVY, Willie G., Starrsville.
JACKSON, Brewster, Ellerwood.
JOHNSON, Abbie Lee, Sandersville.
JOHNSON, Taylor, Macon.
JONES, Searcy E., Fayetteville.
KEIGANS, William, Norman Park.
KEITH, Ennist, Villa Rica.
KELBAUGH, Roy O., Atlanta.
KELLEY, Daniel B., Rochelle.
KICKLIGHTER, Charlie, Jesup.
KINNETT, Millard M., Porterdale.
KIRK, Pank, Felton.
KNIGHT, George W., Griffin.
KNIGHT, Otis, Macon.
KNUCK, Anthony P., Augusta.
KORNEGAY, Floyd, Pelham.
LANEY, Estille H., East Point.
LEACH, Charlton S., Newnan.
LEDDON, William E., Cordele.
LEDFORD, Hubert, New Holland.
LEWIS, William Andrew, Atlanta.
LINDSEY, Broadus B., Social Circle.
LIVELEY, Andey E., Tallapoosa.
LOCKEY, Bert B., Columbus.
LOVETT, Richmond L., Tifton.
LUCK, Gaston L., Fairburn.
LYONS, Clarence, Statesboro.
MABRY, Lawrence G., Roswell.
MAHAFEY, Emory, Atlanta.
MANN, Arthur Y., Tallapoosa.
MARCHMAN, Hiram H., Greenville.
MARCHMAN, Paul H., White Plains.
MARTIN, Emmett L., Barnesville.
MARTIN, James F., Powder Springs.
MARTIN, Mack, Alto.
MATHIS, Fred, Sandersville.
MATTOX, Joseph B., Reidsville.
MAYO, William D., McDonough.
McCLAIN, Robert J., Lindale.
McGEE, Charles N., Moreland.

GEORGIA

Privates—Continned

McGINNIS, George, Cave Springs.
McKENNEY, Daniel, Gainesville.
McKONE, Robert, Savannah.
McWILLIAMS, Ernest P., Macon.
MILLER, Lacy E., Cornersville.
MITCHELL, George C., Rentz.
MOON, Sylvestus, Maysville.
MORGAN, Thomas J., Hopewell.
MOSELEY, Benjamin F., Stockbridge.
MOSS, Claude L., Jasper.
NEAL, Manard C., Lindale.
NEW, Thomas F., Graymont.
NORTON, Daniel G., Griffin.
NUNNALLY, William O., Homer.
ODOM, Burtcheall, Blakely.
O'KELLEY, Russell G., Murrayville.
OLIVER, James M., Orchard Hill.
O'NEAL, Henry A., Concord.
O'NEAL, Rufus C., Alvaton.
PARK, James McCalla, Atlanta.
PARSON, Giles, Homer.
PAYHE, Amous, La Grange.
PEELER, Benjamin, High Shoals.
PFLAGER, Norman C., Augusta.
PIERCE, James B., Sycamore.
PITTMAN, George T., Augusta.
PITTMAN, Daniel W., Powder Spgs.
POWELL, Ira, Cornelia.
POWELL, Jessie D., Milan.
POWELL, Tom, Cochran.
QUINN, James J., Ivy Station.
RAYLE, James T., Point Peter.
REGISTER, Lorton W., Ray City.
ROBERTS, Robert L., Suwanee.
ROLAND, Arthur L., Jasper.
ROLLINS, Walter L., Donalsonville.
ROOS, James J., Dover.
ROWE, Horace Decker, Columbus.
ROWE, Phillip, Tifton.
SEAY, Newel T., Maysville.
SELF, Solon S., Molena.
SEWELL, Wilbur Stewart, Tennille.
SIDDONS, John D., Atlanta.
SHEDD, Charlie Lncurie, Griffin.
SLATON, John F., Dalton.
SMITH, Gordon A., Valdosta.
SMITH, Haseal C., Middleton.
SMITH, John M., Macon.
SMITH, John W., Bowman.
SMITH, Rufus L., Calhoun.
SMITH, Tink, Dallas.
SNIPES, Austin, Pelham.
SPALDING, John, Waycross.
SPALDING, John, Waycross.
SPENCE, William L., Pelham.
SPTVA, Ira C., Blairsville.
SPRATLIN, Harry L. H., Hull.
STAGER, Lonzo L., Silver Creek.
STATHAM, George B., Cordele.
STEPHENS, Harvey W., Roswell.
STROM, Jefferson D., Meigs.
SUMNER, William H., Tennille.
TAYLOR, Juel, La Grange.
TEABEAUT, Thomas S., Atlanta.
TEEM, Virgil C., Claxton.
TEEM, Willis C., Ringgold.
TEMPLE, Guerry P., Blakely.
TIDWELL, Harvey J., Gay.
TIMMS, James O., Adairsville.
THOMAS, Thomas P., Fife.
THOMPSON, Carl, Columbus.
THOMPSON, Gilbert, Hartwell.
THOMPSON, John F., Somerville.
TODD, Le Roy, Concord.
TOWNS, Marshall, Hogansville.
TROUTEN, Millard T., Newnan.
TURNER, Alfred W., Nicholls.
TURNER, Fred E., Hephzibah.
UPTON, James O., Rockmart.
VAUGHAN, Jessie, Bannockburn.
VEAL, Robert W., Sandersville.
WADE, James R., Porterdale.
WALLACE, Robert Y., Social Circle.
WEAR, William L., Cisco.
WEEKS, George L., Eastman.
WHITAKER, Thomas S., Colquitt.
WHITE, Dewey D., Waycross.
WHITE, Paul E., Ochlochnee.
WILKERSON, Ira A., Macon.
WILLIAMS, Ed., Stockbridge.
WILLIAMS, La Fayette, Unadilla.
WILLIAMS, Louie R., Columbus.
WILLIAMS, Thomas C., Ringgold.

Privates—Continued

WILSON, Homer, Atlanta.
WILSON, Yancy J., Hartwell.
WOOD, Hurshel C., Manassas.
YARBROUGH, James C., Atlanta.
YOUNG, Andrew, Sumner.
YOUNG, James F., La Fayette.
ZEIGLER, James, Sylvania.

DIED OF DISEASE

Colonel

BOYD, Carl, Adairsville.

Captains

ATKINSON, Henry Morrill, Jr., Atlanta.
HILL, Fred Hurston, Carnesville.
MOORE, James S., Jr., Atlanta.
PARKER, Arnold B., Atlanta.
PENDLEY, Charles, Tate.

Lieutenants

BRADLEY, Burton P., Adairsville.
BURKHALTER, Francis M., Nashville.
DEAL, Carroll W., Tennille.
HUGHES, Leigh D., Atlanta.
MATTOX, George W., Elberton.
McDOWELL, Thomas H., Talbotton.
OGLESBY, Wilbur, Valdosta.
RAMSEY, Samuel W., Clarkesville.
ROBINSON, William C., Atlanta.
WILLIAMSON, Ryan M., Americus.
WILLIAMSON, Selwyn B., Macon.

Sergeants

BURNETT, George C., Jonesboro.
DANIEL, J. William, Barnett.
DIAL, Albert O., Tallapoosa.
DURDEN, Leonard H., Unard.
GRIBBEN, Patrick H., Thomasville.
GRIFFIN, Samuel H., Macon.
HALL, Joseph C., Rockledge.
HARDY, John W., Cornelia.
HAUSTON, Jule, Whitesburg.
HOPKINS, Lewis H., Resaca.
JONES, John T., Homerville.
McLANAHAN, Walter, Elberton.
MINTER, Howard L., Jasper.
O'BRIEN, Joseph James, Savannah.
PIERCE, James A., Waycross.
PITMAN, Henry S., Fort Screven.
SATTERFIELD, Mikel Whalen, Lindale.
SHARP, Lincoln, Sparta.
SHAW, Herbert B., Adel.

Corporals

BARCLAY, George W., Savannah.
BIVENS, Barney C., Martinez.
BRANNON, Leon, Finleyson.
BRYANT, James C., Macon.
BUTLER, Acy, Bostwick.
CLEVELAND, William D., Howard.
DUNWOODY, Daniel D., Macon.
HUMPHREYS, Abner, Oglethorpe.
JACOBS, James V., Buckhead.
JOHNSON, Daniel L., Atlanta.
PONDER, Edward G., Vidette.
PULLEN, Emory Lee, Meigs.
REESE, Jim J., Atlanta.
SHEAROUSE, Reginald Niedlinger, Marlow.
SHEFFIELD, Merrill, Dawson.
STONE, Dave, Ranger.
SUTTON, Edgar, Thomasville.
WALKER, Joseph G., Alpharthae.
WHITE, Patrick C., Conyers.
WOOD, Stewart W., Atlanta.

Band Leader

SHEAFFER, Herman B., Fort Screven.

Buglers

GIANDALIA, Peter, Atlanta.
MILLS, Freeman C., Macon.

Chauffeur

WITHOFT, John F., Fort Valley.

Cooks

BRANAN, Maury Edw., Norman Park.
CLEMENS, Doc, Macon.
CLINE, Cecil K., Atlanta.

Cooks—Continued

PULLEN, Isaiah, Grantville.
TOWNS, Edgar, Valdosta.

Horseshoers

KING, Lovie B., Atlanta.
WHITTEN, Emmet R., Columbus.

Mechanics

CLEGHORN, Frederick, Sugar Valley.
JOINER, Patrick H., Baxley.
SMITH, Homer O., Locust Grove.
WALLACE, James S., Roopville.

Nurses

CHRISTIAN, Caree, Cornelia.
O'BRIEN, Camille L., Decatur.

Wagoners

BYLES, James B., Valdosta.
DAVIS, Rafford C., Cogdell.
EARNEST, Marion J., Donaldsonville.
JORDAN, Howard C., Atlanta.
LOGNE, Jesse W., Sparta.
THOMAS, John B. Adel.
WHITE, Roberts, Milledgeville.

Privates

AARON, Charlie F., Starsville.
ADAIR, Chester P., Athens.
ADAMS, Joe K., Atlanta.
ADAMS, John W., Dublin.
ADDINGTON, Will, Eastanollee.
AGENT, Christopher, Waverly.
AIKEN, Jodi, Covington.
AKRIDGE, John D., Camilla.
ALDAY, Edward, Donaldsville.
ALLEN, George, Washington.
ALLEN, Tom, Rayswood.
ANDERSON, Frank, Dixie.
ANDERSON, Henry, Denton.
ANDERSON, Lewis N., Screven.
ANDERSON, Robert I., Mathews.
ANDERSON, Robert L., Sylvester.
ANTHONY, Judge, Morgan.
ARNOLD, Willie, Savannah.
ASBELL, Farrell J., Gresston.
ASBELL, Johnnie, Hawkinsville.
ASBERY, Jessie, Sylvester.
ASHMORE, Paschal, Atlanta.
ATKINSON, Lonnie A., Lawrenceville.
ATTAWAY, George L., Dublin.
AVERY, Sam, Evans.
BAKER, William, Register.
BALDWIN, Harvey C., Rockmart.
BANKS, Bob, Covington.
BANKS, Will, Sandersville.
BARBER, Cato, Iron City.
BARBER, Claude J., Manor.
BARKER, Rube, Logansville.
BARLOW, Harlie, Pitts.
BARNES, John H., Hawkinsville.
BARNES, Willie, Vienna.
BARRON, Charlie, Jenkinsburg.
BARRETT, John W. A., Talking Rock.
BASS, John, McRae.
BELL, Henry, Dixie.
BELL, Robert, Berner.
BELL, Samson, Statesboro.
BENNETT, Walter J., Kirkland.
BENTON, Eddie, Bridgeboro.
BERGWALL, Rayland W., Mount Berry.
BIRD, Leo, Mattern.
BLACKSHEAR, Alexander, Erick.
BLAKELY, George W., Dawson.
BOATRIGHT, Reuben L., Pulaski.
BOATWRIGHT, Bishop, Louisville.
BOOKER, Titus B., Amity.
BOOTH, Samuel L., Vidalia.
BOSWELL, Hillard, Madison.
BOWDEN, Alphonso, Eatonton.
BOWER, John L., Covington.
BRACKETT, Henry L., Blue Ridge.
BRADLEY, Harrison, Goodhope.
BRAGG, George G., Funston.
BRANNON, Eugene, Cusseta.
BRANTLEY, Dean W., Savannah.
BRANTLEY, Sam, Hawkinsville.
BRASWELL, Elbert, Younker.
BRINSON, Joe, Louisville.
BROCK, Ernest, Calhoun.
BROOKS, Isaiah L., Thongsville.
BROOKS, Ollie V., Rayle.

GEORGIA

Privates—Continued

BROWN, Soloman, Savannah.
BRYANT, Oscar, Boston.
BUNN, Claude, Summit.
BURDELL, Abraham, Nichols.
BURKE, Jesse, Munnerlyn.
BURLEY, Benjamin, Norwood.
BURLEY, Charlton, Louisville.
BUTTRAM, Virgil O., Esom Hill.
BUTTS, Gene, Columbus.
BYRD, Ernest, Atlanta.
CALDWELL, Willie, Augusta.
CAMON, Ernest, Statesboro.
CAMP, Ambus, Winder.
CAMP, David B., Dublin.
CAMPBELL, Archie, Valdosta.
CARBON, Joe A., Athens.
CARPENTER, Grover, Demorest.
CARTER, Alexander, Oconee.
CARTER, Dennie J., Vidalia.
CARTER, Jesse, Richland.
CARTER, Russel, Butler.
CASON, Ed, Metter.
CASTON, Jesse L., Jackson.
CAYLOR, Clifford, Cisco.
CHAMBERS, George O., Valdosta.
CHARLES, William T., Chatsworth.
CHENAULT, Cabe, Tignall.
CHRISTOPHER, Sam, Monroe.
CLACK, Charlie, Lawrenceville.
CLARK, David, Ways Station.
CLARK, Jerry, Norts.
CLARK, Loyd, Americus.
CLARK, Mance, Decatur.
CLARK, Memory E., Bonney.
CLODFELTER, Otis C., Avalon.
COBB, Malcolm, Rosier.
COE, Robert L., Lexington.
COLE, Simon, Lagrange.
COLEMAN, James R., Cobbtown.
COLEY, Freeman, Scotts.
COLLIER, J. C., Culloden.
COLLINS, Ashley D., Dudley.
COLQUITT, John M., Barnesville.
CONEY, William, Dublin.
COOPER, Son, Pelham.
CORNWELL, Jessie E., Jackson.
COTHRAN, John E., Stone Mountain.
COUCH, Willie, Newman.
COWART, Grover S., Ball Ground.
COX, Charles V. L., Arlington.
CREECH, Hemp, Metter.
CROSBY, Henry Melvin, Norman Park.
CROSBY, Ivey V., Gordon.
CROW, Spartan L., Varnelia.
CROWELL, Walter W., Atlanta.
CRUMLY, General M., Leaf.
CRUTCHFIELD, Polk, Social Circle.
CURRY, Jerry, Raysville.
CULPEPPER, Arthur B., Savannah.
CUMMINGS, Aleck, Sandersville.
CUSBERT, Willie, Savannah.
DANIEL, John C., Aonia.
DANIEL, John W., Dawson.
DANIEL, Leander, Palmetto.
DANIEL, Norman E., Manor.
DAVIDSON, James E., Fairmont.
DAVIDSON, Otis, Culloden.
DAVIS, Clarence, Towestown.
DAVIS, George, Blakeley.
DAVIS, John, Wrightsville.
DAVIS, Nathaniel, Avera.
DAVIS, Obie L., Donovan.
DAVIS, Paul, Macon.
DAVIS, Sam H., Newborn.
DAVIS, William, Savannah.
DAVIS, Willie, Byron.
DEAN, Clifford F., Thomaston.
DEAN, Robert Lee, Tyty.
DELK, Thomas H., Fitzgerald.
DENNEN, Cassey, Warwick.
DENSON, Wesley, Brown.
DERISO, Willie R., Wadley.
DEVON, Marion, Glenville.
DILLARD, George W., Forsyth.
DINSMORE, Herman, Cumming.
DODGEN, John R., Smyrna.
DOZIER, Frank, Stockton.
DRUMMOND, Robert, Bowden.
DUBIGON, Mose, Thomaston.
DUDLEY, Tommie, Kite.
DUGGAR, John B., Pembroke.
DUKES, Green, Campton.

Privates—Continued

DUNN, Windsor, Cisco.
DURHAM, Jessie M., Kensington.
DURRE, William, Flanagan.
DYE, Benjamin A., Stellaville.
EASLEY, Hansel, Browns Crossing.
EDENFIELD, Benton, Swainsboro.
EDWARDS, Early, Colbert.
EDWARDS, Ernest, Cochran.
EDWARDS, James, Ambrose.
EIDSON, Albert M., Clem.
ELLIOT, Jimmie D., Ellijay.
ELLIOTT, Benn, Newnan.
ELROD, George W., Habersham.
ELROD, James H., Eastanollee.
EPPS, William, Pitts.
EVANS, Burk, Greensboro.
EVANS, Ed, Washington.
EVANS, John Daniel, Milner.
EVERETT, Thomas E., Adairsville.
FAIRCLOTH, Edgar, Donaldsonville.
FARLEY, Joe, Millon.
FARMER, Theodore W., Albany.
FEELINGS, Cephus, Statesboro.
FENDLEY, Lenard J., Cartecay.
FENNELL, Grover C., Cobbville.
FIELDS, Charlie, Egypt.
FLETTWOOD, Robert W., Thomasville.
FLINT, Luther, Goganville.
FLOYD, Frank, Jeffersonville.
FLOYD, Rabon, Jeffersonville.
FOSTER, Fred, Farmington.
FOWLER, Frank, Soperton.
FRAZIER, Clarence, Blight.
FREEMAN, Fred, Americus.
FRIERSON, George M., Savannah.
FRY, Mack, Montezuma.
FULLMORE, David, Maysville.
FULWOOD, Oscar, Montrose.
GAINES, Clyde, Dawson.
GAINES, Johnny, Clyo.
GAINES, Roy, Ellaville.
GAITHER, Walter J., Covington.
GALLOWAY, Will, Maysville.
GATES, Walter, Odessadale.
GARDNER, Jessie M., Coggansville.
GARRETT, Henry, Augusta.
GARRETT, William G., Compton.
GASKIN, Shafter, Ocilla.
GAY, Thomas L., Matthews.
GEORGE, Willie King, Dry Branch.
GIBBS, Clarence, Darien.
GIBSON, Goldie, Climax.
GIBSON, Lenzy, Americus.
GILLISON, Isaac, Savannah.
GLENN, Rube, Wintersville.
GLENN, Will, Glenn.
GOOGE, Madison L., Abbeville.
GOZA, Tom M., Chamblee.
GRAGG, Bert, Acworth.
GRAHAM, George, Ocilla.
GRAHAM, Randall, Vienna.
GRAHAM, Rufus, Colon.
GREEN, Henry E., Alpharetta.
GREEN, John W., Lovett.
GREEN, Walter, Macon.
GREEN, Walter, Homerville.
GREENE, Edgar C., Macon.
GRESHAM, Uskin, Camack.
GRIFFIN, George N., Powder Springs.
GRIFFITH, George, Carlton.
GRIGGS, Everett, Buena Vista.
GRINDLE, William J., Dahlonega.
GRINER, Herman, Hilltonia.
GRUBER, Thomas H., Baxley.
HALL, Geeorge W., Ashburn.
HALL, Harvey V., Graham.
HALL, John, Sandersville.
HALL, Joseph A., Sylvester.
HALL, Patrick H., Elberton.
HALL, Robert, Norwood.
HAMMETT, Charles L., Cairo.
HAMMETT, Leon C., Cairo.
HAMMOND, Edd, Griffin.
HAMP, Wesley, Davisboro.
HANNAH, William I., Buford.
HARDEN, Grady, Barnesville.
HARDY, Will, Talbot.
HARDY, Wyatt H., Franklin.
HARGROVES, Bob, Perkins.
HARP, Sam G., Pittsburg.
HARPER, George, Washington.
HARRELL, Willis, Gresston.

Privates—Continued

HARRIS, Aaron, Leslie.
HARRIS, Early, Lincolnton.
HARRIS, Lee J., Altamaha.
HARRIS, Loran, Valdosta.
HARRIS, Willie, Augusta.
HARRISON, Gurvers, Shambles.
HARRISON, Louie D., Tholmann.
HARROLD, Grady, Perry.
HART, Lemon, Morans.
HART, Robert H., Milan.
HARTLEY, Julius H., Tennille.
HARVEY, Essie L., Pavo.
HAWK, Evans, Columbus.
HAWKINS, Silas, Leesburg.
HAWKS, Jones, Danielsville.
HAYNES, Elton C., Atlanta.
HAYS, Ernest, Hillman.
HEATH, Amos, Norwood.
HELTON, George E., Roopville.
HENDLEY, Daniel W., Millen.
HENDESON, Dudly, Smithville.
HENRY, William L., Colquitt.
HERRING, Dolphus, Glenville.
HEWETT, Alvin, Villanow.
HIGHTOWER, Otis, Macon.
HILL, John D., Columbus.
HILL, John H., Grovetown.
HILL, Otis, Hogansville.
HILL, Sylvester, Albany.
HILLARD, Abe, Greens Cut.
HILLHOUSE, Samuel O., Canton.
HILLRICHS, Reinhardt, Akron.
HILLSMAN, Sherman, Crawfordville.
HINES, Capus, Horton.
HINSON, Archie, Dudley.
HOLBROOK, Charles W., Duluth.
HOLDEN, Henry G., Commerce.
HOLMES, John, McIntosh.
HOPKINS, Fred C., Holly Springs.
HORNE, Reece, Buena Vista.
HORTON, Eddie, Culloden.
HORTON, Tommie, Sparta.
HOUSTON, Shellie, Milltown.
HOUZE, Hoyt S., Roswell.
HUDGINS, Phil, Holland.
HUDSON, Thomas W., Gray.
HUFF, Thomas H., Milledgeville.
HUGHES, Harvey, Swan.
HUGHES, John, Commerce.
HUMPHREY, Troy, Monticello.
HUNT, Charles J., Lumpkin.
HUNT, Will, West Point.
HUNTER, Charlie J., Early.
HUNTER, Press, Leah.
HURLEY, George D., Fort Valley.
HURT, Clarence, Woodville.
HUTCHESON, William L., Meeks.
INGRAM, Floyd, Americus.
IRBY, Henry G., Avery.
IRBY, Oscar, Jr., Eastman.
IVEY, Isadore, Agricola.
IVORY, Henry, Smithville.
JACKS, Andrew, Watkinsville.
JACKSON, Albert, Cartersville.
JACKSON, Albert, Metcalf.
JACKSON, James, Cordele.
JACKSON, Jessie, Monticello.
JACKSON, Jim, Elko.
JACKSON, Lincoln, Farmington.
JACKSON, Pink, Adrian.
JACKSON, Richard, Wrens.
JACKSON, Willie, Forsyth.
JANSEN, Doughty M., Grovetown.
JARRETT, Eugene S., Nacoochee.
JENKINS, Arthur, Whigham.
JEWELL, Harvey, Lexington.
JOHNSON, James T., Bowden.
JOHNSON, John, Lyerly.
JOHNSON, John W., Norwood.
JOHNSON, Joseph, Rosier.
JOHNSON, Levi, Damascus.
JOHNSON, Oneca L., Brunswick.
JONES, Bee, Atlanta.
JONES, Herman, Savannah.
JONES, Lewis, Waynesboro.
JONES, Lindsey, Rocky Ford.
JONES, Oscar, Waynesboro.
JONES, Paul, Climax.
JONES, Sidney, Butts.
JONES, Solomon, Quitman.
JORDAN, Anthony, Newton.
JORDAN, Legree, Machen.
JORDAN, William D., Brentwood.

GEORGIA

Privates—Continued

JORDEN, Isaac, Valdosta.
JORDON, Bothwell, Wrens.
JORDON, Clero, Cullsden.
JOSEY, Walter A., Macon.
KELLY, Lucius S., Monticello.
KELLEY, John, Mildwood.
KELLEY, Sam, Sylvania.
KENNISON, Benjamin F., Folstown.
KEYS, Berton J., Ringgold.
KILBEY, Amos V., Ellijay.
KILGORE, Joseph A., Spring Place.
KIMBLE, Oric, Hatches Station.
KINCHEN, Willie, Buford.
KING, Arthur, Albany.
KING, James B., Commerce.
KING, James R., Lawrenceville.
LAKES, Jessie, Hephzibah.
LANGLEY, Lewis F., Waco.
LANGSTON, Ephrian H., Thomson.
LAVENDER, Glenn T., Metter.
LAWSON, Lemmer J., Orange.
LAZENBY, Frank, Thompson.
LEE, Tommie C., Senoia.
LEE, Wieland, Atlanta.
LEMON, Millard R., Ackworth.
LESTER, Jesse, Smithville.
LEWIS, Harry, Chickamauga.
LEWIS, Joe, Social Circle.
LIGHTFOOT, Ira B., Penbrook.
LIVINGSTON, Lloyd, Cecil.
LOCK, John D., Elberton.
LOEHR, James Leopold, Elberton.
LOWE, Ernest, Meansville.
LOWE, Zeddie, Albany.
LUNSFORD, Nelson, Hoschton.
McALLISTER, Zachariah, La Grange.
McBEE, William V., Jasper.
McBURROWS, Charlie, Rochelle.
McCLAIN, Fred L., Lavonia.
McCRAY, Clifford R., Summerville.
McCRAY, Homer, Knoxville.
McCULLOUGH, Beauford, Silver Creek.
McCURLEY, Oscar B., Canon.
McFARLAND, Willis, Bullochville.
McGEE, Julius, Mayfield.
McGIRT, Dave W., Donaldsonville.
McKINNON, James H., Carnegie.
McMILLAN, Solon F., Scotland.
McMOORE, Melvin, Pembroke.
McNEIR, Thomas, Robinson.
MACK, Luke, Damascus.
MAHONEY, John, Lincolnton.
MALCOM, Otis, Monroe.
MALLORY, Willie L., Griffin.
MANSFIELD, William, Preston.
MARIGNAY, Dan, Tignal.
MARKS, Jeff, Monticello.
MARTIN, Dan, Dawson.
MARTIN, James T., Mize.
MARTIN, Will, Stillwell.
MATHEWS, John H., Waynesboro.
MATHIS, Willie, Reynolds.
MAULDIN, Eldred A., Thomaston.
MAY, William F., Bradley.
MAYFIELD, Marselious, Commerce.
MEALER, Elijah, Cartecay.
MELTON, Sampson, Lawrenceville.
MIDDLEBROOKS, David, Barnesville.
MILLER, Allen J., Finleyson.
MILLS, Grady, Smithville.
MINOR, George, Morae.
MITCHELL, Charles H., Hawkinsville.
MIXSON, S. E., Allenville.
MIZE, James C., Homer.
MIZELL, Isham, Pearson.
MONCRIEF, Joe S., Fifton.
MONROE, Daniel, Alma.
MOODY, William H., Baxley.
MOORE, Addis E., Rome.
MOORE, Amos, Vienna.
MOORE, Grady, Rabun Gap.
MOORE, Ira M., Blythe.
MOORE, Joseph G., Villa Rica.
MOORE, Oscar T., Butler.
MOORE, Singleton, Sumter City.
MORGAN, Clarence R., Norcross.
MORRIS, Alex, Ocana.
MORTON, John R., Lumpkin.
MOSELY, Paul A., Austell.
MURRAY, Moses S., Martinez.

Privates—Continued

NEALY, Tom, Raymond.
NELMS, James O., Leaf.
NELSON, Joseph H., Cairo.
NIX, Walter, Monticello.
NOELL, Dock, Crawford.
NORMAN, George Bowman.
NORTH, Richard, Savannah.
ODUM, John W., Odum.
OLIVER, Lacy, Oliver.
O'NEAL, B. S., Helena.
O'NEIL, Mathis, Liesberg.
PAGETT, Parker L. Palmetto.
PARHAM, Roscoe, Fort Gaines.
PARKER, John, Milan.
PARTLOW, Tom, Honora.
PASCHAL George A., Roopville.
PASCHAL, Tommie, Rayle.
PEARSALL, Thomas, Nicholls.
PEEPLES, Zeffoe, Kite.
PERKINS, Buel H., Empire.
PERRY, James R., Moultrie.
PERRY, Otis E., Ideal.
PETTY, William, Decatur.
PHILLIPS, Archie, Covana.
PIERCE, Cliff, Thompson.
PIKE, Albert, Franklin.
PITTMAN, Evans, Hawkinsville.
POELER, David, Coredele.
PONDER, M. B., Forsyth.
POPE, Leslie E., Macon.
POPE, Young M., Tallapoosa.
PORTER, Luther, Covington.
POSEY, Albert, Brooks.
POWELL, Clarence, Savannah.
PRUITT, Walter L., Dahlonega.
PULLEN, James T., Crandle.
PURVIS, Thomas L., Alamo.
RANDLEN, Richard, English Springs.
RANDOLPH, Curnal, Pendergrass.
RAY, Ollie E., Washington.
RAY, Robert, Plainfield.
RAYMOND, Solomon, Clito.
RAYMOND, Thomas, Statesboro.
REED, Lucky, Madison.
REESE, Cleveland, Atlanta.
REESE, Jesse, Macon.
REEVES, Augustus, Sandersville.
REEVES, John Henry, Greenville.
REHBERG, John L., Cairo.
REHBURG, John, Pine Park.
REID, Tommie, Boston.
RENFROE, Lewis, Oconee.
REYNOLDS, Charlie S., Loomsboro.
RIDGEWAY, Calvin, Jackson.
RIMPH, Paul, Fort Valley.
ROBERSON, Bob L., Carrs Station.
ROBERSON, Jesse J., Ringgold.
ROBERSON, Scott, Midville.
ROBERTS, John, Round Oak.
ROBERTS, Mose, Sterling.
ROBERTS, Penia, Concord.
ROBERTSON, Robert K., Roopville.
ROBINSON, Isaac, Bostick.
ROBINSON, Johnnie, Milledgeville.
RODGERS, Joe C., Rupert.
ROGERS, Alex, Willocoochee.
ROLAND, John H., Gresston.
ROOKS, David T., Cordele.
ROUNTREE, Will, Boston.
ROUNTREE, Willie J., Hahira.
ROWLAND, Oscar, Tennille.
RUCKER, Tinsley, Oglesby.
SANDERS, Frank, Metcalfe.
SANDERS, Jesse H., Cochran.
SANDERS, Manus, Farmington.
SANDERS, Solomon, Lorane.
SANDERS, Theodus, Cochran.
SAPP, Green S., Millen.
SAPP, Laurence J., Surrency.
SCALES, Sidney, Stone Mountain.
SCARBOROUGH, Wm. F., Chauncey.
SCOTT, Ben L., Concord.
SCOTT, Charlie, Leverett.
SCOTT, Emanuel, Abbeville.
SCOTT, Nemiah, Savannah.
SEARS, Sheppard, Woodville.
SEE, Claude, Appling.
SEGRAYS, Emmett, Hampton.
SHARLEY, Sam A., Cuthbert.
SHAVERS, Charles H., Savannah.

Privates—Continued

SHEFFIELD, Harry, Guyton.
SHEFFIELD, Raymond M., Statham.
SHEPHERD, Harvey L., Sycamore.
SHEPHERD, Lige, Boston.
SHIRLEY, Samuel L., Tiger.
SIMMONS, Betta, Milledgeville.
SIMMONS, E. W., Atlanta.
SIMMONS, Will, Devereux.
SIMPSON, Devereaux P., Toccoa.
SIMPSON, Henry W. G., Powder Springs.
SIMS, Jas. T., Richmond.
SINGLETON, Richardson, Jr., Hinesville.
SLACK, William, Rome.
SLADE, Vernon E., Talbotton.
SMELLEY, John T., Lula.
SMITH, Alvertis, Griffin.
SMITH, Clark, Hastings.
SMITH, Frank L., Coolidge.
SMITH, John E., Tiger.
SMITH, John O., Calquitt.
SMITH, Lonnie L., Quitman.
SMITH, Paul, Palmetto.
SMITH, Robert S., Washington.
SMITH, Travis W., Cochran.
SNELL, Elmer, Mount Vernon.
SOSEBEE, William A., Toccoa.
SOWELL, Eulor B., Lake Park.
SPEER, Lovett, Collegepark.
SPENCER, Henry, Grover.
SPENCER, Thomas A., Alpharetta.
STANCIL, George P., Sale City.
STANDRIDGE, Owen O., Douglasville.
STANFORD, David, Adrian.
STANFORD, Louis O., Register.
STELLE, Robbie, Savannah.
STEPHENS, William T., Sandersville.
STEVENS, Joe, Carlton.
STRICKLAND, Henry G., Watkinsville.
STRICKLAND, Toombs, Comer.
STUBBS, Prince, jr., Danville.
STUCKEY, Ed, Eastman.
STURGHILL, Arthur S., Dewey Rose.
SULLINS, Joseph, Cartersville.
SWANSON, Andrew, Fayetteville.
SWYGERT, Albert M., Haralson.
SYKES, John D., Atlanta.
THARP, Hampton, Jeffersonville.
THOMAS, Percila W., Watkinsville.
THOMAS, Rau, Social Circle.
TEOMPSON, Lillius L., Barnett.
THORNE, Willie L., Perkins.
THORNTON, Paul A., Griffin.
THORNTON, Raymond R., Washington.
THORNTON, Wallace, Lafayette.
TILLMAN, Moses, Monroe.
TOMLINSON, Josiah, Stockton.
TUCKER, Edward, Thomasville.
TUCKER, Joseph E., Brinson.
TUCKER, Lude, Lafayette.
TUCKER, William H., Modoc.
TUGGLE, Sam, Cordele.
TUMLIN, Samuel W., Bishop.
TURK, Otis, Atlanta.
TURNER, Henry, Americus.
TURNER, William R., Bowdon.
TWEEDELL, Robt. J., Stone Mountain.
TYE, Jefferson P., Georgetown.
TYE, Zed, Norcross.
TYSON, Isaiah J., Amboy.
VARNER, Groves M., Powder Spgs.
VAUGHN, Dave, Franklin.
VAUGHN, Jesse J., Broxton.
VORUS, Arthur, Springvale.
WADKINS, Walter, Shaw.
WAINWRIGHT, La Fayette Francis, West Point.
WALDROUP, Wm. G., Hiawassee.
WALKER, Albert, Louisville.
WALKER, Andrew C., Atlanta.
WALKER, Frank L., Athens.
WALKER, Mercer A., Elza.
WALTHOUR, Mack, McBean.
WARD, Green H., Greensboro.
WARD, Thomas, Hazlehurst.
WARE, Thomas, Keysville.
WASHINGTON, John W., Barnesville.

GEORGIA

Privates—Continued

WATSON, Luther (Buster), Jenkinsburg.
WATSON, Tom, Thomaston.
WATSON, William E., Sumner.
WATSON, Willie, Stockbridge.
WEATHERSPOOL, Andrew, Summerville.
WEAVER, Elbert F., Norwood.
WEBB, John Atkinson, Habira.
WEBB, Lewis, Suwanee.
WEBSTER, Benj., Townsend.
WEEMS, James P., Cave Springs.
WELLS, Tom, Oak Park.
WEST, Roscoe, Thomson.
WETHERS, James R., Monroe.
WHATTLEY, John, Turin.
WHEELER, Harrison W., Kensington.
WHITE, Matthews, Thomaston.
WHITE, Robert, Madison.
WHITE, Sam, jr., Quitman.
WHITE, Willie L., Grovetown.
WILCOX, Sam B., Stillmore.
WILKINS, Eddie, Harrison.
WILLIAMS, Albert, Shelman.
WILLIAMS, Arthur K., Cleveland.
WILLIAMS, Bill, jr., Brownwood.
WILLIAMS, Fred, Villanow.
WILLIAMS, Gordon, Ray City.
WILLIAMS, Gus, Metcalf.
WILLIAMS, Jack T., The Rock.
WILLIAMS, Jesse, Lambkin.
WILLIAMS, Joe, Cataula.
WILLIAMS, Julius, Dover.
WILLIAMS, Malachi, Douglas.
WILLIAMSON, Moses L., Washington.
WILLIAMSON, Watson, Newington.
WILLIS, Lee T., Pine Park.
WILSON, Doe, Thomasville.
WILSON, Dunek C., Lexington.
WILSON, John D., Elberton.
WILSON, John H., Quitman.
WILSON, Joseph B., Thomson.
WILSON, Mack C., Savannah.
WIMBY, Olin, Atlanta.
WINGFIELD, David, Buena Vista.
WISENBAKER, Claude D., Valdosta.
WOOD, Joseph, Ivey.
WOODALL, Lonnie, Canton.
WOODRUFF, Geo. W., Washington.
WRIGHT, Albert, Rome.
WRIGHT, Henry R., Arlington.
WRIGHT, Jonnie, Cleola.
WRIGHT, Linwood C., Alexander.
WRIGHT, Mart C., Chestatee.
WYATT, Jim, Calhoun.
WYNN, Aubry A. R., Griffin.
YARBROUGH, Gerald, Boston.
YOPP, McKinley, Dudley.
YOUMANS, Felton L., Norristown.
YOUNGBLOOD, Alvin P., Gronetown.

DIED OF WOUNDS

Colonel

CAVENDER, Joseph W., Cairo.

Captain

CONKLING, Joseph W., Atlanta.

Lieutenants

BEASLEY, Tom Reed, Reedsville.
BELL, Vergil T., Woodstock.
CRITTENDEN, Charles G., Thomasville.
HUMPHREYS, Ralph Wilber, Lincolnton.
JOEL, Y. Lyons, Atlanta.
NEEL, Joe N., jr., Macon.
PHILLIPS, Mercer M., Acworth.
RUSH, Mallalieu W., Atlanta.
SETTLE, Paul T., Unadilla.
SWIFT, Charles T., Atlanta.

Sergeants

BELL, William, jr., Atlanta.
CLEMENTS, Levi D., Bay City.
GILLIS, Marvin, Soperton.
HENSON, Wiley J., Ellijay.
LIVINGSTON, Cornelius, Eastman.
PARKS, Richard, Ellijay.
RABUN, Ransom S., Wadley.

Sergeants—Continued

RAMSEY, Matthew, Jackson.
THOMPSON, Lewis, Gibson.

Corporals

BYRD, Charles F., Augusta.
CHANDLER, James T., Gainesville.
CURRY, Haywood M., Forsythe.
ETCHISON, William G., Mussella.
FLANDERS, Felix, Bainbridge.
GEESLIN, Frank, Cuthbert.
GRAHAM, Ross Q., La Fayette.
GRANT, Charles C., Dalton.
HATCHER, Ollie Ralph, Boston.
HUMPHREYS, William J., Menlo.
JORDAN, Shepard, Augusta.
MASHBURN, William B., Unadilla.
MURRAY, Willie C., Unadilla.
RAMEY, Everett L., Cornelia.
REESE, Jim J., Atlanta.
SAMPLES, Jas. P., Lawrenceville.
SANDERS, Emmett J., Macon.
SWANCY, Thurmon L., Augusta.
TEMPLES, Albert C., Barton.

Cook

WILKES, Milton, Savannah.

Horseshoer

WILLIAMS, Franklin E., Lilly.

Privates

ADAMS, Eli, Milledgeville.
ADAMS, Thomas J., Canon.
ALLEN, Dexter, Statesboro.
AUTRY, Archie O., Lindale.
AXXON, James, Macon.
BAILES, James T., Gainesville.
BANKSTON, Wm. E., Concord.
BAXTER, Jack, Oregon.
BEVERLY, Wm. J., Willacoochee.
BLANKENSHIP, Donald M., Rome.
BLASENGAME, Joe J., Musella.
BOLDING, Paul E., Gainsville.
BOYETT, Isaac R., Adel.
BROADNAX, Samuel L., Cusseta.
BROWN, Francis E., Dillard.
BROWN, Harry, Valdosta.
BROWN, Willie C., Millhaven.
BRYANT, Lawson, Cairo.
BURGESS, Frank A., Eastanollee.
CARNES, Lawrence M., Abbeville.
CARTER, Preston B., Hartwell.
CAVIN, Robert C., Chattahoochie.
CHANCY, Edward J., Patterson.
CHARLES, Robert H., Chatsworth.
CLARK, Emory S., Haddock.
COBB, Jesse J., Rhine.
COLEMAN, Rufus E., Cairo.
COLLINS, Willie H., Cairo.
COOK, Lonnie, Egan.
COOTS, Edgar, Columbus.
CRAWFORD, Geo. M., Rocky Ford.
DAVENPORT, Clarence L., Egan.
DAVIS, George, East Rome.
DAVIS, Teasley, Ellijay.
DAVIS, Willie H., Upatoie.
DEAL, Claud L., Wrightsville.
DIXON, Jesse L., Blackshear.
DOSTER, Allen C., Winder.
DRUMMER, Charlie, Baconton.
ELLER, Jessie, Summerville.
FARROW, Thomas, Macon.
FLEMMING, Will, Lexington.
FORDHAM, Clarence D., Dublin.
FORREST, Howard T., Valdosta.
FOWLER, Robert C., Woodbury.
FRANKLIN, Aaron, Blythe.
GARRETT, Guy T., Eastman.
GEIGER, Harold C., Mount Vernon.
GIBBS, Rufus M., Atlanta.
GIDDENS, Thomas B., Eastman.
GLENN, Fred B., Atlanta.
GODBOLD, John M., Savannah.
GRIFFIN, Henry C., Blakely.
GRIFFIN, Thomas J., Brinson.
GUNNELS, Grover, Hull.
HARDEMAN, Oliver R., Augusta.
HARDIN, Amos, Dalton.
HARDY, Albert, Cordele.
HARDY, Clifford, Talking Rock.
HARELSON, Ruben B., McRae.
HARRISON, William, Atlanta.
HAYES, Quillian V., Lindale.

Privates—Continued

HAYNES, Henry, Commerce.
HAYNIE, Louis A., Newman.
HEFNER, Henry F., Kennesaw.
HIGGINBOTHAM, James L., Covington.
HILLIARD, John K., Jr., Rhine.
HOLLOWAY, Bennie F., Eatonton.
IVESTER, Loyd, Clarksville.
JACKSON, Ira, Babcock.
JACKSON, Jesse, De Soto.
JOHNSON, Will, Pooler.
JORDON, Theodore, Atlanta.
KELLEY, Harvey L., Climax.
KELLY, William J., Blackshear.
KNOX, Samuel P., Martin.
LAKE, Eldridge, Columbus.
LAMBERT, John W., Newnan.
LONG, Joseph A., Bremen.
McCAULEY, Wylie V., Summerville.
McDOUGAL, James E., Dalton.
MALONE, Sam, Rome.
MARS, John H., Pelham.
MASSEY, Clarence L., Columbus.
MAYFIELD, Forest, Ashland.
MILLER, Maudie A., Lula.
MONTGOMERY, John, Chelsea.
MOORE, Jarvis W., Macon.
NUGENT, Laney E., Columbus.
PALMER, Leonard, Douglasville.
PARKER, Ossie P., Carter.
PATTERSON, James H., Fry.
PELFRAY, William D., Fry.
PIERCE, Ralph J., Albany.
RICHARDS, Robert P., Lewner.
RICKS, Osborne G., Adrian.
RINER, Youstus H., Nunez.
ROBINSON, James A., Bowden.
ROPER, Parley F., Mineral Bluff.
ROPER, William D., Dawsonville.
RUSSELL, Bert E., Young Harris.
SANDERS, John H., Montrose.
SCOTT, Albert N., Columbus.
SHIRAH, George C., Marshallville.
SMITH, Edgar D., Atlanta.
SMITH, Hoyt W., Cartersville.
SMITH, James, Sargent.
SMITH, John W., Elberton.
SMITH, Kirby R., Dallas.
SMITH, Samuel M., Gainesville.
SMITHWICK, Floyd L., Moultrie.
SOUTHERLAND, Thomas O., Cedartown.
SPEER, Abner T., Atlanta.
SPENCER, William L., Milan.
STAIRETT, James T. W., Winder.
TATE, Emerson, Elberton.
TEELE, Grover, Smithville.
TERRY, Homer G., Porterdale.
THOMAS, David, Augusta.
THOMPSON, Knox F., La Grange.
THOMPSON, Louis M., Dexter.
TODD, Hiram B., Oakland.
TODD, John L., Hogansville.
TURNER, Garland B., Hillsboro.
WILLIAMS, Elijah, Milan.
WILLIAMS, Henry E., Thomson.
WILSON, James B., Yatesville.
WOOD, Stewart W., Atlanta.
WOOTEN, Julius, Trion.
WYATT, Homer, Columbus.
WYNN, Frank C., Columbus.

DIED OF ACCIDENT

Colonel

THOMAS, James A., Jr., Macon.

Lieutenant Colonel

LAURSON, Emil P., Ft. Oglethorpe.

Captain

RIOUX, Henry E., Savannah.

Lieutenants

COLEMAN, William B., Macon.
FULGHUM, Henry Edgar, Hapeville.
GRIFFITH, Robert J., Athens.
LANHAM, Roy E., Rome.
SPENCE, Thomas L., jr., Thomasville.
STEWART, Kimsey L., Ashburn.
TRAVIS, Ernest Fears, Griffin.

GEORGIA

Lieutenants—Continued

WHITNER, Richard H., Atlanta.
WILLIAMS, Bill N., Calhoun.

Sergeants

CLEMONS, Spurgeon, La Grange.
HODGES, Syl. P., Dublin.
JONES, Willie E., Augusta.
JORDAN, Paul, Lavonia.
LYLE, Douglas Connally, College Park.
TALBOT, John, Columbus.
WELLING, Arthur L., Atlanta.

Corporals

BROWN, Clarence, Savannah.
CROOK, Aaron, jr., Abbeville.
REAGAN, Thomas E., Stockbridge.

Bugler

GOLDEN, Morea, Pelham.

Wagoners

BARROW, Columbus Eugene, Brunswick.
PARKER, Albert, Mill.

Privates

BELL, Simon, Round Oak.
BOBIN, Neptoin, East Savannah.
BRYANT, Lawson, Cairo.
BULLARD, Lee, Columbus.
BURKE, Frank, Millen.
CARTER, Albert B., Greenwood.
DAY, Thomas C., jr., Maxeys.
DURHAM, Matt, Jeffersonville.
EDENFIELD, Benton, Swainsboro.
ENGRAM, Claud, Hawkinsville.
FAVORS, James, Dawson.
FREEMAN, William L., Chickamauga.
GAINES, Henry, Hartwell.
GOODWIN, Russell, Macon.
GORDY, Perry G., Thomaston.
GRIFFIN, Fred, Hillman.
GUFFEY, James, Atlanta.
HAND, John A., Camella.
HARDEN, Grady, Barnesville.
HARRISON, Bertie, Hazelhurst.
HENDERSON, Berry, Alphretta.
HILL, Jae, Atlanta.
HONEA, John T., Woodstock.

Privates—Continued

HUDSON, Daniel P., Dexter.
HUGHES, Henry, Columbus.
IVORY, Henry, Smithville.
JONES, George, Atlanta.
JONES, Henry L., Cornelia.
JUDGE, Lawrence B., Cecil.
KING, Ira, Amsterdam.
LILES, Archie B., Waycross.
McWHITE, Fletcher, Valdosta.
MILLS, Herman R., Gainesville.
MURPHY, Dellbert L., Linwood.
PALMER, Joe B., Camilla.
POUND, Truman E., Thomaston.
REID, Jewell, La Grange.
RICHARDS, Clemon, Athens.
ROPER, Beura R., Barnsville.
RUSSUM, Charles C., Abbeville.
SMITH, Lonnie, Quitman.
THOMPSON, Arthur, Harrison.
THOMPSON, Peyton, Litonia.
WALTON, Jessie, Cuthbert.
WIGGS, Wallie W., Vidalia.
WILLIAMS, Thomas L., Lindale.
WORTHY, Robert, Meigs.

*

SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR, CONTINUED

SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR

Submitted by Helen S. Hudson [redacted]

The following Georgia soldiers who died during WW I have their pictures in this book. As a whole they are not clear, however if one of these men is a member of your family contact me and I will send you a copy of the photograph. They are oval in shape with their name, home and death status listed below the picture, twenty per page (small and due to the quality don't think they would enlarge very well). The page number is the one from the book. All are not in alphabetical order. Some of the home "names" are rather strange and I do not recognize them but they are listed here as they are in the book. Check all the lists, I found some soldiers listed as one rank in the listings but another under the picture. The way they died may also be incorrectly listed so be sure to check for that also.

At Washington Memorial Library in Macon, there is a book that only contains information and photos of Georgia soldiers who died as a result of this war. It contains pictures that may not be listed here. For instance, my great uncle's picture is in the Georgia publication but not in this one.

Many of these soldiers died of disease as is noted. This would have probably been the flu epidemic that took so many lives during that time frame

Listing is from Left to Right, pictures are 4 per line, 7 lines per page.

Page 195

Pvt. Giles Parsons	Homer	K.A.
Sgt. Troy Dewitt Barnett	Hampton	K.A.
Sgt. John Gordon Baugh	Devereaux	K.A.
Pvt. Claude J. Barber	Hebardsville	D.D.
Pvt. John R. Blake	Mansfield	K.A.
Pvt. Francis E. Brown	Dillard	K.A.
Pvt. Ellie A. Brown	Summertown	D.A.
Pvt. John Lee Bower	Covington	D.D.
Pvt. Robert M. Brock	Atlanta	K.A.
Pvt. Aulton K. Brittain	Douglasville	K.A.
Pvt. William J. Browning	New Holland	D.W.
Wagr. James B. Byles	Valdosta	D.D.
Pvt. Jesse I. Caston	Jackson	D.D.
Pvt. Arlie F. Claxton	Dublin	K.A.
Pvt. Charles G. Clement	Cornelia	K.A.
Pvt. Charles F. Collins	Camilla	D.A.
Sgt. Albert C. Dial	Tallapoosa	D.D.
Pvt. Walter C. Dodson	Diffee	K.A.
Pvt. Estese Durham	Woodville	K.A.
Pvt. Elmo Faulkner	Barnesville	D.D.

Page 196

Pvt. Ernest D. Bannister	Cumming	K.A.
Pvt. Joe S. Moncrief	Tifton	D.D.
Pvt. Harvey A. Bell	Waco	D.D.
Pvt. Thomas H. Blissett	Juliette	K.A.
Pvt. Otis Boss	Columbus	K.A.
Pvt. Edward Alday	Donalsonville	D.D.
Pvt. John G. Brooks	Comer	W.A.
Pvt. Lawson F. Bryant	Cairo	D.W.
Pvt. Benjamin A. Peeler	High Shoals	K.A.
Pvt. Titus B. Booker	Amity	D.D.
Pvt. Reuben L. Boatwright	Pulaski	D.D.
Pvt. Ollie V. Brooks	Rayle	D.D.
Pvt. Colquitt Black	Carters	W.A.
Pvt. Ernest O. Brooks	McDonough	W.A.
Pvt. John Branch	Millwood	W.A.
Sgt. Ira J. Bowen	Bristol	W.A.
Pvt. Frank H. Burgess	Eastanollee	D.W.
Pvt. John J. Burton	Cedartown	W.A.
Pvt. James E. Burroughs	Commerce	W.A.
Pvt. Grover Carpenter	Demorest	D.D.

Page 197

Pvt. Charlie F. Aaron	Mansfield	D.D.
Pvt. Alvin P. Youngblood	Grovetown	D.D.
Pvt. Thomas J. Adams	Canon	D.W.
Cpl. Medford Atkinson	Pilham	W.A.
Pvt. Isaac R. Boyett	Adel	K.A.
Pvt. Thomas W. Belldotte	Carlton	W.A.
Cpl. George W. Baclay	Savannah	D.D.
Pvt. John W. A. Barrett	Talking Rock	D.D.
Pvt. W.C. Cardell	Dexter	W.A.
Pvt. Tea Carter	Colquitt	K.A.
Pvt. Robert C. Cavin	Chattahoochee	D.W.
Pvt. R.P. Caldwell	Minden	D.D.
Pvt. Geo. D. Chambers	Valdosta	D.D.
Pvt. Lewis H. Childs	Elberton	W.A.
Pvt. William E. Champion	Jasper	K.A.
Pvt. Robert L. Coe	Rayle	D.D.
Pvt. Willie C. Couch	Turin	W.A.
Pvt. Roy E. Cochran	Concord	W.A.
Pvt. Jarvis W. Moore	Macon	K.A.
Pvt. Willie H. Collins	Cairo	D.W.

SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR, CONTINUED

Page 198

Mech. Jessie M. Crusm	Augusta	D.D.
Pvt. Robert D. Collins	Bonaire	K.A.
Pvt. Pearl Crews	Sylvania	D.D.
Pvt. Grover S. Cowart	Ball Ground	D.D.
Cpl. Riley J. Cowart	Axson	K.A.
Cpl. Tom C. Cronan	Covington	K.A.
Pvt. Sidney C. Daniel	Eastman	W.A.
Pvt. Clyde G. Daniel	Toomsboro	W.A.
Cpl. Otis R. Davis	Aragon	W.A.
Pvt. William H. Dean	Macon	W.A.
Lt. Carrol W. Deal	Tennille	D.D.
Cpl. Clyde L. Dills	Dalton	W.A.
Pvt. Frank P. Dobbs	Cedartown	W.A.
Cpl. Frank P. Dorris	Douglasville	K.A.
Pvt. Benjamin A. Dye	Stella Ville	D.D.
Pvt. Andrew M. Dyke	Merrillville	D.D.
Pvt. John Bryan Duggar	Pembroke	D.D.
Pvt. John H. Dunn	Ringgold	W.A.
Pvt. Walter L. Durham	Homer	W.A.
Pvt. Jesse T. Dubberly	Baxley	W.A.

Page 199

Pvt. Silas Dunagan	Clermont	K.A.
Pvt. Benton Edenfield	Swainsboro	D.D.
Pvt. James H. Elrod	Eastanolle	D.D.
Pvt. Thomas E. Everett	Adairsville	D.D.
Cpl. Wm. G. Etchison	Musella	K.A.
Lt. Garnetti L. Edwards	Crawfordville	W.A.
Pvt. Verbie V. Eison	Alpharetta	W.A.
Wagr. Marion J. Ernest	Donaldsonville	D.D.
Pvt. Green W. Farthing	Summit	W.A.
Pvt. Edgar Faircloth	Donaldsonville	D.D.
Pvt. Grover Fennell	McRae	D.D.
Pvt. James W. Finley	Jackson	K.A.
Pvt. Jas. R. Fortner	Eton	K.A.
Pvt. Luther Gay	Adrain	W.A.
Pvt. George D. Winehart	Dohlonega	K.A.
Pvt. Perry G. Gardy	Thomaston	K.A.
Pvt. Guy T. Garrett	Eastman	D.D.
Pvt. Pat Jim Gay	Adrian	W.A.
Cpl. Frank Geeslin	Cuthbert	D.W.
Pvt. Thomas B. Giddens	Eastman	K.A.

Page 200

Pvt. Floyd J. Gilbert	Bastwick	K.A.
Pvt. William D. Mayo	McDonough	K.A.
Pvt. Tom Minor Goza	Chamblee	D.W.
Pvt. Millard F. Goodwin	Atlanta	D.A.
Pvt. Hiram Green	Screven	W.A.
Cpl. Charlie C. Grant	Dalton	K.A.
Pvt. Harlan P. Griner	Sylvania	D.A.
Pvt. Dowman C. Grogan	Lithonia	K.A.
Cpl. Ross Q. Graham	La Fayette	D.W.
Pvt. John M. Godgold	Savannah	D.W.
Pvt. C.J. Gross, Jr.	Glenn	K.A.
Pvt. Grover C. Gunwells	Hull	D.W.
Pvt. Henry C. Griffin	Blakely	D.D.
Pvt. John S. Guess	Oakman	W.A.
Pvt. Chas. D. Grainger	Milstead	K.A.
Pvt. Chas. Leroy Hammeth	Cairo	D.D.
Pvt. Essie L. Harvey	Pavo	D.D.
Pvt. George S. Harp	Pittsburg	D.D.
Pvt. Clifton Hairrell	Rossville,	W.A.
Pvt. Ezra Haynes	Commerce	K.A.

Page 201

Cpl. Oliver R. Hardeman	Augusta	K.A.
Pvt. Quilliam V. Hayes	Lindale	D.W.
Pvt. Thomas F. Hartley	Blakely	K.A.
Pvt. Bertie Harrison	Hazelhurst	D.A.
Pvt. Henry D. Hancock	Parrott	W.A.
Pvt. Charles W. Halbrook	Duluth	D.D.
Pvt. Henry L. Hebner	Acworth	D.W.
Cpl. George Helton	Tallapoosa	K.A.
Sgt. Wylie J. Henson	Ellijay	D.W.
Pvt. Julius B. Hewell	Bogart	D.D.
Pvt. Danil L. Keath	Wrightsville	W.A.
Pvt. William D. Herrington	Sardis	D.A.
Pvt. John O. Holt	Climax	K.A.
Pvt. Henry S. Holmes	Kirkwood	K.A.
Pvt. John W. Holt	Eastman	K.A.
Wagr. Joe Holmes	Carrolton	W.A.
Pvt. William A. Hogan	Fairburn	K.A.
Sgt. Lewis H. Hopkins	Resaco	D.D.
Pvt. Harvey Hughes	Swan	D.D.
Pvt. Thos. W. Hudson	Guag	D.D.

Page 202

Pvt. Henry G. Irby	Avera	D.D.
Cpl. James V. Jacobs	Buckhead	D.D.
Pvt. Doughty Janson	Groveton	D.D.
Lt. Percival C. Jones	Midville	K.A.
Pvt. Thomas B. Collins	McIntyre	K.A,
Cpl. Robert E. Jones	Doogan	W.A.
Pvt. H.S. Kauze	Roswell	D.D.
Pvt. Roy G. Kelbaugh	Atlanta	K.A.
Pvt. Harvey L. Kelly	Climax	D.W.
Pvt. Leon H. Keever	Ballground	W.A.
Pvt. Amos V. Kilby	Ellijay	D.D.
Pvt. Otis Knight	Macon	K.A.
Pvt. James B. King	Maysville	D.D.
Pvt. Edgar Kinser	Talking Rock	W.A.
Pvt. Estille H. Laney	East Point	K.A.

SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR, CONTINUED

Pvy. Louis Langley	Waco	D.D.
Lt. Walter H. Levie	Montezuma	K.A.
Pvt. Herbert Ledford	New Holland	K.A.
Pvt. Thomas H. Huff	Milledgeville	D.D.
Pvt. Willard H. Lemon	Acworth	D.D.

Page 203

Cpl. Comer E. Light	Stockbridge	D.W.
Pvt. James F. Little	Milledgeville	K.A.
Pvt. Broadus B. Lindsey	Social Circle	K.A.
Pvt. Samuel E. McDaniel	Millwood	W.A.
Pvt. Robert J. McClain	Lindale	K.A.
Mech. Archie J. McCorkle	Augusta	K.A.
Pvt. Clifford R. McCary	Summerville	D.D.
Pvt. James M. Martin	Mizi	D.D.
Pvt. Joseph E. Mattox	Reidsville	K.A.
Pvt. Fabian W. Minton	Roswell	W.A.
Sgt. Freeman C. Mills	Macon	D.D.
Pvt. Maudie A. Miller	Lila	D.W.
Cpl. William J. Humphreys	Menlo	D.W.
Pvt. Willie T. Mullinax	Jasper	W.A.
Pvt. Elisha T. Moseley	Oak Park	D.A.
Pvt. Paul A. Moseley	Austell	D.D.
Pvt. Clifford Stowers	Hogansville	W.A.
Pvy. James W. Moss	Calhoun	W.A.
Mech. Lester E. Newberry	Diamond	K.A.
Pvy. Manard E. Neal	Lindale	K.A.

Page 204

Pvt. Bryan E. Nuckolls	Cumming	K.A.
Pvt. James D. Nelms	Leaf	D.D.
Cpl. Clyde Yates Nix	Grayson	K.A.
Cpl. Jesse P. Outlaw	Finleyson	W.A.
Pvt. Rufus C. Oneal	Alvaton	K.A.
Pvt. Russell G. Okelley	Murrayville	K.A.
Sgt. William H. Orr	Marietta	K.A.
Pvt. John W. Odum	Screven	D.D.
Pvt. James H. Patterson	Fry	D.D.
Pvt. James McC. Park	Atlanta	K.A.
Pvt. George A. Paschal	Roopville	D.D.
Pvt. Otis Elmon Perry	Ideal	D.D.
Pvt. Henry L. Jones	Cornelia	D.W.
Pvt. Henry L. Phillips	Aragon	W.A.
Pvt. Sam W. Phillips	Cornelia	W.A.
Pvt. William D. Pelfry	Cad	D.W.
Pvt. Daniel W. Pittman	Powder Springs	K.A.
Sgt. Henry B. Porter	Statham	K.A.
Pvt. Brewster Jackson	Ellenwood	K.A.
Pvt. James T. Pullen	Crandall	D.D.

Page 205

Pvt. Henry Haynes	Commerce	D.W.
Lt. Robert H. Pridgen	Towns	W.A.
Pvt. Walter L. Pruett	Dohlonega	D.D.
Pvt. Samuel J. Price	Rising Fawn	W.A.
Pvt. Alma C. Pulliam	Harrison	W.A.
Pvt. Walter L. Pool	Baldwin	W.A.
Pvt. Grover C. Ratcliff	Argyle	W.A.
Pvt. Fred C. Ray	Bowdon	K.A.
Cpl. Everett L. Ramey	Cornelia	D.W.
Pvt. John C. Reeves	Lawrenceville	K.A.
Pvt. James L. Reeves	Chamblee	W.A.
Pvt. Ralph Rice	Hutchings	W.A.
Pvt. Osborne G. Ricks	Adrian	D.W.
Pvt. Willie J. Rountree	Hahira	D.D.
Pvt. Bob Lee Roberson	Carr's Station	D.D.
Pvt. Obe Roby	Benevolence	W.A.
Pvt. Cecil M. Rogers	Quitman	D.A.
Pvt. James A. Robinson	Bowdon	D.W.
Lt. James J. Roos	Dover	K.A.
Pvt. Jesse J. Roberson	Ringold	D.D.

Page 206

Pvt. Emerys Rowlands	Plains	W.A.
Capt. Ferrol A. Sams	Woolsey	W.A.
Pvt. Paul Sunnan	Gibson	K.A.
Pvt. Newell P. Seay	Maysville	K.A.
Cpl. Jethro Shoemaker	Clem	K.A.
Pvt. Dewitt L. Sharpe	Griswoldville	W.A.
Pvt. Robert S. Smith	Washington	D.D.
Pvt. Travis W. Smith	Cochran	D.D.
Pvt. Lonnie L. Smith	Quitman	D.D.
Pvt. Samuel M. Smith	Gainsville	D.W.
Pvt. Alfred D. Thaxton	Berner	W.A.
Pvt. Wesley U. Skelton	Talmo	K.A.
Pvt. Fero L. Stephens	Blairsville	K.A.
Pvt. Harry L. Spratlin	Hull	K.A.
Pvy. Ira C. Spira	Blairsville	K.A.
Lt. Thomas L. Spence, Jr.	Thomasville	D.A.
Lt. Kimsey L. Stewart	Ashburn	K.A.
Pvt. Albert M. Swygert	Haralson	D.D.
Pvt. Joseph Sullens	Cartersville	D.D.
Cpl. Thomas L. Swancey	Augusta	D.W.

Page 207

Pvt. William L. Spencer	Milan	D.W.
Pvt. Arthur B. Culpepper	Savannah	D.D.
Pvt. William H. Sumner	Tennille	K.A.
Pvt. Juel Taylor	La Grange	K.A.
Bugl. Grover K. Tanner	Ft. Oglethorpe	K.A.
Pvt. Orion Hill	Ball Ground	W.A.
Pvt. Gilbert Thompson	Hartwell	K.A.
Pvt. Claude B. Terry	Statesboro	K.A.
Pvt. Herman R. Mills	Gainesville	K.A.

SOLDIERS OF THE GREAT WAR, CONTINUED

Sgt. Lewis Thompson	Gibson	D.W.
Pvt. Austin Suipes	Pelham	K.A.
Lt. Thomas S. Teabeaut	Atlanta	K.A.
Pvt. Wallace Thornton	La Fayette	D.D.
Pvt. Fred E. Turner	Hephzibah	K.A.
Pvt. Isaiah J. Tyson	Amboy	D.D.
Pvt. Wm. R. Turner	Bowdon	D.D.
Pvt. Jefferson P. Tye	Georgetown	D.D.
Pvt. Groveies M. Varner	Powder Springs	D.D.
Cook Robert L. Waters	Good Hope	W.A.
Pvt. Frank L. Walker	Athens	D.D.

Page 208

Pvt. Robert A. Bass	Meriwether	K.A.
Pvt. Dewey Weeks	Meigs	W.A.
Cpl. Patrick C. White	Conyers	D.D.
Sgt. Arthur S. Welling	Atlanta	D.A.
Pvt. J.A. Wilson	Palmetto	W.A.
Pvt. LaFayette Williams	Unadilla	K.A.
Pvt. Gordon Williams	Bay City	D.D.
Pvt. Arthur K. Williams	Cleveland	D.D.
Pvt. Fred Williams	Villanow	D.D.
Pvt. Thomas C. Williams	Ringgold	K.A.
Pvt. James B. Wilson	Yatesville	D.W.
Pvt. Claude D. Wisenbaker	Valdosta	D.D.
Pvt. Hard Wynn	Thomaston	W.A.
Pvt. Lonnie R. Woodall	Canton	D.D.
Cpl. Paul J. Vinson	Esom Hill	W.A.
Pvt. Frank C. Wynn	Columbus	D.W.
Pvt. Hershell G. Wood	Manassas	K.A.
Pvt. Aubrey R. Wynn	Griffin	D.W.
Pvt. Jim Wyatt	Ranger	D.D.
Wagr. Benjamin L. Wolfe	Baxley	W.A.

Page 209

Pvt. James L. Higginbotham	Covington	D.W.
Capt. Fred H. Hill	Atlanta	D.W.
Pvt. John C. Edwards	Fort Gaines	D.W.
Sgt. Lester D. Crowder	West Point	K.A.
Pvt. Andrew J. Youngblood	Egan	W.A.
Pvt. Evla B. Lowell	Lake Park	D.D.
Pvt. Robert L. Roberts	Suwanee	K.A.
Pvt. Henry Hutchinson	Kite	K.A.
Pvt. Charlie B. Cook	Stonewall	K.A.
Pvt. Sam D. Long	Carrolton	W.A.
Pvt. John M. Colquitt	Barnesville	D.D.
Pvt. Robert L. Anderson	Sylvester	D.D.
Cpl. Vance E. Lynch	Alto	W.A.
Pvt. Floyd L. Smithwick	Moultrie	K.A.
Pvt. Russell Goodwin	Macon	D.A.
Pvt. William A. Fowler	Atlanta	K.A.
Wagr. Jesse W. Logue	Sparta	D.D.
Pvt. Windsor Dunn	Cisco	D.D.
Pvt. James G. Tims	Adairsville	K.A.
Cpl. Frank Elrod	Jasper	K.A.

Page 474 (These were apparently late additions and are found under the heading of Supplement.)

Pvt. Elisha R. Mathews	Hammett	W.A.
Pvt. Charles J. Hauter	Early	D.D.

* * * * * *

NEWSLETTER, QUARTERLY, MEMBERSHIP CARD

Are you getting both of your mailings?? You should be receiving a newsletter on a monthly basis and the Quarterly four times a year. Due to several data bases being used to mail these publications someone may have slipped through the cracks. If you are one of them, please let us know. Everyone should have received their membership card, if you have not done os, please notify either Addie Howell or [redacted] and we will get it to you. Thank you for your support and understanding. Helen

CGGS Membership Directory for 2002

The following is a list of our members and the surnames each is researching. The information was gathered from the CGGS 2002 Membership Directory Forms submitted by our members. The members are listed in alphabetical order; each set of information includes the members name, membership number, address, phone and e-mail followed by the surnames each member is researching. To the right of the surname is the County and State where the research is focused. If your information is not included, it is because we have not received your form. If you did not yet submit your form, submit it soon and we will either work it into the alphabetized list or publish it at the end as a late submission.

Atkins, Harris; [redacted]
95-1248; [redacted]

ADKINS	Houston, Upson, Warren, Sumter GA
ANSLEY	Sumter, Warren, GA
EASON	Appling, GA/Barnwell District SC
GRIFFIN	Pierce GA
SEVER	Appling GA/Madison FL
SPENCE	Appling GA
MIZELL	Emanuel, Camden, Charlton GA
BARNES	Champaign OH; Washington DC
REDMOND	Champaign OH, Livingston NY

Bailey, Claudette Hines; [redacted]
87-517; [redacted]

HINES	GA, NC
O'NEAL	GA, NC
CLARK	GA, NC
CROMER	GA, SC
DOLES	GA, NC, VA
GHERIDGE	GA, NC
HARPER	GA, NC
HAWTHORNE	GA, NC, VA
HOWLAND	GA, NC, MA
JONES	GA, NC
KELLEY/KELLY	GA
LATHROP/LOTHROP	GA, NC, MA
MALLARD	GA, NC
RICKETSON/RICKERSON	GA, NC, MA
YARBOROUGH/YARBROUGH	GA, NC

Baker, Dorthy Clark; [redacted]
00-1562; [redacted]

CLARK(E)	NC; Houston, Thomas, Randolph, Brooks GA; Jackson FL
CROSS	VA; Cumberland NC, Houston, Dooly GA
WEST	NC; Houston, Dooly, Randolph GA; Jackson FL
JORDAN	Houston, Jones, Macon, Crawford GA
EDWARDS	Washington, Macon, Houston GA
TILL	SWITZERLAND, Orangeburg SC, Houston GA
SMITH	Cumberland NC
GOOGE	Hampton SC, Charlton, Jeff Davis GA
HOWARD	Charlton GA
O'BERRY	Charlton GA

JACKSON	Thomas GA
SHEPHARD/SHEPHERD	Wilkinson, Thomas GA
NESBIT	SC, Thomas GA
ANDREWS	Leon FL
HOLLOWAY	Wilkinson GA

Bishop, David N.; [redacted]
96-1303; [redacted]

BISHOP	Morgan, Jasper, Newton GA; Russell AL
WILBOURN	Newton GA
JETER	Putnam GA, Russell AL
BURGE	Newton GA
FRETWELL	Newton GA
CASWELL	Hancock GA

Bowen, Levin; [redacted]
[redacted]

WATSON	Houston GA
CULBERT	Dooly, Houston, Crawford GA
JOHNSON	Houston GA
WALDEN	Henry GA
KILLINGSWORTH	Bibb GA
MORGAN	Henry GA

Bryant, Peggy P.; [redacted]
01-1602; [redacted]

GRIGGS, Nathaniel B.	Bibb, Crawford, Hancock GA
GRIGGS, Nathan B.	Bibb, Crawford, Monroe GA
BRYANT, Martha	Crawford, Houston, GA

Buehler, Mary H.; [redacted]
99-1530; [redacted]

HARDISON	Crawford, Houston GA
LOWE	Crawford GA
JORDAN	Monroe, Crawford GA
CASON	Charleston SC
GILES	Crawford GA
WALTON	Crawford, Houston GA
STREET	Charleston SC

Cameron, Sara Lois; [redacted]
97-1387; [redacted]

CLOUD	Macon GA
COLLINS	Macon GA
CUNNINGHAM	Wilkes GA
EDGE	Macon GA
ERWIN	Wilkes GA
HAMITER	Lexington SC
KLECKLEY	Macon GA
LYBRAND	Lexington SC
PENN	Wilkes GA

ROBINSON	Macon GA
SMITH	Macon GA
STEWART	Macon GA
WARREN	Jasper GA
WESSINGER	Lexington SC

Carr, William I.; [redacted]
01-1601; [redacted]

CARR	Jackson GA
KARR/CARR	Hall GA
BARTLEY	Edgefield SC
JOHNSON	Wilkinson GA
MERIDETH	Wilkinson GA
CROSS	Wilkinson GA
PARKER	Wilkinson GA
MURPHY	Wilkinson GA
SIMPSON	Baldwin GA
HUBBARD	Hancock GA
BRYER	Dayton OH
MURPHEY	Wilkinson GA
DAVIS	Wilkinson GA
SMITH	Baldwin GA
WELTHY	Edgefield SC

Carter, Sue H.; [redacted]
94-1104; [redacted]

HALL	Dooly GA
EDWARDS	Dooly GA
SHELL	Dooly GA
AULTMAN	Crawford GA
JOHNSON	Bibb GA

Daniel, Charles Fredrick; [redacted]

DANIEL	Cobb, Clarke, Oconee GA
DANIELL	Fulton GA
VAUGHN	Coweta GA
CRABTREE	Spalding, Coweta, Pike GA
PARRISH	Spalding GA
PYE	Talbot GA
BROWN	Talbot GA
SHIPTRINE	Oglethorpe GA
COLLIER	Upson, Lamar GA
OWEN	Spalding, Monroe GA
SIMPSON	Cobb GA
TURNER	Cobb GA
DAVENPORT	Brunswick GA
GARNER	GA
JOHNSON	GA, NC

Daniel, Grace M.; [redacted]
90-736

HEWSON	Philadelphia PA
PAULDING/PAULIN	Bucks, Philadelphia, NJ

COUSINS	Philadelphia PA
GERRISH	Philadelphia PA
BAUSCH	Philadelphia PA
MORGAN	PA, NJ
SCHNEIDER	PA, GERMANY
ECKFELDT	PA, NJ
MACKINDER	NJ, CANADA, SCOTLAND
HATHWAY	CANADA
WAITE	PA, NY
DUDDING	PA, NY
LYONS	NJ, PA
LABREE	PA, MAINE
BINGLEY	Toronto, CANADA
BLINKHORN	Toronto, CANADA

Davies, Doris M.; [redacted]
91-784

DAVIES	Dooly, Baldwin, Liberty, Chatham GA
KEY	Dooly, Jefferson GA, Edgefield SC
JOHNSON	Dooly, Twiggs GA, Washington NY
HARVARD	Dooly, Pulaski, Laurens, Washington, Burke GA
BEDINGFIELD	Dooly, Twiggs GA
BALL	Warren GA
STANTON	Sumter, Dooly, Hancock GA, NC
GARLAND	Hancock GA, VA
BROADNAX	Hancock GA, VA
MONTGOMERY	Taylor, Marion, Wilkinson, GA
SHINE	Taylor, Crawford GA, Duplin NC
BRANAN	Wilkinson GA, VA
ADKINS	Dooly, Washington GA, VA
HARVEY	Jefferson GA, VA
PAULETTE	Jefferson GA, VA

Davis, Ann Simmons; [redacted]
96-1086; [redacted]

SIMMONS	Lincoln TN
AMYETTE/AMYET/AIMET	Marion SC
REMINGTON	Maine, Rhode Island
WHITE	AL, GA
KIRKLAND/KIRKLIN	Chesterfield SC
MOORE	Queen Annes MD
CHAMBERS	OH
HORNSBY	Clayton GA
WAITS	Dekalb GA
RATTEREE	SC
FINK	Ottawa CANADA
MAGILL	Augusta VA
HUDSON/HUTSON	Fulton GA
WARNER	Carroll GA
BROWN	Dekalb GA

Denton, Betty Ann Grant; [redacted]
89-603;

GRANT, William J.	Crawford, GA
MCGEE, Martha Ann	Crawford, GA
WRIGHT, Elias S.	Crawford, GA
ROBINSON, Hannah	Crawford, GA
STEPHENS, Calib	Jones, GA
TAYLOR, Martha	
JONES, John	Barnesville, GA
SHURLEY, Kate	
MULLIS, Aaron	Union, NC
CULPEPPER, Margaret Simpson	NC
HINSON, James	NC, GA
TILSEY, Susan	NC
ABNEY, Bailey Frederick	Monroe, GA
BOLLINGER, Carolina A.	Twiggs, GA
COLEY, Donaldson	Dooly, GA
GIRTMAN, Lougatsey	Twiggs, GA

Dixon, Claire M.; [redacted]
78-131;

MORRISON	Richmond, Wake NC
YERBY	Pickens AL
KIRKLEY	Perry AL, Hale GA, Chesterfield SC
POWELL	Tuscaloosa, Bibb AL
FREEMAN, Nancy	Monroe GA
FREEMAN	Jackson GA

Dennis, Britton B. & Joyce M.; [redacted]
96-1281 & 96-1282;

DENNIS	Laurens GA
MCDUFFIE	Telfair, Lowndes GA
CONE	GA

Douglass, Nancy; [redacted]
95-1208;

MERRITT	Bibb GA
JONES	Bibb, Morgan GA
WILSON	Bibb, Morgan GA
STOVALL	Morgan GA
VASON	Monroe, Greene GA
THOMAS	Bibb, Monroe, Houston GA
CARSTARPHEN	Bibb, Crawford, Jones GA
TOWNSEND	Jones GA
HAGERTY	Jones, Bibb GA
JEMISON	Bibb, Monroe GA
FORT	Bibb, Baldwin GA

Edmondson, Frank; [redacted]
02-1608;

FINCH	GA, SC, NC
EDMONDSON	Putnam GA

HARRIS	Baldwin GA
MCKENZIE	Macon GA
PATRICKS	GA, VA
BEVERLY	GA, VA
MYRICK	GA
FINCH	Bullock GA

Frost, Georgia U.; [redacted]
91-781

RILEY	Wilkinson GA
COCHRAN	Montgomery GA, Barnwell SC
MASON	
CHILDRE	
HANCOCK	
ROTCHES	Stark OH
UNDERWOOD	Stark OH
WHIGHAM	GA, AL, TX

Givens, Mary King; [redacted]
95-1172; [redacted]

METHVIN	Twiggs GA
HODGES	Twiggs, Sumter GA
DAVENPORT	Jasper, Houston GA
SEARS	Wilkinson GA

Grace, David C.; [redacted]
90-713; [redacted]

GRACE	Crawford GA
GRANT	Crawford GA
HICKS	Crawford GA
MCGEE	Crawford GA

Green, Joyce Swanson; [redacted]
91-850

THOMSON, Hezekiah	VA, SC, Houston GA
CALLAWAY, Josiah	NC, Jones, Monroe, Bibb GA
CALLAWAY, Permelia McLean	Jones, Monroe, Bibb GA
NOTTINGHAM, Custis Bell (Dr.)	VA, LA, GA
HAMLIN, Lewis Elexander	Jones, Monroe GA
HAMLIN, Rebecca Horton	Jones, Monroe, Bibb GA
SWANSON, John W.	Jasper, Early, Bibb GA
CALHOUN, William Homer	SC, Bibb, Houston GA
ALLEY, Jefferson Davis	Bibb GA
BLACKSON, Elder John M.	VA, GA, AL
SEAY, William F.	Bibb GA
GREEN, Oliver Samuel	IN, IL, IOWA
THOMSON, Hester Scott	Richland Dist. SC, Houston GA
PRATT, John	AL, GA

Gullatte, George & Mary; [redacted]
[redacted]

GARRETT	Wilkinson, Taylor GA
LONG	Crawford, Bibb GA
DICKSON	Crawford, Bibb GA
SHEPPARD	Baldwin GA
CAPPS	Marion GA
MAYNOR	Jones GA
KING	Wilkinson GA
JESSUP	Bibb, Houston GA
PHELPS	Jasper GA
COX	Jones GA
HUGULEY	Wilkes, Harris GA
GULLATTE	Lincoln, Harris GA
DALLAS	Lincoln GA
EDWARDS	Harris GA
SMITH	Talbot GA

Gurr, Donna S.; [redacted]
94-1145; [redacted]

GURR	Dooly, Houston GA
COOK	Bleckley GA
HENDRICKS	Pulaski GA
KIMBROUGH	Harris GA
SIMPSON	Lincoln GA
MCDONALD	Monroe, Telfair GA
THOMPSON	Dooly GA
MOBLEY	Harris GA
WOODSON	Bleckley GA
OWEN	Wilkes GA
STONE	Sullivan TN
STALLINGS	Wilkes GA
POWELL	Pike GA
MCCREA	Pulaski GA
WARD	Twiggs GA, Johnson NC

Hankinson, Helen T.; [redacted]

TAUNTON	GA
AMERSON	GA
BRYAN	GA
DOUGLAS	GA

Hampton, Jane Joyner; [redacted]
81-212; [redacted]

JOYNER	Orangeburg SC, Crawford GA
AULTMAN	Orangeburg SC, Bibb, Worth, Crawford GA
RENFRO(E)	NC, GA
LONG	MD, Crawford GA
TREADWELL	Bertie NC, Darlington SC
PENNY	SC, Twiggs, Bibb GA
HAUGABOOK	
HOLMES	NC, Muscogee GA
DICKSON	IRELAND, Caswell NC

BOND	SC, GA
EUBANKS	NC, GA
LESSEL	SC, GA, MS, AR

Henderson, Cindy Perry; [redacted]
98-1448; [redacted]

PERRY	Twiggs, Bibb, Muscogee GA
STRICKLAND	Clay AL, Telfair GA
YANCEY	Cleiburn AL, Forsyth GA
COLLINS	Sumter, Randolph GA
ODOM	Muscogee GA
GARMON	Laurens SC, Talledega AL
CAMP	Cleiburn AL
JOINER	Bibb GA
GILES	Sumter GA
PERDUE	Bibb GA
HENDERSON	Saskatchewan CANADA, Londondany IRELAND
MCKINNON	Alberta CANADA
NORTHCOTT	Stevens MINN
LOFTHUS	NORWAY, Morris MINN
KELLY	Ontario, Vancouver CA

Hill, Joan B.; [redacted]
91-879; [redacted]

BRODNAX	Hancock, Muscogee GA
HOOPAUGH	Muscogee GA
BRUCE	Talbot GA
LIPSEY	Chattahoochee GA
SMITH	Stewart, Muscogee GA
HILL	Taylor GA
JOINER	Taylor, Marion GA
SPEARS	Taylor GA
HARRELL	Macon GA
GORDY	Hancock, Chattahoochee GA
STEPHENS	Houston, Stewart GA

Haraway, Claudia Geiston Knight; [redacted]
01-1597; [redacted]

KNIGHT	Bibb, Houston GA
MCELROY	Bibb GA
LOCKHART	Bibb GA
GELSTON	Bibb GA
GATES	Bibb, Houston GA
BAZEMORE	Houston GA
TOOLE	Bibb GA
ELMORE	Bibb GA

(To be continued in the next quarterly. Submit your research list soon if you haven't already! Please use the form mailed out with the March CGGS newsletter.)

QUERIES

Queries from our members are published free in the CGGS Quarterly. There is no limit to the number that can be sent in. Queries will be edited when appropiate. Queries should be concise, specific, and should be typed or printed and separate from other correspondence to this society. Queries must include membership number and complete address and e-mail if you wish. Please keep Queries about fifty words, not counting your name and address or dates. Always send a "Thank you" note to each response.

??

91-831 Millard H. Simmons, [redacted]

SIMS - MULLINS

Looking for descendents of Bartlett SIMS and his wife Nancy MULLINS. They married probably in Jasper or Baldwin Co, Ga around 1820. Lived in Unionville district of Monroe Co, Ga during the 1820's and part of the 1830's Found them in the 1840 & 1850 Census of Lee Co, Ga. They had 5 children of which 4 reached adulthood, Bartlett Jr., Rily, Emily, and Sarah. The two boys were Baptist preachers. Bartlett Jr is in the 1850 census of Baker Co, Ga. Bartlett was from Virginia, born ca 1785 and his wife Nancy from North Carolina, born ca 1783.

CARTER - TAYLOR

Looking for descendants of Francis CARTER and Margaret TAYLOR. Both were from Virginia and had 8 children. Isaac, John, Joseph, and Francis, daughters Ruthey, Easter, Polly, and Nancy. They were in Wilkes Co, Ga in 1790. Francis drew in the 1805 land lottery and moved from Baldwin Co, Ga to Monroe Co, Ga. Where he died in 1815. Joseph moved from Baldwin Co, Ga to Monroe Co , Ga and remained there for the remainder of his life.

??

99-1498 Elaine Turk, [redacted]

THURMOND - BUFF

Would like to make contact with descendants of William Harrison THURMOND Jr., born Feb 1, 1823 Ga and died Aug 28, 1905 Monroe Co, Ga. He married Amanda Jane BUFF daughter of David & Sarah Smith BUFF. On March 8, 1848 in Upson Co, Ga. They had 14 children. After she died in 1871 he married her first cousin Sara "Sally" Catherine BUFF, daughter of Daniel W. & Mary Smith BUFF on march 25, 1874 in Houston Co, Ga. They had 6 children. W.H. THURMOND and his sons owned and operated a grist mill on Tobesofkee Creek in Monroe Co, Ga in the late 1800's and early 1900's If you are a descendant of Mr. THURMOND , please contact me. I would also be interested in hearing from any BUFF relatives.

STANLEY - SEXTON

Seeking information on Willaim Henry STANLEY, born Oct 11, 1822 Sampson Co, NC and died Oct 5, 1895 Dooly Co, Ga. His parents and his descendants. He married Mary Matildy SEXTON on May 11, 1845. Where ? Mary was born Oct 2, 1824 SC and died April 4, 1894 Dooly Co, Ga. They had 10 children, 6 of whom lived to adulthood. Georgia Ann m James L. MOOR, William Edgar "Edd" m Rochelle DAVIS, Amanda Caroline "Carrie" m John Oliver ROWELL, Colon Merkerson "Muck" m Mattie Fanny RENFROE, Charles Lee "Charlie" m Claudia Elizabeth KOONCE, and Jesse Exela "Oliver" m Mary Anna ROWELL. Wouls appreciate any help with this family.

???

96-1336 Sherrie M. Nelson, [redacted]

NELSON - TATE

Seeking information on descendants of Joseph NELSON & Lucy TATE. Joseph was born 1747 in Va., son of Kames & Susannah NELSON of Spottsyvania Co, Va. Joseph married Lucy TATE on May 29, 1773 in Louisa Co, Va. Lucy was born in 1752 in Trinty Parish, Louisa Co, Va and was the daughter of William TATE and Lucy BULLOCK. Joseph & Lucy NELSON migrated to Elbert Co, Ga in the late 1700's or early 1800's. Known children are James NELSON, John Tate NELSON, Susanna Defts NELSON, William Tate NELSON married Matilda TATE on June 16, 1802 in Louisa Co, Va. Other records indicate that some of these children did not move with the rest of the family to Ga or at least made the move at a later time. Any

information would be appreciated.

??

95-1200 William Evans Crockett, [redacted]

CROCHETT - GOODGAME - FLOYD

I am searching for parents and any siblings of my great-great grandfather, Floyd CROCKETT, born Feb 18, 1777 in Pittsyvania Co, Va and died March 23, 1853 and is buried in Crockett Cemetery in Richmond Co, Ga. Floyd may have a sister Sarah Elizabeth CROCKETT, born 1780 Va, died Sept 30, 1858 in Alabama who married John Chapman GOODGAME abt 1798 in Ga. John & Sarah GOODGAME had a son names Floyd born Sept 6, 1807, another son Robert C. GOODGAME. I would appreciate any information that would help me prove that Floyd & Sarah were siblings and who their parents were.

??

01-1597 Claudia Gelston Knight Haraway, [redacted]

KNIGHT - MCFARLIN

I am looking for information on John Thomas KNIGHT, born 1813 and married 1853 to Lucinda Frances Gates MCFARLIN. They lived in the Hazzard District in Bibb Co, Ga. John Thomas died in 1873 and is said to be buired at Doles church in Bibb Co, Ga. His wife Frances is buried at Ebenezer Methodist Church in Bibb Co, Ga. Any information on this would be appreciated.

??

87-529 Helen S. Hudson, [redacted]

LEVERETT - CROWDER - HAMMOCK / HAMMACK

Am seeking information on the children of Wiley LEVERETT by two wives. (1) Mary Elizabeth CROWDER married March 24, 1842 and (2) Ursula Caroline CROWDER married Oct 15, 1854 . He was in Putnam Co with his

first wife in 1850. Shortly after that he moved to Houston Co, Ga as a manager for Hugh Lawson at Pine Retreat. He was living there after the death of his first wife Sept 21, 1854. He remarried Oct 15, 1854 to Ursula Carolina CROWDER,(recorded many places as Laura.) He moved his family to the present day area in Houston Co, Ga where his second wife died. A third sister was living with them Phereby CROWDER a school teacher. His second wife died and is buried near the home place in the Leverett cemetery in Houston Co, Ga. He married the third time Sept 28, 1884 to Mary Thomas HAMMOCK. He had children by all three wives.

LEVERETT - GRANT

Seeking anyone who has knowledge of a family bible for the GRANT family. The information was in Jasper Co, Ga Cemetery & Bible Records by Jewell Moats Lancaster. I am also seeking the name of Bessie LEVERETT'S husband , daughter of Thomas Madison Leverett & Augusta Ann GRANT and Bessie's daughter who would have been born around 1918-1922. Any help with this family would be appreciated.

??

78-137 Addie P. Howell, [redacted]

GATES

Looking for information on Henry L. GATES born 1857 Houston Co, Ga. married Aug 24, 1882 Cora Lee STEVENS in Bibb Co, Ga . He may have married again to Mollie (last name unknown) His children were : Henry M. Gates b- 1888, Sarah Gates b- 1891, Thomas R. Gates b- 1894. He was in Bibb Co Ga. through 1880., in 1900 he was in Chatham Co, Ga, and he was in Fulton Co, Ga in 1910. I found a obituary in the Macon newspaper Jan 17, 1917 for a Henry L. Gates who died in Atlanta and was brought back to Macon to be buried in Rose Hill cemetery. No other information was given. I am not sure if this is him. I would like more information on this family and also his death. Any help would be appreciated.

??

Lyles Family Reunion

There will be a Lyle/s – Liles reunion in Fairfield Co., South Carolina in October 2002. Ancestor, Ephraim Lyles, a Revolutionary War soldier, left Newberry Co., South Carolina and moved to Twiggs Co., Georgia in the early 1800s. He should have many descendants still living in the middle Georgia area. Interested persons should contact Stuart Lyle, [redacted] for more information. He may be also be reached at [redacted] or by email: [redacted]

Research Tip

Two CGGS members who use Ancestry.com's census images online had ancestors that could not be located in Ancestry.com's index by the usual surname search (including every conceivable spelling variation). When a search by first name was done, the missing ancestor was found. For example, an extensive search was conducted for Wesley Speights in the 1920 census. This researcher already knew that Wesley Speights was in Texas in 1918 and after 1920. When the search turned up no one of that name or anything close, a search was done using only Wesley in the first name field. The researcher then found a young man with a first name of Wesley, of the right age in the expected county of Blanco, Texas and with a wife of the right age. This particular page of the census was extremely light and it was impossible to read the surname of not only this person but also anyone on that page. While it is not certain that this Wesley is without a doubt the correct one, this process at least gave the researcher a place to start. Other similar searches have been successful using first name only in earlier indexed census years on Ancestry.com. These two members caution that this would not be feasible for a very common first name.

Wilkinson Co., Ga. Book Now Available

CGGS now offers for sale reprints of Victor Myrick's book:

Wilkinson Co., Ga. Census Records of White Families, 1820-1880

This book is softcover, 277 pages and fully indexed. It is essentially a transcription of all white census households in Wilkinson Co. in those census years and is similar to Mr. Myrick's book on Twiggs Co. (also available from CGGS) This Wilkinson Co. book may be purchased from CGGS for $22.00 (nonmembers). Orders should include shipping and handling of $2.00. Georgia residents add 7% sales tax (schools and libraries are tax exempt). CGGS members may purchase all CGGS publications at 10% discount. For more information on CGGS books and CDs, see the publications list in this quarterly.

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.
POST OFFICE BOX 2024
WARNER ROBINS, GEORGIA 31099-2024

ORGANIZATION: The **CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.** was organized in October 1978 by James T. Martin of Warner Robins, Georgia. In February 1981 the Society was incorporated as a non-profit organization under the law of the State of Georgia. The U. S. Internal Revenue Service has determined that the Society is a tax-exempt organization under Section 501©(3), U. S. Internal Revenue Code of 1954. The Society is governed by a Board of Directors consisting of the elected and appointed officers and six elected directors.

AREA: The Society's geographical area of primary interest consists of twenty-seven contiguous counties located in central Georgia. They are: BALDWIN, BIBB, BLECKLEY, CRAWFORD, CRISP, DODGE, DOOLY, HOUSTON, JOHNSON, JONES, LAMAR, LAURENS, MACON, MONROE, MONTGOMERY, PEACH, PIKE, PULASKI, TAYLOR, TELFAIR, TREUTLEN, TWIGGS, UPSON, WASHINGTON, WHEELER, WILCOX and WILKINSON.

PURPOSE: The purposes for which the corporation is organized are:

> To collect, preserve and disseminate knowledge and information with reference to genealogical and related historical, biographical and heraldic data;
>
> To inculcate and promote interest in research in these fields;
>
> To stimulate and provide instruction in the use of efficient methods and the adherence to principles of accuracy and thoroughness in research;
>
> To champion ethical standards and to discourage and oppose incompetent and disreputable practices or researchers;
>
> To foster careful documentation and otherwise promote scholarly writing;
>
> To issue publications, and;
>
> To promote the collection and preservation of local records which are of genealogical or historical value.

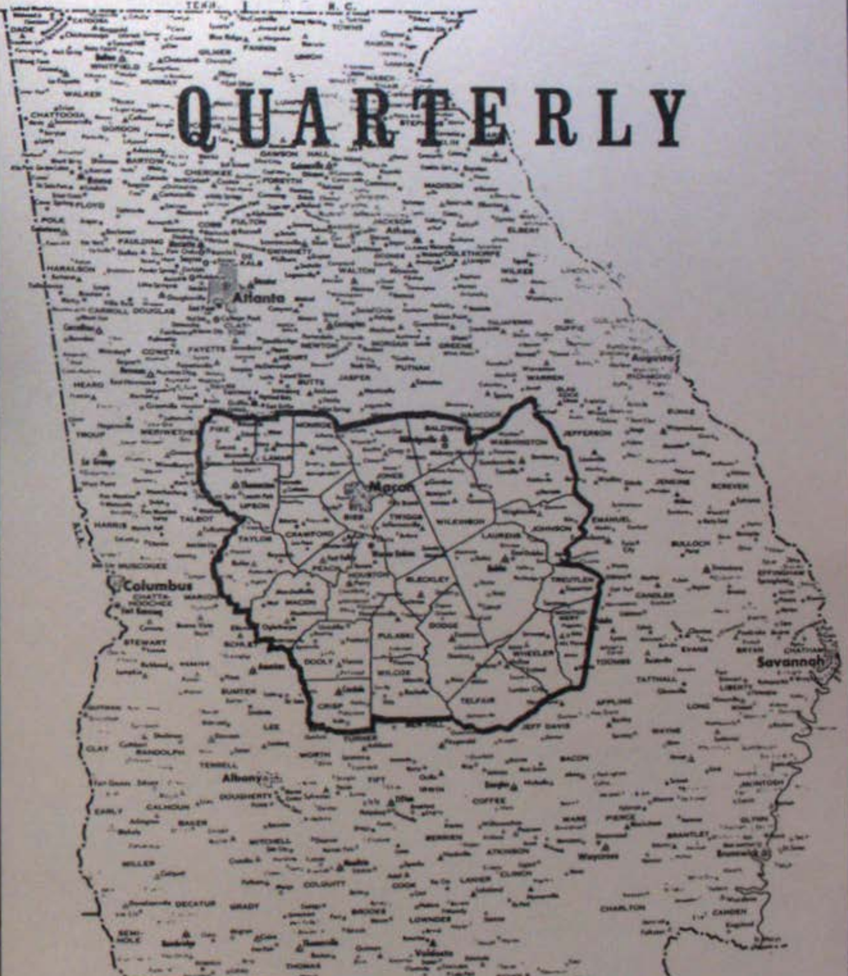
MEMBERSHIP: Membership in the Society is open to any person interested in promoting the objectives stated above. Annual dues for 2002 are $20.00 for individual membership or $25.00 for family membership (husband and wife, or two related individuals in the same household).

PROJECTS: The Society undertakes special projects for preservation of genealogical and historical information, such as: abstracting and publishing county court records, federal census records, cemetery records, and digitizing books and Georgia county records. The society also makes an annual gift to the Genealogical and Historical Room at Washington Memorial Library in Macon, Ga. In recent years our gifts have included a Minolta RP606z Microfilm reader/printer and monetary gifts for the purchase of Georgia newspapers on microfilm.

MEETINGS: The Society holds regular monthly meetings with planned programs. These meetings are currently held at the Flint Electric Building, 1600 Elberta Road, Warner Robins, Georgia at 7.00 P.M. on the third Thursday of each month. In addition to the program, time permitting, a question and answer session is usually conducted for the benefit of members who have a problem with their research, or who have found a better way of accomplishing their work. Visitors and guests are always welcome to attend regular meetings of the Society. Our current membership covers many states and we invite you to join our Society. For a membership application write to the Corresponding Secretary or call (478) 953-3114.

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.

QUARTERLY



TENN.
N. C.
Atlanta
Augusta
Macon
Columbus
Savannah
Albany
FLA.

Volume 24 2002 Number 3

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OFFICERS 2002

President	Sherrie Nelson	Director 2001-2002	Chuck Larsen
1st Vice President	Homer Hobbs	Director 2001-2002	John Douglas
2nd Vice President	John Buzhardt, Jr.	Director 2001-2002	Marion Henry
Recording Secretary	Georgette Lipford	Director 2002-2003	Joyce Green
Corresponding Secretary	Addie P. Howell	Director 2002-2003	Glenn Heck
Treasurer	Millard Simmons	Director 2002-2003	Marsha Meyer

QUARTERLY STAFF

Editor – Georgette Lipford Queries – Addie Howell Annual Index – Helen Hudson

The Central Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly is published in March, June, September, and December. It is distributed free to society members, second class postage paid at Warner Robins, Georgia.

BACK ISSUES of the quarterly are available from 1978 at the rate of $2.50 each for members and $4.00 each for nonmembers. Some issues are sold out.

SUBMISSION GUIDELINES: CGGS encourages articles for the quarterly from members and nonmembers of unpublished primary source documents of Georgia county/state records, military records, tax lists, church and cemetery records, family letters or diaries, photographs and queries. Every effort is made to publish material of interest to Georgia researchers, especially the central Georgia counties. Material should be submitted typed, single-spaced and camera ready if possible. Articles may also be emailed to the editor as an attachment. CGGS does not assume responsibility for errors on the part of the contributor. Correction of proven errors will appear in future issues. Lengthy articles may be serialized. When submitting Bible records please include a transcription of all entries along with photocopies of the Bible title page and all entry pages if possible. Submit material for publication to the editor:

Georgette Lipford
[redacted]

QUERIES: There is no limit to the number of queries members may submit. Queries should be concise, specific, typed or printed and separated from other correspondence to the Society. Please include membership number, complete address and e-mail address if desired. Queries should be limited to about 50 words.

NOTIFICATION OF CHANGE OF ADDRESS is requested of members as close as possible to the effective date. CGGS is required to pay for undeliverable quarterlies and for remailing to a new address.

CORRESPONDENCE (except articles for the quarterly) should be addressed to: Central Georgia Genealogical Society, Post Office Box 2024, Warner Robins, Ga. 31099-2024. A membership application can be found on the last page of this quarterly.

CGGS WEB SITE: Visit our web site at: www.cggs.org for more information on the society, our publications, upcoming programs and web site queries.

Central Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly

Volume 24 2002 Number 3

CONTENTS

Bibb Co., Ga. Wills, Book A..........126
By Joyce Green

Crawford Co., Ga. Superior Court Minutes..........134
By William R. Henry

Jonathan Hobbs Genealogy..........145
By Ralph Hobbs

Bibb Co., Ga. Deeds for Zeigler..........148
By Cheryl Aultman

"Drama and Scandal" in an Equity File (Hammock)..........150
By Helen Hudson

2002 Holiday Schedule/Closing Dates for WML Genealogical Room....156

Photo Corner..........157

Stephenton Bible (Hancock Co.,Ga.)..........158
Contributed by Georgette Lipford

CGGS Surname Research Directory, Part 2..........163

Queries..........176

CGGS Publications for sale..........179

CGGS Membership Application..........181

Printed by McDowell Publications
Utica, KY 42376

BIBB COUNTY WILLS
BOOKS A-C 1823-1891

Transcribed by Joyce Green

Book A

Last Will and Testament of **JEREMIAH BURNETT**
Bibb Co. Ga. 8 AUG 1849   5 NOV 1849
Pages 164-167

I, Jeremiah Burnett knowing that life is uncertain and that it is well to make a disposition of my effects.
After just debts are paid, I give and bequeath to my beloved wife Susan Burnett, my negro woman Hannah and her child during her natural life. After her death, to be divided among my children including Narcissa Bailey.
To Narcissa Bailey which I adopted and raised in my family since she was an infant, and to daughters Missouri Ann Rebecca and Ann Eliza, 1 bed, bedding and bedstead. The balance of my household and kitchen furniture to remain in possession of my wife and younger children.
I desire my youngest children whose education has not been completed shall have the same education as my oldest children have received.
I appoint my son Alexander Burnett and friend John Baily Executors of this my Last will and Testament.

Witnesses:	Signed:
R.K. Hines	Jeremiah Burnett
Abner Hammon	
Ellison Edwards	

Codicil to Will of **JEREMIAH BURNETT**
Bibb Co. Ga. 11 AUG 1849

I, Jeremiah Burnett after further reflection, satisfied I have not by my foregoing will made sufficient provision for my wife and younger children, have concluded to add by way of Codicil the following additional items. I will and desire my Executor to retain the premises on which I now reside viz, houses, out buildings and 100 acres of land for use of wife and my youngest children.

Witnesses:	Signed:
R.K. Hines	Jeremiah Burnett
Abner Hines	
G. Parker	
Boswell Parker	

Last Will and Testament of **ELIZA M. RANDOLPH**
Morgan Co. Ga. 30 MAY 1848   Bibb Co. Ga. 21 JAN 1850
Pages 168-169

I, Eliza M. Randolph do make and constitute this my Last Will and Testament.
After just debts are paid, I give to Judge E.A. Nisbet in Trust for my daughter Eliza Bullock Randolph my negro woman Nancy and one fifth part of my estate, both real and personal.
I give to Judge E.A. Nisbet in Trust for daughter Anna Cowles Randolph my negro woman Sarah and her child Judy with one fifth of estate, real and personal.
I give to each of my sons, Eugenius Wingfield and Richard Henry, one fifth of estate, real and personal.
I give to my friend Judge E.A. Nisbet, one fifth part of my estate both real and personal not herein specified bequeath which may belong to me at my death.
Trusts to said daughters to be conveyed to them as they marry or reach age of 21 yrs.
I appoint my friend Judge E.A. Nisbet Executor to this my will.
Witnesses: Signed:
E.B. Weed Eliza M. Randolph
Martha P. Triplett
Ann R. Williams

Last Will and Testament of **ENOCK LUNSFORD**
Bibb Co. Ga. 8 JAN 1850 4 MAR 1850
Page 170

I, Enoch Lunsford being weak in body but of sound mind and memory do make, publish and declare this my Last Will and Testament.
After payment of just debts, I wish my property real and personal of every kind, divided between my wife Prcilla Lunsford, son George J. Lunsford and grandson McDonald King Brady in equal shares. If grandson dies before marriage, his share divided between my wife and son, George L. Lunsford.
I appoint son George L. Lunsford, wife Pricilla Lunsford as my Executor and Executrix.
Witnesses: Signed:
Thomas P. Stubbs E. Lunsford
M.S. Thomson
Elam Alexander

Last Will and Testament of **MARK D. CLARKE**
Bibb Co,Ga. 10 OCT 1850 25 NOV 1850
Page 171

Being of sound and disposing mind and memory publish this my Last Will and Testament.

I give and bequeath to my wife Nancy M. Clarke all my estate both real and personal for and during her natural life. After her death, property given to daughters Mary V. Clarke and Georgia S. Clarke forever.
My son William F. Clarke being well provided for, and having expressed a desire that the little I may leave behind me, be left as above provided.
I appoint my wife Nancy M. Clarke the Executrix of this my Last Will and Testament.
Witnesses: Signed:
Herman Mead Mark D. Clarke
James M. Green
Washington Poe

Last Will and Testament of **LEAVIN CAUSEY**
Bibb Co. Ga. 13 NOV 1850 13 JAN 1851
Pages 172-174

I, Leavin Causey, planter, being in feeble health but of sound mind, declare this my Last Will and Testament.
After my just debts are paid, I give to my beloved daughter Susan, my most affectionate daughter, 9 negroes to wit; Mary a child, Martha about 17 and her child Lucy, Penny age 24 or 25, Collins about 12, Jim about 13, Washington about 14, Solomon about 17 and Morris about 16 yrs old. I give also $2,000.00 in cash and $1,000.00 out of the debts due me in Alabama for the sole and separate use of my said daughter. After her death, property divided between her children.
My daughter Susan is not known as my child born in lawful wedlock, but I own her and recognize her as my own flesh and blood. She has been raised by me, in my own house, and is now with me and recognized as my daughter. I give her also a good horse, my buggy, harness, bed and furniture.
I give and bequeath to my wife Nancy, my house wherein I now reside and 63 acres adjoining land. I give also negro Tom about 30 or 35 yrs. old, all my household and kitchen furniture for her natural life. This bequeath in lieu of Dower in my estate.
I give to daughter Jane Beasley, wife of William Beasley, and her children, negro Mariah, her oldest son John and Lewis for her sole and separate use.
I give and bequeath to Julia Manning 2 acres off the land I now reside on. My Executor to put a small comfortable house for her accommodation during her lifetime, and to her children after her death.
The residue of my estate I give to friend James W. Armstrong as Trustee for sons William, Phillips and George Causey.
To James W. Armstrong, lot of land on which son Alexander now lives, being 2 acres, in special Trust for use of Charlton Leavin, Bynum and Polina Causey, children of Alexander Causey.

Witnesses:	Signed:
Washington Poe	Leavin Causey
Charles Thompson	
W. Holmes	

Last Will and Testament of **RANDOLPH BLACKWELL**
Madison Co. Kentucky 17 MAR 1850 Madison Co. Kentucky 24 FEB 1851
Pages 175-177

I, Randolph Blackwell, make and declare this my Last Will and Testament.
I will to my granddaughter Elizabeth Randolph Winn, a negro woman Jane, now in my possession at James Boggs, which woman to be held and controlled by my son John R. Blackwell until granddaughter marries or becomes of age. Should she die without issue, property to be given to son John as Trustee to my granddaughters Mary Ann and Francis Pettis.
I will to grandson William R. Yeddell, a negro child Felix, a boy Bill and girl Kate. Should he die without issue, aforesaid negroes go to the children of John McMahan, my grandchildren.
To my granddaughter Francis Atkins, negro woman Fanny and her 3 children. Should Francis die without issue. negroes go to my grandchildren, the heirs of John and Polly McMahan.
My wife is to receive $50.00 per year during her lifetime.
The estate remaining after payment of my debts and education of my grandson William R. Yeddell, to be turned into cash. $500.00 to be given to granddaughter Francis Atkins and remaining proceeds divided between grandchildren William R. Yeddell and children of John and Polly McMahan.
I name son John R. Blackwell and friends James B. Walker and Dr. Charles J. Walker my Executors.

Witnesses:	Signed:
Will Rhodes	Randolph Blackwell
R.B. Cornelison	
R.J. Pully	

Last Will and Testament of **WILLIAM SCOTT**
Bibb Co. Ga. 21 FEB 1851 3 MAR 1851
Pages 178-181

Being in low state of health, but with sound mind, desire to dispose of my property before leaving this world.
I desire my family reside in my house where we now live, and my plantation on Tobesaufkee Creek be kept and worked until youngest daughter comes of age or marries.

My interest in Washington Hall and other town property in city of Macon be sold by my Executors.
To my sister Sarah Gibbons, I give the notes which my Brother John Scott owes me. Money to be invested in land and held in trust for her.
I give my daughter Elenora Scott as a specific legacy, negro Lucy about 17 yrs. old to be held in Trust as the other property herein after bequeathed.
I desire the balance of estate to be sold and proceeds invested in land and negroes as my Executors deem best, and divided into 5 equal shares.
To wife Eliza J. Scott, one fifth of estate for her natural life. If my wife marries before youngest daughter comes of age or marries, it is my will she shall no longer reside in my dwelling. After her death, property divided among my 4 children.
To son William Bryon Scott, one fifth of estate in trust for daughter Harriett Freeman, wife of Robert Freeman. Her shares to include negroes Elisha, Shadrack, Anna and Nancy valued at 2,200.00, Plantation valued at $2,500.00, house and lot where they reside valued at $3,000.00.
To son-in-law Robert Freeman and son William B. Scott one fifth share of estate in trust for daughter Madeline Hamilton, wife of Charles Hamilton. Part of her share to include negroes Phebe, Louisa and her 2 children, Levi and (unreadable) valued at $3,400.00, parcel of land next to Robert Freeman on Forsyth Rd. valued at $1,000.00 My Executor shall cause to be built a comfortable dwelling and outhouses on said land for her.
To son William Byron Scott, one fifth share of estate when he becomes of age or marries, my present residence to own and occupy, with land attached value at $3,000.00 to be part of his share.
To Robert Freeman and William B. Scott one fifth of my estate in trust for daughter Eleanora Scott, part of land where I now reside, valued at $1,000.00. My Executor to cause to be built a comfortable dwelling and outhouses for her residence as part of her share.
It is my will and desire my negro Sam about 45 yrs. old shall not be divided with other negroes but continue as property of my estate. I wish him to live with son Byron, be well treated and allowed the privilege of making something of himself.
I appoint my son-in-law Robert Freeman and friend John J. Gresham Executors.

Witnesses:	Signed:
Thomas Hardeman	William Scott
Simri Rose	
Daniel Austin	

Last Will and Testament of **GEORGE VIGAL**
Bibb Co. Ga. 9 FEB 1851 3 MAR 1851
Pages 182-183

I, George Vigal being in low health but of sound and disposing mind make, ordain and publish this my Last Will and Testament.
I give to Washington Poe in trust for the sole and separate use of my daughters Georgianna Lanier, Louisa, Ellen and George, my tavern house, lot and furniture in East Macon, share and share alike.
I give and bequeath my negroes in the following manner; negro Lucinda to Georgianna Lanier, negro Harriet to Ellen Virgal, negro Lewis to George Vigil, negro Frank to Louisa Virgal, negro Ned to John Virgal, negro Margaret to daughter Louisianna Johnson. The rest of my negroes Abraham, Malinda, Winney, Anice and Julia to be sold by my Executor and proceeds equally divided among my children except Henry.
My land near East Macon I leave to be disposed of by my Executor and proceeds to be equally divided among my children except Henry.
To son Henry who has treated me in an unfilial manner, I give $100.00 which is his full share of my estate.
The remainder of my estate, both real and personal, in Georgia and the State of Alabama I give and bequeath to my children except Henry, share and share alike.
I do hereby constitute and appoint my son John Vigal my Executor.

Witnessed:	Signed:
Robert H. Hardaway	George Vigal
Daniel Flanders	
William T. Lightfoot	

Last Will and Testament of **ELIZABETH HUNT**
Monroe Co. Ga. 9 JAN 1851 Bibb Co. Ga. 5 MAY 1851
Pages 184-185

I, Elizabeth Hunt being of sound mind, declare this to be my Last Will and Testament.
After just debts have been paid, I give and bequeath unto beloved grandchildren Edward L. Connally, James H. Connally, William F. Connally and George A. Connally, children of James and Sarah C. Connally, 1/3rd part of all my real and personal estate.
I give and bequeath unto beloved daughter Ann F. Keen 1/3rd of estate. At her death, to be divided as follows; 1/3rd to John W. Walker, 1/3rd to Ann W. Redding, wife of W.D. Redding and the remaining 1/3rd to my beloved son Henry W. Tindall.
I give and bequeath unto beloved grandson Henry Brown, son of my deceased daughter Nancy M. Brown ½ of remaining 1/3rd of my estate to be paid in money. The other ½ of 1/3rd I give and bequeath to the heirs of my son Henry W. Tindall.
I appoint my friend William D. Redding of Monroe Co. Executor.

Witnesses:	Signed:
William Carrell	Elizabeth Hunt
Thomas M. Tyler	
William C. Redding	

Last Will and Testament of **THOMAS KING**
Bibb Co. Ga. 22 JUN 1846 12 DEC 1853
Page 186

I, Thomas King being of sound mind do make and ordain this my Last Will and Testament.
The remainder of my estate after payment of my just debts, both real estate and personal property, I give and bequeath unto my wife Susanna and my sons James N. and Thomas H. equally. I have already given my daughter Ann Mary, wife of Charles Campbell, an equal share of my estate.
I hereby appoint my sons James N. King, Thomas H. King and Charles Campbell of the city of Macon, my Executors.

Witnesses:	Signed:
B.B. Wharton	Thomas King
William A. Johnson	
Thomas Redding	

Last Will and Testament of **MICAJAH THOMAS**
Jones Co. Ga. 17 NOV 1843 Bibb Co. Ga. 11 jan 1855
Pages 187-188

I, Micajah Thomas being of good health with sound mind and memory make this my Last Will and Testament.
After my just debts are paid, I give to my wife Temperance Thomas $10.00 to be paid out of my estate.
To daughter Adeline Rebecca, negroes Julia and Daniel, 1 horse valued at $75.00, 2 cows and calves, and 2 feather beds with furniture.
To son Francis A. Thomas, negroes Tom and Alonzo, 2 cows and calves, 2 feather beds and furniture.
To daughter Susan S. Thomas, negroes Little Caleb and Carroline, 1 horse valued at $75.00, 2 cows and calves, 2 feather beds and furniture.
To daughter Eliza Ann Thomas negroes John and Charity, 1 horse valued at $75.00, 2 cows and calves, 2 feather beds and furniture.
To daughter Francisca Rebekah Thomas, negroes William and Ann, horse valued at $75.00, 2 cows and calves 2 fether beds and furniture.
It is my will that Executor board out daughter Eliza Ann to some good school for 1 yr. and daughter Frances Rebekah for 2 yrs. Their expenses to be paid from estate.
Having given property to James R. Thomas and Sarah Jane Pendleton when they married, what I now bequeath to other children will make them equal.
I leave in hands of Executor $150.00 for defraying cost of inclosing and fixing wives and several of my childrens graves at Mt.Zion, Hancock Co.

I give and bequeath to my 6 children James R., Adeline R.,Francis A., Susan S., Eliza A., and Francisca R. the residue of my estate consisting of negroes, horses, cattle, hog, mules, sheep, farming utensils, household and kitchen furniture now in Hancock Co. Also slaves in Lumpkin Co., property in Jones Co. consisting of 665 acres, being ½ track of land whereon I now live, and 12 negroes, 3 mules, 3 horses, 1 young Jack, ox cart, 1 yoke, steers, ½ half of all live stock, household and kitchen furniture, stock in bank of Milledgeville and promissory notes.
I appoint my sons James R. Thomas and Francis A. Thomas as my Executors.
Witnesses: Signed:
Sylvanus Walker Mcajah Thomas
Robert W. Walker
Seaborn Lawerence, J.P.

END OF BOOK A

CRAWFORD COUNTY, GEORGIA
SUPERIOR COURT MINUTES 1830-1844

Abstracted by William "Bill" Rogers Henry *Edited by Helen S. Hudson*

Continued August Term, 1832

The State vs JOHN W. RHODES Assault & Battery
... the said JOHN W. RHODES be imprisoned in the common jail... twenty-five days then be discharged upon payment of cost.

WESLEY WILLIAMS vs JAMES A EAVERETT ... said bill be dismissed

THOMAS S. SLATTER vs THOMAS PHILLIPS Certiorari
... Certiorari be sustained and a new jury trial ordered upon the ground that the court below committed error.

LEVI STOKES vs WILLIAM WALLS Certiorari
... Certiorari be sustained and a new jury trial ordered upon the ground that the court below committed error.

DUKE W. BRASWELL vs JACOB LEGRAME; DUKE W. BRASSWELL vs DANIEL HICKS & JOHN W. ELLIS
Rules against WILLIAM H. LOWE to pay over money...

HUGH KNOW vs NATHAN BRADY, Junr. Motion to establish lost Judgment.
It appearing to the court... the original ... having been lost ... in lieu of lost original.

The Grand Jury for the county...recommend lessening Inferior Court members ... paying them so as to induce men of talent to accept the office ... We the Jury present the commissioners of the town of Knoxville for neglect of their duty in keeping the streets in order. We the Jury present HARBERT SMITH and LILIA OWEN for living in adultery in this county. 20th August 1832 - Witnesses: VALINTINE EFFINGTON, JOHN SMITH, and JAMES SMITH. WILLIAM T. BROWN, Jailor of Crawford County ... willful .. of KINCHEN KITCHENS, a prisoner in said jail on the 2nd day of May 1832. Witnesses: GEORGE F. MATHEWS and JOHN HARMON. We the jury present SIMON for an assault on the body of JESSE MACKY at his house in said county on the 20th evening of August 1832. Witnesses: CHARLES HILL. We present THOMAS SLATTER for a breach of the peace ... for threatening the life of GEORGE R.HUNTER and for defaming the character of said HUNTER'S wife. August 22nd 1832. Witnesses: E. W. DENNISS and HARRY CHANCE. The Solicitor General, WASHINGTON POE is entitled to our respect...

1. THOMAS FEAGIN, Foreman
2. WILLIAM SIMMONS
3. ROBERT M. DOUGLASS
4. ABEL DANIEL
5. WILLIAM W. JORDAN
6. ALLEN G. SIMMONS
7. WILLIAM L. SANDERS
8. THOMAS G. CURTIS
9. ISRAEL CHAMPION
10. URIAH SLAPPY
11. THOMAS GARRETT
12. ALEXANDER TAYLOR
13. ISAIAH DAVIS
14. WILLIAM R. MILLER
15. JERIMIAH C. HARVEY
16. HAMPTON RYAN
17. SILVANOUS PRINCE
18. WILLIAM TROUTMAN
19. DAVID G. FILES
20. SAMUEL VINING
21. JONATHAN B. ELLIS
22. WILLIAM W. BROWN

Thursday Evening, August 23, 1832

Present his honor, CHRISTOPHER B. STRONG

ROBERT STOKES vs LEVI STOKES Debt and confession of Judgment ... for seven dollars and fifteen cents cost... The plaintiff being dissatisfied with verdict brings PATRICK M. CALHOUN and tenders him as his security...23rd day of August 1832, E. M. AMOS, Clerk.

ROBERT STOKES, by his Atty. ANGUS M.D. KING **SEAL**
PATRICK M. CALHOUN **SEAL**

LUCINDA HOWELL by her guardian, HIRAM WARNER & GEORGE L. PACE & JULIA ANN, his wife vs LUCINDA BARINTINE, Administratrix. Bill for discovery accounts & distribution for the complainants for three hundred twenty-eight dollars & ninety-five cents and the said LUCINDA HOWELL by her Guardian HIRAM WARNER & GEORGE L.. PACE & JULIA ANN his wife, being dissatisfied with the verdict... bring BENJAMIN WHITE and tenders his security ...

E.M. AMOS, Clerk. GEORGE L. PACE & LUCINDA, his wife
by their Attorney at Law HIRAM WARNER **SEAL**
LUCINDA HARRELL by her Guardian, HIRAM WARNER **SEAL**
RENFRO WHEELER **SEAL**

HIRAM WARNER vs AARON SHURLEY Covenant & verdict for defendant with cost of suit for twelve dollars and twenty-seven cents ... plaintiff being dissatisfied with verdict ... brings L. D. SLATTER ... and tenders him security ...

E. M. AMOS, Clerk HIRAM WARNER**SEAL**
L. D. SLATTER **SEAL**

February Term 1833

Monday Morning, Februay 18th, 1833

Present his honor, CHRISTOPHER B. STRONG

The following persons were chosen as Grand Jurors:

1. DAVENPORT LAWSON, Foreman
2. JOHN HATCHER
3. JOSEPH McGEE
4. JOSEPH T. DOUROUGH
5. MICAJAH MATHEWS
6. JOHN P. GLOVER
7. WILLIAM BOON
8. BENJAMIN COLLIER
9. BENJAMIN WEATHERBY
10. WILLIAM STROTHER
11. JOHN SEALEY
12. EAVERITT WALTON
13. JONATHAN COLBERT
14. JOHN RICKS
15. SAMUEL B. BARNETT
16. WILLIAM M. McMURRAY
17. ASA MARSHALL
18. JAMES McMURRAY
19. ISAAC DENNIS
20. HENRY TRAYWICK
21. BENJAMIN WATSON
22. JAMES H. SNADERS

The following persons were sworn as Petit Jurors:

1. ADIN HAMILTON
2. NATHANIAL SHURLEY
3. KILBY BROWN
4. JOHN KNIGHT
5. JESSE LEWIS
6. MICHAEL HARTLEY
7. JOHN BRYANT
8. WILLIAM HOPKINS
9. JOHN KENNEDY
10. SAMUEL DUKES
11. IRWIN WHITTINGTON
12. PHILLIP LIGHTFOOT

The following persons were sworn to serve as Petit Jurors:

1. MATHEW PETERS
2. THOMAS GRAY
3. DAVID FULSON
4. BENJAMIN CLARK
11. EDWARD COTTON
12. REUBEN REES
5. JEFFERSON J. CULPEPPER
6. ANDERSON STEMBRIDGE
7. JERIMIAH WALTHAM
8. EDWARD SHURLEY
9. ENOCH HANCOCK
10. JOHN MATHEWS

WILLIAM MELTON vs JOHN ROGERS Trover
The originial declaration ... being lost ... established in lieu of lost original.

Tuesday morning, February 19, 1833

Present his honor, CHRISTOPHER B. STRONG

CYNTHIA MELTON, WILLIAM D. MELTON, WILLIAM CLEM MELTON, Administrators of the WILLIAM MELTON, deceased vs JARIUS B. SMITH, Administrator de bonis non of the estate of JOHN ROGERS, deceased
Trover

We the jury find for the plaintiff four hundred dollars with cost of suit.

1. D. LAWSON, Foreman
2. JOHN HATCHER
3. JOSEPH McGEE
4. JOSEPH T. DOUROUGH
5. MICAJAH MATHEWS
6. JOHN P. GLOVER
7. WILLIAM BOON
8. BENJAMIN COLLIAR
9. BENJAMIN WEATHERBY
10. WILLIAM STROTHER
11. JOHN SEALY
12. EVERETT WALTHAM

JOHN HANCOCK vs RICHARD M. BROWN Fifa from justice Court and rule nisi against the magistrate. It appearing that WILLIAM H. BROOKS of the Justices of the Peace for 573 district, Crawford County has collected the money ... and has failed to pay over the same...

The State vs JOHN W. RHODES Rule vs the late Jailer of Crawford County. It appearing to the court that WILLIAM T. BROWN, the late Jailer of said county without lawful warrant and authority discharged from the custody the said JOHN W. RHODES who was committed by the court for twenty days to be discharged upon payment of cost and that he has discharged the said RHODES without collecting the said cost.

RICHARD HARVEY, Sole Trustee of the poor school fund of Crawford County vs DAVID DELK, former Trustee
Case.

I confess judgment to the defendant for cost of suit reserving the right of appeal.
HIRAM WARNER, Plaintiff Atty.

The State vs CYNTHIA L HAMMER Assault & Battery
We the Grand Jury find a true bill.
DAVENPORT LAWSON, Foreman

The State vs HARRIS ROGERS & WILLIAM GLOVER Assault & Battery
We the Grand Jury find a true bill against HARRIS ROGERS only.
DAVENPORT LAWSON, Foreman

The State vs WILEY McCRARY Assault & Battery
We the Grand Jury find no bill.
DAVENPORT LAWSON, Foreman

E.M. AMOS vs EATON HOLLOMAN, Principal & Wm. PERRY, Endorser Assumpsit
I as the defendant attorney confess judgment to the plaintiff in the sum of two hundred forty-five dollars and twenty cents with interest & cost.
JNO. HANNON, Defendant Atty.

ISAAC HOGG vs JOHN SOWELL Dismissed

JAMES KIRKPATRICK, JOHN KIRKPATRICK, ELIJAH KIRKPATRICK, SAMUEL KIRKPATRICK, JOHN KENNEDY & his wife, ELIZABETH KENNEDY & MARY P. KIRKPATRICK vs WILLIAM T. HARRIS, Administrator of the estate of VIRLIVIA L KIRKPATRICK, and in right of his wife, of the estate of THOMAS J. KIRKPATRICK and JANE, his wife, Administrator of the estate of THOMAS J. KIRKPATRICK. Bill for discovery, delivery, & distribution. We the Jury find a verdict for the plaintiff Eighty-eight dollars and thirty-one and one fourth cents. We further decree that the negroes, namely, MALINDA and DINAH and JOE, be advertised according to law and sold the first Tuesday, January next at the Court House in the Town of Knoxville in Crawford for cash and the one half of the money arising from the sale of said negroes to be given to the plaintiff, the other half to the defendants.
SAMUEL B. BURNETT, Foreman

JOSEPH McGEE
JOSEPH L DOURROUGH
WILLIAM BOON
BENJAMIN COLLIAR
WILLIAM STROTHER
EVERETT WALTHAM
JOHN RICK
WILLIAM M. McMURRAY
ASA MARSHALL

BENJAMIN WATSON JAMES H. SANDERS

The State vs THOMAS HARRISON Assault with intent to murder
We the jury find a true bill against THOMAS HARRISON.
D. LAWSON, Foreman

The State vs JAMES JOHNSTON Assault & Battery
We the jury find no bill.
DAVENPORT LAWSON, Foreman

SUSAN ANN LITTLE vs EATON HOLLOMAN Case
We the jury find for the defendant with cost of suit.
JOHN KNIGHT, Foreman

Wednesday morning, 20 February 1833
Present his honor, CHRISTOPHER B. STRONG

PEACHEY R. GILMER vs GRESHAM SIMS Rule absolute for foreclosure of mortgage ...the court ... required him, the said GRESHAM SIMS ... to pay the principal and interest of a certain mortgage deed held by him the said PEACHY R. GILMER ... and has paid no part of the principal & interest due. It is therefore ordered... that the sheriff of said county proceed to sell the aforesaid mortgaged premises to wit, lot of land number seventy-three in the sixth district of original Houston, now Crawford County ...

JAMES THOMASON vs JOHN B. GRACE, JOHN ANDREWS, L. D. SLATTER, A. G. SIMMONS Justices of the Inferior Court
... the said Justices to pay over to plaintiff attorney instanter the sum of two hundred forty dollars with interest thereon from August 1827 which sum of money the said JAMES THOMPSON, plaintiff... alledged on oath was due him from said Justices for the building a certain bridge across the Eachaconner (sic) Creek at Dixon Mills on the dividing line between the counties of Crawford & Bibb one half of the expense of building of said bridge was to be bound by each county and half of said expense which was due from ... that the said THOMPSON bound himself in a certain bond to keep up said bridge for that during the term of five years & the said THOMPSON further avows ... he has faithfully fulfilled & complied with said contract and the Justices of Crawford County wholly failed & refused to comply with & fulfill the same. It is kindly ordered that the Justices immediately pay over to S. BAILEY, plaintiffs attorney or the sheriff ... two hundred forty dollars as his principal ... further sum of eighty-six dollars as his interest from last of August 1827 together with all cost of this suit.

LUCINDA HOWELL, by her guardian HIRAM WARNER, GEORGE L. PACE & JULIA ANN his wife vs LUCINDA BARRENTINE, Administrator Bill for discovery, account & distribution The complaintant, LUNCINDA HOWELL, having departed this life intestate and GEORGE L. PACE have taken out administration on the estate of said LUNCINDA ...

$15 One day after date I promise to pay NIELL McKAY or bearer fifteen dollars value received September 1831
ENOCH BRAGG

$12 One day after date I promise to pay NIELL McKAY or bearer twelve dollars for value received Oct 1831
AMOS SLEDGE

$12 One day after date I promise to pay NIELL McKAY or bearer twelve dollars for value received Oct 1830
AMOS SLEDGE

$17 One day after date I promise to pay NEILL McKAY or bearer seventeen dollars for value received July 1831.
PHILLIP J. ECHOLS

$21 One day after date I promise to pay JAMES E. MARKETT or bearer twenty-five dollard for value received Dec 15, 1829. Received on the above $10.00
JNO. KING

$7 One day after date I promise to pay (blank) or bearer seven dollars for value received Jan 1830
JOHN KING

$30 One day after date I promise to pay NEILL McKAY or bearer thirty dollars for value received Feby (sic) 1830

$65 One day after date I promise to pay ROBERT CARTER or bearer sixty-five dollars for value received January 1829.
H. F. KING

$8 One day after date I promise to pay HENRY ROBERT or bearer eight dollars for value received January 1829
JOSEPH ALLEN

$11 One day after date I promise to pay NEIL McKAY or bearer eleven dollars for value received January 1831.
EDWD EAVENS

$11 One day after date I promise to pay NEIL McKAY or bearer eleven dollars for value received January 1832
HEZEHIAH PARTIN

Personally came before me NEIL McKAY who being duly sworn ... saith he was in possession of eleven notes of hand of which the foregoing are copies in substance and that he has lost or mislaid the same.
8 January 1833 P.M. CALHOUN, J.P. NEILL McKAY

NEIL McKAY vs ENOCH BRAGG, et al Rule nisi to establish lost papers
... ordered that the makers of the notes be and appear at the next Superior Court ... to show cause why said copies should not be established in lieu of lost originals.

A copy of a deed made and entered and returned on the 13th day of August 1829 between WALTON ABBOTT & ELEAL MANDY for the conveyance of 50 acres of land situate in north east corner of lot number 46 in the 2nd district of originally Houston now Crawford County ... in lieu of the original alledged to be destroyed by burning in the court house ... and no cause having been shown against the establishment of said copy ...

SUSAN ANN LITTLE vs EATON HOLLOMAN Case and verdict for defendant with cost of suit The plaintiff by her attorney at law HIRAM WARNER, being dissatisfied with the verdict ... brings SAMUEL CALHOUN ...20th day of February 1833, SUSAN ANN LITTLE by her attorney at law
HIRAM WARNER **SEAL**
Test. E. M. AMOS, Clerk SAM CALHOUN **SEAL**

SAMUEL CALHOUN vs WILLIAM M. BROWN Case for —
We the jury find for the defendant with cost.
MATTHEW PETERS, Foreman

In obedience to a writ apart from this court at August term last authorizing WILLIAM W. BROWN, JOHN WILLIAMS & JAMES M. WILLIAMS to pay of and assign to ELIZABETH GARRISON, her dower in land of which DAVID GARRISON, deceased ... that said assignment has been made.

... the petition of ELIZABETH GARRISON, widow of DAVID GARRISON, deceased ... that JOHN WILLIAMS, JAMES M. WILLIAMS & WILLIAM W. BROWN, Esqs. be and are hereby appointed commissioners for the purpose of settling of said dower. To JOHN WILLIAMS, JAMES W. WILLIAMS, and WILLIAM W. BROWN, Esqr. You are hereby ordered to enter upon the land and tenements of DAVID GARRISON, deceased, lying & being in the county of Crawford and on the waters of the Alkahatchey (sic) Creek and whereupon ELIZABETH GARRISON now lives and proceed administration and lay off and assign the part or share thereof ...
E. M. AMOS, Clerk

SAMUEL CALHOUN vs WILLIAM M. BROWN Case forward
Verdict for defendant with cost of suit and the Plaintiff being dissatisfied with verdict ... brings ISAIAH DAVIS ... 21st of February 1833 SAML. CALHOUN **SEAL**
E. M. AMOS, Clerk ISAIAH DAVIS **SEAL**

In confidence ... the commissioners employed JOHN B. GRACE, a competent surveyor and on the 10th day of October last ... proceeded to divide a lot of land No. 15 in the first district of Originally Houston, now Crawford county which DAVID GARRISON, deceased, possessed at the time of his death. Commencing on the north parallel of said lot 15 chains, 8 1/3 links, Nwest at a lightwood stake, moving thence south 44 chain 75 link to a lightwood stake on the south parallel of said lot thence north 5 degrees east 15 chains, 8 1/3 links to a Hickory bush, thence North 5 degrees east, 44 chains 75 links to a lightwood stake, thence west 15 chains, 8 1/3 links to the beginning corner, dividing said lot of land into three equal parts and after giving the parties intended lawful notice we have on the 20th of December assigned unto ELIZABETH GARRISON, widow of DAVID GARRISON, deceased, the middle third of said lot according to the survey which was agreeable to all interested

parties.
December 20th 1832 JOHN WILLIAMS
JAS. WILLIAMS

[Editor: A Plat followed with division as above and dated 10 Oct.1832.]

The State vs SAMUEL F. JONES Assault & Battery
Arranged and plead Guilty 20 Feb. 1833, WASHINGTON POE, Sol. Gen.
Ordered & adjudged the defendant fined $5 and cost.

The State vs CYNTHIA S. HAMMON Assault & Battery
Defendant arranged & plead Guilty, 20 Feb.1833, WASHINGTON POE, Sol. Gen.
Ordered & adjudged the defendant fined $5 and cost.

LUCINDA HOWELL by her guardian HIRAM WARNER, GEORGE L. PACE & JULIA ANN, his wife vs LUCINDA BARRENTINE, Adm. Bill for discovery account & distribution. We the jury find for the complaint, GEORGE L. PACE, Adm. of LUCINDA HOWELL, $617.25...

SAMUEL B. BURNETT, Foreman
JOSEPH T. DOURROUGH
WILLIAM BOON
WILLIAM STROTHER
EAVERRET MATHEWS
JOHN RICK
ASA MARSHALL
ISAAC DENNIS
HENRY TRAYWICK
BENJAMIN WATSON
JAMES H. SANDERS
MICAJAH MATHEWS

Thursday morning, 21 February 1833

Present his honor, CHRISTOPHER B. STRONG

The following persons were drawn to serve as Grand jurors at the next term:

1. LEMUEL SMITH
2. BENJAMIN BELAND
3. ENOCH MATHEWS
4. JAMES A. EAVERETT
5. THOMAS GARRETT
6. PETER S. HARTFIELD
7. PATRICK M. CALHOUN
8. MARTIN ANSLEY
9. JAMES W. WILLIAMS
10. HENRY CROWELL
11. DAVID WORSHAM
12. WILLIAM D. MELTON
13. SAMUEL RANSAM
14. JOHN POTTER
15. WILEY DEAN
16. WILLIAM L. SANDERS
17. WILLIAM D. TUCKER
18. JOHN PARKER
19. FRANCIS JONES
20. WILLIAM HARP
21. URIAH SLAPPY
22. JOHN ANDREWS
23. ABRAHAM DAVIS
24. JOHN DOURROUGH
25. SILVANIOUS PRINCE
26. THOMAS CRUTCHFIELD
27. WILL BOON
28. JOSUHA ROWE
29. WILLIAM MAY
30. JAMES POTTER
31. WILLIAM H. BROOKS
32. THOMAS WALPOLE
33. SOLOMAN R. VICKERS
34. RICHARD HARVEY
35. NATHAN FOWLER
36. ERASTUS STOWE

The following person were drawn as Petit Jurors for the next term:

1. THOMAS HICKS
2. ALFRED CLARK
3. WILLIAM CLEMENTS
4. ROBERT KNIGHT
5. SAMPSON SMITH
6. LEWIS LANIER
7. AMOS ADAMS
8. EWELL WEBB
9. EAVERETT RENFROE
10. MILES M. PATTERSON
11. DANIEL GOODMAN
12. JAMES MATHEWS
13. LITTLEBERRY OGBORN
14. JOSEPH F. WALKER
15. ELBERT WHATLEY
16. BENJAMIN PRICE
17. JOHN H. WEAVER
18. JOHN McBRIDE
19. RICHARD WHITTLE
20. POWELL PARTAN
21. WILLIAM SIMMONS
22. ISAAC FINCHER
23. DAVID McGEE
24. NATHAN CHILDRES
25. WILLIAM TURNER
26. SILAS HASKINS
27. ISAAC FREE
28. GEORGE J. SHEPHARD
29. STEPHEN RIDGON
30. ELIJAH UBANKS
31. JAMES SQUIRES
32. JOHN CALLUM
33. JAMES ROBERTS

34. EDWIN L. HARRIS
35. DAVID McWILLIAMS
36. BENJAMIN CLARK
37. THOMAS PRICE
38. LANGSTON BOLTON
39. HENRY T. JONES
40. JAMES LANG
41. THOMAS G. SMITH
42. WILLIAM SIGLER
43. JOHN W. ELLLIS
44. AUGUSTUS HATTAWAY
45. SAMPSON BUZBY
46. SOLOMAN SIMMONS
47. JOSIAH BLAKEY
48. CLILS? MOSELY
49. JAMES PRICE
50. THEOFOLUS JONES

We the Grand jury present JESSE PITMAN for holding of a stray mare and not complying with the stray laws and claiming her as his own property.
JAMES WARD, Witness

... only the bad situation of our roads in our county...
D. LAWSON, Foreman of the Grand Jury

JAMES KIRKPATRICK, JOHN KIRKPATRICK, ELIJAH KIRKPATRICK, ELISHA KIRKPATRICK, SAMUEL KIRKPATRICK, JOHN KENNEDY & his wife, ELIZABETH KENNEDY, MARY P. KIRKPATRICK vs WILEY McCRARY, Administrator of THOMAS J. KIRKPATRICK and JANE, his wife, administrix of said THOMAS J. & WILLIAM T. HARRIS, Administrator of VIRLIVIA S. KIRKPATRICK Bill for discovery, relief, & distribution

... in favor of the claimants for eighty-eight dollars and thirty and 1/4 cents and having decreed the negroes, MALINDIA, DINAH, & JOE be advertised according to laws and sold the first Tuesday in January next at the court house in the Town of Knoxville ... for cash & one half of the money arising from the sale of said negroes to be given to the plaintiff, the other half to the defendants ...

WILLIAM J. WAYNMAN vs The Trustees of the Knoxville Academy Fifa & Garnishment

HIRAM WARNER, Esq., the Garnisher ... he has in hand one hundred eighty-nine dollars belonging to the defendant ... HIRAM WARNER pay the said amount into court & that the same be applied to the plaintiff's demand.

JESSE PITMAN vs ALLEN WIGGINS Certiorari

... be dismissed and that the court below proceed to collect the money due WIGGINS

PATRICK M. CALHOUN, Successor of RICHARD HARVEY who is now Sole Trustee of the Poor School Fund vs DAVID C. DELK, former Trustee

The Plaintiff, PATRICK M. CALHOUN, being dissatisfied with the verdict ... bring MINOR SIGLER as security ...
Test. E. M. AMOS, Clerk P. M. CALHOUN **SEAL**
22 Feb.1833 MINOR (x) SEIGLER **SEAL**
his mark
Ex'd. C. B. STRONG

WILLIAM SMITH vs GIDEON NEWSON Bill & injunction

Upon motion of defendant's council and argument having been heard at May Term of Bibb Sup'r court, It is ordered that defendant have leave to harvest his small grain now growing upon the premises mentioned in the writ of injunction and that clerk of Crawford Sup'r court enter this order upon the minutes of Crawford court.
C. B. STRONG, Judge

August Term 1833

Monday Morning, August 19th, 1833

Present his honor, CHRISTOPHER B. STRONG

The following persons were chosen as Grand Jurors:

1. HENRY CROWELL, Foreman
2. BENJAMIN BELAND
3. ENOCH MATHEWS
4. PETER S. HARTSFIELD
5. PATRICK M. CALHOUN
6. MORLAND ANSLEY
7. JAMES M. WILLIAMS
8. DAVID WORSHAM
9. WILLIAM D. MELTON

10. WILEY DEAN
11. WILLIAM S. SANDERS
12. WILLIAM D. TUCKER
13. WILLIAM HARP
14. URIAH SLAPPY
15. JOHN ANDREWS
16. JOHN DORROUGH
17. SYLVANIOUS PRINCE
18. THOMAS CRUTCHFIELD
19. WILLIS BOON
20. JOSHUA BOWE
21. WILLIAM H. BROOKS
22. NATHAN FOWLER
23. SAMUEL SMITH

The following person were sworn as Petit Jurors:
Jury No. 1

1. ROBERT KNIGHT
2. BENJAMIN PRICE
3. LEWIS TANNER
4. EAVERETT RENFROE
5. DANIEL GOODMAN
6. LITTLEBERRY OGBERN
7. JAMES ROBERTS
8. POWELL BENTON
9. ISAAC FINCHER
10. DAVID McGEE
11. JOSEPH F. WALKER
12. MITCHELL PATTERSON

Jury No. 2

1. WILLIAM CLEMENTS
2. JOHN McBRYDE
3. NATHAN CHILDERS
4. WILLIAM TURNER
5. THOMAS W. BEALL
6. ISAAC FREE
7. ELIJAH EUBANKS
8. JAMES SPIRES
9. JOHN COLLUM
10. DANIEL McWILLIAMS
11. HENRY P. JONES
12. JAMES LONG

The Justice of the Superior Court of Jones County for the use vs LUCINDA BARRANTINE, RANDALL DUCKWORTH, THOMAS LIVINGSTON & ALEXANDER BASS & SARAH BASS Debt
... that the plaintiff have time to perfect service on THOMAS LIVINGSTON ...

JOSHUA HARRIS vs WILLIAM SAWYER Debt
... judgment to the plaintiff in the sum of one hundred dollars with interest & cost of suit...
JOHN O. MOORE, Plaintiff Atty.

KENCHIN CURL vs WILLIAM LOCKHART & ELIJAH M. AMOS Fifa
Whereas on the first day of the last August Term...a rule nisi was granted calling on LEWIS LAWSHE, late Sheriff on the next day or soon thereafter as argument could be had why he should not pay over to plaintiff the amount collected on the above fifa having been served and the said LAWSHE having shown no cause in answer ... ordered...that he shew cause by tomorrow morning, nine o'clock...why he should not be punished for a contempt...

The State vs HUGH ROSS Stabbing
True bill H. CROWELL, Foreman

The State vs SAMUEL F. JONES Assault & Battery
True Bill H. CROWELL, Foreman

The State vs WILLIAM THARP, HARRISON ROGERS,
JOHN ROGERS, JESSE CROOME & MARY BOON Assault & Battery
True Bill. We the jury find a true bill against WILLIAM THARP, HARRISON ROGERS & JOHN ROGERS
H. CROWELL, Foreman

LEDFORD ROGERS vs LEVI STOKES Debt
We the jury find for the plaintiff two hundred seventy dollars and sixty-seven cents with interest & cost
H. CROWELL, Foreman

H. F. WILLIAMS vs CAGDELE HAMILTON Debt
We find for the plaintiff eighty dollars with interest & cost of suit.
JOHN McBRYDE, Foreman

JAMES R. JONES vs SAMUEL RANSON Debt
We find for the plaintiff two hundred five dollars and thirty-seven and 1/2 cents with interest

POWELL BENTON, Foreman

WILLIAM J. WAYNMAN vs SAUEL RANSON Assumpsit
... for the plaintiff one hundred dollars with interest & cost
I. FINCHER, Foreman

WILLIAM SMITH vs GIDEON NEWSON Injunction - Rule nisi
...GIDEON NEWSON ... was regularly served... having violated the mandate contained in said injunction by planting corn & tearing down fences on tract of land, the subject of said suit. ... should show cause why he should not be punished as for a contempt ...

LEVI M. STANFORD vs SARAH STANFORD Libel for divorce
... service of the writ ... has not been perfected upon her. ... that she appear at the next (term) of said court ...
GEORGE R. HUNTER, Solicitor for Complainant

Tuesday Morning, August 20th, 1833

Present his honor, CHRISTOPHER B. STRONG

The State vs JESSE TENNISON alias JESSE DENNISON Bestiality
True Bill H. CROWELL, Foreman

LEWIS BOND vs JOHN HATCHER Debt
... for the plaintiff in the sum of one hundred eighty-one dollars and four cents with interest & cost.
McDONALD & FRANKLIN, Defense Atty.

JOHN H. MUNK vs JOSIAH MOODY Certiorari
... return of the Justices in the above stated case is imperfect. ... neglected to state whether plaintiff did not prove by his own oath ... for the length of time he taught plaintiff not claiming the amount which appears to be due on the school article ... against MOODY for tuition... Ordered that Justices amend the return in the above particulars and have these amendments in court by two o'clock this day. August 20th 1833.

WILLIAM J. WAYNMAN vs ISAIAH DAVIS Case
We the jury find for the defendant the cost of suit.
JOHN McBRIDE, Foreman

ALEXANDER KENNEDY, Plaintiff in Execution vs THOMAS DAVIS, NICHOLAS SIMMONS and WILLIAM STRIPPLIN, defendant & HUGH BROWN, Claimant Sheriff's Report
We the jury find the land subject to the execution.
L. B. OGBORN, Foreman

ALEXANDER KENNEDY, Plaintiff in execution vs THOMAS DAVIS, NICHOLAS SIMMONS and WILLIAM STRIPPLIN, defendant in execution and HUGH BROWN, Claimant Sheriff's Report
Verdict for Plaintiff in execution and cost of suit. And the claimant, by his attorney ANGUS M. D. KING being dissatisfied with the verdict ... bring ANDREW J. PRESTON ...
HUGH BROWN, Claimant
by his Atty., ANGUS M. D. KING **SEAL**
ANDREW J. PRESTON **SEAL**

ALLEN MARSHALL vs WILLIAM FRAYGAN Case
... that REDDEN WILSON late a Justice of the peace in Crawford County has collected twenty dollars in the above case with interest thereon from the 25th day of December 1828 and has failed to pay over the same in terms of the law. ... the said WILSON show cause by tomorrow morning at nine o'clock why he should not pay over to the said ALLEN MARSHALL the principal and interest aforesaid ...

MARY FINNEY, respondent vs ROBERT HOWE, appellant Case for wards
We the jury find for the plaintiff one thousand dollars with cost of suit.

1. B. BEALAND, Foreman
2. MARLIN ANSLEY
3. DAVID WORSHAM
4. WILEY DEAN
5. WILLIAM D. TUCKER
6. WILLIAM HARP
7. JOHN ANDREWS
8. THOMAS CRUTCHFIELD
9. WILLIS BOON
10. JOSHUA ROWE
11. NATHAN FOWLER
12. SAMUAL SMITH

Wednesday Morning, August 21, 1833

Present his honor, CHRISTOPHER B. STRONG

JOHN H. MUNK vs JOSIAH MOODY Certiorari

It appearing to the court that the return of JUSTICE PRINCE & certiorari in the above case is imperfect ... ordered they amend the said action ...

The State vs JESSE TENNISON alias JESSE DUNNISON Bestiality

Defendant arraigned & plead not guilty.

WASHINGTON POE, Sol. Gen'l.

The State vs JAMES JOHNSON Indictment for Assault & Battery. The defendant JAMES JOHNSON comes into a Jury being therein unparalleled and demands his trial on the above indictment he having bail for his appearance in terms of the law. It is therefore ordered by the court that JAMES JOHNSON be tried for said offense at the next term of this court and that in default thereof, he be absolutely dismissed and acquitted of the offense ...

The State vs SAMUEL F. JONES Indictment for Assault & Battery & plea of not guilty. ... defendant to pay a fine of five dollars.

The following persons were drawn to serve as Grand Jurors at the next term:

1. MATHEW H. MYRICK
2. HENRY DAVIS
3. ROBERT HICKS
4. DAVID BRADWELL
5. PHILLIP J. ELEAH
6. EZEKIAL SIMONTON
7. JOHN ROBERTSON
8. GEORGE S. KENNEDY
9. DANIEL HICKS, Sr.
10. SETH CASON
11. JOHN H. MONK
12. WILLIAM ROWELL
13. THOMAS GARRETT
14. ELIJAH FULSOM
15. STEPHEN M. MYRICK
16. NATHANIEL BRADFORD
17. THOMAS DUFFEE
18. WILLIAM B. PARHAM
19. JONATHAN COLBERT
20. MANCIL W. HAMMACK
21. LEWIS MABLEY
22. WILLIAM SMITH, Jnr.
23. JOHN HANCOCK
24. RICHARD HARVEY
25. JAMES MATHEWS, Snr.
26. ABRAHAM DAVIS
27. JULIOUS TURNER
28. WILLIAM T. BROWN
29. LEMUEL D. SLATTER
30. OBIDIAH M. COLBERT
31. JAMES STEPHENS
32. GREEN WAMMACK
33. JEREMIAH C. HARVEY
34. ROBERT M. DOUGLASS
35. JAMES V. OLIVER
36. ROBERT CARTER

The following persons were drawn to serve as petit jurors at the next term:

1. AUGUSTUS HATTAWAY
2. LEMAN W. HARRIS
3. AMOS ADAMS
4. JOHN BROOKS
5. GREEN GRANT
6. JOHN STEMBRIDGE
7. ABRAHAM ELTON
8. ALSAM M. GREATHOUSE
9. ALFRED CALLUM
10. ELKENAH CASSAL
11. WILLIAM H. PRICE
12. JAMES HAMILTON
13. JESSE MAYNER
14. HEZEKIAH PARTIN
15. THOMAS LITTLE
16. GEORGE W. SANDERS
17. NATHAN HORN
18. THEOPILUS BATEMAN
19. BEVELY ROBERTSON
20. IREDAL MURPHEY
21. PARTRIK SAWYER
22. ISAIAH CULPEPPER
23. VINSON MAHALS?
24. HILLIARD CRUTCHFIELD
25. ENOCH B. WALL
26. JAMES LOYD
27. DAVIEL CAMPBELL
28. NATHANIEL SHURLEY
29. GEORGE WORSHAM
30. LEWIS CURRANE
31. RICHARD F. DAVIS
32. WIBUR SIGLER
33. JOHN ANTHONY
34. GILFORD MERRITT
35. VALENTINE ETHINGTON
36. JOHN K. KNIGHT
37. NATHANIEL KNOTTS
38. WILLIAM SAWYER
39. ELISHA A. HARRIS
40. BENJAMIN BARNES
41. BARTHOMEW STOVALL
42. WILLIAM HORTMAN

CRAWFORD COUNTY, GEORGIA SUPERIOR COURT MINUTES, 1830-1844

43. ALLEN FELTS
44. GEORGE J. SHEPHARD
45. JOHN HARRIS
46. JAMES JOSSAN
47. JAMES WARD
48. SEABORN SANDERS

GEORGE R. S. HUNTER, attorney at law having contempt of court by giving to JOHN HAMMON, attorney at law ? ... hereby fined the sum of twenty dollars ...

GEORGE R. S. HUNTER, Esqr. having made a satisfactory apology in open court ... penalty .. hereby rescinded.

JOHN H. MONK vs JOSIAH MOODY Certiorari
... the certiorari ... be sustained on the ground that the jury in the Justice Court found contrary to law and evidence and that a new trial be had in the court below.

The State vs JESSE TENNISON Bestiality
It appearing ... that HAYMAN PERVICE ... and he having failed to appear, it is ordered that he show cause ... why an attachment should not open against him ...

The State vs WILLIAM BROWN Assault & Battery
True Bill H. CROWELL, Foreman

The State vs WILLIAM J. BROWN Stabbing
True Bill H. CROWELL, Foreman

HAZAEL PECKHAM for the use of JOHN PECKHAM, Plaintiff in execution vs LEMUEL D. SLATTER, defendant in execution & THOMAS S. SLATTER. We the jury find the property subject.
L. B. OGBURN, Foreman

LUDWELL M. WEBB having committed a contempt by quarreling & profanely swearing within the hearing of the court ... he be imprisoned in the common jail ... forty eight hours & that he be discharged with the payment of costs.

The State vs WILLIAM L. SANDERS Warrant for malicious mischief. ... no indictment having been prepared against him... defendant be dismissed...

HAZAEL PECKHAM for the use of JOHN PECKHAM, Plaintiff in execution vs LEMUEL D. SLATTER, defendant in execution & THOMAS S. SLATTER, Claimant Sheriff's Report & verdict for plaintiff in execution ... said claimant dissatisfied with verdict ... brings WILLIAM C. WALLIS ...
Test. E. M. AMOS, Clerk THOMAS SLATTER SEAL
Wm. C. WALLIS SEAL

We the Grand Jurors ... present MOSES B. OLIVER for the offense of keeping a open tippling house on the Sabbath day... Witness: RICHARD F. DAVIS, IRWIN McGEE, and JOHN KENNEDY. ... the books all kept in good order. We find in the hands of the treasurer, a balance of two hundred ninety-five dollars and fifty-eight and 3/4 cents. We allow the tax collector, O. M. COLBERT $39.82 ... insolvent cost...

HENRY CROWELL, Foreman
BENJAMIN BEALAND
ENOCH MATHEWS
PETER S. HARTSFIELD
P. M. CALHOUN
MARLIN ANSLEY
JAMES M. WILLIAMS
Ec'd C. B. STRONG
DAVID WORSHAM
WILEY DEAN
WILLIAM S. SNADERS
WILLIAMD D. TUCKER
WILLIAM HARP
JOHN ANDREWS
JOHN DOURROUGH
THOMAS CRUTCHFIELD
WILLIAM BOON
I. ROWE
WILLIAM H. BROOKS
N. FOWLER
LEMUEL SMITH

WILLIAM J. WAYNMAN vs ISAIAH DAVIS Case and verdict for defendant for eleven dollars and seventy-five cents for cost and plaintiff being dissatisfied with verdict ... brings BRYAN F. LANE...
Test. E. M. AMOS. WM. J. WAYNMAN SEAL
BRYAN F. LANE SEAL
(To be continued in Next issue)

Jonathan Hobbs of North Carolina, and Some Descendants

By: Ralph Hobbs

Jonathan Hobbs lived in East central North Carolina in the mid 1700s in what was old Dobbs county. Dobbs county was divided up, to form several counties, so it no longer exists. He lived near what is now the border between Halifax and Hertford Counties. He had one son of record; Benjamin Hobbs who also lived in Dobbs County.

Benjamin Hobbs had the following children: Jonathan (sometimes called John), William, Henry, Drury, Joseph, daughter Leddy. Benjamin kept a journal, which is now in the Georgia dept. of History and Archives, and is available for research. Benjamin wrote in a flowering hand, and used words that cause me to think he was an educated man. Benjamin died in 1784. After that, John continued the entries in the journal until he migrated to Georgia, and settled in the Buckeye Community of Laurens County, about 5 miles Northeast of Dublin. Daughter Leddy married a ballard, and the journal came down in the Ballard family. The ballards had lived in North Carolina, and we believe they lived near the Hobbs there. They also settled in the Buckeye community in what they called Rose Hill Plantation.

Most of the material here deals with the descendants of Drury, Benjamin's youngest son When he was about twelve years old, he wrote in his father's journal " Billy Mc Corkle is my best friend". His father did not erase it. Drury married Sarah (Sally) Sills in Halifax County in 1790. In the 1790 census, they are listed in Halifax County with no children, and no slaves. They also migrated to Georgia in the late 1790s and settled in the Buckeye community. Drury and Sarah had the following children:

1- Bolling, born in N. C. in 1796, died in Laurens County in 1856. He was a farmer and ordained Baptist minister, living in the Marie Community, five miles North of Dublin. He and two other men organized the First Baptist church of Dublin, and he was it's second minister. He married Sarah Clements, July 27, 1820.

2- J. Larry Hobbs, born March 18, 1798 in N. C. He married Mary (Polly) Keen, Sept. 7, 1820. Mary's father served in the Continental army in the

Revolutionary War. This means that any female descendant of this Marriage is eligible to join the Daughters of the Revolution. Larry died Sept. 7, 1868 at his home near Dexter, Ga. His home is still standing, and Is in near mint condition. The family cemetery is located about 50 yards Behind the house, and is well kept. He was noted for the eloquence of his Sermons. In the minutes of the Ebenezer Baptist Assn. In 1856, there is a Comment about his eloquence.1802/1867.

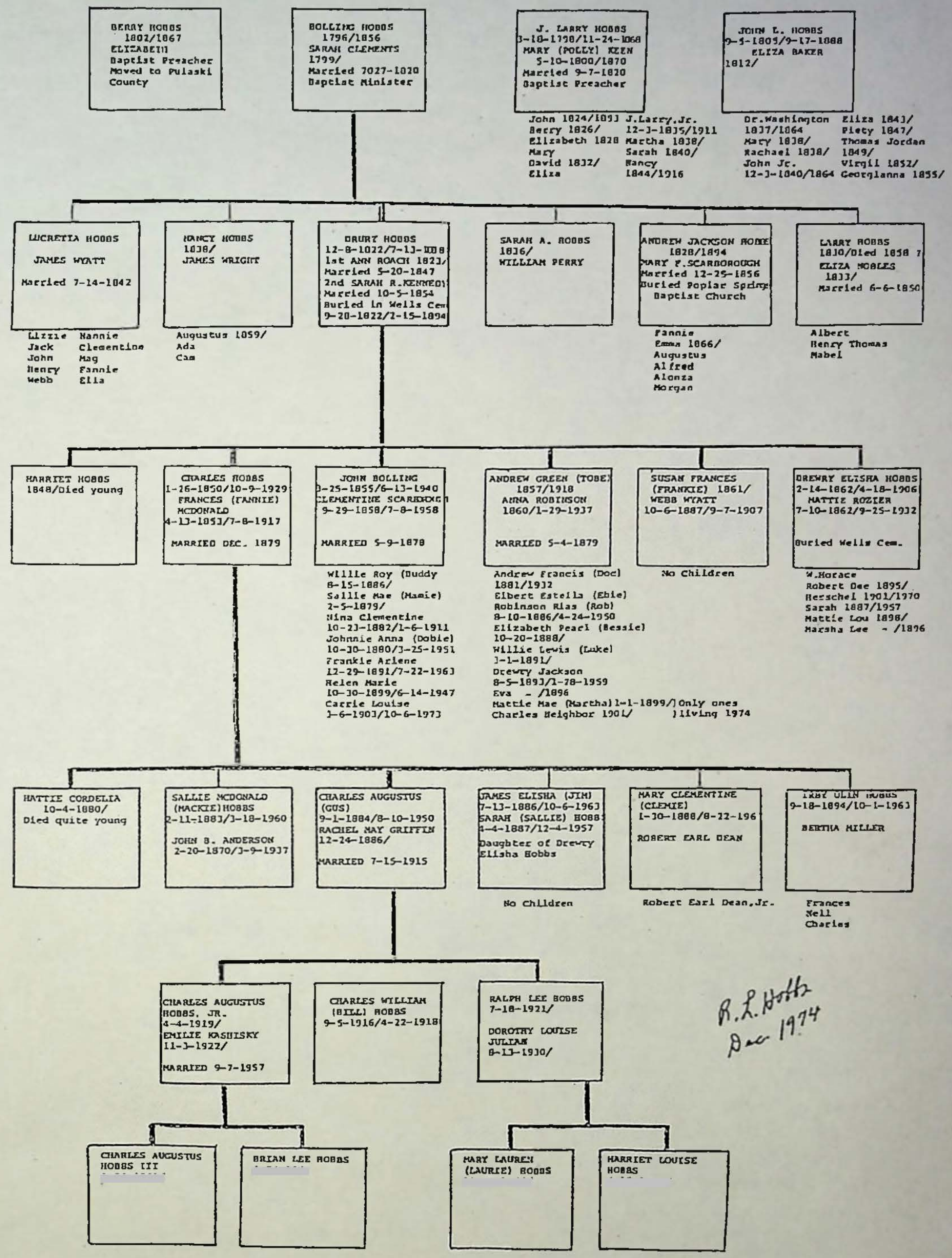
3-

Berry Hobbs, 1802/1867. He married Elizabeth---. They had a son named Berry. We don't know if he is the same Berry Hobbs that Hobbs New Mexico is named for, but we do know that Berry, Jr. went to Alabama, then out west somewhere. All they know in Hobbs, New Mexico is that a Berry Hobbs came from Alabama and set up a grocery store. He later applied to the government to have mail delivery. When it started, they called it Hobbs, New Mexico.

4- John Love Hobbs, born in Georgia Sept. 5, 1805, died Sept. 17, 1888. He married M. Eliza baker, the daughter of a Baptist minister for whom Baker Church, just South of Rentz, Ga. Is named. John was not a Baptist Minister, but each year in the minutes of the Ebenezer Baptist convention He was listed as a delegate. First from Poplar Springs, North, then he Moved into the Dexter area, and was a delegate from there.

Bolling, Berry, and J. Larry were ordained Baptist ministers at a time when most were "licensed". They were students and followers of Jesse mercer. Whenever Jesse Mercer made his rounds, he would always spend the night with Bolling in Dublin. When each brother was ordained, Jesse Mercer gave them an inscribed bible. The last bible was destroyed in 1915 when a fire burned Morgan Hobbs' home. This was Bolling's bible.

If anyone has information on this branch of the Hobbs family tree, contact:
Ralph Hobbs
[redacted]


BERRY HOBBS
1802/1867
ELIZABETH
Baptist Preacher
Moved to Pulaski
County
BOLLING HOBBS
1796/1856
SARAH CLEMENTS
1799/
Married 7027-1820
Baptist Minister
J. LARRY HOBBS
3-18-1798/11-24-1868
MARY (POLLY) KEEN
5-10-1800/1870
Married 9-7-1820
Baptist Preacher
John 1824/1893
Berry 1826/
Elizabeth 1828
Mary
David 1832/
Eliza
J.Larry,Jr.
12-3-1835/1911
Martha 1838/
Sarah 1840/
Nancy
1844/1916
JOHN L. HOBBS
9-5-1805/9-17-1888
ELIZA BAKER
1812/
Dr.Washington
1837/1864
Mary 1838/
Rachael 1838/
John Jr.
12-3-1840/1864
Eliza 1843/
Piety 1847/
Thomas Jordan
1849/
Virgil 1852/
Georgianna 1855/
LUCRETIA HOBBS
JAMES WYATT
Married 7-14-1842
Lizzie
Jack
John
Henry
Webb
Nannie
Clementine
Mag
Fannie
Ella
NANCY HOBBS
1838/
JAMES WRIGHT
Augustus 1859/
Ada
Cam
DRURY HOBBS
12-8-1822/7-13-1888
1st ANN ROACH 1823/
Married 5-20-1847
2nd SARAH R.KENNED
Married 10-5-1854
Buried in Wells Cem
9-20-1822/2-15-1894
SARAH A. HOBBS
1836/
WILLIAM PERRY
ANDREW JACKSON HOBB
1828/1894
MARY F.SCARBOROUGH
Married 12-25-1856
Buried Poplar Spring
Baptist Church
Fannie
Emma 1866/
Augustus
Alfred
Alonza
Morgan
LARRY HOBBS
1830/Died 1858 7
ELIZA NOBLES
1833/
Married 6-6-1850
HARRIET HOBBS
1848/Died young
CHARLES HOBBS
1-26-1850/10-9-1929
FRANCES (FANNIE)
MCDONALD
4-13-1853/7-8-1917
MARRIED DEC. 1879
JOHN BOLLING
3-25-1855/6-13-1940
CLEMENTINE SCARBOROUG
9-29-1858/7-8-1958
MARRIED 5-9-1878
Willie Roy (Buddy
8-15-1886/
Sallie Mae (Mamie)
2-5-1879/
Nina Clementine
10-23-1882/1-6-1911
Johnnie Anna (Dobie)
10-30-1880/3-25-1951
Frankie Arlene
12-29-1891/7-22-1963
Helen Marie
10-30-1899/6-14-1947
Carrie Louise
3-6-1903/10-6-1973
ANDREW GREEN (TOBE)
1857/1918
ANNA ROBINSON
1860/1-29-1937
MARRIED 5-4-1879
Andrew Francis (Doc)
1881/1932
Elbert Estella (Ebie)
Robinson Rias (Rob)
8-10-1886/4-24-1950
Elizabeth Pearl (Bessie)
10-20-1888/
Willie Lewis (Luke)
3-1-1891/
Drewry Jackson
8-5-1893/1-28-1959
Eva - /1896
Mattie Mae (Martha) 1-1-1899/} Only ones
Charles Neighbor 1901/ } living 1974
SUSAN FRANCES
(FRANKIE) 1861/
WEBB WYATT
10-6-1887/9-7-1907
No Children
DREWRY ELISHA HOBBS
2-14-1862/4-18-1906
MATTIE ROZIER
7-10-1862/9-25-1932
Buried Wells Cem.
W.Horace
Robert Dee 1895/
Herschel 1901/1970
Sarah 1887/1957
Mattie Lou 1898/
Marsha Lee - /1896
HATTIE CORDELIA
10-4-1880/
Died quite young
SALLIE MCDONALD
(MACKIE) HOBBS
2-11-1883/3-18-1960
JOHN B. ANDERSON
2-20-1870/3-9-1937
CHARLES AUGUSTUS
(GUS)
9-1-1884/8-10-1950
RACHEL MAY GRIFFIN
12-24-1886/
MARRIED 7-15-1915
JAMES ELISHA (JIM)
7-13-1886/10-6-1963
SARAH (SALLIE) HOBB
4-4-1887/12-4-1957
Daughter of Drewry
Elisha Hobbs
No Children
MARY CLEMENTINE
(CLEMIE)
1-30-1888/8-22-196
ROBERT EARL DEAN
Robert Earl Dean, Jr.
IRBY ULIN HOBBS
9-18-1894/10-1-1963
BERTHA MILLER
Frances
Nell
Charles
CHARLES AUGUSTUS
HOBBS, JR.
4-4-1919/
EMILIE KASHISKY
11-3-1922/
MARRIED 9-7-1957
CHARLES WILLIAM
(BILL) HOBBS
9-5-1916/4-22-1918
RALPH LEE HOBBS
7-18-1921/
DOROTHY LOUISE
JULIAN
8-13-1930/
CHARLES AUGUSTUS
HOBBS III
[redacted]
BRIAN LEE HOBBS
[redacted]
MARY LAUREN
(LAURIE) HOBBS
[redacted]
HARRIET LOUISE
HOBBS
[redacted]

R.L. Hobbs
Dec 1974

Bibb County, Georgia Deeds for surname Zeigler

Transcribed from Microfilm at Washington Memorial Library, Macon, GA.
June 20, 2002 by Cheryl Aultman

Zeigler, Wm. W (Warranty Deed?) from Wilson Bird, Page 571
Book "J" 1845 to 1848
Book "K" 1848 to 1851

Zeigler, Wm. W (Warranty Deed?) From Alen/Ulen? J. Thomas, Page 115
Book "L" 1851 to 1853
Book "M" 1853 to1855
Book "N" 1855 to 1857

Zeigler, Wm. Exr. of W (Warranty Deed?) From A. C. Rogers, Page 313
Book "P" 1857 to 1860
Book "Q" 1860 to 1863

Grantee: Zeigler, Mary B.
Grantor: Thomas, Augustus
Warranty deed, Book #70, Page 726
Date of Deed: June 18, 1895
Location of Property: 4B43

Grantor: Zeigler, Loring by Shff., Zeigler, M. M. by Shff., Zeigler, M.M. & O. I. by Shff.
Grantee: Daly, Mrs. A. M.
Character of Deed: Shff., Book: AD, Page 687-689
Date of Deed: Apr. 1, 1890
Location of Property: Vineville D. (District), 113-4 District, Vineville District

Grantor: Zeigler, M. M. by Tms (?), Zeigler, M. M. & O.I. by Tms, Zeigler, Malinda, Zeigler, Loring by Tms
Grantee: Daly et al, Mrs. A. M.
Character of Deed: Warranty, Book: AD, Pages 691, 693, 695, 697
Date of Deed: April 8, 1890
Location of Property: 4 District, Vineville District, 4 District, Vineville District

Grantor: Zeigler, M.
Grantee: Zeigler, M. M.
Character of Deed: Warranty, Book: MM, Page 242
Date of Deed: May 1882

Location of Property: 4 District

Page 2: Deeds of Bibb County Georgia for surname Zeigler

Grantor: Zeigler, Malinda
Grantee: Jenkins, D. E.
Character of Deed: Warranty, Book: UU, Page 467
Date of Deed: May 11, 1889
Location of Property: 5B72

Grantee: Zeigler, Malinda
Grantor: Jno. D. McKellar
Character of Deed: Warranty, Book: W, Page 511
Date of Deed: July 27, 1874
Location of Property: 5B72

Grantee: Zeigler, Malinda A.
Grantor: Kahn, Valentine
Character of Deed: Warranty, Book: Z, Page 6
Date of Deed: Dec. 11, 1876
Location of Property: 113-4 Dist.

Grantee: Zeigler, Loring
Grantor: Hollingsworth, M. H.
Character of Deed: Warranty, Book: DD, Page 607
Date of Deed: Nov. 15, 1881
Location of Property: Vineville

Grantee: Zeigler, O & M & Irene
Grantor: Hollingsworth, M. H.
Character of Deed: Warranty, Book: GG, Page 482
Date of Deed: Sept. 18, 1883
Location of Property: Vineville

Transcribed by: Cheryl Aultman
[redacted]

"Drama and scandal" in an Equity File
James and Martha Hammock of Houston Co. Georgia

by Helen S. Hudson

[redacted]

The following documents were transcribed from original records found in the Probate Court of Houston Co., Ga. They are from the Proceedings in Equity, Superior Court of the Macon circuit. They are not county records although some of the same information was later found in the Houston Co. Superior Court records. These are Chancery records and are appeals to the court for financial division or distribution of funds or possessions. Many of the records in this court deal with business debt but occasionally something different is found like the Hammock family drama in this case. Genealogical details like those contained in this particular file can sometimes be found in court records.

James M. Hammock/Hammack (b. ca. 1828) and Martha Emerson/Emmerson (b. ca. 1829) are my gggrandparents. Their daughter, Mary Thomas Hammock married Wiley Leverett as his third wife. Mary Thomas (called Tommie or Mary Tom) and Wiley were the parents of two children, Homer and Alma Pauline (b. 1890). Alma married Clayton C. Leverett, a distant cousin. Their eight children included my mother Bessie.

In 1850 James and Martha Hammock are living in Jones Co., Ga. where they had married in 1848. They are listed with their oldest child, John L. and three other Hammocks, Isaac W., 14, Benjamin, 13 and Henry J., 24. These young men may have been James' brothers. By 1860 they had moved to the 9th district of Houston Co. with their 6 children. After the proceedings and incidents described in the following documents, James and Martha reunited. They had another child, Laura, born in Dec. 1858. James may have died while serving in the Civil War. In Sept. 1863 Thomas Stripling petitioned on behalf of his niece, Martha Hammock, for support from James' estate.

The "other woman" in this case, Henrietta Parker is later found living in Macon, Ga. in what appears to be a boarding house. Parker may have been her married name as a "Mrs. Henrietta Parker" married Calvin Moore in Houston Co. in Aug. 1864. I would like to know more about Henrietta and her "adventures". Have fun reading these records and imagine what really went on in the "olden" days.

****

PROCEEDINGS IN EQUITY - HOUSTON COUNTY

Page 397

GEORGIA, HOUSTON COUNTY

To the Honorable Abner P. Powers, Judge of the Superior Courts of the Macon circuit, entertaining jurisdiction in chancery in said county.

Humbly complaining showeth unto your Honor, your oratrix Martha Hammock of said county, who sues by her next best friend, John A. Hammock, also of said county, that she intermarried with James M. Hammock also of said county on the thirteenth day of January eighteen hundred & forty eight. That her maiden names was Martha Emmerson. That since her marriage with the said James M. Hammock, she has been an obedient, true & affectionate wife and has endeavered to discharge faithfully her duties to her said husband. That they have had born to them since their union five children who are still living. The youngest is now an infant under ten months of age, and the oldest is not quite Eight years of age, their names are as follows. John T. Hammock, Sarah T. Hammock, Martha R. Hammock, Mary T. Hammock & James Buchanan Hammock. That the said James M. for a good many years after their marriage treated your oratrix & her children kindly, & your oratrix had no reason to regret her union with him, But some time in February of the present year, he became acquainted with Henrietta Parker, then of said county, a female of easy virture & soon contracted an intimacy with her & from that time to the present, the said James M. Hammock has been in the habit of having carnal & sexual intercourse with the said Henrietta Parker. That he is in the habit of visiting & cohabiting with the said Henrietta, continously from about the first of February to the latter part of May of the present year, when the said Henrietta was removed by the said James M. Hammock, to the city of Macon, county of Bibb, in said State, where she has since continued to reside. That since her removal to the city of Macon the said James M. Hammock has visited her, the said Henrietta, at least once a week & sometimes oftener, and that he generally stayed as long as a day & night at each visit. And your oratrix charges that during the time aforesaid the said James M. Hammock was in the habit of having adulterous intercourse, with the said Henrietta Parker, your oratrix also charges that after his intimacy with the said Henrietta began, he became neglectful of your oratrix & their children. He was morose, having little to say to your oratrix. Excepting when abusing her. That on or about the last of April or the first of May last, he not only abused your oratrix but seized her by the throat & choked her severly & at the same time slapped her on the cheek several times, prehaps a dozen times, in all at that time. He at the same time threatened to kill your oratrix. That your oratrix gave him no provocation for this treatment. That the reason why he was so outrageous was that some one unknown to your oratrix, had burned some outhouses, near the house where

Page 398

Henrietta Parker & her mother then lived. That the said James M. Hammock, on the third day of this Month, on returning from a visit to Henrietta Parker having been absent from Sunday morning till Monday morning commenced abusing your oratrix & soon began striking her with his hand. After slapping or striking her several times he told her to get out of the house or he would kill her. Your oratrix with her infant in her arms then left the house and while standing at the gate waiting for one of her larger children, he again attacked her with a medium sized wagon whip & struck her several times across the back with the whip. Your oratrix feeling that it was no longer safe or proper to remain in the house, in which they had been living left there & is now dependent upon friends & relatives, for a home maintenance, for herself & her five small children, all of whom are with her. Your oratrix further shewd unto your Honor, that the said James M. Has frequently during the time of his intimacy with the said Henrietta Parker, admitted to your oratrix his intimacy with her & avowed that he loved her better than any other woman.

And your oratrix has given up all hope of reclaiming. Your oratrix has therefore filed her petition for a divorce in the Clerk's office of the Superior Court of said county of Houston, a copy of which is hereto annexed, marked Exhibit A. And which your oratrix prays may be taken as a part of this her Bill. And your oratrix further sheweth that the said James M. Hammock is worth about six thousand dollars as will appear by the Schedule of his property annexed to your oratrix'es petition for a Divorce. And your oratrix further states that the said James M. Hammock has several times since February last threatened to leave this state & leave your oratrix: & more than once he has said that he would take the said Henrietta Parker with him. That recently since the third day of August instant, he has also threatened to leave the state and sell everything he had & turn it into money. Your oratrix therefore has reason to fear & does fear that the said James M. Hammock will leave the State, with his personal property or having sold the whole of his property will leave with the money & leave your oratrix & their children without the means of support.

In tender consideration whereof & inasmuch as your oratrix is without a remedy at common law, your oratrix prays your Honor to grant her the State's Writ of Exeat. Issuing out of & under the seal of this Honorable court to restrain the said James M. Hammock from departing out of the jurisdiction of this Honorable court. And also the State's Writ of Injunction to be directed to the said James M. Hammock restraining him from selling or conveying away his property for the purpose of defeating your oratrixes' claim for a support. And also the writ of Subpoeno Commanding him under a certain penalty therein to be named, personally to be & appear at the next Superior Court of said county, to answer the previous & to stand to & abide such order & decree therein as to your Honor shall seem meet. And your oratrix will ever pray & etc.

Jno. M Giles
Complainant's Solicitor

Georgia, Houston County

Personally appeared before me John M. Giles, a Notary Public in & for said county, Martha Hammock, complainant in the foregoing Bill, who being duly sworn, deposes & says that the said James M. Hammock, has threatened deponent, that he will leave this state and that she believes that

Page 399

(he said--struck through) he will endeavor to dispose of his property & leave this state to deprive oratrix of a support for herself & children. Deponent further states that the statements in said Bill are substantially true.

Sworn to & Subscribed before me, }}
this 5th August 1857. {{ Martha Hammock
Jno. M. Giles, Notary Public }}

Exhibit A

Georgia Houston County,
To the Superior Court of said county,

The Petition of Martha Hammock of said county respectfully sheweth that her maiden name was Martha Emmerson. That on the thirteenth day of January in the county of Jones, in said state, she was united in matrimony to James M. Hammock now of said county in due form of

Law. That she has been a true, obedient & faithful wife since her marriage, and for years after her marriage union with the said James M. They lived harmoniously & happily. That during their marriage they have had born five children who are now living. Their names are as follows: John L. Hammock, Sarah J. Hammock, Martha R. Hammock, Mary T. Hammock & James Buchanan Hammock. The oldest is not quite eight years old & the youngest is not ten months old. Your Petitioner therefore sheweth that about the first of February last the said James M. Hammock contracted an intimacy with one Henrietta Parker & soon formed a permanent criminal connexion (sic) with her, and has from that time to the present been in the habit of having carnal & sexual intercourse with the said Henrietta. During the time last aforesaid, he has been in the habit of treating your Petitioner, cruelly & harshly, that on the first day of May last, he violently choked your Petitioner & slapped her cheeks & threatened to kill her.

And on the third day of August instant he slapped your Petitioner & drove her from his house, threatening to kill her if she did not leave. And when she had gone to the gate & was standing with her infant in her arms, waiting for one of the larger children, he persued her & struck her with his wagon whip several blows across the back, & continued to abuse & threaten her. Your Petitioner therefore prays that the marriage between your Petitioner & the said James M. Hammock, be annulled & made void & a Divorce a vinculo matrimonii, be pronounced between your Petitioner & the said James M. Hammock. And your Petitioner avers that the annexed Schedule contains all the property owned by the said James M. At the time of their seperation. And your Petitioner prays that process may issue, requiring the said James M. personally or by Attorney, to be & appear at the next Superior Court, to answer your Petitioner's complaint. And your Petitioner will ever pray, & c.

Jno. M. Giles
Atty. pro Petitioner

The Following is a Schedule of the Property of James M. Hammock.

400 acres of land in Houston County, worth	$4000.00
1 negro woman Ellen	600.00
1 negro boy George	700.00
Page 400	
4 Head of mules	350.00
1 Horse	30.00
8 Head of Cattle	100.00
40 Head of Hogs	125.00
1 wagon	50.00
1 Barouche	50.00
1 Jersy wagon (?)	25.00
200 Bushels wheat	200.00
4 feather Beds, Bedsteads & furniture (*miscellaneous)	60.00
* *furniture household, & kitchen	25.00
Debts due him about.	300.00
	$6615.00

Georgia, Houston County,

Personally came before me, John M. Giles, a Notary Public, Martha Hammock, who being duly sworn deposes & says that the above is a correct Schedule of the property of James M. Hammock of said county, at the time of their seperation to the best of her knowledge & belief & that deponent has no separate Estate.

Sworn to & Subscribed before me, {{
this 5th day of August 1857. }} Martha Hammock
Jno. M. Giles, Notary Public {{

Filed in office, this 5th day of August 1857
W. H. Miller, Clk.

Georgia {{
Houston County. }} To the Sheriff of said county, Greeting:
Martha Hammock {{
vs }} Libel for Divorce
James M. Hammock {{

The Defendant is hereby required personally or by Attorney, to be & appear at the Superior court. To be holden (sic) in & for the county of Houston on the fourth Monday in October next. Then & there to answer the Plaintiff's demand in an action of Libel for Divorce as in default thereof, the court will proceed as to justice shall appertain.

Witness the Honorable A.P. Powers, Judge of said court, this fifth day of August 1857.
Wm. H. Miller, Clk.

Georgia, Houston County

I, William H. Miller, clerk of the Superior Court for said county do hereby certify that the forgoing four pages & a half contain a true copy of an original Libel for Divorce, now on file in my office.

{ Seal } Given under my hand & seal of office, this Sixth day
{ } of August. Anno Domini 1857
William H. Miller, Clerk

In chambers, August 11th 1857

Read & Sanctioned. Let the States' Writ of Subpoena & Injunction & Neexeat, ipso each in the penalty of Five thousand dollars & the defendant be arrested under said Ne exeat, by the Sheriff of Houston county & required to give Bond in like sum, not to depart the State or remove his

Page 401

property, pending said libel suit & such other proceedings be had as are usual in Equity

Abner P. Powers,
Judge Macon District

Filed in office, this Aug. 12, 1857
W.H. Miller, Clk.

State of Georgia

To James M. Hammock, Defendant;

For certain causes offered before us in chancery, on the part of the complainant in the foregoing Bill of complaint, we command and strictly injoin you, the said James M. Hammock, that laying all other business aside, and notwithstanding any excuses, you personally be and appear before us in our said chancery at the Superior court to be holden in & for the county of Houston on the fourth Monday in October next, then & there to answer the foregoing Bill, and to answer to such things as shall then & there be objected to you, and to do further and receive what our said court, shall have considered in that behalf. And this you may not omit, under the penalty of five thousand dollars. Witness the Honorable Abner P. Powers Judge & Chancellor of said court, this Twelfth day of August 1857.

William H. Miller, Clerk

The State of Georgia

To the Sheriff of Houston County, Greetings:

Martha Hammock {{
VS }} Bill,&c
James M. Hammock {{

Whereas it is represented to us in our court of Chancery, on the part of Martha Hammock, complainant in the foregoing Bill, against James M. Hammock, that he, this defendant is about to remove beyond, the limits of said State, for the purpose of defeating the said Martha Hammock, in her claim for a support, as set forth in said Bill.

Therefore in order to prevent this injustice, you are hereby commanded to arrest the said James M. Hammock, and him safely keep in close custody, until he shall enter bond with good security, in the sum of five thousand dollars, not to remove himself or his property beyond the limits of this State, until the further order & decree of our said court in the premises.

Witness the Hon. Abner P. Powers. Judge of said court this twelfth day of August, 1857.

William H. Miller, Clerk

The State of Georgia.

To the Defendant,

Whereas, it is represented unto us in Chancery, on the part of the complainant in the forgoing Bill, that there is now pending in the Superior Court of said county, an action of Libel for Divorce in favor of said complainant, Martha Hammock, against the defendant in said Bill, James M. Hammoc, and that said complainant is apprehensive, that you, the said defendant, will remove your Property, beyond the limits of

page 402

this State, or dispose of the same, during the pendency of said Libel for Divorce, to defeat the said complainant, in her claim for support, therein made. These are therefore to injoin you, the said James Hammock, from removing your property or any part thereof, beyond the jurisdiction of this court, or selling or otherwise disposing of the same, during the pendency of said Libel. and until the further order of our said court. And this you may not disobey under the penalty of five thousand dollars. Witness the Honorable Abner P. Powers, Judge and chancellor of said (court--this word is marked through) State, this twelth day of August 1857.

William H. Miller, Clerk

Served the defendant with a copy of the within Bill. &c, this August 12, 1857, & arrested his body & taken Bond & security, which bond is herewith returned. A. Lee, Sheff.

Georgia {{ Know all men by these Presents, that we, James M. Hammock, Principal
Houston County}} And Shepard Rogers, Security, are held and firmly bound unto Martha Hammock in the sum of Five thousand dollars, for the payment of which, we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors & administrators, jointly & severally, firmly by these Presents sealed with our seals, this August 12th 1857.

The condition of the above bond is such that whereas an action of Libel for Divorce at the instance of said Martha Hammock, againstsaid James M. Hammock is now pending in the Superior Court of said county of Houston, which was made returnable to the October Term of said court 1857. And whereas, the said Martha Hammock on the 12th day of August 1857, filed in the said Superior Court of said county her Bill in Equity, praying that the State's Writ of *Ne exeat* Republica might issue to restrain the said James M. Hammock from departing out of the jurisdiction of said court, during the pendency of said Divorce cause, which said Bill of Ne exeat, has this day been served on said James M. Hammock. Now if the said James M. Hammock shall remain, abide, stand to & perform such judgement & decree as the said court shall render upon the final adjudication in said causes. and shall not remove out of and beyond the jurisdiction of said court, without leave of said court, in the promises, then this bond to be void else to remain in full force & virture {{

Tested & approved by }}

his
James X M. Hammock {LS}
mark
Shepard Rogers {LS}

Dismissed.

****

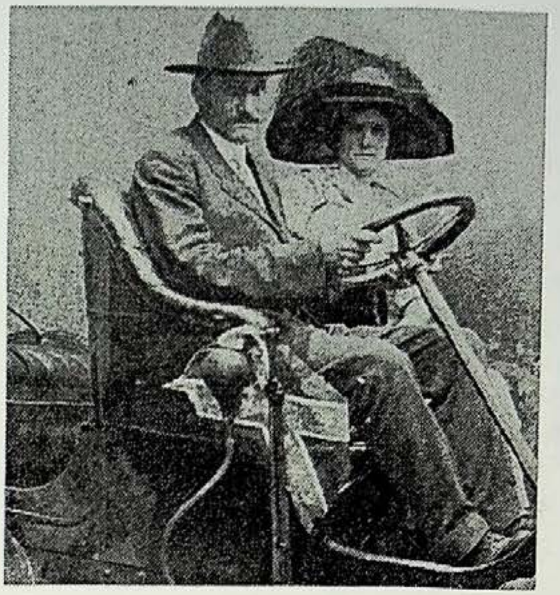
2002/03 Holiday Closings for Washington Memorial Library Genealogical and Historical Room

In planning your research time and/or visit to the Macon, Ga. area consider that the Genealogical Room will be closed on the following dates:

Thurs. Nov. 28, 2002
(Close at 6:00 p.m. on Dec. 23)
Tues. Dec. 24 and Wed. Dec. 25 2002
Wed. Jan. 1, 2003
Sat. Jan. 18, 2003 - Mon. Jan. 20, 2003

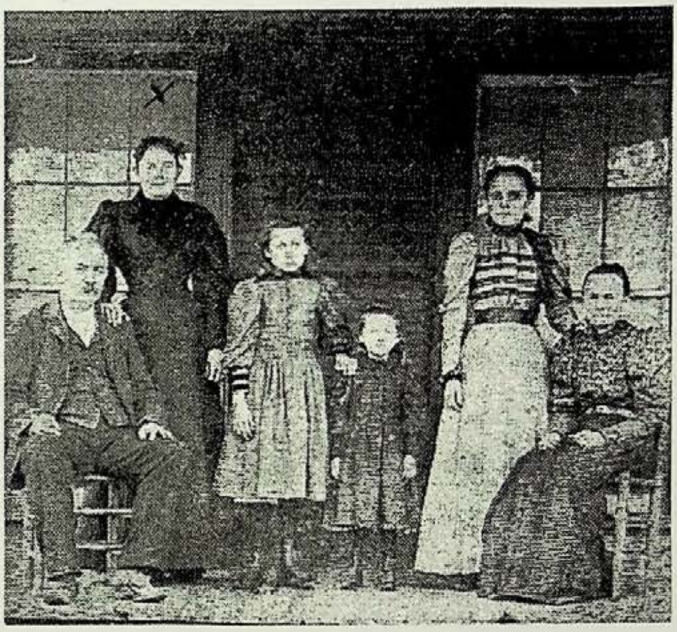
For more information on the Genealogical Room, including hours and a list of records and resources, visit the library's web site at: www.co.bibb.ga.us/library

Photo Corner



This photograph was found in the estate records of Georgia Hamlin Swanson of Bibb Co., Ga. The man and woman are probably members of the Hamlin family in Crawford or Bibb Co., Ga. If you can indentify the people in this photo please contact Joyce Swanson Green, [redacted].

……



Henry Parish family of Cedar Grove, Laurens Co., Ga. ca.1897

Pictured above are, Lt. to Rt.: Henry Wyatt Parish (1852-1922), Florence Parish Burch (1875-1899), Alice Parish (1887-1935), Margaret Dycie Parish (1891-1983), Mary Ann Lizinki "Inkie" Parish Sears (1879-1970) and Mary Jane Howell Parish (1854-1910). Henry W. Parish was the son of John Harris Parish, (1816-1904), CSA and Mary Elizabeth "Polly" Clark (1830-1889). Submitted by Glenn Heck.

David and Francis Stephenton

Contributed by Georgette Lipford

[redacted]

David and Francis Stephenton made their home in Hancock Co., just south of Sparta. As young adults they both worked in cotton mills. After acquiring land, David became a farmer. David Wiley Stephenton's true surname is not known. According to several of his descendants, he was first a Stephens and changed his name to Stephenton. He was using this name as early as 1850 when the census taker found him living with John and Jane Reynolds in the 106th district of Hancock Co., Ga. In each census he reported Georgia as his birth place.

Francis' maiden name was Parr. Her parents are not known, nor are the names of any siblings. Her grandson, Frank Long, reported that she came to Georgia from Tennessee with her family at about age 12 the "night the stars fell". Many of her descendants claim Francis was related to Davy Crockett but that remains unproven. Francis may have been sister to Zachariah Parr who was in Greene Co., Ga. in 1860 and later lived in Russell Co. and Macon Co. Alabama. She also had a nephew named William/Willie Parr who lived outside Atlanta near Stone Mt. in the 1920's.

On Feb. 1, 1862, David and Francis married in Hancock Co. They had 6 known children but only 2 daughters, Carrie Belle and Fannie Lou, would live beyond the age of 23. In 1887 measles took the lives of Mary Stephenton Reece, her baby Duffee, Andrew Stephenton and Wiley Stephenton.

Although not listed in this Bible, Carrie Belle Stephenton married Albert Sidney Johnson in Hancock Co. on Oct. 4, 1896. They had children 8 children and many of their descendants live today in the middle Ga. area.

David and Francis were members of Knowles Chapel Methodist Church near their home. In those church records and other documents the Stephenton name sometimes appears as Stephenson. Francis survived David by 42 years, dying on July 22, 1927. She was called "Po Granny" by grandchildren and great grandchildren. David and Francis are buried at Zebulon Church in Hancock Co.

Surnames of some descendants of this couple include Johnson, Long, Epps, Kinney, Ramey, Lipford and Roberts.

The Bible from which the following entries are taken was published in 1886. On the transcription page the entries are spaced to denote what appears to be different handwriting or different entry dates. The Bible was copied in 1990 while in the possession of a great grandson to Francis and David Stephenton.

Stephenton Family Bible
Hancock Co. Georgia

Births

David W. Stephenton born the 6th of June 1824
Francis Stephenton born the 4th of Mar 1843
Wiley A. Stephenton born the 1st of Sept 1865
Mary E. Stephenton born the 5th of June 1867
Fannie L. Stephenton born the 18th of June 1869
Tommie Stephenton born the 12th of June 1871
Carriebell Stephenton born the 28th of Mar 1875
Andrew Claton Stephenton born the 28th of June 1880
Duffee L. Reece born the 26 of Oct 1886

Miss Sallie E. Long born Feb 22, 1889
Marrie Lee Long born the 4th of Mar 1891

Ida Mary Long was born Dec. the 30th 1892
Angieline Long born the 30th of December 1892

David F. Long born the 13th of Sept. 1897

Moeselle L. Long born of August 1905

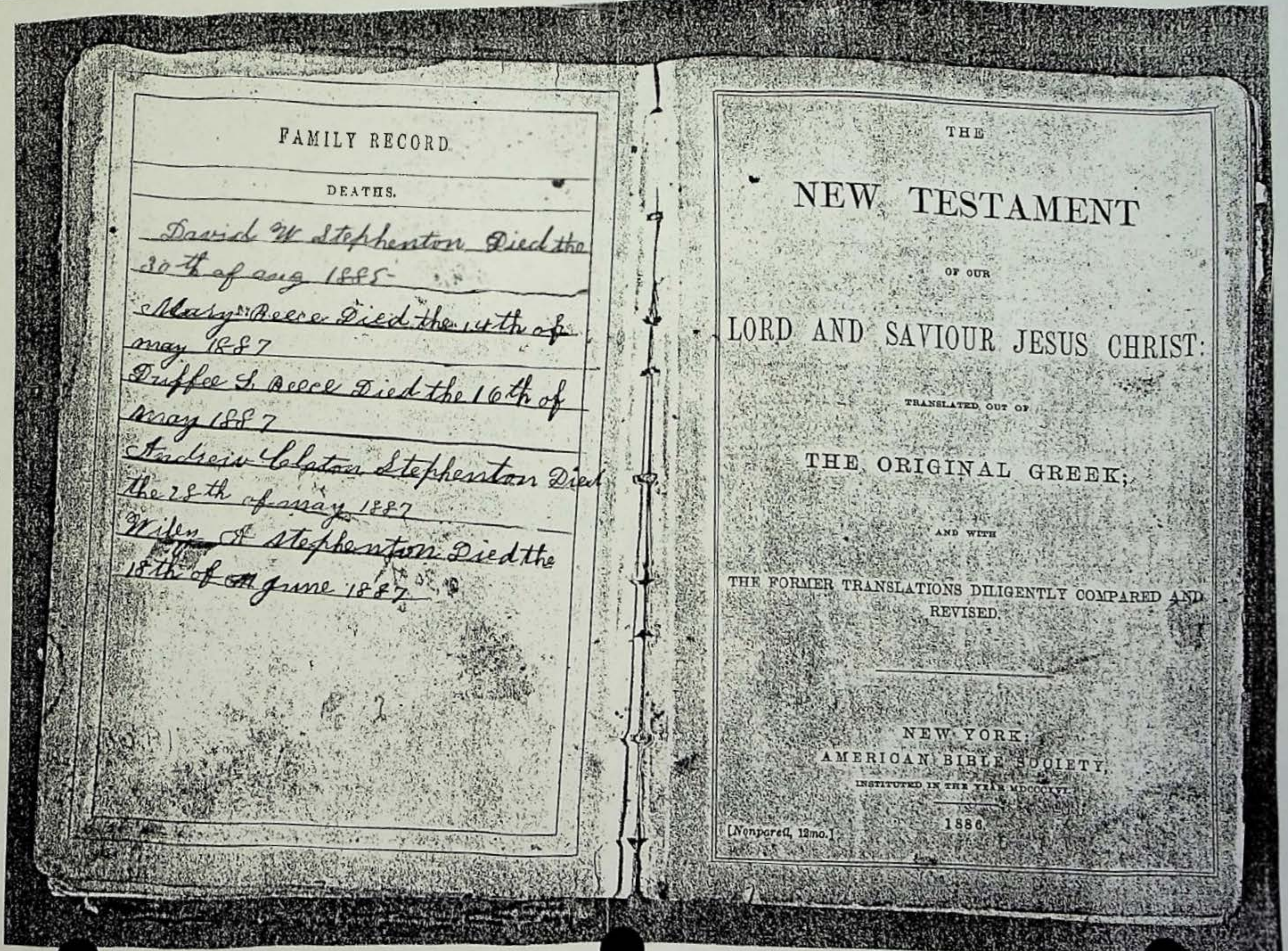
Marriages

Mary E. Stephenton the 12th of Jan. 1886
Fannie L. Stephenton the 6th of Nov. 1886

David Wesley Long and Fannie Lou Stephenton the 6th of Nov. 1886

Deaths

David W. Stephenton died the 30th of Aug 1885
Mary Reece died the 14th of May 1887
Duffee L. Reece died the 16th of May 1887
Andrew Claton Stephenton died the 28th of May 1887
Wiley A. Stephenton died the 18th of June 1887



FAMILY RECORD

DEATHS.

David W Stephenton Died the 30th of aug 1885

Mary E Reece Died the 14th of may 1887

Druffee S. Reece Died the 16th of may 1887

Andrew Claton Stephenston Died the 28th of may 1887

Wiley A Stephenton Died the 18th of ~~m~~ june 1887

THE

NEW TESTAMENT

OF OUR

LORD AND SAVIOUR JESUS CHRIST:

TRANSLATED OUT OF

THE ORIGINAL GREEK;

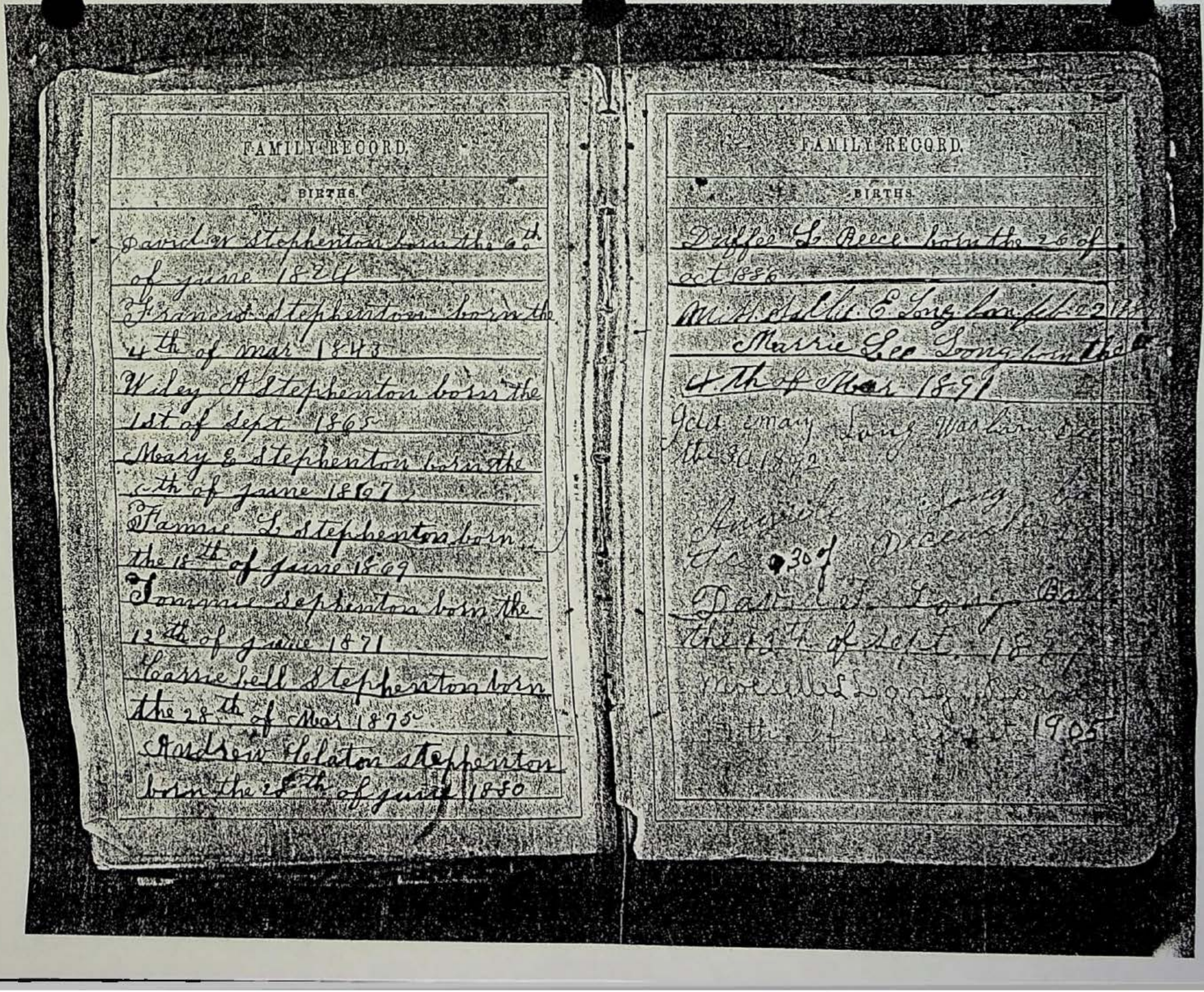
AND WITH

THE FORMER TRANSLATIONS DILIGENTLY COMPARED AND REVISED.

NEW YORK:
AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY,
INSTITUTED IN THE YEAR MDCCCXVI.

[Nonpareil, 12mo.]

1886.



FAMILY RECORD.

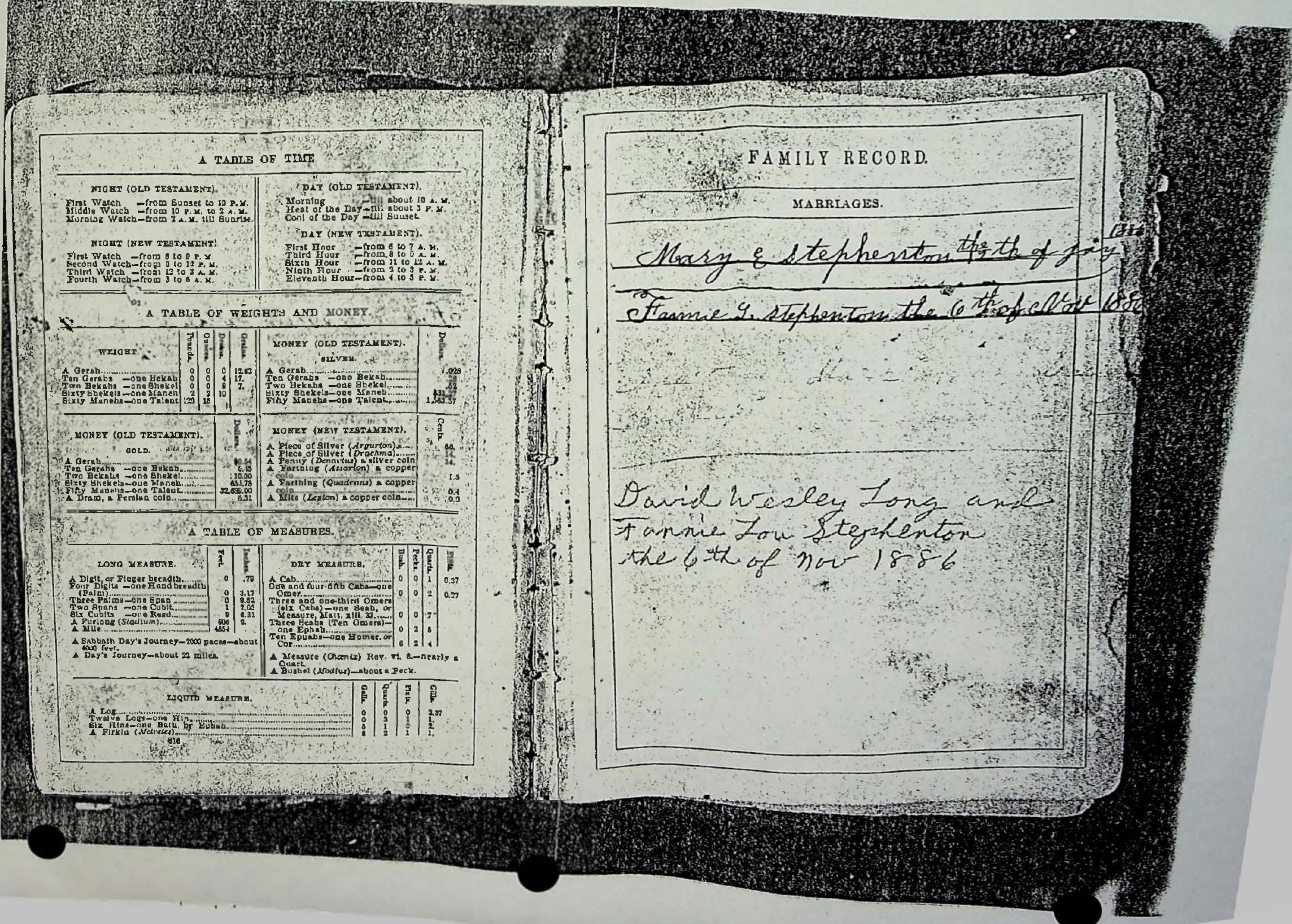
BIRTHS.

David W Stephenton born the 6th
of june 1824
Frances Stephenton born the
4th of mar 1843
Wiley A Stephenton born the
1st of Sept 1865
Meary E Stephenton born the
5th of june 1867
Fannie L Stephenton born
the 18th of june 1869
Tommie Sephenton born the
12th of june 1871
Carrie bell Stephenton born
the 28th of Mar 1875
Andrew Clayton stephenton
born the 28th of june 1880

FAMILY RECORD.

BIRTHS.

Duffee L Reece born the 26 of
oct 1886
Miss Sallie E Long born feb 22 18
Marrie Lee Long born the
4th of Mar 1897
Ida emay Long was born Dec
the 30 1892
Augie [illegible] Long b
the 30 of Decem
Daniel J Long Born
the 12th of Sept 18[illegible]
Mozelle L Long Born
the 4 of August 1905



A TABLE OF TIME.

NIGHT (OLD TESTAMENT).

First Watch —from Sunset to 10 P. M.
Middle Watch —from 10 P. M. to 2 A. M.
Morning Watch—from 2 A. M. till Sunrise.

NIGHT (NEW TESTAMENT).

First Watch —from 6 to 9 P. M.
Second Watch—from 9 to 12 P. M.
Third Watch —from 12 to 3 A. M.
Fourth Watch—from 3 to 6 A. M.

DAY (OLD TESTAMENT).

Morning —till about 10 A. M.
Heat of the Day—till about 3 P. M.
Cool of the Day —till Sunset.

DAY (NEW TESTAMENT).

First Hour —from 6 to 7 A. M.
Third Hour —from 8 to 9 A. M.
Sixth Hour —from 11 to 12 A. M.
Ninth Hour —from 2 to 3 P. M.
Eleventh Hour—from 4 to 5 P. M.

A TABLE OF WEIGHTS AND MONEY.

WEIGHT.	Pounds.	Ounces.	Drams.	Grains.
A Gerah	0	0	0	12.63
Ten Gerahs —one Bekah	0	0	4	17.
Two Bekahs —one Shekel	0	0	8	7.
Sixty Shekels—one Maneh	2	7	10	
Sixty Manehs—one Talent	123	15		

MONEY (OLD TESTAMENT). SILVER.	Dollars.
A Gerah	.028
Ten Gerahs —one Bekah	[illegible]
Two Bekahs —one Shekel	.62
Sixty Shekels—one Maneh	31.[illegible]
Fifty Manehs—one Talent	1,563.37

MONEY (OLD TESTAMENT). GOLD.	Dollars.
A Gerah	0.54
Ten Gerahs —one Bekah	5.45
Two Bekahs —one Shekel	10.90
Sixty Shekels—one Maneh	654.78
Fifty Manehs—one Talent	32,689.00
A Dram, a Persian coin	5.31

MONEY (NEW TESTAMENT).	Cents.
A Piece of Silver (*Argurion*)	66.
A Piece of Silver (*Drachma*)	14.
A Penny (*Denarius*) a silver coin	14.
A Farthing (*Assarion*) a copper coin	1.5
A Farthing (*Quadrans*) a copper coin	0.4
A Mite (*Lepton*) a copper coin	0.2

A TABLE OF MEASURES.

LONG MEASURE.	Feet.	Inches.
A Digit, or Finger breadth	0	.79
Four Digits —one Hand breadth (Palm)	0	3.17
Three Palms—one Span	0	9.52
Two Spans —one Cubit	1	7.03
Six Cubits —one Reed	9	6.31
A Furlong (*Stadium*)	606	9.
A Mile	4854	

A Sabbath Day's Journey—2000 paces—about 4000 feet.
A Day's Journey—about 22 miles.

DRY MEASURE.	Bush.	Pecks.	Quarts.	Pints.
A Cab	0	0	1	0.37
One and four-fifth Cabs—one Omer	0	0	2	0.27
Three and one-third Omers (six Cabs)—one Seah, or Measure, Matt. xiii. 33	0	0	7	
Three Seahs (Ten Omers)—one Ephah	0	2	5	
Ten Ephahs—one Homer, or Cor	6	2	4	

A Measure (*Chœnix*) Rev. vi. 6—nearly a Quart.
A Bushel (*Modius*)—about a Peck.

LIQUID MEASURE.	Galls.	Quarts.	Pints.	Gills.
A Log	0	0	0	2.37
Twelve Logs—one Hin	0	3	1	1.
Six Hins—one Bath, or Ephah	5	1	0	2.
A Firkin (*Metretes*)	8	2	1	1.

616

FAMILY RECORD.

MARRIAGES.

Mary E Stephenton the 4th of Jay 188

Fannie L Stephenton the 6th of Nov 188

David Wesley Long and
Fannie Lou Stephenton
the 6th of Nov 1886

CGGS Surname Research Directory for 2002
Continued from Vol. 24, no. 2

The following is a list of our members and the surnames each is researching. This is the second half of the membership list. The information was gathered from the CGGS 2002 Membership Directory Forms submitted by our members. The members are listed in alphabetical order; each set of information includes the members name, membership number, address, phone and e-mail followed by the surnames each member is researching. To the right of the surname is the County and State where the research is focused. If your information is not included, it is because we have not received your form. If you did not yet submit your form, submit it soon and we will publish it as a delayed submission.

Haraway, Claudia Gelston Knight; [redacted]
01-1597

KNIGHT, John Thomas	Houston, Bibb GA
GATES, James	Houston, Bibb GA
BAZEMORE, Reddick	Houston GA
LOCKHART, Thomas Lafayette	Bibb, Jones GA
GELSTON, William Palmer	Hartford CT., Bibb GA
KNIGHT, Seth Henry	Bibb GA
KNIGHT, Brozia Dallas Sr.	Bibb GA

Heck, Margaret S.; [redacted]
00-1580; [redacted]

STEPHENS	Johnson, Washington, Jefferson, Wilkinson GA
CHESTER	Johnson, Washington, Jefferson, Wilkinson GA
PARISH	Laurens, Telfair, Wheeler GA
MARSHALL	Laurens, Telfair, Wheeler GA
CLARK	Laurens GA
HOWELL	Laurens GA
DUNCAN	Laurens GA

Hobbs, Homer; [redacted]
94-1124; [redacted]

HOBBS	Nansemond Co., Va., Sampson Co., N.C., Harris Co. Ga.
ROBERTS	Sampson Co.,N.C., Harris Co., Ga.
SCOTT	Sampson Co. N.C., Baldwin Co., Ga., Harris Co., Ga.
DICKSON	Chester Co., PA, N.C., Harris Co., Ga.

Hobbs, Ralph; [redacted]
01-1584; [redacted]

HOBBS	Washington, Laurens, Pulaski GA
GRIFFIN, Dr. John	Laurens, Bibb GA

Holmes, Mannie L. & Jeanne; [redacted]
90-694 & 695; [redacted]

HOLMES	Pulaski, Bleckley GA
BEMBRY	Pulaski GA
FLEMING	Pulaski GA
HASKINGS	Pulaski GA
BURKHALTER	Pulaski GA
FLETCHER	Lowndes GA

BROOKS	Macon GA
MOORE	Lowndes GA

Holsenbeck, Davis C.; [redacted]
91-783;

CLARK	Meriwether GA
ECHOLS	GA
HOLSENBECK	Edgefield SC, Jasper, Jones GA
KENDRICK	VA, GA
KING	VA, Jasper GA
LETCHER	VA
MASTERS	SC, Henry GA
MITCHELL	VA, Clarke GA
MOSELY	SC
MULLINS	Putnam, Taylor GA
ODEN	SC, GA
RIVERS	GA
ROGERS	Wilkes GA
ROSS	Jones GA
WHEELIS	Hancock, Jones GA

Holstead, Raymond D.; [redacted]
98-1439;

EDWARDS	AL
WARREN	AL
GILBERT	GA
HEARNE	GA
GIDDENS	GA

Horton, Jacquelyn; [redacted]
88-584;

HORTON	Taylor GA, Lancaster SC, Surrey VA
POPE	GA, NC, SC
WACTER	Taylor GA, SC
SPILLERS	Taylor, Crawford GA
GOODWIN	Taylor, Crawford GA
HORTMAN	Taylor, Crawford GA, SC, GERMANY
PERKINS	WV, PA, MD
WINDHAM	Crawford GA, SC
GRAY	Crawford GA
TAYLOR	Hancock GA
BIRD	Crawford, Taylor GA, NC
TURNAGE	NC
NORTHINGTON	Baldwin GA, VA
DICKSON	Taylor, Crawford GA, NC, VA
DAVIS	Crawford GA

Howell, Addie P.; [redacted]
78-137;

PARAMORE - PARRAMORE	GA, FL, AL, MS, VA, NC
FILLINGAME	
ROQUEMORE	Houston GA

HARTZOG	AL
BAZEMORE	GA
DAY	AL
GATES	GA, SC, NC, FL
JONES	Monroe GA, Marion FL
CAMPBELL	Bibb AL, SC
HOLSTON	Bibb AL, SC
PICKARD	GA
KILLINGSWORTH	Barbour AL, NC
CREEL	Dale AL
WARR	Dale AL
TATE	Dale AL

Hudson, Helen Shirah; [redacted]
87-529; [redacted]

MYGRANT	PA, OH, GA
MYGRANT	GERMANY (Possibly Hessian)
SHIRAH	GA, SC
LEVERETT – LEVERETTE	GA, NC, TX
HILL	SC, GA
HAMMOCK – HAMMACK	GA, TX
STRIPLING	GA
SLOCUMB	GA
EMERSON – EMMERSON	GA
NAGEL	OH, IN, CA, BAVERIA
HUDSON	CA, AR, MO
CUNNINGHAM	MO, AR
SUMMERS	MO, AR
ELLIS	MO
MOSELY	GA
COODY – COODE, ETC	GA

Jackson, Joyce; [redacted]
96-1283; [redacted]

DENNIS	Hancock, Putnam GA
BATCHELOR	Putnam, Greene GA
PEARSON	Putnam GA
HUNNICUT	Putnam GA
SMITH	Hancock GA
SEAYE – SEAYOR – SAYE	Richmond, Greene GA
CONINE	Putnam, Greene GA
BOON – BOONE	Greene GA
DAWSON	Mitchell GA
HARRIS	Decatur GA
CLAYTON	Baker, Mitchell GA
DAVIDSON	Mitchell GA
NELSON	Baker, Mitchell GA

Johnson, A. Stephen, [redacted] [redacted]
[redacted].

ADKINS	Washington, Dooly GA
BALL	Wilkes, Warren GA
BARTON	Twiggs, Houston, Wilcox GA

BEDDINGFIELD	Wilkes, Warren, Dooly GA; Wake NC
BUTLER	Dooly GA, Sampson NC
CRUMPLER	Dooly GA, Sampson NC
FISH	Washington, Macon GA
HARVARD	Burke, Washington, Dooly GA
JERNIGAN	Hancock, Monroe GA
JOHNSON (DR. WM S.)	Pulaski, Dooly GA
MASHBURN	Jefferson, Dooly, Brooks GA; NC
OLIVER	Dooly, Mitchell GA, Jones NC
ROBERTS	Burke, Laurens, Dooly GA
ROUNDTREE	Jefferson, Dooly GA

Johnson, R. M., [redacted]
87-474

HOPPER	Rockingham, NC; Kentucky
JOHNSON	Emanual, GA
LANIER	Emanual, GA
MIDDLEBROOKS	Caswell, NC; Morgan, GA
WADE	VA; Green, GA

Klein, Joyce M.; [redacted]
97-1380

MORGAN	Crawford GA
SIMMONS	Crawford GA
CLEVELAND	Crawford GA
LESUEUR	Crawford GA

Lipford, Georgette; [redacted]
82-242; [redacted]

RAMEY	Jasper GA
LAND	Twiggs GA
LONG	Hancock GA
REYNOLDS	Hancock GA
STEPHENTON – STEPHENS	Hancock GA
PARR	GA, TN
SOLOMON	Twiggs GA
AVANT	Bibb GA
LIPFORD	GA, VA
CHERRY	Bibb GA
PETTIT	VA
PAULETTE	VA
STATHAS	NE, GREECE
RUMSEY	NE
PATSAVOURAS – TZIOLAS	NH, GREECE

Lyle, Bunnie; [redacted]
02-1609; [redacted]

WILLIAMS	Houston, Wilkinson GA
LYLE - LYLES	Twiggs, Wilkinson, Bibb GA
DOUGLAS	Dodge, Bleckley, Jones GA
SANDERS	Wilkinson, Bibb GA
FAUSETT	Dodge, Bleckley, Laurens GA
STEWART	Anderson SC, Buncombe NC, Elbert & Hart GA

ROE	SC, Hart Ga
MILLER	Fairfield SC, Newberry SC

Marshall, Jackie; [redacted]
00-1582; [redacted]

MARSHALL	Hancock, Crawford, Bibb, Monroe GA
MARSHALL	Mecklenburg, Halifax VA, Orange NC
NEWBERRY	Jones, Crawford GA
EUBANKS	Crawford, Bibb GA
McCALLUM	Monroe GA
BONNER	Crawford, Bibb GA
LAYFIELD	Hancock GA
BURNETT	Crawford, Bibb GA
CAUSEY	Crawford, Bibb GA
NEWSOM	Crawford, Bibb GA

McCord, James William; [redacted]
88-564

McCORD	Monroe, Lincoln, Worth GA
FLOWERS	Macon, Crawford, Worth GA
HOBBS	Crawford GA
LAMAR	Macon, Houston GA
HANSFORD	Monroe GA
WATSON	Monroe GA
OGLETREE	Monroe GA
GASSETT	Crawford GA
ZELLNER	Monroe GA

Meyer, Marsha C.; [redacted]
95-1250; [redacted]

MEYER	Sumner KS
DAVIS	OK
COLLIER	Forsyth GA
AVERY	Cherokee GA
BURTZ	Cherokee GA
BATES	Cherokee GA
BARRETT	Cherokee GA
WOODALL	Forsyth GA
MOSS	Forsyth GA
CROY	Forsyth GA

Mixon, Doris; [redacted]
83-294; [redacted]

YOUNG	Bibb, Houston, Crawford GA
HUDSON	Bibb, Houston, Crawford GA
MIXON	Wilkinson, Twiggs, Jones, Baldwin GA
BLOODWORTH	Wilkinson, Jones, Baldwin GA

Mobley, Patricia; [redacted], [redacted]
98-1422; [redacted]

PIPPIN	Jones GA
WILLIAMSON	Monroe GA
CHILDS	Monroe GA

Murray, Fannie Moore; [redacted]
91-797

WATTS	Hancock GA
WATTS	Washington GA
MOORE	Jones, Washington, Taliaferro GA
REEVES	Baldwin GA
MURRAY	Bullock, Barbour AL
GRIDER	Bullock AL
HALL	Bullock AL
LUNDY	Hancock GA

Nelson, Sherrie M.; [redacted]
96-1336; [redacted]

NELSON	Houston, Twiggs, Jones, Elbert GA, Louisa VA
MIXON	Houston, Twiggs, Bleckley, Wilkinson, Lowndes GA
ROWLAND	Peach, Houston, Greene GA
WINN – WYNN – WYNNE	GA, Abbeville, Laurens SC
VAUGHN – VAUGHAN	Newton, Rockdale GA, Abbeville, Laurens SC
SUTHERLAND	Abbeville SC
CROSBY	Bleckley, Twiggs GA
SOCKWELL	Newton GA
TREADWELL	Newton GA
MANN	Houston GA
MYRICK – MERRITT	Monroe, Twiggs, Wilkinson GA, VA
STROUD	Coffee, Pike AL, GA, SC
CLANCE	Twiggs GA
PARROTT	Greene GA
BALCOMB – BALKCOMB	Twiggs, Jones GA

Perdue, Gervaise W.; [redacted]
78-116; [redacted]

WYNN - WYNNE - WINN	Burke, Wilkes, Wilkinson GA, NC, SC, VA, WALES
ANDERSON	Pulaski, Emanuel GA, NC, SC
RANEW - RENEW	GA, SC, NC, ENGLAND
PERRY	Schley GA, SC
HINSON	Burke, Wilkinson GA
RANDEL	Sumpter GA, Barnwell SC
SKIPPER	Pulaski, Laurens, Wilkinson GA
TISON	Pulaski, Emanuel GA, FL, NC, SC
COVINGTON	Duplin NC
LUKE	Little Peedee River SC, Berrien, Wilcox GA
ROSS	Wilkinson GA, SC, NC, VA
CHAPMAN	Marion GA, Darlington SC

Retz, Mary; [redacted]
02-615

HOLLIS	Monroe GA
CLEVELAND	Crawford GA

Rewis, Judith; [redacted]
94-1134; [redacted]

REWIS	Tattnall GA
BEALL	Hamilton TN
RUFFIN	Roberson TN

Robinson, Nancy Greer; [redacted]
[redacted]

PETERS, Edmund	Oglethorpe GA
HARRISON, Henry	Surrey VA
MCELWEE-MILWEE	Old 96 (Abbeville) SC
DARNELL, Joseph	Randolph AL
STEWART, Palacia Wilson	Jones GA
WORTHAM, John	Randolph AL
BAILEY, Mary Berryman	MD
BRYAN, Hardy	Craven NC
DAVIS, Leonidus O.	Marion GA
DANIEL, Wm Young	FL
CARMICHAEL, Jane	Abbeville SC
GREER, Hannah	Oglethorpe GA
GOBER-ATWATER, Mattie	Upson GA
SMITH, William	Meriwether GA
BROWN, Joseph	Old 96 (Abbeville) SC

Sanders, F. Hunt; [redacted]

HUNTER	North Carolina
BARNES	Edgecombe Co., NC
HENDERSON	South Carolina
SAMMONS	Jefferson Co. Ga.
DORSEY	GA

Shelton, Margaret; [redacted]
98-1435

SHELTON	Warren GA
HAWKINS	Warren, Jefferson GA
LEWIS	Hancock GA
LONG	Hancock GA
McCOOK	Hancock, Irwin GA

Simmons, Millard H., [redacted]
91-831; [redacted]

ADAMS	Cleveland NC
BLANKS	GA, AL, MS, TX, AR, VA
CARTER	GA, VA
DUKE	Clay GA
GULLEDGE	Chesterfield SC
LIGHT	GA, VA, SC, AR
MANN	GA, SC
POWNDS	GA, SC, NC, VA
TEDDER	GA, AR, NC
ELEY - ELY	GA, NC, SC, VA
MULLINS	GA, NC

KIRKES	GA, AR
HARRELL	GA, SC
SIMMONS	GA, AR
KILLINGSWORTH	GA, NC

Spence, James H., [redacted]
98-1440; [redacted]

SPENCE	SC, Chambers AL
HUNTER	Coweta GA, Chambers AL
MCCARLEY	SC, Chambers AL
MATHEWS	Chambers AL
ABERNATHY	Chambers AL

Spence, Rethia C., [redacted]
98-1441; [redacted]

DANIEL/DANIELL	Henry GA, Randolph AL
STEWARTS	Newton, Henry GA, Randolph AL
CAMP	Newton GA, Chambers, Randolph AL
HEATH	Newton GA, Chambers, Randolph AL
GAY	Fayette GA, Randolph AL
MONCUS	Randolph AL
MCGILL	Gwinnett GA, Randolph AL
NOLEN – NOLAN	Gwinnett GA

Stallings, James E., [redacted]
98-1456; [redacted]

STALLINGS	Colombia, Monroe, Upson GA
HUDGINS	Upson, Pike GA
FOWLER	Upson, Monroe GA, SC
REYNOLDS	GA
DOROUGH	GA, VA, IRELAND
SULLIVAN	Upson, Monroe GA, VA, IRELAND
CORLEY	GA, SC

Stevens, David & Juanita, [redacted]
92-956

STEVENS	Beaver PA
SUDDUTH	Oglethorpe GA
BIRDSONG	Oglethorpe GA
WASHBURN	Richmond GA
ULMER	Pike MS
MICOU	Richmond GA
CHATFIELD	Richmond, Bibb GA
SNEDEKER	Brook OH, WV
MATTHEWS	Copiah MS
ARD	Copiah MS
JONES	Hinds MS
PACE	VA
McTYERE	VA
KELLER	VA

Stratton, Nena, [redacted]
94-1107;

ANDREWS	Surry, Sussex, Albemarle VA, Franklin NC, Glynn, Hancock, Warren, Washington, Richmond Taliaferro GA
BAZEMORE	Norfolk VA, Bertie NC, Jones, Talbot, Harris GA, Coosa, Shelby AL
BIGGS	Tyrrell NC
BLYTHE	TN
BODDIE	Isle of Wight VA, Edgefield SC
BRANTLEY	Northampton NC, Mercer KY, St.Clair, Morgan IL, Red River TX, GA
BROOKS	SC, Henry GA, Tallapoosa, Coosa AL
BRYAN	Dale AL
CALVERT	TN
CAMPBELL	VA, Lawrence, Randolph AR
CHISUM – CHISHOLM – CHISM	Warren KY, VA, NC, TN, TX, Bibb AL
CLAYTON	VA
CLIFTON	TX, NM
COPELAND	Clark, Meriwether, Harris GA
DENT	MD, VA
DOWNS	Stewart, Colombia, Richmond, Harris GA, Elmore, Shelby AL
DUNN	Clarke, Meriwether, Harris GA
EDWARDS	Norfolk VA, Bertie, Chowan NC
FOWKE	MD, VA
FUSSELL	Suffolk VA
GILLIAM	Buckingham, Charlotte VA, Rutherford, Davidson TN, Red River TX
GOODWIN	NC, GA, MS, Bibb AL, Nacogdoches, Rusk, Bosque, Comanche TX
GRAVLEE	TN, AL, TX, NM
HALE - HALES	Henry GA
HASSELL	Tyrell NC, Hickman TN, Bosque, Hill, Cherokee TX, OK, Roosevelt NM
KEMP	King George, Culpepper VA
LINDSEY	Frederick VA, Granville NC, Newberry SC, Davidson, Maury TN, Wilkes, Jones GA, Tallapoosa, Coosa, Shelby AL
LORANCE – LOWRENCE	Northampton NC, Mercer KY, Rutherford TN, Red River TX
MARABLE	Dale AL
McCARTY	TN, Edgefield SC, Macon GA, Dale AL, Limestone TX
McCULLOUGH	Anderson SC, St. Clair, Shelby AL
MURDOCK	St. Clair IL
NEWLAND	KY, Lawrence, Randolph AR
OFFLEY	MD, VA
PAGE	NC, TN, TX, Laurens SC, Warren KY, Bibb AL
PALMER	Jones, Talbot, Harris GA
PARTEE	Granville NC, Maury TN
PHILLIPS	Harris, Richmond, Colombia GA
SAVAGE	Rappahannock, Richmond VA
SIMPSON	Nacogdoches, Bosque TX
STRATTON	Randolph, Washington AR, Lawrence, Montgomery AR, Miller AR, Eastland, Wise, Bowie TX, Pottawatomi, Canadian OK, Roosevelt NM
STROTHER	Frederick, Rappahannock, Stafford, Essex, Richmond, Westmoreland, King George, Culpepper, Hanover Parish VA,

	Bute, Franklin, Orange NC, Edgefield SC, Hancock, Jones, Talbot GA
SWANSON	Clarke, Merriwether, Harris GA
TARKINGTON	Tyrell NC, Maury, Hickman, Williamson TN
TARVIN	Frederick, Hampshire VA, Charles MD, Richmond, Colombia, Harris GA
THOROUGHGOOD	MD, VA
TRAMMELL	Charleston, Berkley SC, Stratford, Westmoreland, Fairfax VA, Harris, Clarke, Meriwether, Harrison GA, Dale AL, Limestone, Liberty, Stephens, Hale TX, Roosevelt NM, Ashley AR
WATERS	GA
WHEELER	NC
WILKINSON	MD, VA
YOUNG	NC

Strayhan, Gwendolyn O., [redacted]
01-1588; [redacted]

WYNNE	Houston GA
WYNN	Putnam, Cuthbert GA
WINN	Talbot GA
TAPLEY	Monroe GA
SEARCY	Monroe GA
FLEWELLEN	Monroe GA
THWEATT	Monroe GA
BOYD	Houston GA
FLEWELLEN	Mingo WV

Taylor, Dorothy H., [redacted]
82-263

HELTON	Wilkinson City GA
HOWELL	Bleckley, Twiggs GA
BAILEY	Wilkinson GA
CANNON	Wilkinson GA
SUMNER	Wilkinson GA
FREEMAN	Wilkinson GA
DEAN	Wilkinson GA
DAVIS	Bleckley, Twiggs GA
WILLIAMS	Wilkinson GA
ROSS	Wilkinson GA
STANLEY	Wilkinson GA
HALL	Wilkinson GA
HENSON	Wilkinson GA
WRIGHT	Wilkinson GA
WYNN	Wilkinson GA

Viertel, Ladonna, [redacted], [redacted]
1581; [redacted]

ATTAWAY	Talbot, Pulaski GA
ROWAN	Houston GA
BROWN	Houston GA
LEBRAND	GA

Welch, Lois Eiland, [redacted]
98-1418; [redacted]

EILAND	Baldwin, Wilkinson, Stewart, Schley GA
SPIVEY	Wilkinson GA

Wharton, Laurie, [redacted]
93-1058

GOGGANS	Pike, Monroe GA, SC
GIBBENS	GA
BLACK	Marion GA
COLE	Pike, Monroe GA
COLLIER	Pike, Monroe GA
WHATLEY	Wilkes, Pike, Monroe GA
BLANTON	Marion GA
PITTS	Jones GA
JOHNSON/JOHNSTON	Newberry SC
BONEY	Duplin, New Hanover NC
TEACHEY	Duplin, New Hanover NC
WELLS	Duplin, New Hanover NC
MADDEN	Orange NC
AULTON	Newberry SC
SWAN	GA

Whiting, Merlyn Hollomon, [redacted]
79-154; [redacted]

EDGELLY	IL, ENGLAND
FELTY	IL, ENGLAND
HANCOCK	GA
HICKS	GA
HOLLOMON	GA
JACKSON	GA
JENNINGS	CT, GA, NY, ENGLAND
JONES	GA, SC
NEWSOM	GA
NORRIS	GA
POTTS	GA
WATTS	GA, SC
WHITING	IL, ENGLAND

Wigley, Karla K., [redacted]
[redacted]

BRASWELL	NC, Bibb, GA.
VINCENT	Jones, GA
WARD	SC, Bibb GA
RALEY	Bibb, Warren, GA
HUNNICUTT	SC, Bibb, GA
GASTON	Chester, SC, Limestone, AL, Madison, TN, Jefferson, AL
WIGLEY	VA, MS, Drew, Arkansas
WEEKS	GA
TINDALL	Chester, SC, GA
MEALS	VA, Carroll, TN
COFFMAN	TN
FARMER	SC

MCKEIVER	Drew, Arkansas
BROWN	Marengo, AL
ALLEN	Mississippi

Williams, Don C., [redacted]
97-1402; [redacted]

WILLIAMS	Montgomery GA
MEEKS	GA (Southeast)
GILL	(Fitzgerald) Ben Hill GA
HILL	FL
HEATH	FL
STOKES	Madison GA
WILCHER	GA
POKAY	NH, FL
PAHLS	NH

Williams, Martha M., [redacted] [redacted]. [redacted]
99-1479; [redacted]

MASSEY	Washington, Montgomery GA, SC
SEIGLAR - SIGLAR	Montgomery, Washington, Telfair GA, SC
ASHLEY	Washington, Telfair, Cuthbert GA, SC, NC
BREWER	Telfair GA
WILLIAMS	Ware GA, Calhoun AL, MS
THIGPENS	Ware GA

Worley, Elizabeth H., [redacted]
94-1127; [redacted]

COLEMAN	Monroe GA
EDWARDS	Monroe GA
HEARN	Muscogee GA
HOLDER	Columbia GA
MARTIN	Harris GA
MOORE	Newton GA
STOKES	Monroe GA
VAUGHN	Monroe GA
WILLINGHAM	Columbia GA

Yearty, Evelyn Walrath, [redacted]
99-1492; [redacted]
YEARTY
COWART
GIBBS
DAME
WORTHINGTON
OGLESBY

Delayed Submissions:

Blair, Alma Rowland Mixon, [redacted]
[redacted]

MIXON	Houston, Twiggs, Bleckley, Wilkinson, Lowndes GA
ROWLAND	Peach, Houston, Greene GA
WINN – WYNN – WYNNE	GA, Abbeville, Laurens SC
VAUGHN – VAUGHAN	Newton, Rockdale GA, Abbeville, Laurens SC
SUTHERLAND	Abbeville SC
SOCKWELL	Newton GA
MANN	Houston GA
PARROTT	Greene GA

Cross, Gail Key, [redacted]
98-1451; [redacted]

ALLEN	Dooly GA
ALTMAN/AULTMAN	Dooly GA
CROSS	Dooly GA
GRIFFIN	Dooly GA
JONES	Spalding, Upson GA Norfolk, VA
KEY	Upson, Butts, Macon, Spalding, Fulton GA Baltimore MD
STEWART	Spalding GA, Oconee, Pickens, Laurens, Anderson SC
WRIGHT	Pike County GA Bell, Fisher, Crosby, Lamar, Lubbock, Brown TX

Crawford, Victor Jr.; [redacted]
[redacted]

WOOTTEN-WOOTEN	Pulaski, Bibb, Henry GA
TOTTEN/TOTEN	Bibb GA
MCEACHIN	Telfair GA
ALLEN	Bibb, Troup GA
WYNNE	Pulaski, Bleckley GA
HOLDER	Pulaski GA
MARKERT	Pulaski GA
HARVARD	Pulaski, Ware GA

Gutierrez, Linoa A.; [redacted]
00-1557

TAYLOR	Houston GA
TAYLOR	Ashley AR
WHITE	Union AR
POWELL	Pulaski GA

Thanks to Sherry Nelson for typing this research directory! *It is not too late to submit a research list for 2002. Late submissions and updates will be included in the next quarterly.*

QUERIES

Queries from members are published free. There is no limit to the number or frequency of submissions. Queries should be concise, specific, typed or printed clearly and separated from other correspondence to the Society. Please limit queries to about 50 words or less. Query submissions may be edited if appropriate. Members may also submit queries by email to the editor. Include membership number, complete address and E-mail address if desired. Always send a "Thank You" to each response.

???

02-1620 Cary N. Allen, [redacted]

ALLEN – HORN

I am researching my direct line and am currently at a dead end. My GGGGGrandfather is Gideon Allen who md. Mary Ann Horn 1828 in Twiggs Co. Ga. They were members of Richland Bapt. Church and relocated to Louisiana 1844. I am seeking Gideon Allen's ancestors. Was John Allen, also in Twiggs Co. by 1821 Gideon's father? The Allens came from S.C. or N.C. early 1820s. Other Allens in the same area of Twiggs Co. as Gideon include Green, William and John W. Allen. Green and Gideon Allen were brothers and left Twiggs about the same time. If anyone has information on any of these families, I would appreciate hearing from you to share information.

???

02-1609 Bunnie Lyle, [redacted]

WILLIAMS

Seeking information on Jeremiah Williams and wife Elizabeth Eliza Williams of Burke Co., daughter of Noah Williams and granddaughter of Charles Williams, RS. Seek descendants of their 12 children, especially John Sheridan, Carolina Whitehead and William Porter Williams, my ancestor. Does anyone know the location of the Bateman Store Cemetery?

???

CGGS members: Please send queries.... Someone may be looking for you!!

??

02-1626 John C. Hobbs, [redacted]

HOBBS – DUKES

Searching for information on Seaborn R. Hobbs b. ca. 1826. Md. 1st to Eliza, 2nd to Eulala Dukes 1881 Schley Co., GA. Seaborn is still living in 1882. His children went to Texas.

??

97-1365 Oliver R. Bennett, Jr., [redacted]

BENNETT - RAINEY

Seeking information on my grandfather, Daniel (David?) Lewis Bennett, b. Meriwether Co. Ga., md. Anna Mary Rainey, b. 1871. The couple may have md. in the Atlanta area ca. 1871. He is reported to have been "quite a bit older than she was". He was b. 1841-1861.

??

93-1067 Laverne A. Bailey, [redacted]

DANIEL – JONES

Seeking parents and birth place of James Daniel. He md. 1830 Jane Jones, d/o William Jones, Sr. and Amelia (Milly) Heard/Hurd. William Jones, Sr. was 1st md. to Mary Ham and Milly's first husband was Francis Patterson. Jane Jones was b. 2 Feb. 1811 in Jasper Co., Ga. and d. 28 Mar 1885 in Clayton Co. James d. 20 July 1861 in Clayton Co. Their children were Emily Elizabeth, Thomas Richard, Sarah Ann, William Columbus, Mary Adeline, James Coleman and L.Jane P.

??

82-242 Georgette Lipford, [redacted]

LAND – MASSEY

Seeking information on Hennie Land who was living with the Nathan and Lucinda Massey family in Macon Co., Ga. in 1880. In the census she is listed as "Jennie" but I believe this young lady is actually Hennie, who later married Reese Ramey in Twiggs Co. Ga. Lucinda Massey was probably her sister. Would like to hear from any descendants of this Massey family.

STEPHENTON – PARR – LONG - JOHNSON

Searching for the parents of David Wiley Stephenton (b.June 1824) of Ga. David may have changed his name from Stephens. He married Frances Parr in Hancock Co. in 1862 and they have descendants through daughters, Fannie Lou, md. David Long, and Carrie Belle, md. Albert Johnson. David may be related to John and Jane Reynolds of Hancock Co.

LONG – REYNOLDS – LOTT - LEWIS

Searching for descendants of Thomas M. Long (b.1827 Ga.) and Harriet Amanda Reynolds (b. ca. 1833) of Hancock Co. Known children include: Ann (md. Herbert Lott), John B., James W., Nancy (md. Frank Lott), Samuel, David W., George P., Wm. F., Molly (md. J.T. Lewis), Lula (md. Sidney Reynolds), and Harriet (md. either Hambrick or Hembrick?).

??

91-850 Joyce Swanson Green, [redacted]

McLEAN – CALLAWAY

Desire information on Permelia McLean, b. Ga. ca. 1800. She married Josiah D. Callaway 13 Jan 1823 in Jones Co., Ga. By 1828, they are living in Monroe Co., Ga. Children of this marriage were: William J., John M., Henry B., Sarah, Jesse, Vanburen and Martha E. On the 1st Sun. in June 1856 Permelia moved her church membership from Sharon Baptist Church in Monroe Co. to Mt. Paran Baptist Church in Crawford Co. Census of 12 Sept. 1850 has them in Warrior District of Bibb Co., Ga. Josiah was last located in Bibb Co. Superior Court records Nov. term 1866. I would like to learn the parents of Permelia and death dates for both. Any information appreciated. Will share.

??

Volunteers Needed

An every name index to all the Bible records published in the Central Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterlies since 1978 is planned for a future issue. If you can help with this project either by indexing or typing please contact Georgette Lipford at [redacted]

****

CGGS has many genealogical books for sale. See the publications list in this quarterly.

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.
POST OFFICE BOX 2024
WARNER ROBINS, GEORGIA 31099-2024

ORGANIZATION: The **CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.** was organized in October 1978 by James T. Martin of Warner Robins, Georgia. In February 1981 the Society was incorporated as a non-profit organization under the law of the State of Georgia. The U. S. Internal Revenue Service has determined that the Society is a tax-exempt organization under Section 501©(3), U. S. Internal Revenue Code of 1954. The Society is governed by a Board of Directors consisting of the elected and appointed officers and six elected directors.

AREA: The Society's geographical area of primary interest consists of twenty-seven contiguous counties located in central Georgia. They are: BALDWIN, BIBB, BLECKLEY, CRAWFORD, CRISP, DODGE, DOOLY, HOUSTON, JOHNSON, JONES, LAMAR, LAURENS, MACON, MONROE, MONTGOMERY, PEACH, PIKE, PULASKI, TAYLOR, TELFAIR, TREUTLEN, TWIGGS, UPSON, WASHINGTON, WHEELER, WILCOX and WILKINSON.

PURPOSE: The purposes for which the corporation is organized are:

> To collect, preserve and disseminate knowledge and information with reference to genealogical and related historical, biographical and heraldic data;
>
> To inculcate and promote interest in research in these fields;
>
> To stimulate and provide instruction in the use of efficient methods and the adherence to principles of accuracy and thoroughness in research;
>
> To champion ethical standards and to discourage and oppose incompetent and disreputable practices or researchers;
>
> To foster careful documentation and otherwise promote scholarly writing;
>
> To issue publications, and;
>
> To promote the collection and preservation of local records which are of genealogical or historical value.

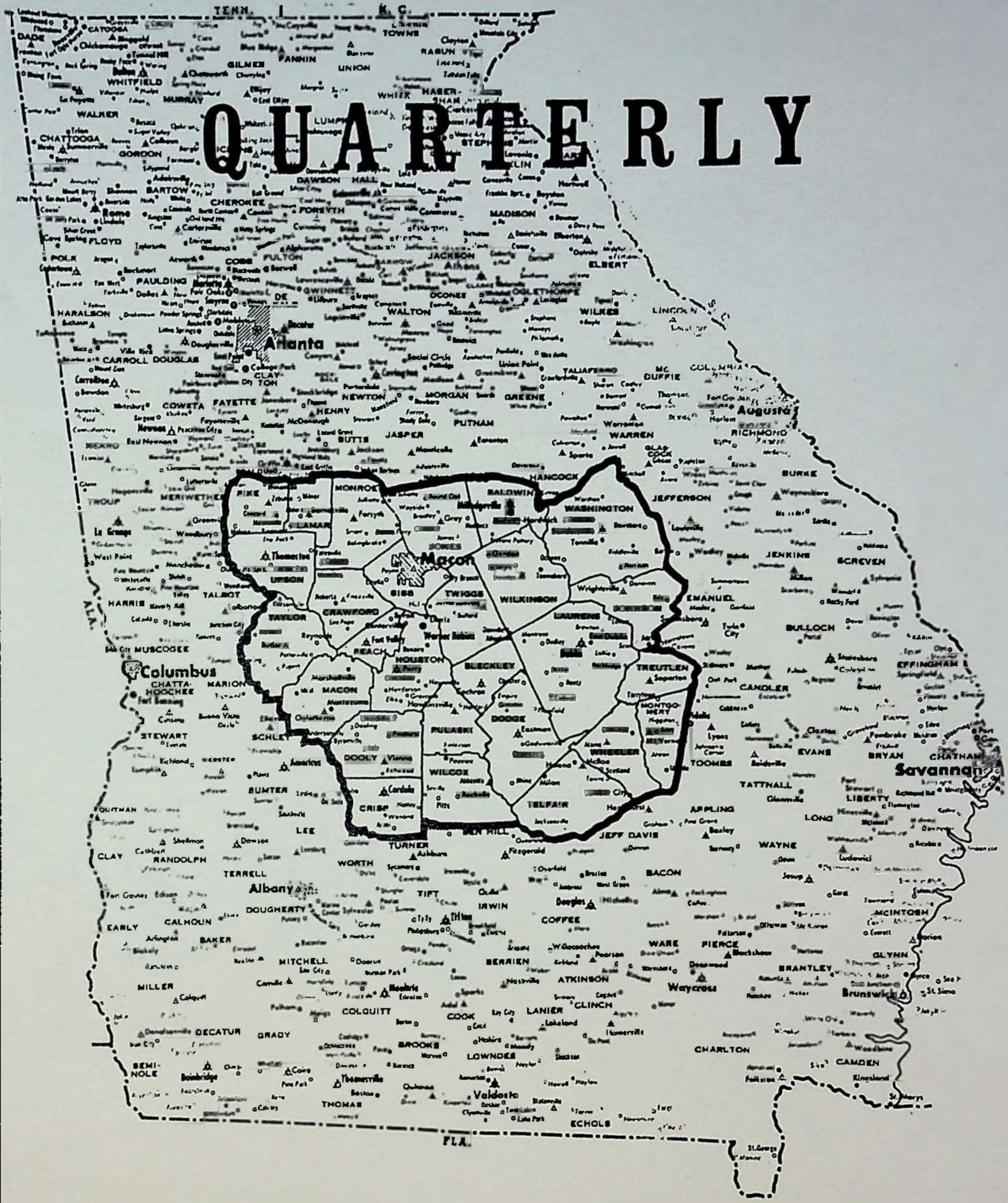
MEMBERSHIP: Membership in the Society is open to any person interested in promoting the objectives stated above. Annual dues for 2002 are $20.00 for individual membership or $25.00 for family membership (husband and wife, or two related individuals in the same household).

PROJECTS: The Society undertakes special projects for preservation of genealogical and historical information, such as: abstracting and publishing county court records, federal census records, cemetery records, and digitizing books and Georgia county records. The society also makes an annual gift to the Genealogical and Historical Room at Washington Memorial Library in Macon, Ga. In recent years our gifts have included a Minolta RP606z Microfilm reader/printer and monetary gifts for the purchase of Georgia newspapers on microfilm.

MEETINGS: The Society holds regular monthly meetings with planned programs. These meetings are currently held at the Flint Electric Building, 1600 Elberta Road, Warner Robins, Georgia at 7.00 P.M. on the third Thursday of each month. In addition to the program, time permitting, a question and answer session is usually conducted for the benefit of members who have a problem with their research, or who have found a better way of accomplishing their work. Visitors and guests are always welcome to attend regular meetings of the Society. Our current membership covers many states and we invite you to join our Society. For a membership application write to the Corresponding Secretary or call (478) 953-3114.

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.

QUARTERLY



Volume 24 2002 **Number** 4

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OFFICERS 2002

President	Sherrie Nelson	Director 2001-2002	Chuck Larsen
1st Vice President	Homer Hobbs	Director 2001-2002	John Douglas
2nd Vice President	John Buzhardt, Jr.	Director 2001-2002	Marion Henry
Recording Secretary	Georgette Lipford	Director 2002-2003	Joyce Green
Corresponding Secretary	Addie P. Howell	Director 2002-2003	Glenn Heck
Treasurer	Millard Simmons	Director 2002-2003	Marsha Meyer

QUARTERLY STAFF

Editor – Georgette Lipford
Queries – Addie Howell
Annual Index – Helen Hudson

The Central Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly is published in March, June, September, and December. It is distributed free to society members, second class postage paid at Warner Robins, Georgia.

BACK ISSUES of the quarterly are available from 1978 at the rate of $2.50 each for members and $4.00 each for nonmembers. Some issues are sold out.

SUBMISSION GUIDELINES: CGGS encourages articles for the quarterly from members and nonmembers of unpublished primary source documents of Georgia county/state records, military records, tax lists, church and cemetery records, family letters or diaries, photographs and queries. Every effort is made to publish material of interest to Georgia researchers, especially the central Georgia counties. Material should be submitted typed, single-spaced and camera ready if possible. Articles may also be emailed to the editor as an attachment. CGGS does not assume responsibility for errors on the part of the contributor. Correction of proven errors will appear in future issues. Lengthy articles may be serialized. When submitting Bible records please include a transcription of all entries along with photocopies of the Bible title page and all entry pages if possible. Submit material for publication to the editor:

Georgette Lipford
[redacted]

QUERIES: There is no limit to the number of queries members may submit. Queries should be concise, specific, typed or printed and separated from other correspondence to the Society. Please include membership number, complete address and e-mail address if desired. Queries should be limited to about 50 words.

NOTIFICATION OF CHANGE OF ADDRESS is requested of members as close as possible to the effective date. CGGS is required to pay for undeliverable quarterlies and for remailing to a new address.

CORRESPONDENCE (except articles for the quarterly) should be addressed to: Central Georgia Genealogical Society, Post Office Box 2024, Warner Robins, Ga. 31099-2024. A membership application can be found on the last page of this quarterly.

CGGS WEB SITE: Visit our web site at: www.cggs.org for more information on the society, our publications, upcoming programs and web site queries.

Central Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly

Volume 24 2002 Number 4

CONTENTS

Bibb Co., Ga. Wills, Book B....186
By Joyce Green

Crawford Co., Ga. Superior Court Minutes....197
By William R. Henry

Hunter & Hunt Bible....207
Contributed by F. Hunt Sanders

Shiloh Methodist Cemetery – Peach Co....212
By permission of Millie Stewart

Gresham/Grisham Confederate Soldiers....219
By F. Hunt Sanders

Pasley Funeral Home – Upson Co., Part 1....227
By Addie Howell

CGGS Research Directory Additions....231

Queries....232

CGGS Publications for sale....234

CGGS Membership Application....236

Printed by McDowell Publications
Utica, KY 42376

BIBB COUNTY WILLS
BOOK B 1851-1871
Transcribed by Joyce Green

Last Will and Testament of **RUFUS K. EVANS**
Bibb Co. Ga. 22 NOV 1851 22 DEC 1851
Page 1

I Rufus K. Evans being in feeble health, but of sound mind and memory, make this my Last Will and Testament.
I do hereby give and bequeath to my beloved wife Eleanore G. Evans the home in which we now reside including 70 ft. front on Cherry St. running back to the 20 ft. alley in the rear of lot, for her natural life or widowhood. In case of her death or marriage, property to be sold and equally divided between all my children. Proceeds from furniture to be given to my youngest child Flora Catherine Evans. To my son Benjamin Rufus Evans, $250.00. To son Robert Fort Evans, $200.00 and to my daughter Mary Adeline Evans, $150.00.
I nominate and appoint my friends Robert B. Washington, Matthew E. Rylander and my son John W. Evans my Executors.

Witnesses:
John J. Gresham
William A. Ross
Benjamin F. Ross

Signed:
R.K. Evans

Last Will and Testament of **SUSAN SIMS**
Bibb co. Ga. 1 OCT 1852 2 FEB 1852
Page 2

It is my will and desire my just debts be paid and to do this, I direct my two negroes, Ellen and Hannah be sold and proceeds applied thereto.
The whole of my property, real and personal, be kept together until my son Charles arrives of age, at which time a division of property shall be made equally among my children.
My servant Eliza to be kept with my 2 daughters. It is my request Mrs. Eliza Kirkland take charge of my 2 daughters and be their Guardian to protect and educate them out of my Estate, for which she is to be amply compensated.

Witnesses:
J.B. Slow
W.H. Bray, Washington Poe

Signed:
Susan Sims

Last Will and Testament of **BENJAMIN MAY**
Hickory Grove, Bibb Co. Ga. 9 NOV 1848 2 FEB 1852
Pages 3-4

BIBB COUNTY WILLS
Book B

To all whom it may concern, being now in my 72nd year and being in the rite mind, make this my Last Will and Testament to make a disposal of my little worldly affairs to my own satisfaction.

Myself and wife Anna by ower own industry have made what little we have through the providence of God, therefore I think proper to divide equally with her. Should she be the longest liver, property to remain together until her death, then sold. My Executor to contract and have a wall of hewn stone built around graveyard 3 ft. high and a 3 ft. cast iron railing placed on top of wall making together 6 ft. high with a door to go in front. Marble slabs to be placed at head and foot of me and wife's grave with necessary inscription of death and age.

All notes on my brother Kinchin May, in my possession to belong to him. Money if any, to belong to my wife Anna.

It is also my wish that Little Mary, Mack and Henry to be free at my wife's death. Henry to be named Henry Jourdan. Negro girl Mandy to Smith Wynne, her bodily heirs and a 30 yr. old boy Mark to my brother Kinchin May. At my death, Cuffe and Mornier to cheuse their Masters and Litel Mary's son James to be free with his mother. I also set my negro Hariet free at my wife's death.

My 700 acres of land to be sold after my wife's death, 300 acres where I now live to be sold together, the balance of 400 acres sold in 50 acre lots.Proceeds equally divided between my brother and sisters children.

I hereby constitute and apint Kinchin May and Green W. Davis my lawful Executors.

Witnesses:	Signed:
Nedham Mims	Benjamin May
William Wynne	
Josephus Gilbert	

Last Will and Testament of **CHERRY MALONE**
Washington Co. Ga. 13 NOV 1851 Bibb Co. Ga. 5 APR 1852
Pages 5-7

I give, devise and bequeath all my estate, both real and personal, and all my effects, to my son Charles J. Malone and my son in law Peter Solomon. After my death, they are to call in and collect all my debts that may be due me.

My negro slave Jane and all future increases in trust for my daughter in law Jane A. Malone and the children of my son Charles J. and Jane Malone.

Woman Niacissa and her child Hardy in trust for daughter Mary A.S. Jewett during her life, and then to her children.

Woman Anarcha and increases in trust for daughter Adrian R. Jones.

Man Nelson and woman Nicey and their future increases in trust for the separate use and benefit of my daughter Maria Louise Solomon during her life time and to the children born to her.

After just debts have been settled, I give to grandson Charles E. Malone, $100.00. To son Charles J. Malone $500.00 and to daughter Mary A.S. Jewett $300.00. The remainder, if any, to be equally divided between my 4 children: Charles J. Malone, Mary A.S. Jewett, Adrian R. Jones and Marian Louisa Solomon.
I nominate and appoint my dear son Charles J. Malone and my much respected son in law Peter Solomon Executors of this my Last Will and Testament.

Witnesses:	Signed:
Andrew McConky	Cherry Malone
W.B. Harman	

Last Will and Testament of **MIDAS L. GRAYBILL**
Bibb Co. Ga. 23 FEB 1852 3 MAY 1852
Pages 8-9

I Midas L. Graybill, being in infirm health, do make this my Last Will and Testament.
I desire and direct my body to be buried in a decent Christian manner.
It is my will that all my property of whatever kind be kept together for the use and benefit of my wife and children until my youngest child becomes 21 yrs. of age: then to be divided among my said wife and children.
It is also my desire that when my oldest child, or any other of my children, shall arrive of age and require assistance, my Executrix shall advance to such child such amount as she may think proper.
I direct that my Executrix manage and control my estate as she may think most advantageous to the interest of my wife and children without the trouble and expense of making any returns of any kind to any court.
I nominate and appoint my wife Mary Graybill Executrix.

Witnesses:	Signed:
Warren Freeman	Midas L. Graybill
Joseph E. Wells	
Robert Carver	
Ebenezer C. Grannis	

Last Will and Testament of **SARAH A. USHER**
Bibb Co. Ga. 3 AUG 1850 3 MAY 1852
Pages 10-11

Being of sound disposing mind and memory, and being of advanced age, make this my Last Will and Testament.

It is my will and desire that all my estate both real and personal be divided equitable in 2 Parts between my 2 sons to wit; 2/3 of estate to be divided and set apart to my beloved son Charles Cleveland Usher and remaining 1/3 to beloved son Robert Oliver Usher.
After my death, my Executors, herein after named, are hereby directed to give to my beloved sister Dorthea Nichols Rawson, my bedstead, bed and bedding and all wearing apparel belonging to me that she may see proper to select.
I constitute and appoint my 2 sons, Robert Oliver Usher and Charles Cleveland Usher, Executors.

Witnesses:	Signed:
Andrew Pye	Sarah A. Usher
Robert Findley	
Elijah L. Shelton	
David Reid	

Last Will and Testament of **ELISON SUMMERLIN**
Bibb Co. Ga. 15 APR 1852 MAY Term 1852
Pages 12-13

Know all men by these present that I Elison Summerlin,being in a low state of bodily health but of sound and desposing mind, make and ordain this my Last Will and Testament.
I give and bequeath unto Tabitha Ann Elizabeth Summerlin, Sarah Caroline Summerlin and Martha Ann Francis Summerlin, orphans of my deceased brother James Summerlin, all the property which I may die possessed of, with the exception of such items as shall be herein after named.
It is my will that my property be kept together until youngest orphan shall attain age 21, should one marry, she shall draw her share and the balance remain in one common stock in the hands of my Executor.
I give and bequeath unto nephew Asa Summerlin my bed and bed clothes.
To Lucy Ann Kimber, money enough to buy 40 lbs. feathers and ticking enough to make a bed tick, bolster and pillows.
I desire my Executor to purchase the same for each of the orphans of James Summerlin.
I appoint as Executor, my nephew Elison Edwards.

Witnesses:	Signed:
Josiah J. Amason	Elison (his mark) Summerlin
Charles T. Hill	
George Gregg Miller, J.P.	

Bibb Court of Ordinary MAY Term 1852
Elison Edwards, Executor of Last Will and Testament of Elison Summerlin, deceased and 2 subscribing witnesses saith they saw Elison Summerlin make his mark to said will. They said testator was blind and that the said will was carefully and correctly read to him and he consented to it.

Last Will and Testament of **FREDERICK Colbert**
Bib Co. Ga. 14 AUG 1852 NOV Term 1852
Pages 14-15

Being of advanced age and knowing I must shortly depart from this earth, deem it right and proper to make this my Last Will and Testament.
I desire my beloved wife Temperance, with whom I have lived in the strictest quite and love, shall have and enjoy all my property during her natural life for her own proper use and benefit.
I desire my son William shall live with and remain with his mother during her life and to be supported out of the estate free of charge.
At the death of my beloved wife, all my negro property be equally divided between my daughters, Caroline Foster and Sarah P. Griffin. At their deaths, they can will said property to whom they see fit. I further direct all my real estate, plantation whereon I live, all stock of every kind, plantation tools, wagons, carts, household and kitchen furniture to be sold by my Executors, and all notes and money that may be on hand to constitute a fund to be kept at interest. The interest of said fund to be set apart and applied for the support of my son William by my trustee herein after appointed.
I direct that after Williams death, said fund for his support be divided among all my grandchildren.
I desire to leave my 2 sons in law a debt of $800.00 now in judgment against the Union Bank of Fla. The said debt, principal and interest to be equally divided when collected.
I further desire and direct that any servant belonging to my estate that becomes unruly or unmanageable to be sold.
I appoint my wife Temperance, Executrix and sons in law General Thomas M. Griffin and Albert G. Foster Executors. I ordain and appoint my sons in law trustee in right of my son William.

Witnesses:
Green Foster
James Tapley
H.M. Buckner
Samuel B. Hunter

Signed:
Fredrick Colbert

BIBB COUNTY WILLS
Book B

Last Will and Testament of **JOHN EAVES**
Bibb Co. Ga. 14 NOV 1851 1 NOV 1852
Page 16

I John Eaves being of sound and disposing mind and memory make, ordain and publish this my Last Will and Testament.
It is my will and desire that all my just debts be paid as soon as circumstances allow.
As the amount of my property is not large, I desire it to be kept together for my beloved wife Sarah Eaves for her lifetime. After her death, property to be divided equally among my children.
I appoint my trusty friends Thomas J. Shinholser and Edwin Ives my Executors.

Witnesses: Signed:
J.M. Boardman John Eaves
S.B. Day
Washington Poe

Last Will and Testament of **JAMES SMITH**
Bibb Co. Ga. 1 MAY 1845 10 JUN 1852
Pages 17-18

I James Smith expecting to die, make this my Last Will and Testament.
I give and bequeath to my wife Eliza Smith and our children my whole estate, both real and personal, after the following terms; I give my sons James S. Smith, Robert A. Smith and Elliott Smith, from my estate, between this time and the time of my death, $2500.00 each in property to make their part equal to that of their older brothers and sisters.
My wife Eliza Smith to have possession of and control the balance of my whole estate to enjoy during her life if she remains unmarried. At her death, my entire estate to be equally divided among our children. Sons William G. Smith, James S. Smith, Robert A. Smith, Elliott Smith to be trustees for daughters and granddaughters.
Should my wife remarry, my whole estate to be appraised and divided equally between her and all our children.
I give and bequeath the track of land I bought from Stephen May in Cass and Murray counties containing 640 acres to my grandchildren, Smith Cleveland and Jesse Cleveland, children of Jesse F. Cleveland deceased. If said grandchildren die without issue, then said land to be sold and divided between the heirs of Jesse Cleveland of Greenville, South Carolina.
I appoint my wife Eliza Smith Executrix and sons, William G. Smith, Robert A. Smith and Elliott Smith Executors of this my Last Will and Testament.

Witnesses: Signed:
Abner P. Powers James Smith
Joseph E. Wells
William E. Whitlock
Whit D. Carhart

Last Will and Testament of **COLIN DILLARD**
Bibb Co. Ga. 18 APR 1850 16 JAN 1853
Page 19

Being of advanced age, I Colin Dillard deem it right and proper to make a disposition of my property.
I give to Mary Cay ½ of my estate both real and personal. The other half to be equally divided amongst my own children, except the household and kitchen furniture which I give to my granddaughter Bridget O'Conner.
I constitute and appoint my trusty friends Redin Cook and E.E. Brown my Executors.
Witnesses: Signed:
James V. Grier Colin (his mark) Dillard
John Freeman
Robert Sunderlin

Last Will and Testament of **ELEAZER McCALL**
Bibb Co. Ga. 26 JUN 1852 7 MAR 1853
Pages 20-21

In the name of God-Amen. I Eleazer McCall of sound and disposing mind and memory make and publish this my Last Will and Testament.
After just debts paid, I give to my beloved wife Sarah and to my beloved daughters, Elizabeth and Philena (the former wife of Benjamin Davis) all my estate. Estate consist of land and mills whereon I now reside, my negroes, horses, mules, cattle, hogs, household and kitchen furniture, carts, carriages, money, notes and accounts that I may die possessed of.
I hereby nominate and appoint my said wife Sarah my Executrix and Samuel F. Goul my Executor.
Witnesses: Signed:
William R. de Graffenried Eleazer McCall
Thomas Pinckeny Smith
Carleton B. Cole

Last Will and Testament of **JOSEPH A. WHITE**
Bibb Co. Ga. 30 SEP 1852 SEP Term 1853
Pages 22-23

I, Joseph A. White in view of an affair of honor about to come off, the result of which is uncertain, convinced also that my life cannot be spared many years, deem it right and proper to make a disposition of my property.

I desire and direct that that my body be buried in a decent manner among those of my family in Savannah, and if possible, beside the remains of my dear departed wife and removed with the others to the new cemetery when time arrives.

After just debts are paid, I give my beloved son, christened William McCall White, but called by me William Grant White (which said name of William McCall White I wished changed as soon as possible by my Executor to William Grant) my entire estate, real estate, personal estate, property, rights of property, books, papers, choicest in action, rents, land and tenements; all without any reserve or limitation.

I desire the bedroom and office furniture, having belonged to my wife before marriage, to be taken by Robert F. Baldwin of Macon Co. to be kept for son William when he reaches age 21.

I desire that my son receive an education as liberal as my estate will allow; believing such an education far better for him than a fortune. I prefer his being educated out of state; and all things agreeing, at Georgetown College D.C.

I desire in the event of my childs death before age 21, my estate should be sold and proceeds divided amongst minor children of my sister Maria Anabella Thompson, wife of William Thompson of Macon and the sum of $500.00 each to my nephews as may have served out their apprenticeship.

I hereby appoint brother in law Robert F. Baldwin of Macon Co. and my old friend Alex Scott of Macon my Executors. Should either refuse, or move, I then appoint my old friend John B. Lamar in his stead.

Witnesses:	Signed:
Edward L. Strohecker	Joseph A. White
Alexander Scott	
F.A. Menard	

Last Will and Testament of **LEWIS B. WOOD**
Bibb Co. Ga. 8 OCT 1853 6 NOV 1853
Pages 24-25

I, Lewis B. Wood being in feeble health but of sound and disposing mind and memory do make, ordain and publish this my Last Will and Testament.

I give and bequeath to my affectionate Mother Mrs. Louizin Wood of Frederick Co. Va. $500.00 as a small token of my regards and affection.

I give to my beloved wife Martha Ann, all the household furniture and the piano forte I bought for her. The balance of my effects of whatever kind I may have, and which now consist of notes and money, I bequeath to my beloved wife Martha Ann and to my son Lewis Bowen Wood, share and share alike, my wife to receive her half as soon as it can be collected and divided for her own use and benefit; and my sons half to be taken charge of by my friend Preslin E. Bowdrie whom I hereby appoint as Testamentary Guardian for

son during his minority, the income of which to be used for his maintenance and education.
I nominate and appoint my wife Martha Ann Wood Executrix and friend P.E. Bowdrie Executor.

Witnesses:	Signed:
Fred K.W. Sims	Lewis B. Wood
C.B. Nottingham	
E.G. Oliver	

Last Will and Testament of **EDWIN B. WEED**
Bibb Co. Ga. 13 DEC 1853 6 MAR 1854
Pages 26-27

I E.B. Weed being weak in body but of sound disposing mind do make this my Last Will and Testament.
My will and desire is that my Executor, with consent of my partners, to continue my mercantile business until next June, or longer if he may think advisable with full power and authority to do so for benefit of my family.
It is my will that my beloved wife have in her own right free from any claim of my heirs, the property which she owned, about $4,000.00 worth, at our marriage which was settled upon her and her children.
I give my wife Sarah, house and lot in city of Macon, in which I now reside, together with all furniture.
It is my desire my children remain together with their mother in the house, and they be permitted to spend time with relatives in New England and Savannah.
To son Henry Muir Weed $7,000.00 to be paid by Executor, $2,000.00 at 12 months and balance at discretion of Executor.
To sisters Mary Elizabeth Weed, Sarah Ann Weed and Amelia Francis Waring, $100.00 each.
It is my will that all my estate not disposed of, be kept in common stock and managed by my Executor for joint and mutual support of my wife and children Louise Matilda Weed, Caroline Amelia Weed and Joseph Edwin Weed and for the education of said children.
I hereby appoint my brother Henry D. Weed Executor and Guardian of my minor children.

Witnesses:	Signed:
E.A. Nisbet	Edwin B. Weed
Robert L. Breck	
James A. Nisbet	

Last will and Testament of **SIMEON L. STEVENS**
Bibb Co. Ga. Admitted to Record 6 MAR 1854
Page 28

Being of sound mind, it is my will and desire that all my estate be kept together by my Executor and used in a way that will support my wife and son Myles and his family, and pay any debts.
I give and bequeath to my wife Catherine A. Stevens the house and lot on which I now reside, my household and kitchen furniture, milk cow and calf, my carriage, horses and the following negroes to wit; Hosea, Lewis, Uzail, Shearman, Juda and her daughter Sarah, Susan, yellow Sarah, Denah and daughter Rose, Mina and daughter Lowry.
Servant Lydia to be placed in hands of the Agent of the Colonization Society to be transferred to Africa, if she desires to go; otherwise she to be a part of my estate and distributed among my heirs.
I give ½ of the residue of my estate to my son Myles G. Stevens absolutely. The other half of residue to my friend Peter Stubbs in trust for Letitia Stevens my daughter in law and her children by my son Myles. After her death, property to go to the legitimate children of son Myles.
I hereby appoint Pulaski S. Holt Executor of this my Last Will and Testament.

Witnesses:	Signed:
Thads G. Holt	Simeon L. Stevens
Henry M. North	
Elijah Stevens	

Last Will and Testament of **WILLIAM B. THOMAS**
Bibb Co. Ga. 31 MAR 1854 8 MAY 1854
Pages 29-31

I William B. Thomas being in ill health, but sound mind, and feeling that I might ere long depart to that Bourne, from whence no traveler returns, deem it proper to make disposition of my property, as may save my beloved wife from the malice and envy of all that may claim kindred to my 2 oldest children, she being their stepmother.
I direct my body be interred in Rose cemetery, Macon, solemnized by services of the Episcopal Church.
To my 3 oldest children Mary C., Moore B. and William B. by deed of gift, my woman Hester about 32 yrs. old with her 8 children; Robert about 16, Kenah about 14, Joe about 12, Cate about 10, Hetty about 8, Tony about 6, Martha about 4 and Ella about 1 ½.
To son Charles S, boy March about 14, his sister Rachael about 6 and Stephoney about 9.
To my wife Caroline B., plantation on which I now live consisting of lots numbered 28 and 29 together with improvements, stock, and all things belonging; mules, horses, cattle, sheep, hogs, farming utensils, household and kitchen furniture without limitations, to have and to hold with full power to dispose of at anytime.

To son Moore B. 2 acres of land in city of Macon lying on hill west of cemetery that had been property of deceased older brother.
To daughter Mary C. woman Diana about 38 having heretofore given bill of sale recorded in McIntosh Co.
To Mary C. and Moore B., 6 shares of New Haven Co. Bank stock.
I request wife Caroline B. to be Trustee and Guardian for daughter Mary C. And son Moore B. until they reach age to act for themselves, should she feel disposed to leave for the Northern States, the court will grant her power to sell negroes and reinvest for them. Anathaina Maranatha is pronounced against him that provided not for his own household. I have therefore made no provisions for debts contracted in the North in 1838 which I was unable to pay from the disastrous effect of the Bankrupt Act and inability of others to pay me. I direct the balance of my property applied to claims against me. Property consists of 202 ½ acres in Telfair Co., 494 acres in Aplin Co. and 950 acres on the Altamahaw River 8 miles above city of Darien.
I appoint wife Caroline B. Executrix and friend Robert S. Lanier Executor of this my Last Will and Testament.

Witnesses:	Signed:
William B. Bennett	William B. Thomas
G.L. Denman	
William T. Fitch	
Julia A. Lewis	

Last Will and Testament of **PETER STUBBS**
Bibb Co. Ga. 11 APR 1854 1 MAY 1854
Pages 32-33

I Peter Stubbs being weak in body but sound of mind and memory make and ordain the following as my Last Will and Testament.
I will and desire that after payment of my debts all my property real and personal be kept together in the possession and control of my beloved wife Ann Stubbs, and under control and supervision of her and my Executor until my youngest child arrives at age 21, or the marriage of my said wife. In such case, property to be equally divided between wife and all my children.The object and intention in keeping my property together is that my youngest children may be raised and educated suitably.
My Executors named should not be required to make annual returns, as I have the fullest confidence in their fidelity.
I appoint my wife Ann Stubbs and brother Francis Stubbs of Bibb Co. and B.P. Stubbs of Baldwin Co. Executors.

Witnesses:	Signed:
John Bailey	Peter Stubbs
Thomas P. Stubbs	
R.A. Cain	

CRAWFORD COUNTY, GEORGIA
SUPERIOR COURT MINUTES 1830-1844

Abstracted by William "Bill" Rogers Henry *Edited by Helen S. Hudson*

Continued from last issue:

February Term 1834

Monday morning, February 17th, 1834

Present his honor, CHRISTOPHER B. STRONG

The following persons were chosen as Grand Jurors:

1. FENMARK C. HARVEY, Foreman
2. MATHEW H. MYRICK
3. PHILLIP J. ECHOLS
4. DANIEL BRADWELL
5. GEORGE S. KENNEDY
6. DANIEL HICKS
7. WILLIAM ROWELL
8. SETH CASON
9. STEHPEN M. MYRICK
10. NATHANIEL BRADFORD
11. THOMAS DUFFEE
12. JOHN H. MUNK
13. JONATHAN COLBERT
14. MANCIL W. HAMMACK
15. WILLIAM SMITH
16. JOHN HANCOCK
17. JAMES MATHEWS
18. WILLIAM T. BROWN
19. OBIDIAH M. COLBERT
20. JAMES STEPHENS
21. GRU (?) WAMMACK
22. ROBERT HICKS

The following persons were sworn to serve as Petit Jurors:

Jury No. 1

1. AUGUSTUS HATTAWAY
2. SIMON W. HARRIS
3. JOHN S. BROOKS
4. ABRAHAM ELTON
5. ALSAN M. GREATHOUSE
6. ALFRED COLLUM
7. WILLIAM TUNE
8. THOMAS LITTLE
9. BEVELY B. ROBINSON
10. VINCENT NICHOLS
11. ENOCH J. WALL
12. NATHANIEL SHURLEY

Jury No. 2

1. — LAMBERT
2. HILLIARD CRUTCHFIELD
3. RICHARD F. DAVIS
4. MYNOR SIGLER
5. JOHN ANTHONY
6. JOHN A. KNIGHT
7. WILLIAM SAWYER
8. ELISHA A. HORNE
9. WILLIAM HORTMAN
10. ALLEN FELTS
11. JAMES JOHNSON
12. JAMES WARD

JACOB P. TURNER vs ELISHA P. TURNER Debt

We confess judgment to the plaintiff for five hundred ninety-two dollars with interest and cost.
H. G. & J. LAMAR, Defendants Atty.

JOHN M. ELLLIS vs DANIEL HICKS Indebitable assumpsit

We the jury find for defendant with cost of suit.
ALSON M. GREATHOUSE, Foreman

WILEY WEBB vs JOHN FRY Rule nisi absolute to establish lost deed

... a rule nisi has been granted ... hereby established in lieu of lost original.

HENRY J. BAILY vs THOMS M. POWELL, JAMES SMITH Debt

I hereby confess judgment to the defendant reserving the right of appeal.
JOSEPH STURGES, Plaintiff Atty.

CRAWFORD COUNTY, GEORGIA SUPERIOR COURT MINUTES, 1830-1844

WILLIAM C. MACON vs WILLIAM J. WAYNMAN Assumpsit
... to the plaintiff for one hundred twenty-five dollars with interest and cost reserving the right of appeal.
G. R. HUNTER, Defendant Atty.

VALINTINE ETHINGTON vs CEALIA ETHINGTON Libel for divorce
... defendant is not to be found in the county ... is ordered that the defendant appear at the next term of this court and file her defense to the cause or that the complainant be allowed to proceed instanter. Further ordered this rule be published in one of the public gazettes of this state ...

Tuesday morning, February 18th, 1834
Present his honor, CHRISTOPHER B. STRONG

WILLIAM SMITH vs GIDEON NEWSOM Trespass
... that the original of this writ was first amended and then lost, it is by consent of council on both sides ordered by the court that this copy be established in lieu of lost original ...

HENRY J. BAILEY vs THOMAS W. POWELL & JAMES SMITH Debt
... for the defendant for nine dollars 18 3/4 cents cost and the plaintiff being dissatisfied with verdict ... brings FRANCIS BACON ... as security

Test E. M. AMOS, Clerk HENRY J. BAILEY **SEAL**
By JOESEPH STURGIS, his attorney at law
FRANCIS BACON **SEAL**

HAZEAL PECKHAM for the use of JOHN PECKHAM, Plaintiff in execution vs LEMUEL D. SLATTER, defendant in execution & THOMAS SLATTER, Claimant
We the jury find the property subject with cost of suit.

NATHANIEL BRADFORD, Foreman
MATHEW H. MYRICK
DANIEL BRADWELL
WILLIAM ROWELL
STEPHEN N. MYRICK
NATHANIEL BRADFORD
THOMAS DUFFEE
JOHN H. MUNK
JOHNATHAN COLBERT
MANCIL W. HAMMACK
JOHN HANCOCK
JAMES MATHEWS
ROBT. HICKS

EDWIN R. BROWN, having petitioned this court for admission to the practice of law ... evidence of his age, & moral character & undergone a satisfactory examination in open court ...
C.B. STRONG, Judge EDWIN R. BROWN
Superior C. Flint Dist

JAMES KIRKPATRICK & Other heirs at law of OLIVIA L. KIRKPATRICK vs WILLIAM HARRIS & his wife, Administrator & Administrix Bill for relief, discovery, & distribution
Whereas BENJAMIN WEATHERBY was appointed Guardian... before rendering of the decree on the above Bill for SAMUEL KIRKPATRICK and for the minors and complainants in said bill, and whereas said WEATHERBY has removed from the county of Crawford, it is with the consent of the SAMUEL above fourteen years, ordered by the court

that MARY KIRKPATRICK be appointed guardian for the said SAMUEL instead of the said BENJAMIN WEATHERBY, removed.

WILLIAM SMITH vs GIDEON NEWSOM Injunction
... find for the complainant, the premises in dispute and the and the defendant enjoined in the penalty of five Thousand dollars.

JOHN HANCOCK, Foreman
JONATHAN COLBERT
JAMES MATHEWS
WILLIAM SMITH
NATHANIEL BRADFORD
JOHN H. MUNK
OBEDIAH M. COLBERT
JAMES STEVENS
ROBERT HICKS
DANIEL HICKS
WILLIAM ROWELL
SETH CASON

Whereupon it is ordered, adjudged and decreed by the court that the premises in dispute are the property of complainant and it is further ordered, adjudged and decreed that the said GIDEON NEWSOM, the defendant be perpetually enjoined from disturbing the possession or in any wise interfering with right of complainant in the full and complete engagement of the said premises under the penalty of five thousand dollars, and it is further ordered, adjudged, and decreed that the complainant do recover the further sum.

18 February 1834 GEORGE R. HUNTER
POE & RUTHERFORD

Wednesday morning, February 19th, 1834

Present his honor, CHRISTOPHER B. STRONG

HAZEAL PECKHAM for the use of JOHN PECKHAM, Plaintiff in execution vs LEMUEL D. SLATTER, defendant in execution & THOMAS SLATTER

CHARLES McINTIRE, CHARLES W. ROCKWELL & CHARLES KELSEY, partners under the firm of CHARLES McINTIRE vs WILLIAM J. WAYNMAN & DWIGHT R. PERRY, partners under the firm of WILLIAM J. WAYNMAN.

Assumpsit

...to the plaintiff in the sum of one thousand six hundred sixty-one dollars and ninety-three cents principal with interest & three dollars for protest.

G. R. JOHNSTON, Defendant Atty.

The following persons were drawn to serve as Grand Jurors for the next term:

1. HARRY TRAYWICK
2. ABRAHAM FUTSAL
3. JAMES HALE
4. JAMES M. D. KING
5. SAMUEL B. BURNETT
6. ELIJAH BOND
7. WILLIAM ZIGLER
8. NATHANIEL JOHNSON
9. ELIJAH STEPHENS
10. WILLIAM D. TUCKER
11. WILLIAM MAY
12. JAMES HARRIS
13. THARACHACK MONTFORD
14. DAVID TERRELL
15. SIMEON HAMMACK
16. WILLIAM H. LOWE
17. HENRY PINKSTON
18. THOMAS FAYGAN
19. EPHRAIM HEARD
20. RICHARD MEADDER
21. ROBERT BROWN
22. WILLIAM COLBERT
23. WILLY McCRAVY
24. EATON HOLLOMAN
25. ENOCH MATTHEWS
26. JAMES HORTON
27. JAMES E. PRICE
28. BENJAMIN COLLIER
29. JOHN T. SANDERFER
30. A. N. CLASDY
31. BENJAMIN CUTLIFF
32. JAMES B. HAMILTON
33. WILLIAM D. MELTON
34. ABEL DAVID
35. WILLAIM W. JORDAN
36. JOSEPH G. DORROUGH

The following persons were drawn to serve as Petit Jurors for the next term:

1. THOMAS EUSTUS
2. MILES M. PATTERSON
3. WILEY VINSON
4. STEPHEN S. WRIGHT
5. KELLEY BROWN
6. JAMES SPIRES
7. EZEKIEL E. KIRBY
8. JOSIAH BARNES
9. WILEY WEBB
10. MICHAEL WATSON
11. JEPHTHA M. STANFORD
12. DAVID BOWERS
13. JOHN HASWELL
14. JOSIAH SHIRIE
15. JAMES M. HARRIS
16. ARTHUR DELOACH
18. JOHN MYRICK
19. JOHN WINDHAM
20. JOSEPH HICKEY
21. RIGDON CARROLL
22. JOEL EASTER, Jnr.
23. ZACHARIAH McLINDON
24. E. L. HARRIS
25. THOMAS LAWSON
26. ELI RUSHIN
27. BENJAMIN STRIPPLIN
28. RICHARD BEAVERS
29. WILLIAM SMITH (Linnes dist.)
30. ELISHA WHITTLE
31. LOVIE TABOR
32. JOHN ALLEN
33. ROBERT MARTIN
34. WILLIAM ROBERTS
35. JAMES HOBBS
36. HOWELL BRIDGES
37. WILLIAM WHITTAKER
38. JAMES M. BATEMAN
39. JOHN WHITTOMGTON, Sen'r.
40. ALFRED JOHNSON
41. JOHN GRIFFIN
42. MICHAEL J. FAYGAN
43. JOHN WHITTAKER
44. POWELL BENTON
45. BALOM BROOKS
46. WILLIAM WINN
47. JAMES W. MAY
48. JEREMIAH DUCKWORTH

17. DAVID McGEE

RICHARD HARVEY, sole Trustee of the Poor School fund of Crawford County vs DAVID DELK, former Trustee
Case

We the jury find for the plaintiff one hundred dollars with interest from 25 day January 1831.

NATHANIEL BRADFORD	THOMAS DUFFEE	MANCIL W. HAMMACK
WILLIAM ROWELL	EZEKIEL SIMONTON	WILLIAM SMITH
SETH CASON	JOHN H. MUNK	JOHN HANCOCK
STEPHEN M. MYRICK	JONATHAN COLBERT	JAMES MATTHEWS

KIRTLAND & THOMPSON vs SIMEON HAMMACK Bill & injunction
JAMES M. WILLIAMS, WILLIAM W. JORDAN, GEORGE MOORE, & THOMAS FAYGAN, the persons to whom arbitrament the above cases was submitted having returned their reward, it is ordered that the clerk of this court record the same upon the minutes and that said award be made the judgment of the court.

We the undersigned arbitrators called upon to award such decisions ... in the case of J. B. KIRTLAND and SIMEON HAMMACK ... the said HAMMACK shall not ... any fines or raise nay obstruction in anyway whatever between the said KIRTLAND'S lot and the new road as it now runs and that said road remain ... stationary as regards ... that said KIRTLAND shall priviledge to use his own lot for such purposes as he originally intended for vending or selling goods ... may have all such trees as endanger his hands in terms of high winds or storms cut down and removed. And that the said SIMEON HAMMACK shall pay to the sheriff or clerk, their cost ... that the J. B. KIRTLAND shall be entitled to have the timber which was hewn on lot of land No. 9 district of the above county while in the possession of S.C. BRYAN and R. WATSON ... then the possession of the said SIMEON HAMMACK and that said HAMMACK shall pay the cost of prosecuting a warrant ...
JA'S. M. WILLIAMS, WM. W. JORDAN, GEO. MOORE, THO'S. FANGAN

DAVID PATTEN, Plaintiff for execution vs DAVID W. CALHOUN, defendant in execution, F. BACON, Claimant
Sheriff's Report

We the jury find the property subject with ten percent damages for a previous claim.
ABRAM GRESHAM, Foreman

HAZEAL PECKHAM for the use of JOHN PECKHAM vs LEMUEL SLATTER, defendant in Execution & THOMAS SLATTER, Claimant Fifa

The claimaint's attorney having moved to dismiss claim ... on ground that part of his chain of title had been destroyed ... copies not yet established ...

WILLIAM & WILEY DEAN, Executors of THOMAS DEAN, deceased vs J. CHAMBLISS and NATHANIEL W. GORDAN
Rule Nisi to establish lost note..

J. CHAMBLISS & NATHANIEL W. GORDAN show cause ... why the copy should not be established in lieu of the lost original ...

JAMES R. JONES vs SAMUEL RANSOM Rule nisi against M. REDEN WILSON
...that REDEN WILSON, Justice of the Peace for 521st district Crawford County has collected the money due the plaintiff ... and failed to pay over the sum ...

WILLIAM SMITH vs GIDEON NEWSOM Trespass
... for the plaintiff one hundred dollars with cost of suit.
JAMES WARD, Foreman

HUGH KNOX vs NATHAN BRADY, Jur. Illegality
... that the oath illegality be dismissed and the fifa in said case be ordered to proceed.

The Grand Jury ... disappointed by the evidence of ANDERSON GRANT to state that WILLIAM C. WALLIS & REDDEN WILSON, Esq. regardless of good order ... as the morals of our community have by playing games at cards for money in conjunction with a negro slave, the property of ECHOLS DANIEL at and about the house of ANDERSON GRANT, committed a most flagrant outrage against the laws of our county ... it happened on the 8th February 1834. We also find WILLIAM H. BROOKS, a Justice of the Peace for failing to — of estrays soldier ... to the amount of fourteen dollars and fifty cents. And REDDEN WILSON, Justice of the Peace for a similar failure to the amount of twenty dollars and fifty cents.

CRAWFORD COUNTY, GEORGIA SUPERIOR COURT MINUTES, 1830-1844

Also SILVANUS PRINCE, Justice of the Peace, delinquent in the same way to the amount of two dollars ... we acknowledge our thanks to W. POE, Solicitor General ...

JEREMIAH C. HARVEY, Foreman
MATHEW H. MYRICK
PHILIP J. ECHOLS
DANIEL BRADWELL
GEORGE S. KENNEDY
DANIEL HICKS
GREEN WAMMACK
ROBERT HICKS
WILLIAM ROWELL
SETH CASON
STEPHEN M. MYRICK
NATHANIEL BRADFORD
THOMAS DUFFEE
EZEKIEL SIMONTON
JAMES STEPHENS
JOHN H. MUNK
JONATHAN COLBERT
MANCIL W. HAMMACK
WILLIAM SMITH
JOHN HANCOCK
JAMES MATHEWS
WILLIAM T. BROWN
OBEDIAH COLBERT

On motion of W. POE, Solicitor General it is ordered that the above be published as requested by the Grand Jury.
Ex'd. C. B. STRONG

WILLIAM SMITH vs GIDEON NEWSOM Injunction & verdict for plaintiff ... in the penalty of five thousand dollars and cost of suit. And defendant being dissatisfied with the verdict ... brings WILLIAM MITCHELL, CALEB LINDSEY, and tenders them as his security ...

E. M. AMOS, Clerk. GIDEON NEWSOM SEAL
WM. MITCHELL SEAL
CALEB LINDSEY SEAL

WILLIAM SMITH vs GIDEON NEWSOM Trespass & verdict for plaintiff for one hundred dollars and cost of suit. Defendant being dissatisfied with the verdict ... brings WILLIAM MITCHELL, CALEB LINDSEY

...E. M. AMOS, Clerk GIDEON NEWSOM SEAL
WM MITCHELL SEAL
CALEB LINDSEY SEAL

HUGH KNOX vs NATHAN BRADY, Jur. Illegality
... be dismissed and the fifa in said case be ordered to proceed.

LEWIS LAWSHE & CHEROKEE, his wife, WILLIAM CASE & VIRGINIA, his wife, MADISON HAWKES & MUSCOGEE TILLER vs FRANCIS BACON & JEFFERSONIA, his wife. Rule for discovery, account, distribution, & — ... verdict for defendant with cost of suit. And the complainant (by their attorney at law, SAMUEL T. BAILY) being dissatisfied with the verdict ... brings HENRY CROWELL and tenders him as his security ...

MUSCOGEE TILLER, by her
Atty, S.T. BAILY SEAL
H. CROWELL SEAL

CHARLES McINTIRE, CHARLES W. ROCKWELL, CHARLES KELSEY, and GEORGE H. KELSEY, partners under the firm of CHARLES McINTIRE & COMPANY vs WILLIAM J. WYNMAN & DWIGHT R. PERRY, partners under the firm of WILLIAM J. WAYNMAN & COMPANY. Assumpsit
Verdict for the plaintiff for the sum of one thousand six hundred sixty-one dollars and ninety-three cents with interest and cost ... defendant desirous of staying the execution ... brings JAMES B. HAMILTON and tenders him his security...

WM. J. WAYNMAN SEAL
JAMES B. HAMILTON SEAL

HAZAL PECKHAM for the use of JOHN PECKHAM

EDWARD W. WRIGHT & JOHN S. CHILDRESS, partners under the firm of WRIGHT & CHILDRESS vs BRYAN F. SAM Assumpsit and verdict for the plaintiff for the sum of two hundred forty-six dollars and nine cents principle with interest and cost. And the defendant being desirous of the stay of execution, brings EDWARD W. HAKET and tenders him his security.

E. M. AMOS, Clerk BRYAN F. SAM SEAL
E.W. HAKET SEAL

DAVID PATTEN, Plaintiff in execution vs DAVID M. CALHOUNSheriff's Report and verdict for the plaintiff with ten percent damages & cost of suit. And the claimant FRANCIS BACON, being dissatisfied with the verdict ... brings ISAIAH DAVIS and tenders him his security...

FRANCIS BACON **SEAL**
ISAIAH DAVIS **SEAL**

August Term 1834

Monday Morning, August 18, 1834

Present his honor, CHRISTOPHER B. STRONG

The following persons chosen as Grand Jurors for the present term:

1. THEORDRACK MONTFORT, Foreman
2. ABRAHAM FUTRAL
3. JAMES HALE
4. SAMUEL B. BURNETT
5. WILLIAM ZIGLER
6. NATHAN JONSON
7. BENJAMIN COLLIER
8. WILLIAM D. TUCKER
9. JAMES HARRIS
10. SIMION HAMMACK
11. WILLIAM H. LOWE
12. EPHRAIM HEARD
13. THOMAS FAYGAN
14. RICHARD MEADDER
15. ROBERT BROWN
16. WILLIAM COLBERT
17. WILEY C. McCRARY
18. CATON HOLLOMAN
19. ENOCH MATHEWS
20. ABRAHAM N. CLARDY
21. JAMES B. HAMILTON
22. WILLIAM W. JORDAN
23. HENRY TRAYWEAK

The following persons were sworn as Petit Jurors for the present term:
Jury No. 1

1. THOMAS EASTUS
2. MILES M. PATTERSON
3. WILEY VINSON
4. KILBY BROWN
5. JAMES SPIRES
6. WILEY WEBB
7. MICHAEL WATSON
8. JEPTHA M. STANFORD
9. ARTHUR DELOACH
10. REGDON CARROLL
11. ZACHARIAH McLENDON
12. ELI RUSHING

Jury No. 2

1. ELISHA WHITTLE
2. LAVICK LABER
3. JOHN ALLEN
4. WILLIAM ROBERTS
5. ROBERT MARTIN
6. HOWELL BRIDGES
7. THOMAS LAWSON
8. ELIAH S. WRIGHT
9. JOHN WHITTINGTON, Snr.
10. JOHN GRIFFIN
11. WILLIAM SMITH
12. MICHAEL J. FAYGAN

CHESLEY B. MARSHALL vs WILLIAM L. SANDERS Trespass

Whereas a scinc facis has issued ... to make MATTHEW MARSHALL, Administrator of the goods and chattels of CHESLEY B. MARSHALL, deceased, plaintiff in said case in the place of said CHESLEY B. MARSHALL, it is on motion ordered that the said Administration be made a party on the docket.

MATTHEW MARSHALL, Admr on the estate of C. B. MARSHALL vs WILLIAM L. SANDERS
Trespass

We find the defendant with cost of suit.
WILEY WEBB, Foreman

EDWARD W. WRIGHT & JOHN L. CHILDRESS, partners under the firm of WRIGHT & CHILDRESS vs BRYAN F. SAM of Execution. Assumpsit and verdict for plaintiff for the sum of two hundred forty-six dollars and nine cents principle with interest and cost. And the defendant being desirous of the stay of execution ... bring EDWARD W. HAKET and tenders him his security... In testimony whereof they herewith set their hand and seals this 20th day of February 1834.

E. M. AMOS, Clerk BRYAN F. SAM **SEAL**
E. W. HAKET **SEAL**

DAVID PATTEN, plaintiff in execution vs DAVID W. CALHOUNSheriff's report and verdict for plaintiff with ten percent damages and cost of suit. And the claimant, FRANCIS BACON, being dissatisfied with the verdict ... brings ISAIAH DAVIS and tenders him his security... this 22nd day of February 1834.

FRANCIS BACON **SEAL**
ISAIAH DAVIS **SEAL**

SMITH & MILLS vs WILLIAM J. WAYNMAN & CO Assumpsit

We confess judgment to plaintiff in the sum of five hundred one dollars & nineteen (cents) with interest & cost of suit and three dollars protest.

GEORGE R. HUNTER, Atty. for defendant

ANSON HUNGERFORD, DAVID HUNGERFORD & JAMES A. STODDARD, partners under the firm of HUNGERFORD & STODDARD vs ABRAHAM CLARDY & BRYAN F. LANE Assumpsit

... confess judgement to plaintiff in the sum of three hundred eighty dollars and fifteen cents with interest & cost.

ZACHARIAH BOOTH vs BURNEY W. SMITHSON Assumpsit

... confess judgement to the plaintiff for the sum of two hundred fifty dollars, his principal debt with interest and cost of suit. 18 August 1834.

BURNEY B. W. SMITHSON

JOHN L. WOODWARD vs SAMUEL F. JONES & WILLIAM McGEE, partners & LAVERCI KNIFUSS, using the firm of JONES & McGEE Case

... find for the plaintiff sixty-nine dollars and fifty cents with cost of suit, August 1834

M. J. FEAGIN, Foreman

Tuesday morning, August 19, 1834

Present his honor, CHRISTOPHER B. STRONG

HAZEL PECKHAM for the use of JOHN PECKHAM vs LEMUEL SLATTEN, deft. in execution & THOMAS SLATTEN, claimant Fifa & verdict on appeal and a side for a new trial

The plaintiff having been called at the last term ... the court erred ... said plaintiff having shown insufficient cause ... a new trial be granted .. said verdict & judgement be set aside, annulled & be void.

THOMAS PURSE vs BRYAN F. LANE Assumpsit

... judgement to the Plaintiff for ninety-nine dollars and fifteen cents with interest & cost of suit.

JNO. HANNON, Deft. Atty.

JOHN PEEL vs ALSON M. GREATHOUSE Debt

I confess judgment to the Plaintiff in the sum of twenty-one dollars principal with interest and cost of suit.

ALSON M. GREATHOUSE

URIAH PURKINS vs JAMES GRIFFIN & WILLIAM GRIFFIN Case

... judgment to the plaintiff for one hundred seventy-five dollars Principal with interest and cost of suit.

JAMES GRIFFIN WILLIAM GRIFFIN

The Justices Inferior Court of Jones County when setting for ordinary purposes for the use of GEORGE L. PACE, Administrator of all and singular the goods & chattels rights and credits of LUCINDA HOWELL, deceased vs LUCINDA BARRITINE, Administrix of CORA HOWELL, deceased & RANDALL DUCKWORTH, THOMAS LIVINGSTON, & ALEXANDER BASS, Administrators of EDWARD BASS, deceased. Debt

... find for plaintiff six hundred seventeen dollars and ninety-four cents with interest & cost.

M. I. FEAGIN, Foreman

JAMES WHITTEL vs ALFRED McGEE Attachment

... judgment for the plaintiff for two dollars principal with interest and cost.

ALFRED McGEE

CRAWFORD COUNTY, GEORGIA SUPERIOR COURT MINUTES, 1830-1844

WILLIAM SMITH vs GIDEON NEWSOM In Equity
We the Jury do hereby decree that this injunction be made perpetual and we do further find for plaintiff cost in this be half paid out & expended.

1. BENJAMIN COLLIER, Foreman
2. ABRAHAM FUTRAL
3. JAMES HALE
4. SAMUEL B. BURNETT
5. NATHAN JOHNSON
6. WILLIAM D. TUCKER
7. JAMES HARRIS
8. SIMION HAMMACK
9. THOMAS FEAGIN
10. RICHARD MEADDER
11. WILEY C. McCRARY
12. HENRY TRAYWICK

Whereupon it is ordered, adjudged and decreed by the court that the said GIDEON NEWSOM, the defendant be perpetually enjoined from disturbing the premises of complainant or in any way interfering with the rights of complainant in the full and complete enjoyment of said premises under the penalty of five hundred dollars. And it is further ordered, adjudged, and decreed that the complainant do recover the further sum of (blank) for his cost.
GEORGE R. HUNTER
POE & RUTHERFORD, Complainant Solicitor

MARTHEW MARSHALL, Administrator in the estate of CHESLEY B. MARSHALL, dec'd vs WILLIAM L. SANDERS
Trespass and verdict for defendant
for cost and said MATHEW MARSHALL, Administrator as aforesaid being dissatisfied with the verdict ...
MATTHEW A. MARSHALL **SEAL**

SUSAN ANN LITTLE vs EATON HOLLAMAN Case
... for the defendant cost of suit.

1. BENJAMIN COLLIER, Foreman
2. ABRAHAM FUTRAL
3. JAMES HALE
4. NATHAN JONSON
5. WILLIAM D. TUCKER
6. JAMES HARRIS
7. SIMEON HAMMACK
8. ROBERT BROWN
9. WILLIAM COLBERT
10. WILEY C. McCRARY
11. WILLIAM W. JORDEN
12. HENRY TRAYWICK

Wednesday Morning, August 20th, 1834

Present his honor, CHRISTOPHER B. STRONG

JOHN WILLIAMS, Guardian vs ERASTUS STRICKLAND & JOHN ROBERTSON Case and verdict for plaintiff for six hundred dollars and cost of suit and the defendant (by his attorney at law) being dissatisfied with the verdict ... brings ZACHARIAH TABER ...

ERASTUS STRICKLAND **SEAL**
JOHN ROBINSON **SEAL**
by Atty. at Law - WASHINGTON POE **SEAL**
ZACHARIAH TABOR **SEAL**

JOHN WILLIAMS, Guardian vs ERASTUS STRICKLIN & JOHN ROBINSON Case
... judgment to plaintiff for six hundred dollars with interest & cost of suit reserving the right of appeal.
POE & RUTHERFORD, Deft. Atty.

Whereof it is made appear that REDDIN WILSON, late an acting Justice of the Peace in this county has collected twenty dollars belonging to CHESLEY B. MARSHALL, dec'd. and refused to pay over the same, on motion of MATHEW A. MARSHALL, Admin'r. of said CHESLEY B. MARSHALL, it is ordered by the court that said REDDEN WILSON show cause on the first day of ext term why he should not pay over to the said MATTHEW A. MARSHALL with interest thereon from the time of it being demanded.

WILLIAM I. WAYNMAN vs HENRY MYRICK Fifa in a Justice Court for the 474 district ...the money in the above Fifa is collected ... ordered that WILLIAM C. WALLICE, the Justice in whose hands said money is, show cause ... should not be paid over to said fifa.

The following persons were drawn to serve as Grand Jurors at the next term:

1. R. B. DAVIS
2. GEORGE F. MATTHEWS
3. WILLIAM STRATHER
4. ALEXANDER B. TAYLOR
5. ASA MARSHALL
6. THOMAS CRUTCHFIELD
7. HUGH BROWN
8. WILLIAM H. BROOK
9. JONATHAN ROSS

10. WILLIAM McGEE
11. JAMES PATTEN
12. WILLIAM J. WAYNMAN
13. JOHN CARTER
14. THOMAS G. CURTIS
15. JOHN SANDERS
16. LEMUAL SMITH
17. JOHN DORROUGH
18. FRANCIS BACON
19. GREGORY J. TURNER
20. PETER T. HARTSFIELD
21. BENJAMIN CLARK
22. MARLIN ANSLEY
23. BRYAN BATEMAN
24. DAVENPORT LAWSON
25. HENRY CROWELL
26. MILTON McMURRAY
27. RUBIN H. SLAPPY
28. JOHN WALPOLE
29. SAMUEL COMMANDER
30. GEORGE MOORE
31. LEMON M. CAUSEY
32. EDWARD CARSWELL
33. ISAAC B. KIRTLAND
34. JOHN W. ALLEN
35. JOHN HICKS
36. JOHN P. GLOVER

The following persons were drawn to serve as Petit Juror at the next term:

1. WILLIAM MITCHELL
2. THOMAS SANDERFUR
3. WILLIAM LEE
4. JOHN J. MATHEWS
5. JAMES M. CARLTON
6. ABSOLOM MERRITT
7. ENNIS GRAY
8. JOHN ELLIOTT
9. ELCANAH SAWYER
10. JACOB HOBBS
11. THOMAS STRICKLAND
12. ELIAS COMMANDER
13. WILEY FUTRAL
14. JACOB MOFFETT
15. ISAAC FREE
16. JAMES MURPHY
17. AQUILLA BLAKEY
18. WILLIAM CARLILE
19. TIMOTHY BRASWELL
20. JOHN RENFROE
21. FREDERICK BUSBY
22. THOMAS HASWELL
23. ISAAC MILLS
24. HENRY H. MORGAN
25. ELBERT WHATLEY
26. BERRY W. SMITHSON
27. SILAS HASKINS
28. WILLIAM STUCKY
29. GASPER HARTMAN
30. JOSHUA ELLIS
31. ENOCH RENFROE
32. WILLIAM C. WALLACE
33. MARK PARTEN
34. MICAJAH DIXON
35. JOHN HOBBS, JUR.
36. WILLIAM PILES
37. ISAAC FINCHER
38. JOHN DUPE
39. PACHALL BRANHAM
40. JOHN CULVERHOUSE
41. WILLIAM WHITE
42. JOHN B. LONG
43. CHRISTOPHER C. JACKSON
44. ZACHARIAH TURNER
45. DAVID WILDER
46. LARKIN JORDEN
47. DAVID HAMILTON
48. WILLIAM CAMPBELL

HENRY J. BAILY vs THOMAS W. POWELL & JAMES SMITH Debt

... judgement for the plaintiff for the sum of eighty dollars, principal, interest, and cost of suit this 20th August 1834.
JNO. HARMON, Defts. Atty

The State vs MARY BOON Assault & Battery

Prisoner arraigned and plead not guilty.
WASHINGTON POE, Solicitor General

WILLIAM McCUMSSAY vs PHILIP J. ECHOLS Assumpsit

... to the plaintiff for the sum of one hundred twenty-three dollars, his principal debt with interest & cost of suit.
JNO. HARMON, Deft. Atty

WILLIAM McCUMSSAY vs PHILIP J. ECHOLS Assumpsit & verdict

... said PHILIP J. ECHOLS being desirous of the benefit of the stay of Execution ... brings ROBERT C. PARHAM and tenders him his security ... 21st day of August 1834.

E. M. AMOS, Clerk PHILIP J. ECHOLS SEAL
K. C. PARHAM SEAL

The State vs MARY BOON Assault & Battery

We the jury do find the defendant guilty.

1. MICHAEL J. FEAGIN, Foreman
2. ELISHA WHITTLE
3. LAVICK TABER
4. JOHN ALLEN
5. WILLIAM ROBERTS
6. ROBERT MARTIN
7. HOWELL BRIDGES
8. THOMAS LAWSON
9. ELIAS S. WRIGHT
10. JOHN WHITTINGTON
11. JOHN GRIFFIN
12. WILLIAM SMITH

ELEANAL SAWYER, Plaintiff in execution vs JOHN MERRILL, Deft in execution

Sheriff's Report

... find for the plaintiff with cost.
THEORODRICK MONTFORT, Foreman

Thursday Morning, August 21, 1834

Present his honor, CHRISTOPHER B. STRONG

I, THEORODRICK MONTFORT, do solemnly swear in the presence of Almighty God that I am not possessed of any seal or personal estate, debt, credit of effects or contracts whatever... as personal bedding myself and family and the working tools or implements of my trade or calling together with the necessary equipment for a military soldier ... and I have not directly nor indirectly since imprisonment or before, sold, traded, assigned or otherwise delivered of or made over in trust for myself or otherwise any part of my lands, estates, goods, stock, money, debts ...any benefit or profit to myself, my wife or heirs, so help me God.
Sworn to in open court this 21st August 1834E. M. AMOS, Clerk

The State vs MARY BOON Indict for Assault & Battery & verdict of guilty against MARY BOON. ... defendant do pay a fine ... of $15 & cost and then be dismissed.

The State vs JESSIE JAMISON, alias JESSIE DENISON Bestiality
The Solicitor General having made his challenge to the Jury.

THEODORICK MONTFORT, having assisted as a capias ad sales facundum at the instance of Elias Beale, admin'r of HOWARD BEALE, dec'd. he having filed a schedule of his effects in the terms of the law & having notified the said BEALE & also the Bank of Darian of his intention to take benefit of an act ... for the relief of Honest debtors polled on the 19th Dec'r. 1823 ... THEODORICK MONTFORT be discharged from the said capias ad sales facundum ...

ELUEL SMITH vs JESSIE JAMISON alias JESSIE DENISON

ELUEL SMITH & DRUK MILLS, partners under the firm of SMITH & MILLS vs WILLIAM J. WAYNMAN Judgment for five hundred one dollars and nineteen cents ... and the said WILLIAM J. WAYNMAN & CO. demanded stay of execution, brings JAMES B. HAMILTON and tenders him his security ...

Wm J. WAYNMAN **SEAL**
JAMES B. HAMILTON **SEAL**

The State vs JOSHUA NEWSON Rule Nisi
... illegally interfered in the summoning a jury to try the case of The State vs JESSIE FENISON alias JESSIE DENISON and it appearing further that he is a connection to the said GENISON or DENISON ... that said JOSHUA NEWSOM do appear at the next term ... for a contempt of said court.

The State vs JESSIE JAMISON alias JESSIE DENISON Bestiality
... ordered that said be tried or before the third day of the next Superior Court.

Copy Deeds from LEWIS LAWSHE and DAVID B. BUSH ... established in lieu of lost original.

Copy of a power of Attorney from JOHN GRAIS to R. M. BEAVERS ... established in lieu of lost original.
Copy deed from R. M. BEAVERS to Inferior Court ... established in lieu of lost original.

The State vs JESSIE JAMISON alias JESSIE DENISON Bestiality

1. RICHARD WHITTLE
2. ETHARAGE ROSS
3. JAMES A. FORD
4. WYATT C. WILLIAMSON
5. JAMES LAWSON
6. HENRY SMITH
7. GEORGE F. MATTHEWS
8. JESSIE DUFFER
9. ELENNACH CARROLL
10. JOHN HOBBS, Sen'r.
11. ALFRED JENSON
12. WILLIAM WHITTINGTON
13. WILLIAM BOON
14. ANDREW J. PRESTON
15. EDWARD HAKET
16. MICHAEL WELCH
17. ALEXANDER FRY
18. DAVID MORGAN
19. FRANKLIN W. McGARITY
20. WILLIAM SIMMONS
21. JOHN HOBBS, Jur.
22. SHEROD WHITTINGTON
23. JOHN HOLLOMAN
24. WILLIAM B. OLIVER

(Continued in next issue)

Hunter and Hunt Bible

Contributed by F. Hunt Sanders

This family lived in Washington Co., Ga. The "Prince place" mentioned in the Bible was a farm purchased by the family.

Original Owner: William Davis Hunter
Washington County, Georgia

Present Owner: Mrs. Hazel Donaldson Rice
[redacted]
(Great Granddaughter of William Davis Hunter)

Publisher: American Bible Society

Date Published: 1872, Title page intact in Bible

Births:

W. D. Hunter was borned July 18, 1843
M. A. E. Hunter was borned April 24, 1850
C. J. Hunter was borned April 18, 1867
G. F. Hunter was borned October 19, 1869
Willie L. Hunter was borned April 6, 1871
J. T. Hunter was borned November 4, 1874
H. C. Hunter was borned July 28, 1876
Loney J. Hunter was borned March 4, 1879
Lysias Hunter was borned August 1, 1881
Mary S. Hunter was borned September 9, 1883
Oscar C. Hunter was borned May 13, 1886
Annie Bell Hunter was borned March 7, 1888
Kate Estell Hunter was borned September 30, 1890
S. F. Hunt born November 7, 1881
Mary S. Hunt born September 9, 1883
Floyd Hunt born July 31, 1904
Hazel Hunt born February 7, 1907
Myrtle Hunt born June 19, 1909

Deaths:

George F. Hunter departed this life June 21, 1870
John T. Hunter died August 22, 1875, buried at Salem Church, Calhoun Co, Ga.
Loney J. Hunter died April 2, 1880, buried at Prince Place
Lysias Hunter died July 16, 1882, buried at Prince Place
Oscar C. Hunter died June 7, 1887, buried at Davisboro, Ga.
Annie Belle Hunter died March 28, 1888, buried at Davisboro, Ga.
Mary A. E. Hunter died October 18, 1890, buried at Davisboro, Ga.
Kate Estell Hunter died January 28, 1891, buried at Davisboro, Ga.
W. D. Hunter died June 4, 1911, buried City Cemetery Davisboro, Ga.
Mary S. Hunt died and buried City Cemetery Davisboro, Ga., Aug 10, 1913

Marriages:

S. F. Hunt and Mary S. Hunt married Sunday, August 10, 1900 at Davisboro, Ga.
Hazel Hunt married D. Donaldson June 29, 1928
Myrtle Hunt married B. B. Sanders December 29, 1931
Floyd Hunt married Joe Reid July 3, 1948. Divorced 1955
Floyd Hunt married Mrs. Thelma Barnes in Hyattsville, Md., May 24, 1957 at 8 o'clock.

THE

HOLY BIBLE,

CONTAINING THE

OLD AND NEW TESTAMENTS,

TRANSLATED OUT OF

The Original Tongues;

AND WITH THE

FORMER TRANSLATIONS DILIGENTLY COMPARED AND REVISED.

NEW YORK:
AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY,
INSTITUTED IN THE YEAR MDCCCXVI.

1871
23

FAMILY RECORD

1984 1904
1869 1876
37 28

64
43
21

BIRTHS.

W D Hunter was Borned July 18 1843

N. A. E. Hunter was borned april 24, 1850

E. J. Hunter was Borned April 15, 1867

[illegible] Hunter was borned oct 19-1869

Willie L. Hunter was borned april 6 1871

[illegible] J. Hunter was borned Nov 4, 1874

H. C Hunter was borned July 28 1876

Jones J. Hunter was borned March 2, 1879

Josias Hunter was borned aug 1-1881

Mary S. Hunter was borned sept 9. 1883

Oscar E. Hunter was borned May 13-1886

Annie Bell Hunter was borned March 7 1888

Kate Estell Hunter was Borned sept.

BIRTHS.

S. F. Hunt born
Nov 7 1881

Mary S. Hunt born
Sept 9 1883
Died & buried City Cemetery
Dahlonega, Aug 10 19[illegible]

Floyd Hunt born
July 31 1904

Hazel Hunt born
Feb 7 1907

Myrtle Hunt born
June 19 1909

Hazel Hunt married [illegible]
June 29 - 1928 -

Myrtle Hunt married B. B. S[illegible]
Dec 24 1931 -

Floyd Hunt married Joe Reid
July 31 1938 - divorced 19[illegible]

Floyd Hunt married Mrs
Thelma Barnett in M E Church
Hyattsville Md Fri Nt 5/24/1957 at 8 00

Married at Carlton Ga.
Sunday Aug 10 1900.

FAMILY RECORD.

DEATHS.

George. J. Hunter departed this life june 21. 1870"
Prince Place

John, J. Hunter died August 22. 1875.
Salem Church Calhoun Co. Ga

Lossey J Hunter Died Aprill 5. 1880"
Prince Place

Isaias Hunter Died July 16, 1882
Prince Place

Oscar. C. Hunter Died June 7-1887
Buried Davisboro

Annie Belle Hunter Died March. 28-1888
Burried Davisboro

Mary. A. E. Hunter Died Oct 15. 1890
Barried Davisboro

Kate Estell Hunter Died Jan 26 1897
[illegible]ied Davisboro

DEATHS.

W. D. Hunter died June 4, 1911 - buried City Cemetery Davisboro - Ga.

Shiloh Methodist Cemetery of Peach Co.

Published by permission of Millie Stewart

This cemetery is located at the end of a road to the west of Hwy. 41, just north of the old location of Miami Valley peach packing shed. It can also be entered from White Rd. Numerous "sinks" can be seen, possibly as many as 150. At the time of the survey there was evidence of vandalism, broken crypts and pieces of stones scattered through the woods. The inscriptions were recorded on 12 May 1993 and 5 March 1994 by Guelda L. Hay, Millie C. Stewart, Davine V. Campbell and Alice Giblin. This cemetery survey also appears on the usgenweb Peach Co. site. (* denotes additional information from Cemeteries & Obituaries of Houston County by Addie P. Howell)

Walker Kemper
July 1871   5 December 1929

Birtie, wife of E.G. White
24 October 1890   21 February 1912

Beulah Ethridge O'Neal
10 October 1889   14 June 1951

Joseph Lester O'Neal
2 March 1889   20 August 1941

Lila Mae O'Neal
14 July 1902   29 May 1928

Fence – "sink", no marker

Anna L. Akin (Anna Tucker Akin, wife of J. Thomas Akin, daughter of T.P. Tucker)*
11 March 1864   25 October 1911

Tom Akin – no dates

John Wesley Newell
April 1849   7 February 1915

Thomas A. Newell*
Died 8 February 1905
Age 57 years

2 unmarked children's graves

2 unmarked infant graves

Ovid G. Newell
10 March 1882 10 January 1921

Clara Mae Newell
24 May 1891 11 February 1922

Infant son of Paul & Edith Newell
29 November 1933

John T.F. Doles
5 December 1842 14 May 1904

Fence – G. P. Doles (inscription on gate)

Edith Doles
1853 10 December 1907

1 pedestal top missing (possibly that of G. P. Doles)

P. P. Newell
(no dates)

Mary P. Newell
(no dates)

Walker Kemper
1846 1920

Anna T. Kemper
1845 1915

Scott Kemper
1881 1921

Mary Frances Tucker, wife of John W. Newell
4 February 1855 7 February 1938

Thomas P. Bartlett
Ga. Seaman 2nd Class, U. S. Navy
5 August 1943
WWII

Sophronie Tucker, wife of Daniel Thompson
4 February 1867 30 January 1905

Thomas James Tucker
15 January 1857 15 June 1896

Thomas Philip Tucker
Co. G Ga Vol. Cav.
2 October 1833 25 May 1920
CSA

Willie E. Thompson
4 July 1860 4 July 1900

Fence

S. M. Bassett
5 March 1860 3 Aprtil 1912

William R. Bassett
12 January 1825 6 August 1875

Sarah A. Bassett
6 June 1830 9 May 1902

Angie H. Bassett
14 July 1864 8 August 1888

William F. Bassett, Jr.*
Died 8 January 1905
Age 57 years

Elizabeth Bagby, wife of William M. Tucker
1815 1891

Charlie Arnold Clark
29 September 1860 23 June 1893

Mary Ann Newell
24 July 1824 5 December 1900

Peter Newell
7 April 1807 10 April 1861

Mary Doles, wife of Peter Newell
No dates

Mary Frances
10 June 1857 4 October 1930

Simon Peter Newell
1859 14 December 1932

John Clark*
Died 30 January 1891

Martha Clark*
Died 30 January 1891

Elisha C. Bassett, husband of Lita Ezell*
Died 30 June 1889
"Lish"

Jackson Pattishall*
Died 6 September 1890

Jesse T. Johnson, son of Thomas A. Johnson*
Died 1 March 1895
Age 22 years

Top Northern *
6 October 1866 5 February 1900

Mrs. J. S. Thompson *
Died 4 July 1900 (her birthday)

Mrs. H. J. Clark, daughter of Mr. & Mrs. Frederick Warren*
Died 10 August 1900
71 years, 11 months, 13 days

Mary A. Clark, wife of Wiley Clark & daughter of Stephen & Jane Bassett*
15 October 1819 23 June 1905

Mrs. T. A. Johnson, daughter of Jesse T. Doles*
4 November 1877 2 May 1910
62 years, 5 months, 28 days

Walter S. Holleman
7 September 1877 27 September 1882

Minnie C. Holleman
24 October 1868 19 December 1888

David H. Holleman
11 July 1842   8 January 1891

Mary S. Holleman
6 August 1877   22 October 1960

Lester David Holleman
12 September 1875   30 January 1929

Mary Lou Holleman
19 December 1902   18 May 1915

Louisa Smith Holleman
25 October 1846   1 January 1914

Lena Matilda Holleman
2 September 1872   12 February 1957

Son of Clara Belle & Barnard Holleman
No dates

1 unmarked infant grave

Barnette Holleman *
Died 24 September 1899
Aged 73 years

Mrs. C. M. Holleman, wife of Barnett*
Died 19 March 1891

Annie E. Etheridge
18 April 1871   10 October 1873

Isaac Barswell Etheridge
17 July 1844   8 January 1901
"Father"

Sarah R. Avant Etheridge
10 February 1845   18 August 1889
"Mother"

Fence- sink- no marker

Ardecia E., daughter of J. S. & E. A. Slocumb, Jr.
26 November 1852   9 July 1883

Hekzekiah Thomson
"He died on the 17th of November 1857 in the 75th year of his life
husband of Hester Thomson for nearly 51 years"

Hester Thomson
Wife of Hezekiah, and daughter of William & Mary Scott of Richland District South Carolina. Born 29 November 1782, died 4 November 1855

Samuel Dinkins
Born in Richmond District, South Carolina, December the 3rd 1806, moved to Houston County in 1836 and died December 25, 1858, age 53 years and 22 days

Wrought iron fence

Willie Alma, daughter of W. C. & M. L. Fretwell
26 November 1828   6 May 1889

Williams C. Fretwell
Died 7 May 1909
Age 69 years

Edmond Walker
4 July 1879   17 January 1908
Mar. 17 January 1898

Joseph H., ______ of Eugenious & Victoria Gunn
7 October 1874   1 June 1899
Pvt. 9th Cavalry

Fannie T. Statham
Died 15 August 1939

Luther L. Brown
Died 27 October 1918
Age 21 years
Co. 22 Camp Wheeler
WWI

?? Statham, Jr.
Co. C
Died 1919
WWI

Maud Statham
15 January 1904   3 March 1922

Emma Statham
12 April 1870   22 September 1919

Cpl. F. S. Statham
20 June 1890   14 August 1919
C. 212 493rd Co. B 406 R.L.B.N.
WWI

Jesse Statham
Ga. Pvt. 343 Bn. QMC
10 November 1935

3 wooden markers

Stephen Burnam
Died 14 June 19?? (stone broken)

Lufrances John, wife of J. M. John
15 December 1801   31 December 1863

John M. John
19 November 1800   24 February 1865

Mollie A. Bassett
6 May 1864   29 February 1892

William F. Bassett, Jr., son of William F. & Sarah A. Bassett
8 August 1870   11 November 1904

Georgia A. Tucker *
4 March 1834   23 March 1908

****

Preservation of Shiloh Cemetery

CGGS members, Addie Howell and Joyce Green, have planned a "clean-up" project for Shiloh Cemetery. Addie and Joyce are both committed to the preservation of any cemetery, large or small. The clean-up is planned to begin soon. Several donations have been made to help purchase Roundup and other supplies. For more information on this project contact Addie Howell at [redacted] or by email: [redacted]

Gresham/Grisham Confederate Soldiers

Contributed by F. Hunt Sanders

The following list of Georgia soldiers was abstracted from the Compiled Service records and Confederate pension applications. CGGS member Hunt Sanders compiled this list to untangle multiple Gresham ancestors of the same name.

1. A. T. Gresham. Private in Company B, 11 GA Battalion Artillery (Sumter Artillery). Enlisted 10 Feb 1863 in Americus, GA. Also filed A. Y. Gresham.*
2. A. W. Gresham. Private in Company D, 2 Battlion GA. Cavalry. Enlisted Calhoun, GA. Company A, 5th GA Calvary, 27 Jun 1864. December 1864 absent, sick in Greene Co, GA.*
   Soldier's Pension Application: Albert W. Gresham, 12 Mar 1889, Greene Co, GA.. Left arm useless, wounded by discharge of a comrade's firearm.
3. B. Gresham. Surgeon 2nd GA Reserves. Assigned Andersonville, absent on furlough 1864. Surgeon 3rd GA Reserves. Paroled 15 May 1865 at Tallahassee, FL.
4. Cornelius Grissum. Private in Company B, 14th Battalion GA Light Artillery, Montgomery's Battalion. Also in Capt. Anderson's Battery Light Artillery. Enlisted 28 Apr 1862 in Hawkinsville, age 30.
5. D. Y. Gresham. Private Company F & E 1st GA Calvary. Enlisted 1 Sep 1862 Carrollton, GA. Signed receipt roll Jun 1864 as David Y. Gresham. Listed once as Davis Y. Gresham.*
   Widow's Pension Application: David Y. Gresham, Carroll Co, GA b 1843 Meriwether Co, GA. Married Margaret E. Wynn 28 Dec 1865, Carroll Co, GA, Book 1866-1875, p2. Her father Sloman Wynn, brother J. M. Wynn. David Y. Gresham died 16 May 1917 in Carroll Co, GA.
6. E. J. Grisham. Private Company G, 12th GA Calvary. Enlisted 25 Oct 1862 in Bradley Co, TN, 22 years old.
7. Edmond B. Gresham. 3d Sgt in Company H, "Walton Tigers", 42d Regiment, Army of TN. Enlisted 4 Mar 1862 at Monroe, Walton Co, GA. Captured at Vicksburg 4 Jul 1863.*
8. Elijah S. Grissom. Private Company H, "County Line Invincibles", 35th Regt., GA Vol Inf, Army of Northern VA. Gwinett and Hall Counties. Died of disease Jackson Hospital, Richmond, VA 3 Oct 1864. Buried at Hollywood Cemetery, Richmond, VA.
9. G. W. Grisham. Private Company A, "Acworth Infantry", 18th Regt., GA Vol Inf, Army of Northern VA. Cobb Co, GA. Captured Gettysburg, PA 3 Jul 1863. Died Ft. Delaware, DE 1 Apr 1864.
   Widow's Pension Application 4 Apr 1891: Cobb Co, GA. Mary A. married George W. Gresham 18 Oct 1857. Informed by letter that he died 31 Mar 1864 at Ft. Delaware, DE. Pension paid Cobb Co, GA 1891, 1896, 1906-7. Paid Bartow Co, GA 1895. Paid Floyd Co, GA 1904. Paid Cherokee Co, GA 1893-4, 1898-1903 and 1905.

10. G. W. Gresham. Sergeant Company E, 2nd GA Reserve. Enlisted 1 Apr 1864 in Atlanta. Age 17, blue eyes, dark hair fair complexion, 5 feet 9 inches. Cobb Co, GA farmer.*
11. G. W. Gresham.
    Soldier's Pension Application 8 Feb 1924: Living in Riverdale, Clayton Co, GA. Served Company A, 2nd GA State Troop. No acceptance on file.
    Widow's Pension Application 23 Jul 1937: Mrs. Mollie Mayo married G. W. Gresham 8 Aug 1917 at Riverdale, GA. G. W. died 21 Sep 1928 at Riverdale.
12. George Gresham. Private Company G, "Wilkes Guards", 61st Regiment, GA Vol Infantry, Army of Northern VA. Enlisted 12 Mar 1862 Beaulieu, GA. Sent to hospital near Winchester in November 1862. Died 5 Dec 1862 at the Confederate Hospital, Winchester, VA of "febris typhoides".*
    Additional in Compiled Service Record: Died Winchester, VA 10 Dec 1862. Nancy S. Gresham, executrix files a claim for settlement 13 Aug 1863. Died of typhoid fever about age 44, 6 feet 1 inch tall, dark hair, dark eyes, florid complexion.
    Widow's Pension Application 1891: George married Nancy S. 19 Feb 1846. Pension through 1907 in Wilkes County, GA.
13. George F. Gresham. Private Company A, 51st Regiment, GA Vol Infantry, Army of Northern VA, "Early Volunteers" of Early Co, GA. Enlisted 4 Mar 1862 at Blakely, GA. Surrendered 10 May 1865 at Tallahassee, FL. Paroled 22 May 1865 at Albany, GA. (Born 1829).*
14. George W. Gresham. Private in Company F, Capt. Adams' Company, 12th (Robinson's) Calvary (State Guards). Enlisted 1 Aug 1863 in Greenville, GA. (My Note: Probably Meriwether Co, GA)
15. George W. Grisom. Private in McKenney's Company, 1st Battalion Reserve Calvary. Enlisted 1 Feb 1864 at Geneva, GA. (Note: Talbot Co, GA)
16. H. Gresham. Private Company D, Capt. Banks' Company, 12th Battalion (State Guards). Enlisted 4 Aug 1863 in Stewart County. Duty Southwest Georgia.
17. H. H. Gresham. Corporal Company B, 3rd GA Calvary. Enlisted 6 May 1862 Columbus GA.
18. H. J. Grisham. Private in Company E, 22nd Battalion GA Heavy Artillery. Enlisted 10 Feb 1864 in Macon. 24 Sep 1864 sick in Guyton Hospital.
19. Harrison H. Grissom. Private Company H, "County Line Invincibles", 35th Regiment, GA Vol Infantry, Army of Northern VA. Gwinnett and Hall Counties. Surrendered Appomatox 9 Apr 1865.
    Soldier's Pension Application. Gwinnett Co, GA. 2 Jan 1899. Harrison Grissom in GA since 12 Mar 1832, age 67. He served in Co, H, 35th Regiment. Letter from doctor on 31 Jun 1895 stating that his health had improve, his invalid wife had died and he had married a "younger & stronger" woman. Also Harrison had been in the insane asylum for 2 years.
    Soldier's Pension Application. Jackson Co, GA. 1 Apr 1895. Born 12 Mar 1828, lived in GA 50 years. He has a wife and 14 year old adopted daughter. Pension 1896-8 in Jackson County.
20. Henry Grisham. Private in Floyd Legion (State Guards). Enlisted 24 July 1863 in Floyd Co. Transferred to PACS 4 Sep 1863.

21. Henry M. Gresham. Private in Van Den Corputs's Company, Light Artillery, "Cherokee Light Artillery". Enlisted 17 Aug 1863 Rome, GA. Captured 12 Apr 1865, paroled 13 Jun 1865. Age 19, 5 feet 7 inches, gray eyes, dark hair.*
22. Hezekiah Gresham. Private Company C, Phillips' Legion. Enlisted 27 May 1863 Marietta or Cherokee Co, GA. Paroled 26 Apr 1865 Greensboro, NC.*
23. J. G. Grisson (Grissom). Private Company K, 13th GA Infantry. Captured Spotsylvania 12 May 1864, prisoner at Ft. Delaware, DE 20 May 1864, exchanged 7 Mar 1865.
24. J. H. Gresham. Private "Tuft's Company", 1st Battlion GA Reserve Calvary. Enlisted Macon, GA 1863. Served Jan – Jun 1864.*
Soldier's Pension Application 5 Aug 1910: Jones Co, GA. John H. Gresham living at Roundoak, Jones Co, GA. Served Blount's Battalion State Troops. Lived in GA 63 years. (Note: James H. Blount was commander of the 1st Battlion GA Reserve Calvary in 1865.)
25. J. H. Gresham. Sergeant Company C, 9th GA Infantry (State Guards). Enlisted 4 Aug 1863 in Greensboro, GA. To defend the 4th, 5th and 6th Congressional Districts and Fulton and DeKalb Counties.*
26. J. H. Gresham. Private in Company A, Phillip's Legion. Enlisted 25 Jun 1862 at Camp Elzey, SC. Last present June 1863.
27. J. Hulbert W. Gresham. Private Company G, "Lamar Confererates", 15th Regiment, GA Vol Infantry, Army of Northern VA. Lincoln Co, GA. Surrendered Appomatox 9 Apr 1865.*
Soldier's Pension Application 13 May 1901: Lincoln Co, GA. John Hulbert Gresham born 1839 in Lincoln Co, GA. He has wife and two children. Pension 1902-1905.
Widow's Pension Application 21 Aug 1905: Lincoln Co, GA. Married 14 Dec 1865.
Widow's Pension Application 4 Aug 1906: Wilkes Co, GA. Hulda J. Marshall born 6 Jul 1846 in Columbia Co, GA, married John Hulbert Gresham 14 Jun 1865. John born 10 Feb 1839 in Lincoln County, GA and died 17 Aug 1905 at home in Lincoln County, GA. Pension 1906-7 Wilkes Co, GA
28. J. J. Gresham. Private Company C, 5th GA Calvary. Enlisted Camp Davant 1 Sep 1863. Paroled Hillsborough Co, NC 3 May 1865.*
Widow's Pension Application 15 Jun 1929: Ella Eila Lassiter married John Jones Gresham 1 Jul 1868 in Burke Co, Ga. J. J. Gresham died 10 Jun 1910 in Burke Co, GA.
29. J. J. Gresham. Private 22nd Battlion Georgia Heavy Artillery. Enlisted 19 Jul 1863 Griffin, GA. Died at Greyton Hospital 17 Nov 1863 of disease Whitesville, GA. (This is almost certainly Jephtha J. Grisham of Pike Co, GA.)*
30. J. L. Grisham. Private in Companies F & C, 8th Battalion GA Infantry. Enlisted 5 May 1862 at either Savannah/Calhoun. Wounded August 1864.
31. J. T. Gresham. Private in Company E, "Pettus Volunteers", 9th Battalion, Army of TN. Lincoln and Wilkes Counties.
32. J. T. Gresham. Corporal Capt. Lumpkin's Company, GA Artillery. Enlisted Athens GA, 1 Mar 1864. Paroled 1 May 1865 Greensboro, NC.*
Widow's Pension Application 26 Aug 1919: Morgan Co, GA. Rosa A. Stovall married James Thomas Gresham 5 Nov 1868 in Morgan Co, GA. He died 29 Jul 1910

in Morgan Co, GA. Living in GA all of her life – 68 years. Known in Morgan County since 1868.

33. J. T. Gresham. Private in Company H, 37th GA Infantry. Enlisted 1 April 1863 at Washington, Wilkes Co, GA. Paroled 1 May 1865 at Greensboro, NC.
    Soldier's Pension Application 12 Sep 1903: Emanuel Co, GA. John T. Gresham born 15 May 1845 in Columbia Co, GA. Wife and 20 year old son. Statement of 29 Aug 1904: his son "21 on last February". Pension paid through 1907.
34. J. T. Gresham. Private in Company K, 54th GA Infantry.
35. J. W. Gresham. Private Company A, " Murphy Guards", 38th Regiment, Evan's Brigade, Wright's Legion, Army of Northern VA. DeKalb Co, GA. Killed at Sharpsburg, MD 17 Sep 1862.*
36. Jackson W. Grissom. Private Company K, 60th Regiment., GA Vol Infantry, Evans Brigade, Gordon's Division, Army of Northern VA. Bartow and Paulding counties. Enlisted 10 May 1862 at Cartersville. Died of disease 27 June 1862.
37. James B. Gresham. 1st (Ramsey's) GA Infantry.
38. James D. Gresham. Private in Company F, 12th Battalion GA Light Artillery. Enlisted 18 June 1863 at Savannah as substitute for Wm Hill. Killed 19 Sep 1864 at the battle at Winchester.
39. James H. Gresham. Private in Company I, Capt. Lee's Company, 55th GA Infantry. Enlisted 6 May 1862 at Lawrenceville, Gwinnett Co, GA. Captured 9 Sep 1863 at Cumberland Gap. Prisoner at Louisville, KY, then Camp Douglas IL. Discharged 14 Jun 1865.*
    Widow's Pension Application 29 Jan 1896: Walton County. Contracted smallpox and consumption in prison and was never well again. He died at home in Gwinnett County 4 May 1879. Elizabeth Gresham married him 20 Sep 1860. She lived in Loganville, Walton County in the 1890's. Received pension until 1902.
40. James Monroe Gresham. 2nd Lt. Company H, "Walton Tigers", 42nd Regiment, Army of TN. Entry into service 4 Mar 1862. Captured at Vicksburg, MS 4 July 1863, paroled on Oath of Allegiance 7 July 1863. Wounded and captured at Nashville, TN 16 Dec 1864. Released on Oath of Allegiance 16 Jun 1865. Residence Monroe, GA. Fair complexion, light hair, blue eyes, height 5 feet 10 inches.*
41. Jernigan H. Gresham. Private Co, E, 31st Regiment., GA Vol Infantry, Evans's Brigade, Gordon's Division, Army of Northern VA. Enlisted 1 May 1862 in Stewart County, GA. In the hospital Charlottesville, VA 16 Oct 1862 with a fractured leg.*
42. Job Anderson Gresham. 3rd Sgt. Company D, "Burke Volunteers", 48th Regiment, GA Vol Infantry, Army of Northern VA.*
    Soldier's Pension Application 25 Sep 1909: Born 1844 Richmond Co, GA.
43. John Gresham. Private Company B, 34th Regiment, GA Vol Infantry, Army of Northern VA. Cherokee Co, GA. Captured at Vicksburg, MS 4 Jul 1863 and paroled there.
44. John Gresham. Private in Company K, 2nd GA Calvary (State Guard). Enlisted 1 Aug 1863 at LaGrange, GA.
45. John A. Grissom. Private Company G, 31st Regiment GA Vol Infantry, Evans Brigade, Gordon's Division, Army of Northern VA. Chattahoochee and Stewart Counties. Enlisted 10 Nov 1861 at Cusseta, GA (Chattahoochee Co). Wounded at

Manassas 28 Aug 1862, Chimborazo Hospital No 4 Richmond, VA 5 Sep 1862. Surrendered at Appomatox 9 Apr 1865.
Soldier's Pension Application. 5 Aug 1901. Chattahoochee County. J. A. Grissom was born 3 Jun 1843, lived in GA all of his life. Served in Company G, 31st Regiment. He was wounded by a minnie ball in the right shoulder in Aug 1862 in Fairfax Couthouse, VA. Physician's statement: 5 feet 7 inches, 135 pounds, 57 years old. Pension paid 1902-1907. On 15 Oct 1912 living at Cuseta, Chattahoochee Co, GA age 69. On 20 Apr 1917 C. C. Grissom applied for funeral expenses for J. A. Grissom who died 10 Apr 1917 in Chattahoochee County.

46. John H. Gresham.
    Soldier's Pension Application 27 Sep 1914: Fulton Co, GA. Served Cowart's Regiment State Troops, Company C, 1st GA State Troops and Company E, 1st GA (State Guard). Lived in GA all of life, 71 years and 4 months.
47. John Jones Gresham. Company B, State Guard. Source: Original roster.
48. John Scott Grisham. Assistant Surgeon in Company K, 3rd GA Calvary (State Guards). Enlisted 4 Aug 1863 at Lexington.*
49. Jonathan Grisham. Private in Company F, 1st GA Regulars. Conscript 15 Oct 1863 at Decatur. Age 36, blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion. Height 5 feet 9 inches. Farmer born Wilkes Co, GA.*
50. L. Gresham. Private in Company C, 8th Battalion GA Calvary (State Guard). Enlisted 4 Aug 1863 at Forsyth, Monroe Co.
51. M. J. Grisham. Private Company G, 63rd Regiment, GA Vol Infantry. Spaulding and neighboring counties.
52. M. W. Gresham. Private Company K, "Bartow Avengers", 31st Regiment, GA Vol Infantry, Evans Brigade, Gordon's Division. Terrell Co, GA.
53. Marmaduke Gresham. Private Company B, "Jones Volunteers", 12th Regiment, GA Vol Infantry, Army of Northern VA. Jones Co, GA. Enlisted 26 Mar 1862 in Jones Co, GA. Died of pneumonia 14 Jun 1862 at Port Republic, VA.
    Widow's Pension Application 15 Nov 1911: Bibb Co, GA. Mary A. married Thomas Gresham 29 Jan 1862. Thomas a private in Co B, 12th Regiment, GA Vol Infantry, Army of Northern VA, "Jones Volunteers", Jones Co, GA. Thomas died of sickness Aug 1862 and buried at New Hope, VA. Mary A. Gresham married Jesse McLane of Jones Co, GA 17 Jan 1867. Jesse died 26 Mar 1886 in Jones Co, GA.
    Note: Marmaduke Gresham m Mary Ann Braddy (Bradley) 30 Jan 1862.
54. Marmaduke Gresham. Private Company C, "Semmes Guards", 2nd Regiment, GA Vol Infantry, Army of Northern VA. Muscogee Co, GA. Surrendered Appomatox 9 Apr 1865.
    Pension Application 1907 in Hopkins Co., TX. The application states that he was born March 18, 1835 in Stewart Co., GA and he had resided in TX for 41 yrs. He gives an account of his military service and states that he was honorably surrendered at Appomatox Court House in VA, April 9, 1865. He was a member of Company C, 2nd Regiment, Georgia Volunteers, Semme's Regiment, Benning's Brigade, Field's division. His first application was denied because he owned 54 acres, 14 head of cattle, & 2 horses. His wife apparently died between 1907 and 1909 -- his second application is dated July, 1909 in Archer Co., TX -- & it was approved. (Information from Teresa Sanders)

55. Martha Gresham.
    Widow's Pension Application 4 Jan 1927: Gwinnett Co, GA. Martha Moon married Kearney Eubanks 22 Sep 1870 in Walton Co, GA. Eubanks served in CSA, died 21 Sep 1892 in Gwinnett Co, GA. Martha died 24 Feb 1932 in Gwinnett Co, GA.
56. Napoleon Gresham. Private Company E, "Dawson Volunteers", 5th Regt,. GA Vol Infantry, Army of TN. Terrell Co, GA. Sick MS 1862, died at Lauderdale Springs, MS.*
57. Robert Gresham. Private Company B, "Lee Guards", 51st Regiment., GA Vol Infantry, Army of Northern VA. Lee Co, GA. Enlisted 4 Mar 1862 in Lee County. Surrendered 10 May 1865 at Tallahassee, FL. Paroled 22 May 1865 at Albany, GA.
58. Robert Greshan. Private in Allen's Company, 15th Battalion GA Calvary.
59. Robert B. Grisham. Corporal in Company K, 14th GA Infantry. Enlisted 7 Jul 1861 at Cartersville, GA. Oath of Allegiance 14 Jul 1864 at Chattanooga, TN. Residence Jenkinsburg?. Dark hair, grey eyes, dark complexion.
    Soldier's Pension Application 14 Mar 1893: R. B. Grisham living in Gordon Co, GA. Resident of GA since 1 May 1846. He was wounded, gun shot wound and broken arm at Spotsylvania, VA 12 May 1864. Pension paid 1893-1907.
    Widow's Pension Application 14 Sep 1912: Gordon Co, GA. M. A. Gresham married Robert Gresham 4 Sep 1867 in Gordon Co, GA. Mary living in GA 64 years, since 1847. Robert died 2 Jul 1912 in Gordon Co, GA.
60. Robert M. Gresham. Company H, 32nd Regt., GA Vol Inf, Army of TN, Monroe Co, GA. Enlisted 6 May 186? at Savannah. Surrendered Greensboro, NC 26 Apr 1865.
61. S. A. Gresham. Private in Company C, 9th GA Infantry (State Guards). Enlisted 4 Aug 1863 at Greensboro, GA.
62. Sarah A. Gresham.
    Widow's Pension Application 20 Sep 1910: Harris Co, GA. Sarah A. Patterson married George Hooten 25 Sep 1860 in Talbot Co, GA. George Hooten served CSA, died 24 Nov 1863. Sarah Hooten married James Franklin Gresham 8 Jan 1871 in Talbot Co, GA. J. F. Gresham died 26 Jan 1889 in Harris Co, GA.
63. Silas W. Gresham. Company K, 36th Regt., GA Vol Inf, Army of TN, Gwinnett Co. Captured at Vicksburg, MS. Paroled 9 Jul 1863.
    Soldier's Pension Application 15 Feb 1897: Gwinnett Co, GA. Silas W. Gresham living in Norcross, GA, born 1826 in Jasper Co, GA. Paid pension 1897-1905.
64. T. G. Gresham. Private in Company C, 8th Battalion GA Infantry. Enlisted 8 Oct 1862 at Calhoun. Wounded at the Battle of Chickamauga 20 Sep 1863.
65. Thomas Gresham. Private Co K, "Evans Guards", 13th Regiment., GA Vol Infantry, Evan's Brigade, Gordon's Division, Army of Northern VA. Troup Co, GA. Enlisted 10 Sep 1861 at LaGrange, GA. Captured at Spotsylvania, VA 12 May 1864.
66. Thomas Grisham. Private in Company K, Capt. North's Company, 1st GA Calvary. Enlisted 1 May 1862 at Cartersville, GA.
    Soldier's Pension Application. 3 Apr 1895. Fayette Co. Thos J. Grissom living Senovia, Fayette County. Resident 37 years in GA, born 1833 in Macon Co, AL. He enlisted May 1862 at Cartersville. Injured Kingston, TN in right foot March 1864. He has a wife and one child, a married son. Pension paid 1896. He died 21 Aug 1895 in Fayette Co.

Widow's Pension Application. 13 Feb 1901, Fayette Co. F. E. Grissum lives in Rest, Fayette County. She was born in Butts Co in 1839. Thomas was born Pike Co. They married in May 1861 in Senoia, GA. He was in Co K, 1st GA Calvary, wounded at Kingston, GA. He died in 1894 in Fayette Co. She was Emma Griffin. Pension paid 1902-1907.

67. Thomas Grisham. Private in Company H, 14th Battalion GA Infantry (State Guards), Capt. Walden's Company (Railroad Guards). Enlisted 15 Jul 1862 at Macon, GA.
68. Thomas B. Gresham. Private Company B, "Macon Volunteers", 2nd Battalion, GA Vol Infantry, Army of Northern VA. Transferred to Engineers 1864.*
69. Thomas J. Grissom. Private in Company A, 4th GA Reserve. Enlisted 10 May 1864 at Atlanta. Age 17. Height 5 feet, 8 inches. Dark complexion, blue eyes, light hair. Died in the hospital at Anderson, GA 6 Jul 1864. Listed once as Gresham.
70. W. H. Gresham. Private in Company D, 21st GA Infantry. Sick in hospital 18 Apr 1862.
71. W. J. Grisham.
    Soldier's Pension Application. 4 Oct 1910, Pike Co, GA. W. J. lives in Zebulon, GA. Lived in GA. 67 years since 1813. Wounded at Petersburg. In the hospital at Farmville; wounded in the knee at Petersburg. Surrendered 26 Apr 1865 at Greensboro, NC.
72. W. M. Gresham. Private Company C, "Macon Guards", 8th Regiment, Anderson's Brigade, GA Vol Infantry, Army of Northern VA. Bibb County, GA. Enlisted 16 Aug 1861 at Macon, GA. Wounded Petersburg, VA 23 Jun 1864; Jackson Hospital Richmond, VA "s in head min B". Furlough for 60 days 24 Jul 1864. Absent sick 31 Oct 1864.
73. Watson Grisham. Company B, "Kennesaw Infantry", 41st Regt., GA Vol Infantry, Army of TN. Cobb Co, GA. Died Chattanooga 4 Nov 1862.*
74. Wilkins J. Gresham. Private Company I, "Thompson Guards", 61st Regiment, GA Vol Infantry, Army of Northern VA. Bibb Co, GA. Enlisted 5 May 1862 at Macon. Missing in action at Fredericksburg, VA 13 Dec 1862, supposed killed. Prisoner at Old Capitol Prison, Washington, DC 22 Dec 1862. Prisoner at City Point, VA 29 Mar 1863. Present 5 May 1863. Captured at Spotsylvania 12 May 1864. Prisoner Ft. Delaware 17 Jun 1864.
75. William Gresham.*
    Widow's Pension Application 18 Apr 1891: Walton Co, GA. Martha A. married William Gresham 3 Mar 1851. Martha lived in GA since birth. William served in Company H, 4th Regiment (State Guard). He had fever, home on furlough and died 7 Oct 1864 in Walton Co, GA. Pension paid 1891. Martha's death reported Jan 1892.
76. William Gresham. Private Co K, "Evans Guards", 13th Regiment, GA Vol Infantry, Evan's Brigade, Gordon's Division, Army of Northern VA. Troup County, GA. Died of disease 7 Nov 1861 at White Sulphur Springs, VA(?WV).
77. William Gresham. Private Company F, "Lincoln County Volunteers", 22nd Regiment., GA Vol Infantry, Army of Northern VA. Enlisted 15 Sep 1861 at Camp McDonald, Cobb Co, GA. Killed at 2nd Manassas, VA 30 Aug 1862.*
    Additional Information. 20 Jun 1863. William Gresham, Sr. gives sworn statement that he is the father of William Gresham, Jr. deceased. There is no wife, child or children.

78. William Gresham. Corporal in Company C, 9th Battalion GA Calvary (State Guards). Enlisted Marietta, GA 1 Aug 1863.
79. William Gresham. Private in Companies A, B, C, 11th Battalion GA Artillery (Sumter Artillery). Enlisted 1 Mar 1863 at Americus, Sumter Co. Transferred to Company A, 8th GA Calvary Regiment 9 Jan 1865.
80. William A. Gresham. Private, promoted 2nd Sgt, Company D, "Cedartown Guards", 21 Regiment, GA Vol Infantry, Army of Northern VA. Polk Co, GA. Enlisted 17 Jun 1861 at Polk Co, GA. Wounded 1862, present 1864.*
81. William D. Gresham. Private Company B, "Independent Rebels", 42nd Regiment, GA Vol Infantry, Army of TN. Gwinnett Co, GA. Enlisted 4 Mar 1862 at Lawrenceville, GA. Captured at Missionary Ridge, Oath of Allegiance 4 Jan 1864. Fair complexion, light hair, hazel eyes, height 5 feet 7 inches.*
    Soldier's Pension Application 9 Aug 1906: Gwinnett Co, GA. William D. Gresham living in Lawrenceville, GA, born 4 Oct 1839 in Gwinnett Co, GA. He was captured Nov 1863 at Chickamauga, in prison at end of war. Paid pension 1906.
    Widow's Pension Application 23 Oct 1911: Gwinnett Co, GA. Mary E. Jackson married W. D. Gresham 26 Dec 1866 in Gwinnett Co, GA. W. D. Gresham died 22 Apr 1907 in Gwinnett Co, GA. Mary lived all her life in GA since 1838.
82. William H. Gresham. Private Company I, "Thompson Guards", 61st GA Infantry, Army of Northern VA.. Enlisted 6 May 1862 at Macon. Captured Wilderness, VA 12 May 1864. Sent to Elmira, NY 28 Jul 1864. Oath of Allegiance 21 Jun 1865. Residence Macon, GA. Florid complexion, dark hair, grey eyes, height 5 feet 9 inches.*
    Soldier's Pension Application 1895: William H. Gresham living Popes Ferry, Jones Co, GA. Born 5 Feb 1830 in Jones Co, GA. Wife Martha and 10 children, 3 children at home, Ferdinand age 17, Lillia 14, Piebe? 13. Pension paid 1897-1907.
    Widow's Pension Application 13 Oct 1910: Pension application and later application for burial expenses. Martha a resident of GA since 11 May 1842. W. H. died Mar 1909. Martha A. Long married William H. Gresham 19 Dec 1867. Identified as Martha Ann in affidavit. Martha died 15 Jan 1918.
83. William J. Grisham. Private Company G, "County Line Guards", 27th Regiment, GA Vol Infantry, Army of TN. Pike and Spaulding counties. Wounded at Petersburg 1864. Farmville, VA Hospital at end of war. Born GA 1843.*
84. William M. Gresham.
    Soldier's Pension Application 9 May 1902: William M. Gresham born 6 Jul 1834 Edgefield, SC. Served in Company E, 2nd Regiment, SC Volunteer Artillery. Wife and two children.
85. William S. Gresham. Company H, 32nd Regiment, GA Vol Infantry, Army of TN, Monroe Co, GA. Enlisted 6 May 186?(4?) at Savannah. Surrendered Greensboro, NC 26 Apr 1865.
86. Y. F. Gresham. Private in Company C, 9th Infantry (State Guards) Enlisted 4 Aug 1863 at Greensboro, GA.*
87. Y. H. Gresham. Corporal in Company D, Capt. Banks' Company, 12th Battalion (Stewart's), GA Calvary (State Guards). Enlisted 4 Aug 1863 in Stewart Co.*

Pasley Funeral Home
1920 - 1935
Thomaston, Upson Co, Georgia

NAME	**DATE OF DEATH**	**CEMETERY**
Mrs. J.Y. Allen	Jan 8, 1920	Glenwood
F.M. Ellington	Jan 10, 1920	Glenwood
Nellie Jane Gordon	Jan 13, 1920	East Thomaston
Mary Eliza Torbert	Jan 18, 1920	Valley Grove
Infant Rogers	Jan 20, 1920	Zion Chapel
Infant Lovette	Jan 24, 1920	East Thomaston
John G. Griffin	Jan 31, 1920	Shiloh
W.A. Harp	Feb 2, 1920	Glenwood
Infant Walker	Feb 7, 1920	East Thomaston
Johnnie A. Sutton	Feb 11, 1920	Valley Grove
Infant Glanton	Feb 11, 1920	East Thomaston
Mary E. Harris	Feb 13, 1920	East Thomaston
Charity McCard	Feb 14, 1920	Hendricks
BVS Salter	Feb 28, 1920	Shiloh
Hardy Oscar Wheeless	Feb 28,1920	Glenwood
Jim Jones	Feb 29, 1920	East Thomaston
Louise Love Ellis	Mar 11, 1920	East Thomaston
Walter J. Stumps	Mar 18, 1920	Valley Grove
Fannie E. Thompson	Mar 23, 1920	Thompson
John Gatling	Mar 26, 1920	Glenwood
Betty Lee Partain	Mar 27, 1920	New Hope
Joseph C. Whitaker	Apr 2, 1920	
Mary Ruth King	Apr 10, 1920	Glenwood
Gordon yates Patterson	Apr 10, 1920	Macon, Ga
John Alton Dumas (6 Mos)	Apr 19, 1920	Trice
Benjamin Hardy burnett (11 days)	Apr 22, 1920	
George Mitchell Sr.	May 6, 1920	Yatesville
Jerry Reeves (82)	May 7, 1920	Flint River
Eloise Cox (1Yr)	May 13,1920	
G.D. Wilmont	May 26,1920	Glenwood
Becca Louise Hardy (7 days)	May 27, 1920	
Infant Salter (4Days)	Jun 2, 1920	Valley Grove
Mary E. Gassett (67)	Jun 19, 1920	Antioch, Taylor, Co
Infant Clark	Jun 21, 1920	Trice
Signer Ora Jones (70)	Jun 24, 1920	Glenwood
Lillie Allen	Jun 27, 1920	Glenwood
George Bogan Dinkins (66)	Jun 28, 1920	Shiloh
Mrs. J.S. Sullivan (44)	Jul 1, 1920	Trice

Kittie Louise Williams (35)	Jul 10, 1920	Valley Grove
Infant Mitchell	Jul 10, 1920	New Hope
Nora Trice (51)	Jul 12, 1920	Glenwood
Flossie Irene Ellington (6 dys)	Jul 22, 1920	Zion Chapel
Mrs. M.K. Johnson	Jul 26, 1920	Shelman, Ga
James M. McElroy	Jul 30, 1920	Beulah, Pike, Co
George Barfield (84)	Aug 6, 1920	New Hope
Jessie Floyd Hammond (62)	Aug11, 1920	New Hope
Infant Creamer	Aug16, 1920	East Thomaston
Joseph Bulo Hoyal (50)	Aug 30, 1920	East Thomaston
James Franklin Weatherly (12)	Sep 9, 1920	Hendricks
William Richard White (53)	Sep 15, 1920	Valley Grove
Elizabeth Thompson Foster (60)	Sep 17, 1920	Foster
Edward Lee Creamer (8 mos)	Oct 7, 1920	Shiloh
W.M. Hoyal (38)	Oct 7, 1920	Glenwood
Martha Patty Ellington (34)	Oct 22, 1920	Glenwood
Rebecca Rodgers Cumings (76)	Nov 2, 1920	Zion Chapel
David A. Blasingame (87)	Nov 2, 1920	Shiloh
James Mathetson Pound (85)	Nov 4, 1920	Culloden Church.
Curtis Aldene Partain (23)	Nov 7, 1920	Glenwood
George Albert Dawson	Nov 9, 1920	
Levi Newton Middlebrooks (86)	Nov 20,1920	Stephens
G.J. Maddox (65)	Nov 24, 1920	Glenwood
Infant Bunty (8dys)	Dec 1, 1920	Shiloh
Thomas Jefferson Middlebrook(83)	Dec 3, 1920	Middlebrook
James M. Andrews (38)	Dec 12, 1920	
Mrs Curtis L. Perdue (40)	Dec 15, 1920	Antioch, Pike Co
Edward S. Black (18)	Dec 18, 1920	Atwater
Drewe Materson Smith (23)	Dec 24, 1920	Glenwood
Henry Etta Watson	Jan 11, 1921	Andrews
Mary A. Jones (89)	Jan 15, 1921	Maudlin
Calvin Birdsong Hammock (36)	Jan 17, 1921	Merrwether Co
Lorene Crawford (14)	Feb 1, 1921	Yatesville
Mrs A.H. Black (52)	Feb 12, 1921	Glenwood
Jenny McCoy (57)	Feb 19, 1921	Shepard
Henry Taylor (68)	Feb 23, 1921	Beulah,Pike Co
Jacob King Langford (63)	Feb 24, 1921	Shiloh
Mary Ann Zorn (65)	Feb 25, 1921	Zion Chapel
Frances Eliza Chastain (75)	Mar 1, 1921	Acworth
Mary Nash (19)	Mar 2, 1921	
Ruth Alica Allen (19)	Mar 6, 1921	Glenwood
J.A. Martin (81)	Mar 7, 1921	East Thomaston
Nancy Garald (80)	Mar 10, 1921	Rocky Mount
J.S. Taylor (84)	Mar 13, 1921	Shiloh

Mary Eliza Daniel (64)	Mar 15, 1921	Flint River
Nancy Childs (34)	Mar 20, 1921	Shiloh
F.B. Butts (61)	Mar 21, 1921	Snipes
Frances B. Handcock (71)	Mar 29, 1921	Flint River
Mary Butts McGee (86)	Apr 5, 1921	Glenwood
James Woodson Story (73)	Apr 22, 1921	Antioh
Louise Cox Watson (79)	Apr 22, 1921	Good Hope
Thomas A. Fallendore (59)	May 9, 1921	Columbus, Ga
Sara Miller Barron (59)	May 10,1921	Glenwood
Mary Clare Pryor (33Dys)	May 14, 1921	Pike Co
S.J. Torbert (5)	May 16, 1921	Glenwood
Mary Eliza Adams Eidson (64)	May 18, 1921	Zion Chapel
Infant Johnson (2 1/2 dys)	May 18, 1921	Hendricks
Thurston Monroe Hill (1 dy)	May 22, 1921	Zion Chapel
Mrs F.M.(Zorn) Ellington (44)	Jun 3, 1921	Glenwood
Alma Floyd (20)	Jun 8, 1921	East Thomaston
Infant Rogers	Jun 10, 1921	Shiloh
J.S. Caraway (71)	Jun 21, 1921	Glenwood
Charles David Ballard (54)	Jun 29, 1921	Griffin, Ga
Martha Jane Kinsey Griggers (66)	Jul 16, 1921	Antioch
John Franklin Howell (stillborn)	Jul 21, 1921	Trice
T.E. Whittle (69)	Jul 22, 1921	Glenwood
E.M. Barker (83)	Jul 25, 1921	Triune Mill
Martha Partridge (60)	Jul 28, 1921	Fellowship
Mrs. Luther Morris (38)	Jul 28, 1921	East Thomaston
J.G. Glanton (12)	Jul 29, 1921	Hendricks
Mrs. Nanny Smith Birdsong (67)	Jul 31, 1921	Waymanville
Mrs. Alline DeLoach Boyt (50)	Aug 1, 1921	Bethlehem
Alica Lee Steward Morgan (29)	Aug 7, 1921	Atwater
John David Mote (20)	Aug 16, 1921	East Thomaston
Varner Harp (3)	Aug 19, 1921	Glenwood
Mattie Griffin (56)	Aug 20, 1921	Shiloh
Louise Judson Barron Perdue (66)	Sep 6, 1921	Barron
Willie Joe Grant Jr. (7 mos)	Sep 18, 1921	Rocky Mount
Mrs. Susan D. Mitchell	Sep 24, 1921	Yatesville
Joseph Harvey Daniel (1)	Sep 29, 1921	Atwater
Dr. A.M. Jackson (57)	Oct 1, 1921	Glenwood
Homer E. Siarah (33)	Oct 3, 1921	Zion Chapel
Mrs. Mary Gray Turner (28)	Oct 7, 1921	Fayetteville, Ga
Mrs. E.F. Blasingame Waller (79)	Oct 10, 1921	Shiloh
Chester Harvey Mintgomery (3mos)	Oct 11, 1921	Valley Grove
Mrs. Annie Thompson Kelly (45)	Oct 16, 1921	Thompson
Herman Gordy (3)	Oct 22, 1921	Atwater
W.T. Holloman (54)	Oct 24, 1921	Fellowship
Sallie Ansley Alford (78)	Oct 24, 1921	Smyrna

Albert Homill Birdsong (76)	Oct 26, 1921	Glenwood
Maude Julia Winn Smot (18)	Oct 27, 1921	Smyrna
Margaret Tolar Crow (91)	Nov 16, 1921	East Thomaston
James Lennie Shepard (37)	Nov 22, 1921	Fellowship
Annie Christine Howell (5)	Nov 22, 1921	Glenwood
Horce Stanley Cochran (3)	Nov 28, 1921	East Thomaston
Mattie E. Chenny Roquemore (79)	Dec 1, 1921	Glenwood
Fanny Kelly (80)	Dec 7, 1921	Fellowship
A.J. Nelson	Dec 11,1921	Glenwood
Elizabeth Brazier (1 mo)	Dec 24, 1921	Flint River
Lizzie Mathews (55)	Jan 1, 1922	River Side, Al
Mattie Hardaway (50)	Jan 4, 1922	Glenwood
Pernecy Ann Hollingsworth Parks (53)	Jan 14, 1922	Fellowship
George Howard Gatling (45)	Jan 18, 1922	Glenwood
Bededy Emma Daniel (67)	Jan 21, 1922	Shiloh
Sara E. Cox Ellington (84)	Jan 22, 1922	Bethlemen
Claud Franklin Colquitt (32)	Jan 23, 1922	Bethany
Jim Earles (80)	Jan 28, 1922	Flint River
Elridge Allen Mauldin	Feb 4, 1922	Glenwood
Julia R. Baily Matthews (75)	Feb 4, 1922	Glenwood
Henry Dickson Harp (70)	Feb 13, 1922	Trice
Perry Watson Smoot (2)	Feb 26, 1922	Smyrna
Fabitha J. Jones (92)	Mar 4, 1922	Hendricks
Thomas Edmund Nichold (1)	Mar 7, 1922	Zion Chapel
Francis Ford (6 hrs)	Mar 15,1922	East Thomaston
Alvis Edgar Jones (16)	Mar 21,1922	Atwater
Nora Lee Scrubbs (2)	Mar 23,1922	East Thomaston
James M. McFarlin (82)	Apr 4,1922	Behtelehem
Ava Forehand (8)	Apr 10,1922	East Thomaston
William Jefferson Hendricks (46)	Apr 18,1922	Sardis
Wilburn Bonds (69)	Apr 18,1922	Bethelehem
C.M. Koon (24)	Apr 25,1922	Bethsda
Miss Eddie Crawford (68)	Apr 26, 1922	Glenwood
Martha Etta Carpenter Wolf (43)	Apr 28,1922	Lineville, Al
Twins Infants (W.A. Harp	May 6,1922	Glenwood
Willie lee Jenkins (35)	May 7, 1922	Glenwood
Infant (R.P. Jenkins)	May 7, 1922	Glenwood
Nancy A, Thompson Smith (81)	May 8, 1922	Fellowship
James T. Reeves (73)	May 13,1922	Trice
John Robert Puckett (1)	May 25, 1922	Shiloh
John Loyd Hardy Jr. (10 mos)	Jun 17, 1922	Hendericks
Norilla McCard (5 mos)	Jun 21, 1922	Shiloh
Martha Matthews (11 mos)	Jun 24, 1922	Piedmont, Ga
Norman Roberts (18)	Jul 1, 1922	East Thomaston
Sallie Margaret Hartley Arington (69)	Jul 4, 1922	Flint River

CGGS Membership Research Directory Additions

Turk, Elaine M.; [redacted]
99-1498; [redacted]

ALLEN	Crawford, Henry, Spalding GA
BALLEW/BALLOU	NC; Montgomery Co., TX; Banks, Franklin, Jackson GA
BLACK	Elbert, Oglethorpe GA
BUFF	Houston, Monroe, Upson GA
BUREL	Gwinnett GA
CAMPBELL	Inverness, Scotland; Monroe GA
CLOWER	Gwinnett, Warren GA
DANIEL(S)	Dodge, Pulaski, Telfair GA
DOSTER	SC; Wilcox GA
ELLISON	SC; Banks, Franklin, Jackson GA
FUTCH	Bryan, Bulloch, Thomas, Wilcox GA
GIBBS	Duplin Co., NC; Irwin, Tift, Wilcox GA
HANNAH	Gwinnett Co., GA
JACKSON	Dooly, Pulaski GA
MCDUFFIE	Irwin, Pulaski, Wilcox, Montgomery GA
MCKENZIE	Cork, Ireland; Monroe, Pike, Upson GA
MCMULLEN/MCMULLAN	Elbert GA
MEANS	NC; Houston, Lamar, Monroe, Pike, Pulaski, Upson GA
MURRAY/MURRY	Dooly, Pulaski GA
OLDS	Crisp, Elbert, Gwinnett, Wilcox GA
ROW/ROWE/ROE	Ben Hill, Irwin, Wilcox GA
ROWELL	Burke, Dooly, Pulaski GA
SHIREY	Dooly GA
SMITH, John Stevens	Dooly, Bibb GA
STANLEY	Sampson Co., NC; Dooly, Wilcox GA
TEAGLE	SC; Gwinnett, Wilcox GA
THURMOND/THURMAN	Monroe, Muscogee, Polk, Upson GA
TURK	Banks, Wilcox GA
VERNER	Gwinnett GA

Fuquay, Harriett L.; [redacted]
02-1634 [redacted]

BRYAN	Macon,Colquitt,Turner, GA
ROBERTS	Crawford, Taylor GA
LEWIS	Early, GA
MASSEY	Macon, Taylor GA
FUQUAY	FL, GA, AL
MEADOWS	Marion, Taylor, Colquitt GA
HOBBS	Macon, Marion GA
DENT	Macon, Marion GA
JOHNSON	Macon, Taylor GA

……

DON'T FORGET TO RENEW YOUR CGGS MEMBERSHIP FOR 2003!

QUERIES

Queries from members are published free. There is no limit to the number or frequency of submissions. Queries should be concise, specific, typed or printed clearly and separated from other correspondence to the Society. Please limit queries to about 50 words or less. Query submissions may be edited if appropriate. Members may also submit queries by email to the editor. Include membership number, complete address and E-mail address if desired. Always send a "Thank You" to each response.

??

02-1626 James C. Hobbs, [redacted]

EDWARDS

Seeking death date and place, as well as burial location for: Winnifred Blow Edwards, b. NC 1806, d. Taylor Co., GA or TX ca. 1875, and her sons, Dr. Augustus L. Edwards, b. GA 1826 (reported in Mexico ca. 1887), John Heath Edwards, b. GA 1846 and Asbury Coke Edwards, b. GA ca. 1848 (in Chatfield, TX early 1880s).

??

82-242 Georgette Lipford, [redacted]

PARR

Seeking information on any descendants of a Parr family living in Greene Co., Ga. in 1859-1860, Winny, age 28, Eliza, age 25, James J., age 26, Frances, age 20 and Zachariah, age 13. Frances married David Stephenton in Hancock Co., Ga. Zachariah married Mary Culverson in Muscogee Co., Ga. and moved to Alabama. Frances and Zachariah were born in Tennessee.

LIPFORD

Cornelius H. Lipford left his wife, Josephine and children, Edward, Ernest, Thomas, Vaden, Joseph, and Cora in Macon, Ga. about 1887. Family stories report that he "ran off" with a niece. Where did he go? Where and when did he die? Josephine and the younger children returned to Virginia. Edward and Ernest remained in Macon. Ernest married Fannie Avant in Bibb Co. in 1898. If the Lipford relatives of 1890 knew anything about what became of Cornelius, they kept that information from their children. Any clue that might help solve this old family mystery would be appreciated.

??

96-1336 Sherrie M. Nelson, [redacted]

NELSON – SCOTT-SUMMERFORD

Seeking information on WILLIAM NELSON that was married first to JANE SCOTT Sep 23, 1852 and second to HENRIETTA A. SUMMERFORD Aug 29, 1857. Both marriages took place in Houston County GA. William Nelson was born about 1830 in Twiggs Cty GA to Alfred and Mary Pauline Jenkins Nelson. A bibliographical sketch in the Pulaski County History in the 1930s states that "William moved to South Georgia and later to Louisiana where he died. His son Jim became a Baptist minister and was pastor of Mount Pleasant and Friendship churches in this (Pulaski) county." William died just prior to Aug 1863 so the move occurred after the 1850 census and prior to his death in 1863. William had at least three children: William, Eliza Mary and Jim (James). After their father's death, Alfred Nelson, grandfather of William and Eliza was granted guardianship in Houston Cty GA. Later, Alfred's son, George W. Nelson became their guardian. Eliza Mary resided with her grandparents, Alfred and Mary Nelson, on the 1870 Houston Cty GA census. Would like to know where William's family resided between 1850 and 1863. Would like to know where William died as well as what happened to Jane and Henrietta.

SMITH – MIXON-JACKSON-NOLES

Seeking information on the family of David and Rosana Smith shown on the 1850 Twiggs Cty GA census with children George, Thomas, Elizabeth, Caty, and Amanda. Believe Amanda Smith (b. 1842) was later married to Michael Mixon and resided in Lowndes Cty GA. Amanda Smith's brother, George W. Smith (b. 1832) married Amanda Jackson Noles (b. 1831). Amanda Jackson had previously been married to Daniel Noles and had children: Martha J. (b. 1846) and Mary E. (b. 1850). George and Amanda had children Benjamin (b. 1852), Green A. (b. 1855) and Rosalea Ann (b. 1860). The 1860 Twiggs Cty Census shows Precilla Jackson, age 74 (b. 1786), b. SC, in the home of George W. and Amanda Smith. In 1870, George and Amanda Smith and family resided in Berrien Cty GA, a neighboring county to Lowndes Cty GA. Would like to exchange information with descendants of this family.

??

Wilson…A Family Profile

CGGS member, Gwendolyn Adams, has copies of her book, Wilson…A Family Profile for sale. The book can be ordered from Ms. Adams for $17.00 per copy in softcover or $25.00 hardback. This price includes shipping. Submit orders to Gwendolyn Adams, 304 Church St., Abbeyville,Ga., 31001. She is working on a second volume of Wilson family history. Gwendolyn is also currently transcribing the deeds of Wilcox Co., Ga. and plans to make them available on CD.

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.
POST OFFICE BOX 2024
WARNER ROBINS, GEORGIA 31099-2024

ORGANIZATION: The **CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.** was organized in October 1978 by James T. Martin of Warner Robins, Georgia. In February 1981 the Society was incorporated as a non-profit organization under the law of the State of Georgia. The U. S. Internal Revenue Service has determined that the Society is a tax-exempt organization under Section 501©(3), U. S. Internal Revenue Code of 1954. The Society is governed by a Board of Directors consisting of the elected and appointed officers and six elected directors.

AREA: The Society's geographical area of primary interest consists of twenty-seven contiguous counties located in central Georgia. They are: BALDWIN, BIBB, BLECKLEY, CRAWFORD, CRISP, DODGE, DOOLY, HOUSTON, JOHNSON, JONES, LAMAR, LAURENS, MACON, MONROE, MONTGOMERY, PEACH, PIKE, PULASKI, TAYLOR, TELFAIR, TREUTLEN, TWIGGS, UPSON, WASHINGTON, WHEELER, WILCOX and WILKINSON.

PURPOSE: The purposes for which the corporation is organized are:

To collect, preserve and disseminate knowledge and information with reference to genealogical and related historical, biographical and heraldic data;

To inculcate and promote interest in research in these fields;

To stimulate and provide instruction in the use of efficient methods and the adherence to principles of accuracy and thoroughness in research;

To champion ethical standards and to discourage and oppose incompetent and disreputable practices or researchers;

To foster careful documentation and otherwise promote scholarly writing;

To issue publications, and;

To promote the collection and preservation of local records which are of genealogical or historical value.

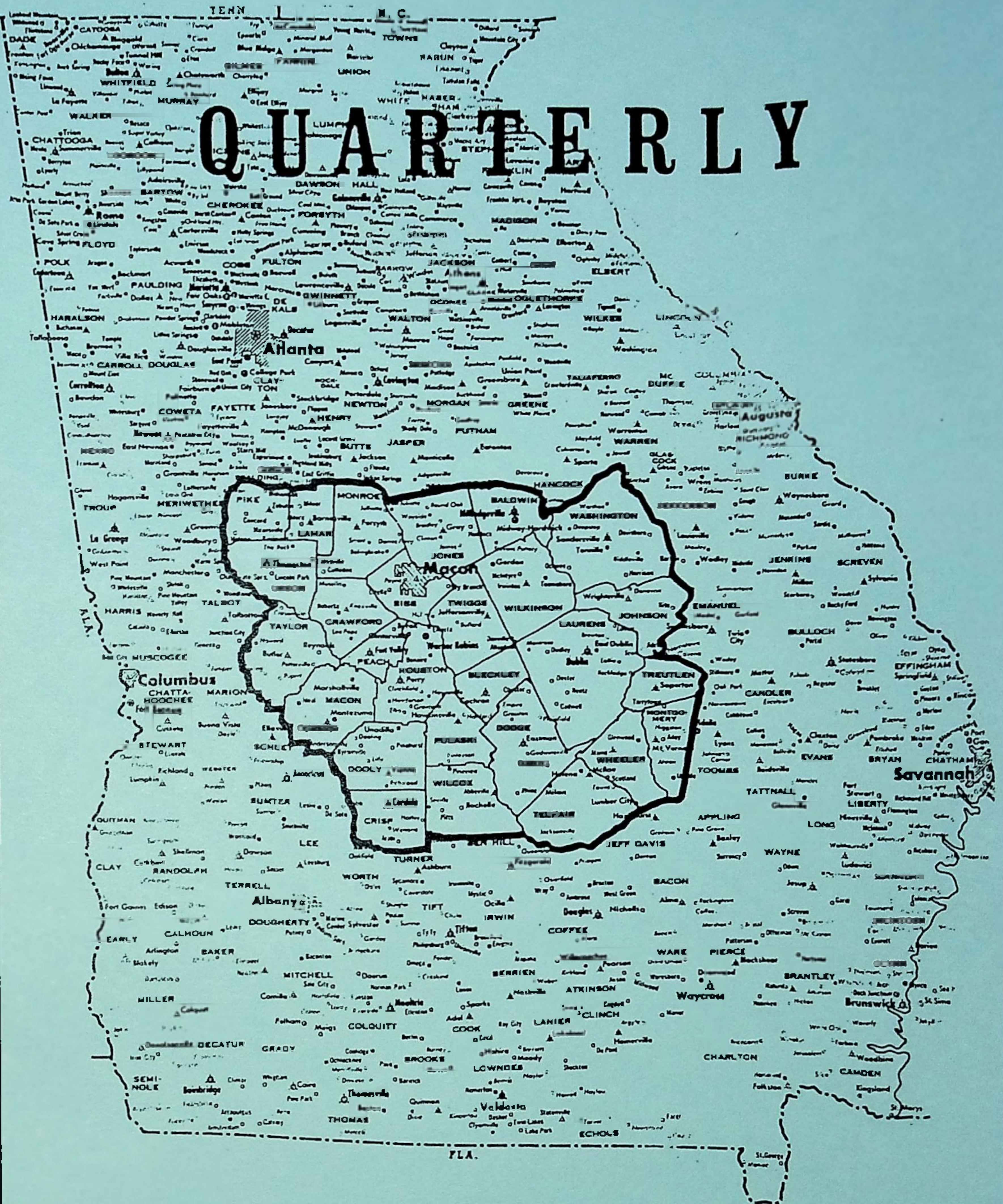
MEMBERSHIP: Membership in the Society is open to any person interested in promoting the objectives stated above. Annual dues for 2002 are $20.00 for individual membership or $25.00 for family membership (husband and wife, or two related individuals in the same household).

PROJECTS: The Society undertakes special projects for preservation of genealogical and historical information, such as: abstracting and publishing county court records, federal census records, cemetery records, and digitizing books and Georgia county records. The society also makes an annual gift to the Genealogical and Historical Room at Washington Memorial Library in Macon, Ga. In recent years our gifts have included a Minolta RP606z Microfilm reader/printer and monetary gifts for the purchase of Georgia newspapers on microfilm.

MEETINGS: The Society holds regular monthly meetings with planned programs. These meetings are currently held at the Flint Electric Building, 1600 Elberta Road, Warner Robins, Georgia at 7.00 P.M. on the third Thursday of each month. In addition to the program, time permitting, a question and answer session is usually conducted for the benefit of members who have a problem with their research, or who have found a better way of accomplishing their work. Visitors and guests are always welcome to attend regular meetings of the Society. Our current membership covers many states and we invite you to join our Society. For a membership application write to the Corresponding Secretary or call (478) 953-3114.

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.

QUARTERLY


TENN
N. C.
ALA.
FLA.
DADE
CATOOSA
WALKER
WHITFIELD
MURRAY
CHATTOOGA
TOWNS
UNION
RABUN
WHITE
BARTOW
CHEROKEE
FORSYTH
FLOYD
Rome
POLK
PAULDING
COBB
FULTON
GWINNETT
DE KALB
JACKSON
MADISON
ELBERT
OGLETHORPE
OCONEE
WALTON
HARALSON
CARROLL
DOUGLAS
Atlanta
CLAY-TON
NEWTON
MORGAN
GREENE
WILKES
TALIAFERRO
McDUFFIE
COWETA
FAYETTE
HENRY
PUTNAM
WARREN
Augusta
RICHMOND
HEARD
TROUP
MERIWETHER
BUTTS
JASPER
HANCOCK
GLASCOCK
BURKE
PIKE
MONROE
LAMAR
JONES
BALDWIN
WASHINGTON
JEFFERSON
JENKINS
SCREVEN
HARRIS
TALBOT
UPSON
Macon
BIBB
TWIGGS
WILKINSON
JOHNSON
EMANUEL
MUSCOGEE
Columbus
TAYLOR
CRAWFORD
PEACH
HOUSTON
BLECKLEY
LAURENS
TREUTLEN
BULLOCH
EFFINGHAM
CHATTAHOOCHEE
MARION
MACON
DOOLY
PULASKI
DODGE
MONTGOMERY
WHEELER
CANDLER
STEWART
SCHLEY
WEBSTER
SUMTER
CRISP
WILCOX
TELFAIR
TOOMBS
EVANS
BRYAN
CHATHAM
Savannah
QUITMAN
RANDOLPH
TERRELL
LEE
TURNER
BEN HILL
JEFF DAVIS
APPLING
TATTNALL
LIBERTY
LONG
CLAY
Albany
DOUGHERTY
WORTH
TIFT
IRWIN
COFFEE
BACON
WAYNE
McINTOSH
EARLY
CALHOUN
BAKER
MITCHELL
BERRIEN
ATKINSON
WARE
PIERCE
BRANTLEY
GLYNN
Brunswick
Waycross
MILLER
COLQUITT
COOK
LANIER
CLINCH
DECATUR
GRADY
BROOKS
LOWNDES
CHARLTON
CAMDEN
SEMINOLE
THOMAS
Valdosta
ECHOLS

Volume **25** **2003** Number **1**

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OFFICERS 2003

President	Sherrie Nelson	Director 2002-2003	Joyce Green
1st Vice President	vacant	Director 2002-2003	Glenn Heck
2nd Vice President	Rudy Dennis	Director 2002-2003	Marsha Meyer
Recording Secretary	Georgette Lipford	Director 2003-2004	Linda Douglas
Corresponding Secretary	Addie P. Howell	Director 2003-2004	John Buzhardt, Jr.
Treasurer	Millard Simmons	Director 2003-2004	vacant

QUARTERLY STAFF

Editor – Georgette Lipford Queries – Addie Howell Annual Index – Helen Hudson

The Central Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly is published in March, June, September, and December. It is distributed free to society members, second class postage paid at Warner Robins, Georgia.

BACK ISSUES of the quarterly are available from 1978 at the rate of $2.50 each for members and $4.00 each for nonmembers. Some issues are sold out.

SUBMISSION GUIDELINES: CGGS encourages articles for the quarterly from members and nonmembers of unpublished primary source documents of Georgia county/state records, military records, tax lists, church and cemetery records, family letters or diaries, photographs and queries. Every effort is made to publish material of interest to Georgia researchers, especially the central Georgia counties. Material should be submitted typed, single-spaced and camera ready if possible. Articles may also be emailed to the editor as an attachment or submitted on floppy disk. CGGS does not assume responsibility for errors on the part of the contributor. Correction of proven errors will appear in future issues. Lengthy articles may be serialized. When submitting Bible records please include a transcription of all entries along with photocopies of the Bible title page and all entry pages if possible. Submit material for publication to the editor:

Georgette Lipford
[redacted]

QUERIES: There is no limit to the number of queries members may submit. Queries should be concise, specific, typed or printed and separated from other correspondence to the Society. Please include membership number, complete address and e-mail address if desired. Queries should be limited to about 50 words. Nonmembers may also submit queries which will be printed as space permits.

NOTIFICATION OF CHANGE OF ADDRESS is requested of members as close as possible to the effective date. CGGS is required to pay for undeliverable quarterlies and for remailing to a new address.

CORRESPONDENCE (except articles for the quarterly) should be addressed to: Central Georgia Genealogical Society, Post Office Box 2024, Warner Robins, Ga. 31099-2024. A membership application can be found on the last page of this quarterly.

CGGS WEB SITE: Visit our web site at: www.cggs.org for more information on the society, our publications, upcoming programs and web site queries.

Central Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly

Volume 25 2003 Number 1

CONTENTS

Surname Index to CGGS Quarterly Vol. 24, 2002 2
By Helen Hudson

Bibb Co., Ga. Wills, Book B continued 17
By Joyce Green

Crawford Co., Ga. Superior Court Minutes 27
By William R. Henry

Minutes of Cool Springs Primitive Baptist Church, Twiggs Co 37
Contributed by Robert Nobles, Jr.

Pasley Funeral Home – Upson Co., Part 2 48
By Addie Howell

Photo Corner 52

Queries 53

CGGS Publications for sale 54

CGGS Membership Application 56

Printed by McDowell Publications
Utica, KY 42376

SURNAME INDEX VOL. 24 CONTINUED

C.G.G.S. QUARTERLY SURNAME INDEX VOL. 24, FOR THE YEAR 2002

Note: This surname index covers Quarterlies No. 1 through No. 4 for the year 2002. Pages 1-64 are in No. 1, Pages 65-124 are in No. 2, Pages 125-185 are in No. 3 and Pages 186-236 are in No. 4. A dash between page numbers means that the name also appears on each page between such numbers. For example, 5-10 means that the name appears on pages 5,6,7, 8,9, and 10. Check very carefully for a name may appear more than one time per designated page. Surnames are spelled in many forms. Look for all imaginable spellings. Feagan is spelled at least four different ways, including Faygan. There are times when the same document will have a surname spelled two different ways. A surname may be spelled the way the recorder heard it and be very different from the spelling that your family uses today. I suggest that you run down the complete index listing and see if any strange spellings show up for your surname.

-A-
Aaron 100,105
Abbot 75,76
Abbott 138
Abercrombie 32
.... 36,39,76
Abernathy 170
Abney 113
Adair 100
Adam 35
Adams 31,39,40,84
. 99,100,103,105,139
143,169,220,229,233
Addington 100
Adkins ... 112,165
Agent 100
Aiken 100
Aimet 112
Akin 212
Akins 99
Akridge 100
Alday 100,105
Alden 24
Alexander .. 99,127
Alford 229
Allegood 99
Allen 21,37,38,59,92
.. 95,99,100,103,138
174,175,176,199,202
.... 205,227,228,231
Alley 114
Allison 99
Altman 175
Amason 189
Amerson . 84-88,115
Amos . 32,39,76,80
. 82,134,135,136,138
.... 140,141,144,198
.... 201,202,205,206
Amyet 112
Amyette 112
Anderson 79,99,100
.... 108,147,168,219
Andrews .. 38-40,70
..... 71,137,139,141
.... 143,144,171,228
Andulf 15
Ansley .. 38,40,109
.... 139,140,143
.... 144,205,229
Ansly 79
Anthony 34
.... 100,143,197
Ard 170
Arington 230
Armstrong 128
Arnold 100
Arthur 99
Artope 26
Asbell 100
Asbery 100
Ashley 174
Ashmore 100
Askberry 36
Askew 72
Atkins ... 109,129
Atkinson .. 100,105
Attaway ... 100,172
Atwater 169
Audolph 16,17
Aultman .. 111,115
.... 148,149,175
Aulton 173
Austin .. 77,99,130
Autry 103
Avant 66,166,216,232
Avary 48
Averilly 57,58
Avery 100,167
Axxon 103
Ayers 99

-B-
Baclay 105
Bacon . 35,35,46,75
. 99,198,200-203,205
Bagby 214
Bailes 103
Bailey ... 50,75,109
.... 126,137,169,172
.... 177,196,198
Baily 126,197
.... 201,205,230
Baker 84,100
.... 109,146,147
Balcomb 168
Baldwin 19,20
..... 51-53,100,193
Balkcomb 168
Ball 112,165
Ballard ... 145,229
Ballew 231
Ballou 231
Balsby 29
Balton 84
Bandston 103
Banks 100,220
Bankston 43
Bannister .. 99,105
Baraclay 100
Barber ... 100,105
Barefield . 28,29,60
Barfield 228
Barintine 135
Barker 19,20,100,229
Barlow 100
Barnes 100,109,143
.... 169,199,208,210
Barnett ... 105,135
Barrantine 141
Barrentine 137,139
Barrett ... 33,75,99
.... 100,105,167
Barrintine 83
Barritine 203
Barron 42,43,100,229
Barrow 104
Bartlett 213
Bartley 111
Barton 165
Bass 99,100
.... 108,141,203
Bassett 214,215,218
Batchelor 42,43,165
Bateman . 33,35,38
..... 39,41,75,76,84
.... 143,199,205
Bates 45,167
Battey 99
Bauer 99

SURNAME INDEX VOL. 24 CONTINUED

Baugh 99,105
Bausch 112
Baxter 103
Bazemore 38,40,79
.... 116,163,165,171
Bealand .. 143,144
Beale 206
Beall 141,169
Beard. 14,16,17,21,22
Beasley ... 103,128
Beavers 38,199,206
Beck 46,49
Beddingfield ... 166
Bedingfield 112
Beland ... 139,140
Belcher 44
Bell 13,18,29
.... 99,100,103-105
Belldotte 105
Bembry 163
Bencok 47
Bennett 33,99
.... 100,177,196
Benson 78
Benton 78,100
.... 141,142,199
Bergwall 100
Berrien 68
Beverly ... 103,114
Biggs 171
Billups 18
Bingley 112
Bird ... 100,148,164
Birdson 80,82
Birdsong 16,19,20,23
37,76,82,170,229,230
Bishop 68,110
Bivans 31
Bivins .. 22,30,100
Black 47,99
.... 105,173,228,231
Blackshear 100
Blackson 114
Blackstone ... 22,84
Blackwell 129
Blair 175
Blake 31
Blake ... 73,99,105
Blakely 34,35
.... 76,100
Blakey . 40,140,205
Blakly 38
Blankenship 99,103
Blanks 169
Blanton 173
Blasengame ... 103
Blasingame ... 228
Blasing— 46
Blassingame ... 229
Blinkhorn 112
Blissett 105
Blissitt 99
Bloodworth .. 85-88
.... 90-92,94,95,165
Bloom 73
Blount 221
Blow 232
Blunt 48
Blythe 171
Boardman 191
Boatright 100
Boatwright 100,105
Bobin 104
Boddie 171
Boggs 99,129
Bohannon 99
Bolding 103
Bollinger 113
Bolton 77,140
Bomam 78
Bond . 116,142,199
Bonds 230
Boney 173
Bonner 99,167
Booker 100,105
Boon 35,68,84,135
.... 136,139,141,143
.... 144,165,205,206
Boone 165
Booth . 15,100,203
Borders 42
Boss 99,105
Bostick 99
Boswell 100
Bosworth 12
Bowden 100
Bowdrie ... 193,194
Bowe 141
Bowen 105,110
Bower 100,105
Bowers 199
Bowers 24
Boyd 100,172
Boydston 99
Boyett 103,105
Boykin 99
Boyt 229
Brackett 100
Braddy 223
Bradford 32,143,197
.... 198,200,201
Bradley ... 100,223
Bradwell .. 143,197
.... 198,201
Brady 127,134
.... 200,201
Bragg 57,100,137,138
Bramlet 99
Bramlett 99
Branan ... 100,112
Branch 17,105
Branham 205
Branham 72
Brannen 99
Brannon 100
Brantley 45,99
.... 100,171
Brasswell 80-82
.... 134
Braswell 34,36
.... 100,134,173,205
Braus 78
Bray 186
Brazier 230
Breck 194
Brewer 174
Brewster 99
Bridges 84,99
.... 199,202,205
Brinson 100
Britt 33
Brittain 99,105
Broadnax 103
.... 112,116
Brock 44,99
.... 100,105
Brocke 44
Brook .. 36,105,204
Brooks . 34,38,75,77
. 78,80,82,99,100,105
136,139,141,143,144
164,171,197,199,200
Brown . 24,37,38,40
..... 41,51,76,78-80
...... 82-84,99,101
103-105,111,112,131
134-136,138,142-144
169,172,174,192,197-
199,201,202,204,217
Browning 105
Bruce 116
Brush 99
Bryan 37,38,76,115
.... 169,171,200,231
Bryant ... 40,84,100
.101,103-105,110,135
Bryer 111
Buchanan 49
Buckner ... 78,190
Buehler 110
Buff 118,231
Bugg 99
Bullard 19,104
Bullock 12,22,66,118
Bunn 101
Bunty 228
Burch 157
Burdell 101
Burdine 45,46
Burel 231
Burge 110
Burgess .. 103,105
Burke 101,104
Burkhalter 100,163
Burley 101
Burman 99
Burnam 218
Burnett 26,33,59,78
. 84,100,126,136,139
.167,199,202,204,227
Burns 99
Burroughs 105
Bursam 80
Burton 105
Burtz 167
Busbee 60
Busby 18,205
Bush 24,60,206
Butler .. 99,100,166
Buttram 101
Butts 101,229
Buzbee 15
Buzby 36,140
Byles 100,105

SURNAME INDEX VOL. 24 CONTINUED

Byrd .. 99,101,103

-C-

Cain 196
Caldwell .. 101,105
Calhoun 33-39,72,80
... 114,134,138-140
.... 144,200,201,203
Callan 38
Callaway . 114,178
Callihan 66
Callum . 40,139,143
Calvert 171
Cameron 110
Camon 101
Camp . 101,116,170
Campbell . 76,99,101
.... 132,143,165
.... 171,205,212,231
Canady 99
Cannon 99,172
Capps 115
Caraway 229
Carbon 101
Cardell 105
Carhart 191
Carlile 205
Carlton 205
Carmichael 169
Carnes 103
Carpenter 101
.... 105,230
Carr 111
Carrell 131
Carroll .199,202,206
Carson 67
Carstarphen 113
Carswell 205
Carter . 13,61,84,99
101,103-105,111,117
.... 138,143,169,205
Carver 188
Case 201
Cason . 99,101,110
.143,197,198,200,201
Cassal 143
Castleberry 99
Caston 101,105
Caswell 37,110
Causey 35,128
.... 129,167,205
Cavender 103
Cavin 103,105
Cay 192
Caylor 101
Cereton 44,45
Chambers 101
.... 105,112
Chambliss 200
Champion .. 78,80
...... 83,99,105,134
Chance 33,134
Chancy 103
Chandler ... 99,103
Chapman ... 21,22
.... 28,99,168
Chappel 73
Charles ... 101,103
Charlton 31
Chastain 228
Chatfield 170
Chenault 101
Chenny 230
Cherry 166
Chester 163
Childer 27
Childers ... 17,141
Childre 114
Childres 139
Childress & Wright ..
.... 201,202
Childress .. 201,202
Childs . 105,167,229
Chisholm 171
Chism 171
Chisum 171
Christian 100
Christopher 101
Clack 101
Clakey 45
Clance 168
Clardy 202,203
Clark . 14,84,101,103
.109,135,139,140,157
.163,164,205,214,215
.... 227
Clarke 71,109
.... 127,128
Clasdy 199
Claxton 99,105
Clay 34,35
Clayton ... 165,171
Cleghorn 100
Clem 13
Clemens 100
Clement ... 99,105
Clements .. 103,139
.... 141,145,147
Clemins, ... 36
Clemons 104
Cleveland 100
.... 166,168,191
Cliett 99
Clifton 171
Cline 100
Clodfelter 101
Cloud 110
Clower 231
Clyborn 78
Cobb ... 99,101,103
Cochran 34,99
.... 105,114,230
Coe 101,105
Coffman 173
Coker 50
Colbert . 33,35,39,40
. 84,135,143,144,190
.... 197-202,204
Cole 173,192
Coleman 101,103,174
Coley 101,113
Colledge 22
College 72
Colliar 84,136
Collidge 23
Collier . 101,111,135
... .136,167,173,199
.... 202,204
Collins . 99,101,103
.... 105,106,110,116
Collum . 76,141,197
Colquett 28
Colquitt 101,108,230
Commander . 35,205
Cone 113
Coney 101
Conine 165
Conkling 103
Connally 131
Conner 99
Coode 165
Coody 165
Cook 57,69,99
.... 103,108,115,192
Coolidge 21
Cooper .. 87,88,101
Coots 103
Copeland .. . 85,171
Coppage 99
Corbett 23
Corley 170
Cornelison 129
Cornwell .. . 23,101
Cothran 101
Cotton 15-17
.... 78,84,135
Couch 101,105
Courtney 99
Cousins 112
Covington 168
Cowan 81
Cowart 101
.... 106,174,223
Cowles 66
Cox 101,115
.... 227,229,230
Crabtree 111
Crawford 103
.... 175,228,230
Creamer 228
Creech 101
Creel 165
Crew 35,39,76
Crews 106
Crittenden 103
Crocker 19
Crockett 59,99
.... 119,158
Cromby 73
Cromer 109
Cronan 99,106
Crook 104
Croome 141
Crosby 101,168
Cross .. 109,111,175
Crow ... 99,101,230
Crowder 108,119,120
Crowell 38,40,41,75
.. 77,79,101,139-142
.... 144,201,205
Croy 167
Crumly 101
Crumpler 166
Crusm 106

SURNAME INDEX VOL. 24 CONTINUED

Crutchfield 36,38-40,79,101,139,141,143,144,197,204
Cuberson 21
Culberson 18,19
Culbert 110
Culpepper 33,35,39,40,76,84,101,107,113,135,143
Culverhouse 205
Culverson 232
Cumings 228
Cummings 101
Cummins 15
Cunningham 38,110,165
Cupp 99
Curl 82,141
Currane 143
Curry 101,103
Curtis 78,80,82,134,205
Cusbert 101
Cutliff 33,199
Cutter 68
Cuyler 68

-D-

Dabner 48
Dallas 115
Daly 148
Dame 174
Danforth 32
Daniel 78,80,82,83,100,101,106,111,134,169,170,177,200,229-231
Daniell 111,170
Daniels 61,99,231
Darden 43
Darnell 169
Darrough 84
Davenport 99,103,111,114
David 25,199
Davidson 101,165
Davies 112
Davis 17,18,35,38-40,76,78,80,84,99-101,103,106,111,112,118,134,138,139,142-144,164,167,169,172,187,192,197,202-204
Dawson 165,224,228
Day 104,165,191
de Graffenried 192
Deal 100,103,106
Dean 101,106,139,141,143,144,147,172,200
Delk 37,80,81,101,136,140,200
Delkon 44
Deloach 84,199,202,229
Denison 206
Denman 196
Dennen 101
Dennis 33,35,39,113,135,139,165
Dennison 142
Denniss 134
Denson 101
Dent 171,231
Denton 113
Dentz 47
Deriso 101
Deshon 43
Devon 101
Dial 99,100,105
Dickson 45,115,163,164
Dillard 101,192
Dills 106
Dingler 99
Dinkins 217,227
Dinsmore 101
Discan 78
Dis– 46
Dixon 103,113,205
Dobbins 43,44
Dobbs 99,106
Dodgen 101
Dodson 99,105
Doles 18,109,213-215
Donaldson 207,208,210
Dorough 170
Dorris 99,106
Dorrough 141,199,205
Dorrow 33
Dorsey 169
Dortch 49
Doster 103,231
Douglas 21,78,113,115,166
Douglass & King 79
Douglass 20,37,80,82,134,143
Dourough 135,136
Dourrough 136,139,144
Downs 171
Doyle 30,97
Dozier 99,101
Drummer 103
Drummond 101
Dubberly 106
Dubigon 101
Duckworth 79,141,199,203
Dudding 112
Dudley 101
Duffee 143,197,198,200,201
Duffer 206
Duggar 101,106
Duke 169
Dukes 32,39,84,101,135,177
Dumas 227
Dunagan 99,106
Duncan 99,163
Dunn 84,99,101,106,108,171
Dunnahoo 99
Dunner 45
Dunnison 143
Dunwood 99
Dunwoody 100
Dupe 205
Dupree 50
Durbin 58
Durden 100
Durham 99,101,104-106
Durre 101
Durrett 68,69
Dusinger 44
Dye 101,106
Dyke 106

-E-

Earles 230
Easley 101
Eason 109
Easter 199
Eastus 202
Eathrige 34
Eavens 138
Eaverett 134,139
Eaves 99,191
Eavins 78,84
Echols 137,164,197,201,205
Eckfeldt 112
Edenfield 101,104,106
Edge 110
Edgelly 173
Edmondson 113
Edmunds 49,50
Edwards 99,101,106,108,109,111,115,126,164,171,174,189,190,232
Effington 134
Eidson 101,229
Eiland 173
Eison 106
Eldrige 33
Eleah 143
Eley 169
Elkins 44
Eller 103
Ellington 227-230
Ellington 50
Elliot 38,101
Elliott 101,205
Ellis 36,78-81,83,134,140,165,197,205,227
Ellison 231
Elmore 116
Elrod 101,106,108
Elton 143,197
Ely 169
Emerson 33,150,165
Emmerson 150-152,165
England 31
English 33
Engram 104
Enters 99
Epps 101,158
Ernest 100,106
Erwin 110

SURNAME INDEX VOL. 24 CONTINUED

Eskew . . . 99
Eslinger . . . 99
Etchison . . 103,106
Etheridge . . . 216
Ethington . 143,198
Ethridge . . . 212
Eubanks . . 116,141
. . . 167,224
Eustus . . . 199
Evans . 22,39,85,87
. 88,92,94,96,99,101
. . . 186,222,224
Everett . . . 101,106
Everett . . . 38
Ezell . . . 215

-F-

Faggan . . . 80,81
Faggin . . . 82
Faircloth . . 101,106
Fallendore . . . 229
Fangan . . . 200
Fanning . . . 76
Farley . . . 99,101
Farmer . . . 101,173
Farrow . . . 103
Farthing . . . 106
Faulk . . . 74
Faulkner . . . 105
Fausett . . . 166
Favors . . . 104
Faygan . . . 83
. . . 199,200,202
Feagin 134,203-205
Feelings . . . 101
Felix . . . 78
Felps . . . 78
Felts . . . 144,197
Felty . . . 173
Fendley . . . 101
Fenison . . . 206
Fennell . . . 101,106
Fielding . . . 99
Fields . . . 99,101
Files . . . 77,80,134
Fillingame . . . 164
Finch . . . 113,114
Fincher . . . 99,139
. . . 141,142,205
Findley . . . 189
Fink . . . 112
Finley . . . 99,106
Finney . . . 80,142
Finny . . . 78-80,82
Fish . . . 166
Fitch . . . 196
Fitzgerald51,52,53,55
Flanders . 18,103,131
Fleming . . . 163
Flemming . . . 103
Fletcher . . . 163
Flettwood . . . 101
Flewellen 14,31,172
Flinn . . . 32 32
Flint . . . 73,101
Flowers . . . 167
Floyd . . 57,101,229
Fluellen . . . 45,46
Flukes . . . 73
Folsom . . . 84
Folsum . . . 39
Ford . . . 74,206,230
Fordham . . . 103
Forehand . . . 230
Forrest . . . 103
Fort . . . 113
Fortner . . . 99,106
Foster . 101,190,228
Fowke . . . 171
Fowler . . 35,99,101
. . . 103,108,139
. . . 141,143,144,170
Franklin &
McDonald . . . 142
Franklin . . . 103
Fraygan . . . 142
Frazier . . . 101
Free . . . 34,78
. . . 139,141,205
Freeman 101,104,113
. . . 130,172,188,192
Fretwell . . 110,217
Frienson . . . 18
Frierson . . . 101
Frost . . . 114
Fry . 83,101,197,206
Fugain . . . 78
Fulghum . . . 103
Fuller . . . 18,19
Fullmore . . . 101
Fulsom . . . 40,143
Fulson . . . 135
Fulwood . . . 101
Fuquay . . . 231
Furlow . . . 30
Fussell . . . 171
Futch . . . 231
Futral 35,202,204,205
Futsal . . . 199

-G-

Gaines . . . 101,104
Gaither . . . 101
Galloway . . . 101
Gap . . . 46
Garald . . . 228
Garbor . . . 74
Gardner . . . 46,101
Gardy . . . 106
Garland . . . 112
Garmon . . . 116
Garner . . . 111
Garrett 78,80,101,103
. 106,115,134,139,143
Garrison . . . 35,39
. . . 83,138
Gaskien . . . 99
Gaskin . . . 101
Gassett . . . 167,227
Gaston . . . 173
Gates . . . 101,116
. . . 120,163,165
Gatling . . . 227,230
Gay . . 101,106,170
Geeslin . . . 103,106
Geiger . . . 103
Geiston . . . 116
Gelston 116,119,163
Genison . . . 206
George . . . 99,101
Gerrish . . . 112
Gheridge . . . 109
Giandalia . . . 100
Gibbens . . . 173
Gibbons . . . 130
Gibbs . . . 101,103
. . . 174,231
Giblin . . . 212
Gibson . . . 49,101
Giddens .103,106,164
Gilbert . . . 68,99
. . . 106,164,187
Giles 34,110,152-154
Gill . . . 99,174
Gillespie 16,17,23,99
Gilliam . . . 171
Gilling . . . 14
Gillis . . . 103
Gillison . . . 101
Gilman . . . 33
Gilmer . . . 137
Gilmon . . . 29
Gilmore . . . 39
Girtman . . . 113
Givens . . . 114
Glanton . . . 227,229
Glen . . . 99
Glenn . . . 101
Glover . . . 34,82,84
. . . 135,136,205
Gober . . . 169
Godbold . . . 103
Godfrey . . . 23
Godgold . . . 106
Golden . . . 104
Goldsmith . . . 99
Goode . . . 30
Goodman . . 139,141
Goodwin 84,104,106
. . . 108,164,171
Googe . . . 101,109
Goolsby . . . 99
Gordan . . . 33,200
. . . 222,224,227
Gordy . . . 116,229
Goul . . . 192
Goza . . . 101, 106
Gppdgame . . . 119
Grace . 114,137,138
Graffenried . . . 192
Gragg . . . 101
Graham 101,103,106
Grainger . . . 106
Grais . . . 206
Granger . . . 99
Grannis . . . 188
Grant . . 103,106,113
. 114,120,143,200,229
Grantham . . . 99
Gravlee . . . 171
Gray . . . 39,40,48
. . 49,77,82,84,99,135
. . . 164,205,229
Graybill . . . 188

SURNAME INDEX VOL. 24 CONTINUED

Greathouse 143
.... 197,203
Green . 12,24,44,76
. 99,101,106,114,126
. 128,157,178,186,218
Greene 101
Greenlaw 37
Greens 84
Greer 169
Gresham 73,101,186
...... 200,219-226
Gribben 100
Grider 168
Grier 192
Griffin . 28,38,74,84
.. 99,100,103,104,106
. 109,147,163,175,190
. 199,202,203,205,225
.... 227,229
Griffith ... 101,103
Griggers 229
Griggs ... 101,110
Grims 70
Grindle 101
Griner ... 101,106
Grisham ... 42,219
.... 221,223-225
Grisom 220
Grissom .. 219-224
Grisson 221
Grissum .. 219,225
Groce 70,71
Grogan ... 99,106
Groggans 173
Gross 99,106
Gruber 101
Guerry 99
Guess 106
Guffey 104
Gullatte 115
Gulledge 169
Gunn 217
Gunnels 103
Gunwells 106
Gurr 57,115
Gutierrez 175
Guy 99
Gwin 99

-H-

Hadaway 47
Hagerty 113
Hague 47,48
Hail 35
Hain 30
Hairrell 106
Haket . 201,202,206
Halbrook 106
Hale 171,199,202,204
Hales 171
Hall 25,26,61,99-101
...... 111,168,172
Ham 34,78,177
Hambrick 178
Hamer 99
Hamilton 39,40,76,84
. 130,135,141,143,199
... 201,202,205,206
Hamiter 110
Hamlin . 35,114,157
Hamm 35
Hammack . 119,143
150,165,197-202,204
Hammer . 80,81,136
Hammeth 106
Hammett 101
Hammock 33,119,120
... 150-156,165,228
Hammon 126,139,144
Hammond ... 69,71
.... 101,228
Hamp 101
Hampton 49,50
.... 84,115
Hancock 33,35,39,40
. 77,84,106,114,135
. 136,143,173,197,198
.... 200,201
Hand 34,104
Handcock 229
Haney 99
Hankinson 115
Hannah .. 101,231
Hannon 37,136,203
Hannon 77,81
Hansell 12
Hansford 167
Haraway 116,119,163
Hardaway . 131,230
Hardeman .. 72,103
.... 106,130
Harden ... 101,104
Hardin 103
Hardison . 34,35,110
Hardy 100,101
.... 103,227,230
Harelson 103
Hargrove 99
Hargroves 101
Harman 188
Harmon ... 134,205
Harp . 35,40,79,101
. 106,139,141,143,144
.... 227,229,230
Harper .. 99,101,109
Harrel 83
Harrell ... 14,48,101
.... 116,135,170
Harris 38-40,47,78,99
. 101,114,136,140,141
. 143,144,165,197-199
.... 202,204,227
Harrison .. 38,40,47
.. 48,99,101,103,104
.... 106,137,169
Harrold 101
Hart 101
Hartfield ... 33,139
Hartiman 31
Hartley ... 38,84,99
.... 101,106,135,230
Hartman 205
Hartsfield ... 35,39
.... 140,144,205
Hartzog 165
Harvard 112,166,175
Harvey 37,78,80
. 83,101,106,112,134
. 136,139,140,143,197
.... 200,201
Hask 38
Haskings 163
Haskins 78,139,205
Hassell 171
Haswell 78,80
.... 199,205
Hatcher .. 34,77,84
.... 103,135,136,142
Hathcon 83
Hathway 112
Hattaway 140
.... 143,197
Haugabook 115
Haulsee 98
Hauston 100
Hauter 108
Hawk 101
Hawkes 201
Hawkins .. 101,169
Hawks 101
Hawthorne . 99,109
Hay 212
Hayes 103,106
Haygood 72
Haynes 99,101
.... 103,106,107
Haynie 103
Hays 50,101
Head 99
Heard 15,38,40
..... 79,177,199,202
Hearn 99,174
Hearne 164
Heath . 101,170,174
Hebner 106
Heck 157,163
Hefner 103
Heifer 29
Helton 99,101
.... 106,172
Hembrick 178
Henderson 104
.... 116,169
Hendeson 101
Hendley 101
Hendricks . 115,230
Henry 32,99
.... 101,134,197
Henson 103,106,172
Herd 69
Herren 99
Herring 101
Herrington . 99,106
Hertel 89
Hewell 106
Hewett 101
Hewson 111
Hickey 33,199
Hicks 33,35,36,38-40
. 75,79,81,84,114,134
. 139,143,173,197,198
.... 201,205
Higdon 50
Higginbotham103,108

SURNAME INDEX VOL. 24 CONTINUED

Hightower 101
Hill 15,30,33,100,101
. 104,107,108,116,134
. 165,174,189,222,229
Hillard 101
Hillhouse 101
Hilliard 103
Hillrichs 101
Hillsman 101
Hines 39,40,68
. 84,101,109,126
Hinson 101,113,168
Hinton 99
Hoard 99
Hobbs . . 84,145-147
. 163,167,177,199,205
. . . . 206,231,232
Hodges . . . 104,114
Hogan 106
Hogg 136
Holbrook 101
Holden 101
Holder . 99,174,175
Hollaman 204
Holland 99
Holleman . 215,216
Hollingsworth . . 149
. . . . 230
Hollis 99,168
Holloman 36,84,136-
. 138,199,202,206,229
Hollomon 173
Holloway 48,103,110
Holmes . . 19,28,104
. . . . 106,115,129,163
Holsenbeck 164
Holstead 164
Holston 165
Holt . . . 15,17,27,28
. . . 31,45,99,106,195
Holtman 49
Honea 104
Hooks 41
Hooks 76
Hoopaugh 116
Hooten 224
Hoper 84
Hopkins 100
. . . . 101,106,135
Hopper 166
Horn . . . 38,143,176
Horne 24,28
. . . . 33,101,197
Hornsby 112
Hortman. 34,35,38,40
. 78,143,164,197
Horton13,32,36,38-40
76,79,99,101,164,199
Hosse 13
Houston 101
Houze 101
Howard 15,19
. . . . 26,99,109
Howe 35,39
. . . . 82,97,142
Howell . 120,135,137
. 139,157,163,164,172
. 203,212,218,229,230
Howland 109
Hoyal 228
Hubbard . . . 99,111
Hudgins . . . 101,170
Hudson 16,17,32,74
. . 97,99,101,104-106
. 112,119,134,150,165
. . . . 167,197
Huff 101,107
Hugh 47
Hughes . . . 100,101
. . . . 104, 106
Hughs 99
Huguley 115
Humphrey 101
Humphreys 100
. . . . 103,107
Humphris 18
Hungerford &
Stoddard 203
Hungerford 203
Hunnicut 165
Hunnicutt 173
Hunt . 26,69,99,101
. . . . 131,207,208,210
Hunter & Warner . .
. . . . 40,77
Hunter . . 99,101,134
. 142,144,169,170,190
. 198,199,203,204,207
. . . . 208,210,211
Hurd 177
Hurley 101
Hurt 101
Hutcheson 101
Hutchinson . 99,108
Hutchison 42
Hutson 38,112

-I-

Ingersoll 17,23
English 84
Ingram 101
Irby 101,106
Irwin 78
Ives 191
Ivester 103
Ivey 36,101
Ivory 101,104
Ivy 99

-J-

Jacks 101
Jackson 39,50,99,101
. 103,107,110,165,173
. 205,226,229,231,233
Jacobs 100,106
James 38
Jamison 206
Jansen 101
Janson 106
Jarrett 101
Jason 78
Jemison 113
Jenkins . . 12,44,101
. . . . 149,230,233
Jennings 173
Jenson 206
Jernigan 166
Jessup 115
Jeter 110
Jewell 101
Jewett 187,188
Joel 103
John 218
Johnson . 49,50,60,78
. 99-101,103,110-112
. 131,132,143,158,165
. 166,173,178,197,199
. 204,215,228,229,231
Johnston . . 137,199
Johnstone 57
Joiner 37,41,78
. 80,83,100,116
Jones & McGee 203
Jones . . 23,28,33-35
. 69,78,84,99-101,104
. 106,107,109,113,139
. 140,141,143,165,170
. 173,175,177,187,188
. 200,203,227,228,230
Jonson 202,204
Jordan 13,33,78,80,82
. 100,101,103,104,109
. 110,134,199,200,202
Jorden . 102,204,205
Jordon . . 13,102,103
Josey 102
Jossan 144
Jourdan 187
Joyner 83,115
Judge 104
Julian 147
Justice . . . 22,37,50

-K-

Kahn 149
Karr 111
Kashisky 147
Kauze 106
Keath 106
Keen . . 131,145,147
Keever 106
Keigans 99
Keith 99
Kelbaugh . . 99,106
Keller 170
Kelley 99,102
. . . . 103,109
Kelly . .102,103,106
. . . . 109,116,229,230
Kelsey 21,22,199,201
Kemp 171
Kemper 212,213
Kendrick &
Thompson 36
Kendrick 164
Kennedy 38,76,84,99
. . . 135,136,140,142-
. . . . 144,147,197,201
Kennison 102
Key 112,175
Keys 102
Kicklighter 99
Kilbey 102
Kilby 106

SURNAME INDEX VOL. 24 CONTINUED

Kilgore 102
Killingsworth 110
165,170
Kimber 189
Kimble 102
Kimbro 83
Kimbrough 57,67
Kinbrough 115
Kinchen 102
Kine 31
King & Douglass 79
King 22,26,33,57,58
100,102,104,106,114
115,132,134,137,138
142,164,199,227
Kingery 99
Kinnett 99
Kinney 158
Kinser 106
Kinsey 229
Kirby 199
Kirk 99
Kirkes 170
Kirkland 112,186
Kirkley 113
Kirklin 112
Kirkpatrick 38,136
140,198
Kirtland &
Thompson 200
Kirtland 200,205
Kitchens 134
Kleckley 110
Klein 166
Knifuss 203
Knight 13,39,40,67
84,99,106,116,119
135,137,139,141,143
163,197
Knotts 143
Know 134
Knox 103,200,201
Knuck 99
Koon 230
Koonce 118
Kornegay 99
Kroeger 99

-L-

Laber 202
Labree 112
Lake 103
Lakes 102
Lamar & Marks 78
Lamar 16,23,29
66,167,193,197
Lambert 103,197
Lancaster 120
Land 74,166,177
Lane 144,203
Laney 99,106
Lang 140
Langford 228
Langley 102,107
Langston 102
Lanham 103
Lanier 131
139,166,196
Lassiter 221
Lathrop 109
Latimer 12
Laurson 103
Lavender 102
Lawhorn 44
Lawrance 33
Lawrence 133
Lawshe 76,82
141,201,206
Lawson 33,35,78,84
102,120,135,136,137
140,199,202,205,206
Layfield 167
Lazenby 102
Leach 99
Lebrand 172
Leddon 99
Ledford 99,107
Lee 29,102,155
205,222,230
Legraine 36
Legrame 80,134
Lemon 102,107
Lequoux 22
Lessel 116
Lester 67,102
Lesueur 166
Lesusur 30
Letcher 164
Leverett 45,119
120,150,165
Leverette 165
Levie 99,107
Lewis 84,99,102,135
169,178,196,231
Light 107,169
Lightfoot 34,84
102,13,135
Liles 104
Lindsey 99,107
171,201
Linnes 199
Lipford 58,158,166
177,178,232
Lipsey 116
Little 30,34,35
50,84,107,137
138,143,197,204
Liveley 99
Livingston 102
103,203
Livington 141
Lock 102
Lockey 99
Lockhart 82
116,141,163
Lockwood 32
Loehr 102
Lofthus 116
Logan 29
Logen 45
Logne 100
Logue 108
Long 24,36,66,99
103,108,115,141,158
159,161,162,166,169
178,205,226
Lorance 171
Lord 47
Lothrop 109
Lott 178
Lovett 34,99
Lovette 227
Lowe 35-37,39,80-82
102,110,134,199,202
Lowell 108
Lowrence 171
Loyd 143
Lucas 12,13,49
Luck 99
Luke 168
Lundy 168
Lunsford 102,127
Lygrand 110
Lyle 104,166,176
Lyles 166
Lynch 108
Lyons 99,112
Mabley 35,143
Mabry 99
Macarthy 71
Mack 102
Mackinder 112
Macky 134
Macon 198
Madden 173
Maddox 48,85
87,92,99,228
Magill 112
Mahafey 99
Mahals 143
Mahen 43,44
Mahoney 102
Malcom 102
Malher 22
Mallard 109
Mallory 102
Malone 43
103,187,188
Mancey 32
Mancy 79,81,82
Mandeville 37
Mandy 138
Mann 51-53,55
56,99,168,169,175
Manning 128
Mansfield 102
Marable 171
Marchman 99
Marcus 34
Marignay 102
Markel 78
Markert 175
Market 78
Markett 137
Marks & Lamar 78
Marks 102
Mars 103
Marshal 84
Marshall 36-38,75,78
81,82,84,135,136
139,142,163,167
202,204,221
Martin 47,49,78,99
102,107,174,199,202

SURNAME INDEX VOL. 24 CONTINUED

. . . . 205,228
Mashburn . 103,166
Mason 50,114
Massey 37,103
. . . . 174,177,231
Masters 164
Mathews 16,17,30,31
. . . 35,39-41,102,108
.134-136,139,140,143
.144,170,197,198,201
. . . . 202,205,230
Mathis 99,102
Mathison 19
Matthews . 34,38,39
. 84,170,199,200
. 204,206,230
Matton 43
Mattox . 99,100,107
Mauldin . . 102,230
May . . . 80,102,139
. . . . 186,187,191,199
Mayfield 87,102,103
Mayner 143
Maynor 34,35,78,115
Mayo 99,220
Mays 46
McAlister 14
McAllister 102
McArthur 29
McBee 102
McBride 47,79
. . . . 139,142
McBryde . 38,40,141
McBurrows 102
McCalister 14
McCall 192
McCallum 167
McCard . . 227,230
McCarley 170
McCarthy 13
McCarty 171
McCary 107
McCauley 103
McCay 83
McClain 99,102,107
McConky 188
McCook 169
McCord 167
McCorkle . .107,145
McCoy 228
McCrary . . 35,38,39
. . . . 136,140,202,204
McCravy . . 33,199
McCray 102
McCrea 115
McCullough 102,171
McCumssay . . . 205
McCurley 102
McDaniel 107
McDonald &
Franklin 142
McDonald 32,115,147
McDonough . . . 106
McDougal 103
McDowell . . 47,100
McDuffie . 113,231
McEachin 175
McElmurray 24
McElroy . . 116,228
McElwee 169
McFarland 102
McFarlin . 119,230
McGabbney 34
McGammery . . . 78
McGarity 206
McGaugh . . . 21,22
McGee & Jones 203
McGee .14,34,35,66
. 78,80,84,99,102,113
.114,135,136,139,141
.144,199,203,205,229
McGill 170
McGinnis 100
McGirt 102
McGlamary 84
McGoldrich 71
McGoldrick . 69-71
McGough 87
McGregor 36
McIntire 21,199,201
McKay . . . 137,138
McKeiver 174
McKellar 149
McKenley 40
McKenney 100,220
McKenzie . 114,231
McKinley 49
McKinly 38,79
McKinnon 102,116
McKone 100
McLanahan . . . 100
McLane 223
McLean 178
McLendon . 81,202
McLindon 76,78,199
McMahan 129
McMillan 102
McMoore 102
McMullan 231
McMullen 231
McMurray 38,40,45
. . 79,84,135,136,205
McNease . . . 33,35
McNees 39
McNeir 102
McSanders 41
McTyere 170
McWhite 104
McWhorter 99
McWilliams . . 100
. . . . 140,141
Mead 128
Meadder 199,202,204
Meader 78
Meadows 231
Mealer 102
Meals 173
Means 231
Medder 33,35
Medows 39
Meeks 83,174
Melton . 32,33,35,37
. 39,41,79,81,102,135
. . . . 136,139,140,199
Menard 193
Mercer 146
Merideth 111
Merrill 205
Merrington 60
Merritt 113
. . . . 168,143,205
Methvin 114
Meyer 167
Micks 36
Micou 170
Middlebrooks . . 102
. . . . 166,228
Miles 14
Miller 29,38,40,41,69
. .76,78-80,82,83,100
.102,103,107,134,147
.154,155,167,189,229
Mills & Smith .203
. . . . 206
Mills 36,41,75
. 76,83,100,102
. . . . 104,107,205,206
Milton 99
Milwee 169
Mims 18,187
Minor 102
Minter 99,100
Minton 107
Mitchell. 74,100,102
. . . . 164,201,205,227
. . . . 228,229
Mixon . 51,102,167
. . . . 168,175,233
Mixson 102
Mize 102
Mizell 102,109
Moats 120
Mobley . . . 115,167
Moffet 39,40
Moffett 84,205
Moncrief . 102,105
Moncus 170
Monk . . 33,143,144
Monroe 102
Montford . . 79,199
Montfort 38,40
. . . . 76,202,206
Montgomery 99,103
. . . . 112,229
Moody . 102,142-144
Moon 100,224
Moore . 26,27,36,76
. . 82,83,100,102,103
.105,112,141,150,164
. . . . 168,174,200,205
Morehead 29
Morgan .16,17,37,78
.100,102,110,112,166
. . . . 205,206,229
Morris . 99,102,229
Morrison 113
Morshorn 34
Morton 102
Moseley . . 100,107
Mosely . . . 35,75,76
. . . . 102,140,164,165
Mosley 34
Moss . 100,107,167
Mote 229

SURNAME INDEX VOL. 24 CONTINUED

Moulter 66
Mullinax 107
Mullins 117,164,169
Mullis 113
Munk . . 35,142,143
. . . . 197,198,200,201
Munro 99
Munson 31
Murdock 171
Murphey . . 111,143
Murphy . . 104,111
. . . . 205,222
Murray . . . 102,103
. . . . 168,231
Murry 231
Mygrant 165
Myrick . . 31,48,114
. 143,168,197-201,204

-N-

Nagel 165
Napier 22,36
Nash 42,43,228
Nassrin 19,20
Neal 100,107
Nealy 102
Neel 103
Neely 46
Nelms 102,107
Nelson . 24,42.46.51
. .60,102,118,165,168
. . . . 175,230,233
Nesbit 110
New 100
Newberry . . . 38,40
. . . . 99,107,167
Newell . . . 212-215
Newland 171
Newman 47,48
Newsom . . 167,173,
. . . 198-201,204,206
Newson . . . 57,140
. . . . 142,206
Nichold 230
Nichols . . 40,41,76
. . . . 84,189,197
Nickols 39,81
Nicolson 49
Nightingale 57
Nisbet . . 66,127,194
Nix 99,102,107

Nobles 61,147
Noell 102
Nolan 170
Nolen 170
Noles 233
Norman . . . 16,102
Norris 173
North 102,195
Northcott 116
Northern 215
Northington . . . 164
Norton 100
Nott 59
Nottingham 114,194
Nuckolls 107
Nugent 103
Nunnally 100
Nutt 47

-O-

O'Berry 109
O'Brien 100
O'Conner 192
O'Kelley 100
O'Kelly 99
O'Neal 100
. . . . 102,109,212
O'Neil 102
Oden 164
Odom . . 67,100,116
Odum 102,107
Offley 171
Ogbern 141
Ogborn . . . 139,142
Ogburn 144
Oglesby . . 100,174
Ogletree 167
Okelley 107
Olds 231
Oliver . . . 45,46,100
. . . . 102,194,206
Oneal 107
Orr 99,107
Outlaw 107
Overton 99
Owen 111,115
. . . .134,143,144,166
Owens 25,99

-P-

Pace . . . 34,135,137
. . . . 139,170,203
Padgett 13
Pagett 102
Pahls 174
Palmer . . . 103,104
Palmer 171
Paramore 164
Parham 99,102
. . . . 143,205
Parish 157,163
Park . 34,39,100,107
Parker 78,100
. . . 102-104,111,126
. . . . 139,150-153
Parks . . 14,103,230
Parr 158,166,178,232
Parramore 164
Parrish 81,111
Parrott . . . 168,175
Parson 23,100
Parsons 105
Partain . . . 227,228
Partan 139
Partee 171
Parten 205
Partin 78,80,138,143
Partlow 102
Partridge 229
Paschal . . . 102,107
Pasley 227
Patrick 29
Patricks 114
Patsavouras . . . 166
Patten 200,201
. . . . 203,205
Patterson . 34,35,103
. 107,139,141,177,199
. . . . 202,224,227
Pattishall 215
Paul 83
Paulding 111
Paulette . . . 112,166
Paulin 111
Payhe 100
Payne 26
Peace 35
Peacock 76
Pearsall 102
Pearson 165
Pea— 14
Peckham 82,83
. . . 144,198-201,203
Peel 203
Peeler 100,105
Peeples 102
Pelfray 103
Pelfry 107
Pendleton 132
Pendley 100
Penn 110
Penny 115
Pepper 69,70
Perdue 116
. . . . 168,228,229
Perkins . 67,102,164
Perry . 26,78,80,99
. 102,107,116,136,147
. . . . 168,199,201
Perryman 19
Pervice 144
Peters 84
. . . . 135,138,169
Pettis 129
Pettit 166
Petty 102
Pflager 100
Phelps 115
Phillips . 29,102,103
. . . . 107,134,171,221
Pickard 13,165
Pierce 72,100,102,103
Pike 102
Piles 205
Pinkston 199
Pinkstons 78
Pippin 167
Pitman . 38,100,140
Pittman 100,102,107
Pitts 48,173
Poe & Rutherford . .
. . . . 199,204
Poe . . . 15,24,41,73
. . . 79,83,84,128,129
. 131,134,139,143,186
. . . . 191,201,204,205
Poeler 102
Pokay 174
Ponder 100,102
Ponder 43
Pool 107
Pope 102,164
Porter . . 99,102,107

SURNAME INDEX VOL. 24 CONTINUED

Posey 39,102
Potter 79,139
Potts 173
Pound 104,228
Powell . 25,33-36,39
. 46,61,75,78,100,102
.... 113,115,175
.... 197,198,205
Powers 71,150
.... 154,155,191
Pownds 169
Pratt 114
Presley 50
Preston 37,77
.... 142,206
Price .34,37,78,80-82
.107,139-141,143,199
Pridgen 107
Prince. . 35,75,78,80
.. 83,84,134,139,141
.143,201,207,208,211
Pruett 107
Pruitt 102
Pryor 229
Puckett 230
Pugh 60
Pullen . 100,102,107
Pulliam 107
Pully 129
Purkins 203
Purse 31,203
Purvis 102
Pye 111,189
Quinn 100
Quintard 71

-R-

R----- 49
Rabun 103
Raines 17,19
Rainey 177
Rains 18
Raley 173
Ralls 39
Ramey ... 103,107
.... 158,166,177
Ramsey ... 100,103
Randel 168
Randlen 102
Randolph .. 66,102
.... 126,127
Ranew 168
Ransam 139
Ransan 36
Ransom ... 33,200
Ranson ... 141,142
Rape 66
Ratcliff 107
Ratherford 21
Ratteree 112
Rauls 36
Rawls 38
Rawson 189
Ray 102,107
Rayle 100
Raymond 102
Reagan 104
Reardon 99
Reaves 36,38
Redding 27,28
...... 30,31,131,132
Redmond 109
Reece 158-161
Reed 27,44,45,57,102
Rees . 38,76,84,135
Reese . 100,102,103
Reeves ... 103,107
.... 168,227,230
Register 100
Rehberg 102
Rehburg 102
Reid 102,104
.... 189,208,210
Remington 112
Renew 168
Renfro .. 34,77,115
Renfroe . 81,102,118
.... 115,139,141,205
Renolds 49
Retz 168
Rewis 169
Reynolds 102
Reynolds 158
.... 166,170,178
Rhay 82
Rhodes ... 47,81-84
.... 129,134,136
Rice 107,207
Richards .. 103,104
Rick 136,139
Rickerson 109
Ricketson 109
Ricks 33,35,39
..... 84,103,107,135
Ridgeway 102
Ridgon 139
Riley 49,114
Rimph 102
Riner 103
Rioux 103
Rittler 47
Rivers 99,164
Roach 147
Roberson . 102,107
Robert 138
Roberts ... 34,43,78
..... 85,87,88,90,99
.... 100,102,108,139
.... 141,158,163,166
.199,202,205,230,231
Robertson ... 12,17
...... 32,34,143,204
Robinson . 100,102
.103,107,111,113,147
.... 169,197,204,220
Roby 107
Rockwell . .199,201
Roe 167,231
Rogers 32,41,70,79
.. 81,82,102,107,135
.... .136,141,148,156
...... 164,227,229
Roland ... 100,102
Rolland 34
Rollins 100
Rooks 50,102
Roos 100,107
Roper 103,104
Roquemore. . 164,230
Rose 130
Ross .. 16,25,27,28,
. 70,74,80,99,141,164
.168,172,186,204,206
Rotches 114
Roundtree 166
Rountree .. 102,107
Row 231
Rowan 172
Rowe . 33,38,40,79
.100,139,143,144,231
Rowell ... 33,35,39
..... 61,118,143,197
.... 198,200,201,231
Rowland 19,20
.... 102,168,175
Rowlands 107
Roys 78
Rozier 147
Rucker 102
Ruffin 169
Rumsey 166
Rush 103
Rushin 199
Rushing 202
Russel 44
Russell 103
Russum 104
Ruth 39
Rutherford & Poe ..
.... 199,204
Rutland 37
Ryan . 78,80,82,134
Rylander 186

-S-

Safford 45
Salter 227
Sam 84,201
Sammons 169
Samples 103
Sams 107
Sandefer 34,78
Sandefur 59
Sanderfer .. 39,199
Sanderford 43
Sanderfur 205
Sanders ..36-40,78,80
.. 83,84,102,103,134
.137,139,141,143,144
.166,169,202,204,205
.207,208,210,219,223
Sapp 102
Satterfield 100
Saturwhite 15
Saulsberry 68
Savage 171
Sawyer 35,141
.... 143,197,205
Sawyers 34
Saye 165
Scales 102
Scarborough 74
.... 102,147

SURNAME INDEX VOL. 24 CONTINUED

Schneider 112
Scott 74,102,103,129
.130,163,193,217,233
Scrubbs 230
Sealey 40,135
Sealy 38,79,84,136
Searcy 172
Sears . 102,114,157
Seay .. 100,107,114
Seaye 165
Seayor 165
See 102
Segrays 102
Seigler ... 140,174
Self 100
Settle 103
Sever 109
Sewell 100
Sexton 118
Sharley 102
Sharp 100
Sharpe 107
Shavers 102
Shaw 100
Sheaffer 100
Shearouse 100
Shedd 100
Sheffield .. 100,102
Sheldon 78
Shell 111
Shelton . 84,169,189
Shepard 230
Shephard 110,139,144
Shepherd 44,102,110
Sheppard . 78,115
Shine 112
Shinholster 191
Shiptrine 111
Shirah . 97,103,165
Shirey 61,231
Shirie 199
Shirley 84,102
Shivers 43
Shoemaker . 99,107
Shotwell 67,68
Shurley 33,35
.... 38,39,81,84,113
.... 135,143,197
Siarah 229
Siddons 100
Siglar 174
Sigler 34,35,40
.... 140,143,197
Sikes 30
Sills 145
Simmons . 13,38,40
.. 43,76,78-80,82,83
.... 102,112,117,134
.... 137,139,140,142
.... 166,169,170,206
Simms 37
Simon 134
Simonton143,200,201
Simpson ... 99,102
.... 111,115,171
Sims 18,39,102
.... 117,137,186,194
Singleton 102
Skelton 107
Skipper 168
Slack 102
Slade 102
Slappy 33,34,76
.... 78,80,82-84,134
.... 139,141,205
Slaton 100
Slatten 203
Slatter . 33,36,40,77
... 82,83,84,134,135
.137,143,144,198-200
Slaughter 13
Slave, Abraham 131
Slave, Ada .. 52,54
Slave, Adolphus . 26
Slave, Alfred ... 22
Slave, Alice 25
Slave, Allen 30
Slave, Alonzo .. 132
Slave, Amanda .. 71
Slave, America .. 26
Slave, Anarcha . 187
Slave, Angelina 52,54
Slave, Anice ... 131
Slave, Ann 132
Slave, Anna .71,130
Slave, Anthony .. 30
Slave, Aurelia .52,54
Slave, Austin ... 30
Slave, Ben 21
Slave, Betsy 24
Slave, Bill 129
Slave, Boney 70
Slave, Brister ... 70
Slave, Caliner ... 26
Slave, Caroline .. 26
Slave, Carroline 132
Slave, Cate 195
Slave, Chancey . 27
Slave, Chaney ... 28
Slave, Charity .. 132
Slave, Charles .. 70
Slave, Collins . 128
Slave, Cuffe ... 187
Slave, Cynthia .. 28
Slave, Cyrus 27
Slave, Daniel .. 132
Slave, Denah .. 195
Slave, Diana .. 196
Slave, Dinah 136,140
Slave, Elisha .. 130
Slave, Ella. 52,54,195
Slave, Ellen. .153,186
Slave, Emanuel 27,30
Slave, Emeline .. 71
Slave, Emily 70
Slave, Fanny 28
Slave, Fanny ... 129
Slave, Felix ... 129
Slave, Frank ... 131
Slave, George. .28,30
.... 52,54,153
Slave, Hannah .. 30
.... 126,186
Slave, Hardy 71,187
Slave, Hariet ... 187
Slave, Harriet 30,131
Slave, Harriett .. 71
Slave, Harrison . .71
Slave, Harvey ... 70
Slave, Henrietta . .70
Slave, Henry 24
Slave, Henry Jourdan
.... 187
Slave, Hester ... 195
Slave, Hetty ... 195
Slave, Hosea ... 195
Slave, Isaac . 52,54
Slave, Isham . 28,30
Slave, Jack 24
Slave, Jacob 70
Slave, James 69,187
Slave, Jane .. 24,28
.... 129,187
Slave, Jarrett ... 28
Slave, Jeney 28
Slave, Jim 128
Slave, Joe 136
.... 140,195
Slave, John ....
.... 26,128,132
Slave, Juda 195
Slave, Judy ... 127
Slave, Julia 131,132
Slave, Julius 21
Slave, Kate 129
Slave, Kenah ... 195
Slave, Lenora 52,54
Slave, Letty 27
Slave, Levi 130
Slave, Lewis .. 128
.... 131,195
Slave, Little Peter 26
Slave, Little Caleb ..
.... 132
Slave, Little Mary 187
Slave, Louisa . 30,130
Slave, Louise ... 27
Slave, Lowry (female)
.... 195
Slave, Lucinda 24,131
Slave, Lucy .. 27,28
.... 128,130
Slave, Lydia ... 195
Slave, Mack 187
Slave, Malinda ....
.... 131,136
Slave, Malindia . 140
Slave, Mandy . 187
Slave, March .. 195
Slave, Margaret . 30
.... 131
Slave, Mariah .. 128
Slave, Mark ... 187
Slave, Martha ... 70
.... 128,195
Slave, Marthy .. 27
Slave, Mary Ann 27
Slave, Mary 22,128
Slave, May 70
Slave, Melinda .. 15
Slave,Meram/Meriam
.... 52,54
Slave, Milly 36
Slave, Milly's child .

SURNAME INDEX VOL. 24 CONTINUED

. . . . 36
Slave, Mina . . . 195
Slave, Missouri . . 24
Slave, Mornier . 187
Slave, Morris . . 128
Slave, Moses 27,70
Slave, Nancy 30,66
. . . . 70,127,130
Slave, Ned 131
Slave, Nelson . . 187
Slave, Niacissa . 187
Slave, Nicey . . . 187
Slave, Nicy . . 20,21
Slave, Penny . . . 128
Slave, Peter 26
Slave, Phebe . . . 130
Slave, Pleasant . 27
Slave, Polly 24
Slave, Pompey . . . 27
Slave, Rachael . 195
Slave, Richard . . 69
Slave, Rinor 70
Slave, Robert 22,195
Slave, Rose 27,69,195
Slave, Sam 27,28,130
Slave, Sandy 70
Slave, Sarah . 22,66
. . . . 127,195
Slave, Shadrack . . . .
. . . . 70,130
Slave, Shearman 195
Slave, Simon . . . 22
Slave, Solomon . 128
Slave, Stephen . . 27
Slave, Stephoney 195
Slave, Susan 52
. . . . 54,195
Slave, Tenah . . . 24
Slave, Tinsey . . . 27
Slave, Tom . . 20,21
. . . . 30,128,132
Slave, Tony . . . 195
Slave, Tyler 24
Slave, Uzail . . . 195
Slave, Vera 71
Slave, Washington . .
. . . . 128
Slave, Watt 30
Slave, Wesley . . . 28
Slave, Wiley 22
Slave, Will 70
Slave, William . . . . .
. . . . 15,132
Slave, Winney . 131
Slave, Yellow Sarah.
. . . . 195
Sledge 137
Slocumb 165
Slocumb 216
Slow 186
Smelley 102
Smith & Mills . . . . .
. . . . 203,206
Smith 13,14,19,32,33
.35,38,46,50,67,75,78
.79,82,83,99,100,102-
.104,107,109,111,115
116,118,134,136,139-
.144,165,169,191,192
. . . 197-202,204-206
. . . . 228-231,233
Smithson 35,203,205
Smithwick 103,108
Smoot 230
Smot 230
Snaders 79,135,144
Snedeker 170
Sneed 45
Snell 102
Snipes 100
Sockwell . . 168,175
Soloman 72
Solomon . . 19,73,74
. . . . 166,187,188
Sosebee 102
Sotory 43
Southerland . . . 103
Southern 37
Sowell . . . 34,35,78
. . . . 80,102,136
Spalding 100
Spann 99
Spears 13,116
Speer 102,103
Spence . . . 100,103
. . . . 107,109,170
Spencer 102,103,107
Spillers 164
Spira 107
Spires . 141,199,202
Spiva 100
Spivey 173
Spratlin . . 100,107
Squires 139
Stager 100
Stairett 103
Stallings . . 115,170
Stancil 102
Standridge 102
Stanford . . . 77,102
. . . . 142,199,202
Stanley 61,118
. . . . 172,231
Stanton 112
Staples 32,76
Starks 83
Statham 100,217,218
Stathas 166
Stelle 102
Stembridge 78
. . . . 84,135,143
Stephens . . 35,41,74
. . . . 100,102,107,113
.116,143,158,163,166
. . . . 197,199,201
Stephenton 158-162
. . . . 166,178,232
Stevens . 37,102,120
. . . . 170,195,198
Steward 229
Stewart 103,107,111
.166,169,175,212,226
Stewarts 170
Stickland 116
Stoddard &
Hungerford . . . 203
Stoddard 203
Stokes 36,40,80
. 81,134,141,174
Stone 38,40
. . . . 79,100,115
Story 229
Stoval 113
Stovall . 75,143,221
Stowe 139
Stowers 107
Strather 204
Stratton 171
Strayhan 172
Street 110
Streetman 80
Strickland 102
. . . . 204,205
Stricklin 204
Striplin 39,76
Stripling 60,150,165
Stripplin . . 142,199
Strohecker 193
Strom 100
Strong . 32,35,37,39
. . 40,75,77,79-82,84
.134,135,137,139,140
. . . 142-144,197-199
. . . . 201-204,206
Strother . . . 84,135
. . . . 136,139,174
Stroud 168
Struteman 78
Stubbs . . 12,67,102
. . . . 127,195,196
Stuckey 34,102
Stucky 35,205
Stumps 227
Sturges 197
Sturghill 102
Sturgis 198
Sudduth 170
Suipes 108
Sullens 107
Sullins 102
Sullivan . . 170,227
Summerford . . .233
Summerlin 189,190
Summers . . 99,165
Sumner 100,107,172
Sunderlin 192
Sunnan 107
Suntram 34
Sutherland . 168,175
Sutton . . 99,100,227
Swan 173
Swancey 107
Swancy 103
Swanson . . 102,114
. . . . 157,172,178
Swift 103
Swygert . . 102,107
Sykes 102

-T-

Taber 38,78
. . . . 84,204,205
Tabor 199
Talbot 104

SURNAME INDEX VOL. 24 CONTINUED

Tanner 84,107,141
Tapley 172,190
Tarkington 172
Tarver 24
Tarvin 172
Tate 99,103,118,165
Taunton 115
Taylor 60,77,78,80,82
. 100,107,113,117,134
. 164,172,175,204,228
Teabeaut . . 100,108
Teachey 173
Teagle 231
Tedder 169
Teele 103
Teem 100
Temple 100
Temples 103
Tennison . 142-144
Terrell 77,81,84,199
Terry 103,107
Tharp 102,141
Thaxton 107
Theias 38
Thigpens 174
Thomas . . 44,72,100
. 102,103,113,132,133
. . . . 148,195,196
Thomason 137
Thomaston 99
Thompson &
Kendrick 36
Thompson &
Kirkland 200
Thompson . 14,20,21
. . 33,35,39,81,84,100
102-104,107,108,115
129,137,193,213-215
. . . . 226,227,229,230
Thomson 114,127,217
Thorne 102
Thornton . . 102,108
Thoroughgood . . 172
Thurman 231
Thurmond . . 118,231
Thweatt 172
Tidwell 100
Till 109
Tiller 82,201
Tillman 102
Tilsey 113
Timms 100
Tims 108
Tindall . . . 131,173
Tinker 31
Tison 168
Todd . . . 37,100,103
Tolar 230
Tomlinson 102
Toole 116
Torbert . . . 227,229
Toten 175
Totten 175
Towns 100
Townsend 113
Tracy 15,19,20,72,73
Trader 57,58
Tramel 43
Trammell 172
Travis 103
Trayweak 202
Traywick . . . 84,135
. . . . 139,199,204
Treadwell 168
Tredwell 115
Trice 228
Triplett 127
Troup 16,17
Trouten 100
Troutman . . 78,134
Tucker 35,69,102,139
,141,143,144,199,202
,204,212,213,214,218
Tuggle 102
Tumlin 102
Tune 197
Turk 61,102,117,231
Turnage 164
Turner . 12,18,20-23
. 33-35,39,49,100,102
. . . . 103,108,111,139
. 141,143,197,205,229
Tweedell 102
Ty--- 47
Tye 102,108
Tyler 131
Tyson 102,108
Tziolas 166

-U-

Ubanks 139
Ulmer 170
Underwood . 32,114
Upton 100
Usher 188,189

-V-

Van Den Corputs 221
Vance 32
Varner . 13,102,108
Vason 113
Vaughan . . . 26,100
. . . . 168,175
Vaughn . . 102,111
. . . . 168,174,175
Veal 100
Veasey 92,95
Verner 231
Vick 99
Vickers 80,139
Viertel 172
Vigal . . 24,130,131
Vincent 173
Vining 83,134
Vinney 78
Vinning 80,82
Vinson 33,108
. . . . 199,202
Visage 36
Vissage 34
Vizage 35
Vorus 102

-W-

Wacter 164
Wade 100,166
Wadkins 102
Wadsworth . . 21,99
Wainwright . . . 102
Waite 112
Waits 112
Walden . . . 110,225
Waldroup 102
Walker . . 60,78,100
. 102,108,129,131,133
. 141,139,141,217,227
Wall . 18,45,143,197
Wallace 99,100,205
Waller 229
Wallice 204
Wallis 22,23,144,200
Walls 134
Walpole 35,39
. . . . 139,205
Walrath 174
Walthall 15
Waltham . . 135,136
Walthour 102
Walton . . . 33,39,48
. 84,104,110,135
Wammack 143
. . . . 197,201
Ward . . . 17,102,115
. 140,144,173,197,200
Wardlaw 28,34
. . . . 37,40,80
Ware 102
Waring 194
Warner & Hunter . .
. . . . 40,77
Warner .32-34,36,37
. . . 41,75 ,76,79-81
. . . 83,112,135-140
Warr 165
Warren 15,111
. . . . 164,215
Washburn 170
Washington . . 43,44
. . . . 102,186
Waters 108,172
Watson . . 38,84,103
. 110,135,137,139,167
. 199,200,202,228,229
Watts . . 47,168,173
Way 38
Waynman . . . 38,76
. . . . 77,80,,140,142
.144,198,199,203-206
Wear 100
Weatherby . . 84,135
. . . . 136,198
Weatherly . . 38,228
Weatherspool . . 103
Weathusber 24
Weaver 76,103,139
Webb 34,35,77
. . 83,99,103,139,144
. 197,199,202
Webster 103
Weed . . 66,127,194
Weeks 100,108,173
Weems 103
Welch 173,206
Wella 19

SURNAME INDEX VOL. 24 CONTINUED

Welling 108
Wells 12,71,80
... 103,173,188,191
Welthy 111
Wessinger 111
West 103,109
Wethers 103
Wharton .. 132,173
Whatenton 46
Whatley ... 34,35,46
..... 47,139,173,205
Whattington 46
Whattley 103
Wheeler..103,135,172
Wheeless 227
Wheelis 164
Whigham 114
Whilten 46
Whitaker .. 100,227
White 22,35,39,100
. 103,108,112,135,175
. 192,193,205,212,228
Whiting 173
Whitlock 191
Whitner 104
Whittaker 40
.... 76,78,199
Whittel 203
Whitten 32,100
Whittiker 38
Whittington 32-35,78
. 84,135,202,205,206
Whittle . 78,139,199
.. 202,205,206,229
Whittomgton ... 199
Wick 23
Wicks 34,77
Wigg 104
Wiggins 38
.... 40,73,140
Wigley 173
Wilbourn 110
Wilcher 174
Wilcox 103
Wilder 38,69,99,205
Wiley 73
Wilkerson 100
Wilkes 103
Wilkey 34
Wilkins 103
Wilkinson 172
Willet 28
Willett 25
Williams 16,19,35,37
. 38,49,83,99,100,103
104,108,127,134,138-
. 141,144,166,172,174
.... 176,200,204,228
Williamson 31,34,38
.... 78,80-82,84,100
.... 103,167,206
Willingham 174
Willis 31,103
Wills .. 22,40,41,81
Wilmont 227
Wilson 35,38,80
. 100,103,108,113,142
.... 200,204,233
Wimberly 17
Wimby 103
Windham . 164,199
Winehart 106
Wingfield .. 66,103
Winn 129,168
... 172,175,199,230
Wisenbaker 103,108
Withoft 100
Wolf 230
Wolfe 108
Womack 79
Wommack ... 38,40
Wood 99,100
... 103,108,193,194
Woodall 34
...... 103,108,167
Woodell 78
Woodruff 103
Woodson ... 29,115
Woodward .. 99,203
Woody 99
Woolley 99
Wooten ... 103,175
Wootten 175
Worley 174
Worsham ... 38,139
...... 140,143,144
Wortham 169
Worthington ... 174
Worthy 104
Wright & Childress .
.... 201,202
Wright 38,103
... 113,147,172,175
... 199,201,202,205
Wyatt 31,103,108,147
Wynman 201
Wynn .. 34,103,108
.... 168,172,175,219
Wynne 168
.... 172,175,187

-Y-

Yamarino 59
Yancey 116
Yarborough 109
Yarbrough 100
.... 103,109
Yearborough . 78,80
Yearty 174
Yeddell 129
Yerby 113
Yopp 103
Youmans 103
Young 79,100
.... 167,172
Youngblood 103
.... 105,108

-Z-

Zeigler 35
.... 100,148,149
Zellner 167
Zigler 199,202
Zorn 228,229

***** SPECIAL ANNOUNCEMENT *****

The Macon GA Family History Center is conducting a Genealogy Workshop on Saturday, May 31, 2003 (8:45 am to 2:45 pm). There will be 25 classes offered, ranging from the basic to record keeping, genealogy on the Internet and specific research techniques. Most courses will be taught twice. The registration fee is $10.00 before May 17, 2003; $12.00 afterwards. The registration fee includes five classes of your choice, lunch and a notebook containing all the handouts from all the classes. For a list of the classes and a registration form, please contact Clare Furse, [redacted]

BIBB COUNTY WILLS
BOOK B 1851-1871
Transcribed by Joyce Green

Last Will and Testament of **MARTHA ANN CAREY**
Bibb Co. Ga. 12 MAY 1854 24 MAY 1854
Pages 34-37

I Martha Ann Carey of city of Macon being of sound mind, memory and discretion declare this my Last Will and Testament.

I give and bequeath to my daughter Mary Anne Howland and granddaughter Martha Anne Bradley my house and lot on Walnut St. between residence of John B. Lamar and Dr. Marshall.

To daughter Mary Anne Howland my negro woman Nelly and her youngest child Cornelia for her sole and separate use and benefit.

To Mary Anne as Trustee for granddaughter Martha Anne Bradley, my two story house and lot on the corner of First St. and Walnut St. together with negro Emily, her child George and negro Laura. Also all furniture in the house occupied by me, known as parlor furniture including the piano.

To son Charles J. Carey, 2 houses with lots on Plumbe St. and negro boys Charles and Jessy.

To daughter Mary Anne Howland, the 2 stores and lot on Mulberry St. where I now reside, 2 shares of Lanier House stock, and all debts due to me.

To Catherine Dillon, $100.00.

I give and devise to daughter Mary Anne as Trustee for John Brady who is now a Lunatic, the 2 lots on Walnut St. above and adjoining lot bequeathed to Martha Anne Bradley.

I constitute and appoint my trusty friend Nathan C. Munroe and James M. Green Executors.

Witnesses:	Signed:
J.F. O'Neill of Atlanta	Martha Carey
Jackson Barnes of Macon	
James M. Green of Macon	

Last Will and Testament of **LARKIN GRIFFIN**
Bibb Co. Ga. 25 MAR 1852 5 JUN 1854
Pages 38-40

Being mindful of the uncertainly of life and the importance to make disposition of my property, I make this my Last Will and Testament.

After my just debts are paid, I give and bequeath to my dearly beloved daughter Geraldine A.E. Griffin a piano, watch, her wardrobe, and furniture all of which she is now in possession of. I give also $1,000.00 for purchasing a servant seamstress if she prefers to, if not, she at liberty to do otherwise with agreement of her Trustee hereafter named. This bequeath is over and above the equally division of my property.

All of my estate to be equally divided between my 2 children, Geraldine and James W. Griffin. I direct in the division son James shall take as part of his legacy, my interest in the firm of Carter and Griffin which I value at $4,000.00.
I appoint my faithful and trusty friend Peter Solomon as Trustee of the property given to my daughter Geraldine.
I hereby constitute and appoint Peter Solomon and son James W. Griffin Executors.
Witnessed: Signed:
William S. Holt Larkin Griffin
P.E. Bowdre
Thomas J. Carter

Codicil to will of Larkin Griffin
Bibb Co. Ga. 13 MAY 1854 5 JUN 1854
Page 40

It is my will and desire that my daughter Geraldine in case she shall die without being married, or if she hereafter marries but has no children; ½ of property bequeathed to her shall go and belong to my son James W. Griffin. The remaining ½ of property to the husband of said daughter.
Witnesses: Signed:
Thomas R. Lamar Larkin Griffin
William Bone
Custis B. Nottingham

Last Will and Testament of **CHARLES THOMPSON**
Macon, Ga. 7 NOV 1853 7 AUG 1854
Pages 41-42

I Charles Thompson with sound and disposing memory make this my Last Will and Testament.
I wish my wife to keep property together so long as she remains my widow, for her and my children's use.
I wish her to give such property as she may think best to my children as they may marry, having it appraised so all will stay equal.
I wish her to do any and everything she may deem best for the estate and my children. Should she marry, property to be equally divided between her and my children.
I give William M. Davis and my son Charles, when he arrives at age 25, in trust, the portion of property that may go to my daughter by provisions of this will.

I bequeath to my son when he arrives at age 25, the portion of property that may go to him in fee simple, my Executor however may give to him at age 21 or anytime there after.
I appoint my wife Executrix, William M. Davis and son Charles, when he reaches age 25, my Executors.

Witnesses:	Signed:
J.H.R. Washington	Charles Thompson
S.S. Roff	
W.P. Goodall	

Last Will and Testament of **GEORGE W. TOWNS**
Bibb Co. Ga. 26 APR 1853 14 OCT 1854
Pages 43-45

I George W. Towns being of sound and disposing mind, make this my Last Will and Testament.
I give to my beloved wife Mary W. Towns, my residence in the city of Macon, known as lot #3 of the western range of the 2 acre lots of Macon Town Common, also parcel of land fronting on said lot #3 containing ¼ acre granted to Robert A. Beall, 1 ¼ acre joining above described lot on South and West side, all of which is described in conveyance of the same from John D. Gray to myself; all improvements, household and kitchen furniture to her, her heirs and assigns forever in fee simple.
To my wife Mary, the following negroes and their increases, to wit Ann, Ellen with child Moses, little Clara, Maria, Isham and Davy Wilder, all in the State of Georgia. In Virginia, negroes Nancy, Lilly and her 3 children. My plantation in Taylor Co. 1st Dist. near the Flint River to be kept and cultivated until it is disposed of in accordance with directions herein after given. My slaves not bequeathed, be kept together to work on plantation. My lands in Cass Co., Carroll Co. and in the 7th and 8th Dist. of original Applin Co., those lots of land in 15th Dist. of Taylor Co. known as Floyd Place and the stock of cattle on same. My rights and interest in lot #63 in 14th Dist. Taylor Co., interest in Town of Reynolds, all my interest and shares in Steam Saw Mill owned by Mitchell and Towns with land attached. All to be sold at such time my Executors think best for Estate. It to be kept in operation, rented out or sold, my water saw and Grist Mill and connected lands; 130 acres of lot 225, 70 acres of lot 256, lot 237 and ¾ of lot 273 all in 1st Dist. originally Muscogee Co. and lots 223 and 225 in 13th Dist. of Taylor Co. Funds from sale to be first applied to my debts and secondly for the support of family and education of my children.
Executor to pay children $2,000.00 each in money or property when they marry or reach age 21. All my property to be distributed when youngest child reaches age 16. Executor has authority to sell Plantation on the Flint River in Taylor Co. whenever they decide most profitable to my Estate.

Since my other children have a specific legacy from their Grandfather and my son George has none, I bequeath to son George W. Towns, negro Helen's son Robert.
To son John, my gold watch, to son George my library and to wife Mary, my family carriage and horses.
I appoint wife Mary Executrix and James B. Jones, Alexander Jones, Levi B. Smith Executors.

Witnesses:	Signed:
P.S. Holt	George W. Towns
T.R. Bloom	
E.A. Wilcox	

Last Will and Testament of **JOHN BAILEY**
Bibb Co. Ga. 16 FEB 1853 7 AUG 1854
Pages 46-47

I John Bailey of sound and disposing mind and memory make this my Last Will and Testament, revoking all former wills made by me.
I direct my just debts paid from proceeds of my mills, plantation and money due me.
I give and bequeath all property, money and effects of every kind and description to my beloved wife Polly and my children, Henry M., James B., Robert N. and Eliza A.E. Bailey.
I desire the property be kept together under control and management of my wife. Upon her death, the property to be equally divided between my 4 children except children of my deceased daughter Caroline.
To my 3 grandchildren, Lavisia Johnson, Mary C. Johnson and John W. Johnson, I give a good bed and bed furniture each, at their marriage or coming of age.
It is also my will that my grandchildren have my negro woman Nicey with all increases.
It is my will and desire that my son in law William B. Johnson take no share or interest in my Estate and that his children take no other share in my Estate except that herein before specified.
I hereby appoint my wife Polly Bailey, Henry M. Bailey, James B. Bailey, Robert N. Bailey and Robert Collins Executrix and Executors of this last will.

Witnesses:	Signed:
William L. Johnson	John Bailey
Willson C. Hardy	
Carleton B. Cole	

Last will and Testament of **WILLIAM COLLINS**
Bibb, Co. Ga. 15 OCT 1854 6 NOV 1854
Page 48

Know all men by these presents that I, William Collins being of sound mind but in low health do make this my Last Will and Testament.
I will and desire that the sum of $2,000.00 shall be retained in the hands of my Executor or proper trustee for purpose of maintaining, educating and purchasing a place or farm in a free state for 2 girl children by the names of Martha and Elizabeth, daughters of a woman known by the name of Viny Solomon. Woman and children now in the State of Connecticut. The sum of $5,000.00 to be eventually applied to the benefit of said children. I next give unto William H. Collins, son of Stephen Collins, negro Nanny and her child Eliza.
The rest of my property of every-kind, I desire to be sold and proceeds equally divided amongst my brothers, share and share alike.
I appoint Robert Collins, Green J. Blake and Stephen Collins to be my lawful Executors.

Witnesses:	Signed:
H.M. Bailey	William Collins
Willson C. Hardy	
Charles Collins	

Last Will and Testament of **JAMES T. WHITE**
Bibb Co. Ga. 14 JAN 1851 6 NOV 1854
Pages 49-50

I James T. White being of sound mind, but advanced in years have thought it proper to make the following disposition of my worldly goods.
I desire my body to be buried in a decent and Christian like manner, suitable to my circumstances in life.
Having entered into articles of separation with my wife Clarissa A. White, whereby I have provided for her by giving her through a Trustee as much of my property as (unreadable) all circumstances and in justice to my numerous children and grandchildren, I think it proper to do as much as I feel would be just, if there had been no separation. It is my will my Executor give her $5.00 from my Estate, and no more.
All my property to be sold with proceeds divided between my children and grandchildren, the latter to take and draw by families, that is, the children of any one of my children to have same share that their mother and father (as the case may be) would have been entitled to if then in life.
I nominate and appoint my son John White now of De Kalb Co. Trustee for each of my daughters. If he should die before property division, then son William White will serve as Trustee.

I hereby appoint my trusty friend Methirn L. Thompson and son John White of De Kalb Co. Executors.

Witnesses:	Signed:
John Rutherford	James T. White
William R. de Graffenreid	
Midas L. Graybill	

Last Will and Testament of **MARY RAMSEY**
Bibb Co. Ga.   17 OCT 1854   23 OCT 1854
Pages 51-52

I Mary Ramsey being of advanced age, deem it right and proper to make my Last Will and Testament.
I give and bequeath to my daughter Sarah G. Horne, the hire and use of my 4 negroes; Fanny about 40 years of age, her 2 sons Henderson and Albert and daughter Antonette for 3 years from my decease.
I give to daughter Sarah the above mentioned negroes Fanny and Henderson for her sole and separate use and at her death, to her children. To my daughter Mary Ann Alexander, wife of Ephrain A. Alexander, and her children, negro Antonette at expiration of time 3 years. At expiration of time, negro boy Albert to be sold by my Executor and proceeds divided between daughter Selina H. Martin, wife of James G. Martin and Eliza G. Drawhorn, wife of William M. Drawhorn in the following proportions, 1/3 net proceeds to Selina H. Martin and 2/3 said proceeds to Eliza G. Drawhorn. I give residue of my property both real and personal to my daughter Sarah G. Horne. I appoint my friend Samuel F. Gove Executor.

Witnesses:	Signed:
W.T. Lightfoot	Mary Ramsey
O.F. Adams	
W.C. Gandy, J.P.	

Last Will and Testament of **MICAJAH THOMAS**
Jones Co. Ga. 17 NOV 1843 Bibb Co. Ga. 11 JAN 1855
Pages 53-54

I, Micajah Thomas being of good health with sound mind and memory make this my Last Will and Testament.
After my just debts are paid, I give to my wife Temperance Thomas $10.00 to be paid out of my estate.

To daughter Adeline Rebecca, negroes Julia and Daniel, 1 horse valued at $75.00, 2 cows and calves, and 2 feather beds with furniture.
To son Francis A. Thomas, negroes Tom and Alonzo, 2 cows and calves, 2 feather beds and furniture.
To daughter Susan S. Thomas, negroes Little Caleb and Carroline, 1 horse valued at $75.00, 2 cows and calves, 2 feather beds and furniture.
To daughter Eliza Ann Thomas negroes John and Charity, 1 horse valued at $75.00, 2 cows and calves, 2 feather beds and furniture.
To daughter Francisca Rebekah Thomas, negroes William and Ann, horse valued at $75.00, 2 cows and calves 2 fether beds and furniture.
It is my will that Executor board out daughter Eliza Ann to some good school for 1 yr. and daughter Frances Rebekah for 2 yrs. Their expenses to be paid from estate.
Having given property to James R. Thomas and Sarah Jane Pendleton when they married, what I now bequeath to other children will make them equal.
I leave in hands of Executor $150.00 for defraying cost of inclosing and fixing wives and several of my childrens graves at Mt.Zion, Hancock Co.
I give and bequeath to my 6 children James R., Adeline R.,Francis A., Susan S., Eliza A., and Francisca R. the residue of my estate consisting of negroes, horses, cattle, hog, mules, sheep, farming utensils, household and kitchen furniture now in Hancock Co. Also slaves in Lumpkin Co., property in Jones Co. consisting of 665 acres, being ½ track of land whereon I now live, and 12 negroes, 3 mules, 3 horses, 1 young Jack, ox cart, 1 yoke, steers, ½ half of all live stock, household and kitchen furniture, stock in bank of Milledgeville and promissory notes.
I appoint my sons James R. Thomas and Francis A. Thomas as my Executors.

Witnesses:	Signed:
Sylvanus Walker	Mcajah Thomas
Robert W. Walker	
Seaborn Lawrence, J.P.	

(Same will on Pages 187-188 in Will Book A)

Last Will and Testament of **WILLIAM A. DEAN**
Bibb Co. Ga. 24 DEC 1854 18 JAN 1855
Pages 55-56

Being at present in my senses and proper mind, I William A. Dean do make, ordain and declare this my Last Will and Testament.
After paying my just debts, I give and bequeath my property as follows; To my father I give my boy Richard about 17 yrs. old. To my sister Henrietta Holt, I give Alford, a large black man now in possession of my father. To my sister Arabella A. Jones an old woman, Susan and her daughter Mary already given to her. The balance of my negroes, Carolina,

Nick about 22, George about 26 and Bob age 20. I will to equally divided between Henrietta J. Holt, Arabella A. Jones, Elizabeth S. Dean, Mary Frances Wynn and James Dean, Jr.

I do further will my Executor to emancipate forever free from service of any person, my 3 Mulatto girls Fanny about 8, Martha about 6 and Harriett about 5. My negro woman Sarah about 20, brown complexion to be set free on account of her faithful service to me.

The balance of property to be divided among my sisters within named and my brother James, except so much as it may take to set the 3 little girls free.

I do hereby constitute and appoint my father James Dean my legal Executor.

Witnesses:	Signed:
Thad G. Holt	William A. Dean
Thomas Hardeman	
Peter Solomon	

Last Will and Testament of **CALEB MALDEN SR.**
Bibb Co. Ga. 24 JAN 1855 3 DEC 1855
Pages 57-58

I Caleb Malden Sr. being advanced in years and in feeble health but of sound mind, make this my Last Will and Testament.

After just debts are paid, I give to daughter Mary Kibbe, wife of William Kibbe my 2 lots of ground known as lots 2 and 3, square 57 in the city of Macon, on one of which I presently reside. The other lot adjoining the house occupied by William B. Watts; also negro woman Leah 45 to 50 years old.

I would be glad that it was in my power to be liberal in gifts to my daughter Julia Ernest, wife of Asa E. Ernest and my son Caleb Malden Jr. and daughter Elizabeth Hill, wife of Slaughter Hill and they will appreciate my providing for my daughter Mary who is now with me, has a large family, and who has long nursed me through my illness, and needs a home after my death.

Witnesses:	Signed:
Thomas B. Stubbs	Caleb (his mark) Malden
Henry S. Johnson	
Julia Peters	

Last Will and Testament of **LOVING OLMSTEAD REYNOLDS**
Bibb Co. Ga. 14 MAY 1855 SEP TERM 1855
Pages 58-60

I Loving Olmstead Reynolds being sound of mind though weak in body, make this my Last Will and Testament.

I request my remains be deposited in Laurel Grove cemetery in the city of Savannah. I desire a plain substantial iron railing to enclose lot and a Granite Obelisk be erected over my grave. Friend William M. Wadley shall attend to this.

I give my lot of land in East Hartford, Connecticut containing 5 acres, on which my Aunt Mary Reynolds has long resided, to her. At her death to my brother Daniel of Springfield Mass., brother Henry W. of New Orleans and my sister Charlotte, widow of the late David Veader. Also to Aunt Mary Reynolds, I give $100.00 annually during her life.

To Daniel Reynolds $3,000.00 in trust to be disposed of for the Benefit of my brother James as follows: Sum to be security invested in some safe stock and interest paid semi annually, provided he shall abandon forever the society or community to which he has united himself in Oneida Co., New York, and provided he does not unite with any similar society.

I hold a promissory note secured by mortgage on a house and lot in Springfield Mass. For $1,200.00 and another for $400.00. Both notes made by and owing to me by brother Daniel, I hereby discharge. To my friend Richard R. Cuyler as token of my esteem, whatever may remain of my wine and liquors, my statuette of Daniel Webster and a painting he much admired. I bequeath the sum of $500.00 in trust to be deposited of by him for use of his grandchild Richard Cuyler Church II.

To friend William M. Wadley, I give $500.00 in trust for benefit of his youngest child Loving Reynolds Wadley.

Should my decease hour occur before my young friend Charles, son of late Jonathan Olmstead, shall have completed his course of education at Georgia Military Institute, I direct his tuition and expenses be paid from my estate. All my books relating to profession of Engineering and kindred subjects be given to him.

I give and bequeath to my 2 slaves Billy and Jerry their freedom provided they leave Georgia and go to some State or country where they can reside in freedom.

I appoint my friend William M. Wadley of Savannah and brother Daniel Reynolds of Springfield, Mass. My Executors.

Witnesses:
John F. Boifeuellet
W.S. Brantley
C. Hanse
Geo. G. Reynolds

Signed:
L.O. Reynolds

Last Will and Testament of **MICHAEL KUNZE**
Bibb Co. Ga. 21 SEP 1854 JUNE TERM 1855
Pages 61-62

I John Michael Kunze being of advanced age with sound mind ordain this my Last Will and Testament.

All property real and personal, except my gold watch, chain, trinkets, books and clothing, to be divided among following named legatees.

I bequeath unto my niece Ann Elizabeth Johnson and Nephew Thomas Alexander Kunze 55 per centum of my said property.
The remaining 45 per centum bequeathed to nephew and nieces, children of my sister Dorothe, who died in Strasburg in the Kingdom of France many years ago viz. Louis Albert Weber, Augustine Wilhelmine Weber, Margaret Dorothe wife of Jacob Roth, Amile Antoine Dunber eldest daughter of sister Dorothe and Christian August Weber to be equally divided among them.
I appoint my near relative Read Charles Kunze, Praetor of the Leglise Nuive Rue des Corpentein, Strasburg, France. In the event of his death, or refusal to act, the Revd. Inspector Edel Rue de Dome #15 Strasburg France to draw the whole inheritance of the European legatees.
My stock in Georgia Railroad and Banking Co. not to be sold until it will bring what is its reasonable value.
To niece Ann Elizabeth Johnson my gold watch, chain, trinkets and all furniture.
To nephew Thomas Alexander Kunze, my clothing apparel and library books.
I appoint friend Increase C. Plant and William S. Johnson Executors.

Witnesses:	Signed:
Henry L. Jewett	John M. Kunze
Washington Poe	
Rob Culver	

Last Will and Testament of **NATHAN MUNROE**
Bibb Co. Ga. 16 MAR 1855 4 JUN 1855
Pages 63-64

I Nathan Munroe, a citizen of the State of New York, being of advanced age and in infirm health deem it right and proper to make disposition of my property.
I will and direct all the property I now have in the care and control of Peter M. Dox my legal and special Attorney, now residing in Western New York, the same amounting to $10,000.00 or more to be safely invested in Bonds, Mortgages or other sound and safe securities. My Executor to pay out of the interest and income from said property the sum of $500.00 per annum to my beloved wife Sarah during her natural life for maintenance and support. Payments to be ½ of said amount paid every 6 months. After payment to wife, the balance of yearly income from property paid to son Nathan Munroe of Georgia for his benefit.
I hereby nominate and appoint my son Nathan C. Monroe and friends Peter M. Dox and John N. Dox of Western New York my Executors.

Witnesses:	Signed:
Peter Solomon	Nathan Monroe
T.A. Napier	
Lloyd G. Bowers	

CRAWFORD COUNTY, GEORGIA SUPERIOR COURT MINUTES 1830-1844

Abstracted by William "Bill" Rogers Henry

Edited by Helen S. Hudson

Continued from August Term, 1834:

The Solicitor General having made his challenge to the ... of the above named Petit Jurors and the court having heard the witness on both sides ... sustained the motion & challenge the said tellers ... the misconduct of the returning officers is good ground for such challenge. The court ordered a new teller of twenty jurors ...

SUSAN ANN LITTLE vs EATON HOLLOMAN Assumpsit & case for breach of marriage contractVerdict on appeal for defendant... why a new trial should not be granted on the following grounds. 1st That the verdict is contrary to law. 2nd That the verdict is contrary to evidence ...

The State vs JESSIE JAMISON alias JESSIE DENISON Bestiality
... be tried on or before the third day of the next Superior Court

---

MUSCOGEE TILLER vs FRANCIS BACON & JEFFERSONIA, his wife Bill for discovery, account ...
Dismissed on appeal. The court having decided that act of the Legislature of the State of Georgia p... in the year 1816 to prevent the estate of illegitimacy from inheriting did not provide for cases where there was a legitimate child & the estate of a bastard brother or sister was to be distributed & that in such a case the common law was not altered by our statutes. In this case it was proven by the testimony of THOMAS M. ELLIS that the said JEFFERSONIA was the only legitimate child & that all the other children were bastards provided for in the will of COL. HAWKINS. The defendants by their answers and exhibits shows that two of said Bastards provided for in the will ... GEORGIA & CAROLINA HAWKINS, dec'd. & that their estate which had been willed them by their father was divided between the defendants & the other surviving illegitimates. The complainants contended that this was illegal that the defendants could not be heirs to the said deceased & that the said complainants is therefore entitled to her portion or distribution share of the estate of the said GEORGIA & CAROLINA. She with them being illegitimates & thereof entitled as heirs under the Statute of Georgia to the exclusion of the said legitimate sister, JEFFERSONIA, which position having been over-ruled by the court. Whereby the said JEFFERSONIA is permitted to receive & inherit an equal part of the estate of her sisters, GEORGIA & CAROLINA with her illegitimate brother & sisters...

Wm. J. WAYNMAN & CO. vs HENRY MYRICK Rule Absolute
WILLIAM C. WALLACE, having collected the money ... and refusing to answer said rule, it is on motion ... pay over said money instanter to said fifas ...
G. R. HUNTER, Plaintiff's Atty.

We the Grand Jury ... do present LOWE & SIMMONS in the town of Knoxville for keeping a disorderly house and suffering gambling on the 1st of the present Inst. in the County of Crawford (witnesses) SEPTIMUS NUTTER, JOHN WALPOLE, WIGGINS W. WHITTAKER, & A. N. CLASADY.
Also MOSES PARRIS & POLLY LONG for living in a state of adultry on the 10th of this month in the County of Crawford (Wit) LEVI STOKES, SAMUEL V. TRAPP, WILLIAM C. WALLACE. We recommend to the County Treasurer to allow WM. H. BROOKS seven dollars that he has rec'd on the sale of Estrays in Macon ... the bank failed before he was able to make a return ... We recommend to the State Treasurer to allow the Tax Collector of Crawford County thirty-seven dollars and 58 3/4 cents as his insolvent list ...

THEODORICK MONTFORT,
Foreman
SAMUEL B. BURNETT
WILLIAM H. LOWE
EATON HOLOMAN
EPHRIMAN HEARD
BENJAMIN COLLIER
WM. W. JORDAN

JAMES HARIS
SIMEON HAMMACK
HENRY TRAYWICK
WILEY C. McCRARY
JAMES HALE
ABRAHAM FUTEREL
WM. D. TUCKER
RICH'D MEADOWS

ENOCK MATTHEWS
WM. COLBERT
THO'S FEAGIN
WM. ZIGLAR
ROBERT BROWN
JAMES B.HAMILTON
A. N. CLASADY

February Term 1835

Monday Morning, February the 16th 1835

Present his honor, ANGUS M. D. KING

The following named persons chosen to serve as Grand Jurors:

1. HENRY CROWELL, Foreman
2. THO'S. CRUTCHFIELD
3. WM. H. BROOKS
4. WM. McGEE
5. ASA MARSHALL
6. MARLIN ANSLEY
7. BRYANT BATEMAN
8. LEMUEL SMITH
9. JOHN DARRAH
10. LEMON M. CAUSEY
11. SAMUEL COMMANDER
12. GEO MORRIS
13. JOHN CARTER
14. PETER S. HARTFIELD
15. JONATHAN ROSS
16. THOS. G. CURTIS
17. WM. STRAWTHER
18. EDWARD CARSWELL
19. BENJAMIN CLARK
20. JOHN P. GLOVER
21. JAMES POTTER
22. W. J. WANEMAN
23. JOHN WALPOLE

The following persons to serve as Petit Jurors:
No. 1

1. THOMAS SANDERFER
2. WILLIAM H. LEE
3. ELEANAH SAWYER
4. JACOB HOBB
5. WILEY FUTRAL
6. JACOB MOFFETT
7. ISAAC FREE
8. AQUILLA BLAKELY
9. WILLIAM CARLILE
10. TIMOTHY BRASWELL
11. JOHN RENFROE
12. ISAAC MILLS

No. 2 *No's 1 through 12 left blank.*

Twenty-four Grand Jurors having been sworn, it is ordered that JAMES HICKS, one of the Jurors sworn, be discharged from the service of the court during the present term.

GEORGE ROBBINS, ALLEN ROBBIN & SAMUEL POINTER, partners under the firm of G & A ROBBINS & Co. vs BRYANT F. LANE & WM. CAMPBELL, partners under the firm of LANE & CAMPBELL
Assumpsit
... to the Plaintiff for three hundred seventy-nine dollars & three cents with interest together with three dollars protest and cost of suit.
JOHN HANNON, Deft. Atty.

WILLIAM T. BROWN vs WILLIAM McGEE Debt
... to the Plaintiff in the sum of two hundred four dollars and eighty-nine and half cents with interest & cost of suit. Feb 16, 1835
JOHN HANNON, Deft. Atty.

ISAIAH DAVIS (bearer) vs WILLIAM J. WAYNMAN & DWIGHT R. PERRY, merchants trading under the firm of W. J. WAYNMAN & CO., maker, to HENRY CREW, Endorser Assumpsit
... to the Plaintiff for three hundred ninety-six dollars principal with interest & cost of suit.
Feb 16, 1835
G. R. HUNTER, Deft. Atty.

SAMUEL WILSON, Adm'tr. vs HENRY CREW & WILLIAM J. WAYNMAN & DWIGHT R. PERRY, under the firm of WM. J. WAYNMAN & CO. Case

... for the Plaintiff for ninety-nine dollars with cost of suit.
W. H. LEE, Foreman

WILLIAM S. FEARING, EDWIN HOYT & DANIEL B. FEARING, Merchants using the name & style of FEARING, HOYT & CO. vs WILLIAM J. WAYNMAN, ALEXANDER SWIFT & DWIGHT R. PERRY, Merchants using the name & style of A. SWIFT & CO. Debt
... for the Plaintiff five hundred three dollars and twenty-three cents with interest & costs
W. H. LEE, Foreman

LEROY W. WILEY vs WILLIS G. SCOTT Assumpsit
... for the Plaintiff for thirty-five dollars with interest & cost, reserving the right of appeal.
WASHINGTON POE, Deft. Atty.

JEREMIAH D. MANN vs WILLIAM C. WALLIS & MILBURN SAXON Debt
... for the Plaintiff one hundred twelve dollars & fifty cents with interest & cost of suit.
G. R. HUNTER, Deft. Atty.

JOHN WILLIAMS, Guard'n vs ERASTUR STRICKLAND & JOHN ROBINSON Case
... to the Plaintiff for six hundred dollars, principal with interest & cost of suit.
O. C. GIBSON, Deft. Atty.
Ex'd ANGUS KING

Tuesday Morning, February 17, 1835

Present his honor, ANUGUS M.D. KING

SAMUEL CALHOUN vs WILLIAM M. BROWN Case for words
... for the Plaintiff twenty-five dollars with cost of suit. February 17th 1835

1. WILLIAM McGEE, Foreman
2. THOS CRUTCHFIELD
3. ASA MARSHALL
4. MARLIN ANSLEY
5. LEMUEL SMITH
6. SAMUEL COMMANDER
7. JONATHAN ROSS
8. WILLIAM STRAWTHER
9. EDWARD CARSWELL
10. JAMES POTTER
11. JOHN WALPOLE
12. JOHN CARTER

The State vs JAMES FLINN Perjury True Bill
HENRY CROWELL, Foreman

JOHN P. GLOVER vs SARAH GLOVER Trover & Conversion
... for the Defendant with cost of suit.
W. H. LEE, Foreman

CHA. W. ROCKWELL, CHARELS KILSEY & CHARLES McINTIRE, partners under the firm of C. W. ROCKWELL & CO. vs WILLIAM J. WAYNMAN & DWIGHT R. PERRY, partners under the firm of W. J. WAYNMAN & CO.
Assumpsit
... to the Plaintiff fifty-seven dollars and six cents with interest and cost of suit.
G. R. HUNTER, Pltiff's. Atty.

WILLIAM J. WAYNMAN & DWIGHT R. PERRY vs ISAIAH DAVIS Case
Nonsuit Ex'd. ANGUS McDONALD KING

Wednesday, February 18th, 1835

Present his honor, ANGUS M. D. KING

WILLIAM & WILEY DEAN, Extr. on the Estate of THOMAS DEAN, dec'd. vs J. CHAMBLISS and NATHANIEL W. GORDON. Rule absolute to establish a lost note
August Term 1834 ... copy now on file ... in lieu of the lost original

SUSAN ANN LITTLE vs EATON HOLOMAN Rule nisi for new trial
... defendant having shown sufficient cause against the grounds taken... be overruled ... defendant have judgement for his cost.

THOMAS SLATTEN vs The Justices of Inferior Court of Crawford County Bill for discovery & relief
... for the complainant...
HENRY CROWELL, Foreman

1. THOS CRUTCHFIELD
2. WM. H. BROOKS
3. WM. McGEE
4. ASA MARSHALL
5. MARLIN ANSLEY
6. BRYANT BATEMAN
7. JOHN DARRAH
8. SAMUEL COMMANDER
9. PETER S. HARTSFIELD
10. JOHATHAN ROSS
11. THOS. G. CURTIS

THOMAS SLATTER vs The Justices of Inferior Court of Crawford County Bill
... Justices ... do sign, seal and deliver the said deeds B & C ... to the said EDMUND BARKER ...

GEORGE F. MATTHEWS having been duly summoned to serve as a tales in the case of the State vs JESSE TENNISON alias JESSE DENNISON & having failed to obey ... show cause why he should not be punished for a comtempt of Court.

The State vs WILEY WEBB Forgery True Bill
HENRY CROWELL, Foreman

The State vs DANIEL CAMPBELL Assault True Bill
HENRY CROWELL, Foreman

WILLIAM SMITH, Trest Lit (?) vs GIDEON NEWSON Trespass Lit (?)

1. THOS. CRUTCHFIELD
2. WM. H. BROOKS
3. WM. McGEE
4. ASA MARSHALL
5. MARLIN ANSLEY
6. BRYANT BATEMAN
7. JOHN DORAH
8. SAMUEL COMMANDER
9. PETER S. HARTSFIELD
10. THOS G. CARTER
11. EDWARD CARSWELL
12. BENJAMIN CLARK

Whereupon it is ordered by the court that the plaintiff do recover from the defendant the sum of fifteen dollars for his damages & the further sum of —— dollars for his cost.
WASHINGTON POE, Pltffs. Atty.

Thursday morning, 7 o'clock Febr 19th 1835

The State vs JESSE TENNISON alias JESSE DENNISON Bestiality
We the jury found the defendant not guilty.
W. H. LEE, Foreman

1. THOS. SANDEFER
2. ELKANAN SAWYER
3. ISAAC FREE
4. ELBERT WHATLEY
5. JOHN CULVERHOUSE
6. EATON HOLOMAN
7. JAMES B. HAMILTON
8. JONATHAN HARRISON
9. WILLIAM STUCKEY
10. SHERROD WHITINGTON
11. WYATT C. WILLIAMSON

ANN BENNETT vs THOS. TUBB Fifa
... the sheriff show cause why he should not pay to pltffs. atty. the amount of said fifa that he failed to levy the same as required by law. The sheriff having shown cause... rule be discharged.

The State vs WILEY WEBB Forgery
The defendant arraigned & plead not guilty.
JAMES H. STARK, Sol. Genl.

Answer of JOSHUA NEWSON to Rule taken at August Term 1834 for contempt.
... said NEWSON denies he is guilty of the contempt charges against him, he admits that ... did state the names of certain persons but disclaims all intention of preventing the regular proceedings of court...
JOSHUA NEWSON
ANGUS KING, Judge S.C.
On the hearing of the defendant showing in this case it is ordered by the court that the defendant do pay a fine of one dollar. Fine Paid E. M. AMOS, Clerk

FRANKLIN W. McGARITY vs MASTON SAWYER & A. M. LOWE, Bail Case and Bail

... case has been settled between the plaintiff and A. M. LOWE, the Bail, in full.

HUNGERFORD & STODDARD Plaintiffs in execution vs ABRAHAM N. CLARDY & BRYANT F. LANE, Defendants in execution Fifa
... BRYANT F. LANE was a bonafide security in the above case ... for the purpose of renumerating himself out of the property of the said ABRAHAM N. CLARDY

HUNGERFORD & STODDARD vs ABRAHM N. CLARDY & BRYANT F. LANE May Term 1834
I hereby certify that in the above case BRYANT F. LANE was only security for me. Feb 19th 1835
A. N. CLARIDY

The State vs WILEY WEBB Forgery in 2 cases
... indictment against the defendent for the offenses of forgery ... in both cases on the first day of September 1834 ... ordered to give bail each in the sum of fifteen hundred dollars ... and having failed to do so ... ordered to be imprisoned in the common jail.

SAMUEL WILSON, Admin. vs HENRY CREW & WM. J. WAYNMAN & DWIGHT R. PERRY under the firm of WM. J. WAYNMAN CO. Case & verdict for the sum of forty-five hundred eighty dollars with interest & cost of suit ... bring JAMES B. HAMILTON and tenders him his security ...
WM. J. WAYNMAN CO. **SEAL**
JAMES B. HAMILTON **SEAL**

ISAIAH DAVIS (bearer) vs WILLIAM J. WAYNMAN & DWIGHT R. PERRY, merchant & HENRY CREW, endorser Assumpsit and verdict for the plaintiff for ths sum of three hundred ninety-six dollars with interest & cost ... brings JAMES B. HAMILTON and tenders him his security ... WM. J. WAYNMAN **SEAL**
JAMES B. HAMILTON **SEAL**

JOHN HAMMON vs LUCINDA BARRENTINE, GEORGE L. PACE & JOHN ENGLISH Certiorari sustained and a mistrial ordered ... the court below erred ... reference to HIRAM WARNER.

HAZAEL PECKHAM for the use of JOHN PECKHAM, Plaintiff in execution vs LEMUEL D. SLATTER, defendant in execution and THOMAS SLATTER, Claimant Sheriff's Report
We find the premises not subject.
W. H. LEE, Foreman

ARTHUR BRASWELL vs ELIZA BRASWELL Libel for divorce
We find that sufficient proof has been offered to our consideration to authorize total divorce, that is to say a divorce a vincula Matrimoni between the parties in this case.
W. H. LEE, Foreman

The following person were drawn to serve as Grand Jurors:

1. JOHN L. HARP
2. JAMES A. MILLER
3. DAVID TERRILL
4. WM HANCOCK
5. JOHN H. POWELL
6. DAVID WORSHAM
7. JAMES A. EVERITT
8. HENRY VINCENT
9. JOHN HATCHER
10. JO'S. McKINLEY
11. JOHN PICKS
12. ISAAC DENNIS
13. MICAJAH MATTHEWS
14. PETER B. GREEN
15. GEO. W. CLAYTON
16. GREEN HARP
17. JOHN B. GRACE
18. SEPTIMUS WEATHERBY
19. JOHN S. BROOKS
20. DANIEL CULPEPPER
21. WM. M. BROWN
22. JOHN SEALY
23. ALLEN G. SIMMONS
24. AARON SHIRLEY
25. EPHRAIM W. DENNIS
26. JOHN CURTIS
27. THOMAS WALPOLE
28. HENRY TARVER
29. THOMAS SLATTER
30. JOHN ANDREWS
31. HIRAM B. TROUTMAN
32. JOSEPH MARKET
33. JOHN PARKER
34. WM. R. MILLER
35. BENJAMIN WHITE
36. SYLVANUS PRINCE

The following persons were drawn to serve as Petit Jurors:

1. JO'S. J. CULPEPPER
2. ANDERSON STEMBRIDGE
3. JAMES T. CARSTARPHAN
4. HENRY C. COPELAND
5. JOHN BRYANT
6. ABEL WINDHAM
7. JAMES BEASLEY
8. JAMES BOWMAN
9. JOHN McBRYDE, Junr.
10. WILLIAM DUNN
11. ALEXANDER HOOD
12. DANIEL ROWELL
13. MATTHEW PETERS
14. JOHN BROOKS
15. JONATHAN LEWIS
16. JAMES DENMAN
17. THO'S. C. CARSTARPHEN
18. EVERETT RENFROE
19. GIDEON WATSON
20. DAVID M. STEWART
21. CASWELL COOK
22. MANSFIELD BRASWELL
23. JAMES ALTMAN
24. EATON ROBERTS
25. HUGH ROSS
26. JACOB HAMPTON
27. DANIEL GOODMAN
28. WILLIAM McNEASE
29. HENRY WILSON
30. JOSEPH POWELL
31. ASA PARKER
32. WILLIAM JOHNSON
33. JAMES HAMMER
34. RICHARD REESE
35. STEPHEN RIGDON
36. JOHN WOODS
37. CLEMENT HANCOCK
38. GEORGEL. PACE
39. DAVID BEASELY
40. FLETCHER T. BARRON
41. THO'S. HICKS
42. WILLIAM HINES
43. A. B. KENEDY
44. EPHRAIM DICKINS
45. JOHN FEUTRELE
46. JESSE L. BRASWELL
47. EBENEZER JOINER
48. JOHN POTTER

The Grand Jury ... HENRY CROWELL, THOMAS CRUTCHFIELD, WILLIAM H. BROOKS, WILLIAM McGEE, ASA MARSHALL, MARLIN ANSLEY, BRYANT BATEMAN, LEMUEL SMITH, JOHN DORRAH, SAMUEL COMMANDER, GEORGE MOORE, JOHN CARTER, PETER S. HARTSFIELD, JONATHAN ROSS, THO'S. G. CURTIS, WILLIAM STROTHER, EDWARD CARSWELL, BENJAMIN CLARK, JOHN P. GLOVER, JAMES POTTER, WM. J. WAYNMAN & JOHN WALPOLE ... make the following charges and accusations ... GEORGE S. KENEDY and JANE TOMPKINS for living in a state of fornication ... on the first day of January 1835 and dives days and times before and after that day ... the said GEORGE S. KENEDY being an unmarried man and the said JANE being an unmarried woman. Witnesses: JEREMIAH C. HARVY, AUGUSTUS HADAWAY, MELTON PATTERSON, HENRY C. COPELAND, ELIZABETH LAGSOM and WILLIAM PILES ... also present to the Solicitor General, JAMES H. STARK, our highest respect ...
HENRY CROWELL, Foreman

WM. J. WAYNMAN
PETER S. HARTSFIELD
MARLIN ANSLEY
WM. McGEE
JOHN DORRAH
WM. STROTHER
GEO. MOORE
WM. H. BROOKS
JONATHAN ROSS
BENJ'N. E. CLARK
LEMUEL SMITH
THOMAS G. CURTIS
JOHN CARTER
EDW'D. CARSWELL
JAMES POTTER
JOHN WALPOLE
JOHN P. GLOVER
ASA MARSHALL
THOS. CRUTCHFIELD
SAM'L. COMMANDER

Ex'd. ANGUS MACDONALD KING

JOHN P. GLOVER vs SARAH GLOVER Trover & conversion and verdict for plaintiff with cost of suit. The plaintiff being dissatisfied with the verdict ... brings JAMES POTTER and tenders him his security ..JOHN P. GLOVER **SEAL**
JAMES POTTER **SEAL**

MARY ANN PECKHAM for the use of JOHN PECKHAM, Plaintiff in execution vs LEMUEL D. SLATTE, Defendant in execution & THOMAS SLATTER, Claimant Sheriffs report and verdict for Claimant. The Plaintiff being dissatisfied with the verdict ... (by his Attorney, JOHN HAMMON) brings JOHN S. HAMMON and tenders him his security ... acknowledge themselves jointly ...
J'NO. HAMMON **SEAL**
JOHN S. HAMMON **SEAL**

August Term 1835

Monday morning, August 17th 1835

Present his honor, ANGUS M. D. KING

CRAWFORD COUNTY, GEORGIA SUPERIOR COURT MINUTES, 1830-1844

The following persons were selected as Grand Jurors:

1. JAMES A. MILLER, Foreman
2. JOHN ANDREWS
3. ISAAC DENNIS
4. JOHN B. GRACE
5. WILLIAM R. MILLER
6. GREEN HARP
7. JOHN RICKS
8. JOHN L. HARP
9. DAVID CULPEPPER
10. MICAJAH MATHEWS
11. JOHN CURTIS
12. JOHN SEALY
13. SEPTIMUS WEATHERBY
14. AARON SHURLY
15. THOMAS WALPOLE
16. JOSEPH MARKET
17. JOHN PARKER
18. DAVID WORSHAM
19. WILLIAM HANCOCK
20. SYLVANOUS PRINCE
21. DAVID TERREL
22. BENJAMIN WHITE

The following named person were sworn as Petit Jurors:

No 1

1. HENRY WILSON
2. JOHN HASKS, Foreman
3. HENRY C. COPELAND
4. JAMES J. CULPEPPER
5. DAVID C. ROWELL
6. JAMES BOWMAN
7. ASA H. PARKER
8. WILLIAM McMEACE
9. JOHN McBRIDE, Junr.
10. DAVID GOODMAN
11. JOHN S. BROOKS
12. JAMES ALTMAN

No 2

1. JOHN BRYANT
2. SAMUEL McBRIDE
3. THOMAS CARSTARPHEN
4. ABEL WENDHAM
5. DAVID BEASLEY
6. JOHN POTTE
7. WILLIAM JOHNSON
8. EBENEZER JOINER
9. CARSWELL COOK
10. HUGH ROSS
11. A. B. KENNEDY
12. GEORGE L.. PACE

RICHARD HARVEY, bearer vs LEVI STOKES Assumpsit
... judgement to the Plaintiff for fifty-five dollars with interest & cost.
LEVI STOKES

HIRAM WARNER vs GEORGE L. PACE Debt
... find for the defendant cost of suit.
H. C. COPELAND, Foreman

R. HARVEY vs JOHN HOLLOMAN, maker & JARIUS POTTER, security Debt
... judgement to the Plaintiff for one hundred twenty-five dollars with interest & cost of suit ... JOHN HOLLOMAN, the maker and JAMES POTTER, security.
WASHINGTON POE, Deft. Atty.

RICHARD HARVEY vs JOHN HOLLOMAN Debt
... judgement to the Plaintiff for one hundred twenty dollars with interest & cost of suit.
WASHINGTON POE, Deft. Atty.

MARTIN SAWYER & JAMES POTTER, late co-partners trading under the firm and style SAWYER & POTTER vs LUKE JOHNSON
Debt
... judgement to the Plaintiff in the sum of five hundred fifty dollars with interest and cost.
LUKE JOHNSON

JOHN WHITESIDES for the use of WILLIAM MITCHELL vs ALLEN MARSHALL Debt
... find for the Plaintiff the sum of three hundred sixty dollars principal with interest & cost of suit.
H. C. COPELAN, Foreman

WILLIAM JOHNSON vs PASCHALL B. REYNOLDS, BENJAMIN DOWINING, DAVID LEPHAM & DAVID SELF
Debt
... judgement to the Plaintiff for the sum of one hundred eighty dollars with interest & cost .
WASHINGTON POE, Deft Atty

JAMES H. STARK, the Solicitor General, who being in attendance at court, it is ordered that SAMUEL T. BAILY, Esq'r. be and he is hereby appointed Solicitor General for the time of the absence of the said JAMES H. STARK.

AZEL R. FREEMAN vs LUKE JOHNSON Assumpsit
... judgement to the Plaintiff in the sum of three hundred one dollar and thirty-three cents principal with interest & cost.
LUKE JOHNSON

ALEXANDER KENNEDY, Plaintiff in execution vs THOMAS DAVIS, NICHOLAS SIMMONS, WILLIAM STRIPLIN, Defendants in execution & HUGH BROWN, Claimant Sheriff's Report
... that JOHN McDONALD has been duly subpoenaed in the above stated case ... failed to appear ... do appear and show cause tomorrow morning why a rule absolute should not be forced against him for a comtempt.

SARAH POOL, Adm'r. of RICHARD BULLOCK vs JOHN STRIPLIN Trover & Conversion
... find for the Plaintiff one hundred sixty-eight with cost of suit, August 17th 1835
WILLIAM JOHNSON, Foreman

HENRY VINSON vs LUKE JOHNSON Debt
... judgement to the Plaintiff for two hundred twenty-eight dollars and ten cents principal with interest & cost.
LUKE JOHNSON

JOHN L. HARP, bearer, vs LUKE JOHNSON & DAVID CAMPBELL Assumpsit
... judgement to the Plaintiff for forty dollars principal with interest & cost

GRIFFIN SMITH, bearer, vs JAMES GRIFFITH Assumpsit
... judgement for forty dollars principal with interest & cost of suit. JAMES GRIFFITH

Tuesday Morning, August 18th 1835

Present his honor ANGUS M. D. KING

B. H. BAZEMORE vs SAMUEL BOLTON Certiorari in Crawford Superior Court
from 577 Dist Georgia Militia in said county ... the Justices ... by sending up a certified copy of said bond

WILLIAM HALE vs WILLIAM J. WAYNMAN Assumpsit
... judgement to the Plaintiff in sum of one hundred ninety 25/100 dollars principal, debt, interest & cost of suit.
G. R. HUNTER, Atty. for Deft.

On or by the 25 of December 1833, I promise to BENJAMIN CULTIFF one hundred dollars with interest from date borrowed money this 15 December 1832(?)
BENJAMIN CARRAWAY
Before me, JOHN P. GRACE , a Justice of the Inferior Court, personally came BENJAMIN CULTIFF, who being duly sworn ... above is a copy ... Sworn & subscribed before me the 18 Nov'r 1834
J. B. GRACE, J. I. C. BENJ'N. CUTLIFF

BENJAMIN CUTLIFF vs BENJAMIN CARRAWAY Rule Nisi to establish a lost note
August Term 1833 ...original note has been lost ... BENJAMIN CARRAWAY show cause if any he has at the next term ... should not be established in lieu of lost original.

On the first of January 1835, I promise to pay HENRY PINKSTON fifty dollars for value rec'd. Nov'r 20, 1834.
/s/ F. R. FLOYD
Personally, HENRY PINKSTON on oath he held a note in hand of which in substance the above is a true copy ...
J. HANCOCK, J.P. H. PINKSTON

HENRY PINKSTON vs F. R. FLOYD Rule Nisi to establish a lost note
...ordered that said F. R. FLOYD show cause ... why the copy should not be established in lieu of the lost original ...

The State vs LEWIS C. PARISH Misdemeanor
True Bill
JAMES A. MILLER, Foreman

The State vs WILLIAM L. SOUTHALL Misdemeanor

A true bill
JAMES A. MILLER, Foreman

The State vs WILLIAM C. WALLIS — Misdemeanor
A true bill
JAMES A. MILLER, Foreman

HIRAM WARNER vs THOMAS LITTLE — Debt
... judgement to the Plaintiff for one hundred dollars principal with interest & cost of suit.
THOMAS LITTLE

PHILIMON HODGES vs KINCHEN CURL — Trover
... find for the Plaintiff thirty dollars with cost of suit.
H. C. COPELAND, Foreman

EPHRAIM GARRISON, bearer, vs ALLEN G. SIMMONS, Admr. — Assumpsit
... judgement to the Plaintiff for the sum of thirty-nine dollars & eighty cents with interest & cost.
JOHN HAMMON, Deft. Atty.

PHILIMON HODGES vs KINCHEN CURL — Trover and verdict for Plaintiff for thirty dollars and cost of suit ... defendant by his attorney, CHARLES J. McDONALD being dissatisfied with the verdict ... brings JOHN CROWELL (Junr.) and tenders him his security ...
Test KINCHEN CURL by his Atty. at Law
E. K. AMOS, Clk. CHARLES J. McDONALD **SEAL**
JNO CROWELL **SEAL**

ELISHA R. SHAW vs JOHN WALPOLE — Assumpsit non suit

The State vs WILEY WEBB — Forgery
True Bill JAMES A. MILLER, Foreman

The State vs WILEY WEBB — Forgery
True Bill JAMES A. MILLER, Foreman

The State vs WILLIAM L. SOUTHALL — Misdemeanor
S. BAILEY, Sol .Gen. Pro Tem

Wednesday Morning, August 19th, 1835

Present his honor, ANGUS M. D. KING

ALEXANDER KENNEDY, Plaintiff in execution vs THOMAS DAVIS, NICHOLAS SIMMONS AND WILLIAM STRIPLIN, Defendants in execution and HUGH BROWN — Sheriff Report
... find the property not subject with cost of suit

1. JAMES A. MILLER, Foreman
2. ISAAC DENNIS
3. WILLIAM R. MILLER
4. MICHAJAH MATHEWS
5. JOHN CURTIS
6. SEPTIMUS WEATHERBY
7. BENJAMIN WHITE
8. AARON SHURLY
9. THOS. WALPOLE
10. DAVID WORSHAM
11. WILLIAM HANCOCK
12. SYLVANOUS PRINCE

E. M. AMOS & H. B. TROUTMAN, partners using name & style of AMOS & TROUTMAN vs ISAAC STANFORD — Debt
... find for the Plaintiff thirty-six dollars with interest and cost of suit.
H. C. COPELAND, Foreman

JOHN P. GLOVER vs SARAH GLOVER — Trover
WILLIAM GLOVER being under subpoena ... having failed to appear .. show cause why he should not be attached for contempt ...

CRAWFORD COUNTY, GEORGIA SUPERIOR COURT MINUTES, 1830-1844

The State vs WILEY WEBB Forgery
Not Pro'sd 18 August 1835, S. BAILEY, Sol. Genl. Pro Tem

The State vs WILEY WEBB Forgery
Not Pro'sd 18 August 1835, S. BAILEY, Sol. Genl. Pro Tem

KINCHEN CURL vs LEWIS CURAN Debt
... judgement to the Plaintiff in the sum of one hundred dollars with interest & cost of suit.
JNO. HARMAN, Deft. Atty.

The State vs HARRISON ROGERS Assault & Battery
Not Prov'd S. BAILEY, Sol .Genl. Pro Tem

BARTLETT B. PIERCE, Executor vs DANIEL HICKS Assumpsit
... judgement to the plaintiff for sixty-five dollars with interest and cost of suit.
G. R. HARSITER, Deft. Atty.

The State vs WILEY WEBB Forgery
The prisoner arraigned this day and plead not guilty, 19th August 1835.
S. T. BAILEY, Sol. Genl. Pro Tem

The State vs WILEY WEBB Forgery
Prisoner arraigned this day and plead not guilty. 19th August 1835.
S. T. BAILEY, Sol. Genl. Pro Tem

HAZEL PICKHAM for the use of JOHN PICKHAM, Plaintiff in execution vs L. D. SLATTER, Fifa in Execution
Sheriff's Report

We the jury find the property not subject.

1. BENJ'N. WHITE
2. JOHN ANDREWS, Foreman
3. ISAAC DENNIS
4. GREEN HARP
5. JOHN HICKS
6. JOHN SEALY
7. JOHN CURTIS
8. JOSEPH MARKET
9. JOHN PARKER
10. DAVID WORSHAM
11. WILLIAM HANCOCK
12. SYLVANIUS PRINCE

Thursday Morning, August 20, 1835

Present his honor, ANGUS M.D. KING

DANIEL HICKS, Plaintiff in execution vs JOHN HATCHER, Defendant in execution and JOHN HATCHER, Trustee for JERIMIAH B. HATCHER and others, Claimant Sheriff's Report
We the Jury find the land not subject.
H. C. COPELAND, Foreman

To the Honorable Superior Court of said county.
The petition of MARY TAYLOR, widow and relict of ALEXANDER B.TAYLOR late of said county, deceased ... posessed ... adjoining lands of LEWIS DAVIS on the South , MELTON McMURRAY on the West, JOHN L. HARP, on the North, JOHN ALLEN, East ... ALEXANDER B. TAYLOR has departed this life about the space of three mos.

EZEKIEL SIMMONSTON, THOMAS FEAGIN, WILLIAM JORDEN, Cassionspion
We do hereby acknowledge due and legal ...
WILLIAM B. FILES, THOMAS CHAFFIN, JAMES M. TALOR, WILLIAM McMURRAY

The State vs WILLIAM PILES Open lewdness & public Indecency
True Bill JAMES A. MILLER, Foreman

(To be continued in next issue)

Minutes of Cool Springs Primitive Baptist Church
Twiggs Co., Ga.

Transcribed by Robert Nobles, Jr.

This church was first constituted as Cool Springs Church in 1809. Today it is located in Twiggs Co. just south of Danville but was originally located near Allentown. The church has moved at least twice. In an 1879 deed Mr. Noble's ancestor, Henry Lamb, donated land for the use of the church. For more information on this church and its present location visit the web site at www.coolspringspbc.org . The spelling of names, etc. have been retained as from the original minutes.

BOOK "A" - Was lost prior to 1833.

BOOK "B" - 1833 - 1879

30 November 1833
Sister Lincy Davison Received by Experience
The Church appointed brother David Smith, Absolom Jackson and Rhuben (Reuben) Lamb as a committee to arrange the transcribing and on examining desides for the Old Book to Stand as it was and not transcribe.

2 February 1834
Pernelopy Tripp By Letter.

1 March 1834
Jacob Dove By Letter.

5 April 1834
Peter of Allen Smith By Experience. James Bulock By Letter.

31 May 1834
Janney of G. T. Harrison By Experience. John Smith By Experience.

2 August 1834
Jesse of Dillard By Experience. Allen Davison By Experience.

4 September 1834
William Brown By Experience. Ace Pope By Experience. Norrel Truluck By Experience.
Elizabeth ______ By Letter.

5 September 1834
William Davis By Experience. John Evers By Experience.

7 September 1834
Mary Evers By Experience. Allen Smith By Experience. Mary Smith his wife By Experience.

9 September 1834
Julian Knight By Experience. Archibald McDaniel and By Experience. Hariet McDaniel his wife By Experience.

10 September 1834
Mary Jackson Not Stated.

5 October 1834
Henry of Jackson By Experience. Diller of Ingram By Experience. Lucy of A. Smith By Experience. Hannah of R. Lamb By Experience. Needham Faulk Not Stated. Nathan Jackson Not Stated.

1 November 1834
Jinney of T. Sears By Experience. Polly of A. Smith By Experience.

6 December 1834
Meriah of James Vickers By Experience. Brother and Sister George Truluck Ordered to have Their Letter.

3 January 1835
Wm Davis Ordered Have His Letter. Nancy Bryan now Nancy Ramsey Ordered Have Her Letter. Brother Archibald McDaniel and His wife Harriet McDaniel Ordered to have their letter

31 January 1835
John Giddians By Letter.

4 April 1835
Salley Bryan By Experience. John Giddens By Letter.

2 May 1835
Brother Needham Faulk Excommunicated. Sister Ellander of R. Lamb Excommunicated.

5 June 1835
James Allen and Jane Allen his wife By Letter. Mary Perkins By Letter. Mary Curry By Experience. Brother Allen Smith Ordained as Deacon.

1 August 1835
Plasant a woman of color of James Allen By Experience. Peter Goss By Experience. William Nobles By Experience. Artinne Lee Brown By Experience.

5 December 1835
Norrel and Salley Truluck (wife) Granted Letters of Dismission.

Elizabeth Truluck Granted Letter of Dismission. Nancy a woman of Color Granted Letter of Dismission.

2 January 1836
Joseph Bryan and Wife Salley Granted Letters of Dismission.

2 April 1836
Brother Jacob W. Dove Letter for Dismission. Excommunicated.
Sister Rebecah Dove Granted Letter of Dismission.

30 April 1836
Rachel of James Vickers By Experience.

4 June 1836
Brother John Smith Granted Letter of Dismission.

2 July 1836
Brother Jesse of Dillard Lost fellowship in Church.

6 August 1836
Aggy of John Smith By Experience. Rebecah Nobles By Experience.

3 December 1836
Sister Fanny of G. T. Harrison Granted Letter of Dismission.

31 December 1836
Sister Deller of Ingram Granted Letter of Dismission.

4 February 1836
Mary McDaniel Not Stated.
Penny Albritton of Allabamah Letter for Dismission -Refused. Was resolved by Bethsada Church., Wilcox, County

6 May 1837
Rebecahan Tison By Experience. Brother Nathan Jackson Excommunicated (Drunkness)

3 June 1837
Jim of Meadea Lamb By Experience.

5 August 1837
Abner Tison Not Stated.

2 September 1837
Elizabeth Lamb and Meded Lamb Not Stated. Penelope Albritton Restored to Fellowship - Requested Letter of Dismission which was granted.

4 November 1837
Right Howell Applied to the Church for to Exercise his Gift. Moved and Second.
Brother J. Evers Applied to the Church for to Exercise his Gift. Moved and Second.

2 December 1837
Emeline Rogers Not Stated. Right Howell Leave to Exercise his gift in Preaching.
Was deemed not profitable at present.

3 March 1838
Marry Parrish By Letter.

31 March 1838
Brother John Evers Ordained to Preach.

5 May 1838
Brother Jim Applied for Letter - Was Granted.

3 November 1838
Moses Tison .Treating his slave woman as if it was his Wife. Excommunicated.
Brother Abner Tison and Rebecha his wife Granted Letter of Dismission.

2 February 1839
Chaney of M. Tison Stealing Bacon out of his masters meat-house. Excommunicated.

1 June 1839
Nancy Lewis By Letter.

5 October 1839
Elizabeth McDaniel now Bracewell Granted Letter of Dismission.

2 November 1839
George of Ingram By Experience.

30 November 1839.
Jacob W. Dove restored to full fellowship. Applied for and was granted Letter of Dismission.

4 January 1840
Sister Mary Parrish Granted Letter of Dismission. Sister Mary Jackson Requested Letters of Dismission, both Sister Julian Knight were told to pick up letters at Church.

1 February 1840
Sister Knight call for Letter 11 June 1843.

4 July 1840
Guy of Wm. Brown By Experience.

5 July 1840
James Faulk Received and Baptised.

1 August 1840
Brother John and Mary Evers Granted letter of Dismission.

2 August 1840
Esq of Wiet Merinda Received and Baptised.

3 October 1840
Brother Allen Smith shown deceased. Committee Appointed to look for new Deacon.

30 October 1840
Brother Wm. Brown Talk of his Ordination.

19 November 1840
Brother Wm Brown as Ordained Deacon.

5 December 1840
Egr of Wiet Mereda guilty of a fault on a White Man and cting against custom.
Excommunicated.

6 March 1841
Abram of A. Ingram by Experience.

3 April 1841
Willis Lizer and Fanny all Of Wm Mirida by letter. Effy Maning By Experience.
Mary Spurlock Granted Letter of Dismission. John Davison Granted Letter of Dismission.

1 May 1841
Joseph Williams by letter. John Davison Requested His Letter remain in the Church. Granted.
Brother Benjamin Lamb Letter of Dismission.

2 October 1841
Brother James Bullock (Drunkness, Dancing and Non Attendance at Church) Exspelled.

4 December 1841
Nelly of E. Pope Granted Letter of Dismission.

2 April 1842
Tereesa Inglish By Experience.

30 April 1842
William Haskinsm By Experience.

4 June 1842
Right Howell Mistreatment of wife and moving another man's wife about his House. Lost Fellowship.

2 July 1842
Absolam Jackson and Sister Elizabeth Jackson Granted Letters of Dismission.
Brother _____ Inglish By Experience. Jack a Man of Polly Smith (Baptised?)

6 August 1842
Elizabeth Methvin By Letter.

3 September 1842
Sister Elizabeth Bracewell By Letter. Wiley Williams By Experience.

5 November 1842
James Knight By Experience. Charlotte Smith By Experience.

3 December 1842
Nancy Lewis Granted Letter of Dismission.

4 March 1843
Nelly of E. Pope Confession of Faith. Sister Nancy Lewis Letter of Dismisssion Objected to By Brother Reuben Lamb.

1 April 1843
Sister Meriah of James Vickers Loss of Fellowship. Absent from church. And joined another Church not of the same faith.

3 June 1842
Jesse Davis By Experience. Susanah Bancum By Experience.

1 September 1843
John M. Green By Experience. Sarah Ann Methvin By Experience.

30 September 1843
Right Howell Recanation.

3 February 1844
Sister Henny W. Cullered (Woman) Fellowship Tried and Lost. (None attendance at Church.)
Sister Emily Rogers Fellowship Tried and Lost. (Disorderly and Immorel Conduct.)

4 May 1844
Henry of A_ard By Recanation.

1 June 1844
Henry J. Sears By Experience.

6 July 1844
George of Washington Ingram By Experience.

7 July 1844
Rebecca Jane Sears Received and Baptised. (At Water.)

3 August 1844
Fillis of A. Ingram By Experience. Joe of R. L. Troop By Experience.

22 August 1844
Brother John M. Green Fellowship Tried and Lost. (Attempted to Cohabit with a Black by the name of Charity.)

30 August 1844
Tabitha Sears By Experience.

1 November 1844
Henry J. Sears Elected by Church to be Deacon. Brother Wm Brown Fellowship Tried and Lost (Contempt for the Church.)

30 November 1844
Rebecah Perry Confession of Faith. Henry J. Sears Duly Ordained a Deacon.

4 January 1845
Joseph Davison Confession of Faith.

1 February 1845
Sister Artemsssi Brown Fellowship Tried and Lost. (Contempt of Church, Joining another Church of Different Faith.) Brother Joseph Williams Fellowship Tried and Lost. (Moving away in disorder and not returning to give Church Satisfaction. Bother Jame Knight Fellowship Tried and Lost. (Disorderly House, Dancing and other disorderly Conduct.)

5 April 1845
Melviney and Rachel of Washington Ingram By Experience.

31 May 1845
Gabral a Man and Lucey a Woman By Experience. Both of Washington Ingram

5 September 1845
Brother Henry J. Sears Have Leave to exercise his Gift Where He see fit.

5 December 1845
Sister Salley Williams Granted Letter of Dismission. Brother Jesse Davis Fellowship Tried and Lost. (Absent from Church, Joining another Church not of the same Faith.)

3 January 1846
Sister Susan Baucum Granted Letter of Dismission.

27 February 1846
Beg leave to report the two names called Sally Cullered are Both Dead. Floriah a Woman of Color Dismissed by Letter. Agness of John Smith Excommunicated. (None Attendance at Church.)

5 June 1846
Henry J. Sears Ordained Minister of Gospel. Meded Lamb Ordained this date as a Presbatisy.

3 April 1847
Mary Davison now Mary Lee Granted Letter of Dismission on 3 April 1847.

4 September 1847
Dolly of Troop By Experience.

2 October 1847
Betty of Troop By Experience.

6 November 1847
Sister Susan Waters By Letter.

4 December 1847
Ely Sears By Experience.

4 February 1848
Anderson Ingram By Experience,

3 June 1848
George and Abram both of A. Ingram. Both Fellowships Tried and Lost. (George for Lying by denying of keeping two woman at same time. George and Abram conceling of Money found when told it was Lost.)
Found Inserted In Minute Book: William H. Lamb was born the 15th day of Sept. AD 1865. William T. Vaughn was born 5th day of May AD 1825 and was married the 19 of March 1844. Alatia C. Lamb was born the 22th day of July 1879.Ida B. Lamb was born 11 day of May AD 1883. Eva L. Lamb was born the 2th day of Oct. AD 1877.
Roll of Membership 1851 inserted in this Minute Book.
Information on Vaughn Family (text difficult to read) Louis Winifred Vaughn,
Zolla Ann Vaughn.
These Church Records Are in the Custodial Care of the Clerk of Cool Spring Primitive Baptist Church., Twiggs County., Georgia.

2 September 1848
Fellowship Tried and Lost.
Lear Lester Estate of Wm Brown Excommunicated (Disorder) (decest)

2 December 1848
Sister Atha Smith Granted Letter of Dismission.

3 February 1849
Dolly of Troop Granted Letter of Dismission.

30 June 1849
Eli Sears now Clerk of Cool Spring Primitive Baptist Church.

15 January 1850
John Weakly Confession of Faith.

4 May 1850
Sister Mary J. Smith By Letter.

5 October 1850
Abram of Anderson Ingram Restored.

2 November 1850
Nancy Lewis Granted Letter of Dismission.

30 November 1850
Brother John Gidins and Sister Gidins Committy (R. Lamb, E. Sears, and D. Smith) to labor with for not laying their Letter in another Church.

4 January 1851
Brother John Gidins and Sister Gidins Stated they had joined Trail Branch Church.

5 July 1851
Brother Henry J. Sears and Sister Rebecca J. Sears Requested they be Exspelled from the Church. Letter taken up and read and laid over until next Conference.

1 August 1851
Henry J. Sears and Rebecca J. Sears Letter taken up. Allegations. Disorder in absenting themselves without Church consent. Exspelled.

Inserted in Minute Book:
Georgia, Wilkinson County
The Baptist Church at Cool Spring. This is to certify that our beloved Sister Susan Pierce is in full fellowship with us and know supplies to us for letter of dismission and is dismissed when one joined to another Church of same faith and ordered this done by order of Conference this the

year of our Lord 1875.

G.F. Powell moderator H.C. Lamb Clerk

6 December 1851
Henry J. Sears and Rebecca J. Sears Restored to Fellowship.
Granted Letters of Dismission.
Mary J. Smith Granted Letter of Dismission.

The Church went into choices of Deacon to fill the vacancy of Brother Reuben Lamb dead which resulted in the choice of Brother Allen Davidson.

3 January 1852
Brother Allen Davidson Agreed to act as Deacon.

31 January 1852
Brother Allen Davidson Ordained Deacon.

30 July 1852.
Item 4. Appointed a committy of three to lay off a suitable burying
ground for burying the blacks. The Committee consisting of Eli Sears, D. Smith and M. Lamb.

Item 5. Appointed a committee of five to have grave yard of the whites pailed in. Committee consisting of D. Smith, M. Lamb, Eli Sears, W. Merwditoi and Willis Allen.

31 July 1852
Item 3. Called for report of First Committee, who reported they had laid off sixty feet square, 100 yards or more south west direction from the Church for burying the blacks. Second Committee report they have examine graveyard but are unable to make a definite report. The Church authorize Brother David Smith pailed in and to present his account to the Church for payment. Eli Sears C. Clerk

19 November 1852
The Church met according to appointment and after Prayer went into the
choice of a pastor for the Church in place of Brother David Smith resigned resulted in the unaminous choice of Brother John Evers.

5 December 1852
Brother John Weakly None Fellowship (Disorder in Absenting himself from the Church.)
Item 5. The grave yard pailed in and account presented and paid $22.50.
Item 6. Appointed Brother Eli Sears Treasure and a Book to be bought
and kept for that purpose.

1 January 1853
Item 3. The Book ordered to be bought for the keep the financial affairs of the Church was

presented by the Clerk and received price 15 cents. Eli Sears C. Clerk

6 August 1853
Isam Edwards By Experience.

5 November 1853
Sister Susan Walters Granted Letter of Dismission.

4 February 1854
Brother Eli Sears Exclusion. (For Joining the Mason Fraternity)

3 June 1854
Brother Lamb appointed to call on the former Clerk for the Record Book
of this Church. Isham Edwards Clerk of Church.

3 March 1855
Gabrill, George, Rachel, Vina and Lucy Colored persons of Washington Ingram Exspelled from Church (Leaving Church without letter of Dismission.) Abram a Color Man Exspelled. (For Drunkness)

5 May 1855
Person of Color belonging to Troop and Allen (Viz) Joe, Betty and Flora of Allen
Henry of L and Ard All Five (5) Exspelled. (For None attendance of Church.)

30 June 1855
Viny Petter belonging to Daniel H. Johnston also Dick belonging to Joseph King Both dismissed July 1856.

3 August 1855
Loy ___ Smith Not Stated.

1 September 1855
Timithy Pickron By Experience

(Last entry for 1855)
To be continued in next quarterly issue. Part two will cover years 1856-1898.

****

Crawford Co. Historical Society

The Crawford Co. Historical Society meets the 4th Tuesday night of every month (except December) at 7:00 pm in their headquarters building in Knoxville, Ga. Annual dues are $10 with the membership year beginning in January. It's not too late to join for this year! Send name, address and dues to the society at P.O. Box 394, Roberta, GA. 31078. For more information contact Elaine Westberry by email [redacted]

Pasley Funeral Home 1920 - 1935
Thomaston, Upson Co, Ga
Contributed by Addie Howell

Continued from Volume 24, No. 4

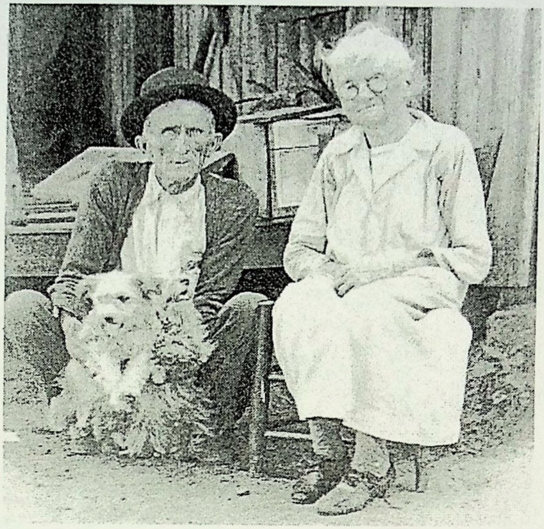
Name	**Date of Death**	**Cemetery**
Mrs Elizabeth Sullivan (73)	July 05, 1922	Sullivan
Arnold Teel (74)	July 11, 1922	Fellowship
Adderson Franklin Stewart (70)	July 17, 1922	Shiloh
Paul Hewett (9 mos)	July 19, 1922	Bethesday
Mrs Betty Turnbell Laster (72)	July 22, 1922	Glenwood
John Albert Stewart (3 mos)	July 23, 1922	Shiloh
Bessie Jamerson Wynn	Aug 02, 1922	Mt.Oliver, Pike Co
Mary Taylor Long (76)	Aug 20, 1922	Hendricks
Bonnie Fallin (1)	Aug 22, 1922	Valley Grove
J.B. Shumate (13)	Aug 25, 1922	Glenwood
Elijah W. Barren (69)	Aug 27, 1922	Shiloh
Pauline Hewett (11mos)	Sep 02, 1922	Bethesday
Claud M. Jones (54)	Sep 02, 1922	Mauldin
Mrs Roxie Kent Chambley (66)	Sep 15, 1922	Century Nelson
Muriel Smith (6mos)	Sep 15, 1922	East Thomaston
Emmett Watson (3mos)	Sep 20, 1922	East Thomaston
William Curley Smith (17)	Sep 21, 1922	East Thomaston
Julius Franklin Rodgers (16)	Oct 04, 1922	Hendricks
Susie Carriker Harvey (42)	Oct 15, 1922	Glenwood
Lena Eliza Gilbert Burkett (50)	Nov 01, 1922	Burkett
B.J. Smith (76)	Nov 25, 1922	Fellowship
Cinthy Morton Bazemore (78)	Nov 26, 1922	Antioch, Taylor Co
Calvin Samuel Carpenter (80)	Nov 29, 1922	Walker
Liza Daniel Teel (58)	Dec 04, 1922	Fellowship
Joykie Matilda Langford 971)	Dec 04, 1922	Langford
William Elridge Spinks (80)	Dec 11, 1922	Friendship,Taylor,Co
Allen C. Beverly (53)	Dec 14, 1922	Fellowship
A.C.C Howard (81)	Dec 23, 1922	Hendericks
Bart Jordon	Dec 22, 1922	Glenwood
Infant Lee (2dys)	Dec 30, 1922	Glenwood
Infant Gilbert (2mos)	Jan 09,1923	Burkett
Laura Jane Harrison Bentley (77)	Jan 10, 1923	Trice
Amanda Rains (75)	Jan 12, 1923	Rains
Mrs M.E. (Fletcher) Burnett White (55)	Jan 18, 1923	Antioch
Mrs Ellen Oliver (62)	Jan 22, 1923	East Thomaston
Ruth Pauline Humphrey (15)	Jan 24, 1923	East Thomaston
Leon T. Alford (37)	Jan 25, 1923	Glenwood
Francis Aline Cox (1 mos)	Feb 07, 1923	Glenwood
J.A. Bishop (87)	Feb 14, 1923	Mt. Zion

Mary Frances Holiman Torbert (72)	Feb 26, 1923	Piedmont, Pike Co
S,F. Green (53)	Mar 07, 1923	Trice
John Robert Bradley (66)	Mar 13, 1923	Glenwood
Charlie Mauldin (12)	Mar 13, 1923	Zion Chapel
Infant (P.T. Wilson	Mar 13, 1923	Fincher, Pike Co
Annie Hortense Bradley Mauldin (33)	Apr 08, 1923	Glenwood
Charlotte Teel (73)	Apr 14 ,1923	Fellowship
Infant Sheppard (16 dys)	Apr 22,1923	Sheppard
Miss Mary J. Davis (86)	Apr 27,1923	Herd
Mrs. Jennie Arrington (76)	Apr 27,1923	Flint River
Roy M. Richardson (35)	Apr 28,1923	Hendericks
H.V. Johnson Woodson (66)	May 02,1923	Friendship
Infant (A.H. Johnson)	Jun 07,1923	Shiloh
Thomas Culver Pierce (87)	Jun 09,1923	Flint River
P.C. Parks (67)	Jun 11,1923	Glenwood
Aubrey Jackson Peugh (2)	Jun 22,1923	Smyrna
Infant (L.B. Britt)	Jul 11, 1923	East Thomaston
Mrs. Mary Vining Hutcherson (71)	Jul 15, 1923	Smith
W.G.H. Ferguson (69)	Jul 23, 1923	Glenwood
B.F. McKenney (76)	Jul 25, 1923	Glenwood
Hardy Matthews	Aug 23, 1923	
Infant (Amos Thompson)	Aug 25,1923	Thompson
Infant (C.M. Daneil)	Sep 01,1923	Shiloh
Mattie Brown Sealy (65)	Sep 26,1923	Fellowship
Virgil Calvin Rodgers (2mos)	Sep 28,1923	Shiloh
T.J. Davis (75)	Oct 23,1923	Davis
Mrs. Mae Cox Dickens (28)	Oct 27,1923	Fellowship
W.D. Burnette (63)	Oct 29,1923	Antioch
Etta Hudgins DeLoach (45)	Oct 31,1923	Glenwood
W.C. Hightower (56)	Nov 09,1923	Glenwood
Jim Reynolds (68)	Nov 12,1923	New Hope
C.S. Ellington (58)	Nov 20,1923	Glenwood
W.W. Johnson (52)	Dec 16, 1923	Glenwood
Mrs. Sallie White (84)	Dec 24, 1923	Glenwood
Mrs Lizzie Mae Reeves (82)	Dec 25, 1923	Trice
H.H. Hartwell (46)	Jan 01, 1924	Glenwood
W.K. Hays (82)	Jan 12, 1924	Elma
Jack Fallen (3dys) (Jess)	Jan 28, 1924	Atwater
E.N. Torbert (36)	Feb 10, 1924	Atwater
Sara Ann Franklin McKenize (78)	Feb 19,1924	Antioch
Mrs. Ella Torbert Noell (54)	Feb 23, 1924	Glenwood
Mattie Stokes Clements (62)	Feb 26, 1924	Clements, Lamar,Co
Minnie Clyde Ellington (5)	Mar 07, 1924	Zion Chapel
J.R. Grubb (66)	Mar 18, 1924	Antioch

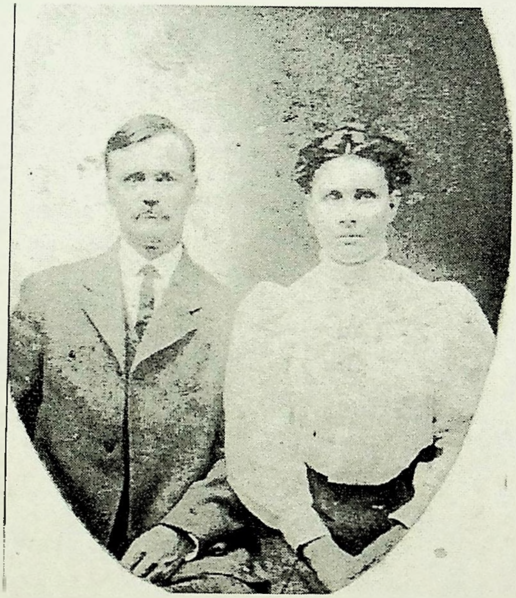
Gracie Lucille Jones (22)	Mar 26, 1924	Atwater
Pink Hudgins (50)	Mar 28, 1924	Glenwood
Infant (Ben Bennett)	Apr 05, 1924	East Thomaston
Louise Jackson McDonald (76)	Apr 07, 1924	Yatesville
Slanley Howard Weatherly (8 Mos)	Apr 10, 1924	Hendrick
John Will Creamer (2 mos)	Apr 22, 1924	Beulah, Pike Co
Henry Sharp (22)	Apr 23, 1924	Glenwood
Elijia Thompson Trice (69)	May 04, 1924	Trice Cemetery
Avie Alberta Ellis (28)	May 09, 1924	East Thomaston
Mollie E. Harris Reeves (75)	May 11, 1924	Glenwood
Annie Virginia Wright Davis (83)	May 16, 1924	Glenwood
Infant Cape (GD)	May 19, 1924	Shiloh
Infant Hand (Douglas)	May 20, 1924	Glenwood
Mrs. Clay Rogers Forley (69)	May 21,1924	Glenwood
C.J. McDonald (77)	May 22, 1924	Yatesville
Mrs. Nettie Daniel (66)	Jun 01, 1924	Flint River
W. Fletcher Beall	Jun 14, 1924	Antioch
James David Hutcherson (74)	Jun 14, 1924	Smith
Gordon Pambo (29)	Jun 17, 1924	Menlo, Ga
Mary Emily Howell (3 mos)(Jim Henry)	Jun 22, 1924	Glenwood
Mrs. Annie Shumate Allen (45)	Jun 28, 1924	Glenwood
Linwood Ray McCollough (10 Mos)	Jul 12, 1924	Walker
Nancy Eliza Blount (78)	Jul 18, 1924	New Hope
W.M. Fowler (75)	Jul 24, 1924	Wesley, Taylor Co
Shelby Stanmore Pitts (12)	Jul 28, 1924	Fellowship
Mrs. Roca Lee Wolofe Hill (20)	Aug 05, 1924	Zion Chapel
Mrs. Anna Smoot Minter (54)	Aug 07, 1924	Smyrna
Luiza Frances Dean (60)	Aug 13, 1924	Glenwood
Tyrus Williams (2)	Aug 18, 1924	Atwater
Leola Pearson Morgan (33)	Aug 17, 1924	Junction City,Ga
Margaret Virginia Adair (86)	Aug 20,1924	Talbot, Co
Avie M. Ellis (3 mos)	Aug 27, 1924	East Thomaston
J.H. Sims (70)	Sep 08,1924	Longansville,Ga
Lucy Barron Ferguson (10 Mos)	Sep 15,1924	Zion Chapel
Hazel Virginia Wilson (9 mos)	Sep 17,1924	East Thomaston
Frances Hill (1 mos)	Sep 23,1924	Zion Chapel
Martha Leola Leigh (1 yr)	Sep 24,1924	Shiloh
Alvin Thad Mauldin (14)	Sep 26,1924	Glenwood
Mary Elizabeth Pharr (86)	Sep 26,1924	Martin Cem
Infant McQuirt (J.R.)	Nov 09,1924	Nelson
Adair Kersey Denham (2)	Nov 17,1924	Fellowship
Jessie Thomas Adams (50)	Nov 24,1924	Glenwood
Mary Varilla Frances Hamby (64)	Nov 25,1924	Carrollton,Ga
E.J. Mitchell (50)	Nov 26,1924	New Hope
D.L. Caldwell	Nov 29,1924	Glenwood

Nettie Idel Dutton (10 mos)	Dec 02,1924	Griffin, Ga
C.G. March (12)	Dec 03,1924	Julliett,Ga
Infant Pasley (M.H.)	Jan 01,1925	Friendship
W.P. Pasley (83)	Jan 04,1925	Glenwood
Oscar E. Story (45)	Jan 05,1925	Atwater
B.R. Williams (81)	Jan 17,1925	Glenwood
Jabe Stamps (34)	Jan 19,1925	Glenwood
John S. White (65)	Jan 21,1925	East Thomaston
Lizzie Hudgins (65)	Jan 24,1925	Glenwood
P.C. King (83)	Jan 26,1925	Glenwood
Lena Forgedy Mills (38)	Jan 27,1925	Fellowship
Nora Bormel Bradshaw (1 mos)	Feb 08,1925	Atwater
J.B.Stamps	Feb 10,1925	Glenwood
Nellie White Gray (58)	Feb 14,1925	Rock Mount
R.E. Dallas Sr.	Feb 26,1925	Glenwood
Evelyn Lee Sharp (4 mos)	Mar 03,1925	Glenwood
E.L. Walnerton	Mar 03,1925	
Anna Eila Beckly (71)	Mar 07,1925	Shiloh, Talbot,Co
James Olin Gray (2)	Mar 09,1925	Rocky Mount
Jewell Louanie Green (3mos)	Mar18, 1925	East Thomaston
Florence Clifford Rodgers (43)	Mar25,1925	Glenwood
Mrs. Mary F. Hunt (64)	Mar26,1925	Mauldin
Lucinda Keenes (75)	Apr 17,1925	East Thomaston
Mrs Myra Peugh Jenkins (68)	Apr 20,1925	Glenwood
Martha lawson Spinks (73)	Apr 23,1925	Taylor Co.
Ruby Howard Pitts (25)	May 03,1925	Greenwood, Lamar, Co.
Martha Ann Waller Wrathers (82)	May 08,1925	Shiloh
Miss Eliza Smith Beckham (85)	May 10,1925	Greenwood, Lamar Co.
William Edmund Dumas (69)	May 12,1925	Trice
Thomas H. Black	May 13,1925	Black
James R. Mauldin (54)	May 16,1925	Glenwood
James Matt Jones (75)	May 17,1925	Glenwood
Willie Mae Morris Mahsffey (15)	May 31,1925	Smyrna
Martha Catherine Graham Sappington (73)	Jun 08,1925	Prophet, Lamar Co
James Calvin Sollenberger (9mos) (JB)	Jun 11,1925	Antioch
Estelle Edwards Caldwell (18)	Jun 20,1925	Butler, Ga
Nancy Ann McDonald Yates (87)	Jun 24,1925	Yatesville
Mildred Grace Zorn (19)	Jun 27,1925	Glenwood
Alex Leonard (49)	Jul 10,1925	Fellowship
Infant McEachern (5dys) (Aubry)	Jul 19,1925	Glenwood
Robert Knox (32)	Jul 22,1925	Glenwood
Edgar Lewis	Aug 08,1925	Shiloh
Robin Daniel Hardy (3dys)	Aug 12,1925	Glenwood

Photo Corner



This photo of Thomas Winn Vaughn and his mother, Margaret Elizabeth Sutherland Winn Vaughn, was taken about 1935-1939 near Covington, Ga. Margaret was born in 1855 in Abbeville, SC and died in Newton Co. Ga. in 1940. She is gggrandmother to CGGS President, Sherrie Nelson. The 2 dogs were Margaret's beloved pets.



Walter Regulus Rowland and his first wife, Nettie Follendore are pictured on their wedding day in 1898 in Houston Co., Ga. Walter is Sherrie Nelson's grandfather. She descends from his 2^nd^ marriage to Claudia Angie Vaughn.

QUERIES

There is no limit to the number or frequency of submission of queries from CGGS members. Nonmembers may also submit queries for publication as space permits. Queries should be concise, specific, typed or printed clearly and separated from other correspondence to the society. Please limit queries to about 50 words or less. Query submissions may be edited if appropriate. Members may also submit queries by email to the editor (mglipford@cox.net). Include membership number, complete address and email address if desired. Always send a "Thank you" to each response.

??

98-1451 Gail Key Cross, [redacted]

WRIGHT

Seeking information on any descendants of: John and Ophelia Wright who were living in Crosby Co., TX in 1920 (children Jack, Cy, James Burdett); William and Tinnie Wright living in Fisher Co., TX in 1910 (children Lossie, Willie Mae), and Hilton H. and Ophelia Wright Barnard living in Plainview, TX in 1863 (children Wallace, Arlina Barnard Formby, Louise).

??

Toni Holman, [redacted]

MONCRIEF – CULVERHOUSE - OGLETREE

Searching for information on Moncrief, Culverhouse and Ogletree families in Crawford or Bibb counties Georgia.

??

82-242 Georgette Lipford, [redacted]

Eubank's Spring, Hancock Co.

In trying to locate the home place of the John and Jane Reynolds family of Hancock Co., GA, I have encountered Eubank's Spring mentioned in several deeds from the 1830's and 1840's. These deeds refer to land on the waters of Beaverdam Creek near Powelton. Colbert's mill and Irwin's mill are named in deeds of this same area. Early tax digests refer to lands on Lick Creek in northeast Hancock Co. that I believe may be near this same area. Would like to hear from anyone who knows the location of these ANY of the above named landmarks.

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.
POST OFFICE BOX 2024
WARNER ROBINS, GEORGIA 31099-2024

ORGANIZATION: The **CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.** was organized in October 1978 by James T. Martin of Warner Robins, Georgia. In February 1981 the Society was incorporated as a non-profit organization under the law of the State of Georgia. The U. S. Internal Revenue Service has determined that the Society is a tax-exempt organization under Section 501©(3), U. S. Internal Revenue Code of 1954. The Society is governed by a Board of Directors consisting of the elected and appointed officers and six elected directors.

AREA: The Society's geographical area of primary interest consists of twenty-seven contiguous counties located in central Georgia. They are: BALDWIN, BIBB, BLECKLEY, CRAWFORD, CRISP, DODGE, DOOLY, HOUSTON, JOHNSON, JONES, LAMAR, LAURENS, MACON, MONROE, MONTGOMERY, PEACH, PIKE, PULASKI, TAYLOR, TELFAIR, TREUTLEN, TWIGGS, UPSON, WASHINGTON, WHEELER, WILCOX and WILKINSON.

PURPOSE: The purposes for which the corporation is organized are:

> To collect, preserve and disseminate knowledge and information with reference to genealogical and related historical, biographical and heraldic data;
>
> To inculcate and promote interest in research in these fields;
>
> To stimulate and provide instruction in the use of efficient methods and the adherence to principles of accuracy and thoroughness in research;
>
> To champion ethical standards and to discourage and oppose incompetent and disreputable practices or researchers;
>
> To foster careful documentation and otherwise promote scholarly writing;
>
> To issue publications, and;
>
> To promote the collection and preservation of local records which are of genealogical or historical value.

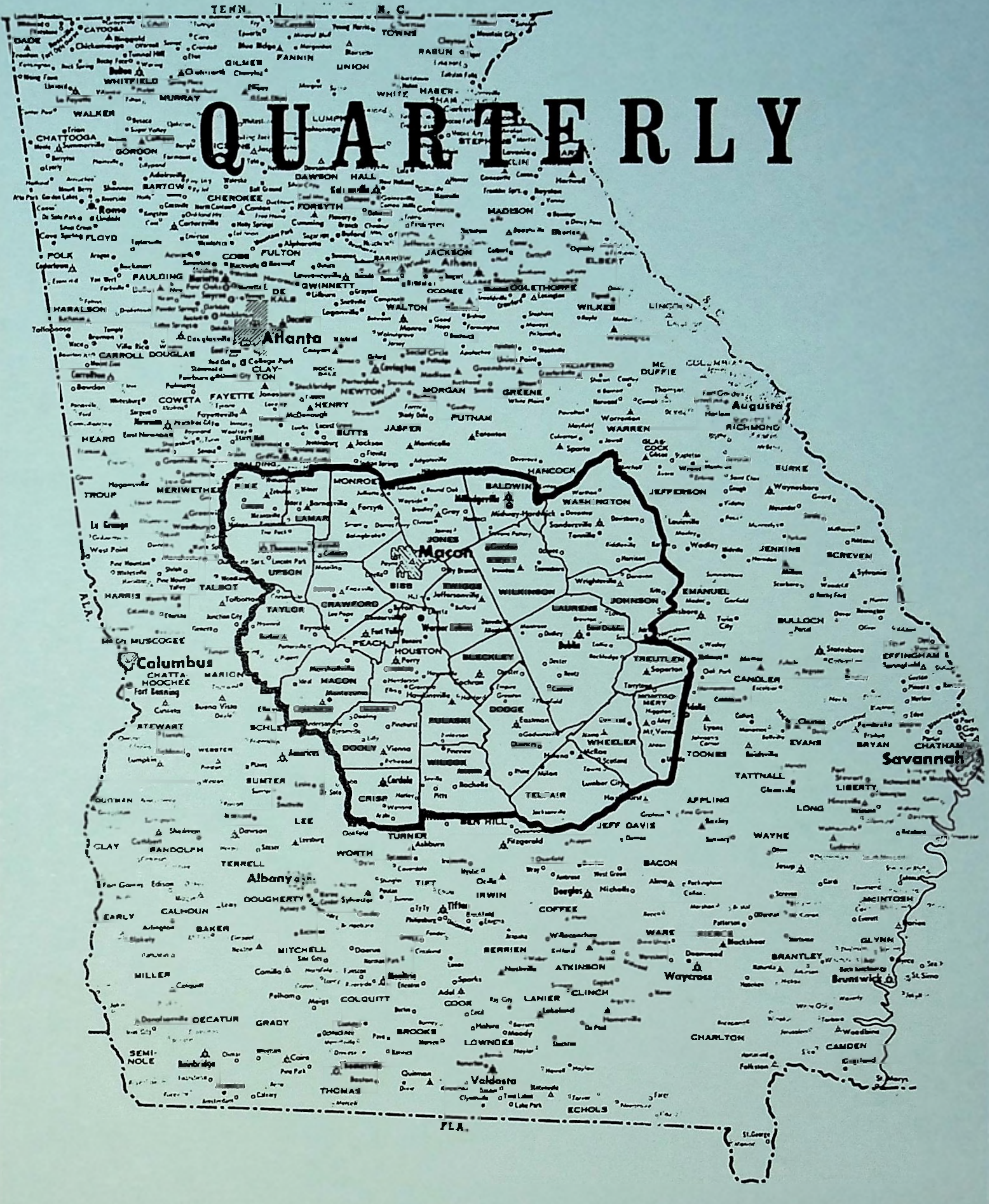
MEMBERSHIP: Membership in the Society is open to any person interested in promoting the objectives stated above. Annual dues for 2003 are $20.00 for individual membership or $25.00 for family membership (husband and wife, or two related individuals in the same household).

PROJECTS: The Society undertakes special projects for preservation of genealogical and historical information, such as: abstracting and publishing county court records, federal census records, cemetery records, and digitizing books and Georgia county records. The society also makes an annual gift to the Genealogical and Historical Room at Washington Memorial Library in Macon, Ga. In recent years our gifts have included a Minolta RP606z Microfilm reader/printer and monetary gifts for the purchase of Georgia newspapers on microfilm.

MEETINGS: The Society holds regular monthly meetings with planned programs. These meetings are currently held at the Flint Electric Building, 1600 Elberta Road, Warner Robins, Georgia at 7.00 P.M. on the third Thursday of each month. In addition to the program, time permitting, a question and answer session is usually conducted for the benefit of members who have a problem with their research, or who have found a better way of accomplishing their work. Visitors and guests are always welcome to attend regular meetings of the Society. Our current membership covers many states and we invite you to join our Society. For a membership application write to the Corresponding Secretary or call (478) 953-3114.

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.

QUARTERLY



Volume 25 2003 Number 2

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OFFICERS 2003

President	Sherrie Nelson	Director 2002-2003	Joyce Green
1st Vice President	vacant	Director 2002-2003	Glenn Heck
2nd Vice President	Rudy Dennis	Director 2002-2003	Marsha Meyer
Recording Secretary	Georgette Lipford	Director 2003-2004	Linda Douglas
Corresponding Secretary	Addie P. Howell	Director 2003-2004	John Buzhardt, Jr.
Treasurer	Millard Simmons	Director 2003-2004	vacant

QUARTERLY STAFF

Editor – Georgette Lipford   Queries – Addie Howell   Annual Index – Helen Hudson

The Central Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly is published in March, June, September, and December. It is distributed free to society members, second class postage paid at Warner Robins, Georgia.

BACK ISSUES of the quarterly are available from 1978 at the rate of $2.50 each for members and $4.00 each for nonmembers. Some issues are sold out.

SUBMISSION GUIDELINES: CGGS encourages articles for the quarterly from members and nonmembers of unpublished primary source documents of Georgia county/state records, military records, tax lists, church and cemetery records, family letters or diaries, photographs and queries. Every effort is made to publish material of interest to Georgia researchers, especially the central Georgia counties. Material should be submitted typed, single-spaced and camera ready if possible. Articles may also be emailed to the editor as an attachment or submitted on floppy disk. CGGS does not assume responsibility for errors on the part of the contributor. Correction of proven errors will appear in future issues. Lengthy articles may be serialized. When submitting Bible records please include a transcription of all entries along with photocopies of the Bible title page and all entry pages if possible. Submit material for publication to the editor:

Georgette Lipford
[redacted]

QUERIES: There is no limit to the number of queries members may submit. Queries should be concise, specific, typed or printed and separated from other correspondence to the Society. Please include membership number, complete address and e-mail address if desired. Queries should be limited to about 50 words. Nonmembers may also submit queries which will be printed as space permits.

NOTIFICATION OF CHANGE OF ADDRESS is requested of members as close as possible to the effective date. CGGS is required to pay for undeliverable quarterlies and for remailing to a new address.

CORRESPONDENCE (except articles for the quarterly) should be addressed to: Central Georgia Genealogical Society, Post Office Box 2024, Warner Robins, Ga. 31099-2024. A membership application can be found on the last page of this quarterly.

CGGS WEB SITE: Visit our web site at: www.cggs.org for more information on the society, our publications, upcoming programs and web site queries.

Central Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly

Volume 25 2003 Number 2

CONTENTS

Bibb Co., Ga. Wills, Book B continued..58
By Joyce Green

Crawford Co., Ga. Superior Court Minutes continued........................68
By William R. Henry

Minutes of Cool Springs Primitive Baptist Church, Twiggs Co., Part II....79
Contributed by Robert Nobles, Jr.

Allen G. Simmons Bible..89

Photo Corner..100

Queries...102

CGGS Publications for sale...106

CGGS Membership Application..108

Printed by McDowell Publications
Utica, KY 42376

BIBB COUNTY WILLS
BOOK B 1851-1871
Transcribed by Joyce Green

Last Will and Testament of **JOHN BOWMAN**
Bibb Co. Ga. 21 FEB 1855 21 JAN 1856
Pages 65-70

I John Bowman being of advanced age, make this my Last Will and Testament.
I give to my wife Martha H. the Plantation valued at $5,250.00 on which she lived in Bibb Co. when I married her, my horses, mules, hogs, fodder, wheat, oats, Blacksmith and Plantation tools along with household and kitchen furniture. I give her 18 negroes valued at $7,200.00: Ford, Chancy, Frank and wife Flora with her children and grandchildren as follows; Eliza and children George and Frank, Betty and her child Martha, Zeke, Susan and her child Harriet, Jerry, Seaborn, Penelope, Anthony, Cary and Cathy. She is to receive also $2,000.00 cash.
Having already given oldest daughter Catherine A. Smithey, late wife of Larkin Smithey, $2,550.00 cash, part of which money bought 2 girls, Frances and Susan. Girls along with property I now give to children of my late daughter, to be placed in hands of my son in law for their support until youngest child becomes of age, then divided between children to wit: Nancy, Jane, Samuel, Washington, John Bowman, Elizabeth Catherine, Mary Temeasure, Stephen, Larkin and Sarah Frances. To above named grandchildren, my Plantation on East side of Ocmulgee River known as the Ross Place, valued at $3,500.00; also negroes Washington, Big Betsey, Milley and her 4 children Laura, Adaline, Emily and Arnet valued at $3,000.00.
Having already given 2nd daughter Mary Windsor, wife of Alfred Windsor, negroes Nicy,Yellow Frank and Caroline, I now give in addition, negroes Westley and wife Margaret with their 4 children Henry, Mary, Thad and lot 9 in all valued at $4,300.00. Also to Mary, the Plantation in Monroe, Co. where they reside valued at $2,500.00.In addition to above named negroes, I give another 9 valued at $4,700.00, to wit; Archie and wife Sally with their 2 children Chancy and Aaron, their 2 grandchildren Henry and William, Suckey and child Jin and Arnet.
I have already given son Robert, Negro Breely, her 2 children Green and Henry, and Anderson valued at $1,600.00. I give him also $500.00 cash. I give him and youngest son John M. jointly and equally, the upper part of my Plantation on the West side of the Ocmulgee River. Each share valued at $5,100.00. I give said sons, Old Tom and wife Chancey valued at $300.00 each. To oldest son Robert, 7 negroes valued at $3,700.00, Peter, Nancy and her 5 children; Alfred, Bob, Emily, Cornelius and Mindie. I give to son Robert my dwelling house where I now reside valued at $4,000.00.
To my 3rd daughter Temeasure N. Rice, widow of William C. Rice, negroes Sally and her 4 children Missouri, Frances, Louessa and Caroline valued at $1,700.00. In addition, I give Anthony, Clark and his wife Lettey with her 6 children- Frank, David, Nicey, Anna, Lousinda and Thomas, Solomon my Wagoner and wife Hannah, and John. The 11 valued

at $4,950.00. I give her part of my Plantation on Ocmulgee River not included in division to sons Robert and John. The portion being 483 acres valued at $6,500.00. I direct property given daughter Temeasure Rice be kept together for her benefit and her 4 children, William, James, Sarah and Robert Rice.
I have already given my 4th daughter Julia E. Holt, wife of Robert S. Holt, Negro Dick and wife Milley and her 2 children Andrew and Edmund, Betsey valued at $2,700.00. I now give Rachel and her 4 children Manuel, Mealy, Jess and Sarah Jane. The 10 negroes valued at $4,600.00. Also another 4, Silas, his wife Makaly, Oliver, and Sarly valued at $2,600.00. I further give ½ equal interest in the Plantation and land I purchased from James Armstrong valued at $3,250.00.
I have heretofore given youngest daughter Lucy A. Long, wife of Jesee L. Long, the following negroes; Issac and wife Dianah, Mariah and her 4 children- Messouri, Teit, Willis and Frances, Sylvia and her 4 children- Lula, Joanna, Louisa, and Indianna valued at $5,000.00. I now give Laney, Allen, Winney, Sidney, Nelly and child Charity and Lucy Ann valued at $4,050.00; also other half interest in Plantation and lands purchased from James W. Armstrong, said half valued at $3,250.00.
To youngest son John M., in addition to the ½ interest in Plantation and negroe Tom and wife Chancey above bequeathed, I give negroes Peter Lamar and his wife Letty with their 5 children Margaret, Lilly, Ann, Phillis, Arnold and Nancy, Elmer, Clarisa and her 4 children Alfred, Nicholas, Charles, Harriet, Lette, Issac, Emelyn and Winney valued at $8,150.00.
I appoint son Robert Bowman Trustee for children of my late daughter Catherine A. Smithey. I appoint son John M. Bowman Guardian for my grandchildren William, James, Sarah and Robert Rice.
I appoint my sons Robert and John M. Bowman Executors.

Witnesses:	Signed:
Peter Solomon	John Bowman
Henry G. Lamar	
N.C. Munroe	

Codicil to Will of John Bowman
Bibb Co. Ga. 17 SEP 1855 21 JAN 1856
Page 71

Whereas I am desirous of altering my Last Will and Testament made 21 FEB 1855, I make and publish this Codicil.
I revoke and change property bequeathed to daughter Lucy A. Long and her children, consisting of land, negroes and money.
My daughter Lucy being now dead, the bequeathed property I now give to grandson William Henry Long, 21 years of age.
I appoint son Robert Bowman Trustee for grandson William Henry Long.

Witnesses:
Peter Solomon
Henry G. Lamar
N.C. Munroe

Signed:
John Bowman

Last Will and Testament of **CADWELL W. RAINES**
Bibb Co. Ga. 16 APR 1853 4 FEB 1856
Pages 73-76

I Cadwell W. Raines, Planter, being in ordinary health, deem it proper to publish my Last Will and Testament.

I wish all my Negroes valued at a fair cash valuation to be made by my Executor. In the same manner shall be valued, those Negroes I received under the will of my father in law, Philip Thurmond, being 20 to 23 in which I have only an estate for and during the life of my wife Parthenia.

I bequeath to my wife Parthenia, my Plantation on the Flint River in Upson Co. containing 1,928 ¾ acres together with all horses, mules, hogs, cattle, tools and farming utensils of every kind. Also, all crops growing, household and kitchen furniture, china, glassware and carriage. She to have full liberty to occupy my present dwelling house in city of Macon near Wesleyan Female College, so long as she may desire.

The remainder of estate, whether in Georgia, Mississippi or elsewhere, I bequeath to my brothers and sisters and children of my deceased brother John Raines.

To nephew Cadwell Raines, son of brother Thomas Raines, $2,500.00. In addition thereto, and in as much as I am voluntarily paying expenses of educating my nephew in college, my Executor to pay sum of $500.00 per annum to continue that education until graduation.

I give my esteemed nephew Charles E. Moore $500.00 and appoint him Executor of this legacy to be in addition to his lawful commissions as such Executor. I give him also my library books.

Witnesses:
A.J. White
J.E. Jones
P.E. Bowdre

Signed:
Cadwell W. Raines

Last Will and Testament of **JOHN T. PATERSON**
Bibb Co. Ga. 21 APR 1855 3 MAR 1856
Pages 77-78

I John T. Paterson being of advanced age, deem it proper to make a deposition of my property.
I bequeath to my wife Mary with whom I have lived 44 years, only 1 lot of land #7 in Vineville containing ½ acre. I give farming utensils, 1 mule, 2 horses, 1 cow and calf, and 2 horse wagon with 1 horse. I give also 6 negro slaves to wit: Masuria about 20, three children Rody 6, Clary 4, and Sally 2, Marrow 15, and Henry 12.
After rent on the farm in the swamp is paid, which my adopted son is tending, I wish balance of farm proceeds be used for support of family. I also give wife Mary, a land warrant for 120 acres which I expect to get; this I wish to be disposed of for herself and family. After her death, Morrow, the yellow boy named above, shall be property of William Thomas Taylor Paterson, son of my adopted son. Yellow girl Sally to Sarahan Tapley Paterson, daughter of my adopted son J.T. Paterson.
Remaining 4 negroes, Masuria and her 2 children Rody and Clary, and Henry to be divided betwixt Frances Paterson, Mary Elizabeth Jane Alexander, Stephans Paterson-children of adopted son and his present wife.
I give Jefferson T. Paterson, my adopted son, lot #499 in the 11th Dist. First section, Cherokee Co. containing 40 acres.
I hereby appoint wife Mary Executrix and Jefferson T. Paterson Executor.
I wish the whole of my property kept together until youngest child is 14 yrs. old.

Witnesses:	Signed:
James Knight	J.T. Paterson
Ann Maria Riddle	
John H. Brantley, J.P.	

Last Will and Testament of **ROBERT FREEMAN**
Bibb Co. Ga. 5 OCT 1855 MAR Term 1856
Pages 79-80

Know all men by these presents that I Robert Freeman, being weak in body but of disposing mind, make this my Last Will and Testament.
I appoint my friend Anderson Conner Executor and my beloved wife Harriet B. Freeman Executrix.
I will and desire that all my estate, except such portion as may be sold for payment of my debts, be kept together and managed by my Executors for support and maintenance of my family and education of my children.
Should my wife marry before children become of age, estate to be equally divided between wife and children. Should this occur during the minority of any of my children, I appoint my brother James C. Freeman to be Testamentary Guardian of the property for minor children.

Witnesses:	Signed:
Gabriel Harrison	Robert Freeman
B. Jordan	
Barnard Hill	

Last Will and Testament of Miss **JANE IRWIN**
Bibb Co. Ga. 11 DEC 1854 5 MAY 1856
Pages 81-83

I Jane Irwin being of infirm health deem it proper to make this my Last Will and Testament.
I direct my body to be immediately removed to Union Hill, Washington Co. to be buried by the side of my parents.
I give and bequeath to the Theological Seminary located at Columbia, S. Car., the sum of $1,000.00 to be invested to aid in the education of pious young men for the Gospel Ministry.
I give to the trustees of Oglethorpe College, located at Midway near Milledgeville, Ga., $500.00 to be invested by them as a permanent scholarship in that institution.
To my beloved grand niece Mrs. Harriett A. Rush of Texas, the sum of $500.00.
I bequeath $500.00 to my friend Mrs. Louise Lamar of Macon, Ga. with whom I now reside.
To L.Q.C. Lamar, Esq. Of Macon, Ga. the sum of $500.00 in consideration of his professional services.
I give to Rev. D. Selana of Columbia, S.C. and Miss Margaret J. Hoyt of Athens, Ga. and Mrs. Jackson Barnes of Macon, Ga. $500.00 each.
I give Jesse Mullin, Esq. $200.00 in trust for Mrs. Anna Baily during her life, at her death to her daughter, both living in Jefferson Co., Ga.
I give my nieces Isabella Irvin Whitaker and Elizabeth M. Whitaker, both of Atlanta, Ga. $1,400.00 each.
I desire that my 3 slaves, should I make no disposition of them during my life, shall be sold unless my nieces prefer to take them or either of them, at fair valuation in lieu of their legacy.
I give Jackson Barnes of Macon, Ga., $100.00 in trust for Mr. John Darly during his life.
To Rev. Dr. Selana of Columbia, S.C. and Rev. Dr. Talmage of Midway Ga. $700.00 in trust to be invested to aid in support of one Presbyterian Missionary for the State of Georgia.
To Lucius, eldest son of L.Q.C. Lamar of Macon, Ga. my gold watch.
To the 3 youngest sons of Simon Whitaker, deceased, $400.00 to be equally divided between them.
Residue of estate to Rev. Dr. Selana, Dr. Talmage and Howe in trust for the interest of the Theological Seminary at Columbia, S.C., Oglethorpe College, and for support of the Gospel in Georgia.
I hereby appoint Mr. Jackson Barnes of Macon, Ga., the Rev. Dr. Talmage of Midway Ga., Rev. Dr. Selana of Columbia, S.C. and Lucius Q.C. Lamar, Esq. Of Macon, Ga. Executors.

Witnesses:	Signed:
E.A. Nesbit	Jane Irwin
W.A. Ross	
P. Tracy	

Last Will and Testament of **HENRY M. WEED**
Bibb Co., Ga. 8 MAY 1856 MAY TERM 1856
Pages 83-84

I Henry M. Weed being weak in body but of sound mind make this my Last Will and Testament.
The whole of my Estate I give to my uncle Mr. Henry D. Weed of Savannah, in trust, to be invested as he thinks best. Proceeds from fund to be paid to my dear and honored stepmother Mrs. Sarah A. Weed annually or semi annually, to be used by her for the benefit of herself and my sisters Louisa M. Weed, Caroline A. Weed and brother Joseph E. Weed. When Joseph E. Weed reaches age 21, the one-third part of trust shall belong to him absolutely.
I appoint my uncle Henry D. Weed Executor.

Witnesses:	Signed:
E.A. Nesbit	Henry M. Weed
James A. Nesbit	
Nathan Weed	

Last Will and Testament of **ELIZA A. BROWN**
Bibb Co. Ga. 9 APR 1856 1 OCT 1856
Pages 85-86

In the name of God Amen.
I Eliza A. Brown, weak in body but of sound disposing mind make this my Last Will and Testament.
I give to my brother Lawrence L. Hardin the whole of my property that I own, real or personal and whether in possession or in expectancy, whether coming to me from my late husbands estate or inherited from any other source or person, to be held by him for my daughter Anna Thomas Brown. At her death, property will go to her children.
It is further my will that if said daughter has no children, she should have the power to dispose of property by will. Should she die without a will, the herein bequeathed property shall go to nearest blood relation.
I appoint Lawrence L. Harden Executor.

Witnesses:	Signed:
E.A. Nesbit	Eliza A. Brown
Gabriel Harrison	
Mary D. Lowe	

Last will and Testament of **ELIZABETH G. CHAMPION**
Bibb Co.,Ga. 5 AUG 1856 2 SEP 1856
Pages 87-88

I Elizabeth Champion being weak in body but of sound mind and memory do make this my Last Will and Testament.
I give to my son Aaron H. Champion in trust, the whole of my estate for the sole and separate use of my daughter Emily S. Kirkpatrick, wife of William N. Kirkpatrick of Atlanta, Ga. The income and interest of estate to be used for the comfortable support and maintenance of said daughter during her life. Immediately after her death, estate to be divided as follows, to wit ½ to children of my daughter Emily S. Kirkpatrick and ½ to children of my son Aaron H. Champion.
I hereby state that I am entitled, as of my own right to the following described notes: 1 note on R.B. Ridley dated 19 Dec. 1854 for $208.62, 1 note on J.S. Holland dated 16 Dec. 1855 for $201.54, 1 note on J.S. Holland dated 9 Oct. 1852 for $216.75 with a credit of $120.00 to interest paid to 13 Oct. 1855. A.H. Champion note dated 20 Jul 1853 for $200.00, C.D. Bostick's note dated 1 Jan. 1854 for $21.50, E.H. Gray's note dated 6 Oct. 1854 for $6.25 in hands of C.D. Bostick for collection, Durham and Swansons note in hands of J.S. Holland for collection for $150.00, 2 notes of Chilas about $200.00 each indorsed by J.S. Holland and placed by me in his hands for collection.
By direction of my Executor, I here state I have an interest in a steam saw mill and lands under control of Henry A. Herrington by agreeing to divide profits of the business and during 3 years last, I have only received $40.00.
I appoint son Aaron H. Champion my sole Executor.

Witnesses:	Signed:
Robert Bowman	Elizabeth Champion
Thomas J. Cater	
Harriette B. Freeman	

Last Will and Testament of **THOMAS B. GORMON**
Bibb Co. Ga. 25 OCT 1854 AUG Term 1855
Pages 89-90

I, Thomas B. Gorman, being of sound mind and memory make this my Last Will and Testament.
After debts are paid, I give to my beloved wife Martha Ann my house and lot in the city of Macon together with household and kitchen furniture, all debts due me and my real and personal property. Property to be kept together to raise and educate my children. As fast as children arrive at a mature age or marries, a distributive share to be taken out of the estate and placed in their possession.

I will to my wife a childs part, and after her death an equal division among my children: Sarah, Aurelia, Frances, Virginia, Martha, Laura, Thomas and Ella. The share to my daughter Frances Ross, I will to my son in law A.G. Bostick in Trust for the special use of said Frances Ross and her children.
To daughters Ann Sims and Mary Buckner, that I had by my first wife, I consider I have done sufficiently equal for them except $20.00 apiece to be paid 1 year after my death.
I hereby appoint Daniel B. Searcy of Monroe Co. and A.G. Bostick of Bibb Co. my Executors.

Witnesses:	Signed:
Jonathan Collins	T.B. Gorman
William Ellis	
J.B. Gorman	

Last Will and Testament of **SARAH NORMAN**
Bib Co. Ga. 24 JAN 1855 JAN TERM 1856
Page 90

It is my will and desire that my woman Jenny be hired out after my death so that out of her wages all my debts may be defrayed and that my old man Peter may be supported.
I give my man Lewis to son William Sheppard Norman, his heirs and assigns forever.
I give my man Elbert to William S. Norman in special trust for the sole and separate use of my daughter Selina S. Poe.
The $70.00 note I hold on William S. Norman I give to grandson Oliver P. Poe.
I give a note I hold on Washington Poe for $75.00 to grandson Norman W. Poe.
Should my woman Jenny survive my man Peter, it is my will that my 3 grandchildren Mortimer R. Wallis, Mary S. Colzey and Louisa C. Capells to have woman Jenny.
All furniture and personal property of which I may die possessed of, not herein bequeath, I give daughter Selina S. Poe.
I appoint Washington Poe my Executor.

Witnesses:	Signed:
E.C. Grier	Sarah (her mark) Norman
Frances M. Grier	
Washington Poe	

Codicil to will of **SARAH NORMAN**
3 DEC 1855
Page 91

Since the above will was made, my granddaughter Mary S. Colzey has died. For that and other reasons, I desire daughter Selina S. Poe should purchase my woman Jenny at $600.00 and money put at interest to be used to support my man Peter. When that has been accomplished, the proceeds of Jenny to be divided between Mortimer R. Wallis, Louisa C. Capells and infant child of Mary S. Colzey.

Witnesses:
S.C. Green
Washington Poe

Signed:
Sarah (her mark) Norman

Last will and Testament of **JOHN SULLIVAN**
Bibb Co. Ga. 15 MAY 1856 MAY Term 1856
Pages 92-93

I, John Sullivan being weak in body but of sound mind and memory, do make and declare this my Last Will and Testament.

After payment of debts, I give and bequeath to my sister Margaret Cook (not readable) $450.00 during her natural life, and at her death, to her children.

All residue of my estate I bequeath to niece Judy Sullivan, nephews Michael and Timothy Sullivan and their mother, being the widow of deceased brother Timothy Sullivan.

I nominate trusty friends Joseph Kenally and Dennis Sheheen Executors.

Witnesses:
Thos. P. Stubbs
James Cureten
Patrick Welsh

Signed:
John (his mark) Sullivan

Last Will and Testament of **WILLIAM KILPATRICK**
Bibb Co. Ga. 1 AUG 1855 12 JAN 1857
Pages 94-95

I William Kilpatrick being in usual good health and sound mind make this my Last Will and Testament.

I desire to be buried in a decent, Christian manner without any unnecessary expense. If I die in Bibb Co., I wish to be buried in the yard or cemetery at my former residence known as the Rice Place.

I bequeath to son George Washington Kilpatrick $500.00 over and above an equal share on account of his tender years and to defray expenses of his education.

The residue of estate to be equally divided between my wife and children, subject to conditions, limitations and trusts following. The share to my wife to be in lieu and bar of Dower, widow allowance and all other claims on my estate.

The share to son Thomas S. Kilpatrick shall be as follows, having made advances to him, I will that his wife and children have ½ of I equal share. The other ½ share divided between children of said Thomas S.

The share to daughter Mary Ann Townsend to be kept in hands of my Executor and proceeds from hire and profits paid annually. She to deduct from her share $400.00 already given her. The share to daughter Cornelia for her sole and separate use, at her death, to her children. Son William G. Kilpatrick to deduct $400.00 advanced to him and Francis S. Kilpatrick to deduct $100.00 advanced to him. If Francis S. should die leaving no wife and child (except his present wife Ann, formerly Ann Hightower and her child) his share, at his death, returns to estate to be divided between my children.
I appoint son William G. Kilpatrick Trustee for my daughters, Guardian for my minor children, and Executor. In the event of his death, I appoint nephew George L. Kilpatrick in his place.

Witnesses:	Signed:
Thos. P. Stubbs	W. Kilpatrick
A.H. Wyche	
D.R. Rodgers	

Last Will and Testament of **EDMUND GILBERT**
Bibb Co. Ga. 31 MAY 1856 12 JAN 1857
Pages 96-97

I Edmund Gilbert make this to be my Last Will and Testament in manner and form following.
I will that my son Josephus Gilbert receive from my estate 2 beds, one of them to be furnished as those my other children received. My 3 sons Edmund A., John B., and Julius C. Gilbert, each to receive 1 bed, that will make my children equal.
My will is that all negroes I may own at my death be divided into 7 lots and drawn for, at prices they are fairly appraised at, by the following children to wit; Rebecca Staley, EdmundA., John B., Julius C., Josephus Gilbert, A.G. Catherine Sneed, and Josephus Gilbert in Trust for Sarah Frances Mims.
The balance of estate to be sold by Executor at a time he thinks best for all concerned and be divided equally between all my children, share and share alike, after each one accounted for what they have received from me. Sophiah W. Biddle has received $2100.00, Rebecca M. Staley has received in her lifetime $725.00, Edmund A. has received $700.00, John B. has received $750.00, Malcome T. $700.00, Julius received $1400.00, A.G. Catherine Sneed has received $1000.00, Sarah Frances Mims $1000.00, and Josephus Gilbert $800.00.
The portion of my estate going to daughter Sophiah W. Biddle to be equally divided between her and her 3 daughters Mary Walker, Martha Simpson, and Commiller Williams.
I appoint as Executors, sons Julius C. and Josephus Gilbert.

Witnesses:	Signed:
William Wynn	Edmund Gilbert
Joel R. Simonton	
John L. Gilbert	

CRAWFORD COUNTY, GEORGIA
SUPERIOR COURT MINUTES 1830-1844

Abstracted by William "Bill" Rogers Henry

Edited by Helen S. Hudson

Continued from August term 1835

The State vs GEORGE S. KENNEDY Fornication
Plead not Guilty

The State vs WILLIAM PILES Open lewdness & public indecency.
Prisoner arraigned and plead not guilty.
S. F. BAILEY, Sol Genl Pro Tem

The State vs GEORGE KENNEDY Fornication
We the Jury find the defendant not guilty

1. H. C. COPELAND, Foreman
2. HENRY WILSON
3. JOHN HASKINS
4. JOHN KIRKLAND, Junr.
5. JAMES J. CULPEPPER
6. DANIEL C. ROWELL
7. JAMES BOWMAN
8. ASA H. PARKER
9. WILLIAM McNEAL
10. DANIEL GOODMAN
11. JOHN S. BROOKS
12. JAMES ALTMAN

MATHEW S. MARSHALL, Admix. vs JACOB LOW, Guardian Rule nisi
... the defendant show why his letter of Guardianship should not be revoked ... at the time of Granting the said guardian was himself an infant ...

The death of the great and good is calculated to excite the attention and fill with sorrow ... the death of JOHN MARSHALL ... a Revolutionary Soldier, a Great Statesman, a profound jurist ... of the late Chief Justice MARSHALL ...

At a meeting of the Bar of the Flint Circuit present ... to past resolutions ... by the death of the late Chief Justice MARSHALL on motion of CHRISTOPHER B. STRONG, Esquire, the Hon. ANGUS M. D. KING was called to the chair and WASHINGTON POE acted as Secretary. On motion of C. B. STRONG ...a committee of three prepare and report to this meeting ... of the late Chief Justice of the United States. On motion of COL. HENRY G. LAMAR, it was resolve that C. B. STRONG, CHAS. J. McDONALD and ABSOLEM H. CHAPPELE be that committee. On motion of COL. S. F. BAILEY resolved that the committee report ... tomorrow morning.

BAILEY, The State vs GEORGE S. KENNEDY Fornication
Verdict - not guilty, Costs $9.06¼

BAILEY, The State vs WILIAM PILES Open Lewdness & public indecency
Verdict - guilty, Costs $9.06¼

BAILEY, The State vs LEWIS DAVIS Perjury
no Bill, Costs $9.06¼

BAILEY, The State vs JOHN HALL Assault & Battery
no Bill, Costs $9.06¼
On motion of S. F. BAILEY, Solicitor General pro tem, it is ordered that the costs in the above stated cases be paid out of the first moneys raised from fines & forfeitures not otherwise appropriated.

The State vs WILLIAM PILES Open Lewdness & public indecency.
We the jury find the prisoner guilty of the charges.

1. H. C. COPELAN, Foreman
2. HENRY WILSON
3. JOHN HASKINS
4. JAMES J. CULPEPPER
5. DANIEL C. ROWELL
6. JAMES BOWMAN
7. ASA H. PARKER
8. WILLIAM McNEACE
9. JOHN McBRIDE
10. DAVID GOODMAN
11. JOHN S. BROOKS
12. JAMES ALTMAN

CRAWFORD COUNTY, GEORGIA SUPERIOR COURT MINUTES, 1830-1844

The State vs WILLIAM PILES Indictment for open Lewdness and public indecency and verdict of guilty. ... the said WILLIAM PILES be imprisoned in the common jail ... for one hundred days and then discharged on payment of cost and jail fees.

The following persons were sworn to serve as Grand Jurors for the next term:

1. JOHN WILLIAMS
2. RICHARD WILLIAMSON
3. BENJAMIN DIXSON
4. ISRAEL CHAMPION
5. ROBERT B. SIMLEY
6. LEWIS DAVIS
7. TALBORT D. HAMMOCK
8. JOHN McBRYDE, Senr.
9. JOSHUA ROWE
10. ANTHONY G. SMITH
11. PATRICK M. CALHOUN
12. THOMAS WILSON
13. WILLIAM SIMMONS
14. SAMUEL VINNING
15. ROBERT HOWE
16. MILES BOON
17. JOEL CARTER
18. OBEDIAH M. COLBERT
19. HENRY PINKSTON
20. WILLIAM D. MELTON
21. HENRY DAVIS
22. WILLIAM M. MacMURRAY
23. ISAAC B. KIRTLAND
24. LEWIS MOBLEY
25. PHILIP J. ECHOLS
26. THOMAS FEAGAN
27. WILEY DEAN
28. ABRAHAM DAVIS
29. JOHN HANCOCK
30. GEORGE MOORE
31. MARTIN ANSLEY
32. BRYAN BATEMAN
33. ABEL DANIEL
34. LEMUEL M. CAUSEY
35. REUBIN H. SLAPPEY
36. JEREMIAH C. HARRY

HAZAEL PECKHAM for use JOHN PECKHAM vs LEMUEL D. SLATTER, Deft & THOMAS SLATTER, Claimant
Fifa & Claim & verdict for Claimant
...claimant show cause at the next term...why a new trial should not be granted. 1st That the court erred in admitting in evidence a deed from RICHARD M. BEAVERS, Attorney in Fact for GLASS ... JOHN GLASS made the deed a conveyence of RICHARD M. BEAVERS ... 2nd Because court erred ... copy of a deed from LEWIS LAWSHE, Sheriff to DAVID B. BUSH ... 3rd That court erred by refusing to admit (The following found after the listing of the Petit Jurors) the record of the case and judgment from Putnam Inferior Court on which the execution was issued...

The following persons (were) drawn to serve as Petit Jurors at the next term:

1. JOHN B. LONG
2. ELIGAH HICKS
3. JOHN J. MATHEWS
4. JOHN DAVIS
5. WILLIAM GOSSET
6. JAMES SANDERS
7. ELIAS A. WALLIS
8. NATHAN S. DOUROUGH
9. JAMES T. CARSTARPHEN
10. WILLIAM CAMPBELL
11. ISHAM PITMAN
12. EAVERITT W. LATHAM
13. JAMES TANNER
14. JAMES VIZAGE
15. WILLIAM HINES
16. GEORGE L. PACE
17. WILLIAM HARP
18. NATHANIEL SHURLEY
19. ALLEN JONES
20. ANDERSON STEMBRIDGE
21. EVERITT RENFROE
22. BENJAMIN SMITHSON
23. HARRY HARTMAN
24. GREEN DUKES
25. PHILIP MATHEWS, Jnr.
26. JAMES D. EUBANKS
27. REUBIN E. ADAMS
28. DREWY DUKES, JNR.
29. JAMES HATCHER
30. GEORGE W. SANDERS
31. TIMOTHY BRASWELL
32. HENRY HELLOGEN
33. ANDREW J. TRISTAN
34. JOHN RENFROE
35. JOHN ALLEN
36. JOHN JONES
37. GEORGE WORSHAM
38. ENOCH B. WALLS
39. CLABORN BATEMAN
40. MILES M. PATTERSON
41. JEREMIAH HANCOCK
42. HARDY RHAY
43. JOHN NORISS
44. AUGUSTUS HATTAWAY
45. NATHAN HORN
46. THOMAS EASTER
47. JOHN GAMMERY
48. WILLIAM McKINLEY

The record of the case and judgement from Putnam Superior Court on which the execution was found ... the premises were sold and the sheriff's title to which ... constitutes one link in the chain of Claimant's title ...

The State vs HARRISON RODGERS, JOHN ROGERS, JOHN CROOM & MARY BOON Assault & Battery
... ordered that parties be tried at the next term of this court or be dismissed...

The grand jury chosen, sworn & selected for the term 1835 begs leave to present ... The Tax Collector was allowed on the insolvent list in the sum of $41 - 69 cents for the year 1834. We regret to state that some of the roads in our county are in a bad condition. We present JOHN COLBERT of said county with the offense of illegally trading with slaves on the 4th day of July at night between the hours of 10 & 11 OC ... Witnesses: SEABORN J. SANDERS, JOHN DENT & WILLIAM R. MILLER, at a place called Hopewell in the county. ... with his Honor, Judge KING ...and likewise COLE BRILEY, Sol. Pro.

Term for his prompt advice & gentleman like deportment to us August 20,1835. JAMES A. MILLER, Foreman, JOHN ANDREWS, ISSAC DENNIS, JOHN B. GRACE, WM. R. MILLER, GREEN P. HARP, JOHN RICKS, JOHN L. HARP, DAVID CULPEPPER, MICAJAH MATTHEWS, JOHN CURTIS, SEPTIMUS WEATHERBY, BENJ. WHITE, AARON SHIRLEY, THOS. WALPOLE, JOSEPH MARKET, JOHN PARKER, D. WORSHAM, WM. HANCOCK, SYLVANUS PRINCE, & DAVID TERRELL.

KINCHEN CURL vs LEWIS CURRAN Debt & verdict for plaintiff for one hundred dollars and cost of suit. The defendant, by this attorney at law, JOHN HAMMON, being dissatisfied with the verdict ... brings NATHAN FOWLER ...

E.M. AMOS, Clk. LEWIS CURRAN by his Atty. at Law

JNO. HAMMON **SEAL**

NATHAN FOWLER **SEAL**

HIRAM WARNER vs GEORGE L. PACE Debt & verdict for defendant for cost of suit, and the Plaintiff by his Attorney at Law, JOHN HAMMON being dissatisfied with the verdict ... brings JOHN S. HAMMON ... this 21st day of August 1835.

E.M. AMOS, Clk. HIRAM WARNER by his Atty at Law

JNO. HAMMON **SEAL**

JOHN S. HAMMON **SEAL**

RICHARD HARRY BEARING vs LEVI STOKES Assumpset and confession of judgement on the sum of Fifty-five dollars with interest and cost of suit, and the defendant being desirous of staying the execution ... brings BRYAN F. LANE ...

24th day of August 1835.

E.M. AMOS, Clk.

LEVIS STOKES **SEAL**

BRYAN F. LANE **SEAL**

February Term 1836

Monday Morning, February 15th 1836

Present his honor, ANGUS M. D. KING

The following persons were chosen as Grand Jurors at the present term:

1. THOMAS FEAGAN, Foreman
2. WILLIAM D. MELTON
3. HENRY DAVIS
4. LEWIS MOBLEY
5. PHILIP I. ECKOLS
6. JOHN HANCOCK
7. GEORGE MOORE
8. BYANT BATEMAN
9. REUBIN H. SLAPPY
10. JEREMIAH C. HARVEY
11. REUBIN I. WILLIAMSON
12. BENJAMIN DIXON
13. ISRAEL CHAMPION
14. LEWIS DAVIS
15. TALBOT D. HAMMOND
16. JOHN McBRYDE
17. JOSHUA ROWE
18. PARTICK M. CALHOUN
19. WILLIAM SIMMONS
20. SAMUEL VINING
21. ROBERT HOWE
22. WILLIS BROWN
23. ROBERT B. SHIRLEY

The following persons sworn as Petit Jurors at the present term.

Jury No 1

1. GEORGE WORSHAM
2. ISHAM PITMAN
3. EAVERRETT WALHAM
4. GEORGE L. PACE
5. MILES M. PETERSON
6. ANDERSON STEMBRIDGE
7. EAVERETT RENFROE
8. HENRY HARTMAN
9. ENOCK B. WALLIS
10. JAMES D. EUBANKS
11. GEORGE W. SANDERS
12. TIMOTHY BRASWELL

Jury No 2

1. JOHN B. LONG
2. BENJAMIN SIMPSON
3. HARDY RHAY
4. AUGUSTUS HALLOWAY
5. PHILIP MATHEWS
6. CLAIBORN BATEMAN

7. JOHN NORRIS
8. ALLEN MARSHALL
9. JOHN WINDHAM
10. WILLIAM STUCKEY
11. HUGH ROSS
12. ANDREW J. PRESTON

The State vs MILMON M PETTELL Assault & Battery
JAMES H. STARK, Sol. Genl.
A true bill THOMAS FEAGAN, Foreman

HIRAM WARNER vs AARON SHIRLEY Covenant
... judgement to the defendant with right of appeal, B. HILL, Plff. Atty., Febry 15th 1836

RICHARD D. CLINTON vs JOHN HICKS Case find
... for the plaintiff one hundred fifty dollars.
TIMOTHY BRASELL, Foreman

ELI BENEDECT & OLIVE WITMORE, Partners under the firm of BENEDECT & WITMORE vs BRYANT F. LANE and WILLIAM CAMPBELL, Partners under the firm of LANE & CAMPBELL Assumpset
... to the plaintiff ... four hundred sixty dollars with interest and cost of suit.
JNO. HAMMON, Deft. Atty.

ELIJAH HICKS, JAMES VISAGE, DREWRY DUKES, HENRY M. MORGAN, JEREMIAH HANCOCK, THOMAS EASTER, Having been summoned to serve as Petit Jurors the present term and having failed to attend when called, ... pay a fine of ten dollars ...

HENRY CROW, bearer vs JOSEPH B. SMITH Assumpset
... to the plaintiff for six hundred four dollars with interest and cost of suit.
EDWARD D. TRACY, Atty.

MATTHEW A. MARSHALL, Admr. vs WILLIAM L. SANDERS Trespass
... for the defendant
TIMOTHY BRASWELL, Foreman

SILAS DOWNER & GEORGE D. FOREST, Merchant and partners trading under the firm & using the style of DOWNER & CO. vs BRYAN F. LANE (&) WILLIAM CAMPBELL, late merchants & partners trading under the firm & using the style of LANE & CAMPBELL Debt
... to the plaintiff for one hundred ninety-seven dollars and eighteen cents with interest and cost of suit.
BRYAN F. LAND
WILLIAM CAMPBELL

DAVID KIMBERLY vs BRYAN F. LANE & LUKE JOHNSON Assumpset
...to the plaintiff for two hundred dollars with interest and cost of suit.
JNO. HAMMON, Deft. Atty.

WILLIAM BECK vs WILLIAM CAMPBELL Case
... for the plaintiff for five hundred fifty dollars principal with interest and cost of suit.
CLAIBORN BATEMAN, Foreman

WILMOUTH WATLEY vs ADAM CLAY Debt
... to the plaintiff for fifty dollars with interest and cost with right of appeal.
JNO HAMMON, Deft. Atty.

CHARLES TAYLOR & GEORGE PATTEN, Merchants & partners trading under the firm of TAYLOR & PATTEN vs ALLEN MARSHALL Assumpset
... to the plaintiff for one hundred seventy-five dollars with interest and cost.
ALLEN MARSHALL

JAMES EDGER & BENJAMIN CARMICHAEL, Merchants in the names of EDGER & CARMICHAEL vs BRYAN F. LANE Case

... to the plaintiff for principal, Interest & cost of suit.
JNO. HAMMON, Deft. Atty.

The State vs JOHN HASWELL — Simple Larceny
JAMES H. STARK, Sol. Genl.
No bill THOMAS FEAGAN, Foreman

The State vs MILMAN M. PETTETT — Assault & Battery
JAMES H. STARK, Sol. Genl.
True bill
THOMAS FEAGAN, Foreman

MUSCOGGE TILLER vs FRANCIS BACON & JEFFERSONIA, his wife — Bill for discovery
... Jeffersonia had a right to ... an interest and equal part of the estate of her sisters Georgia & Caroline with her illegitimate brothers and sisters ... dismissed charges.

Tuesday Morning, February 16th 1836

HIRAM WARNER vs AARON SHIRLEY — Covenant & verdict for defendant ...
demands an appeal brings HENRY CROWELL
E. M. AMOS, Clk. HIRAM WARNER by his Atty. at Law
B. HILL **SEAL**
H. CROWELL **SEAL**

Whereupon it is ordered by the court that SAMUEL M. STRONG be admitted as attorney, counselor and solicitor...

The State vs WILEY WEBB — 2 Indictments for forgery
Not proved
JAMES H. STARK, Sol. Genl.

SCARBOROUGH RUPERT for the use of WILLIAM SMITH vs JAMES A EAVERETT
Assumpset
... defendant be permitted to withdraw all ...

HIRAM WARNER, Appellant vs GEORGE L. PACE — Debt
... for the defendant cost of suit

1. THOMAS FEAGAN, Foreman
2. WILLIAM D. MELTON
3. HENRY DAVIS
4. LEWIS MOBLEY
5. GEORGE MOORE
6. BRYANT BATEMAN
7. REUBEN H. SLAPPY
8. LEWIS DAVIS
9. TALBOT D. HAMMOCK
10. WM. SIMMONS
11. ROBERT HOWE
12. WILEY BROOKS

$140.00 One day after date I promise to pay WILLIAM L. SANDERS or bearer one hundred forty dollars value received. September 2, 1827, GEORGE MECKLEJOHN, Jur.
... One WILLIAM L. SANDERS who on oath ... said note is lost ... WILLIAM L. SANDERS
JAMES B. HAMILTON J.J.C.

WILLIAM L. SANDERS vs GEORGE MECKLEJOHN — Rule Nisi to establish lost note ...
show cause what the note should not be established in lieu of lost note...

The following persons were sworn to serve as Grand Jurors:

1. WILLIAM COLBERT
2. REUBIN B. DAVIS
3. SAMUEL COMMANDER
4. JOHN RICKS
5. EDWARD CARSWELL
6. WILLIAM McGEE
7. THOMAS CRUTCHFIELD
8. JOHN ANDREWS
9. JOHN PARKER
10. DAVID CULPEPPER
11. ROBERT BROWN
12. HENRY VINSON

13. ISAAC DENNIS
14. BENJ. R. WATSON
15. RICHARD MEADER
16. WILLIAM MILLER
17. FRANCIS BACON
18. JAMES HORTON
19. WILLIAM H. BROOKS
20. ASA MARSHALL
21. JAMES MATHEWS, Snr.
22. HENRY BRYANT
23. ELIJAH FULSOM
24. NATHANIEL BRADFORD
25. JAMES HARRIS
26. JONATHAN ROSS
27. WILLIAM ZIGLER
28. ELIJAH BOND
29. JOSEPH MARKET
30. HIRAM B. TROUTMAN
31. JAMES STEPHENS
32. ENOCH MARTIN
33. THOMAS DUFFIN
34. BENJAMIN CLARK

The following persons were drawn to serve as Petit Jurors at the next term:

1. WILLIAM LANE
2. ALSON M. GREATHOUSE
3. THOMAS GLOVER
4. JOHN KNIGHT
5. MINOR SIGLER
6. JOSEPH HICKEY
7. WILLIAM C. WALLACE
8. WILLIAM HARPER
9. RICHARD BEAVERS
10. NATHAN HILLABLEY
11. STANFORD MERRETT
12. KILBY BROWN
13. ROBERT KNIGHT
14. JAMES HOBBS
15. ENCOH HANCOCK
16. CHARLES GRANT
17. BENJAMIN STEPHENS
18. DAVID FULSOM
19. JAMES HORN
20. JAMES M. CARLTON
21. RICHARD WHITTLE
22. WILLIAM WOOD
23. NATHANIEL CHILDREY
24. WILLIAM CARLISLE
25. DAVID BEASLEY
26. WILLIAM SIGLER
27. LEWIS CURAN
28. WILLIAM STUCKY
29. THOMAS SANDEFUR
30. ELIJAH EUBANKS
31. JAMES MATHEWS
32. JAMES BEASLEY
33. JAMES ROBERTS
34. LANGSTON BOLTON
35. JESSIE WIGGINS
36. WILLIAM PILES
37. JAMES HAMILTON
38. ELI RUSHING
39. WILLIAM HOBBS
40. WILLIAM SHELTON
41. JAMES CARNTON
42. JAMES DUMMAN
43. VINSON NICHALS
44. JOHN HASKINS
45. JAMES SPIRES
46. FREDRICK BUSBEE
47. ELBERT WHATLEY
48. RICHARD F. DAVIS

The State vs JAMES FLINN Perjury
... defendant having demanded a trial ...

$25.00 By the twenty-fifth day of December 1836, I promise to pay B. H. BAZEMORE or bearer the sum of twenty-five dollars for value received 6th August 1835
NOAH SMITH

$25.00 By the twenty-fifth day of December 1836, I promise to pay B. H. BAZEMORE or bearer the sum of twenty-five dollars for value received 6th August 1835
NOAH SMITH

$25.00 By the twenty-fifth day of December 1836, I promise to pay B. H. BAZEMORE or bearer the sum of twenty-five dollars for value received 6th August 1835
NOAH SMITH

$25.00 By the twenty-fifth day of December 1837, I promise to pay B. H. BAZEMORE or bearer the sum of twenty-five dollars for value rec'd. the 6th August 1835
NOAH SMITH

$25.00 By the twenty-fifth day of December 1837, I promise to pay B. H. BAZEMORE or bearer the sum of twenty-five dollars for value rec'd. this 6th August 1835.
NOAH SMITH

$25.00 By the twenty-fifth day of December 1837, I promise to pay B. H. BOZEMORE or bearer the sum of twenty-five dollars for value rec'd. this 6th 1835.
NOAH SMITH

Personally came before me BLOUNT H. BAZEMORE ... said six original notes are lost or mislaid...
P. M. CALHOUN, J.P. B. H. BAZEMORE

BLOUNT H. BAZEMORE vs NOAH SMITH		Rule Nisi to establish lost notes
...said NOAH SMITH show cause why the above six notes ...

The State vs ANGUS ROSS		Assault & Battery
JAMES H. STARK, Sol. Genl.
No Bill
THOMAS FEAGAN, Foreman		PHILIP LIGHTFOOT, Psoa.

The State vs ANGUS ROSS		Assault & Battery
No Bill
THOMAS FEAGAN, Foreman
JAMES H. STARK, Sol .GENL
PHILIP LIGHTFOOT Psoa

The State vs GEORGE R. HUNTER		Murder
JAMES H. STARK, Sol. Genl.
No Bill
THOMAS FEAGAN, Foreman
LEMUAL D. SLATTER, Psos.

The State vs GEORGE R. HUNTER		Voluntary Manslaughter
True Bill
THOMAS FEAGAN, Foreman
LEMUEL D. SLATTER, Psos.
JAMES H. STARK, Sol. Genl.

KINCHEN CURL, Respondent vs LEWIS CURAN		Debt
... for the Plaintiff one hundred dollars with interest & cost ... with right of appeal

1. THOMAS FEAGIN, Foreman
2. WILLIAM D. MELTON
3. HENRY BOON
4. LEWIS MOBLEY
5. GEORGE MOORE
6. BRYANT BATEMAN
7. REUBEN H. SLAPPEY
8. LEWIS DAVIS
9. TALBOT D. HAMMOCK
10. WILLIAM SIMMONS
11. ROBERT HOWE
12. WILLIS BOON

Ordered by the court that the five of ten dollars impressed on THOMAS S. ESTES as a defaulting petit juror be remitted

The State vs MELMIAN M. PETTETT		Assault & Battery
The defendant being arraigned plead guilty ... pay a fine of thirty dollars and cost.

The State vs GEORGE R. HUNTER		Voluntary Manslaughter
Defendant arraigned and plead not guilty
JAMES H. STARK, Sol. Genl.
LEMUEL D. SLATTER, Pros.		ANGUS M. D. KING

Wednesday Morning, February 17th, 1836

Present his Honor, ANGUS M. D. KING

We the Grand Jurors ... offices kept in good and safe manner except the office of clerk of the ordinary Court... papers kept in a loose manner... hope never to have another Legislature whose actions may be controlled by their own private inclinations...		THOS. FEAGIN. Foreman

WILLIAM SIMONS
HENRY DAVIS
JOHN McBRIDE
ROBT. B. SMITH
WILLIS BROWN
BENJAMIN DIXON
LEWIS DAVIS
ISRAEL CHAMPION
WM D. MELTON
REUBEN H. SLAPPEY
PHILIP J. ECHOLS
GEORGE MOORE
ROBERT HOWE
JEREMIAH C. HARVEY
JOHN HANCOCK
PATRICK M. CALHOUN
BRYAN BATEMAN
JOSHUA ROWE

REUBEN J. WILLIAMSON
SAMUEL VINING
TALBOT D. HAMMACK
LEWIS MOBLEY

We the undersigned dissent from the forgoing presentment so far as concerns that last alluding to a event of errors.

ROBERT B. SMITH
WILLIAM SIMMONS
WILLIS BOONE
ROBERT HARRIS
JOHN HANCOCK
REUBEN J. WILLIAMSON

Upon the petition of MARY TAYLOR (widow and relict of ALEXANDER B. TAYLOR, deceased) ...dowry to which the said MARY TAYLOR is entitled ... that EZEKIEL SIMONTON, THOMAS FEAGAN & WILLIAM W. JOURDAN ... purpose of assigning & setting off said dowry ... hereby required to enter upon the land and tenants of ALEXANDER B. TAYLOR in said county adjoining of LEWIS DAVIS on the south, MELTON McCRARY on the west, JOHN S. HARP on the north, JOHN ALLEN on the east, containing three hundred three and three fourths acres ...
this 19th October 1835 E. M. AMOS, Clerk

We the commissioners ... employed RICHARDSON FEAGAN, a competent surveyor of the said county ... on the – day of November last proceeded to divide a lot and half of land number 7 and 26 in the second district of originally Houston now Crawford County which land the said ALEXANDER B. TAYLOR, dec'd was in possession at the time of his death (vis) commencing at a state on the south line of the half lot and running north 18 chains to a stake thence east 22 chains & 50 links to a stake thence north 4 chains 50 links to a stake thence east 32 chains to a stake thence south 22 chains 50 links to a stake and from thence west 24 chains 50 links on the original line to the beginning corner, setting off to MARY TAYLOR, widow and relict of A. B. TAYLOR, dec'd 112 1/2 acres of land out of said lot and a half ... the above mentioned lost set off on the south side according to survey adjoining lands owned by DAVIS & WOODARD which was agreeable to all parties concerned. Witness our hands this 20th December 1835 THOS. FEAGIN, WM. W. JORDAN, EZEKIEL SIMONTON, Commissioners
... be made the order of the court.
[Editor: A Plat of the land set off followed this entry.]

WILMUTH WHATLEY vs ADAM CLAY Debt and verdict for Plaintiff for the sum of fifty dollars with interest and cost of suit. The defendant ... bring HARDY RAY and tenders him as security
ADAM CLAY **SEAL**
HARDY RAY **SEAL**

KINCHEN CURL, Respondent vs LEWIS CURRAN Debt and verdict for Respondent for one hundred dollars with interest and cost of suit and also for sixteen percent on that — ... The defendant brings WILLIAM B. COLBERT and tenders him security ...
LEWIS CURRAN **SEAL**
WM. B. COLBERT **SEAL**

WILLIAM BECK vs WILLIAM CAMPBELL Case and verdict for five hundred fifty dollars with cost of suit. Defendant dissatisfied ... brings JOHN WALPOLE and tenders him his security...
E. M. AMOS, Clerk
WM. CAMPBELL **SEAL**
JOHN WALPOLE**SEAL**

August Term 1836

Monday Morning, August 15th 1836

Present his Honor, ANGUS M. D. KING

The following persons were chosen as Grand Jurors at the present term:

1. THOMAS CRUTCHFIELD, Foreman
2. WILLIAM COLBERT
3. REUBEN B. DAVIS
4. SAMUEL COMMANDER
5. EDWARD CARSWELL

6. WILLIAM McGEE
7. JOHN ANDREWS
8. DANIEL CULPEPPER
9. ROBERT BROWN
10. HENRY VINSON
11. RICHARD MEADDER
12. WILLIAM R. MILLER
13. JAMES HORTON
14. ASA MARSHALL
15. JAMES HARRIS
16. JONATHAN ROSS
17. WILLIAM ZIGLER
18. ENOCH MATHEWS
19. BENJAMIN CLARK
20. JULIUS TURNER
21. BENJAMIN WATSON

The following persons were drawn as Petit Jurors at the present term:

Jury No 1

1. JOHN KNIGHT
2. WILLIAM HARPER
3. RICHARD WHITTLE
4. WILLIAM C. WALLACE
5. WILLIAM WOODS
6. JAMES HORN
7. WILLIAM CARLILE
8. WILLIAM STUCKEY
9. ELIJAH EUBANKS
10. (Name blotted out)
11. NATHAN CHILDRY
12. ALLAN M. GREATHOUSE

Jury No 2

1. JAMES B. HAMILTON
2. MINOR SIGLER
3. CHARLES GRANT
4. JAMES SPIRES
5. JESSIE WIGGIN
6. JAMES MATTHEWS
7. ELBERT WHATLEY
8. JOHN W. HASKINS
9. THOMAS SANDERFER
10. JAMES ROBERTS
11. WM. PILES
12. DAVID FULSOME

Ordered by the Court that the fine of ten dollars imposed at the last term on JEREMIAH HANCOCK be remitted...

RICHARDSON FEAGIN by his next friend THOMAS FEAGIN vs JOHN RAY & wife
Slander

In Crawford Superior Court. It appearing to the court ... that ELIZABETH MORGAN ...has not answered cross examination. Ordered that Plaintiff have leave to withdraw interrogations to have them legally executed.

The State vs JOHN STOVALL & BARTHELOMEW STALL Assault & Battery
JAMES ALTMAN, Pros & J. H. STARK, Sol. Genl.
A true bill
THOMAS CRUTCHFIELD, Foreman

It appearing to the court that ELIJAH HICKS was fined at the last term of the court for non - attendance. Ordered he be remitted the fine ... upon paying costs.
ANGUS M. D. KING

Thuesday morning, August 16th 1836

Present his Honor, ANGUS M. D. KING

JOHN W. GORDON vs WILIE GILMORE Assumpset
... to the plaintiff for fifty dollars and sixty-two and a half cent with interest & cost of suit.
JNO HAMMON, Deft. Atty.

JOHN COWAN vs SARAH GIBSON Trover & Conversion
... for the defendant with cost of the suit.
WM. C. WALLACE, Foreman

To his Honor ANGUS M. D. KING. EDWARD L. HOLMES, a citizen of Georgia being desirous to be admitted to the Practice of the Law ...

I, WASHINGTON POE, Attorney at Law do hereby certify that EDWARD L. HOLMES is twenty-one years of age that he is of good moral character and has read law under my direction. 15th August 1836.
WASHINGTON POE, Atty. at Law

It is ordered by the court... committee for his examination consist of ABSOLAM H. CHAPPELL, Esquire upon the common and statute laws of England, CHARLES P. GORDON, Esquire ... and CHRISTOPHER B. STRONG, Esqr.

... said EDWARD L. HOLMES ... is hereby admitted ...

JOHN D. WOLF, JAMES B. BISHOP & JOHN P. COFFIN, Partners under the firm of J.D. WOLF, BISHOP & Co vs BRYAN F. LANE and WM. CAMPBELL, Partners under the firm of LANE & CAMPBELL.
Assumpsit
... judgement to the plaintiff in the sum of two hundred seventy-one and 35/100 dollars with interest cost of protest & cost of suit.
BRYAN F. LANE WILLIAM CAMPBELL

ROBERT NELSON, JOHN CARLTON & SAMUEL BUSH, partners under the firm of NELSON, CARLTON & COMPANY vs REUBEN H. SLAPPEY Assumpsit
... judgement to the plaintiff of thirteen hundred sixty and 16/100 dollars with three dollars cost of protest interest & cost of suit.
JOHN HAMMON, Deft. Atty.

GEORGE W. TYSON, JOHN MASON, Partners under the firm of GEORGE W. TYSON vs REUBEN H. SLAPPEY, JACOB C. SLAPPEY, Partners under the firm of R. H. SLAPPEY Assumpsit
... judgement to plaintiff eight hundred thirty-two and 84/100 dollars with interest cost of protest & cost of suit.
HARRISON, Deft Atty

REUBEN TURNER vs EPHRAIM LOVETT Fifa
... sheriff has received money on the fifa by sale of defendant's property ... show cause tomorrow morning ...

BRYAN T. LANE vs GRACY HICKS, Administrator of DAVID HICKS, deceased Assumpsit
... find for the plaintiff one hundred fifty dollars with interest & cost.

JAMES B. HAMILTON, Foreman
MINOR SIGLER
JAMES SPIRES
JESSIE WIGGINS
JAMES MATTHEWS
ELBERT WHATLEY
THOMAS SANDERFER
JAMES ROBERTS
WILLIAM PILES
WILLIAM WOODS
JOHN KNIGHT
WILLIAM STUCKEY

JOHN H. SWIFT & STARR NICHOLLS vs RYAN F. LANE, ERASTUS STRICKLAND & JAMES POTTER
Assumpsit & Bail
proceeds returnable to the court.... the sheriff ... neglected and omitted to ... & take bail from the defendant... sheriff show cause ... why he should not be held bound as bail for the said LANE, STRICKLAND & POTTER ...

JOHN NELSON, JOHN R. CARLSON & JAMES D. BUSH vs BRYAN F. LANE, ERASTUS STRICKLAND, JAMES POTTER Assumpsit with Bail
proceeds returnable to this term ... sheriff show cause ...

At a meeting of the members of the bar residing in the city of Macon, the Honorable C. B. STRONG being called to the chair. CHARLES J. McDONALD

CHAPPELL and WASHINGTON POE were appointed a committee to draft resolutions relative to the death of General ROBERT AUGUSTUS BEALL ... were to be presented ... first circuit court held at Knoxville ... first court after the mournful event.

The Honorable A.M.D. KING being called to the chair & H. G. LAMAR, Esq. appointed Secretary ... to announce to the members of the bar of the First Circuit, the mournful intelligence that our professional brother & friend, Gent. ROBERT AUGUSTUS BEALL is no more.
ANGUS M.D. KING, Chairman / HENRY G. LAMAR, Sect.

Wednesday Morning, August 17, 1836

Present his Honor, ANGUS M. D. KING.

The State vs JAMES RENFROE Mayhem
True Bill

THOMAS CRUTCHFIELD, Foreman

JAMES TAYLOR vs JOHN W. GLOVER Debt
We the Jury find for the Plaintiff $40.00 with cost of suit.
WM. C. WALLIS, Foreman

JOHN P. GLOVER, Appellant vs SARAH GLOVER, Respondent Trover & Conversion
We the jury find for the defendant with cost of suit.

1. JONATHAN ROSS, Foreman
2. WILLIAM COLBER
3. REUBIN B. DAVIS
4. SAMUEL COMMANDER
5. EDWARD CARSWELL
6. JAMES HORTON
7. ASA MARSHALL
8. JAMES HORNE
9. ENOCH MATTHEWS
10. BENJAMIN CLARK
11. JULIAN TURNER
12. BENJAMIN WALTON

EMANUEL W. WHITTAKER having been summoned at the present term of the court as a Tales Juror in the case of the State vs GEORGE R. HUNTER and having failed to attend ... pay a fine of $10...

It appearing to the court that WILLIAM CAMPBELL, Sheriff of said county has in his hand a large amount of money saved from the sale of a lot of land number 103 in the 1st Dist of originally Houston now Crawford County and a written demand has been made for said money by ELISHA HUBBARD ... pay over all the money ... with 25 per cent from the date of said order.

JOHN WALPOLE vs BRYAN F. LANE Rule Nisi for the foreclosure of a mortgage. Upon the petition of JOHN WALPOLE showing that BRYAN F. LANE of said county did on the 22 day of June 1836 made and delivered to him the JOHN WALPOLE, his certain mortgage deed in writing having date the day and year aforesaid and which is now here shown to the court, conveying to him the said JOHN WALPOLE one half of the following described lots or track of land viz: lots number 20, 102, 104, 121, 124, containing each 202 1/2 acres more or less together with one half of the saw and —mills which is situate on said land. Which lots of land are all situate lying and being in the 7th district of Houston originally now Crawford ...the payment of the following promissory note made by the said BRYAN F. LAND and delivered to ARCHABALD GRAY to which promissory note. The said JOHN WALPOLE is security for $1100 and due 23 June 1836. And it further appearing to the court the note is now due and unpaid...

It is orderd by court that fine of $10 enforced on JAMES VISAGE, a defaulting juror at last court be remitted ...

The State vs GEORGE R. HUNTER Voluntary Manslaughter
We the jury find the defendant not guilty.

1. JAMES B. HAMILTON, Foreman
2. RICHARD WHITTLE
3. ELIJAH EUBANKS
4. JAMES M HARPER
5. ELBERT WHATLEY
6. THOMAS SANDERFIR
7. DAVID FULSON
8. HARRISON ROGERS
9. GEORGE F. MATHEWS
10. GASPER HORTMAN
11. WILLIAM H. HARPER
12. JOHN HANCOCK, Jnr.

E'xd ANGUS M. D. KING

Thursday Morning, August 18, 1836

Present his Honor, ANGUS M. D. KING

EDWARD WILLIAMS vs ELIJAH WILLIAMS Rule vs Sheriff; Fifa from Morgan Superior Court
The Sheriff of the county of Crawford having in hand the sum of $312.80 saved upon the sale of the defendants property a lot of land number 103 in the 1st District of the county of Crawford having a balance after paying all demand in the hands of the Sheriff against the said ELIJAH WILLIAMS and an order for the said balance ... upon which a difference has arisen. Ordered that said warrant be paid over to CHARLES J. McDONALD & HENRY G. LAMAR who are directed to pay it over to said defendant in person ...

EDWARD WILLIAMS vs ELIJAH WILLIAMS Fifa from Morgan Superior Court: a Rule Nisi against the Sheriff
Received of WILLIAM CAMPBELL, Sheriff of Crawford County $312.78 ... 20th August 1836
HENRY G. LAMAR/ CHARLES J. McDONALD

(To be continued in next issue)

Minutes of Cool Springs Primitive Baptist Church
Twiggs Co., Ga.

Transcribed by Robert Nobles, Jr.

Continued from CGGS Quarterly, Vol 25, no. 1.

31 May 1856
Brother Allen Davidson Resigned as Deacon.

5 July 1856
Brother Henry Lamb Ordination (to Deacon) Black Brother Dick the property of Joseph King, Sr. Given his Letter.

1 November 1856
Fillis of A Engram Dismissed By Letter.

4 September 1858
Mary Ann Scarborough By Letter. Nelly a colored woman belonging to The Estate of Theo D. Booth. Also Leah Received by Permission of Estate (Side Note) Will Annexed.

3 December 1859
William Grimsley and Wife Mary By Letter.

Out of Order. Note in Minute Book:
5 November 1859
Sister Mary Nancy Haskins By Experience. Mary Elizabeth Odom By Letter From Bulah.

2 June 1860
M__ Mary Benford By Letter.

6 October 1860
Richmond Lamb By Experience.

3 November 1860
Miss Elizabeth Bush By Experience. Mrs Accy Pope and Mrs. Sara Ann Metvin Non attendance at Church and joining another Church of different faith. Exspelled.

6 July 1861
Isham Lamb Not Stated.

30 December 1861
Sister Mary Benford Granted Letter of Dismission.

30 April 1864
John a Cullered Man belonging to the Estate of Sears Related an Experience. Received.

5 August 1864
Caroline Howell By Experience. Martha Jane Nobles By Experience. Temperance Bush By Experience.

6 August 1864
Martha Lamb By Experience. Colord Woman of A. E. Vickers named Jenne By Experience.

_____November 1864
______ of James Coombs By Experience.

_____October 1864
Elizabeth Nobles By Expereience.

Note: Clerk of the Church, Wm Haskins never entered the date in the open space.

4 August 1865
Willis Nobles By Experience.

2 September 1865
Hariett J. Nobles By Experience. Rebecah Thompson By Experience.

3 February 1866
J. W. Allen By Letter.

5 August 1866
Henry Smith By Experience.

1 September 1866
Doctor T. Lamb By Experience.

29 September 1866
Miss M. S. Lamb By Experience.

3 November 1866
Zaid Harvard By Experience.

1 December 1866
Sister Temperance Bush, Sister Hester Ann Bush, Brother Henry Smith and Sister Elizabeth Smith all applied for Letters of Dismission. Was Granted.

30 November 1867
Sarah Ann Matilda Howell By Experience.

4 May 1868
Henry Lamb By Experience.

17 October 1868.
H. C. Lamb Appointed Clerk of Cool Spring Church.

3 April 1869
Sister H Hannah Riggins By Letter.

31 July 1869
Sister Martha an Mullis Full Fellowship.

5 February 1870
William Smith Colerd Not Stated.

4 June 1870
Jordan W. Allen Excommunicated. Sister Martha Mullis Granted Letter of Dismission.

13 November 1870
Brother J. R. Keel Choice of Pastor for Cool Spring Church.

5 August 1871
Brother and Sister Jim and Jenne Forgiven By Church.

31 January 1871
Brother G. F. Powell Chosen as pastor for coming year at Cool Spring Church.

4 July 1874
Brother Wm. Haskins Violating the rules of the Minutes. Charge Graneous and supporting it. Excommunicated.

5 September 1874
Susan Pierce Restored.

5 December 1874
Sister Haskins Letter for Dismission was Postponed. Sister Pierce Granted Letter of Dismission.

3 April 1875
Sister Haskins Joining another Church without Permission. Exspelled.

1 May 1875
Jessie Scarborough Not Stated.

31 July 1875
G. W. Anlish Not Stated.

5 August 1879
Brother Jessie Scarborough Disorderly Conduct. Fellowship Lost.

31 March 1877
Brother James Johnson Colred and Wife Nelley Johnson Non attendance at Church. Fellowship Lost.

4 June 1877
Edward Tripp Confession of Faith. Jackson Nobles Confession of Faith. Sinit Arnold Confession of Faith. Liney Parle Confession of Faith.

5 August 1877
W. J. Grantham By Experience. Mary Grantham By Experience. Georgan Nobles By Experience.

1 September 1877
Franklin Colens By Experience.

3 November 1877
Richard Roziar By Experience. Mary E. L. Arniel By Experience. Catherine Arniel By Experience.

6 July 1878
Mary J. Lamb By Experience. Ivason Grimsley By Experience.

3 August 1878
Sister Alley J. Sanders Confession of Grace. Missouri wife of Liza Law Confession of Grace.

31 August 1878
Benjamin Lamb Confession Faith.

The Last entry in Book "B" 1833 - 1879 is May 1879. This page was almost totally lost. There's talk about ordination of Brother Jackson Nobles.

Minutes of Cool Spring Primitive Baptist Church 1879 – 1912 Twiggs County., Georgia.
BOOK "C"

5 May 1879
Brother Jackson Nobles Ordained to Preach.

5 July 1879
Zaid Meridith Non attendance and Intoxication. Excommunicated.

6 September 1879
Dock Arnold By Experience.

Item 3. We also moved and agreed not to receive the Association Record by the Laws of the County but we are willing if there be any way other way persued than by legal authorities We are willing to receive the Book. Conference closed in order as usual.
I. J. Lamb Ck C

4 October 1879
Brother G. F. Powell Chosen Pastor for another Year.

1 November 1879
Brother English For Non-attendance. Site him to Conference.

3 January 1880
Brother English Laid over till next Conference.

31 January 1880
Brother English For Non-attendance.Church for give him. He call for his Letter and was Granted by the Church. Sister Martha Grimsley For non-attendance. Site her in Conference.

10 March 1880
Sister Martha Grimsley Laid over till next Conference.

1 May 1880
Sister Martha Grimesly Forgiven by the Church.

31 July 1880
Brother James Smith By Letter 27 March 1880 from Pleasant Plains Church, Wilkinson County, Georgia.

2 October 1880
Brother G. F. Powell Chosen Pastor for another year.

30 April 1881
Brother H. C. Lamb Appointed Clerk of Church in place of I. J. Lamb.

2 July1881
Church has become dissisatified with Brother Willis Nobles as a Deacon. At his own request we have releist him.

1 October 1881
R. R. Lamb By Experience.

6 November 1881
Brother G. F. Powell Chosen Pastor for another year.

5 December 1881
Brother G. F. Powell Agreed to Serve as Pastor for another year.

4 March 1882
Brother W. S. Howell Choice of Deacon. Laid over till next meeting.

3 June 1882
Brother W. S. Howell Ordained as Deacon.

2 December 1882
Jesey Scarborough By Experience and Restoration.

6 January 1882
Brother Jesey Scarborough Acnoledgment that he has been violating the rules of the Church. Case postponed.

9 February 1882
Brother Scarbough Charge being drunk with Intoxication liqurs. Tried Fellowship and Lost. Exspeled.

4 June 1883
H. J. Howell By Experience of Grace.

30 June 1883
Zade Mirdeth Case Dismissed.

5 July 1884
Lanah A. Howell By Experience. Sarah Ann Howell By Experience.

6 September 1884
Nancy Little Confession of Faith. Elizabeth Frances Foller Confession of Faith. Sister Lizar Law Disorder for joining another Church. Not of the same Faith. Exspelled.
Sister Martha Grimsley Being in Disorder. Committee appointed.

28 February 1885
Sister Little Being in Disorder. Sister Nobles Being in Disorder. Committy Appointed.

4 April 1885
Sister Little Was settled. Case Dismissed. Sister Nobles Was settled. Case Dismissed. Brother Ira J. Lamb and Mary J. Lamb Granted Letters of Dismission.

2 May 1885
Robert Noles By Letter.

4 July 1885
Tolleyan Arnold By Experience.

31 July 1885
Brother R. R. Lamb Case brought up. Committy appointed.

1 August 1885
Brother R. R. Lamb Keeping a Public Barr in Cochran. Exspelled.

31 October 1885
Sister Riggins Granted Letter of Dismission.

Out of Sequence:
4 October1884
Sister Martha Grimsley Being in Disorder. Exspelled.

1 May 1886
W. W. Howell By Experience.

31 July 1886
J. Arnold By Experience.

4 September 1886
Edney Jane Lyn By Experience. Mac Scott By Experience. Sarah Jane Noles By Experience.

2 October 1886
Trail Branch requested Brother J. N. Nobles assisting in the Ordination of Brother James P. Barrs to Ministry. Granted By Church.

2 July 1887
Brother Ivason Grimsley Charge with fault hood. Committy appointed.

5 August 1887
Zade Marieth Fellowship Restored. Ivason Grimsley Faulthood taken up. Church forgives him.

6 August 1887
S. E. Powel By Experience. M. Arnold By Experience. Elizabeth Joiner By Experience. Laura Thompson By Experience.

3 September 1887
W. H. Davis Received in Fellowship.

4 February 1888
Brother Ivason Grimsley Non attendance. Committy appointed.

3 March 1888
Brother Ivason Grimsley Site him to next Conference.

5 May 1888
Jackson Scarborough and Wife Henrieta Scarborough By Letter. Brother Ivason Scarborough Fellowship tested and Lost.

2 June 1888
Amanda Elizabeth Howell By Experience.

30 June 1888
C. F. Powell By Experience.

2 February 1889
Brother F Collons and aife (wife?) Sister Collons Granted Letters of Dismission.

March 1889 (Space but no entries.)

6 April 1889
Brother Zade Maridth Non attendance and other mis conduct. Forgiven.

3 August 1889
Martha Matilda Horton By Experience.

5 July 1890
Brother Zade Meredith Being in Disorder. Forgiven.

2 August 1890
Salley Lou Davis By Experience.

6 September 1890
J. W. Allen By Confession. Restored.

6 December 1890
Sister Margaret Nobles Being in Disorder. Exspelled.

5 September 1891
J. R. Lamb By Experience. J. H. Smith By Experience. J. L. Collins By Experience.

4 June 1892
M. L. Lamb By Experience. M. Cullens By Experience.

3 September 1892
W. H. Nobles By Experience. Sarah Barlow By Experience. Elizabeth Thoms By Experience. And Restored. Brother Billey Smith Offended With Church. Committy Appointed.

10 October 1892
Miss Margaret Nobles Taken up and Dismissed.

4 February 1893
Brother Zaid Harvard Non attendance. Tested Fellowship and Lost.

6 May 1893
Martha Grimsley Received by Restoration.

3 June 1893
The Church Liberated J. H. Smith to exercise his Gift in any he feels like or at any place he is called.

1 July 1893
Anna Allen By Letter.

5 August 1893
J. L. Allen By Experience.

3 February 1894
J. F. Collins By Letter.

1 September 1894
J. H. Fountin By Experience.

2 March 1895
Brother Sinet Arnold Chosen to be Deacon.

6 April 1895
Brother Sinate Arnold Ordination to Deacon by G.F. Powell, J. N. Nobles & Brother James P. Barrs.

4 May 1895
T. W. Nobles By Experience.

6 July 1895
The Church entered a charge agains Elizabeth Nobles for Murder of her husband test fellowship. She was Exspelled.
(Compiler Note: This was William H. Nobles. Elizabeth's maiden name was Scarborough. She died 6 February 1916 at the State Prison in Milledgeville. As no one claimed her body she was buried at the Prison Cemetery. Before she died she was said to be a model prisoner. My understanding was that she was in charge of the sewing division where she worked. William Nobles was my great-great uncle and for years he laid at Cool Springs with only a foot marker. His grave now has a slab and is marked with a Confederate Marker. Peace to his ashes.)

4 January 1876
Brother R. C. Noles and wife Granted Letters of Dismission.

2 May 1896
W. F. Nobles By Experience.

6 February 1897
Johney Nobles By Experience.

5 April 1897
Case of Brother J. H. Smith, Fred Nobles taken up and settled Church forgive Brother J. H. Smith under his acklegement give satisfaction.

3 July 1897
Dolly Jane Fouller By Experience.

31 July 1897
Besey Lamb By Experience. C. H. Howell By Experience.

4 September 1897
M. L. Founten By Experience. E. P. Everett By Experience.

2 October 1897
Elmer Manin By Expereience

6 November 1897
Sister Mary Grantham By Letter.

5 March 1898
The Church agree to extend and arm to Constuting Bay Spring Church.
Breathern and Sisters C. F. Powell and wife, Sister Tilda Col, Mac Scott, John Arnold and wife, W.H. Davis, J.L. Allen wife all Granted Letters of Dismission from the Church.

End

Allen G. Simmons Bible

Contributed by Deborah Lynch
[redacted]

This is believed to be the family Bible of Allen G. Simmons & Mary "Polly" Simmons. The Bible is not completely intact and there are some pages missing. The Bible is a King James version, published by Summer & Goodman in 1846. Entries have been made by several generations of the family. This Simmons family lived in Crawford Co., Ga. for many years. The Bible was rescued by Martha Augustus "Gussie" Long McManus when it was found in an old barn and was about to be thrown away. Since her death in 1959, it has been in a trunk of her belongings in the attic of her son, James Green McManus, Jr. of [redacted]. In addition to the Bible entry pages, there was inserted into the Bible a piece of paper with family information written by Gussie. Allen G. Simmons was the son of Annie King and William Simmons. William was born in Virginia in 1745, came to Georgia and was a resident of this state at the time of the American Revolution in which he fought. Mary "Polly" Cleveland Simmons was the daughter of William Cleveland. The Bible of William Cleveland Simmons, Allen's son, was published in the CGGS quarterly of 2001, Vol. 23, no. 4.

Births:
A. G. Simmons was born July 19, 1795
Mary Simmons was born Sept. 1, 1801
Mary Jane Simmons was born Nov 5, 1818
David Wright Simmons was born 20 Oct 1821
Permelia Jarrett Simmons was born 18 May 1823
William Cleveland Simmons was born Nov 29, 1824
Allen Jackson Simmons was born 13 Oct 1826
James Marion Simmons was born 29 May 1828
Georgia Ann Simmons was born 15 July 1830
Caroline Litchfield Sophia Malissa Simmons was born 27 May 1832
Cornelia White Simmons was born 9 June 1834
John Washington Carter Simmons was born 29 July 1835
Thomas Jefferson Simmons was born 25 June 1837
Augustus Clayton Simmons was born 29 March 1839
Rhodia Edna Simmons was born January 15 1842
Gussie Long, daughter of Samuel & Ida Long was ___ July 7, 1883
Annie Lou Long was born Oct 14 1885 and died Jan 17, 1886
Allie Long was born March 1, 1887
Mary Julia Simmons, daughter of David W. & Eugenia A. Simmons was born March 4, 1852
Samuel Allen Long, son of Milissa Long was born December 3, 1852
Robt Augustus Long was born August 31, 1856
Clara Malissa Long, daughter of Samuel & Ida Long was born July 1, 1878
Thomas Jackson Long, son of Samuel & Ida Long was born Feb 26,1881
Edna Long Daughter of S. Long & Ida Long was born Jan 7, 1890
Mollie McCrary Long was born Feb. 8th, 1892

William Allen Long son of S. A. & Ida Long was born July 31, 1896
Martha Augustus Long was born July 7, 1883 (d/o S. & Ida Long)
Sammie Taylor born Sept. 7, 1918
Jimmie McManus born July 6, 1927

Marriages:
A. G. Simmons & Mary Cleveland were married January 20th 1820
William Cleveland Simmons & Penelope Matthews were married Nov. 19th, 1846
D. W. Simmons and Eugenia A. Raines were married May 9th, 1850
J. M. Simmons & Frances E. Hollis were married June 12th, 185__
Thomas J. Simmons and Pennie Hollis were married November 24th, 1857
J. H. Long & Malissa Simmons were married Nov. 16th 1851
John B. Maynard & Georgia A. Simmons was married December 21st, 1860
George M. Bazemore & Edna R. Simmons were married December 17th, 1861
David W. Simmons and Mary Jane Dennis was married August 15th, 1867
J.J. Stovall & Mary Julia Simmons were married Nov 9th 1884
James G. McManus & Martha A. Long married January 22, 1911

Deaths:
Cornelia White Simmons departed this life 15 June 1834
Permelia Jarrett Simmons departed this life 9th Sept 1847
Eugenia A. Simmons consort of __ Simmons departed this life July ______
Allen G. Simmons departed this life January 4, 1859
Mary Simmons wife of Allen G. departed this life April 16, 1859
Mary Jane Simmons wife of David W. Simmons died December 18, 1879
Mary Julia Stovall died Feb. 19, 1882
J. W. Simmons died March 18, 1886
Annie Lou Long died Jan 17 _____
Allen Jackson Simmons died June 1 1875
Robert Augustus Long died 12 day Oct, 1880 in Crawford Cty, Ga
Augustus Clayton Simmons drowned 18th March 1881 Drayton, Dooly Cty. Ga.
J.M. Simmons died 1884
Mary Julia Stovall departed this life Nov. 2, 1898
William Allen Long son of S. A. and Ida Long died Oct. 16, 1898
Malissa M. C. McGee died July 9, 1899
Mr. A. G. Simmons died Dec. 1912
Sammie Taylor died May 8, 1922
Mollie Long 1914
Mr. S. A. Long died Sept. 3 1917
Tom J. Long died Nov. 10, 1930

Editor's Note: *Simmons family researchers are encouraged to compare this transcription to the Bible entry pages shown here. As is often the case, entries were not always chronological in order or easy to decipher. Please contact the contributor for more information or to verify names, dates, entries or possible omissions.*

FAMILY RECORD.

BIRTHS.

A G Simmons
Was Born July 19th 1799
Mary Simmons was
Born Sept 1st 1801
D Mary Jane Simmons
was Born Nov 5th 1818
David Wright Simmons
was Born 20th oct 1821
Pormelia Jarrett Simmons was
Born 18 May 1823
William Cleveland
Simmons was Born
Nov 29th 1824
Allen Jackson Simmons
was Born 13th oct 1826

BIRTHS.

James Marion Simmons
Was Born 29th May 1828
Georgia Ann Simmons
Was Born 15th July 1830
Caroline Litchfield
Sophia Melissa Simmons was
Born 27th May 1832
Cornelia White
Simmons was Born
9th June 1834
John Washington
Carter Simmons was
Born 29th July 1835
Thomas Jefferson
Simmons was Born
25th June 1837

FAMILY

BIRTHS.

Augustus Claton
Simmons was Born
29th March 1839

Rhodia Edna
Simmons was Born
January 15th 1842

Ennie Long
Daughter of Samuel
& Ida Long was born
July 7 1883

Annie Lee Long
was born Oct 14
1885 and died Jan
17 1886

[illegible] Long
was born March
1887

Mary Julia Simm
Daughter of David W &
Eugenia A Simmons was
born March 4th 1859

Samuel Allen Long
Son of Melissa Long
was born December 3 1862

Robt Augustus Long
was born August 31st
1856

Clara Malissa Long
Daughter of Samuel
& Ida Long was
born July 1st 1878.

Thomas ~~Josephus~~
Long Son of Samuel
& Ida Long was born
Feb 26 1881.

FAMILY RECORD.

MARRIAGES.

~~William Cleveland~~
~~Simmons wat Marred~~
~~19th Nov 1846~~

A. G. Simmons &
Mary Cleaveland
were married
January 20th 1820

William Cleaveland
Simmons &
Penelope Matthews
were married
November 19th 1846

D. B. Simmons & M
Eugenia A. Raines
were married May 9th 1850

MARRIAGES.

J. M. Simmons &
Frances E. Hollis
were married
June 12th 185

J. H. Long & Malissa
C. Simmons were
married Nov 16th 1851

Mr Thomas J. Simmons &
Pennie Hollis was Maried
November 24th 1857

John B. Maynard & Georgia
A. Simmons Was Married
December 21st 1860

George M. Bozeman
& Edna R. Simmons mr
December 17th 1861

ECORD.

DEATHS.

Cornelia White
Simmons Departed
this Life 15th June 1834

Permelia Jarett Simmons
Departed this Life 9th
Sept 1847

Eugenia [illegible]
Consort of D. W. Simmons
departed this life July
[illegible] 2

Mary Jane Simmons
wife of David W Simmons
Died December 18 1879

J[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 1882

J. W. Simmons
Died March 17
1886

Allen G Simmons
Departed this life
January 4th 1859

Mary Simmons wife
of Allen G Departed
this life April 16th 1859

Allen Jackson Simmons
Died June 1st 1875

Wm Augustus Clayton Simmons
was drowned 18th March 1881
near Drayton Dooly Cty Ga

Robert Augustus Long Died
12 Day Oct 1880 in Crawford Cty Ga

J. M. Simmons
Died 1884

Annie Lou Long
Died Jan 17.

Mary Julia Stovall
departed this life
Nov 2. 1895

Eugena a Simmons

Mary Jane Simmons
wife of David W. Simmons
Died Dec 18 1879

Mary Juldia Stovall
Died Feb 19, 1882

J. W. Simmons
Died March 18
1886

Tom J Long Died No 10 1930

THE

NEW TESTAMENT,

Jessie Long July 7 1883

OF OUR

LORD AND SAVIOUR

Annie Lee Long bord Oct
19 1885

JESUS CHRIST,

Jimmie McManus Born
July 6 1927

TRANSLATED OUT OF

THE ORIGINAL GREEK;

Allie Long March 1 1887

AND WITH

THE FORMER TRANSLATIONS DILIGENTLY COMPARED AND REVISED

HARTFORD:
PUBLISHED BY SUMNER AND GOODMAN,
1846.

Edna Long Daughter of S A Long
& I V Long was born Jan 7th 1890

Mollie McCray Long was born Feb
8th 1892.

William Allen Long – Son of S A Long
and [illegible] V Long was born July 31st 1876

William Allen Long Son of S A
and Ida V Long died Oct 14th 1898

Malissa M. C. McCrae
Died July 9 1895.

Mr A G Simmons
Died Dec 1912

Mollie Long 1914

Mrs S A Long Died Sept 3 1917

1881
1839
42

1882
1821
61

1875
1826
49

1900 1910
1875
35
49

1910
182
6

Sammie Taylor Died May 28 1922

1919
1839

Sammie Taylor born 191
Sept 5 1915

Before CHRIST cir. 161.

by arms, but even as it seemeth good to him, he giveth it to such as are worthy:

22 Therefore in his prayer he said after this manner; O Lord, thou didst send thine Angel in the time of Ezekias king of Judea, and didst slay in the host of Sennacherib a hundred fourscore and five thousand:

23 Wherefore now also, O Lord of heaven, send a good angel before us for a fear and dread unto them;

24 And through the might of thine arm let those be stricken with terror, that come against thy holy people to blaspheme. And he ended thus.

25 Then Nicanor and they that were with him came forward with trumpets and songs.

26 But Judas and his company encountered the enemies with invocation and prayer.

27 So that fighting with their hands, and praying unto God with their hearts, they slew no less than thirty and five thousand men: for through the appearance of God they were greatly cheered.

28 Now when the battle was done, returning again with joy, they knew that Nicanor lay dead in his harness.

29 Then they made a great shout and a noise, praising the Almighty in their own language.

30 And *Judas*, who was ever the chief defender of the citizens both in body and mind, and who continued his love toward his countrymen all his life, commanded to strike off Nicanor's head, and his hand with his shoulder, and bring them to Jerusalem.

31 So when he was there, and had called them of his nation together, and set the priests before the altar, he sent for them that were of the tower,

32 And shewed them vile Nicanor's head, and the hand of that blasphemer, which with proud brags he had stretched out against the holy temple of the Almighty.

33 And when he had cut out the tongue of that ungodly Nicanor, he commanded that they should give it by pieces unto the fowls, and hang up the reward of his madness before the temple.

34 So every man praised toward the heaven the glorious Lord, saying, Blessed be he that hath kept his own place undefiled.

35 He hanged also Nicanor's head upon the tower, an evident and manifest sign unto all of the help of the Lord.

36 And they ordained all with a common decree in no case to let that day pass without solemnity, but to celebrate the thirteenth day of the twelfth month, which in the Syrian tongue is called Adar, the day before Mardocheus' day.

37 Thus went it with Nicanor: and from that time forth the Hebrews had the city in their power. And here will I make an end.

38 And if *I have done* well, and as is fitting the story, it is that which I desired: but if slenderly and meanly, it is that which I could attain unto.

39 For as it is hurtful to drink wine or water alone; and as wine mingled with water is pleasant, and delighteth the taste: even so speech finely framed delighteth the ears of them that read the story. And here shall be an end.

96

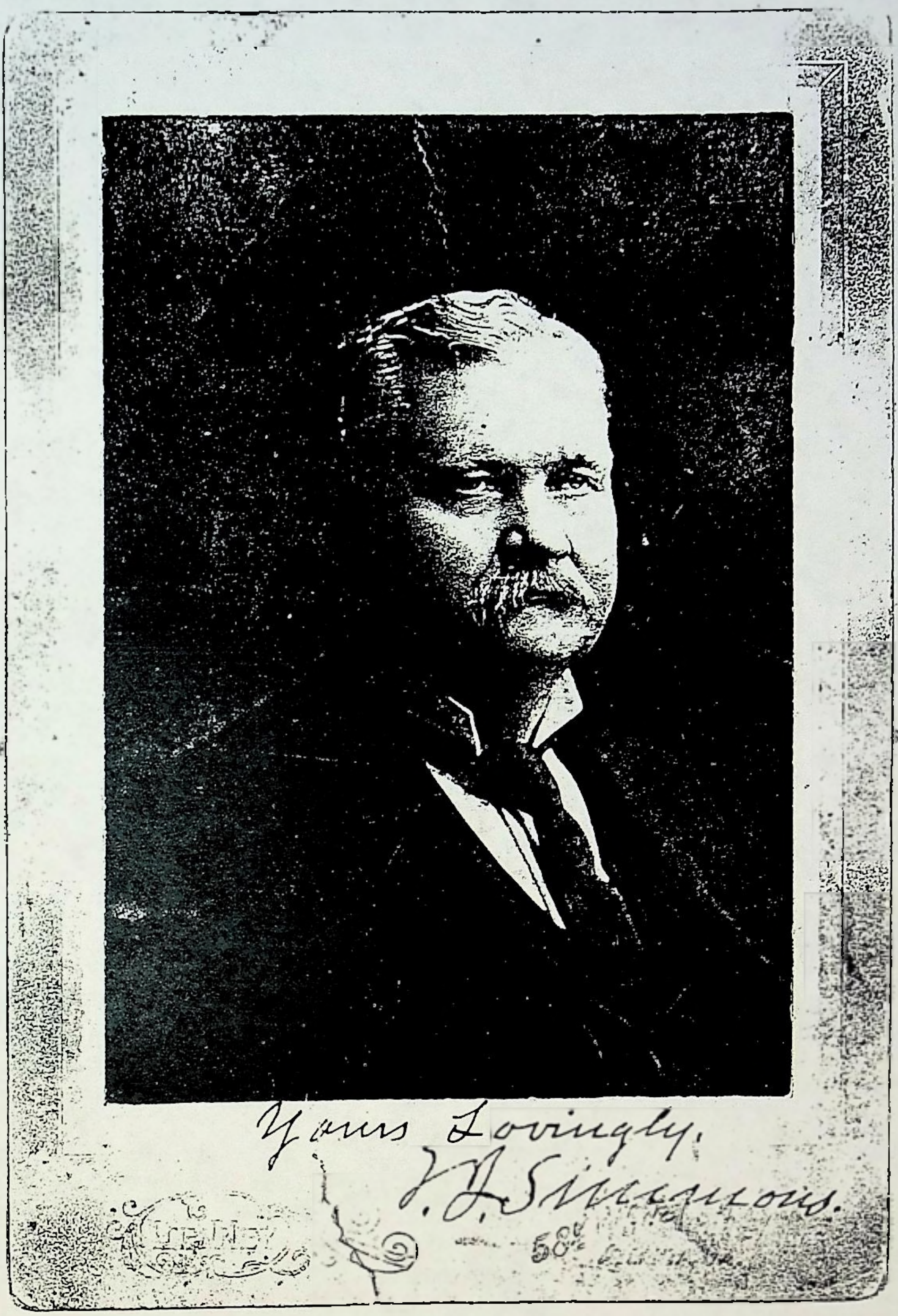
END OF THE APOCRYPHA.

Davis W Simmons +
Mary Jane Dennis was Married
August 13th 1867

J. J. Stovall + Mary Julia Simm
was Married Nov 9th 1884.

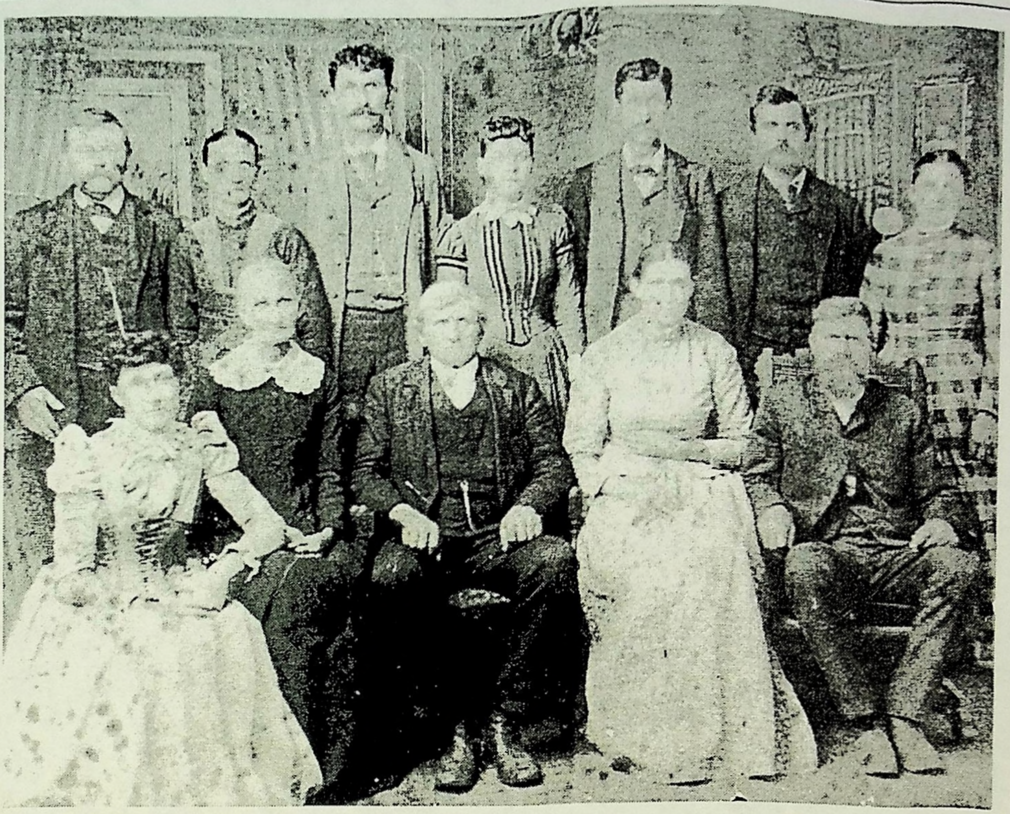
Edna Long Daughter of Samuel S
of
Edna Long was born January 7 1880

[illegible] Long Daughter of [illegible]
[illegible] Stella born Aug 16 1886



Yours Lovingly,
J. J. Simmons.

Photo Corner

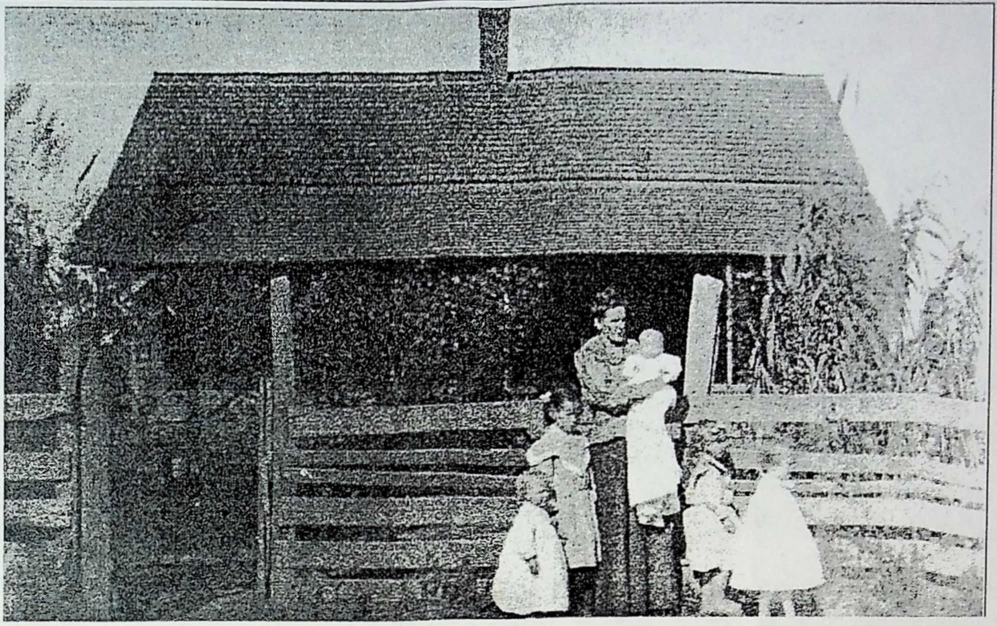


The above photograph of the Thames family of Crawford Co., Ga. was taken ca. 1885-1890.
The patriarch of the family was George Washington Thames who was born in Twiggs Co. in 1821. He was the son of Thomas Jefferson Thames and Rebecca Ray Thames. Thomas moved his family to Crawford Co. about 1826. George W. Thames, Thomas J. Thames and Rebecca Ray Thames are buried at Little Union Primitive Baptist Church in Crawford Co. with many other members of the family.

In the above photo seated L to R are Nancy Camilla Thames, Sarah F. "Sallie" Hardison Thames (wife of G. W. Thames), George Washington Thames Sr., Alice Destamony Thames Aultman, James K. Polk Aultman (husband of Alice). Standing L to R are Isaac "Ike" Jordan (husband of Julia), Julia E. "Emma" Thames Jordan, Mathew Greene Thames, Lula Ella McGourik Thames (1st wife of Mathew Thames), George Washington Thames Jr., James Henry Newberry (husband of Sarah), Sarah Martha Frances "Sis" Thames Newberry.

CGGS member Cheryl Aultman contriubuted this photograph. She is the great granddaughter of Alice D. Thames and James K. Polk Aultman. Alice and James are also buried at Little Union Primitive Baptist Church in unmarked graves. Cheryl may be reached at [redacted] or at her email address: [redacted].

Photo Corner



CGGS member, Claire Morrison Dixon, submitted this photograph taken ca. 1907-08 at Flatwoods community, now a part of Northport, Alabama. Pictured are Estelle Hall Powell and five of her children: oldest girl, Irene (later Morrison, mother of Claire Dixon), Edna Leigh, Arthur Kirk, John Lester and Mary "Madie" Elizabeth, in her mother's arms. "Madie" died at age 2 years. The boys are wearing "boy dresses". For more information on this family contact Claire Dixon at [redacted].

****

Washington Memorial Library Closed Labor Day

The Genealogy and Archives Department of Washington Memorial Library in Macon will be closed in observance of Labor Day on Saturday, August 30 and Monday, Sept. 1, 2003. The library will close at 6 p.m. on Friday, August 29 and reopen at 9 a.m. on Tuesday, Sept. 2, 2003.

QUERIES

There is no limit to the number or frequency of submission of queries from CGGS members. Nonmembers may also submit queries for publication as space permits. Queries should be concise, specific, typed or printed clearly and separated from other correspondence to the society. Please limit queries to about 50 words or less. Query submissions may be edited if appropriate. Members may also submit queries by email to the editor (mglipford@cox.net). Include membership number, complete address and email address if desired. Always send a "Thank you" to each response.

??

00-1579 Glenn Heck, [redacted]
Email: [redacted]

STEPHENS – DICKSON – BRASSEL

Seeking information on ancestors of Pinkney Stephens. In the 1850 census of Jefferson Co., Ga. he was listed as age 36. He married M. Elizabeth Dickson on Sept. 21, 1837. His second marriage was to Rebeckah Brassel on April 18, 1849. His children (as in the 1850 census) were; Martha Elizabeth, age 13, Ruth, age 10, David, age 8, Wiley, age 5 and Nathan, age 3.

PARISH – MARSHALL

Seeking information on ancestors of John Harris (Jack) Parish, b. 1816 Telfair Co., Ga. and d. April 27, 1904. He is buried in Cedar Grove Methodist Cemetery in Laurens Co. Undocumented parents may have been Henry Parish and wife Betsy Marshall. Betsy Marshall's father might have been Rev. Wyatt Marshall. Parish's siblings include Stamford Parish, Ansell Parish, Tom Parish, Sarah Parish and Betty Parish.

??

99-1480 Jan Yamarino, [redacted]
Email: [redacted]

BURNETT

Seeking marriage registration for John Reuben Burnett and Georgie Eveline Sandefur. John was b. 26 Jan. 1847 in Clinton, Jones Co., Ga. and d. 12 June 1933 in Macon, Ga. Georgie was b. 6 August 1851 in Musella, Ga. and d. 13 Feb. 1903 in Crawford Co. John and Georgie were married in Crawford Co. on 26 Jan. 1873. This couple were members of Salem Primitive Baptist Church near Knoxville in Crawford Co. John and Georgie had 12 children including my grandfather, Virgil Martin Burnette, their 7th child. Virgil was b. 17 Aug. 1884 and d. 18 Feb. 1966.

??

98-1446 Martha Pace Sanders, [redacted]

PACE

I am researching all Pace family lines and would like to hear from anyone who is connected in anyway. I am trying to help families find their missing links.

??

87-489 Janette Jackson Kemper (Mrs. Robert Mitchell, Jr.) [redacted]

HARDISON – CARLISLE

Thomas Hardison, b. 1812 NC md. Harriet P. Carli(s)le, b. 1810 GA in Feb. 1834 in Crawford Co., GA. There was another Thomas Hardison in the area who had a son Thomas. Their daughter, Fanny Elizabeth Hardison (1850-1916) md. Mitchell Floyd Ethridge. The next generation, Hattie Ophelia Ethridge md. William Garrett Kemper, s/o Walker Kemper and Ann Thomson. Who were the parents of Thomas Hardison and Harriett P. Carlisle? They spent their married life in Houston Co.

ETHRIDGE (ETHERIDGE)

Who were the parents of Elijah Etheridge, b. 1810 NC and md. Arrany ?, b. 1812 GA. He died 1850-1860. They were in Houston Co., GA. What was the maiden name of Arrany? There are two Elijah Etheridges is Crawford Co., GA. that left wills. One married a Hardison. Neither is my husband's great-great grandfather, Elijah.

GIBSON

Who were the parents of Cornelius Gibson, b. 1805 in NC, d. after 1880? He married Permelia "Millie" Lamb, d/o Richard. They were in Henry Co., GA, and went to Chambers Co., AL. Their son was James Monroe Gibson, a CSA soldier who is buried in LaGrange, Ga.

CURBOW (KERBOW) – DOUGLASS

George Douglass, b. 1805 in GA, d. 1891 in FL. He married Mary Ann Curbow or Kerbow Dec. 24, 1813 in Macon, GA. She was b. 1815 in SC and d. 1894 in FL. I am missing names of some of their 17 children and the name of an adopted child. In 1850 James Douglass, b. 1767 in GA.,is listed first in Bibb Co., GA census with this family. Seeking proof that this James is indeed the father of George. Or is James the s/o Mary Ann and George Douglass (b. 1801) of Hancock Co., Ga. Is this George the son of immigrant David Douglass, the Tory?

AVERITT – THOMPSON

Delila Averitt, b. 1810 md. Matthew Thompson in Thomas Co., Ga. He was b. 1808 in NC. This couple moved to Russell Co., AL. I have a glass photo of one of the Thompson sons with one of his grandfathers. The grandfather appears to be the same man who is identified in a Russell Co., AL photo as Matthew Averitt. Both Matthews were in Putnam Co., GA earlier. Does anyone have further proof that Matthew is Delilah's father? A daughter was so desperate to carry on the name Matthew that she named the third daughter Matthew but she was called Martha or Mattie.

JACKSON – HARRISON

Joel Jackson, b. 1790 and d. 1841 in Taliaferro or Greene Co. Joel m. Mary Ann Harrison who was b. 1791 and d. after 1840. The couple married in 1812 in Oglethorpe Co., GA. I am unable to find Joel's parents after years of searching. Mary Ann was the daughter of Mary H. Harrison, widow of a Revolutionary soldier. Her will left daughter Mary Ann Jackson $5.00 and everything else to son John Harrison. He was b. 1788 in Va. and d. 1875 in Taliaferro Co.. Family tradition says they were from Virginia. This Joel was in Franklin Co., GA, 1818 – 1835. I believe that the Joel Jacksons listed in Wilkinson Co. 1820 and Screven Co., are entirely different men. Seeking information to sort out this family.

???

Cheryl Aultman, [redacted]
Email : [redacted]

GORDON

Seeking information on William Henry Gordon of the Franklin Co., Ga. area 1800-1820. William's wife may have been Leah Palmer. This couple later moved to Jones Co., Ga.

THAMES/TIMS – JESSOP – BEARDS - HOLLINGSWORTHS

Seeking information on Thomas & Nancy Thames/Tims of Twiggs County GA. They are listed as members of Stone Creek Primitive Baptist Church, Twiggs County, GA in 1813. I believe they traveled to Georgia about 1810 from Cumberland Co., NC. They may have been traveling with the family of James and Dorcas (Sims) Jessop of Cumberland Co. Other related families in Twiggs and Jones County were Beards and Hollingsworths. Thomas Thames was born c. 1764 in NC and died 1813-1820 in probably Twiggs County GA. Any help would be greatly appreciated.

??

Mrs. Beale Denton, [redacted]
Email: [redacted]

STEPHENS – MULLIS

Searching for the location of a Matilda cemetery, possibly located in Jones Co., near Gray, Ga. My ancestor, Caleb Stephens is thought to be buried there. My mother's Mullis family had a cemetery at the top of "Walker Mullis" Rd. It was surrounded by a crepe myrtle thicket.

??

Linda Kent, [redacted]

BUTTS/BUTZ

Seeking information on Henry Butts/Butz born ca. 1780. Henry and family appear in the 1820 census in Putnam Co., Ga. By 1827, some of his children were in Tennessee. There is a Henry Butz on Hancock Co., Ga., tax digests as early as 1800. Any help appreciated.

??

Georgette Lipford, [redacted]
Email: [redacted]

PARR

Searching for any information on Lucinda Parr of Greene Co., Ga. Lucinda was age 51 when she died of typhoid fever in Dec. 1859. She is thought to be mother to Frances and Zachariah Parr. Other possible children include Winny, Eliza and James. This family was in Greene Co. Ga. ca. 1855-1860 working in the cotton mill at Scull Shoals. By 1862, Winny and James (and probably the others) are in Hancock Co. Ga. Frances Parr remained in Hancock Co. and married David Stephenton. Eliza and Zachariah both married in Muscogee Co. Ga. and lived in Alabama. This family is believed to have come to Ga. from Tenn.

??

CGGS Membership Research Directory

Several members have submitted surname research lists since the directory was originally run in Vol. 24, no. 2, 3, and 4. These will appear in the next issue of the quarterly. If your surnames have not previously been published please submit to the editor. (No special form is needed, include surname, state and county if desired)

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.
POST OFFICE BOX 2024
WARNER ROBINS, GEORGIA 31099-2024

ORGANIZATION: The **CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.** was organized in October 1978 by James T. Martin of Warner Robins, Georgia. In February 1981 the Society was incorporated as a non-profit organization under the law of the State of Georgia. The U. S. Internal Revenue Service has determined that the Society is a tax-exempt organization under Section 501©(3), U. S. Internal Revenue Code of 1954. The Society is governed by a Board of Directors consisting of the elected and appointed officers and six elected directors.

AREA: The Society's geographical area of primary interest consists of twenty-seven contiguous counties located in central Georgia. They are: BALDWIN, BIBB, BLECKLEY, CRAWFORD, CRISP, DODGE, DOOLY, HOUSTON, JOHNSON, JONES, LAMAR, LAURENS, MACON, MONROE, MONTGOMERY, PEACH, PIKE, PULASKI, TAYLOR, TELFAIR, TREUTLEN, TWIGGS, UPSON, WASHINGTON, WHEELER, WILCOX and WILKINSON.

PURPOSE: The purposes for which the corporation is organized are:

> To collect, preserve and disseminate knowledge and information with reference to genealogical and related historical, biographical and heraldic data;
>
> To inculcate and promote interest in research in these fields;
>
> To stimulate and provide instruction in the use of efficient methods and the adherence to principles of accuracy and thoroughness in research;
>
> To champion ethical standards and to discourage and oppose incompetent and disreputable practices or researchers;
>
> To foster careful documentation and otherwise promote scholarly writing;
>
> To issue publications, and;
>
> To promote the collection and preservation of local records which are of genealogical or historical value.

MEMBERSHIP: Membership in the Society is open to any person interested in promoting the objectives stated above. Annual dues for 2003 are $20.00 for individual membership or $25.00 for family membership (husband and wife, or two related individuals in the same household).

PROJECTS: The Society undertakes special projects for preservation of genealogical and historical information, such as: abstracting and publishing county court records, federal census records, cemetery records, and digitizing books and Georgia county records. The society also makes an annual gift to the Genealogical and Historical Room at Washington Memorial Library in Macon, Ga. In recent years our gifts have included a Minolta RP606z Microfilm reader/printer and monetary gifts for the purchase of Georgia newspapers on microfilm.

MEETINGS: The Society holds regular monthly meetings with planned programs. These meetings are currently held at the Flint Electric Building, 1600 Elberta Road, Warner Robins, Georgia at 7.00 P.M. on the third Thursday of each month. In addition to the program, time permitting, a question and answer session is usually conducted for the benefit of members who have a problem with their research, or who have found a better way of accomplishing their work. Visitors and guests are always welcome to attend regular meetings of the Society. Our current membership covers many states and we invite you to join our Society. For a membership application write to the Corresponding Secretary or call (478) 953-3114.

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.

QUARTERLY

TENN.
N. C.
ALA.
FLA.
Atlanta
Macon
Columbus
Augusta
Savannah
Albany
Valdosta
Brunswick
Athens
Rome
Waycross
Milledgeville
Warner Robins
Dublin
Cordele
Americus
PIKE
MONROE
BALDWIN
LAMAR
JONES
WASHINGTON
UPSON
BIBB
TWIGGS
WILKINSON
TAYLOR
CRAWFORD
PEACH
HOUSTON
BLECKLEY
LAURENS
JOHNSON
TREUTLEN
MACON
DOOLY
PULASKI
DODGE
MONTGOMERY
WHEELER
WILCOX
CRISP
TELFAIR

GENEALOGICAL & HISTORICAL ROOM
WASHINGTON MEMORIAL LIBRARY

Volume 25 2003 Number 3

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OFFICERS 2003

President	Sherrie Nelson	Director 2002-2003	Joyce Green
1st Vice President	vacant	Director 2002-2003	Glenn Heck
2nd Vice President	Rudy Dennis	Director 2002-2003	Marsha Meyer
Recording Secretary	Georgette Lipford	Director 2003-2004	Linda Douglas
Corresponding Secretary	Addie P. Howell	Director 2003-2004	John Buzhardt, Jr.
Treasurer	John Payne	Director 2003-2004	vacant

QUARTERLY STAFF

Editor – Georgette Lipford   Queries – Addie Howell   Annual Index – Helen Hudson

The Central Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly is published in March, June, September, and December. It is distributed free to society members, second class postage paid at Warner Robins, Georgia.

BACK ISSUES of the quarterly are available from 1978 at the rate of $2.50 each for members and $4.00 each for nonmembers. Some issues are sold out.

SUBMISSION GUIDELINES: CGGS encourages articles for the quarterly from members and nonmembers of unpublished primary source documents of Georgia county/state records, military records, tax lists, church and cemetery records, family letters or diaries, photographs and queries. Every effort is made to publish material of interest to Georgia researchers, especially the central Georgia counties. Material should be submitted typed, single-spaced and camera ready if possible. Articles may also be emailed to the editor as an attachment or submitted on floppy disk. CGGS does not assume responsibility for errors on the part of the contributor. Correction of proven errors will appear in future issues. Lengthy articles may be serialized. When submitting Bible records please include a transcription of all entries along with photocopies of the Bible title page and all entry pages if possible. Submit material for publication to the editor:

Georgette Lipford
[redacted]

QUERIES: There is no limit to the number of queries members may submit. Queries should be concise, specific, typed or printed and separated from other correspondence to the Society. Please include membership number, complete address and e-mail address if desired. Queries should be limited to about 50 words. Nonmembers may also submit queries which will be printed as space permits.

NOTIFICATION OF CHANGE OF ADDRESS is requested of members as close as possible to the effective date. CGGS is required to pay for undeliverable quarterlies and for remailing to a new address.

CORRESPONDENCE (except articles for the quarterly) should be addressed to: Central Georgia Genealogical Society, Post Office Box 2024, Warner Robins, Ga. 31099-2024. A membership application can be found on the last page of this quarterly.

CGGS WEB SITE: Visit our web site at: www.cggs.org for more information on the society, our publications, upcoming programs and web site queries.

Central Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly

Volume 25 2003 Number 3

CONTENTS

Bibb Co., Ga. Wills, Book B continued..110
By Joyce Green

Crawford Co., Ga. Superior Court Minutes continued........................123
By William R. Henry

Poplar Springs Church - Laurens Co., Ga..133
Contributed by R. M. Johnson

Pasley Funeral Home - Upson Co., Ga., Part 3................................149
Contributed by Addie Howell

Meeks Family Bible record..152
Contributed by Nancy Hattaway Miller

CGGS Surname Research Directory - Additions..............................153

Queries..155

Genealogy FYI...announcements, news and notes..........................156

CGGS Publications for sale..158

CGGS Membership Application...160

Printed by McDowell Publications
Utica, KY 42376

BIBB COUNTY WILLS
BOOK B 1851-1871
Transcribed By Joyce Green

Last Will and Testament of **JULIA KELLY**
Bibb Co. Ga. 1 DEC 1856 14 JAN 1857
Pages 98-99

I Julia Kelly of the city of Macon, Bibb Co. Ga. make this my Last Will and Testament.
I direct all my estate be sold and proceeds applied as follows:
My funeral expenses and lawful debts be paid first.
I bequeath all that remains to my only child Patrick Henry Kelly for his support and education in the doctrines of the Roman Catholic Church and a sound English education. Should my child die during minority, I bequeath all the foresaid property remaining to be equally divided among Margaret, Thomas and Owen, children of my sister Mary Killen, deceased. Children are now living in Ireland.
I appoint Thomas C. Dempsey and George Rogers, both of Macon, Ga., my Executors.
I appoint my brother Patrick McKevilt of Franklin Co. Penn. Guardian for son Patrick Henry Kelly.

Witnesses:	Signed:
Edmund Henesy	Julia (her mark) Kelly
John P. Smith	
Patrick Kerwin	

Last Will and Testament of **MARTHA MATHEWS**
Bibb Co. Ga. 20 May 1856 2 Feb 1857
Pages 100-101

I Martha Mathews, widow of Timothy Mathews Esq. late of Bibb Co., being old and infirm but with sound mind publish this my Last Will and Testament.
After debts are paid, I bequeath to children of Mrs. Martha Ross, wife of John B. Ross Esq., the following property viz: the Plantation now owned by me known as the Williams Place, formerly belonging to Mrs. Flewellen and containing 1100 acres, also the following negroes, viz: Ann and her 3 children Tom, Bill and John, Milly and her 2 children Churian and Rachael, also Jack and Reuben.
To Mary Ross, daughter of Martha and John Ross I give 1 bed, bedstead and 6 silver spoons.
I give my 2 negroes Alpha and Miles, along with 2 mules to William L. Furlow.
I give my 2 negroes Clark and Hal to James W. Myrick.
To the children of Tapley L. Holt I give negroes Sebry and Charles.
To the children of Margaret E. Furlow, present wife of Timothy M. Furlow, I give negro woman Nancy and her 2 children Ann and Sarah .

To William C. Redding Jr. I give negro woman Clary and her child Eugenia.
It is my will that 4 of my mules be sold and money placed at interest to be used to keep my grave in proper order and repair.
I appoint John B. Ross and William L. Furlow as trustees for said fund to carry this into effect.
I give balance of mules and horses to children of Mrs. Martha Ross, wife of John.
I nominate friends John B. Ross Esq. and Timothy M. Furlow Executors.

Witnesses:	Signed:
James Myrick	Martha Mathews
Nancy Myrick	
Joseph S. Laney	
Leonidas Holt	

Codicil to will of Martha Mathews
Bibb Co. Ga. 20 May 1856 2 Feb 1857
Page 101

I Martha Mathews make this codicil to my last will and testament.
I give and bequeath to Mary Ross, daughter of Martha and John B. Ross, all property of whatever kind I may become in possession of before my death that has not been disposed of in above will.
I appoint friends John Ross Esq. and Timothy M. Furlow Executors of this codicil.

Witnesses:	Signed:
James Myrick	Martha Mathews
Nancy Myrick	
Joseph S. Laney	
Leonidas Holt	

Second Codicil to above will of Martha Mathews
Bibb Co. Ga. 18 Jun 1856 2 Feb 1857
Page 101

I Martha Mathews believing myself of sound mind make this additional codicil to my last will and testament in order to settle any doubt and dispute concerning the last will and testament of my late husband Timothy Mathews dated 14 Oct 1846 and proven 2 Nov 1846.
It is my will, that the will of my husband shall ever be and remain valid and undisturbed.
Property referred to in the 5th item of said will shall go to, and become property of William Furlow the Devisee and Legatee therein named.
It is my will that this codicil shall in no manner effect or disturb any prior disposition of my estate.

Witnesses:	Signed:
James Myrick	Martha Mathews
Joseph S. Laney	
Leonidas Holt	

Last Will and Testament of **OLIVE DILLARD**
Bibb Co. Ga. 31 Dec 1851 2 Mar 1857
Pages 102-103

Being in feeble health, I Olive Dillard declare this my Last Will and Testament.
After payment of debts, I give my son Manning Dillard my land script or Bounty Warrant for 80 acres of land. If the warrant is located in my lifetime, I give the land to him and his heirs forever. This in full of all claim on my estate.
All residue of my estate, both real and personal to be equally divided into 5 shares: One share to Susan E. Dillard (wife of Perry Dillard) and children, one share to daughter Mary Morris and children, One share to daughter Demarus Dillard, One share to daughter Demarus Dillard in trust for daughter Phoebe Green and children, and One share to son Bryant Dillard.
I appoint son Perry Dillard trustee for daughter Nancy Morris and her children, daughter in law Susan E. Dillard and children, and serve as my Executor.
My son Neel Dillard being in affluent circumstances, I deem it unnecessary to give him any share.
I hereby exclude him from my estate.

Witnesses:	Signed:
Thomas P. Stubbs	Olive (her mark) Dillard
James Williams	
H.B. Page	

Last Will and Testament of **ISAAC D. N. JOHNS**
Bibb Co. Ga. 12 Aug 1856 6 Oct 1857
Pages 104-106

I Isaac D.N. Johns being of sound disposing mind and memory do make this My Last Will and Testament.
I give my whole estate which remains after payment of my debts, equally to my beloved wife Mary Elizabeth Johns and beloved daughter Viola Johns.
I appoint my friends Judge Asa Holt and Dr. D. W. Hammond my Executors, requesting them to execute this will, and instruct them as follows to wit:

It is my will that in the event I am engaged in the Mercantile business at my death with a stock of goods on hand, business to be closed immediately and goods be classified and sold in bolts at private sale. Proceeds to be paid to wife and daughter.

Witnesses:	Signed:
E.A. Nisbet	I.D.N. Johns
T.R. Bloom	
John Holzendorf	

Codicil to will of Isaac D.N. Johns
Bibb Co. Ga. 7 Aug 1857 6 Oct 1857
Pages 105-106

Being in sound and disposing mind and finding it necessary on account of the birth of my second child since the execution of my will, I hereby make this codicil.
I direct the 2nd item to will be altered to divide the whole of my estate equally between wife Mary Elizabeth Johns and daughters Viola and Irene Johns.

Witnesses:	Signed:
C.J. Roosevelt	Isaac D.N. Johns
Ernest Grimmes	
Alex M. Speer	

Last Will and Testament of **MARGARET GROCE**
Bibb Co. Ga. 29 May 1857 6 Jul 1857
Pages 107-108

I Margaret Groce being in feeble health but of sound mind, and being desirous to dispose of my property, make and ordain my Last Will and Testament.
Whereas my husband Lewis J. Groce and myself did previous to our marriage enter into a marriage settlement, I do hereby bequeath unto William F. Wilborn all my property both real and personal consisting of a sawmill and land annexed, known as Groce upper sawmill adjoining lands of Riggins McCall and Davis; Including also, wagons,4 mules, cart, 15 head of cattle, house and lot in city of Macon known in the plan of said city as lot 1 on Washington Ave. where I now occupy, household and kitchen furniture together with 4 negroes: Lybin, Alex, Lewis and Chaney. All to be held in special trust for the use of my children.
I desire husband Lewis J. Groce should occupy house and keep family together. As children become of age, or daughters marry, I desire they receive their equal share of estate. Property vested in special trust for the use of children to be controlled and managed by said trustee for their support and education.
I appoint William F. Wilborn my Executor.

Witnesses:
Stephen Collins
F.E. Sanders
Washington Poe

Signed:
Margaret Groce

Last Will and Testament of **ELIZABETH THARP**
Bibb Co. Ga. 10 May 1857 3 Aug 1857
Pages 109-111

I Elizabeth Tharp being of advanced age and knowing according to the course of nature, I shall soon depart from this world, deem it right and proper to make disposition of my property.
I give to son John V.A. Tharp, my 16yr. old yellow completed boy Dick for his own proper use and benefit.
I give and bequeath to daughter Obedience A. Davis, wife of James M. Davis, my 11 yr. old yellow completed girl Lucy together with all increases.
I desire the balance of estate after paying all expenses, to be sold at public sale with proceeds divided among my heirs.
I hereby appoint James M. Davis my Executor.

Witnesses:
Elijah Eubanks
George W. Hollomon
John Hollomon

Signed:
Elizabeth (her mark) Tharp

Last Will and Testament of **PENELOPE BONDS**
Bibb Co. Ga. 30 Mar 1857 2 Feb 1858
Pages 112-113

Being of advanced age and knowing I must shortly depart this world, deem it proper to make a disposition of my property.
As I am not much in debt, I shall not trouble my Executor much on that score. What indebtedness against me to be paid as soon as possible.
I give to son William Honeycut for his natural life my 3 negroes (to wit) Jon about 70, Sarah about 35 and her infant boy child Peter. After his death, above negro property to go to grandson John Honeycut.
I appoint son William Honeycut my Executor.

Witnesses:
T.C. Bradley
Alexander Jones
J.M. Davis

Signed:
Penelope (her mark) Bonds

Last Will and Testament of **ALFRED L. BOREN**
Bibb Co. Ga. 8 May 1852 7 Jul 1857
Pages 114-116

Knowing the uncertainly of life and being desirous to arrange my worldly affairs, I Alfred L. Boren make my Last Will and Testament.
I empower my Executor herein after named, to sell all my property except my negroes, with the proceeds applied to payment of my debts.
I give to Rebecca A. Butler, widow of David B. Butler, now residing in Macon, Ga. all my negroes to wit: Maria my 26 yr. old mulatto woman and her 3 children, Mary Ann about 11, Reuben about 9 and Arabella about 6. At her death, Negroes and increases to be immediately removed to some non-slaveholding state and not permitted to return to this state, or any slave state, unless Executor can procure to be passed by legislature of Ga. an act authorizing them to return.
As to the notes I hold against brother Joseph Boren, notes to be surrendered and given up to him.
For causes satisfactory to myself, I thought proper to exclude from participation in my estate the children of my deceased sister Sarah Dillon, my half brothers and sisters and my brother Joseph except as above referred to in this will.
I appoint my friend John C. Butler Executor and in the event of his death, I nominate my friend John A. Cambell of Mobile, Ala. Executor in his place.

Witnesses:	Signed:
Thom P. Stubbs	Alfred L. Boren
John T. Chapman	
Granberry Bridges	

Last Will and Testament of **MARCUS A. FRANKLIN**
Bibb Co. Ga. updated 23 Apr 1858
Pages 117-120

Being weak in body but sound of mind, I Marcus A. Franklin make this my Last Will and Testament.
I desire the residue of my property after my just debts are paid, to go to my wife and children share and share alike, only subject to the restrictions and provisions herein after mentioned.
My wife Mary L. Franklin shall retain possession and control of our present residence and house servants. At her death, to be divided between my children. Should she feel inclined to give up our present manor and establishment in order to seek one demanding less care and attention, it is my desire she not take that step until she has considered the matter for 2 yrs., then I desire she seek the advice of my mother and brothers Benjamin and Leonidas.

It is my desire that my daughters shall receive their portion of estate at their marriage, and all to receive their portion at age 21.
I desire my children be educated well and thoroughly in the scientific useful and ornamental departments in such manner as to bestow upon them the full advantage of an education.
I do include my library in the disposition of my property herein before mentioned. My library I give to my Son Cleveland hoping that he will make good use of it and carefully preserve it.
I appoint my wife Mary L. Franklin sole Executrix. I desire that no security shall be required. Should my wife die before youngest child reaches majority, I then appoint my daughter Helen M. Franklin Executrix.

Witnesses:	Signed:
Benjamin C. Franklin	Marcus A. Franklin
L.N. Whittle	
George Payne	
Robert Collins	
Eliza Smith	

Last Will and Testament of **ANN WILEY**
Bibb Co. Ga. 6 Feb 1854 7 May 1858
Pages 121-122

I Ann Wiley being aged and infirmed but of sound mind, make this my Last Will and Testament.
I give to Leroy M. Wiley and John B. Wiley the following negroes to wit: Sancha age 60, Dinah about 65, and Sarah about 58 yrs, old. It is my expressed wish that said negroes should always be taken care of and well treated.
I desire that negro woman Maria shall have the privilege of choosing among my children, or some other person, to buy her, and it is my wish that my Executor in accordance with such child, sell at private sale for a reasonable price, said negro woman Maria and her child, with the intention of keeping her and husband together.
All my furniture in Macon I give to son John B. Wiley. At my death, balance of estate to be equally divided between my 3 daughters Mary Baxter, Eliza J. Carnes, Sarah Ann Hayes and to my 2 granddaughters Susan L. Mc Cay and Anna Eliza Tinsley.
I appoint sons Leroy M. Wiley, John B. Wiley and John J. Gresham my Executors.

Witnesses:	Signed:
James C. Edwards	Ann Wiley
Edwin Graves	
John S. Baxter	

Last will and Testament of **FRANCIS KELLY**
Bibb Co. Ga. 10 Jul 1858 2 Aug 1858
Pages 123-124

I Francis Kelly of Macon Ga. being of sound mind do make and publish my Last Will and Testament.
After payment of all legal debts, I bequeath my watch to my sister Margaret and to my brother in law William Mc Gee, $25.00 to be credited on his account on my books.
I bequeath ½ of the residue to my parents now living in the county of South Ireland. The other ½ to be distributed among my 5 sisters namely Eliza and Margaret now in Macon, Jane in England, Mary in New York and Anne in Ireland.
I appoint George Rogers of Macon my Executor.

Witnesses:
James Hopson
Michall Connell
Thomas C. Dempsey

Signed:
Francis Kelly

Last Will and Testament of **JULIA A. POWERS**
Bibb Co. Ga. 16 Sep 1858 4 Oct 1858
Pages 125-126

I Julia A. Powers being weak in body but of sound mind and memory do make and publish my Last Will and Testament.
All of my property of every kind I dispose of in the following manner:
To my nephew Gerald Griffin, son of Daniel Griffin, I give land in Missouri, Southwest portion of state containing 240 acres which was purchased by locating land warrant in my name.
To my brother in law L.N. Whittle, I give the interest that may be due on any note I had against him.
All the balance of my estate I give and bequeath to Daniel Griffin for the sole and separate use of my sister Sarah M. Whittle, and she to take good care of and treat kindly my 2 servants Jerry and Claiborne and the others.
To Lydia my nurse who has waited on me so kindly, I give the sum of $50.00.
I appoint my brother in law L.N. Whittle my Executor.

Witnesses:
D.B. Searcy
Edmond Fitzgerald
Alexander M. Spear

Signed:
Julia A. Powers

BIBB COUNTY WILLS
Book B

Last Will and Testament of **PRISCILLA LUNSFORD**
Bibb Co. Ga. 5 Jul 1858 6 Jan 1859
Pages 127-128

I Priscilla Lunsford, widow, being of sound mind do declare this my Last Will and Testament.
I wish my body to be buried by the side of my deceased husband and a monument to be erected over our remains at a cost of not more than $300.00.
I give to my young esteem friend John Parry who has been boarding with me for sometime past, $100.00 as a slight return of his kindness during my illness.
The residue of my estate to the children of George S.Lunsford in equal shares.
I appoint Thomas P. Stubbs as Executor.

Witnesses:	Signed:
W.T. Hughes	Pricilla Lunsford
A.S. Calhoun	
John M. Stubbs	

Last Will and Testament of **ARTHUR KEARNEY** (written with K- every other time a C is used)
Bibb Co. Ga. 10 May 1854 4 Oct 1858
Pages 129-130

I Arthur Kearney of advanced age and knowing I must shortly depart this life, deem it right to make a disposition of my property.
I give to my beloved wife Polly during her natural life or widowhood, a lot of land consisting of 50 acres whereon my buildings now stand.
I give my children John A., Elizabeth F., James M., Margaret Ann and Mary L.A. equal shares of the balance of my lands-Lot 93 containing 202 ½ acres in said Co. and 152 acres, half of lot 60 in 4th dist of Bibb Co. Ga.
I hereby appoint beloved wife Polly Executrix and son John A. Carney Executor of this my Last Will and Testament.

Witnesses:	Signed:
Travis Huff	Arthur (his mark) Carney
John Mitchell	
Richard Banfield (?)	

Last Will and Testament of **DERMOT DEMSEY**
Chatham Co. Ga. 7 Jun 1845 Bibb Co. Ga. Nov Term 1858
Pages 131-132

I Dermot Demsey, merchant, being of sound mind and disposing memory do hereby make this my Last Will and Testament.
I give my grandson Thomas Holligham the sum of $3,000.00.
I give to my son Thomas Demsey, all my estate in the city of Columbus, Ga.
All the rest of my estate, both real and personal, I give unto son Thomas and daughter Ellenor, share and share alike.
It is my wish, and I direct my son Thomas shall support and take care of his mother Ellenor Doyle in a becoming manner.
I hereby appoint son Thomas my sole Executor.

Witnesses: Signed:
John R. Johnson Dermot Demsey
Alvin N. Miller
Mulford Marsh

Last Will and Testament of **JOSEPH BOND**
Bibb Co. Ga. 21 Oct 1856 26 Mar 1859
Pages 133-136

I Joseph Bond being of sound and disposing mind and memory, and being desirous of settling all my worldly affairs while in health and strength, make this my Last will and Testament.
I give to my beloved wife Henrietta S. Bond my dwelling house and lot, all lots owned by me in city of Macon, my horse and carriage, household and kitchen furniture and stock of every kind. Also give the following negro servants, Calvin, Alonza, Eliza and her children, Angoronia and her children, Jenny, Ellen and Mary to have, hold, and enjoy to her use and benefit during her natural life. At her death, to be equally divided among my children.
To my beloved wife Henrietta S. Bond, my Colawaha Plantation in 2nd dist. originally Baker, now Dougherty Co. Ga. containing 3000 acres and negroes to wit: Moses and wife Patsy and their children, Abner and wife Lovey with their children, Larkin and wife Nancy with their children, Adam and wife Beckey, Howell and wife Betsey with their children, Evan and wife Mary and children, Elijah and wife Martha with their children, Luke and wife Sillar, Porter and wife Catherine and children, Ben and wife Judy, Wright and wife Sally, Washington, Zack, Catherine, woman Augy and Henderson. At her death to be divided among my children.
Within 12 months after my death, I desire my Executors and Executrix to sell residue of estate, not bequeathed by this will, on a credit of 1 to 2 yrs. for notes with 3 good and responsible names to each note bearing interest from date. When notes mature, collect and invest in safe dividend paying Bonds and Stocks issued within the State of Georgia

for the benefit of my children: Maria L. Bond, Mary Jane Bond, Lewis Bond and Henry Clay Bond.
Each child to be educated, maintained and supported out of the proceeds.
I name my trusty friends Tomas H. Moughon, William S. Moughon Executors, my wife Henrietta S. Bond Executrix and Testamentary Guardian of children.

Witnesses:	Signed:
Robert Collins	Joseph Bond
Charles Campbell	
Jas. A. Nisbit	

Last Will and Testament of **MRS. CLARISSA DANIEL**
Bibb Co. Ga. 17 Nov 1858 Dec Term 1858
Pages 136-138

I Clarissa Daniel being weaken in body but sound in mind publish this my Last Will and Testament.
I desire my household and kitchen furniture to be sold and proceeds applied to payment of my debts. Should a larger sum be raised than the amount borrowed, I desire it to go to my niece Eliza Daniel, daughter of my sister Martha Daniel.
I will unto said niece Eliza Daniel the house and lot where I now live for her natural life.
I appoint friend Nancy Minor Executrix.

Witnesses:	Signed:
Sarah Minor	Clarissa (her mark) Daniel
Kate Reynolds	
W.T. Massey	

Last Will and Testament of **JOEL BOND**
Bibb Co. Ga. 13 Jun 1853 2 May 1856
Pages 139-142

I Joel Bond being in feeble health but with sound mind do execute my Last Will and Testament.
I hereby will that all personal property belonging to me at my death, except my household and kitchen furniture, shall be sold and proceeds divided between wife Susan Bond and my 5 children to wit: Charles B., Harriett E., George D., Leonard K., and Milly Wilson Peyton wife of Thomas Peyton.
I will my dwelling house and lot where I now reside, all household and kitchen furniture shall remain in possession of my wife during her natural life. At her death, to my 5

children. Should my wife die before son Leonard K. reaches age 21, dwelling and land to be rented out with proceeds applied to the support and education of said Leonard K..
My wheelwright and blacksmith shop to remain in possession of son Charles B. Bond for his use until son Leonard K. Bond comes of age. At wife's death, to be sold and proceeds divided among my children.
I appoint my son Charles B., Executor.

Witnesses:
Hatton P. Redding
Moses D. Burris
Benjamin K. Harrison
David Reid

Signed:
Joel Bond

Last Will and Testament of **WILLIAM B. GAMBLE**
Bibb Co. Ga. 30 Jun 1854 2 Apr 1859
Pages 142-144

I William B. Gamble being in my usual good health and knowing it is best to settle worldly affairs, declare this to be my Last Will and Testament.
I give to wife my house and lot in the city of Macon whereon I now reside containing ½ acre for her natural life. At her death to be sold and proceeds equally divided between my children.
All residue of my estate, negroes, town property, notes, accounts, and all other notes and personal estate that I may also possess, to be appraised and divided into 5 equal shares. I give 1 share to my wife and each child.
My Executor to hold property that may fall to my 2 daughters to protect them as far as I can against the misfortunes of any husband.
I nominate and appoint wife Mary Ann Gamble Executrix and brother in law Matthew E. Rylander Executor.

Witnesses:
Thomas P. Stubbs
Samuel B. Hunter
James W. Gates

Signed:
William B. Gamble

Last Will and Testament of **LOUISA STOTESBURY**
Bibb Co. Ga. 7 Jan 1857 8 Jun 1859
Pages 145-148

I Louisa Stotesbury, widow of John Stotesbury deceased, being of advanced age and knowing I must shortly depart from this life, deem it right to make my Last Will and Testament.

I give to my beloved son Arthur Stotesbury my eldest, all my rights, titles and claim to 1/6 of the property claimed by the children of John and Louisa Stotesbury viz: parcel of land in the town of St. Mary's, Camden Co. Ga. known as part of lot 4, also the following negro property to wit: Sarah, Sam, Mary, little Sarah, Hannah, Amelia, Dick, Bill, Silley and Westley.
I give to beloved son James Stotesbury all rights and claim to 2/6 of property for his own proper use and benefit forever.
I desire and require that the rest of estate, both real and personal, be sold at public outcry. Proceeds to be equally divided into 6 parts and given to beloved sons Arthur, Peter, Henry, James, George and Lewis.
I appoint sons Arthur and Henry Stotesbury my Executors.

Witnesses:	Signed:
Benjamin Bryan	Louisa Stotesbury
M.L. Bryan	
Henrietta B. Foreman	

Last Will and Testament of **WILLIAM LOCKETT**
Bibb Co. Ga. 9 Apr 1859 August Term 1859
Pages 149-151

I William Lockett make and publish this my Last Will and Testament.
I appoint my brother Benjamin Lockett and James W. Tinsley Executors, and I appoint my wife Guardian of my children and their property.
All negroes I received from my fathers estate and all I received by my wife, also the wife's husband, and children of these 2 sets of negroes, I wish to be kept and equally divided amongst my wife and children
My debts to be paid out of the sale of my Railroad bonds.
Other negroes to be sold and proceeds invested in South Western Rail Bonds.
All my estate I give and divide equally amongst my wife and children. The property given my daughter to be hers for life with my son Robert as trustee.
All our house servants, viz: Nannie and her children, Winnie and Kate, Jacob, Catherine and her children like those received from my wife and my father, I wish a plantation purchased and negroes left to wife and children kept on it for their benefit. I wish my negroes well kept and kindly treated.

Witnesses:	Signed:
L.N. Whittle	William Lockett
A.E. Thompson	
S. Bates	

CRAWFORD COUNTY, GEORGIA
SUPERIOR COURT MINUTES 1830-1844

Abstracted by William "Bill" Rogers Henry ***Edited by Helen S. Hudson***

Continued from August term 1836

The State vs JAMES FLIVER Perjury
The defendant arraigned and pled not guilty.
JAMES H. STARK, Sol. Genl.

EDWARD VARNUR vs BENJAMIN SIMMONS & STEPHEN WISTON Fifa
The party claimant having dismissed his claim, It is motion ordered that the said execution proceed.

Friday Morning August 19, 1836

Present his Honor ANGUS M. D. KING

The Petition of HARTWELL H. TARVER shows he is in possession of a deed of conveyance executed by ISAAC VERDON to THOMAS R. HUDSON for lot of land number 109 in the First District of the Second Section of the County of Muscogee, and that lot of land now lies in the said county of Crawford and said deed has been destroyed.... said copy be established in lieu of lost original.
CHARLES J. McDONALD, Petitioner's Atty.

It appearing to the court that HARTWELL H. TARVER was in possession of a deed of conveyance by ISAAC VERDON to THOMAS R. HUDSON for lot of land number 109 in the First District of the Second Section of the county of Muscogee and that lot of land now lies in said county of Crawford ... said Verdon show cause why it should not be established in lieu of the destroyed original...

The Justices of the Superior Court of Washington for the use of E. J. WALL vs MARY ROWE, Principal MATHEW ROWE, her husband, JESSE WALL, WILLIAM WALLER, Dec'd., & LEON DAVIS Debt
We the Jury find for the Plaintiff $195 with cost of suit.

1. WILLIAM C. WALLIS, Foreman
2. JOHN KNIGHT
3. WILLIAM WORTH
4. JAMES HOUSE
5. WM. CARLILE
6. WILLIAM STUCKY

The following persons were drawn to serve as Grand Jurors:

1. HUGH BROWN
2. JAMES B. HAMILTON
3. JAMES E. PRICE
4. T. D. HAMMACK
5. EPHRAIM HEARD
6. GEORGE F. MATTHEWS
7. ABRAHAM N. CLARDY
8. JOSEPH T. DOUROUGH
9. MELVIN C. McCRARY
10. JOEL CARTER
11. WILLIS BOON
12. WILLIAM ROWELL
13. WILLIAM WAY
14. PARTRICK M. CALHOUN
15. JOHN McBRIDE, Snr.
16. WILLIAM W. JORDAN
17. GEORGE S. KENNEDY
18. ROBERT B. SHURLEY
19. WILLIAM SMITH, Jnr.
20. SYLVANIUS PRINCE
21. JOHN SEALY
22. DAVID TERRELL
23. MATHEW H. MYRICK
24. ROBERT HICKS
25. WILLIAM HANCOCK
26. THOMAS A. MILLER
27. WILLIAM W. BROWN
28. JOSHUA ROWE
29. WM. L. SAMDERS
30. DAVID WORSHAM
31. EPHRAIM DENNIS
32. THOMAS WALPOLE
33. JOHN WHITTINGTON, Jnr.
34. JOHN CURTIS
35. JAMES HICKS
36. THOMAS WILSON

The following persons were drawn to serve as Petit Jurors:

1. ALFRED JOHNSON
2. WILLIAM BLAKEY
3. THEOPELIS JONES
4. LOVERT GABER
5. WILLIAM WHITE
6. URIAH SLAPPY
7. JERIMAH SLAPPY
8. SILUS HASKINS
9. HENRY COPELAND
10. BEVELY ROBERTSON
11. PARTICK SAWYER
12. LEMON MOTE

13. JOHN McBRYDE, Jur.
14. ISAAC FINCHER
15. LEVIN McGEE
16. ELIAS S. WRIGHT
17. DAVID HORTMAN
18. JAMES TAYLOR
19. WM. P. GLOVER
20. EWELL WEBB
21. WILLIAM R. BUSBY
22. WILLIAM JOHNSON
23. JONATHAN LEWIS
24. WM R. JACKSON
25. JONATHAN HARRISON
26. WYATT BLASINGHAM
27. MICHAEL V. NASH
28. DRED WILDER
29. JOSIAH MOODY
30. EBENZER JOYNER
31. JESSE MATHEWS
32. GIDEON WATSON
33. WYATT C. WILLIAMSON
34. ADAM CLAY
35. GASPER HORTON
36. WILLIAM SMITH
37. JOHN CALHOUN
38. JOEL BROOKS
39. JOHN HARRISON
40. BALAM BROOKS
41. WM. V. HASKINS
42. JOHN PERRY
43. FREDRICK PITTS
44. JOHN MARTIN
45. JOHN HASWELL
46. BRITTON PROCTER
47. ELIAS COMMANDER
48. DAVID McGEE

The State vs JAMES FLINN

Forgery

We the Jury find defendant not guilty

1. WILLIAM B. SNELLEY, Foreman
2. RICHARD WHITTLE
3. NATHAN CHILDRY
4. MINOR SIGLER
5. JAMES MATHEWS
6. ELBERT WHATLEY
7. JAMES ROBERTS
8. DAVID GOODMAN
9. SEABORN McGEE
10. ELBERT DAVIS
11. JOSEPH TUCKER
12. JAMES SPIRES

HIRAM WARNER vs AARON SHURLEY

Covenant

We the Jury find for the Plaintiff $356.50 with cost of suit.

1. JONATHAN ROSS, Foreman
2. SAMUEL COMMANDER
3. EDWARD CARSWELL
4. ROBERT BROWN
5. HENRY VINSON
6. WILLIAM R. MILLER
7. JAMES HORTON
8. ASA MARSHALL
9. JAMES HARRISON
10. BENJAMIN CLARK
11. WILLIAM ZIGLER
12. BENJAMIN WATSON

The State vs ELISHA BUSBY

Assault & Battery

A True Bill
THOMAS CRUTCHFIELD, Foreman

Personally appeared in open court JAMES PRESTON, who being sworn saith that he is a native of Ireland, that he arrived at Whitehall in the State of New York in the month of August in the year 1832 & that it is his bonafide intention to become citizen of the United States, to renounce forever all allegiance
& fidelity to any foreign princes, potentate, State or — whatever & particularly KING WILLIAM FOURTH, the King of the Kingdom of Great Britain & Ireland. Sworn to before me in open court this 19th August 1836.
E. M. AMOS, Clk. JAMES PRESTON

MARTIN SAWYER and JAMES POTTER, Carpenters, Under the firm & style of SAWYER & POTTER vs LUKE JOHNSON

Fifa

It appearing that WILLIAM CAMPBELL, Sheriff has fail to raise the money due in said fifa. ... Ordered that WILLIAM CAMPBELL pay over instanter to JOHN HAMMON, Plaintiff, the principal interest due on the said fifa or show cause to contrary.

The Justices of the Inferior Court of Washington County for the use of ENOCH J. WALL vs MARY ROWE, Principal MATHEW ROWE, her husband JESSE WALL, WILLIAM WALLER, Snr., & LEWIS DAVIS.

Debt & verdict for Plaintiff, by

Attorney at Law, CHARLES J. McDONALD for $375 with interest cost for suit. The Defendant being dissatisfied with ... brings AARON SHURLEY and tenders him his security...

The Justices of the Inferior Court of Washington County for its use of ENOCH J. WALL by their attorney at law.
CHARLES J. McDONALD **SEAL**
AARON SHURLEY **SEAL**

Saturday Morning August 20, 1836

Present his Honor ANGUS M. D. KING

HENRY TARVER & BENJAMIN WATSON, Snr. vs DREWRY DUKES Certiorari

It appearing to said court that the return made by Esqr. JOHANTHAN ROSS in the above case is imperfect ... make a more full & perfect return and set forth and answer what MANNY DUKES admitted was due.

BRYAN F. LANE vs GRACY HICKS, Admr., JAMES HICKS Admr on the estate of DAVID HICKS, dec'd.

Assumpsit & verdict for Plaintiff for $150 with interest & cost of suit. The Defendants (by their attorney at law, JOHN HANNON) being dissatisfied with the verdict ... GRACE HICKS, Admitx. **SEAL**

JAMES HICKS, Admtr **SEAL**

by JNO. HANNON, Atty. at Law for the plaintiff

JAMES POTTER CAMPBELL vs RICHARD HARVEY, Respt. Bill in equity

...Ordered that complainant show cause why additional security should not be given...

We the Grand Jurors .... have examined the books of the clerks Inferior Court and find them neatly and correctly kept. We find in hand of the county Treasurer of Public money as County funds $443.33 and find our county in a prosperous situation... part of the road leading from Knoxville to the Dist. line in the 567 dist G. M. on the road leading to Forsyth ... earnestly recommended to have worked forthwith ... recommended to commissioners of the 494th and 521st dist. G.M. to meet and act and have that part of the road running in the district to WILLIAMSON FERRY, put in good order. We allow the Tax Collector his insolvent list the amount of $41.34. The Grand Jurors ... THOMAS CRUTCHFIELD, SAMUEL COMMANDER, WILLIAM COLBERT, ASA MARSHALL, DANIEL CULPEPPER, REUBIN B. DAVIS, ROBERT BROWN, WILLIAM R. MILLER, JONATHAN ROSS, EDWARD CARSWELL, BENJAMIN WATSON, JAMES MARTIN, WILLIAM ZEIGLER, JOHN SANDERS, BENJ'M. CLARK, JULIUS TURNER, WILLIAM McGEE, JAMES HARRIS, ENOCH MATTHIS, charge and accuse WARD KEELER of said county with the offense of trading with a Slave without a ticket from his Master , overseer, owner or employer authorizing him to do so. For that the said WARD KEELER on the 23 of July 1836 in the county aforesaid with a negro fellow named ORANGE, the property of one JONATHAN COLBERT ... of trading with a negro woman named CHANEY, the property of JOHN SANDERS did trade and traffic without any ticket or written permit of the said JOHN SANDERS. Witnesses: WILLIAM DAVIS, JAMES M. SANDERS, WEST STEPHENS, LEONTINE SAWYER, WM. R. MILLER.

THOMAS CRUTCHFIED, Foreman
SAMUEL COMMANDER
WILLIAM COLBERT
ASA MARSHALL
DANIEL CULPEPPER
REUBEN B. DAVIS
ROBERT BROWN
WILLIAM R. MILLER
JONATHAN ROSS
EDWARD CARSWELL
BENJAMIN WATSON
JAMES HORTON
WILLIAM ZEIGLER
BENJAMIN CLARK
JOHN ANDREWS
JULIUS TURNER
WILLIAM McGEE
JAMES HARRIS
ENOCH MATTHEWS

February Term 1837

Monday Morning, February 20, 1837

Present his Honor, ANGUS M. D. KING

The following persons were selected as Grand Jurors:

1. JAMES A. MILLER
2. JAMES B. HAMILTON
3. JAMES E. PRINCE
4. TALBOT D. HAMMACK
5. EPHRAIM HERD
6. GEORGE F. MATHEWS
7. WILEY C. McRARY
8. WILLIS BOON
9. WILLIAM ROWE
10. WILLIAM WAY
11. PATRICK M. CALHOUN
12. JOHN McBRIDE, Sr.
13. WILLIAM W. JORDAN
14. GEORGE S. KENADY
15. SYLVANUS PRINCE
16. DAVID TERREL
17. WILLIAM HANCOCK
18. JOSHUA ROW
19. WILLIAM J. SANDERS
20. JOHN CURTIS
21. JONES HICKS
22. MATHEW H. MORICK
23. DAVID WORSHAM

The Following Jurors were drawn as Petit Jurors:

No.1
1. ISAAC FINCHER
2. JOHNATHAN HARRISON
3. WYATT C. WILLIAMSON
4. WILLIAM BLAKEY
5. JAMES M. TAYLOR
6. SILAS HASKINS
7. GOSPER HORTMAN
8. DAVID HORTMAN
9. JESSE MATHEWS
10. JOHN PERRY
11. JOHN MARTIN
12. WILLIAM H. BUZBEE

No.2
1. HENRY C. COPELAND
2. WILLIAM JOHNSON
3. DRED WILDER
4. DAVID McGEE
5. ELIAS COMMANDER
6. BEVERLEY ROBINSON
7. ADAM CLAY
8. JAMES WHITTLE
9. JOHN McBRIDE, Jr.
10. EWELL WEBB
11. THOMAS AMERSON
12. MICHAEL V. NASH

WILLIAM CAMPBELL & CLERESIA, his wife vs GRACY HICKS Trover
The defendant do recover of the Plaintiff the sum of $7.46 for her cost in this behalf ...
CHARLES J McDONALD, Deft Atty

BIGELOWS & CLOUGH & Others, Plaintiff vs B. F. LANE, Defendant Garnishment
ELIJAH STEPHENS, Gamisher Crawford Superior Court February Term 1837
And now comes into court, ELIJAH STEPHENS, Garnishee ... says he is not nor has he ever been indebted to said LANE, but that he had in his hand this note of LUKE JOHNSON & MICHAEL WALDON dated Sept 30 1836 payable 30 days after date to said LANE or bearer for $1400 ...
WM B. GILES, Clk.
ELIJAH STEPHENS

BAXTER, FORT & WILEY vs HIRAM B. TROUTMAN & ELIJAH M. AMOS Assumpsit
Dismissed February Term 1837

RICHARDSON FEAGIN by his next Friend THOMAS FEAGIN vs JOHN RAY & SUSANAH, his wife
Slander
Dismissed at the defendants cost.

RICHARDSON FEAGIN by his next Friend THOMAS FEAGIN vs MICHAEL J. FEAGIN
Slander
Dismissed at the defendants cost.

The State vs WILLIAM M BROWN Assault with intent to murder
True Bill JAMES A. MILLER, Foreman

The State vs HIRAM B. TROUTMAN Assault & Battery
No Bill JAMES A. MILLER, Foreman

The Petition of the Inferior Court of Warren County for the use of SARAH GLOVER vs JOSHUA ROWE, Sr. ,Sec., JESSE RIGBY of Houston, Sec, BENJAMIN SANDERFER, Sec.
We the Jury find for the plaintiff $2600 with cost of suit
WILLIAM H. BUZBEE, Foreman

The petitions of BRYAN F. LANE, respectfully showeth that he has for some time past been engaged in the study of the laws and herewith submits a certificate of his moral character ...
BRYAN F. LANE

I do hereby certify that BRYAN F. LANE, Esq. has read law and that he is a gentleman of good moral character.
Feby 17th 1837 GEORGE R. HUNTER, Atty. at Law

The Justices of the Inferior Court of Warren County for the use of ENOCH J. WALL vs JOSHUA ROWE, Senior Security, JESSE RIGBY, Security, BENJAMIN SANDIFER, Security, JEREMIAH WILCHER, Executor, REUBIN MAY as Executor, JETHRO WIGGINS as Executor & all as Executors of the Last Will & Testament of RICHARD WIGGINS, deceased, who was security. Debt & Trial & verdict for the plaintiffs for $2600.00 with the costs of suit. The Defendants being dissatisfied with the verdict ... tenders ENOS R. HAVILLE their security and ... JOSHUA ROWE , JESSE RIGBY & BENJAMIN SANDIFER, JEREMIAH WILCHER, REUBIN MAY, JETHRO WIGGINS, & all Executors of the Last Will & Testament of RICHARD WIGGINS, by their attorney at law, OBADIAH C. GIBSON ... Signed:

JOSHUA (x) ROWE, Sr. **SEAL**
JESSEE RIGBY **SEAL**
BENJAMIN SANDIFER by his Attorney at Law
OBADIAH C. GIBSON **SEAL**
JEREMIAH WILCHER by his Attorney at Law
OBADIAH C. GIBSON **SEAL**
REUBIN MAY by his Attorney at Law
OBADIAH C. GIBSON **SEAL**
AMOS WIGGINS by his Attorney at Law
Ex'd. ANGUS M. D. KING
OBADIAH C. GIBSON **SEAL**
ENOS W. HAVILLE **SEAL**

Tuesday Morning, February Term 1837

Present his honor, ANGUS M. D. KING

FREDERICK J. CONANT vs B. F. LANE & Co. Case
Dismissed at defendant cost
BEALE & GRESHAM

ELLIOTT HUNTINGTON & Co. vs WARD KEELER Assumpsit
Settled at defendants cost
POE & WEBSTER

FREDERICK J. CONANT vs REUBIN W. SLAPPY & Co. Case Settled and cost paid
BEALE & GRESHAM

JEREMIAH D. MANN vs WILLIAM C. WALLIS & WILLIAM SAXON Debt
Dismissed
W. G. LAMAR

HENRY W. BROWN vs WARD KEELER Assumpsit & Bail
... for the defendant with cost of suit.
W. C. COPELAND, Foreman

February Term 1837 ... JAMES C. WEEKS having given satisfactory evidence to the court of his good moral character ... and skilled in the laws ... be admitted to all the privileges of an Attorney, Solicitor & Counselor...

February Term 1837 ... BRYAN F. LANES having given satisfactory evidence to the court of his good moral character ... and skilled in the law ... do issue a commission to the said BRYAN F. LANE ...

RICHARD HARVEY, Attorney Plaintiff in Execution vs EDWARD BAKER, defendant & JOSEPH JOHNSON, Claimant Claim
... the above be considered as an appeal and stated for trial at the next term

BRYAN F. LANE vs GRACY HICKS & JAMES HICKS, Admin. & Admr. et al Assumpsit
... find for the Plaintiff $150 with cost of suit.
JAMES A. MILLER, Foreman

WILLIAM RANKIN vs B. F. LANE et al Assumpsit
... judgement to the Plaintiff for $222.65 with interest & cost & fees of protest

B. F. LANE

J. & C GUSCOIGEND vs BRYAN F. LANE Debt
... judgement ot the Plaintiff for $775.56 with interest and cost & fees of protest
B. F. LANE

J. & J. F. TRIPPES vs B. F. LANE & Co. Debt
... judgement to the plaintiff of $235.18 & cost & fees of protest.
B. F. LANE

J. & C GUSCOIGEND vs B. F. LANE & Co. Debt
... judgement to the plaintiff for $1190.51 with interest and cost & fees of protest.
B. F. LANE

WM. W. TITESTON vs B. F. LANE & Co. Debt
... judgement to the deft for $1071.39 with interest and cost of suit and fees of protest
B. F. LANE

HENRY H. BROWN vs WARD KEELER Assumpsit & Bail & verdict for debt for $15.50 and cost of suit. The pliff. being dissatisfied with verdict ... brings WM. McDONALD and tenders him his security ...

HENRY H. BROWN SEAL
WM B. GILES, Clk. WILLIAM McDONALD SEAL

MORRIS THOMAS for use of LATONVILLE & Co. vs CLARDY & HAMILTON Debt
Settled at defendants cost,
POE & NISBET, Plaintiff's Atty.

The State vs WARD KEELER 2 Indictments for misdemeanors
...demands a trial at said term ... there was a Jury impounded ... on motion from prisoner's counsel ... tried at the next term or be acquited ...

The State vs WILLIAM W. BROWN Assault with intent to murder
The defendent arraigned and plead not guilty.
W. H. STARK, Sol. Genl.

The State vs WILLIAM W. BROWN Assault & Battery
True Bill
JAMES A. MILLER, Foreman

The State vs ALEXANDER RAINS Misdemeanor
True Bill
JAMES A. MILLER, Foreman

The State vs WILLIAM M. RAINS Misdemeanor
True Bill
JAMES A. MILLER, Foreman

The State vs ABRAM McKENNEY Misdemeanor
True Bill
JAMES A. MILLER, Foreman

The State vs ALEXANDER RAINS Misdemeanor
The defendant arraigned and plead not guilty.
J. H. STARK, Plaff .Atty.

The State vs JUSTIN McKINNEY Misdemeanor
True Bill

JAMES A. MILLER, Foreman

The State vs RICHARD HARVEY Battery
The defendant ... given bond and security ... ordered the Solicitor General do suffer a nolle prosequi ...

SAWYER & POTTER vs CLARKE JOHNSON Fifa
... Ordered that the Sheriff do proceed to collect the money ... under the control of Plaintiffs attorney
G.R. HUNTER

The State vs ALEXANDER RAINS Misdemeanor
Not guilty
WILLIAM BUZBE, Foreman Ex'd. ANGUS M. D. KING

Wednesday Morning, February 22, 1837

Present his honor, ANGUS M. D. KING

PANTELL & RYALS vs ANDREW BRANDFET Fifa ... from Justices Court of Burke County
The same vs The same Fifa
... ordered that JOHN WHITTINGTON late Sheriff ... return into court ... with his actings and doings thereon ...

The following named persons were drawn to serve as Grand Jurors:

1. LEWIS DAVIS
2. MANSYL W. HAMMACK
3. JOHN G. BROOKS
4. JOHN B. GRACE
5. BENJAMIN BELAND
6. JOHN HATCHER
7. PETER S. HEARSTFIELD
8. JOHN DORROUGH
9. LEMUAL D. SLATTER
10. JOHN WILLIAMS
11. ROBERT HAW
12. EZEIKEL SIMONTON
13. STEPHEN M. MINCH
14. JOHN WALPOLE
15. REUBIN J. WILLIAMSON
16. SAMUEL VINING
17. JOHN H. POWELL
18. JOHN SANDERS
19. WILLIAM W. LOWE
20. GREEN HARP
21. BENJAMIN COLLIER
22. GREGORY J. TURNER
23. ABROAM FUTRAL
24. NATHANIEL JOHNSON
25. ISRAEL CHAMPION
26. THOMAS G. CURTIS
27. WILLIAM SIMMONS
28. ASTORY G. SMITH, Sr.
29. JOHN P. GLOVER
30. BENJAMIN DICKSON
31. LUELLAN MORGAN
32. SAMUEL B. BURNETT
33. JOHN G. SANDERFER
34. WILLIAM D. TUCKER
35. JOHN H. MONK
36. ARON SHURLEY

The following person were drawn to serve as Petit Jurors:

1. CLABORN BATEMAN
2. WILLIAM BRAZEL
3. JOHN STEMBRIDGE
4. WEST H. KIRKSEY
5. ISIAH CULPEPPER
6. LITTLETON BARNES
7. PATRICK SAWYER
8. DANIEL BAWELL
9. JESSE MACKEY
10. HENRY H. MORGAN
11. JOHNATHAN LELVES
12. JOHN NEWBERY
13. EVERITT RENFROE
14. NATHANIEL CHILDRES
15. ELIJAH EUBANKS
16. JOHN MATHEWS,(Grecey dist)
17. WILLIAM P. GLOVER
18. ZACHARIAH McCLINDON
19. JAMES JOHNSON
20. ELISHA WHITTLE
21. JOHN RENFROE
22. HENRY CUMERLAND
23. JERIMIAH HANCOCK
24. ALFRED JOHNSON
25. ALEXANDER HOOD
26. LEWIS CURAN
27. MANSFIELD BRAZWELL
28. OBEDIAH IRWIN
29. SHERRED WHITTINGTON
30. SAMUEL THOMAS
31. FRANCIS JAMES
32. SIMON JOHNSON
33. THOMAS GLOVER
34. JAMES BOMAN
35. WILLIAM HORTMAN
36. JACOB HOBBS
37. CLEMMENT HANCOCK
38. WILLIAM WOODS
39. WILLIAM ROBERTS
40. ENOCH RENFROE
41. JAMES T. CARSTARPHEN
42. ENOCH B. WALLIS
43. ALCARY SAWYER
44. WILLIAM PILES
45. ISAAC MILLS
46. PASKET BRANUM
47. JAMES TAYLOR
48. REDON CARROL

WILLIAM RANKIN vs B. F. LANE Assumpsit

J. H. GASCOIQIN vs B. F. LANE Debt

J. H. GASCOIQIN vs BRYAN F. LANE Debt

J. & J. F TRIPP vs B. F. LANE Debt

WM. B. TELISTON vs B. F. LANE Debt
It appearing to the court by the return of the Sheriff that JAMES POTTER and ERASTUS STRICKLAN ... plaintiff's counsel draw from files of the court the instruments on which said actions were prosecuted ...

WILSON CARLETON & CO. vs B. F. LANE & CO.
HIRAM GILBERT & CO. vs B. F. LANE & CO.
MOSE & JACKSON vs B. F. LANE & CO.
BEGILANS & CLOUGH vs B. F. LANE & CO.
ROCK THROCKMARTIN vs B. F. LANE & CO.
BARTTELL DAVIS & CO. vs B. F. LANE & CO.
ANDREW RANKIN vs B. F. LANE & CO.
JACOBUS & GARTHWAITE vs B. F. LANE & CO.
BARTTLE & ALDRIGDE vs B. F. LANE & CO. Assumpsit
The above stated cases ... against BRYAN F. LANE, ERASTUS STICKLAND & JAMES POTTER, partners under the firm of B. F. LANE & CO. ... that neither JAMES POTTER or ERASTUS STRICKLAND were to be found in the County ... plaintiffs may institute proceedings against the said STRICKLAND & POTTER.

HIRAM GILBERT vs B. F. LANE & CO. Assumpsit
... judgement to the plaintiff in the sum of three hundred twenty-three dollars and sixty cents with interest and cost of suit.
B. F. LANE

NELSON CASTELOW vs B. F. LANE & CO. Assumpsit
... confess judgement to the plaintiff, the sum of two hundred sixty-two dollars and thirty-nine cents with interest and cost of suit.
B. F. LANE

MOSES & JACKSON vs B. F. LANE & CO. Assumpsit
... confess judgement to the plaintiff in the sum of two thousand seven hundred sixty-six dollars and forty- eight cents ... with interest & cost.
B. F. LANE

ROACH & THORCKMORTON vs B. F. LANE & CO. Assumpsit
... confess judgement to the plaintiff in the sum of six hundred sixty-four dollars & twenty cents ... with interest & cost of suit. B. F. LANE

BARTLETT DAVIS vs B. F. LANE & CO. Assumpsit
... confess judgement to the plaintiff in the sum of three hundred ninety-six dollars & thirty-seven cents with interest and cost of suit.
B. F. LANE

BATTIE & ALDRIDGE vs B. F. LANE & CO. Assumpsit
... confess judgement to the plaintiff in the sum of two hundred forty-seven dollars and nine cents... with interest and cost of suit.
B. F. LANE

ANDREW RANKIN vs. B. F. LANE & CO. Assumpsit
... confess judgement to plaintiff in the sum of two hundred fifty-seven dollars & forty-four cents with interest and cost.
B. F. LANE

JACOBUS GAITHOWAITE vs B. F. LANE & CO.
... confess judgement to the plaintiff in the sum of five hundred thirty-four dollars & thirty-one cents with interest & cost of suit. B. F. LANE

We the Grand jurors... for February Term 1837... happy to say they have nothing left of a criminal action to present...

JAMES A. MILLER, Foreman
JAMES E. PRICE
TALBOT D. HAMMOCK
EPRAIM HERD
GEORGE F. MATHEWS
WILEY C. McCRAVY
WILLIAM L. SANDERS
WILLIS BOON
WILLIAM ROWELL
PATRICK M. CALHOUN
JOHN McBRIDE, Sr.
WILLIAM W. JORDEN
GEORGE G. KENADY
SYLVANUS PRINCE
DAVID TERREL
WILLIAM HANCOCK
JOSHUA ROWE
JOHN CURTIS
JAMES HICKS
MATHEW W. MINICK
DAVID WORSHAM

August Term 1837

Monday morning August 21, 1837

Present his honor, ANGUS M.D. KING

The following persons were chosen to serve as Grand Jurors at the present term:

WILLIAM H. LOWE
MECISH C. LAWRENCE
JOHN B. GRACE
LEWIS DAVIS
JOHN HATCHER
JOHN H. MONK
ABRAHAM FUTRIL
JOHN POWELL
WILLIAM D. TUCKER
REUBIN J. WILLIAMSON
BENJAMIN DICKSON
GREEN P. HARP
AARON SHIRLEY
JOHN P. GLOVER
LAMUEL BURNETTE
JOHN DOROUGH
PETER S. HARTSFIELD
JOHN S. SANDEFER
ROBERT HOWE
JOHN WALPOLE
THOMAS G. CURTIS
NATHAN JOHNSON

The following persons were chosen to serve as Petit Juror at the present term:

No. 1
WILLIAM PILES
JAMES BOWMAN
JACOB HOBBS
ISAAC MILLS
SIMON JOHNSON
WILLIAM BRAZELL
JOHN RENFROE
EVERETT RENFROE
JOHN NEWBERRT
DANIEL ROWELL
WILLIAM ROBERTS
SHERROD WHITTINGTON

No. 2
JOHN STEMBRIDGE
WILLIAM HORTMAN
ELIJAH EUBANKS
PATRICK SAWYER
LEWIS CURRAN
SAMUEL THOMAS
NATHAN C. COLIER
RIGAVES CARROL
ALCANA SAWYER
ZACHARIAH McLENDON
JAMES J. CARSTARPHEN
JEREMIAH HANCOCK

Crawford Superior Court, February Term 1837
JESSE STALLINGS, Indorser vs SAMUEL WRIGHT, Indorser Cash & Bail
Petition at the defendants cost

WILLIAM McNEICE vs ALLEN MARSHALL Debt
I confess judgement to the plaintiff in the sum of five hundred dollars principal and the sum of twenty-five dollars & seventy-six cents with cost of suit. 21 Aug 1837
ALLEN MARSHALL

NELSON CARTTON vs B. F. LANE & CO. Assumpsit
... find for the plaintiff the sum of three hundred seventeen dollars & seventy-nine cents with interest and cost.
JACOB HOBBS, Foreman

CRAWFORD COUNTY, GEORGIA SUPERIOR COURT MINUTES, 1830-1844

SWIFT & NICHOLLS vs B. F. LANE & CO. Assumpsit
... find for the plaintiff the sum of three hundred forty-three dollars & eighty-one cents & cost of suit.
JACOB HOBBS, Foreman

W. H. HARPER vs W. G. HATCHER Debt
... find for the plaintiff the sum of sixty-nine dollars principal & the sum of seven dollars interest & the sum of (blank) for cost of suit. August 21st, 1837
JACOB HOBBS, Foreman

HIRAM GILBER & CO. vs BRYAN F. LANE & JAMES PATERN Assumpsit
I confess judgement for the plaintiff for three hundred thirty-seven dollars & sixty cents for the principal, interest and cost. August 21st, 1837
B. F. LANE

MOSES SIMMONS vs GREEN JONES & SION BEST Debt
... find for the plaintiff the sum of eighty dollars principal and the sum of five dollars and seventy-eight cents interest & the cost of suit. 21st August 1837
JACOB HOBBS, Foreman

OSIAN GREGORY, Bearer vs WILLIAM B. TRILLINGS Assumpsit
... find for the plaintiff one hundred twenty-seven dollars and twenty-five cents with interest and cost.
JACOB HOBBS, Foreman

URICH FULLER vs ABRAM DAVIS Assumpsit
... to the defendant for the cost suit reserving the right of appeal.
FOWN, STURGER & BURNING, Plan. Atty.

IDA BREWTON vs WARD KESLEN Debt
... judgement to the plaintiff for the sum of two hundred thirty-five dollars with interst & cost & three dollars fine of protest.
WARD KESLEN

WILLIAM CAMPBELL vs WILLIAM BECK, GRACY BECK & JAMES HICKS, Adminim.
Bill in Equity
We the Special Jury find in favor of the couple...
ROBERT HOWE, Foreman

ULRICH FULLER vs ABRAM DAVIS Assumpsit
...verdict for the defendant for the sum of ten dollars and thirty and a quarter cents for cost & the plaintiff being dissatisfied as the verdict ordered... brings JOSEPH STURGES...
ULRICH FULLER **SEAL**
by his Attorney at Law, FOWN, STRUGES & BRUSING **SEAL**
JOSEPH STURGIS **SEAL**

HENRY BROWN vs WARD KESLEN Assumpsit
..Interrogatories in behalf of the plaintiff for WILLIAM RICE and JAMES C. MORGAN... are defected. Ordered that plaintiff have leave to withdraw same for the purpose of reexecution.
Ex'd. ANGUS M. D. KING

Tuesday Morning August 22nd, 1837

Present his honor, ANGUS M. D. KING

WILLIAM CAMPBELL vs WILLIAM BECK Case Trial & verdict for the plaintiff for five hundred fifty dollars & cost of suit. Defendant being dissatisfied with the verdict ... brings EPHRAM W. DAVIS and brings EPHRAIM W. DENNIS and tenders him his security...
Wm. BECK **SEAL**
Wm. B. FILES, Clerk E. W. DENNIS **SEAL**

(To be continued in next issue)

MEMBERSHIP OF POPLAR SPRINGS NORTH BAPTIST CHURCH, LAURENS COUNTY, GA, DURING THE FIRST 100 YEARS

Compiled by R. M. Johnson

Poplar Springs North Baptist Church was constituted on Saturday, August 1, 1807 (under the name Poplar Spring Baptist Church), by 32 pioneers in the wilderness of newly formed Wilkinson County, GA. Laurens County was formed a few months later and the church became a part of that new county. It has the distinction of being the first church of any denomination in both counties, and perhaps the first west of the Oconee River in Georgia.

The Church is located on GA Highway 336, between U.S. Highways 80 and 441. The address is 289 Highway 338, Dublin, GA 31021.

The following is a list of members received in the church during the first 100 years, August 1807 through December 1907, as taken from HISTORY OF POPLAR SPRINGS NORTH BAPTIST CHURCH, by R. M. Johnson.

Symbols with the first date (the date the person was received), or where the first day should be, indicate: (2x) - denotes the number of times the person was a member of the church. For these cases the original joining date and the final disposition date are given; ? - date of affiliation never given in the records; CM - Charter Member on 1 August 1807; E -received by experience and was baptized; L - received by letter from another church.

Symbols with the second date (date of disposition), or where the second date should be, indicate: ? - no record of disposition (the person either died or the Clerk failed to record other disposition); L - dismissed by letter to another church; D - died; DR - dropped from the rolls (joined a non-Baptist church); Exc - excommunicated.

Adams, Cuthbert, 8-27-1842-E to 2-24-1844-L
Adams, Elizabeth Brazeal Culpepper, Mrs., 12-26-1843-E to 2-24-1844-L
Adams, Herschel, 8-28-1904-E to 10-22-1904-L
Adams, John Q., 10-22-1842-E to 7-21-1843-Exc
Adams, Margaret Wyatt, Mrs., ? to ?; first on 1869 roll; last on 1874 roll
Adams, May A., Mrs., ? - first on 1881 roll, to 12-15-1906-L
Adams, Mentny Smith, Mrs., 9-25-1846-E to 11-23-1850-Exc
Adams, Peter, 3-25-1843-E to 2-20-1848-L
Adams, Rebecca Ann (Becky), 7-23-1856-E to 1862-D
Adams, William G., 7-27-1862-E to 7-5-1878-D
Adams, Winney, ? to ?; first on 1835 roll; not on 1846 roll
Adams, Wyriott Cason, 10-22-1842-E to 4-22-1854-Exc
Albritton, Abigail (Abey), ? - first on roll of 9-6-1817, to 10-11-1818-Exc
Albritton, Ann, Mrs., CM to 11-7-1812-L
Albritton, John (Rev.), CM to ?; last mentioned in Feb. 1814
Albritton, Margaret, Mrs., CM to Aug. 1816-Exc
Albritton, Margaret (Polly), 7-22-1809-L to ? last on roll of 9-11-1813

Albritton, Matthew, CM to 11-7-1812-L
Albritton, Richard, CM to Aug. 1816-Exc
Albritton, Thomas, 7-22-1809-L to 11-7-1812-Exc
Anderson, Daniel, 8-24-1884-E to 6-25-1887-L
Anderson, John B., 8-24-1884-E to 6-25-1887-L
Ashley, Allen, 8-27-1842-E to 2-27-1847-L
Ashley, Jenny Long, Mrs., 7-22-1883-L to ?; last on 1888 roll
Ashley, Martha Smith, Mrs., 8-27-1842-E to 2-17-1847-L
Atkinson, John, 12-27-1844-E to Sept. 1856-D
Atkinson, Mary Ann Ursery, Mrs., 11-26-1842-E to 10-23-1858-Exc
Atkinson, Parthena Yonn, Mrs., 7-16-1842-E to 1844-D
Atkinson, Viannah Jenkins, Mrs., 8-27-1873-E to 4-27-1889-L
Avera, Daniel, May 1837-L to May 1837-L
Aycock, Joseph, 8-21-1847-L to 2-27-1858-Exc
Bacon, B.A., 7-21-1877-L to 3-23-1878-L
Bacon, Lucinda, ? to 7-26-1873-L
Bacon, Mary E. Coats, Mrs., 7-24-1883-L to 3-24-1900-L
Bacon, Rena, Mrs., 7-21-1887-L to 3-23-1878-L
Bailey, Alice Scarborough, Mrs., ? - on 1901 roll, to ? - last on 1931 as D
Bailey, Ethel Fordham, Mrs., ? on 1901 roll to 9-23-1916-L
Bailey, John F., 8-25-1890-E to 8-25-1894-L
Baker, Elizabeth Jenkins, Mrs., 10-22-1853-E to 11-26-1870-L
Baker, Jordan C. (Rev.), ? - first seen 2-21-1824 to 1-6-1843-D
Baker, Mary, 8-25-1860-E to 12-22-1860-L
Baker, Sarah, 11-26-1842-E to 10-31-1851-D
Baker, Sealy, Mrs., 8-5-1826-E to c. May 1868-D
Baker, Susan T., Mrs., ? - on roll of 1869, to 9-26-1874-L
Baker, William Jordan (Rev.), 10-22-1842-E to 11-26-1870-L
Baley, Lornica (also seen as ALevincy@), 7-28-1844-E to 3-22-1846-L
Barbee, Fannie Howard, Mrs., 8-25-1903-E to ? - last on 1931 roll as D
Barfield, B. W., ? to ? - name first and last seen 1-29-1877
Barfield, L. L., 7-27-1872-E to 8-23-1872-L
Barlow, Mary, Mrs., 8-10-1811-not shown, to 7-11-1812-L
Barlow, Richard, 8-10-1811-not shown, to 7-11-1812-L
Barlow, Thomas, 8-10-1811-not shown, to 7-11-1812-L
Barron, Georgia Strickland, Mrs., 8-27-1901-E to c. 1943-D
Baskins, Sarah L., 8-26-1883-L to ? - last on 1884 roll
Bass, Christina, Mrs., 4-27-1844-E to 3-24-1860-L
Bass, Elizabeth, ? to 3-26-1859-L
Bass, Fielding, 7-26-1856-E to 10-24-1857-Exc
Bass, George F., 8-31-1872-L to 4-24-1875-L
Bass, Isabell, Mrs., 9-27-1873-L to 4-24-1875-L
Bass, John, 8-27-1842-E to ? - last mentioned 8-24-1861
Bass, Mary, July 1874-E to 2-23-1878-Exc
Bass, Melvina, Miss., 7-26-1856-E to 3-24-1860-L

Batts, Elizabeth, 7-24-1864-E to 7-27-1872-L
Bell, Jane, 7-25-1871-E to 5-24-1873-L
Bellflower, Ann, 8-27-1842-E to 3-28-1852-L
Bellflower, Eliza, 7-29-1855-E to ?
Bellflower, Elizabeth, Mrs., Sept. 1829-E to ? - last mentioned 10-22-1837
Bellflower, Jacob, 9-20-1846-L to ? - last mentioned 7-25-1882
Bellflower, Jesse, 10-22-1842-E to 11-24-1877-Exc
Bellflower, John, 8-27-1842-E to 2-24-1844-L
Bellflower, Mahaley Horn, Mrs., Aug. 1832-E to 1870-D
Bellflower, Margaret, ? - first named 8-24-1861, to 7-27-1872-L
Bellflower, Martha, 5-24-1873-L to ? -D (per note added to 1881 roll)
Bellflower, Mary, 7-26-1856-E to ?
Bellflower, Noah, 9-26-1846-E to Nov. 1898-D
Bellflower, Robert, 8-23-1829-E to Oct. 1845-D
Bellflower, Welch, 8-31-1854-E to ?
Bellflower, W. H., 8-23-1884-E to 4-26-1890-L
Bender, Jane, 6-26-1858-E to Jan. 1873-D
Bender, Nancy J. Register, Mrs., 8-31-1872-E to ?-D (per note on 1881 roll)
Billue, James Richmond, Aug. 1833-E to 5-24-1834-L
Blackshear, Elizabeth Brewer, Mrs., 9-6-1823-E to 12-27-1828-L
Blair, Betsey, Nov. 1808-L to Apr. 1832-L
Blair, George, Nov 1808-L to Apr. 1832-L
Bohanon, Mary, 8-27-1842-E to 8-26-1854-L
Boone, W.W., ? - on roll of 9-21-1872, to ?
Bowen, Clementine L. McDonald, Mrs., 3-21-1874-E to Dec. 1900-D
Bowen, James J., ? - first named 12-24-1881, to ?
Bowen, John, CM to 7-11-1812-L
Bowen, Mrs. John, CM to 7-11-1812-L
Bowen, Mary, 3-7-1906-E to ?
Bracewell, Carrie, Jul. 1868-E to Apr. 1871-D
Bracewell, Eliza J., 9-27-1862-E to 1-26-1867-L
Bracewell, Jane, 8-27-1842-E to ? - last mentioned 6-26-1852
Bracewell, Redick, 10-21-1843-L to 4-27-1850-L
Bracewell, Ridley, Mrs., 8-24-1839-E to 10-20-1848-L
Bracewell, Roxy Ann Wolf, Mrs., 7-22-1843-E to ?
Bracewell, Sampson, Jul. 1838-E to 10-28-1848-L
Bracewell, Seaborn A., 3-26-1843-E to ?
Brack, Allen, ? - first named 7-25-1885, to ?
Brack, Etta Watson, Mrs., 8-26-1901-E to 4-22-1906-L
Brack, Sarah A., Miss, 7-23-1883-E to 8-23-1890-L
Brack, Willie, ? - first named 3-24-1894, to ?
Brewer, Henry, 8-25-1886-E to 1-19-1907-L
Brewer, Missouri Crumbly, Mrs., 8-31-1887-E to 3-23-1907-L
Brewer, Nancy, Mrs., 6-26-1886-L to 1-27-1894-L
Brewer, T.F., 6-26-1886-L to 1-27-1894-L

Bright, Evaline (Evelyn?), 8-27-1849-E to 12-22-1849-L
Brigman, Eleanor, 5-13-1815-L to 10-3-1818-L
Brown, Claude P., 6-24-1906-L to 12-26-1914-L
Brown, Mrs. Claude P., ? to 12-26-1914-L
Brown, Fannie E., Mrs., 5-27-1893-L to Nov. 1898-D
Brown, Isaac S., 8-24-1897-E to 7-9-1910-L
Brown, Mrs. Isaac S., ? to 7-9-1910-L
Brown, J. N., 7-29-1883-L to 6-23-1888-L
Brown, Katie Evans, Mrs., 7-23-1883-E to ? - last on 1884 roll
Brown, L. C. (female), ? - name on 1901 roll, to ?-D
Brown, Lucy LaFayette Weaver, Mrs., 8-27-1842-E to Dec. 1845-L
Brown, M. Ella, Mrs., 7-29-1883-L to ?
Brown, Oscar, 8-23-1903-E to ?-D
Brown, Otho C., 3-8-1906-E to 4-27-1918-L
Brown, Rebecca, 3-21-1891-L to 5-21-1892-L
Brown, Terrence, 3-8-1906-E to 7-9-1910-L
Brown, Urban A., 8-27-1842-E to 10-21-1843-Exc
Brown, William, ?-name on 1881 roll, to ?
Brown, Willie, 8-28-1907-E to ?
Bryant, Joseph, 2-25-1837-L to ?
Bryant, Sarah (Sally), Mrs., 2-25-1837-L to 7-25-1840-Exc
Burch, Joseph, 7-10-1813-L to Dec. 1814-L
Burch, Sarah Hargrave, Mrs., 7-10-1813-L to Dec. 1814-L
Burgess, Addie, Miss, 5-26-1901-L to 5-27-1905-L
Burgess, Bessie Fordham, Mrs., (3x), 8-25-1901-E to c. 1968-D
Burgess, F.B., ? - first named 1-26-1901, to 3-23-1901-L
Burgess, J. B., 5-26-1901-L to 12-24-1904-L
Burgess, Mary 9-28-1901-L to 12-24-1904-L
Burgess, Mattie, 8-28-1902-E to 12-24-1904-L
Burgess, Ola, 8-27-1901-E to 12-24-1904-L
Burgess, Walter, 8-27-1903-E to 2-26-1906-L
Burk, Harrison, 8-27-1842-E to 4-22-1843-L
Bush, Jane Scarborough, Mrs., 8-23-1856-E to 5-23-1868-L
Bush, Mary (Polly) Winham, Mrs., Oct. 1822-E to ?
Caldwell, Margaret James Love, Mrs., 6-13-1812-E to 3-3-1827-L
Callaway, Elijah H., 7-11-1814-E to 4-8-1815-L
Canada, Allan G., 7-29-1833-E to 6-22-1839-Exc
Canada, Malinda, Mrs., Feb. 1831-E to 6-22-1844-L
Cannon, D. Gilbert, 3-8-1906-E to ?
Cannon, Lucy Rozar, Mrs., 8-30-1904-E to 1-25-1918-L
Carr, Genie, Mrs., 8-31-1887-E to 12-11-1909-L
Carr, James, 8-28-1882-E to 7-21-1894-L
Carr, William, 8-27-1884-E to 6-23-1888-Exc
Carriker, George, ? to 3-20-1834-L
Carriker, Jacob, July 1832-E to Oct. 1832-L

Carriker, Nancy Thomas, Mrs., (2x) 8-8-1812-E to Oct. 1832-L
Carter, Alice Fordham, Mrs., ? to NR
Cawley, Mary, 7-26-1862-E to ?
Cawley, Mary Scarborough, Mrs., 5-27-1843-E to ?
Cawley, Polly, 7-29-1855-E to ?
Champion, Bathsheba, Mrs., 7-10-1813-L to Nov. 1831-L
Champion, Elias F., 7-10-1813-L to Nov. 1831-L
Champion, John, ? - first named 9-6-1817, to ?- D, before 1829
Champion, Mary, Mrs., Sept. 1829-E to 2-21-1835-L
Champion, Mary, Miss, 5-1-1824-E to Nov. 1831-L
Champion, Mary Ann, 11-3-1827-E to 8-23-1856-L
Champion, Mikajah (Michael?), 9-6-1823-E to 12-27-1834-L
Champion, Susannah, Mrs., 6-2-1823-E to 12-27-1834-L
Chappell, Beall, Mrs., 8-24-1886-E to ?-L, after 1888
Chappell, Cora E. Mathis, Mrs., ? to 11-27-1886-L
Chappell, Harriet Athalia Stanley, Mrs., 7-28-1883-E to 2-1-1918-D
Chappell, Ira Stanley, ? - name added to 1881 roll, to 11-27-1886-D
Chappell, James Thomas (Dr.,), Sept. 1859-L to 12-22-1899-D
Chappell, Mary Warthen, Mrs., 4-25-1896-L to 9-26-1903-L
Chappell, Roy James, (2x), 7-28-1883-E to 9-26-1903-L
Cherry, Della, 8-24-1890-E to ?
Chism, George W., 10-12-1811-L to ? - last on roll of 9-11-1813
Chism, Penelope, Mrs., 10-12-1811-L to ? - last on roll of 9-11-1813
Christian, Elvie, ? - name added to 1901 roll, to ?-D
Clark, Madison, 10-26-1839-E to 7-21-1843-Exc
Clark, Sarah, ? to 1-25-1868-Exc
Coats, John G., Sept. 1832-E to ? -D, prior to 5-22-1841
Coats, John J., 10-21-1843-E to 3-22-1845-L
Coats, Margaret R. Cowan, Mrs., Mar. 1819-L to ?
Coats, Martha Elizabeth, Mrs., 3-26-1837-L to ?
Coats, Pricilla (Hester), Mrs., July 1834-E to 3-22-1845-L
Coats, Robert, Mar. 1819-L to 1-27-1831-D
Coats, Sealy, Aug. 1832-E to 3-20-1837-D
Coleman, Clarissa, Miss, 10-26-1828-L to Feb. 1831-L
Coleman, Eliza, ? - first on 1817 roll, to ? - last on 1818 roll
Coleman, James, 2-3-1827-E to 12-1-1827-L
Coleman, Jonathan, ? to 9-6-1828-Exc
Coleman, Josey, 8-23-1829-E to 12-24-1830-L
Coleman, Nancy, Mrs. 3-4-1825-L to 12-1-1827-L
Coleman, Polly, ? to 9-26-1828-Exc
Coleman, Polly, 7-10-1813-E to Jan. 1818-L
Coley, Ellen Sutton, Mrs., 8-27-1884-E to ?-D, per note on 1931 roll
Colley, Sarah, ? to 8-21-1875-L
Colley, Sarah Winham, Mrs., 4-25-1845-E to 7-2-1848-D
Colson, Elizabeth Cross, Mrs., Aug. 1880-E to ?-D, per note on 1931 roll

Coney, Jeremiah, 6-13-1812-E to 10-27-1828-L
Coney, Joel T., ? to ? - first and last reported 12-24-1881
Coney, Sarah Higdon, Mrs., 6-2-1823-E to 10-26-1828-L
Conner, George W., 8-21-1858-E to ?-D, after 1862
Cook, Bedan A. Register, Mrs., Aug. 1880-E to 1-24-1885-Exc
Cook, Elizabeth, 8-4-1827-E to 1-24-1835-L
Cook, Mary, 10-21-1843-E to ?-last on 1888 roll
Cook, Milley, Mrs., 3-11-1815-L to Nov. 1818-L
Cook, Needham, 3-11-1815-L to Nov. 1818-L
Cook, Sealy, Nov. 1830-L to ?
Corbett, Alice Smith, Mrs., 8-24-1901-E to 9-23-1917-L
Corley, Ellen, ? - name on 1901 roll, to ?-D, per note on 1901 roll
Cranford, Anna Batts, Mrs., 7-24-1884-E to 5-28-1894-L
Cross, Lavinia, (2x), ?-no record until 2-3-1827, to 5-23-1835-L
Cross, Lavincey, 8-23-1829-E to ?
Cross, Lucinda, Mrs., (2x), 2-25-1843-E to ?-D, per note on 1888 roll
Cross, Polly, Aug. 1880-E to ?
Cross, Susan, 7-26-1864-E to 7-27-1872-L
Cross, Susan, ? - on 1901 roll, to 6-25-1904-L
Cross, William, 7-27-1883-E to ? - last on 1884 roll
Crumbly, Julia Miss, 9-24-1887-E to ?
Crutchfield, Abram, 9-20-1846-E to 11-24-1849-Exc
Culpepper, Allison, 7-10-1813-E to 1-3-1818-L
Culpepper, Mary, Mrs., CM to 1-3-1818-L
Culpepper, Peletithe (Pilley) Gilbert, Mrs., 2-3-1827-L to 12-1-1827-L
Culpepper, Sampson Sr., 2-3-1827-L to 12-1-1827-L
Dalton, Beulah, Miss, 7-25-1883-E to 9-25-1886-L
Daniel, Annie, 8-28-1902-E to ?
Daniel, Annie Belle Jenkins, Mrs., 8-27-1903-L to 1-17-1970-D
Daniel, Elizabeth, Mrs., (3x), 7-25-1875-L to ? - last on 1901 roll
Daniel, Elizabeth, ? - name on roll of 8-23-1862, to 7-27-1872-L
Daniel, Elizabeth, ? - name on roll of 8-23-1862, to 3-28-1880-L
Daniel, Elizabeth Amos, ? - first mentioned 4-26-1884, to ?
Daniel, Emma, ? to 7-28-1878-L
Daniel, Fannie, ? to 3-24-1900-L
Daniel, Green B., 7-26-1883-E to 2-16-1907-L
Daniel, James, 8-29-1904-E to 2-16-1907-L
Daniel, John F., 7-24-1883-E to 8-23-1913-L
Daniel, Julia, Mrs., 3-25-1888-E to 2-16-1907-L
Daniel, Lizzie, 8-27-1901-E to ?
Daniel, Martha Davis, Mrs., Aug. 1880-E to 7-21-1888-L
Daniel, Mary E. Scarborough, Mrs., 8-31-1872-E to ?
Daniel, Mary Watkins, Mrs., ? to ?, first and last named 5-23-1868
Daniel, Mary Wesley, ? to ?, first and last named 4-26-1884
Daniel, Rachael E. Scarborough, Mrs., ? - first on roll of 9-4-1872, to ?-D, last on 1888

roll
Daniel, T. L., (3x), 7-25-1875-L to ?, last named 6-23-1901
Daniel, Willie L., Mrs., 8-28-1892-L to 1-2-1911-D
Daniell, Elizabeth Jennette Swinson, Mrs., 9-28-1839-E to 9-24-1870-L
Daniell, Emma Victoria Scarborough, Mrs., 8-7-1873-E to 7-27-1878-L
Daniell, Mary, Miss, ? - 1862 roll, to 9-24-1870-L
Daniell, Samuel Hankins, 7-29-1855-E to 9-24-1870-L
Daugherty, Elizabeth, 1-22-1843-L to ?
Daughtry, Charlotte, 3-27-1841-L to ?, last on 1856 roll
Davidson, Amanda Hilliard, Mrs., 8-25-1884-E to 7-21-1928-L
Davis, Ella Hilliard, Mrs., Aug. 1880-E to Nov. 1891-DR
Davis, John, 7-10-1813-L to ?
Davis, Mary, 9-25-1880-E to ?
Dean, Caroline, ? - first on 1862 roll, to ?-D, last on 1901 roll
Dean, Eliza, (2x), 5-22-1858-L to 8-21-1886-L
Dean, Harvey, 8-25-1903-E to ?
Dean, James, 3-27-1830-L to ?
Dean, James, 8-29-1892-E to June or July 1896-D
Dean, Louise, ? to 1-27-1872-L
Dean, Lucinda, 8-22-1863-E to 7-26-1873-L
Dean, Nancy Ann C., Mrs., 7-26-1862-L to 4-27-1872-L
Dean, Thomas W., 7-26-1862-L to 4-27-1872-L
Dean, William C., 8-22-1863-E to 9-21-1867-L
Dees, Jane, 1-5-1828-L to ?
Dixon, Ann Jane, 5-27-1893-L to 4-19-1938-D
Dixon, C.V., ? - first seen 1-26-1901, to 3-28-1914-Exc
Dixon, Mrs. C.V., - first seen 1-26-1901, to 3-28-1914-Exc
Dixon, Essie, 8-25-1901-E to ?
Dixon, Eula, Mrs., 6-23-1888-E to 9-26-1902-L
Dixon, Evelyn, Miss, 6-23-1888-E to ?
Dixon, George M., 9-1-1898-L to 12-15-1906-L
Dixon, Gertrude G., 8-25-1903-E to 3-18-1973-D
Dixon, Hassie Green, Mrs., (2x), 6-25-1903-E to 2-22-1919-L
Dixon, James N., (2x), 8-30-1898-E to 2-22-1919-L
Dixon, Jane A., ? - first on roll of 12-25-1874, to ? - last on 1901 roll
Dixon, Jennie Strickland, Mrs. 8-24-1897-E to 1-27-1934-L
Dixon, John Iverson, 5-27-1893-L to 1912-D
Dixon, Laura Thomas, Mrs., 8-28-1888-E to 2-22-1908-L
Dixon, L. L., 8-28-1907-E to 2-22-1919-L
Dixon, Maggie F., Miss, 7-24-1883-L to 6-25-1887-L
Dixon, Mattie, Mrs., 1-21-1905-L to 12-15-1906-L
Dixon, Nannie Strickland, Mrs., ? to ? - first and last on 1901 roll
Dixon, Nellie, 3-25-1906-E to ?
Dixon, Noah S., 7-24-1883-L to 6-25-1887-L
Dixon, Ola Ann, Miss, 8-24-1895-E to ?

Dixon, Rachael, 7-24-1883-L to 6-25-1887-L
Dixon, Robert D., 12-27-1879-E to 9-27-1902-L
Dixon, R. O. Sr., 10-28-1900-E to ? - last on 1931 roll
Dixon, Roby Ann Mathis, Mrs., 5-27-1893-L to 11-28-1909-D
Dixon, Sophia Ann, 9-26-1874-E to 8-27-1887-L
Dixon, Vessie, 8-25-1890-E to ?
Dixon, William D., 7-25-1874-E to Oct. 1886-D
Dixon, Willis D., 8-1-1878-E to Aug. 1886-D
Doll, Abraham, 8-1-1878-E to 11-24-1883-Exc
Dominy, Diona Fordham, Mrs., ? - first on 1835 roll, to ? - last mentioned 3-24-1855
Dominy, J. Fred, (2x), 7-25-1883-E to 3-25-1893-Exc
Dominy, Leah E. Swinson, Mrs., 8-28-1873-E to ? - last on 1888 roll
Dominy, L. L. Coley, Mrs., 8-28-1873-E to 1899-L
Dominy, Mattie, Mrs., (2x), 7-23-1883-E to 9-28-1912-L
Dominy, M. J. Perry, Mrs., Aug. 1880-E to ? - last on 1884 roll
Dominy, Mrs. R. T., ? to 8-26-1899-L
Dominy, Sally, Miss, 7-25-1883-E to Nov. 1893-L
Dominy, Susan Perry, Mrs., 10-22-1870-E to ? - last on 1884 roll
Dominy, T. J. (or T. I.), ? to ? - first and last on 1881 roll
Dozier, Hampton M., 1-25-1834-L to 11-22-1834-L
Drew, Candis, ? - first on roll of 8-17-1844, to ? - last on 1856 roll
Duffy, Bernard A., 3-7-1906-E to 10-27-1906-L
Duggan, Benjamin F., 8-30-1877-E to 2-23-1878-L
Duggan, James Barnes (Dr.), 8-23-1897-L to 1-21-1911-L
Dupree, Cynthia McDonald, Mrs., 2-3-1827-E to Oct. 1833-L
Dupree, John, July 1832-E to 1-25-1834-L
Dupree, Mary Ann (Polly), Miss, Sept. 1832-E to 1-25-1834-L
Dupree, Mary Ann Taylor, Mrs., Sept. 1832-E to Oct. 1833-L
Dupree, Thomas W., Sept. 1832-E to Oct. 1833-L
Edwards, Agnes Fordham, Mrs., 8-24-1897-E to ?-D, last on 1931 roll
Edwards, Gordon L., 8-26-1903-E to ?-D, last on 1931 roll
Edwards, Nannie L. Weaver, Mrs., 8-25-1883-L to 4-27-1918-L
Enis, Zachariah, 8-29-1848-E to 11-24-1849-L
Etheridge, Bryant, 8-27-1888-E to 2-22-1890-Exc
Etheridge, Jimmie, 8-28-1888-E to 2-20-1890-Exc
Etheridge, Odie Jenkins, Mrs., 8-31-1898-E to ? - last on 1901 roll
Evans, Cynthia, Mrs., 8-24-1896-E to ? - last on 1901 roll
Evans, Eulie Green, 6-25-1903-E to ?
Evans, Fannie, 5-23-1903-L to ?
Evans, Iverson, 8-26-1888-E to 11-24-1894-L
Evans, J. Harvey, 8-27-1884-E to 10-26-1924-D
Evans, Lanonie, 8-27-1901-E to ?
Evans, Mary E. Roach, Mrs., Aug. 1880-E to 1-3-1926-D
Evans, M. F., Mrs., (2x), 7-21-1888-L to ?-D, last on 1922 roll
Evans, W. I., 3-10-1906-L to ? - last named 8-13-1911

Evans, Winnie H., 3-6-1906-E to ?
Evans, W. J., 7-21-1888-L to c. 1910-D
Faircloth, Bethera, ? to ? - first and last named 9-24-1870
Farrish, James T., 9-26-1868-L to 1-28-1871-L
Farrish, J. S., 8-24-1861-E to 4-23-1870-L
Farrish, Martha, Mrs., 8-24-1861-E to 4-23-1870-L
Faust, Nancy, Mrs., 12-2-1826-E to 12-1-1827-L
Faust, Samuel, 12-2-1826-E to 12-1-1827-L
Fields, Anny (Annie?), Sept. 1829-E to ?
Finney, Epsey, 3-24-1844-E to ? - last on roll of 1862
Floyd, Mary F., ? to 8-25-1883-L
Fordham, Agnes, Miss, 8-30-1898-E to 2-26-1916-L
Fordham, Alice, Miss, 8-25-1901-E to 4-28-1907-L
Fordham, Benjamin III, 4-2-1825-E to Oct. 1833-L
Fordham, Bessie Cook, Mrs., 3-24-1906-E to R
Fordham, Bluler B., 8-31-1892-E to 5-26-1900-L
Fordham, Caroline, Mrs., 8-31-1872-E to 11-12-1898-D
Fordham, Carrie, Miss, 8-29-1887-E to ?
Fordham, Catherine, ? to 8-25-1883-DR
Fordham, Celia Roach Hilliard, Mrs., (2x), 7-29-1855-E to ?-D, last on 1901 roll
Fordham, Cynthia Hilliard, Mrs., 5-25-1850-L to ?-D, last on 1874 roll
Fordham, Dosia, Miss, 8-28-1901-E to 5-16-1965-D
Fordham, Emma Hobbs, Mrs., Aug. 1880-E to 5-13-1946-D
Fordham, Etha, Miss, 8-23-1896-E to ?
Fordham, Georgia C., Miss, 9-1-1892-E to ?
Fordham, James J., 8-31-1872-E to ? - last on 1881 roll
Fordham, James Martin, 8-31-1872-E to 8-9-1930-D
Fordham, James Ramsey, 8-25-1901-E to 6-20-1966-D
Fordham, Jefferson I., ? -first on 1874 roll, to 11-21-1914-L
Fordham, John B. Sr., 8-25-1895-E to 10-27-1953-D
Fordham, Joseph D., 8-31-1872-E to 4-28-1907-L
Fordham, Lee W., 8-26-1901-E to 5-26-1906-L
Fordham, Lonie, 3-7-1906-E to ?
Fordham, Mary, 10-21-1843-E to 1855-D
Fordham, Mary Ann Hogan, Mrs., 7-29-1855-E to Feb. 1903-D
Fordham, Mary L., 8-1-1878-E to 11-21-1914-L
Fordham, Martha H., ? - first on roll of 9-21-1872, to ?-D, per note added to name on 1901 roll
Fordham, Mattie, ? -first named 9-21-1895, to 2-26-1916-L
Fordham, M. C. (female), 8-28-1873-E to ? - last on 1888 roll
Fordham, Mollie, Mrs., ? to 4-28-1907-L
Fordham, Sarah F. Taylor, Mrs., 10-26-1872-L to 11-7-1907-D
Fordham, Sarah J., ? to ?, first and last named 10-24-1896
Fordham, Susan, ? - first on roll of 1869, to 3-21-1874-L
Fordham, W. J., ? to ?, first and last named 9-23-1882

Forest, John L., 8-24-1861-E to ?
Forest, Margaret Joiner, Mrs., ? - first on roll of 8-17-1844, to 6-24-1848-L
Forest, Mary, Mrs., 2-22-1903-L to 1-25-1908-L
Forest, Thomas J., 5-25-1901-L to 1-25-1908-L
Fountain, Lizzie Mae Perry, Mrs., 8-29-1905-E to Jan. 1975-D
Fox, Victoria (Vickie) Jenkins, Mrs., ? - name on 1901 roll, to 6-25-1939-L
Fuqua, Mavil, ? to 7-22-1837-L
Gardner, Ada, 8-25-1897-E to 3-26-1898-D
Garnto, Thomas, 7-26-1856-E to 8-26-1871-L
Garnto, Mrs. Thomas, ? to 8-26-1871-L
Gauf, Charity, 7-26-1828-E to 3-29-1829-L
Gay, E. F. (female), ? - name added to roll of 9-21-1872, to 7-24-1886-Exc
Gay, E. V. (female), ? - name added to roll of 9-21-1872, to ?-D, last on 1888 roll
Gay, Isabell, Mrs., 8-24-1891-L to 2-27-1893-DR
Gentry, Diana, 7-26-1828-L to ?
Gibson, Mary, ? to Oct. 1833-L
Gilbert, Edith, CM to ?, last on roll of 8-2-1818
Gilbert, Elizabeth, CM to Nov. 1811-L
Gilbert, Elizabeth, Aug. 1880-E to 4-24-1886-L
Gilbert, John, CM to 2-3-1827-L
Gilbert, Mary L., Mrs., July 1868-E to 4-24-1886-L
Gilbert, Sarah Frances Culpepper, Mrs., CM to ?
Gilbert, William, 8-22-1868-E to 4-24-1886-L
Graham, Clementine, Mrs., ? to 12-15-1906-L
Graham, Mary, 2-2-1828-E to ?
Graham, Ned J., 8-25-1897-E to 12-15-1906-L
Gray, Minnie Thomas, Mrs., 8-30-1887-E to 3-23-1895-L
Green, Donie, Mrs., 9-26-1903-L to 1-19-1907-L
Green, H. W., 9-26-1903-L to 1-19-1907-L
Green, Maude, 8-25-1903-E to 1-19-1907-L
Green, Rachael Roach, Mrs., ? - first on 1881 roll, to ? - last on 1922 roll
Green, Stella (Silla), 8-24-1903-E to 3-25-1911-L
Green, Will, 8-25-1903-E to 3-23-1907-L
Guess, John, 10-22-1904-L to ?
Hall, Lida J. Bender, Mrs., 6-21-1873-E to 3-25-1876-L
Hall, Rebecca Snellgrove, Mrs., ? – first on roll of 1-5-1841, to 10-20-1848-L
Hall, Rosa, 3-7-1906-E to 8-26-1911-L
Hall, Silvaney, 8-23-1846-E to 1-25-1849-Exc
Hammack, Aley Howard, Mrs., (2x), ? – first seen when dismissed from first
memberbship, 9-26-1828-L, to 12-29-1839-L
Hammack, Elijah (Rev.), Oct. 1836-L to 12-29-1839-L
Hancock, Mamie Yopp, Mrs., ? – first on 1901 roll, to ?
Hand, Joseph R., Mar. 1833-E to 10-25-1834-L
Hand, Margaret R., Mrs., ? to 10-25-1834-L
Hargrave, Randal, 7-10-1813-L to Dec. 1814-L

Harlow, R. E. Scarborough Burch, Mrs., ? to 6-22-1895-L
Harvey, Raymond S., 5-27-1843-L to 12-25-1843-L
Haskins, M. E. (Lizzie), ? – first on 1881 roll, to 4-21-1883-L
Hays, Martha, 10-25-1829-L to 12-24-1830-L
Heath, Mary, Mrs., 8-23-1890-E to 8-21-1897-L
Heath, McD., 8-23-1890-L to 8-21-1897-L
Hester, J. A. Scarborough, Mrs., 8-31-1872-E to Sept. 1884-L
Hester, P.A. (female), ? to ?, first and last on assessment list 4-26-1884
Higdon, Elizabeth, ? to ?, first and last on roll of 9-6-1817
Higdon, Mary, Mrs., May 1809-L to Nov. 1814-L
Higdon, Sarah Ann, Miss, ? to ?, first and last on roll of 8-2-1818
Higdon, Sealy, Mrs., 3-24-1810-L to ? – last on roll of 9-11-1813
Hightower, Frances, Mrs., 8-23-1884-E to 1-23-1886-D
Hightower, Francis M., 8-31-1872-E to 11-21-1874-L
Hightower, Joseph B., 8-23-1884-E to 8-21-1886-L
Hightower, Julia, ? to 6-25-1887-L
Hightower, Mary Colley, Mrs., ? – first on 1856 roll, to 11-21-1874-L
Hightower, Robert B., 1-23-1875-L to 8-21-1886-L
Hightower, William F., 8-23-1884-E to 8-21-1886-L
Hill, Creasey, Mrs., Nov. 1838-E to 12-25-1841-L
Hill, Green, Oct. 1838-E to 12-25-1841-L
Hill, Joseph, 4-22-1837-L to May 1837-L
Hill, Polly, 4-22-1837-L to May 1837-L
Hill, Sally, May 1837-L to May 1837-L
Hilliard, Candis, 7-22-1843-E to ?
Hilliard, Charlie, Aug. 1880-E to 9-15-1891-D
Hilliard, Charley J., 8-31-1872-E to 6-11-1910-L
Hilliard, Frances, ? to ? – first and last on roll of 9-21-1872
Hilliard, J. Elefair Perry, Mrs., 8-26-1843-E to 11-22-1845-L
Hilliard, J. M. (female), 8-31-1872-E to ? - last on 1888 roll
Hilliard, Missouri, 8-27-1873-E to 11-24-1888-Exc
Hobbs, Alonza A., 8-27-1877-E to 11-26-1881-D
Hobbs, Andrew Green, 9-24-1870-E to 8-26-1899-L
Hobbs, Andrew Jackson, 8-22-1857-E to 9-20-1894-D
Hobbs, Anna Rebecca Fordham, Mrs., 8-25-1890-E to 8-20-1915-D
Hobbs, Berry (Rev.), (2x), 6-21-1834-E to 10-27-1866-L
Hobbs, Charlie, 1-26-1867-L to 5-26-1906-L
Hobbs, Clementine, Mrs., ? to 1-27-1900-L
Hobbs, Cynthia Viena Robinson, Mrs., 9-1-1877-E to 8-26-1899-L
Hobbs, Drury Jr., 2-26-1876-L to 8-26-1899-L
Hobbs, Drury Sr., 7-26-1858-E to 7-13-1888-D
Hobbs, E. A. (female), ? to ?, first and last on 1881 roll
Hobbs, Eliza, ? – first on 1869 roll, to 11-26-1870-L
Hobbs, Eliza Frances (Fannie) McDonald, Mrs., 11-26-1892-L to 5-26-1906-L
Hobbs, Elizabeth, Nov. 1838-E to 5-5-1855-D

Hobbs, Elizabeth Witherington, Mrs., (2x), 6-21-1834-E to 10-27-1866-L
Hobbs, Emma, ? to ?, first and last on subscription list of 2-24-1894
Hobbs, Frances, 9-24-1870-E to ?, last on 1874 roll
Hobbs, James (Jack) A., 3-7-1906-E to 1961-D
Hobbs, John, Mar. 1838-E to 11-22-1856-L
Hobbs, Jonnie, 8-24-1895-E to 9-23-1899-L
Hobbs, Laura C. Scarborough, Mrs., 7-31-1872-E to ?, last on 1888 roll
Hobbs, Mary Frances Scarborough, Mrs., 4-25-1841-E to 7-1-1883-D
Hobbs, Morgan Marshall, Sr., 9-25-1880-E to c. 1943-D
Hobbs, Queen, ? to ?, first and last on 1862 roll
Hobbs, Sarah Kennedy, Mrs., 7-25-1858-E to 2-15-1894-D
Hobbs, S. C. (female), ? to ?, first and last on assessment list of 4-26-1884
Hogan, Elizabeth E., July 1874-E to ?-D, last on 1888 roll
Hogan, H. R., ? first on roll of 9-21-1872, to 1887-D
Hogan, J. David, 9-15-1900-E to 8-25-1918-DR
Hogan, Jr. R., Mrs., ? to ?, first and last on subscription list of 7-25-1885
Hogan, Martha H. Jr., Miss, 7-27-1862-E to ?, last on 1869 roll
Hogan, Martha H. Sr., Mrs., 8-27-1842-E to ?, last on 1869 roll
Hogan, Rachael, ? to ?, first and last on 1901 roll
Hogan, Uriah G. B., 8-27-1842-E to 5-24-1888-D
Hogan, U. J., ? – after 1862, to 11-24-1917-L
Hogsett, William Wilson, 10-22-1842-E to 7-21-1843-Exc
Hollis (or Hall), Mary F., ? to ?, name first and last on 1872 roll
Holton, Eli, Aug. 1880-E to 2-26-1887-Exc
Holton, Mary Ann Worthy, Mrs., 7-26-1858-E to ?, last on 1888 roll
Holton, Minnie, 8-26-1888-E to 8-21-1897-L
Hooks, J. J., 7-23-1883-E to 7-23-1887-L
Hooks, Margaret, Mrs., 7-23-1883-E to 7-23-1887-L
Horn, Briton, 2-25-1837-L to Jan. 1838-L
Horn, Sealy, Mrs., 2-25-1837-L to Jan. 1838-L
Horne, Anderson, 8-27-1901-E to 11-21-1903-Exc
Horne, Jonas, 10-22-1842-E to 10-27-1862-L
Horne, Robert H., 3-8-1906-E to 10-20-1954-D
Howard, Ann S. Hilliard, Mrs., 7-27-1862-E to ?-D, last on 1883 roll
Howard, Aurelia, Mrs., 6-25-1892-L to c. 1952-D
Howard, Enoch, Mrs., 8-24-1891-L to ?-D, last on 1901 roll
Howard, Jeff, 10-27-1860-L to ?, not on subsequent roll
Howard, John, 9-20-1846-E to 1-21-1848-Exc
Howard, John W., 4-26-1890-L to 11-15-1924-D
Howard, Jurasha (female), ? – first on roll of 8-17-1844, to ? – last on roll of 8-22-1846
Howard, Nancy, Mrs. , 8-24-1891-L to 2-20-1902-D
Howard, Lerucid (female), 6-22-1844-E to ?
Howard, Sealy, Sept. 1820-E to 7-29-1833-Exc
Hudson, Fanny, 8-1-1878-L to 1897-D
Hudson, James N., 8-31-1872-E to 2-24-1894-L

Jenkins, Francis, 8-27-1859-L to 11-27-1869-L
Jenkins, George W., 4-25-1863-L to 6-27-1868-Exc
Jenkins, Green V., 7-25-1871-E to 10-20-1888-L
Jenkins, James J., 6-27-1846-L to 9-27-1852-D
Jenkins, Lucinda, Mrs., 6-27-1846-L to 6-25-1887-L
Jenkins, Lucy Ann, ? – first on roll of 9-3-1872, to 2-22-1881-L
Jenkins, Mary Jane E., Mrs., July 1874-E to 10-20-1888-L
Jenkins, Sarah, Mrs., 8-25-1897-E to ?-D
Johnson, Bethiah (also Bethana), 7-24-1845-E to ?-L, per note on 1862 roll
Joiner, Celia Smith, Mrs., 7-25-1883-E to 6-23-1888-L
Jones, Amanda F. Weaver, Mrs., 8-31-1872-E to ?-D, after 1888
Jones, Bertha, Miss, 8-26-1899-E to 9-23-1899-L
Jones, Delilah Matthewson, Mrs., ? to 7-24-1836-Exc
Jones, Ella, ? to 8-26-1899-L
Jones, Fannie, Mrs., 9-22-1894-E to 8-26-1899-L
Jones, G. C. (female), ? – first on 1901 roll, to ?-L, last on 1922 roll
Jones, Hattie, Miss, 8-29-1893-E to 7-27-1901-Exc
Jones, J. B., 3-27-1869-L to 9-24-1870-L
Jones, Knox, 2-23-1896-L to 2-26-1916-L
Jones, Marcie, Miss, ? to 9-23-1899-L
Jones, Margaret, Mrs., 3-27-1869-L to 9-24-1870-L
Jones, Mary (Ella), Miss, 8-30-1898-E to 9-23-1899-L
Jones, Methany T. Weaver, Mrs., 8-31-1872-E to ? – last on 1888 roll
Jones, Milton S., 9-22-1894-E to 8-26-1899-L
Jones, Nancy ("Fannie", "Nanny") C. Wyatt, Mrs., 8-27-1877-E to 8-26-1899-L
Jones, Queen V. Weaver, Mrs., 8-28-1870-E to 1887-D
Jones, Rosa Marshall, Miss, 8-24-1895-E to ?
Jones, Samuel, ? to 5-20-1836-Exc
Jones, Silas M., Sept. 1873-L to 8-26-1899-L
Jones, Tabitha, Miss, ? – first named 9-25-1897, to 9-23-1899-L
Jordan, James N., 6-27-1863-L to 1866-L
Keen, John, 3-3-1827-L to 1-5-1828-L
Keen, Mary, Mrs., 3-3-1827-L to 1-5-1828-L
Kennedy, Fannie, ? – first on 1901 roll, to ?-D
Kennedy, Sarah Smith, Mrs., 8-29-1889-E to 11-18-1898-D
Kent, Elizabeth, Mrs. (Johnathan), CM to 10-3-1818-L
Kent, Elizabeth, Miss, CM to Nov. 1811-L
Kent, Elizabeth, Mrs., (Labon), 5-13-1815-L to 10-3-1818-L
Kent, Johnathan, CM to 10-3-1818-L
Kent, Labon, 5-13-1815-L to 10-3-1818-L
Kingery, John C., 6-24-1837-L to 6-24-1837-L
Kingry, Sarah, 7-29-1855-E to 1860-D
Knight, Ellen, Mrs., 8-27-1890-E to 2-22-1913-L
Knight, Horace A., ? – first on subscription list 7-25-1885, to ? – last named to a committee on 10-13-1907

Knight, Margaret Rawls, Mrs., 7-27-1862-E to 11-25-1898-D
Knight, Nellie D. Smith, Mrs., 8-25-1891-E to 11-17-1906-L
Knight, Omar D., 8-25-1890-E to 7-28-1906-L
Lambert, Blakely, 8-22-1829-E to 11-22-1834-L
Lambert, Elizabeth, Mrs., 8-23-1829-E to 11-22-1834-L
Lambert, Lewis, 10-22-1842-E to 1-24-1845-Exc
Lambert, Lovinsky, 10-25-1829-E to ? – not on 1846 roll
Lambert, Nancy, June 1833-E to ? – not on 1846 roll
Lambert, Noah, 10-1-1825-E to Oct. 1826-L
Lassiter, Christian, (male), 5-9-1812-E to ? – last on 1818 roll
Lavender, D. L., (Mrs. R. L.), Aug. 1880-L to 8-27-1887-L
Lavender, Lewis, 7-25-1885-L to 5-21-1892-L
Lavender, Rada, Miss, 9-24-1887-E to ?
Lavender, R. L., Aug. 1880-L to ? – last named Aug. 1888
Layton, Isaac, 10-22-1842-E to 8-22-1846-L
Lee, Elizabeth, Mrs., Nov. 1818-L to 2-21-1835-L
Lee, Elizabeth J., Miss, 8-22-1829-E to Dec. 1832-L
Lee, Lee B. (Rev.), July 1834-L to 2-25-1853-L
Lee, Martha, Miss, Oct. 1832-E to Dec. 1832-L
Lee, Mary, Mrs., July 1834-L to 2-25-1853-L
Lee, Sally, ? to 4-25-1835-L
Lee, Sarah, Mar. 1818-L to Dec. 1832-L
Lee, Vashti, ? – first on 1901 roll, to 3-27-1909-L
Lee, William, Nov. 1818-L to Aug. 1831-Exc
Lester, John, 7-23-1808-L to 8-8-1812-L
Lester, Mary, Mrs., 7-23-1808-L to 8-18-1812-L
Linder, Lina, 8-27-1877-L to 8-27-1892-DR
Lock, Ann, Mrs., Aug. 1832-E to 10-25-1834-L
Lock, Atha Adams, Mrs., 11-26-1842-E to 10-24-1845-L
Lock, Frances (Elizabeth), Mrs., 4-22-1843-E to 10-24-1845-L
Lock, James, 10-22-1842-E to 10-24-1845-L
Lock, John Ann, Miss, Aug. 1832-E to Oct. 1833-L
Lock, Leonard Jr., 7-22-1843-E to 10-27-1849-L
Lock, Leonard Sr., 10-22-1842-E to Aug. 1847-D
Lock, Polly, Nov. 1830-E to ?
Lock, Wylly, ? to ?, first and last on subscription list of 7-25-1885
Long, Annie Coats, Mrs., 7-23-1883-E to ? – last on 1931 roll
Long, Clarissa Brown, Mrs., (2x), 8-27-1888-L to 5-21-1898-L
Long, W. H., (2x), 8-27-1888-E to 5-21-1898-L
Lord, Fleeta Perry, Mrs., 9-1-1892-E to 1-19-1907-L
Lord, Sara Ann (Nancy), Mrs., 6-24-1837-L to 6-24-1837-L
Lord, William, 6-24-1837-L to 6-24-1837-L
Love, Amos, CM to Apr. 1826-D
Lovett, Victoria, ? to 9-25-1886-L
McConnell, Bianca, ? to 8-24-1901-L

McConnell, Julia Vann, Mrs., 7-23-1883-E to 4-22-1900-L
McConnell, W. L., 8-26-1884-E to 3-25-1893-Exc
McDaniel, Sarah Catherine, 7-26-1858-E to 8-21-1858-L
McGinnis, Ana, 10-21-1843-E to ?
McGinnis, James, ? – first mentioned 2-21-1835, to 5-12-1870-D
McGlawhon, Mattie Daniel, Mrs., Sept. 1884-E to 9-26-1897-L
McGriffin, Nancy, 2-14-1813-L to ? – last on roll of 9-11-1813
McMurrian, Elizabeth, Mar. 1820-L to Apr. 1833-L
McVay, Elvey Watson, Mrs., Nov. 1830-E to 7-24-1875-L
McVay, Lucy, 7-27-1862-E to ?-D, per note added to 1862 roll
Maddox, Thomas J., 6-27-1874-L to 3-25-1875-Exc
Manning, Emma Wynn, Mrs., 8-27-1884-E to 7-23-1887-L
Manning, John, CM to 1813-D
Manning, Mary, Mrs., CM to 6-13-1812-Exc
Manning, Ruby (Rube), ? to 1-20-1902-L
Markham, Mattie, ? to ? – first and last named 8-24-1895
Mathis, Howell, 9-6-1823-E to 2-4-1825-L
Mathis, John, Jan. 1809-E to 11-7-1812-Exc
Mathis, Margaret, Mrs., Jan 1809-E to ? – last on 1813 roll
Mathis, Margaret, Mrs., May 1809-L to ? – last on 1813 roll
Mathis, William H., May 1809-L to ? – last on 1813 roll
Maxwell, Audie Rozar, Mrs., 8-27-1903-E to 4-22-1917-DR
Maxwell, Lenora (Lonie) Garnto, Mrs., 8-27-1903-E to ?
Mayo, Susannah, 1-26-1811-L to ? – last on 1818 roll
Merkerson, Ellen, Miss, 8-31-1887-E to 8-23-1890-L
Merkerson, Melissa, Miss, 8-31-1887-E to 8-23-1890-L
Messer, Henry, (2x), 4-2-1825-E to 2-22-1868-L
Messer, Jane, Mrs., (2x), 4-2-1825-E to 1861-D
Metts, Jesse, 2-22-1851-L to 6-26-1869-L
Metts, Sally, Mrs., 2-22-1851-L to 6-26-1869-L
Mills, Elijah, ? to 1-26-1840-L
Mills, Mary, ? to ? – first and last on assessment list of 4-26-1884
Mills, Rutha, 8-23-1846-E to 12-26-1846-L
Mills, Sarah, ? to 12-26-1842-L
Minter, John A., 7-27-1871-L to 8-23-1890-Exc
Minter, Martha C. Strickland, Mrs., 7-26-1856-E to 2-14-1905-D
Minter, Minnie L. Strickland, Mrs., 8-27-1894-E to ?
Montford, Alice, 4-26-1898-L to ?
Montford, Anna E. Daniels, Mrs., (2x), 8-22-1886-E to 10-24-1914-L
Montford, C. J. (female), ? to ?-D, first and last on 1901 roll
Montford, Eddie E., 3-8-1906-E to 7-21-1917-L
Montford, Eliza, ? – first on 1869 roll, to 2-21-1885-L
Montford, Elizabeth Wyatt, Mrs., July 1868-E to ?
Montford, Everett E., (2x), 9-25-1880-E to 10-24-1914-L
Montford, Henry, Sept. 1880-L to 10-20-1888-L

Montford, Irwin W., Aug. 1910-E to 6-26-1915-Exc
Montford, James H., 8-31-1872-E to 3-23-1884-L
Montford, James M., 3-26-1898-L to ?
Montford, John D., 8-29-1877-E to 5-24-1884-L
Montford, Lizzie, 7-27-1879-E to ?
Montford, Luther, 8-26-1903-E to ?
Montford, M. E. (female), 8-28-1873-E to ?
Montford, Marthy Jane, Mrs., ? – first on 1869 roll, to 10-20-1888-L
Moore, Andy A., 11-22-1862-E to 12-28-1867-Exc
Moore, Mary, Mrs., May 1809-L to ? – last on roll of 8-2-1818
Moorman, Arlena Hogan, Mrs., 10-28-1900-E to 4-27-1912-L
Morgan, Mattie Tyler Etheridge, Mrs., 8-27-1888-E to 5-21-1892-Exc
Morgan, M. J. (female), Mrs., 7-29-1883-E to 7-26-1884-L
Morgan, W. H., 7-26-1884-L to ?
Morgan, William J., 7-29-1883-L to 7-26-1884-L
Murkerson, John, ? – first named 4-22-1836, to 7-24-1836-Exc
Murray, Catherine, 6-4-1825-E to 11-22-1834-L
Murray, Druary, 5-23-1830-E to 11-22-1834-L
Murrell, Ella Thomas Register, Mrs., Aug. 1880-E to 5-27-1893-Exc
Nobles, Elvy, Mrs., 8-27-1842-E to ?-D, per note added to 1856 roll
Nobles, Hamilton, 8-27-1842-E to 4-24-1846-Exc
Nobles, Jefferson, 7-25-1883-E to 12-21-1889-Exc
Nobles, Lucinda, ? – first on 1869 roll, to ? – last on 1888 roll
Nobles, Melissa, Miss, 7-25-1858-E 7-21-1871-L
Nobles, Queen, ? to 3-26-1904-L
Nobles, Sarah, Mrs., 1-25-1834-L to ?-D, per note added to 1856 roll
Nobles, Sarah, Miss, 9-29-1856-E to ?
Oneal, Ann Eliza, 7-26-1862-E to 7-24-1863-L
Oneal, Eleanor (also Elinor, Elenor), Mrs., CM to 7-3-1849-D
Oneal, Lucrisia, ? to ? – first and last on 1856 roll, with "Died" added
Oneal, Mary Ann, Mrs., 1-23-1841-L to Jan. 1847-D
Oneal, William, 1-23-1841-L to 2-23-1856-L
Oxley, James, 8-31-1872-E to 11-23-1872-L
Oxley, Martha, Mrs., 7-29-1883-E to ? – last on 1888 roll

- To be continued -

CGGS has published many fine genealogy books that are available for sale. See the publications list on p. 158 of this issue for available titles, prices and ordering information. We also have books on CD and back issues of the quarterly.

Pasley Funeral Home 1920-1935
Thomaston, Upson Co, Ga
Contributed by Addie Howell

Continued from Vol 25, No 1

Name	Date	Cemetery
George N. Fallin (18)	Aug 15, 1925	Atwater
J.A. Kent (22)	Aug 26, 1925	Molena Ga
W.C. Page	Aug 29, 1925	Good Hope
Jack Marlowe Lee (1)	Sep 05, 1925	Glenwood
Miss Annie Dallas (69)	Sep 10, 1925	Bethesda
Mrs Sallie McDaniel Gum (80)	Sep 14, 1925	Good Hope
W.W. Johnson	Sep 17, 1925	Glenwood
Charlie Mays (60)	Sep 17, 1925	Glenwood
Miss Mary Jones (56)	Sep 25, 1925	Bethleham
Mrs Janie Chambers (78)	Sep 27, 1925	Yatesville
B.C. Childs Sr.	Sep 27, 1925	Glenwood
Sam Ellerbee (52)	Sep 30, 1925	Fellowship
Ruth Teel (9)	Oct 13, 1925	Fellowship
G.A.C. Hill (55)	Oct 16, 1925	Glenwood
D.L. Long (72)	Oct 24, 1925	Hendricks
Ludie Childs Freeman (75)	Oct 24, 1925	Talbot, Co Ga
Eugene Bennet (1 mo)	Nov 02, 1925	East Thomaston
Austin P. Day (7 hrs)	Nov 18, 1925	Shiloh
T. Alexander Dallas (80)	Nov 23, 1925	Bethesda
W.L. Wade Jr. (6 hrs)	Nov 25, 1925	East Thomaston
Mary C. Sompkin (61)	Nov 29, 1927	Manchester, Ga
Mollie Nelson Miller (85)	Nov 30, 1925	Glenwood
Mrs. Winefred Salter Day (20)	Dec 09, 1925	Atwater
Sara Rebecca Smoot (79)	Dec 14, 1925	Smyrna
Mrs. Thelma Thompson (20)	Dec 23, 1925	Pine Hurst, Ga
Mary Smith Burden (84)	Dec 24, 1925	Rocky Mount
Mrs. Lena Knight (67)	Dec 30, 1925	Glenwood
Mrs. Ike Maynard	Jan 08, 1926	Jacksonville, Fl
Mary Elizabeth Eidson Ellington (31)	Jan 18, 1926	Glenwood
Claud Worrill (62)	Jan 31, 1926	Glenwood
Mrs. Carrie Grantley King (81)	Feb 01, 1926	Glenwood
Mrs. Mary Barker (85)	Feb 05, 1926	Bethlehem
William C. Franklin (77)	Feb 06, 1926	Antioch
Mr. Nezzie McDaniel (84)	Feb 07, 1926	Hendricks
Margaret Matilda Morgan Pearce (81)	Feb 09, 1926	Flint River
Mrs. W.L. Willingham Gordy (86)	Feb 13, 1926	Atwater
Mary Lucy Forby (71)	Feb 17, 1926	Glenwood
Pauline Long (10)	Feb 21, 1926	Glenwood
Ruthell V. Rogers (6)	Feb 22, 1926	Fellowship
Lillian McDonald Johnson (50)	Feb 26, 1926	Talbotton, Ga
Mike Emmett Daniel (69)	Feb 26, 1926	Flint River
Vica Monto Smoot (44)	Mar 02, 1926	Smyrna
Mary E. Ruffin Mitchell (68)	Mar 03, 1926	Glenwood

Louis Jackson Haglu	Mar 08,1926	Crest,Ga
Katie Isdoel McSwain (65)	Mar 08,1926	Bethlehem
John Ellerbee (57)	Mar 12,1926	Hendericks
Minnie Law Broadway (22)	Mar 21,1926	Out of Town
Josephine Barns Scruggs (50)	Apr 01 1926	Hendricks
John Leonard Ellerbee (23)	Apr 02, 1926	Hendricks
Cherry Isabel McGee Busen (66)	Apr 02, 1926	Glenwood
Edward W. McCue (46)	Apr 09, 1926	East Douglas, Mass
Eliza Caline Mabry (76)	Apr 15, 1926	Atwater
Infant Thompen	Apr 17, 1926	Shiloh
Thomas Reynolds (26)	Apr 22, 1926	Good Hope
J.W. Daniel (75)	Apr 22, 1926	Flint River
Ernest Bishop (38)	Apr 25, 1926	Shiloh
Willie Winn (66)	Apr 27, 1926	Shiloh
Fannie Bucking Watson (74)	May 08, 1926	Glenwood
Joe Chamble (8)	May 08, 1926	Centry Nelson
G.M. Eidson (74)	May 18, 1926	Zion Chaple
Freeman Alsobrook (48)	May 20, 1926	Talbot Co, Ga
C.L. Hettin (2 Mos)	Jun 07, 1926	Dooly Co, Ga
J. Felton Ferguson (17)	Jun 15, 1926	Glenwood
John Howard Jr. (5)	Jun 22, 1926	Out of Town
T.B. Bethel (77)	Jun 24 1926	Glenwood
Nichols Brier Davidson (4)	Jul 01. 1926	Hendericks
Morgan D. Story (45)	Jul 07, 1926	Smyrna
Miss Nancy Jones (70)	Jul 09, 1926	Bethlehem
Allen Jamerson (63)	Jul 21, 1926	Atwater
Infant Whatley	Jul 24, 1926	East Thomaston
Ruby Winfield Allen (35)	Aug 07 1926	Glenwood
George J. Sollenberger (56)	Aug 10 1926	Antioch
George Chambers (78)	Aug 11,1926	New Hope
Otis McDaniel (18)	Aug 24, 1926	Hendricks
K.S. DeLoach (50)	Aug 25, 1926	Glenwood
James Laman Allen (6Mos)	Sept 02,1926	Fellowship
Annie Maude Dumas (25)	Sept 13,1926	Trice
Josephine Helms	Sept 251926	Flint River
Tommy Lee Gatlin (19)	Sept 26 1926	Glenwood
A.M. Medly	Oct 05, 1926	Century Nelson
Edward Brown (5days)	Oct 19, 1926	Shiloh
Jessie Stapleton (85)	Oct 21 1926	Antioch
Bud Daniel (40)	Oct 22,1926	Flint River
Della R. Harper (78)	Oct 23, 1926	East Thomaston
Jessie Gorde (45)	Oct 23, 1926	Friendship
Charlie Davison (51)	Nov 06, 1926	Hendericks
W.H. Safford (75)	Nov 11, 1926	Shepard
Betty Hammock Reynolds (65)	Nov 14, 1926	New Hope
Gaines Freeman	Dec 06,1926	Talbot Co, Ga
Christine Grey (3mos)	Dec 11, 1926	Glenwood
Infant Babry (Morris)	Jan 03, 1927	East Thomaston
William Russel McGee	Jan 03, 1927	Glenwood
Louise Persons Williams (25)	Jan 17, 1927	Glenwood
Lark F. Farley (78)	Jan 27, 1927	Glenwood
Georgia Herndon Baker (26)	Feb 01, 1927	New Hope

Mrs George Hancock (64)	Mar 06,1927	Fellowship
Willis Green Hammock (2)	Mar 06,1927	Hendericks
Ray Adams Mayfield (4dys)	Mar 07,1927	East Thomaston
Dorothy Gordy (9mos)	Mar 11,1927	Atwater
John W. Shumate (82)	Mar 16,1927	Glenwood
Fannie Belle Howard (30)	Mar 17,1927	Out of Town
Jerry Yarbrough (72)	Mar 18,1927	Glenwood
Nettie Ree Britt (36)	Mar 21,1927	New Hope
Mrs. R.E. Hightower (60)	Apr 03,1927	Glenwood
Emily Tuggle Sims (61)	Apr 06,1927	Walton Co, Ga
Emma Reynolds Baker (40)	Apr 18, 1927	New Hope
Infant Simmons	Apr 23, 1927	East Thomaston
Mary Ross Willoby (88)	Apr 24 1927	Good Hope
James Sidney Hewett (28dys)	Apr 26 1927	Bethesda
Pledge Lee Edwards	Apr 29, 1927	Glenwood
W.E. Griggers (74)	May 06 1927	Antioch
John C. Blalock (54)	May 15 1927	Glenwood
Nathaniel Reef (86)	May 22,1927	Fellowship
Roy Mauldin	May 23,1927	Zion Chaple
Mrs. W.L. Fuller Bagley (50)	May 30,1927	East Thomaston
Infant Parker	Jun 02, 1927	Shiloh
Alvah Thomas Dean (42)	Jun 02, 1927	Zion Chaple
Infant Maudin	Jun 20, 1927	Glenwood
Infant Hoyal	Jun 26, 1927	Beulah
Mrs Stella Williams (47)	Jun 28, 1927	Glenwood
William L. Fryer (60)	Jun 29, 1927	East Thomaston
Junior Jarrell (11)	Jul 09, 1927	Antioch
Frank Jones	Jul 30, 1927	Glenwood
B.D. Pitts (68)	Aug 14 1927	Fellowship
T.B. Goode (76)	Aug 25,1927	Friendship
Mrs. Kattie Nelson (61)	Sep 09, 1927	Hendericks
Mrs. Mary Jane Pasley (88)	Sep 20 1927	Friendship
C.L. Brown	Sep 22,1927	
Infant Brooks	Sep 24,1927	Beulah, Pike Co, Ga
Col. M.D. Womble (66)	Oct 11, 1927	Glenwood
Lillian Ann Trice (88)	Oct 12, 1927	Trice
Infant Wright	Oct 23, 1927	East Thomaston
Nancy Jane Clark (70)	Oct 28, 1927	East Thomaston
Douglas Everett Kent (2mos)	Nov 13,1927	Shiloh
Rae Jones Person (70)	Nov 16,1927	Culloden
H.Clay Farley (86)	Nov 23,1927	Glenwood
Willie L. Green (15dys)	Nov 28,1927	Mt. Zion
Mary E. Johnson Williams (81)	Dec 09,1927	Glenwood
John Will Bland (61)	Dec 09,1927	Glendwood
Infant Lawrence (6mos)	Dec 14,1927	Glenwood
Infant Edwards (Twins)	Dec 21,1927	East Thomaston

To be continued

Meeks Family Bible

Transcribed by Nancy Hattaway Miller

This transcription was made from LDS microfilm (FHL US/CAN 329,976, Item 7). The Bible was filmed as part of a project of the Washington County Historical Society in the 1960s to microfilm all available Washington County Family Bibles. At the time of microfilming (1963) the Bible was in the possession of Fronie Franks May (Mrs. J. R.), of [redacted]. The copy is very hard to read, with much bleed through of ink and handwriting that is difficult to decipher. Several different handwriting styles are evident. Text in square brackets is the transcriber's comments. Difficult to read items are indicated with question marks [?].

Original Owner: Bennett B. Meeks
Washington County, Georgia
Publisher: American Bible Society
Date Published: 1855, title page included in microfilm

[page 1]
OLD AND NEW TESTAMENT
Translated Out of the Original Tongues
And With The Former Translations Diligently Compared And Revised
New York
[page creased] rican Bible Society
[page creased] tituted in the Year MDCCCXVI 1855

[page 2]
Mary E. Meeks was born 16th Oct 1851 Thursday
Jesse Gabriel Meeks was born March 30th 1853
George W. Meeks was born February 8th 1855 Thursday
Martha Jane Meeks was born July 30th 1857
Died on the 10th of December 1858. Age 16 months and 10 days old.
Nace An Rebeck was born [illegible] 1859 Meeks
Nace [?] an rebeck en [?] was born June 26th 1859

[page 3]
John O. Meeks born the 26 of January 1861
Lucy Jane Meeks was born the 11th of Oct 1862
Ema A. Meeks was bore Dec the 27th 1865
[a final line on this page is illegible]

[page 4]
Nancyann Rebecca Meeks was born 26th of June 1819 [The year appears to be 1819, 1809 or 1869. On another page the date is given as June 26th 1859.]
Died 1865

[page 5]
The Death of Nancy Ann Rebecca Meeks on the 8 [?] of Septembr 1865
Lucinda Amelia Webby Meeks was born December 15th 1883[?]
Alie Bell Meeks was born January 28th 1886
Doshie [ius/ins?] Franks was born the 12 of May [in/of?] 1881
Fronie Franks was born Feb 29 1892 [appears to be written in pencil]

[page 6]
Lucy J. Meeks
Lucy Franks
Dashie Inis/Ivis[?] was born May 12 1881
Fronie Franks was born Feb 29 1892

CGGS Surname Research Directory

Additions to Vol. 24 no. 3

Bridger, Robert N., [redacted]

DAVIS	Bleckley, GA
FLOYD	Bleckley, GA
BRIDGER	Wilkinson, GA
NOBLES	Wilkinson, GA

Fielder, Ocia C.: [redacted]

PEARCE	Houston, GA.; NC
SMITH	Pulaski, Jefferson, GA
WILLIAMS	Houston, GA
GILBERT	Houston, GA, Jones, NC
MANN	Jefferson, GA; SC
CONNER	Wilcox, Dooly, Pulaski, GA; NC
CHAPMAN	Dooley, GA, SC
FIELDER	Morgan, Green, Carroll, Meriwether, GA; VA
WARREN	Cherokee, GA; SC
WALDREP	Terrell, GA; SC
BARNES	GA

Fuquax, Harriett L., [redacted]
[redacted]

BRYAN	Macon, Colquitt, Turner, GA
ROBERTS	Crawford, Taylor, GA
LEWIS	Early, GA
MASSEY	Macon, Taylor, GA
FUQUAY	FL, GA, AL
MEADOWS	Marion, Taylor, Colquitt, GA
HOBBS	Macon, Marion, GA
DENT	Macon, Marion, GA
JOHNSON	Macon, Taylor, GA

Graham, Edna S., [redacted]

GRAHAM	Laurens, GA
COLTER	Laurens, GA
FORDHAM	Wilkinson, GA
HORTON	Johnson, GA
SMITH	Laurens, GA; NC
NORRIS	Johnson, GA
LOYD	Wilkinson, GA
FOSKEY	Laurens, GA
WARNOCK	Laurens, GA; NC

McDowell, Martha, [redacted]
[redacted] [redacted]

ADAMS, ANDERSON, ALDRIDGE, BONNER, BOUTWELL, BRUMBELOW, CARR, COKER, COMMANDER, DUFFEY, DUCKWORTH, FORD, HARGER, HUGHES, IRBY, LUCY, MCDONALD, MCGILL, MATHIS/MATHEWS, MOSELEY/MOSLEY, NIX, PARMER, SCRIMPSHIRE/SKIMSHER, SIKES, SMITH, SLAUGHTER, SPRUILL, SEASE/SISS, TIDMORE, WAITES, WILSON
(No county/state given)

Price, Bowman A., [redacted]
[redacted]

BARRON	GA
ETHRIDGE	GA
GURLEY	GA
HOGAN	GA
LAGRONE	GA
RIDLEY	GA
THROWER	GA
HODGES	GA

Williamson, Polly Driskill, [redacted]
[redacted] [redacted]

DRISKELL	Sumter, GA
DAVIS	Rockingham, NC
BASS	Sumter, GA
RYE/WRYE	Wilkerson, GA
SMITH	Wilkerson, GA
WILLIAMSON	Jackson, GA, VA
TUNE/TOONE	VA
BRANTLEY	Crawford, GA
JENKINS	Meriweather, GA
SAMUEL	Columbia, Washington, GA
STEED	Talbot, GA
PIERCE	Stewart, GA
JACKSON	Jackson, GA, VA
MULKEY	Burke, Talbot, GA
HARPER	McIntosh, GA
MERRITT	Duplin, NC
VICKERS	Irwin, GA
TUCKER	Laurens, GA
PAULK	GA
YOUNG	SC

QUERIES

There is no limit to the number or frequency of submission of queries from CGGS members. Nonmembers may also submit queries for publication as space permits. Queries should be concise, specific, typed or printed clearly and separated from other correspondence to the society. Please limit queries to about 50 words or less. Query submissions may be edited if appropriate. Members may also submit queries by email to the editor (mglipford@cox.net). Include membership number, complete address and email address if desired.

???

01-1601 Wm. Carr, [redacted]

CARR - JOHNSON - LOVETT

Samuel Carr m. 2nd Mary Ann Lovett in Houston Co., Mar. 1833 and moved to Wilkinson Co. ca 1835 with daughter Elizabeth b. 1834 (m. Samuel Merideth). Mary Ann & Samuel had twins b. 1838, Sarah Ann (m. James Cross) & Saphronia (m. Wm Cross). Samuel died in 1843 and his estate was shared by his wife, Mary Ann & Hiram Carr, his son by previous marriage. Mary Ann married 2nd Robert B. Johnson who had sons, James H. & Isaac F. Johnson. Mary Ann & Robert had sons Green B. (b. 1845) & Wm. J. (b. 1847). All were on 1850 census in Wilkinson Co. but none on Ga. census in 1860 or later. I need help on what would be the most practical first step in search for what happened to any or all listed here. Would appreciate any help.

??

(Editor's Note: The following is a response to Mrs. Beale Denton's query in the last issue of the quarterly. She had asked for help in locating a Matilda family cemetery.)

Dear Mrs. Denton: The Jones County cemeteries have been surveyed and are all on a web site: www.oldcapitol.gcsu.edu
This website is a listing of graves in Memory Hill Cemetery, Milledgeville, GA, and the Jones county website is one of the links to it. Hancock County is also being surveyed and is another link. The last few times I've used the website I haven't been able to get it by typing in the address above. For some reason it won't work, at least on my computer. But I did get it by typing in "Milledgeville, Georgia" in the "Search" window, and getting all the websites about Milledgeville, then clicking on "Memory Hill Cemetery" . Try this, and when you get the Memory Hill website, click on 'related links". I just looked at the Jones County website and couldn't find any of the names you mentioned, but you might recognize the cemetery by another name. And there are a number of cemeteries listed as "unnamed cemetery". I used the information on the website just last weekend to find the grave of a relative buried in Jones Co. in 1828, which I had looked for previously and failed to find. The website gave exact directions to the cemetery, and this time I found it.
Good luck, Stephen Johnson, [redacted]

??

93-1067 Laverne A. Bailey, [redacted]

DANIEL - JONES

James Daniel was born 16 May 1808, md. Jane Jones 11 May 1830 in Jasper Co., GA. and died 20 July 1864 in Clayton Co., Ga. Can anyone provide the names of his parents? Is he related to Wilson Daniel? The two men married half sisters.

FORT - BECKHAM

Zachariah Cox Fort was born in Ga. 12 Feb. 1795. He was s/o Arthur Fort and Susannah Tomlinson Whitehead Fort. He married Amanda Beckham probably in Twiggs Co., Ga. Who are her parents? I am also seeking the death dates for this family.

??

Genealogy FYI... announcements... news... notes...

****

2003/04 Holiday Closing for Washington Memorial Library Genealogical and Historical Room

In planning your research time and/or visit to the Macon, Ga. area consider that the Genealogical Room will be closed on the following dates:

November 11 (Tuesday) Veterans' Day
November 27 (Thursday) Thanksgiving Day
December 24 (Wednesday) and December 25 (Thursday) Christmas
January 1, 2004 (Thursday) New Years Day

For more information on the Genealogical Room, including hours and a list of records and resources, visit the library's web site at: www.co.bibb.ga.us/library

****

Name omitted in Simmons Bible Record

In the CGGS quarterly issue #2 of this year a photograph was included with the Simmons Bible record and not identified. The photo appears on page 99 and is of Thomas J. Simmons, son of Allen G. Simmons. Mr. Thomas Simmons was a Georgia Supreme Court judge.

****

Indexes for CGGS Quarterly

The CGGS quarterly has been published every year since 1978 and is a rich source of history and genealogical information for the central Georgia area. Many CGGS members and nonmembers contributed articles, cemetery records, Bible records, pedigree charts, deeds, wills, queries, photographs, family histories and obituaries. Unfortunately, there is not a comprehensive index to the set. Listed below are the indexes that do exist. Hopefully, this finding aid will be helpful in your research.

A subject index covering 1978 to 1992 can be found in Vol. 15, issue #1 (1993).
Issues from 1993, 1994 and 1995 are surname indexed for the year in issue #4 of that year. (Vols. 15, 16, 17)
The surname index for Vol. 18 (1996) is in issue #2 of Vol. 19 (1997).
The surname index for Vol. 19 (1997) is in issue #2 of Vol. 20 (1998).
Beginning with Vol. 20 (1998) the surname index for the year is found in issue #1 of the following year.

Many back issues of the quarterly are available. The cost is $2.50 each for members and $4.00 each for nonmembers plus postage, handling and tax. Copies may be ordered from the society, P.O. Box 2024, Warner Robins, Ga. 31099-2024.

****

Old Georgia county maps

If you like to use maps in your research check this site for old county maps of Georgia. Although the maps are not very large or detailed, many show communities and towns that do not appear on present day maps. Most counties have maps from many different time periods on this site.

http://www.cviog.uga.edu/Projects/gainfo/histcountymaps/

****

You don't have to be a CGGS member to submit queries!
Queries may be submitted by email to the editor:
mglipford@cox.net

****

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.
POST OFFICE BOX 2024
WARNER ROBINS, GEORGIA 31099-2024

ORGANIZATION: The **CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.** was organized in October 1978 by James T. Martin of Warner Robins, Georgia. In February 1981 the Society was incorporated as a non-profit organization under the law of the State of Georgia. The U. S. Internal Revenue Service has determined that the Society is a tax-exempt organization under Section 501©(3), U. S. Internal Revenue Code of 1954. The Society is governed by a Board of Directors consisting of the elected and appointed officers and six elected directors.

AREA: The Society's geographical area of primary interest consists of twenty-seven contiguous counties located in central Georgia. They are: BALDWIN, BIBB, BLECKLEY, CRAWFORD, CRISP, DODGE, DOOLY, HOUSTON, JOHNSON, JONES, LAMAR, LAURENS, MACON, MONROE, MONTGOMERY, PEACH, PIKE, PULASKI, TAYLOR, TELFAIR, TREUTLEN, TWIGGS, UPSON, WASHINGTON, WHEELER, WILCOX and WILKINSON.

PURPOSE: The purposes for which the corporation is organized are:

> To collect, preserve and disseminate knowledge and information with reference to genealogical and related historical, biographical and heraldic data;
>
> To inculcate and promote interest in research in these fields;
>
> To stimulate and provide instruction in the use of efficient methods and the adherence to principles of accuracy and thoroughness in research;
>
> To champion ethical standards and to discourage and oppose incompetent and disreputable practices or researchers;
>
> To foster careful documentation and otherwise promote scholarly writing;
>
> To issue publications, and;
>
> To promote the collection and preservation of local records which are of genealogical or historical value.

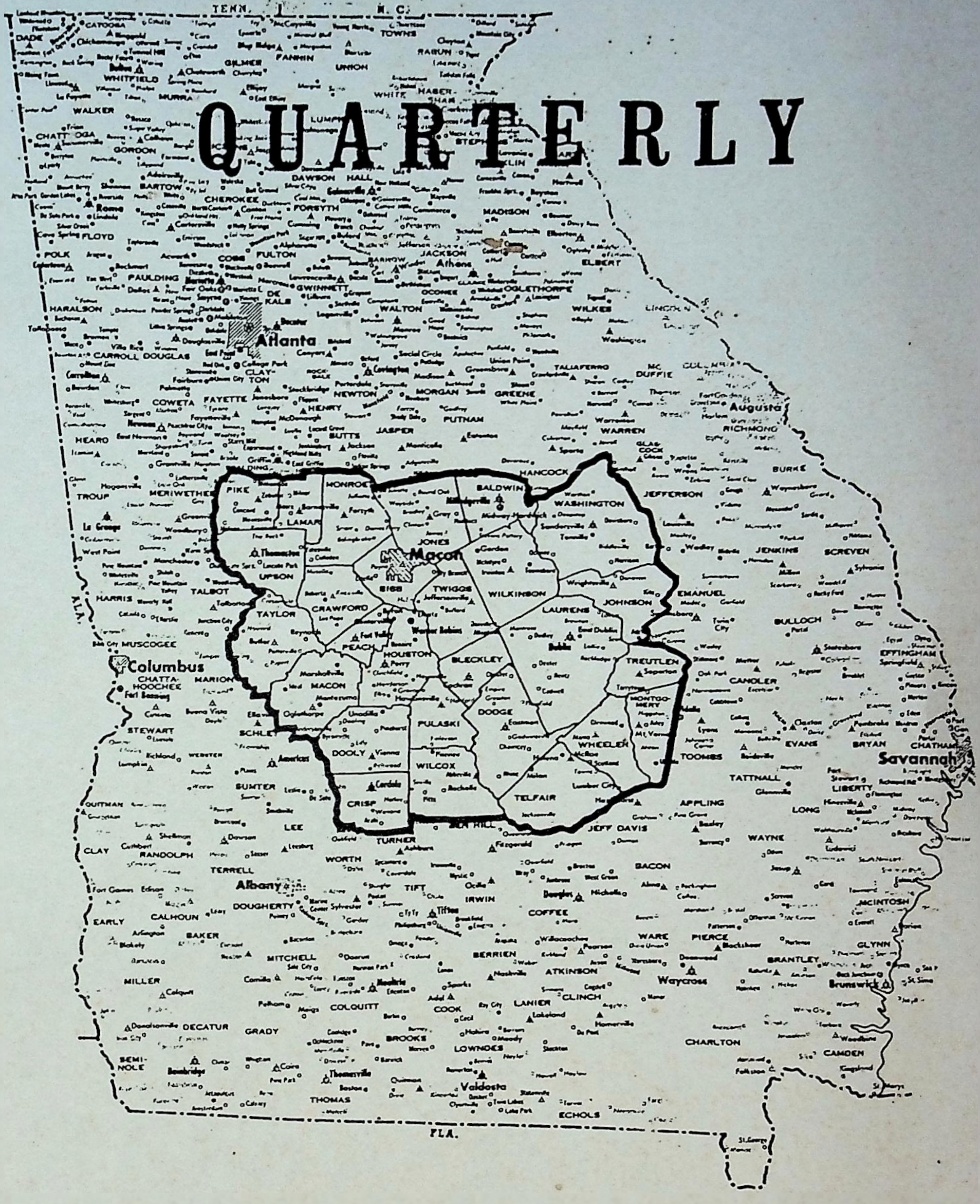
MEMBERSHIP: Membership in the Society is open to any person interested in promoting the objectives stated above. Annual dues for 2003 are $20.00 for individual membership or $25.00 for family membership (husband and wife, or two related individuals in the same household).

PROJECTS: The Society undertakes special projects for preservation of genealogical and historical information, such as: abstracting and publishing county court records, federal census records, cemetery records, and digitizing books and Georgia county records. The society also makes an annual gift to the Genealogical and Historical Room at Washington Memorial Library in Macon, Ga. In recent years our gifts have included a Minolta RP606z Microfilm reader/printer and monetary gifts for the purchase of Georgia newspapers on microfilm.

MEETINGS: The Society holds regular monthly meetings with planned programs. These meetings are currently held at the Flint Electric Building, 1600 Elberta Road, Warner Robins, Georgia at 7.00 P.M. on the third Thursday of each month. In addition to the program, time permitting, a question and answer session is usually conducted for the benefit of members who have a problem with their research, or who have found a better way of accomplishing their work. Visitors and guests are always welcome to attend regular meetings of the Society. Our current membership covers many states and we invite you to join our Society. For a membership application write to the Corresponding Secretary or call (478) 953-3114.

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.

QUARTERLY


TENN.
N. C.
ALA.
FLA.
Atlanta
Macon
Columbus
Augusta
Savannah
Albany
Valdosta
Waycross
Brunswick
Athens

Volume 25 2003 Number 4

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OFFICERS 2003

President	Sherrie Nelson	Director 2002-2003	Joyce Green
1st Vice President	vacant	Director 2002-2003	Glenn Heck
2nd Vice President	Rudy Dennis	Director 2002-2003	Marsha Meyer
Recording Secretary	Georgette Lipford	Director 2003-2004	Linda Douglas
Corresponding Secretary	Addie P. Howell	Director 2003-2004	John Buzhardt
Treasurer	John Payne	Director 2003-2004	vacant

QUARTERLY STAFF

Editor – Georgette Lipford   Queries – Addie Howell   Annual Index – Helen Hudson

The Central Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly is published in March, June, September, and December. It is distributed free to society members, second class postage paid at Warner Robins, Georgia.

BACK ISSUES of the quarterly are available from 1978 at the rate of $2.50 each for members and $4.00 each for nonmembers. Some issues are sold out.

SUBMISSION GUIDELINES: CGGS encourages articles for the quarterly from members and nonmembers of unpublished primary source documents of Georgia county/state records, military records, tax lists, church and cemetery records, family letters or diaries, photographs and queries. Every effort is made to publish material of interest to Georgia researchers, especially the central Georgia counties. Material should be submitted typed, single-spaced and camera ready if possible. Articles may also be emailed to the editor as an attachment or submitted on floppy disk. CGGS does not assume responsibility for errors on the part of the contributor. Correction of proven errors will appear in future issues. Lengthy articles may be serialized. When submitting Bible records please include a transcription of all entries along with photocopies of the Bible title page and all entry pages if possible. Submit material for publication to the editor:

Georgette Lipford
[redacted]

QUERIES: There is no limit to the number of queries members may submit. Queries should be concise, specific, typed or printed and separated from other correspondence to the Society. Please include membership number, complete address and e-mail address if desired. Queries should be limited to about 50 words. Nonmembers may also submit queries which will be printed as space permits.

NOTIFICATION OF CHANGE OF ADDRESS is requested of members as close as possible to the effective date. CGGS is required to pay for undeliverable quarterlies and for remailing to a new address.

CORRESPONDENCE (except articles for the quarterly) should be addressed to: Central Georgia Genealogical Society, Post Office Box 2024, Warner Robins, Ga. 31099-2024. A membership application can be found on the last page of this quarterly.

CGGS WEB SITE: Visit our web site at: www.cggs.org for more information on the society, our publications, upcoming programs and web site queries.

Central Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly

Volume 25 2003 Number 4

CONTENTS

Bibb Co., Ga. Wills, Book B continued..162
By Joyce Green

Crawford Co., Ga. Superior Court Minutes continued........................174
By William R. Henry

Poplar Springs Church - Laurens Co., Ga., Part 2..............................184
Contributed by R. M. Johnson

Pasley Funeral Home - Upson Co., Ga., Part 4..................................199
Contributed by Addie Howell

Shiloh Methodist Church Cemetery..203
By Helen Hudson

Queries..207

CGGS Publications for sale..210

CGGS Membership Application..212

Printed by McDowell Publications
Utica, KY 42376

Last Will and Testament of **JOHN LAMAR**
Bibb Co. Ga. 6 Jun 1859 1 Aug 1859
Pages 151-153

I John Lamar do intend this will to be a final disposition of all my property.
It is my will that after my death, my Executor pay my debts, funeral expenses and appropriate sum for a suitable monument to be erected over my grave, and $80.00 in erecting a monument for my deceased brother Henry G. Lamar.
It is my will that my Executor sell my real and personal estate at public or private sale as he may deem best. Proceeds from sale and with the money I have on hand, and all debts due me, be collected and held in trust by him for the purpose of giving my 3 youngest sisters, Mary G. Lamar, Matilda Julia Lamar and Ida Lochran Lamar a musical education.
Proceeds from interest to be held in trust until youngest, Ida Lochran, shall marry or reach age 21, at which time the same to be divided in 3 equal parts.
One third to youngest brother Clementine F. Lamar, one third to be held in trust for sister Matilda Julia, and last one third to be held in trust for sister Ida Lochran Lamar
I hereby appoint my father Henry G. Lamar Executor.

Witnesses:	Signed:
Lucius M. Lamar	John Lamar
H.J. Lamar	
W.M. Dunston	

Last Will and Testament of **ABNER POWERS**
Macon Bibb Co. Ga. 3 May 1858 Nov Term 1859
Pages 154-155

I Abner Parrotte Powers being a citizen of said State, County and City, under the authority of the laws of said State make this my Last Will and Testament.
I appoint wife Francis Lumpkin Powers my sole Executrix without accountability to court or obligation to make returns of her act, or compulsion to give security.
In case Francis Lumpkin Powers should think to marry again, her office of Executrix is hereby revoked, son Nathan Beal Powers is to serve instead.
I give to Francis Lumpkin Powers all my property of every kind and description. At the marriage of wife, she to receive the negroes to wit: Sam about 35, his sisters Caroline and Eliza and their children, William sometimes called John, also Owen and Anna, woman Rose and her children, all household furniture of every kind including wares, plates and jewelry. She is to also receive $10.000.00. I further devise when these bequeaths have been complied with, the balance of my property be divided equally between wife and children. My said wife will not be entitled to dower as the above bequeaths given in lieu of dower.

Witnesses:
Benj. H. Rutherford
William P. Anderson
Joseph Mc Alpin

Signed:
Abner P. Powers

Last Will and Testament of **JOHN CASTTEN**
Bibb Co. Ga. 8 Dec 1858 6 Feb 1860
Pages 156-159

I John Castten being of sound disposing mind and memory but of advanced age and infirm health deem it prudent to make my Last Will and Testament.
To my son John B. Castten, I give 420 acres of land in Union Co. on which he now resides, the same I bought from Thomas Revier which I value at $4,000.00. I give also negro man William heretofore given valued at $1,000.00.
For my daughter Sarah E. Cauthon, wife of Thomas Cauthon, no provision in this will for her, as I have already given her property valued.at $3,184.00 which has been wasted by her said husband, and I have also this day made a Deed of gift, conveying property valued at $2,800.00 for her use and benefit.
To son William H.P. Castten, I have already given property valued at $3384,00 and I make no further provision for him except that he is to be advanced with my other children as herein after provided.
To my daughter Ann E. Cocke, wife of Pexton L. Cocke, I have already given her property valued at $3,723.00 and I make no further provision for her.
To son Fleming G. Castten, I have already given $1,100.00 and he to be advanced as herein after provided.
To my sons Edwin S., Bradford G. and Marcellus Castten and to Catherine M. and Caroline V. Castten, I have as yet given nothing, but wish them each advanced and made equal with their brother John B. Castten to the amount of $5,000.00 as soon as Executor thinks proper in case I do not do so during my life.
To wife Eliza Catten, I give the whole of my property: money, debts due me, and claims in action wherever the same may be situated for her to use, have, enjoy and control.
In case my wife dies having all or any part of my estate which has not been distributed, to be divided among my children.
The share to my daughter Sarah E., it is my desire that in no event her husband Thomas Cauthon take or control any part of my estate.
The 21 negroes received by my wife from her brother Reuben B. Goodwin, I relinquish all rights, they being her sole and separate property.
I hereby appoint wife Eliza Castten and son William H.P. Castten Executrix and Executor, requiring them to give bond and security in the sum of $50,000.00. I wish an inventory to be made and filed away, but wish them not to make returns to the Court.
Witnesses: N.C. Munroe
Peter Solomon
L.N. Whittle

Signed:
John Castten

BIBB COUNTY WILLS
Book B

Last Will and Testament of **FRANCES M. HUGHES**
Bibb Co. Ga. 10 Apr 1852 Mar Term 1860
Page 160

After commending my soul to almighty God who gave it, I desire my Texas land and house and lot in Macon on the Rail Road be sold to pay my debts.
I give my niece Frances E.V. Tankersley, my woman Selina and daughter Lizzie, Chany, Big Lizzie and her 4 children, Nancy, my boy Ned (?) and all household furniture, except 2 beds and furniture to Mrs. Sowell's 2 daughters.
To my friend Richard McGregor one bed, mattress and 2 bed covers.
I give to my brother Thomas Bagly my man Daniel, boy Edmond and my gray pony.
I give Mrs. Sowell's 2 daughters, Louisa and Mary Frances, negroes Sarah called Sal and Cherry.
I desire the house and lot near Macon, bought from Lunsford recently, whereon Mrs. Sowell and my mother in law reside, to be in good repair for a home during the life of my mother in law, at her death to Mrs. Sowell, my sister in law.
The balance of my property to niece, Frances E.V. Tankersley.
I nominate my friend James Dean Executor of all my estate.

Witnesses:	Signed:
John Rutherford	Frances M. (her mark) Hughes
Custis B. Nottingham	
Robert Carver	

Last Will and Testament of **WILLIAM J. JOHNSON**
Bibb Co. Ga. 7 APR 1860 19 APR 1860
Pages 161-162

I William J. Johnson being afflicted with pneumonia and believe that I must shortly depart this life, deem it proper to make a deposition of my property.
I desire my body be buried in a decent Christian like manner. My Soul I trust shall return to rest with God who gave it, as I hope for Eternal Salvation through Jesus Christ whose religion I have professed and enjoyed for over a year in my beloved Primitive Church.
I desire my Executor and Executrix to have power to sell all my land in 4th dist. Bibb Co., originally Houston Co. being 350 acres known as Lot #68, also West half of #83, and 50 acres off east half of Lot # 71 at public or private sale.
I desire a piece of land be purchased for a home for my wife Mariah M. Johnson, and after her death, to our children.
I also desire my interest with Willie Wood in 600 acres lying in Ocmulgee Swamp being in the 28th dist. of Wilkinson Co. to remain unsold until my Executor thinks best.
I appoint my worthy friend Samuel McArthur Executor and my wife Mariah M. Johnson my Executrix.

Witnesses:	Signed:
J.H.D. Worsham	William (his mark) Johnson
Jos. Marshall	
John T. Barfield	
Willis Wood	

Last Will and Testament of **HENRY NEWSOM**
BIBB Co. Ga. 17 MAY 1859 1 OCT 1860
Pages 163-164

I Henry Newsom being in feeble health but of sound and disposing mind do make this my Last Will and Testament.
I give to wife Elizabeth Newsom $2000.00 in lieu of Dower, and in lieu and in bar of usual allowance to widows for her 1 year support, and in lieu and in bar of all her claims on my estate.
In case Wife Elizabeth should have child born in such time as would make the same legitimate, then such child will share equally with my other children provided for as herein after directed.
I give son Madison G. Newsom my Plantation known in the family as my "Old Place" lying on Echeconnee Creek containing 750 acres adjoining lands of Martin Johnson, C.H. Tharp and Thomas J. Sanders. For this devise he is not to share in my other lands.
To each of my children now born and to each legitimate child that may be born to me, and my grand daughter Elizabeth Ellen, daughter of deceased son William B. Newsom, to receive one full share.
The division of my negroes I wish to be divided in families as nearly as possible.
I appoint my son Madison G. Newsom, Robert B. Barfield and Ira Jennings Executors.

Witnesses:	Signed:
James M. Parker	Henry Newsom
Thomas P. Stubbs	
J.C. Bradley	

Last Will and Testament of **ABSOLOM JORDAN**
Bibb Co. Ga. 24 JUL 1859 5 OCT 1859
Page 165

Being of advanced age and knowing I should make a deposition of my property, make this my Last Will and Testament.
I give to my beloved wife Julia Jordan, with whom I have lived in the quiet and strict love for 48 years, all that I am possessed of, both real and personal with the exception of Negro man Luck. At her death, all property to be divided between my children.

My negro man Luck I want to work for himself under a guardianship of my sons Wiley and James Jordan.
I appoint sons James and Wiley Jordan my Executors.

Witnesses:	Signed:
David Lemuel Miller	Absalom Jordan
Solomon R. Johnson	
D.W. Braswell	
William J. Langston	

Duplicate copy of Last Will and Testament of Henry Newsom from Pages 163-164 Bibb Co. Ga. 17 MAY 1859 1 OCT 1860
Pages 166-167
(Please refer to prior transcribed will.)

Last Will and Testament of **ANDREW PYE**
Bibb Co. Ga. 17 NOV 1858 25 SEP 1860
Pages 168-171

I Andrew Pye availing myself of the privilege that the laws allow me of ordering and directing as to the deposition of my worldly estate, do now make my Last Will and Testament.
I give to Mrs. Minerva Dorsett, wife of Richard Dorsett, my negro Mary and the sum of $1500.00 to have and to hold the 1/3 of said sum of money to wit: $500.00 to her and her children in fee simple forever, and as to the negro Mary, I will and direct as follows: the remaining $1000.00 and negro Mary to Minerva Dorsett for her natural life. At her death, negro Mary shall receive the $1000.00 and be permitted to select her own master and be sold for $1000.00.
I appoint Thomas P. Stubbs, Esq. Trustee for Minerva Dorsett. I will to Thomas P. Stubbs in trust for the sole and separate use of Minerva Dorsett the following property to wit: Emeline 13 yr. old mulatto girl, Garland 20 yr. old Mulatto man, Clarissa and children Sally and Solomon and dwelling house with lot in city of Macon whereon I now reside. At her death, to her children.
The remainder of my estate to be divided into 7 equal shares. One share to my half brother Kensalum D. Thornton in fee simple; the other 6 shares to remain in the hands of my executor with annual or semiannual dividends, rent and profits thereof paid to my half sisters (excluding Minerva Dorsett) and the children of my deceased brother Perry Pye.
I appoint my half brother Kensalum D. Thornton Trustee for property given to half sisters.
I appoint Stephen Collins, William S. Holt and A. Beall my Executor.

Witnesses:
James M. Gates
John R. Hill

Signed:
Andrew Pye

Last Will and Testament of **ELIJAH STEVENS**
Bibb Co. Ga. 15 MAR 1858 2 OCT 1860
Pages 172-174

I Elijah Stevens being of advanced age but with sound mind, make this my Last Will and Testament.
I give to my wife all my estate, real and personal, to dispose of 2/8 of the whole as she pleases, the other 6/8 to be disposed of at her death as follows:
One-eight share to the children of my deceased son West W. Stevens.
One-eighth share to my son Miles Stevens now living in Texas. If he is deceased, the shares go to his children.
One-eighth share to my son Hilliard J. Stevens now living in Texas.
One-eighth share to daughter Eliza R. Oslen.
One-eighth share to daughter Cintha Taylor now living in Macon, Ga.
One-eighth share to daughter Ellen Harris, widow, living in Crawford Co.
My reason for not leaving a share to the children of Allen B. Stevens and Simeon S. Stevens are: As to Allen, he died indebted to my son West W. and that debt will probably be lost, or a part of it.
As to Simeon, he requested me to remember his widowed sister Mrs. Oslen, which I have done. He left one child who can take care of herself.
I appoint my wife Executrix and authorize and empower her to give off a part or whole of the above shares, or keep all as long as she pleases. I recommend her to take care of herself and keep enough to live on comfortable in her old age.

Witnesses:
Thomas P. Stubbs
John M. Stubbs
Ellison Edwards

Signed:
Elijah Stevens

Codicil to Will of Elijah Stevens.
Since the execution of above will and testament dated 15 MAR 1858, I have purchased 70 Acres of land, part of lot # 175 and # 202 in the 4th Dist. of Houston, now Bibb Co., Ga. Lots join lands of James Tinley, Thomas Cherry and others. Being desirous of disposing said land on which I now live, I do hereby make and publish this Codicil to said will.
I hereby give land herein above described to my wife Faitha Stevens for her sole benefit and use.

Witnesses:
James Tinsey
Joel T. Cherry
Johnson Wise

Signed:
Elijah Stevens

Last will and Testament of **MRS. ELEANOR BLAKE**
Bibb Co. Ga. 12 DEC 1860 14 JAN 1861
Pages 175-176

I Eleanor Blake of Macon, Ga. Being weak, but of sound and disposing mind do ordain this my Last Will and Testament.
I direct that a neat head and foot stone be placed at the graves of my son Thomas W. Harris, my granddaughter Martha B. Harris and that of my own.
I give to brother Nathan H. Beal $200.00.
I give to my grandniece Mary Isabella, daughter of Edward M. and Verlinda R. Burton $50.00.
To old and faithful servant Kizzy $10.00.
To my 3 grandchildren Wilmotte C. Harris, Mary F. Harris and Wade H. Harris, what money I have in bank and what may be collected on notes now due and running due in counties of Lee and Terrell arising from negro hire for the present and past years.
My bedroom furniture to granddaughter Wilmotte C. Harris, to Mary J. my watch and work stand, and bird cage and stand to grandson Wade H..
To granddaughter Mrs. Eleanor Sims, the remaining balance of my furniture, except my silver wares which are to be equally divided between grandchildren Nathan, Thomas, Wilmotte C., Mary F. and Wade H. Harris.
My negro property I direct to be equally divided between my daughter in law Mrs. Martha A. Harris and grandchildren Mrs. Eleanor Sims, Nathan, Thomas, Wilmotte C., Mary F. and Wade H. Harris.
I appoint daughter in law Mrs. Martha A. Harris my Executrix and brother Nathan H. Beall and grandson in law Charles C. Sims Executors.

Witnesses:
D.W. Hammond
Gabriel Harrison
George S. Obear

Signed:
Eleanor Blake

Last Will and Testament of **MARY L. CRAY**
Bibb Co. Ga. 20 AUG 1858 4 FEB 1861
Pages 177-180

Being of sound mind, make and publish my Last Will and Testament.
It is my will that all just debts be paid, with the claim of Dr. Collins being first settled.

I give my niece Mrs. Sarah M. Armstrong the following slaves during her natural life, Lucy and her children Dolly and Emma.
I give my sister Mrs. Elizabeth Pratt, $1000.00.
To nephew George Holzendorf in trust for his children John and William, $200.00.
To nephew Michael Pratt and nieces Margaret Pratt, Mrs. Louisa Seymore and Mrs. Jane Pratt, the sum of $100.00 each.
I give to niece Louisa Dilworth my work stand with 2 leaves and $200.00.
To niece Euphemia Holzendorf my bureau.
I give nephew Alexander Holzendorf, my silver cup.
I direct my servants receive $10.00 each and a suit of mourning.
I give and bequeath to the Presbyterian Church in Macon my pew in the house of worship. I give the Trustees of the Board of Education of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, the sum of $100.00. To Trustees of Board of Domestic Missions of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, the sum of $100.00 to be used for missions in Hopewell Presbytery.
I give my Pastor Robert S. Breck in trust for his children to wit: Pauline, William, Jinnie, Sallie and Martha, the sum of $250.00.
My slaves not heretofore disposed of and after payment of Lagacies herein named together with all goods, Chattles and effects, I give to sister Mrs. Elizabeth Pratt.
It is my request my body be buried beside my husband in Rose Hill Cemetary in the lot allowed me by Dr. Collins.
I appoint Dr. Robert Collins of Bibb Co. and nephew Alexander Holzendorf of Camden Co. my Executors.

Witnesses:	Signed:
Edwin Saulsbury	Mary S. Cray
A. Brydie	
Robert L. Breck	

Codicil to will of MARY CRAY
Bibb Co. Ga. 6 OCT 1858
I Mary S. Cray hereby make and ordain this Codicil to my Last Will and Testament.
I give unto Mr. Archibald Brydie as Trustee for his wife Jane J. Brydie, negro Corrine about 12 years old.

Witnesses:	Signed:
Edwin Saulsbury	Mary S. Cray
John Parry	
John C. Curd	

Last Will and Testament of **ROBERT COLLINS**
Bibb Co. Ga. 9 JUN 1859 6 MAY 1861
Pages 181-183

I Robert Collins being in usual health and strength of mind, deem it right to publish my Last Will and Testament.
I desire all my estate, both real and personal, shall be taken charge of at my demise by my Executors, and shall be held, managed and controlled for the best interest of my Legal heirs. Executors shall have full power to make sales and investments of the proceeds without any order of the court and transact all Estate business without being required to make returns to the court of Ordinary and further not be required to make inventory or appraisement of estate to the court.
It is my will that my estate be equally divided between my wife Eliza C. Collins and daughters Julia R. and Mary C. Collins. The portion of my property set apart to each of them as they become of age or marry.
I hereby appoint my wife Eliza C. Collins, Robert A. Smith and George W. Hardie Executors.

Witnesses:	Signed:
Thad G. Holt	Robt. Collins
Elam Alexander	
Charles R. Armstrong, Notary Public	

Codicil to will of Robert Collins
Bibb Co. Ga. No date
Whereas in consequence of the marriage of daughter Julia R. Collins to Benjamin B. Lewis, I desire to change said will so far as it relates to the appointment of George W. Hardie as Executor, and I appoint my son in law Benjamin B. Lewis in his place.

Witnesses:	Signed:
Alexander M. Speer	Robt. Collins
D.W. Hammond	
James A. Nisbet	

Last Will and Testament of **ARTHUR STOKESBURY**
Bibb Co. Ga. 21 JAN 1861 3 JUN 1861
Pages 184-185

Mr. Arthur Stokesbury of the city of Macon being in sound mind at the time of making this my Last Will and Testament.
I hereby constitute Mr. W.A. Cherry my true and lawful Executor and Trustee.

I give to said William A. Cherry in trust, all my property consisting of negroes Bill, Ann and her son Rosco, also 4 tracks of land in originally Cherokee Co. Ga., number not now remembered, for the benefit and use of nephew Arthur Wipple Stokesbury, son of my brother Lewis B. Stokesbury with the following restrictions. Negro Ann to be considered only nominally a slave and that she only pays $1.00 per month wages to said Trustee to pay her taxes. Negro Ann be allowed all privileges consistent with her station in life and the laws. She to be allowed to retain the services of her son Rosco until he is 15 yrs. old, being now 9, mother and child never to be separated. She is to receive all household and kitchen furniture, my clothing and $100.00 to be paid her monthly from money coming in from the hire of negro Bill.

Witnesses:	Signed:
Job. H. Cherry	A. Stokesbury
Hiram D. Hill	
J.C.C. Burnett J.P.	

Last Will and Testament of **ELIAS B. SHAD**
Bibb Co. Ga. 27 JUL 1860 1 JUL 1861
Pages 186-187

I Elias B. Shad being of sound mind do make my Last Will and Testament.
I desire my debts paid out of proceeds from the sale of my negroes.
I give to children of Solomon S. Shad my undivided half in the Island called Elba, situated in the Savannah River.
I give to John D.M. Shad, my fathers gold watch.
I give the proceeds of sale of $1200.00 worth of Hadley Falls Bank Stock in Massachusetts, recently sold by me, and which I am looking for in a check from C.W. Ranlet to Louisa M. Preston of South Hadley, Mass., married to Mr. Brown.
I give to Mary Ann Butts of Springfield, Mass. $5.00 worth of stock in Merchants and Planters Bank of Savannah, Ga.
To A.G. Butts of Macon, the note I hold against him for $260.00.
I give my gold watch and chain to my aunt Mrs. Barstow in Hawkinum, Mass.
I give my pistol to A.G. Butts son, Auronah W. Butts and my mothers photograph to Aunt Burt in Kinderhook, N.Y..
I give to Mrs. Albert G. Butts as her own separate property, the household furniture and trunks in my room in Macon and the house of A.G. Butts.
The jewelry contained in my Mothers small hair trunk to Aunt Burt to be distributed among her sisters. My rifle gun to A.G. Butts.
I give to Mary L. Butts, daughter of A.G. Butts, my negro girl Molly. The remainder of my negroes in Macon and Savannah to be sold and provided good owners; Famlies not to be separated. Proceeds equally divided between Laura E. Butts of Macon, David B. and

Carlos W. Chapin of Springfield, Mass. The sum of $200.00 to be paid out of negro hire for repair of my family vault located on Wilmington Island, Ga.
Remainder of property if any, goes to David B. and Carlos W. Chapin.
I appoint friend Albert G. Butts my Executor.

Witnesses:	Signed:
J.E. Wells	E.B. Shad
A.A. Menard	
R.S. Lanier	

Last Will and Testament of **JAMES W. GRIFFIN**
Bibb Co. Ga. 29 APR 1861 2 JUL 1861
PGES 188-189

Being of sound and disposing mind and memory, I James W. Griffin publish my Last Will and Testament.
I give to friend John Faulk of Twiggs, Co. in Trust for my beloved wife Mary Adella Griffin, all my property both real and personal after payment of my just debts, for her sole and separate use during her natural life. Said wife Mary Adella to dispose of property by will as she pleases.
I appoint my trusty valued friend John Faulk of Twiggs, Co. my Executor and my wife, Executrix of this my Last Will and Testament.

Witnesses:	Signed:
W.F. Anderson	James W. Griffin
J. DeLoache	
Stevens Collins	

Last Will and Testament of **JOHN B. WILEY**
Bibb Co. Ga. 15 JUN 1861 2 JUL 1861
Pages 189-191

Being in feeble bodily health but of sound mind and memory make this my Last Will and Testament.
I will all my stock of mules, cattle, hogs and Plantation tools on my Plantation in Alabama, be sold by my Executor. My Alabama Plantation in Barbour Co. I wish sold and hereby authorize my Executor to sell when he can get a fair price, but I do not wish it forced on the market in the mist of the political troubles of the country. My negroes on Ala. Plantation to be brought and placed on my Houston Plantation.

for $838.00 which I have endorsed to her and $9,836.40 which I have had deposited to her credit in the Bank of Savannah in Macon.
I give son Charles M. Wiley in trust $20,000.00 to be judiciously invested in bonds and stocks to be held for benefit of my daughter Anna L. Wiley, interest and dividends to be a permanent fund for her support and maintenance and paid to her at age 21.
To my wife Ann G. Wiley and son Charles M. Wiley $10,000.00, the interest of which is to be paid at their discretion to son David L. Wiley, but he is not to be allowed to use the principal. If after years he should reform, his mother is authorized to give him the amount, but in no event is this to be done until by continued course of good conduct by industrious and sober habits and he can take care of fund.
The balance of estate, in equal portions, to my wife Ann G. and children Mary C. Harris, Charles M. Wiley, Eugenia Blount, Anna L. Wiley and John B. Wiley.
I appoint wife Ann G. and son Charles M. Wiley my executrix and Executor.

Witnesses:	Signed:
John J. Gresham	J.B. Wiley
James Mercer Green	
J.S. Baxter	

Last Will and Testament of **ANN LESLIE**
Bibb Co. Ga. 18 FEB 1842 2 MAY 1861
Pages 192-195

I Ann Leslie being sound in body and mind make this my Last Will and Testament.
To my son David F. Riley, one bed and stead, furniture and the land whereon I now live containing 50 acres .To son Moses Leslie, my other bed and stead and furniture.
To son William Riley and daughter Mary Ann B. Mosley the balance of household and kitchen furniture.
It is my will that all my servants to wit: Dianah, Harriet, Allen, Mandy, Henry, Mary, Patsy and Sam be equally divided between sons William Riley, David F. Riley, Moses Leslie and my daughter Mary Ann B. Mosely.
It is my will that if either of my children should bring any demands whatsoever against Estate after my death, their share be sold to pay such demands.
I ordain James Harden as my Executor.

Witnesses:	Signed:
C.B. Strong	A. Leslie
Martha B. Bailey	
Elizabeth J. Strong	

CRAWFORD COUNTY, GEORGIA
SUPERIOR COURT MINUTES 1830-1844

Abstracted by William "Bill" Rogers Henry

Edited by Helen S. Hudson

Continued from August term 1837

BOND & MURDOCK vs JAMES BROWN By Attachment
... for the plaintiff sixty-eight dollars and cost of suit.
JACOB HOBBS, Foreman

SUZAHAH MILLS vs JAMES H. WILLIAMS & JAMES BROWN Debt
... for the plaintff eighty dollars with interest and cost
JACOB HOBBS, Foreman

WILLIAM M BROWN vs CLARISE BOND ... find the property not subject.
JACOB HOBBS, Foreman

JOHN WILLIAMS, Applt. vs ASA WILLIAMS (??) Motion to dismiss Guardian & appeal from
the wife ... decision of the court below be confirmed.

ABEL C. VAIL vs JAMES C. PEMBERTON Assumpsit
... for the plaintiff Thirty-five dollars and seventy-five cents with all cost.
WILLIAM H. LAWFORD

Petit Jury No 2
1. JOHN STEMBRIDGE
2. WILLIAM HORTMAN
3. ELIGAH EUBANKS
4. PATRICK SAWYER
5. LEWIS CURRAN
6. SAMUEL THOMAS
7. NATHAN CHILDERS
8. RIDDON CARROT
9. ALCANA SAWYER
10. ZACHARIAH McCLENDON
11. JAMES T. CARSTARPHEN
12. JEREMIAH HANCOCK

The State vs WILLIAM C. WALLIS & DAVID LOVETT Assault & Battery
No Bill
WILLIAM H. LOWE, Foreman

The State vs GEORGE R. HUNTER, CHARLES STEELY & HARRISON RODGERS
Aiding a prisoner to escape
True Bill
WILLIAM H. LOWE, Foreman

The State vs URICH MELTON, EVENDER MELTON, HARRISON ROGERS, JOHN STEELY, Senr., JOHN STEELY, Junr., ELIJAH STEELY, CHARLES STEELY Riot
True Bill
WILLIAM H. LOWE, Foreman

The State vs WILLIAM CARSLILE Stabbing
True Bill
WILLIAM H. LOWE, Foreman

PAULETT & RYALS vs ANDRW PROUDFET Fifa
— each Spring from Justices Court ... BURKE COUNTY

The Same vs The Same Fifa
... requiring JOHN WHITTINGTON, late sheriff, to return the above Fifas into court at this term with his actings and doings therein & thereon ... that the sum of Seventy-five dollars and thirty-one and one fourth cents ... that the Sheriff do pay over to C. B. STRONG, the plaintiff's attorney in said case

The State vs JAMES CLOUD Assault & Battery
A True Bill WILLIAM H. LOWE, Foreman

The State vs HENRY H. LANGFORD Assault with intent to murder
A True Bill WILLIAM H. LOWE, Foreman

JOHN HARDY vs BRYAN BATEMAN Assumpsit
... for the defendant with cost of suit
ZACHARIAH McCLENDON, Foreman

CHAPMAN ROSS & CO. vs EZEKIEL P. WILLIS Assumpsit
with bail process returnable to this term.
... Sheriff show cause why he should be held bound as Special Bail ...

WILLIAM H. BROOKS vs ROBERT PARHAM Assumpsit
.. two notes as the property of BRYANT F. LANE has been brought into court ...
LUKE JOHNSTON & MICHAEL WATSON for fourteen hundred dollars or there about and the other on JAMES B. HAMILTON for five hundred dollars and said notes have been deposited with EDWARD D. TRACY, Esq for collection ... ordered to bring proceeds of said notes into court ...

SIMON HARRIS, Plaintiff in Execution vs LUKE JOHNSON & B. F. LANE, Security
Rule nisi
... Sheriff show cause why he should not pay money over ...
G. R. HUNTER, Plaintiff Atty. Ex'd. ANGUS M.D. KING

Wednesday Morning August 23, 1837

Present his honor, ANGUS M.C. KING

The following jurors were chosen for to serve as Grand Jurors at the next term:

1. ROBERT C. PARHAM
2. EVANS L. HARRIS
3. JOHN WHITTINGTON
4. WILLIS S. SCOTT
5. JAMES H. WRIGHT
6. JOHN KNIGHT, Jnr.
7. ALFRED COLEMAN
8. CHARLES H. WALKER
9. JOHN CARTIER
10. WILLIAM B. COLBERT
11. EPHRAM HERD
12. NATHANIEL BRAFORD
13. EPHRAM W. DANIELS
14. ELELE WEBB
15. ISIRAL CHAMPION
16. ELIJAH BOND
17. JONATHAN THOMASON
18. LEMUEL SMITH
19. TALBOT D. HAMMACK
20. THOMAS CRUCHFIELD
21. JOHN FOSTER
22. SETH CASON
23. SAMPSON P. MOBLEY
24. SOLOMAN PHILLIPS
25. THOMAS GILPIN
26. JAMES B. HAMILTON
27. WILLIAM CAMPBELL
28. JOHN ANDREWS
29. MARLIN ANSLEY
30. MATHEWS H. MINCH
31. WARD KERKS
32. JAMES A. MOLIN
33. THOMAS BARRON
34. STEPHEN G. WRIGHT
35. WILLIAM L. SAMAMS
36. JOHN SCALEY

The following persons were drawn and sworn as Petit Jurors at the next term:

No. 1

1. JOHN J. JONES
2. ENOCH I. WALL
3. PHILIP L. SCOFIELD
4. WILLIAM CHESHIRE
5. WILLIAM JOHNSON
6. LITTLETON BARNES
7. LUKE ROBERTS
8. ELISHA WHITTLE
9. DANIEL HICKS
10. JESSE AULTMAN
11. J. F. CASEY
12. LEWIS TANNNER
13. ORAN NASH
14. JOHN DIES
15. FREDRICK HARTLEY
16. GREEN DUKES
17. HARRY DAVIS
18. THOMAS HARDEMON
19. SAMUEL H. GINKUIS ?
20. DEWRY DUKES, Jr.
21. WILLIAM HUNT
22. MORGAN McCARTHY
23. DEWRY DUKES, Snr.
24. STERLING COOK
25. JAMES M. HARPER
26. WILLIAM R. BELL
27. DEMOND RAINES

28. MILES M. PATERSON
29. JOHN WINDHAM
30. JAMES HORTON
31. DANILE E. POWELL
32. LEVIN McGEE
33. THOMAS DAVIS
34. WILLIAM WATSON
35. KINCHION MAY
36. HENRY PULLIN
37. DANIEL G. HICKS
38. JOHN TAYLOR
39. HENRY WILLSON
40. JAMES FLINN
41. RAYMON BOWMAN
42. EATON ROBERTS
43. JOHN W. GRIFFIN
44. MOSES SIMMONS
45. SEABORN McGEE
46. DANIEL BURDSHAW
47. PATRICK WORSHAM
48. JAMES HARTLEY

A rule nisi for the foreclosure of a mortgage ... made by BRYAN F. LANE to JOHN WALPOL ...

BIGELOW & CLOUGH vs GEORGE W. ELLIS & HIRAM B. TROUTMAN Assumpsit
... to the plaintiff in the sum of eighteen hundred dollars principal with interest and cost of suit.
August 22, 1837
CHARLES MacDONALD, Def. Atty.

HIRAM GILBERT & CO. vs B. F. LANE & CO. Assumpsit
... judgement for the plaintiff for three hundred twenty-three dollars & sixty cents for their principal with interest and cost.
B. F. LANE

GILDSON EASTON & CO. vs same Assumpsit
... judgement for plaintiff for two hundred sixty-two dollars & thirty-nine cents for their principal with interest and cost ...

The State vs WILLIAM M. BROWN Assault & Battery
The defendant arraigned & pleads not guilty.
JAMES H. STARK, Sol. Genl.

Crawford Superior Court August term 1837
It appearing to the court that WILLIAM B. FILES, late sheriff of said county ... did sell by virtue of his office ... lot of land number 222 in the 14th District of originally Muscogee (sic) now Crawford County & that upon said tab CAREY WOODS became the highest bidder ... ordered by WILLIAM CAMPBELL the present sheriff of this county of Crawford do execute title to said CAREY WOODS ... further ordered that a deed made by said WILLIAM FILES to said CAREY WOODS by mistake for lot number 222 in the —— district of Muscogee be canceled ...

SWIFT & NICHOLS vs BRYAN F. LANE & JAMES POTTER & ERASUTS STRICKLAND
Assumpsit
... regarding bail in the sum of six hundred eighty-seven dollars and sixty-two cents, that WILLIAM CAMPBELL sheriff of this county having arrested the said LANE, POTTER & STRICKLAND & having filed to take Bale (sic) from them ...

NELSON CARLTON & CO. vs BRYAN F. LANE & JAMES POTTER & ERASTUS STRICKLAND
Assumpsit
... declaration of the above case ....

GEORGE MOORE vs LUKE JOHNSON Mortgage Fifa
... ordered that the sheriff pay over to the above fifa the proceeds of the sale of a certain Negro child named MARY being the issue of the female Negro named in the above fifa & born since the execution of the mortgage the said Negro having been sold under execution issued from a Justice Court in favor of JERR—? HARRIS against the said LUKE JOHNSON.

SUZANNAH MILLS vs JAMES WILLIAMS & JAMES BROWN Garnishment
... he had in hand the sum of eighty-four dollars...
G. R. HUNTER Plaintiff Atty.

The State vs JUSTIN McKINNEY Misdemeanor
The defendant arraigned and plead not guilty.
JAMES H. STARK, Sol. General

The State vs ABRAM McKINNEY Misdemeanor
The defendant arraigned and plead not guilty
JAMES H. STARK, Sol. Gen'l.

CRAWFORD COUNTY, GEORGIA SUPERIOR COURT MINUTES, 1830-1844

The State vs JUSTIN McKINNEY Misdemeanor
We the jury find the person guilty.
ZACARIAH McCLENDON, Foreman, JOHN STEMBRIDGE, WILLIAM HORTMAN, ELIJAH EUBANKS, PATRICK SAWYER, LEWIS CURAN, SAMUEL THOMAS, NATHAN CHILDERS, RIGDON CARROL, ELEANA SAWYER, JAMES T. CHARTARPHEN, JEREMIAH HANCOCK.

The State vs ABRAM McKINNEY Misdemeanor
We the jury find the person guilty.
JACOB HOBB, Foreman, WILLIAM PILES, JAMES BARRON, ISAAC MILLS, SIMON JOHNSON, WILLIAM BRAZELE, JOHN RENFROE, EVERETT RENFROE, JOHN NEWBERRY, DANIEL ROWELL, WILLIAM ROBERTS & THOMAS WHITTINGTON.

The State vs JUSTIN McKINNEY Misdemeanor
... ordered that the defendant be imprisoned in the common jail ... for the space of ninety days.

The Stave vs ABRAM McKINNEY Misdemeanor
... ordered that the defendant be imprisoned in the common jail ... for the space of ninety days.

The State vs WILLIAM M. BROWN Assault & Battery
The defendant arraigned and plead not guilty.
JAMES H. STARK, Sol. Gen'l.

The State vs WILLIAM JOHNSON Assault
A True Bill
WM. B. LOWE, Foreman

Thursday morning August 24th 1837

Present his Honor, ANGUS M. D. KING

The State vs WILLIAM M. BROWN Assault & Battery
... find the defendant guilty. ZACK McCLENDON, Foreman, JAMES BARRON, ISAAC MILLS, WILLIAM BRAZILE, JOHN NEWBERRY, WILLIAM ROBERTS, JOHN STEMBRIDGE, WILLIAM HORTMAN, LEWIS CURAN, NATHAN CHILDERS, RIGDON CARROL, JAMES T. CARSTARPHEN.

The State vs WILLIAM CARSLILE Stabbing
...Arraigned and plead not guilty.
JAMES H. STARK, Sol. Gen'l.

The State vs WILLIAM M. BROWN Assault & Battery
... verdict for guilty... pay a fine of thirty dollars & cost ...

CHAPMAN & ROSS vs EZEKIEL P. WILLIS, IRWIN MITCHELL
... defendant be in the custody of the Sheriff and that the bail be discharged.

The State vs WILLIAM JOHNSON Assault
... arraigned and plead not guilty.
J. H. STARK, Sol. Gen'l.

The State vs WILLIAM JOHNSON Assault
... defendant pay fine of ten dollars & cost of prosecution.

On motion that WILLIAM CARSLILE be discharged from jail and his giving bond & Security...
G. R. HUNTER, Plaintiff Atty.

JENY STOW & CO. vs EPHRAM LOVETT Fifa from Inferior Court
... sheriff raised forty-four dollars and twenty-five cents ... ordered that he Sheriff pay the same to the said fifa.

The State vs JUSTIN McKINNY Indictment & Conviction
... case of stay of execution for a fine of fifty dollars ...

The State vs ABRAHAM McKINNY Indictment & Conviction
...sentence in this case be commuted on condition ... give good security...and for a fine of fifty dollars & cost...

WILLIAM McNEACE vs ALLEN MARSHALL Judgement
for five hundred thiry-three dollars and forty and a half cents ... demanded a stay of execution bring PHILIP J. ECHOLS as Security...
WM. B. FILBY, Clerk ALLEN MARSHALL **SEAL**
PHILIP J. ECHOLS **SEAL**

The State vs JUSTIN McKINNY Judgement
for fifty dollars with cost ... bring SAMUEL H. HARRIS as Security ...
JOSEPH TUCKER, Dept. Clk.
JUSTIN (x) McKINNY **SEAL**
SAMUEL H. HARRIS **SEAL**

The State vs ABRAHAM McKINNY Judgement
for fifty dollars with cost ... brings WILLIAM A. HARP as Security ...
JOSEPH TUCKER, Dept. Clk.
ABRAHAM (x) McKENNY **SEAL**
WILLIAM A. HARP **SEAL**

We the Grand Jury ... have examined the books of the present clerk of ordinary also those of the Inferior Court and find them in good order ...

MANSEL W. HAMMACK
LEWIS DAVIS
JOHN HATCHER
JOHN B. GRACE
JOHN H. MONK
ABRAHAM FUTRAL
JOHN H. POWELL
WILLIAM D. TUCKER
JOHN S. SANDIFER
REUBIN J. WILLIAMSON
ROBERT HOW
JOHN WALPOLE
THOMAS G. CARTER
NATHAN JOHNSON
WILLIAM D. TUCKER
GREEN P. HARP
ARON SHURLEY
JOHN P. GLOVER
SAMUEL BURNETT
PETER P. HARTSFIELD
JOHN DOROUGH

Ex'd ANGUS M. D. KING

February Term 1838

Monday Morning, February 19th 1838

Present his honor, ANGUS M.D. KING

WOLF & CLARK vs ELIJAH M. AMOS & NATHAN H. MOBLEY Case
We confess judgement to the plaintiff for one thousand seventy-seven dollars and thirty-four cents with interest & cost of suit. McDONALD & POWERS Defend. Atty.

The following names persons were to serve as Petit Jurors ...

No. 1
1. WILLIAM WATSON
2. WILLIAM JOHNSON
3. SAMUEL H. JENKINS
4. MILES M. PATTERSON
5. LITTLETON BARNES
6. PHILIP S. SCOFIELD
7. DANIEL G. HICKS
8. ENOCH J. WALL
9. JOHN DIES
10. GREEN DUKE
11. MORGAN McCARTY
12. ELISHA WHITTLE

No. 2

1. JAMES FLINN
2. SEABORN McGEE
3. KINCHEN MAY
4. FREDRICK HARTLEY
5. JAMES HARTLEY
6. LEWIS TANNER, Snr.
7. DANIEL HICKS
8. ARON NASH
9. JOHN CAUSEY
10. JAMES HORTON
11. MOSES SIMMONS
12. LUKE ROBERTS

HENRY KINGSTON vs SAMUEL WRIGHT Assumpsit & Trial & Verdict
for the Plaintiff for four hundred eight-four dollars with interest & cost of suit ... tenders JESSE WRIGHT as Security ...
PHILIP J. ECHOLS, Clerk
SAM'L. WRIGHT SEAL
JESSE WRIGHT SEAL

The following named persons were selected and drawn to serve as Grand Jurors:

1. WILLIAM B. COLBERT, Foreman
2. JOHN WHITTINGTON
3. THOMAS CRUTCHFIELD
4. EWELL WEBB
5. JAMES H. WRIGHT
6. EPHRAIM HEARD
7. WILLIAM S. SANDERS
8. THOMAS BARRON
9. ROBERT C. PARKAM
10. ISRAEL CHAMPION
11. JOHN KNIGHT
12. STEPHEN S. WRIGHT
13. CHARLES H. WALKER
14. JOHN ANDREWS
15. SAMUEL SMITH
16. JONATHAN THOMASON
17. EVANS HARRIS
18. SETH CASON
19. E. W. DENNIS
20. WILLIS S. SCOTT
21. NATHANIEL BRADFORD
22. JAMES A. MOLEN
23. TALBOT D. HAMMACK

SAMUEL F. JONES vs CHRISTOPHER F. FICKLING Case for work - Settled

JERIMIAH D. MANN vs WILLIAM A. WALLACE & MILBORN SAXON Case
We the Jury find for the plaintiff one hundred twelve dollars & fifty cents with interest & cost of suit. WILLIAM JOHNSON, SAMUEL H. JENKINS, MILES M. PATTERSON, LITTLETON BARRON, PHIL J. SCOFIELD, DANIEL G. HICKS, E. J. WALL, JOHN DIES, GREEN DUKE, MORGAN McCARTY, & WILLIAM WATSON, Foreman

Georgia Trust Company vs HARDY & HAMILTON Case
... to the plaintiff in the sum of two hundred twenty-four dollars and sixty cents ... with interest and cost of suJAMES B. HAMILTON

HENRY KINGSTON vs SAMUEL WRIGHT Assumpsit
... for the plaintiff four hundred eighty-four dollars with interest & cost of suit.
WILLIAM JOHNSON, SAM'L. H. JENKINS, MILES M. PATTERSON, LITTLETON BARRON, PHIL. J. SCHOFIELD, DAN'L. G. HICKS, E. J. WALL, JOHN DIES, GREEN DUKE, MORGAN McCARTY, E. WHITTLE, WILLIAM WATSON, Foreman
And now comes SAMUEL WRIGHT being dissatisfied ... pays all costs and gives security JESSE WRIGHT ...
SAM'L. WRIGHT

JOHN L. HANNON KEARR vs LEMUEL D. SLATTER, NANCY SLATTER, SIPTAMUS W. SLATTER, JAMES E. SLATTER, WILLIAM C. & ALFRED L. ACRE. Assumpsit
... for the Plaintiff three hundred dollars with interest & cost . MORGAN McCARTY, ELISHA WHITTLE, WILLIAM JOHNSON, SAMUEL H. JENKINS, MILES M. PATTERSON, LITTLETON BARNES, PHILIP S. SCOFIELD, DANIEL G. HICKS, E.J. WALL, JOHN DIES, GREEN DUKE & WILLIAM ESYDON, Foreman.

EATON FLEWELLEN vs SAMUEL FACKLER, maker & DANIEL TYCE, endorser
Assumpsit
...find for the Plaintiff, one hundred dollars principal and forty two dollars and sixty six cents interest plus cost, 19 Feb.1838. WILLIAM JOHNSON, SAMUEL H. JENKINS, MILES M. PATTERSON, LITTLETON BARNES, PHILIP S. SCOFIELD, E. WHITTLE, DANIEL G. HICKS, ENOCH J. WALL, JOHN DIES, GREEN DUKES, MORGAN McCARTY, and WILLIAM WATSON, Foreman.

SCOTT J. HARRLESTON vs JAMES LOVETT Fi Fa
...Sheriff CAMPBELL ordered to pay money raised by previous judgement to J. J. BAILY, Plaintiffs Attorney...I acknowledge service of this rule..

WILLIAM CAMPBELL, D. Sheriff.

WILLIAM BUSTLE vs JESSEE HARREL Debt
...find for the plaintiff fifty dollars besides interest and cost - WILLIAM JOHNSON, SAMUEL H. JENKINS, MILES M. PATTERSON, LITTLETON BARNES, PHIL. SCOFIELD, DANIEL G. HICKS, ENOCH J. WALL, JOHN DIES, GREEN DUKES, MORGAN McCARTY, ELISHA WHITTLE, & WILLIAM WATSON, Foreman.

JOHN H. POWELL vs DAVID E. SPARKS Debt
...find for the plaintiff three hundred and fifty three dollars and sixty four cents principal besides interest and costs 19 Febuary 1838...ARON NASH, JOHN CAUSEY, JAMES HORTON, MOSES SIMMONS, SEABORN McGEE, KINCHEN MAY, FREDRICK HARTLEY, JAMES HARTLEY, LEWIS TANNER, Snr., DANIEL HICKS, JAMES FLINN, & LUKE ROBERTS, Foreman.

The State vs ISAIAH DAVIS Assault & Battery
No bill
WILLIAM B. COLBERT, Foreman

The State vs JOHN HENNAGAR Challenging
No bill
WILLIAM B. COLBERT, Foreman

JAMES TAYLOR vs THOMAS M. GLOVER Debt
...find for the plaintiff forty dollars with interest and cost. DANIEL HICKS, ARON NASH, JOHN CAUSEY, JAMES HORTON, MOSES SIMMONS, JAMES FLINN, SEABORN McGEE, KINCHEN MAY, FREDERICK HARTLEY, JAMES HARTLEY, LEWIS TANNER, Snr., & LUKE ROBERTS, Foreman.

JAMES CROWELL, Executor vs WILLIAM C. SLATTER Assumpsit
...find for the plaintiff one hundred and fifty three dollars twelve and a half cents with interest & cost. JOHN CAUSEY, JAMES HORTON, MOSES SIMMONS, JAMES FLINN, SEABORN McGEE, KINCHEN MAY, FREDERICK HARTLEY, JAMES HARTLEY, LEWIS TANNER SNR., DANIEL HICKS, ARON NASH, & LUKE ROBERTS, Foreman.
Judgement & execution satisfied 13 March 1838 returned by Sheriff...
PHILIP J. ECHOLS, Clk.

THOMAS W. BAXTER, ROBERT W. FORD & LAIN J. WILEY vs BRYANT BATEMAN
Assumpsit
Dismissed for want of jurisdiction.

THEOPHILUS McCRANE vs POLLY McCRANE Libel for divorce
Mistrial Exd. ANGUS M.D. KING

Tuesday morning February 20, 1838

Present his honor, ANGUS M.D. KING

J.W. SCOTT & HARRLESTON vs JAMES LOVETT Rule nisi against the Sheriff
...rule discharged...Sheriff to pay money in his hands to the Executions...which was raised on an execution in favor of E.M. AMOS by JAMES LOVETT, the defendant.

J. & W. WORKMAN vs LUKE ROBERTS Assumpsit
...find for the plaintiff ninety dollars with interest & cost. JAMES FLINN, SEABORN McGEE, KINCHEN MAY, FREDERICK HARTLEY, LEWIS TANNER, Snr., DANIEL HICKS, ORAN NASH, JAMES HORTON, MOSES SIMMONS, JAMES HARTLEY, LUKE ROBERTS & JOHN CAUSEY, Foreman. *[Editor Note: An amusing incident. Luke Roberts relinquished his position as Foreman but set on the jury to decide his own case.]*

HIRAM B. TROUTMAN vs LEMUEL D. SLATTER, NANCY SLATTER, JAMES E. SLATTER, WILLIAM A. SLATTER, SEPTAMIUS W. SLATTER & ALEXANDER L. ACRE. Assumpsit
I confess judgement to the plaintiff...six hundred dollars...26 February 1838.
ALEXANDER SNEED, Defendt. Atty.

ZACHERIAH TABER vs MURRY B. DIXON & LUKE JOHNSON Debt
I confess judgement to the plaintiff...eighty dollars...20 Febuary 1838.
B.F. LANE, Dftts. Atty.

Wednesday morning, 9 o'clock, February 21st 1838
Present his honor, ANGUS M.D. KING

JONATHAN HARRISON vs WILLIAM M. BROWN Trespass vi et armis
Copy declaration established and filed in lieu of lost original.

NATHAN RESPASS vs LEVI STOKES Rule nisi to foreclose mortgage
...the petition of plaintiff showed LEVI STOKES made a promissory note 29 April 1837 for nineteen hundred and nine dollars and forty eight cents, payable to petitioner on 31 Dec. 1837 on Land Lots # 174 & 176, (each containing 202½ acres) 1st Dist. of originally Houston now Crawford...court ordered payment be made within six months from February 19, 1838 and this action published in one of the public Gazettes.
Exd. ANGUS M.D. KING

The petition of LYDIA FINCHER, widow and relict of ISAAC FINCHER, showeth that ISAAC FINCHER, late of this county, deceased, departed this life...about 3 months ago... seized with ... a certain tract of land adjoining on the north by land of GEORGE MOORE, on east by estate of SAMUEL HARPER deceased, on the south land of by ECHOLS DANIEL, and on west by land of JAMES McNIECE...asking for partition of said land as her Dower. Court ordered that LEMUEL SMITH, BENJAMIN BEELAND and SETH CASON be appointed commissioners.

Thursday morning 9 o'clock, February 22nd 1838
Present his honor, ANGUS M.D. KING

The Justices of the Inferior Court of Warren County for the use of ENOCH J. WALL vs JOSHUA ROWE, Snr., Secty; JESSE RIGBY of Houston, Secty; BENJAMIN LOUDIFER, Secty, et al. Debt
...find for the plaintiff thirty two hundred and seventy six dollars and cost. CHARLES H., WACKER, JOHN ANDREWS, JONATHAN THOMASON, EPHRAIM W. DENNIS, MILES J. SCOTT, TALBOT I. HAMMOCK, EWELL WEBB, WILLIAM L. SANDERS, THOMAS BARRON, ROBERT C. PURHAM, JOHN KNIGHT, & WILLIAM B. COLBERT, Foreman.

The State vs JAMES CLOUD Assult & battery
The defendant arraigned and plead not guilty
JAMES H. STARK, Sol. Gen.

NELSON CARTON & Co. vs ERASTUS STRICKLAND & ELLIS B. ROBINSON Claim oath & bond
Leavy dismissed.

SWIFT & NICHOLS vs ERASTUS STRICKLAND & ELLIS B. ROBINSON Claim oath & bond
Leavy dismissed.

DEWALT BISHOP & Co. vs LANE & CAMPBELL Assumpset
Dismissed

CHARLES GOULD vs LUKE JOHNSON & MICHAEL WATSON Assumpsit
...find for the plaintiff fourteen hundred dollars with interest & cost. DANIEL HICKS, ENOCH J. WALL, JOHN DIES, GREEN DUKE, MORGAN McCARTY, ELISHA WHITTLE, WILLIAM JOHNSON, SAMUEL H. JENKINS, MILES M. PATTERSON, LITTLETON BARNES, PHILIP S. SCOFIELD & WILLIAM WATSON, Foreman.

The State vs JOHN P. GLOVOR Forgery
True bill.
WILLIAM B. COLBERT, Foreman JAMES H. STARK, Sol. Gen.

WILSON FULLER vs WARD KEELER Debt
We confess judgement to the plaintiff for the sum of four hundred and seventy six dollars and twenty cents with interest and cost.
J. H. STARK, Deft. Atty.

HOWE MATHER & Co. vs WARD KEELER Debt
I confess judgement to the plaintiff for the sum of four hundred and fifty six dollars eighty five cents with interest and cost.
J.H. STARK, Defend. Atty.

The State vs JAMES CLOUD Assault & battery
We the jury find the defendant guilty. DANIEL G. HICKS, ENOCH J. WALL, JOHN DIES, GREEN DUKE, MORGAN McCARTY, ELISHA WHITTLE, WILLIAM JOHNSON, SAMUEL H. JEAKINS, MILES M. PATTESON, ARON NASH, PHILIP S. SCOFIELD & WILLIAM WATSON, Foreman.
JAS. H. STARK, Sol. Gen.

The State vs URIAH MELTON, E. ?ENDER MELTON, HARRISON RODGERS, JOHN STEELY, JOHN STEELY Jr., ELIJAH STEELY & CHARLES STEELY. Riot
Nol Prosst *(nolle prosequi)*
JAMES H. STARK, Sol. Gen.

The State vs HENRY H. LANGFORD Assault & battery with intent to murder
Nol Prosst *(nolle prosequi)*
JAS. H. STARK, Sol. Gen.

The State vs WILLIM M. BROWN Assault & battery with intent to murder
Nol Prosst *(nolle prosequi)*
JAS. H. STARK, Sol. Gen

The State vs JAMES RENFROE Mayham
Nol Prosst *(nolle prosequi)*
JAS. H. STARK, Sol. Gen.

The State vs JAMES CLOUD Assault & battery
Verdict of Guilty...order the defendant...pay a fine of ten dollars with cost.
JAS. H. STARK, Sol. Gen.

The following named person were drawn to serve as Grand Jury at the August Term of Superior Court for the County of Crawford.

1. BEVERLY B. ROBERTSON
2. HENRY VINSON
3. ANTHONY G. SMITH
4. LEWIS DAVIS
5. ABRAHAM FUTRIL
6. BENJAMN COLLIER
7. NATHAN JOHNSON
8. JOSEPH STEPHENS
9. JONES HICKS
10. GEORGE LOMAND
11. ROBERT HOWE
12. WILLIAM T. HARRIS
13. WILLIS BOON
14. JOSHUA ROWE
15. JOHN WALPOLE
16. WILLIAM SIMMONS
17. ASA JOLLEY
18. WILLIAM H. LOWE
19. ROBERT ADAMS
20. WILLIAM D. TUCKER
21. REUBEN H. SLAPPEY
22. FRANCIS BACON
23. SAMUEL VINING
24. HENRY CARR
25. LIMON M. CAUSEY
26. WILLIAM M. BROWN
27. STEPHEN M. MYRICK
28. WILLIAM BOWDEN
29. SHEROD WHITINGTON
30. ELISHA P. TINNER
31. JOHN CURTIS
32. HUGH BROWN
33. JAMES A. MILLER
34. JOHN M. JORDON
35. WILLIAM W. JORDON
36. EDWARD CARSWELL

The following named persons were drawn to serve as Petit Jurors at the August term of the Superior Court for the County of Crawford.

1. ROBERT MARTIN
2. WASHINGTON PROSSER
3. SAMUEL McBRIDE
4. WILLIAM PRICE
5. JACOB WEAVER
6. PROCTOR WILLIAMSON

CRAWFORD COUNTY, GEORGIA SUPERIOR COURT MINUTES, 1830-1844

7. BENJAMIN BARNES
8. THOPHILUS COTTON
9. PETER W. GRAY
10. ELIAS S. WRIGHT
11. JOHN ANGLIN
12. NATHANIEL COBB
13. JOHN ELLES
14. JEFFERSON WHITTINGTON
15. FRANCIS N. MURDOCK
16. JOHN W. ALLEN
17. HENRY SIMMONS
18. BENJAMIN E. CLARK
19. JOHN S. SANDIFER
20. DAVID BEASLEY
21. JOSIAH GOODWIN
22. JAMES GRIGGS
23. ISHAM PITMAN
24. MICHAEL WELCH
25. ALEXANDER RAINS
26. BAALEM BROOKS
27. JEMIAH HICKEY
28. JOHN HANKERSON
29. ABEL DANIEL
30. JOEL CHAMLISS
31. WILLIAM SMITH
32. ABNER CARTER
33. WILLIAM CARLISLE
34. JOHN RIX
35. ALEXANDER SLAPPEY
36. LEVIN TANNER
37. JAMES WHITTLE
38. JOHN HOLLOMAN
39. JOSEPH BUNDRICK
40. JAMES WARD
41. DAVID HORTMAN
42. ISHAM McCLENDON
43. RIGDON CARROL
44. JAMES WILSON
45. ROBERT M. WRIGHT
46. JESSEE B. DREW
47. JOHN S. BROOKS
48. THOMAS GRAY

Whereas at the last Superior Court...a rule nisi for the foreclosure of a mortgage at the instance of JOHN WALPOLE stating that BRYAN F. LANE did on 22 June 1836 made and delivered to him... a mortgage ... conveying one half Lot No. 70, 102, 104, 121, 135 together with one half of the Grit and Saw Mills thereon in the 7th Dist., of originally Houston now Crawford County... for securing the payment of a promissory note made said BRYAN F. LANE and JOHN WALPOLE security for $1,100 due 23 June 1836...
...on motion ordered ...that JOHN WALPOLE do recover of BRYAN F. LANE the said sum... and that the said Mortgaged property be sold. Crawford Superior Court, February Term 1838. The above Rule Absolute having been passed at the February Term of this court 1837 and the same not having been recorded...

Georgia, Crawford County. Rule nisi to foreclose Mortgage
Superior Court February Term 1838. ...petition of JOHN JONES stated that on 27 February 1837, JOHN NEWBERRY made and executed to him or bearer a promissory note due 25 Dec. 1837 for $464 to secure a mortgage on 150 acres of land in Lot # 230, 2nd Dist... Court order foreclosure be advertised and executed if not paid before next term of court.

The petition of JOHN ANDREWS stated the SAMUEL FACKLER on 29 March 1837 delivered to him a mortgage deed for securing a promissory note on a track of land in Town of Knoxville, adjoining the lot of JOHN S. HANNON the sum of $50.00. On motion of GEORGE R. HUNTER, Petitioners Attorney, court ordered foreclosure be advertised and executed if not paid to the Clerk before next term of Superior Court.

The Grand Jurors chosen and sworn for said county... stated the Jail was unsafe for the reception of any prisoner and that the Inferior Court should take action to improve the conditions... They commended the Honorable ANGUS M.D. KING and JAMES H. STARK, Sol. Gen. for the discharge of their duties during present term of court. *[EDITOR: Signed by all Grand Jury members listed on page 97, except SETH CASON.]*

Friday morning, 9 o'clock, February 23, 1838

Present his honor, ANGUS M.D. KING

The State vs LEWIS PARISH Misdemeanor
Nol Prossd *(nolle prosequi)*
JAS. H. STARK, Sol. Genl.

The State vs EDWARD BARKER Forgery
Nol Prossd *(nolle prosequi)*
JAS. H. STARK, Sol. Genl.

The State vs THOMAS HARRISON Assault with intent to murder
Nol Prossd *(nolle prosequi)*
JAS. H. STARK, Sol. Genl.

The State vs DELIA OWENS Adultery
Nol Prossd *(nolle prosequi)*

(To be continued in next issue)

MEMBERSHIP OF POPLAR SPRINGS NORTH BAPTIST CHURCH, LAURENS COUNTY, GA, DURING THE FIRST 100 YEARS

August 1807 - December 1907

Compiled by R.M. Johnson

Continued from issue #3 Vol. 25

Painter, Richard, CM to ? – last on roll of 9-11-1813
Parker, Eliza F. Weaver Sims, Mrs., 7-25-1871-E to ? – last on 1888 roll
Parker, J. C., 8-25-1890-E to 2-25-1899-L
Parker, Laura Strickland, Mrs., 8-26-1884-E to 12-24-1896-D
Parmer, Balaam, 4-22-1843-E to ?-D, after 1856 roll
Parmer, Sarah Weeks, Mrs., 7-21-1843-E to 12-27-1852-D
Parrott, Sarah Morrison, Mrs., 9-6-1823-E to ?-D, prior to 1839
Parrott, William, Sept. 1832-E to 9-28-1839-Exc
Patasuls, Mattie, ? to 7-27-1912-L
Payne, Annie Daniel, Mrs., to 8-12-1910-L
Payne, Mary (Polly) Oxley, Mrs., 7-29-1883-E to 8-21-1897-L
Payne, Samuel, 7-21-1860-L to 6-21-1862-L
Peacock, J. W., ? to ? – first and last named on 1885 subscription list
Perkins, Caroline, Mrs., 3-27-1853-L to ? – not on 1862 roll
Perkins, Drew, 3-27-1853-L to c. June 1855-D
Perkins, Isaac, 7-29-1855-E to 1867-L
Perkins, Martha A., Miss, ? to 2-23-1867-L
Perkins, Sarah Ann, 7-29-1852-E to 6-4-1854-D
Perry, Ann, 302201856-L to ?
Perry, Ann E., Mrs., 7-27-1895-L to ?
Perry, Ann Eliza, Miss, 7-27-1895-L to ?
Perry, Atha, ? to ? – first and last on 1922 roll
Perry, Atheliah (Athia), 7-27-1872-E to 6-26-1875-L
Perry, Caroline (Carry), 7-27-1862-E to ?-D, per note added to 1862 roll
Perry, Clementine E. (Tiney), Miss, Aug. 1880-E to 11-30-1883-D
Perry, E. A. (female), ? to ? – name first and last on 1901 roll
Perry, Edward, 8-25-1890-E to 4-12-1891-D
Perry, Edwin, 8-24-1895-E to ?
Perry, Elbert Estella (Ebbie) Hobbs, Mrs., 1-26-1904-E to 8-2-1962-D
Perry, Eli, ? to ? – first and last on 1885 subscription list
Perry, Emma, Miss c. 1893-E to 9-23-1899-L
Perry, Emma Jones, Mrs., 8-28-1894-E to 12-22-1917-L
Perry, Erasta, ? to 9-23-1899-L

Perry, Fannie, 8-23-1884-L to ?
Perry, Frank Samuel, 8-27-1901-E to 3-12-1910-L
Perry, Harriet Roach, Mrs., 7-29-1855-E to 2-23-1905-D
Perry, Henrietta Phoebe Ann Louisa Pierce, Mrs., 2-27-1893-L to 12-13-1937-D
Perry, Henry Cleveland, (2x), 8-27-1902-E to 2-23-1924-L
Perry, Jackson C. (Jack), ? to ? – first and last mentioned 10-22-1898
Perry, J. B., ? to ? – first and last on 1885 subscription list
Perry, J. E., ? to 2-24-1894-L
Perry, Joel Edward, (2x), 10-27-1900-E to 12-26-1908-L
Perry, Joseph Jr., 8-31-1892-E to ?
Perry, Joseph Sr., 7-29-1855-E to 2-23-1898-D
Perry, Lona, ? to 5-28-1894-L
Perry, Luther J., (2x), 8-26-1893-E to 8-22-1908-L
Perry, Narcissa, 6-27-1863-E to ?
Perry, Reddrick Rawls, 8-31-1872-E to 11-27-1875-Exc
Perry, Sarah Ann Hobbs, Mrs., 7-26-1858-E to ? – last on 1888 roll
Perry, Susan C., 7-27-1862-E to 11-30-1883-D
Perry, Terrell, (3x), 7-29-1855-E to ?-D, last on 1901 roll
Perry, Vache Oneal Fordham, Mrs., 10-27-1900-E to 2-22-1950-D
Perry, V. L. (female), 1-21-1905-L to ?
Perry, Walter Pierce Sr., 10-27-1900-E to 10-4-1976-D
Perry, Warren Jackson Sr., 8-31-1872-E to 11-1-1934-D
Perry, W. C., Aug. 1880-E to ? – last on 1884 roll
Pierce, William W. (Rev.), (2x), 7-26-1873-L to 1-27-1917-L
Pope, Frederick, 6-24-1848-L to 4-29-1873-D
Pope, Joshua J., 9-25-1875-E to 8-24-1907-L
Pope, Martha, Mrs., 6-24-1848-L to 10-12-1892-D
Pope, Mary E., Mrs., 8-22-1866-L to 8-27-1892-L
Pope, Mary J., 7-25-1871-E to 11-20-1876-D
Pope, Sarah, 3-25-1893-L to 1902-D
Pope, Thomas H., 8-22-1886-E to 8-27-1892-L
Poston, G. A., 6-24-1893-L to 9-27-1901-DR
Poston, Mrs. G. A., 6-24-1893-L to 9-27-1901-DR
Powell, Ann, Miss, 10-22-1844-E to Dec. 1945-L
Powell, Elizabeth, Mrs., 10-22-1842-E to ?
Powell, Henry D., 8-27-1842-E to 12-27-1844-DR
Powell, Rodica (Rhoda?), 8-27-1842-E to 12-6-1852-D
Powell, Winnie (female), ?-L to ?, first and last on 1901 roll
Price, Betty Jo., Mrs., ? to NR
Raffield, B. W., 8-28-1873-E to 8-21-1909-Exc
Raffield, Catherine, Mrs., 4-24-1869-L to 3-24-1877-L
Raffield, Catherine A., 4-24-1869-E to ? – not on 1872 roll
Raffield, James J., 8-25-1890-E to 7-27-1912-L
Raffield, John Winton, (2x), 7-27-1872-E to 4-23-1904-L
Raffield, Martha (Mollie), 8-27-1884-E to Nov. 1891-DR

Raffield, Mary, July 1874-E to ? – not on 1881 roll
Raffield, Mary F., 5-23-1883-L to 1906-D
Raffield, Nannie, 8-28-1901-E to 8-13-1910-L
Raffield, Naomi (Omie), Miss, 8-24-1897-E to 8-13-1910-L
Raffield, Olie (female), ? to 7-27-1912-L
Raffield, Ras (male), 8-26-1884-E to 12-21-1889-Exc
Raffield, Sally, 8-25-1884-E to 9-26-1891-L
Raffield, Sarah, Miss, 4-24-1869-L to 3-24-1877-L
Raffield, Susan E., Mrs., (2x), 8-27-1872-E to 11-19-1921-L
Raffield, Winton I., (2x), Feb. 1872-L to 10-27-1900-L
Rains, Bettie, Mrs., ? – first on 1901 roll, to c. 1910-D
Ramsay, Lewis J., Oct. 1836-L to 2-25-1837-L
Register, Amos, 10-22-1842-E to 7-21-1843-Exc
Register, Amos L., 8-1-1878-E to 7-21-1894-L
Register, Dollie Thomas, Mrs., 7-25-1883-E to ?-D
Register, Early, Aug. 1880-E to 5-21-1892-L
Register, Elizabeth, Miss, 8-31-1887-E to ?
Register, Frank, 3-8-1906-E to 12-11-1909-Exc
Register, James, Sept. 1880-E to 3-25-1882-L
Register, James T., 7-24-1883-E to 1-26-1901-L
Register, J. C., 4-27-1889-L to ?
Register, Jesse P., (2x), 8-29-1854-E to 2-26-1876-L
Register, John, 7-26-1833-E to 8-26-1843-Exc
Register, John C., 7-29-1855-E to 6-23-1888-L
Register, J. P., ? – first on 1881 roll, to 3-25-1882-L
Register, Margaret (Marge), ? to ? – first and last on 1881 roll
Register, Margaret Ann, Mrs., 8-27-1842-E to 7-21-1843-Exc
Register, Mary, 8-23-1896-E to 11-23-1907-L
Register, Mary Ann Rowland, Mrs., 8-29-1854-E to 3-24-1858-L
Register, Mary F., - first on 1872 roll, to 9-25-1880-L
Register, Mary F., Miss, 7-29-1855-E to 10-19-1889-L
Register, Mary F. Tipton, Mrs., 8-27-1873-E to 10-19-1889-L
Register, Mary Jane, 8-1-1878-E to ?-D, per note added to 1881 roll
Register, Mary Tipon, Mrs., Aug. 1880-E to ?-D, per 1881 roll
Register, Nancy Cane, Mrs., 9-24-1831-E to 7-21-1843-Exc
Register, Oscar, 8-24-1897-E to 4-26-1898-L
Register, Rena (Rene), 8-24-1884-L to 1901-D
Register, Thomas P., 8-29-1870-E to 1-27-1872-L
Register, William A., 8-27-1877-E to 3-25-1911-L
Roach, Ann, Mrs., Sept. 1832-E to Oct. 1855-D
Roach, Beatty, 8-1-1878-E to ?
Roach, Bessie, 8-27-1901-E to ?
Roach, Cynthia, ? – first on 1881 roll, to 12-21-1895-D
Roach, Elizabeth, ? – first on 1888 roll, to ?-D
Roach, Harriet, Miss, 9-1-1887-E to ?

Roach, H. Odie, 3-8-1906-E to 5-3-1983-D
Roach, Irish, Aug. 1892-L to ?
Roach, Jane A., 8-31-1872-E to ?
Roach, Joel, 8-31-1872-E to 1893-D
Roach, Lewis M., 7-26-1883-E to 3-22-1905-D
Roach, Mamie Fordham, Mrs., 8-26-1901-E to c. 1943-D
Roach, Nancy, 8-27-1854-E to ?-D, per note added to 1856 roll
Roach, Nora, Mrs., 8-30-1892-L to ?-D, per note added to 1922 roll
Roach, Robert Henry Sr., 8-25-1903-E to 10-6-1965-D
Roach, Susan, 7-29-1855-E to ? - last on 1862 roll
Roach, T. B., ? to c. Dec. 1881-D
Roach, Tommie P., 8-30-1905-E to 6-4-1917-D
Roach, William L., 3-7-1906-E to 2-22-1925-L
Roach, William N., 8-31-1872-E to 7-26-1931-D
Robinson, A. C., ? – name added to 1872 roll, to ? – last on 1874 roll
Robinson, Anna, 8-27-1877-E to ?
Robinson, Claudia, Mrs., ? – first on 1901 roll, to ? – last named June 1905
Robinson, Eb, 3-26-1890-not stated, to ?
Robinson, E. C., 8-24-1903-E to 1-21-1905-L
Robinson, Elizabeth Stone, Mrs., ? to 5-22-1909-L
Robinson, Ella Watson, Mrs., 8-26-1884-E to 11-15-1898-D
Robinson, I. B., - first seen 8-27-1894, to 9-26-1908-L
Robinson, Isaac, 8-29-1888-E to 1892-D
Robinson, James, 8-27-1894-E to 6-23-1905-L
Robinson, Laura, ? – first on 1862 roll, to 1872-L
Robinson, Mamie, 3-7-1906-E to ?
Robinson, Susan C. Scarborough, Mrs., c. 1865-E to 3-7-1910-D
Robinson, W. E., ? – first on 1881 roll, to 5-22-1909-L
Robinson, W. Elbert A., Aug. 1880-E to 7-13-1911-D
Rogers, Elizabeth, Miss, 7-31-1852-E to 1856-D
Rogers, Elizabeth , Mrs., 7-31-1852-E to 1856-D
Rogers, Hester Ann, ? to Sept. 1855-D
Rooks, Anna, 6-24-1893-L to 11-26-1898-L
Rosser, Fannie Dixon, Mrs., ? to Nov. 1893-L
Rozar, Augusta (Gussie) Wright, Mrs., 9-24-1870-E to 7-22-1893-L
Rozar, Augustus, 3-8-1906-E to 1-27-1912-L
Rozar, Clemmie, 8-28-1907-E to 2-21-1920-L
Rozar, Eugenia, Miss, 8-30-1889-E to 1-27-1894-L
Rozar, Eva, 9-26-1903-E to ? – last on 1922 roll
Rozar, Francis, 7-26-1883-E to 3-27-1885-L; reinstated on 5-26-1889 to ?
Rozar, J. F., ? to 8-26-1899-L
Rozar, Lewis C., 1-25-1895-L to 10-27-1918-L
Rozar, Martha Ann, 5-26-1901-E to ?-D
Rozar, Mary, ? – first on 1881 roll, to ?-D, per note on 1901 roll
Rozar, Minnie, 9-26-1903-E to ?

Rozar, Rachael, ? to 7-27-1872-L; also given another dismission letter on 1-27-1900
Rozar, Robert, 7-27-1883-E to 12-21-1889-Exc
Rozar, Sally Thomas, Mrs., 8-25-1888-E to ?-D, last on 1931 roll
Sanders, Cholson (also seen as Chalson and Colson), 6-24-1837-L to 6-24-1837-L
Sanders, D. H. G., ? - first on roll of 9-21-1872, to 3-24-1877-Exc
Sanders, Frances, Mrs., 2-25-1837-L to May 1837-L
Sanders, Samuel, 2-25-1837-L to May 1837-L
Sanders, Sarah (Sara), 6-24-1837-L to 6-24-1837-L
Scarborough, Adine, 8-24-1861-E to 1-25-1862-L, as "Aidel C. Scarber"
Scarborough, Anna, 8-27-1884-E to 2-20-1890-Exc
Scarborough, Comfort, 9-2-1820-E to ?
Scarborough, Coney, (2x), 8-26-1901-E to ?, after Aug. 1911
Scarborough, Daniel Nunan, (3x), 10-22-1842-E to Sept. 1868-D
Scarborough, David, ? – first and last named 12-27-1829
Scarborough, David I., ? to ?-D, "On Battlefield Fredericksburg", per note after name on 1862 roll
Scarborough, Edgar J., 8-23-1897-E to 12-22-1917-L
Scarborough, Eliza Ann Smith, Mrs., 10-22-1842-E to 3-24-1858-L
Scarborough, Emily L., 5-26-1860-L to ?
Scarborough, Fannie V., 8-27-1894-E to ?
Scarborough, Frank Sr., ? to ?-D, first and last named 2-26-1892
Scarborough, Geneva Dixon, Mrs., 8-24-1902-E to 11-21-1913-D
Scarborough, George W., 8-30-1887-E to 12-29-1907-L
Scarborough, Gusta (Augusta?), 8-27-1888-E to ?
Scarborough, Haseltine, ? – first named 5-25-1867, to ? – last named July 1874
Scarborough, Henry N., 8-24-1861-E to 2-25-1905-L
Scarborough, H. N., 8-28-1887-E to 7-22-1893-L
Scarborough, James E., 4-27-1861-L to 6-21-1862-L
Scarborough, James Jr., 10-22-1842-E to ?
Scarborough, James P., 1-28-1865-E to 1-12-1913-D
Scarborough, James Sr., ? – first named 10-25-1829, to 2-24-1844-L
Scarborough, J. D., ? to ? – first and last named 7-23-1898
Scarborough, J. F. L., ? – first named 12-25-1874, to 9-27-1914-L
Scarborough, J. Ira, 8-30-1892-E to ?
Scarborough, Jim Frank, 8-26-1888-E to 5-22-1909-Exc
Scarborough, Judson, 8-1-1878-E to 8-26-1916-L
Scarborough, Laura, 9-26-1846-E to ? – last named 7-29-1855
Scarborough, Lizzie May, Miss, 8-25-1897-E to ? – last on 1901 roll
Scarborough, Lucinda, 7-27-1862-E to ? – last on 1888 roll
Scarborough, Margaret, 8-27-1842-E to 3-24-1849-Exc
Scarborough, Martha, 3-23-1861-L to 6-24-1893-L
Scarborough, Mary, 7-26-1873-L to ?
Scarborough, Mary Ann, 8-31-1872-L to ? – last on 1884 roll
Scarborough, Mary F. Pierce, Mrs., ? – first on roll of 1872, to 1-4-1910-D
Scarborough, Mary Fordham, 9-6-1823-E to ?

Scarborough, Mary Frances Weaver, Mrs., 8-27-1842-E to ? – last on roll of 1862
Scarborough, Miller, 3-25-1843-E to 1-17-1846-Exc
Scarborough, Nancy A., 8-31-1872-E to ?-D, last on 1901 roll
Scarborough, Nancy Elizabeth, (2x), 7-29-1852-E to ? – last on 1869 roll
Scarborough, Nancy H., 7-27-1862-E to ? – last on 1888 roll
Scarborough, Patrick, 10-22-1842-E to 3-24-1858-L
Scarborough, Penelope (Penny), Miss, 8-24-1897-E to 1-8-1944-D
Scarborough, Penelope Fordham, Mrs., 7-28-1852-E to July 1867-D
Scarborough, Permelia M. Bracewell, Mrs., (2x), ? – first named 12-21-1850, to ?-L, per note added to 1862 roll
Scarborough, Queen Ann, 7-26-1858-E to ? – not on 1869 roll
Scarborough, Rachael, Mrs., Apr. 1812-L to ? – last on 1818 roll
Scarborough, Reginia, ? to 6-26-1869-L
Scarborough, Sarah, ? – first on roll of 1869, to 1871-D
Scarborough, Sarah J., Miss, ? – first on 1872 roll, to 3-23-1884-L
Scarborough, Sarah J. Pierce, Mrs., 8-31-1872-E to 3-9-1913-D
Scarborough, Sarah Lee, 5-23-1835-L to 1866-D
Scarborough, Sarah Lee, Mrs., (2x), 10-22-1842-E to 7-5-1876-D
Scarborough, S. D., Miss, 8-29-1893-E to ?
Scarborough, Selicia, ? to 12-27-1850-L
Scarborough, S. F., 8-31-1872-E to 12-14-1928-D
Scarborough, Sudie Strickland, Mrs., 8-28-1901-E to ?
Scarborough, Susan, ? – first on 1869 roll, to ? – last on 1874 roll
Scarborough, Thomas, (2x), 8-26-1854-E to Dec. 1862-D
Scarborough, Thomas, 8-1-1878-E to 1-27-1883-Exc
Scarborough, Thomas, 8-28-1892-E to 9-27-1901-L
Scarborough, Walter P., 8-26-1895-E to 8-21-1909-Exc
Scarborough, William Perrin, 9-20-1846-E to c. 1868-D
Scarborough, William R. Jr., 7-29-1855-E to 4-22-1876-Exc
Scarborough, William R. Sr., (2x), 8-27-1854-E to 3-22-1879-L
Scarborough, Willie (Will), 8-25-1901-E to 5-22-1909-Exc
Scarborough, Willie A., 8-25-1901-E to c. 1932-D
Shea, Annie J. Tipton, Mrs., Aug. 1880-E to 12-26-1891-L
Shepherd, Wiley (Rev.), May 1837-L to May 1837-L
Skipper, Lucretia, 7-29-1855-E to 1860-D
Skipper, Sarah Ann, 7-26-1856-E to ? – last on 1862 roll
Smith, Mrs. A. J., ? to 4-25-1868-L
Smith, Ann, ? to 10-19-1899-L
Smith, Ann J., ? to 4-22-1860-L
Smith, Asiah (Axy) McGinnis, Mrs., 12-2-1826-E to 1871-D
Smith, B. Frank, Aug. 1880-E to 2-22-1890-Exc
Smith, C. B., 8-31-1872-E to ? – last named in 1876
Smith, Charity, ? – first on 1856 roll, to 7-24-1863-L
Smith, Genia, 8-23-1886-E to 8-25-1918-L
Smith, Georgia, Miss, 9-1-1892-E to 4-22-1900-L

Smith, Hattie, 3-24-1906-E to ?
Smith, Hiram, 7-29-1855-E to Dec. 1867-D
Smith, John F., 8-25-1891-E to 5-22-1909-Exc
Smith, Marantha (Marandy), 7-29-1855-E to 10-19-1889-L
Smith, Margaret Hill, Mrs., ? – first seen 8-22-1846, to 6-23-1852-D
Smith, Mary, Mrs., Oct. 1833-E to 12-21-1833-L
Smith, Mary Ann Perkins, Mrs., 10-23-1858-E to ? – last on 1888 roll
Smith, Mary D. Perkins, Mrs., 7-26-1858-E to 1-26-1876-L
Smith, Nancy, Oct. 1833-L to ?
Smith, Nancy, 10-22-1842-E to 1-27-1844-L
Smith, Peggy, ? to ? – first and last on 1835 roll
Smith, Sarah M., ? to 10-19-1899-L
Smith, Seaborn S., 5-27-1843-E to 7-5-1850-D
Smith, Simon, ? to Aug. 1821-L
Smith, Susan Ann, 7-24-1845-E to ?-D, after 1872
Smith, Thompson, 6-24-1854-L to 7-28-1855-Exc
Smith, Teresa (Terrisa, Thuresey), Mrs., 6-24-1848-L to ? – last on 1872 roll
Smith, W. L. (Dr.), ? to ? – first and last on subscription list of 1885
Smith, "Sister" (never married), ? to 2-25-1860-L
Snellgrove, Susan, Mrs., Dec. 1832-E to 1854-D
Southerland, D. W., 9-22-1883-L to 7-23-1887-L
Southerland, Melvina, Mrs., 9-22-1883-L to 7-23-1887-L
Southerland, Nancy (Nannie), Mrs., 7-26-1883-E to 9-24-1887-L
Sparks, Mary, 4-5-1823-E to ?
Spell, Eliza Watson, Mrs., 8-27-1842-E to 5-22-1858-L
Spell, George Washington, 8-27-1842-E to 5-22-1858-L
Spell, Jackson, 7-26-1856-E to 3-24-1858-Exc
Spell, Milley, Mrs., ? to 5-22-1858-L
Sperlin, Nancy, Mrs., 1-26-1861-L to 1-26-1867-L
Sperlin, William H., 1-26-1861-L to 1-26-1867-L
Spivey, Alfred Benton, 10-21-1843-E to ?
Spivey, Demaris, Miss, 10-21-1843-E to 6-22-1851-L
Spivey, Jethro Benton, Aug. 1832-E to ?
Stanley, Florence O. Knight, Mrs., Aug. 1880-E to 5-20-1899-D
Stanley, Hardy Brantley Sr., 9-2-1826-E to 12-26-1840-L
Stanley, Ione, Miss, 8-24-1897-E to 8-23-1902-L
Stanley, Ira, ? to ? – first and last mentioned 6-24-1843
Stanley, James II, 12-2-1826-E to 4-14-1841-D
Stanley, J. E. 8-25-1890-E to ? – last named 7-22-1893
Stanley, James I. C., 7-27-1862-E to 6-26-1869-L
Stanley, Joel C., 7-28-1883-E to 3-20-1899-D
Stanley, Josiah E., ? first named 9-22-1894, to 2-19-1921-L
Stanley, Julia Ann Pope, Mrs., 7-25-1871-E to 3-23-1901-L
Stanley, Latina, ? – first on 1901 roll, to 1902-L
Stanley, Leah Fordham, Mrs., 9-6-1823-L to 3-9-1853-D

Stanley, Mary Ward, Mrs., 9-3-1826-E to 8-23-1840-D
Stanley, Pearl, Miss, ? to 3-23-1901-L
Stanley, R. R., Aug. 1880-E to 3-23-1901-L
Stanley, Sarah, Miss, ? to ? - first and last on 1841 roll
Stanley, Tiny, ? to 9-23-1902-L
Starr, Caroline, 3-6-1824-E to Nov. 1826-L
Steely, Piety Coats, Mrs., July 1839-L to 3-25-1848-L
Steely, William R. (Rev.), 2-25-1844-L to 3-25-1848-L
Stephens, Benjamin, May 1816-L to Oct. 1832-L
Stephens, Elizabeth, ? - first on roll of 1846, to 10-20-1848-L
Stephens, Elizabeth, 8-23-1884-L to ?
Stephens, Jane, 10-21-1843-E to 12-25-1843-L
Stephens, Jesse, CM to 10-4-1823-L
Stephens, Martha, ? to 2-21-1835-L
Stevens, Rebecca, Miss, 8-27-1842-E to 11-23-1850-Exc
Stinson, Agnes, 8-26-1903-E to 8-22-1925-L
Stinson, John W., 8-26-1903-E to 8-22-1925-L
Stokes, Lydia Jane Oneal, Mrs., July 1868-E to ?-D, last on 1884 roll
Stone, Louisa Bellflower, Mrs., 8-27-1842-E to 9-26-1874-L
Stone, Margaret, 8-23-1846-E to 10-24-1851-Exc
Stone, Nelly, 7-27-1862-E to 9-26-1874-L
Stone, Susan, ? to ? – first and last on 1869 roll
Strickland, Clara Scarborough, Mrs., 8-29-1894-E to c. 1943-D
Strickland, Elizabeth 9-26-1855-E to ?
Strickland, James A. Sr., 3-10-1906-E to 3-6-1957-D
Strickland, Jenie Fordham, Mrs., ? – first on 1901 roll, to 11-27-1915-L
Strickland, J. Luther, 8-26-1901-E to 11-27-1915-L
Strickland, John, July 1832-E to 1855-D
Strickland, Nancy, Mrs., Sept. 1832-E to 5-26-1878-D
Strickland, Naomi, Miss, 8-25-1897-E to ?
Strickland, S. F. (female), ? to ? – first and last on 1901 roll
Strickland, Susan M., Mrs., 8-27-1884-E to 6-3-1912-D
Strickland, William L. Jr., 8-27-1903-E to ?-D, per note on 1931 roll
Strickland, William L. Sr., 9-27-1873-E to 2-14-1904-D
Stringer, Alexander, 9-9-1811-L to 7-11-1812-L
Stringer, Anna, Mrs., 3-9-1811-L to ? – last on roll of 9-11-1813
Stringer, Catherine, Mrs., Aug. 1808-L to 7-11-1812-L
Stringer, Charles (Rev.), Sept. 1808-L to ? – last mentioned Aug. 1816
Stringer, Sally (Milly), Mrs., 7-22-1809-L to ?
Stringer, Simon, Jan. 1809-E to 7-11-1812-L
Stubbs, L. Q., ? to ? – first and last on subscription list of 1885
Stucky, Vashti, 8-25-1890-E to ?
Sutton, Eliza Webb, Mrs., 4-22-1837-L to May 1937-L
Sutton, Moses, 4-22-1837-L to May 1837-L
Swinson, B. Ira, 7-25-1871-E to 12-20-1872-L

Swinson, Elizabeth, 7-29-1855-E to ? – last on 1862 roll
Swinson, Eugenia, Aug. 1880-E to 6-27-1885-DR
Swinson, James M., 8-28-1873-E to 2-22-1890-Exc
Swinson, Julia A., 8-31-1872-E to 2-23-1878-Exc
Swinson, Julia Woodard, Mrs., ? first on 1835 roll, to ? – last on 1872 roll
Swinson, Rebecca, Aug. 1880-E to ?
Swinson, Starkey, 6-22-1838-E to 5-24-1862-Exc
Swinson, S. W. 8-21-1880-L to 12-26-1903-L
Tabb, E. Bradford, 7-29-1883-L to 7-26-1884-L
Taylor, Elizabeth, Mrs., Sept. 1832-E to 1-25-1834-L
Taylor, Elmo, 6-28-1903-E to ?-L
Taylor, Henry, 7-26-1858-E to 1871-D
Taylor, John F., ? – first named 9-22-1894, to ?
Taylor, Mattie, Mrs., 8-26-1893-L to 9-28-1912-L
Taylor, Zenus, 8-26-1893-E to 1-26-1901-Exc
Thigpen, Lena Watson, Mrs., ? to 8-21-1897-L
Thigpen, Nancy E., ? – first on 1872 roll, to ?, last on 1888 roll
Thigpen, Redden D., 2-2-1828-L to Nov. 1830-L
Thigpen, Mrs. Redden D., 2-2-1828-L to Nov. 1830-L
Thomas, Barnie, 3-8-1906-E to 8-21-1909-Exc
Thomas, Benjamin, 9-22-1877-E to 10-17-1885-Exc
Thomas, George, Aug. 1880-E to ? – last on 1884 roll
Thomas, G. W., 1-21-1905-L to 8-25-1906-L
Thomas, Henry, 7-27-1883-E to 5-24-1884-L
Thomas, Hugh, 8-8-1812-E to 4-8-1815-Exc
Thomas, Linda, 3-25-1843-E to 1-27-1844-L
Thomas, Lucrecia Strickland, Mrs., ? – first seen 8-21-1875, to ?-D, per note added on 1881 roll
Thomas, Mabel, 3-20-1834-E to ?
Thomas, Peter M., July 1832-E to 2-22-1834-L
Thomas, Sarah, Mrs., Aug. 1880-E to 9-26-1903-L
Thomas, William, Aug. 1880-L to 9-26-1903-L
Thomas, Zarinah, ? to ? – first and last on 1881 roll
Thompson, Elijah, CM to 2-8-1812-L
Thompson, Mrs. Elijah, CM to 2-8-1812-L
Thompson, Elizabeth, 8-23-1829-E to Dec. 1831-L
Thompson, John, 8-31-1877-E to ? – last on 1884 roll
Tilar, Bertha (also Tylor and Tyler), 3-25-1843-E to ?
Tindall, Alexander (Rev.), 1-27-1844-L to 9-20-1846-L
Tipton, Alonzo C., 8-28-1902-E to 12-13-1911-D
Tipton, Amanda Wynn, Mrs., Aug. 1880-E to 5-12-1913-D
Tipton, Bela (male), 8-26-1895-E to 8-25-1906-L
Tipton, Charles Greenberry, 9-26-1903-L to 3-27-1915-L
Tipton, Charlie, 8-28-1889-E to 1-27-1894-L
Tipton, Clara May, Miss, 3-7-1906-E to ?

Tipton, James, 8-1-1878-E to 8-24-1903-D
Tipton, J. Milton, Aug. 1880-E to 1-27-1900-D
Tipton, Lonnie, 8-26-1901-E to ?-D, last on 1922 roll
Tipton, Martha J. Watson, Mrs., (2x), 8-28-1884-E to c. Feb. 1897-D
Tipton, Mattie, Mrs., ? to 1-27-1894-L
Tipton, Pearl, 3-7-1906-E to ? – last on 1931 roll
Tipton, Rachael Brewer, Mrs., (2x), 8-24-1890-E to 8-22-1931-L
Tipton, Sebron Thomas, 8-31-1872-E to 5-22-1886-Exc
Tipton, S. T., Aug. 1880-E to ?-D, last on 1884-roll
Tipton, V. V. Scarborough, Mrs., ? – first on 1862 roll, to c. 1919-D
Tipton, Willie, 3-9-1906-E to 11-21-1914-Exc
Todd, Hardy, 10-22-1842-E to 11-27-1847-Exc
Toule, Elizabeth, 7-26-1864-E to 1-25-1868-Exc
Trammell, Jarratt J., 10-26-1839-E to 10-27-1839-L (one day apart)
Trammell, John J., ? to 4-22-1843-L
Turner, Ephriam, 11-22-1843- "Received", to 10-25-1856-Exc
Turner, Mary, ? – first on 1869 roll, to 3-22-1879-L
Turner, Mary Jane Colley, Mrs., 11-22-1843-E to ? – last on 1869 roll
Tyler, Robert F., 8-28-1888-E to 2-22-1890-Exc
Tylor, Labina, 3-3-1821-L to ? – not on 1835 roll
Tyre, Artemerice, Miss, 3-26-1893-L to 7-27-1895-L
Tyre, Calvin, 3-26-1893-L to 7-27-1895-L
Tyre, Mrs. Calvin, 3-26-1893-L to 7-27-1895-L
Tyre, Cliffa (female), 5-27-1893-L to ?
Ursery, Jane, Mrs., 8-23-1846-E to 1862-D
Ursery, Nancy Ann, 8-23-1846-E to 3-6-1853-D
Ursey, Mattie, 4-22-1900-L to ? – last on 1902 roll
Ursy, Hassie, ? to ? – first and last on 1901 roll
Ursy, Lupina, 8-28-1901-E to ?–L
Usary, Meridath (Meridy), 7-24-1845-E to 1867-D
Usery, Agnes, 5-9-1812-L to ? – last on 1818 roll
Usery, Mary, 8-31-1872-E to ? – last on 1874 roll
Usery, Milley, 8-8-1812-E to 12-6-1823-L (may have married a "Hutto")
Usrey, Piney (Loupina), Miss, 7-28-1883-E to 12-11-1909-L
Usry, John Sr., 8-29-1887-E to ?-D, per note on 1901 roll
Usry, Samantha Ann, Mrs., 8-25-1897-E to ?-L, per note on 1901 roll
Ussery, Fannie Watson, Mrs., 8-26-1888-E to ?-L
Ussery, John M. Jr., 8-27-1884-E to 3-23-1907-L
Ussery, Mrs. John M., ? to 3-23-1907-L
Usury, Adaline, 9-20-1846-E to 8-23-1856-Exc
Usury, Carline, 12-26-1843-E to ? – last named 7-29-1855
Usury, Darcas, 6-26-1851-E to 1907-D
Vann, Elias, ? – first named 4-26-1884, to 8-25-1923-L
Vann, Hampton, 8-25-1890-E to ? – last named 8-29-1893
Vann, Joseph, ? – first named 4-26-1884, to 8-24-1907-L

Vann, Juliann, 8-27-1888-L to 1900-L
Vann, Lusinda (Lucinda?), 8-27-1873-E to 7-25-1874-L
Vann, Meridith, 8-23-1884-L to 11-27-1897-L
Vass, Temperance, May 1809-L to ? – last on 1813 roll
Vasser, Elizabeth, Mrs., Oct. 1832-E to ?
Vasser, Micajah, 6-27-1835-E ("in the 74th year of his age"), to ?
Vasser, Susan, 7-24-1845-E to 1854-D
Vickers, Hardy, 7-23-1808-L to 8-8-1812-L
Vickers, Sarah, Mrs., 7-23-1808-L to 8-8-1812-L
Waller, Pearlie, 3-7-1906-E to ?
Ward, Lizzie, 3-9-1906-E to ?
Ward, Louisa, Mrs., 8-27-1884-L to 5-25-1890-L
Ward, R. B., 8-25-1888-E to 5-25-1890-L
Warren, Josiah, CM to 1809-D
Warren, Nancy Doty, Mrs., CM to 1809-D
Warters, "Bro." (first name never given), July 1830-E to 2-23-1839-Exc
Wasden, Fred, (2x), 8-29-1907-L to 8-20-1921-L
Watkins, Elizabeth, Mrs., ? to 4-27-1872-L
Watkins, Isaac H., 3-22-1845-L to 4-27-1872-L
Watkins, Louisiana, 7-26-1862-E to ?
Watkins, Marietta B., 7-26-1858-E to ?
Watson, Annie, Mrs., 8-27-1893-E to 1-23-1897-L
Watson, Caroline, 7-29-1855-E to 7-24-1880-L
Watson, Catharine, Mrs., ? – first on 1881 roll, to 8-21-1897-L
Watson, Charity, 10-22-1842-E to 5-22-1858-L
Watson, David, CM to Feb. 1823-L
Watson, David J., 10-22-1842-E to ?-D, after 1868
Watson, Delva, 8-25-1890-E to ?
Watson, Dement D., 8-22-1897-E to ? – last named July 1925
Watson, D.M., 7-27-1883-E to 1-23-1886-Exc
Watson, Easter (Esther?), 8-27-1884-E to 5-27-1905-L
Watson, Ella, Mrs., 8-30-1893-E to ? – last on 1901 roll
Watson, Ella, 11-22-1902-L to 10-24-1904-Exc
Watson, Emma Parker, Mrs., 8-28-1888-E to 8-13-1910-L
Watson, Evie, ? to ? – first and last named 8-26-1907
Watson, Hardy F., 7-27-1862-E to ?-D, last named 8-29-1893
Watson, H. Frederick, Aug. 1880-E to ?
Watson, Ira, 7-28-1883-E to 12-21-1889-Exc
Watson, Ira, 8-27-1901-E to 2-22-1908-L
Watson, Isiah, 5-9-1812-E to ? – last on 1813 roll
Watson, Jackson, 8-28-1887-E to 2-22-1908-L
Watson, Jane Worthy, Mrs., ? – first named 7-21-1894, to 7-24-1909-Exc
Watson, J. L., ? to 12-26-1903-L
Watson, Jodie (male), ? to ? – first and last named 8-26-1896
Watson, Joel T., ? to ? – first and last named 4-26-1884

Watson, John R., 8-29-1893-E to 2-24-1900-L
Watson, Joseph E., 8-29-1877-E to 5-22-1886-L
Watson, Joseph T., 7-22-1883-E to 7-23-1904-L
Watson, Kindred, 2-25-1843-E to Oct. 1845-D
Watson, Labon, 7-11-1812-E to May 1847-D
Watson, Lemuel, 7-22-1833-E to 7-23-1887-Exc
Watson, Leonice, Miss, 8-29-1893-E to ?
Watson, Lewis, 9-26-1855-E to 5-22-1858-L
Watson, Martha Bird, Mrs., 9-23-1848-L to 5-22-1858-L
Watson, Mary, Miss, 7-28-1844-E to 5-22-1858-L
Watson, Mary, ? to ? – first and last on 1862 roll (one of three)
Watson, Mary, Mrs., 6-26-1876-L to 5-22-1886-L
Watson, Mary Ann, ? to 7-24-1858-L
Watson, Mary D., 8-31-1872-E to Aug. 1878-L
Watson, Mattie, 8-27-1901-E to ?
Watson, Milley, 5-23-1830-E to ?
Watson, Milly, ? to Oct. 1826-L
Watson, Nipha, ? to ? – first and last on roll of 8-17-1844
Watson, Orpha, 1-22-1843-E to ? – last on roll of 1856
Watson, Polly, 8-30-1889-E to ? – last on 1901 roll
Watson, R. A., ? to 8-21-1897-L
Watson, Rada, ? – first on 1888 roll, to ? – last on 1901 roll
Watson, Robert E., 8-28-1887-E to 3-24-1928-L
Watson, Roswell, Mrs., 8-28-1887-E to 1898-L
Watson, Sally, ? to ? – name first and last on roll of 9-6-1817
Watson, Sally, Mrs., 8-24-1884-E to 7-23-1904-L
Watson, Sarah, Mrs., CM to ?
Watson, Sarah, 6-13-1812-E to ? – last on 1818 roll
Watson, Sarah, Mrs., Dec. 1821-E to Jan. 1822-L
Watson, Sarah (Miss), 10-22-1842-E to 5-22-1858-L
Watson, Seaborn R., ? – first on 1862 roll, to 8-21-1897-L
Watson, Silas, 4-22-1810-L to ?-D, last on 1846 roll
Watson, Synthia Taylor, Mrs., 9-23-1848-L to 6-26-1869-L
Watson, Tempey, Mrs., 4-26-1884-L to ?
Watson, Thomas J., 8-23-1884-E to 1-23-1897-L
Watson, Willie M., ? – first on 1888 roll, to 6-26-1924-L
Watson, Zenus F., ? – first on 1888 roll, to 2-26-1892-Exc
Weaver, Abner, ? to ? – first and last named 9-22-1883
Weaver, Albert J., 8-25-1890-E to 1900-L
Weaver, Amanda Emeline Hogan, Mrs., 8-27-1842-E to 8-31-1903-D
Weaver, Benjamin, 8-29-1907-E to ?
Weaver, Dollie, Mrs., 8-31-1892-E to 9-26-1903-L
Weaver, Elizabeth, 8-24-1861-E to ? – last on 1869 roll
Weaver, George F., 4-25-1891-L to ?-L, before 1932
Weaver, Harriett, Mrs., 4-25-1891-L to ?

Weaver, Henry D., ? – first named 7-25-1885, to 4-22-1900-L
Weaver, J. A., 12-26-1891-L to ?-D
Weaver, Jesse J., 8-27-1842-E to 10-23-1846-L
Weaver, Jethro Judson, 7-23-1837-E to 10-24-1845-L
Weaver, John A., (2x), 7-22-1871-E to ? – last named 3-22-1931
Weaver, Jonathan J., ? – first on 1862 roll, to 12-12-1874-D
Weaver, Joseph, 8-28-1894-E to 12-22-1894-L
Weaver, Kattie Smith, Mrs., ? to ? – name added to 1901 roll
Weaver, Laney Dean, Mrs., 8-22-1886-E to c. 1946-D
Weaver, Luther J., 8-31-1892-E to 9-26-1903-L
Weaver, Mamie L., Mrs. ? to 1-27-1900-L
Weaver, Amanda (Mandy) Malvina, Miss, 10-22-1842-E to Dec. 1845-L
Weaver, Martha, 7-22-1837-E to 10-23-1846-L
Weaver, Martha, ? to Feb. 1870-L
Weaver, Martha E., ? – first on 1872 roll, to ? – last on 1874 roll
Weaver, Mary (Polly), Sept 1832-E to 5-25-1844-L
Weaver, Mary (Polly), 10-24-1868-L to 9-27-1873-L
Weaver, Mary, Miss, 8-26-1894-E to 12-22-1894-L
Weaver, Mary Ann Perry, Mrs., 8-27-1842-E to 10-23-1846-L
Weaver, Mary Bracewell, Mrs., 8-27-1842-E to 10-24-1845-L
Weaver, Mary Mills, Mrs., 7-24-1884-E to ? – last on 1888 roll
Weaver, Mattie, 8-25-1895-E to ?
Weaver, Mattie V. Smith, Mrs., 8-25-1890-E to 4-22-1900-L
Weaver, Nancy, Mrs., 12-26-1891-L to 4-26-1918-L
Weaver, Nannie Bowen, Mrs., ? to ? – first and last on 1901 roll
Weaver, Patsy, July 1869-E to 1870-L
Weaver, Phoebe, 8-24-1861-E to 10-1-1888-D
Weaver, Seaborn L., 8-27-1842-E to 5-22-1885-Exc
Weaver, Susan Ann Perry, Mrs., 9-20-1846-E to ?
Weaver Susan T., 7-22-1864-E to ?
Weaver, Tabitha, Miss, ? to ? – first and last named 9-22-1883
Weaver, W. G., ? to ? – first and last named 9-23-1882
Wells, Emma, ? to 9-23-1899-L
West, Joseph, 6-2-1827-L to 12-1-1827-L
West, Sarah, Mrs., 6-2-1827-L to 12-1-1827-L
White, Mary, Mrs., 8-22-1846-E to 1-25-1850-L
White, Sarah Heath, Mrs., 8-23-1890-E to 1-21-1899-L
Whitehead, Elizabeth Smith, Mrs., 4-22-1810-L to 2-8-1812-L
Whitehead, William (Rev.), 4-22-1810-L to 2-8-1812-L
Williams, John, 8-25-1890-E to 10-25-1895-L
Williams, Mary Cross, Mrs., 8-26-1843-E to ?-D, per note n 1888 roll
Williamson, Margaret, Mrs., 8-4-1827-Statement, to ? – not on 1835 roll
Williamson, Peggy, Aug., 1832-E to Dec. 1832-L
Willis, Creasy, Miss, Oct. 1822-E to 12-6-1823-L
Willis, David, ? – first named 8-2-1822, to 1-1-1825-L

Willis, Rachel, Mrs., Oct. 1822-E to 12-6-1823-L
Wilson, Zada Watson, Mrs., Aug. 1880-E to ? – last on 1901 roll
Windham, Milly, Aug. 1821-L to 2-25-1853-L
Wolfe, Carrie Fordham, Mrs., ? – first named 9-22-1894, to 10-27-1906-L
Woodard, John, Jan. 1830-E to Jan. 1838-L
Woodard, Nancy, 6-2-1823-E to 5-3-1829-L
Woodard, Mary (Polly), 2-23-1830-E to Jan. 1838-L
Woodard, Thomas, 6-2-1823-E to 5-3-1829-L
Worthy, Adoline, ? – first named 11-21-1874, to Aug. 1877-L
Worthy, Elizabeth, 7-29-1855-E to ?-D, per note added to 1869 roll
Worthy, Elizer, ? to July 1879-L
Worthy, Elvira (Ella), 8-24-1861-E to 7-25-1879-L
Worthy, John T., 8-26-1865-E to 8-25-1877-L
Worthy, Lucinda Watson, Mrs., 10-22-1842-E to ?-D, per 1856 roll
Worthy, Margaret, 9-26-1846-E to ?-D, per note on 1856 roll
Worthy, Morgan, 7-28-1863-E to 1877-D
Worthy, Susan Ann, ? – first on 1869 roll, to ?-D, per 1881 roll
Wright, Ada, Miss, 7-24-1883-E to 7-22-1893-L
Wright, John T., 10-21-1843-E to ?
Wright, Lucindia, 10-21-1843-E to ?
Wright, Nancy Hobbs, Mrs., July 1868-E to 10-1-1879-D
Wyatt, Angeline, 7-25-1862-E to ?
Wyatt, Clementine, Aug. 1880-E to ? – last on 1888 roll
Wyatt, Clifford Adams (female), Mrs., 7-26-1864-E to 3-24-1900-L
Wyatt, Daniel, 9-20-1846-E to 9-22-1849-Exc
Wyatt, Daniel W., Aug. 1880-L to 9-26-1885-Exc
Wyatt, D. J., ? to 7-21-1900-L
Wyatt, D. W., 8-28-1873-E to 2-21-1891-L
Wyatt, Elizabeth, 9-20-1846-E to 6-23-1855-Exc
Wyatt, Fannie E., Miss, 8-27-1893-E to 1906-D
Wyatt, Frances (Fanney), ? – first named 12-25-1874- to ? – last named 9-1-1887
Wyatt, Henry B., 6-26-1869-L to 3-24-1900-L
Wyatt, James D., 4-24-1869-L to 1900-L
Wyatt, James H., ? to ? – first and last on roll of 12-25-1874
Wyatt, John L., 8-31-1872-E to 9-23-1899-L
Wyatt, Lucretia Hobbs, Mrs., 4-24-1869-L to 11-23-1905-D
Wyatt, Martha (Patsey), Sept. 1829-E to 1858-D
Wyatt, Mary L., Mrs., 3-25-1888-L to 2-21-1891-L
Wyatt, Matilda Fordham, Mrs., ? – first on 1869 roll, to 12-29-1892-D
Wyatt, Nancy, 7-26-1856-E to 6-21-1862-Exc
Wyatt, Nancy J. Knowles, Mrs., 8-23-1846-E to Jan. 1847-L
Wyatt, Rachel E., 8-31-1872-E to ? – last on 1888 roll
Wyatt, Sarah F., 9-24-1870-E to ? – last on 1874 roll
Wyatt, S.F. Hobbs, Mrs., ? to 10-25-1895-L
Wynn, Eugenia, Miss, 7-23-1883-E to Oct. 1884-L

Wynn, Nancy L., Mrs., 7-24-1884-L to ? – last on 1884 roll
Wynn, Panitus, ? to ? – first and last on roll of 10-10-1881
Wynn, Willis M., 7-23-1883-E to 3-27-1885-L
Wynn, W. L., ? –first named 4-26-1884-, to 7-26-1889-L
Yarborough, Elizabeth, Mrs., CM to 1-3-1818-L
Yarborough, Joseph, CM to 1-3-1818-L
Yonn, Anthony, 5-5-1827-L to 7-21-1843-Exc
Yonn, Elizabeth, 3-3-1821-L to 7-21-1843-Exc
Yonn, Margaret Ann, 1-22-1843-L to ? – last named 10-21-1843
Yopp, C. H., 6-26-1887-E to 10-23-1915-L
Yopp, Mrs. C. H., 6-26-1887-E to 3-25-1916-L
Yopp, Homer, ? – first on 1901 roll, to 5-22-1909-Exc
Yopp, John, ? – first named 4-25-1851, to ? – last named 6-27-1856
Yopp, Lucia, ? to ? – first and last on 1901 roll

This concludes the listing of members during the first one hundred years, August 1807-December, 1907, of Poplar Springs North Baptist Church, 289 Highway 338, Dublin, GA 31021. R.M. Johnson, Church Historian

Pasley Funeral Home
1920-1935
Thomaston, Upson Co, Georgia
Contributed by Addie Howell

Alfred Buckhanon (27)	Jan 06, 1928	East Thomaston
Dr. L. M. Johnson (77)	Jan 11, 1928	Yatesville
Andrew Jackson Waid (66)	Jan 18, 1928	Glen wood
Betty Pauline Wilkinson (1)	Jan 31, 1928	East Thomaston
Murrill Pope (2 mos)	Feb 08, 1928	East Thomaston
Grady Andrews (38)	Feb 08, 1928	Glenwood
B.Z. Britt (73)	Feb 15, 1928	Shiloh
Fannie Pool Jones (47)	Feb 25, 1928	East Thomaston
Mrs. Nancy Cartright (46)	Feb 28, 1928	Cove Cem
J.J. Clemons (67)	Feb 29, 1928	East Thomaston
Harmon Jamerson (67)	Mar 09, 1928	Smyrna
Elijah Edmund Thompson (72)	Mar 13, 1928	Shiloh
James William Mabry (58)	Mar 21, 1928	Atwater
Edward Lee Holliman (15)	Mar 26, 1928	Fellowship
Willie C. Franklin (14)	Mar 27, 1928	Antioch
Hudson Bethel (50)	Apr 04, 1928	Glenwood
Mrs. Tullie Riggins (64)	Apr 06, 1928	Riggins
Charles Homer Holliman (60)	Apr 14, 1928	Felloeship
J.M. Middlebrooks (74)	May 15, 1928	Glenwood
Joe Brown Woodson (72)	May 22, 1928	Flint River
Ike Thomas Bulter (52)	June 02, 1928	Centerville, Ga
Infant Farlow	June 02, 1928	East Thomaston
K.W. Ellerbee (32)	June 09, 1928	Hendricks
K. Daniel Ruffin (92)	June 14, 1928	Fellowship
Wilburn J. Culverhouse	June 20, 1928	Taylor Co, Ga
J. Raphy Dunbar (30)	June 26, 1928	Glenwood
Mrs. Mary Etts Middlebrooks (77)	June 28, 1928	Yatesville
John Edward Dean (74)	July 02, 1928	Grantville, Ga
Miss Martha Emma Holliman (18)	July 03, 1928	Friendship
W.L. Gordy (85)	July 05, 1928	Atwater
Robert Lawrence Baker (3)	July 09, 1928	Zion Chapel
Mrs. J. L. Mitcham (52)	Aug 01, 1928	Glenwood
George W. Wright (78)	Aug 03, 1928	Hendricks
Mary L. Bradshaw (63)	Aug 04, 1928	Hiram, Taylor Co
Charles Clark Ellerbee (24)	Aug 06, 1928	Hendricks
Inf Torbert (Fath W.R) (Mother Minnie Thompson)	Aug 09, 1928	Thompson
Inf Shirley (Fath Joe L) (Mother May Yarborough)	Aug 12, 1928	East Thomaston
Zarob Elliott (28)	Aug 14, 1928	Hendrick

Infant Starling (Fath L.W.)	Aug 14, 1928	Atwater
Mrs Cordellia Gatlin (59)	Aug 23, 1928	Glenwood
Henry Fullerton	Aug 25, 1928	Antioch
Inf Rakestraw (Fath P.W.)	Aug 30, 1928	East Thomaston
Mrs Kellie Mae Shurry (27)	Sept 06 1928	Howard
Will Boyers (69)	Sept 09, 1928	Antioch
Wilmer Wright	Sept 11, 1928	East Thomaston
Ruth Frances York Garner (45)	Sept 13, 1928	Shiloh
George Bently Hass (1)	Sept 17, 1928	Zion Chapel
T.D. Wheeless	Sept 21, 1928	Woodberry
Inf Cochran	Sept 30, 1928	Shiloh
John Adair (52)	Oct 09 , 1928	Glenwood
Dr. E.W. Carter (46)	Oct 26, 1928	Pratsburg, Ga
A.J. Peugh (21)	Nov 08, 1928	Turner Co
J.G. Turner (69)	Nov 19, 1928	Glenwood
Mattie Britt Boyd (69)	Nov 20 1928	New Hope
J.C. Clements (60)	Nov 28, 1928	East Thomaston
Jim Battle (58)	Dec 01, 1928	Glenwood
Naniel Luella England	Dec 05, 1928	Atwater
Clifton M. Byrd (48)	Dec 12, 1928	Tifton
Mary Kate Turner	Dec 14, 1928	
Inf Gilbert (Fath E.M.)	Dec 20, 1928	Gilbert
Inf McEachern (Fath Aubry)	Dec 24, 1928	Glenwood
Paula Cochran	Dec 24, 1928	East Thomaston
Juanita Moore (9mos) (Fath Willie)	Dec 25, 1928	Glenwood
Earnest Doke(4)	Dec 29, 1928	Shiloh
Gordon Grover	Dec 29, 1928	Columbus
John Henry Powers (83)	Jan 03, 1929	Fellowship
Emma M. Puckett Calhoun (68)	Jan 03, 1929	Merriwether, Co
Charlie Lee Daniel (9mos)	Jan 05, 1929	Shiloh
William J. Orr (42)	Jan 09, 1929	Shiloh
W.A. Pasley (58)	Jan 10, 1929	Friendship
Teal (73)	Jan 12, 1929	Shiloh
Armanda F. Murdock (74)	Jan 29, 1929	Antioch
Rosa Lee Haynes	Feb 04, 1929	East Thomaston
Inf Haynes	Feb 04, 1929	East Thomaston
Inf Dobbs (21da)	Mar 06, 1929	East Thomaston
Margaret Irene Watson (3)	Mar 06, 1929	Zion Chapel
Sam Osburn (84)	Mar 18, 1929	Liberty Chapel
B.F. Wilder (32)	Mar 25, 1929	Forsyth
C.M. Hooten (56)	Mar 30, 1929	Forsyth
Martha Partain (82)	Apr 08, 1929	

Larkin Waldrup (84)	Apr 12, 1929	Shiloh
J.F. Lewis (89)	Apr 17, 1929	Glenwood
Mrs Frank McKinney	Apr 21, 1929	Glenwood
Susan Jane Sollenberger (84)	Apr 28, 1929	Antioch
Annie Louise Adekinson (19)	May 15, 1929	Alabama
Ruby Stephen (14)	May 15, 1929	East Thomaston
Jack Culverhouse (34)	May 16, 1929	Bulter
Inf Whitten (Fath W.L.)	May 25, 1929	Shiloh
Dollie Joiner Currie	Jun 01, 1929	Chester, Ga
Samantha Daniel (72)	Jun 11, 1929	Roland
Fannie Currie (20)	Jun 15, 1929	Chester, Ga
Martha Martin Taylor (74)	Jun 15, 1929	Glenwood
J.R. Jackson (75)	Jun 18, 1929	New Hope
Shelby Hancock (27)	Jun 20, 1929	Glenwood
Sallie Kelly Daniel (77)	Jul 12, 1929	Flint River
Inf Rodgers (Fath A.C.)	Jul 14, 1929	Shiloh
W.A. Johnson (20)	Jul 11, 1929	Rocky Mt.
Oliver Miller Blalock (82)	Jul 27, 1929	Glenwood
Mrs. Marian Hancock (20)	Jul 26, 1929	Glenwood
Julia Jones Hagan (61)	Aug 03, 1929	Fincher,Pike Co
Dollie Mathis Sollenberger (59)	Aug 03, 1929	Antioch
Mrs. Minnie Lee Cannon (37)	Aug 10, 1929	Taylor ,Co
Mary Betts	Aug 17, 1929	Glenwood
S.E. Jordon Jr (1)	Aug 17, 1929	Shiloh
J.A. Welder (74)	Aug 18, 1929	Dublin, Ga
J.C. Snell (2)	Sept 29, 1929	Shiloh
William Henry Ellington (23)	Oct 01, 1929	Glenwood
Sam Metton (32)	Oct 10, 1929	Henderick
Inf Hall (Fath Robert)	Oct 11, 1929	East Thomaston
Mrs Nettie Lee Bland (55)	Oct 12, 1929	Glenwood
Mrs Sallie E. Anderson (69)	Oct 22, 1929	Glenwood
B.F. Lee (84)	Oct 29, 1929	Glenwood
Inf McGaw (Fath J.B.)	Nov 10, 1929	Shiloh
A.W. McCellan (50)	Nov 17, 1929	Glenwood
Mrs. O. E. Dean	Nov 24, 1929	Dothan, Alabama
Cherry Noel (76)	Dec 04, 1929	Glenwood
Mrs Byide Lewis (58)	Dec 18, 1929	Glenwood
Mrs Amanda E. Green (84)	Dec 17, 1929	Glenwood
George Bradshaw (69)	Dec 24, 1929	Hiram Church
J.T. Hemett (52)	Dec 26, 1929	Bethesda
Guy J. Funderburke (34)	Dec 26, 1929	Yatesville
G.W. Nelson (73)	Dec 27, 1929	Hendericks
Ida Womble Yarbrough (71)	Jan 01, 1930	Glenwood
Albert Lester Hemett (18)	Jan 18, 1930	Bethesda

Inf Dallas (Fath McKenzie)	Jan 21, 1930	Glenwood
J.W. Stallongs	Jan 24, 1930	New Hope
Daisy Dickens Thornton (47)	Feb 03, 1930	Hendericks
Walter George Barron (4 da) (Fath Votelle)	Feb 05, 1930	Glenwood
Mrs Mattie Lou Fowler (33)	Feb 10, 1930	Fellowship
A.S. Ferguson (62)	Feb 11, 1930	Glenwood
John Hickman (69)	Feb 10, 1930	Sullivan
Inf Goen	Feb 11, 1930	
Thomas E. Baker	Feb 13, 1930	New Hope
Peter Brown	Feb 16, 1930	Yatesville
E.R. Ingram (60)	Feb 18, 1930	Glenwood
W.B.H. Hardy (72)	Feb 22, 1930	Hendericks
Mrs. T.E. Whittle (74)	Mar 01, 1930	Glenwood
Mary Alica McCard Fallin (50)	Mar 06, 1930	Atwater
Mrs. Lucy Mitchell (82)	Mar 10, 1930	New Hope
Mrs. Angie Bush Whittle (51)	Mar 22, 1930	GlenWood
Inf Russell(Fath J.J.)	Mar 23, 1930	Shiloh
Charles Lindsey (24)	Mar 25, 1930	Glenwood
Myrtice M. Floyd Whitten (52)	Mar 27, 1930	Bethesda
Miss Nancy Thomas Waller (68)	Apr 04, 1930	Shiloh
Inf Jones (Fath R.W.)	Apr 06, 1930	
Mrs John Kersey	Apr 06, 1930	Fincher, Pike Co
Mrs. Rosa Carraway (70)	Apr 08, 1930	Glenwood
W.C. Franklin (79)	Apr 12, 1930	Antioch
Miss Sue Beckam (93)	Apr 31, 1930	Zebulon, Ga
Miss Betty Burnette (73)	Apr 26, 1930	Antioch
Beach Henry Matthews (18da) (Fath G.M.)	May 05, 1930	Hendericks
Mrs Ellen Smith	May 14, 1930	Glenwood
Mrs. Vera May Jones (39)	May 18, 1930	Atwater
Billy Lamar Ferguson (1)	May 31, 1030	
Jamie Button Denham Jr. (2)	Jun 17, 1930	Glenwood
J.D. Ruffin (67)	Jun 29, 1930	Fellowship
John M. Ellerbee (64)	Jun 30, 1930	Hendericks
D.J. McLeod (21da) (Fath Emmett)	Jul 03, 1930	Flint River
Lena Teel (50)	Jul 04, 1930	Fellowship
Ernest Gilbert Russell (1)	Jul 08, 1930	Out of Town
Maud Ferguson Johnson	Jul 16, 1930	East Thomaston
Robert Thorton (17)	Jul 15, 1930	St. Timothy
Mary Ella Broswell (3da) (Fath E.N.)	Jul 26, 1930	Shiloh
T. Jackson Mallory (68)	Jul 26, 1930	Friendship
Mrs Lucy Matthis (58)	Jul 27, 1930	Atwater.

SHILOH METHODIST CHURCH CEMETERY
PRESENT DAY PEACH COUNTY, GEORGIA

Helen S. Hudson

SHILOH CEMETERY
EST. 1831

The land for Shiloh Methodist Church was deeded May 27, 1831 with Henry Wimberly and his wife Nancy as Grantors and Thomas Doles, J.M. John, John Jones, Henry Wimberly, David Jamison (all of Houston County) being listed as Grantees. The deed states that the Grantees listed are acting as Trustees for the Methodist Episcopal Church at Shiloh. A "physical" description of the land is a meets and bounds description with a few clear descriptive phrases to help with the location. Following is a brief summary of this description: Starting near the center of lot 61, the east line running north and south at a certain Hickory tree near the line and running south 2 acres thence due west, 1 acre thence due north 2 acres and thence east to Hickory tree so as to make 2 acres. The deed states that it was "for as long as the Methodist Episcopal Church may wish to continue the same as church or place of preaching". It was witnesses by D. Jamison and James Netherland and was signed by Henry and Nancy Wimberly. Matthew Sikes was the Justice of Peace at the time of the filing of the deed. This deed is on file at the Houston County Courthouse in Perry, Georgia. The church building is gone. The land is no longer owned by the Trust. It was a part of the Dan Gunn estate at the time of his death.

This piece of property is now located in a wooded area at the edge of a field just inside Peach County. On the East side of it there is a large ditch, then a wood fence that borders a mobile home park. On the south and side it is all wooded at the present time. There is a field that curves around the north side with woods the field to the west of the area. The only way into the cemetery is a dirt field road that is presently impassible if it has rained. A new subdivision is being built on the west side of the dirt road which may help with access or may prove to be another problem. It appears that some type of development is being planned for the east side of the road too. Directions to the cemetery are as follows: From the intersection of Watson Blvd./247 Connector and Highway 41, head north on Highway 41 turn onto the first paved road (White Road) on the left past Eagle Springs Elementary School. The field road is the first on the left off of White Road. Gravel has been put down for a few yards then it is all dirt. Take this road straight south and it will lead you to the cemetery. The "front" part of it has been maintained but once you get beyond that portion it is very grown up. If you visit during the warmer months be careful of snakes. We turned over one headstone and found a small snake curled up beside his hole. It never moved but it did serve as a reminder that care needs to be taken in moving anything that is on the ground.

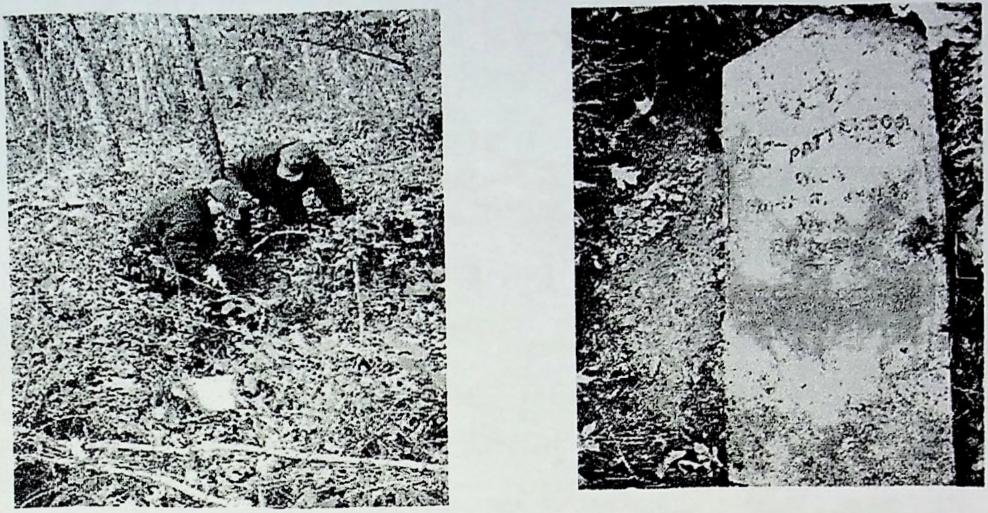
If you have a free day, a few hours even, and would like to help clear off the graves of some of the settlers of this area, take your heavy duty clippers, saws, rakes, weed cutters (a heavy duty blade is needed, the string type just will not do too much), gloves and join in this project. There are veterans from the Civil War, WWI and WWII buried in this historical cemetery. Their wives and families lie with them. Dates of the burials range from 1855 to 1957. A few graves have had new markers added. We also found what appeared to be a foot marker made of wood. I think that when we get more cleared, we will find more markers since some appear to have been buried under leaves, etc for a number of years. (The "snake" grave was apparent only because of the foot marker being upright.) The pins that held some of these grave markers together have deteriorated and the upright part of them had fallen over. Several years of leaves and they are invisible. The hickory trees mentioned in the deed have spread and so have other species. It would be an extreme fire hazard to burn anything at the site.

Surnames that are known to have grave sites in this cemetery are: Kemper, White, O'Neal, Akin, Tucker, Newell, Doles, Patterson, Bartlett, Thompson, Thomson, Bassett, Bagby, Clark, Ezell, Pattishall, Johnson, Northern, Warren, Holleman, Etheridge, Slocumb, Dinkins, Fretwell, Walker, Gunn, Statham, Brown, Burnam, Babb and John. There probably are others but they have not been found yet. If your family has had members buried there, please let us know. We are trying to collect information on all the burials. We have also been told that there may be slave burials in the southwestern part of the cemetery but have nothing other than a story to go on. There are many sinks of the correct size to be a grave located in the area.

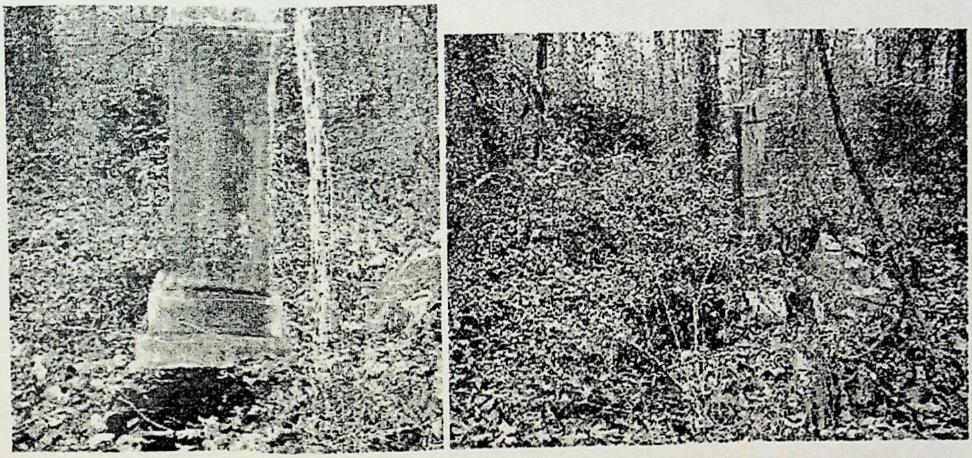
People who have participated in this project so far are: Sherrie and Hugh Nelson, Rudy Dennis, Glenn Heck, Millard Simmons, Don and Addie Howell, Helen Hudson, Jon Belcher, Marsha and Bill Meyer, Joyce and Sandy Green, and Haley Flanders.

This is the G.P. Doles lot before we cleared any of the brush, vines, etc. The second photo shows Rudy Dennis and Jon Belcher hard at work clearing this lot.

SHILOH METHODIST CHURCH CEMETERY Continued

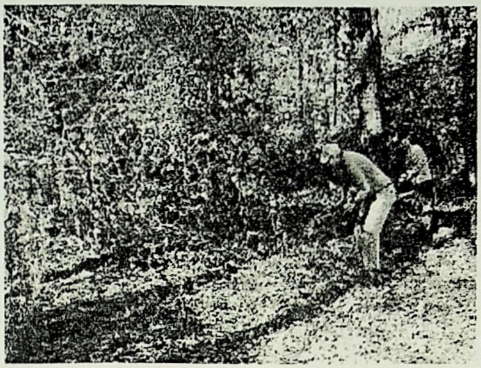


The foot marker was spotted and there was Sol Patterson who had never been listed in any of the other surveys of this cemetery.



Close view of the marker for Eliza Babb. The second photo shows the state of this grave site. This burial did not appear on any of the surveys in spite of having such a large marker.

SHILOH METHODIST CHURCH CEMETERY Continued



Hugh Nelson & Sandy Green looking for Hezikiah

Jon Belcher and Millard Simmons

Left to Right: Addie Howell, Joyce Green,
Millard Simmons, Marsha Meyer, Hugh Nelson,
Sherrie Nelson, Helen Hudson, Sandy Green

An obvious grave, no marker only a sink with an iron fence around it. Room for one grave only.

Addie has contacted the Peach County Commissioners and we hope to get some assistance from them in hauling the brush that has been cut off of the site. Small trash (bottles, cans, etc.) is being taken out each work day and larger trash has been piled up for later removal.

For more information contact any of the officers of CGGS. The Houston County, Georgia rootsweb site http://www.rootsweb.com/~gahousto/shiloh.htm has some pictures taken during cleanups and in addition to the few published here will give you an idea of the job that needs to be done.

QUERIES

There is no limit to the number or frequency of submission of queries from CGGS members. Nonmembers may also submit queries for publication as space permits. Queries should be concise, specific, typed or printed clearly and separated from other correspondence to the society. Please limit queries to about 50 words or less. Query submissions may be edited if appropriate. Members may also submit queries by email to the editor (mglipford@cox.net). Include membership number, complete address and email address if desired.

??

91-861 June Whitaker, [redacted]

SMITH - HARRIS - WHEELIS

Need to find parents of William A. Smith, Sr.; born 1828 in Wilkinson, County, GA. married 17 Feb 1847 in Houston County, GA. Rhoda Annie Elizabeth Harris, born 1832 & died 1905 in Pulaski County, GA. Wm. died before 1870. This couple had 8 children. First born was Thomas F. Smith, born 1849 in Terrell County, GA. - died 1929 in Hawkinsville, GA. Thomas married Frances Rebecca Wheelis in 1869 in Hawkinsville, GA. They had 9 children. These families all lived in Central GA. for many years.

??

Dorothy Clark Baker [redacted]

CLARK - BROWN

My ggg-grandmother, Lucretia Cross Clark (widow of David Clark) married Williams Brown in 1854. Her daughter, Mary Lucretia Clark married RDW (Richard) Brown 8 Ap 1860. I am trying to determine whether this Richard Brown was the son of Williams Brown (there was a Richard in the Williams Brown family listed in the 1850 census). Mary Lucretia and Richard Brown had the following children listed in the Houston Co. Census, 1870: David H. (? W), 9 yr; Lyllie(s?), 7 yr.; Amory, 5 yr.; Laura, 2 yr. and Mary, 2 mo. Also listed in the household were: Caroline Marchman, 30 yr (w), and Sallie Calhoun, 10 yr (w) domestic servant.

TILL - JONES

According to a quote from Kate Coleman Hodge in A Land so Dedicated, by Bobbe Hickson Nelson, my ggg-grandfather, Henry Till and his wife Becky were early settlers in Houston Co., and when he died (1865) Henry "...owned a large number of slaves (38) and his lands (1600 acres) extended for more than two miles along the National Highway." Henry and Becky moved to Georgia from S.C. after the birth of their first child, about 1833. I have the CGGS Land Records publications for Houston Co. through 1839, but I cannot find evidence of the described Till land holdings; in the 1850 census, the Till family lived in the Henderson District. Are there published land records for the period: 1840 – 1865? Henry Till died intestate (1865), and the disposition of his estate, described in the Court Minutes, is quite sketchy. Becky and Henry's

daughter, Rebecca, married (12/07/1848) my gg-grandfather, Rev. John David Clark (son of David Clark) who was ordained at the Henderson Methodist church.
The Till's youngest daughter, Amanda, married Andrew Penuel Jones, 26 July, 1866. Does anyone have information about Andrew P. Jones' family?

CLARK

My ggg-grandfather, David Clark, b. 1779 'somewhere' in N.C., migrated to Houston Co.(probably via Washington Co, Ga) about 1825. He is linked with James Clark as early pioneers in Houston Co. by Bobbe Hickson Nelson. Some of their land holdings were in close proximity. Larry (Leary) Manning married a daughter (Louisa) of James Clark, and is listed with Henry Till and Dr. Edward T. McGehee as "trusty friends" in David Clark's will. In his will (1844), James left a portion of Land Lot #290 to his son, James David Clark; this is separated by 1 land lot (#299) from land lot #332, owned by David Clark. One of James' orphans, Henry Clark, was in the household of Dr. E.T McGehee (appointed guardian, 1849) in the 1850 census. Irwin Walden (husband of Martha Cross Walden – sister of David Clark's wife, Lucretia) was appointed guardian (1846) of person and property of Augustus Howard Clark, another orphan of James Clark. The Walden family moved to Dooly Co. abt 1850.
Does anyone have information about James Clark's migration to Houston Co.?
Is it possible that James and David Clark were related?

??

90-772 Jeanine Scott Bruce (Mrs. Alton Bruce), [redacted]

MCWATTY

Seeking parents of Ann "Nancy" McWatty, b. ca. 1787 and d. 15 May 1834, Webster Co., GA. Married Richard Reuben Peel, 5 July 1805 in Jefferson Co., Ga.

HUDSON - FULLWOOD

Seeking parents of Richard L. Hudson and his second wife Martha Fullwood, md. 20 Nov. 1816, Jefferson Co, Ga. Richard b. 1770-75, d. 1834. Matha b. 1790-1800, d. 1844 Jefferson Co., Ga. Their children were Littleton, Matthew, Mary, Narcissa, Tolliver, Lawson, James, Walter and William. I have copies of the wills for both.

HUDSON - YOUNGBLOOD

Seeking parents of Isaac J. Hudson b. 1800-1810 and wife Mary Youngblood, b. 1810-20, md. 22 December 1831, Hancock Co., Ga. They are in Houston Co, Ga. in 1850 census with children, Jane, Thomas, Sara, Ann, Byrd, Richard and Cassey. Jane md. Andrew J. Scott. Would like to know who Andrew Scott's parents were. He was b. 1800-1810, possibly in South Carolina. He d. in Dooly Co., Ga., after 1880. He is in Dooly Co. in 1880 census.

LITTLETON -WRIGHT

Seeking information on William Littleton, b. ca. 1807 and wife Harriett Wright, b. ca. 1814, md. 1833 in Warren Co., Ga. Children listed in 1850 census are Cassendra Elizabeth, Edward L., William A., Matthew H., Lucy J. and Mary V.

??

94-1086 Ann S. Davis, [redacted]

SLAPPEY

Searching for pictures of John George Slappey (1725-1788) of South Carolina, John George Slappey Jr. (1749-1825) of Ga. and SC. John George Slappey III (1775-1830) of Ga. and SC and wife Polly Gordon. Also desire pictures of Frederick C. Slappey (1813-1873) of Ga. and Alabama and wife Emily White (d. 1 Dec. 1876) of Ga., AL and SC. Emily White may have been daughter of John White. Also need information on Polly Gordon.

SIMMONS

Seeking information on Juresha/Jerusha Clementine Simmons, b. 1 June 1847 and d. 7 May 1884, md. William Decatur Amyet in March or May 1865 near Columbus, Ga.

??

Helen Hudson, email: [redacted]

PATTERSON - BABB

Seeking information on two people buried at Shiloh Cemetery to aid in documenting this cemetery:

1. Saul Patterson - d. April 5, 1894, age 50
2. Eliza Babb - b. Feb. 10, 1891, d. May 15, 1945

??

Don't forget to renew your CGGS membership for 2004

$20.00 Individual / $25.00 Family

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.
POST OFFICE BOX 2024
WARNER ROBINS, GEORGIA 31099-2024

ORGANIZATION: The **CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.** was organized in October 1978 by James T. Martin of Warner Robins, Georgia. In February 1981 the Society was incorporated as a non-profit organization under the law of the State of Georgia. The U. S. Internal Revenue Service has determined that the Society is a tax-exempt organization under Section 501©(3), U. S. Internal Revenue Code of 1954. The Society is governed by a Board of Directors consisting of the elected and appointed officers and six elected directors.

AREA: The Society's geographical area of primary interest consists of twenty-seven contiguous counties located in central Georgia. They are: BALDWIN, BIBB, BLECKLEY, CRAWFORD, CRISP, DODGE, DOOLY, HOUSTON, JOHNSON, JONES, LAMAR, LAURENS, MACON, MONROE, MONTGOMERY, PEACH, PIKE, PULASKI, TAYLOR, TELFAIR, TREUTLEN, TWIGGS, UPSON, WASHINGTON, WHEELER, WILCOX and WILKINSON.

PURPOSE: The purposes for which the corporation is organized are:

> To collect, preserve and disseminate knowledge and information with reference to genealogical and related historical, biographical and heraldic data;
>
> To inculcate and promote interest in research in these fields;
>
> To stimulate and provide instruction in the use of efficient methods and the adherence to principles of accuracy and thoroughness in research;
>
> To champion ethical standards and to discourage and oppose incompetent and disreputable practices or researchers;
>
> To foster careful documentation and otherwise promote scholarly writing;
>
> To issue publications, and;
>
> To promote the collection and preservation of local records which are of genealogical or historical value.

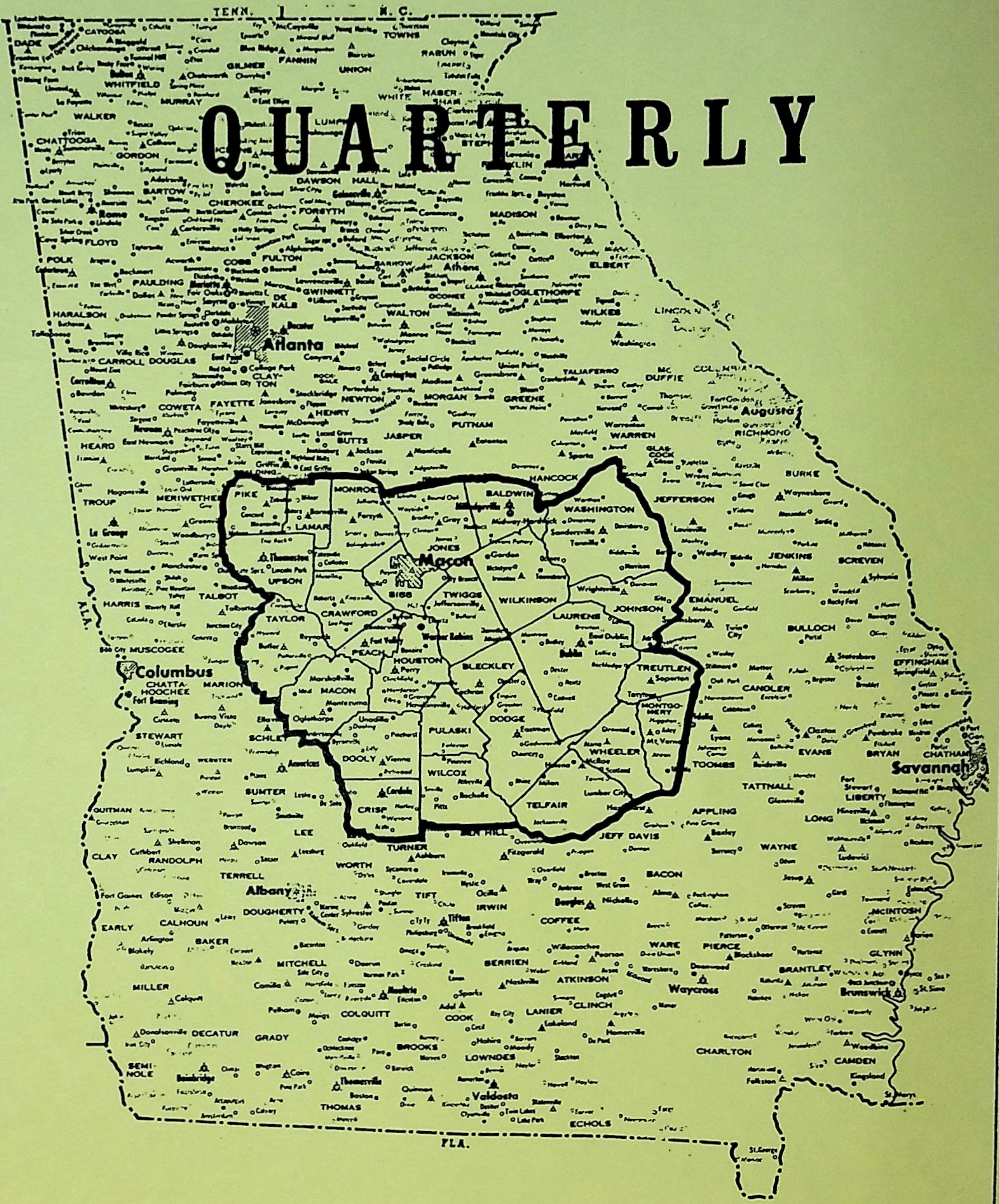
MEMBERSHIP: Membership in the Society is open to any person interested in promoting the objectives stated above. Annual dues for 2003 are $20.00 for individual membership or $25.00 for family membership (husband and wife, or two related individuals in the same household).

PROJECTS: The Society undertakes special projects for preservation of genealogical and historical information, such as: abstracting and publishing county court records, federal census records, cemetery records, and digitizing books and Georgia county records. The society also makes an annual gift to the Genealogical and Historical Room at Washington Memorial Library in Macon, Ga. In recent years our gifts have included a Minolta RP606z Microfilm reader/printer and monetary gifts for the purchase of Georgia newspapers on microfilm.

MEETINGS: The Society holds regular monthly meetings with planned programs. These meetings are currently held at the Flint Electric Building, 1600 Elberta Road, Warner Robins, Georgia at 7.00 P.M. on the third Thursday of each month. In addition to the program, time permitting, a question and answer session is usually conducted for the benefit of members who have a problem with their research, or who have found a better way of accomplishing their work. Visitors and guests are always welcome to attend regular meetings of the Society. Our current membership covers many states and we invite you to join our Society. For a membership application write to the Corresponding Secretary or call (478) 953-3114.

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.

QUARTERLY



Volume 26 2004 **Number** 1

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OFFICERS 2004

President	Marsha Meyer	Director 2003-2004	Margaret Heck
1st Vice President	Glenn Heck	Director 2003-2004	Carolyn Coleman
2nd Vice President	Rudy Dennis	Director 2003-2004	Linda Douglas
Recording Secretary	vacant	Director 2004-2005	Addie Howell
Corresponding Secretary	Sherrie Nelson	Director 2004-2005	Elizabeth Payne
Treasurer	John Payne	Director 2004-2005	Gary Hudgens

QUARTERLY STAFF

Editor – Georgette Lipford Contributors: Helen Hudson, Joyce Green, Addie Howell

The Central Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly is published in March, June, September, and December. It is distributed free to society members, second class postage paid at Warner Robins, Georgia.

BACK ISSUES of the quarterly are available from 1978 at the rate of $2.50 each for members and $4.00 each for nonmembers. Some issues are sold out.

SUBMISSION GUIDELINES: CGGS encourages articles for the quarterly from members and nonmembers of unpublished primary source documents of Georgia county/state records, military records, tax lists, church and cemetery records, family letters or diaries, photographs and queries. Every effort is made to publish material of interest to Georgia researchers, especially the central Georgia counties. Material should be submitted typed, single-spaced and camera ready if possible. Articles may also be emailed to the editor as an attachment or submitted on floppy disk. CGGS does not assume responsibility for errors on the part of the contributor. Correction of proven errors will appear in future issues. Lengthy articles may be serialized. When submitting Bible records please include a transcription of all entries along with photocopies of the Bible title page and all entry pages if possible. Submit material for publication to the editor:

Georgette Lipford
[redacted]

QUERIES: There is no limit to the number of queries members may submit. Queries should be concise, specific, typed or printed and separated from other correspondence to the Society. Please include membership number, complete address and e-mail address if desired. Queries should be limited to about 50 words. Nonmembers may also submit queries which will be printed as space permits.

NOTIFICATION OF CHANGE OF ADDRESS is requested of members as close as possible to the effective date. CGGS is required to pay for undeliverable quarterlies and for remailing to a new address.

CORRESPONDENCE (except articles for the quarterly) should be addressed to: Central Georgia Genealogical Society, Post Office Box 2024, Warner Robins, Ga. 31099-2024. A membership application can be found on the last page of this quarterly.

CGGS WEB SITE: Visit our web site at: www.cggs.org for more information on the society, our publications, upcoming programs and web site queries.

Central Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly

Volume 26 2004 Number 1

CONTENTS

Surname Index to Volume 25, 2003..2

Bibb Co., Ga. Wills, Book B continued..14
By Joyce Green

Crawford Co., Ga. Superior Court Minutes continued........................28
By William R. Henry

Pasley Funeral Home - Upson Co., Ga., Part 5..................................39
Contributed by Addie Howell

Lockett family Bible Record (Jones Co., Ga.)....................................43

New Clues in Old Records: Axwell and Bustin families........................48
Contributed by Hunt Sanders

James and Polly Fitzgerald family record..49
Contributed by Sherrie Nelson & Lionel Brown

Queries..50

Genealogy FYI...announcements, news, notes..................................52

CGGS Publications for sale..53

Publications Order Form...55

CGGS Membership Application..56

Printed by McDowell Publications
Utica, KY 42376

C.G.G.S. QUARTERLY SURNAME INDEX VOL. 25, FOR THE YEAR 2003

Note: This surname index covers Quarterlies No. 1 through No. 4 for the year 2003. Pages 1-56 are in No. 1, Pages 57-108 are in No. 2, Pages 109-160 are in No. 3 and Pages 186-212 are in No. 4. A dash between page numbers means that the name also appears on each page between such numbers. For example, 5-10 means that the name appears on pages 5,6,7, 8,9, and 10. Check very carefully for a name may appear more than one time per designated page. Surnames are spelled in many forms. Look for all imaginable spellings. There are times when the same document will have a surname spelled two different ways. A surname may be spelled the way the recorder heard it and be very different from the spelling that your family uses today. I suggest that you run down the complete index listing and see if any strange spellings show up for your surname. I may have misspelled it, the abstractor may have misread it or the original recorder may have written it differently from what you are used to seeing today.

-A-

ACRE 179,180
ADAIR 50,200
ADAMS 22,50,69,133
..... 146,154, 182,197
ADEKINSON ... 201
AKIN 204
ALBRITTON 39
.... 133,134
ALDRIDGE 154
ALDRIDGE &
  BATTIE 130
ALDRIGDE &
  BARTTLE 130
ALEXANDER 22
.... 61,170
ALFORD 48
ALLEN .. 36,38,46,47
.... 50,69,75,70,81
.... 86-88,150,183
ALSOBROOK ... 150
ALTMAN 32
.... 33,68,76
AMERSON 126
AMOS 30,35
..... 70,72,75,124,126
.... 138,178,180
AMOS &
  TROUTMAN ... 35
AMYET 209
ANDERSON .. 45,134
..... 154,163,172,201
ANDREWS .. 31,33,36
..... 70,72,76,125,175
..... 179,181,183,199
ANGLIN 183
ANLISH 81
ANSLEY 28-30
.... 32,69,175
ARD 47
ARMSTRONG ... 59
.... 169,170
ARNIEL 82
ARNOLD 82,84
.... 85,87,88
ARRINGTON 49
ASHLEY 134
ATKINSON 134
AULTMAN 100
.... 104,175
AVERA 134
AVERITT 104
AYCOCK 134

-B-

BABB ... 204,205,209
BABRY 150
BACON 27,72
.... 73,134,182
BAGBY 204
BAGLEY 151
BAGLY 164
BAILEY 20,21,35
.... 36,68,134,156,173
BAILY 33,62,179
BAKER 127,134
.. 150,151,199,202,207
BALEY 134
BANCUM 42
BANFIELD 118
BARBEE 134
BARFIELD .. 134,165
BARKER . 30,149,183
BARLOW 86,134
BARNARD 53
BARNES ... 17,62,129
.. 153,175,178-181,183
BARNS 150
BARREN 48
BARRENTINE ... 31
BARRON . 32,134,154
.. 175,177,179,181,202
BARRS 85,87
BARSTOW 171
BARTLETT 204
BARTTLE &
  ALDRIGDE ... 130
BASKINS 134
BASS 134,154
BASSETT 204
BATEMAN .. 28,30,32
. 69-72,74,129,175,180
BATES 122
BATTIE &
  ALDRIDGE ... 130
BATTLE 200
BATTS 135,138
BAUCUM 44
BAWELL 129
BAXTER 116
.... 173,180
BAXTER, FORT &
  WILEY 126
BAZEMORE ... 34,48
.... 73,74,90,93
BEAL 168
BEALE &
  GRESHAM ...127
BEALL. . 19,50,77,166
BEARD 104
BEARING 70
BEASELY 32
BEASLEY 32,33
.... 73,183
BEAVERS 69,73
BECK 71,75,132
BECKAM 202
BECKHAM ... 51,156
BECKLY 51
BEELAND 181
BEGILANS &
  CLOUGH 130
BELAND 129
BELCHER ... 204,206
BELL 135,175
BELLFLOWER ......
.... 135,191
BENDER 135,142
BENEDECT 71
BENEDECT &
  WITMORE 71
BENFORD 79
BENNET 149
BENNETT 30,50
BENTLEY 48
BEST 132
BETHEL 150,199
BETTS 201
BEVERLY 48
BIDDLE 67
BIGELOW &
  CLOUGH .. 126,176
BILLUE 135
BIRD 195
BISHOP 48,77
.... 150,181
BISHOP, J.D. WOLF
  & CO. 77
BLACK 51
BLACKSHEAR .. 135
BLAIR 135
BLAKE 21,168
BLAKELY 28
BLAKEY 123,126
BLALOCK .. 151,201
BLAND 151,201
BLASINGHAM .. 124
BLOOM 20,113
BLOUNT 50,173
BOHANON 135
BOIFEUELLET ... 25
BOLTON 34,73
BOMAN 129
BOND & MURDOCK

SURNAME INDEX VOLUME 25

.... 174
BOND 73,119-121
.... 174,175
BONDS 114
BONE 18
BONNER 154
BOON 69,74,123
.... 125,131,182
BOONE 75,135
BOOTH 79
BOREN 115
BOSTICK 64,65
BOUTWELL 154
BOWDEN 182
BOWDRE 18,60
BOWEN 135,196
BOWERS 26
BOWMAN 32,33
.. 58-60,64,68,131,176
BOYD 200
BOYERS 200
BRACEWELL . 40,42
.... 135,189,196
BRACK 135
BRADFORD .. 73,179
BRADLEY 17
.... 49,114,165
BRADSHAW 51
.... 199,201
BRADY 17
BRAFORD 175
BRANDFET 129
BRANTLEY 25,61,154
BRANUM 129
BRASELL 71
BRASSEL 102
BRASWELL ... 28,31
.... 32,69-71,166
BRAZEAL 133
BRAZEL 129
BRAZELE 177
BRAZELL 131
BRAZILE 177
BRAZWELL 129
BRECK 169
BREWER ... 135,193
BREWTON 132
BRIDGER 153
BRIDGES 115
BRIGHT 136
BRIGMAN 136
BRILEY 69
BRITT 49,151,199,200
BROADWAY ... 150
BROOKS 27,28
... 30-33,68,72,73,124
.... 129,175,183
BROSWELL 202
BROWN . 27-29,31,34
35,37,38,40,41,43,45,49
63,70,72-74,76,123-128
.. 132,136,146,150,151
.. 171,174,176,177,181
..... ,182,202,204,207
BRUCE 208
BRUMBELOW .. 154
BRUSING, FOWN &
STRUGES 132
BRYAN 38,39,122,153
BRYANT 32,33,73,136
BRYDIE 169
BUCKHANON .. 199
BUCKING 150
BUCKNER 65
BULLOCK 34,41
BULOCK 37
BUNDRICK 183
BURCH 136,143
BURDEN 149
BURDSHAW ... 176
BURGESS 136
BURK 136
BURKETT 48
BURNAM 204
BURNETT 27,48
..... 102,129,171,178
BURNETTE 49
.... 131,202
BURNING, FOWN &
STURGER 132
BURRIS 121
BURT 171
BURTON 168
BUSBEE 73
BUSBY 124
BUSEN 150
BUSH 69,77
.... 79,80,136,202
BUSTLE 180
BUTLER 115,199
BUTTS .. 105,171,172
BUTZ 105
BUZBE 129
BUZBEE 126
BYRD 200

-C-
CALDWELL 136
CALDWELL ... 50,51
CALHOUN .. 29,69,70
.... 73,74,118,123-125
.... 131,200,207
CALLAWAY 136
CAMBELL 115
CAMPBELL 28,30,34
...... 69,71,75,77,78
.. 120,124-126,132,175
.... 176,179,180
CAMPBELL & LANE
.... 28,71,77,181
CANADA 136
CANE 186
CANNON ... 136,201
CAPE 50
CAPELLS 65,66
CAREY 17
CARLETON 130
CARLILE .. 28,76,123
CARLISLE . 73,103,183
CARLSON 77
CARLTON . 73,77,176
CARLTON, NELSON
& CO. 77
CARMICHAEL ... 71
CARMICHAEL &
EDGAR 71
CARNES 116
CARNEY 118
CARNTON 73
CARPENTER 48
CARR 136,154,155,182
CARRAWAY . 34,202
CARRIKER 48,136,137
CARROL 129
.... 131,177,183
CARROT 174
CARSLILE .. 174,177
CARSTARPHAN . 32
CARSTARPHEN 32,33
... 69,129,131,174,177
CARSWELL .28-30,32
.. 72,75,78,124,125,182
CARTER 18,28-30,32
69,123,137,178,183,200
CARTER & GRIFFIN18
CARTIER 175
CARTON 181
CARTRIGHT ... 199
CARTTON 131
CARVER 164
CASEY 175
CASON 175
.... 179,181,183
CASTELOW 130
CASTTEN 163
CATER 64
CAUSEY 28,69
.... 179,180,182
CAUTHON 163
CAWLEY 137
CHAFFIN 36
CHAMBERS . 149,150
CHAMBLE 150
CHAMBLEY 48
CHAMBLISS 29
CHAMLISS 183
CHAMPION . 64,69,70
... 74,129,137,175,179
CHAPIN 172
CHAPMAN .. 115,153
CHAPMAN & ROSS
.... 177
CHAPPELE 68
CHAPPELL . 76,77,137
CHARTARPHEN 177
CHERRY ... 137,167
.... 168,170,171
CHESHIRE 175
CHILAS 64
CHILDERS .. 174,177
CHILDRES 129
CHILDREY 73
CHILDRY 76,124
CHILDS 149
CHISM 137
CHRISTIAN 137
CHURCH 25
CLARDY &
HAMILTON ... 128
CLARDY 31,123
CLARIDY 31
CLARK .. 28,30,32,73
. 76,78,124,125,137,151
..... 183,204,207,208
CLARK & WOLF 178
CLASADY 27
CLAY . 71,75,124,126
CLAYTON 31
CLEMENTS .. 49,200
CLEMONS 199
CLEVELAND 89,90,93
CLINTON 71
CLOUD .. 175,181,182
CLOUGH & BIGELOW
.... 176
CLOUGH &
... BIGELOWS 126
CLOUGH &
...... BEGILANS 130
COATS134,137,146,191
COBB 183
COCHRAN 200
COCKE 163
COFFIN 77
COKER 154
COLBER 78
COLBERT 27,69,72,75
..... 125,175,179-181

SURNAME INDEX VOLUME 25

COLE 20
COLEMAN 137
. . . . 175,207
COLENS 82
COLEY 137,140
COLIER 131
COLLEY . 137,143,193
COLLIER . 27,129,182
COLLINS 20,21,65,86
. 87,114,116,120
. 166,168-170,172
COLLONS 86
COLSON 137
COLTER 153
COLZEY 65,66
COMMANDER 28-30
. . . . 32,72,75
. 78,124-126,154
CONANT 127
CONEY 138
CONNELL 117
CONNER . 61,138,153
COOK 32,33,66
. . . . 138,141,175
COOMBS 80
COPELAN 33,68
COPELAND . 32,33,35
. . . . 36,68,123,126,127
CORBETT 138
CORLEY 138
COTTON 183
COWAN 76,137
COX 48,49
CRANFORD . . . 138
CRAY 168,169
CREAMER 50
CREW . . . . . . 28 ,31
CROOM 69
CROSS 53,137
. 138,155,196,207
CROW 71
CROWELL . 28-30,32
. . . . 35,72,180
CRUCHFIELD . . 175
CRUMBLY . . 135,138
CRUTCHFIED . . 125
CRUTCHFIELD 28-30
. . . . 32,72,75,76,78
. 124,125,138,179
CULLERED . . 42,44
CULPEPPER . . 31-33
. 68,70,72,76,125
. 129,133,138,142
CULTIFF 34
CULVER 26
CULVERHOUSE 30,53
. . . . 199,201
CUMERLAND . . 129
CURAN 36,73
. . . . 74,129,177
CURBOW 103
CURD 169
CURETEN 66
CURL 35,36,70,74,75
CURRAN 70,75
. . . . 131,174
CURRIE 201
CURRY 38
CURTIS . 28,30-33,35
. . . . 36,70,123,125
. . . . 129,131,182
CUTLIFF 34
CUYLER 25

-D-
DALLAS . 51,149,202
DALTON 138
DANEIL 49
DANIEL 48,50,69
. 120,138,139,147
. . 149,150,156,181,183
. . . . 184,200,201
DANIELL 139
DANIELS . . . 147,175
DARLY 62
DARRAH 28,30
DAUGHERTY . . 139
DAVIDSON 46
. . . . 79,139,150
DAVIS . . 18,19,28,29
. . 31,34-38,42,43,49,50
. . 68-70,72-75,78,85,86
. . . 88,113,114,123-125
. . 129-132,138,139,153
. . 154,175,176,178,180
. . . . 182,209
DAVIS & WOODARD
. . . . 75
DAVISON 37,41
. . . . 43,44,150
DAY 149
de DOME 26
de GRAFFENREID 22
DEAN 23,24,29
. . . 50,69,,139,151,164
. . . . 196,199,201
DEES 139
DeLOACH . . . 49,150
DeLOACHE 172
DEMPSEY . . 110,117
DEMSEY . . . 118,119
DENHAM . . . 50,202
DENISON 27
DENMAN 32
DENNIS . 31,33,35,36
. 70,73,90,98,123
. 132,179,181,204
DENNISON 30
DENT 69,153
DENTON . . . 105,155
DICKENS 49,202
DICKINS 32
DICKSON 102,129,131
DIES 175,178-182
DILLARD . . 37,39,112
DILLON 17,115
DILWORTH 169
DINKINS 204
DIXON 74,70,101,139
. 140,181,187,188
DIXSON 69
DOBBS 200
DOKE 200
DOLES 203,204
DOLL 140
DOME 26
DOMINY 140
DORAH 30
DOROUGH . . 131,178
DORRAH 32
DORSETT 166
DOTY 194
DOUGLASS . 103,104
DOUROUGH 69
. . . . 123,129
DOVE 37,39,40
DOWINING 33
DOWNER & CO. . 71
DOWNER 71
DOX 26
DOYLE 119
DOZIER 140
DRAWHORN 22
DREW 140,183
DRISKILL 154
DUCKWORTH . 154
DUFFEY 154
DUFFIN 73
DUFFY 140
DUGGAN 140
DUKE 178,179,181,182
DUKES 69,71,125
. . . . 175,179,180
DUMAS 51,150
DUMMAN 73
DUNBAR 199
DUNBER 26
DUNN 32
DUNSTON 162
DUPREE 140
DURHAM 64
DUTTON 51

-E-
EASTER 69,71
EASTON 176
EAVERETT 72
ECHOLS 69,70
. . . . 74,178-180
EDGER &
CARMICHAEL . . 71
EDGER 71
EDWARDS 47,51,116
. . . . 140,151,167
EIDSON 149,150
ELLERBEE 149
. . . . 150,199,202
ELLES 183
ELLINGTON 49
. . . . 149,201
ELLIOTT 199
ELLIS . . 27,50,65,176
ENGLAND 200
ENGLISH 31,83
ENGRAM 79
ENIS 140
ERNEST 24
ESTES 74
ESYDON 179
ETHERIDGE 103
. . . . 140,148,204
ETHRIDGE . . 103,154
ETTS 199
EUBANKS 69,70,73,76
78,114,129,131,174,177
EVANS . . 136,140,141
EVERETT 88
EVERITT 31
EVERS 37,38,40,41,46
EZELL 204

-F-
FACKLER . . . 179,183
FAIRCLOTH 141
FALLEN 49
FALLIN . . 48,149,202
FARLEY . . . 150,151
FARLOW 199
FARRISH 141
FAULK 38,41,172
FAUST 141
FEAGAN 69-72,74,75
FEAGIN 27,36
. . . . 74-76,126
FEARING 28
FERGUSON . . 49,50
. . . . 150,202
FEUTRELE 32

SURNAME INDEX VOLUME 25

FICKLING 179
FIELDER 153
FIELDS 141
FILBY 178
FILES 36,132,176
FINCHER 124,126,181
FINNEY 141
FITZGERALD .. 117
FLANDERS 204
FLETCHER 48
FLEWELLEN 110,179
FLINN 29,73
..... 124,176,179,180
FLIVER 123
FLOYD 34,141,153,202
FOLLENDORE ... 52
FOLLER 84
FORBY 149
FORD 154,180
FORDHAM . 134,136
..... 137,140,141,143
..... 153,122,185,187
.... 188-191,197
FOREST 71,142
FORGEDY 51
FORLEY 50
FORMBY 53
FORT 156
FORT, BAXTER &
WILEY 126
FOSKEY 153
FOSTER 175
FOULLER 88
FOUNTAIN 142
FOUNTEN 88
FOUNTIN 87
FOWLER .. 50,70,202
FOWN, STRUGES &
BRUSING 132
FOX 142
FRANKLIN ... 49,115
..... 116,149,199,202
FRANKS 152
FREE 28,30
FREEMAN 34,61
.... 64,149,150
FRETWELL 204
FRYER 151
FULLER . 132,151,182
FULLERTON ... 200
FULLWOOD ... 208
FULSOM 73
FULSOME 76
FULSON 78
FUNDERBURKE 201
FUQUA 142
FUQUAY 153
FURLOW ... 110,111
FUTEREL 27
FUTRAL .. 28,129,178
FUTRIL 131,182

-G-
GABER 123
GAITHOWAITE . 131
GAMBLE 121
GAMMERY 69
GANDY 22
GARDNER 142
GARNER 200
GARNTO ... 142,147
GARRISON 35
GARTHWAITE &
JACOBUS 130
GASCOIQIN ... 130
GATES 121,167
GATLIN 150,200
GAUF 142
GAY 142
GENTRY 142
GIBSON 29,76
.... 103,127,142
GIDDIANS 38
GIDINS 45
GILBER 132
GILBERT .. 48,67,130
.. 138,142,153,176,200
GILES 126,128
GILMORE 76
GILPIN 175
GINKUIS 175
GLASS 69
GLOVER 28,29,32,35
.78,73,124,126,129,131
.... 178,180
GLOVOR 181
GOEN 202
GOODALL 19
GOODE 151
GOODMAN &
SUMMER 89
GOODMAN 32
.... 33,68,124
GOODWIN .. 163,183
GORDE 150
GORDON 29,76
.... 104,209
GORDY . 149,151,199
GORMAN 65
GORMON 64
GOSS 38
GOSSET 69
GOULD 181
GOVE 22
GRACE 31,33,34
...... 70,129,131,178
GRAFFENREID .. 22
GRAHAM 51,142,153
GRANT 73,76
GRANTHAM .. 82,88
GRANTLEY 149
GRAVES 116
GRAY 19,51,64
.... 78,142,183
GRAYBILL 22
GREATHOUSE . 73,76
GREEN . 17,31,42,43
.. 49,51,58,66,110,112
.. 139,140,142,151,162
..... 173,201,204,206
GREGORY 132
GRESHAM . 116,173
GRESHAM & BEALE
.... 127
GREY 150
GRIER 65
GRIFFIN 17,18
.... 117,172,176
GRIFFIN & CARTER
.... 18
GRIFFITH 34
GRIGGERS 151
GRIGGS 183
GRIMMES 113
GRIMSLEY 79
.... 82-85,87
GROCE 113,114
GROVER 200
GRUBB 49
GUESS 142
GUM 149
GUNN 203,204
GURLEY 154
GUSCOIGEND . 128

-H-
HADAWAY 32
HAGAN 201
HAGLU 150
HALE 27,34
HALL 68,101
.... 142,144,201
HALLOWAY 70
HAMBY 50
HAMILTON . 27,30,31
.... 72,73,76,77,78
..... 123,125,175,179
HAMILTON &
HARDY 179
HAMILTON &
CLARDY 128
HAMMACK .. 27,75
..... 123,125,129,142
.... 175,178,179
HAMMER 32
HAMMOCK . 69,72,74
..... 131,150,151,181
HAMMON 70,71,72,76
...... 77,31,32,35,124
HAMMOND 70
.... 112,168,170
HAMPTON 32
HANCOCK .. 31-36
... 69-71,73-76,78,123
.. 125,129,131,142,151
.... 174,177,201
HAND 50,142
HANKERSON .. 183
HANNON 28,125,183
HANSE 25
HARDEMAN 24
HARDEMON ... 175
HARDIE 170
HARDIN 63
HARDISON . 100,103
HARDY 20,21
.... 51,175,202
HARDY &
HAMILTON .. 179
HARGER 154
HARGRAVE 136,142
HARIS 27
HARLOW 143
HARMAN 36
HARP ... 31,33,34,36
.. 69,70,75,129,131,178
HARPER ... 73,76,78
.. 132,150,154, 175,181
HARREL 180
HARRIS . 50,73,75,76
.. 125,167,168,173,175
.. 176,178,179,182,207
HARRISON . 30,37,39
.. 48,61,63,77,104,121
.. 124,126,168,181,183
HARRLESTON 179,180
HARRY 69
HARSITER 36
HARTFIELD 28
HARTLEY .. 175,176
.... 179,180
HARTMAN ... 69,70
HARTSFIELD . 30,32
.... 131,178
HARTWELL 49
HARVARD ... 80,87
HARVEY ... 33,48,70
... 74,125,127,129,143

SURNAME INDEX VOLUME 25

HARVY 32
HASKINS 41,68,73,76
79-81,123,124,126,143
HASKS 33
HASS 200
HASWELL ... 72,124
HATCHER .. 31,36,69
..... 129,131,132,178
HATTAWAY . 69,152
HAVILLE 127
HAW 129
HAWKINS 27
HAYES 116
HAYNES 200
HAYS 49,143
HEARD .. 27,123,179
HEARSTFIELD . 129
HEATH 143,196
HECK 102,204
HELLOGEN 69
HELMS 150
HEMETT 201
HENESY 110
HENNAGAR ... 180
HENRY 27,68,123,174
HERD .. 125,131,175
HERNDON 150
HERRINGTON .. 64
HESTER ... 137,143
HETTIN 150
HEWETT 48,151
HICKEY 73,183
HICKMAN 202
HICKS 28,32,36,69,71
76,77,123,125-127,131
.. 132,175,176,178-182
HICKSON .. 207,208
HIGDON ... 138,143
HIGHTOWER . 49,67
.... 143,151
HILL . 24,50,61,71,72
.. 143,149,167,171,190
HILLABLEY 73
HILLIARD 139
.... 141,143,144
HINES 32,69
HOBB 28,177
HOBBS .. 73,129,131
.. 132,141,143,144,153
..... 174,184,185,197
HODGE 207
HODGES 35,154
HOGAN 141,144
.... 148,154,195
HOGSETT 144
HOLIMAN 49
HOLLAND 64
HOLLEMAN ... 204
HOLLIGHAM .. 119
HOLLIMAN 199
HOLLINGSWORTH ..
.... 104
HOLLIS . 90,93,98,144
HOLLOMAN 27
.... 33,114,183
HOLMAN 53
HOLMES 76,77
HOLOMAN . 27,29,30
HOLT . 18,20,23,24,59
..... 110-112,166,170
HOLTON 144
HOLZENDORF 113,169
HONEYCUT 114
HOOD 32,129
HOOKS 144
HOOTEN 200
HOPSON 117
HORN 69,73
.... 76,135,144
HORNE 22,78,144
HORTMAN 78,124,126
.. 129,131,174,177,183
HORTON ... 73,76,78
...... 86,124,125,153
.... 176,179,180
HOUSE 123
HOW 178
HOWARD . 48,51,134
..... 142,144,150,151
HOWE .. 62,69,70,72
...... 74,131,132,182
HOWELL 40,42,48,50
... 80,84,85,86,88,149
.... 199,204,206
HOWLAND 17
HOYAL 151
HOYT 28,62
HUBBARD 78
HUDGINS 49-51
HUDSON .. 27,68,123
..... 144,174,203,204,
.... 206,208,209
HUFF 118
HUGHES 118,154,164
HUMPHREY 48
HUNGERFORD &
STODDARD ... 31
HUNT 51,175
HUNTER 27-29,34,74
...... 78,121,126,129
.... 174-177,183
HUNTINGTON .. 127
HUTCHERSON 49,50

-I-

INGLISH 41,42
INGRAM 38-41,43-45
.... 47,202
IRBY 154
IRWIN 62,63,129

-J-

J.D. WOLF, BISHOP &
CO. 77
JACKSON & MOSE
.... 130
JACKSON 37-40,42,49
50,103,104,124,154,201
JACOBUS &
GARTHWAITE . 130
JAMERSON 48
.... 150,199
JAMES 129,136
JAMISON ... 27,203
JARRELL 151
JARRETT .. 89-91,94
JENKINS . 51,134,138
..... 140,142,145,154
.... 178-182
JENNINGS 165
JESSOP 104
JEWETT 26
JOHN 203,204
JOHNS 112,113
JOHNSON
(COLORED) ... 82
JOHNSON .. 20,24,26
.. 124,126,127,129,131
.. 133,145,149,151,153
..... 155,164,165,166
.. 175-182,184,198,199
.... 201,202,204
JOHNSTON .. 47,175
JOINER 32,33,85
.... 142,145,201
JOLLEY 182
JONES 20,23,24,48,50
.. 51,60,69,114,123,132
.. 145,149-151,156,175
..... 179,184,199,202
.... 203,207,208
JORDAN 27,61,75,100
. .123,125,145, 165,166
JORDEN 36,131
JORDON .. 48,182,201
JOURDAN 75
JOYNER 124

-K-

KEARNEY 118
KEARR 179
KEEL 81
KEELER 125
.... 127,128,182
KEEN 145
KEENES 51
KELLY .. 110,117,201
KEMPER ... 103,204
KENADY ... 125,131
KENALLY 66
KENEDY 32
KENNEDY 33-35,68
.... 123,144,145
KENT 48,105
.... 145,149,151
KERBOW 103
KERKS 175
KERSEY 202
KERWIN 110
KESLEN 132
KEY 53
KIBBE 24
KILLEN 110
KILPATRICK .. 66,67
KILSEY 29
KIMBERLY 71
KING . 28-30,32,34-36
.. 47,51,68-70,74-79,89
.. 123,125,127,129,131
.. 132,149,175,177,178
.... 180,181,183
KING WILLIAM
FOURTH 124
KINGERY 145
KINGRY 145
KINGSTON 179
KIRKLAND 68
KIRKPATRICK ... 64
KIRKSEY 129
KIRTLAND 69
KNIGHT 38,40,42,43,61
.. 73,76,77,123,145,146
.. 149,175,179,181,190
KNOWLES 197
KNOX 51
KUNZE 25,26

-L-

LaFAYETTE ... 136
LAGRONE 154
LAGSOM 32
LAMAR . 17,18,59,60
.. 62,68,77,78,127,162
LAMB .. 37-39,41,42
... 44-47,79-86,88,103
LAMBERT 146
LAND 71,78
LANE ... 28,31,70,71

SURNAME INDEX VOLUME 25

.... 73,77,78, 125-128
..... 130-132,175,176
.... 181,183
LANE & CAMPBELL
.... 28,71,77,181
LANES 127
LANEY 111,112
LANGFORD 48
.... 175,182
LANGSTON 166
LANIER 172
LASSITER 146
LASTER 48
LATHAM 69
LATONVILLE & Co.
.... 128
LAVENDER 146
LAW 82,84,150
LAWFORD 174
LAWRENCE 23
.... 131,151
LAWSHE 69
LAWSON 51
LAYTON 146
LEE 28-31,44,48
..... 146,149,189,201
LEIGH 50
LELVES 129
LEONARD 51
LEPHAM 33
LESLIE 173
LESTER 146
LEWIS .. 32,40,42,45
... 51,124,153,170,201
LIGHTFOOT .. 22,74
LINDER 146
LINDSEY 202
LIPFORD 53,105
LITTLE . 27,29,35,84
LITTLETON 209
LOCK 146
LOCKETT...... 122
LOMAND 182
LONG ... 27,48,59,69
.. 70,89,90,92-94,96-98
.... 134,146,149
LORD 146
LOUDIFER 181
LOVE 136,146
LOVETT . 77,146,155
..... 174,177,179,180
LOW 68
LOWE 27,30,31,63,129
.. 131,174,175,177,182
LOWE & SIMMONS 27
LOYD 153
LUCY 154
LUMPKIN 162
LUNSFORD . 118,164
LYN 85
LYNCH 89

-M-

MABRY 150,199
MacDONALD .. 176
MACKEY 129
MacMURRAY ... 69
MADDOX 147
MAHSFFEY 51
MALDEN 24
MALLORY 202
MANIN 88
MANING 41
MANN 29,127,153,179
MANNING .. 147,208
MARCH 51
MARCHMAN .. 207
MARIDTH 86
MARIETH 85
MARKET 31,33
............36,70,73
MARKHAM 147
MARSH 119
MARSHAL 32
MARSHALL 17,28-30
.... 32,33,68,71,73,76,
...... 78,102,124,125,
..... 131,145,165,178
MARTIN 22,73
..... 124-126,182,201
MASON 77
MASSEY ... 120,153
MATHER 182
MATHEWS 33,35,69,
.. 70,73,76,78,110-112
.. 124-126,129,131,154
MATHIS 137
.... 140,147,154
MATTHEWS 27,30,31
.... 49,70,76-78,90
...... 93,123,125,202
MATTHEWSON . 145
MATTHIS ... 125,202
MAUDIN 151
MAULDIN . 49-51,151
MAXWELL..... 147
MAY ... 126,127,152
.... 176,179,180
MAYFIELD 151
MAYNARD .. 93,149
MAYO 147
MAYS 149
McALPIN 163
McARTHUR 164
McBRIDE 33,68,74,123
..... 125,126,131,182
McBRYDE 32
...........69,70,124
McCALL 113
McCARD 202
McCARTHY 175
McCARTY .. 178-182
McCAY 116
McCELLAN 201
McCLENDON .. 174
.... 175,177,183
McCLINDON ... 129
McCOLLOUGH .. 50
McCONNELL 146,147
McCRANE 180
McCRARY 27
...........75,89,123
McCRAVY 131
McCRAY 97
McCUE 150
McDANIEL 38-40
.... 147,149,150
McDONALD 34,35,50
...... 51,68,77,78,123
.. 124,126,128,135,140
.... 143,149,154
McDONALD &
POWERS 178
McDOWELL 154
McEACHERN . 51,200
McGARITY 30
McGAW 201
McGEE . 28-30,32,72
. 76,90,97,117,124-126
..... 150,176,179,180
McGEHEE 208
McGILL 154
McGINNIS .. 147,189
McGLAWHON . 147
McGOURIK 100
McGREGOR ... 164
McGRIFFIN 147
McINTIRE 29
McKENIZE 49
McKENNEY .. 49,128
McKENNY 178
McKEVILT 110
McKINLEY ... 31,69
McKINNEY 128
.... 176,177,201
McKINNY 178
McLENDON ... 131
McLEOD 202
McMANUS . 89,90,96
McMEACE 33
McMURRAY 36
McMURRIAN .. 147
McMURRY 36
McNEACE ... 68,178
McNEAL 68
McNEASE 32
McNEICE 131
McNIECE 181
McQUIRT 50
McRARY 125
McSWAIN 150
McVAY 147
McWATTY 208
MEADDER 76
MEADER 73
MEADOWS .. 27,153
MECKLEJOHN .. 72
MEDLY 150
MEEKS 152
MELTON .. 69,70,72
..........74,174,182
MENARD 172
MEREDA 41
MEREDITH 86
MERIDETH 155
MERIDITH 82
MERINDA 41
MERKERSON .. 147
MERRETT 73
MERRITT 154
MERWDITOI 46
MESSER 147
METHVIN 42
METTON 201
METTS 147
METVIN 79
MEYER 204,206
MIDDLEBROOKS 199
MILLER . 31,33-36,69
. 70,73,76,119,123-129
.. 131,149,152,166,182
MILLS .28,51,129,131
.. 147,174,176,177,196
MIMS 67
MINCH 129,175
MINICK 131
MINOR 120
MINTER 50,147
MIRDETH 84
MIRIDA 41
MITCHAM 199
MITCHELL ... 33,50
..... 118,149,177,202
MITCHELL & TOWNS
.... 19
MOBLEY ... 69,70,72
.... 74,75,175,178
MOFFETT 28

SURNAME INDEX VOLUME 25

MOLEN 179
MOLIN 175
MONCRIEF 53
MONK .. 129,131,178
MONROE 26
MONTFORD .147,148
MONTFORT 27
MOODY 124
MOORE . 32,60,69,70
. 72,74,148,176,181,200
MOORMAN 148
MORGAN .. 50,71,76
..... 129,132,148,149
MORICK 125
MORRIS .. 28,51,112
MORRISON . 101,184
MORTON 48
MOSE & JACKSON
.... 130
MOSELEY 154
MOSLEY ... 154,173
MOTE 123
MOUGHON 120
MULKEY 154
MULLIN 62
MULLIS 81,105
MUNROE 17,26
...........59,60,163
MURDOCK . 183,200
MURDOCK & BOND
.... 174
MURKERSON .. 148
MURRAY 148
MURRELL 148
MYRICK .. 27,110-112
.... 123,182

-N-

NAPIER 26
NASH 124,126
..... 175,179,180,182
NELSON .. 52,77,149
.. 151,201,204,206-208
NELSON, CARLTON
& CO. 77
NESBIT 63
NETHERLAND . 203
NEWBERRT ... 131
NEWBERRY ... 100
.... 177,183
NEWBERY 129
NEWELL 204
NEWSOM .. 165,166
NEWSON 30
NICHALS 73
NICHOLL 77
NICHOLLS 132
NICHOLS & SWIFT
.... 176,181
NISBET & POE . 128
NISBET 113,170
NISBIT 120
NIX 154
NOBLES . 37-39,79,80
.... 82-88,148,153
NOEL 201
NOELL 49
NOLES 84,85,87
NORISS 69
NORMAN 65,66
NORRIS 71,153
NORTHERN ... 204
NOTTINGHAM 18,164
NUTTER 27

-O-

O"NEAL 204
O'NEILL 17
OBEAR 168
ODOM 79
OGLETREE 53
OLIVER 48
OLMSTEAD .. 24,25
ONEAL . . 148,185,191
ORR 200
OSBURN 200
OSLEN 167
OWENS 183
OXLEY 148,184

-P-

PACE 31-33
.... 69,70,72,103
PAINTER 184
PALMER 104
PAMBO 50
PANTELL & RYALS
.... 129
PARHAM 175
PARISH .. 34,102,183
PARKAM 179
PARKER 31-33,36,68
. 70,72,151,165,184,194
PARKS 49
PARLE 82
PARMER ... 154,184
PARR 105
PARRIS 27
PARRISH 40
PARROTT 184
PARRY 118,169
PARTAIN 200
PASLEY ... 48,51,149
.... 151,199,200
PATASULS 184
PATERN 132
PATERSON 60,61,176
PATTEN 71
PATTEN & TAYLOR
.... 71
PATTERSON . . 32,69
.. 178-181,204,205,209
PATTESON 182
PATTISHALL ... 204
PAULETT & RYALS
.... 174
PAULK 154
PAYNE 116,184
PEACOCK 184
PEARCE ... 149,153
PEARSON 50
PECKHAM . 31,32,69
PEEL 208
PEMBERTON ... 174
PENDLETON 23
PERKINS . 38,184,190
PERRY . 28,29,31,43
.. 124,126,140,142,143
..... 146,184,185,196
PERSON 151
PERSONS 150
PETERS 24,32
PETERSON 70
PETTELL 71
PETTETT 72,74
PEUGH ... 49,51,200
PEYTON 120
PHARR 50
PHILLIPS 175
PICKHAM 36
PICKRON 47
PICKS 31
PIERCE . 36,45,49,81
..... 154,185,188,189
PILES . 32,36,68,69,73
.... 76,77,129,131,177
PINKSTON ... 34,69
PITMAN .. 69,70,183
PITTS . 50,51,124,151
PLANT 26
POE 26,29,30,33
... 65,66,68,76,77,114
POE & NISBET .. 128
POE & WEBSTER. 127
POINTER 28
POOL 34,199
POPE ... 37,41,42,79
.... 185,190,199
POSTON 185
POTTE 33
POTTER . 28,29,32,33
...... 77,124,130,176
POTTER & SAWYER
..........33,124,129
POWEL 85
POWELL 31,32,46,81
.. 83,84,86-88,101,129
.. 131,176,178,180,185
POWERS ... 117,162
.... 163, 200
POWERS &
McDONALD .. 178
PRATT 169
PRESTON . 71,124,171
PRICE 123,131
.... 154, 182,185
PRINCE . 31,33,35,36
...... 70,123,125,131
PROCTER 124
PROSSER 182
PROUDFET 174
PUCKETT 200
PULLIN 176
PURHAM 181
PYE 166,167

-Q-

No entries beginning
with Q

-R-

RAFFIELD .. 185,186
RAINES 60,90,93,175
RAINS 48,128
.... 129,183,186
RAKESTRAW .. 200
RAMSAY 186
RAMSEY 22,38
RANKIN ... 127,130
RANLET 171
RAWLS 146
RAY .. 75,76,100,126
REDDING .. 111,121
REEF 151
REESE 32
REEVES 49,50
REGISTER .. 135,138
.... 148,186
REID 121
RENFROE .. 28,32,69
. 70,77,129,131,177,182
RESPASS 181
REVIER 163
REYNOLDS . 24,25,33
.... 49,53,120,150,151
RHAY 69,70
RICE .. 58,59,66,132
RICHARDSON ... 49

SURNAME INDEX VOLUME 25

MOLEN 179
MOLIN 175
MONCRIEF 53
MONK .. 129,131,178
MONROE 26
MONTFORD .147,148
MONTFORT 27
MOODY 124
MOORE . 32,60,69,70
. 72,74,148,176,181,200
MOORMAN 148
MORGAN ..50,71,76
..... 129,132,148,149
MORICK 125
MORRIS .. 28,51,112
MORRISON . 101,184
MORTON 48
MOSE & JACKSON
.... 130
MOSELEY 154
MOSLEY ... 154,173
MOTE 123
MOUGHON 120
MULKEY 154
MULLIN 62
MULLIS 81,105
MUNROE 17,26
...........59,60,163
MURDOCK . 183,200
MURDOCK & BOND
.... 174
MURKERSON .. 148
MURRAY 148
MURRELL 148
MYRICK ..27,110-112
.... 123,182

-N-
NAPIER 26
NASH 124,126
..... 175,179,180,182
NELSON ..52,77,149
.. 151,201,204,206-208
NELSON, CARLTON
& CO. 77
NESBIT 63
NETHERLAND . 203
NEWBERRT ... 131
NEWBERRY ... 100
.... 177,183
NEWBERY 129
NEWELL 204
NEWSOM .. 165,166
NEWSON 30
NICHALS 73
NICHOLL 77
NICHOLLS 132
NICHOLS & SWIFT
.... 176,181
NISBET & POE . 128
NISBET 113,170
NISBIT 120
NIX 154
NOBLES . 37-39,79,80
.... 82-88,148,153
NOEL 201
NOELL 49
NOLES 84,85,87
NORISS 69
NORMAN 65,66
NORRIS 71,153
NORTHERN ... 204
NOTTINGHAM 18,164
NUTTER 27

-O-
O"NEAL 204
O'NEILL 17
OBEAR 168
ODOM 79
OGLETREE 53
OLIVER 48
OLMSTEAD .. 24,25
ONEAL ..148,185,191
ORR 200
OSBURN 200
OSLEN 167
OWENS 183
OXLEY 148,184

-P-
PACE 31-33
.... 69,70,72,103
PAINTER 184
PALMER 104
PAMBO 50
PANTELL & RYALS
.... 129
PARHAM 175
PARISH ..34,102,183
PARKAM 179
PARKER 31-33,36,68
. 70,72,151,165,184,194
PARKS 49
PARLE 82
PARMER ... 154,184
PARR 105
PARRIS 27
PARRISH 40
PARROTT 184
PARRY 118,169
PARTAIN 200
PASLEY ...48,51,149
.........151,199,200
PATASULS 184
PATERN 132
PATERSON 60,61,176
PATTEN 71
PATTEN & TAYLOR
.... 71
PATTERSON ..32,69
.. 178-181,204,205,209
PATTESON 182
PATTISHALL ... 204
PAULETT & RYALS
.... 174
PAULK 154
PAYNE 116,184
PEACOCK 184
PEARCE ... 149,153
PEARSON 50
PECKHAM . 31,32,69
PEEL 208
PEMBERTON ... 174
PENDLETON 23
PERKINS . 38,184,190
PERRY . 28,29,31,43
.. 124,126,140,142,143
..... 146,184,185,196
PERSON 151
PERSONS 150
PETERS 24,32
PETERSON 70
PETTELL 71
PETTETT 72,74
PEUGH ...49,51,200
PEYTON 120
PHARR 50
PHILLIPS 175
PICKHAM 36
PICKRON 47
PICKS 31
PIERCE . 36,45,49,81
..... 154,185,188,189
PILES . 32,36,68,69,73
.... 76,77,129,131,177
PINKSTON ... 34,69
PITMAN .. 69,70,183
PITTS . 50,51,124,151
PLANT 26
POE 26,29,30,33
... 65,66,68,76,77,114
POE & NISBET .. 128
POE & WEBSTER. 127
POINTER 28
POOL 34,199
POPE ... 37,41,42,79
.... 185,190,199
POSTON 185
POTTE 33
POTTER . 28,29,32,33
...... 77,124,130,176
POTTER & SAWYER
..........33,124,129
POWEL 85
POWELL 31,32,46,81
.. 83,84,86-88,101,129
.. 131,176,178,180,185
POWERS ... 117,162
............163, 200
POWERS &
McDONALD .. 178
PRATT 169
PRESTON . 71,124,171
PRICE 123,131
.... 154, 182,185
PRINCE . 31,33,35,36
...... 70,123,125,131
PROCTER 124
PROSSER 182
PROUDFET 174
PUCKETT 200
PULLIN 176
PURHAM 181
PYE 166,167

-Q-
No entries beginning
with Q

-R-
RAFFIELD .. 185,186
RAINES 60,90,93,175
RAINS 48,128
.........129,183,186
RAKESTRAW .. 200
RAMSAY 186
RAMSEY 22,38
RANKIN ... 127,130
RANLET 171
RAWLS 146
RAY .. 75,76,100,126
REDDING .. 111,121
REEF 151
REESE 32
REEVES 49,50
REGISTER .. 135,138
.... 148,186
REID 121
RENFROE ..28,32,69
. 70,77,129,131,177,182
RESPASS 181
REVIER 163
REYNOLDS . 24,25,33
.... 49,53,120,150,151
RHAY 69,70
RICE .. 58,59,66,132
RICHARDSON ... 49

SURNAME INDEX VOLUME 25

RICKS 33,70,72
RIDDLE 61
RIDLEY 64,154
RIGBY .. 126,127,181
RIGDON 32
RIGGINS ... 81,85,199
RILEY 173
RIX 183
ROACH 140-142
.... 185-187
ROACH &
THORCKMORTON
. ... 130
ROBBIN 28
ROBBINS 28
ROBERTS 32,73,76,77
..... 124,129,131,153
..... 175-177,179,180
ROBERTSON 123,182
ROBINSON .. 29,126
.... 143,181,187
ROCKWELL 29
RODGERS .. 48,49,51
.... 67,69,174,182
ROFF 19
ROGERS 36,40,42,78
..... 110,117,149,174
.... 187,201
ROOKS 187
ROOSEVELT ... 113
ROSS28-30,32,33,58,63
. 65,71,73,74,76,78,110
.. 111,124,125,151,175
ROSS & CHAPMAN
.... 177
ROSSER 187
ROTH 26
ROW 125
ROWE 69,70,74
.. 123-127,131,181,182
ROWELL ... 32,33,68
.... 123,131,177
ROWLAND .. 52,186
ROZAR 136
.... 147,187,188
ROZIER 82
RUFFIN . 149,199,202
RUPERT 72
RUSH 62
RUSHING 73
RUSSELL 202
RUTHERFORD .. 22
.... 163,164
RYALS & PAULETT
.... 174
RYALS & PANTELL
.... 129

RYE 154
RYLANDER ... 121

-S-

SAFFORD 150
SALTER 149
SAMAMS 175
SAMDERS 123
SAMUEL 154
SANDEFER .. 30,131
SANDEFUR .. 73,102
SANDERFER .. 28,76
.... 77,126,129
SANDERFIR 78
SANDERS . 69-72,82
.. 103,114,125,129,131
..... 165,179,181,188
SANDIFER 126
.... 127,178,183
SAPPINGTON ... 51
SAULSBURY .. 169
SAWYER ... 28,30,33
..... 123-125,129,131
.... 174,177
SAWYER & POTTER
.... 33,124,129
SAXON .. 29,127,179
SCALEY 175
SCARBOROUGH 79,81
...... 82,84,86,87,134
..... 136-139,143,144
..... 187-189,191,193
SCHOFIELD ... 179
SCOFIELD 175
.... 178-182
SCOTT 29,85,88
..... 175,179-181,208
SCRIMPSHIRE . 154
SCRUGGS 150
SEALY 31,33
.... 36,49,123
SEARCY 65,117
SEARS .. 38,42-47,80
SEASE 154
SELANA 62
SELF 33
SEYMORE 169
SHAD 171,172
SHARP 50,51
SHAW 35
SHEA 189
SHEHEEN 66
SHELTON 73
SHEPHERD 189
SHEPPARD 49
SHIRLEY .. 31,70-72
.... 131,199

SHUMATE 48,50,151
SHURLEY ... 69,123
.... 124,129,178
SHURLY 33,35
SHURRY 200
SIGLER . 73,76,77,124
SIKES 154,203
SIMLEY 69
SIMMONS 31,34,35,69
.... 70,72,74,75,89-95
97-99,123,129,132,151
.. 156,176,179,180,182
..... 183,204,206,209
SIMMONS & LOWE 27
SIMMONSTON .. 36
SIMONS 74
SIMONTON .67,75,129
SIMPSON 67,70
SIMS 50,65,104
.... 151,168,184
SISS 154
SKIMSHER 154
SKIPPER 189
SLAPPEY 69,74
...... 77,182,183,209
SLAPPY 70,72,123,127
SLATTE 32
SLATTEN 29
SLATTER 30-32,36,69
...... 74,129,179,180
SLAUGHTER .. 154
SLAVE, AARON . 58
SLAVE, ABNER 119
SLAVE, ABRAM
.... 41,44,45,47
SLAVE, ADALINE 58
SLAVE, ADAM . 119
SLAVE, AGGY ... 39
SLAVE, AGNESS 44
SLAVE, ALBERT 22
SLAVE, ALEX .. 113
SLAVE, ALFORD 23
SLAVE, ALFRED
.... 58,59
SLAVE, ALLEN 59,173
SLAVE, ALONZA 119
SLAVE, ALONZO 23
SLAVE, ALPHA 110
SLAVE, AMELIA 122
SLAVE, ANDERSON
.... 58
SLAVE, ANDREW 59
SLAVE, ANGORONIA
.... 119
SLAVE, ANN .. 19,23
.... 59,110,171
SLAVE, ANNA 58,162

SLAVE, ANTHONY 58
SLAVE, ANTONETTE
.... 22
SLAVE, ARABELLA
.... 115
SLAVE, ARCHIE . 58
SLAVE, ARNET . 58
SLAVE, ARNOLD 59
SLAVE, AUGY
(FEMALE) 119
SLAVE, BECKEY 119
SLAVE, BEN ... 119
SLAVE, BETSEY
.... 59,119
SLAVE, BETTY
.... 44,47,58
SLAVE, BIG LIZZIE
.... 164
SLAVE, BIG BETSY 58
SLAVE, BILL ... 110
.... 122,171
SLAVE, BILLY ... 25
SLAVE, BOB .. 24,58
SLAVE, BREELY . 58
SLAVE, CALVIN . 119
SLAVE, CAROLINA
.... 23
SLAVE, CAROLINE
.... 58,162
SLAVE, CARROLINE
.... 23
SLAVE, CARY .. 58
SLAVE, CATHERINE
.... 119,122
SLAVE, CATHY . 58
SLAVE, CHANCEY
.... 58,59
SLAVE, CHANCY 58
SLAVE, CHANEY
.... 40,113,125
SLAVE, CHANY 164
SLAVE, CHARITY
.... 23,43,59
SLAVE, CHARLES
.... 17,59,110
SLAVE, CHERRY 164
SLAVE, CHURIAN 110
SLAVE, CLAIBORN
.... 117
SLAVE, CLARA .. 19
SLAVE, CLARISA 59
SLAVE, CLARISSA
.... 166
SLAVE, CLARK 58,110
SLAVE, CLARY 61,111
SLAVE, CORNELIA 17
SLAVE, CORNELIUS

.... 58
SLAVE, CORRINE 169
SLAVE, DANIEL 23,164
SLAVE, DAVID .. 58
SLAVE, DAVY WILDER 19
SLAVE, DELLER (FEMALE) 39
SLAVE, DIANAH 59,173
SLAVE, DICK . 47,59 79,114,122
SLAVE, DILLER . 38
SLAVE, DINAH . 116
SLAVE, DOLLY .. 44 45,169
SLAVE, EDMOND 164
SLAVE, EDMUND 59
SLAVE, EGR 41
SLAVE, ELBERT . 65
SLAVE, ELIJAH 119
SLAVE, ELIZA 21,58 119,162
SLAVE, ELIZABETH 21
SLAVE, ELLANDER 38
SLAVE, ELLEN 19,119
SLAVE, ELMER . 59
SLAVE, EMELINE 166
SLAVE, EMELYN 59
SLAVE, EMILY .17,58
SLAVE, EMMA . 169
SLAVE, EUGENIA 111
SLAVE, EVAN .. 119
SLAVE, FANNY 22,24 39,41
SLAVE, FILLIS .. 43
SLAVE, FLORA 47,58
SLAVE, FLORIAH 44
SLAVE, FORD ... 58
SLAVE, FRANCES 58,59
SLAVE, FRANK .. 58
SLAVE, GABRAL 43
SLAVE, GABRILL 47
SLAVE, GARLAND 166
SLAVE, GEORGE . 17 24,40,43,44,47,58
SLAVE, GREEN . 58
SLAVE, GUY 40
SLAVE, HAL ... 110
SLAVE, HANNAH 38,58,122
SLAVE, HARRIET 58,59,173
SLAVE, HARRIETT 24
SLAVE, HELEN . 20
SLAVE, HENDERSON 22,119
SLAVE, HENRY 38,42 47,58,61,173
SLAVE, HOWELL 119
SLAVE, INDIANNA 59
SLAVE, ISHAM .. 19
SLAVE, ISSAC .. 59
SLAVE, JACK 42,110
SLAVE, JACOB . 122
SLAVE, JANNEY 37
SLAVE, JENNE 80,81
SLAVE, JENNY .. 65 66,119
SLAVE, JERRY .. 25 58,117
SLAVE, JESS 59
SLAVE, JESSE 37,39
SLAVE, JESSY (MALE) 17
SLAVE, JIM 39,40,81
SLAVE, JIN 58
SLAVE, JINNEY . 38
SLAVE, JOANNA 59
SLAVE, JOE .. 43,47
SLAVE, JOHN . 23,58 80,110,162
SLAVE, JON ... 114
SLAVE, JUDY .. 119
SLAVE, JULIA ... 23
SLAVE, KATE .. 122
SLAVE, KIZZY . 168
SLAVE, LANEY .. 59
SLAVE, LARKIN 119
SLAVE, LAURA 17,58
SLAVE, LEAH . 24,79
SLAVE, LEAR LESTER 45
SLAVE, LETTE .. 59
SLAVE, LETTEY . 58
SLAVE, LETTY .. 59
SLAVE, LEWIS 65,113
SLAVE, LILLY 19,59
SLAVE, LITTLE SARAH 122
SLAVE, LITTLE CALEB 23
SLAVE, LIZER .. 41
SLAVE, LIZZIE . 164
SLAVE, LOUESSA 58
SLAVE, LOUISA 59
SLAVE, LOUSINDA 58
SLAVE, LOVEY . 119
SLAVE, LUCEY . 43
SLAVE, LUCK 165,166
SLAVE, LUCY . 38,47 114,169
SLAVE, LUCY ANN 59
SLAVE, LUKE .. 119
SLAVE, LULA ... 59
SLAVE, LYBIN . 113
SLAVE, LYDIA . 117
SLAVE, MAKALY 59
SLAVE, MANDY 173
SLAVE, MANUEL 59
SLAVE, MARGARET 58,59
SLAVE, MARIA .. 19 115,116
SLAVE, MARIAH . 59
SLAVE, MARROW 61
SLAVE, MARTHA 21 24,58,119
SLAVE, MARY.. 23,58 .. 119,122,166,173,176
SLAVE, MARY ANN 115
SLAVE, MASURIA 61
SLAVE, MEALY . 59
SLAVE, MELVINEY 43
SLAVE, MERIAH 38,42
SLAVE, MESSOURI 59
SLAVE, MILES .. 110
SLAVE, MILLEY 58,59
SLAVE, MILLY . 110
SLAVE, MINDIE . 58
SLAVE, MISSOURI 58
SLAVE, MOLLY 171
SLAVE, MORROW . 61
SLAVE, MOSES 19,119
SLAVE, NANCY 19,39 58,59,110,119,164
SLAVE, NANNIE 122
SLAVE, NANNY . 21
SLAVE, NED ... 164
SLAVE, NELLY 17,41 42,59,79
SLAVE, NICEY 20,58
SLAVE, NICHOLAS 59
SLAVE, NICK ... 24
SLAVE, NICY ... 58
SLAVE, OLD TOM 58
SLAVE, OLIVER . 59
SLAVE, ORANGE 125
SLAVE, OWEN . 162
SLAVE, PATSY 119,173
SLAVE, PENELOPE 58
SLAVE, PETER 37,58 65,114
SLAVE, PETER LAMAR 59
SLAVE, PHILLIS . 59
SLAVE, PLASANT 38
SLAVE, POLLY .. 38
SLAVE, PORTER 119
SLAVE, RACHAEL 110
SLAVE, RACHEL 43 47,59
SLAVE, REUBEN 110,115
SLAVE, RICHARD 23
SLAVE, ROBERT .. 20
SLAVE, RODY .. 61
SLAVE, ROSCO 171
SLAVE, ROSE .. 162
SLAVE, SAL ... 164
SLAVE, SALLY. .58,61 117,166
SLAVE, SAM ... 122 162,173
SLAVE, SANCHA 116
SLAVE, SARAH . 24 .. 110,114,116,122,164
SLAVE, SARAH JANE 59
SLAVE, SARLY .. 59
SLAVE, SEABORN 58
SLAVE, SEBRY . 110
SLAVE, SELINA 164
SLAVE, SIDNEY . 59
SLAVE, SILAS ... 59
SLAVE, SILLAR 119
SLAVE, SILLEY 122
SLAVE, SOLOMON 58,166
SLAVE, SUCKEY 58
SLAVE, SUSAN 23,58
SLAVE, SYLVIA . 59
SLAVE, TEIT 59
SLAVE, THAD .. 58
SLAVE, THOMAS 58
SLAVE, TILDA ... 88
SLAVE, TOM ... 23 59,110
SLAVE, VINA ... 47
SLAVE, VINY PETTER 47
SLAVE, VINY SOLOMON 21
SLAVE, WASHINGTON 58,119
SLAVE, WESTLEY 58,122
SLAVE, WILLIAM

SURNAME INDEX VOLUME 25

. . . . 23,58,162
SLAVE, WILLIS 41,59
SLAVE, WINNEY . 59
SLAVE, WINNIE 122
SLAVE, WRIGHT 119
SLAVE, YELLOW
FRANK 58
SLAVE, ZACK . . 119
SLAVE, ZEKE . . . 58
SLOCUMB 204
SMITH (COLORED) 81
SMITH . . 20,28-30,32
. . 34,37-39,41,42,44-48
. . . . 51,69,71-75,80,83
. . . . 86-88,110,116,123
. . 124,129,133,134,138
. . 145,146,149,153,154
. . 170,175,179,181-183
. . 188-190,196,202,207
SMITHEY 58,59
SMITHSON 69
SMOOT 50,149
SNEED 67,180
SNELL 201
SNELLEY 124
SNELLGROVE 142,190
SOLLENBERGER . 51
. . . . 150,201
SOLOMON . . . 18,24
. . . . 26,59,60,163
SOMPKIN 149
SOUTHALL . . . 34,35
SOUTHERLAND 190
SOWELL 164
SPARKS . . . 180,190
SPEAR 117
SPEER 113,170
SPELL 190
SPERLIN 190
SPINKS 48,51
SPIRES . 73,76,77,124
SPIVEY 190
SPRUILL 154
SPURLOCK 41
STALEY 67
STALL 76
STALLINGS 131
STALLONGS . . . 202
STAMPS 51
STANFORD 35
STANLEY 137,191,190
STANMORE 50
STAPLETON . . . 150
STARK . 30,32,33,71
. . 72,74,76,123,128,176
. . . . 177,181-183
STARLING 200
STARR 191
STATHAM 204
STEED 154
STEELY . 174,182,191
STEMBRIDGE . 32,69
. . 70, 129,131,174,177
STEPHENS 73,102,105
. . 125,126,182,191,201
STEPHENTON . 105
STEVENS 167,168,191
STEWART 32,48
STICKLAND . . . 130
STINSON 191
STODDARD &
HUNGERFORD 31
STOKES 27,33
. . . . 49,70,181,191
STOKESBURY 170,171
STONE 187,191
STORY 51,150
STOTESBURY 121,122
STOVALL 76,90
. . . . 94,95,98
STOW 177
STRAWTHER . 28,29
STRICKLAN 130
STRICKLAND 29,77
. . 134,139,147,176,181
. 184,189,191,192
STRINGER 191
STRIPLIN 34,35
STRONG . . . 68,72,76
. . . . 77,173,174
STROTHER 32
STRUGES, FOWN &
BRUSING 132
STUBBS . . . 24,66,67
. . 112,115,118,121,165
. . . . 166,167,191
STUCKEY 30,71,76,77
STUCKY . 73,123,191
STURGER, FOWN &
BURNING 132
STURGIS 132
SULLIVAN . . . 48,66
SUMMER &
GOODMAN . . . 89
SUTHERLAND . . 52
SUTTON . . . 137,191
SWANSON 64
SWIFT . . . 28,77,132
SWIFT & NICHOLS
. . . . 176,181
SWINSON 139
. . . . 140, 191,192

-T-

TABB 192
TABER 181
TALMAGE 62
TALOR 36
TANKERSLEY . 164
TANNER 69,175
. . . . 179,180,183
TARVER . 31,123,125
TAYLOR 36,48,71,75
. .78,90,97,124,126,129
. . .140,141,167,176,180
. . . . 192,195,201
TAYLOR & PATTEN
. . . . 71
TEAL 200
TEEL . 48,49,149,202
TELISTON 130
TENNISON 30
TERREL . 33,125,131
TERRELL 70,123
TERRILL 31
THAMES . . . 100,104
THARP 114,165
THIGPEN 192
THOMAS . . 22,23,128
. . 129,131,137,139,142
. . 148,174,177,186,188
. . . . 192,202
THOMASON . . . 175
. . . . 179,181
THOMPEN 150
THOMPSON 18,19,22
. . 49,50,80,85,104,122
. 149,192,199,204
THOMS 86
THOMSON . 103,204
THORCKMORTON &
ROACH 130
THORNTON . 166,202
THORTON 202
THROCKMARTIN 130
THROWER 154
THURMOND 60
TIDMORE 154
TILAR 192
TILL 207,208
TILLER 27,72
TIMS 104
TINDALL 192
TINLEY 167
TINNER 182
TINSEY 168
TINSLEY . . . 116,122
TIPTON 186,189
. . . . 192,193
TISON 39,40
TITESTON 128
TODD 193
TOMLINSON . . . 156
TOMPKINS 32
TOONE 154
TORBERT . . . 49,199
TOULE 193
TOWNS 19,20
TOWNS & MITCHELL
. . . . 19
TOWNSEND 67
TRACY . . . 63,71,175
TRAMMELL . . . 193
TRAPP 27
TRAYWICK 27
TRICE 50,151
TRILLINGS 132
TRIPP 37,82,130
TRIPPES 128
TRISTAN 69
TROOP . . . 43-45,47
TROUTMAN . . 31,35
. 73,126,176,180
TROUTMAN & AMOS
. . . . 35
TRULUCK 37-39
TUBB 30
TUCKER . 27,124,129
. . 131,154,178,182,204
TUGGLE 151
TUNE 154
TURNBELL 48
TURNER 76-78
. 125,129,193,200
TYCE 179
TYLER 148,193
TYLOR 193
TYRE 193
TYSON 77

-U-

URSERY . . . 134,193
URSEY 193
URSY 193
USARY 193
USERY 193
USREY 193
USRY 193
USSERY 193
USURY 193

-V-

VAIL 174
VANN . . 147,193,194
VARNUR 123
VASS 194
VASSER 194
VAUGHN 44,52

SURNAME INDEX VOLUME 25

VEADER 25
VERDON 123
VICKERS ... 38,39,42
.... 80,154,194
VINCENT 31
VINING 49,70
.... 75,129,182
VINNING 69
VINSON 34,72
.... 76,124,182
VISAGE 71,78
VIZAGE 69

-W-
WACKER 181
WADE 149
WADLEY 25
WAID 199
WAITES 154
WALDEN 208
WALDON 126
WALDREP 153
WALDRUP 201
WALHAM 70
WALKER 23,67
.... 175,179,204
WALL .. 123,124,126
. 178,179,180,181,182
WALLACE 27
.... 73,76,179
WALLER 51,123
.... 124,194,202
WALLIS 29,35,65,66,69
. 70,78,123,127,129,174
WALLS 69
WALNERTON ... 51
WALPOL 176
WALPOLE 27-29
. 31-33,35,70,75,78,123
.. 129,131,178,182,183
WALTERS 47
WALTON 78
WANEMAN 28
WARD .. 183,191,194
WARNER .. 31,33,35
.... 70-72,124
WARNOCK 153
WARREN 153,194,204
WARTERS 194
WARTHEN 137
WASDEN 194
WASHINGTON .. 19
WATERS 44
WATKINS ... 138,194
WATLEY 71
WATSON 32,48,73,76
. . 124,125,135,147,150
.. 175,176,178-182,187
.. 190,192-195,197,200
WATTS 24
WAY 123,125
WAYNMAN .. 27-29
.... 31,32,34
WEAKLY 45,46
WEATHERBY ... 31
.... 33,35,70
WEATHERLY ... 50
WEAVER .136,140,145
.. 182,184,189,195,196
WEBB 30,31,35
.... 36,72,124,126,175
.... 179,181,191
WEBBY 152
WEBER 26
WEBSTER & POE 127
WEBSTER 25
WEED 63
WEEKS 127,184
WELCH 183
WELDER 201
WELLS 172,196
WELSH 66
WENDHAM 33
WESLEY 138
WEST 196
WESTBERRY 47
WHATLEY ... 30,73
.... 75-78,124,150
WHEELESS 200
WHEELIS 207
WHITAKER .. 62,207
WHITE 21,22,31,33,35
.... 36,48,49,51,60,70
...... 89,90,91,94,123
.... 196,204,209
WHITEHEAD 156,196
WHITESIDES 33
WHITINGTON 30,182
WHITTAKER .. 27,78
WHITTEN ... 201,202
WHITTINGTON . 123
..... 129,131,174,175
.... 177,179,183
WHITTLE 73,76,78,116
.. 117,122,124,126,129
.. 163,175,178-183,202
WIGGIN 76
WIGGINS .. 73,77,127
WILBORN 113
WILCHER ... 126,127
WILCOX 20
WILDER 124,126,200
WILEY 29,116
.... 172,173,180
WILEY, BAXTER &
FORT 126
WILKINSON ... 199
WILLIAMS . 29,41-43
... 50,51,67,69,78,110
.. 112,129,150,151,153
.... 174,176,196
WILLIAMSON . 30,69
. 70,75,124,126,129,131
..... 154,178,182,196
WILLINGHAM . 149
WILLIS 175
.... 177,196,197
WILLOBY 151
WILLSON 176
WILSON28,31-33,49,50
. 68,69,123,154,183,197
WIMBERLY 203
WINDHAM 32,71
.... 176,197
WINDSOR 58
WINFIELD 150
WINHAM ... 136,137
WINN 52,150
WISE 168
WISTON 123
WITHERINGTON 144
WITMORE &
BENEDECT ... 71
WITMORE 71
WOLF 77,135
WOLF & CLARK 178
WOLFE 197
WOLOFE 50
WOMBLE ... 151,201
WOOD 73,165
WOODARD & DAVIS
.... 75
WOODARD . 192,197
WOODS 32,76
.... 77,129,176
WOODSON .. 49,199
WORKMAN 180
WORRILL 149
WORSHAM . 31,33,35
.... 36,69,70,123
..... 125,131,165,176
WORTH 123
WORTHY 144,194,197
WRATHERS 51
WRIGHT ... 50,53,124
..... 131,151,175,179
.. 183,197,199,200,209
WRYE 154
WYATT 133,145
.... 147, 197
WYCHE 67
WYNN 24,48,67
..... 147,192,197,198

-X-
No entries beginning
with X

-Y-
YAMARINO 102
YARBOROUGH . 198
.... 199
YARBROUGH 151,201
YATES 51
YONN 134,198
YOPP 142
YORK 200
YOUNG 154
YOUNGBLOOD . 208

-Z-
ZEIGLER 125
ZIGLAR 27
ZIGLER ... 73,76,124
ZORN 51

A couple of entries in the Poplar Springs Church listings had the word "colored" listed along with the persons surname. Since this is not the way other listing that were obviously for slaves appeared, I have placed them in this index under their surname with (colored) by it to help anyone who may be searching for these ancestors who may have been "free persons of color".

BIBB COUNTY WILLS
BOOK B 1851-1871
Transcribed by Joyce Green

Last Will and Testament of **WILLIAM A. ROSS**
Bibb Co. Ga. 11 June 1860 5 Aug 1861
Pages 196-199

Being about to take a long journey to the West and North, and knowing the accidents to which I shall be liable, deem it proper to make disposition of my property.
I desire and direct my body to be buried in Rose Hill Cemetery.
After debts paid, I give to beloved wife Mary Ann, with whom I have lived in strictest quiet and love for 20 years, my dwelling house and lot where I now reside on the corner of College and Forsyth St. Macon, Ga., my household and kitchen furniture contained in dwelling, all horses, carriage, cows, calves and my negro property consisting of Bob, Patsy and her child Eliza, Amanda, Harriet and Raney. I give also $20,000.00 in money out of residue of my estate to be limited to her use, enjoyment and occupation during her natural life. I also bequeath to wife $10,000.00 for her own sole and separate use. At her death, to the children.
To my sons William R. Ross, Edgar A. and Luther F., $10,000.00 each out of my estate when they reach 21 yrs. of age.
To daughters Ellen H., Julia H., Lila M. and Valeria, $10,000.00 each when they arrive at 21 yrs. of age, or sooner should they marry.
It is my will that my property be kept together for the support, education and maintenance of my wife Mary Ann and my children.
I appoint wife Mary Ann Ross Executrix and Henry L. Jewell and William C. Redding my Executors.

Witnesses:
James M. Jones
Francis Lake
Benjamin H. Wrigley

Signed:
William A. Ross

Last Will and Testament of **JAMES WAKEMAN**
Bibb Co. Ga. 20 Jun 1861 5Aug 1861
Pages 200-201

I, James Wakeman being of sound and disposing mind and memory make this my last will and testament.
I give to my wife Jerusha Wakeman all my real and personal property that I may die possessed of, with exception of my negroes.
Negroes Harry, Charlotta and their children and grandchildren being 14 in number I have sold this day to Matthew R. Rogers by deed of bargain and sale.
I hereby appoint my wife Jerusha Wakeman Executrix.

Witnesses:
Washington Poe
J.E. Sharpe
Ebenezer C. Grier

Signed:
James Wakeman

Last Will and Testament of **HENRY JOHNSON**
Bibb Co. Ga. 20 Dec 1860 7 Oct 1861
Pages 201-202

Know all men by these presents that I, Henry Johnson being of advanced age make this my last will and testament.
To my beloved wife Anna Johnson all the track of land being in the 4th Dist. formerly Houston, now Bibb Co. adjoining the lands of Woolfolk, William Rainey, Mrs. Asby, Charles Strozier and William Wiggins, containing 150 acres. I give also 2 mules, 1 wagon, 2 oxen, 14 sheep, 1 cow, 8 hogs, household and kitchen furniture consisting of 6 beds, furniture, clothing, table, loom, 2 pots and 2 ovens. (The plot and grant to above named land being lost or mislaid).
At the death of my wife, property to be sold in terms of law and proceeds equally divided between my children.
I name my wife Anna Johnson Executrix.

Witnesses:
James H.P. Laney
Charles (his mark) Strozier
Sterling Tucker

Signed:
Henry (his mark) Johnson

Last Will and Testament of **JAMES REA**
Saratoga Springs, Sarasota Co. N.Y. 18 Sep 1860
Macon, Bibb Co. Ga. 2 Sep 1861
Pages 203-205

I, James Rae do publish my last will and testament.
I do give unto my sister Elizabeth Rae of Sarasota Springs, N.Y. the sum of $12,000.00.
To my niece Helen Rae, daughter of my deceased brother Robert Rae, late of the city of New York, the sum of $10,000.00.
The rest of my estate, both real and personal unto my three nephews as follows: 1/3 to Thomas Rae, son of Robert Rae deceased, 1/3 part to Henry K. Rae son of Hamilton Rae deceased, late of Liverpool England and the other 1/3 part to James R. Rae also son of Hamilton Rae.
I hereby appoint my friend L.N. Whittle of Macon and John H. White my friend in Sarasota Springs, N.Y. as my Executors.

Witnesses:
Runion Martin
Amos S. Maxwell
John C. Hulbut

Signed:
James Rae

Codicil to will of **JAMES RAE**
City of Macon, Bibb Co. Ga. 18 Jul 1861

I, James Rae being of sound mind make this Codicil to my will executed at Sarasota Springs, N.Y. 18 Sep1860.
I wish my Executor to act as Trustee for sister Elizabeth and niece Ann Helen Rae.
The amount given, I request my sister in disposing of her part of my estate, to leave some to Mrs. Maxwell with whom she has so long lived, and who has been so kind and attentive to my sister.
Should I die in Macon, I wish my body interned here, if near my said sister, to be interned where she is buried.
I desire a Signet Ring be purchased for each of my Executors as a memento of my regards.
My 2 servants Phillis and Henry to select their Masters and the 2 be kept together.

Witnesses:
James Mercer Green
George M. Logan
James Mera

Signed:
James Rae

Last Will and Testament of **BURWELL PARKER**
Confederate States of America, Bibb Co. Ga.
4 Mar 1862 28 Mar 1862
Page 206

I will and desire after my death, my body shall be decently and plainly buried.
I will and desire that all my estate, both real and personal, be kept together for the use of my family during my wife's lifetime. If she should die before the present war should close, the same kept together until the said war shall close, then to be sold and divided equally between my children.
I will and desire that wife Nancy Parker and friend John Dyer shall act as Executors to carry this last will and testament into effect without making returns or be amenable to any court.

Witnesses:
A. Bedingfield
C.W. Pope
R.B. Washington

Signed:
Burnell Parker

Last Will and Testament of **ASA E. ERNEST**
Bibb Co. Ga. 10 May 1859 5 May 1862
Pages 207-208

I, Asa E. Ernest being of advanced age but of sound and disposing mind and memory make this my last will and testament.
To my wife Juliann Ernest I give the sum of $6,000.00 in property as she may select, or in money, at her option for and during her life. At her death, estate to be equally divided among my 6 children. The above to my wife in lieu of all claims of Dower.
I have advanced my children Martha Sherwood and William C. each $250.00, Mary E. and Amellia each $170.00 and I desire $80.00 shall be paid to Mary E. and Amelia each, $250.00 each to Asa M. and George W. such will make all 6 equal in this respect.
All the balance of property I wish divided between said 6 children.
I appoint my 3 sons William C., Asa M. and George W. my Executors and Trustees for my 3 daughters and their property. I do not wish them the trouble or expense of making any returns to the court.

Witnesses:
Peter Soloman
James A. Knight
L.N. Whittle
N.H. Hodgkins

Signed:
Asa E. Ernest

Last Will and Testament of **JOHN H. DAMOUR**
Bibb Co. Ga. 15 Jul 1853 17 May 1862
Page 209

I, John H. Damour, merchant of city of Macon, being sound of mind make this my last will and testament.
I give to my beloved wife Ann Damour all my property, all my goods, wares and merchandise, my money, notes and effects.
I hereby appoint my wife Sole Executrix, and empower her to sell and dispose of all my stock in trade in both my stores as soon as she can to advantage, and retire from business.
In the event my wife should die before my children become of age, I desire the Court of Ordinary to appoint some fit and proper person as Guardian for such child or children.
I leave it to my wife to give our children such property at such time she thinks best, believing she will raise and educate our children to the best advantage and provide for them to their best interest.

Witnesses:
Gabriel Harrison
Jackson De Loach
George Smith

Signed:
J.H. Damour

Last Will and Testament of **STEPHEN L. THOMAS**
Bibb Co. Ga. 11 Oct 1861 7 Jul 1862
Page 210

I, Stephen L. Thomas being of sound disposing mind and memory, make this my last will and testament.
I give to my father Wrigdon Thomas and my mother Catharine Thomas, for and during their natural life, one lot of land in Bibb Co., original Houston, being lot 88 in 4th Dist. After their death, to go to my two sisters, Elizabeth M. Thomas and Susan B. Thomas for their sole use and benefit.
I hereby appoint my father Wrigdon Thomas Executor.

Witnesses:	Signed:
W.T. Massey	Stephen (his mark) L. Thomas
A.A. Menard	
N.P. Parker	

Last Will and Testament of **THOMAS YEARTY**
Bibb Co. Ga. 17 Aug 1862 1 Sep 1862
Pages 211-212

Being of sound disposing mind and memory I, Thomas Yearty make this my last will and testament.
It is my will that my estate be kept together during the lifetime or widowhood of my wife Martha A. Yearty for mutual support of her, my son Francis Yearty and my daughter Eliza Wimberly. Also, for my daughters Martha Wimberly and Hannah Durden until their husbands George Wimberly and Henry Durden, now in the service of their country, return. They then to have a home on my land if they desire it.
It is my will that my daughter in law Rhoda Yearty to live with my wife and fair with the rest of my children.
At the death of my wife, my estate to be equally divided between my children viz. Francis Yearty, Martha Wimberly, Hannah Durden, Eliza Wimberly, Jane J. Wimberly and my daughter in law Rhoda Yearty also my two grandchildren Martha Ellen and John Flowers.
I hereby nominate my wife Martha A. Yearty Executrix and my son in law Henry Durden my Executor.

Witnesses:	Signed:
G.M. Massey	Thomas Yearty
E.M. Newman	
George Streyer	

Last Will and Testament of **GEORGE S. FRIESON**
Bibb Co. Ga. 27 Jun 1862 8 Sep 1862
Pages 212-213

I, George S. Frieson of sound mind but weak in body make this my last will and testament.
My will is that the debt of $1,000.00 which I owe William Waters with interest be first paid and then the balance of some $900.00 which I owe to Mathew Luffbuny(?)
I give to my beloved wife Sarah Elizabeth the whole of my estate which remains after payment of debts. Should she die without making a will, my estate will go to my children. The only exception is that I give my daughter Florida B. Frieson $500.00 in lieu of the girl Catherine given to her by her uncle.
I appoint my wife Sarah, Executrix.

Witnesses:
E.A. Nisbet
John S. Hoge
E.J. Landrum

Signed:
George S. Frieson

Last Will and Testament of **ROBERT COLEMAN**
Monroe Co. Ga. 24 Oct 1840 Monroe Co. Ga 4 Aug 1862
Pages 214-215

I, Robert Coleman of sound and disposing mind and memory do make this my last will and testament.
I direct all my property of every kind whatsoever except the specific legacies hereafter mentioned, be sold by my executors either at public or private sale. Net proceeds together with cash on hand and money due me on notes and accounts be equally divided between my wife Mary B. Coleman and my children Adaline N. Coleman, Caroline T. Pope, John G. Coleman, William R. Coleman, Mary Judith Coleman, Samuel T. Coleman, Robert Coleman and Florida Coleman.
To William M. Pope in trust for Eliza Holzendorf, negro Lucy and her 2 children now in her possession and $500.00 in cash.
To son William R. Coleman, my gold watch chain and key exclusive of his distributive share.
To grandson Robert Coleman Pope, negro Nancy now in possession of his father William M. Pope.
To son John G. Coleman negro Fred Valued at $700.00 in part of his distributive share.
To daughter Adaline N. Coleman negro Sophy valued at $700.00 in part of her distributive share.

To daughter Caroline Pope, wife of William M. Pope the following negroes viz. Sac valued at $700.00, Mariah at $600.00, Margaret and Green at $800.00. Also, lands in counties of Butts and Jasper including the ferry there on Ocmulgee River valued at $3,000.00 which I have conveyed to her husband by deed, all of which is in part of her distributive share.
I hereby appoint John G. Coleman, Alfred Clopton and Richard H. Randolph Guardian for my youngest children Mary Judith, Samuel Taylor, Robert and Florida Coleman.
I appoint Scott Cray, William M. Pope and John G. Coleman my Executors.

Witnesses:	Signed:
Elbridge G. Cabaniss	Robert Coleman
James W. Knott	
L. Bankston	

Last Will and Testament of **JOHN B. LAMAR**
Bibb Co. Ga. 14 May 1857 1 Dec 1862
Pages 216-217

I, John B. Lamar being in the enjoyment of good health and of sound mind, deem it prudent to dispose of my property by will in case that any contingency shall occur.
I will and direct my Executors shall sell and dispose of all my property. Proceeds to be invested in Government stocks of the United States or the State of Georgia. The annual income or interest of all which, when so invested, I give to my sister Mrs. Mary Ann Cobb for her natural life. At her death, the whole of said stocks to be equally divided between her children viz. John Addison Cobb, Lamar Cobb, Howell Cobb, Jr., Mary Ann Cobb, Sarah Mildred Cobb, Andrew Jackson Cobb and among the children of my late brother Andrew J. Lamar, formerly of Walton Co., viz. Mary Ann Lamar, Andrew Jackson Lamar and Hon. James Jackson my brother in law.
I appoint my esteemed friends and relatives Hon. Howell Cobb and Hon. James Jackson my Executors.

Witnesses:	Signed:
E. Kirtland	John B. Lamar
F. Bates	
J. C. Plant	
Edward P. Carter	

Last Will and Testament of **TURNER BROWN**
Bibb Co. Ga. 30 Nov 1862 2 Dec 1862
Pages 218-219

Bibb County Wills
Book B

I, Turner Brown being in feeble health of body but of sound mind and memory declare this my last will and testament.

I give and bequeath to my wife Martha Brown the South half of my land running East and West containing 202 1/2 acres whereon I now reside, including the houses and other appurtenances thereto annexed. Said lands and negroes after her death to be equally divided among the children. I give also Negro Betsy, and her child Laura and negro George. I give wife Martha my black horse Brandy, 250 bushels of corn, the fodder now in the stable loft, all the pork hogs, stack hogs, cattle, household and kitchen furniture, poultry, tools and the North half of land containing 101 1/4 acres together with remaining negroes to wit: Jude a negro girl, Henry, Pompy, Lee and Liza.

I appoint John Hartwell as my Executor.

Witnesses: Signed:
Stephen Woodward Turner Brown
Josiah (his mark) Ford
John H. Woodward

Last Will and Testament of **ELIZA L. STUBBS**
Bibb Co. Ga. 9 Feb 1863 6 Apr 1863
Page 220

Trusting in God in whose presence I expect soon to appear, do make this my last will and testament.

I give to my mother Rebecca B. Stubbs all debts and property of which I am possessed, except such as I inherited from my father Thomas P. Stubbs. To my mother, an interest in property inherited from my father equal to that of my brothers, that is one-fourth of said property.

I give to my uncle James A. Stubbs all my interest in a certain debt which is charged to be due the estate of my late father Thomas P. Stubbs by him, and for which debt my uncle is sued by the administrator of my late father, this clause in my will not to take effect unless such debt is found to be due and judgment be had against him in the court in which suit is brought.

I appoint my mother, Rebecca B. Stubbs Executrix.

Witnesses: Signed:
John T. Boifeville E.L. Stubbs
Jonathan Collins
Elihu C. Sherwood
Thomas C. Nisbet

Bibb County Wills
Book B

Last Will and Testament of **ELAM ALEXANDER**
Bibb Co. Ga. 11 Apr 1862 6 Apr 1863
Pages 221-226

I, Elam Alexander being of sound mind and memory do make my last will and testament. I desire my body be decently interred in Rose Hill Cemetery in a lot selected by my Executors.

I give and bequeath to some fit and proper person selected by my Executor, in Trust for Mrs. Martha Ann Davenport, daughter of my deceased wife, 100 shares of stock in the Central Railroad and Banking Co. of Ga. and $10,000.00 in Bonds of Southwestern Railroad Co. I also give Mrs. Martha Ann Davenport the new parlor furniture and the mattress and bedstead that has always been in my wife's bedroom.

The balance of furniture to be equally divided among my female slaves: Marla, Rose, Georgia, Josephine and Milly. My personal clothing to be divided among my male slaves.

I will and desire that all my slaves remain the property of my estate for the term of 15 years and their labor create a fund for the education of certain children hereafter named.

My house and lot on which I now reside to remain part of estate. The lot to be divided in half by a fence from Second St. to the alley, suitable buildings erected on North half for the health and comfort of the negroes. The other half, with dwelling house, is to be rented to such persons as will allow negroes use of the well and back gate. My negroes are to be placed under the charge of Daniel F. Clarke of Macon. I wish them kindly treated and their wants well supplied in sickness and health. Maria being old and infirmed, I desire no wages in money be acquired of her. She is to take care of her youngest children.

The net proceeds from hire of Negroes to be used in the following manner viz. $100.00 annually to Daniel F. Clarke for education of his son Elam Alexander Clarke, $100.00 annually to Samuel M. Subers for education of his son Alexander Subers, $200.00 annually as a salary to Daniel F. Clarke for attending to negroes and $20.00 each year as a present to each negro. At the experation of the 15 years, negroes to be sold, allowing them to select their masters. It is my wish they be given $100.00 each when sold.

To my brother Oswin Alexander of Tennessee, the lot of land he resides on and 10 shares of stock in Central Railroad and Banking Company.

To niece Amanda N. Moore, daughter of my sister Sally McKenzie now residing in Waxahachie, Ellis Co. Texas, 10 shares of stock in Central Railroad and Banking Company. To her daughter Kate Moore,10 shares of stock in Central Railroad and Banking Company of Georgia.

To nephew Franklin Morrison in Cartersville Ga.,10 shares of stock in Central Railroad and Banking Co.

To Elam Alexander Clark, son of Daniel F. Clarke, 20 shares in Central Railroad and Banking Co. transferred to his father as Trustee.

I will the residue of estate be placed at interest and annually appropriated to furthering the cause of Independence of the Confederate States of America.
After the war is closed and the Independence of the Confederate States has been acknowledged by the United States of the North, residue of my estate is to be paid to the Governor of Georgia, and bonds issued therefore under the act of the Council, the interest from bonds to be used for establishment of a free school in Macon.
I hereby appoint John J. Gresham, John S. Jones, Henry L. Jewett and Daniel F. Clarke My Executors.

Witnesses:	Signed:
J.H.R. Washington	Elam Alexander
R.B. Clayton	
J.E. Jones	

Codicil to Last Will and Testament of Elam Alexander
Bibb Co. Ga. 29 Mar 1863

I, Elam Alexander make this Codicil to my last will and Testament dated 11 Apr 1862.
I own in Empire State Iron and Coal Mining Co. 250 shares of stock. I give to Dr. William M. Fitch of Charleston, 1/3 being 831/3 shares in trust for the support and maintenance of Julia Alexander.
I give to David F. Clark 1/3 shares of stock and the last third to Samuel M. Subers.

Witnesses:	Signed:
D.W. Hammond	Elam (his mark) Alexander
Edmund Fitzgerald	
W.P. Goodall	

Last Will and Testament of **EDWARD D. HUGUENIN**
Bibb Co. Ga. 7 Apr 1859 6 Apr 1863
Pages 227-239

Being of sound, disposing mind and memory deem it right to dispose of my property by this my last will and testament.
As my daughter Rosa E. Deloney, wife of William G. Deloney,
Is amply provided for and has sufficient estate in her own right, it is my will she and her children be excluded from will.
To wife Julia E. Huguenin, I give my mansion and lot in the city of Macon, all furniture, plate, carriage, horses and all other property attached to said establishment. In addition to property given, all house servants and $60,000.00 in cash. It is my desire that of the sum given wife, at her death, ½ to be disposed of as she thinks proper. I suggest and request

her to give $15,000.00 to our son Edward D. and the remainder, say $7,500.00 to each of our daughters Martha F. and Eliza V. The half being $30,000.00, at her death, I give to my friends John J. Gresham, William W. Ross, Preston E. Bowdre, L.N. Whittle and J.C. Plant: the same to be invested by them and income or interest to establish in city of Macon, a Female Orphan Asylum for support and education of indigent girls.

To daughter Martha F. my plantation known as the New Place, containing lot numbers 146, 115,114, 147,148,196, 190,195,191,154 and so much of 153 as is cut off by the road, and one half of lot 149, as divided by road, also fraction lot 3 on the river.

To son Edward D., I give my plantation known as The Home Place, containing lots 70, 105,113, and adjoining halves of lots 69,106, and 112 to be equally divided by a North and South line and so much of 149 as is contained between the line and road on South side. Also lot 153 except 20-30 acres cut off by road and 192, 194, 152, 193 and fraction lots 12, 11, 10, 9,8 and a part of lot 7 above the Ferry Rd.

To daughter Eliza V., my plantation known as The Lower Place containing other halves of lots 69,106, and 112 not given to my son, and so much of lot 149 as is cut off by said North and South line dividing said 3 lots lying South of road. Also lots 150,111,107, 68, 110, 151, 66, 109 and fraction lots 4, 5, 6 and 7. All 3 plantations are situated in the 15th Dist. Of Sumter Co. It is my desire my plantations and negroes be kept together until oldest child arrives at age or marries. Until the division of property, my wife to draw from income of plantations each year as needed to maintain and educate our children in such style with their station in life.

Property coming to me under my fathers will at the death of my mother, I desire sold by Executor and divided among said children.

Should my children die living no descendants, their Mother surviving them, at her death property will go to children of my sister Mrs. Henerietta M. Thomas.

I appoint my wife Julia E. Huguenin and friends Charlton F. Smith of Baker Co. and John J. Gresham of Bibb Co. my Executors.

Witnesses:	Signed:
Leroy Napier	E.D. Huguenin
N.C. Munro	
Peter Solomon	
L.N. Whittle	

First Codicil to Will of Edward D. Huguenin
Bibb Co. Ga. 6 Jul 1860 6 Apr 1863
Page 233

I, Edward D. Huguenin having acquired other lands desire a different division of property to my children. I therefore add the following as a Codicil to my will made 7 Apr 1859.

In lieu of lands given to daughter Martha F., I give the following lots, 146, 147, 148, North West half of 149 as divided by road, 154, 156, 190, 191, 195, 196 and fraction 3 on the river, and 115.
In lieu of lands given son, Edward D., I give the following Viz. lots 114, 113, 105, 106, 70, 69, fraction lots 12, 11, 10, 9, 8 and part of 7 above the road, lots 194, 193, 152, 153 except strip West of road and lot 192 except strip West of road.
In lieu of lands given daughter Eliza V., I give the following Viz. lots 150, 151, 111, 110, 107, 108, 109, 66, 68 and fractions of 4, 5, 6, 7 below the road, South East half of 149 as divided by road and lot 112 to be bought. All of lands are in the 15th Dist. Original Lee Co., now Sumter Co.

Witnesses:	Signed:
Henry Jewett	Edward D. Huguenin
L.N. Whittle	
J. De Loach	

Second Codicil to Will Of Edward D. Huguenin
Bibb Co. Ga. 23 Dec 1861
Pages 234-235

I, Edward D. Huguenin having heretofore made the above will with Codicil thereto, do again publish the same as my will with Codicil except the changes by this my second Codicil.
Whereas I have had born to me since the date of will and Codicil, a daughter Julia E. Huguenin.
For the purpose of providing for her, I direct that in lieu of a plantation, I give and bequeath to her all the property I may receive from either my father or mother, or from their estates and from estate of Dr. Tomlinson Fort.

Witnesses:	Signed:
Henry Jewett	E.D. Huguenin
L.W. Whittle	
J. De Loach	

Third Codicil to will of Edward D. Huguenin
Bibb Co. Ga. 3 Nov 1862
Pages 235-237

I, Edward D. Huguenin having heretofore published the foregoing will dated 7 Apr 1859 with 2 Codicils dated 6 Jul 1860 and 23 Dec 1861, in consequence of the birth of another child, and also due to the changed and unsettled conditions of the country and uncertain values and tenure of property, do hereto issue this Codicil.

The bequeath to wife of house in Macon be executed as set forth in will.
To daughter Rosa E. Deloney, wife of William G. Deloney, I give a Legacy in cash of $5,000.00.
I appoint Dr. George Fort of Baldwin Co. an additional Executor.

Witnesses:	Signed:
N.C. Munro	E.D. Hugumin
Ed S. Strohecker	
L.N. Whittle	

Fourth Codicil to will of Edward D. Huguenin
Bibb Co. Ga. 14 Jan 1863
Pages 237-238

I, Edward D. Huguenin do make this additional Codicil to my will and Codicils thereto:
I give the sum of $30,000.00 to be paid in Confederate notes or currency, for purpose of founding in City of Macon an Asylum for maintenance and education of Orphan Girls of said city and of such other orphan girls as my wife may appoint.
I appoint friends J.C. Plant, Benjamin F. Ross, Henry Jewett and L.N. Whittle and their Successors Trustees of said fund.

Witnesses:	Signed:
Martha S. Fort	E.D. (his mark) Huguenin
L.N. Whittle	
Gabriel Harrison	

Last Will and Testament of **NANCY KENEDY**
Bibb Co. Ga. 30 Jan 1863 20 Apr 1863
Pages 240-241

I, Nancy Kenedy being of sound and disposing mind and memory, am desirous to settle my worldly affairs while I have strength to make my last will and testament.
I desire my body buried in the graveyard at Shiloe Church in Bibb Co. Ga.
I desire all my estate to be equally divided between my dear children as early as convenient. One share each to Elizabeth G. Burket, daughter Jane Bradley, daughter Mary Ann Stallings, and grandson William Felix Huckaby. I appoint Arthur D. Harman Receiver of grandsons share, to keep at interest until he arrives at age 21.
I appoint Robert Burket my Executor.

Witnesses:	Signed:
Thos. J. Barlett	Nancy (her mark) Kenedy
J.D. Brit	
C.A. Tharp	

Bibb County Wills
Book B

Last Will and Testament of Edward D. Huguenin Recorded again.
Bibb Co. Ga.
Pages 242-253

Last Will and Testament of **CECIL M. BALLARD**
Fairfax Co. Va. 4 Jan 1862 Bibb Co. Ga. 6 Aug 1863
Page 254

Be it remembered that I Cecil M. Ballard, First Lieutenant of Co. C 8th Reg. Ga. Volunteers of the County of Bibb and State of Georgia, being of sound mind and disposing memory do make and publish this my last will and testament.
After debts are paid, I bequeath all my property to my mother Mrs. Susan Jewett and my half brother Owen Malone Jewett to be equally divided between them both.
I hereby appoint my mother Mrs. Susan Jewett Executrix.

Witnesses:	Signed:
Henery J. Menard	C.M. Ballard
Thos. G. Hodgkins	
John R. Hill	

Last will and testament of Elam Alexander recorded again.
Bibb Co. Ga. 11 Apr 1862 6 Apr 1863
Pages 255-260 (Listed First on Pages 221-226)

Last will and Testament of **JAMES BAILEY**
Bib Co. Ga. 5 Oct 1863 12 Nov 1863
Pages 260-261

I, James Bailey being of sound mind and disposing memory make this my last will and testament.
I give and bequeath to my wife Mary Bailey all my estate both real and personal. After her death, my estate to the children of my sister Mary Bailey, now deceased, in fee simple.

Witnesses:	Signed:
Edward Powers	James Bailey
John Fern	
Rev. William John Hamilton	

CRAWFORD COUNTY, GEORGIA
SUPERIOR COURT MINUTES 1830-1844

Abstracted by William "Bill" Rogers Henry *Edited by Helen S. Hudson*

Continued from February Term, 1838:

JAS. H. STARK, Sol. Genl.

The petition of JOHN WALPOLE repeated much of the information pertaining to the promissory note and mortgage from BRYAN F. LANE that is shown previously. He stated that payments made on same had reduced his principal to $780.43¼ and $66.12 interest and requested the space of six months to satisfy the balance.

WILLIAM W. JORDON vs ASA V. MANN, Guardian for DEBORAH A.F. WILLIAMS

Rule Nisi from Court of Ordinary & Guardianship Envoked. Court on hearing arguments ...ordered and adjudged that the decisions of the Justices of the Inferior Court, setting for Ordinary purposes ...be affirmed that letters of Guardianship of ASA V. MANN of the personal property of DEBRAH A.F. WILLIAMS stand revoked and that the appointment of WILLIAM W. JORDON as Guardian of said person and property be confirmed...

ABLE O. VAILE vs JAMES C. PEMBURTON Rule Nisi:

...at the August Term 1837 judgement was entered against the defendant JAMES C. PEMBURTON and execution was issued thereon and placed in hands of WILLIAM CAMPBELL, then Sheriff...failed to execute the money... It therefore on motion ordered that the said WILLIAM CAMPBELL, late Sheriff show cause instant why he should not pay the amount of execution and cost to plaintiff. Service acknowledged notice and copy this 22 Feb.1838, s/s WILLIAM CAMPBELL D. Sheriff. Court noting that no cause why he should not pay was received, then give WILLIAM CAMPBELL full control of said fi fa to enable him to res—— himself from said defendant

---

GEORGE MOORE vs LUKE JOHNSON Foreclosure of Mortgage

The mortgage property on the above foreclosure having sold for a sum insufficient to satisfy the debts. The said MOORE holding another mortgage on which it is necessary to institute processing for foreclosure in another court, it is ordered by the court that the said MOORE have leave to withdraw the said notes from this office...the clerk having the next process of sale under the above foreclosure credited on the same.

The petition of WILLIAM H. DEARING, of Bibb County, sheweth that he has been engaged for some time in the study of law with a ... to be admitted to plead and practice in the several courts ...in this state. That he is 21 years of age and prays that a committee be appointed to find him qualified ... and licensed in said profession.
HENRY G. LAMAR, certified that said applicant Mr. WILLAIM H. DEARING had studied law in his office, was of moral character and qualified to be appointed... Court appointed CHARLES J. McDONALD, HENRY G. LAMAR and JAMES H. STARK as a committee to review his knowledge on the common and state laws of England, Constitution of the United States and State of Georgia. The oath of office followed by ANGUS M.D. KING, Judge.

JOHN WOODS of this county, and THOMAS M. WOODS of Harris County came before PATRICK M. CALHOUN, J.P. and acknowledged themselves to owe to his Excellency, the Governor of this State...$500 current money. The condition...one WILLIAM SMITH, late of Knoxville was brought before the said Justice at the instance of JOHN WOODS and was by him charged with the offense of -rindling (?) and therefore committed to the common jail. They promised to provide evidence at the trial of said WILLIAM SMITH.

JOHN WOODS **SEAL**
THOMAS M. (X) WOODS **SEAL**

And now at this term the said JOHN WOODS being twice duly called in open court and failing to appear and the said THOMAS M. WOODS being duly called and required to produce the body of the said JOHN WOODS in court and failing to do it is thereupon ordered considered and adjudged by the court that the said recognizana be forfeited to the state...

JAMES H. STARK, Sol. Gen.

August Term 1838

Monday morning, 10 o'clock, August 20th 1838

Present his honor, ANGUS M.D. KING

The following named persons were drawn to serve as Grand Jurors.

1. FRANCES BACON, Foreman
2. LEWIS DAVIS
3. ABRAHAM FUTRIL
4. JONES HICKS
5. GEORGE LOWMAN
6. WILLIAM T. HARRIS
7. JOSHUA ROWE
8. BEVERLY B. ROBERTSON
9. ASA JOLLEY
10. WILLIAM H. LOWE
11. ROBERT ADAMS
12. HENRY CARR
13. STEPHEN M. MYRICK
14. SHEROD WHITTINGTON
15. ELISHA P. TURNER
16. JOHN CURTIS
17. JOHN M. JORDON
18. WILLIAM M. JORDON
19. EDWARD CARSWELL
20. JOHN WALPOLE
21. JAMES A. MILLER
22. NATHAN JOHNSON
23. HENRY VINSON

The following named persons were sworn to serve as Petit Jurors.

No. 1

1. BENJAMIN BARNS
2. SAMUEL McBRIDE
3. WILLIAM PRICE
4. JOHN ELLIS
5. HENRY SIMMONS
6. JAMES WHITTLE
7. THEOPHILUS COTTON
8. PETER W. GRAY
9. DAVID HORTMAN
10. ISHAM McLENDON
11. RIGDON CARROL
12. JOSEPH KINDRICK

No. 2

1. WILLIAM SMITH
2. JEFFERSON WHITTINGTON
3. JOHN HANKERSON
4. JOHN M. ALLEN
5. BALSAM BROOKS
6. JAMES WARD
7. NATHANIEL COBB
8. JOHN ANGLIN (LEVI TANNON sworn in lieu)
9. JOHN J. BROOKS, Jr.
10. JAMES WILSON
11. ROBERT MARTIN
12. ROBERT M. WRIGHT

JAMES S. WHEATON vs JOHN WILLIAMS Assumpsit
I confess judgement to the defendant for cost of suit reserving right of appeal.
EDWARD TRACY, Atty. for Plff.

JAMES S. WHEATON vs JOHN WILLIAMS Assumpsit with verdict for defendant for cost of suit
The plaintiff JAMES S. WHEATON being dissatisfied with the verdict...paid cost and demands an appeal.

JAMES S. WHEATON vs JOHN WILLIAMS Assumpsit
The defendant having confessed judgement...on motion of the plaintiff counsel ordered by the court that said confession be expurged from the minutes and the plaintiff have leave to dismiss his suit.

HENRY H. BROWN vs WARD KEELER Assumpsit & bail
We the jury find for the plaintiff $90... ABRAHAM FUTRIL, JONES HICKS, GOERGE LOWMAN, WILLIAM T. HARRIS, JOSHUA ROWE, BEVERLY B. ROBERTSON, ASA JOLLEY, WILLIAM A. LOWE, ROBERT ADAMS, HENRY CARR, STEPHEN M. MYRICK & FRANCIS BACON, Foreman.

The State vs JOHN WALPOLE, HARDIN J. PATTESON, HENRY R. HAROM & EDWARD WALPOLE
True bill Riot
F. BACON, Foreman

The State vs JOHN WALPOLE High Misdemeanor
No bill F. BACON, Foreman

The State vs JOHN WALPOLE High Misdemeanor
No bill F. BACON, Foreman

Tuesday morning, 9 o'clock, August 21, 1838

CRAWFORD COUNTY, GEORGIA SUPERIOR COURT MINUTES, 1930-1844

Present his honor, AUGUS M.D. KING

The petition of ARLANDO SALTMARSH shewth that ALBERT WILCOX on 13 July 1837 executed and delivered to him a mortgage for $1,000.00 on Lots of Land 146, 147, 148 171, 14th Dist of originally Muscogee (sic) plus fractional Lots 172, 173 of same, also Lot 2 and fractional Lot 1 on old agency reserve, west side of Flint River...less 10 acres in sw corner of Lot 172 which was deeded by HENRY CROWELL to the Methodist Church. The defendant has refused to pay on demand.

TRACY & GRESHAM, Plff .Atty.

...ordered that preparation of an order absolute for the sale of the mortgage at next term of court unless paid.

The State vs GEORGE W. CARR & PERRY C. CARR Keeping open a tippling house on the Sabbath day

True bill

FRANCES BACON, Foreman

The State vs LEWIS ROBINSON Assault & Battery

True bill

F. BACON, Foreman

The State vs JAMES DIES Perjury

True bill

F. BACON, Foreman

The State vs WILLIAM C. SLATTER High Misdemeanor

True bill

F. BACON, Foreman

WILLIAM C. SLATTER & Co vs LEMUEL CRITTEN Certiorari

Ordered by the court that the certiorari be dismissed and that the p------ upon the Execution and boy (?) be confirmed and the officer do proceed.

JOHN ADAMS vs SAMUEL FACKLER Rule absolute

...the principal and interest due upon said mortgage has not been paid into court, whereupon it is ordered...that JOHN ADAMS ... recover of SAMUEL FACKLER the sum of $50 for principal debt and $2.50 for interest ... cost to be raised by boy (?) and sale of the mortgage...

GEORGE R. HUNTER, Plffs. Atty.

HENRY KINGSTON vs SAMUEL WRIGHT Assumpsit

...find for the plaintiff $484 with interest and cost of suit. ABRAHAM FUTREL, JONES HICKS, GEORGE LOWMAN, WILLIAM T. HARRIS, JOSHUA ROWE, BEVERLY B. ROBERTSON, ASA JOLLEY, WILLIAM H. LOWE, ROBERT ADAMS, HENRY CARR, STEPHEN M. MYRICK & F. BACON, Foreman.

BENJAMIN COLLIER vs ALBERT WILCOX Assumpsit

...Find for the plaintiff $50.00 with interest and cost of suit. WILLIAM SMITH, JEFFERSON WHITTINGTON, JOHN W. ALLEN, JOHN HANKERSON, BALAAM BROOKS, NATHANIEL COBB, LEWIS TANNER, JOHN S. BROOKS, JR., JAMES WILSON, ROBERT MARTIN, ROBERT M. WRIGHT & JAMES WARD, Foreman

LEWIS CANTELO vs SAMUEL F. JONES Debt

I confess judgement to the plaintiff for $700 principal with interest and cost of suit.

HENRY G. LAMAR, Defts. Atty.

The State vs JOHN GARRET Larceny from the house

True bill

F. BACON, Foreman

WILLIAM ZEIGLER vs THOMAS BARRON Trespass

...find for the plaintiff $4.00 and cost of suit. BENJAMIN BARNES, SAMUEL McBRIDE, HENRY SIMMONS, WILLIAM PRICE, JAMES WHITTLE, THEOPHILUS COTTON, PETER W. GRAY, DAVID DORTMAN, ISHAM McLENDON, RIGDON CARROL, JOSEPH BUNDRICK & JOHN M. ELLIS, Foreman.

Wednesday morning, half past 8 o'clock, August 22, 1838

Present his honor, ANGUS M.D. KING

...at the February Term...a Rule Nise was taken by JOHN WALPOLE stating that BRYAN F. LANE and one W.W. WHITTAKER made & executed their joint promissory note ... 22 Sep. 1835 payable to JAMES B. HAMILTON or bearer on 25 Dec.1836. *[see p101 for more detail]* ...that the said BRYAN F. LANE having made default ... that said JOHN WALPOLE do recover the sum of $780.43¼ plus $66.12 interest...

BENJAMIN BARNES excused from serving longer at this term of Petit Jurors on account of being sick.

ROBERT MARTIN discharged from the Jury for drinking and inability and JACOB HORTMAN put in his place.

The State vs JOHN P. GLOVER Perjury
True bill
F. BACON, Foreman
Copy bill and list of witnesses waived before arrangement. Defendant arraigned and plead not guilty.
C.B. STRONG & GEO. R. HUNTER, Deft's. Attys. J.H. STARK, Sol. Gen.

The State vs JAMES DEAS Perjury
True bill
F. BACON, Foreman
Copy bill and list of witnesses waived before arraignment G.J. GREEN, Defts. Atty.
Defendant arranged and plead not guilty. J.H. STARK, Sol. Gen.

WILLIAM M. KIBBER vs JAMES HOBBS Trespass vi et armis
...find for the plaintiff $100.00 and cost. JEFFERSON WHITTINGTON, JOHN HANKERSON, JOHN W. ALLEN, BALAAM BROOKS, WILLIAM SMITH, NATHANIEL COBB, LEWIS TANNER, JOHN S. BROOKS, Jr, JAMES WILSON, ROBERT M. WRIGHT, JACOB HORTMAN & JAMES WARD, Foreman.

The State vs JOHN WALPOLE, HARDIN J. PATTESON, HENRY F. HARDIN, EDMUND WALPOLE
Riot
True bill F. BACON, Foreman
copy bill & list of witnesses waived before arraignmenSAMUEL R. BLAKE, Defts Atty.
The defendant arraigned and pleas not guiltyJ.H. STARK, Sol. Genl.

The Justices of Inf. Court of Washington Co. vs MARY ROWE, principal; MATHEW ROWE, her husband; WILLIAM WALLER, Sr. & LEWIS DAVIS Debt
...JAMES GUIREN a material witness for the defendants refused Interrogation. Court ordered that he answer in person at the next term in February 1839.

EDWARD WILLIAMS vs E. WILLIAMS
...the sum of $322.50 having been raised from sale of defendants property over and above the amount of execution and order in favor of ELIHA HUBBARD having been presented for said amount under circumstances which do not allow payment...and the court having ordered said sum of money to be paid to C.J. McDONALD and H.V. LAMAR with instructions to pay it over to defendant...said money should be paid to ELISHA HUBBARD.
E.A. NESBIT, Attorney for HUBBARD

JOHN JONES vs JOHN NEWBERRY Rule to foreclose a mortgage
...the Rule Nisi ordered at last term...for foreclosure of a mortgage...has been duly served on the said JOHN NEWBERRY...and he having failed to pay into the court the principal and cost due...or showing cause to contrary...that said Rule Nisi be made absolute...that said JOHN JONES do recover the sum of $464.00 plus interest and cost...
SAMUEL R. BLAKE, Mortgagors Attorney

ALONZO BIGELOW & TIMOTHY CLOUGH vs BRYAN F. LANE & Co. & MARTHA SIMMONS, claimant
Sheriffs Rpt.

Levy dismissed by plaintiff.

Thursday morning, 23 August 1838

Present his honor, ANGUS M.D. KING

Petition of BENJAMIN WHITE lodged in Clerks office on 19 June 1838 showed that GEORGE S. KENNEDAY, late Sheriff, conveyed to him Land Lot No. 65, 1st Dist...of which original deed was destroyed with county records in Jan. 1829 by fire and said BENJAMIN WHITE was given sixty days notice by publication in one of the public gazette that application would be made at this term of court to establish a copy deed...no objections raised...ordered that copy be established as valid...
GEO. R. HUNTER, Petitioners Atty.

JAMES GASCOIGNE & CHARLES GASCOIGNE vs BRYAN F. LANE & Co. & BENJAMIN DICKSON, Claimant.
Sheriffs Report.
We the jury find property not subject. BENJAMIN BARNES, SAMUEL McBRIDE, WILLIAM PRICE, HENRY SIMMONS, JAMES WHITTLE, THEOPHILUS COTTON, PETER W. GRAY, DAVID HORTMAN, ISHAM McLENDON, RIGDON CARROL, JOSEPH KINDRICK & J.M. ELLIS, Foreman.

JAMES GASCOIGNE & CHARLES GASCOIGNE vs BRYANT F. LANE & Co. & BENJAMIN DICKSON, Claimant.
Sheriffs Report.
Claim and verdict for the claimant. The plaintiff being dissatisfied with the verdict of the jury paid all cost and demanded an appeal bringing HARAM B. TROUTMAN as Security...and set there hands and seal this 23 day of August 1838.
JAMES GACOIGNE, by his Atty. CHAS. J. McDONALD **SEAL**
Test. CHARLES GACOIGNE, by his Atty.
PHILIP J. ECHOLS, Clk. H. B. TROUTMAN **SEAL**
...ordered that the writ of certiorari be dismissed and the verdict of the jury be confirmed...that the claimant recover of the plaintiff...
CHARLES J. McDONALD, Defts Atty.

JOHN RUSHIN vs HARTLEY H. BATEMAN Assumpsit
We confess judgement to the plaintiff for $2,506.00 with interest and cost reserving right to appeal.
SAMUEL R. BLAKE, Defts. Atty.

The State vs JAMES DIES Perjury
...find for the defendant guilty. WILLIAM PRICE, HENRY SIMMONS, PETER W. GRAY, DAVID HORTMAN, JOSEPH BUNDRICK, NATHANIEL COBB, JEFFERSON WHITTINGTON, JOHN HANKERSON, ROBERT M. WRIGHT, JAMES WILSON, JACOB HORTMAN & SAMUEL McBRIDE, Foreman

ROBERT WILLIAMSON vs ROZEN CURETON Assumpsit
...find for the plaintiff $45 with interest and cost... WILLIAM PRICE, HENRY SIMMONS, PETER W. GRAY, DAVID HORTMAN, JOSEPH BUNDRICK, NATHANIEL COBB, JEFFERSON WHITTINGTON, JOHN HENKERSON, JONES WILSON, ROBERT M. WRIGHT, JACOB HORTMAN & SAMUEL McBRIDE, Foreman.

PROCTOR WILLIAMSON vs SEPTAMUS M. SLATTER Assumpsit
I confess judgement to the plaintiff for $63 with cost..
G. R. HUNTER, Deftns. Atty.

WILLIAM KIBBEE vs JAMES HOBBS Trespass vi et armis
Verdict and judgement for the plaintiff for $400 and costs. The defendant being dissatisfied with the verdict pays all costs and prays an appeal and brings MOSES SIMMONS as his security.
Witness: JAMES HOBBS **SEAL**
PHILIP ECHOLS, Clk. MOSES SIMMONS **SEAL**

Friday morning, 8 o'clock, 24 August 1838

Present his honor, ANGUS M.D. KING

The State vs JAMES E. STANER High Misdemeanor
On presentation of the Grand Jury the defendant arranged and found not guilty.
J.H. (STARK), Sol. Gen.

The State vs WILLIAM C. SLATTER High Misdemeanor
True bill
F. BACON, Foreman
The defendant arranged and plead not guiltyJ.H. STARK, Sol. Gen.

The defendant afterwards withdraws a plea of not guilty and pleas guilty.
J.H. STARK, Sol. Gen.

The State vs WILLIAM C. SLATTER High Misdemeanor
Founded on a present of the Grand Jury
J.H. STARK, Sol. Genl.
[Followed by a second identical entry.]

The State vs SEPTAMUS M. SLATTER High Misdemeanor
Founded on a present of the Grand Jury
J.H. STARK, Sol. Genl.

The State vs WILLIAM C. SLATTER, SEPTAMU M. SLATTER & JAMES E. SLATTER
Resisting a lawfull process Founded on a presentment of the Grand Jury.
J.H. STARK, Sol. Genl.

URIAH FULLER vs ABRAHAM DAVIS Assumpsit Dismissed

The State vs SEPTIMUS M. SLATTER & WILLIAM C. SLATTER Resisting a lawful process
The defendants withdrew the plea of not guilty and file the plea of guilty.
J.H. STARK, Sol. Gen.

PAMELA PARHAM vs CASPER PARHAM Libel for divorce
...return of the Sheriff that the defendant is not to be found in this county...on motion of Libel's council ordered...publishing the above rule in one of the public gazettes...before setting of the next term...requiring the said defendant to appear and answer to said case.

RACHEL R. KING vs SEPERLETUS J. KING Libel for divorce
...return of the Sheriff that the defendant is not to be found in this county...on motion of attorney for Libelant ordered...publication of this rule in some public gazette before the next term of court...to appear and answer to said case
GEO. R. HUNTER, Atty. for Libelant

MARY A. DOUGLESS, by her next best friend WILLIAM DOUGLASS vs JOHN DORROUGH.
Assumpsit
Verdict & judgement for defendant, for cost of suit. The plaintiff being dissatisfied with the verdict...pays all costs and prays an appeal and brings JOHN McCOY as security.
Test. WM. DOUGLESS**SEAL**
PHILIP J. ECHOLS, Clk. JOHN McCOY **SEAL**

THIOPHILUS McCRANE vs POLLY McCRANE Libel for divorce
We find sufficient proof...to authorize a total divorce that is to say a divorce a vincuie matrimonii. BEVERLY B. ROBERTSON, ASA JOLLEY, ROBERT ADAMS, HENRY CARR, STEPHEN M. MYRICK, SHEROD WHITTINGTON, ELISHA P. TURNER, JOHN CURTIS, JOHN WALPOLE, HENRY VINSON, ABRAHAM FUTREL & F. BACON, Foreman

The State vs WILLIAM C. SLATTER High Misdemeanor
Found a present of the Grand Jury. The defendant arraigned and plead not guilty. And the defendant withdraw the plea of not guilty and entered the plea of guilty.
J.H. STARK, Sol. Gen.

CRAWFORD COUNTY, GEORGIA SUPERIOR COURT MINUTES, 1930-1844

The State vs SEPTAMUS M. SLATTER High Misdemeanor
Founded on a presentment of Grand Jury. The defendant arranged and plead not guilty. The defendant withdrew this plea of not guilty and entered the plea of guilty.
J.H. STARK, Sol. Gen.

The State vs WILLIAM C. SLATTER, SEPTAMUS M. SLATTER & JAMES E. SLATTER
Resisting lawful process
the defendants arrainged and plead not guilty. Defendants SEPTAMUS M. SLATTER & WILLIAM C. SLATTER withdrew the plea of not guilty and filed the plea of guilty.
J. H. STARK, Sol Gen.
We the Jury find the defendant JAMES E. SLATTER not guilty. DAVID HORTMAN, SAMUEL McBRIDE, WILLIAM PRICE, LEWIS TANNER, WILLIAM SMITH, JOHN M. ALLEN, JOHN J. BROOKS, Jr., JAMES WILSON, BALAAM BROOKS, JACOB HORTMAN & JAMES WARD, Foreman.

MITCHELL WORSHAM & WILLIAM D. TUCKER vs FREDERICK HARTLEY, CLAIBORNE BATEMAN, & The Justices of 572nd Dist. of Crawford County. Certiorari
The court having heard the petition...deemed it unnecessary to determine it upon its merits, but ordered and adjudged that the vertict and judgement...be returned and a new Jury trial ordered upon the grounds that the motion of the defendant for a continuance in the appeal cases...upon the ground of providential cause...

The following named persons were drawn to serve as Grand Jurors at February Term...

1. WILIE VINSON
2. SIMEON HAMMACK
3. ELIJAH M. AMOS
4. OBEDIAH M. COLBERT
5. WILLIAM BRADWELL
6. DAVID WORSHAM
7. JOHN S. BROOKS, Sr.
8. WILIE C. McCRARY
9. JONATHAN ROSS
10. JOHN GRACE
11. LEWIS CURAN
12. JAMES M.D. KING
13. JOHN WILLIAMS
14. JAMES HARRIS
15. BENJAMIN JACKSON
16. SYLVANUS PRINCE
17. BENJAMIN BREEDLOVE
18. WILLIAM R. MILLER
19. JONATHAN COLBERT
20. THOMAS F. STEVENS
21. DANIEL CULPEPPER
22. IRWIN M. WOODWARD
23. ALLEN MARSHALL
24. RICHARD HARVEY
25. THOMAS RAGEN
26. JOHN HATCHER
27. WILLIAM C. WALLACE
28. ZACHERIAH TABOR
29. WILLIAM MAY
30. REUBEN J. WILLIAMSON
31. JOHN HANCOCK, Sr.
32. GREEN P. HARP
33. JAMES MATTHEWS
34. JAMES E. PRICE
35. JAMES M. HARRIS
36. ANDREW J. PRESTON

The following named persons were drawn to serve as Petit Jurors for the February Term..

1. DANIEL GOODMAN
2. JOSEPH ANDERSON
3. SAMUEL B. MOLTON
4. SAMUEL DUKES
5. THEOPHILUS McGEE
6. RICHARD WHITTLE
7. ABEL WINDHAM
8. ADAM CLAY
9. RICHARD HASWELL
10. DANIEL HICKS
11. JOHN STRIPLING
12. RICHARD BLALOCK
13. DANIEL SANDERS
14. JOAB BROOKS
15. WILEY WEBB
16. HENRY R. STEMBRIDGE
17. WILLIS TAYLOR
18. WILLIAM B. WHITE
19. JAMES CLOUD
20. WILLIAM TUNE
21. JESSEE HARPER
22. HENRY H. LANGFORD
23. WILLIAM HORTMAN
24. CLAIBORN BATEMAN
25. CHARLES A. GRANT
26. EVERETT REAFROE
27. WILLIAM STROTHER
28. REUBEN ROBERTS
29. GEORGE F. MATHEWS
30. WILLIAM MITCHELL
31. JEREMIAH DUCKWORTH
32. PATRICK SAWYER
33. SAMUEL BOLTON
34. JOSEPH WILDER
35. BARWELL MURPHEY
36. WILLIAM W. MATHEWS
37. ALLISON M. GREATHOUSE
38. BENJAMIN STOVALL
39. BENJAMIN BATEMAN
40. ADAM WAYEWRIGHT
41. JACOB MOFFET
42. RICHARD YARBROUGH
43. THOMAS CATES
44. JOHN J. MATHEWS
45. TURNER CATES
46. ARON COX
47. CHARLES SHIREY, Snr.
48. NATHANIEL SLOAN

HARDIN J. PATTESON came into court and under oath stated he had lost the originals of the following copies of notes:
FREDERICK BUSBEE who promised to pay him or bearer $50 on or before 25 Dec.
LEWIS DAVIS who promised to pay HARDIN J. PATTESON & JOHN WALPOLE, $27.

JAMES SPILLERS & NATHAN HORNE for $12.00
DANIEL HICKEY who promised to pay DAVID BEASLEY or bearer $10.

WILLIAM CARLISLE vs RUEBEN J. WILLIAMSON Bill for discovery & relief
We the jury decree that the complainant pay the defendant $150.50 by the 1st of January next and the defendant make a title and pay the cost & deliver the possession. FRANCES BACON, JOHN WALPOLE, ASA JOLLEY, ABRAHAM FUTRIL, WILLIAM M. JORDON, STEPHEN M MYRICK, BEVERLY B. ROBERTSON, JOHN CURTIS, ROBERT ADAMS, ELISHA P. TURNER, SHEROD WHITTINGTON & JAMES A. MILLER, Foreman.

Saturday morning, 8 o'clock, 25 August 1838

Present his honor, ANGUS M.D. KING

The State vs JAMES DEAS Perjury
...adjudged by the court that said JAMES DEAS be taken hence to the common Jail and remain in custody until demanded by the principal keeper of the Penitentiary of this state at Milledgeville...and therein confined at hard labor for and during the term of four years...on and after the 25 day of the present month.

The State vs WILLIAM C. SLATTER High Misdemeanor
Guilty - adjudged by the court that defendant pay a fine of $100 with cost and remain in custody of the Sheriff untill paid or gives good security...
J.H. STARK, Sol. Gen.

The State vs SEPTAMUS M. SLATTER & WM. C. SLATTER Resisting lawful process
Plea of Guilty. Adjudged by the court that the defendants do pay a fine of $5.00 and costs and imprisoned in the common Jail of the county for the space of three months...
J.H. STARK, Sol. Genl.

The State vs SEPTAMUS M. SLATTER High Misdemeanor
Plea of Guilty. Adjudged that defendant pay a fine of $100 with cost and that he remain in the custody of the Sheriff untill said fine or good security given.
J.H. STARK, Sol. Genl.

The State vs WILLIAM C. SLATTER High Misdemeanor
Plea of Guilty. Adjudge that defendant pay a fine of $100 with costs and that he remain in the custody of the Sheriff untill said fine paid or good security given.

JAMES CRAIGG vs JOHN DENNIS
The interrogations to DANIEL BRADWELL for the plaintiff and note to A.E. CURIS with the compliance thereto annexed...it is ordered...that the plaintiff attorney have leave to withdraw note and chart them respectfully?

DENNIS MURDOCK & Co vs JOHN COMMANDER & SAMUEL COMMANDER Certiorari
...ordered that the certiorari be dismissed and the presentings in the court below be confirmed and execution ordered to issue accordingly. *[Editor: no entry on this case found below?]*

PHILIP J. ECHOLS vs WILLIAM H. LOWE, Adm. on estate of M. H. SIMMONS, dec.
Bill for discovery
injunction & motion to dispono injunction.
...ordered that the injunction in said case be dismissed...
GEO. R. HUNTER & McDONALD & POWERS, Sol Deft.

HIRAM GILBERT vs BRYAN F. LANE Garnishment
The Garnishee...having answered fully...that he was not indebted to the said defendant...ordered by the court that said garnishee be discharged...said answer not bebng controverted
GEO. R. HUNTER, Atty for Garnishee

JAMES GASCOIGNE & CHARLES GASCOIGNE vs BRYAN F. LANE & Co. & THOMAS CRUTCHFIELD, Claimant
Sheriffs Report

We the jury find the negro boy RIGDON levied on subject to this execution with the cost of suit.
JAMES WARD, Foreman.

A very lengthy and detailed entry leading up to the sentence of JOHN DEAS to the state penitentiary for four years on a charge of Perjury *(see prior entry)*. On 6 May 1838 at a Justice Court in the 532 Georgia Military District, before EBENEZER JOINER and HARDY RAY, J.P'S a certain issue between FREDERICK HARTLEY and CLAIBORN BATEMAN, Merchants and partners against MITCHELL WORSHAM and WILLIAM D. TUCKER on an action of debt...said JANES DEAS appeared as a witness for the defendants...willfully voluntarily corruptly, knowingly and absolutely on his oath that EBENIZER JOINER and HARDY RAY, themselves had written the notes involved. The entry signed by J.H. STARK Sol. Gen. & WILLIAM J. HART, prosecutor and listed witnesses SHERROD WHITTINGTON, JEFFERSON WHITTINGTON, SOLOMON DAVIS, FREDERICK HARTLEY, HARDY RAY, EBENIZER JOINER, SEABORN A. BATEMAN, WILLIAM L. HUNT. The entry also contained the names of all Grand Jury members and Petit Jurors No. 1, listed at beginning of this Term.

JAMES GASCOIGNE & CHARLES GASCOIGNE vs BRYAN F. LANE & CO & THOMAS CRUTCHFIELD, claimant
Sheriffs Report
Levy on negro boy RIGDON. Verdict & judgement for the plaintiff. The Claimant THOMAS CRUTCHFIELD being dissatisfied with the verdict...pays all cost and demands an appeal...and gives as his security SAMUEL H. HARRIS.
Witness: PHILIP J. ECHOLS, Clk.
THOMAS CRUTCHFIELD **SEAL**
SAMUEL H. HARRIS **SEAL**

The Grand Jury presentations invited the attention of the Inferior Court and Road Commissioners to the neglected state of some public roads, unsafe condition of the jail, neatly and fairly kept books by clerks, money expenditures of books of Inferior Court that do not appear on accounts of/or authorized by County Treasurer, $6.33 the total sum in hands of County Treasurer, $25.62 in hands of Tax Collector collected from persons whose named do not appear on the Tax book. *All the names of the Grand Jurors were listed (see prior listing).*

February Term 1839

Monday morning, 10 o'clock, 18 February 1839

Present his honor, AGNUS M.D. KING

Justices of Inferior Court vs SAMUEL SMITH & JOHN POTTER Debt
We the jury find a verdict for plaintiff for $300 with interest, 6 Feburary 1829. TURNER CATES, NATHANIEL SLOAN, HENRY STEMBRIDGE, WILLIAM HORTMAN, JOSEPH WILDER, BENJAMIN STOVALL, JOHN STRIPPLING, THEOPHILUS McGEE, SAMUEL BOLTON, ALLISON M. GREATHOUSE, RICHARD HASWELL & WILIE WEBB, Foreman.

THEOPHILUS McCRANE vs POLLY McCRANE Libel for divorce
We find that sufficient proof have been referred to our consideration to authorize a total divorce, that is to say vinculo matrimonii...between the parties in this case. WILLIE VINCENT, DAVID WORSHAM, JAMES M. HARRIS, WILLIE C. McCRARY, JOHN S. BROOKS Snr, LEWIS CURAN, JOHN HANCOCK, BENJAMIN DICKSON, JAMES HARRIS, OBADIAH M. COLBERT, BENJAMIN BEELAND & JAMES E. PRICE, Foreman.

PRICE & MALLORY vs WILLIAM KEBBEE Assumpsit
I confess judgement to the plaintiff in sum of $47 with cost of suit.
B. HILL, Defts Atty.

The State vs WILLIAM CARLISLE Malicious Mischief
True bill
J.C. HARVEY, Foreman J.H. STARK Sol. Gen.

THOMAS BLOUNT vs GILES M. CHAPMAN Assumpsit

I confess judgment to the plaintiff for $200 with interest and cost.
G.M. CHAPMAN

JOHN CROWELL vs EPHRAIM W. DENNIS, Adm. debonis non of LEMUEL D. SLATTER
Debt
We the jury find for the plaintiff $57.50 TURNER CATES, NATHANIEL SLOAN, EVERETT RENFROE, SAMUEL DUKES, HENRY STEMBRIDGE, JOSEPH WILDER, JOHN STRIPPLING, THEOPHILUS McGEE, SAMUEL BOLTON, ALLISON M. GREATHOUSE, RICHARD HASWELL & WILEY WEBB, Foreman

JOHN CROWELL vs LEMUEL D. SLATTER Assumpsit
It appearing to the court that the death of the defendant was suggested at the February Term of this court for the year 1838 and that a seira facias has duly issued and served on EPHRAIM W. DENNIS, Adm. de bonis non of said deceased. It is on motion ordered that the said EPHRAIM W. DENNIS...be made a party defendant in said case...
Executed ANGUS M.D. KING.

Tuesday morning, half past nine o'clock, 19 February 1839
Present his honor, ANGUS M. D. KING.

Petition filed by GEO. R. HUNTER, Petitioners Atty.
...the petition of JESSIE MILLIRONS that JESSEE MATHIS of said county ... on 10 Feb.1838 executed a mortgage deed to him ...50 acres... part of Lot 9, 3rd Dist ... where upon the mortgagor then lived ... and said JESSEE MATHIS promised on or before 25 Dec. next to pay $138.25. Ordered that the mortgagor do pay the principal and interest ...into court on or before the first day of next Term... or foreclosed according to the act on such cases...

JAMES McDOWELL vs MOSES SIMMONS & HARDY RAY Assumpsit
We the jury find for plaintiff $225 with interest and cost of suit. TURNER CATES, NATHANIEL SLOAN, HENRY STEMBRIDGE, WILLIAM HORTMAN, JOSEPH WILDER, BENJAMIN STOVALL, JOHN STRIPPLING, THEOPHILUS McGEE, SAMUEL BOLTON, ALLISON M. GREATHOUSE, RICHARD HASWELL & WILIE WEBB, Foreman

The State VS JOHN GARRET Larceny from the house
True bill
F. BACON, Foreman J.H. STARK, Sol. Genl.
TURNER CATES, NATHANIEL SLOAN, WILLIAM HORTMAN, JOSEPH WILDER, JOHN STRIPPLING, ALLISON M. GREATHOUSE, RICHARD HASWELL, SAMUEL DUKE, WILLIAM STROTTER, DANIEL GOODMAN, CHARLES A. GRANT, WILLIAM W. MATTHEWS.

Wednesday morning, 9 o'clock, 20 Febuary 1839
Present his honor, ANGUS M.D. KING

The State VS JOHN GARRET Larceny from the house
Copy rule and list of witnesses waived for arraigment.
G.R. HUNTER, Defts. Atty.

The defendant arraigned and plead not guiltyJ.H. STARK, Sol. Genl.
We the jury find the defendant not guilty. TURNER CATES, NATHANIEL SLOAN, JOSEPH WILDER, JOHN STRIPPLING, WILLIAM HORTMAN, ALLISON M. GREATHOUSE, RICHARD HASWELL, SAMUEL DUKE, DANIEL GOODMAN, CHARLES A. GRANT, WILLIAM W. MATHEWS & WILLIAM STROTHER, Foreman.

HAMILTON & COLE vs HARTLEY & BATEMAN Assumpsit
We confess judgment to the plaintiff the sum of $1,300.81 with interest and cost of suit.
SAMUEL R. BLAKE, Defts Atty.

WILLIAM CAMPBELL vs WILLIAM BECK, GRACY HICKS & JONES HICKS Bill in equity
We the jury decree in favor of the complainant a perpetual injuction of the action at common law mentioned in complainants bill with cost of suit. LEWIS CURAN, BENJAMIN DICKSON, WILLIAM C. WALLIS, JAMES M. HARRIS,

GREEN P. HARPER, JOHN HANCOCK, Sr., WILLIE VINCENT, JOHN S. BROOKS, JAMES E. PRICE, ALLEN MARSHALL, WILLIE C. McCRARY & DAVID WORSHAM, Foreman.

LEWIS CANTELO vs SAMUEL F. JONES Fifa

It being made appear to this court that a judgment has been rendered in Rangolph Superior Court against WILLIAM B. JONES, one of the makers of the note on which the above stated fifa is founded and it further made to appear that the defendantin judgment in said Randolph Superior Court has paid off and satisfied the same...ordered that the defendant...paying the cost due...this order the said fifa be entered satisfied...

Petition by TEMPERANCE FEAGIN, widow of THOMAS FAGIN, deceased.

...showeth that THOMAS FAGIN, late of said county departed this life sized and possessed ... tracts of land embracing Lots 5, 67, 35 & 36, 1st District, adjoining lands of WILLIAM W. JORDON on the south, WILLIAM JACKSON on the north, ASA JOLLEY on the east and THOMAS G. CURTIS on the west...containing 1,025 acres... said THOMAS FAGIN has departed this life above the space of three months ... and petitioner applies for dower...

W.W. JORDON, JOSHUA ROWE & JONES MOBLEY appointed commissioners.

ARLANDO SALTMARSH vs ALBERT WILCOX Rule absolute for foreclosure

A rule nisi having been granted at the last term of this court, ordering the said WILCOX to pay into this court on or before the first day of this present term the sum of $1,000 with interest from 1 Feb. 1837 or to show cause to the contrary and is in default of such payment or cause shown to the contrary... ordered that mortgaged primises be sold...

The State vs WILLIAM E. GLOVER Assault with intent to murder

True bill

JEREMIAH C. HARVEY, Foreman J.H. STARK, Sol. Genl.

The State vs LEWIS JOHNSON Murder

True bill

JEREMIAH C. HARVEY, Foreman JAS. H. STARK, Sol. genl.

ASA V. MANN vs WILLIAM R. ARMSTRONG, MARGARET ARMSTRONG & WASHINGTON C. CLEAVELAND

Debt

I confess judgment to the plaintiff for $286 principal with interest and cost, with the right of appeal.

SAMUEL R. BLALE. Deft Atty.

The petition of REBECCA SEIGLER, widow of MINOR SEIGLER, late of said county departed this life possessed of a tract of land ... adjoining the lands of PATRICK M. CALHOUN, JAMES MATHEWS, JESSEE PITMAN & the petitioner... prays your honor to cause a writ of partition... PATRICK M. CALHOUN, JESSEE PITMAN & JAMES MATHEWS appointed commissioners.

The State vs JOHN WALPOLE, HARDIN J. PATTERSON & EDMUND WALPOLE

Riot

We the jury find (above named defendants) not guilty. JESSEE HARPER, PATRICK SAWYER, WILLIAM TUNE, EVERETT RENFROE, SAMUEL DUKE, DANIEL GOODMAN, SAMUEL B. BOLTON, GEORGE F. MATHEWS, JAMES CLOUD, CHARLES A. GRANT, WILLIAM M. MATHEWS & WILLIAM STROTHER, Foreman

---

JAMES S. CLARK vs ROBERT F. LANEOR, JESSEE JONES & JOHN DENNIS, garnishee

Attachment

We the jury find in favor of plaintiff $425 with interest from 17 June 1837. LEWIS CURAN, BENJAMIN DICKSON, WILLIAM C. WALLIS, JAMES M. HARRIS, GREEN P HARPER, WILLIE VINCENT, JOHN S. BROOKS, ALLEN A. MARSHALL, WILLIE C. McCRARY, DANIEL CULPEPPER, SIMEON HAMMACK & JOHN HANCOCK, Foreman.

HENRY M. BROWN vs WARD KEELER Casa & application for benefit of insolvent debtors act.

The defendant having been arrested under a capias ad satisfacundum and bound to appear at the present term...to avail himself of an act for the benefit of honest debtors...and having given legal notice of his intentions...to the following creditors: HENRY M. BROWN, MOORE & JACKSON, FULLER MOORE & Co., HOWE MATHER & Co., THOMAS H. MIER, ROBERTSON & WRIGHT, ELIAS BELL & Co. and BAKER FRY & Co.... requesting he be discharged from further imprisonment and exempt from future imprisonment for any debt...to above mentioned creditors. (To be continued)

Pasley Funeral Home
1920-1935
Thomaston, Upson Co, Georgia
Contributed by Addie Howell

Thomas R. Matthews (30)	Sep 26, 1930	Hendricks
T.J. DeLoach (60)	Sep 28, 1930	Glenwood
Bessie Lee Alsobrooks (16)	Oct 20, 1930	Centerville, Talbot Co, Ga
J.M. Irvin (80)	Oct 21, 1930	Flint River
Fannie Calhound Etheridge (65)	Nov 15, 1930	Hendricks
Benjamin R. Shaw (86)	Nov 18, 1930	Fellowship
Inf Kendrick (Fat Sam)	Dec 14, 1930	Shiloh
Leslie C. Barfield (19)	Dec 25, 1930	Bethelem, Taylor Co, Ga
Thomas Clemons (8)	Dec 25, 1930	East Thomaston
Dr. Lewis Tysinger (47)	Dec 29, 1930	Glenwood
Mrs. Ella Ruffin Lettleton (65)	Dec 29, 1930	Salem
Earnest M. Mitchell (33)	Dec 31, 1930	Glenwood
W.A. Mallory (84)	Jan 11, 1931	Glenwood
Ray Edward Hudson (4da)	Jan 16, 1931	East Thomaston
Dorothy Josephine Whitten (10da)	Jan 27, 1931	East Thomaston
Mrs. Julia Ann Melton Milling (67)	Feb 03, 1931	Riggins
A.J. Self (62)	Feb 11, 1931	Flint River
Inf Salter (Fath Grant)	Feb 13, 1931	
James M. Daniel (67)	Feb 23, 1931	Flint River
Vines Robertson (23)	Feb 25, 1931	Glenwood
Martha Susan Kersey (64)	Mar 03, 1931	Atwater
Charles W. Simmons (60)	Mar 07, 1931	Zion Chapel
David Willis Lewis (88)	Mar 15, 1931	Shiloh
Mrs. Norcis Alexander	Apr 05, 1931	Tifton, Ga
M.L. Hancock (57)	Apr 09, 1931	Glenwood
Mrs. Nancy Chapman (95)	Apr 12, 1931	Fellowship
Mrs. Matilda Morcus (81)	Apr 14, 1931	New Hope
Emamuel J.Wynn (58)	Apr 19, 1931	Smyrna
Henry Creamer (50)	Apr 25, 1931	Shiloh
Lester Carr (11)	Apr 26, 1931	East Thomaston
J.J. Arrington (50)	Apr 29, 1931	Flint River
Mrs. Fannie Searcy Parker (81)	May 12, 1931	Prattsburg, Ga
Inf Adams (Fath F.C)	May 28, 1931	New Hope
Mrs Sara M. Hill Gordy (64)	Jun 02, 1931	Atwater
Lucy Elizabeth Bush (4 da)	Jun 11, 1931	Barnsville, Ga
J.A. Hardage (80)	Jun 20, 1931	Glenwood
Nathan Arnold (14)	Jun 20, 1931	East Thomaston
Thomas Farmer (19)	Jun 30, 1931	Shiloh

Walter Lee Kent (14)	Jul 09, 1931	Shiloh
A.J. Rucker (60)	Jul 11, 1931	Shiloh
Inf Harper	Jul 16, 1931	East Thomaston
Benjamin F. Samples (23)	Jul 16, 1931	Atwater
Minnie Lee Ussery (32)	Aug 02, 1931	Dexter, Ga
B.C. Epting (70)	Sep 19, 1931	New Lerry, S.C.
Elba Ruth Whatley Pate (33)	Sep 26, 1931	Glenwood
Mrs. Leola McDaniel Black (65)	Oct 02, 1931	Trice
Cora Lucy Wheeless (11mos) (Fath Edmund)	Oct 06, 1931	Wheeless
Nancy Ann Partain (74)	Nov 03, 1931	New Hope
A.J. Heddon (1)	Nov 03, 1931	Beulah
W.B. Worthy (69)	Nov 17, 1931	Fellowship
Mrs. Matilda McDaniel (94)	Dec 04, 1931	Hendericks
Mrs. Sallie Williams Nelson (66)	Dec 04, 1931	Friendship
William Sherrer (80)	Dec 07, 1931	Ala
James Phillips (62)	Dec 23, 1931	Hawkinsville, Ga
Julius C. Kersey (68)	Dec 18, 1931	Atwater
Lee Smith (30)	Dec 30, 1931	Glenwood
T.A. McLendon (57)	Jan 06, 1932	Valdosta, Ga
Esther Lee Moore (6da) (Fath Howard)	Jan 19, 1932	Butler, Ga
Thomas Watson Beeland (19)	Jan 20, 1932	East Thomaston
Mrs Maude Alica Lofton (47)	Jan 25, 1932	East Thomaston
Thomas Marion Morris (80)	Jan 28, 1932	Atwater
Betty Delous Morris (21da) (Fath G.E)	Feb 02, 1932	Smyra
H.E. Streetman (59)	Feb 04, 1932	Howard
John Martin Johnson (64)	Feb 08, 1932	Glenwood
Mrs. Leila McDaniel Smith (33)	Feb 09, 1932	Fellowship
Harry Rogers	Feb 10, 1932	Glenwood
Marcus Leonard Tomlin (2mos)` (Fath Emmett)	Feb 28, 1932	Glenwood
W.L. Rudasill (59)	Mar 11, 1932	Bethesda
J.W. Mathis (48)	Mar 16, 1932	Kenderick
Charlie Bridges (5da) (Fath Roy)	Mar 25, 1932	Shiloh
Flossie Ellington Story (24)	Mar 31, 1932	Atwater
Miss Ada Lee (58)	Mar 11, 1932	Glenwood
R.A. Williams (72)	Apr 02, 1932	Fellowship
Mrs Mattie Sanders Smith	Apr 04, 1932	Glenwood
Mrs Susie Mae Howell (44)	Apr 09, 1932	Antioch
Mrs. Sara Burton Walters (78)	Apr 09, 1932	Lavonia
Mrs Sallie Pasley (88)	Apr 11, 1932	Hendericks

Benjamin Franklin Dowdy (12da) (Fath C.B.)	Apr 23, 1932	Atwater
Mrs Emily Ann Howell (80)	Apr 24, 1932	Trice
McKenize Daniel (8da) (Fath Pete)	Apr 30, 1932	Flint River
John Harris Lewis (58)	May 01, 1932	Glenwood
Janie Elizabeth Morris (71)	May 05, 1932	Atwater
Milton Hillhouse (12)	May 10, 1932	Riggins
Arthur DeLoach (38)	May 29, 1932	East Thomaston
Walter Thomas Piper (5mos)	Jun 05, 1932	East Thomaston
Mrs. Mattie Waller Green (85)	Jun 15, 1932	Zebulon
Mrs. Minnie Myrick Schoeller (78)	Jun 17, 1932	College Park
Mrs. Annie V. Ferguson (80)	Jun 25, 1932	Woodland
Mrs. M.F. Little (44)	Jun 28, 1932	Glenwood
Harvey Wesley Ellington (60)	Jul 03, 1932	Glenwood
Bobbie Lee Smith (16)	Jul 05, 1932	Yatesville
J.L. Fordham (65)	Jul 10, 1932	Antoch
Mrs. Nettie Hancock	Jul 10, 1932	Fellowship
W. Henry Pasley (74)	Jul 20, 1932	Glenwood
Charlie T. Pauds (47)	Aug 02, 1932	Social Circle
Lizzie Sharp (65)	Aug 08, 1932	Glenwood
Alica Louise Brooks	Aug 20, 1932	Griffin, Ga
Greely Thomas (57)	Aug 20, 1932	Thomas
C.C. Allman (50)	Aug 27, 1932	Taylor Co, Ga
Mrs. Mattie White Boyt (57)	Aug 29, 1932	New Hope
Inf Blankship (7da) (Fath Troy)	Aug 30, 1932	Glenwood
Mrs. Annie Grace Ellerbee (30)	Sep 01, 1932	Glenwood
Mrs. Sallie E. Oats	Sep 02, 1932	Bethesda
John Eubanks (49)	Sep 03, 1932	Fellowship
Inf Smith (Fath B.L)	Sep 03, 1932	Fellowship
P.J. Nelson Sr. (70)	Sep 10, 1932	Mountmelle, Ga
William L. Butler (55)	Sep 11, 1932	Glenwood
Herman Paramore (12) (Fath Jesse)	Sep 12, 1932	Shiloh
E.A. McCoy (65)	Sep 13, 1932	Fellowship
George Elma Hammock (39)	Sep 16, 1932	Atwater
Robert Jones	Sep 20, 1932	East Thomaston
Hillard Summers Miller (77)	Oct 12, 1932	Glenwood
Mrs. Mary Ethel Legg (44)	Oct 20, 1932	Smyrna
Charles Dukes (25)	Oct 29, 1932	Powdwe Springs, Ga
Sara Lou Walden (31)	Oct 30, 1932	Antioch
Inf Walden (Fath Newton)	Oct 30, 1932	Antioch
Mrs Eldora Dumas (69)	Nov 09, 1932	Trice
Mrs. Annie Mar Blanton (34)	Nov 12, 1932	Antioch
George Hancock (22)	Nov 13, 1932	Glenwood

Rev. J.W. Marshall (94)	Nov 13, 1932	Atwater
Inf Hardy (Fath Emmett)	Nov 15, 1932	Friendship
James Ennis Watson (21)	Nov 18, 1932	The Rock, Meth Chur
Harold Jones (3)(Fath C.W.)	Nov 20, 1932	Shiloh
Mrs. Mary Frances Meeks (71)	Dec 13, 1932	Shiloh
Inf Matthew (Fath J.T.)	Dec 13, 1932	Mt.Oliver, Taylor Co, Ga
Robert James Bland (76)	Dec 22, 1932	Glenwood
Mrs. Annie Cobb Childs (67)	Dec 23, 1932	Glenwood
John Arch Adams (87)	Dec 25, 1932	Glenwood
J.R. Shattles (80)	Jan 01, 1933	Shattles
Preston Archer (35)	Jan 05, 1933	Beulah
Mrs. Margie S. Lee (86)	Jan 08, 1933	Glenwood
Mrs. Sarah Julia Caldwell (67)	Jan 10, 1933	Bethel
James M. Lyons (81)	Jan 14, 1933	New Hope
Inf Gray (Fath G.L.)	Jan 21, 1933	Rocky Mount
R.A. Fincher (77)	Jan 31, 1933	Culloden
J.S. Russell	Feb 01, 1933	Lurein, Al
Joyce Mayfield Farmer (6)	Feb 03, 1933	Shiloh
Leon Olney Fowler (38)	Feb 04, 1933	Friendship
Paul Gaines Sanders (9)	Feb 04, 1933	Laffette, Al
Louise Joyce Gray (19da) (Fath G.L.)	Feb 08, 1933	Rocky Mount
Susie Bagley Cochran (64)	Feb 09, 1933	Monroe Co, Ga
Mrs. Virginia Childs (64)	Feb 12, 1933	Glenwood
J.R. Lasseter (80)	Feb 24, 1933	Glenwood
Donald Linly Walker (1mo)	Feb 25, 1933	Andrews Chapel
Mrs. Dora Lavada Bearden (43)	Feb 27, 1933	Out of Town

Cont :

Lockett Bible Records

The copied pages of this Lockett Bible are from the files of Bobby Stokes, Lizella, Ga., now deceased.

They appear to have been exposed to moisture causing the smeared ink and bleed through. Information in parentheses is questionable due to condition of pages.

Owner, location and other information of the Bible are unknown.

It is known this family was located in Jones Co., Ga. as early as 1815.

Births

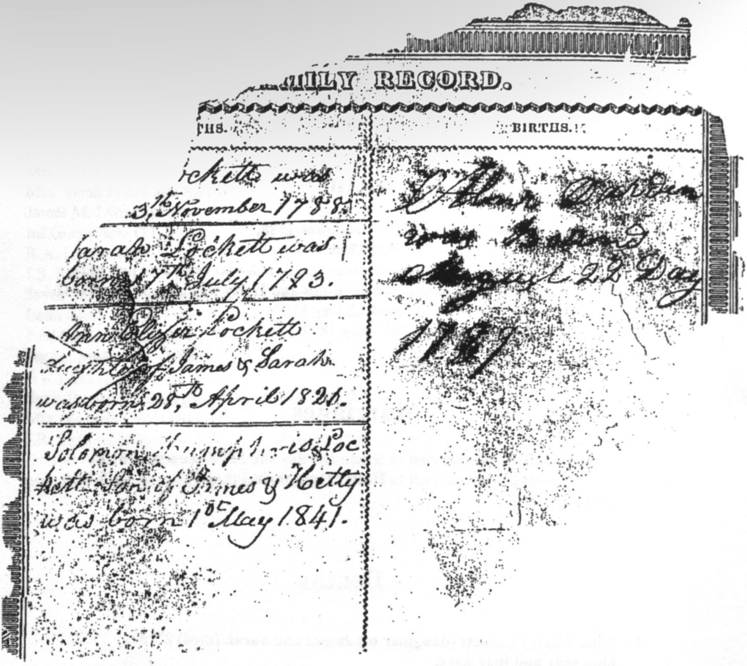
1. (James) Lockett was (born) 13th November 1788.
2. Sarah Lockett was born 17th July 1793.
3. Ann Elizer Lockett, daughter of James and Sarah was born 28 April 1821.
4. Solomon Humphries Lockett son of James and Hetty was born 1st May 1841.
5. Abner Darden was bornd August 22 Day 1789.
6. Albert G. Vaughn was born 26th May 1827.

Marriages

1. James Lockett was married to Sarah Darden the 13th December 1810.
2. James Lockett was married to Hetty (Humphries) the 8th March 1840. His second wife.

Deaths

1. (Ann Elizer) Lockett (daughter of) James and Sarah (died) 2nd May 1822. One year and four days.
2. Albert G. Vaughan died 11th January 1832. Aged 4years, 8 months, 16 days.
3. Sarah Lockett wife of James Lockett died 3rd February 1840 in the 47th year of her age.
4. James Lockett died 5th February 1843 aged 54 years—(Rest unreadable).



ILY RECORD.

THS.

ckett was
3th November 1788.

Sarah Lockett was
born 17th July 1793.

Ann Eliza Lockett
daughter of James & Sarah
was born 28th April 1826.

Solomon Humphris Loc
kett Son of James & Hetty
was born 1st May 1841.

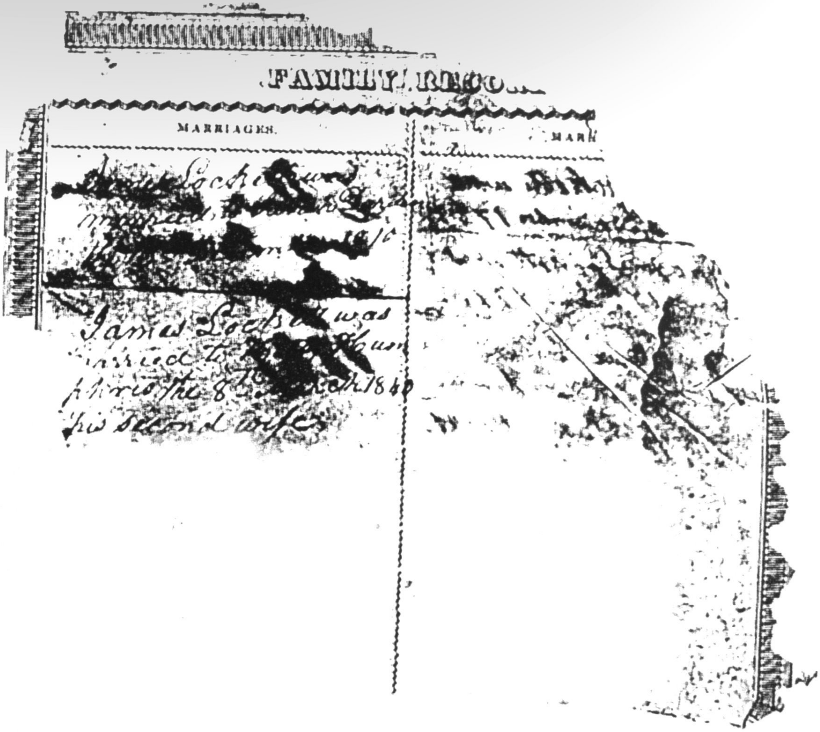
BIRTHS.

Allen Darden
was born
August 22 Day
1787

FAMILY

BIRTHS.

Albert G. Vaughn
was born 26th May 1827



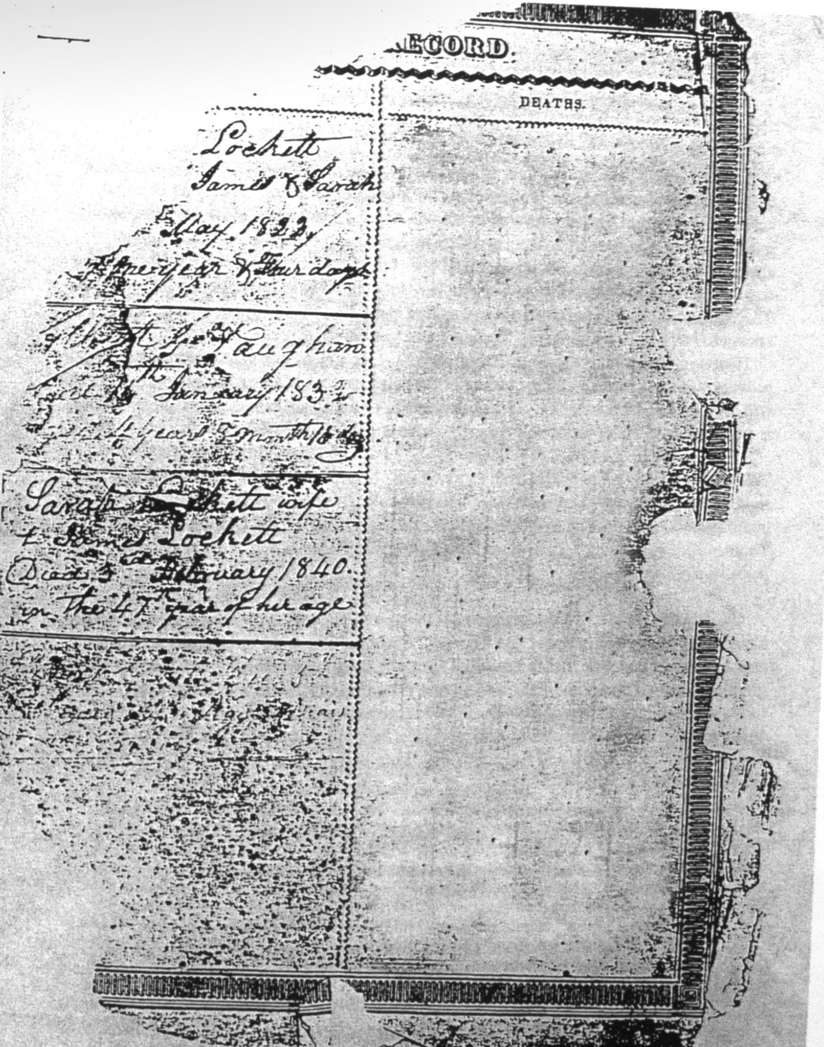
FAMILY RECO

MARRIAGES.

[illegible] Lock[illegible]
married [illegible]
[illegible] 181[illegible]

James Lock[illegible] was
married to [illegible]
[illegible] the 8th [illegible]ch 1840
his second wife

MARR



ECORD.

DEATHS.

Lockett
James & Sarah
May 1822
One year & Four days

Albert G. Vaughan
Died 4th January 1832
aged 4 years 7 months 18 days

Sarah Lockett wife
of James Lockett
Died 3rd February 1840.
in the 47th year of her age

[illegible]

New clues in old records: The Axwell and Bustin families of Virginia

Contributed by Hunt Sanders

The Axwell and Bustin families of Norfolk Co, Va. have been studied and researched by genealogists (amateur and professional) for a number of years. There has been an accepted theory that Thomas Axwell in his will dated 1 December 1678 was naming his grandchildren when he left "Xtopher Bustians Sonne and daughter one Cow calve apeese". Thomas Axwell's daughter, Elizabeth, married Christopher Bustin, Sr., and the couple had three known children: Christopher, John and Mary. It has been accepted that Thomas Axwell's will contained a transcription error since Christopher Bustin was known to have had two sons (not "Sonne") and one daughter.

However, research in the court Records of Norfolk Co. has revealed details that provide a more complete understanding of the relationships of the principals named in the will. The calf that Thomas Axwell bequeathed to 'Christopher Bustin's son and daughter', is again referred to in Norfolk Co. court records of 16 Feb 1679/80:

"Wm Bustians mark Croopt on both ears and outr heales on boath Ears and a slitt in the right being a Cow Calve given him by Tho Axolls will...Eliz Bustian her mark Cropt on boath Ears, Slitt in the left and hole in the Right being also a Cow Calfe given her by Thomas Axwells will..."(LDS microfilm # 0032825, Norfolk Co, Va. Deeds and Wills, Book 4, p71a.)

Christopher Bustin, Jr., the grandson of the above Thomas Axwell had three known children: William, Christopher and Thomas. From the reference quoted above, the conclusion can be made that in his will Thomas Axwell was referring to his great-grandchildren, William and Elizabeth Bustin (children of Christopher Bustin, Jr.), and not to his grandchildren. The new and valuable information also obtained from this reference to the cows is that Christopher Bustin, Jr. had a daughter Elizabeth (not previously known) and that William and Elizabeth were born before 1 December 1678, the date of Thomas Axwell's will.

Note: Book 4 of Norfolk Co. Deeds and Wills also contains court records.

****

Visit the updated CGGS website at www.cggs.org

Order books...post queries...follow links to other helpful sites and see all the improvements that webmaster Nancy Hattaway Miller has made

James and Polly Fitzgerald Family (Bible) Record

Provided to CGGS by Sherrie Mixon Nelson
Record was provided to Sherrie Nelson by Lionel Brown

The following record is believed to be either a copy from the family bible or was written down at one time from someone's memory. The style is that of a bible record in the 1800s. The handwriting appears to be the same throughout the page with a date (Aug 8, 1882) at the bottom.

Record of Jas & Polly Fitzgerald

Cordelia Fitzgerald was born 31 July 1817
Elizabeth Fitzgerald was born Janry 31, 1820
Sophia Fitzgerald was born August 25, 1821
Eliza Fitzgerald was born May 11th 1823
Edmund Fitzgerald was born August 14, 1824
Mildred Fitzgerald was born Febry 14, 1826 and departed this life Oct 27th 1826
Reuben Fitzgerald was born Nov 21st 1827
    Departed this life Novm 1860
Mary Jane Fitzgerald was born July 7th 1830
    Departed this (life) July 28th 1870
Martha Ann Fitzgerald was born Dec 14th 1832
James Fitzgerald Junior was born Nov 16th 1834 & departed this life 22 Jany 1835.
Samuel Fitzgerald was born April 3, 1837 (April 7th is marked through)
Clara Fitzgerald was born Nov 13th 1844 & departed this life Nov 4th 1847

---- ---- ---- ---- ---- ---- ---- ---- ---- ---- ---- ---- ---- ---- ---- ---- ---- ---- ----

James Fitzgerald Sr was born Pittsylvania Co. in the State of Virginia Decm 18th 1782. Married in Macon & departed this life March 25th 1872
Polly Slade the wife of James Fitzgerald was born in Liberty County Ga 12th June 1791 and departed this life Jan 31st 1886
(Date at bottom of document).... Aug 8th 1882

****

Mr Lionel Brown authored the following interesting facts about the Fitzgerald children:

- Ann Elizabeth and Sophia Fitzgerald married brothers Joel Wyatt and Ephraim Shinfield Mann. Ann Elizabeth and Joel were prominent citizens of Perry, Houston County, GA and had a large family. Ann Elizabeth and Joel Mann are buried at Evergreen Cemetery in Perry GA. Read more about this family in the Houston County Georgia Heritage Book published in 2001.
- Eliza Fitzgerald Miller appears on the 1880 Pulaski County, Georgia Census in the household of Ephraim and Sophia Mann.
- Dr. Edmund Fitzgerald married first Louisa M. Weed. She died in Feb 1865. He married second Eugenia Tucker Cochran (a widow of Judge Arthur E. Cochran). Eugenia Tucker Fitzgerald founded the Adelphean Society at Wesleyan Female College in Macon GA in 1851. This organization was the forerunner of today's college sororities. Dr. Fitzgerald along with Louisa and Eugenia Fitzgerald are buried in the Fitzgerald family plot in Rose Hill Cemetery in Macon, Georgia. Read more about Eugenia Tucker Fitzgerald on these websites www.adpiucf.com/id35.htm or www.ashland.edu/~adpi/eugenia.html or www.geocities.com/adpi1983/history2.html
- Mary Jane Fitzgerald married Reverend John Moore Bright, a Methodist preacher and circuit rider in Georgia. He was a brother of Reverend George Bright, another well-known Methodist circuit rider in Georgia at this time.
- Samuel H. Fitzgerald served in the 11th Georgia Regiment, Co. K in the Confederate Army. S. H. Fitzgerald died in Hawkinsville, Pulaski County, Georgia in Aug 1888.

??? *QUERIES* ???

There is no limit to the number or frequency of submission of queries from CGGS members. Nonmembers may also submit queries for publication as space permits. Queries should be concise, specific, typed or printed clearly and separated from other correspondence to the society. Please limit queries to about 50 words or less. Query submissions may be edited if appropriate. Members may also submit queries by email to the editor (mglipford@cox.net). Include membership number, complete address and email address if desired.

???

Huey Malone, [redacted]
Email: [redacted]

MALONE

Looking for Malone family information of Fayette County, Georgia. William Malone was born 1820 and was in the Civil War. One of his sons was Hugh Preston (H.P.) Malone born 1873. Hugh seems to have gotten in to trouble with the law in March of 1893 as reported by the Atlanta Constitution newspaper. Somehow he came to Southwest Louisiana in 1897 and married my Great Grandmother just across the river in Orange, Texas. He vanished before the 1900 census there. The next record I have on him is a 1920 Louisiana Census where he is living with his new wife and family in New Orleans. Looking for any info on this family in the late 1890's.
Also, would like to add that the Hugh Preston "Jack" Malone family finally settles in the town of Kentwood, Louisiana, early in the 1920's. Hugh Preston Malone dies there in 1945. His wife was Pinie Ester (Newman) Malone. Their children were: Myrtra b. 1906, William John b. 1907, Myrtle b. 1909, Houston Raymond b. 1912, Roy b. 1918, Preston R. b. 1919, Steve Benjamin b. 1921, George Ellis b. 1924.

???

Gary Gilstrap, email: [redacted]

GILSTRAP

My ancestor, John M. Gilstrap, died during the Civil War on December 3, 1863, of disease and I have heard he died at the Forsyth Courthouse in Monroe County. He was from White County and in Co. G of the 24th Georgia. Does anyone know of records of the CW hospitals in Forsyth that would document the patients?

Editor's Note: The Confederacy: A Guide to the Archives of the Government of the Confederate States of America *by Henry P. Beers has information on records that survived, including those from the Medical Department, and the present location of those records. Established hospitals kept a number of records on patients, including registers, morning reports, prescription books, diet books, case books and sometimes registers of deaths. Information on individual soldiers was abstracted onto index cards that became part of the compiled service records.* The Confederacy *lists 17 hospitals in Georgia during the war, including four in Atlanta, two in Macon and three in Dalton, but Forsyth is not among the cities listed.*

??

Nancy G. Robinson, [redacted]

DAVIS

I would like some information about the parents and grandparents of Leonidas M. Davis. Leonidas was born in 1854 in Smarr, Monroe Co. Georgia. He is buried on the DAVIS Plantation in Smarr Georgia.

??

Aubrey Stamps, email: [redacted]

REYNOLDS - TUCKER

I am looking for a qualified person to find the ancestors of Nathaniel Reynolds, b. GA 1803, md. Caroline Tharp on 12/10/1833 in Bibb Co., GA. Nathaniel Reynolds lived in Crawford Co. until 1843, had several children and moved to Leake Co., MS. His brother, Johnson Reynolds witnessed the will of ______ Tharp, 1834. He was next found in Leake Co., MS in that state's 1843 census. He md. Delany Ann Tucker, 1854, and moved to Bradley Co., AR. He died 1859. He has not been found in any federal census. His son was my greatgrandfather. Have information to share.

??

Georgette Lipford, [redacted]
Email: [redacted]

PARR - FERRELL - HEALEY

Searching for any information on Lucinda Parr of Greene Co., Ga. Lucinda was age 51 when she died of typhoid fever in Dec. 1859. She may have been mother to Frances and Zachariah Parr. Other possible children include: Winny, Eliza and James. This family was in Greene Co., Ga. ca. 1855-1860 working in the cotton mill at Scull Shoals. By 1862, Winny and James (and probably the others) are in Hancock Co., Ga. Frances Parr remained in Hancock Co. and married David Stephenton. Eliza and Zachariah both married in Muscogee Co., Ga. and lived in Alabama (Elmore Co. and Macon Co.) Eliza married 1st Charles Ferrall/Ferrell and 2nd William Healey. This family is believed to have come to Ga. from Tennessee. Wish to hear from any descendants of this family.

??

Queries are welcomed from CGGS members and nonmembers
Submit by email to mglipford@cox.net

Genealogy FYI... announcements... news... notes

Web site for Co. K, 11th Ga. Regiment

Lionel Brown maintains a web site about Civil War Co. K of the 11th Georgia Regiment. The address is: http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.com/~cok11ga . Co. K was composed of men from Houston Co., GA and surrounding areas. Mr. Brown is continuing to collect information on this group of soldiers and would like to hear from anyone with additional resources.

****

Web address for Memory Hill Cemetery

The new address for Memory Hill is: http://www.friendsofcems.org/MemoryHill/ This cemetery is in Milledgeville, Ga. and the site has links to cemeteries in Jones, Baldwin and Hancock Counties. This excellent web site is also accessible from the CGGS web page.

****

Correction to Bibb Co. Wills, CGGS quarterly no. 4, 2003

In the installment of the Bibb Co. Wills that appeared in the last issue of the quarterly, two lines of text were inadvertently omitted. The will of **John B. Wiley** begins on page 172 of the quarterly and continues on to page 173. With the omitted lines the will should read: "My negroes on Ala. Plantation to be brought and placed on my Houston Plantation. To beloved wife **Ann G. Wiley**, my house and lot in the city of Macon where I now reside, my household furniture and kitchen furniture, a due bill of Bowdre and Anderson for $838.00 which I have endorsed to her and $9,836.40 which I have had deposited to her credit in the Bank of Savannah in Macon." Thank you to Joyce Green for this correction and her continued work on this source.

****

New CGGS Publications Ordering Form

It's now easier to order CGGS books and publications! A copy of the new book ordering form is included in this copy of the quarterly and can be found with the publications pages. The order form is also available on line at our website: www.cggs.org . Although some books are currently out of stock, the society plans to reprint them if there is enough demand.

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.
POST OFFICE BOX 2024
WARNER ROBINS, GEORGIA 31099-2024

ORGANIZATION: The **CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.** was organized in October 1978 by James T. Martin of Warner Robins, Georgia. In February 1981 the Society was incorporated as a non-profit organization under the law of the State of Georgia. The U. S. Internal Revenue Service has determined that the Society is a tax-exempt organization under Section 501©(3), U. S. Internal Revenue Code of 1954. The Society is governed by a Board of Directors consisting of the elected and appointed officers and six elected directors.

AREA: The Society's geographical area of primary interest consists of twenty-seven contiguous counties located in central Georgia. They are: BALDWIN, BIBB, BLECKLEY, CRAWFORD, CRISP, DODGE, DOOLY, HOUSTON, JOHNSON, JONES, LAMAR, LAURENS, MACON, MONROE, MONTGOMERY, PEACH, PIKE, PULASKI, TAYLOR, TELFAIR, TREUTLEN, TWIGGS, UPSON, WASHINGTON, WHEELER, WILCOX and WILKINSON.

PURPOSE: The purposes for which the corporation is organized are:

To collect, preserve and disseminate knowledge and information with reference to genealogical and related historical, biographical and heraldic data;

To inculcate and promote interest in research in these fields;

To stimulate and provide instruction in the use of efficient methods and the adherence to principles of accuracy and thoroughness in research;

To champion ethical standards and to discourage and oppose incompetent and disreputable practices or researchers;

To foster careful documentation and otherwise promote scholarly writing;

To issue publications, and;

To promote the collection and preservation of local records which are of genealogical or historical value.

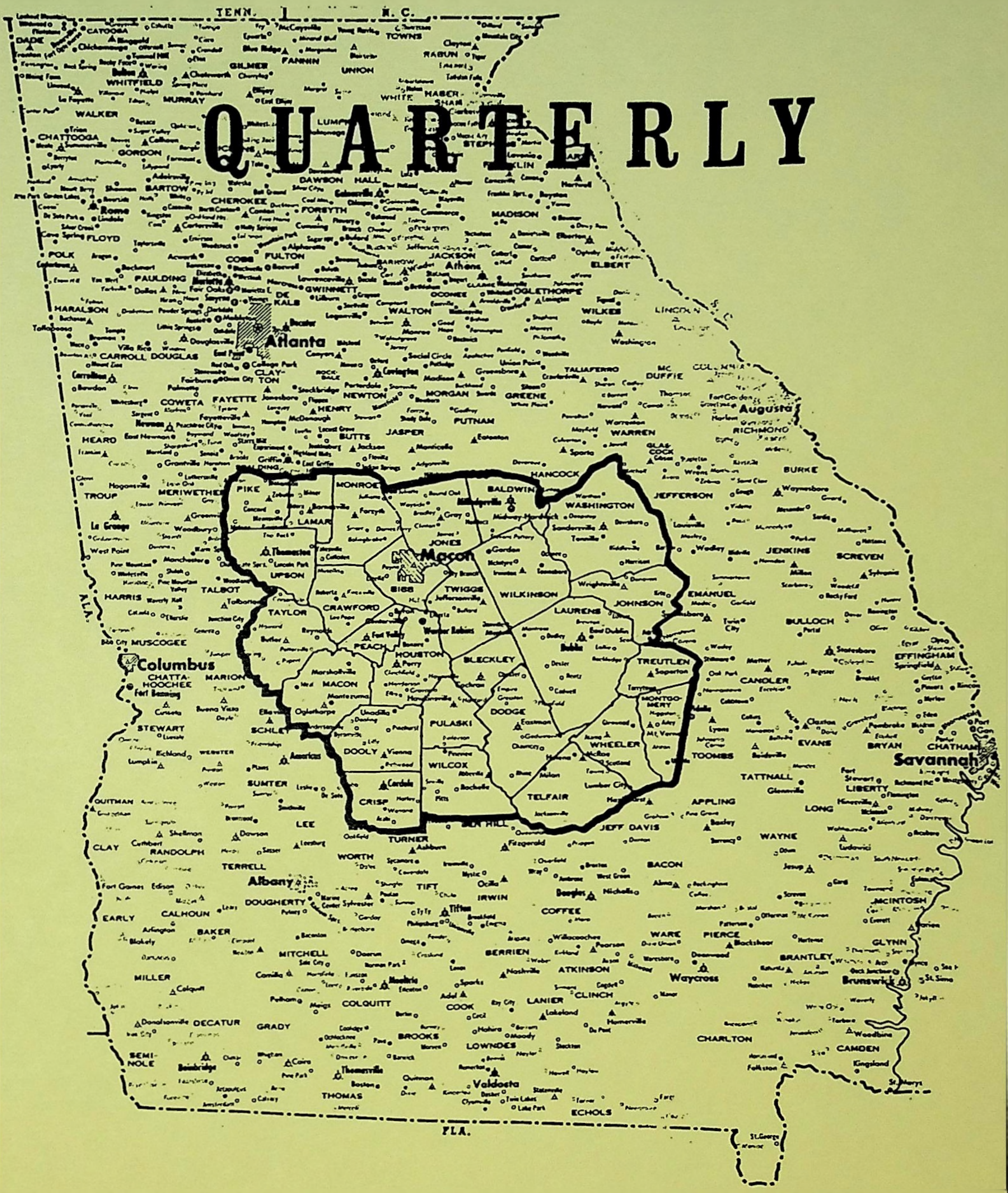
MEMBERSHIP: Membership in the Society is open to any person interested in promoting the objectives stated above. Annual dues for 2004 are $20.00 for individual membership or $25.00 for family membership (husband and wife, or two related individuals in the same household).

PROJECTS: The Society undertakes special projects for preservation of genealogical and historical information, such as: abstracting and publishing county court records, federal census records, cemetery records, and digitizing books and Georgia county records. The society also makes an annual gift to the Genealogical and Historical Room at Washington Memorial Library in Macon, Ga. In recent years our gifts have included a Minolta RP606z Microfilm reader/printer and monetary gifts for the purchase of Georgia newspapers on microfilm.

MEETINGS: The Society holds regular monthly meetings with planned programs. These meetings are currently held at the Flint Electric Building, 1600 Elberta Road, Warner Robins, Georgia at 7.00 P.M. on the third Thursday of each month. In addition to the program, time permitting, a question and answer session is usually conducted for the benefit of members who have a problem with their research, or who have found a better way of accomplishing their work. Visitors and guests are always welcome to attend regular meetings of the Society. Our current membership covers many states and we invite you to join our Society. For a membership application write to the society's post office box or call (478) 953-3114.

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.

QUARTERLY



Volume 26 2004 **Number** 2

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OFFICERS 2004

President	Marsha Meyer	Director 2003-2004	Margaret Heck
1st Vice President	Glenn Heck	Director 2003-2004	Carolyn Coleman
2nd Vice President	Rudy Dennis	Director 2003-2004	Linda Douglas
Recording Secretary	vacant	Director 2004-2005	Addie Howell
Corresponding Secretary	Sherrie Nelson	Director 2004-2005	Elizabeth Payne
Treasurer	John Payne	Director 2004-2005	Gary Hudgens

QUARTERLY STAFF

Editor – Georgette Lipford Contributors: Helen Hudson, Joyce Green, Addie Howell

The Central Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly is published in March, June, September, and December. It is distributed free to society members, second class postage paid at Warner Robins, Georgia.

BACK ISSUES of the quarterly are available from 1978 at the rate of $2.50 each for members and $4.00 each for nonmembers. Some issues are sold out.

SUBMISSION GUIDELINES: CGGS encourages articles for the quarterly from members and nonmembers of unpublished primary source documents of Georgia county/state records, military records, tax lists, church and cemetery records, family letters or diaries, photographs and queries. Every effort is made to publish material of interest to Georgia researchers, especially the central Georgia counties. Material should be submitted typed, single-spaced and camera ready if possible. Articles may also be emailed to the editor as an attachment or submitted on floppy disk. CGGS does not assume responsibility for errors on the part of the contributor. Correction of proven errors will appear in future issues. Lengthy articles may be serialized. When submitting Bible records please include a transcription of all entries along with photocopies of the Bible title page and all entry pages if possible. Submit material for publication to the editor:

Georgette Lipford
[redacted]

QUERIES: There is no limit to the number of queries members may submit. Queries should be concise, specific, typed or printed and separated from other correspondence to the Society. Please include membership number, complete address and e-mail address if desired. Queries should be limited to about 50 words. Nonmembers may also submit queries which will be printed as space permits.

NOTIFICATION OF CHANGE OF ADDRESS is requested of members as close as possible to the effective date. CGGS is required to pay for undeliverable quarterlies and for remailing to a new address.

CORRESPONDENCE (except articles for the quarterly) should be addressed to: Central Georgia Genealogical Society, Post Office Box 2024, Warner Robins, Ga. 31099-2024. A membership application can be found on the last page of this quarterly.

CGGS WEB SITE: Visit our web site at: www.cggs.org for more information on the society, our publications, upcoming programs and web site queries.

Central Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly

Volume 26 2004 Number 2

CONTENTS

Bibb Co., Ga. Wills, Book B continued..58
By Joyce Green

Crawford Co., Ga. Superior Court Minutes continued...........................70
By William R. Henry

Pasley Funeral Home - Upson Co., Ga., final installment........................81
Contributed by Addie Howell

A Short History of Mt. Carmel, Crisp Co., Ga.....................................84
Contributed by J. T. Nipper

Beyond the Letter Home (Edward Gamble of Dooly Co., Ga)....................87
Contributed by Linda Ward Meadows

Photo Corner..89

Ladufsia Pound Bullock: A Georgia Woman's Story.............................91
Written by Linda Ward Meadows

A Case of Seventeenth Century Gossip...96
Contributed by F. Hunt Sanders

The Account Books of Berry Wells (Telfair & Lowndes Co.)...................97
Contributed by Linda Ward Meadows

A Genealogical Imponderable...102

Queries...103

CGGS Publications for sale..105

Publications Order Form..107

CGGS Membership Application..108

Printed by McDowell Publications
Utica, KY 42376

BIBB COUNTY WILLS
BOOK B 1851-1871
Transcribed by Joyce Green

Last will and Testament of **THOMAS WOOLFOLK**
Bibb Co. Ga. 20 Jun 1843 26 Dec 1863
Pages 262-263

I Thomas Woolfolk knowing that life is uncertain and feeling a desire while in my proper mind, do make disposition of my property.
It is my will and desire that all perishable property, furniture and stock be sold by my Executors at public outcry.
I will unto my son John W. Woolfolk, negroes Bob, Sive, Milly, Suce and little Suce, which are now in his possession and also the land in Houston Co. now in his possession for which I have paid, and am to pay $4,200.00.
It is my desire that after my decease, property shall be so divided that each of my other four children, Thomas J., Lowel C., James H. and Richard F. shall have as many negroes in value, and as much land in value as son John W. has received.
Each of my 4 youngest sons shall have a gold watch and horse and buggy or the value equal with son John W.
It is my will and desire remainder of estate be equally divided between my 5 sons, share and share alike.
I appoint my 2 sons John W. Woolfolk and Thomas J. Woolfolk Executors. My son Thomas to be qualified when he arrives at age.
Witnesses: Signed:
Jehu Campbell Thomas Woolfolk
James Denton
David Flanders

Last will and Testament of **JULIA E. HUGUENIN**
Bibb Co. Ga. 30 Oct 1863 7 Mar 1864
Pages 264-267

I Julia Huguenin being of sound disposing mind and memory, but having met with a serious accident which may endanger my life, make this my last will and testament.
It is my will and desire my house and lot in city of Macon where I now reside, household and kitchen furniture, my silver plate, glass, crockery ware, horses, carriages and house servants constituting the entire establishment left to me by my husband, be kept without inventory or appraisement by my Executors, and in their discretion, as a home for my children.
It will be a great responsibility for my mother Mrs. Martha L. Fort and brother Dr. George Fort to take charge of my family, as compensation for their trouble and as a testament of my affection, I give the use of my house and lot, furniture and servants aforesaid until division of my husbands estate. They shall draw supplies from the Sumter

Co. Plantation for family. Upon division of husbands estate, I give my mother Mrs. Martha L. Fort and my brother Dr. George Fort my Macon house and lot, furniture and all my servants to wit: Maria, Sandom, Cumsey, child Lucy, Sally, Cora, Simon, Isaac, Minny and Isham.
I will the balance of estate to my children Mathew F., Eliza V., Edward, John E. and Dora Huguenin.
I appoint my brother Dr. George Fort Executor and mother Mrs. M. L. Fort Executrix of this my last will and testament.

Witnesses:	Signed:
John J. Gresham	Julia E. Huguenin
M.F. Morgan	
Kate H. Fort	

Codicil to Last Will and Testament of **Julia E. Huguenin**
Bibb Co. Ga. 26 Nov 1863

I alter my will published 30 Oct 1863 to give to Rosa E. Delony, daughter of my late husband, $5,000.00 in current funds to be paid upon the division of my husbands estate.

Witnesses:	Signed:
John J. Gresham	Julia E. Huguenin
Mary W. Towns	
Mary B. Gresham	

Last Will and Testament of **George Hunter**
Crawford Co. Ga. 12 Feb 1856 Bibb Co. Ga. 9 Mar 1864
Pages 267-272

Being sound of mind and body, I George Hunter make the following my last will and testament.
Should I die at my residence in Knoxville, I wish my body buried on the premises. I direct $150.00 to be expended to erect a marble slab over grave having my name inserted thereon, and grave enclosed with strong iron railing.
Having assumed payment to Mrs. Polly M. Holt, now Mrs. Polly M. Andrews, an annuity of originally $655.00 but now reduced by death of 2 negroes to $500.00 annually.
It is my will a sufficient number of my negroes be hired out to raise the sum. Balance of negroes to be kept together to work on Plantation until final discharge of annuity by death of Mrs. Andrews. My wife may reside on the premises I now live on with the children and keep servants, or move to the Plantation and build a temporary house. In the event she leaves Knoxville, I desire house and land sold at public outcry or private sale.

To wife Mary Hunter, negroes Talbot, Lowry and Lucy which were deeded to her by her father. I give also 6 children of Lucy viz Jeanette, Frederick, Haity, Jesse, Edy and Turner. I give back Isaac whom I received from her father estate. She is to receive $1,500.00 in lieu of Dower.

When Knoxville property and Plantation are sold, proceeds divided as follows: one-fifth to David T., one-fifth to Elizabeth W., one-fifth to Archibald R., one-fifth to Peyton Holt and one-fifth to Grace Fenton Hunter. Provided the property in my hands belongs to Mariana R.S. Hunter is not equal to one-fifth part of said sale, the value of which is ascertainable from the Ordinary Book, bring the proceed of sale of undivided half lots ($12,500.00) and interest thereof, the share of the aforesaid to be made equal with shares of the other children.

I wish my wife to keep her Piano Forte she had when we married.

I give my library and law books to son Daniel T. Hunter provided he study law.

I hereby appoint Charles H. Walker and Nathan Fowler Executors and Testamentary Guardian of the property bequeathed to my children.

Witnesses: Signed:
John W. Ellis George R. Hunter
Elijah M. Amos
Thos. Andrews
Joseph R. Ansley

First Codicil to Will and Testament of George R. Hunter
Crawford Co. Ga. 30 May 1857
Pages 269-270

I George R. Hunter having written the foregoing will while in bad health and laboring under the depression of mind incident, thereto think proper now upon my restoration to health make the following alterations therein. The death of my esteemed friend Nathan Fowler since the making of said will is another reason for executing this Codicil.

If my daughter Mariana R.S. Hunter wishes to do so, she can take negroes Hugh and Harriett purchased by me of Dr. C.M. Hichcock in full payment of what money may be due her from me as her Guardian.

I appoint my brother-in-law Dr. C.M. Hichcock of San Francisco, California as Executor in place of Nathan Fowler.

Witnesses: Signed:
John W. Ellis George R. Hunter
Thomas Andrews
W.W. Dennis

Second Codicil to Will and Testament of George R. Hunter
Crawford Co. Ga. 16 Jan 1861

Whereas I have during this month loaned to son D.F. Hunter the following negroes to wit: Lowry, Cardine and her children Pexton and Mary on the conditions which may vest absolute title to said negroes to him. Should that happen, negroes or their value to be deducted from what would otherwise be his share of estate.

Witnesses:	Signed:
Thomas B. Ellis	Geo. R. Hunter
John B. Fowler	
Z.A. Fowler	

Last Will and Testament of **WATSON CAMPBELL**
Bib Co. Ga. 4 Jul 1863 4 Apr 1864
Page 273

I Watson Campbell in consequence of circumstances which surround me and it being necessary for me to leave home for a time, and knowing that life is uncertain, I deem it necessary to make disposition of my property in case I may not return.

I give my beloved wife Telitha C. Campbell with whom I have lived for 23 yrs. all that track of land known and distinguished in the plan of 4th Dist. originally Houston Co. now Bibb Co. Ga. as lot 206 containing 50 acres lying in the North West corner of lot for her natural life. After her death, land to be sold and proceeds equally divided between my 4 children to wit: Mary A.M. Campbell, James E. Campbell, Thomas Campbell and Christopher C. Campbell.

I give to my wife also, all my stock of 16 hogs, household and kitchen furniture for her proper use and benefit of family.

I appoint my beloved wife Telitha C. Campbell Executrix and worthy friend Luther R. Johnson Executor.

Witnesses:	Signed:
William J. Shinholser	Watson Campbell
M.A.M. Campbell	
James M. Campbell	
J.W. Malone	

Last Will and Testament of **JOHN H. FARRELL**
Macon, Bibb Co. Ga. 31 Jan 1864 4 Apr 1864
Page 274

Know all men by these presents that I, John H. Farrell by birth and nativity of the county of Langford Parish of Granite Ireland, but at present a resident of Macon, Ga. do make this my last will and testament.
I give my wife Teresa Kate Farrell all the real estate I own, my goods, effects and personal property to have for support of herself and my 2 children Joseph and Thomas F. Property to be divided between children, after her death.
I nominate my worthy and esteemed friend John Malone Guardian over my will and children.

Witnesses:	Signed:
Philip Fitzgerald	John H. Farrell
Geo. Johnson	
Domnick Dunn	

Last Will and Testament of **MERRELL THOMAS**
Bibb Co. Ga. 16 Jul 1863 2 May 1864
Page 275

I Merrell Thomas being of sound disposing mind and memory and being desirous to settle my worldly affairs while I have strength to do so, publish this my last will and testament.
I commit my soul to God who gave it and my body I desire to be buried at the burial ground at Midway Church in Bibb Co. Ga.
I desire all my estate to be equally divided between my children. One share each to son Washington Thomas, Jett Thomas, Telith Reynolds, Delana Hail and to daughter Alla Reynolds, one half of lot situated in Butts Co., number not recollected, adjoining William Foster on the North and West.
I appoint sons Washington Thomas and Jett Thomas my Executors.

Witnesses:	Signed:
Cicero A. Tharp	Merrell (his mark) Thomas
Robert Burket	
Thomas J. Bartlett	

Noncooperative Will of **MARY A.E. SIMMONS**
Wilkerson Co. Ga. 19 Jan 1864 May Term 1864
Page 276

We the undersigned witnesses state we were present at the death of Mrs. Mary A.E. Simmons in the county of Wilkerson, which took place Sunday 3rd Jan 1864, at the house of Jesse B. Carroll of said county. She being there on a visit (her residence being in the

City of Macon) and on that day in our presence and hearing, she called the said Carroll to the bed where she was lying and said she wanted him to have her house and lot in Macon. She then called Mary A.E. Spears, and in our presence, told her to bear witness that she wanted Jesse B. Carroll to have said house and lot. This statement made about 8 hrs before death.
Witnesses:
Mary A.E. Spears
Nancy A. Pittman
Sarah (her mark) Wood

Bibb Co. Court of Ordinary-May Term 1864
Pages 276-277

Jesse B. Carroll, Propounder of Mary A.E. Simmons Last Will VS F.B. Brown and other Caveators.

Appeared at Court of Ordinary, first Monday in April last and being continued to May term, and that F.B. Brown with wife Eliza, Sarah Wood, A.H. Brown, Janet Pennys heirs notified personally, heirs of Isaac Brown, Larry Simpsons heirs, Zilpha Martin (formerly Johnson) her heirs, served by publication of Georgia. Elizabeth Wimberly of Alabama, James Brown of Texas and Sarah A. Brown of Mississippi notified by publication in Macon Telegraph in terms of law.

After arguments and evidence in said case, it is ordained said will to be admitted to Probate.

Wm. M. Riley, Ordinary

Last Will and Testament of **ROBERT HAZLEHURST**
Glynn Co. Ga. 2 Jun1860 Bibb Co. Ga. 6 Jun 1864
Pages 278-280

I Robert Hazlehurst, Planter, of Glenn Co. Ga. make and declare this my last will and testament.
Whereas I have executed and delivered deed of Gifts to each of my 6 children by my first marriage, namely to Sarah S. Houstoun, Elizabeth M. Plant, Leighton W. Hazlehurst, Robert Hazlehurst, George H. Hazlehurst and Harriet O. Bobbitt, and bestowed upon them120 negroes to be equally divided. This giving them the portion of property with increases which I received from their mother.
I am desirous of making provision for family by my second marriage.
I give to wife F.L. Hazlehurst for herself, and as Guardian of my minor children Fredrick

Winthrop, Pickney Alston and Ellen Douglas, my house and lots numbered 164 and 165 in the town of Brunswick with all household and kitchen furniture to be occupied and held by her during the minority of my children. When the youngest marry, or comes of age, said property to be sold with proceeds divided among heirs.
I give to my wife and children William, Frances E. wife of John B. Habersham, Caroline C. wife of A.R. Wright, Fedrick W., Pickney Alston and Ellen Douglas all real and personal property, the former lying in different parts of the state and in the other property consisting of the negroes John, Jinny, Bernard, Phillis, Margaret, Maria, Mily, Anna, Moses, Vinus, Rosana, Alpin, Tom, Ansel, Stephen, Paul, Matilda, Henry, Minte, Celia, Prince, Richard, Hilly, Sance, Barton, Gib, Jinny L., Ben, Delia, Anthony, West, Cate, Frank, King, Charles, Bibb, Rachael, Cason, Mary Ann, Peter, Jacob, Balfred and John together with all my stock of cattle, sheep, mules, horses and carriages, Railroad and Bank stock, bonds, notes, accounts and ready money to be divided among them.
I desire distribution of property made as soon as circumstances permit without recourse of court, as I owe nothing and time will be saved. Should any heir have objection thereto, or any disagreement among them, then I appoint my wife F.L. Hazlehurst Executrix and son William Hazlehurst Executor with full power to carry the same into effect.

Witnesses:	Signed:
Tim C. Downie	R. Hazlehurst
Charles S. Schlatter	
R. Hazlehurst, Jr.	

Last Will and Testament of **MARTHA W. McGUIRE**
Bib Co. Ga. 12 Feb 1864 4 Jul 1864
Pages 281-282

I Martha W. McGuire being of advanced age and knowing I must shortly depart this life, deem it proper to make disposition of my property.
I give to my daughters Eliza R.McGuire and Georgia A.E. Russell wife of Thomas J. Mahaffe $5.00 each.
To my Granddaughter Clotilda J.G. McGuire Hancock, daughter of William H. Hancock $5.00.
To daughter Mary A. Barry, ¼ interest in all my real and personal estate.
To daughter Margaret A. Peacock, wife of Samuel B. Peacock, ¼ interest in my real and personal estate. To daughter Antonette A. Thomas, wife of William J. Thomas, ¼ interest in my real and personal estate.
To my 2 Grandchildren James A. and Missouri McGuire, the remainder ¼ interest in all my property real and personal estate.
I hereby appoint my worthy friend and son-in-law Samuel B. Peacock my Executor.

Witnesses:	Signed:
E.C. Grannis	Martha (her mark) McGuire
John J. Wright	
V.L. Williams	

Bibb County Wills
Book B

Last Will and Testament of **PATRICK ROACH**
Bib Co. Ga. 4 Jan 1864 4 Jul 1864
Pages 282-283

I, Patrick Roach being of sound and disposing mind and memory, make this my last will and testament.
I commit my soul to God who gave it and my body I desire buried in Cathedral Cemetery in the city of Savannah.
I will to my sister Bridget Niles of Savannah, Chatham Co. Ga. $1980.00 due me by Maj. Bovaud Seig, Artillery Gen. Cobb Legion, and all effects, real and personal.

Witnesses:	Signed:
Lem Cherry	Patrick Roach
John McLean	
Denis (his mark) Drue	

Last Will and Testament of **DAVID ALLEN**
Bibb Co. Ga. 1Aug 1864 3 Sep 1864
Pages 283-284

I David Allen knowing I must shortly depart this life deem it right and proper to make disposition of my property.
I give my beloved wife Emeline P. 199 acres of land closed and in cultivation, including all the wood lands out of swamp where my house stands for her own proper use and benefit with full power to dispose of as she may think proper.
My Executor to sell balance of property when he thinks best for the interest of my children, each to draw a share when they reach age 21.
I appoint friend Elijah Bond my Executor.

Witnesses:	Signed:
M.A. Davis	David Allen
Travis (his mark) Huff	
John Mitchell	
Nancy (her mark) Grace	

Last Will and Testament of **ROBERT P. McEVOY**
Bib Co. Ga. 22 Jul 1864 5 Sep 1864
Pages 284-285

I Robert P. McEvoy, sound of mind but weak in bodily health do make my last will and testament.

I bequeath unto my mother Rachael Daniel, my wife Margaret Jane McEvoy and my 3 children Edward Cook, Margaret Julia and Robert Porter the whole of my estate with following conditions viz: I desire property kept together and so managed to make the annual income sufficient for support of my mother, wife and the maintenance and education of my children. It may be necessary for a portion to be disposed of to accomplish this during lifetime of my mother, widowhood of my wife and minority of my children. Should my wife marry, she can draw 1/5 of estate with remaining 4/5 kept for benefit of my mother and my children.
In the event my mother and 3 children die during their minority, estate to be divided as follows: 1/3 to wife Margaret Jan McEvoy, 1/3 to cousin John P. Porter now residing in Meriwether Co. and 1/3 to cousin Mrs. Charity Ann Corley, wife of Elihu Corley.
Should my 3 children die under age, my mother and wife surviving, estate divided as follows to wit: ¼ part to my mother, ¼ to my wife, ¼ part to cousin John P. Porter and remaining ¼ part to cousin Mrs. Charity Ann Corley.
I appoint E.C. Granniss, T.A. Harris and William P. Goodall as my Executors. My wife to be Guardian of my children.

Witnesses: Signed:
N.H. Beal Robert P. McEvoy
S. Bates
John W. Burke

Last Will and Testament of **EDWARD EBENEZER BREWER**
Bibb Co. Ga. 17 Feb 1864 5 Sep 1864
Pages 286-287

Being about to return to the Army and being of sound mind and health, I think it a duty I owe my family to make disposition of my worldly effects. I hereby appoint my wife Caroline Elizabeth Brewer my sole Executrix.
I direct that after the will has passed probate and been admitted to record, and my estate has been appraised and returned to Court of Ordinary, she shall not be required to make any further returns. I give all my estate in trust to Executrix for her support and education of my children during her widowhood. Should my widow marry again, I direct my estate be divided into 4 equal parts, and 1 share placed in hands of some suitable trustee for her. As children reach age 21, or marry, they to receive their shares.

Witnesses: Signed:
T.A. Harris Edward Ebenezer Brewer
R.A. Benson
Thomas A. Brewer

Last Will and Testament of **JOHN B. McMICHAEL**
Bib Co. Ga. 18 Oct 1864 7 Nov 1864
Page 287

Intending this will to be a final disposition of my estate, revoking all others.
After debts have been paid, I give to Thomas and Madora Thrash, children of Julia Thrash, my property of every description.
I appoint my friend Julia Thrash my Executrix.

Witnesses: Signed:
R.L. Joice J.B. McMichael
B.F. Griggs
C.W. Wells

Last Will and Testament of **ADELAIDE R. WATTS**
Bibb Co. Ga. 3 Oct 1861 26 Nov 1864
Page 288

I Adelaide R. Watts being in usual health of body and soundness of mind, publish this my last will and testament.
I give my daughter Henrietta A. Passmore one and a half story house and part of lot whereon house stands. The entire lot known in the plan of the City of Macon as Lot # 1, Square # 57. If daughter Henrietta dies without heirs, it goes to Alexander A. Watts, my son. I also give to said son a one story house and other part of said lot.
I wish for negro Matilda, if living, to be sold and proceeds equally divided between Alexander and Henrietta Passmore.
I wish my furniture and other property to be sold with proceeds divided between Alexander and Henrietta Passmore.
I give my daughter Eleonora H. Hodgus the sum of $10.00 and no more.
I appoint Alexander A. Watts my Executor and Trustee of my daughter Henrietta A. Passmore.
I wish it explicitly understood that Abner Passmore has no interest in my will whatsoever.

Witnesses: Signed:
H.C. Coffey Adelaide R. Watts
F.W. Wippler
E.C. Grannis

Last Will and Testament of **ROBERT C. FEAGIN**
Chatham Co. Ga. 3 Jan 1863 Bibb Co.Ga. 5 Dec 1864
Page 289

I give and bequeath to my sister Martha A. Thorp, my gold watch.
I give all the rest of estate real and personal to be equally divided between my mother Missouri Feagin, George M.T. Feagin, Henry S. Feagin and William Thorp.
My brother Thomas R. Feagin being dead, I desire no portion of estate to go to his wife Sallie L. Feagin or her heirs.
I appoint George M.T. Feagin, William Thorp and Henry S. Feagin my Executors.

Witnesses:	Signed:
F. Toomer	Robert C. Feagin
John King	
John R. Cook	
J.N. Carr	

Last Will and Testament of **WILLIAM B. BUSBEE**
Bibb Co. Ga. 14 Dec 1862 10 Jan 1865 (Recorded)
Pages 290-292

I William R. Busbee being a member of the Confederate Army, but of sound disposing mind make this my last will and testament.
I desire that all my property consisting of land, Negroes, horses, cattle, hogs and every article of value be kept by my Executor for the use of my wife Georgia Ann and children Josephine and baby, who is without name, during her widowhood or until youngest child becomes of lawful age.
I hereby appoint my beloved wife Georgia Ann and trusty friend Middleton McDonald Executors, in case of either dying, I name Richard Barfield.

Witnesses:	Signed:
J.E. Rylander	W.R. Busbee
John R. Hill	
D.H. Pope	

Bibb Co. Ga. 26 Sep 1864
There is a certain matter of controversy now pending in Court of Ordinary between Georgia Ann Busbee and Richard Barfield, propounder of last will and testament of W.R. Busbee, and whereas John R. Hill of Albany, Doughtery Co. is a material witness, being sworn states the will was executed at a camp in Macon, Ga. immediately before he left with the 10th Georgia battalion for Virginia.

Signed:
Jno R. Hill

Last Will and Testament of **JAMES H. STUBBS**
Bib Co Ga. 7 Dec 1864 7 Feb 1865
Pages 293-294

Being of feeble health but of sound and disposing mind and memory,deem it proper to make a disposition of my property.
I give to John Wesley Stubbs, son of John W. Stubbs, my gold watch and chain after arrives at age 20, it is to be kept in possession of my wife Ellen M. Stubbs until then. Should she depart this life before then, watch and chain to be held by my Executor.
To my mother Martha R. Stubbs, my 2 milk cows now on my plantation.
To my wife Ellen M. Stubbs, my ¼ in plantation I now live on. She's to receive the residue of my property, both real and personal, for her natural life. After her death, the remainder to my brother John W. Stubbs.
I give unto my brother Joseph R. Stubbs a note of $1,000.00 I hold against him.
I hereby appoint my brother John W. Stubbs Executor of this will and testament.

Witnesses: Signed:
Thomas Stubbs James H. Stubbs
Miles G. Stevens
E.C. grannies

Last Will and Testament of **CHARLES COLLINS**
Bibb Co. Ga. 19 Aug 1859 6 Feb 1865
Pages 295-296

Being now in health and of sound mind and memory, I, Charles Collins make my last will and testament.
After my debts are discharged, the residue of my estate both real and personal I give, bequeath and dispose of as follows to wit:
To wife Sophia F. Collins my dwelling house and lot where we now reside in city of Macon, my furniture, carriage and carriage horses together with the following negroes: Ben, Cornelius, Elizabeth, Hannah, Black Martha and her child, Eugene, Lucy and Wright. I give also my Garden Place outside the city limits of Macon on the Western Reserve. I give my bank stock now standing in her name on the books of the Manufactures Bank Macon, say, $10,000.00 in value for her natural life. At her death, all will go to sons Appleton P. Collins and Oscar C. Collins.
Having heretofore given son Thomas W. Collins, now deceased, what is a full portion of my estate, say $12,000.00, his children not entitled to further interest in my property. Nevertheless, to each of his children, I give $100.00 per annum until they arrive at 18 yrs. of age. The residue of estate I bequeath unto my 2 sons Appleton P. Collins and Oscar C. Collins.
I appoint sons Appleton and Oscar my Executors.

Witnesses: Signed:
G.W. Hardie Charles Collins
John Rutherford
Charles R. Armstrong

CRAWFORD COUNTY, GEORGIA
SUPERIOR COURT MINUTES 1830-1844

Abstracted by William "Bill" Rogers Henry *Edited by Helen S. Hudson*

Continued from February Term, 1839:

WILLIAM CAMPBELL vs WILLIAM BECK Rule in equity from Feb. Term 1839
...ordered...by the court that the action at law of WILLIAM BECK against WILLIAM CAMPBELL referred to in this rule be perpetually enjoined and that the complainant do recover from the respondent the sum of (blank)...
C.B. STRONG & POE & NISBET.

LEVI TURNER vs JAMES A. MOLEN Assumpsit
I confess judgment to the plaintiff in the sum of $48 with interest and cost
G.J. GINN, Defts Atty.

SMITH ROGERS & Co, for use of THOMAS F. FOSTER vs CASPER PARHAM & ROBERT C. PARHAM
Assault
We the jury find for the plaintiff $319.73 with interest and cost. TURNER CATES, NATHANIEL SLOAN, HENRY STEMBRIDGE, WILLIAM HORTMAN, JOSEPH WILDER, BENJAMIN STOVALL, JOHN STRIPPLING, THEOPHILUS McGEE, SAMUEL BOLTON, ALEXANDER M. GREATHOUSE, RICHARD HASWELL & WILIE WEBB, Foreman

ARCHIBALD GRAY vs SAMUEL WRIGHT & GREEN WOMACK Assumpsit
We the jury find for the plaintiff the sum of $992 with $92.50 interest and cost. TURNER CATES, NATHANIEL SLOAN, HENRY STEMBRIDGE, WILLIAM HORTMAN, JOSEPH WILDER, BENJAMIN STOVALL, JOHN STRIPLING, THEOPHILUS McGEE, SAMUEL BOLTON, ALLISON M. GREATHOUSE, RICHARD HASWELL & WILIE WEBB, Foreman.

Thursday morning, half past 9 o'clock, February 21, 1839
Present his honor, ANGUS M.D. KING

ABEL C. VAIL VS SAMUEL H. HARRIS Debt
We the jury find for the plaintiff the sum of $48 with interest and cost. PATRICK SAWYER, WILLIAM DUKE, EVERETT RENFROE, SAMUEL DUKE, WILLIAM STROTHER, DANIEL GOODMAN, SAMUEL B. BOLTON, GEORGE F. MATHEWS, JAMES CLOUD, CHARLES A. GRANT, WILLIAM W. MATHEWS & JESSEE HARPER, Foreman.

Petition filed by GEORGE R. HUNTER, Atty for mortgagor.
...JOHN WILLIAMS showeth that on 16 Feb.1835, MINOR SIEGLER of said county...give his promissory note...for $195 with interest and said deceased conveyed that part of Lot 46 lying in the south side of said lot...as mortgage equity...ordered this application be paid unto the clerks office on or before next term...before foreclosure action is taken.

ASA V. MANN vs WILLIAM R. ARMSTRONG, MARGARET ARMSTRONG & WASHINGTON C. CLEAVELAND
Debt and verdict for the plaintiff for $280 and 25.73 interest. The defendants WILLIAM R. ARMSTRONG & MARGARET ARMSTRONG by their attorney at law, SAMUEL R. BLAKE & WASHINGTON C. CLEAVELAND in person being desirous to stay execution in the above case and brings ELIJAH M. AMOS as Security...

Witness SAMUEL R. BLAKE, Defts Atty **SEAL**
PHILIP J. ECHOLS, Clk W.C. CLEVELAND, **SEAL**
E.M. AMOS. Security **SEAL**

JAMES S. CLARK vs ROBERT F. LAMAR & JOHN DENNIS, garnishee Attachment and verdict for the plaintiff by finding in the hands of the Garnishee the sum of $425 with interest from 17 June 1837.
The defendants being dissatisfied with the verdict ...paid all cost and demanded an appeal bring EPHRAIM W. DENNIS as Security...
JOHN DENNIS, by WASHINGTON POE, Atty **SEAL**
E.W. DENNIS **SEAL**

The State vs JOHN P. GLOVER Perjury
We the jury find the defendant guilty. BENJAMIN STOVALL, JOSEPH WILDER, DANIEL GOODMAN, WILLIAM W. MATHEWS, WILLIAM T. PARHAM, REUBEN ROBERTS, ISAAC FREE, JOSEPH J. CARSON, NATHAN CHILDERS, JACOB WHITAKER & JESSEE HARPER, Foreman.

The Justices of the Inferior Court vs LEWIS CURAN & el Verdict By consent and agreement of the parties to the above cause it is ordered by the court that either party may it dissatisfied with this verdict appeal in terms of the law within two months...

I. & C. BEALL vs BALDWIN GEORGE Debt
We the jury find for the plaintiff...
WILLIE WEBB, Foreman

WILLIAM HENNISSEE vs ISAIAH DAVIS
We the jury find for the defendant with cost of suit... EVERETT RENFROE, JAMES CLOUT, SAMUEL BOLTON, CHARLES A. GRANT, GEORGE F. MATHEWS, JACOB LOWE, MILES M. PATTERSON, SAWYER PATRICK, SAMUEL DUKE, JOSEPH J. BRADFORD & WILLIAM STROTHER, foreman.

WILLIAM JENNINGS vs PHILIP J. ECHOLS Assumpsit
Judgment confessed to the plaintiff on the sum of $830.29 with interest and cost...
NESBIT & BLAKE, Defendants Atty.

The State vs WILLIAM C. SLATTER	Fine $100
The State vs WILLIAM C. SLATTER & SEPTAMUS W. SLATTER	Fine $10
The State vs SEPTAMUS W. SLATTER	Fine $100
The State vs WILLIAM C. SLATTEN	Fine $100

It appearing to the court that PHILIP J. ECHOLS, Clerk has collected $100 of the above stated fines and WILLIAM CAMPBELL, Sheriff has collected $205 of said fines...on motion of Solicitor General that said Sheriff and Clerk do pay over the full amount of said fines to the County Treasurer... Receipts for these payment were given on 22 Feb.1839 by ROBERT HICKS Asst. Treasurer.

Saturday morning, half past nine o'clock, February 23, 1839

Present his honor, ANGUS M.D. KING.

The following named persons were drawn to serve as Grand Jurors at the August Term ... 1839.

1. SAMUEL COMMANDER
2. DAVID TERRELL
3. AARON SHURLEY
4. EZEKIEL SIMINTON
5. JEREMIAH C. HARVEY
6. SAMUEL F. JONES
7. ENOCH MATTHEWS
8. MANSEL W. HAMMACK
9. HIRAM B. TROUTMAN
10. JOHN P. GLOVER
11. ELISHA A. HARRIS
12. URIAH SLAPPEY
13. JAMES H. SANDERS
14. WILLIAM HANCOCK
15. DAVID G. WORSHAM
16. JOHN DORROUGH
17. WILLIAM D. MELTON
18. JOHN S. HANNON
19. BEUBEN B. DAVIS
20. ISAIAH CULPEPPER
21. SAMUEL B. BURNETT
22. GREGORY J. TURNER
23. WILLIAM ZIEGLER
24. JULIUS TURNER
25. JOSIAH KNIGHTON
26. CHRISTOPHER F. FICKLING
27. ABSALOM C. CLEAVELAND
28. ASA MARSHALL
29. WILLIAM A. CARR
30. PATRICK M. CALHOUN
31. JESSE DUFFEY
32. JOHN F. MARKET
33. BENJAMIN WATSON
34. EDMUND BACON
35. ISAAC DENNIS
36. ALLEN G.L. SIMMONS

The following named persons were drawn to serve as Petit Jurors at the August Term..1839.

1. HAWKINS CARR
2. WILLIAM H. BUZBEE
3. JOHN GILES
4. JOHN HOBBS, Jr.
5. JAMES LONG
6. WILLIAM THOMAS
7. JOHN EVANS
8. JOHN DIES
9. BARTHOLOMEW STOVALL
10. JAMES HOBBS
11. SEABORN C. CHRISTOPHER
12. ENOCH A. RENFROE
13. EDWARD SHURLEY
14. JESSEE PITMON
15. HENRY HORTMAN

16. NIMROD LEWIS
17. STEPHEN RIGDON
18. JOHN MARTIN
19. LEWELLEN MORGAN
20. MOSES MATHEWS
21. ISAAC JUSTICE
22. LEMUEL GRIFFITH
23. WILLIAM BRASWELL
24. JOHN DENNIS
25. SAMUEL MONTGOMERY
26. ISAAC MILES
27. RICHARD CHESSNER
28. J. B. HANCOCK
29. DANIEL HAMILTON
30. JOHN THEUS
31. JOHN McKAY
32. JAMES GRIFFITH
33. THOMAS BOZEMAN
34. JAMES ROBERTS
35. GREEN GRANT
36. JACOB LOWE
37. JESSEE MATTHEWS
38. RIZEN CURETONL
39. PHILIP SCOFIELD
40. EATON ROBERTS
41. CLEEMINT HANCOCK
42. THOMAS DAVIS
43. GREEN DUKE
44. FRANCIS H. MURDOCK
45. JOHN WINDHAM
46. DAVID AVERA
47. JAMES BENHAM
48. WILLIAM ROWELL

JAMES H. STARK was granted a leave of absence as Solicitor General for the remainder of the February Term and ABNER P. POWERS was appointed Solicitor General for the balance of the term.

ARCHIBALD GRAY vs SAMUEL WRIGHT & GREEN WOMACK

Assumpsit and verdict for the plaintiff for $992 principal and $91.50 interest and cost. The defendants being dissatisfied with verdict...paid all cost and demanded an appeal brings EPHRAIM HEARD as Security...

Witness SAMUEL WRIGHT **SEAL**
PHILIP J. ECHOLS, Clk. EPHRAIM HEAD **SEAL**

WILLIAM TRAYLOR vs ROBERT HOLT Assumpsit
I confess judgment to the plaintiff for $35...
G.J. GREEN, Defts Atty

SMITH RODGERS & Co. vs R.C. PARHAM Debt
We the jury find for the plaintiff $190.45... EDWARD RENFROE, JAMES CLOUD, CHARLES A. GRANT, SAMUEL BOLTON, GEORGE F. MATHEWS, JACOB LOWE, MILES M. PATTERSON, PATRICK SAWYER, SAMUEL DUKE, JOSEPH J. BRADFORD, WILLIAM TUNE & WILLIAM STROTHER, Foreman.

ROBERT WHEELER vs WILLIAM D. COBB & NATHANIEL COBB Assumpsit
We the Jury find for the plaintiff $377.44... EDWARD RENFROE, JAMES CLOUD, SAMUEL BOLTON, WILLIAM TUNE, GEORGE F. MATHEWS, JACOB LOWE, MILES M. PATTERSON, PATRICK SAWYER, SAMUEL DUKE, JOSEPH J. BRADFORD, CHARLES A. GRANT & WILLIAM STROTHER, Foreman.

JAMES C. PRICE & REUBEN J. WILLIAMSON, Adm's. vs JOHN P. GLOVER Centiorari
Parties agreed the case should be continued to the next term. Pertained to the hiring of three negroes, RACHEL, LEATLY(?) & CATY...

GEORGE D. RICHARDSON vs JOHN WALPOLE, HARDIN J. PATTERSON, HENRY F. HARDIN & EDMUND WALPOLE.

Trespass vi et armis and verdict for the plaintiff for $260... The defendants, HARDIN J. PATTERSON & EDWARD WALPOLE, being dissatisfied with verdict and demands an appeal...pays all costs and brings ELIHAH M. AMOS as Security...

Witness H.J. PATTERSON **SEAL**
PHILIP J. ECHOLS, Clk E. WALPOLE **SEAL**
E. M. AMOS **SEAL**

The State vs JOHN P. GLOVER

Indictment for perjury and verdict of guilty in February Term 1839. On motion of defendants council it is ordered by the court that the Solicitor General show cause on first day of next Term... why a new trial should not be granted... that verdict was contrary to law and evidence...
GEORGE R. HUNTER, C.B. STRONG & POE & NESBIT, Defts Atty's.

The Justices of Inferior Court for use of C vs LEWIS CURAN et al Debt
We the jury find a verdict for the plaintiff for $300...
WILLIAM STROTHER, Foreman

WILLIAM KIBBEE vs JAMES HOBBS Trespass vi et armis

The petition of CHRISTOPHER B. STRONG, showed that he possessed a promissory note made by ALLEN G. SIMMONS on 21 Aug.1837 and six months after date for $75 payable to petitioner. Also another promissory note of $50 on 22 Feb.1838 (copies of lost or destroyed notes annexed). Also another note for $25 dated 29 Aug.1837 due 25 Dec. thereafter made SARAH GLOVER, Executor of JOHN GLOVER, deceased and payable to petitioner (copy of lost or destroyed note annexed)... Copies ordered established in lieu of the originals unless cause to the contrary be shown on the first day of the next term of this court...

JAMES PATTEN vs RICHARD HARVEY Bill in equity
We the jury find for the defendant. BENJAMIN DICKSON, JAMES M. HARRIS, GREEN P. HARPE, JOHN HANCOCK, WILLIE VINCENT, JOHN S. BROOKS, WILEY C. McCRARY, SIMEON HAMMOCK, BENJAMIN BEELAND, JONATHAN ROSS, JAMES HARRIS & OBADIAH M. COLBERT, Foreman

The Justices of Inferior Court for & county vs LEMUEL SMITH & JOHN PATTEN for use of HIRAM B. TROUTMAN, Guardian for the minor orphans of GEORGE W. ODOM, deceased.
Debt and verdict for the ~~defendants~~
plaintiff for $100.00... The plaintiffs being dissatisfied with the verdict demands an appeal ~~pays all costs~~ and brings ELIJAH M. AMOS as Security and the defendants HIRAM B. TROUTMAN, Guardian and ELIJAH M. AMOS and acknowledge themselves jointly and severally bound to the said LEMUEL SMITH and JOHN PATTEN... *[no signatures, seals or witness recorded - line outs appear incorrect]*

The report of the Grand Jurors *[some of which was obliterated]* made several remarks pertaining to the injury of private rights and private property, referring to the last legislation demand of that body the case of the States credit to enable them to increase their ...profits. They felt highly gratified at the progression growth of the morals of our county, which appears from the very few crimes. Books of the Superior Court, Inferior Court and County Treasurer were found in order. They recommended release of JOHN MATHEWS of a judgment against him as a security for WILLIAM McGEE, former Clerk for monies owed the county. They present JOHN P. GLOVER Jr., and WILLIAM E. GLOVER for an assault on the Sheriff while in his charge in his official duty at the house of JOHN P. GLOVER, Sr. on 9 Jan.1839. Witnesses WILLIAM H. LOWE, ELIJAH H. HICKS and ROBINSON CRUTCHFIELD.
DAVID WORSHAM, LEWIS CURAN, BENJAMIN DICKSON, WILLIAM C. WALLIS, JAMES M. HARRIS, GREEN P. HARP, JOHN HANCOCK, WILLIE VINCENT, JOHN T. BROOKS, JAMES E. PRICE, ALLEN MARSHALL, WILEY A. McCRARY, DANIEL CULPEPPER, SIMEON HAMMOCK, BENJAMIN BEELAND, JONATHAN ROSS, JAMES HARRIS, JOHN B. GRACE, REUBEN J. WILLIAMSON, OBADIAH M. COLBERT & JEREMIAH C. HARVEY, Foreman.

The petition of ELIZABETH WILLIAMS, formerly ELIZABETH ROBERTSON, sheweth that about 21 Feb. 1837, SAMUEL WILLIAMS of said county, her then intended husband and your petitioner made and entered...a marriage contract. It appears that the petitioner agreed to give claim title to property for a sum of money in return. That her husband has not lived up to his part and that she be forever released from his control and management of said property and from all debts obligations he made on said property.
GEO. R. HUNTER, Pet. Atty.

The written petition of ELIZABETH WILLIAMS having been considered by the court it is ordered on motion of petitioners attorney that DRED WILDER of said county... be appointed a Trustee to execute said marriage contract... GEO. R. HUNTER, Petitioners Atty. I hereby consent to accept the appointment of Trustee agreeable to the above order, 23 Feb.1839.
Testor P.M. CALHOUN DRED (X) WILDER

The petition of GEORGE MOORE sheweth that heretofore to wit on 19 Feb.1835, PHILIP J. ECHOLS made and delivered to your petitioner his promissory note...by 25 Dec.1835...to pay...and was not punctually paid...and delivered to your petitioner his Mortgage Deed ...for one (south) half of Lot No. 38, 1st Dist., adjoining MICHAEL FEAGIN and Lot No. 45, except(?) twenty acres sold off the northeast corner to HENRY W. MORGAN... And that said PHILIP J. ECHOLS made and delivered to your petitioner on 21 Feb.1838 his promissory note for $30...and another promissory note for $12...and delivered his Mortgage Deed for (same lots)... containing 280 acres. Petitioner prays that said PHILIP J. ECHOLS be required to pay into court...on said promissory note and mortgage or ... or be foreclosed..C.C. GIBSON, Atty for Petitioner.
PHILIP J. ECHOLS, Clk. Exd. ANGUS M. D. KING.

GEORGE MOORE vs PHILIP J. ECHOLS Rule nise to foreclose mortgage.
It appearing to the court that PHILIP J. ECHOLS is indebted to said GEORGE MOORE for $1,422 PRINCIPAL AND $401.75 INTEREST besides costs on nine promissory notes secured by two mortgage deeds...Ordered that PHILIP J. ECHOLS on or before the first day of next term pay into said court the principal & interest due upon said mortgage...

It appearing to the court that on (blank) Dec.1838 on (illegible) of a certain possessory warrant at the instance of JAMES E. PRICE and REUBEN J. WILLIAMSON, Adm's. on temporary letters with and annexed & JOHN GLOVER, deceased against JOHN P. GLOVER, a certain bond was executed (by JOHN P. GLOVER) for the forthcoming of personal property named in said warrant to answer and judgment execution...at this term of court on the action of a Certiorari JAMES C. PRICE & REUBEN J. WILLIAMSON vs JOHN P. GLOVER. VINCENT NICOLS and JOHN HATCHER a new bond was given to the said JAMES E. & REUBEN J. under order of court. ...ordered that the Bond given by the said JOHN P. GLOVER...be given up...
G.R. HUNTER, Atty for Petitioner.

The petition of CLAIBORNE BATEMAN sheweth that on 1 Jan.1838, EBENIZER JOINER executed and delivered to HIRAM B. TROUTMAN his promissory note...payable on 25 Dec. thereafter for $194.00 ... your petitioner joined by subscribing his name as security...and loss in the payment by him of said notes and for the further sum of $5.00 to the said JOINER...made and delivered to your petitioner a mortgage deed...Lot No. 279 containing 250 acres in 14th Dist of formerly Early now Baker County. ...your petitioner prays a rule nisi calling upon the said EBENIZER JOINER to pay the principal, interest and cost due upon said mortgage or show cause at the next term...
SAMUEL R. BLAKE, Pertitioners Atty.
From the foregoing petition...it appearing to the court that...the payment of certain notes made by the said JOINER to the said TRUTMAN for $174 and for the securing this said BATEMAN harmless from any cass (?) on said notes... Ordered by the court that said JOINER before the next term do pay...said notes...or show cause why his equity of redemption be not foreclosed...

August Term 1839

Monday morning, 10 o'clock, August 19, 1839

Present his honor, ANGUS M.D. KING PHILIP J. ECHOLS, Clk.

The State vs JOHN BROWN Simple larceny
It appearing to the court that the defendant...is now in the common jail of Bibb County under a mittimus from the County of Crawford...therefore on motion of Solicitor General ordered...that the Sheriff of Crawford...case body of the said JOHN BROWN to be brought before this court...

WILLIAM CARLISLE vs JOHN BRYANT Trover
The death of the defendant having been heretofore suggested and a scire facias having issued calling upon the plaintiff to show cause if any he had why ARTHUR BRYANT, Adm., & HANNAH BRYANT, Adm'x should not be made parties of defendants to this action and he having failed to show cause...ordered that said Administrator and Administratrix...hereby made parties defendants...

JOEL REESE vs JAMES S. JONES & JOHN H. ROBERTS Debt
I confess judgment to the plaintiff for $283.02...
C.B. STRONG, Deft's Atty

WILLIAM CARLISLE vs JAMES CLOUD Trespass vi et armis
We the jury find for the plaintiff $45JACOB LOWE, LEWALLEN MORGAN, JOHN DIES, THOMAS BAZEMORE, GREEN DUKE, JOHN WINDHAM, WILLIAM H. BUZBEE, RIZEN CURETON, JAMES ROBERTS, FRANCIS A. MURDOCK, PHILIP SCOFIELD & JOHN DENNIS, Foreman.

CHARLES G. RICHARDS, surviving copartner of the firm of PILKERTON & Co., for the use of DANA HUNGERFORD vs SAMUEL WRIGHT Assumpsis
We the jury find for the jury (?) the sum of $102.43... WILLIAM POWELL, JEREMIAH HANCOCK, DANIEL HAMILTON, JESSEE PITMAN, ISAAC MILLS, JOHN MARTIN, EDWARD SHURLEY, NIMROD LEWIS, JESSEE MATHEWS, JAMES LONG, HENRY HORTMAN & JAMES HOBBS, Foreman.

JAMES WILSON vs FREDERICK BUZBEE Debt
We the jury find for the plaintiff $55... JACOB LOWE, LEWELLMORGAN, JOHN DIES, THOMAS BOZEMAN, GREEN DUKES, JOHN WINDHAM, RIZEN CURETON, WILLIAM H. BUZBEE, JAMES ROBERTS, FRANCIS H. MURDOCK, HENRY HORTMAN & JOHN DENNIS, Foreman

The State VS JOHN P. GLOVER Indictment for perjury
True bill and verdict of guilty...Nolle proc.
JAS. H. STARK, Sol. Genl.

WILLIAM ZIEGLER vs HENRY H. MORGAN & FRANCIS MORGAN Debt
We the jury find for the plaintiff $32.80... JACOB LOWE, LEWELLEN MORGAN, JOHN DIES, THOMAS BOZEMAN, GREEN DUKE, JOHN WINDHAM, WILLIAM H. BUZBEE, JAMES ROBERTS, RIZEN CURETON, FRANCIS H. MURDOCK, PHILIP SCOFIELD & JOHN DENNIS, Foreman

---

Tuesday morning, 8 o'clock, 20 August 1839
Present his honor, ANGUS M.D. KING PHILIP J. ECHOLS, Clk

Justices of the Inferior Court of Washington Co., for the use of ENOCH J. WALL vs MARY ROWE, principal and MATHEW ROWE, her husband, JESSEE WALL, WILLIAM WALLER, Jr. & LEWIS DAVIS
Debt
We the jury find for the plaintiff $1,285 with cost... ASA MARSHALL, JOHN DOROUGH, MANSEL W. MAMMACK, JOHN H. MARKET, JOHN S. HANNON, REUBIN B. DAVIS, WILLIAM D. MELTON, URIAH SLAPPEY, ENOCH MATHEWS, ARON SHURLEY, CHRISTOPHER F. FICKLING & HIRAM B. TROUTMAN, Foreman.

SMITH ROGERS & Co., for the use of F. FOSTER Fifa and illegality
...ordered by the court that said illegality be dismissed.

SMITH RODGERS & Co., for the use of THOMAS F. FOSTER vs ROBERT C. PARHAM
Fifa
It appearing...that the Clerk in issuing the above Fifa has omited to insert the name of the lesee...ordered...that the Sheriff do return said execution and clerk do issue an execution in conformity with the judgment.

JOHN HADDOCK & CYNTHIA, his wife vs WILLIS S. SCOTT Bill for discovery relief and account.
By consent...ordered than an appeal be entered in the above cause...

The State vs LITTLEBERRY CAUSEY Assault and battery
True bill.
HIRAM B. TROUTMAN, Foreman WILLIAM ZIEGLER, Prosecutor

The State vs JOHN BROWN Larceny from the house.
True bill.
J.H. STARK, Sol. Gen. HIRAM B. TROUTMAN, Foreman
JAMES WARD, Prosecutor

GEORGE W. PERSONS & Co. vs LANE & CAMPBELL Assumpsit
We the jury find for the plaintiff $303.98... JACOB LOWE, LEWELLEN MORGAN, JOHN DIES, THOMAS BOZEMAN, GREEN DUKE, JOHN WINDHAM, WILLIAM H. BUZBEE, JOHN MARTIN, EDWARD SHURLEY, JAMES ROBERTS, HENRY HORTMAN & JOHN DENNIS, Foreman.

JOHN MARTIN having been sworn as a Petit Juror and having failed to attend when called...ordered that he pay a fine of $5.00. Ordered by the court that GREEN DUKE be excused from serving as a Petit Juror for the (reason) of visiting a sick relative.

The State vs THOMAS ANDREWS & RICHARD SHURLEY Assault & battery with intent to murder.
No bill
HIRAM B. TROUTMAN, Foreman JAMES H. STARK, Sol. Genl.

RICHARD HARVEY vs JOSHUA ELLIS & WILLIAM SMITH Debt
We confess judgment to the plaintiff for $576...
JOSHUA (X) ELLIS & WILLIAM SMITH

CYRUS ROBINSON vs JAMES SPIRES Trover & conversion
We the jury find in favor of the defendant. WILLIAM ROWELL, JACOB LOWE, JEREMIAH HANCOCK, DANIEL HAMILTON, ISAAC MILES, LEWLEEN MORGAN, EDWARD SHURLEY, NIMROD LEWIS, JESSE MATHEWS, HENRY HORTMAN, JESSEE LONG & JESSEE PITMAN, Foreman.

CYRUS ROBINSON vs JAMES SPIRES Trover & conversion and verdict for the defendant.
The plaintiff being dissatisfied with the verdict...pays all cost and demands an appeal and brings ELIJAH M. AMOS...as security... Witness PHILIP J. ECHOLS, Clk.
CYRUS ROBINSON **SEAL**
ELIJAH M. AMOS **SEAL**

Wednesday morning, 8 o'clock, 21 August 1839

Present his honor, ANGUS M.D. KING PHILIP J. ECHOLS, Clk.

JAMES M. MARSHALL vs JAMES H. WRIGHT Assumpsit & non suit

WILLIAM VERDIN, Adm. of JANE VERDIN, dec. vs STEPHEN SMITH Bill for injunction relief
It appearing to the court that the clerk through mistake described the lot of land in the writ of Injunction as being in the 14th District instead of 1st. Ordered the clerk correct said error by erasing the fourteenth and inserting the first..

Officers of Court vs URIAH FULLER and JOSEPH STURGIS, security. Fifa and affidavit of illegality
Ordered...that affidavit of illegality be sustained and that the fifa be set aside and that the clerk issue a fifa in terms of the law...

RICHARD HARVEY vs JAMES POTTER & LEWIS CURAN Assumpsit
We the jury find for plaintiff $568... JACOB LOWE, LEWLEEN MORGAN, JOHN DIES, THOMAS BOZEMAN, JAMES LONG, JOHN WINDHAM, WILLIAM H. BUZBEE, RIZEN CURENTON, JAMES ROBERTS, FRANCIS H. MURDOCK, PHILIP SCOFIELD & JOHN DENNIS, Foreman.

JOHN MARTIN vs SOLOMON SPURLOCK Debt
We the jury find in favor of the plaintiff $50... JACOB LOWE, LEWELLEN MORGAN, JEREMIAH HANCOCK, DANIEL HAMILTON, THOMAS BOZEMAN, WILLIAM H. BUZBEE, RIZEN CURETON, JAMES ROBERTS, FRANCIS H. MURDOCK, PHILIP SCOFIELD, & JOHN DENNIS, Foreman.

The State vs WILLIAM CARLISLE Malicious mischief
The prisoner arraigned and plead not guilty.

It appearing to the court that at the February Term 1838, JOHN WILLIAMS presented his petition praying for foreclosure of a certain mortgage deed executed by MINOR ZIEGLER to him on...Lot No. 46, 2nd Dist...containing 102½ acres...to secure the payment of a certain promissory note executed by said MINOR ZEIGLER to said JOHN WILLIAMS on 16 Feb.1835...to pay by 25 Dec. next... Ordered that the principal & interest be paid into this court during it's present term or that...or foreclosed...according to the statute...
GEO. R. HUNTER, Atty for mortgagee

JOHN WILLIAMS vs MINOR SIEGLER Rule absolute
...considered and adjudged ...JOHN WILLIAMS the mortgagee...recover of MINOR SIEGLER $195...
GEORGE R. HUNTER, Pliff. Atty.

The State vs WILLIAM CARLISLE Stabbing
True bill HIRAM B. TROUTMAN, Foreman
JAMES E. PRICE, Prosecutor JAS. H. STARK, Sol. Genl.

The State vs WILLIAM CARLISLE Stabbing
We the jury find the defendant guilty. JEREMIAH HANCOCK, DANIEL HAMILTON, ISAAC MILES, JOHN MARTIN, EDWARD SHURLEY, NIMROD LEWIS, JESSEE MATHEWS, HENRY HORTMAN, JOHN WINDHAM, WILLIAM H. BUZBEE, JAMES ROBERTS & JACOB LOWE, Foreman.

The State vs WILLIAM CARLISLE Malicious mischief
The defendant arranged and plead not guilty. JOHN ALLEN, Prosecutor.
We the jury find the defendant guilty. WILLIAM ROWELL, JEREMIAH HANCOCK, DANIEL HAMILTON, ISAAC MILES, JACOB LOWE, LEWELLEN MORGAN, EDWARD SHURLEY, NIMROD LEWIS, JESSEE MATHEWS, JAMES LONG, HENRY HORTMAN & JESSE PITMAN, Foreman.

WILLIAM CARLISLE vs REUBIN J. WILLIAMSON & THOMAS GLOVER Bill for discovery relief
It appearing...that upon the trial of the above stated cause the special jury returned a verdict...that the complainant pay to the defendant REUBIN J. WILLIAMSON $150.50 by the first of January next...and defendant pay the costs...judgment entered up accordingly to said decree that the said WILLIAM CARLISLE has neglected to pay said sum of money $150.50 and is now in contempt of court...and now pay all the cost that accrued on said case...
GEO. R. HUNTER, Defts. Atty.

LOGAN HENDERSON, Trustee vs ALLEN G. SIMMONS Trover
We the jury find for the defendant... JACOB LOWE, LEWELLEN MORGAN, JOHN DIES, THOMAS BOZEMAN, JOHN WINDHAM, WILLIAM H. BUZBEE, RIZEN CANTON, JAMES ROBERTS, FRANCIS H. MURDOCK, PHILIP SCOFIELD, JAMES LONG, & JOHN DENNIS, Foreman.

LOGAN HENDERSON, Trustee vs ALLEN G. SIMMONS Trover and verdict for the defendant for cost of suit
The plaintiff being dissatisfied with the verdict...paid up all cost demands an appeal and brings ELIJAH M. AMOS as security.
LOGAN HENDERSON, trustee **SEAL** By his atty at law, MCDONALD & POWERS
E. M. AMOS **SEAL**

RACHEL R. KING vs HYPELITUS L. KING Libel for divorce
We the jury find that sufficient proof has been referred to our consideration to authorize a total divorce...20 Aug.1839. ASA MARSHALL, WILLIAM D. MELTON, JOHN DORROUGH, CHRISTOPHER FICKLIN, JOSIAH KNIGHTON, REUBIN B. DAVIS, JEREMIAH C. HARVEY, WILLIAM A. CARR, ENOCH MATTHEWS, MANSEL M. HAMMOCK, ARON SHURLEY & HIRAM B. TROUTMAN, Foreman.

Thursday morning, 8 o'clock, August 22, 1839

Present his honor, ANGUS M.D. KING PHILIP J. ECHOLS, Clk,

The State vs. JOHN BROWN Larceny from the house
A copy rule and list of witnesses waived
G.J. GREEN, Defts Atty.
The defendant arraigned and plead not guilty
JAS. H. STARK, Sol. Gen.

The State vs JOHN BROWN Larceny from the house.
We the jury find the defendant guilty. WILLIAM ROWELL, JAMES LONG, RIZEN CURETON, PHILIP SCOFIELD, JOHN HAMMOCK, EDWARD SHURLEY, NIMROD LEWIS, HENRY HORTMAN, JEREMIAH HANCOCK, DANIEL HAMILTON, JOHN WINDHAM & THOMAS BOZEMAN, Foreman

RICHARD HARVEY vs SAMUEL H. HARRIS & ELISHA A. HARRIS Debt
I confess judgment to the plaintiff in the sum of $456...
SAMUEL H. HARRIS & ELISHA A. HARRIS

GEORGE MOORE vs PHILIP J. ECHOLS Rule absolute for foreclosure of mortgage.

It appearing...that a rule nisi was obtained against...PHILIP J. ECHOLS at the February Terms last and said court ordered him to pay into the Clerks Office the principal and Interest due upon two mortgages deeds by...GEORGE MOORE on...280 acres...being whole of Lot 45, 1st Dist., except twenty acres...sold off the northeast corner...and said PHILIP J. ECHOLS has failed to pay...also failed to show any sufficient cause why the same has not been done...whereupon it is considered and adjudged...that the said GEORGE MOORE do recover said morgaged property...and said mortgage be foreclosed....

The State vs LITTLEBERRY L. CAUSEY Assault & battery
The defendant arraigned and found not guilty
JAS H. STARK, Sol. Genl.
We the jury find the defendant guilty. JAMES LONG, NIMROD LEWIS, HENRY HORTMAN, EDWARD SHURLEY, JESSEE MATHEWS, JEREMIAH HANCOCK, JAMES HOBBS, DANIEL HAMILTON, ISAAC MILES, WILLIAM ROWELL, JOHN MARTIN & JESSE PITMAN, Foreman. Whereupon it is adjudged by the court that the defendant do pay a fine of $40...
J.H. STARK, Sol. Genl.

PAMELA PARHAM vs CASPER PARHAM Libel for divorce.
We find that sufficient proofs have been referred to us to authorize a total divorce...
ASA MARSHALL, WILLIAM D. MELTON, JOHN DORROUGH, CHRISTOPHER FICKLIN, JOSIAH KNIGHTON, REUBEN B. DAVIS, JEREMIAH C. HARVEY, WILLIAM A. CARR, URIAH SLAPPEY, JOHN S. HAMMOND, ARRON SHURLEY & HIRAM B. TROUTMAN, Foreman.

RICHARD HARVEY vs SOLOMON SPURLOCK, SAMUEL VINING & ABEL DANIEL
Debt
We confess judgment to the plaintiff in sum of $600...
SOLOMON SPURLOCK, SAMUEL VINING, ABEL (X) DANIEL

WILKINS HUNT vs WILLIAM D. TUCKER & JAMES VINSON Assumpsit
We confess judgment for the plaintiff in the sum of $1,000...
C.B. STRONG, Plaintiffs Atty.

WILLIAM HUNT vs WILLIAM D. TUCKER Assumpsit and judgment confessed by the defendants council with right of appeal. The defendant...being dissatisfied with the verdict...pays up all cost and demands an appeal...and brings SHERROD WHITINGTON & JOHN HANCOCK as security...
WILLIAM D. TUCKER **SEAL**
SHERROD WHITTINGTON **SEAL**
JOHN HANCOCK **SEAL**

DAVID TERREL vs WILLIAM M. BROWN Bill for Discovery and verdict
We the jury find for the defendant. WILLIAM D. MELTON, ASA MARSHALL, JESSEE DUFFEY, ELISHA A. HARRIS, EZEKIEL SIMONTON, JOSIAH KNIGHTON, JOHN S. HANNON, DAVID WORSHAM, ENOCH MATHEWS, ARON SHURLEY, JOHN F. MARKET & DAVID G. WORSHAM.

JAMES BUSBY vs LATON GOULDING Debt
I confess judgment to the plaintiff in the sum of $50...
G.J. GREEN, Deft. Atty.

WILLIAM H. CALHOUN vs HIRAM VINES Fifa in Justice Court 494 G.M.D. It appearing to the court WILLIAM C. WALLIS, Justice of the Peace 494 district G.M...has received the money due upon said fi fa and refuses to pay it over to the plaintiff...ordered that he do on or before the hour of 8 o'clock tomorrow morning or show cause to the contrary.

The Justices of Inferior Court for use of BERRY SULLIVAN vs ABEL DANIEL Debt
We the jury find for the defendant with cost. JAMES LONG, NIMROD LEWIS, LEWELLEN MORGAN, HENRY HORTMAN, EDWARD SHURLEY, JESSEE MATHEWS, JAMES HOBBS, DANIEL HAMILTON, ISAAC MILES, WILLIAM ROWELL, JOHN MARTIN & JESSE PITMAN, Foreman.

Friday morning, 8 o'clock, 23 August 1839

Present his honor, ANGUS M. D. KING PHILIP J. ECHOLS, Clk

The State vs WILLIAM CARLISLE Vagrancy
Copy bill and list of witnesses waived before arraigned...AMOS W. HAMMOND, Atty for Prisoner
The defendant arraigned and plead not guilty...
JAMES H. STARK, Sol. Genl.

ORLANDO SALTMARSH, Mortgagee vs ALBERT WILCOX Mortgage fifa
It appearing that said fifa and the return of the Sheriff that the proceeds of sale of the mortgage premises are now in the Sheriff hands...ordered...that sheriff forthwith pay from said process to the counsel of mortgagee the amount of said fi fa together with the expenses of foreclosure.

Personally appeared in open court JAMES PRESTON, who being sworn saith that he is a native of Ireland, that he arrived at White Hall in the State of New York in the month of August 1832 and that it is his bona fide intention to become a citizen of the United States to renounce forever all allegiances...to any foreign power...particularly to King William the fourth, King of the Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland...JAMES PRESTON. Sworn to before me this 19 day of August 1836. A.M. AMOS, Clk. A True Copy from the minutes,
PHILIP J. ECHOLS, Clk.
There followed an entry in which JAMES PRESTON appeared on 23 August 1839 before Judge ANGUS M.D. KING, who administered the oath of allegiance.

The State vs WILLIAM CARLISLE Vagrancy
Copy bill and list of witnesses waived before arraignment. AMOS W. HAMMOND, Atty for Prisoner
The defendant arraigned and plead not guilty... J.H. STARK, Sol. Genl.
We the jury find the prisoner at the bar guilty. HENRY HORTMAN, NIMROD LEWIS, JEREMIAH HANCOCK, JESSEE MATHEWS, JAMES HOBBS, DANIEL HAMNILTON, ISAAC MILLS, JOHN MARTIN, THOMAS BOZEMAN, JOHN WINDHAM, WILLIAM H. BUZBEE & JESSE PITMAN, Foreman.

HAMILTON ACHESON vs FREDERICK BUZBEE & JESSE HARPER Assumpsit

EZEKIEL B. SMITH vs ALLEN MARSHALL Debt
I confess judgment with liberty of appeal for $94.50...
C.B. STRONG, Defendants Atty.

J. & W. BALDWIN(?) vs WILLIAM H. LOWE, Adm of WILLIAM H. SIMMONS, dec.
Assumpsit
We the jury find for the plaintiff $94.71 to be paid out of the effect now in the defendants hands and the further sum of $41.59 $41.50 principal and $93.61 interest and the plaintiff pay cost of suit. DANIEL HAMILTON, NIMROD LEWIS, WILLIAM H. BUZBEE, THOMAS BOZEMAN, JOHN MARTIN, JESSE MATHEWS, ISAAC MILLS, JAMES HOBBS, HENRY HORTMAN, JOHN WINDHAM, JEREMIAH HANCOCK & JESSEE PITMAN, Foreman.

GRAYHAM MAYBEE & Co. vs WILLIAM H. LOWE, Adm of WILLIAM H. SIMMONS, dec.
Assumpsit
We the jury find for plaintiff the sum of $63.40 now in hand and the further sum of $27.84 principal and $15.21 interest to be paid when effects shall come to hand... DANIEL HAMILTON, NIMROD LEWIS, WILLIAM H. BUZBEE, THOMAS BOZEMAN, JOHN MARTIN, JESSEE MATHEWS, ISAAC MILLS, JAMES HOBBS, HENRY HORTMAN, JOHN WINDHAM, JEREMIAH HANCOCK & JESSEE PITMAN, Foreman.

EDWARD COOKE & Co. vs WILLIAM H. LOWE, Adm. of WILLIAM H. SIMMONS, dec..
Assumpsit
We the jury find for the plaintiff $91.86 to be paid by defendant out effects now in his hands and the further sum of $39.88, plus $21.91 interest and cost to be paid by plaintiff. DANIEL HAMILTON, NIMROD LEWIS, WILLIAM H. BUZBEE, THOMAS BOZEMAN, JOHN MARTIN, JESSEE MATHEWS, ISAAC MILLS, JAMES HOBBS, HENRY HORTMAN, JOHN WINDHAM, JEREMIAH HANCOCK & JESSEE PITMAN, Foreman.

KITCHUM FERRIS & WOODWARD vs WILLIAM H. LOWE, Adm of the estate of WILLIAM H. SIMMONS, Dec.
Assumpsit.
We the jury find for the plaintiff $220.83 to be paid by defendants out of effects now in his hands and the further sum of

CRAWFORD COUNTY, GEORGIA SUPERIOR COURT MINUTES, 1830-1844

$96.90 principal and $38.11 interest to be paid by defendants when effects shall come to his hands and cost of suit paid by plaintiff. DANIEL HAMILTON, NIMROD LEWIS, WILLIAM H. BUZBEE, THOMAS BOZEMAN, JOHN MARTIN, JESSEE MATHEWS, ISAAC MILLS, JAMES HOBBS, HENRY HORTMAN, JOHN WINDHAM, JEREMIAH HANCOCK & JESSEE PITMAN, Foreman.

ELIZABETH WILLIAMS vs SAMUEL WILLIAMS Libel for divorce
We the jury find that sufficient proofs have been referred to us to authorize a total divorce...that the property owned by the plaintiff before marriage with the defendant be solely and entirely hers and that the title to the whole of the same be and remain in her (possession) on one undivided fifth part of the HENRY(?) ROBERTSON deceased consisting of two horses, six head of cattle, house and kitchen furniture, and one lot of land containing 202½ acres in 1st Dist...known as Lot No. 28...and defendant pay cost of suit ASA MARSHALL, WILLIAM D. MILTON, JOHN DOROUGH, WILLIAM ZIEGLER, ABSOLOM C. CLEAVELAND, JOHN F. MARKET, JESSE DUFFEY, ELISHA A. HARRIS, EZCKIEL SIMONTON, CHRISTOPHER F. FICKLIN, JOSIAH KNIGHT & HIRAM B. TROUTMAN, Foreman

Ordered that the fine of $5.00 imposed during this term on JOHN MARTIN, a defaulting Petit Juror be remitted he having rendered a satisfactory excuse for his absence.

ARCHIBALD GRAY vs SAMUEL WRIGHT & GREEN WOMACK endorser
We the jury find for the plaintiff $992 with interest and cost from 21 Dec.1837... ELISHA A. HARRIS, URIAH SLAPPEY, ABRAHAM C. CLEAVELAND, JOHN F. MARKET, JOHN DOROUGH, ENOCH MATHEWS, ARON SHURLEY, ASA MARSHALL, JESSEE DUFFEY, EZEKIEL SIMONTON, ELISHA A. HARRIS & DAVID G. WORSHAM.

PERKINS, HOPKINS & WHITE vs WILLIAM H. LOWE, Adm of WILLIAM H. SIMMONS, dec.
Assumpsit
We the jury find for the plaintiff $1,752 to be paid by defendant out of effects now in his hands and the further sum of $721.30 and $331.44 interest when effects shall come to his hands.. WILLIAM ROWELL, LEWELLEN MORGAN, JOHN DIES, THOMAS BOZEMMAN, RIZEN CURETON, JOHN DENNIS, FRANCIS H. HANCOCK, PHILIP SCOFIELD, JOHN HAMMACK, JAMES HOBBS, & JESSEE PITMAN, Foreman.

JACOB HOBBS vs BARTHOLOMUS STOVALL Debt
I confess judgment to the plaintiff in the sum of $50 besides interest and cost.
J.G. GREEN, Defts. Atty.

JOHN G. ROBISON vs JAMES M. ELLIS & URIAH SLAPPEY Assumpsit
We the jury find for the plaintiff, $133.33... LEWELLEN MORGAN, WILLIAM ROWELL, JOHN DIES, THOMAS BOZEMAN, RIZEN CURETON, JOHN DENNIS, FRANCIS H. MURDOCK, PHILIPO SCOFIELD, JOHN HAMMACK, JAMES HOBBS, JOHN MARTIN & JESSE PITMAN, Foreman.

JOHN T. NELSON vs C. & R. PARHAM Assumpsit
We the jury find for the plaintiff the sum of $193.60 ... LEWELLEN MORGAN, WILLIAM ROWELL, JOHN DIES, THOMAS BOZEMAN, RIZER CURETON, JOHN DENNIS, FRANCIS H. MURDOCK, PHILIP SCOFIELD, JOHN HAMMACK, JAMES HOBBS, JOHN MARTIN & JESSEE PITMAN, Foreman.

JOHN CARLETON vs C. & R. PARHAM Assumpsit
We the jury find for the plaintiff, $487.00 ... LEWELLEN MORGAN, WILLIAM ROWELL, JOHN DIES, THOMAS BOZEMAN, RIZAR CURENTON, JOHN DENNIS, FRANCIS H. MURDOCK, PHILIP J. ECHOLS, JOHN HAMMACK, JAMES HOBBS, JOHN MARTIN & JESSEE PITMAN, Foreman.

SMITH, WRIGHT, LYON & Co. vs WILLIAM H. LOWE, Adm. of WILLIAM H. SIMMONS, Dec.
Assumpsit
We the jury find in favor of the _____$233.52 in hands of the Administrator and the sum of $102.74 with interest and cost to be recovered ...when hereafter comes to the hands of the defendant.

(To be continued in next issue)

Pasley Funeral Home
1920 - 1935
Thomaston, Upson Co, Georgia
Contributed by Addie Howell

Mrs Anna Willis (89)	Mar 01, 1933	Woodland
H. G. Hunter (46)	Mar 27, 1933	Dudley, Ga
Thomas Allen Bates (40)	Apr 06, 1933	Griffin, Ga
George Dallas (84)	Apr 09, 1933	Bethesda
H.A. Shumate (51)	Apr 11, 1933	Zion Chapel
W.L. Boles (32)	Apr 27, 1933	Glenwood
Miss Georgia Holliman (70)	Apr 27, 1933	Fellowship
J.R. Crumpton (62)	May 06, 1933	Shiloh
John B. Gibson (84)	May 19, 1933	Rocky Mount
Infant Turner (Fa H.W.)	May 22, 1933	Fellowship
Margie Nell Wade (10 mos) (Fa W.L.)	May 23, 1933	East Thomaston
Ed Ellerbee (35)	May 27, 1933	Hendrix
Walter Daniel (4 mos) (Fa W.L.)	May 30, 1933	Flint River
H.G. Fallin (53)	May 30, 1933	Atwater
James L. Helms Jr (19)	Jun 04, 1933	Antioch
Donald Cromer	Jun 07, 1933	Molena
Hursel C. Woodson (49)	Jun 14, 1933	Friendship
Janie Rachal Burkanan (1)	Jun 15, 1933	Zion Chapel
Mrs Lula Crawford (55)	Jun 14, 1933	Hendrix
Jack Lewis Ferguson (6mos) (Fa D.H.)	Jun 16, 1933	Zion Chapel
Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Adams (83)	Jun 20, 1933	Glenwood
Mrs Martha R. Stamps (74)	Jun 26, 1933	Glenwood
Alna Smith (5 Da) (Fa Bennie)	Jun 25, 1933	Fellowship
Mrs Ella Harp (82)	Jul 01, 1933	Glenwood
Mrs Mary Elizabeth Hancock (81)	Jul 03, 1933	Flint River
Mrs Ida Turner Mauldin (60)	Jul 12, 1933	Glenwood
Mrs. L. M. Johnson (79)	Jul 20, 1933	Yatesville
Infant Turner (Fa Artis)	Jul 28, 1933	Glenwood
J.W. Smith (78)	Jul 28, 1933	Fellowship
Mrs Mary Traylor	Jul 29, 1933	Glenwood
Jack Peugh (74)	Aug 03, 1933	Atwater
Mrs Ida Mae Dean	Aug 25, 1933	Zion Chapel
John B. McDonald	Sep 02, 1933	Yatesville Method
Miss Effie Elizabeth Reeves (24)	Sep 08, 1933	Glenwood
Edgar S. Rigdon (65)	Sep 09, 1933	Glenwood
William Franklin Butts (2 mos)	Sep 13, 1933	Antioch

(F.a T.C)		
B.A. Reeves (51)	Oct 02, 1933	Acworth
Mrs R.A. Smith Williams (69)	Oct 03, 1933	
Frank Chitwood (34)	Oct 07, 1933	East Thomaston
Frances Katherine Dodd (10)	Oct 09, 1933	S.C.
Charles Aaron Ansley	Oct 11, 1933	
Eddie Ray Maye (3 yr) (Fa C.E)	Oct 14, 1933	East Thomaston
Bessie Williams McCoy (37)	Oct 19, 1933	Glenwood
Miss Sally Jones Short (43)	Nov 08,1933	Ellaville, Ga
Mrs Sara Morris (93)	Nov 14,1933	Smyrna
Benjamin Franklin Ussery (1 yr)(Fa C.H.)	Nov 18,1933	East Thomaston
Mrs. Lucy McKenzie (98)	Nov 21,1933	LaGrange, Ga
Infant Dowdy (Fa C. B.)	Nov 24,1933	Atwater
Mary Doris Nipper	Nov 26,1933	Atwater
Charles A. Smith (44)	Dec 03,1933	Patterville, Ga
Mrs. Margorie E. Lisle (28)	Dec 09,1933	Griffin, Ga
Mrs. Lavonia P. Combs (80)	Dec 10,1933	Dublin, Ga
Curtis Pippen (1yr) (Fa L.E.)	Dec 10,1933	Friendship
Mrs Sally Jackson (73)	Dec 18,1933	New Hope
Mrs Lula Smith (50)	Dec 26,1933	Yatesville, Ga
Mrs. Clyde Dell Sykes (34)	Dec 31,1933	Lamar Co, Ga
Jackson Peoples (8 mos) (Fa J.W.)	Jan 06 1934	Shiloh
Mrs R.E. Dallas (59)	Jan 09, 1934	Glenwood
Henry C. Kent Jr. (25 da) (Fa Henry)	Jan 10,1934	Shiloh
Infant Webb (Fa A.B.)	Jan 13,1934	Shiloh
Mrs Lula Hunt (79)	Jan 15,1934	Zion Chapel
Miss Bernice Blackmond (15)	Jan 14,1934	Shiloh
Cecil Lamar Ferguson (7)	Jan 17,1934	Atwater
Mrs Willie Gertrude Baker (30)	Jan 20,1934	New Hope
Margie Lee Fallin (1) (Fa J.A.)	Jan 22, 1934	Atwater
Mrs. Georgia McDaniel (61)	Jan 27, 1934	Fellowship
Mrs. Millie Jane Bailey (51)	Jan 27, 1934	Atwater
Sara Effie Law Ellington (26)	Jan 28 ,1934	Zion Chapel
Mrs Annie Ophelia Ellebee (73)	Jan 28, 1933	Hendricks
Roy Travis Puegh (11mos) (Fa W.J.)	Jan 29, 1934	Smyrna
Robert Lee Walker (63)	Feb 02, 1934	Fellowship
A.J. Deloach (37)	Feb 02, 1934	Glenwood
Mrs Virginia Hardy Reeves (25)	Feb 04, 1934	Glenwood
Mrs. Susan J. Washington (80)	Feb 09, 1934	Senios, Ga
Mrs Missouri Ingram (82)	Feb 16, 1934	Glenwood
Mrs C.B. McKenizie (63)	Feb 20, 1934	Antioch
Lena Lee Hammock 91)	Feb 23, 1934	Hendricks
Essie Zoo White (19)	Mar 09,1934	East Thomaston
J.J. NeSmith (62)	Mar 16,1934	Dexter, Ga

Frank Chatfield Hightower (20)	Mar 17,1934	Glenwood
Capers Calvin Harp (10mos) (Fa W.A.)	Mar 18,1934	Glenwood
Infant Matthews (Fa Perry)	Mar 18,1934	Reynolds, Ga
Mrs Emma Jane Matthew (68)	Mar 23,1934	Molena, Ga
J.C. Peugh (63)	Apr 08,1934	Smyrna
Infant Goins (Fa Marvin)	Apr 08,1934	Smyrna
Mrs Lou Womble Davis (69)	Apr 14,1934	Glenwood
Mrs. Celia Ann Brown (71)	Apr 14,1934	Yatesville, Ga
Mrs Belle Calahan (61)	Apr 22,1934	Zion Chapel
J. Wilbur Allen (45)	Apr 22,1933	Glenwood
J.T. Barron (42)	Nov 30,1934	Glenwood
B.F. Pitts (64)	Dec 01,1934	Hendricks
Charlie Rosco Maxey (56)	Dec 07,1934	Tennille, Ga
Anna Mae Woodall (79)	Dec 20,1934	Shiloh
W.B. Pickard (79)	Dec 24,1934	Flint River
Spencer Sullivan (77)	Dec 24,1934	The Rock, Ga
Pete Daniel 944)	Dec 27,1933	Flint River
Mrs Adeline Daniel	Dec 28,1934	Flint River
Thomas Edward Dowdy (3mos)(Fa Charlie)	Dec 30,1934	Atwater
Mrs. K.S. Deloach (59)	Jan 04,1935	Glenwood
Mrs Elizabeth Corley (75)	Jan 05,1935	New Hope
Arthur A. Harp (56)	Jan 06,1935	Glenwood
Mrs Emma Haywood (71)	Jan 07,1935	Antioch,Taylor,Co,Ga
Mrs. O.E. Story 953)	Jan 12,1935	Atwater
Robert McCoy Hargrove (53)	Jan 15,1935	Valley Grove Talbot Co.Ga
M.W. Barron (63)	Jan 21,1935	Glenwood
Mrs Henry Pitts (40)	Jan 25,1935	Fellowship
Miss Emma Smoot (64)	Jan 26,1935	Smyrna
Mrs Maggie Darsey (47)	Jan 27,1935	Chester ,Ga
Augustus Daniel (60)	Feb 02,1935	Flint River
Kenneth F. Coker (18da) (Fa Clayton)	Feb 05,1935	Shiloh
Miss Laura Howell (70)	Feb 09,1935	Glenwood
Mrs. Elizabeth Jane Wheeless	Feb 15,1935	Glenwood
Otis Burkett Jr, (13 da)	Feb 17,1935	Atwater
William W. Stallings (71)	Feb 17,1935	New Hope
A.T. Long (73)	Feb 27,1935	Friendship
Infant Daniel (Fa B.F.)	Feb 28,1935	East Thomaston
Mrs. Mary Ella Pickard (70)	Feb 28,1935	Glenwood
Mrs Permelia E. Self (76)	Mar 04,1935	Flint River
Robert Holloway Jackson (60)	Mar 05,1935	Yatesville, Ga
Thomas J. Smith (65)	Mar 12,1935	Fellowship
Mrs. D.E. Wade	Mar 14,1935	Taylor Co, Ga
Walter Scott Matthews 942)	Mar 14,1935	Fellowship
Infant Nichols (Fa Willis)	Mar 17,1935	Barnsville, Ga

A Short History of Mt. Carmel
Crisp County, Ga.

Contributed by J. T. Nipper

The Mt. Carmel area is located in the southeast corner of Crisp Co., Ga. Mt. Carmel School was located on Floyd Rd. between its intersections with GA Hwy 90 to the east and Muller Rd. to the west. Mt. Carmel School was probably closed in the 1940's. For years after the building was gone, the only sign of its past existence in the wooded area was the old hand operated pump that stood toward the front of where the school building was located. The water pump disappeared about 20 years ago. The Musselwhite home was about a mile east of the school on the south side of Floyd Rd. My family lived within sight of the Musselwhite home, about another half-mile on the north side of Floyd Rd. My family moved to Macon in 1939 when I was four years old. The following two documents provide some history of this area. The first is an essay written by Ira Musselwhite as a ninth grade student. The sources of Ira's information are not named but the little history provides some nice stories of the area and people. Ira's essay won second place in the contest he entered. First place was awarded to Elah Prevatte. The second document is a letter to Ira from Mr. W. H. Lasseter who taught school at Mt. Carmel in 1898. Ira was the son of one of Mr. Lasseter's former pupils, Vashie Stewart (M. C.) Musselwhite.

The History of Mt. Carmel
By Ira Musselwhite
1929

As we study the history of Mt. Carmel, asking the older people questions about it, we are told many interesting facts. We find that what is now known as Mt. Carmel was begun about the time or just before the Civil War. This war was the war that set the slaves of the South free, and broke up the large plantations that were all over the south. Mr. T.A. Musslewhite was the first one to build a house and settle here. Then a few more came settling here and there. These settlers came pushing on southward hunting for sites to build homes and raise cattle, hogs, and make their farms.

These settlers had dangers to face even then, for the Seminole Indians still roamed the woods, traveling from Florida north and then back to Florida each year, hunting and stealing the settlers' hogs. It was about the time of the end of the Civil War: two or three men who had been losing hogs started out to look for them. They had traveled for some time when they came upon an Indian with a hog on his back. When he saw them he ran and they followed. When he came to a branch about a mile from the present site of Mt. Carmel schoolhouse, he turned to shoot at the men but they fired first and killed him. The branch where he was killed has been called Indian Branch ever since. The other Indians who were some piece off, immediately started north. They were scouts of the Seminole Tribe, and as they went they murdered, robbed, and burned all that was in their path. When they came to the old schoolhouse, which was located about halfway between here and Penia, Mr. Whitney, the school teacher, was still there. He had sent the school children to hide, for the warning had already been spread abroad that they Indians were coming. He had stayed at the schoolhouse to hold the Indians back as long as he could. When they arrived at the schoolhouse, they killed him and burned the school. The old men who lived around there gathered to follow the Indians, for the young men were gone to the war, but the Indians got away.

The first houses that were built have long been gone, some of them have burned down, and some torn down. Two of the oldest ones stood, one on the place where Mr. Barfield lives, and another on the place where Mr. Alec Nipper lived. These houses were built of logs that had been cut down and notched, and then put in place by the settlers. The floor was either boards, or there was no floor at all. For years the people kept coming and settling around here, until there were enough to start to school. Some of the settlers, seeing the need of a school, set to work to start one. Among the foremost of these we find Messrs. W. E. Bedgood, J.H. Stewart, Alec Nipper, G.W. Smith, and a few more who were living here then.

Mr. J.H. Stewart furnished the land, while the trees were gotten where ever they were found suited for the purposes. The house was built in 1883 and is the house where W.T. Stewart now lives. This house was used for a schoolhouse and church both until 1891 or 1892 when another house was built to be used. It is the Mt. Carmel Church, and school was taught here for several years.

In 1908, after the school districts were laid off, it was decided to move the schoolhouse nearer the center of the district. The house was built on land given by Mr. Jim Nipper. This place, however, proved to be unsuitable, and in 1915 another house was built on land given by Mr. D.C. Wade and Mr. J.H. Stewart, and is the present Mt. Carmel schoolhouse.

There have been very few business enterprises in this community. Agriculture is the leading industry, and began when the community started.

Mr. W. H. Lasseter's Letter

Fitzgerald, Ga. April 23rd, 1929

Mr Ira Musselwhite
Cordele, Ga.

Dear Sir:

The most I know of any history is the history of the people. I never cared much for houses and lands and stocks and bonds, but I have always been very much interested in people. I can tell you something of people and some close around you and if you can get anything from this I shall feel well paid for giving it to you. I taught school at Mt. Carmel in the summer of 1898 and while I worked hard at it, I have always thought I did more for the people there than at any other place where I have lived so short a time.

John Rumph, Dock Wade, and Jim Nipper were the trustees. They made a contract with me to teach the school three months and they lived up to it and I tried to live up to it too, whether I failed or not you may inquire of some of the boys and girls going to school at that time. An old man named Johnnie Stewart lived near the school at that time and in 1926 his youngest daughter lived at his old place and she has a picture of the school and you may find from this picture most of the children attending that school.

I boarded at Nelson Clemons'. When I requested board of him, others told me that he would not send his children to school and would not pay for them to go to school. I decided that if I could get him to board me, then I would be able to get the children to attend school. He promptly told me that he was not running a boarding house, but if I could eat sheep, and Mary would cook it for me, I could stay at his house because he would be gone most of the time. I asked her about it and she said she could cook for me when she cooked for the children and that they had a spare room and if I desired I may stay there. I very promptly accepted and made my home with them during the three months I taught at Mt. Carmel.

At the end of the first month I had five of their children going to school regularly and I asked her how much I owed her for board and she sent me to Nelson. Nelson told me that I did not owe him anything that he hadn't missed anything I had eaten. She then told me that she would charge me whatever I charged them for sending their children to school. So I told her it would be $1.00 each, making $5.00 for the month and she said she would consider it even if I would just pay that amount, so I settled with the trustees for the children and that is all the board I paid.

My people lived near Findley up above Vienna and Friday afternoons I would walk from the school to Cordele which was about nine miles. Most of the times I would go through the woods. There were no very straight roads and I soon learned the general course, so I would just start off and go towards Cordele and usually come out right about town. Most of the lands were in the woods. There was only one field between Mr. Clemons and the school house and that was Mr. Wade. Mr. Clements had about 1000 cows and 3000 sheep in the woods at that time and his time was occupied tending them.

When I was a child my father was prominent in his community and you know Crisp County was then a part of Dooly County. My father would be a member of the Grand Jury and set with such men as Jesse Clements, Richmond Bedgood, John Whitsett, Zack Harden, Tom Royal, Bill Dowdy, Mark Rainey, Isaiah Williams and others. They would ride in buggies to Vienna and some of them would spend the entire week up there, going home with my father and others for the night. The roads were mere trails where there were no fields and mostly sand beds where fields.

I suggest that you talk with some of the older people around you and put something in your history about the old rock house. I remember hearing a number of mysterious things about it. Most of this I am telling you occurred when Crisp County was part of old Dooly County, but of course that was to be a part of the history of Crisp.

George Smith sent his boys to school with me and he made a living and really accumulated money growing corn field beans and carrying them to Cordele and peddling them on the streets. He would leave early before daylight and get back late in the afternoon, and he and his boys would gather a load for the next day and then in the winter he would carry sweet potatoes. If you could see him he could tell you lots of things way back about the county.

I hope you will win the prize and that some of these things will help you.
Yours truly, W. H. Lasseter (letter courtesy of Mrs. Vashie (M. C.) Musselwhite of Cordele)

Beyond the Letter Home

Contributed by Linda Ward Meadows

Analysis of an old letter written by a Confederate ancestor caused the writer to wonder what happened to all of the people mentioned in the letter written by her Great Great Grandmother's brother. Edward Gamble's words led to an historical search that told more than what his fading brown script revealed.

Goldsboro, N.C. April 20th 1862
Mrs. E. Lewis,

My dear Sister I recieved yours kind letter this morning and was glad to heare from you and heare that you and family was well this leaves me in fine health and Spirits I enjoy my Self as well as a feller can I am very much taken with camp life More so than I ever thought I would be It begins to feel like home Camp life is not as bad as some people think it is Some think its death when they start Its tru there is a good eale of sickness in Camp I haven been Sick one day since I come heare but there is Some dies every Day well Sister as for getting in a fight We got orders this evening to be ready To march at a moments warning to Yorktown I think we will get in a Fight in a few days we have to cook Three days rashings I think though We will soon drub the Yankees out And come home or at least I hope so I don't care how Soon we get in to it It got to come So it might as well Come one time as another So I say let it come I am in a mess with Joseph Bullock Allen Barton Mike Dooling and I like them fine And we have the best officers That can be Started John Pail told me this evening that George was going home on a furlough to Spend a few days well Sister I would like to Se you all and Stay a while But I would not come to Stay the Way times is Give my my warmest Respects to Mr. Lewis and Fany And all the family you must look Over my bad writing and Spelling

I am yours as before
Edward I Gamble

Edward I. Gamble was the brother of Elizabeth Gamble Lewis, and George Gamble, mentioned in the above letter. On page 270, entry #613 of the Dooly County, GA census of 1850, Elizabeth Gamble, aged 33, George Gamble, aged 16, and Edward Gamble, aged 10, are listed in the household of their parents, James and Mary Gamble. Other siblings in this listing include Mary A., James E., Frances A., David, and William. Another sister, Sarah Ann Gamble Ward, was married to David T. Ward, also living in Dooly County, as listed on page 279, entry #738 of the same census.

References to above-mentioned soldiers are found in Volume IV, Roster of Confederate Soldiers of Georgia 1861-1865, as entries on the Muster Roll of Company C, 45th Regiment GA Volunteer Infantry, Army of Northern Virginia. Allen Barton enlisted as a Private 4 March 1862. He died of disease 28 October 1864. Joseph A. Bullock also enlisted as a private 4 March 1862. He was admitted to Richmond, Virginia's Chimborazo Hospital suffering from pneumonia 2 May 1863. Bullock was transferred to Macon, GA 11 May 1863. No further record of him is listed in the Roster, but Joseph's Combined Military Records indicate his illness and subsequent discharge because of tuberculosis and pneumonia. He died intestate in Dooly County, GA on 25 July 1874, according to the Dooly Probate records of 1874. Joseph is buried beside his parents, Irwin and Ladufsia Pound Bullock, at Oak Grove Cemetery in Americus, GA.

Michael Dooling, another of Edward Gamble's friends from home who enlisted as a private on 4 March 1862, earned an appointment as 3d Sergeant in 1862. Dooling was wounded at Wilderness, VA 6 May 1864. He retired by virtue of General Order #34 on 2 November 1864.

According to Volume III of the Roster, the George that Edward mentioned to his sister was their brother, who served with CO F, 31st Regt., GA Vol. Infantry, Pulaski County. He attained the rank of 5th Sergeant October 27, 1861, and was appointed 1st Sergeant May 13, 1862. George was wounded at Fredericksburg, VA Dec. 13, 1862. Within a few short months, he faced the Boys in Blue on the bloody battleground hallowed at Gettysburg, PA where he was killed July 1, 1863.

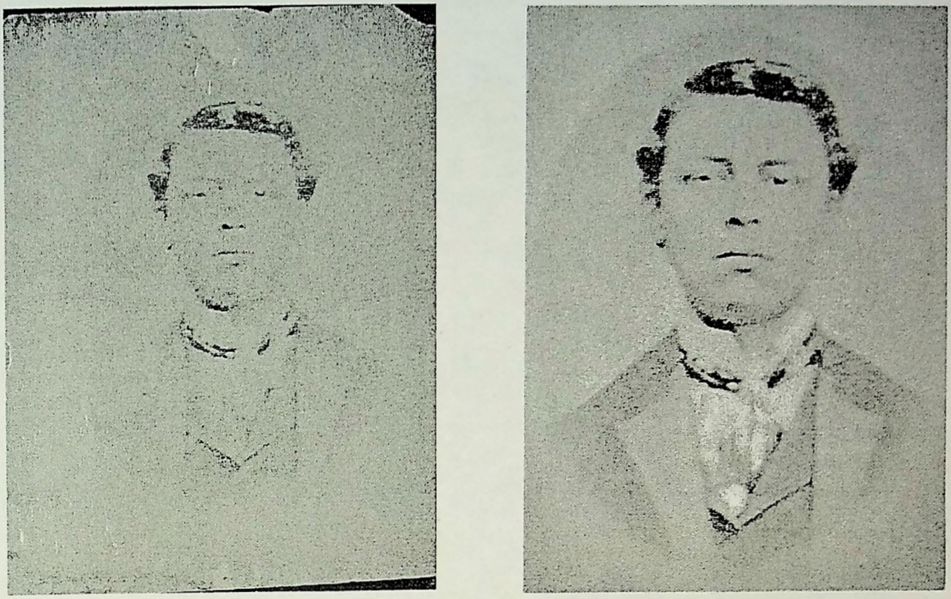
Edward Gamble, the author of the letter to his sister, Elizabeth Gamble Lewis, enlisted as a Private with his friends on 4 March 1862. His days of service numbered little more than a month when he wrote Elizabeth that he expected them to be able to "drub the Yankees out And come home." Such was not the case. He may have visited home at some point, but he did not get to stay. He died of smallpox at Camp Gregg, VA. The date of Edward's death was not
listed in the Roster.

Just one month after Edward wrote to his sister, their brother, David Gamble, enlisted as a private on 19 May 1862, also serving with the Dooly Volunteers. On that same day, David was appointed 4th Corporal. In a subsequent battle, he was wounded in the head, but served until the Confederate surrender at Appomattox, VA on 9 April 1865. David's military service records show that he was born in Screven County, GA on 28 September 1828, and died in Dooly County, GA in 1910.

Edward Gamble's letter found its way into the hands of this distant relative (GGG niece) who now knows more about the price that her kinsman and his friends paid on lonely battlefields far from home. Beyond the pain, hunger, suffering, and loneliness, this letter reveals an undaunted spirit that was loyal to the Southern cause. Edward Gamble and his friends are remembered because of his words written on a folded sheet of old paper. Though these brave GA boys are gone, they are not forgotten.

Sources Cited Herein. Edward Gamble's letter was transcribed and annotated by his GGG niece, Linda Ward Meadows, who is also the GGG niece of Joseph A. Bullock, mentioned as serving with Edward. [redacted]

Photo Corner

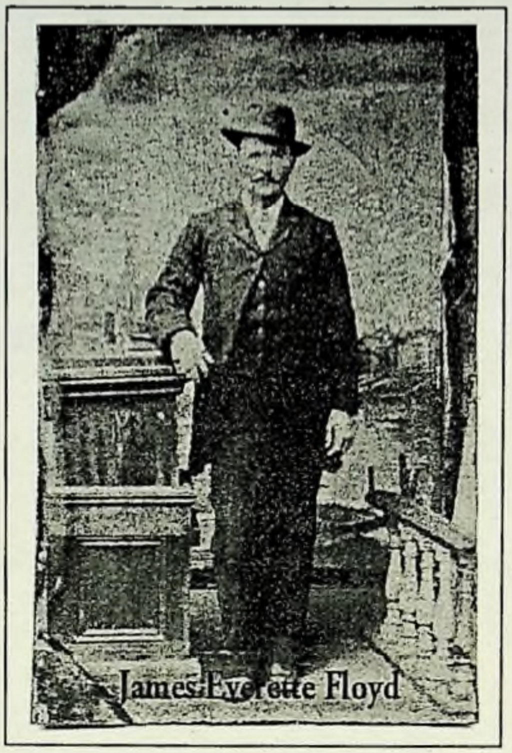


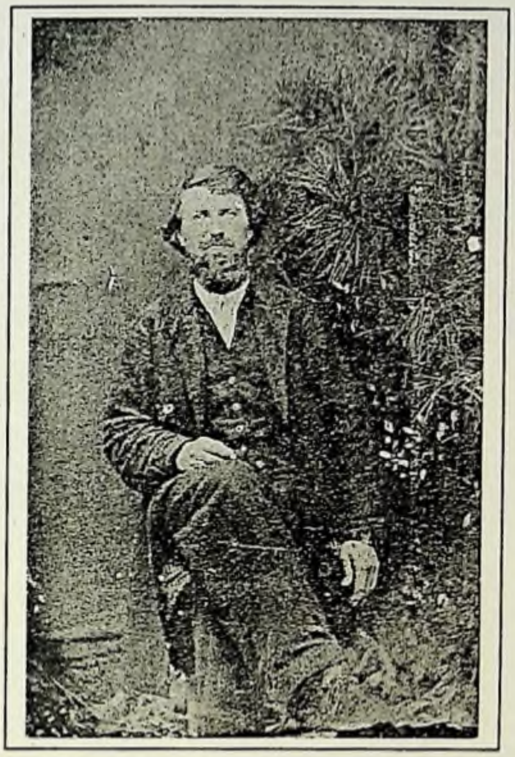
Before After

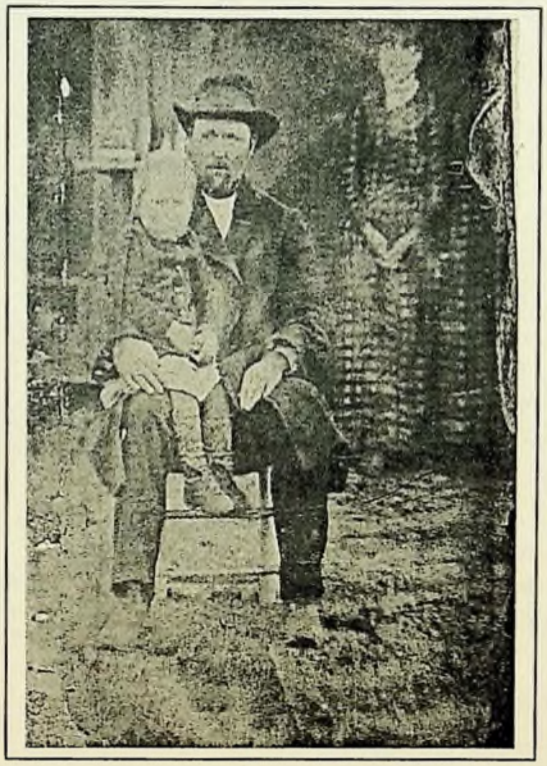
William Edward Perry Hooker

The above photograph was edited using Adobe Photoshop Elements 2 software by Patty Marion. Patty has worked on her large collection of family photographs to repair scratches, tears in the paper or emulsion and blemishes. Photoshop Elements 2 (available from Office Depot for about $100.00) has nearly all of the capabilities for editing of Photoshop but cost much less. In sharing her experiences with Photoshop Elements 2, Patty described how the software allows the user to change from color to black and white to sepia tone. She was able to correct contrast, work with portions of the image or the whole image. One portion of a photograph can be "cloned" into another area of the photograph. For example, in the original print above of Patty's great grandfather there appears to be a gloved hand resting on the man's right shoulder. Patty used a feature that selected the left shoulder, reversed a portion of the image of the left shoulder, and moved it to the right shoulder to cover the gloved hand. The software allows one to whiten teeth, take red-eye out of an image, change hair color or add make-up. Patty found two books to be helpful in learning to use this software, The Photoshop Elements Book for Digital Photographs by Scott Kelby and Restoration and Retouching with Photoshop Elements 2 by Laurie Ulrich. The following website may also be helpful: www.good-tutorials.com.

Photo Corner







Do you recognize these men? CGGS member Bob Bridger has identified the man in the upper left photo as James Everette Floyd (ca. 1900) but needs help to identify the other two. James Everette Floyd lived in Pulaski Co., Ga. He was the son of Amos Floyd. The three images were in the possession of Sally Floyd of [redacted] and they originally belonged to her father, Daniel Everett Floyd. Bob Bridger can be reached at: [redacted]

Ladufsia Pound Bullock:
A Georgia woman's story

Written by Linda Ward Meadows

Ladufsia Pound Bullock was like so many other women who faced the hardships of life during the uncertain days of the nineteenth century. Her roots were firmly planted in the rich, red clay of Middle Georgia. Perhaps that was what enabled Ladufsia to endure the trials and heartaches which came to her family during the latter months of 1853 and the years following.

Ladufsia Pound was born to Merryman and Clarissa Herndon Pound on 4 April 1800, probably in Washington or Hancock County, GA. Her father was a veteran of the Indian Wars and the War of 1812. Her mother was descended from the landed aristocratic Digges and Herndon families of Virginia. Her brothers and sisters numbered more than a dozen. Their descendants are scattered all over the United States.

Ladufsia was reared in Putnam County, where her father was a successful land owner on the banks of Murder Creek in the Devil's Half Acre District. On 29 August 1816, she married Irwin Bullock, who was the son of Daniel and Mary Whitehurst Bullock. Irwin was born in NC in 1794.

Surely the children from the union forged between Ladufsia and Irwin Bullock would have patriotic pride instilled within them. After all, both Great Grandfather Reuben Pound and Grandfather Daniel Bullock had paid a fair share during the American Revolution. Grandfather Merryman Pound had fought Indians on the rugged Georgia frontier, and was a veteran of the War of 1812. And, what stories Irwin Bullock must have told his children on a dark night as he regaled them with his experiences as a soldier in the War of 1812.

As Ladufsia and the children sat nearby, he probably recounted tales of his service under Captain William Varner, from Putnam County, in the Regiment of Colonel Alexander. He would tell how he had substituted in the place of Stephen Hall from 20 August 1813, until his discharge 28 January 1814, at Fort Hawkins. Irwin would share with his children experiences during his second enlistment under Captain William Harvey, from Baldwin County, in the Regiment of Colonel Ezekiel Wimberly. Therein he had served as a substitute for their uncle, Frederick Sims, at Camp Hope from 20 December 1814, until discharged at Darien, GA on 8 March 1815. He would tell his children of his loyal service to his country and of the pay of $8 a month.

Irwin would want his children to remember how the Americans stood up to the British and gained worldwide respect in this Second War for American Independence. He would express to them his love for their mother Ladufsia, whom he married only seventeen months after his final discharge.

Together, Ladufsia and Irwin Bullock would move their family to Dooly County, GA and prosper on land that was red GA clay. By 1850 the fifty-year-old Ladufsia would have only eight of her thirteen children living at home. Charles I., George C., Daniel Merryman, James R., Florida L., Victoria F., Joseph A., and Uriah B. must have been a great help on the family farm located in the 24th District of Dooly County.

Close family ties were obviously maintained with the four married daughters who lived nearby with families of their own. Mary J. had married Allen Waters. Eleanor C. was married to William Blackstone Johnston. Emsuetta was the wife of Isaac J. Newberry, and

Sarah A. was wed to William B.F. Oliver. Another daughter, Virginia C., lived in a distant part of the county with her husband, John G. Waller, and their two children. All of these daughters and their spouses were later mentioned in Irwin Bullock's Last Will and Testament.

The Bullock family's prosperity was apparent from the property claims stated in the GA Agricultural Census of September 1850. Irwin's farm valued at $2000 included 300 acres of improved land, with another 300 unimproved. His livestock was valued at $815, and consisted primarily of swine. The previous year, the Bullock farm produced 1000 bushels of Indian corn. The farm yielded the necessities for a comfortable way of life. The milch cows (giving milk), slaughtered animals, peas, beans, and sweet potatoes all contributed to the family's daily diet.

Little did they know that within three short years their lives would be forever changed through tragedy. According to the *Macon Messenger*, Irwin and Ladufsia faced three heartbreaking deaths in 1853. Their granddaughter, Martha C. Newberry, died 13 September, at the age of seven. Their son, George C. Bullock, died 14 November, at the age of 23. Finally, their son, Uriah B. Bullock, died of congestion of the brain 28 December, at the age of 12 years and 7 months. Their agony must have been lessened only by their deep faith in a Power higher than any here on earth.

Perhaps Irwin dealt with the agony of loss by turning to farm work. By 1860, he had cleared another 50 acres of his growing 1215 acre farm. He had purchased additional horses and mules. His ownership of 27 sheep also reflects a diversity among his livestock, now valued at $1595. Forty-four pounds of wool were produced on the Bullock farm the previous year. Indian corn production had now reached 1500 bushels. Depicting the growing importance of the value of Southern cotton, Irwin produced 24 bales of ginned cotton weighing 400 pounds per bale. The $560 value of slaughtered animals probably represents those used to feed both family and slaves.

But winds of war were churning and times were about to change. Certainly their deep faith again helped the Bullocks to endure when their son Joseph enlisted with the Dooly Volunteers 4 March 1862. There were times when Ladufsia and Irwin must have lain awake at night worrying about their son's safety as he fought with the Army of Northern Virginia, and later when he was admitted to Richmond, Virginia's Chimborazo Hospital suffering from pneumonia 2 May 1863. His subsequent transfer to Macon, GA 11 May 1863, meant that he was close enough for his parents to visit.

Ladufsia faced the death of children, grandchildren, fears of war, and finally the loss of her husband of 48 years. Between Septemebr and November 1864, Irwin died. He left Ladufsia a home and 100 acres of land on lot #144 in the 7th District of Dooly County in his Last Will and Testament dated 24 September 1864. He attempted to provide for Ladufsia during her widowhood with slaves Henry, Biddy, and Ella, all of whom would shortly be freed by the Thirteenth Amendment at the close of the War Between the States. Other properties were bequeathed to children and grandchildren. The crops, livestock, buggy, and personal properties left to Ladufsia all endowed her with a measure of security. Nevertheless, Irwin's LWT also notes that another child, Mary J. Waters, had died by 1864.

According to the index of Oak Grove Cemetery, Americus, GA, compiled by Alan Anderson, Irwin was originally buried in Dooly County in the fall of 1864, but his remains were moved to Oak Grove on 6 Feb 1876. In the 1870 Federal Census Ladufsia is living in Dooly County in the household of her son Joseph A. Bullock (Household #126, Family

#137). This was the last Dooly County Census listing for Ladufsia or Joseph A. Their names are next cited in the Oak Grove Cemetery index along with the dates of their burial and the re-interment of Irwin's remains in this historic cemetery in Sumter County.

Joseph A. Bullock died as a young man, possibly never having fully recovered from his war illnesses. His Military Service Compiled Records (Roll 471, GA 45th Infantry) detail the military service of this Dooly County man. Joseph was enlisted at Vienna, GA on 4 Mar 1862 by Captain James W. Carter. His term of enlistment was three years and he received $50 bounty pay upon enlistment. His pay vouchers indicate that Joseph was paid $11 per month until his disability discharge based on a Surgeon's Certificate. Joseph was admitted to Chimborazo Hospital, Richmond, VA with pneumonia on 2 May 1863, through transfer from Wayside Hospital (General Hospital #9, Richmond). From there, he was sent to Macon, GA on 11 May 1863. He was close to home once again.

Joseph A. Bullock's regiment had seen fighting in fierce battles during his time as a soldier: Hanover Courthouse (VA), Seven Days Battle (VA), Cedar Mt., Second Bull Run, Harper's Ferry (W.VA), Antietam (MD), Fredericksburg (VA), and Chancellorsville (VA). Joseph was probably not involved in some of the latter fighting because of his disability. Company C, 45th GA Regiment eventually surrendered at Appomattox, VA on 9 April 1865. (http://gacsa.cobbslegion.com/units/45th_gvi.htm)

Joseph's certificate of Disability Discharge signed by his brother-in-law, Captain John H. Baskin, on 29 Aug 1863, notes that Joseph was born in Bibb County, GA and that he was 23 years old at the time of his discharge. He was 5'10" tall and had a red complexion. His eyes were grey and his hair was light. He was a farmer prior to enlistment. Captain Baskin also wrote that Joseph had been unfit for duty 60 days of the last two months. He had been incapable of performing duties of a soldier because of phthisis (tuberculosis), and well-developed pulmonitis, or pneumonia. According to James Mercer, General Surgeon for the Board of Medical Examiners, Joseph had also been confined to his bed for a period of three months (Discharge signed by surgeon on 4 Sept 1863).

Even with these infirmities, Joseph faired better than his enlisting officer, Captain James W. Carter, who was killed at Weldon Railroad, VA on 22 June 1864. Carter had achieved the rank of Lt. Colonel. Likewise, Joseph A. Bullock's brother-in-law and his commanding officer, Captain John H. Baskin, Jr., was killed at Jericho Ford, VA on 23 May 1864. These brave men did not live to see the war's end, as Joseph did.

The Confederate government settled its debts to Joseph shortly after his discharge. Joseph's last pay covered the period from 28 Feb 1863 until Sept 1863, and was collected by his attorney, William A. Walton, on 30 Nov 1863. After repaying the CSA $5.25 for clothing he had received at Camp Gregg, Joseph A. Bullock received a total of $195.05, including money to offset his costs of returning home.

Dooly County was home and that is where Irwin and Ladufsia Bullock cared for their son, who eventually returned to his life as a farmer. After Irwin's death in the fall of 1864, caring for her son Joseph must have been even more important to Ladufsia. The 1870 Federal census found both of these middle Georgians as farmers, with Joseph owning $1000 worth of real and $1000 worth of personal property in Dooly County and his mother owning $500 worth of real and $150 worth of personal property. Biddy Bullock, aged 40, was listed as a black female living in the house next to Joseph and Ladufsia. This was the same Biddy who had been willed to Ladufsia by Irwin in his Last Will and

Testament of Sept 1864. Now, 40-year-old Biddy had assumed the surname of Bullock and was living near her former mistress in 1870.

Alas, death came only four years later to 34-year-old Joseph A. Bullock. According to Dooly County Probate Court records for 1874, found in Book C, pages 123-124, his brother-in-law, Manuel Waller Jones, applied for and received letters of administration for Joseph A. Bullock's estate. Joseph died intestate on 25 July 1874, almost ten years after the death of his father. There has been no record found of Joseph's ever having married. Manuel Jones told the court that Joseph left behind "land, horses, cows, hogs, and crops in the field." Jones sought to protect these properties from "waste and destruction." He entered his petition only nine days after Joseph died.

Sarah Ann Bullock Oliver now cared for her mother and Sumter County, GA would become Ladufsia's home in her later years. It was Sarah Ann's daughter, Vasti (Vaslity) Oliver Holton (Mrs. Thomas B. Holton) who had her uncle Joseph's body transferred to Oak Grove Cemetery on 27 July 1874. Family took care of family, and so they should. Family also had Irwin's body reinterred at Oak Grove Cemetery on 6 Feb 1876. And, it was also here in this tranquil spot that Ladufsia would be laid to rest on 22 Nov 1879.

In looking at a portrait of Ladufsia made late in her life, one notices the lines on her face. Although they don't reveal all of the trials and tribulations she had endured in the nineteenth century, they do reflect a degree of sadness. But, when one knows Ladufsia Pound Bullock's story, one can read integrity and strength in the sad countenance of this Middle GA pioneer settler. Hers is a chronicle of endurance and faith nurtured by her love of God, her family, and the red GA clay that gave her a bedrock foundation from which to withstand the storms of life. Because Irwin and Ladufsia Pound Bullock lived, future generations would prosper. It is out of gratitude that we now gather to express our appreciation for the rich heritage that has been bequeathed to us. Let us hasten to remember and preserve that heritage for generations to come.

Known children of Irwin (Plot 64 NE, Grave #1) and Ladufsia Pound Bullock (Plot 64 NE, Grave 2):

F	Sarah Ann Catherine	b. June 1817 Ga. md. 25 April 1833 William B.F. Oliver
F	Eleanor C.	b. 1821 Ga. md. 15 Nov 1838 William Blackstone Johnston; she died 1890 Dooly Co., Ga.
F	Emsuetta S.	b. 15 Aug 1823 Bibb Co, Ga. md. 28 Jan 1841 Bibb Co, Ga. Isaac J. Newberry; she died 1 Sept 1895 Dooly Co, Ga.
F	Virginia E.	b. 1828 Bibb Co, Ga. md. 16 Dec 1845 John G. Waller
F	Mary Jane	b. 1828 Bibb Co, Ga. md. 2 Nov 1848 Allen Waters she died prior to Sept 1864
M	Charles J.	b. 1829 Bibb Co, Ga.
M	George C.	b. 1832 Bibb County, Ga. died 14 Nov 1853 Dooly County, Ga.
M	Daniel Merryman	b. 1833 Bibb Co, Ga. md. 1 May 1856 Missouri H. Pitts
M	James R.	b. 1835 Bibb Co, Ga. md. 14 Jan 1866 Nancy Sentell
F	Florida L	b. 1836 Bibb Co, Ga. md. 23 Nov 1862 Charles R. Blalock
F	Victoria Frances	b. 1838 Bibb Co, Ga. md. 2 May 1861 John H. Baskin

M	Joseph A.	b. 1839 Bibb Co, Ga. died Dooly Co, Ga. 25 July 1874 buried Oak Grove Cemetery on 27 July 1874 (Plot 64 NE, grave #3)
M	Uriah B.	b. 1840 Bibb Co, Ga. died 28 Dec 1853 congestion of the brain, aged 12 years 7 months

Bibliography: GA Archives military records for War of 1812 and WBTS; Herndon and Pound Family records; Historical and Genealogical Collections of Dooly County, GA, Volumes I, II, and III, by Watts and Nora Powell; National Archives Revolutionary War Records; Putnam County, GA marriage records; Oak Grove Cemetery Index compiled by Alan Anderson; photos of Oak Grove Cemetery book and plots by James T. Bass, Americus, GA; individual research conducted by Nalda Gibson, Janice Beever, and Linda Ward Meadows; and sources cited herein.

*Linda Ward Meadows is a 3rd Great Granddaughter of Irwin and Ladufsia Pound Bullock and 2nd great Granddaughter of William B. and Eleanor C. Bullock Johnston. [redacted]

****

Dedication Service For Bullock Family

A ceremony is planned for June 5, 2004 at 11:00 to dedicate headstones for Irwin and Ludufsia Bullock at Oak Grove Cemetery in Americus, Ga. Joseph A. Bullock, son of the couple, will also be honored. The Bullock's children moved from Dooly Co. into the surrounding counties of Crisp, Sumter, Jones, Monroe and Twiggs. For more information contact Linda Ward Meadows at her email address: [redacted] .

****

Seventeenth Century Gossip

Contributed by F. Hunt Sanders

CGGS member Hunt Sanders has been reading microfilm of the early court records of Norfolk Co., Va. for several months. He shares the following court case as not only an example of the challenge the language of the period presents to the researcher but also proof that maybe people haven't changed in the intervening years to the extent that our language has.

16 Oct 1675 Norfolk Co, Va. Deed Book 4, p5a.

Whereas I order written mary dafnall ye wife of W^{m} defnall hath malitiously falsely and most prefidiously sayeth a scandallous and Infamous Report of M^{rs} Luxan Hatton ye wife of Capt Jn^{o} Hatton In Saying and declaring to severall psons in this County that she had stolen a piece of Riband, w^{ch} was a most false and untrue Report, and Reytol out of malice and some former grudg and prejudice that I ye sd Mary bore to ye sd Mrs Hatton, w^{ch} false and scandalous Report I most falsely Impudently and Confidently owned and declared before ye worp^{ts} Court of Lower Norfolk County and being sud by Capt Hatton for defaming his wife as afores^{d} the Court fines mee one thousand poud of tob and Cask or to bee qiens answering to Law and to pay Cost of Suit w^{ch} I doe here by own & acknowledge to bee a very favourable Consent Interseed for soe abusing and diservditing of a pson of her good fame & Reputation hereby most humbly begging and Imploring the s^{d} Capt Hatton and his wife Mrs Luxan hatton to bee soe favourable as to Intevend to the worp^{ts} Court for ye Remittent of the s^{d} fine, and I will in open Court acknowledge my offence and begg pardon upon my knees for my great falsehood, and likewise that this paper may bee recordeth and that Every Court until o^{ter} 1676, the Clerk transcribe a Cop^{e} thereof and post it upon ye Court house wall that thereby It may apeare to ye world that my falsehood was Extraordinary, and that shee was not guilty thereof and thereby her Innocence may bee made known. In witness whereof I have hereunto sett my hand this 16th of o^{tr} 1675

Acknowleged in court
16th Octob^{r} 1675
Test Wm Corten Cl Cur

sige
Mary + davenall

****

CGGS has many genealogy books for sale of censuses, wills, cemeteries and marriages from central Georgia counties. An order form follows the list of publications in this issue of the quarterly.

The Account Books of Berry Wells
Telfair and Lowndes Counties, Georgia

Contributed by Linda Ward Meadows

Berry Wells was a large plantation owner and dealer of dry goods. His home was located in the southwest corner of present day Cook Co., Ga. The ledger books maintained by Mr. Wells record transactions with neighbors in Telfair, Brooks and Berrien Counties in the years 1832-1871. The entries as printed below are not in exact chronological order because of the method Mr. Wells used to record the entries. He turned the ledgers upside down and sideways to record debits, credits and court proceedings. Linda Ward Meadows has edited and published the account books as, Berry Wells, Esquire: Plantation Accounts, Deeds and Private Papers. The book is available for purchase from Ms. Meadows. However, she has generously shared a portion of the book for publication in this issue of the quarterly. Ms. Meadows retained Well's spelling and punctuation but annotated many entries.

Berry Wells Esq. Book Accounts for the year 1832, 1833, 1834, 1835, 1836, 1837, 1838, 1839, 1840, 1841, & 1842

Jacksonville, Telfair County
Lowndes County Little River Ferry Georgia
By Berry Wells

On this same page a brand mark for the cows of John Harris of Early County is listed as "marked S/lott and overcut in one ear and under Square in the other ear. January 14th 1833."

****

March 10th 1844 Mackey Castleberry Dr Paid off
To 1 side of Leather 2.00 Stropping a Plow 37 1/2 $2.37 1/2
(Dr is an abbreviation for Debit.) "Settled in full" was written across this entry.

March 20th 1844 Dempsey Blount	Dr
To 1 plow weighing 6 lbs at 2____	1.50
2 rod and Screw 75	.75
29th 1 Swingletree and clives	1.25
	$3.50

(A Swingletree, also called a singletree, whippletree, or whiffletree, was the pivoted horizontal crossbar to which the harness traces of a draft animal were attached. The swingletree was then attached to a vehicle or farm implement to balance the pulling efforts of the draft animal.)

April 8th 1844 Abraham Congoe Dr
To 1 Swingle Tree (75) one clives 50 1.25
1 Rod and heal pin .75
1 pr harnes 1.50e 1.50
1 Bead Sted 4.00
7.50
Settled by note the 1st January 1845

August 25th 1844 Stephen D. Strickland Dr
To Swinking tiar on 1 punt wheel .25
Settled
(A punt wheel was on an open, flat-bottomed boat with squared ends, propelled by a long pole and used in shallow waters.)
****

April 8th 1844 Kincey Page Dr
To work on a plow .25
April 1st 184(2 with a 3 written over) Josiah Parrish Dr
To Stropping 3 plows 50c Each 1.50
6 lbs coffee 1.00
April 8th 1844
To Stropping one plow .50
Mending Bridle Bitt .50
August 21st 1844
To Swinking tiar on cart wheel .50
(Month not clear 21st 1844)
To Stropping a plow .50
Cr by Cash
Settled in Full 4.50
(Swinking is probably a coloquial term for shrinking.)

May 9th 1844 Alexander Patterson Dr
To pointing plow 25
plow heal No 10 50
mending clives 25
Oct 1st 1844
one side leather 2.50
5.50
Sept 20th 1844 Malcom McCranie Dr
To Swinking tyer & Bands on Cart 1.50
(Patterson and McCranie's accounts were written together. Several

other prices had been written and then crossed out. "Account ca___d up to 1845" was written across both accounts. Written beneath the last entry for McCranie was "Due B Wells 6 Six Bushels Corn.")

****

1842 to 31st December 1843

Current with Berry Wells and H L Wells	Cr
By balance on hand from Voucher No 2	36.71 1/4
Cash of S S Freemon	6.00
Cash of Duncan McRae	920.25
Cash of Elijah Wells	256.00
Cash of William Parker	114.87 1/2
Cash of Wooson Willcox	15.40
Cash of James Williams	19.50
Cash of Lewis B Willcox	150.00
Cash of James Joyce	305.00
Cash of Church	8.19
	1731.92 3/4

(The amount for William Parker could be 14.87 1/2. There is an ink smudge on this amount.)

****

January 1st 1848 Benj. Crumb	Dr
To pork	7.50
potatoes 25 Syrrup 50	.75
fodder 1.00 plank for coffin	1.50
holling 1.00 shop work 50	1.50

Marked "Paid"

August 8 1848 Recd of Elmore Hendley
Ten Dollars 10.00
Settled in Full

1848 Joshua Lovett	Dr
one bench screw	1.25
work don in the shop	1.00
work on one ax	.50
	2.75

Settled in Full

John Weeks Dr 1 January 1849

To 1 Iron Wedge paid in full .75

John & Charles Weeks Taxs $1.75
Balance due 2.00

****
March 5th 1849
James Rountree Dr
To 1 pr harnes Paddied 1.50
sharpening 3 plows 37 1/2
do 1 plow 12 1/2
Cr 11th July 1849 by 2 lbs B Shott (25) 25
March 3rd 1850 Dr To 1 Bridle Bitt 25

$2.50
Settled in full 10th August 1850

December 7th 1850 Orvill Shanks Dr
To 2 Bushells Oats 75 pr Bushell $1.50
paid
January 1st 1851 James Rountree Dr
To 1 Oxcart Body $7.00
Making two Swingletrees & Iron en of three .25
resetting of bolts and making hullpin .25
Sharping one plow 12 1/2 Swinking irons on swing trees .20
Mending Bridle Bitt .25
5 gallons whisky 3.12 1/2
Cr B blind Bridle 75 11.12 1/2
c___ Body 150 2.25

225 8.87 1/2
Settled in full 20th June 1852
****
Smith & Griffin & Co. Dr February 17th 1851

To 1680 Bundels fodder $16.80
Cr by Cash (5.00) $ 5.00
To the hier of William at 18 per month
commenced the 16th February and quit the 10 of April
Settled in full

January 1st 1851 Henry Bradly Dr
To 2 Bushells Corn at 1.00 bu 2.00
1 Bull for a beef 5.00

1 hog – 200) 6 Bushells potatoes 25) 150(3.50
3/4 Bushell corn .75

$11.25

Berry Wells To James J. Joyce Dr
2 p__ Gunny Baggin 22 per yd for 59 1/2 yds $18.84
To soap p____rule (All words unclear)
To 12 yds Baggin 22cts/yd 2.64
March 1851 By Cash Cr $20.00

****

Feb 24) paid $80.00 Ints
West Rountree Dr
To Whisky 1851 .87 1/2
" 1852 To 2 gll & 1qt whisky 1.43 3/4
5 dollars lint $5.00 5.00
1/2 gallon whisky .31 1/4
1 gallon whisky .62 1/2

Berry Wells, Esquire: Plantation Accounts, Deeds & Private Papers may be purchased from Linda Ward Meadows for $18.50. Please contact Linda at [redacted]

The book contains all entries from the three ledger books, census entries for the Wells family, deeds, other supporting material and is indexed.

A Genealogical Imponderable

By Georgette Lipford

As a researcher, I consider federal census records one of the most important resources available to genealogists. I turn to the census time and time again. Yet, occasionally what I find in the census will raise more questions than can be answered. For example, I recently found an enumeration of a collateral ancestor in Alabama that has me wondering what circumstances could have produced or resulted in the information that was recorded. In the 1880 census, six year old Alice Parr is enumerated with her parents, Zack and Mary Parr in Macon Co., Alabama at Warrior Stand. By 1900 she is living in neighboring Elmore Co., Alabama as a boarder with the family of Martha Jolly and working in a cotton mill (as her proposed aunts and uncles had done for more than 40 years). She is recorded as a single, white female, born in May of 1875. Place of birth for herself and her parents is listed as Alabama. Comprising Martha Jolly's household on that enumerator's visit are three sons and three daughters, Vashti, Sallie and Fannie. Enumerated on the same page is William Healey (Alice's probable uncle) and his children. Ten years later, in the 1910 census of Elmore Co., Alice Parr appears to be living in the same house. She is again enumerated with the Jolly family, now listed next door to William Healy. In the Jolly household are Vashti (or Vashitsi), Sallie, Fannie, Maud and boarder Alice Parr. With the exception of Maud, these women were all listed in the household in 1900. Information in the 1910 census is given for the Jolly siblings, including age, martial status (all single), birthplace of self and parents and occupation. Obviously, Alice Parr was not present when the enumerator visited. She is listed as a white, female boarding in the household, and working in a cotton mill. Yet, her martial status is "unknown", her birthplace is "unknown" and the birthplace of her parents is "unknown". Perhaps the unknown information is the result of an error by the enumerator. But this researcher was left to ponder the sadness of a situation in which Alice, who had apparently been boarding with the Jolly family for ten years, was so "unknown" to her housemates.

Holiday Closings for Washington Memorial Library

In planning your research time or visit to the Macon, Georgia area, be aware that the Genealogical Room and the library will be closed on the following dates:

July 3 – 5, 2004 (Saturday-Monday) Independence Day
Sept. 4 – 6, 2004 (Saturday-Monday) Labor Day
November 11, 2004 (Friday) Veteran's Day

For more information on the Genealogical Room, including hours and a list of records and resources, visit the library website: www.co.bibb.ga.us/library

Queries

There is no limit to the number or frequency of submission of queries from CGGS members. *Nonmembers may also submit queries for publication.* Queries should be concise, specific, typed or printed clearly and separated from other correspondence to the society. Please limit queries to about 50 words or less. Query submissions may be edited if appropriate. Members may also submit queries by email to the editor (mglipford@cox.net). Include complete address and email address or contact information for publication with the query.

??

Don Bennett, [redacted]
CGGS member#04-1659

LAKE - GODFREY

Looking for information on Abraham Lake, wife Elizabeth, of Monroe County. He died 1866 and is buried????? She died in 1861 and is interred in Forsyth City Cemetery. Also their son John Wood Lake, wife Mary Jane, nee Godfrey both also of Monroe County but could also be connected with Lamar or Pike counties. He died 7-4-1880 and she in Oct. 1880. Interred ????????

??

Georgette Lipford, [redacted]
[redacted]

LONG – REYNOLDS – LOTT – LEWIS

Searching for descendants of Thomas M. Long (b. 1827 Ga.) and Harriet Amanda Reynolds (b. ca. 1833) of Hancock Co., Ga. Known children include: Ann (md. Herbert Lott), John B., James W., Nancy (md. Frank Lott), Samuel, David W. (md. Fannie Lou Stephenton), George P., Wm. F., Molly (md. J.T. Lewis), Lula (md. Sidney Reynolds), and Harriet (md. John Hamrick/Hemrick)

??

Ralph Hobbs, [redacted]
Email: [redacted]

GRIFFIN

Seeking information on my great grandfather, Dr. John L. Griffin. He practiced medicine in Dublin, Ga. in 1858 and 1859 (and possibly additional years). John Griffin married Rachel Penelope Ellington in 1858. She was a resident of Laurens Co. in what is now the Marie area, about 5 miles north of Dublin. They were divorced in 1859. John Griffin left the area and possibly went to Macon. He served as a surgeon in the Confederate army and on at least one occasion received pay of $80.00 during the war (**See receipt for pay of one month's wages on next page**). John L. Griffin was in Greenville, MS after the war providing medical care to victims of a yellow fever epidemic. He had remarried and had 3 children from this second marriage. He died in Greenville in 1879.

The Confederate States of America,

To Dr John L Griffin *Dr.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of service charged.		Pay per month.		Amount.		Remarks.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself..................	19th Aug	19th Sept	1	0	80	00	80	00	By contract
For year's service......									
Forage for horses......									
							$ 80..	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from ______

______ and to the ______ day of ______, 186

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Jno M West Asst Qr Master CSA this 7th day of October 1862 the sum of Eighty ______ 00/100 dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay............$
Forage.........
Amount...$

(Signed duplicates.)

John L Griffin
Surgeon in chg Richmond Hospital

Med: Dept.

Approved
G W Newman
Act Med Director
Med Dist North La

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.
POST OFFICE BOX 2024
WARNER ROBINS, GEORGIA 31099-2024

ORGANIZATION: The **CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.** was organized in October 1978 by James T. Martin of Warner Robins, Georgia. In February 1981 the Society was incorporated as a non-profit organization under the law of the State of Georgia. The U. S. Internal Revenue Service has determined that the Society is a tax-exempt organization under Section 501©(3), U. S. Internal Revenue Code of 1954. The Society is governed by a Board of Directors consisting of the elected and appointed officers and six elected directors.

AREA: The Society's geographical area of primary interest consists of twenty-seven contiguous counties located in central Georgia. They are: BALDWIN, BIBB, BLECKLEY, CRAWFORD, CRISP, DODGE, DOOLY, HOUSTON, JOHNSON, JONES, LAMAR, LAURENS, MACON, MONROE, MONTGOMERY, PEACH, PIKE, PULASKI, TAYLOR, TELFAIR, TREUTLEN, TWIGGS, UPSON, WASHINGTON, WHEELER, WILCOX and WILKINSON.

PURPOSE: The purposes for which the corporation is organized are:

> To collect, preserve and disseminate knowledge and information with reference to genealogical and related historical, biographical and heraldic data;
>
> To inculcate and promote interest in research in these fields;
>
> To stimulate and provide instruction in the use of efficient methods and the adherence to principles of accuracy and thoroughness in research;
>
> To champion ethical standards and to discourage and oppose incompetent and disreputable practices or researchers;
>
> To foster careful documentation and otherwise promote scholarly writing;
>
> To issue publications, and;
>
> To promote the collection and preservation of local records which are of genealogical or historical value.

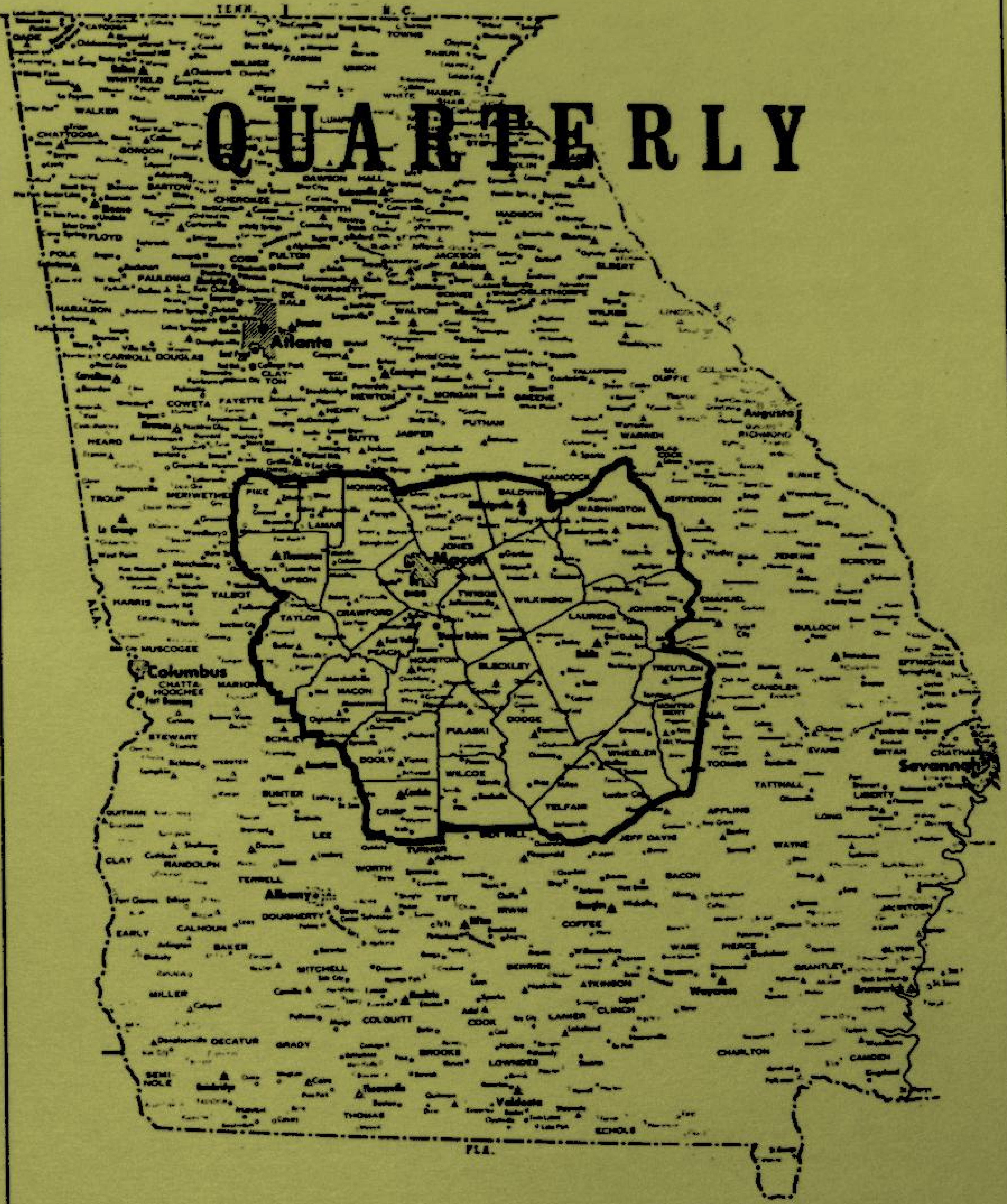
MEMBERSHIP: Membership in the Society is open to any person interested in promoting the objectives stated above. Annual dues for 2004 are $20.00 for individual membership or $25.00 for family membership (husband and wife, or two related individuals in the same household).

PROJECTS: The Society undertakes special projects for preservation of genealogical and historical information, such as: abstracting and publishing county court records, federal census records, cemetery records, and digitizing books and Georgia county records. The society also makes an annual gift to the Genealogical and Historical Room at Washington Memorial Library in Macon, Ga. In recent years our gifts have included a Minolta RP606z Microfilm reader/printer and monetary gifts for the purchase of Georgia newspapers on microfilm.

MEETINGS: The Society holds regular monthly meetings with planned programs. These meetings are currently held at the Flint Electric Building, 1600 Elberta Road, Warner Robins, Georgia at 7.00 P.M. on the third Thursday of each month. In addition to the program, time permitting, a question and answer session is usually conducted for the benefit of members who have a problem with their research, or who have found a better way of accomplishing their work. Visitors and guests are always welcome to attend regular meetings of the Society. Our current membership covers many states and we invite you to join our Society. For a membership application write to the society's post office box or call (478) 953-3114.

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.

QUARTERLY


TENN.
N.C.
DADE
CATOOSA
WALKER
WHITFIELD
MURRAY
FANNIN
UNION
TOWNS
RABUN
WHITE
HABERSHAM
CHATTOOGA
GORDON
DAWSON
HALL
BARTOW
CHEROKEE
FORSYTH
FLOYD
MADISON
POLK
COBB
FULTON
JACKSON
ELBERT
PAULDING
DE KALB
GWINNETT
OCONEE
OGLETHORPE
HARALSON
WALTON
WILKES
Atlanta
CARROLL
DOUGLAS
CLAYTON
NEWTON
MORGAN
GREENE
TALIAFERRO
McDUFFIE
COLUMBIA
Augusta
RICHMOND
COWETA
FAYETTE
HENRY
BUTTS
JASPER
PUTNAM
HEARD
WARREN
GLASCOCK
HANCOCK
TROUP
MERIWETHER
PIKE
MONROE
LAMAR
BALDWIN
WASHINGTON
JEFFERSON
BURKE
JONES
Macon
BIBB
UPSON
TWIGGS
WILKINSON
JOHNSON
JENKINS
SCREVEN
HARRIS
TALBOT
TAYLOR
CRAWFORD
LAURENS
EMANUEL
BULLOCH
ALA.
MUSCOGEE
Columbus
PEACH
HOUSTON
BLECKLEY
TREUTLEN
EFFINGHAM
CHATTAHOOCHEE
MARION
MACON
CANDLER
STEWART
SCHLEY
DOOLY
PULASKI
DODGE
MONTGOMERY
WHEELER
EVANS
BRYAN
CHATHAM
Savannah
WEBSTER
SUMTER
WILCOX
TOOMBS
TATTNALL
LIBERTY
QUITMAN
LEE
CRISP
TELFAIR
APPLING
LONG
BEN HILL
JEFF DAVIS
TURNER
WAYNE
CLAY
RANDOLPH
TERRELL
WORTH
BACON
Albany
TIFT
IRWIN
EARLY
CALHOUN
DOUGHERTY
COFFEE
BAKER
MITCHELL
WARE
PIERCE
BERRIEN
GLYNN
ATKINSON
BRANTLEY
MILLER
COLQUITT
COOK
LANIER
CLINCH
Waycross
Brunswick
DECATUR
GRADY
BROOKS
LOWNDES
CHARLTON
CAMDEN
SEMINOLE
THOMAS
Valdosta
ECHOLS
FLA.

GENEALOGICAL & HISTORICAL ROOM
WASHINGTON MEMORIAL LIBRARY

Volume 26 2004 **Number** 3

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OFFICERS 2004

President	Marsha Meyer	Director 2003-2004	Margaret Heck
1st Vice President	Glenn Heck	Director 2003-2004	Carolyn Coleman
2nd Vice President	Rudy Dennis	Director 2003-2004	Linda Douglas
Recording Secretary	vacant	Director 2004-2005	Addie Howell
Corresponding Secretary	Sherrie Nelson	Director 2004-2005	Elizabeth Payne
Treasurer	John Payne	Director 2004-2005	Gary Hudgens

QUARTERLY STAFF

Editor – Georgette Lipford   Contributors: Helen Hudson, Joyce Green, Addie Howell

The Central Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly is published in March, June, September, and December. It is distributed free to society members, second class postage paid at Warner Robins, Georgia.

BACK ISSUES of the quarterly are available from 1978 at the rate of $2.50 each for members and $4.00 each for nonmembers. Some issues are sold out.

SUBMISSION GUIDELINES: CGGS encourages articles for the quarterly from members and nonmembers of unpublished primary source documents of Georgia county/state records, military records, tax lists, church and cemetery records, family letters or diaries, photographs and queries. Every effort is made to publish material of interest to Georgia researchers, especially the central Georgia counties. Material should be submitted typed, single-spaced and camera ready if possible. Articles may also be emailed to the editor as an attachment or submitted on floppy disk. CGGS does not assume responsibility for errors on the part of the contributor. Correction of proven errors will appear in future issues. Lengthy articles may be serialized. When submitting Bible records please include a transcription of all entries along with photocopies of the Bible title page and all entry pages if possible. Submit material for publication to the editor:

Georgette Lipford
[redacted]

QUERIES: There is no limit to the number of queries members may submit. Queries should be concise, specific, typed or printed and separated from other correspondence to the Society. Please include membership number, complete address and e-mail address if desired. Queries should be limited to about 50 words. Nonmembers may also submit queries which will be printed as space permits.

NOTIFICATION OF CHANGE OF ADDRESS is requested of members as close as possible to the effective date. CGGS is required to pay for undeliverable quarterlies and for remailing to a new address.

CORRESPONDENCE (except articles for the quarterly) should be addressed to: Central Georgia Genealogical Society, Post Office Box 2024, Warner Robins, Ga. 31099-2024. A membership application can be found on the last page of this quarterly.

CGGS WEB SITE: Visit our web site at: www.cggs.org for more information on the society, our publications, upcoming programs and web site queries.

Central Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly

Volume 26 2004 Number 3

CONTENTS

Bibb Co., Ga. Wills, Book B continued....110
By Joyce Green

Crawford Co., Ga. Superior Court Minutes continued....122
By William R. Henry

Stephens Funeral Home - Upson Co., Ga., Part 1....132
Contributed by Addie Howell

William Johnston, Revolutionary Soldier....136
By Linda Ward Meadows

Merryman Pound of Putnam Co., Ga....139
By Linda Ward Meadows

Photo Corner....141

The Account Books of Berry Wells, Part 2....142
By Linda Ward Meadows

Queries....153

CGGS Publications for sale....157

Publications Order Form....159

CGGS Membership Application....160

Printed by McDowell Publications
Utica, KY 42376

BIBB COUNTY WILLS
BOOK B 1851-1871
Transcribed By Joyce Green

Last Will and Testament of **ALEXANDER MITCHELL**
Darien, Ga. 28 Feb 1856 Bibb Co. Ga. 11 Nov 1864
Pages 297-300

I Alexander Mitchell being of advanced years deem it right to make disposition of my Property.
I bequeath to my beloved wife Mazy Jane for her natural life, ten lots in the City of Darien viz: numbers 3, 4, 5 and 6 bounded North by Madison St., West by Market St., South by a lane and West by lot 2. Lots 1 and 2 embrace our residence which belongs to her. I give wife Mazy Jane the interest and income to accrue annually upon $20,000.00. It is her option to take this interest or receive $1,500.00 per annum.
After 20 yrs. Of marriage, God in his wise providence, has seen fit to withhold any children. After my wife's death, I bequeath estate to my brother Robert Mitchell, my sister Janet wife of Robert Smith-Scotland, Marjory wife of James Peterkin-Canada and their children, including my grandniece Mazy Ann McMillian of Canada.
Should I survive my wife, property conveyed to her will go to Mrs. Sarah Ann Collins and her children (being the sister and nephew of my said wife Mazy). Slaves, I may die possessed of, were inherited by my wife from her father and grandfather.
I hereby appoint my wife Mazy Jane my Executrix and nephews George and Robert Smith my Executors.

Witnesses:	Signed:
Alexander Blue	Alex Mitchell
N.P. Gignilliat	
Philander P. Pease	
C.P. Pease	

Codicil to Last Will and Testament of Alexander Mitchell
Bibb Co. Ga. 12 May 1863 11 Nov 1864

I Alexander Mitchell did on 28 Feb 1856 publish my last will and testament. Whereas I am desirous of changing a bequeath, I add this Codicil.
After the decease of my wife Mazie Jane, the bequeath made to my heirs thereto named, shall revert to them after her decease and not before. In addition to the negroes given to Mrs. Sarah Collins, I add my other negroes that may belong to the Trust Estate of my wife at the time of her death.

Witnesses:	Signed:
Henry L. Jewett	Alexander Mitchell
David E. Blount	
W.D. Williams	

Bibb County Wills
Book B

Last Will and Testament of **WILLIAM T. MASSEY**
Bibb Co. Ga. 28 May 1863 6 Mar 1865
Pages 300-301

I William T. Massey being of sound disposing mind and memory make this my last will and testament.
I will and bequeath to my dear wife Nancy D. Massey during her natural life or widowhood, for her benefit and my 4 children, all my property of every kind.
I desire my 2 youngest children Orren E. Massey and Nancy N. Massey to be kept at school until their educations are completed.
I desire all my children shall have a support from my estate so long as they live with their mother, and if they leave her, she may lend them any reasonable portion of property that she may think proper.
Should my wife marry, I wish a sufficient sum of money set apart out of my property for education of 2 youngest children. Should they not finish, my property to be equally divided between my wife and 4 children.
Should my wife outlive my children and they leave no heirs, estate to go to the children of my 2 brothers Orren W. and Edward J. Massey.
I appoint my wife Nancy D. Massey Executrix and my 3 sons Sandford D., William C. and Orren E. Massey my Executors.

Witnesses:	Signed:
Wm. T. Lightfoot	W.T. Massey
D.M. Flanders	
E.J. Massey	

Last Will and Testament of **ALBERT M. BLACKSHEAR**
Bibb Co. Ga. 2 Feb 1865 6 Mar 1865
Page 302

I Albert M. Blackshear of City of Macon, being of sound mind and memory, make this my last will and testament.
After lawful debts are paid, the residue of my estate of every description I give to my dear wife Marion J. Blackshear and my only child, son Charles C. Blackshear to be used by my Executor Thomas Harroll as he thinks best for their interest, with these exceptions. My negro Catharine to remain with my mother as long as she keeps house, or desires to give her up to my family. My wife to take the children or let them remain with their mother.
In the event my wife and child dies, all property to be sold and proceeds equally divided between my mother, brothers and sisters. My piano I give to my sister Seila. The remainder of the household effects of every description will remain in my wife's family.

Witnesses:
Albert G. Butts
G.W. Hardie
M.R. Rogers

Signed:
Albert M. Blackshear

Last Will and Testament of **MRS. MARY ASBY**
Bibb Co. Ga. 28 Feb 1856 2 Oct 1865
Page 303

I, Mary Asby being of sound and disposing mind and memory make this to be my last will and testament.

After just debts are paid, I give to my beloved nephew-in-law James T. Asby $50.00, to be paid by my Executor when he attains the age of one and twenty.

To beloved nephew James H. Laney, residue of property of every kind.

I hereby constitute and appoint my worthy friend Dutson Erwin as my Executor.

Witnesses:
L.P. McManus
S.G. Strozier
Peter M. Curry

Signed:
Mary (her mark) Asby

Last Will and Testament of **THOMAS A. HARRIS**
Bibb Co. Ga. 22 Jun 1865 8 Nov 1865
Pages 304-305

I, Thomas A. Harris being weak in body but of sound mind make this my last will and testament.

It is my will my body be decently buried in the Rose Hill Cemetery at Macon.

I give my beloved wife Martha L. Harris my dwelling house in the City of Macon and all the land attached, situated on block 72 and fronting on Popular St. containing 3/8 acre together with all household and kitchen furniture. I give also the cows on the lot and my Rockaway Carriage.

My will and intent is that my wife have full power to sell all or any part of property she thinks in best interest of the family, she is at liberty to give daughter Mrs. Mary L. Conner articles of furniture as she may deem proper.

If my wife should die whilst a widow, without a will, or marries again; all of said property shall go to my children.

My Warehouse property in City of Macon to be rented annually by my executors to the best advantage. Executors shall keep Warehouse in good repair and cost paid out of rent, balance of rent to be applied to support of wife and the education of minor and unmarried

children, and to daughter Mrs. Conner. When children marry or arrive of age, Warehouse to be sold and proceeds divided between my wife and children.
My will is that my 2 lots, one in Brooks Co. and the other in Coffee Co. be sold and proceeds divided between wife and children.
Balance of Estate including my Brunswick Railroad Stock to be divided between wife, daughter Mrs. Conner and minor children to wit: George T., Lula, Elijah B., Martha I., Anna L., and James A. Harris.
I appoint friends James S. Graybill, George S. Obear, Henry L. Jewett and W.P. Goodall my Executors.

Witnesses:	Signed:
E.A. Nisbet	T.A. Harris
John G. Park	
Samuel Boykin	

Last Will and Testament of **JAMES MEARA**
Bibb Co. Ga. 25 Jul 1864 12 Oct 1865
Pages 306-308

I James Meara being of sound mind make this my last will and testament.
I give to present wife Hattie E. Meara, formerly Bone, and my 3 children Annette, James and John Meara all property owned by me, except 2 negro slaves. Lucretia I give to my present wife, and her daughter Mary to my daughter Annette. My dwelling house and lot situated on Walnut St., fronting Dr. Lightfoot's house in Macon, belongs to my 3 children by a former conveyance from me. The childs part bequeathed to my present wife is in Lieu of Dower.
I appoint my long time friends and legal advisors Robert S. Lanier and Clifford Anderson my executors.

Witnesses:	Signed:
C.H. Rogers	James Meara
W.P. Goodall	
H.C. Cunningham	

Codicil to Last Will and Testament of James Meara
Bibb Co. Ga. 23 Dec 1864
Page 307

I James Meara do hereby make the following amendments by way of Codicil to the above will to wit:
I hereby appoint Samuel Frank Warren, who is well acquainted with my business, one of my Executors.

I also will the child lately born to me and present wife Hattie E. Meara, Charles Hall Meare, to share in my property at my death.

Witnesses:
William Belden
William S. Maughan
J.H. Gatewood
James O Connell

Signed:
James Meara

Last Will and Testament of **NEEDHAM MIMS**
Bibb Co. Ga. 16 Feb 1865 5 Dec 1865
Pages 309-310

I Needham Mims while in ordinary health and in full possession of all my mental faculties, make this my last will and testament.
I wish my Executors to pay all debts, and for this purpose, the cotton I have on hand sold for such funds as my creditors will take.
My daughter, Ann Lockett having had as I consider a full Share of my estate, and perhaps more than I shall be able to give my other children, she to have nothing except as residuary Legatee.
I give to son Thomas N. Mims the following land to wit: the North half of lot 211, lot 212, 50 acres from the SW corner of lot 213, South half of lot 231, and 50 acres from SW and SE corners of lot 245 and 246 all lying in the 13th Dist. original Monroe, now Bibb Co. I give also negroes Phillis, Tim, Taylor, Temperance, Frank, Abner, Celia, Scott, Peter, Philip, Bill, Coleman a blacksmith, Siller, Burrell, Hannah and Dick an old man and Anna. He is to have all the corn fodder, household and kitchen furniture, mules, horses and plantation gear with exception of my buggy. Should son Thomas N. die without children, property to be divided among children of William D. and Mrs. Ann Lockett should she have any.
To grandson Charles W. Mims the following lands to wit: the South of lot 198 known as my branch field and containing 110 acres, South half of lot 211 both in 13th Dist. original Monroe, now Bibb Co. containing 210 acres together. I give the following slaves: Luke and wife Harriet, Dinah, Jack, Matt, Lewis and Solomon. Also, I give 1 good mule or horse and 1 bedstead with bed clothing.
To granddaughter Ann Temperance Mims the following negroes to wit: Matilda and her 4 children Mary, Vic, Dolphin and Eliza, Sarah, Alfred, and Bristol. She is also to have bed known as her Uncle Charles bed with bed clothing.
To granddaughter Mary Lowe Mims negroes Big Jack, Betty, Dave, Cauful, Bob and Jerry. I give also 1 bed and bed clothing.
I appoint William D. Mims Guardian of property given to his children.
I name friends Benjamin May and Dr. Daniel B. Searcy my Executors.

Witnesses:
John J. Gresham
Joel T. Callaway
J.L. Saulsbury

Signed:
Needham Mims

Last Will and Testament of **BENJAMIN H. RUTHERFORD**
Bibb Co. Ga. 12 Jun 1865 6 Dec 1865
Pages 311-313

I Benjamin H. Rutherford being desirous of settling my worldly affairs, make this my last will and testament.

I desire my body be buried either by the side of my last wife in Houston Co. or in Macons Rose Hill Cemetery.

My worldly estate I dispose of as follows:

The present changes of the statue of slavery in this and other states make it unnecessary for me to make any disposition of those heretofore regarded as slaves formerly owned by me.

To daughter Martha E. Lamar, 2 lots of land adjoining on the East my settlement of lands in Houston Co. being lots 156 and 157 containing 202½ acres each.

To son Thomas B. Rutherford 2 lots of the same settlement known as lot 132 upon which my dwelling house is situated, and lot 125 adjoining the former on the West, each containing 202½ acres.

To son John H. Rutherford, the 3 remaining lots of said settlement known as lots 133, 134 and 124 containing 202½ acres each, my dwelling house and other houses whereon I now reside in City of Macon and known as lot 5 in South Western range of 2 acre lots in Macon.

The balance of my Estate consisting of lot 1 in square 89 City of Macon, upon which is situated my stable and in front of my dwelling, my stock of horses, cattle, sheep, hogs, goats, mules, farming implements on my plantation in Houston Co. and household furniture in Macon, sold and distributed to my children.

Having every confidence in son John H. Rutherford as an honest, just and discreet man and that he will carry out every provision of this will, I appoint him my sole Executor.

Witnesses:
P.E. Bowdre
John T. Napier
William F. Holt

Signed:
Benjn. H. Rutherford

Last Will and Testament of **CANDACE SACRE**
Bibb Co. Ga. 24 Jun 1857 5 Mar 1866
Pages 314-315

I Candance Sacre being of advanced age and knowing I must soon depart this life, deem it proper to make disposition of my property
I hope for eternal salvation through atonements of the Lord and Savior Jesus Christ whose religion I have professed for 24 years.
I give to son Francis M. Sacre, 19,406 sq. ft. of land on Clinton Rd. Macon, Bibb Co. designated as lot 1 and 2 in the plat of my land.
I give to daughter Mary A. Womack 12,9371 1/3 sq. ft. of land on Clinton Rd. designated as lot 3 and part of lot 4.
To daughter Frances P. Wade, 12,937 1/3 sq. ft. of land on Clinton Rd. designated as lot 5 and part of lot 4 in the plat of my land.
To daughter Martha Rittenbury, 12,937 1/3 sq. ft. of land on Clinton Rd. designated as lot 6 and part of lot 4 in plat of my land.

Witnesses:	Signed:
Jared R. Clarke	Candance (her mark) Sacre
Crud T. Bankston	
John H.M. Paulk	
Moses Thomas	(No Executor named)

Last Will and Testament of **GEORGE W. FORT**
Bibb Co. Ga. 14 Apr 1866 7 May 1866
Pages 316-318

Being of sound mind and memory, I George Fort do make my last will and testament.
I give all my property to my beloved mother Mrs. Martha L. Fort for her life and all income from property to be used by her as she sees fit and proper.
On death of my mother, I desire and direct my estate be equally divided between my sister Martha F., sister Catharine H., brother Tomlinson, brother John P., sister Sally F., sister Francis G., or their heirs with exception of property left me by my sister Julia E. Huguenin, deceased. This property I desire to revert back to estate of Edward D. Huguenin, deceased, and be equally divided among my sister Julia's children viz: Martha F., Edward D., Leila V., and Julia D.
It is my further will that brothers Tomlinson and John P. be Trustees to manage sisters property. I desire my uncle Joseph P. Fannin be paid a yearly sum of $100.00 from income of estate for his natural life.
My Diamond Breastpin to my brother Tomlinson, my Gold Watch to brother John P. and Silver Goblet to my sister Frances G.
I hereby appoint brothers Tomlinson and John P. Fort my Executors.

Witnesses:	Signed:
L.N. Whittle	George W. Fort
S.M. Whittle	
Z.M. Whittle	

First Codicil to will of George W. Fort
Bibb Co. Ga. 14 Apr 1866 7 May 1866
Page 317

I George W. Fort having written my last will and testament and wanting to change said will in relations to property left me by my sister Julia E. Huguenin, deceased, add this codicil. It is my desire that sister Catharine to have, during her life as long as she remains unmarried, the property consisting of a house and lot in City of Macon as a home for Julia's children or my mothers children. In the event of death or marriage of sister Kate, property reverts back to sister Julia's children.
I appoint brothers Tomlinson and John P. Fort Executors for this Codicil.

Witnesses:	Signed:
L.N. Whittle	George W. Fort
S.M. Whittle	
Z.M. Whittle	

Second Codicil to will of George W. Fort
Bibb Co. Ga. 14 Apr 1866 7 May 1866
Pages 317-318

It is my further desire that $1,000.00 in my Central Railroad Stock be given to my youngest sister Frances G. Fort. The sum to be $1,000.00 more than the rest of my brothers and sisters in the share of Central Railroad Stock.
I appoint brothers Tomlinson, and John P. Fort Executors to this Codicil.

Witnesses:	Signed:
L.N. Whittle	Geo. W. Fort
S.M. Whittle	

Third Codicil to will of George W. Fort
Bibb Co. Ga. 30 Apr 1866 7 May 1866
Page 318

Whereas I George W. Fort, wish to annex another codicil to my last will and testament.
I desire all property left me by my late sister Mrs. Edward D. Huguinin to go to my mother Mrs. Martha L. Fort. She can dispose of as she may see fit.
All parts in my will that conflict with this statement are hereby annulled.
My two brothers Tomlinson and John P. are appointed my Executors to this Codicil.

Witnesses:	Signed:
Maria McDonald	Geo. W. Fort
B.R. Doyle	
J.D. Fannin	

Last Will and Testament of **DOMINIE CRATIC**
Bibb Co. Ga. 16 May 1862 11 Jun 1866
Page 319

I Dominie Cratic being of sound and disposing mind and memory, but having entered the military service, publish this my last will and testament, hereby disposing of my property. I desire that my property of every kind shall be equally divided among my brothers viz: Thomas, John, Richard and Michael Cratic all of the County of Mayo Ireland.
I nominate friend Timothy Mullaney of Macon, Ga. My Executor.

Witnesses:	Signed:
L.N. Whittle	Dominie (his mark) Cratic
William Wash	
P. McIntyre	

Last Will and Testament of **MARTHA H. BOWMAN**
Bib Co. Ga. 31 Aug 1860 20 Jun 1866
Pages 320-323

I Martha H. Bowman being desirous to settle my worldly affairs while I have strength to do so, make this my last will and testament.
I give to my nephew John L. Gilbert all my lands being the place I now live on, containing 575 acres, for his own proper use. I give the farming utensils belonging to said farm, wagon, cart, 2 mules, 2 cows and calves, all the stock of hogs, 2 beds and furniture-one large and one small.
I give negroes Frank and wife Flora, Seaborn and Katy, to said nephew in trust for niece Martha Ann Gilbert, negroes Carey and wife Eliza, George, Eugenius, David and Anderson. I give also 1 feather bed and furniture to nephew John L. Gilbert in trust for niece Sarah T. Gilbert, negro women Chancy and Betty, 1 cow and calf and a bureau.
To nephew, John L. Gilbert in trust for niece Frances Perretia Gilbert, negroes Susan and Penelope, one cow and calf and a sideboard.
To nephew Robert R. Gilbert, negro Ezekiel, one mule, one cow and calf. Also to Robert R. in trust for niece Leanna Gilbert, negro Lucy and her 2 children Flora and Anderson.
To nephew Robert R. Gilbert in trust for niece Felona Gilbert, negro Martha.
To nephew Robert R. in trust for niece Lona Gilbert, negro Harriett, 1 cow and calf, 1 feather bed and furniture.
To nephew Benjamin Gilbert, negro Jerry and 1 mule.
To nephew Otho Gilbert, negro Anthony and 1 mule.
To nephew Randolph W. Gilbert, negro Little Carey, 1 horse and $150.00.
Should nieces Martha Ann Gilbert, Sarah T. Gilbert, Francer Perretia Gilbert, Leanna Gilbert, Felona Gilbert and Lona Gilbert die without issues, all negroes bequeathed to

them shall revert back to my estate. Negroes will be divided between children of my deceased brother Randolph W. Gilbert.
I hereby direct my Executor to keep my estate together until they make $650.00, $500.00 of which I give my niece Virginia Elizabeth Moore, wife of John Moore for her sole and separate use. I leave Negro man Fordey in trust to the care of my nephew John L. Gilbert to see him taken care of and protected while he lives, and after his death, to be decently buried.
Remainder of estate not heretofore bequeathed, I give to children of Randolph W. Gilbert, deceased.
I appoint nephew John L. Gilbert my Executor.

Witnesses:	Signed:
Arthur Foster	Martha H. Bowman
James J. Lary	
D.B. Searcy	

Last Will and Testament of **HARRIET C. CALLAHAN**
Bibb Co. Ga. 9 Sep 1864 22 Jun 1864
Page 324

It is my earnest desire that the property in or near the Corporation of Greenville by myself consisting of 10 acres be appropriated exclusively for benefit of my children: Napolean M. Callahan, Josephine Callahan, Frances Ann (space), Virginia C. Callahan, Oscar Callahan. This property is according to the statute of the State of Alabama, mine, free and exclusive of any claim that may be brought against it by my husband John B. Callahan.

Witnesses:	Signed:
F.A. Anderson	Harriet C. Callahan
Sarah C. Hawkins	
J.B. Callahan	

Last Will and Testament of **AMBROSE CHAPMAN**
Bibb Co. Ga. 21 Apr 1866 6 Aug 1866
Pages 325-326

I Ambrose Chapman being of sound mind but feeble in body, deem it proper to make my last will and testament.
I desire my body buried in a Christian like manner with a tombstone at the head of my grave.

I give to my wife Martha Ann Chapman, $500.00 in common currency of this country, one gold watch, one wardrobe, clothing, trunks, 2 bedsteads, 2 beds, furniture and one sofa. She shall not claim any right of Dower in my real estate, or otherwise the $500.00 to be paid when convenient.

I give to Mrs. Elizabeth Davis the sum of $5.00, to Mrs. Maria Childer $5.00, to William W. Chapman $5.00, to Ambrose Chapman $5.00, to Stephen D. Chapman $5.00, to Benjamin F. Chapman $5.00 and to Mrs. Elizabeth Ann Chapman $5.00.

I give to my daughter Tallulah Bostick Chapman the following property to wit: my house and lot where I now reside in the City of Macon, Ga., all other houses and lots adjoining my residence, 5 silver goblets, large silver pitcher, 1 set coasters, table and teaspoons, silver knives, forks, 1 silver basket, piano and stool, one center table, 1 large dining table, one bureau, 1 sofa, household and kitchen furniture and all my notes, accounts and cash on hand at my death and everything else not bequeathed.

In case daughter Tallulah Bostick Chapman should depart life before age 18, I desire her estate shall revert to my older children or their issues.

I hereby appoint B.F. Chapman and William P. Goodall as my Executors.

Witnesses:	Signed:
Abner H. Hammock	Ambrose Chapman
William Fyfe	
Frederick T.Abel	

Last Will and Testament of **SKELTON NAPIER**
Bibb Co. Ga. 17 Apr 1852 3 Sep 1866
Pages 327-330

I Skelton Napier being in the enjoyment of my usual health and of sound mind deem it proper to make deposition of my property.

I give my wife Jane E. Napier my residence in Vineville with all buildings and grounds, household and kitchen furniture, carriage and horses for her own proper use forever in lieu of Dower.

I direct residue of my real estate, with exception the Spivey Plantation, rented and occupied by son William in Dooley Co. to be sold including all personal property, not including my negroes.

I further direct my slaves be divided among my wife and children. They to be divided in appraised lots, not separating families, my wife to have privilege of selecting lot she prefers, children to draw for their lots.

Having advanced to son John T. Napier $12,200.00, amount to be deducted from his share of estate. In consideration that in the intermarriage of son William with Virginia Rowell, her father the late Richard Rowell in disposition of his estate, bequeathed to

daughter Virginia for her sole use. I direct the share of my estate to son William is hereby in trust to sons John S. and Thomas N. free from any claim of his wife Virginia.
I further expressly will the plantation occupied in Dooley Co., known as Spivey Place, be transferred to Trustees as part of his share valued at $10,000.00.
I hereby appoint wife Jane E. Napier Executrix and sons William P., John T. and Thomas N. Napier my Executors.

Witnesses:	Signed:
J.C. Plant	Skelton Napier
J.S. Hutton	
Lloyd G. Bowers	

Codicil to will of Skelton Napier
Bibb Co. Ga. 10 Mar 1856 3 Sep 1866

Whereas I Skelton Napier published my will 7 Apr 1852, and since that date daughter Tabitha E. having intermarried with Heirane (?) Adolphus Troutman, I have advanced to sons John T., and Thomas A. Napier as trustees for daughter Tabitha E. and children by deed of trust dated 19 Feb 1856 for 19 negroes valued at $10,800.00.
I make this codicil to said will making her share equal to that of my other children.

Witnesses:	Signed:
J.C. Plant	Skelton Napier
J.S. Hutton	
Lloyd J. Bowers	

Last Will and Testament of **DICEY MATHEWS**
Bibb Co. Ga. 1 Aug 1866 5 Nov 1866
Page 331

Whereas my son Samuel has been a kind and filial son and he promises to maintain and sustain me during my natural life, I therefore make this my last will and testament.
I give son Samuel Mathews the land upon which I now live to wit: 40 acres of lot number 199 in the 4th Dist. of original Houston, now Bibb Co. Ga. This being the North 40 acres of said lot and known as the Isaac Mathews Place, together with all my stock of hogs to have and to hold forever.

Witnesses:	Signed:
Henry Coit Day	Dicey (her mark) Mathews
Washington Poe	
A.O. Bacon	

CRAWFORD COUNTY, GEORGIA
SUPERIOR COURT MINUTES 1830-1844

Abstracted by William "Bill" Rogers Henry *Edited by Helen S. Hudson*

Continued from August Term,1839:

The following named persons were drawn to serve as Grand Jurors at the February Term...1840.

1. GEORGE MOORE
2. WILLIAM JOHNSON
3. ANDREW J. PRESTON
4. ELISHA P. TURNER
5. JOHN WILLIAMS
6. JOHN JONES
7. ABRAHAM DAVIS
8. ADEN HAMILTON
9. HENRY VINCENT
10. FREDRICK HARTLEY
11. GREGORY J. TURNER
12. MOSES SIMMONS
13. JAMES E. PRICE
14. WILLIAM SIMMONS, Sr.
15. JOHN MATTHEWS
16. MATTHEW H. MYRICK
17. ZACHARIAH TABOR
18. ALEXANDER M.K. SWIFT
19. BENJAMIN BEELAND
20. SALOMON SPURLOCK
21. CASEY B. DICKSON
22. JAMES TAYLOR
23. LEROY W. HICKS
24. WILLIAM WILMOTH
25. EWELL WEBB
26. EDWARD CARSWELL
27. PERRY C. CARR
28. SAMUEL B. BARRETT
29. WILLIAM T. HARRIS
30. CHARLES H. WALKER
31. RICHARD MORRIS
32. RICHARD HARVEY
33. GASPER HORTMAN
34. RICHARD M. BEAVERS
35. NATHANIEL HOLLOMAN
36. ELKANAH SAWYER

The following named persons were drawn to serve as Petit Jurors at the February Term 1840...

1. MICHAEL HARTLEY
2. WILLIAM W. MATTHEWS
3. ENOCH B. WALLACE
4. FRANCIS R. TURNER
5. JOHN S. BROOKS, Jr.
6. WILLIAM JACKSON
7. JOSEPH WALKER
8. ADAM CLAY
9. (BLANK)
10. EPHRAIM DICKEN
11. WILLIAM ROBERTS
12. THOS. HASWELL
13. ROBT. BOND
14. JAMES MURPHEY
15. WILEY RICHERSON
16. DAVID BROWN
17. STEPHEN FULLER
18. WILEY FUTRELL
19. RIGDEN CARROLL
20. BENJAMIN NICHOLS
21. ZACHARIAH YOUNG
22. HINES WILLFORD
23. EBENIZER JOINER
24. JEREMIAH HICKEY
25. WILLIAM HANCOCK, Jr.
26. JOSEPH PARKER
27. INDELL MURPHEY
28. (BLANK)
29. JAMES R. JOINER
30. JOHN WHITESIDE
31. FREDERICK PITTS
32. JOHN RENFRO
33. WILLIAM D. PARHAM
34. BENJAMIN H. CARR
35. THOMAS HILL
36. GEORGE WORSHAM
37. JOHN BRYANT, Jr.
38. ISAAC JOHNSON
39. SAMUEL L. TABB
40. ISAAC WILLIS
41. WILLIAM THOMAS
42. RICHARD BLALOCK
43. JESSEE LONG
44. THOMAS EMERSON
45. GEO. W. MARTIN
46. JOHN HOLLOMAN
47. WILLIAM BUNDRICK
48. THOMAS STOKES

GOODWIN CARRINGTON & Co vs WILLIAM H. LOWE, Adm. of WILLIAM H. SIMMONS, Dec.
Assumpsit

We the jury find for the plaintiff, $1,389.20 to be paid out of the Defendants hands and the further sum of $609.51 to be of assets which shall hereafter come to the defendant... JAMES LONG, NIMROD LEWIS, HENRY HORTMAN, JEREMIAH HANCOCK, EDWARD SHURLEY, JESSEE MATTHEWS, JAMES HOBBS, DANIEL HAMILTON, ISAAC MILES, WILLIAM ROWELL, JOHN MARTIN & JESSEE PITMAN, Foreman.

Saturday morning, 8 o'clock, August 24, 1839

Present his honor, ANGUS M.D. KING PHILIP J. ECHOLS, Clk.

DAVID TERRELL vs WILLIAM M. BROWN Bill for discovery and verdict for defendant.

The plaintiff being dissatisfied with the verdict ... pays up all cost and demands an appeal and brings JOSEPH J. BRADFORD and tenders him as his security...

Test: DAVID TERRELL, by PHILIP J. ECHOLS **SEAL**

PHILIP J. ECHOLS, Clk
JOSEPH J. BRADFORD **SEAL**

EZEKIEL HALL vs WILLIAM H. BUZBEE & FREDERICK H. BUZBEE Debt
We the jury find that the defendant pay $48 and interest... ELISHA A. HARRIS, PATRICK M. CALHOUN, WILLIAM A. CARR, JESSEE DUFFEY, ENOCH MATHEWS, ARON SHURLEY, ISAIAH DAVIS, JOSIAH KNIGHTON, JOHN DOROUGH, EDMUND BACON, URIAH SLAPPEY, ABRAHAM A. CLEAVELAND & JEREMIAH HARVEY, Foreman

JOHN M. JORDON vs JAMES M. KING Assumpsit
We the jury find for the plaintiff, $353 ... JACOB LOWE, WILLIAM H. BUZBEE, JOHN HAMMACK, JAMES LONG, JOHN DIES, JOHN WINDHAM, JAMES ROBERTS, THOMAS BOZEMAN, LEWELLEN MORGAN, PHILIP SCOFIELD, FRANCIS H. MURDOCK & JOHN DENNIS, Foreman.

JEREMIAH D. MANES vs MILLBORN SAXON & WILLIAM C. WALLIS Sheriffs Report

WILLIAM ZEIGLER vs PHILIP J. ECHOLS & THOMAS DANIEL 4 Fifas from a justice court.

WILLIAM ZEIGLER vs PHILIP J. ECHOLS & SAMUEL H. HARRIS Claim in Crawford Sup. Ct.
The claim in this case having been dismissed it is ordered...the execution do pay cost

GEORGE D. RICHARDSON vs HARRISON J. PATTERSON & EDMUND WALPOLE
Trespass vi et armis
Settled at plaintiffs cost.

The Justices of the Inf. Court for the use of HIRAM B. TROUTMAN, Guardian VS LEWIS CURAN, JAMES E. PRICE & JOHN P. GLOVER Fifa & illegality.
The court having heard argument on the above affidavit of illegality and...... the grounds taken insufficient, it is ordered that the same be dismissed & that the execution proceed.

The State vs JOHN P. GLOVER Indictment for perjury and verdict of guilty. The court concurring that there no grounds in this case on which it can sustain orders for a new trial made by the previous counsel but enlisting doubly as to the intentions of the prisoner to commit purjury. By consent of the prisoner and of the Sol. Gen., ordered that a Nolle Prosequi be entered on the Bill of Indictment on condition of the defendant paying a fine of $500 and cost of prosecution and on condition of his paying to JAMES HAMILTON $300 with interest from 15 May 1829 and on condition of his paying the cost due on the fifa in favour of the said HAMILTON vs MILTON GLOVER issued from a Justice Court of said county.
Received of JOHN P. GLOVER $500 in full of the above fine 24 Aug.1839
ROBERT HICKS, C. Treasurer

EZEKIEL HALL vs WILLIAM H. BUZBEE & FREDERICK BUZBEE Assumpsit and verdict for defendant for $48...and defendant being dissatisfied with the verdict...pay up all cost and prays a return of execution and brings JOHN WALPOLE and tenders him as his security...
Test: PHILIP J. ECHOLS, Clk WILLIAM BUZBEE **SEAL**
F. BUZBEE **SEAL** JOHN WALPOLE **SEAL**

The Justices of the Inf. Court for use of ISAIAH CULPEPPER in right of his wife vs ABEL DANIEL & JOHN PERRY
Debt and verdict for the defendant for the cost of suit. The plaintiffs being dissatisfied with the verdict...pays up all cost and demands an appeal and brings ELIJAH M. AMOS as their security...
Test: PHILIP J. ECHOLS, Clk ISAIAH CULPEPPER **SEAL**
E.M. AMOS **SEAL**

EZEKIEL B. SMITH vs ALLEN MARSHALL Debt & judgment confessed by defendant for $94.50... The defendant being dissatisfied with the judgment confessed in the above case pays up all cost and demands an appeal and brings WILLIAM H. BROOKS as his security...
Test: PHILIP J. ECHOLS, Clk. ALLEN MARSHALL **SEAL**
W.H. BROOKS **SEAL**

PATRICK & LOGAN vs ALLEN MARSHALL Assumpsit
Principal & interest settled and verdict for cost.

ROBERT TRIPPE vs THOMAS DANIEL By attachment & judgment in favor of
defendant for cost of suit.

B.C. HOUGH vs ROBERT HART Debt & judgment in favor of defendant for
cost of suit.

LEWIS LAWSHEE vs THOMAS MORRIS & MATHEW A. MARSHALL Assumpsit
Settled and cost paid

ROBERT F. OUSLEY of firm of OUSLEY & Son vs THOMAS DANIEL Attachment of judgment in favor of
defendant for cost of suit.

PATRICK & MARTIN vs JONATHAN CROFT Assumpsit & bail
I confess judgment for the plaintiff in the sum of $75.50...
JONATHAN CROFT

WILLIAM L. SANDERS vs PHILIP J. ECHOLS, Adm. de bonis non of THOMAS LIVINGSTON, deceased.
Assumpsit for rent.
I confess judgment to the plaintiff in the sum of $150...
PHILIP J. ECHOLS, Adm.

JAMES GASCOIGNE & CHARLES GASCOIGNE, plaintiffs in executions vs BRYANT F. LANE, defendant in Execution and BENJAMIN DIXON, claimant. Sheriffs Report
We the jury find the property subject with cost of suit. ASA MARSHALL, CHRISTOPHER P. FICKLIN, WILLIAM J. MILTON, JOHN F. MARKET, REUBEN B. DAVIS, EDUMND BACON, JOHN DOROUGH, URIAH SLAPPEY, WILLIAM A. CARR, ELISHA A. MARRIS, EZEKIEL SIMONTON & DAVID G. WORSHAM, Foreman.

JAMES GASCOIGNE & CHARLES GASCOIGNE, Plaintiffs in execution vs BRYANT F. LANE, defendant in execution and BENJAMIN DIXON, claimant. Sheriffs Report
We the jury find the property subject with cost of suit. DAVID G. WORSHAM, ASA MARSHALL, CHRISTOPHER F. FICKLIN, WILLIAM D. MELTON, JOHN F. MARKET, REUBEN B. DAVIS, EDMUND BACON, URIAH SLAPPEY, WILLIAM A. CARR, ELISHA A. HARRIS, EZEKIEL SIMONTON & JOHN DOROUGH, Foreman.

JOHN G. ROBERTSON vs JAMES M. ELLIS & URIAH SLAPPEY Assumpsit
We the jury find - recorded in another place.

SAMUEL(?) ST. JOHN vs WILLIAM H. LOWE, Adm. of WILLIAM H. SIMMONS, Dec'd.
Assumpsit
We the jury find in favor of the plaintiff the sum of $1,280.86 as sets in the hands of the administrator ... and further sum of $578.25 with interest and cost to be recovered of assets hereafter to come to the hands of the administrator... WILLIAM POWELL, JAMES LONG, LEWELLEN MORGAN, JOHN DIES, THOMAS BOZEMAN, RIZEN CURETON, PHILIP SCOFIELD, JOHN HAMMACK, JESSEE MATHEWS, JOHN MARTIN, EDWARD SHIRLEY and JESSEE PITMAN, Foreman.

CALVIN HOWLAND vs SAMUEL WRIGHT Assumpsit & bail
Settled and cost paid.

WILLIAM F. HAMILTON vs BATEMAN & RENFROE Assumpsit
We confess judgment to the plaintiff for $53.63 ...
NESBIT, HINES & BLAKE, Defts. Atty.

LEONARD S. JONES vs WILLIAM SPURLIN & PHILIP J. ECHOLS Assumpsit
We the jury find for the plaintiff the sum of $196.75... JACOB LOWE, LEWELLEN MORGAN, JOHN DIES, THOMAS BOZEMAN, JAMES LONG, JOHN MARTIN, REZEN CURETON, JAMES ROBERTS, FRANCES H. MURDOCK, PHILIP SCOFIELD, JOHN HAMMACK & JOHN DENNIS, Foreman.

Officers Court vs URIAH FULLER & JOSEPH STURGIS, Security

Fifa and affidavit of illegality ... The court having heard argument on the above stated illegality and deciding the grounds taken sufficent... ordered that the same be set aside on the grounds that the Officers of Court are not proper parties of record in said case
HAMMOND

A Rule Nisi having been taken at the last term of this court calling upon ALLEN G. SIMMONS to shew cause at this term why the copy note (illegible) annexed for $75 payable six months after date thereof to C.B. STRONG and date of 21 Aug. 1837 should not be established in lieu of the lost original note and he having failed to show sufficient cause...ordered that said copy note...is hereby established in lieu and in place of said original note and the said rule nisi seeks the establishment of another lost note given for $25 payable the 25 day of December then next to C.B. STRONG or bearer by SARAH GLOVER, Executrix of JOHN GLOVER, Deceased and dated 27 Aug.1837 and no cause having been shown to the contrary it is considered and adjudged by the court that the copy annexed to the said Rule Nisi and filed therewith in the Clerks of this Court be and the same is hereby established...

To WILLIAM W. JORDON, LEWIS MOBLEY & JOSHUA ROWEGreetings: You are hereby required to cause the lands of which THOMAS FEAGIN, late of said county deceased has sized and possessed of at the time of his death in county of Crawford to admeasured and allot and set off to TEMPERANCE FEAGIN, widow and relict of said THOMAS FEAGIN, deceased, her dower out of said lands as is directed by law - and that you make return of the same to the next term of the Superior Court...Witness his Honorable ANGUS M.D. KING, Judge...this 26 Feb.1939 PHILIP J. ECHOLS, Clk.

We the undersigned being appointed by the Honorable the Superior Court...to set off to TEMPERANCE FEAGIN relict of THOMAS FEAGIN, deceased her right of dower...the said THOMAS FEAGIN at the time of his death was seized and possessed of the following described lots of land in said county (viz) Lot No. 6. 7, 35, 36 and south half of No. 5 all lying and situated in the 1st District...containing 911¼ acres more or less...we have assigned and set off to the said TEMPERANCE FEAGIN...the whole of Lot No. 7 and the east half of Lot No. 35 as her right of dower...this 9 day of August 1839.

W.W. JORDON, LEWIS MOBLEY & JOSHUA ROWE, Commissioners.

I do hereby certify that the above commissioners have duly sworn to execute the above writ according to the trust thereof - given under my hand this 5 August 1839

JOHN CURTIS, JP

GEORGIA, CRAWFORD COUNTY Motion on assignment of Dower. It appearing to the court that at the February term of this court WILLIAM W. JORDON, LEWIS MOBLEY and JOSHUA ROWE were appointed under an order of said court commissioners to admeasure allot and set off to TEMPERANCE FEAGIN widow and relict of THOMAS FEAGIN, deceased her dower...it further appearing to the court that said commissioners have complied with said rule...therefore upon motion ordered that the said return be sanctioned and received ...

WILLIAM H. LOWE vs The Justices of the Inferior Court & its officers Certiorari
Ordered that the clerk of the Inferior Court make a return to said writ of certiorari at the next term of this court or show cause to the contrary.

Presentments of the Grand Jury...August Term 1839. They recommended the Inferior Court rigid enforcement of the Road laws now in force throughout the country. They recommended that the Justices of the Peace ...patrol and enforce the law in relations thereto.. They concurred with the Grand Jury at the Feb. Term in recommending the repeal of the law for paying Grand and Petit Jurors as this county is concerned. They noted the sobriety effects of the state law on the subject of the retail of spirits to negroes... Among other things they recommended that persons acting as Treasurer give bond according to the requirement of the law.. ASA MARSHALL, WILLIAM D. MELTON, JOHN DOROUGH, WILLIAM ZEIGLER, MANSEL W. HAMMOCK, ABSALOM C. CLEAVELAND, JOHN F. MARKIT, JESSEE DUFFEY, ELISHA A. HARRIS, EZEKIEL SIMONSTON, CHRISTOPHER F. FICKLIN, JOSIAH KNIGHTON, JOHN S. HARRISON, REUBIN B. DAVIS, JEREMIAH C. HARVEY, EDMUND BACON, WILLIAM A. CARR, DAVIS G. WORSHAM, URIAH SLAPPEY, ENOCH MATHEWS, PATRICK M. CALHOUN & HIRAM B. TROUTMAN, Foreman.

We the undersigned a portion of the Grand Jury...do protest against so much of the presentments as recommends to the next legislature to legislate on the subject of Temperance but believing that any legislation on this subject would be an infringement of the constitution and rights of the citizen... ABSOLOM C. CLEAVELAND, ELISHA A. HARRIS, JOHN

DOROUGH, EDMUND BACON, WILLIAM A. CARR, MANSEL W. HAMMACK, JOHN F. MARKET, PATRICK M. CALHOUN and ARON SHURLEY.

On motion of the solicitor general ordered that the presentments ...be published as requested by the Southern Recorder and Standard of Marion.

JERMIAH T. MANN vs WILLIAM C. WALLIS & DOLLY WALLIS Sheriff Report
Levy dismissed.

PROCTOR WILLIAMSON vs RIZEN CURETON & RICHARD CURETON, claimant
Sheriff Report
The claimant having withdrawn his claim it is ordered considered and adjudged by the court that the plaintiff recover the amount of $49....
G.J. GREEN, Pliffs Atty.

WILLIAM H. CALHOUN vs WILLIAM C. WALLIS Fifa in Justices Court of 494th District G.M. & Rule Nisi to shew cause & c.
It appearing...that a Rule Nisi having been served on said WILLIS C. WALLIS to show cause...why he should not pay...amount of money due...and it further appearing...that said WILLIAM C. WALLIS remains in the custody of the Sheriff until he pays over the amount...upon said fifa and the cost...

The State vs BENNET HOBBS Warrant & bond to keep the peace.
BENNET HOBBS appeared in open court and applied to be released from said bond. Wherefore it is ordered ...that said BENNET HOBBS be and is hereby released...from said bond.

REUBEN J. WILLIAMSON & JAMES E. PRICE vs JOHN P. GLOVER Certiorari
Upon hearing of the within Certiorari and the answer, the court is opinion that the error is committed in that Certiorari stated that the evidence stated that the negroes were in the possession of plaintiff intestate up to the time of her death and afterwards was in the possession of defendant without his showing any right or title only as distributee. Whereupon it is ordered by the court that a new trial be granted...

WILLIAM ZEIGLER vs PHILIP J. ECHOLS & SAMUEL H. HARRIS, claimant Sheriffs Report
Claim dismissed.

LYDIA FINCHER vs Estate of ISAAC FINCHER, dec. Petition for Dower
Return of the commissioners made the judgement of the court.

MARY A. DOUGLESS, by next best friend WILLIAM DOUGLESS vs JOHN DOROUGH
Motion to dismiss appeal
Overruled.

TEMPERANCE FEAGIN vs Estate of THOMAS FEAGIN, dec. Petition for Dower
Petition granted.

REBECCA SEIGLER vs Estate of MINOR SEIGLER, dec. Petition for Dower
Petition refused.

GEORGE MOORE vs PHILIP J. ECHOLS Rule to foreclose mortgage.
Rule absolute granted.

CLAIBORNE BATEMAN vs EBENEZER JOINER Rule nisi to foreclose mortgage
Rule nisi granted.

ELIZABETH WILLIAMS vs SAMUEL C. WILLIAMS Motion to make trustee.
Rule granted.

Officers of Court VS URIAH FULLER & JOSEPH TURGIS Fifa & affidavit of illegality
Illegality sustained.

HENRY KINGSTON vs SAMUEL WRIGHT & WILLIAM WILMOT Case & Bond.
Judgement on bond.

The State vs JOHN P. GLOVER Motion for new trial.
Motion overruled.

JOHN P. SMITH, HENRY CANDLER & GEORGE A. ROGERS vs ROBERT C. PARHAM
Affidavit of illegality
Illegality sustained.

JOHN WILLIAMS vs MINOR SEIGLER Motion to foreclose mortgage.
Rule absolute granted.

WILLIAM VERDIN, Adm. vs STEPHEN SMITH Motion to dissolve injunction.
Motion continued by consent.

FREDERICK BEALL vs EPHRAIM W. DENNIS Demurrer to plead in abatement.
Demurrer to plead sustained.

JOHN WILLIAMS vs REBECCA SEIGLER Motion to set aside return of
commissioners.

MITCHELL WORSHAM & WILLIAM J. TUCKER vs HARTLEY BATEMAN Motion to dissolve injunction.
Motion refused.

Justices of Inferior Court for use of HIRAM B. TROUTMAN, Guardian vs JAMES E. PRICE, JOHN P. GLOVER & LEWIS CURIN Affidavit of illegality.
Illegality set aside.

JAMES GASCOIGNE & CHARLES GASCOIGNE vs BRYAN F. LANE & Co., & BENJAMIN DICKSON, claimant.
Motion withdrawn.

JACOB HOBBS vs BARTHOLOMEW STOVALL Assumpsit & verdict.
The defendant being dissatisfied with the verdict...pays up all cost and demands a stay of execution and brings WILLIAM H. BUSBEE as security...28 Aug. 1839.
Test: PHILIP J. ECHOLS, Clk

BARTHOLOMEW (X) STOVALL **SEAL**
WILLIAM H. BUZBEE by **SEAL**
PHILIP J. ECHOLS

RICHARD HARVEY vs JOSHUA ELLIS & WILLIAM SMITH Debt & judgment confessed to the plaintiff for the sum of $576... The defendant being dissatisfied with the verdict...pays up all cost and demands a stay of execution and brings RICHARD OGLETREE as security...28 Aug. 1839.
Test: PHILIP J. ECHOLS, Clk.

JOSHUYA (X) ELLIS **SEAL**
RICHARD OGLETREE **SEAL**

GEORGE W. PERSONS vs BRYAN F. LANE & WILLIAM CAMPBELL Assumpsit verdict and judgement for the plaintiff for $343... The defendant being dissatisfied with the verdict...pays up all cost and demands an appeal and brings THOMAS CRUCHFIELD as security...28 Aug. 1839
Test: PHILIP J. ECHOLS, Clk.

WILLIAM CAMPBELL **SEAL**
THOS. CRUCHFIELD **SEAL**

February Term 1840

Monday morning, 9 o'clock, Feb. 17, 1840
Present his honor, ANGUS M.D. KING PHILIP J. ECHOLS, Clk.

Grand Jurors for February Term 1840:
1. GEORGE MOORE, Foreman
2. WILLIAM T. HARRIS
3. ELISHA P. TURNER
4. FREDERICK HARTLEY
5. WILLIAM JOHNSON
6. BENJAMIN BEELAND
7. JAMES TAYLOR
8. RICHARD MORRIS
9. RICHARD M. BEAVERS
10. JAMES E. PRICE
11. SOLOMON SPURLOCK
12. WILLIAM WILMOT
13. CHARLES H. WALKER
14. JOHN JONES
15. GASPER HORTMAN
16. NATHAN HOLLOMON
17. ALEXANDER M. K. SWIFT
18. JOHN MATHEWS
19. ELKANA SAWYER
20. PERRY C. CARR
21. CURRY B. DICKSON
22. EWELL WEBB
23. GREGORY J. TURNER
24. MATHEW H. MYRICK

John Doe on the dimisi of WASHINGTON BAIZMORE vs RICHARD ROE, casual executor & DAVID McVAY, tenant in possession Ejectment
We the jury find for the plaintiff the premises in dispute with cost... WILLIAM W. MATHEWS, FRANCIS R. TURNER, WILLIAM BUNDRICK, GEORGE WORSHAM, JOSEPH F. WALKER, ROBERT BOND, JOHN S. BROOKS, JESSEE LONG, JAMES MURPHEY, HINES WILLIFORD, WILEY RICKERSON & MICHAEL HARTLEY, Foreman.

SHELBY SMITH vs THOMAS LITTLE Case
I confess judgment to the plaintiff for $54...
THOMAS LITTLE

Ordered that CURRY B. DICKSON be discharged from serving as a Juror for this term of the court.

BARNARD HILL vs DRURY FINNEY Assumpsit
We the jury find for the plaintiff, $100... WILLIAM MATHEWS, FRANCIS R. TURNER, WILLIAM BUNDRICK, GEORGE WORSHAM, JOSEPH F. WALKER, ROBERT BOND, JOHN S. BROOKS, JESSEE LONG, JAMES MURPHEY, HINES WILLIFORD, WILEY RICKERSON & MICHAEL HARTLEY, Foreman.

GOULD BACKY & Co. vs WILLIAM J. WILSON Debt
I confess judgment to the plaintiff for $829.80...
J. A. STARKS, Deft Atty.

WILLIAM B. PARKER vs SAMUEL WRIGHT Debt & bail
We the jury find for the plaintiff the sum of $35... WILLIAM W. MATHEWS, FRANCIS R. TURNER, WILLIAM BUNDRICK, GEORGE WORSHAM, JOSEPH F. WALKER, ROBERT BOND, JOHN S. BROOKS, JESSEE LONG, JAMES MURPHEY, HINES WILLIFORD, WILIE RICKERSON & MICHAEL HARTLEY, Foreman.

The Central Bank of Georgia vs HENRY F. MORGAN, FRANCES MORGAN, JOHN RAY & JOEL B. MORGAN
Assumpsit
We the jury find for the plaintiff the sum of $200... WILLIAM W. MATHEWS, FRANCIS R. TURNER, WILLIAM BUNDRICK, GEORGE WORSHAM, JOSEPH F. WALKER, ROBERT BOND, JOHN S. BROOKS, JESSEE LANE, JAMES MURPHY, HINES WILLIFORD, WILLIE RICKERSON & MICHAEL HARTLEY, Foreman.

The Central Bank vs FRANCES MORGAN, HENRY H. MORGAN, JOHN RAY & JOEL B. MORGAN
Assumpsit
We the jury find for the plaintiff the sum of $200... WILLIAM W. MATHEWS, FRANCIS R. TURNER, WILLIAM BUNDRICK, GEORGE WORSHAM, JOSEPH F. WALKER, ROBERT BOND, JOHN S. BROOKS, JESSEE LONG, JAMES MURPHEY, HINES WILLIFORD, WILEY RICKERSON & MICHAEL HARTLEY, Foreman.

ABRAHAM MOORE vs JAMES E. SLATTER Assumpsit
We the jury find for the plaintiff $113.91... WILLIAM W. MATHEWS, FRANCIS R. TURNER, WILLIAM BUNDRICK, GEORGE WORSHAM, JOSEPH F. WALKER, ROBERT BOND, JOHN S. BROOKS, JESSEE LONG, JAMES MURPHEY, HINES WILLIFORD, WILEY RICKERSON & MICHAEL HARTLEY, Foreman.

DAVID KIMBERLY vs ISHAM SANDERS Assumpsit
We the jury find for the plaintiff, $77.67... WILLIAM W. MATHEWS, FRANCIS R. TURNER, WILLIAM BUNDRICK,

GEORGE WORSHAM, JOSEPH F. WORSHAM, ROBERT BOND, JOHN J. BROOKS, JESSEE LONG, JAMES MURPHEY, HINES WILLIFORD, WILEY RICKERSON & MICHAEL HARTLEY, Foreman.

HUGH KNOX for use of JACOB FOGLE vs SAMUEL H. HARRIS Debt
We the jury find for the plaintiff $70... WILLIAM W. MATHEWS, FRANCIS R. TURNER, WILLIAM BUNDRICK, GEORGE WORSHAM, JOSEPH F. WALKER, ROBERT BOND, JOHN S. BROOKS, JESSEE LONG, JAMES MURPHEY, HINES WILLIFORD, WILEY RICKERSON & MICHAEL HARTLEY, Foreman.

PAMELA PARHAM vs CASPER PARHAM Libel for Divorce
We the jury find that sufficient proofs have been submitted...to authorize total divorce... WILLIAM T. HARRIS, JAMES TAYLOR, RICHARD MORRIS, RICHARD M. BEAVERS, JAMES A. PRICE, CHARLES H. WALKER, JOHN JONES, GASPER HORTMAN, NATHAN HOLLOMON, CURRY B. DICKSON, EWELL WEBB & GEORGE MOORE, Foreman.

LUKE ROBERTS vs BRYAN F. LANE Proven account for funeral expenses of BRYAN F. LANE. It appearing to the court that BRYAN F. LANE has departed this life insolvent and that LUKE ROBERTS presents a proven account for $15 his coffin and it appears that the Sheriff has a sum of money in his hands raised from the sale of the effects of said LANE it is ordered that the Sheriff do pay the amount of said account...
On motion it is ordered...that the Sheriff...pay out of money in his hands raised from the sale of the property of BRYAN F. LANE, deceased a certain account for $24.50 due J.C. HARVEY for medical service rendered the said BRYAN F. LANE during his last illness...
G.R. HUNTER, Atty for J.C. HARVEY

Tuesday morning, nine o'clock, 18 Feb.1840

Present his honor ANGUS M.D. KING PHILIP J. ECHOLS, Clk.

Ordered that MATHEW H. MYRICK be discharged from serving as a grand juror the remainder of this term.

STEPHIN M. INGERSOLL vs JOSEPH BENNETT Rule nisi for foreclosure of mortgage.
Upon the petition of STEPHEN M. INGERSOLL shewing a mortgage given by JOSEPH BENNETT on two lots land, No. 29 & 31, 7th Dist...containing 202½ acres each to secure him...and reimburse him for a sum of money advanced by said STEPHEN M. INGERSOLL...the amount of $7,700 now due and praying for foreclosure...ordered that JOSEPH BENNET pay into the Clerks Office this amount on or before the first day of the next term...

FREDERICK BEALL vs EPHRAIM W. DENNIS Assumpsit from Aug. Term 1839
Note: EDWING MAYS and EPHRAIM W. DENNIS, Security $814.00

MARY HICKS for the use of FREDRICK BEALL vs EPHRAIM W. DENNIS & ISAAC DENNIS
Debt
Note E. DENNIS & ISAAC DENNIS indorsed on same $4838 & $822.95.
The defendant having produced...receipts from BREDERICK BEALL to MARY HICKS for the above two notes as received by him for collection for the account of the said MARY HICKS directed to TRACY & GRESHAM the plaintiff attorneys directing them to hand over to said EPHRAIM W. DENNIS said notes and said TRACY & GRESHAM refusing...until their commissions of three per cent...shall have been paid... It is now ordered that said security be dismissed at the defendants cost upon the payment of cost and commissions of plaintiffs attorneys and that said order from the said MARY HICKS together with the said two notes be filed in the court with liberty to E.W. DENNIS to withdraw the note of EDWIN MAYO for the purpose of proceeding to collect the same on filing a copy thereof with the other note and order.

JAMES J. BANKS vs JAMES S. JONES Debt for Rent.
We the jury find for the plaintiff $90... WILLIAM W. MATHEWS, FRANCIS R. TURNER, WILLIAM BUNDRICK, GEORGE WORSHAM, JOSEPH F. WALKER, ROBERT BOND, JOHN S. BROOKS, JESSEE LONG, JAMES MURPHEY, HINES WILLIFORD, WILEY RICKERSON & MICHAEL HARTLEY, Foreman.

JOHN F. NELSON vs ROBERT C. PARHAM & HENRY SCOTT, guardian & trustee claimant
Sheriff Report

Levy dismissed.

CHARLES G. RICHARDS, surviving copartner of T. PETKIN vs SAMUEL WRIGHT & WILLIAM WILMOT, claimant
Sheriffs Report .

Jury dismissed.

DAVID BUFF vs ROBERT C. PARHAM & HENRY SCOTT, guardian & trustee claimant.

Jury dismissed.

The Western Insurance & Trust Co., of Columbus vs EBENEZER JOINER Rule nisi for foreclosure.
The petition of Western Insurance & Trust Co., of the City of Columbus sheweth that on 2 Jan.1839, EBENEZER JOINER executed and delivered to your petitioners a mortgage deed for the securing of the payment of a certain promissory note for the sum of $180.96, the said note bearing date Jan.22, 1839...said mortgage deed conveying all that tract...No. 70, 6th Dist...containing 202½ acres...now due and unpaid your petitioners pray that the mortgager Equity of Redemption...and mortgaged premise be forever foreclose... Ordered that the principal and interest due upon said mortgage and the cost...be paid into the Clerk's Office on or before the first day of the next term...
G.R. HUNTER, Petitions Atty.

Rule Absolute. It appearing to the court that at the August Term...that LEMUEL SMITH, BENJAMIN BEELAND and SETH CASON were appointed...to measure allot and set off to LYDIA FINCHER, widow and relict of ISAAC FINCHER, deceased and who died intestate her dower...and it further appearing ...that said commissioners have complied with said Rule and have made their return which accompanied this application it is therefor ...ordered that said return be received...and the property therein set off and assigned...be hereby confirmed and secured to her...

We do certify that we the undersigned commissioners have measured and laid off the dower of LYDIA FINCHER, It being apart of Lot No. 68, 2nd Dist...containing 70 acres, 5 chain and 70 links commencing at the NW corner of said lot and running on South varying 5 degrees East 44 chains and 58 links from thence on East 5 degrees variation East 15 chains and 83 links from thence on North with the same variation East 44 chains and 58 links and from thence on West with the same variance 15 chains and 83 links to the beginning corner having such shape as herewith annexed...3 Nov.1839 LEMUEL SMITH, BENJAMIN BEELAND & SETH CASON, Commissioners

(NOTE: A drawing of the lot appears here)

The above and foregoing plot is a true representation of the Dower of LYDIA FINCHER laid off on the West side of Lot No. 68, 2nd Dist...surveyed on 6 Nov.1839 after being duly sworn by J.G. BLASSINGAME, Justice of Peace. Given under my hand this Nov. 7, 1839
P. M. CALHOUN

Wednesday morning, 9 o'clock, Feb. 19, 1840
Present his honor, ANGUS M.D. KING PHILIP J. ECHOLS, Clk.

GEORGE R. GILMER, Governor vs EBENEZER JOINER Debt
We the jury find for the plaintiff the sum of $67.00 with interest and cost of suit. MICHAEL HARTLEY - Foreman, WILLIAM W. MATHEWS, FRANCIS R. TURNER, WILLIAM BUNDRICK, GEORGE WORSHAM, JOSEPH F. WALKER, JOHN S. BROOKS, ROBERT BOND, JESSEE LONG, JAMES MURPHEY, HINES WILLIFORD & WILEY RICKERSON.

CYRUS ROBINSON vs JAMES SPIRES Trovor
Non suit

WILLIAM MOONIGHAM vs WILEY WEBB Trespass
We the jury find for the plaintiff the sum of $42.50 and cost. MICHAEL HARTLEY - Foreman, WILLIAM W. MATHEWS, FRANCIS R. TURNER, WILLIAM BUNDRICK, GEORGE WORSHAM,. JOSEPH F. WALKER, JOHN S. BROOKS, ROBERT BOND, JESSEE LONG, JAMES MURPHEY, HINES WILLIFORD & WILEY RICKERSON.

WILLIAM H. CALHOUN vs HIRAM VINES Fifa in Justice Court in 496 District
Georgia Military.

CRAWFORD COUNTY, GEORGIA SUPERIOR COURT MINUTES, 1830-1844

Whereas a Rule nisi was obtained at the last term...calling on WILLIAM C. WALLACE, a JP for said district...to pay money in his hands raised from defendant ... or show cause to the contrary ... having failed to show cause ... ordered that said WILLIAM C. WALLIS do on or before the hour of 9 o'clock tomorrow ...

DAVIS & HANNON vs WILLIAM H. BUZBEE Assumpsit
I confess judgment to the plaintiff in the sum of $82.68 with cost of suit...
G. J. GREEN, Defendants Atty.

CHARLES G. RICHARDS, surviving copartner of T. PILKIN & Co. for the use of DUNN HANSUFORD vs SAMUEL M. WRIGHT Fifa
It appearing ...that R. CRUTCHFORD, late Sheriff of said county has had the above fifa in his hands time sufficient to have made the money due thereon by levy and sale it is therefore ordered...that the said ROBINSON CRUTCHFIELD return the same ... and show cause tomorrow morning ... why he shall not pay to plaintiff the amount due...

GILBEN J. GREEN & JACOB MARTIN vs JAMES E. MATHEWS Assumpsit
We the Jury find for the plaintiff the sum of $100 with interest and cost. MICHAEL HARTLEY - Foreman, WILLIAM MATHEWS, FRANCIS R. TURNER, WILLIAM BUNDRICK, GEORGE WORSHAM, JOSEPH F. WALKER, ROBERT BOND, JOHN S. BROOKS, JESSEE LONG, JAMES MURPHEY, HINES WILLIFORD & WILEY RICKERSON.

WILLIAM H. BUZBEE vs ISAIAH DAVIS Assumpsit
We the jury find for the plaintiff $15 and cost... MICHAEL HARTLEY - Foreman, WILLIAM W. MATHEWS, FRANCIS R. TURNER, WILLIAM BUNDRICK, GEORGE WORSHAM, JOSEPH F. WALKER, ROBERT BOND, JOHN S. BROOKS, JESSEE LONG, JAMES MURPHEY, HINES WILLIFORD, WILEY RICKERSON.

RICHARD HARVEY vs JOSHUA ELLIS & WILLIAM SMITH Debt and judgment in Crawford Superior Court August Term 1839. It appearing to the court that at (said term) a judgment was confessed to plaintiff by defendant in the sum of $576 with interest and cost... and defendant through mistake stand up judgment on said confession only for the sum of $526... said fifa returned satisfied and that plaintiff attorney have leave to inter judgement...for $62 ...
G. R. HUNTER, Plffs Atty.

WILLIAM MOONYHAM vs WILEY WEBB Case
We the jury find for the plaintiff $50 with cost... MICHAEL HARTLEY - Foreward, WILLIAM W. MATHEWS, FRANCIS R. TURNER, WILLIAM BUNDRICK, GOERGE WORSHAM, JOSEPH F. WALKER, ROBERT BOND, JOHN S. BROOKS, JESSEE LONG, JAMES MURPHEY, HINES WILLIFORD & WILEY RICKERSON.

Thursday morning, 8 o'clock, February 20, 1840

Present his honor, AGNUS M.D. KING

ASA COX vs GEORGE W. COLLINS Assumpsit
I confess judgment to the plaintiff for $75.68 with interest and cost...
A. W. HAMMOND, Atty. for Deft.

Wm. T. PARHAM vs ROBERT C. PARHAM Mortgage fifa
It appearing to the court that the Sheriff has sold property and raised money ...for which there being no conflictive claim look said WILLIAM T. PARHAM notes ordered by the court that said notes be delivered up to the said ... plaintiff...

I. & C. GUSCAINE vs BRYANT F. LANE Fifa
A Rule nisi having been obtained calling on R. CRUTCHFIELD late Sheriff to pay over the money raised on said fifa to plaintiff or show cause...and he having shown that there are older fifas against defendant in his possession it is ordered that he pay over the money in his hands to the oldest fifa not open against defendant... Received from ROBINSON CRUTCHFIELD, late Sheriff the sum of $498.12½ being the balance in his hands from the sale of defendants property after paying the cost ... to NORTH, MANNING & HOYT, GRANGER BIRCH & Co and J.M. KELLY & CO. vs BRYAN F. LANE... E.M. AMOS, agent for plaintiff.
Raised from WILLIAM CAMPBELL, late Deputy Sheriff the sum of $651.18 being the balance in his hands from the sale of defendants property after paying cost...(in favor of same).

(To be continued in next issue)

Stephens Funeral Home
Thomaston, Ga Upson Co, Ga
1929 - 1946

Died	Buried By	Date	Cemetery
Stillborn	Leroy Adkins	8/2/41	Zions Chapel
Baby Harold	Leroy Adkins	6/30/39	Zions Chapel
Mrs Mary Jane Adkins	D.Z. Adkins	12/25/43	Live Oak ,Bonifay, Fl
Mrs J.W.Allen Sr	E.D. Allen	1/12/46	Glemwood
W.G. Allen	J.B. Allen		
Stillborn Son	A.H. Albritton	9/10/45	Prosperity
Jack Arnold	Claude H. Allen	12/16/39	Shiloh
Robert Lee Allen	Tom Allen		
Nellie Allen	D.A. Allen	6/17/39	Shiloh
Mrs. W.G. Allen	W.G. Allen	3/8/37	Shiloh
J.L. Crook	Mrs W.H Allen & Mrs J.T. Johnson	2/17/39	Pleasant Grove, Reynolds, Ga
Alice Ann Andrews	R.C. Andrews		
Laura S. Andrews	R.C. Andrews		
Vallie Elaine Amerson	B.C. Amerson	1938	Glenwood
Hugh Alton Allen	Grady A. Allen	12/29/43	Glenwood
Mrs Louise Anthony	Rufus Anthony	1944	Zions Chapel
Mrs Andrews	W.R. Andrews	1937	
Audrey Anglin	J.T. Anglin	6/26/39	Shiloh
Larry Ray Bobby Arnold	W.F. Arnold	1/24/45	East Thomaston
Alvah L. Anthony	R.E. Anthony	1938	
Roy R. Amerson	Hazel Amerson	9/7/41	
Baby Andrews	R.U. Andrews	1941	
James Willie Arnold	Estate, J.W. Arnold	10/7/44	Social Circle
J.A. Archer	Mrs J.A. Archer	8/16/39	East Thomaston
Emily Atwater	Jack,Sam,Fanny Atwater	1929	Welcome Grove
Barbara Avery	Emmett F. Avery	9/6/38	Mt Hope ,near Warm Springs, Ga
Mrs. William Z. Mann	Mrs I.H. Askin	8/15/45	Jonesboro Cemetery
Eonald Moley Attaway	A.M. Attaway	6/16/43	Shiloh
Mattie Sue Bevel	G.C. Bevel	5/5/46	The Rock Cemetery
Walter B.Middlebrooks	Mrs R.G. Black	3/2/46	The Rock Cemetery
Carson Marion Bond	Mrs Carson Bond	12/25/45	Shiloh
Rhoden Maxie Brooks Jr.	R.M. Brooks	1/16/46	Molena Cemetery
James R. Burnette	J.D. Burnette	12/14/45	Antioch
Eva Mae Boyt	Abe Boyt	12/23/45	Barnsville
Joe Brown	Nathan & Marvin Brown	7/2/45	Shiloh
Robert Lee Barron	Mrs Robert Barron	10/19/45	East View, Zebulon
Elva Louise Brunson	Fred Brunson	10/14/44	Shiloh
James W. Branan	Estate	1/3/44	Oak Hill, Griffin.Ga

Mary Susan Bishop	I.P. Bishop	9/15/40	Valley Grove
Mary Lee Blakey	R.P. Blakey	9/14/43	Shiloh
Adolphus A. Brown	LA &P.M. Brown	1936	
Mrs C.W. Boyt	C.W. Boyt	1936	Cedartown, Ga
Edward Howard Black	Estate	12/25/43	The Rock
S.B. Blount	Mrs. J.T. Crawford	1940	
S.B. Bailey	J.A. Bailey	3/30/41	Vaugh, Ga
Charles Arnald Strickland	Mrs F.L. Boykin	1936	
Mrs A.M. Jackson	Charles F. Baldwin	1943	
James Abner Beverly	W.A.& D.H. Beverly	11/25/41	Glenwood
John Henry Bankston	Arthur R. Bankston	3/22/44	Beulah Cemetery
Mrs. Kittulia R Hamlin	J.T. Burkett	11/26/43	Moultrie, Ga
James D. Blount	Estate	10/15/41	New Hope
Otis Baily	Mrs H.C. Bailey	7/8/44	Glenwood
W.A. Bailey	Mrs W.A. Bailey	9/18/38	Hoganville, Ga
Infant Barfott	George M. Barfott	9/22/43	Zions Chapel
Mrs. J.B. Barfield	T.M. Barfield	8/13/44	Shiloh
T.M. Barfield		3/13/40	Shiloh
William David Bishop	Curtis G. Bishop	6/22/43	Shiloh
Laura Marie Burt	Joel Burt	5/4/43	Atwater
Emmie Mae Burnett	E,M, Burnett	1/12/44	Antioch
Laura Allene Burch	Raymond Burch	4/30/43	New Hope
Mary Jane Barron	Jas B. Brown	5/2/38	Glenwood
Jas W. Barron	Estate	10/22/38	Antioch
Mrs J.E. Barron	Rev Z.E. Barron	1937	
Baby Batchelor	Steve Batchelor	3/25/41	Friendship, Cemetery Woodburry, Ga
Benton L. Beckham	J.B. Beckham	1936	
James M. Bevel	Gordon & Ed Bevel	3/19/44	Piedmont
Stillborn Baby	Marvin Birdsong	9/25/38	Zions Chapel
Eula Ingram Abercrombie	J.L. Bentley	1938	
Bennie Mae Bishop	C.E. Bishop	1937	
Frances H. Bevel	James M. Bevel	12/17/38	Piedmont
Len R. Birdsong	B.R. Birdsong	12/14/41	Zions Chapel
James Henry Bishop	Alice R. Bishop	1936	
Sidney Frank	Reno Blackstock	2/13/40	Shiloh
Ethel Virginia Blakley	Robert P. Blackley	8/28/38	Shiloh
R.H. Bledsoe	Mrs. R.H. Bledso	8/18/38	Shiloh
Charlie Blount	Mrs. Charlie Blount	12/30/39	New Hope
Mavis Archer	Mrs. Bertha Pippins	4/4/40	Taylor Co, Camp
J.L. Manus	R.S. Blackwell	5/4/39	East Thomaston
Frank B. Blount	Estate	4/30/41	New Hope
Nancy E. Blount	Frank B. Blount	10/4/38	New Hope
B.G. Blount	Jack H. Blount	7/3/40	New Hope
Mrs John F. Blackston	R.J. Blount	11/10/41	Pine Level, Al

Frank G. Blackburn	Dr,John D. Blackburn	1938	
E.T.Black	Mrs E.T. Black	1937	
Robert L.Bloodworth	Estate	7/25/44	New Prospect Butler, Ga
Mary A. Moore	Dr. H.A. Barron	1936	
Ronald Barrett	Mr. E.R. Barrett	6/10/38	Shiloh
C.C. Bonds	Mrs. C.C. Bonds	1937	
Mrs Callie B. Bonds	Connie Bonds	7/10/40	Lanette, Al
Richard R. Bond	Carson M. Bond	1938	
Grace Hannah Booth	Dr W.T. Booth	9/24/44	Glenwood
Joyce Sue Boyt	Jim W. Boyt	7/19/40	Bethlehem
James A. Brumbelos	Estate	11/20/44	Shiloh
Genell Brown	M.L. Brown	1938	
Mrs C.R. Brown	Mr L.A. Brown	3/10/41	Shiloh
Brown(Father)	Mary & Janie Brown	1937	
J.T. Butts	Mrs J.T. Butts	5/5/40	Trinity, Durand,Ga
Lena Fay Burkett	Jesse Burkett	1935	
Elmer E. Byars	James L. Byars	7/8/41	Glenwood
Martha E. Butts	John Thomas Butts	1939	Zeb Bapt Barnsville, Ga
Mary A. Thompson	Pearl Bymun	2/21/39	Shiloh
Mrs. Arrie McRae	Mrs Willis Bradshaw	8/13/39	Warm Springs, Ga
J.O. Burnett	Mrs. J.O. Burnett	9/6/39	Antioch
Mrs James T. Buckholts	Mrs J.T. Bickholts	12/28/39	Glenwood
Ervin Quince Thompson	Pearl Bynum	1/4/39	Shiloh
Henry G. Brown	F.J. Brown	12/15/39	Mt.Gilead
William P. Brooks	Mrs Hattie M. Brooks	11/8/38	Meansville, Ga
Lois Mavis Brown	Elton N. Brown	5/4/38	Hoganville, Ga
Sutton Hardy Britt	Mrs S.H. Britt	12/31/44	South View
Malcom H. Brown	Josephine Brown	12/26/38	Glenwood
Stillborn	S.H. Britt	10/27/40	Shiloh
Grover Clev Reeves	J.A. Cochran	8/9/46	Molena, Ga
Floyd C. Minter	G.C. Campbell	11/21/45	Hendrix
Mrs William L Cettney	Estate	10/22/44	Glenwood
Jake C. Childree	Mrs. Jake Childree	3/21/46	South View
Stillborn Twins	Johnney C. Chestnut	4/8/45	Valley Grove
Jonah Hartley Corley	B.F. Corley	2/19/43	Bethlehem
Ludie Creamer	Estate	8/23/45	Shiloh
J.R. Justice	Mrs Rosalee Crowder	2/28/44	Valley Grove
J.A. Cox	Mrs. J.A. Cox	1/13/43	Mt. Olive
Infant Chambers	Milton Chambers	9/23/43	Carrollton, Ga
W.W. Childs	Estate	7/15/41	New Hope
Stillborn Daughter	D.C. Callahan	1942	
William Leon Campbell	Estate	2/22/45	Fincher, Meansville, Ga

Mrs T.J. Clark	T.J. Clark	9/20/44	Valley Grove
Martha Lamar Clark	John A. Clark	1944	Glenwood, Ga.
Cora Lee Claud	Henry Claud	10/18/44	Bethursday
Erastus C. Cannafax	Mrs E.C. Cannafax	3/10/45	South View
George L. Cumbie	Mrs George Cumbie	12/2/45	Zions Chapel
Ira Otha Cox	Mrs I.O. Cox	9/6/45	Bethel Cem Butler,Ga
Melvin Carroll	Lonnie Carroll	6/5/45	Glenwood
Malitde Faye Carlton	J.H. Carlton	1937	
Mrs. Mary Ella Cook	Mrs C.C. Carter	2/28/44	West View, Atlanta, Ga
Mrs Ada Ellen Campbell	G.C. Campbell	4/25/44	Jones Chapel
Grady Paul Castleberry	Mrs G.P. Castleberry	4/30/39	Shiloh
Willie Joe Castleberry	Charles Castleberry	10/16/38	East Juliette
Rainey G. Cartheu	J.P. Cartheu	1935	
Joe Carter	Mrs Callie Mitchell	1934	
Baby Girl	Shed J. Carswell	9/7/40	Glenwood
Robert Callahan	Reuben Callahan	5/12/39	Zions Chapel
Mary Jo Callahan	H.C. Callahan	1937	
Annie Belle Lindsey	Mrs R.L. Caldwell	1942	Shiloh
Infant Girl	R.S. Chastain	1942	Shiloh
Bobby C. Coleman	Mrs B.C. Coleman	9/3/43	Milledville, Ga
Lizzie M. Cox	Estate	11/6/43	Mt. Olive
John Robert Collins	I.M Collins	2/21/44	Zions Chapel
Emma Jean Cotton	C.E. Cotton	2/24/44	Shiloh
J.F. Colquitt	Estate	6/21/44	Bethany
Vennie Cosey	C.H. Cosey	6/20/44	Wesley
Mrs. G.R. Cato	G.R. Cato	7/1/40	Lapine, Al
Baby Cato	Alex Cato	11/19/41	Jones Chapel
Triss Hick Grant	Mrs H.S. Cato	5/11/44	Rowland, Ga
Junie Cornelia Cavender	George W. Cavender	10/14/42	Shiloh
Mrs Chastin	L.C & W.W. Chastin	1927	
Julia Chatfield	T.L. Chatfield	2/16/42	Culloden, Ga
Otis Chatfield	Oliver B. Chatfield	9/5/41	Yatesville, Ga
George D. Childs	Mrs George D. Childs	5/12/40	Glenwood
J.W. Chitwood	Mrs J.W. Chitwood	6/3/39	Shiloh
J.W. Chitwood	Myre Chitwood	11/7/36	Shiloh
Mathias N. Clark	Mary S. Clark	1/11/39	Glenwood, Ga
George Westley Gerald	Nannie Clark	2/29/36	
Dorothy Cleveland	Jabez Cleveland	6/27/38	Savannah
James H. Colquitt	Estate	1/9/42	Trice Cemetery
Felton W. Cook	Albert Cook	12/16/36	
Mary Ella Moore	H.M. Collier	12/13/48	Henderick
Calvin Drake Colquitt	Mrs C.D. Colquitt	1933	The Rock

WILLIAM JOHNSTON (1753-1838)
of Virginia and Georgia
Revolutionary War Soldier

By Linda Ward Meadows

William Johnston was born in Amelia County, VA in 1753. His first wife was Mary Ballard (1750-1799), who was a widow. They had 15 children. The following are the known children among those 13 boys and two girls: Gideon (married Polly Redding in Baldwin County, GA 1810; Gideon was born 18 April 1786, died 2 July 1839, and is buried at Salem Methodist Church Cemetery in Monroe County, GA), Caleb (married Nancy Feagin in Baldwin County, GA in 1812), Asa (married Eliza Feagin), Moses, Rebecca (married ____ Turk), Mary Ann (married ____ Turk), Albert, Lloyd, and Joel Mac (deceased before March 1837). In addition, Mary Ballard Johnston had a daughter Lottie Ballard, by her first husband.

Johnston married his second wife, Millison S. Hogan, daughter of Isham Hogan, on 5 April 1814, in Baldwin County, GA. The marriage was performed by James Irwin, J.P. Millison was born in GA in 1790. Born to William Johnston and his second wife, Millison S., were the following nine children:

1. Susan D. m. 1st William F. Clark 12/10/1829.
   2nd Ch. Harwood.
2. William Blackstone b. 1816 in Baldwin County, GA.
   m. 1st Caroline B. Bailey 10/10/1833, in Bibb Co., GA;
   2nd Eleanor C. Bullock, daughter of Irwin Bullock
   & Ladufsia Pound, on 11/15/1838 in Bibb Co., GA
   d. 7/20/1868 in Dooly County, GA.
3. Elizabeth "Eliza" b. 1818 in Baldwin Co., GA.
   m. 9/25/1834 to William Harrington who was born in 1809.
4. Martha b. 1818 in Baldwin Co. (twin to Eliza).
   m. Joseph John Holleman 10/2/1834.
   d. 1894.
5. Vastile m. Solomon Johnson 8/8/1839.
6. Luther R. b. 6/23/1823 in Bibb Co., GA.
   m. 6/18/1844 to Eliza Hollingsworth, who was born 10/3/1825 in Bibb Co. and died 11/15/1883 in Bibb Co.
   d. 4/17/1866 in Bibb Co.
   (Confederate Veteran, Co. B, 27th Regt., GA Volunteers)
7. Morgan Parker b. 10/15/1825 in Bibb Co.
   m. 1st Sarah Ann Reynolds, born in Ga in 1832; Morgan was married 3 times
   d. After 8/26/1904
   (Moved to Bullock Co., AL in 1852; Confederate Veteran from AL)

8. Millison H. b. 1828 in Bibb Co.
m. 10/3/1843 to John Hollingsworth, who was born in N.C. in 1819.
d. After 8/26/1904
9. Ann Miriam b. 5/30/1832 in Bibb Co.
m. 9/4/1847 to Walter Hollingsworth, who was born 10/2/1824, and died 6/15/1887 in Bibb Co.
d. 7/18/1876 in Bibb Co.

William Johnston was among the earliest settlers in what is now Bibb County, GA. He owned land in the fourth district of original Houston, now Bibb County, located in lots 230, 231, and 232. In addition, lot 3 in square 24 in the city of Macon belonged to him, as did lot 183 in the fifth district of original Houston, now Bibb County. He left this legacy of land to his wife and 16 children who survived him. He also provided for the widow and child of his deceased son, Joel Mac. Johnston's lengthy last will and testament also contains numerous bequests of slaves and personal property to his heirs.

In addition to Johnston's last will and testament, his pension claim (VA-S31780), filed in Bibb County, provides further background information about the man. During the American Revolution, he entered service as a regular soldier at Valley Forge, Pennsylvania on 9 January 1777, enlisting in a company commanded by Captain William Lewis. His term of enlistment was for one year with the First VA Regiment, commanded by Colonel Richard Parker. Brigade commander was General Mecklenberg. Johnston was engaged in the Battle of Monmouth, where he was under the immediate command of Prussian leader Baron von Steuben. Following his first enlistment, Johnston was discharged by Captain Payne. Another term of duty involved him in the Battle of Cowpens, under the command of Captain Archer. He later guarded prisoners during a three-month term in Salisbury, North Carolina.

Johnston's youngest son, Morgan Parker, noted his father's Revolutionary service in his Confederate records filed August 26, 1904. He recalled how his father had often spoken of his experiences in the Continental Army. Morgan remembered "distinctly hearing him tell of being at the Cowpens and at the surrender of Cornwallis, and that he also saw Mollie Pitcher." Morgan Parker further recalled his father's references to William's brother James, who was in a different command, and who when last seen by a comrade, was wounded and leaning against a tree.

According to his own pension application, William Johnston resided in many places during his long life. He moved from Amelia County, VA to Prince Edward County; from there to Henrico County, VA. Then he moved to North Carolina; from there to South Carolina, then back to Guilford County, North Carolina. He then moved to Salisbury, within the same state. In the early 1800's, he moved to the state of GA, wherein he resided in the counties of Columbia, Washington, Hancock, Baldwin, and Bibb.

William Johnston was allowed a pension of $50.00 per annum, issued 15 February 1836, as provided for in an Act of Congress dated 7 June 1832. When he applied for the pension in 1835, he claimed to be 81 years of age. He died in Bibb County, GA on 26 October 1838, and was buried in the Johnston Family Cemetery, now located on GA Highway 129, between Warner Robins and Macon. Morgan Parker's Confederate papers mentioned his father's death. William "had been remarkably active and vigorous to within 4 years of his death when he became a victim of rheumatism, which finally resulted in his death. His home at that time was ten miles from Macon, Georgia." He stated that his father's age at the time of his death was 86.

Millison Johnston died at the age of 70 at her residence in Bibb County on 2 January 1861. She was a member of Sardis Primitive Baptist Church at the time, and had been a Primitive Baptist for over 45 years.

Sources consulted: *NSDAR applications #324738, #332892, #401332, #439845, & #502897; Pension Claim VA-S31780 obtained from National Archives; Last Will and Testament of William Johnston probated 1838 in Bibb County, GA; 1814 Baldwin County, GA marriage license of William Johnston and Milley Hogan; Roster of RevolutionarySoldiers in GA, Vol. III, p. 128, by McCall; Historical and Genealogical Collections of Dooly County, GA, Vol. I, p. 308, by Watts and Nora Powell; 1833 Bibb County, GA Marriage License of William B. Johnston and Caroline B. Bailey, Book A, folio 164; 1838 Bibb County, GA Marriage License of William B. Johnston and Eleanor C. Bullock, Book A, folio 282; Georgia Genealogical Magazine, Issue 96, p. 121; Christian Index, p. 15, Column 6, 30 January 1861; Marriages and obituaries from the Macon Messenger; Confederate records of Morgan Parker Johnston, A-911, Alabama Dept. of Archives and History; History of Baldwin County, GA, pages 259 and 260, by Anna Maria Green Cook; Bibb County, GA Early Wills and Cemetery Records, page 52, by Jean Saunders Willingham and Berthenia Crocker Smith.*

Submitted by Linda Ward Meadows, 3rd-great grand-daughter of William and Millison Johnston, and 2nd-great grand-daughter of William Blackstone and Eleanor Bullock Johnston; [redacted]

MERRYMAN POUND (1760-1843)

Putnam County, Georgia Pioneer

By Linda Ward Meadows

Merryman Pound was born in Virginia about 1760, the son of Revolutionary soldier, Reuben Pound, who served with the GA Continental Line. Merryman's wife was Clarissa Ladufsia Herndon, daughter of George Herndon, and descendant of William and Catherine Digges Herndon of Virginia. Family members have no proof as to who Merryman's or Clarissa's mother was.

Hancock County, Georgia deeds prove that Merryman and Clarissa were married by 1797. They had the following known children, order of birth unknown:

1. Sarah	md. Pelathia Whitehurst 5/6/1813
2. Richard	b. ca 1797 d. Miss. md. Cynthia Harkness 6/30/1818 Putnam Co.
3. John Bohannon	b. 5/4/1799 d.4/25/1876 md. 1st Amelia Gay 12/30/1823 Jones Co. 2nd Mary Gay Harris (sister of Amelia, & widow of Ezekiel Harris)
4. Ladufsia	b. 4/4/1800 d. GA md. Irwin Bullock 8/29/1816 Putnam Co.
5. Merryman, Jr.	
6. Frances "Franky"	md. Abner Champion
7. Caroline	md. John Butler 1822 Putnam Co.
8. Newman	b. 1808 d. GA md. Martha Clara Murphey
9. James Jackson	b. 1810 d. Texas md. Eppsy Ann Veazey 12/3/1833
10. Catherine	md. William L. Worrell 3/24/1825 Putnam Co.
11. Mary Ann	b.1821 md. Andrew Jackson Bridges 2/3/1839
12. Clarissa	b.18__ md. John Morgan

There are several references to the military involvement of this Putnam County, Georgia pioneer. His story is an interesting one relating how a native Virginian came to live in the southwest corner of a Georgia county, carving for himself and his family a home on the banks of Murder Creek. His Devil's Half Acre Plantation was on the edge of white settlement, and was probably viewed as an encroachment onto what had rightfully belonged to the Creek Indians.

Military records of Washington County, GA, dated 1779-1839, show that Private MERRIMAN POUNDS from Rabon's District had one horse and served in Captain Joseph

Carson's Troops of militia as a cavalryman. He served two terms of duty at Rock Landing on the Oconee River while Colonel John McKenzie served as fort commandant. A sworn statement from John Mckenzie given 14 May 1833, stated that said military service was around 1793-1795. Due to old age, McKenzie was unable to recall the exact year. MERRY POUND gave a sworn oath to the same service on 10 August 1833.

His name is also listed among those filing claims with the State of Georgia for property losses resulting from actions taken by the Creek Indians in 1799. By that time, he had purchased land in Hancock and Greene counties. He participated in the 1805 GA land Lottery from Greene Co, and was a jury member in Greene County in 1806.

As an early Putnam County settler, Merryman continued land and slave transactions. By 1826, he owned 669 acres in Putnam, land for which he paid $3265. His large family prospered on the banks of Murder Creek.

Merryman's Last Will and Testament was made 3 August 1842, and was proven in open court 22 March 1843. The only child mentioned was Clary Morgan. His wife Clarissa had been deeded 202 1/2 acres, 3 slaves, and other properties on 5 March 1840 for "ten dollars as well as for the love and affection I have for my wife Clary." Merryman's heirs sold to John Bohannon Pound their father's estate properties on 9 March 1843. Said property was "640 acres more or less." Heirs were paid $1200 for this property.

On 7 April 1990, descendants and Putnam County residents gathered to dedicate a government marker placed to honor Merryman Pound for his service during Georgia's Indian wars. Since that time, descendants have also learned that Merryman Pound was a War of 1812 veteran. Merryman and his wife, "Clary" Herndon Pound, are buried in the Pound Family Cemetery just off Highway 212 in southwest Putnam County.

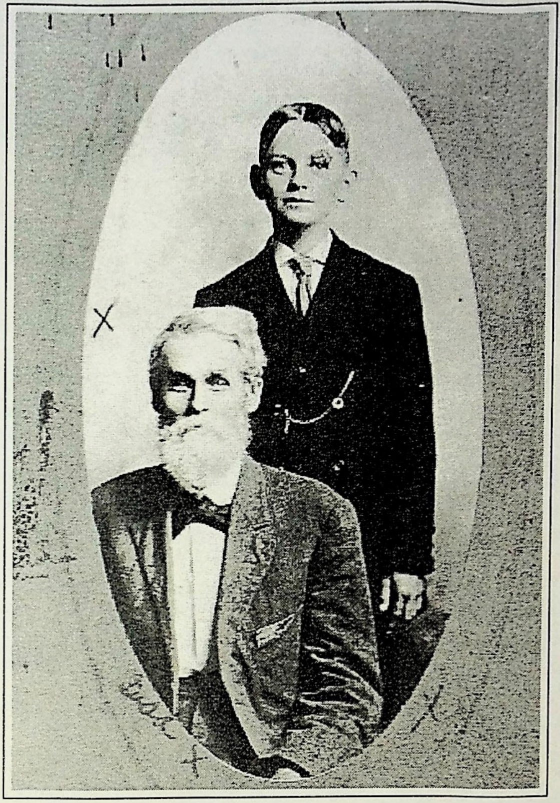
Selected Sources: Courthouse records in Greene, Putnam, and Hancock counties; GA Dept. of Archives records; writings of Emmie Pound Holland; interviews with Dr. James Hannon Pound, Sr.; White's Historical Collections of Georgia; NSDAR records; Colonial Dames of the 17th Century records; and research compiled by Cleburne G. Pound and other Pound descendants.

Researched and compiled by Linda Ward Meadows, 4th great grand daughter of Merryman and Clarissa Herndon Pound. [redacted]

****

Editor's Note: For more information on Ladufsia Pound Bullock, daughter of Merryman and Clarissa Pound, see another article by Linda in the CGGS quarterly Vol. 26, issue number 2, 2004.

Photo Corner



Pictured above is Reese Ramey and his son Lendon. Reese was a long time resident of Bullard in Twiggs Co., Ga. and was originally from Jasper Co. He was the son of William Ramey of Jasper Co. In the Civil War, Reese served in the 32nd Regiment of the Georgia Infantry. After the war, Reese moved to Twiggs Co. to be near his older sister, Nancy Barclay. In 1887 he married Hennie Land, the daughter of Henry and Rebecca Land. Hennie died in 1899 and Reese raised their 3 sons (Reese L., Sparks and Lendon) alone. Reese was a farmer and for a time served as the postmaster in Bullard. Reese died in 1914 and is buried at Beech Spring Methodist Church. This photo is ca. 1907. (Contributed by Georgette Lipford)

The Account Books of Berry Wells

Telfair and Lowndes Counties, Georgia

By Linda Ward Meadows

Continued from CGGS quarterly Vol. 26 No. 2

Berry Wells was a large plantation owner and dealer of dry goods. His home was in the southwest corner of present day Cook Co., Ga. The ledger books maintained by Mr. Wells record transactions with neighbors in Telfair, Brooks and Berrien Counties from 1832 to 1871. This installment is taken from the book, Berry Wells: Plantation Accounts, Deeds and Private Papers by Linda Meadows.

February 24th) 52 William Parham	Dr
To 2 1/2 bushels potatoes planting	.62 1/2
4 Bushells potatoes 25 pr bush	1.00
104 lbs Bacon at 12 1/2 pr lbs	13.00
April 16th	
To 112 1/2 lbs Bacon at 12 1/2 pr lbs	16.06 1/4
	$30.68 3/4

(Note that Parham was overcharged $2.00 on his purchase of bacon on April 16th.)

Oct 2nd 1852 Bael Rutherford	Dr
To Thirty Dollars Cash	$30.00
1/2 Gallon whisky	.37 1/2
6 Bush Oats at 62 1/2 pr	6.25
20 lbs tobacco 30 cs	6.00
	$42.62 1/2
for horse board	9.00
	$51.62 1/2

Settled in full (This is Babel Jackson Rutherford's account.)

****

Oct 14th 1852	
David Mc Daniel Dr to B. Wells	
To one 4 years old stear	$10.00
Beef 3.10	3.10
August 17th 1853	
To one 4 years old steer	10.00
Boy working 4 Days getting timber	4.00
December 26th	
To Balance on Sack Salt	3.00
	30.10

13.50

16.60
16.60
2.00

Settled by note this 24th April 1855 00000
Cr By work on Waggon wheel Dito on cart wheel
1 Days work on Shugar mill
Spokin & Rimen L__ed wheels waggon
Turning mill spindle
Settled in full 24th April 1855

William Lovit Dr 1852 Cr 6th March 1853 by Rountree
to one Steer $7.00 Cr by Cash $5.00 Due $2.00
Settled in full

Stephen Strickland	Dr 1853 & 1854
To 4 B corn	4.00
one 4 year old Steer	12.00
3 B corn	3.00
one 4 year old Steer	10.00
Cr ______ 1 Bridle Bitt 1.00	29.00
	1.00
	28.00

Settled in full
****
(No name listed) Amt 5th August
27.70

February 7th 1853 William Parham Dr
To 30 lbs Bacon at 12 1/2 pr lbs
2 1/2 _____ bushell potatoes at 25 c pr bush
_______ Bushels meal 1/2 B meal 1 Bush meal 1.00 Doll pr Bush
3 Gallon Syrup 1 Gallon Syrup at 50 c per gal
33 3/4 yds homespun at 11 cts pr yd
1 1/2 B potatoes 1/2 B meal 1/2 B meal
1/2 B dito
1 gallon syrup 1 Gallon syrup at 50 c pr gallon
1 1/2 B meal corn 1/2 B meal 1/2 B meal
one 1/2 Bush potatoes (11 lbs mutton) 1/2 B meal
2 gallon Syrup 1 gallon Syrup
1/2 B meal 1/2 Bush meal 1/2 Bush meal
3 pecks salt 1/2 B meal 1/2 Bush meal
1/2 Bush meal & 1/2 Bush meal 1 Bush meal

80 lbs Beef 1/2 B corn 1 peck 240
97 lbs Beef 1/2 B Corn 1 peck -3 291
85 lbs Beef dito at 3 c pr lb 255
August 5
1 gallon syrup 1 gallon syrup 1 gall syrup
18 Sept
77 lbs beef 1 peck salt 1 peck salt
4 Oct 94 lbs beef 7 lbs coffee 1.00) 74 lbs Beef
7 lbs coffee 1/2 B meal 1/2 B potatoes
1 gallon syrup 1/2 B meal 10 lbs S pork

****

January 1854 Dr 1/2 Bush meal
176 lbs pork

Bacon 30 lbs at 12 1/2 lbs	$ 3.75 1/2
Potatoes 6 1/2 Bush at 25/pr Bush	1.62 1/2
Syrup 13 gallons 50	6.50
Corn meal 14 1/2 Bush	14.50
Corn 1 1/2 Bush	1.50
Salt 1 1/4 Bush	1.87 1/2
Beef 517 lbs at 3 c	15.51
coffee 14 lbs	2.00
pork 184 lbs at 6 c	11.04
Homespun 33 3/4 yds at 11 c	3.68
(One debit line scratched out,"One Letter Postage	5 c.")

January 14th 1854 William Parrom Dr 67.13
To 1 gallon Syrup
1/2 B meal
1 Peck Salt at 1.25 pr bushell
12 lbs cotton
1 gallon Syrup
1/2 B meal
1 gallon Syrup----- $4.00 $ 71.13
1/2 B meal
1/2 B potatoes
1/2 B meal` 5.12 1/2

****

William Parham Dr 1854

Sept 11)	1/2 B potatoes	April 5th	To 1/2 B meal
	1 Gallon Syrup		1/2 B pottatoes
	1/2 B potatoes	Apr 12)	To 1/2 B meal
	1/2 b potatoes	April 27)	To 1/2 B meal
	1/2 B meal		1/2 B pottatoes
24 Feb	84 lbs Bacon	May 5	To 1 Gallon Syrup (30.90
	1/2 B potatoes		1/2 B meal
	1/2 B meal		1/2 B potatoes

1/2 B potatoes
1 Gall Syrup
1/2 B meal
1/2 B potatoes
20 lbs Bacon
1/2 B potatoes
March 12)
1/2 B meal
15 lbs Bacon
1/2 B pottatoes
1 Gallon Syrup
March 29th To 85 lbs Bacon
1/2 B potatoes
1/2 B meal

1 B meal
1 B Flourr $12.00
27) To 1/2 B meal
June 3) To 1 gallon Syrup
1/2 B meal
1/2 B meal
1/2 B meal
up to 18th June 1854) $116.59
To 1 peck Salt
1/2 B meal
1 B meal
1/2 B meal
1 Gallon Syrup

****

William Parham Dr
1/2 B meal
To 97 lbs Beef
1/2 B meal
July 29 1/2 B meal
1 Gallon Syrup
1/2 B meal
August 4th 1854 Amt to date
is $139.38c
Sept 10th To 2 gal 1.00
Syrup 140.38
Sept 27th) To 1 Gal .50
Syrup 50 140.88
1.50
Oct 25) 2 gallons $142.38
29 Syrup 1.00 2.00
144.38 144.38
Decer 8 2 gallons Syrup 1.00 2.50
" 23 1 gall Syrup 50 $146.88
" 23 1 quart whisky 37 1/2 .37 1/2
147.25 1/2
Jany 1 1855 To cash 25 .25
" 10 To 1 Gallon Syrup .50
$148.00

William Parham Dr
To 36 Dollars worth provision
at Joyces in 1852

****

February 21st 1854 Jacob Pervis Dr
To 7 B Corn 7.00
3 B Corn 3.00
Settled by note 5 March 1855 $10.00
Settled in full

March 14 John & Charles Weeks		
To Ginnin Long Cotton	656 lbs	
holling the lume	$6.56	
Baggin & twine	2.00	
Work in the shop	.37 1/2	
Stroping plow	.37 1/2	
1 Spinning wheel	4.50	
Debt in Troupville	17.60	
Settled in full 28th Sept	61.42	
1854	79.02	

Dr Charlse	2.43
To shop work	.43 3/4
shop work	.25
Stroping 2 plows	75
1 Bolt & Tap	.25
4 Shear	75) 3.00
	$10.64
	79.02
Total amt.	$89.66

Settled in full 28th Sept

1854 Y.T.Flowers

Dr To Ginnin Long Cotton
To 1 1/2 B Corn 1.50
July 25 To 1 Sack Salt 3.50 15 lbs Short Cotton at 18cts
Settled in full Sept 11th 1854

Thomas Moneyhan Dr March 25th 1854	
To 5 1/2 yds Baggin at 20c	$ 1.10
1 Sack Salt	3.75
halling	2.00
1 plow hoe	1.00
Settled by note 29 April 1854	7.85

****

June 24 1854 Dr	
Benj Griffin Dr	
To 8 Bushells Corn	8.00
July 29th To 1/2 Bushell Corn	.50
To 1 four year old steer	12.00
January 17th 1855 Cr by Cash	$20.50
	16.00
Due	$ 4.50

Paul Crosby Dr Jany 24th 1854	
To 3 1/2 B Corn	3.50
13 1/2 lbs cotton at 10 c	1.35
1 Bushell Peas	1.00
Cr by one day work in shop 1.00	$ 5.85
	1.00
	$ 4.85

July 29th Dempsey Griffin Dr	
To 1 1/2 Bushell Corn	1.50
1 four year old Steer	10.00
Settled by note 17 January 1855	$11.50

David Weeks Dr

August 10 1854	To 1 Bushell Corn	1.00
Januy 18 1855	Work in the shop	.37 1/2
May 29	1 1/2 Bushell Corn	1.50

****

B. Wells paid Pleasant Tyson 4.50 for G.W. Flowers
17th January 1855

George W. Flowers Dr

	To Cash Lent	1.00
	21 1/2 lbs gin cotton at 10 cts per lb	2.15
March 27)	To a bunch of hogs	10.00
Settled in full by note	August 4th 1855	$13.00

May 10th) H.N. Sapp Dr

	To 5 Bushells Corn		$5.00
	2 B Corn		2.00
29th	To 2 1/2 B Corn		2.50
	1 B Corn		1.00
July 6	To 2 B Corn	2.00	10.50
	1 B Peas	1.00	3.00
			13.50
20th	To 2 1/2 B Corn		2.50
Settled in full			16.00

****

No 2

Dr The Estate of Jeremiah Wells Dec'd in account current with Berry & Henry L Wells Admins from 8th February 1842 To 31st December Enclusive

To paid Hugh McLane as per Vouch	10	3.43 3/4
" " John McInnis on note	11	246.66
" " Central Bank of Georgia	12	82.43
" " Arch McCrummon	13	2.00
" " F S McCall	15	3.00
" " Jacob Fussal	14	3.00
" " Elijah Wells	16 & 17	12.45
" " John Mooney	18	14.12 1/2
" " John McLean & Co	19	2.31 1/4
" " Clerk CO	20	12.92 1/2
" " Wiley Fletcher	21	125.06 1/4
" " Henry E. Turner	23 & 24	24.00
		531.40 1/4
Amt on hand		66.61 1/4
		$598.01 1/2

****

(Cont'd)

By Balance from Vouch No 1	189.68 1/2
Collected from John Moony on note	14.12 1/2
" " John Moony & Wiley Fletcher	125.06 1/4
" " Henry E. Turner	24.00
" " C R Ashley	62.50
" " Henry Minix	12.05
" " J B Williams	25.00
" " Daniel & Arch McKinnons	55.46
" " Robt. W Jones	4.50
" " William Fussell	5.25
" " Jacob Fussell	13.00
" " Elijah Wells	29.19
" " Duncan McRae	37.20
	$598.01 1/4

****

(Cont'd)

and account Current with Berry & H L Wells Admins Exclusive Dr

By cash on hand at the death of the intestate as mentioned in the appraisement	203.15
Cash recd at the Sale of personal property Sold 5th August as per acct of Sale recd	34.25
Cash recd at sale on 10th December	16.50
for the hier of negroes	4.75
Collected of Wiley Fletcher on note	140.00
" " William H. Williams on note	20.00
" " Joseph B Williams on note	2.20
" " Daniel McKinnon on note	32.82
" " John W. Joiner on note	50.00
" " West W. Rountree on note	39.00
	542.67

****

No 3 From 31st December

Dr Estate of Jeremiah Wells Dec'd in account

To Cash paid James J. Joyce as per Voucher No. 25	$455.00
To Cash paid Duncan McRae for White & M___y No.26	860.00
" " " John Mooney No.27	85.00
" " " Taxes of 1842 No. 28	3.23
	$1403.23
Commissions on 1403.23 c paid out	35.08
" on 1731.92 1/2 collected	43.29
Balance on hand	250.32 3/4
	$1731.92 3/4

(Written along the margin and the side of this same page was the following entry:) The amount of B. Wells Cotton 1852 Sold to T. B. Griffin Troupville

Nos.	
1	459
2	451
3	495
4	500
5	433
6	500
7	444
8	445
9	469
10	469
11	422
12	448
13	468
14	435
15	456
16	491
17	489
18	470
19	447
20	462
21	450
22	400
	10,103
	8 1/4
	$833.49 3/4

************** January 1st 1845

Joshua Lovit Dr To Berry Wells	
To Making halfshovel plow	.67 1/2
To 3 dollars paid for halfshovel plow	$3.37 1/2
Ironing Swingletree	.25
Sharping plow	.12 1/2
Making 2 hooks	.25
Mending Bridle Bitt	.25
Making Shovel Plow	.37 1/2
resetting 2 screws & Tapps	.25
Sundries	.37 1/2
Swinkin tyers on cart	.50
Janúy 1 1846 work on three axes	3.00
for R. N. Parrish for corn	3.00
To Balance	$12.12 1/2

Settled January 12th 1846

Alexander Patterson Dr June 10th 1845	
To 200 lbs fodder $1.00 Dito 1.00	2.00
Sheering plow 12 1/2 Stropping plow 37 1/2	.50
Janry 1st 1846 Work don on two axes	2.00
To Some Shugar	1.00
	$5.50
Acct from 1845 $6.00 & 1844 $3.50	9.50
	$14.00
Shugar cane planter	6.00
	$20.00

(In the side margin of the ledger was written "Carried " and another unclear word.)

****

January 1 1845 McKey Castlebury Dr

To Stropping a plow halfshovel	.37 1/2
Stropping a plow scooter	.37 1/2
Stropping a plow	.37 1/2
making 2 hooks 18 3/4 each	.37 1/2
mending Bridle Bitt	.25
	$1.75
making spindle .25 Stropping plow .25	.50
Settled in full May 23rd 1846	$2.25

Jany 1 1845 Thomas Flowers Dr

To making halfshovel plow	.37 1/2
making Rod	.25
one Swingletree	.50
" heel Pin	.25
March 10th To Stropping a plow	.37 1/2
mending Spindle to wheel	.12 1/2
Feby 3rd 1846 Stropping aplow	.25
Sharping two plows	.25
	$2.37 1/2
Cr by Cash	2.37 1/2
Settled	
August 5th 1846	
To mending Bridle Bitt	.25 cts
To Iron Wedge	.75
Due	$1.00

"Dito 1848" and "Borried on 1848" written in the left margin of this page.

****

June 15th 1845 John McDermid Dr

To one _ld halfshovel plow	$2.50
cutting Screw and Gaffe	.25
resetting a scooter plow	.25
mending a Bridle Bitt	.25
	$3.25
Sundries for Timber 87 1/2	.87 1/2
	$4.12 1/2
Cr by paying E.J. Williams 1.50	1.50
	$2.62 1/2

Cr by To Cash 3.00
Settled in full 29th May '47

(A gaffe is an iron hook.)

A H Congar Dr March 15th 1846	
To Stropping plow 50 J.F. (Could be I.F.)	$ .50
" 5 lbs wool at 20 c per lb	1.00
" Sharpeing plow 12 1/2) piece leather 50)	.62 1/2
May 15th Stropping plow 37 1/2 c	.37 1/2
	$2.50
To making Slide for Stilliards	.12 1/2
Settle by note Paid up	$2.62 1/2

****

March 16th 1846 Alexdr Patterson Dr	
To work on grubin hoe	.12 1/2
To Stropping plow and mending Rod	.37 1/2
July 1st 1846 Cr one cow & calf	
August 24th Stroping 2 plowes	.37 1/2
making 2 __ow stocks	1.00
1 Rod and Staples	.37 1/2
6 Bushells Corn 6.00) 1 Bolt homespun	.56 1/4
Shugar cane per ___ James 6.00	6.00
Settled in full	(No total listed)

March 20th 1846 James Rountree Dr		
To Irons for loom 1.00) 1 Brand .50	1.50	
To mending 2 chains 25 making __i_	.62 1/2	
June 9th To 6 hooks & 12 Staples 25 each	1.50	
resetting 2 Screw an Taps 25		.25
28th mending Bridle Bit 12 1/2	.12 1/2	
Augt 25 mending 2 Bridle Bits	.37 1/2	
putting handle to crosscut Saw	.25	
Jany 18 1847 mending Trace Chains	.50	
Two Bushels Peas	2.00	
	7.12 1/2	
July 3rd Cr by Cash 1.10	1.10	
	$6.02 1/2	
December 9th 1848 Cr by Small Bell 37 1/2	.37 1/2	
	5.65	
Paid Futch 1.50	1.50	

(The remainder of this transaction was missing from the ledger.)

****

June 13th 1846 James Patterson Dr

To Stroping half Shovel plow Not paid but given .37 1/2

Bills	Cotton			
381	18 c			68.50
		Cr Cash		6.00
				$62.50
		_ Gallons Whisky		50.00
				12.50
		5 yds Baggin at 20)	1.00	1.75
				$10.75
				1.00
				9.75

To be continued in a future issue of the CGGS quarterly

Linda Ward Meadows has generously allowed CGGS to print excerpts from her book Berry Wells, Esquire: Plantation Accounts, Deeds & Private Papers. Copies of the book may be purchased by contacting the author at [redacted] or by email: [redacted]. The book sales for $18.50 and contains all entries from the three ledger books, census entries for the Wells family, deeds, other supporting material and is indexed.

****

Holiday Schedule for Washington Memorial Library

To fit your genealogy research time at the library around turkey and Christmas make note of the following dates when the library will be closed:

November 25, 2004 (Thursday) Thanksgiving Day
December 24 – 26, 2004 (Friday – Sunday) Christmas
December 31, 2004 – January 2, 2005 (Friday – Sunday) New Years

For more information on the Genealogical Room, including hours and a list of records and resources, visit the library website: www.co.bibb.ga.us/library

QUERIES

There is no limit to the number or frequency of submissions for queries from CGGS members. Nonmembers may also submit queries for publication. Queries should be concise, specific, typed or printed clearly and separated from other correspondence to the society. Please limit queries to about 50 words or less. Query submissions may be edited if appropriate. Members may also submit queries by email to the editor (mglipford@cox.net). Include your choice of contact information (mailing address or email, or both) with the query.

???

Paul Webb Jr., [redacted]

WEBB - SEAGLER

Seeking information on James E. Webb who appeared in the 1860 census as a resident of Hickory Grove District of Crawford County GA. James appears in the muster roll of the CSA in Crawford County, enlisting as a private on May 28, 1862. James died in VA on May 28, 1862, leaving behind his young wife who was pregnant. Their son (my grandfather) James E. Webb, Jr. was born Nov 1862 in Crawford Co. James' widow married a Seagler and her descendants (among them Wade H. Seagler) were still living in Crawford County in the 1970s. I am seeking information prior to the 1860 census.

???

Laurie Baker, email: [redacted]

TAYLOR

Looking for relatives/ancestors of Robert Pope Taylor (b.4 Sep 1857, m.3 Jan. 1889, d. ca. 1913). He was elected a trustee of the Browndell (sp?) School District in Pulaski County for the term ending November 5th 1912. He was the son of William Raeford Taylor (b. ca. 1821, Houston Co, GA, m. ca. 1846) and Sarah Catherine Cox.

HANCOCK

Looking for relatives/ancestors of Levisa Vicey Hancock who married William F. Taylor about 1820.

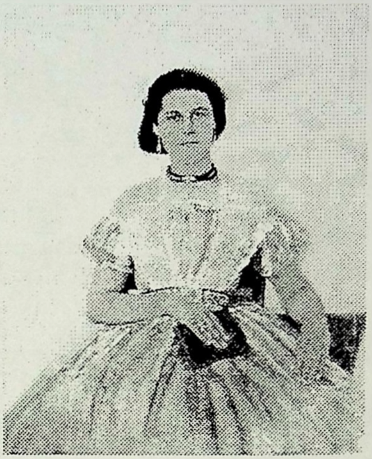
???

Submit a query. It could be the first step to solving a mystery, finding distant cousins or breaking through a brick wall.

???

Joyce Swanson Green, [redacted]

Can anyone identify this young lady???



This computer restored image of a daguerreotype print is from the estate of Georgia Hamlin Swanson, 1894-1981, Bibb Co. Ga.

Georgia Swanson's grandmother, Georgian Pratt, born 11 Sep. 1841 in Alabama, was the daughter of John Pratt and Catherine Blackstone. She married Jesse Whipple Callaway 1861 in Crawford Co. Ga. and died in Bibb Co. Ga. 20 Feb. 1890.

The daguerreotype photographic process was used between the years 1839-1870, which places her in this time frame. Could this possibly be Georgian Pratt?

???

Mae L. Curt, [redacted]

UPTON - UPTAIN

Seeking information on George Washington Upton/Uptain. Parents were John Upton and Martha Elizabeth Roberts. John was born ca. 1710 in England, died before 1783 in Richmond Co., Georgia. Martha was born ca. 1739 in MD, DEL or PA and died ca. 1794 in Georgia. John and Martha's children were John (1740-1789), David (1742-1790-99), Richard (1744-1824), Benjamin (1746-1824), Robert (1748-1819), Edward (1750-1798), Phillip (1752-1813), Elizabeth, Sarah, George Washington (1759-1854), William E. (1760-70 – 1830-40), James (1773-1849-50), and Tobias (1775-1850-60).

??

Ricky Williamson #716958, [redacted]

FAVOR – APPLING

Seeking information on William Favor and Susan Appling. William and Susan married ca. 1801 in Georgia. William was born about 1771 in Wilkes Co GA. Susan was born about 1789 in Georgia. Susan's parents were Joel Appling and Mary Hamner Strange believed to have died in Wilkes County ca. 1838 and 1833.

??

Debra Modrall, [redacted]

MAPLES – COATES – LITTLETON – COOK

Seeking information on Nathaniel Maples, married Elizabeth Coates in 1848, Pike County, GA. In 1850, they reside in Monroe County GA with one son, B. F. Maples. B. F. Maples is in Uvalde County TX by 1870. Nathaniel and Elizabeth divorced in 1852 in either Pike or Monroe County. Elizabeth remarried in 1854 to William Jeff Cook. Nathaniel remarried in 1856 to Cynthia Littleton. Believe B. F. Maples is NOT an only child. Debra is seeking additional details to prove this theory. (Editor's note: Debra provided many details on this family but we could not print her query in its entirety. This appears to be a very interesting case study.)

??

Michael Stearns, [redacted]

POWER – BRODNAX - BROADNAX

Seeking information on Henry Power and Mildred Whitaker Brodnax/Broadnax. Henry and Mildred married in either Putnam or Hancock Counties, GA. The couple's first child, Mary Belle, was born circa 1822 in Hancock County. Her sister, Olive Taylor Whitaker, wife of Col. Robert Brodnax, married in Putnam County, but I believe the marriage bonds are listed in Hancock County GA. The family later moved to Autauga County AL circa 1823. Would appreciate help in locating marriage records/bonds. Believe these records could exist in Jones, Baldwin, Putnam or Hancock counties.

??

Margie Daniels, email: [redacted]

GRAY- O'GLOVER – FREDERICK - GLOVER

I am up against a brick wall with two women in my family. The first, Emma Jane Gray, married Nathan O' Glover in Taylor county Feb. 1879. She had siblings named Davis Young, Mattie Young (believed to have married a Wolf) Cassie Young.

My other brick wall is Eleander (Penolepe) Frederick. Eleander married Thomas W. Glover in Warren county Georgia. They moved to Crawford county, then Stewart County and finally to Barbour County, Alabama where they remained until they died. I have not been able to find out a thing about Eleander other than she was a member of Mt. Paran Primitive Baptist Church. If anyone has any information on these ladies, I would greatly appreciate the help.

Debbie Allison Mock Wofford, [redacted]

MOCK - FOLDS

Seeking information on Cleon E. Mock Sr. and Annie Folds Mock. Also, Mary Sullivan Folds, and Randall and Emma Rathfield Mock. Randall and Emma were supposedly in an orphanage in Hawkinsville (Pulaski County GA) around the years 1880-1900. Also, Randall may have had a brother named Iby or Ivy in the orphanage; Emma may have had a sister in the orphanage. Randall and Emma met at the orphanage, married and made their home in Hawkinsville, Sylvania and Augusta. In their later years, they owned a community grocery named Mock's Grocery on Eve Street in Augusta, GA. Their children were Cleon E., Lillian, Arthur, and Clark, all born between 1900 and 1912. Annie Folds Mock's mother was Mary Sullivan Folds. Mary and her husband (name not known) lived in Twin City, GA and later in Augusta, GA.

Marrelyn Squires, [redacted]

CHILDS – BARFIELD

Seeking information on the John Childs family appearing in They Tarried in Taylor – A Georgia County (published by CGGS), pp 326-328. Both paternal and maternal lineages of this family contain Barfield members. Need information to clarify relationships between John, Richard and Soloman Barfield and members of the John Childs family.

Don Bennett, [redacted]
Member # 04-1659

LAKE

Looking for information on Abraham Lake of Monroe Co., Ga. Abraham died in 1866. His wife was Elizabeth. She died in 1861 and is buried in the Forsyth City Cemetery. Abraham's son was John Wood Lake, also of Monroe Co., (d. 7/4/1880). John's wife, Mary Jane Godfrey, d. Oct. 1880. This family may have connections to Lamar or Pike counties in Ga.

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.
POST OFFICE BOX 2024
WARNER ROBINS, GEORGIA 31099-2024

ORGANIZATION: The **CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.** was organized in October 1978 by James T. Martin of Warner Robins, Georgia. In February 1981 the Society was incorporated as a non-profit organization under the law of the State of Georgia. The U. S. Internal Revenue Service has determined that the Society is a tax-exempt organization under Section 501©(3), U. S. Internal Revenue Code of 1954. The Society is governed by a Board of Directors consisting of the elected and appointed officers and six elected directors.

AREA: The Society's geographical area of primary interest consists of twenty-seven contiguous counties located in central Georgia. They are: BALDWIN, BIBB, BLECKLEY, CRAWFORD, CRISP, DODGE, DOOLY, HOUSTON, JOHNSON, JONES, LAMAR, LAURENS, MACON, MONROE, MONTGOMERY, PEACH, PIKE, PULASKI, TAYLOR, TELFAIR, TREUTLEN, TWIGGS, UPSON, WASHINGTON, WHEELER, WILCOX and WILKINSON.

PURPOSE: The purposes for which the corporation is organized are:

> To collect, preserve and disseminate knowledge and information with reference to genealogical and related historical, biographical and heraldic data;
>
> To inculcate and promote interest in research in these fields;
>
> To stimulate and provide instruction in the use of efficient methods and the adherence to principles of accuracy and thoroughness in research;
>
> To champion ethical standards and to discourage and oppose incompetent and disreputable practices or researchers;
>
> To foster careful documentation and otherwise promote scholarly writing;
>
> To issue publications, and;
>
> To promote the collection and preservation of local records which are of genealogical or historical value.

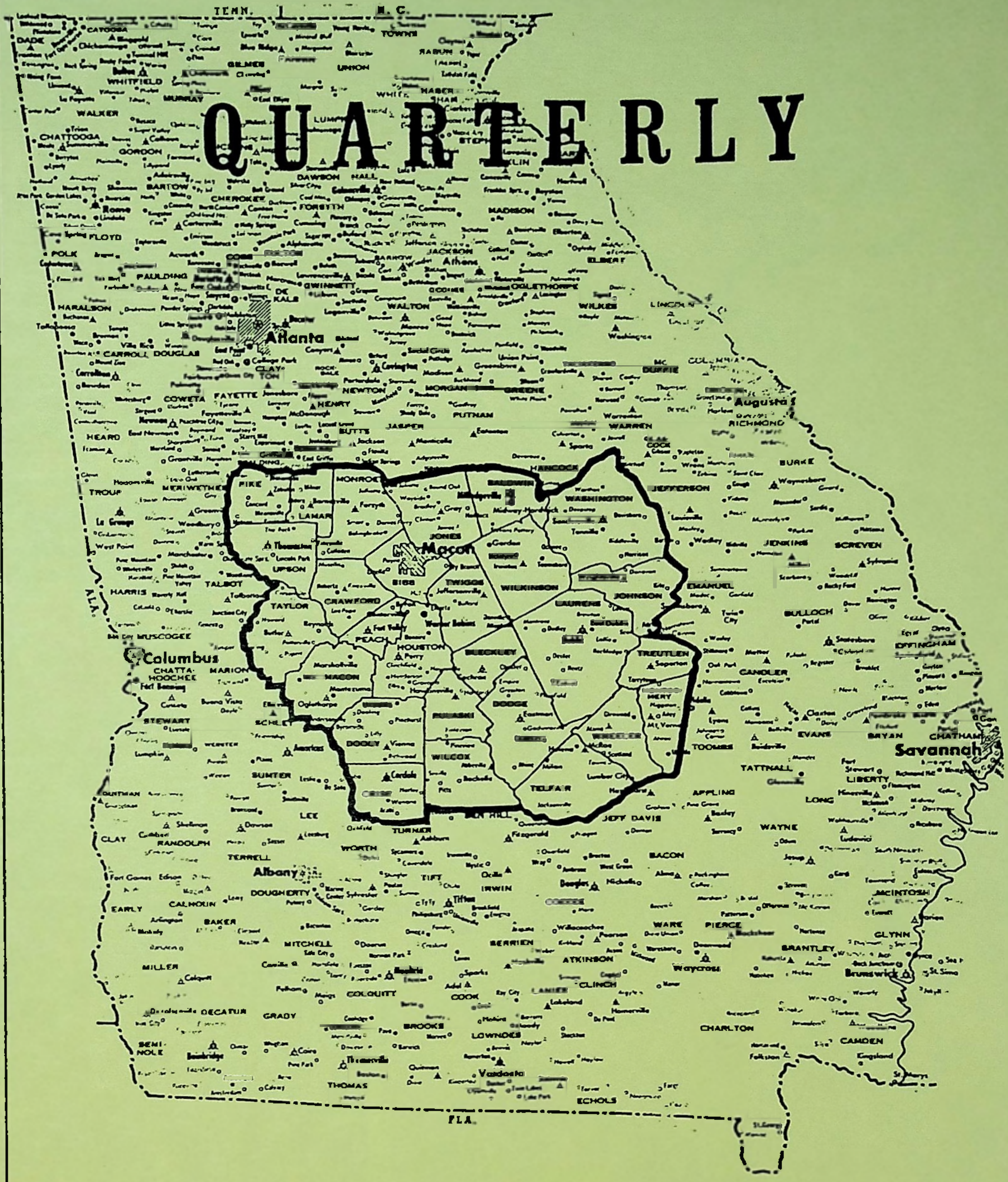
MEMBERSHIP: Membership in the Society is open to any person interested in promoting the objectives stated above. Annual dues for 2004 are $20.00 for individual membership or $25.00 for family membership (husband and wife, or two related individuals in the same household).

PROJECTS: The Society undertakes special projects for preservation of genealogical and historical information, such as: abstracting and publishing county court records, federal census records, cemetery records, and digitizing books and Georgia county records. The society also makes an annual gift to the Genealogical and Historical Room at Washington Memorial Library in Macon, Ga. In recent years our gifts have included a Minolta RP606z Microfilm reader/printer and monetary gifts for the purchase of Georgia newspapers on microfilm.

MEETINGS: The Society holds regular monthly meetings with planned programs. These meetings are currently held at the Flint Electric Building, 1600 Elberta Road, Warner Robins, Georgia at 7.00 P.M. on the third Thursday of each month. In addition to the program, time permitting, a question and answer session is usually conducted for the benefit of members who have a problem with their research, or who have found a better way of accomplishing their work. Visitors and guests are always welcome to attend regular meetings of the Society. Our current membership covers many states and we invite you to join our Society. For a membership application write to the society's post office box or call (478) 953-3114.

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.

QUARTERLY


TENN.
N. C.
Atlanta
Athens
Augusta
Macon
Columbus
Albany
Savannah
Brunswick
Valdosta
ALA.
FLA.

Volume 26 2004 **Number** 4

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OFFICERS 2004

President	Marsha Meyer	Director 2003-2004	Margaret Heck
1st Vice President	Glenn Heck	Director 2003-2004	Carolyn Coleman
2nd Vice President	Rudy Dennis	Director 2003-2004	Linda Douglas
Recording Secretary	vacant	Director 2004-2005	Addie Howell
Corresponding Secretary	Sherrie Nelson	Director 2004-2005	Elizabeth Payne
Treasurer	John Payne	Director 2004-2005	Gary Hudgens

QUARTERLY STAFF

Editor – Georgette Lipford   Contributors: Helen Hudson, Joyce Green, Addie Howell, and Linda Ward Meadows

The Central Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly is published in March, June, September, and December. It is distributed free to society members, second class postage paid at Warner Robins, Georgia.

BACK ISSUES of the quarterly are available from 1978 at the rate of $2.50 each for members and $4.00 each for nonmembers. Some issues are sold out.

SUBMISSION GUIDELINES: CGGS encourages articles for the quarterly from members and nonmembers of unpublished primary source documents of Georgia county/state records, military records, tax lists, church and cemetery records, family letters or diaries, photographs and queries. Every effort is made to publish material of interest to Georgia researchers, especially the central Georgia counties. Material should be submitted typed, single-spaced and camera ready if possible. Articles may also be emailed to the editor as an attachment or submitted on floppy disk. CGGS does not assume responsibility for errors on the part of the contributor. Correction of proven errors will appear in future issues. Lengthy articles may be serialized. When submitting Bible records please include a transcription of all entries along with photocopies of the Bible title page and all entry pages if possible. Submit material for publication to the editor:

Georgette Lipford
[redacted]

QUERIES: There is no limit to the number of queries members may submit. Queries should be concise, specific, typed or printed and separated from other correspondence to the Society. Please include membership number, complete address and e-mail address if desired. Queries should be limited to about 50 words. Nonmembers may also submit queries which will be printed as space permits.

NOTIFICATION OF CHANGE OF ADDRESS is requested of members as close as possible to the effective date. CGGS is required to pay for undeliverable quarterlies and for remailing to a new address.

CORRESPONDENCE (except articles for the quarterly) should be addressed to: Central Georgia Genealogical Society, Post Office Box 2024, Warner Robins, Ga. 31099-2024. A membership application can be found on the last page of this quarterly.

CGGS WEB SITE: Visit our web site at: www.cggs.org for more information on the society, our publications, upcoming programs and web site queries.

Central Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly

Volume 26 2004 Number 4

CONTENTS

Editor's Note/Message From CGGS President 162

Letter of Thanks from Library Staff 163

Bibb Co., Ga. Wills, Book B, continued from previous issue 164
By Joyce Green

Crawford Co., Ga. Superior Court Minutes, continued 178
By William R. Henry

Cedar Grove Church Cemetery, Laurens Co., GA 188
Contributed by Glenn Heck

Peavy Bible Record 218
Contributed by Helen Hudson

Children of William Janes of Taliaferro Co., GA 219
Contributed by Hunt Sanders

Inventory & Appraisement of Absalom Janes 222
Contributed by Hunt Sanders

CGGS Publications for sale 229

Publications Order Form 231

CGGS Membership Application 232

Printed by McDowell Publications
Utica, KY 42376

Editor's Note

As most of you are aware, genealogical research is a great deal "easier" today than 10, 20 or even 5 years ago. The census records, county records and Bible records needed to compile family history are much more accessible in 2005 than when most of us began to research. Often the available microfilm, journals, magazines and books are a little overwhelming, especially if one is researching at the Genealogy Room in Macon. I began "digging" on my Lipford lines in 1976. At the time, the Washington Memorial Library's Genealogy Room was indeed just a room. The book collection was a fraction of what is available there today. It has become one of the best genealogical libraries in the south. I am proud that CGGS has played a small part in the growth of the Genealogy Room and its rich collection of southern source material. In our role as "Friend", CGGS has supported the Genealogy Room with gifts that have included microfilm reader/printer, copier, newspapers on microfilm, book donations and annual monetary donations. The CGGS Board of Directors wanted to share a letter we recently received from library staff with our members. It appears on the following page.

Several CGGS members have made contributions or shared their research in this issue. Joyce Green has provided another installment of Bibb Co. wills. Helen Hudson has made available the late Bill Henry's work on Crawford Co. as well as a Bible record of the Peavy family. Two CGGS members, Glenn and Margaret Heck, have continued the work on Cedar Grove Cemetery in Laurens Co., Ga. begun by members M.L. Clark and the late John Daniel several years ago. This cemetery survey is complete in this issue. Hunt Sanders shares his research on the Janes family of Georgia beginning in this issue.

The sharing of information such as CGGS members have done here is perhaps the greatest joy of genealogy. The discovery of a new source or data can be magical, but is only half the joy. Sharing your prize is the other half. I hope you enjoy this issue of the quarterly.

Georgette Lipford

****

Message From CGGS President

I am excited at the opportunity to serve as President of CGGS again this year. The Board members and I are working on programs and a possible workshop for 2005. We want to encourage local members to volunteer with CGGS in some capacity this year and attend our monthly meetings to polish your research skills and network with other researchers. If you live outside the central Georgia area, or even outside Georgia, we'd like to invite you to Warner Robins and one of our regular Thursday night meetings, then stay over to research at the Genealogy Room of the Washington Memorial Library the next day, or two or three.

Thanks to all of you for your support and hard work in 2004 and good luck with your research in 2005!

Marsha Meyer

WASHINGTON MEMORIAL LIBRARY
GENEALOGICAL AND HISTORICAL ROOM
1180 WASHINGTON AVENUE
MACON, GEORGIA 31201-1790

15 October 2004

Ms. Marsha Meyer, President
Central Georgia Genealogical Society
Post Office Box 2024
Warner Robins, Georgia 31099-2024

Dear Ms. Meyer:

Again, we wish to thank Central Georgia Genealogical Society for your generosity. We are pleased to report the purchased microfilm records have been processed and are now ready for use. These records include:

Crawford County Deeds and Mortgages, Books F-3 (1853-1902)
Houston County Deeds, 1840-1901
Pike County Deeds and Mortgages, 1849-1903
Telfair County Deeds and Mortgages, 1875-1903

These records—fifty reels of microfilm—are a tremendous asset, the value of which far exceeds the fifteen-hundred-dollar cost generously funded by CGGS. Through the continuing support of the Central Georgia Genealogical Society, we are able to make these records available to our researchers. We very much appreciate this support and your interest in our library. With best wishes and many thanks, I am,

Very truly yours,

Christopher Stokes

Christopher Stokes, Ph.D.

BIBB COUNTY WILLS
BOOK B 1851-1871
Transcribed By Joyce Green

Last Will and Testament of **EZEKIEL WIMBERLY**
Dougherty Co. Ga. 10 Aug 1861 10 Oct 1866
Pages 332-333

I Ezekiel Wimberly of Baker Co. publish my last will and testament to make a final disposition of my property.
I give the whole of estate to my 2 children, William Henry and Helen. I desire the division of estate to be postponed until the elder arrives of age or marries. Should both children die before attaining age 21, marries, or leaves no issue, the remaining estate to be divided between my nephews Ira E. Fort of Baker Co. and children of my sister Mrs. C. H. Plane, wife of William F. Plane of Baker Co. Ga.
I appoint William F. Plane, W.D. Williams and William M. Slaughter my Executors.

Witnesses:	Signed:
E.G. McLendon	E. Wimberly
Thomas C. Spieer	
James Brown	

Codicil to will of Ezekial Wimberly
Bibb Co. Ga. 25 Aug 1863 10 Oct 1866
Page 333

I Ezekial Wimberly while in the proper exercise of all my mental faculties, do make this Codicil to my will.
I appoint my sister Mrs. C. Helen Plane the sole Executrix to my last will and testament.

Witnesses:	Signed:
John J. Gresham	E. Wimberly
S.E. Jones	
James I. Snider	

Last Will and Testament of **CYNTHIA C. WIMBISH**
Bibb Co. Ga. 12 Jan 1863 24 Sep 1866
Page 334

I Cynthia C. Wimbish being of sound mind and memory do make my last will and testament.
After debts are paid, I give the whole of my estate to my son William E.S. Taylor who is now sick at Richmond. Should he die of his present sickness, then my will is that my estate be divided between my brother Hilliard Stevens and the 3 youngest children of

brother West Stevens, who shall share equally the ½ share, except the youngest child of West Stevens shall receive $400.00 more than the others.

Witnesses:	Signed:
N.H. Beall	C.C. Wimbish
R.B. Clayton	
E.A. Nesbit	

Last Will and Testament of **E.C. WILLIAMSON**
Bibb Co. Ga. 15 Apr 1865 7 Jan 1867
Pages 335-336

Being desirous of settling my worldly affairs while I have strength to do so, I, E.C. Williamson make this my last will and testament.
I give to my wife Sarah A. Williamson ½ of my real and personal estate absolutely and in fee simple.
To wife, I give remaining ½ share for her natural life, and at her death, to my 2 youngest daughters Anna Maud and Lucy Williamson.
I further will my estate to be kept together until the death of my wife, and she shall be owner in her own rights of rents and profits of the ½ share bequeathed for life without accountability.
It is my desire my 2 daughters Anna M. and Lucy Williamson shall be maintained, supported and educated from profits of entire estate.
I appoint my worthy friend and relative Robert A. Hardwick of Stewart Co. Ga. my Executor and beloved wife Sara A. Williamson my Executrix.

Witnesses:	Signed:
H.J. Lamar	E.C. Williamson
W.G. Robson	
S. Cason	

Last Will and Testament of **ELISHA DAVIS**
Bibb Co. Ga. 18 Jul 1853 7 Jan 1867
Pages 337-341

Being of sound mind and in the enjoyment of health, I Elisha Davis make this my last will and Testament, being the first and last ever made by me.
To wife Mazy J. Davis, I give all my property for her natural life or widowhood.
I want my Plantation kept up and my negroes treated with humanity. If from increases of negroes it should not be profitable to work them on plantation, some to be hired out, or more land purchased to make their work profitable. Should any negro become hard to govern, I give my wife power to sell them and purchase others more easily manageable.

I want my sons to receive a good English or business education. If they wish to graduate and study one of the learned professions, either Law or Medicine, I want them to have the opportunity and means of doing so by income from the plantation, dividends from bank and railroad stock and interest from money invested.
I want my daughters well educated and accomplished if the estate will warrant the expense.
As the children become of age or marry, I desire they be given their share of estate. Portions to daughters for their sole and separate use during life, and at death to their children. Should there be no children, to husband for his lifetime. At his death, share returns to my estate to be divided between the remainder of my children.
I hereby appoint wife Mazy J. Davis my Executrix.

Witnesses:	Signed:
David J. Davis	Elisha Davis
James M. Davis	
John Davis	
John D. Tharp	
N.P. Parker	

Last Will and Testament of **J.H.R. WASHINGTON**
Bibb Co. Ga. 2 Aug 1866 15 Dec 1866
Pages 342-345

I James H.R. Washington of the City of Macon, do hereby make this my last will and testament.
To my wife Mary Ann M. Washington for her natural life or widowhood, all my estate of every kind whatsoever, to have and hold for her use and the use and support of my children. She is to have full power to sell all or any portion of my estate, to invest and reinvest the proceeds at her discretion.
In the event of marriage of wife Mary Ann M., I direct my estate be appraised and she shall be entitled to a child's part supposing that they will all so conduct themselves as to draw equal shares. The residue of estate shall be held out and managed by my wife without control or hindrance of any person, for the sole benefit of our children. In the event of my wife's death without a will, I desire my estate divided among our children.
I hereby appoint son James Henry Washington and friend William P. Goodall Esq. or either of them, my Executors of this my last will.
I give my wife the privilege of advancing to any child such sum of money from time to time as she may judge proper for their necessities or use. Portions not to amount to more than an equal share of estate.
I desire my youngest children Robert Porter and Hugh Vernon shall be raised and educated with care.

I appoint son James Henry if alive, and if dead, friend William P. Goodall trustee and Guardian for either of my children who may be minors at the death of their mother.
If my only daughter Ellen Clayton Bellaney should ever marry, I direct portion of estate that may descend to her, to be owned by her for her own use and enjoyment.
I bequeath to my wife and children, a husband and fathers blessing with the solemn request that they all strive to live useful and exemplary lives and they never forget that he who has more interested in them than all the world, besides though dead, speaks to them from the grave: and I pray we all meet together in a better world.

Witnesses:	Signed:
William K. deGraffenreid	J.H.R. Washington
Emory F. Best	
George W. Adams	

Last Will and Testament of **TRAVIS HUFF**
Bibb Co. Ga. 19 Oct 1860 5 Mar 1867
Pages 346-347

I Travis Huff, sound of mind but in advanced age and impaired bodily health, make this my last will and testament.
I desire my estate be kept together until youngest child reaches age 21. If my wife Candace Huff survives me, she together with Executor shall have control and management over same, and she to have support from proceeds. Should she marry, her management of estate will cease and at final distribution of estate, she to receive a child's share.
I desire my minor children be supported and educated out of proceeds from plantation in the same manner as my older children. After support of family, surplus of proceeds to be invested by my Executor.
When youngest child arrives at age 21, estate to be divided equally between my wife and children. If either of my children die leaving children, they to receive parents share. It is my desire, portion of my estate that falls to my daughter shall be settled upon trustees for her sole and separate use and support free from debts, liabilities and control of any husband. Should either of my daughters die without surviving children, share to be equally divided between my said wife and my other children.
I nominate A. Huff as my Executor.

Witnesses:	Signed:
G.C. Conner	Travis (his mark) Huff
J.W. Blackshear	
R.S. Wood	

Last Will and Testament of **CHARLES ATWATER ELLS**
Bibb Co. Ga. 19 Aug 1866 2 Apr 1867
Pages 348-350

I Charles A. Ells of sound mind and believing I must soon depart this life, deem it right to make a disposition of my property.
I direct my body be buried in a decent and Christian manner suitable to my circumstances and condition in life.
I direct a fair valuation of my property made by 3 judicious neighbors and copy given to each Executor.
I give to my affectionate beloved wife Susan for herself and her children by me, my brick house and lot on Walnut St. in Macon in said county where I now reside. At her death, to be sold and divided between my two children, Elizabeth and Charles.
I give wife Susan all furniture in house where I now reside except my piano.
To my affectionate daughter Elizabeth W. Ella, my said piano.
To my affectionate son Charles A. Ells, Jr. my gold watch made by Joseph J. Liverpool no. 2794.
All residue of property, except house and lot on Mulberry St. to be sold and out of proceeds, I give daughter Virginia Wood $4,000.00 to be paid in two annual installments. Balance of proceeds to wife Susan M. Ells for herself and children Elizabeth and Charles. To children Elizabeth M. and Charles A., my stone house and lot on Mulberry St. fronting the Lanier house in Macon, known as Ells Saloon, being part of lot 6 in square 22 in plan in said city. To carry out my intentions, I hereby vest in my Executors full power and authority to sell or dispose of all my property without order from any court of Ordinary.
When son Henry N. Ells was 21 years of age, I took him in as partner in my businesses. After several years of success, we dissolved and I turned over to him ½ of stock in trade, notes and accounts estimated at $10,000.00. He feeling satisfied, requested balance of my property be given to his brother and sister. In view of his losses by the late war, I give and bequeath to him all notes and claims I hold on the firm of H.N.Ells.
I appoint wife Susan M. Ells and son Henry N. Ells my Executors.

Witnesses:	Signed:
Robert S. Lanier	Charles A. Ells
E. Kirtland	
W.H. Cordell	

Last Will and Testament of **JOSEPH DAY**
Bibb Co. Ga. 1 Feb 1867 6 May 1867
Pages 351-353

I Joseph Day being of advanced age and in feeble health, but sound of mind and memory, declare this my last will and testament.

To my wife Mary Ann Day for her natural life, I give my house and lot in Vineville, all household and kitchen furniture, carriage, horse and 1/3 part in addition to balance of my property of whatever kind and wherever situated. Title to same to be held and kept by one or both of my friends: Peter Solomon or Lewis N. Whittle or such Trustee as may be appointed by Court of Chancery. Should said appointment become vacant, at death of my wife, all property given to her will descend to my children or their descendents.

All residue of my estate I give equally to my two daughters, Mary J. Day and Elizabeth J. Day for their sole and separate use free from any debts, control and liabilities of any husband. I appoint friend Dr. William A. Mathews of Fort Valley as Guardian for said 2 children and their property. At their deaths, property descends to their children, share and share alike. Should said daughter die, leaving no child, her share will go to my other daughter or her children. Should both die leaving o descendents, property will descend to my next of kin as though I had never married. In this case, I desire Elizabeth Cleveland, wife of Dr. Cleveland, her brother Benjamin C. Smith shall stand as children of my brother or sister, and between them take one part and share.

I give to my cousin Rebecca M. Day of Clay Co. $1,000.00 to be paid two years after my death should she then be in life, if not, this legacy to lapse and be of no effect.

I direct my sister-in-law, Miss Sally Hampton, have use of my house and lot in Americus where she lives so long as she remains single and desires to occupy it. If she prefers to live elsewhere, she may rent it out and have the income therefrom provided she pay all tax and keeps house and premises in proper repair. In addition to provisions heretofore made for wife, I wish her to have a proper years support. Should she wish to change her residence and sell Vineville Property, the same may be done by Trustee for her with proceeds vested in other property as she may desire.

I appoint friends William Matthews of Fort Valley and Peter Solomon Of Macon Executors.

Witnesses:	Signed:
Emma Hampton	J.L. Day
Hiram A. Troutman	
George W. Troutman	

Last Will and Testament of **JOHN M. ELLIS**
Bibb Co. Ga. 15 Jun 1867 Died 29 Jun 1867 Probated 28 Jun 1867 Recorded 2 Jul 1867
Pages 354-355

In the name of God amen.

I John M. Ellis of Macon, Bibb Co. Ga. make this my last will and testament.

After my debts are paid, I give all my estate real and personal to my mother, Catherine Ellis of Macon, Ga., to her absolutely except as hereinafter excepted.

I give and devise to Miss Emma Wright the house and lot on Walnut St. belonging to me known as the Carver place, now occupied by Robert Cunningham.
I give also to Miss Emma Wright ½ of my diamonds being 2 breast pins, the other ½ to my mother. The same to be divided as my mother and Miss Emma Wright may deem best. The property devised to Emma Wright, at her death to be equally divided between my 2 nephews Evan and John J. Edwards, now living with my mother.
My finger ring to go to my mother.
Should there by occasion at any time to sell any part of my property by my Executrix, the same may be done without order of Court of Ordinary at public or private sale.
I hereby nominate my mother Catherine Ellis my Executrix.

Witnessed:	Signed:
Lewis R. Menard	John M. (his mark) Ellis
Alex A. Menard	
Robert S. Lanier	

Last Will and Testament of **MISS JULIA A. POWERS**
Bibb Co. Ga. 16 Sept 1858 Probated 4 Oct 1858 Recorded 3 Jul 1867
Pages 356-358

I Julia Powers, being weak in body but of sound disposing mind and memory, declare this my last will and testament.
After my debts are paid, I desire my property of every kind to be disposed of in the following manner:
To my nephew Gerol Griffin, son of Daniel Griffin, I bequeath a track of land lying in the southwestern part of Missouri containing 240 acres purchased by land warrants in my name.
To my brother-in-law L.N. Whittle, I give whatever unpaid notes I may hold on him at my death.
To my brother John H. Powers, I give interest that may be due on any notes I hold against him. My Executor to collect only the principal due.
All the balance of my estate, real and personal of whatever kind, I give and bequeath to Daniel Griffin in trust for the sole and separate use of my sister Sarah M. Whittle, wife of L.N. Whittle, to be owned , enjoyed and disposed of by her as she may think best, enjoining upon her that she take good care of and treat kindly my 2 servants Jerry and Claiborne and the others.
To Lydia my nurse, who waited on me so kindly, I give $50.00.
I wish my dear brother and sisters not to suppose that I am partial in my affection bequeath to my sister to whom I have given the bulk of my property she is more necessitous than the others, and hence I have made this disposition accordingly.
For the purpose of carrying into the execution of my last will and testament, I appoint my brother-in-law, Lewis N. Whittle as Executor.

Witnesses:
Dr. D.B. Searcy
Dr. Edmund Fitzgerald
Alexander M. Spear

Signed:
Julia A. Powers

Last Will and Testament of **MRS. MARY TOBIN**
Bibb Co. Ga. 27 Aug 1859 2 Sep 1867
Pages359-360

I Mary Tobin of Macon Ga. Being sound of mind and memory make this my last will and testament.
After my debts are paid, I give my beloved daughter Ann Damon, with whom I have lived for many years and who has always been a loving child to me, all my property of every kind and description including all my money and notes.
It is given for her sole and separate use and free from the use and control of any husband.
At her death, to such children as she may leave surviving her.
I hereby nominate, appoint and constitute my friend and son-in-law, John H. Damon, the sole Executor of this my last will and testament.

Witnesses:
William B. Johnston
James H.R. Washington
Carleton B. Cole

Signed:
Mary (her mark) Tobin

Last Will and Testament of **CYRUS WINN** (colored)
Bibb Co. Ga. 2 Nov 1867 29 Dec 1867
Pages 361-362

I Cyrus Winn being of advanced age and in feeble health but of sound disposing mind and memory, do make this my last will and testament.
I give and bequeath to Rhoda Collins the following property and effects viz: 1 tray, 1 safe, 1 pr. Andirons, 1 wardrobe, 1 bedstead, 1 mattress and bed clothing, 1 trunk of clothing and contents, 1 cow (if not disposed of or killed by me before my death), one house and lot in the City of Macon being part of lot #2 in square 64. Said lot #2 of which this part is now devised by me, fronting on Cherry St. was formerly owned and occupied by William A. Ross as a family residence and afterwards conveyed by William A. Ross to Henry G. Ross trustee. Portion of lot now willed by me to said Rhoda Collins, having been transferred to me by William A. Ross previous to his trust deed to Henry G. Ross, and in my undisturbed and peaceable possession since that time.
Rhoda Collins having been kind and attentive to me during a long illness, it is my wish to remunerate her for her service and attention.

Having no blood relatives near me within my knowledge (and even had I any) I will that my property go to and belong to her after my death in preference to any and all persons whatsoever.

Witnesses:	Signed:
W.M. Riley	Cyrus (his mark) Winn
Sarah J. (her mark) Clayton	
Charles E. Ross	

Last Will and Testament of **MARY SHEFFIELD**
Macon, Ga. 28 Oct 1867 Probated 1 Nov 1867 Recorded 7 Jan 1868
Pages 363-364

I Mary Sheffield, now in feeble health but sound of mind, make this last will and testament.
I desire my funeral expenses necessary to a proper Christian burial be first paid.
Having heretofore given my daughter Elizabeth F. Sheffield, certain bedding and household furniture as an equivalent for what her married sister had received. I now bequeath all the residue of my property real and personal or mixed, embracing chiefly the house and lot where I now live on Hazel St. in Macon to my 2 daughters: Camilla J. Beavers (widow) and Elizabeth F. Sheffield equally. I prefer house and lot to be sold and proceeds divided between them.
The said furniture to Elizabeth to remain hers and not be included in division.

Witnesses:		Signed:
John Rutherford		Mary Sheffield
R.A. Dillard		
M.R. Elfe		
F.C. (her mark) Liddon	(She names no Executor)	

Last Will and Testament of **PHEBE GRIER**
Bib Co. Ga. 17 Sept 1867 2 Mar 1868
Pages 365-366

I Phebe Grier, wife of James V. Grier, being of sound and disposing mind and memory believing it right to make this last will and testament to dispose of all my property, and having the right under a provision of a marriage contract entered into before our marriage. Contract on record in clerks office of Bibb Co. Superior Court in Bk. I Folio 633 and 634.

I will and bequeath to Alston Moffett in trust for my beloved daughter Ann Moffett, wife of Alston Moffett and to her children, free from debts, liabilities and control of said Alston Moffett except as trustee: The house and lot in city of Macon where I reside, being part of lot #1 square 4 more fully described in a deed from E.E. Brown to Demarius Dillard, Trustee and recorded in Clerks Office Bibb Superior Court book L Folio 217. I give also my interest in a house and lot on Cherry St. in Macon purchased from John S. Wooten, Trustee, more fully described by deed from said John L. Wooten Trustee, to Demarius Dillard Trustee to James V. Grier which deed also on record in Bibb Co. Superior Court book F. Folio 746.
I appoint son-in-law Alston Moffett my Executor.

Witnesses:
Addie W. Flanders
M. Smith
John J. Riley

Signed:
Phebe Grier

Last Will and Testament of **N.C. MUNROE, SR.**
Bibb Co. Ga. 13 Apr 1867 6 May 1868
Pages 367-369

I Nathan Campbell Munroe being of infirm health, but with sound mind deem it right to make disposition of my property with this my last will and testament.
I desire my debts be paid with little delay. The only debt of any importance now unpaid, being for money held by me at the request of Thomas T. Napier at legal interest, to be invested at my discretion and which has since been (unreadable word) to be held for his grandchildren. Said money has since by the revolution and breaking up of the institution of the country, met with great losses. I desire my Executor to make an equitable settlement of said debt, the losses on which was impossible to avoid. I trust the parties will meet my representatives with a willingness to accept a fair settlement, which I, as an honest man, must earnestly desire.
I direct my books, maps and literary property be divided among my children as they may agree between them, if not, a competent disinterested person to make division.
All household furniture, pictures, engravings, and like articles to be divided in same manner.
I further direct any stocks I may have at time of my death, in incorporated companies, which may be valuable and productive may be sold for division, or divided between heirs.
I direct my Executor to collect all my other property of every kind and divided between my children according to the laws of distribution of the State of Georgia.
My property hereby bequeathed to my daughters, be held for them and their children, not subject to debts or liabilities of any husband.

I appoint their husbands as their Trustee to manage the same and keep secure for their benefit.
I further will that advancements heretofore made to husbands of said daughters to witt: to John M. Kell $5,000, to F.M. Sims $5,000, to John S. Hutton $8,500, and the proceeds, whatever it may be, of 40 bales of cotton which I shipped to Frasur Trenholin of Liverpool to be appropriated to payment of a certain debt of J.S. Hutton to James T. Wetmen. The debt I have not assumed, but have advanced to Hutton said cotton to assist him in liquidation of debt all of which advancements are to be chargeable to my daughter as so much of my estate distributed to them not to be charged with interest. Any and all advancements made to my children before this date I hereby cancel and discharge.
I nominate son Nathan C. Munroe, Jr. and sons-in-law John McIntosh Kell, John S. Hutton and Fredrick W. Sims my Executors.

Witnesses:	Signed:
Richard W. Cubbedge	N.C. Munroe
William Hazlehurst	
Thomas W. Mangham	

Last Will and Testament of **MARY L. HARTLEY**
Bibb Co. Ga. Died 2 Mar 1867 Recorded 8 May 1868
Page 370

Personally appeared 4 Mar 1868, Mrs. Sarah A. Barker, Mrs. Emeline Stephens, Mrs. Cassander Forsyth and Mrs. Josephine B. King and being sworn, say during the week preceding the death of Mrs. M.L. Hartley, and repeatedly during her last sickness of which she died 2 Mar 1867 at her home, she wanted and desired Mary Groce her child, meaning niece Mary Groce daughter of Sol Groce deceased, to have all her property of every kind particularly her house and lot in Macon. She desired L.N. Whittle be sent for to write her will to this effect, but before this could be done, she was out of her head and died. Mary Barker, Mrs. King, Mrs. Jane Jobson and Miss Mary Jobson were also present when she stated her wishes.
All this in Bibb Co., at house of said Mrs. Hartley and during her last and final sickness.
Signed:
S.A.Barker
Emeiline J. Stephens
J.B. King
Cassender (her mark) Forsyth

Last Will and Testament of **LEROY M. WILEY**
Bibb Co. Ga. 28 Nov 1862 13 May 1868
Pages 371-372

I Leroy M. Wiley of Barbour Co., Alabama in the exercise of a privilege granted to me by the laws of my country, being at present in good health and in possession of all my mental faculties do make my last will and testament.

I desire all debts be paid as early as practicable by selling my cotton crops on hand and if not sufficient, by selling stock in Bank of Columbus and in the Eastern Bank of Alabama.

To my brother Thomas H. Wiley, $10,000.00 in Georgia or Alabama State Bonds to be bought by my Executor. After his death, this sum to go to his son Moses Wiley. If said Moses Wiley should die before his father or before age 21, the sum shall go to my 3 sisters hereinafter named.

I give to my sister Sarah Ann Hays, my plantation in Barbour Co., Alabama containing 3,000 acres on which I now live, adjoining lands of Dr. Hill and others. I bequeath also 203 negroes now on that place together with all mules, cattle, hogs and all farming utensils and tools. I give also, 100 shares of stock in Eastern Bank of Alabama.

To my sister Eliza J. Carver, I give my "Flint River Plantation" containing ca. 2200 acres adjoining Haughabook and others together with 50 negroes in families to be selected by her from those now at the place with all mules, other stock, farming tools and also negroes she now has in her possession in Milledgeville: Mary and her children Glasgan and George. I give also 50 shares of stock in Bank of Columbus, Ga.

To my niece Susan L. McCoy, the negroes now waiting on her to witt: Frank, his wife and two children, also the following negroes: Stephen, Barbara and 4 children, Bailey, Georgia, Sarah Ann and child, Ria and child, Julia and 2 children, Scott, Hannah, William, Jimmy and child, Caroline and boy, Martha, Ann, Betsey and child, Isabell and her son Jim, Horace and Zeke which are on the Houston place. I give also 250 shares of stock of the Bank of Columbus, Ga. This property bequeathed to Susan M. McCoy is for her sole and separate use. After her death, to her children with husband Robert T. McCoy as Trustee. Also, $25,000.00 of bonds of the Great Western Railroad Company of Illinois and $1,000.00 in cash.

I give and bequeath to my sister Mary Baxter the balance of my estate both real and personal including negroes, Texas and other lands, bonds, stocks, notes, money and effects of every description.

At present, my brother Thomas H. Wiley and son Moses are in the United States and may be declared alien enemies. In that event, property bequeathed will revert to my estate and be given to my residuary legatees.

I appoint friend John J. Gresham of Macon my Executor.

Witnesses:	Signed:
John McNab	L.M. Wiley
William H. Chambers	
Julius Beeman	

Last Will and Testament of **CAROLINE AUGUSTA SCOTT**
Bibb Co. Ga. 20 Jul 1868 Probated 31 Jul 1868 Recorded 6 Aug 1868
Pages 373-374

I Caroline Augusta being in infirm health, but sound of mind publish this my last will and testament.
I desire and direct $5,000.00 be appropriated from my estate to defray burial expenses and to erect a suitable monument over my remains.
I bequeath to W.P. Goodall $7,000.00 in trust for the sole and separate use of my faithful friend and former servant Sarah Craft, wife of Charles Craft. She to have power to empower said W.P. Goodall by writing under her hand, to invest part or the whole $7,000.00 in certain specified property subject to said trust to sell and reinvest in other property. She to have power by will to make disposition of the property as she may desire.
In consideration of my great love and affection for my sister Mrs. Martha Annie North, and in consideration that she has a family of children dependent upon her for support and education, I give to said sister the remainder of my estate of every description in my possession and in possession of others for me as well as my undivided interest in the estate of my late father, Issac Scott.
I appoint my friend Charles A. Nutting my sole Executor.

Witnesses:	Signed:
W.A. Huff	Caroline Augusta Scott
George S. Obear	
C.P. Powell	
Charles E. Campbell	

Last Will and Testament of **HENRY HORNE**
Bibb Co. Ga. 31 May 1867 19 Jun 1867
Pages 375-376

I, Henry Horne of Macon, Bibb Co. Ga. Being in sound mind and being aware of the uncertainty of life, make this my last will and testament.
I give and devise all my estate to John W. O'Conner and Thomas C. Dempsey to have and hold the same to themselves upon the use and trusts following: Namely in trust to pay my lawful debts, a correct account which my ledger will exhibit and my funeral expenses.
In trust to pay my wife Adelaide as much of all interest, income and revenue of my said estate to support her and my 4 children, Amelia, Henry, Justius and Eddy.
In event my wife should remarry, only her Dower shall be awarded to her.
In the event one of my children becomes of age and a division becomes necessary, all the inheritance shall be equally divided between my wife and 4 children with the exception that my daughter Amelia receives $3,000.00 more than either heir by reason of her feeble health and her disposition.
I give my trustee full power and authority to invest all proceeds from estate to best advantage possible, but positively not to sell any of my property until it becomes necessary.

Should any of my children not having reached 21 yrs. old, upon death of their mother, I appoint Mr. Dennis Daly their Guardian.
I name John W. O'Conner and Thomas C. Dempsey my Executors.

Witnesses:	Signed:
O.F. Adams	Henry Horne
Thomas C. Hardee	
G.J. Blake	

Last Will and Testament of **DAVIS SMITH**
Monroe Co. Ga. 16 Mar 1868 30 May 1868
Pages 377-378

I Davis Smith think it proper to make some disposition of my property, I am old and subject to die.
I wish after my death, my property both real and personal sold at the discretion of my Executor.
I direct a small monument placed over my grave and the graves of my deceased wife and my son Jordan Smith. The balance I give equally to my 3 children viz, son James Smith, daughter Elizabeth Taylor, and daughter Jane Brent.
I have already given a portion of my property to my children and I have given my present wife a lifetime estate to my Hogan (?) Plantation in Monroe Co. by marriage contract. At her death, said property to my 3 children. The place where I now live, including the Christian Place and Dixon Place my 3 children can live on jointly as long as they please.
I appoint Orlanda Holland and James M. Hollis, my lawful Executors.

Witnesses:	Signed:
William L. Lampkin	Davis Smith
J.M. Pender	
H.G. Bean	

Court of Ordinary Monroe, Co. Ga. 14 Nov 1868
Page 378

Both Orlanda Holland and James M. Hollis, named Executors for the will of Davis Smith, decline to qualify. In their place, son James Smith and son-in-law Thomas Brent were certified to replace them.

CRAWFORD COUNTY, GEORGIA
SUPERIOR COURT MINUTES 1830-1844

Abstracted by William "Bill" Rogers Henry

Edited by Helen S. Hudson

Continued from February Term, 1840:

The following named jurors were drawn to serve as Grand Jurors at the August Term...1840.

1. JOHN ANDREWS
2. ELIJAH SANDIFER
3. ELIJAH H. HICKS
4. RICHARD F. DAVIS
5. DOLPHIN DAVIS
6. GRIFFIN ONEAL
7. WILLIAM D. TUCKER
8. HIRAM B. TROUTMAN
9. JAMES HICKS
10. JEREMIAH C. HARVEY
11. DANIEL CULPEPPER
12. SAMUEL VINING
13. WILLIAM R. MILLER
14. SAMUEL COMMANDER
15. GEORGE W. SANDERS
16. ABRAM FUTRELL
17. WILLIAM L. WILSON
18. SIMEON HAMMACK
19. JAMES H. WRIGHT
20. JACOB WEAVER
21. JOHN L. WOODWARD
22. BEVERLY B. ROBERTSON
23. FRANCIS H. MURDOCK
24. MILTON FLUKER
25. GEORGE LOWMAN
26. WILLIE C. McCRARY
27. JOHM H. ROBERTS
28. LEMUEL M. CAUSEY
29. ENOCH MATHEWS
30. HENRY H. MORGAN
31. WILLIAM H. LOWE
32. BENJAMIN COLLIER
33. ARON SHURLEY
34. JOHN G. COLBERT
35. WILLIAM B. SIMMONS
36. SAMUEL RUTHERFORD

The following named persons were drawn to serve as Petit Jurors for August Term...1840.

1. NATHANIEL SHURLEY
2. MILES LAMB
3. PHILIP SCOFIELD
4. ROBERT M. WRIGHT
5. JACOB SHIREY
6. JAMES C. PEMBERTON
7. JOHN CALDWELL
8. WILLIAM HANSTON
9. JOHN BECKHAM
10. WILLIAM SMITH
11. DANIEL HAMILTON
12. JAMES C. LOYD
13. JAMES A. MOLAN
14. THOMAS BRYANT
15. WILLIAM PILES
16. WILLIAM F. YOUNG
17. GEORGE J. SPILLERS
18. JOHN BARNES
19. JOSIAH MOODY
20. STEPHEN SMITH
21. ISAAC FREE
22. EZIKEIL MATHEWS
23. ABNER CARTER
24. JACOB B. WHITAKER
25. ALFRED JONSON
26. DANIEL LIPHAM
27. THEOPHILUS McGEE
28. JOHN W. ALLEN
29. JOSEPH WILDER
30. JAMES D. TENNISON
31. THOMAS SANDIFER
32. LEWIS TANNER
33. WILLIAM LONG
34. WILLIS TAYLOR
35. CHARLES A. GRANT
36. JOHN MARTIN
37. TIMOTHEY BRASWELL
38. TURNER CATES
39. FILEX G. MULKY
40. ASA H. PARKER
41. HENRY MORGAN
42. HENRY HORTMAN
43. FREDRICK BUZBEE
44. SAMUEL B. BOLTON
45. JOSEPH CHANCE
46. JAMES MILLIRONS
47. ROBERT RAY
48. HUGH ROSS

GRANNISS WHITE & Co. vs WILLIAM L. WILSON & SANDFORD T. WILSON Assumpsit
We the jury find for the plaintiff the sum of $470.93 ... with interest and cost.. MICHAEL HARTLEY - Foreman, FRANCES R. TURNER, WILLIAM W. MATHEWS, WILLIAM BUNDRICK, GEORGE WORSHAM, JOSEPH F. WALKER, ROBERT BOND, JOHN S. BROOKS, JESSEE LONG, JAMES MURPHEY, HINES WILLIFORD, WILEY RICKERSON

MARTHA SIMMONS vs WILLIAM H. LOWE, Adm. of WILLIAM H. SIMMONS, dec'd.
Bill for discovery and Relief
We the jury find the facts stated on the bill ... in favor of the complainant and decree that the Administrator... do execute a good and lawful warrantee title to MARTHA SIMMONS, executrix of JOHN SIMMONS, deceased for the premises in dispute with cost of suit of then be assets of said estate in his hands...

Georgia, Crawford County Rule nisi
To the honorable the Superior Court... The petition of REBECCA ZEIGLER, widow of MINOR ZEIGLER, late of said county ...sheweth that said MINOR departed this life seized and possessed of a tract of land situated ... adjoining the lands of PATRICK M. CALHOUN, JOHN PITMAN and JESSEE PITMAN and your petitioner ... said MINOR has died over the space of three months since ... petitioner prays ... a writ of partition ... to setting off the dower...

HAMILTON ACHISON vs FREDERICK BUZBEE & JESSEE HARPER Assumpsit
I confess judgment with the liberty of appeal to plaintiff $198.79 ...
A.W. HAMMOND, Atty for Deft.

JOHN F. TRIPPE & ROBERT TRIPPE, trading under the name and style of firm of JOHN F. TRIPPE & Co. vs BENJAMIN COLLIER Assumpsit trial and verdict for cost of suit.
The defendant ... being dissatisfied with the verdict ... pays up all cost and demands appeal and brings ELIJAH M. AMOS as security...20 Feb.1840.
Wit: PHILIP J. ECHOLS, Clk. JOHN F. TRIPPE **SEAL**
by AMOS W. HAMMOND, Atty
E. M. AMOS **SEAL**

Be it remembered that WILLIAM E. GLOVER, JOHN P. GLOVER, Sr., SOLOMON SPURLOCK and JOHN P. GLOVER, Jr., acknowledged ourselves to be jointly and severally bound unto his Excellency, Governor of the said state ... $2,000 ... 10 Dec.1839.
The condition of the above obligation is such that that whereas the above bound WILLIAM E. GLOVER stands charged with the offense of Murder ... shall personally appear at the next Superior Court to be tried on the 3rd Monday in February next ...
WILLIAM E. GLOVER **SEAL**
Wit: PHILIP J. ECHOLS, Clk JOHN P. GLOVER **SEAL**
SOLOMON SPURLOCK **SEAL**
JOHN P. GLOVER, Jr. **SEAL**

And now at this term to wit on 17th day of February 1840 the said WILLIAM E. GLOVER being twice duly called in open court and failing to appear and the said JOHN P. GLOVER Sr, SOLOMON SPURLOCK and JOHN P. GLOVER Jr being duly called and required to produce the body of the said WILLIAM E. GLOVER in court and failing so to do ... ordered ... that their said bond be forfeited to the State and that scire facias be issued thereon...
JAMES H. STARK, Sol. Genl.

JOHN DOE on the Dimuse of WASHINGTON BAIZEMORE vs RICHARD ROWE, casual ejector & DAVID McVAY, tennant in possession Ejectment Trial & verdict
The defendant DAVID McVAY being dissatisfied with the verdict ... pays up all cost and prays an appeal and brings ANDREW J. PRESTON as security ...
DAVID McVAY **SEAL**
Wit: PHILIP G. ECHOLS, Clk by his Atty, C.B. STRONG
A. J. PRESTON **SEAL**

ARTHUR GINN vs ROBERT C. PARHAM Rule nisi for foreclosure of a mortgage.
Upon the petition of ARTHUR GINN shewing in court a mortgage executed by ROBERT C. PARHAM ... on two lots of land... No. 1 & 40 in the 1st Dist... containing each 202½ acres ... to secure payment of a ... promissory note for $193.70 dated 13 January 1839 and due fifteen days after... ordered that ROBERT C. PARHAM pay into the Clerks office ... on or before next term ...
AMOS W. HAMMOND, Atty for Movant.

WILLIAM T. PARHAM vs ROBERT C. PARHAM Rule nisi
The petition of WILLIAM T. PARHAM showing in court a mortgage executed by ROBERT C. PARHAM of said county on two lots of land, No. 1 & 40 in the 1st Dist... containing each 202½ acres ... to secure payment of a ... promissory note for $1,139 ... ordered that ROBERT C. PARHAM pay into the office of the Clerk ... the amount aforesaid ... on or before next term ...
AMOS W. HAMMOND, Atty for Movant

Presentments of the Grand Jury ... at February Term 1840.
Books of the Clerk of Inferior Court found in neat and good order... Recommended the Inferior Court erect a new and substantial Jail, the present one being wholly unfit for any public purposes ... and levy a tax not exceeding fifty per cent on the general state tax...no time should be lost ... as present practice of conveying prisoners arrested ... to the Jail of a neighboring county ... causes delay and additional expenses ... Found the books of the County Treasurer accurate and satisfactory... They mentioned the decided improvement in the morals of our citizens, great satisfaction that only four

cases of a criminal nature have been presented...

1. GEORGE MOORE, Foreman
2. ELISHA P. TURNER
3. WILLIAM JINSON
4. RICHARD MORRIS
5. JAMES E. PRICE
6. WILLIAM WILMOT
7. JOHN JONES
8. NATHAN HOLLOMON
9. ELKANN SAWYER
10. EWELL WEBB
11. WILLIAM T. HARRIS
12. FREDERICK HARTLEY
13. BENJAMIN BEELAND
14. RICHARD M. BEAVERS
15. SOLOMON SPURLOCK
16. CHARLES H. WALKER
17. GASPER HORTMAN
18. ALEXANDER M.K. SWIFT
19. PERRY C. CARR
20. GREGORY J. TURNER

WILLIAM T. PARHAM vs ROBERT P. PARHAM No. 9
WILLIAM T. PARHAM vs ROBERT C. PARHAM No. 10
ARTHUR GINN vs ROBERT C. PARHAM No case

It appearing to the court that plaintiffs attorney inadvertently took a verdict on each of the above stated cases at the appearance term - ordered by the court that the verdicts and judgments entered thereon be annulled ..

A. W. HAMMOND, Pltffs Atty.

WILLIAM ZEIGLER vs PHILIP J. ECHOLS & SAMUEL H. HARRIS Fi fa in Justice Court

It appearing ... that a house and lot No. 37 in the Town of Knoxville has been levied on and sold by the late Sheriff, ROBINSON CRUTCHFIELD to STEPHEN S. WRIGHT and ELBERT M. DAVIS, purchasers at said sale ... and said CRUTCHFIELD has gone out of office without having placed the purchasers in possession of said house and lot... ordered that WILLIAM L. CAMPBELL, the present Sheriff ... do forthwith put the purchasers ... into immediate possession ...

ANGUS M.D. KING, Judge Superior Court.

The State vs JOHN BROWN Simple Larceny

The petition of JAMES HANSON WALDO, sheweth that ... by his possession a common laborer that he is of the age of 23 years, that he was born in Copenhagen, Denmark in Europe and that he owed allegiance to FREDERICK The Sixth King of Denmark and that he emigrated from said Kingdom to the United States and arrived in the State of New York in the year 1837 and that he intends making his future settlement in this state of Georgia and therefore prays he may be naturalized and that he may enjoy from and after the naturalization the same rights and privileges as if he had been born a citizen of the United States according to the laws thereof

/s/ JAMES HANSON WALDO

In open court personally came JAMES HANSON WALDO, a native of the Kingdom of Denmark who being duly sworn saith that it is his bonafide intention to become a citizen of the United States of America and to renounce all allegiances and fidelity to any and all foreign principles and states or sovereign whatever and particularly all allegiance and fidelity to FREDERICK The Sixth King of Denmark of whom he was a subject.

Sworn to in Open Court JAMES HANSON WALDO
ANGUS M.D. KING, Judge Superior Court

JAMES THOMAS vs HENRY R. STEMBRIDGE Assumpsit

We the jury find for the plaintiff... MICHAEL HARTLEY - Foreman, WILLIAM W. MATHEWS, FRANCIS R. TURNER, WILLIAM BUNDRICK, GEORGE WORSHAM, JOSEPH F. WALKER, ROBERT BOND, JOHN S. BROOKS, JESSEE LONG, JAMES MURPHEY, HINES WILLIFORD & WILLIE RICKERSON.

WILLIAM MOONEY vs WILEY WEBB Trespass Trial and verdict

The defendant ... being dissatisfied with the verdict ... pays up all cost and prays an appeal and brings and tenders JAMES S. WEBB as security...

WILEY WEBB **SEAL**
Wit: PHILIP J. ECHOLS, Clk JAMES S. WEBB **SEAL**

WILLIAM MOONEYHAM vs WILEY WEBB Case Trial and verdict

The defendant ... being dissatisfied with the verdict... pays up all cost and prays an appeal and brings JAMES S. WEBB as security...

WILEY WEBB **SEAL**
Wit: PHILIP J. ECHOLS, Clk JAMES S. WEBB **SEAL**

WILLIAM H. CALHOUN vs HIRAM VINES Fi fa in Justice Court

A Rule nisi and absolute having been obtained in above case calling on WILLIAM C. WALLIS for money collected by him as JP on the above case and failed to appear and answer to the above rule after being duly served ... and appearing ... that said WILLIAM C. WALLIS has received from the defendant HIRAM VINES for the plaintiff ... the sum of $15 on 1 June 1837... ordered that the clerk ... issue an attachment against the said WILLIAM CL WALLIS to be directed to the Sheriff ... commanding him to arrest the body of the said WILLIAM C. WALLIS and ... confine in the common jail ... without bail ... until he shall pay...

ROBINSON CRUTCHFIELD vs WILLIAM J. SANDERS & others Certiorari
Ordered to answer

WILLIAM H. LOWE vs The Justicess of the Inferior Court, PHILIP J. ECHOLS, clk.
Certiorari
Return ordered to be amended.

PROCTOR WILLIAMS vs WILLIAM J. SANDERS Answer to injunction and motion to dissolve. Motion overruled.

REBECCA ZEIGLER vs Estate of MINOR ZEIGLER Application for Dower
Wright of petition traversed and writ of partition to go out.

CHARLES G. RICHARDS, surviving copartner of T. PITKIN & Co. vs SAMUEL WRIGHT
Fifa & rule vs Sheriff
Rule absolute

WILLIAM H. BUZBEE vs ISAIAH DAVIS Assumpsit Trial & verdict
The defendant being dissatisfied with verdict...pays up all cost and prays an appeal and brings and tenders E.M. AMOS as his security...

ISAIAH DAVIS **SEAL**
Wit: PHILIP J. ECHOLS, Clk. E. M. AMOS **SEAL**

August Term 1840

Monday morning, 10 o'clock, August 17, 1840

Present his honor, ANGUS M.D. KING

JOHN T. GLOVER vs JAMES E. PRICE & RUBIN J. WILLIAMSON Case
We the jury find for the plaintiff $50 with cost... JOSEPH CHANCE - Foreman, JAMES C. PEMBERTON, MILES LAMB, STEPHEN SMITH, TURNER CATES, WILLIS TAYLOR, JOHN CALDWELL, DANIEL LIPHAM, LEWIS J. TANNER, JAMES MILLIRONS, ISAAC FREE & HENRY HORTMON.

HENRY S. COTTON vs JAMES S. JONES Assumpsit & bail
I confess judgment to the plaintiff for $1,201.80 ...
NESBIT HINES & BLAKE, Defts Atty.

RICHARD BOGGS & Co. vs WILLIAM C. WILSON & Co. Assumpsit

(illegible) JOYER vs JAMES C. PRICE & REUBIN J. WILLIAMSON Case
I confess judgment for the plaintiff in the sum of $114.50...
J.H. STARK, Defts Atty

JAMES ELLISON vs STERLING S. SNELLGROVE Assumpsit
We confess judgment to the plaintiff in the sum of $750...
HUNTER & GREEN, Defts Atty

ORLANDO SALTMARSH vs NANCY SLATTER & WILLIAM C. SLATTER Assumpsit
I confess judgment for the plaintiff in the sum of $45...
WILLIAM JOHNSON, Defts Attorney

JAMES HOLDINESS vs BENJAMIN WATSON Debt
I confess judgment for the plaintiff in the sum of $856...
BENJAMIN WATSON

LEROY NAPIER vs ALLEN MARSHALL Assumpsit
I confess judgment for the plaintiff in the sum of $76.78...
ALLEN MARSHALL

REEDIR & LANDRUM vs C.T. STRONG Debt
I confess judgment to the plaintiff in the sum of $70.50...
C.T. STRONG

WILKINS HUNT vs WILLIAM D. TUCKER & JAMES VINCENT Assumpsit
I confess judgment for plaintiff in the sum of $1,000 ...
C.B. STRONG, Atty.

EWELL WEBB vs JOSIAH KNIGHTEN Assumpsit
I confess judgment to the plaintiff for the sum of $1,500...
JOSIAH KNIGHTEN

EZEKIEL B. SMITH vs ALLEN MARSHALL Debt
We the jury find for the plaintiff... FRANCIS H. MURDOCK - Foreman, GRIFFIN ONEAL, GEORGE W. SANDERS, JOHN ANDREWS, DANIEL CULPEPPER, SAMUEL VINING, JOHN H. ROBERTS, WILLIAM L. WILSON, WILLIAM R. MILLER, SIMEON HAMMACK, GEORGE LOWMAN, JACOB WEAVER.

It appearing to the court that in cases NO. 9 and 10, February Term...WILLIAM T. PARHAM vs ROBERT C. PARHAM, ARTHUR GINN vs ROBERT C. PARHAM case No. 6, all sounding in debt - verdicts were taken at the appearance term of the cases by mistake. Ordered that verdicts be stricken out and that plaintiffs attorney have leave to take at this term proper verdicts in place of them.

Tuesday Morning, 9 o'clock, August 18, 1840

Present his honor, ANGUS M.D. KING

The State vs PHILIP J. ECHOLS Assault with intent to murder
It appearing ... that JEREMIAH C. HARVEY, the foreman of the Grand Jury is also promoter in the above case and Grand Jury having chosen DANIEL CULPEPPER as their Foreman pro term for the purpose of preceding ... ordered that the said DANIEL CULPEPPER be recognized as such.

STEPHEN M. INGERSOLL vs JOSEPH BENNETT Rule nisi on mortgage foreclosure.
Upon the petition of STEPHEN M. INGERSOLL shewing a mortgage given by JOSEPH BENNETT on two lots of land No. 27 & 31, 7th Dist containing 202½ acres each to secure ... a sum of money advanced by said STEPHEN W. INGERSOLL ... which amounts to the following;

E. HEAD & Co. principal $800.00 interest $382, cost $15	$ 1,167.00
HARRIL WRIGHT & Co. principal $570.57, interest $262.04, cost $15	868.61
HARRIL WRIGHT & Co. principal $528.27, interest 245.63, cost $15	818.90
L. WYLY PARISH & Co. principal $728.30, interest $291.32, cost $15	1,034.62
WALTON HARRELL & Co. principal $518.41, interest $227.08, cost $15	762.49
JOHN & SAM'L BONES, principal $283.58, interest $119.85, cost $15	426.23
JOHN M. DUNLAP, principal $240.14, interest $100.85, cost $15	353.59
D. GUNN, principal $300.00, interest $144.00, cost $15	459.00
RUSSELL & DICKINS, principal $235.00, interest $137.00, cost $15	387.00
ISABELLA S— KIRKLY	326.58
Now due the sum of:	$ 6,680.42

and paying the foreclosure of said mortgage according to the statute in such cases... It is ordered that said JOSEPH BENNETT do pay into the clerks office on or before the first day of the next term...the sum of $6,600.42...

It appears to the court that ELISHA A. HARRIS & WILLIAM HOBBS have been guilty of fighting so near the court house as to greatly disturb the proceedings of the court... and DANIEL HUDSON & LEWIS LAWSHEE having been guilty of the same offense at the same time ... and said LEWIS LAWSHEE having escaped the apprehension of the Sheriff ... ordered that said ELISHA A. HARRIS pay a fine of $50 and committed until paid in common jail of Bibb County... and said WILLIAM HOBBS & DANIEL HUDSON pay a fine of $40 with privilege of giving security for the same sixty days (also committed to Bibb Jail) ... and said LEWIS LAWSHEE be forthwith arrested by the Sheriff or his Deputy or any Constable and brought before this court...

E.W. & J. DENNIS vs EPHRAIM HEARD Assumpsit
I confess judgment to the plaintiff in the sum of $80.32½ ...
EPHRAIM HEARD

J.C. HARRISON, Adm of T. BACON, dec., vs ISAIAH DAVIS & JOHN S. HARMON
I confess judgment to the plaintiff in the sum of hundred dollars ...
ISAIAH DAVIS & JOHN S. HARMON

JAMES ADAMS vs GEO. W. COLLINS
I confess judgment for the plaintiff in the sum of $800...
J.H. STARK, Defts Atty

JOHN C. ROAD vs EPHRAIM HEARD Case
I confess judgment for the plaintiff in the sum of $200.50...
EPHRAIM HEARD

JOHN W. PERSONS vs JAMES S. JONES Debt
I confess judgment to the plaintiff for $141.06 ...
JAS. S. JONES

The Western Insurance & Trust Co., of the City of Columbus vs LEWIS CURAN & ELIJAH H. HICKS
Debt
I confess judgment to the plaintiff in the sum of $754...
LEWIS CURAN & E.H. HICKS

DAVIS DAWSON vs EPHRAIM HEARD Debt
I confess judgment to the plaintiff in the sum of $198.23 ...
EPHRAIM HEARD

The petition of WILLIAM C.G. JOHNSON sheweth that for some time applied himself to the study of Law he apprehends himself qualified to plead & practice as an Attorney, Counselor & Solicitor in the several court of law and equity in this state. I therefore pray your honor to grant him same ... if on examination he should be found qualified...16 Aug.1840
WILLIAM C.G. JOHNSON
I JACOB MARTIN, Attorney at Law do certify that WILLIAM JOHNSON is reputed to be 21 years of age and that he is of good moral character & has studiously read law in my office for about the time of 18 months...
JACOB MARTIN, Attorney at Law
August 17, 1840 - Ordered that W. POE examine the applicant on the common & statute law of England. COLE LAMAR on the principles of and COLONEL TOWERS on the constitution of the United States and the constitution of the State of Georgia...tomorrow.
Upon hearing the within petition the court being satisfied with the evidence ... ordered ... that said WILLIAM C.G. JOHNSON subscribe the following oath, he be hereby admitted ... I, WILLIAM C.G. JOHNSON do solemnly swear that I will ... conduct myself according to law as an attorney, counselor & solicitor...18 August, 1840

AVAN & URKEHART (?) vs THOMAS LITTLE Assumpsit verdict and judgment. The defendant being dissatisfied with verdict...and having paid up all cost brings and tenders THEOPHILUS McGEE as security...
THOMAS LITTLE **SEAL**
Wit: PHILIP J. ECHOLS, Clk THEOPHILUS McGEE **SEAL**

WILLIAM AVAN & JOHN URGUCHART vs THOMAS LITTE Assumpsit
We the jury find for the plaintiff the sum of $50... HUGH ROSS - Foreman, WILLIAM PILES, THOMAS SANDIFER,

THEOPHILUS McGEE, JAMES A. MILLER, JOSEPH WILDER, JACOB SHIREY, ROBERT RAY, WASHINGTON BAIQEMORE, THOMAS BRYANT, CHARLES GRANT, SAMUEL BOLTEN.

MICHAEL V. NASH vs EFFY NASH Libel for divorce
We the jury find that sufficient proofs have been advanced to ...authorize a total divorce... JEREMIAH C. HARVEY - Foreman, GRIFFIN ONEAL, FRANCIS H. MURDOCK, GEORGE W. SANDERS, JOHN ANDREWS, DANIEL CULPEPPER, RICHARD F. DAVIS, SAMUEL VINING, SAMUEL RUTHERFORD, JOHN H. ROBERTS, SIMEON HAMMACK, & GEORGE LOWMAN.

LITTLEBERRY LUCAS vs JAMES H. SANDERS & DAVID G. WORSHAM Debt
We the jury found for the plaintiff $920... HUGH ROSS - Foreman, WILLIAM PILES, THOMAS SANDIFER, THEOPHILUS McGEE, SAMUEL B. BOLTON, JAMES A. SPILLER, JOSEPH WILDER, JACOB SHIREY, ROBERT RAY, WASHINGTON BAIZEMORE, THOMAS BRYANT & CHARLES GRANT.

LEONTINE SAWYER vs ARTHUR F. WALKER & SAMUEL B. BENNETT Assumpsit
I confess judgment to the plaintiff for the sum of $405...
C.T. STRONG, Defts Atty.

ARTHUR GINN vs ROBERT C. PARHAM & WILLIAM T. PARHAM Debt
We the jury find for the plaintiff the sum of $193.07... HUGH ROSS - Foreman, WILLIAM PILES, THOMAS SANDIFER, THEOPHILUS McGEE, JAMES A. SPILLER, SAMUEL B. BOLTON, JOSEPH WILDER, JACOB SHIREY, ROBERT RAY, WASHINGTON BAIZEMORE, THOMAS BRYANT, CHARLES GRANT.

EVANS L. HARRIS vs LEWIS DAVIS & WILLIAM A. DAVIS Assumpsit
We confess judgment to the plaintiff in the sum of $200 ... with right of appeal.
NISBET, HINES & BLAKE, Defts Atty.

H. & W. CONNER vs WILLIAM L. WILLSON Assumpsit
I confess judgment to the plaintiff in the sum of $179...
WILLIAM L. WILLSON.

JAMES M. MARSHALL vs JAMES H. WRIGHT Cormant ?
We the jury find for the plaintiff $600 ...
J.C. PEMBERTON, Foreman

W.T. PARHAM vs ROBERT C. PARHAM Debt
We the fury find for the plaintiff $2,100 ....
HUGH ROSS, Foreman

W. T. PARHAM vs ROBERT C. PARHAM Debt
We the jury find for the plaintiff the sum of $1,100 ...
HUGH ROSS, Foreman

Wednesday morning, 8 o'clock, August 19, 1840

Present his honor, ANGUS M.D. KING

WILLIAM E. COX vs GEORGE M. COLLINS & WILLIAM A. SAMUEL, Jr. Bill for discovery account and distribution. We the jury agree to find for the complainant for the hire of the year 1830, $56.60... for the hire also for the year 1839 we find $26.30 and for year 1840 we find $36.50. We agree that the negro and child be sold at public outcry on a twelve months credit with good small notes and security to be sold on the first Tuesday in January next and one half of the proceeds...the complainant do give bond for $300 to the defendant for one half of the expenses for prosecution suit in Monroe County... DANIEL CULPEPPER - Foreman, GRIFFIN ONEAL, FRANCIS H. MURDOCK, GEORGE M. SANDERS, JOHN ANDREWS, RICHARD F. DAVIS, SAMUEL VINING, JOHN H. ROBERTS, WILLIAM L. WILSON, WILLIAM R. MILLER, SIMEON HAMMACK & ABRAM FUTRIL

WILKINS HUNT vs WILLIAM D. TUCKER, SHEROD WHITTINGHAM & JOHN HANCOCK, security on appeal

Assumpsit verdict and judgment. The defendant being dissatisfied with the verdict ... prays a stay of execution and brings and tenders SHEROD WHITTINGTON as his security...

WILLIAM D. TUCKER **SEAL**
Wit: PHILIP J. ECHOLS, Clk SHEROD WHITTINGTON **SEAL**

HENRY S. COTTON vs JAMES S. JONES Assumpsit
I confess judgment to the plaintiff for $1,200...

JOHN H. TRIPPE & Co vs BENJAMIN COLLINS Assumpsit & non suit

JOHN MATHEWS vs The Justices & Constables Certiorari
Sustained.

HAZIAH POWELL vs DANIEL POWELL Libel for divorce
It appearing ... by return of the Sheriff in the above case that the defendant is not to be found it is therefore on motion ordered that service of said case be perfected on the defendant by publication of this Rule in some public gazette of this state once a month for three months present to the next term of this court... HUNTER & GREEN, Plffs Attys.

WILLIAM H. LOWE vs The Justices of the Inferior Court Certiorari
It appearing ... that the defendant in above stated case have failed to make their ... answer at this term... in obedience to the order of the court... it is ordered that defendant do on or before the first day of the next term ... file their answer in the clerks office... or be considered in contempt...

HANNY KINGSTON vs SAMUEL WRIGHT Fifa & rule against Sheriff
It appearing to the court that the sheriff has in his hands a sum of money subject to said fifa and fails to pay it over...ordered that the Sheriff do shew cause tomorrow morning or so soon as counsel can be heard why he should not pay over the same.

The following named persons were drawn to serve as Grand Jurors to serve at the February Term ... 1841.

1. JAMES A. MILLER
2. WILLIAM W. JORDON
3. SHEROD WHITTINGTON
4. LITTLEBERRY BOON
5. RICHARD YARBROOUGH
6. LEMUEL SMITH
7. THOMAS LITTLE
8. ANDREW J. COLBERT
9. SOLOMON PHILIPS
10. WILLIAM CROUCH
11. SAMUEL P. CORBIN
12. ZACHERIAH P. SNEED
13. JOHN A. KNIGHT
14. ROBINSON CRUTCHFIELD
15. EZEKIEL SIMONTON
16. JAMES ROBERTS
17. WILLIAM HANCOCK
18. STEPHAN M. MYRICK
19. JOHN T. HANKERSON
20. KINCHEN MAY
21. DANIEL DOSSEY
22. MICAJAH MATHEWS
23. JOHN W. ELLIS
24. JAMES M. HARRIS
25. JAMES J. BLASSINGAME
26. ROYAL LOCKET
27. JOHN S. BROOKS
28. HENRY W. SCARBOROUGH
29. THOMAS SMITH
30. MARTIN L. HARPE
31. EPHRAIM W. DENNIS
32. JAMES STEPHENS
33. SAMUEL H. WILSON
34. JOHN STEMBRIDGE
35. ELISHA A. HARRIS
36. NATHAN FOWLE

The following named persons were drawn to serve as Petit Jurors for February Term ...1841

1. GEORGE S. KENNEDAY
2. NIMROD LEWIS
3. RICHARD HASWELL
4. HARDEN J. PATTERSON
5. JESSEE MATHEWS
6. JESSEE HARPER
7. SAMUEL C. ESTES
8. ALLEN JOHNSON
9. JOHN WOODS
10. JAMES CLOUD
11. BASWELL COLLUM
12. JAMES GRAY
13. OBADIAH IRWIN
14. ELIAS S. WRIGHT
15. LITTLEBERRY L. CAUSAY
16. CHARLES B. SHERRY
17. WILLIAM HARP
18. JOSHRIA ELLIS, Jr.
19. RUEBEN BUTLER
20. CHARLES W. STEELE
21. WILLIAM STUCKEY
22. JAMES NICHOLS
23. ROBERT ADAMS
24. JOHN NEWBERRY
25. ISHAM M. LINDON (?)
26. ELIJAH M. AMOS, Jr.
27. SAMUEL H. JENKINS
28. CHRISTOPHER COCHRAN
29. JAMES JOHNSON
30. DANIEL C. ROWELL
31. URIAH MELTON
32. JAMES GRANT
33. JAMES AVERA
34. MICAJAH WILLIFORD
35. JACOB SHIREY
36. PETER W. GRAY
37. HENRY R. STEMBRIDGE
38. ALEXANDER PONDER
39. MICHAEL V. NASH

40. JEREMIAH B. HANCOCK
41. ALEXANDER BRYANT
42. JOEL MATHEWS
43. CALVIN McPHERSON
44. JAMES HAMPTON
45. ARTHUR F. WALKER
46. JESSEE TENNISON
47. ANDREW B. KENNEDY
48. MARK C. PARTON

HARRISH WORSHAM vs MITCHEL WORSHAM Libel for divorce
It appearing to the court by the return of the sheriff in above case that the defendant is not to be found it is therefore ordered that service of said case be profected (?) on the defendant by publication of this rule in some public gazette of this state once a month for three months ...
G.R. HUNTER, Plffs Atty

HENRY KINGSTON vs SAMUEL WRIGHT Rule absolute against Sheriff
Upon hearing the rule ni si in said case it is ordered that the sheriff do pay over the money in his hand raised from the sale of SAMUEL WRIGHT's property ...

LEWIS LAWSHEE having been examined touching the riot & disturbance mentioned in the rule nisi taken yesterday it is ordered that he pay a fine of $60 with the privilege of giving security for the same sixty days by the court.
J.H. STARK, Sol. Gen.

MARY GLOVER, Admx VS JAMES L. PRICE, REUBIN J. WILLIAMSON, Adm's on the estate of MILTON P. GLOVER, dec. Bill for discovery relief & distribution.
It appearing to the court from the return of the Sheriff that one of the defendants HENRY GLOVER, adm., has not been served with process in the above stated case... ordered that HENRY GLOVER, adm., answer said bill... and that service be perfected... by the publication of this rule in some public gazette...
HUNTER & GREEN, Complts Atty.

DAVID BUFF vs ROBERT C. PARHAM Fifa
It appearing ... that WILLIAM CAMPBELL, Sheriff has in his hands the sum of $400 or other large sum received from the sale of Defts property it is ordered ...that the sheriff shew cause on tomorrow morning at 8 o'clock ... why he should not pay over to plaintiff...
G. R. HUNTER, Plffs Atty

The petition of WILLIAM M. TRIPPE of said county sheweth that heretofore he was legally possessed in his own right of a promissory note (copy in substance) ... which has not been paid off and which he has lost... prays your honor grant him a rule nisi under the sixth section of the Judiciary Act of 1796 calling on the maker of said note to wit LEMUEL C. MORGAN to show cause at the next term... why the copy annexed should not be established in lieu of original... AMOS W. HAMMOND. COPY: On or before the first day of July next I promise to pay JOHN WHITE or bearer $265 for value received this 1st March 1837
/s/ LEMUEL C. MORGAN

WILLIAM M. TRIPPE personally appeared before me D. McDONALD, an acting Justice of the Peace... and saith that the foregoing is a copy in substance...16 Aug.1840
WILLIAM W. TRIPPE, D.McDONALD JP

It appearing to the court upon the oath of WILLIAM M. TRIPPE ... that he has legally possession of a promissory note... copy in substance... Ordered that LEMUEL C. MORGAN show cause, if any he have, at the next term of this court... and this rule ... be served personally ... and published in the Macon Messenger...
AMOS W. HAMMOND, Atty pro mortuus

WALTON FULLER, Adm., vs ISAIAH DAVIS Assumpsit nonsuit
On motion of plaintiffs council it is ordered by the court the defendant or his attorney do shew cause by the first day of next term...why the nonsuit...should not be set aside... on following grounds to wit 1st. Because an action of same was instituted by plaintiff intestate upon the same cause against ABRAM DAVIS which was dismissed within four years of the time when the cause of said action occurred... statute of limitations. 2nd. Because money for which the above action was brought was the amount and proceed of a negro belonging to plaintiff intestate received by said defendant and applied to his own use... 3rd. Because the plaintiff was ignorant by the pand and covin (?) of the defendant of the sale of said negro and the reception of the money therefor by the said defendant
NISBET, HINES & BLAKE, Atty pro pliff.

Due SAMUEL F. JONES or bearer $310 borrowed money this 14th July 1839. E. M. AMOS.
Before me JAMES E. PRICE a Justice of the Inferior Court...personally appeared SAMUEL F. JONES who ...saith that he was lately possessed of a due bill (of which above is a true copy) and that said due bill is lost or mislaid and out of his control.

SAMUEL F. JONES JAMES E. PRICE, JIC

It appearing to the court from the affidavit of SAMUEL F. JONES that he was lately possessed of a due bill (of which the above is a true copy) and said due bill was lost or mislaid...ordered that E.M. AMOS shew cause if any ...why said copy should not be substituted...
I acknowledge due and again service on the within Rule and wave the necessity of a copy this 19 August 1840
E.M. AMOS

HUGH ROSS having been sworn as a Petit Juror at the present term and having by getting drunk disqualified himself for discharging the duty as such Juror it is ordered that he be committed to the common jail of the county of Bibb for the space of ten days.

Thursday morning, 8 o'clock, August 20, 1840

Present his honor, ANGUS M.D. KING

JAMES E. PRICE, REUBEN J. WILLIAMSON & HENRY GLOVER, Adm's de bonis no with the Will annexed vs JOHN P. GLOVER Trover
We confess judgment with cost reserving right of appeal A.P. POWERS, POE & NISBET, H.G. LAMAR, Plffs Attys.

WALTON FULLER, Adm of URIAH FULLER, dec. vs ISAIAH DAVIS Assumpsit

JAMES E. PRICE, RUEBEN J. WILLIAMSON & HENRY GLOVER, Adm's de bonis non on with the Will annexed of JOHN GLOVER, dec. vs JOHN P. GLOVER Trover and confession
The plaintiffs having confessed judgment to the defendant ... with the liberty of appeal and having paid up all cost and demanded an appeal. JAMES E. PRICE **SEAL**
Attesta: R.J. WILLIAMSON **SEAL**
PHILIP J. ECHOLS, Clk HENRY GLOVER **SEAL**

FREDERICK HARTLEY & CLAIBORN BATEMAN vs MITCHELL WORSHAM & WILLIAM D. TUCKER
Bill for relief discovery & injunction.
By consent of parties and counsel it is ordered by the court that the above cause be placed upon the appeal docket and that it stand ready for trial at the next term.

WILLIAM H. CALHOUN vs HIRAM VINES & WILLIAM C. WALLIS, JP Fifa and rule absolute at last term. It appearing...that the above rule was taken without due notice having been served upon the said WILLIAM C. WALLIS, JP and it further appearing...said rule was taken for more than was due...ordered that said rule absolute be set aside and said Justice do settle with said plaintiff...according to the actual amount of the judgment on his Justice docket...

JOHN H. TRIPPE & Co vs BENJAMIN COLLINS Assumpsit non suit
AMOS W. HAMMOND, plaintiffs attorney moves the court to grant him a rule nisi in the above case calling on defendant to shew cause why the non suit should not be set aside and said case be — on the docket on the grounds ... that after plaintiff proved by compl— testimony that they had furnished defendants infant son with stationary, Geography and Atlas and other necessaries while at school in which time defendant paid his board and thereby made up an issue for necessaries that the court errored in trusting the case from the jury.

WILLIAM JENNINGS vs PHILIP J. ECHOLS Fifa
A rule nisi having been served on the Sheriff, ROBINSON CRUTCHFIELD calling on him to produce the above fifa in court together with his actings and doings thereon and he having shown for cause that he $180.50 from sale of defendants property which is claimed by a fi fa from the Inferior Court in favor of RICHARD HARVEY and ROBERT C. PARHAM and PHILIP J. ECHOLS ... orders the Sheriff aforesaid to pay over the amount to the oldest fifa in his...

(To be continued in next issue)

Cedar Grove
United Methodist Church
Cemetery
Laurens County, Georgia

Survey conducted by
John Clayton Daniel and M. L. Clark, Jr.
July 1997
Transcribed by Alethea Clark Tillery

The survey was conducted in July, 1997 by John Clayton Daniel and M. L. Clark, Jr. As you readily know, the plots are not aligned in exact rows. We endeavored to record them as well as we could in rows.

Beginning in the southwest corner (nearest the church) the rows run alphabetically from "A" through "Z" and continuing with "AA", "BB" etc. unto the end

We tried to be as accurate as possible but there will probably be some errors which we hope family members will help us correct. Also you will note that there are many unmarked graves. These especially need to be identified. Please assist us in this by placing a marker or giving the information (in writing) to the pastor or other appropriate church member.

We hope this index will be helpful to families researching their relatives and will be a continuing record of those buried in these hallowed grounds.

* *

Survey updated September 2004 by Glenn and Margaret Heck

The format of this updated survey has been condensed iin size to accomodate the requirements for printing in the CGGS Quarterly. Many additional burials had been added since the 1997 survey. The same numbering sequence was continued. When a new name was added, such as at the beginning of ROW C, the two new additions preceding C-1 were numbered 1a and 1b. This CGGS Quarterly printing of these 832 sites will provide a wider distribution of this research.

Historical Sketch

by Glenn and Margaret Stephens Heck

We owe much gratitude to M. L. Clark, Jr. and the late John Clayton Daniel for the 1997 survey of the Cedar Grove United Methodist Church and Cemetery. They spent many hours on this hallowed ground carefully recording names, dates of birth , and passing of so many of our ancestors who are at rest in this sacred soil. Those of us who are descendants of those buried in Cedar Grove Cemetery cherish our connections with and memories of these precious souls.

The Cedar Grove community is located in southwest Laurens County at the crossing of U.S. 441 and Georgia Highway 46, about 25 miles south from Dublin, Georgia.

In "History of Laurens County Vol I 1807-1941" by Bertha Shepard Hart, she wrote, "Midway between the Scotland and Telfair roads in Burch's District, is the little community of Cedar Grove, consisting of a few homes, two stores, and three school buildings grouped around a little white church.

"One looks for a cedar bordered avenue but not a cedar is to be seen. 'Twas thus the name originated: Some half century ago a wealthy church-loving man, Cornelius Clark, wanted a church built in his community. He chose a spot where cedar trees were growing in a graveyard and decided that the church should be built here and named Cedar Grove. But his choice met with opposition from neighbors who wanted it nearer the center of the community. B. L. and Lamar Lowery offered to build the church if placed on the present site. Mr. Clark consented to their choice of location, but insisted that the church carry the name he had chosen, Cedar Grove. This building was burned; a log church was built and it was burned. Later, Osford's Mill sawed the lumber and David and Warren Pope built the house now in use."

The church was organized by Cornelius Morgan Clark, Sam Harrelson, B. L. Lowery and Mrs. Mary Pharis. It was dedicated on May 4, 1886.

Driving east on Hwy 46 from its intersection with U.S. 441, turn right on Hwy 126, the road to Alamo. After a short distance, Sudie Pearle Jones Road crosses Hwy 126. Turn left. The church is on the right and the cemetery is across the street.

Through the years the church has been renovated and upgraded. In the late 50s and early 60s the church began to grow. Four Sunday School rooms and two restrooms were added and the ceiling was lowered. Gas heat and new windows were added. In the late 60s a social hall was added to the outside of the church.

M. L. Clark, Jr. and John Clayton Daniel are descendents of Cornelius Morgan Clark, one of the church's founding fathers. In the 1997 Homecoming booklet, M. L. remembers, "My earliest memories of Cedar Grove United Methodist Church was attending Sunday School and going to Mr. Gay's Singing School during summer vacations. I still remember the interior of the building with its high ceiling and the row of posts down the center aisle. Wires were strung up with sheets on them to section off the Sunday School classes. The altar and pulpit were of a simple but beautiful design and I can imagine the painstaking care that went into its building.

"Another memory I have is the Sunday sings that were held there and at other churches in the county. There was always a large crowd on these occasions and dinner on the grounds was a special treat. My grandfather was an avid singer and loved the old hymns and gospel music."

The Cedar Grove Cemetery has been well maintained over the years and each year it becomes the final resting place for many of the descendents of the early church members.

Alphabetical Guide To Burial Sites

Last Name	First Name	Row & #
Achord	J J	I-19
Adult	Slab Unmarked	F-11
Adult	Slab Unmarked	F-12
Adult	Slab Unmarked	G-23
Adult	Slab Unmarked	K-19
Adult	Slab Unmarked	K-20
Adult	Slab Unmarked	L-20
Adult	Slab Unmarked	M-20
Adult	Slab Unmarked	M-29
Adult	Slab Unmarked	N-6
Adult	Slab Unmarked	O-29
Adult	Slab Unmarked	O-32
Adult	Marker No ID	Q-16
Adult	Slab Unmarked	Q-20
Adult	Head & Foot Markers	R-5
Adult	Slab Unmarked	R-7
Adult	Slab Unmarked	R-9
Adult	Slab Unmarked	R-10
Adult	Slab Unmarked	S-30
Adult	Slab Unmarked	T-24
Adult	Slab Unmarked	U-3
Adult	Slab Unmarked	U-4
Adult	Slab Unmarked	U-20a
Adult	Slab Unmarked	V-1
Adult	Slab Unmarked	V-2
Adult	Slab Unmarked	W-9
Adult	Slab Unmarked	W-10
Adult	Slab Unmarked	Y-30
Adult	Slab Unmarked	Z-7
Adult	Slab Unmarked	Z-9
Adult	Slab Unmarked	Z-10
Adult	Slab Unmarked	Z-11
Adult	Slab Unmarked	AA-1
Adult	Slab Unmarked	AA-4
Adult	Slab Unmarked	AA-5
Adult	Slab Unmarked	AA-6
Adult	Slab Unmarked	AA-12
Adult	Slab Unmarked	AA-17
Adult	Slab Unmarked	M-30
Adult	Slab Unmarked	R-8
Adult	Slab Unmarked	U-4a
Adult	Slab Unmarked	AA-7
Alexander	April Loraine	D-8
Alexander	Shawn C	D-8a
Amerson	Tom Harris	P-12
Amerson	Kaleb Logan	Q-25
Amerson	M Ivey	R-1
Amerson	Maggie L	R-2
Amerson	Norman Lee	R-3
Amerson	J T	R-4a
Amerson	Eunice Owens	R-4b
Amerson	Jesse	R-6
Anderson	Oleta "Pete"	X-14
Anderson	Guy	X-13
Anderson	Moena	X-14a
Anderson	Lindsey	Y-8
Anderson	Rebecca Hill	Y-9
Anderson	Eschol Graham	DD-7
Anderson	Lizzie Mae Locke	DD-8
Attaway	Jed	Y-23
Attaway	Edward (Baby)	Y-24
Barfield	Plot	V-37
Bates	J R	F-25
Bates	Mrs J R	F-26
Beasley	Susie D	R-19
Beasley	Melvin J	R-20
Beasley	Ethel	R-21
Beasley	Mack O	R-22
Beasley	Iris Florine	R-24
Beasley	Thelma D	R-25
Beasley	Horace P	R-26
Beasley	William Oscar	R-27
Beasley	Henry M	R-28
Beasley	Mrs. H M	R-29
Benson	Randall C	B-7a
Bessent	A W	M-16
Black	Annie	S-31
Black	Charles	S-32
Bowden	Felton	Y-2
Boyles	Bertha L	X-1
Bracewell	Earnest E	F-13
Bracewell	Alma	F-14
Bracewell	Oliver S	H-13
Bracewell	Mollie	H-14
Brack	Mattie W	Y-19
Branch	Isam Felton	E-1
Branch	Mary Alma Ford	E-2
Branch	Plot	F-1
Brantley	Alma Floyd	Q-15
Brooks	Clarence Bascom	F-15
Brooks	Vinnie	F-16
Brooks	Bascom	F-17
Brooks	John Stanley	F-18
Brooks	Euarl Wilber	G-26
Brooks	Denise Regina	G-27
Brown	Carrie	B-5
Brown	O T	B-6
Brown	Allyson L	L-16
Brown	Lonnie M	L-17
Brown	Aunt Scrap"	L-18
Brown	Barney A	L-21
Brown	Charlie Stanley	R-30
Brown	Emily Annia L	R-31
Brown	Hedy B	R-32
Brown	William	R-34
Brown	Nobie D	V-30
Brown	G M "Son"	V-31
Brown	Prudie Mae	V-32
Brown	Emma L	Z-1
Brown	Daniel	Z-3

Brown	Jessie	Z-4
Brown	Hattie	Z-13
Brown	William S	Z-14
Brown	John M	Z-15
Brown	Connelle	Z-16
Brown	four inf/o J W Brown	Z-19
Brown	J W (Jim)	Z-20
Brown	Sara E	Z-21
Brown	J L	Z-25
Brown	William Elijah	Z-26
Brown	Jesse J	Z-28
Brown	Willie W	Z-29
Brown	James L	Z-30
Brown	Tamae	Z-31
Brown	Mrs. E W	AA-2
Brown	Jessie Lee	AA-9
Brown	W W	AA-10
Brown	Cann	AA-11
Brown	Homer	AA-15
Brown	Bessie M	AA-16
Brown	U L	BB-13
Brown	Samuel L	BB-14
Brown	Mattie L	BB-15
Brown	Kenneth L	BB-16
Brown	Patsann	BB-17
Brown	Joseph "Joe"	BB-18
Brown	Danny R	BB-19
Brown	Tina N	BB-20
Brown	William J	BB-21
Brown	Lona Ward	BB-22
Brown	Albert E	BB-23
Brown	Angelen	BB-24
Brown	Shirley Ann	EE-1
Brown	Marshall F	EE-3
Brown	Viola L	EE-4
Brown	M W	Z-2
Browning	Sanders Sears	C-1a
Browning	Ira Sanders	C-2
Browning	Florence Sears	C-3
Browning	Loye "Doot"	F-5
Browning	Willard D	F-6
Browning	Mamie T	F-7
Browning	Walter C	F-8
Browning	Mayo	F-29
Browning	Madge	F-30
Browning	Leigh Ann	F-31
Browning	Gladys W	V-3
Browning	Virgil	X-2
Browning	Breman B	X-3
Browning	Ada Gay	X-4
Brown	H A C Hester	Z-5
Butler	Rosetta H	N-12
Butler	Reuben	N-13
Butler	Plot	P-11
Cannon	Betty Jean Brown	Z-27
Carr	Infant	CC-2

Carr	Carl	CC-3
Carr	William A	CC-4
Carr	Piercle Gamto	CC-5
Carter	Alma Clark	F-20
Cason	Donald L	EE-2
Chadwick	Lazarus H	N-7
Chadwick	Myrtle S	N-8
Chase	John D	Y-16
Child	Slab	B-17
Child	Slab Unmarked	E-18
Child	Slab Unmarked	H-29
Child	Slab Unmarked	H-31
Child	Slab Unmarked	H-32
Childers	Myrtle Lee	J-9
Childers	Richard Daniel	K-15a
Childers	Joshua Daniel	K-16
Clark	Charlie M	B-14
Clark	Cassie R	B-15
Clark	Woodrow	F-19
Clark	Dorothy W	F-19a
Clark	W Lee	F-21
Clark	Clayton W	F-22
Clark	Agnes B	F-23
Clark	Ralph C	F-24
Clark	Thomas A	H-3
Clark	Kizzie H	H-4
Clark	Sister of J&W Clark	I-2
Clark	Johnnie R	J-13
Clark	Infant of WM&M Clark	O-15
Clark	W M Jr	O-16
Clark	Martha P	O-17
Clark	S A	O-18
Clark	Emily E	O-19
Clark	Henry S	O-20
Clark	Francis	O-21
Clark	C J M	O-26
Clark	Mrs Willie T Massey	O-27
Clark	Samuel Anthony	O-28
Clark	Infant	O-30
Clark	Infant	O-31
Clark	Leslie	V-7
Clark	Charlie A	V-8
Clark	Zena A	V-9
Clark	Lawrence A	V-33
Clark	Cuzzie	V-34
Cooper	C E	K-21
Cooper	Celia V	K-22
Cooper	Jueromie	K-23
Couey	Emmet	U-22
Couey	Barthenia	U-23
Crabb	Eddie Matthews	J-20
Currie	Elizabeth Faye	K-1a
Currie	Wendell H	K-2
Currie	Julia T	K-3
Daniel	Chester W	C-23
Daniel	Plot	C-24

Daniel	Jerry W	C-25
Daniel	Lois Clark	E-21
Daniel	Chester R	E-22
Davis	Helen Lowery	L-13
Dean	Sally	BB-8
Dixon	Herman	A-6
Dixon	Pauline M	A-7
Dixon	John L	A-8
Dixon	Plot	B-9
Dixon	Plot	M-33
Dixon	Samuel Coyis	M-34
Dixon	Mabel Jones	M-35
Dixon	Earline	W-8
Dominy	John Wesley	O-33
Dominy	Sophie Clark	O-34
Elliott	Edgar R	W-24
Etheridge	John Edward	Y-25
Eubanks	Edward E	O-35
Eubanks	Vida T	O-36
Eubanks	David E	O-37
Evans	Tommy Gregg	I-7
Evans	Columbus Delton	M-26
Evans	Dallas Howell	M-27
Evans	Lanier	M-28
Evans	Ernest S	M-36
Evans	Norma G	M-37
Evans	Mother/o Lizzie Mae	U-6
Evans	Lizzie Mae	U-7
Farmer	Marie Leroy	I-20
Farmer	Dollie Beck	I-21
Farmer	Ernest L	I-22
Farmer	Willie A	I-23
Farmer	H H	Q-6
Farmer	Sarah E	Q-7
Faulk	Freddy H	U-19
Faulk	Elbert G	U-20
Faulk	Sara Lou Taylor	V-18
Faulk	Clyde S	V-19
Faulk	Alex A	V-20
Faulk	Mary Horn	V-21
Faulk	J E	V-22
Faulk	Mary E	V-23
Faulk	J B	Y-1
Faulk	J G	Y-3
Faulk	Mrs J G	Y-4
Faulk	Mrs A A Lot	Z-6
Fenley	Louise	S-15
Flanders	Johnnie L	H-10
Flanders	Ollie P	H-11
Flanders	Samuel	H-12
Floyd	D	Q-11
Floyd	Mary Leah Purvis	Q-12
Floyd	Inf/o D & M L Floyd	Q-13
Floyd	R E s/o D&ML Floyd	Q-14
Fordham	J M	G-21
Fowler	Hubert	L-24
Fowler	Viola	L-25
Fowler	Delton Lee	P-16
Fowler	Thermon	P-17
Fowler	Elmus B	Q-8
Fowler	Ethel W	Q-9
Fowler	C Mack	Q-10
Fowler	Elisha L	BB-1
Fowler	Glenn	BB-3
Fowler	Nanea	BB-4
Fowler	Joyce	BB-5
Fowler	Mary Emily	BB-6
Fowler	James Edward	BB-7
Fowler	Tanna	BB-9
Fowler	Solomon H	BB-10
Fowler	Hardy W "Dub"	CC-1
Fowler	Nae Omie	BB-2
Garnto	Ela Mae	T-20
Gay	Amy Howell	A-1a
Gay	James Barron	A-1
Gay	Calphra	B-2
Gay	Rosemary Bellew	C-4
Gay	John A	D-6
Gay	Rachel Faulk	D-7
Gay	Patrick H	D-22
Gay	Pearl F	D-23
Gay	Mercer	K-17
Gay	Mary "Vivian"	K-18
Gay	Elvis	M-38
Gay	Lorene Flanders	M-39
Gay	Garland P	N-31
Gay	Christine	N-32
Gay	August	T-3
Gay	Manch	T-4
Gay	Alfred	T-12
Gay	Love B	T-13
Gay	Sim F	T-14
Gay	Mollie H	T-15
Gay	Miller L "Deese"	U-1
Gay	Columbia H	U-2
Gay	Viola F	V-24
Gay	Dock T	V-25
Gay	Alma B	V-26
Gay	Jerry O	V-27
Gay	Odell H	V-28
Gay	Webie T	V-29
Gay	Gene E	V-29a
Gay	Faye W	V-29b
Gay	Clara F	Y-5
Gay	Bryant A	Y-6
Gay	Comer A	Y-7
Geannetti	Abbie Chase	Y-17
Gilbert	Sally Dean	W-11
Gilder	Homer Ollie	C-14
Gilder	Ola Jackson	C-15
Gilder	Moye O	C-16
Gilder	Larry	Y-15a

Gilder	Doris Anderson	Y-18
Graham	M L	S-24
Graham	Nancy	S-25
Graham	C E	S-26
Graham	Norman	S-27
Graham	William L	S-28
Griffin	Opal Faulk	U-17
Griffin	E M	U-18
Grinstead	Caroline	T-5
Grinstead	D E	T-6
Grinstead	Idona (Infant)	T-8
Hacklander	Virginia L	R-6a
Haman	Barbara M	J-6
Harper	Mamie Lowery	L-11
Harrell	Margaret	I-12
Harrell	Alvin	I-13
Harrelson	Kellis S	O-8
Harrelson	Mary C	O-9
Harrelson	Lawton W	O-10
Harrelson	S	O-11
Harrelson	Margaret Howell	O-12
Harrelson	Flossie	O-13
Harrelson	Lawton W Jr	O-14
Harris	Fred	W-12
Headstone		S-8
Heath	Thomas Ralston	T-1
Heath	Gusie May Gay	T-2
Hill	Marie S	X-5
Hill	W A	X-6
Hill	Amau	X-8
Hill	Leo	X-10
Hill	William Leo (Billy)	X-11
Hill	Norma Grace White	X-12
Hill	Jacob Y	Y-10
Hill	Rebecca Ann	Y-11
Holday	Ruth G	T-10
Holiday	John S	T-9
Holiday	Ottis F	T-11
Home	Clarkie McConnell	G-11
Home	Murray	G-12
Home	James William	G-13
Howell	Berline Browning	A-20
Howell	Herman Russell	C-17
Howell	William Clayton	C-18
Howell	Clara	C-19
Howell	Otha Walton	C-20
Howell	Donna June	K-15
Howell	Avis Woodard	N-1
Howell	Lawton Lanier	N-2
Howell	Debbie Lowery	N-3
Howell	W A	N-4
Howell	Eliza Clark	N-5
Howell	Homer	N-10
Howell	Margaret	N-11
Howell	Susan Caroline	N-15
Howell	J P	N-16
Howell	Martha	N-17
Howell	Lizzie	N-18
Howell	Minnie Lee	N-19
Howell	Hardy Lamar	N-20
Howell	Miriam	N-21
Howell	Bobby D	N-22
Howell	Mirian Kelly	N-23
Howell	Bradley Howard	N-24
Howell	Leila Amerson	N-25
Howell	Fulton A	N-26
Howell	J T	N-28
Howell	Thelma P	O-1
Howell	Russell L	O-2
Howell	Brenda	O-3
Howell	W A H	O-4
Howell	James Ayward	W-19
Howell	Hauline Gay	W-20
Humphrey	Charlie C Sr	E-8
Humphrey	Ethel P	E-9
Humphrey	Byram L	M-12
Humphrey	Corine L	M-13
Humphrey	Thomas W	M-14
Infant	Daughter	A-5
Infant	Unmarked	A-19
Infant	Slab	C-5
Infant	Slab	C-6
Infant	Slab Unmarked	C-21
Infant	Slab Unmarked	D-26
Infant	Slab Unmarked	F-18a
Infant	Slab Unmarked	G-14
Infant	Slab Unmarked	G-15
Infant	Slab Unmarked	G-17
Infant	Slab Unmarked	G-17a
Infant	Slab Unmarked	G-17b
Infant	Son of M/M A Purvis	I-5
Infant	Slab Unmarked	I-6
Infant	s/o H & M Thigpen	I-16
Infant	s/o H & M Thigpen	I-17
Infant	s/o H & M Thigpen	I-18
Infant	Unmarked	L-14
Infant	Unmarked	L-15
Infant	Unmarked	L-19
Infant	Unmarked	M-7
Infant	Marker	O-5
Infant	Slab Unmarked	P-7
Infant	Unmarked	R-4
Infant	Unmarked	R-17
Infant	Unmarked	R-18
Infant	Unmarked	S-1
Infant	Dau/o JR&C Sumner	S-2
Infant	s/o M/M J R Sumner	S-3
Infant	Slab Unmarked	V-10
Infant	Slab Unmarked	Z-23
Infant	Slab Unmarked	G-16
Jackson	Katie P	C-10
Jackson	John Lester	C-11

Jackson	John Cone	C-12
Jackson	Mary Alice	C-13
Johnson	Ellis N	D-2
Johnson	Mary Howell	D-3
Joiner	Domia	M-1
Joiner	Ruby Sears	M-2
Jones		B-8
Jones	Vera Lamb	D-10
Jones	Lemuel Carlton	D-11
Jones	Rolin C	E-5
Jones	Sudie Pearle Branch	E-6
Jones	Eugene C	E-7
Jones	Q Paul	E-23
Jones	Roberta P	E-24
Jones	Plot	E-25
Jones	Millard Lyman	F-32
Jones	Mary Miller	F-33
Jones	Dau/oM/M H C Jones	S-16
Jones	Dau/oM/M H C Jones	S-17
Jones	s/o M/M H C Jones	S-18
Jones	Lillian Graham	S-19
Jones	Horacae "Cliff"	S-20
Jones	Genevieve Louise E	S-21
Jones	Otha G	W-22
Jones	Annie M	W-23
Jones	Mrs Bertis	Z-8
Jones	Georgie C	DD-1
Kay	Janie	M-41
Kersey	Johnny	A-17
Kersey	Scotty	A-18
Kinchen	Martha	R-11
Kinchen	Columbia	R-12
Kinchen	John	R-13
Kinchen	Inf/o G E Kinchen	R-14
Kinchen	Inf/o G E Kinchen	R-15
Kinchen	Pauline	R-16
King	Lula Brown King	R-33
Kinsey	Joe B	P-19
Kinsey	Louise Walker	P-20
Lamb	George W Jr	A-2
Lamb	George W Sr	A-3
Lamb	Sally B	A-4
Lamb	Wallace F	D-9
Locke	William F	CC-8
Locke	Billy F Jr	CC-9
Locke	Marvin	DD-6
Locke	Ruby W	CC-7
Lowery	Henton T	C-1
Lowery	Maria	K-4
Lowery	John Thomas	K-5
Lowery	Amanda A	K-6
Lowery	Custin B Sr	K-7
Lowery	Mettie Sears	K-8
Lowery	John Bennie	L-5
Lowery	Cecile F	L-6
Lowery	Eulice C	L-7
Lowery	Marie R	L-8
Lowery	Emma Harrelson	L-9
Lowery	Russell Harvey	L-10
Lowery	Reuben Broadus	L-13a
Lowery	Morrison L	M-8
Lowery	Margaret J	M-9
Lowery	Bryan L	M-10
Lowery	Statirah Ann	M-11
Lowery	Russell Hayden	M-18
Lowery	Hazel Coleman	M-19
Lowery	Hyron H	Q-1
Lowery	Bernice Rowe	Q-1a
Lowery	Ottis C	Q-2
Lowery	Lonnie T	Q-3
Lowery	Ophelia Farmer	Q-4
Lowery	Annie Floyd	Q-17
Lowery	Russell Talmadge	Q-18
Lowery	Iner Christine	Q-19
Lowery	William A N	S-22
Lowery	Sara	S-23
Lowery	Hulda R	DD-4
Manning	Elvin	Z-24
Manus	Joseph R	J-1
Manus	Idell B	J-2
Manus	Walter H	J-3
Manus	Mary Lizzie	J-4
Manus	Paul H	J-5
Manus	Otis B	J-7
Manus	Almar Lee Childers	J-8
Manus	Ophelia	J-14
Manus	Jim	J-15
Manus	Robert W	J-16
Marker	Broken No Info	P-9
Marker	Broken No Info	P-10
Marker	MJP	U-14
Markers	Two Stone	Z-22
Massey	H Nelson	D-24
Massey	Hazel M	D-25
McConnell	Gladys Lee	S-29
McGlohon	J	W-1
McGlohon	Betty C	W-2
McGowan	Larry B	I-29
McGowan	Lowell "Shorty"	I-30
McMillan	Liza	P-2
McMillan	Gennie	P-3
McMillan	Ed	P-4
McMillan	Liza Jane	P-5
McMillan	Dock	P-6
McNeal	Sara B	A-10
McNeal	Bernice S	U-15
McNeal	David H	U-16
Miller	Thomas	V-11
Miller	Dotha G	V-12
Miller	Eleaner	V-13
Miller	Augusta B	V-14
Miller	Mattie Clark	V-15

Miller	H Lamar	V-16
Miller	E Mae	V-17
Miller	Elmer Augusta	W-7
Miller	Mary D	X-7
Miller	Bessie Josephine	Y-13
Miller	James J	Y-14
Milner	Eudelle Brown	C-7
Milner	Fred R	C-8
Milner	Patsy	C-9
Moss	Charlie Reid	I-35
Moss	Frances M	I-36
Mull	Opaline Brown	B-7
Mullis	Harris Denton	F-34
Mullis	Mary J	F-35
Mullis	David Malcolm	H-25
Mullis	Joyce	H-26
Mullis	Eva Fountain	H-27
Mullis	Carrie (Caroline)	T-7
Owens	Hazel	F-2
Owens	James Hither	F-3
Owens	Lula White	F-4
Padgett	Bernice F	CC-6
Page	James Oswald	T-16
Page	Rev Walter Austell	T-17
Page	Cassie Jeroma Gay	T-18
Parish	John Henry	I-8
Parish	Margaret H	I-9
Parish	Tommie	I-10
Parish	H W	S-6
Parish	Mary J	S-7
Parish	John T	S-9
Parish	Wife of J T Parish	S-10
Parish	John Harris	S-11
Parish	Mrs Polly	S-12
Parish	Alfred Colquit	S-13
Parish	Lola Mae	S-14
Parrish	Stephen Allen	I-11
Parrish	Plot	K-1
Partridge	Adell Hill	X-9
Patton	Charlie P	H-17
Patton	Sally Lue	H-18
Patton	Francis W	AA-3
Perdue	Albert B	K-13
Pittman	Leonard F	D-12
Pittman	Mable K	D-13
Pittman	George	E-11
Pittman	John Lewis	E-12
Pittman	Rachel Bailey	E-13
Plot	Open	G-1
Plot	Open	G-5
Plot	Marked "P"	I-1
Plot	Marked J	O-38
Plot	Marked J	O-39
Plot	Marked S	O-42
Plot	Marked A	P-14
Plot	Marked	T-19
Plot	Marked C	U-21
Plot	Marked "J"	W-21
Poole	Tony Marshall	M-40
Prickett	Gerald	BB-11
Purdue	Ina Mae	K-14
Purvis	Gayle White	A-9
Purvis	Owen J	B-12
Purvis	Verdie M	G-6
Purvis	Henry W	G-7
Purvis	H Melvin	G-8
Purvis	Martha L	G-9
Purvis	Dolly	G-10
Purvis	Miss Lois	H-5
Purvis	Dallas Bland	H-6
Purvis	George Harvey	H-7
Purvis	Annie M Tomlinson	H-8
Purvis	Geoge Dozier	H-9
Purvis	Adrain Henry Jr	I-3
Purvis	Evelyn Barrett	I-4
Purvis	Charlene	I-31
Purvis	William R	J-17
Purvis	Lula Jean	J-18
Purvis	William A	J-19
Purvis	John A	J-21
Purvis	Betty Lavada	P-13
Purvis	Chi/o DW&Eliza Purv	P-18
Purvis	John Pittman	Q-23
Purvis	Dicy White	Q-24
Purvis	Arthur C	w/Q-24
Purvis	Baum W	w/Q-24
Purvis	Frank	U-8
Purvis	Belle H	U-9
Purvis	Dollie M	U-10
Purvis	James W	U-11
Purvis	Reuben	U-12
Purvis	Sarah E	U-13
Raynor	Orita Brown	Z-32
Register	Milton	A-16
Register	Bobby	A-16a
Register	Tillman	B-18
Reid	Georgia Fowler	P-15
Rhoden	Annie Lou	M-16a
Rhoden	Marvin E	M-17
Richardson	John Lane	R-23
Rippy	Agnes Thigpen	I-14
Rish	Wiley	W-13
Rish	Louise Hill	W-14
Rish	Charles Aaron	W-14a
Roach	Claudia	W-3
Roberson	J L	H-2
Schell	Tiny Viola	H-1
Schell		Q-5
Sears	Gordon	B-11
Sears	Daisy Parline	K-9
Sears	Odis S	K-10
Sears	Annie Lou Anderson	K-11

Sears	Harrison N	K-12
Sears	Miller	M-3
Sears	Georgia Hill	M-4
Sears	s/oM/M Miller Sears	M-5
Sears	Eva Dau/o M Sears	M-6
Sears	Alice P	O-6
Sears	Felder	O-7
Sears	Nelson	X-15
Sears	inf s/o N & M Sears	Y-12
Self	William L	V-35
Self	Lottie Faye	V-36
Shannon	Gus	U-5
Shannon	Alfred	W-4
Shannon	Willie O	W-5
Shannon	Mary M	W-6
Slab	Adult Unmarked	E-20
Slab	Adult Unmarked	N-14
Smith	Margaret E	H-20
Smith	Nora V	M-21
Smith	Emmette	M-22
Smith	Wallace	M-23
Smith	Raleigh E	M-23a
Smith	John G	M-24
Smith	Imogene G	M-25
Smith	Jack Bennett	BB-12
Snipes	Willie Francis	L-3
Stanley	Horace	N-33
Stanley	Gladys W	N-34
Stewart	Mrs G W	M-31
Stewart	John	M-32
Stone	Marker	N-9
Stones	No Marker	G-19
Stones	No Marker	G-20
Sumner	Pearl Horne H Sumner	N-27
Sumner	James Robert	S-4
Sumner	Carrie	S-5
Sumner	Elbert F	W-15
Sumner	Mettie J	W-16
Sumner	Frank	W-17
Sumner	Rufus	W-18
Sumner	Joe	X-16
Sumner	Dosie Irene Browning	X-17
Swinson	Chas Emmett	E-10
Taylor	Walter B	L-12
Taylor	Millard S	O-22
Taylor	Elizabeth Clark	O-23
Taylor	Ch of MS&E Taylor	O-24
Thigpen	Harold A	E-14
Thigpen	Harvell Lee	H-15
Thigpen	Dolly White	H-16
Thigpen	Omer C	H-19
Thigpen	Robert L	H-21
Thigpen	Margaret Vann	H-22
Thigpen	Bertha C	H-23
Thigpen	Horace C	I-15
Turbeville	Okalla	E-3

Turbeville	Clarence E	E-4
Turner	Devard Clayton	H-30
Unmarked		A-11
Unmarked		A-21
Unmarked		B-1
Unmarked	Slab	B-3
Unmarked	Slab	B-4
Unmarked		B-13
Unmarked	Slab	B-16
Unmarked	Adult	D-20
Unmarked	Foot Marker	O-25
Unmarked	New Grave	U-24
Unmarked	Adult	D-21
Vann	Nora Locke	DD-5
Walker	Plot	D-1
Ward	Euralea	C-1b
Ward	Minnie B	Y-20
Ward	Jim H	Y-21
Ward	Earley Lee	Y-22
Ward	Edna Viola	Y-26
Ward	Eddie Burton	Y-28
Ward	Lilla Mae	Y-28a
Ward	Phyllis Elaine	Y-29
Ward	Marie Couey	Z-17
Ward	Felton H	Z-18
Ward	Cecil B	AA-18
Ward	Lavada C	Y-27
Warren	Calley Lamar	AA-13
Warren	Velma Florene	AA-14
White	Christopher	A-13
White	Clyde	A-14
White	James Travis	A-15
White	George Palmer	B-10
White	James Travis	C-22
White	Infant	D-14
White	Dewey	D-15
White	Lessie M Johnson	D-15a
White	Daniel Glenn	D-16
White	L W Jr	D-17
White	Anita Campbell	D-18
White	Marvin (Dock)	E-15
White	Ida Pearl	E-16
White	Otis	E-17
White	Mrs. Sally	E-19
White	Alvin	F-9
White	Calvin	F-10
White	Melvin	F-27
White	Wilamae	F-28
White	Sydney Monroe	G-3
White	Mary Aller	G-18
White	James R	G-22
White	Jim	G-24
White	Mary C purvis	G-25
White	Dolphus	H-24
White	David Malcolm	H-28
White	Menton	I-24

White	Geneva	I-25
White	Morris W	I-26
White	(Father)	I-27
White	(Mother)	I-28
White	Wanda H	I-32
White	Lillie M	I-33
White	Earl W	I-34
White	William J	J-10
White	Mary Lou	J-11
White	Archie	J-12
White	Joe	K-24
White	Easter C	K-25
White	James Daniel"Monk"	K-26
White	Norman	L-22
White	Myrtice	L-23
White	Harlow	L-26
White	Millie M	L-27
White	Berry "Pete"	O-40
White	Phrocine Yeomans	O-41
White	Nina	P-1
White	Eddie (Infant)	P-8
White	George	Q-21
White	Ellen	Q-22
White	Peggy H	T-21
White	Wadis	T-21a
White	Allen L	T-22
White	Bettie F	T-23
White	William B	Z-12
White	John D	AA-8
White	Larry	G-2
Whitehead	Rupert	V-4
Whitehead	Rufus	V-5
Whitehead	Thomas Alva	V-6
Wiggins	Willie E	L-4
Wilkes	Gussie	X-1a
Wilkes	Gordon	X-1b
Williams	Corine W	A-12
Williamson	William Hillery	L-1
Williamson	Orna Taylor	L-1a
Winn	Inf s/o M/M R Winn	L-2
Wolfe	Clara Olene	DD-2
Wolfe	William Ashley	DD-3
Wright	Ruby Marie	G-4
Wright	L E	M-15
Young	Willie L	D-4
Young	Essie Johnson	D-5
Young	Lum	D-19
Young	Cornelius V	N-29
Young	Minnie	N-30
Young	Bertis L	N-30a
Youngblood	Lucretia	Y-15

Cedar Grove Cemetery
Laurens Co., Georgia

ROW A

1 a. Amy Howell Gay
Oct 8 1908
Apr 14 1999

1. James Barron Gay
1896-1945

2. George W. Lamb Jr.
Sep 18 1927
May 7 1945

3. Daddy
George W Lamb Sr.
Apr 6 1901
Jun 21 1975

4. Mother
Sally B Lamb
Jul 3 1905
Jul 4 1976

5. Infant Daughter
Mar 14 1938

6. Herman Dixon
Oct 23 1898
Aug 13 1960

7. Pauline M Dixon
Jul 31 1901
Nov 14 1977

8. John L Dixon-WWII
GA PVT 1848 Service Unit
Dec 6 1919
Jul 29 1945

9. Gayle White Purvis
1944

10. Sara B McNeal
Apr 29 1948
Jun 4 1948

11. Unmarked

12. Corine W Williams
Feb 5 1922
Jun 17 1985

13. Christopher White
Feb 5 1912
Sep 14 1963

14. Clyde White
Oct 8 1944
Apr 21 1956

15. James Travis White
Jan 5 1884
May 21 1960

16. Milton Register
1919-66

16a. Bobby Register
1953-56

17. Johnny Kersey
Oct 6 1959
Mar 30 1963

18. Scotty Kersey
Sep 21 1962
Dec 15 1962

19. Unmarked infant

20 Berline Browning Howell
(Mother)
1932-1958

21. Unmarked Grave

ROW B

1. Unmarked

2. Calphra Gay
GA PVT 8 Co 157
Depot Brig WWI
Oct 13 1892
Jan 31 1957

3. Unmarked Slab

4. Unmarked Slab

5. Carrie Brown (Mother)
Jul 16 1892
Nov 18 1945

6. O T Brown (Father)
Dec 17 1890
Apr 11 1947

7. Opaline Brown Mull
Jan 4 1924
May 18 1987

7a Randall C Benson
(Randy)
Jul 11 1960
Apr 11 2002
Beloved Son and Brother

8. Jones

9. Dixon Plot

10. George Palmer White
1894-1948

11. Gordon Sears
Mar 1 1884
Sep 18 1959

12. Owen J Purvis
Our Loving Daddy
Feb 12 1908
Aug 18 1963

13. Unmarked-Funeral Home Marker

14. Charlie M Clark
Apr 22 1903
Feb 1 1958

15. Cassie R Clark
Mar 30 1907
Jun 1 1989

16. Unmarked Slab

17. Child Slab
b. 1969
d. 1969

18. Tillman Register
Jul 17 1912
May 25 1980

ROW C

1a Sanders Sears Browning
Aug 13 1923
Apr 18 1999

1b. Euralea Ward
Sep 14 1928

1. Henton T Lowery
1910-1944

2. Ira Sanders Browning
Aug 22 1883
Aug 10 1958

3. Florence Sears Browning
Dec 25 1893
Aug 8 1985

4. Rosemary Bellew Gay
May 1 1935
May 12 1990

5. Infant Slab

6. Infant Slab

7. Eudelle Brown Milner
Feb 10 1920
Jan 3 1997

8. Fred R (Pat) Milner
Sep 16 1911
Aug 12 1987

9. Patsy Milner
Mar 12 1951
Aug 12 1987

10. Katie P Jackson
Apr 4 1914
May 1 1995

11. John Lester Jackson
Apr 11 1908
Jun 27 1988

12. John Cone Jackson
Aug 4 1878
Jan 17 1960

13. Mary Alice Jackson
Nov 24 1882
Jan 27 1955

14. Homer Ollie Gilder (Dad)
Feb 28 1901
Mar 19 1976

15. Ola Jackson Gilder
(Mother)
Dec 4 1904
Aug 6 1956

16. Moye O Gilder (Mason)
Aug 25 1923
May 3 1974

17. Herman Russell Howell
(Son)
Mar 8 1909
Aug 13 1975

18. William Clayton Howell
(Father)
Mar 9 1883
Jan 9 1950

19. Clara Howell (Mother)
Aug 26 1884
Nov 14 1965

20. Otha Walton Howell
(Son)
Oct 7 1907
Apr 30 1974

21. Infant Slab (Unmarked)

22. James Travis White
(Ned)
Oct 16 1942
Feb 11 1996

23. Chester W (Bill) Daniel
Sep 1 1919
Dec 15 1980

24. Plot Marked Daniel

25. Jerry W Daniel
Feb 21 1943
Jun 27 1999

ROW D

1. Walker Plot

2. Ellis N Johnson
Jun 19 1882
1944

3. Mary Howell Johnson
Dec 4 1883
Apr 23 1967

4. Willie L Young
Oct 3 1913
May 17 1975

5. Essie Johnson Young
Apr 4 1916
Feb 22 1997

6. John A Gay
Mar 24 1884
Sep 5 1951

7. Rachel Faulk Gay
Sep 15 1877
Apr 15 1947

8. April Loraine Alexander
Apr 5 1947
Jul 22 2002

8a. Shawn C Alexander
Apr 6 1976
Apr 26 1997

9. Wallace F Lamb
Nov 2 1919
Nov 22 1948

10. Vera Lamb Jones
Jul 4 1922
Oct 9 1962

11. Lemuel Carlton Jones
(Bunk)
Mar 21 1918
Jun 19 1984

12. Leonard F Pittman
Aug 1 1914
Jan 22 1997

13. Mable K Pittman
Jun 16 1921
M Nov 27 1937

14. White, Infant s/o
M/M Dewey White
B/D Jun 12 1955

15. Dewey White
Jul 6 1912
Mar 13 1991

15a Lessie Mae
Johnson White
Apr 8 1919
Jan 29 2002

16. Daniel Glenn White
Jan 22 1973
Jan 23 1973

17. L W White Jr
Apr 25 1927
Mar 21 1982
PFC US Army Korea

18. Anita Campbell White
Mar 7 1938

19. Lum Young
Jan 24 1916
Sep 20 1959

20. Adult Unmarked

21. Adult Unmarked

22. Patrick H Gay
Apr 5 1889
Feb 15 1975

23. Pearl F Gay
Jul 22 1895
Dec 28 1958

24. H Nelson Massey
Nov 24 1910
Jul 24 1978

25. Hazel M Massey
Sep 16 1914
Feb 22 2001

26. Infant Slab Unmarked

ROW E

1. Isam Felton Branch
Oct 22 1894
Jan 5 1962

2. Mary Alma Ford Branch
May 18 1906
Dec 22 1995

3. Okalla Turbeville (Mother)
Jan 12 1893
May 23 1944

4. Clarence E Turbeville (Father)
Apr 14 1881
Mar 3 1945

5. Rolin C. Jones (Father)
Feb 2 1883
Nov 22 1945

6. Sudie Pearle Branch Jones (Mother)
May 8 1888
Apr 17 1979

7. Eugene C Jones (Son)
Oct 14 1921
Dec 4 1991

8. Charlie C Humphrey Sr
Aug 11 1886
Jan 9 1950

9. Ethel P Humphrey
Mar 1 1897
Feb 16 1957

10. Chas Emmett Swinson
Jul 24 1917
Feb 4 1952

11. George W Pittman
Aug 12 1887
Mar 9 1972

12. John Lewis Pittman
Apr 5 1928
Feb 27 1952
GA PFC WWII
31 AC Air Base GP

13. Rachel Bailey Pittman
May 24 1887
Feb 28 1972
John Pittman is our baby

14. Harold A Thigpen (Mason)
GA PFC 30 Quartermaster
Co WWII BSM
Sep 28 1920
Jan 28 1963

15. Marvin (Dock) White
Feb 4 1896
Jan 11 1979

16. Ida Pearl Parish White
Jul 14 1900
Jul 2 1987

17. Otis White
1879-1973

18. Child Slab No Marker

19. Mrs. Sally White (Age 72)
Aug 30 1987

20. Adult Slab No Marker

21. Lois Clark Daniel
Dec 28 1899
Jan 16 1970

22. Chester R Daniel
Sep 18 1898
Jun 1 1958

23. Q Paul Jones
Nov 22 1908
Jan 24 1968

24. Roberta P Jones
Jun 10 1924

25. Jones Plot - No Burial

ROW F

1. Branch Plot

2. Hazel Owens
Feb 28 1924
Mar 7 1944

3. James Hither Owens
Feb 29 1892
Apr 14 1964

4. Lula White Owens
Sep 4 1898
Jun 9 1982

5. Loye "Doot" Browning
Sep 11 1916
Sep 1 1976

6. Willard D Browning
Sep 22 1903
Mar 23 1997

7. Mamie T. Browning
Oct 19 1903
Mar 19 2000

8. Walter C Browning
May 18 1926
Jun 16 1945
GA PVT 7th Marines
lst Marine Div WWII

9. Alvin White
PVT US Army WWII
Dec 12 1900
Jul 9 1985

10. Calvin White
PVT US Army WWII
Dec 12 1900
Apr 28 1982

11. Adult Slab No Marker

12. Adult Slab No Marker

13. Earnest E Bracewell
Sep 19 1917
Jul 24 1996

14. Alma W Bracewell
Jun 26 1918
Jan 26 2003

15. Clarence Bascom Brooks
Mar 29 1952
Jan 30 1982

16. Vinnie Brooks
Jul 15 1919

17. Bascom Brooks
Jan 12 1918
Aug 13 1978

18. John Stanley Brooks
Jan 18 1961
Jan 5 1974

18a. Infant Slab No Marker

19. Woodrow Clark
Mar 3 1915
Mar 9 2003

19a. Dorothy W Clark
Nov 25 1920

20. Alma Clark Carter
Apr 6 1908
Jan 26 1978

21. W Lee Clark
Sep 12 1903
Dec 7 1939

22. Clayton W Clark
Dec 14 1873
May 7 1948

23. Agnes B Clark
Apr 16 1878
Nov 2 1969

24. Ralph C Clark
GA PVT 26 ARTY CAC
WWI
Jul 31 1897
May 24 1948

25. J R Bates
Jun 27 1875
Apr 18 1943

26. Mrs J R Bates
Dec 2 1881
Nov 6 1944

27. Melvin White
Jan 6 1906
Oct 27 1976

28. Wilamae White

29, Mayo Browning (Father)
Oct 17 1914
Jul 12 1996

30. Madge Browning (Mother)
Sep 17 1915
Nov 19 1997

31. Leigh Ann Browning
Sep 21 1969
Infant Daughter of
Max & Geri Browning

32. Millard Lyman Jones (De-Daddy)
Jul 23 1907
May 2 1976

33. Mary Miller Jones (Ma-Ma)
Nov 23 1909

34. Harris Denton Mullis (Daddy)
Jun 26 1911
Oct 1 1983

35. Mary J Mullis (Mama)
Nov 12 1910
Feb 6 1989
Married Dec 1 1930

ROW G

1. Open Plot

2. Larry White
Jan 21 1939
Jan 14 1941

3. Sydney Monroe White
Feb 10 1907
Feb 6 1948

4. Ruby Marie Wright
Sep 16 1914

5. Open Plot

6. Verdie M Purvis
Aug 12 1899
Mar 16 1987

7. Henry W Purvis
Aug 29 1891
Aug 13 1940

8. H Melvin Purvis
Feb 8 1867
Aug 13 1927

9. Martha L Browning Purvis
Apr 24 1861
Dec 2 1945

10. Dolly Purvis
Dec 16 1897
Jul 31 1974

11. Clarkie McConnell Horne
Apr 23 1879
May 11 1961

12. Murray Horne
Age 13
Son of J W (Jim) &
Clarkie McConnell Horne

13. James William Horne
Jul 13 1875
Jun 20 1940

14. Infant Slab No Marker

15. Infant Slab No Marker

16. Infant Slab No Marker

17 Infant Slab No Marker

17a Infant Slab No Marker

17b Infant Slab No Marker

18. Mary Aller White
Sep 14 1884
Nov 1 1940

19. Stones No Marker

20. Stones No Marker

21. J M Fordham (Father)
Jul 27 1918
Dec 19 1968

22. James B White
Dec 1 1930
Sep 24 1996

23. Adult Slab No Marker

24. Jim White
May 3 1887
Nov 13 1965

25. Mary C Purvis White
Nov 16 1885
Apr 21 1962

26. Euarl Wilber Brooks
Oct 19 1944
Jan 8 1945

27. Denise Regina Brooks
May 4 1970
Feb 13 1997

ROW H

1. Tiny Viola Schell
Mar 10 1884
Nov 28 1964

2. J L Roberson
PVT US Army
May 9 1938
Jun 20 1986

3. Thomas A Clark (Father)
Oct 19 1866
Dec 11 1940

4. Kizzie H Clark (Mother)
1868 - 1962

5. Miss Lois Purvis (Sister)
Oct 4 1911
Jun 4 1978

6. Dallas Bland Purvis
(Brother)
May 3 1910
Jan 7 1963
GA PFC Cannon Co.
121 Inf. WWII BSM

7. George Harvey Purvis
(Daddy)
Dec 8 1887
Oct 17 1918

8. Annie M Tomlinson
Purvis
(Mama)
Dec 4 1888
Aug 8 1966

9, George Dozier Purvis
(Daddy)
Dec 12 1912
Nov 14 1955

10. Johnnie L Flanders
Jan 5 1895
Oct 2 1963
GA PVC USA WWI

11.Ollie P Flanders
1899 - 1969

12, Samuel Flanders
1930 - 1950

13. Oliver S Bracewell
(Father)
May 3 1889
Apr 17 1937

14. Mollie
Bracewell(Mother)
Feb 9 1895
Jul 15 1964

15. Harvell Lee Thigpen
Mar 10 1901
Apr 30 1993

16. Dolly White Thigpen
Oct 7 1896
Jul 27 1994

17. Charlie P Patton
Feb 15 1888
Aug 22 1958

18. Sally Lue T Patton
Oct 14 1898
Aug 23 1938

19. Omer C Thigpen
Feb 12 1917
Jul 2 1950

20. Margaret E Smith
Feb 11 1909
Jul 11 1955

21. Robert L Thigpen
Jul 30 1876
Sep 13 1961

22. Margaret Vann Thigpen
May 7 1880
Feb 8 1968

23. Bertha C Thigpen
Sep 17 1905
Apr 24 1973

24. Dolphus White
Beloved Son
Died May 23 1933

25. David Malcolm Mullis
Apr 9 1904
Sep 17 1941

26. Joyce Mullis
Jan 24 1928
Sep 15 1934

27. Eva Fountain Mullis
Dec 30 1904
Jan 30 1975

28. David Malcolm Mullis
Aug 30 1971
May 25 1992

29. Child Slab No Marker

30. Devard Clayton Turner
Mar 2 1943

31. Child Slab No Marker

32. Child Slab No Marker

ROW I

1. Plot Marked "P"
Parrish

2. Clark
Baby Sister of Jimmy
and Wade Clark
1926

3. Adrain Henry Purvis,Jr
Jun 6 1918
Apr 1 1987

4. Evelyn Barrett Purvis
Apr 26 1919
Aug 26 2003

5. Infant Son of M/M A A
Purvis 1926

6. Infant Slab No Marker

7. Tommy Gregg Evans
Oct 21 1946
Jul 11 1948

8. John Henry Parish
Aug 29 1891
Sep 22 1957

9. Margaret H Parish
(Maggie)
Mar 6 1895
Jul 11 1986

10. Tommie Parish
Feb 4 1916
Oct 6 1936

11. Stephen Allen Parrish
Apr 24 1956
Apr 9 1992
USMC

12. Margaret Harrell
Nov 2 1931
Jun 22 1935

13. Alvin Harrell
1909-1070
US Army WWII
USMC

14. Agnes Thigpen Rippy
Jan 17 1912
Jul 2 1996

15. Horace C. Thigpen
Aug 23 1903
Oct 11 1983

16. Infant Son Sep 24 1946
Son of Horace and
Mary Thigpen

17. Infant Son Feb 28 1930
Son of Horace and
Mary Thigpen

18. Thigpen, Infant Son
Dec 31 1926
Son of Horace
and Mary Thigpen

19. J J Achord
1950

20. Marie Leroy Farmer
(Husband)
1917-1991

21. Dollie Beck Farmer
(Wife)
1914-1996

22. Ernest L Farmer (Farmer)
1886-1936

23. Willie A Farmer (Mother)
1891-1969

24. Menton White
Jun 30 1927
Jan 26 1987
Erected by Moena
"Beloved Husband"

25. Geneva White
Jan 15 1896
Jul 24 1980

26. Morris W White (Mason)
Jun 12 1897
Dec 23 1974

27. White (Father)

28. White (Mother)

29. Larry B McGowan
Sep 1 1949
Sep 2 1949

30. Lowell "Shorty"
McGowan
Dec 26 1923
Jan 21 1976

31. Charlene Purvis
Dec 8 1940
Dec 21 1940

32. Wanda J White
May 4 1944
Aug 21 1951

33. Lillie M White
(Our Darling Mother)
Nov 9 1906
Aug 26 1980

34. Earl W White
Mar 20 1907
Sep 16 1965

35. Charlie Reid Moss
Jun 22 1904
Jul 31 1970

36. Frances M Moss
Apr 6 1920
Aug 26 1960

ROW J

1. Joseph R Manus
Nov 16 1876
Nov 29 1964

2. Idell B Manus
Feb 8 1888
Feb 26 1982

3. Walter H Manus (Father)
Dec 22 1906
Nov 4 1937

4. Mary Lizzie Manus (Mother)
Feb 21 1912
Jan 10 1990

5. Paul H Manus
SK 1 US NAVY
Oct 12 1934
Jul 24 1974

6. Barbara M Harnan
Jan 22 1927
Jul 3 1994

7. Otis B Manus
TEC 5 US Army WWII
Sep 12 1921
Jul 2 1982

8. Alma Lee Childers Manus
Mar 16 1910

9. Myrtle Lee Childers
Oct 16 1938
Oct 26 1938

10. William J White WWII
Sep 21 1917
Jul 3 1988

11. Mary Lou White (Mama)
Apr 7 1914
Jan 28 2001

12. Archie R White
Nov 30 1908
Jun 5 1989
M-Aug 1930

13. Johnnie R Clark
Dec 23 1908
Feb 5 1945

14. Ophelia Manus
Oct 7 1878
Mar 15 1943

15. Jim J Manus
Sep 7 1874
Jul 30 1939

16. Robert W Manus

17. William R. Purvis
Aug 10 1894
Mar 25 1985

18. Lula Jean Purvis
Aug 7 1900
Dec 28 1966

19. William A Purvis
Mar 26 1920
Oct 10 1952

20. Eddie Matthews Crabb
Jun 23 1960
Aug 7 1960

21. John A Purvis
Feb 24 1930
Jan 16 2000

ROW K

1. Parrish Plot

1a. Elizabeth Faye Currie
Oct 12 1941
Oct 7 1988

2. Wendell H Currie
Aug 31 1906
Aug 25 1993

3. Julia T Currie
Mar 1 1910
Mar 5 1987

4. Maria Lowery (Grandmother)
Died May 1905

5. John Thomas Lowery
Jul 10 1864
Nov 3 1935

6. Amanda A Lowery
Feb 4 1875
Jan 1913

7. Custin B Lowery Sr
Feb 1 1909
Mar 9 1987

8. Mettie Sears Lowery
Apr 7 1913
Dec 7 2000

9. Daisy Parline Sears
Dau of HM & Annie L Sears
Oct 16 1904
Jun 9 1905

10. Odis S Sears
Sep 9 1909
Mar 25 1911

11. Annie Lou Anderson Sears
Feb 24 1886
Mar 9 1952

12. Harrison N Sears
Aug 19 1879
Feb 17 1945

13. Albert B Perdue
Dec 8 1876
Dec 20 1934

14. Ina Mae Purdue
Dec 16 1875
Aug 1 1953

15. Donna June Howell
Feb 6 1965
Oct 6 1988

15a. Richard Daniel Childers
US Army WW II
Aug 2 1927
Jan 12 1998

16. Joshua Daniel Childers
Oct 10 1984
Nov 26 1984

17. Mercer Gay (Father)
Dec 9 1924
Mar 28 1992

18. Mary "Vivian" Gay
(Mother)
Sep 29 1931
Oct 20 1980

19. Adult Slab No Marker

20. Adult Slab No Marker

21. C E Cooper
May 8 1877
May 17 1950

22. Celia V Cooper
Apr 9 1904
Aug 29 1955

23. Jueromie Cooper
Oct 22 1918
May 5 1976

24. Joe White
Sep 7 1916

25. Easter C White
Jun 2 1935

26. James Daniel White
"Monk"
Aug 2 1902
Apr 8 1987

ROW L

1. William Hillery
Williamson
Mason
Oct 12 1902
Mar 26 1991

1a. Oma Taylor Williamson
Jan 12 1907
Jul 10 2002

2. Winn, Infant Son of
M/M R Winn 1920

3. Willie Francis Snipes
Nov 28 1922
Nov 28 1922

4. Willie E Wiggins
Sep 15 1862
Sep 18 1923

5. John Bennie Lowery
GA A2C Air Force
Sep 19 1937
Oct 20 1970

6. Cecile F Lowery (Wife)
Oct 28 1918

7. Eulice C. Lowery
(Husband)
Jan 23 1898
Oct 8 1966

8. Marie R Lowery (Wife)
Sep 6 1903
Nov 2 1955

9. Emma Harrelson Lowery
Dec 7 1893
Aug 23 1961

10. Russell Harvey Lowery
Jun 19 1886
Aug 18 1968

11. Mamie Lowery Harper
Jul 9 1918
Jun 23 1973

12. Walter B Taylor
Dec 27 1918
Jul 28 1983

13. Helen Lowery Davis
(Mom)
Nov 17 1925
Dec 18 1993

13a. Reuben Broadus Lowery
S/Sgt US Army WWII
Jan 9 1913
Apr 15 1998

14. Infant No Marker

15. Infant No Marker

16. Allyson L Brown
Nov 6 1898
Jun 6 1980

17. Lonnie M Brown
Sep 12 1901
Jul 29 1932

18. "Aunt Scrap" Brown

19. Infant No Marker

20. Adult Slab No Marker

21. Barney A Brown
1914-1976

22. Norman White (Father)
Oct 1 1918
Mar 31 1981

23. Myrtice White (Mother)
Mar 2 1917

24. Hubert Fowler (Daddy)
Jun 25 1918
Mar 24 1989

25. Viola Fowler (Mother)
Apr 12 1919

26. Harlow White (Daddy)
Mar 26 1909
Jun 29 1983

27. Millie M White (Mama)
Jul 7 1909
Nov 5 2003

ROW M

1. Dornia Joiner
Sep 1 1906
Nov 14 1987

2. Ruby Sears Joiner
Feb 28 1909
Oct26 1989

3. Miller Sears (Mason)
Jun 9 1877
Feb 15 1948
4. Georgia Hill Sears
Dec 20 1884
Aug 4 1961

5. Son of M/M Miller Sears
Sep 29 1905
Oct 1 1905

6. Eva
Daughter of M/M Miller
Sears
Dec 3 1906
Jul 2 1909

7. Infant No Marker

8. Morrison L Lowery
Sep 23 1893
Jun 2 1973

9. Margaret J Lowery
Jul 31 1879
Oct 1 1955

10. Byran L Lowery
May 1 1860
Sep 23 1942

11. Statirah Ann Lowery
Dec 11 1864
Nov 3 1923

12. Byram L Humphrey
Son of T W & S C
Humphrey
Sep 11 1916
May 3 1918

13. Corine L Humphrey
Aug 19 1891
Aug 7 1966

14. Thomas W Humphrey
Oct 31 1891
Oct 20 1967

15. L E Wright (Mother)
Wife of A W Bessent
1838-1916

16. A W Bessent
1827-1903

16a. Annie Lou Rhoden
Jun 28 1920
Mar 30 2999

17. Marvin E Rhoden
PVT US Army WWII
Jan 16 1921
Sep 8 1995

18. Russell Hayden Lowery
Dec 29 1915
Jan 17 2004

19. Hazel Coleman Lowery
Feb 5 1926

20. Adult Slab No Marker

21. Nora V Smith
Jan 16 1899
Jan 9 1968

22. Emmette C Smith
Feb 20 1887
Feb 13 1945

23. Wallace Smith
Jan 14 1918
Jan 13 1940

23a, Raleigh E Smith
Apr 14 1919
Aug 17 1997

24. John G Smith
Nov 4 1925
Jan 17 1978

25. Imogene G Smith
Jan 13 1937

26. Columbus Delton Evans
Jan 6 1911
Feb 9 1969

27. Dallas Howell Evans
Apr 11 1916
Jan 25 1983

28. Lanier Evans
Sep 25 1934
Sep 27 1934

29. Adult Slab No Marker

30. Adult Slab No marker

31. Mrs. G W Stewart
Mar 7 1871
Oct 20 1937

32. John Stewart
1852
Aug 30 1926

33. Dixon Plot

34. Samuel Coyis Dixon
Aug 19 1931
Mar 17 1993

35. Mabel Jones Dixon
Jan 18 1933
Dec 10 1998

36. Ernest S Evans
Aug 27 1913
Apr 7 1993

37. Norma G Evans
Jun 27 1916
Mar 28 1989

38. Elvis Gay (Father)
Feb 28 1926
Nov 2 1984

39. Lorene Flanders Gay
Sep 22 1925

40. Tony Marshall Poole
Nov 5 1959

41. Janie Kay
Dec 5 1959
Oct 28 2001

ROW N

1. Avis Woodard Howell
1911-1993

2. Lawton Lanier Howell
(Mason)
1890-1962

3. Debbie Lowery Howell
Sep 19 1884
Nov 14 1929

4. W A Howell (Mason)
Jun 18 1849
Dec 27 1912

5. Eliza Clark Howell
May 1857
Mar 27 1939

6. Adult Slab. No Marker

7. Lazarus H Chadwick
Feb 6 1904
May 29 1987

8. Myrtle S Chadwick
May 24 1903
Feb 29 1986

9. Stone Marker

10 Homer Howell
Son of JP & SC Howel
Apr 10 1907
Sep 30 1909

11. Margaret
Wife of W A Howell Sr
Died Aug 27 1902
Age 78 years

12. Rosetta H Butler
Jun 20 1917
Jun 15 1999

13. Reuben Butler
Dec 3 1903
Mar 9 1973

14. Adult Slab No Marker

15. Susan Caroline Howell
Aug 30 1871
Dec 20 1948

16. J P Howell (Mason)
Mar 17 1852
Nov 27 1909

17. Martha
Wife of J P Howell
Aug 15 1856
Jan 13 1894

18. Lizzie Howell
Jan 1 1894
Jan 4 1894

19. Minnie Lee Howell
Jun 30 1895
Oct 10 1977

20. Hardy Lamar Howell
Jun 17 1888
Dec 5 1956

21. Miriam Howell
Wife of H L Howell
Sep 16 1894
Nov 29 1911

22. Bobby D Howell
Sep 17 1933
Dec 24 1941

23. Mirian Kelly Howell
Nov 28 1911
Oct 17 1984

24. Bradley Howard Howell
1878
Mar 15 1925

25. Leila Amerson Howell
May 10 1878
Jun 26 1925

26. Fulton A Howell
Jun 23 1901
Aug 19 1931

27. Pearl Horne Howell Sumner
Jun 6 1903
Jun 18 1986

28. J. T. Howell
Jun 30 1924
Jun 6 1959

29. Cornelius V Young
Apr 12 1899
Dec 31 1982

30. Minnie B Young
Jul 16 1900
May 19 1977

30a. Bertis L Young
Aug 18 1920
Oct 3 2002

31. Garland P Gay
Jun 19 1919
Nov 9 1978

32. Christine A Gay
Dec 25 1928
Jan 9 2003

33. Horace Stanley
Sep 27 1916
Jul 22 1982

34. Gladys W Stanley
Jan 14 1920
Feb 11 2001

ROW O

1. Thelma P Howell
Feb 16 1911
Jan 9 1994

2. Russell L Howell
Sep 25 1910
Dec 7 1977

3. Brenda Howell
1947-1947

4. Marker W A H

5. Infant Marker

6. Alice P Sears
Apr 9 1887
Mar 14 1935

7. Felder Sears
Sep 18 1882
May 26 1937

8. Kellis S Harrelson
US Army WWII
1912-1977

9. Mary C Harrelson
Jan 23 1893
Jul 7 1960

10. Lawton W Harrelson
Feb 9 1887
Nov 14 1955

11. S Harrelson
Jun 23 1852
Dec 18 1922

12. Margaret Howell Harrelson
Wife of Sam Harrelson
1858
Jan 1943

13. Flossie Harrelson
Jul 25 1910
Jul 26 1937

14. Lawton W Harrelson, Jr
US Navy WII
1924-1972

15. Infant Child of
W.M & Martha P Clark
Believe (Dothia)

16. W M Clark, Jr
Nov 5 1884
Feb 19 1942

17. Martha P Clark
Dec 20 1886
Sep 7 1964

18. S A Clark
Dec 30 1956
Oct 13 1934

19. Emily E Clark
Oct 9 1861
May 27 1937

20. Henry S Clark
May 20 1890
Sep 30 1891

21. Francis Clark
May 12 1892
Jun 29 1911
s/o S A & Emily Clark

22. Millard S Taylor
Nov 30 1874
Mar 5 1951

23. Elizabeth Clark Taylor
Wife of M S Taylor
Dec 19 1887
Jan 28 1940

24. Child of M S & E Taylor
Jan 15 1911

25. Foot marker. Unmarked

26. C J M Clark
Nov 3 1862
May 23 1895

27. Mrs Willie T Massey
Clark
Feb 6 1862
Apr 6 1947

28. Samuel Anthony Clark
Jul 1884
Jul 1886

29. Adult Slab. No Marker

30. Infant Clark
1927-1928

31. Infant Clark

32. Adult Slab No Marker

33. John Wesley Dominy
Sep 2 1906
Dec 15 1995
Mar. Oct 17 1946

34. Sophie Clark Dominy
Jan 30 1911
Jan 8 1993

35. Edward E Eubanks
Mar 23 1904
May 22 1983

36. Vida T Eubanks
Feb 16 1908
Jan 6 1961

37. David E Eubanks
Jul 17 1965
Apr 17 1972

38. Marked Plot J

39. Marked Plot J

40. Berry "Pete" White
Nov 6 1922
Apr 23 2002
US Army WWII

41. Phrocine Yeomans White
Nov 13 1923
Mar Aug 9 1940

42. Plot Marked S

ROW P

1. Nina White
Feb 1938
Aug 1938

2. Liza McMillan
1840-1925

3. Gennie McMillan
Aug 11 1873
Dec 11 1943

4. Ed McMillan
Oct 15 1871
Jun 10 1910

5. Liza Jane McMillan
1897-1922

6. Dock McMillan
Sep 15 1906
Nov 9 1967
GA PVT 2115 Base Unit
AAF WWII

7. Infant Slab. No Marker

8. Eddie White
Infant

9. Broken Marker. No Info

10. Broken Marker. No Info

11. Butler Plot. No Grave

12. Tom Harris Amerson
Nov 26 1906
Jun 2 1993

13. Betty Lavada Purvis
Amerson
Jan4 1908
Jul 26 1995

14. Plot Marked A

15. Georgia Fowler Reid
"Mickey"
Aug 9 1926
Aapr 23 1991

16. Delton Lee Fowler
Aug 11 1935
Apar 19 1878

17. Thermon Fowler
Jul 27 1929
Apr 20 1982

18. In Memory of Child of
D W & Eliza Purvis
1890-1891

19. Joe B Kinsey
Jul 17 1917

20. Louise Walker Kinsey
Jan 28 1919
Jan 26 2001
Mar Oct 5 1940

ROW Q

1. Hyron H Lowery
PVT US Army WWII
May 24 1915
Nov 6 1995

1a. Bernice Rowe Lowery
Wife Mother Granny
Feb 28 1918
Mar 20 1998

2. Ottis C Lowery
Mar 26 1913
Sep 16 1937

3. Lonnie T Lowery
Feb 5 1884
Jan 29 1926

4. Ophelia Farmer Lowery
May 12 1885
May 14 1923

5. Schell

6. H. H. Farmer
1851-1926

7. Sarah E Farmer
1860-1923

8. Elmus B Fowler
Oct 27 1933
Jul 8 1942

9. Ethel W Fowler
Nov 17 1903
Sep 3 1966

10. C Mack Fowler
Jun 25 1894
Mar 15 1952

11. D Floyd
Oct 3 1855
Mar 22 1905

12. Mary Leah Purvis Floyd
1878-1918

13. Floyd, Infant of
D & M L Floyd
Sep 22 1917
Sep 28 1917

14. R E s/o D & M L Floyd
Apr 30 1908
Aug 18 1910

15. Alma Floyd Brantley
(Mother)
May 28 1913
Jun 23 1967

16. Adult Marker. No ID

17. Annie Floyd Lowery
Aug 19 1899
Jan 28 1977

18. Russell Talmadge
Lowery
Jul 1 1890
Apr 28 1940

19. Iner Christine Lowery
Jun 3 1924
Nov 27 1932

20. Adult Slab. No Marker

21. George White
Jun 26 1896
May 2 1968

22. Ellen White
Mar 2 1908
Mar 1 1976

23. John Pittman Purvis
Apr 8 1906
Jan 22 1971

24. Dicy White Purvis
Jan 2 1912
(Two stone markers set on
Dicy's slab:
Arthur C Purvis
Dec 25 1931
Apr 8 1998 and
Baum W Purvis
Jun 11 1950
Apr 8 1997

25. Kaleb Logan Amerson
Jul 16 2002
May 11 2004

ROW R

1. M Ivey Amerson (Mason)
1884-1963

2. Maggie L Amerson
Jun 10 1889
Nov 28 1936

3. Norman Lee Amerson
Oct 28 1909
Jun 22 1913

4. Infant. No Marker

4a. J T Amerson
Jun 20 1919
Jun 4 1998

4b. Eunice Owens Amerson
Jun 4 1921

5. Adult head and Foot
Markers

6. Jesse Amerson
Jan 6 1893
Nov 10 1921

6a. Virginia L Hacklander
"Ms Ginny"
May 19 1922
Mar 29 2001

7. Adult Slab. No Marker

8. Adult Slab. No Marker

9. Adult Slab. No Marker

10. Adult Slab. No Marker

11. Martha Kinchen,
Daughter
of W E & M D Kinchen
Jan 29 1879
Jul 13 1889

12. Columbia Kinchen, Dau
of W E & M D Kinchen
Jan 16 1883
Oct 13 1891

13. John Kinchen s/o
W E & M D Kinchen
Mar 1 1881
Oct 13 1893

14. Kinchen, Infant of
G E Kinchen

15.Kinchen, Infant of
G E Kinchen

16. Pauline Kinchen
2 years

17. Infant. No Marker

18. Infant. No Marker

19. Susie D Beasley
Oct 14 1889
Aug 2 1933

20. Melvin J Beasley
Apr 3 1885
Aug 7 1949

21. Ethel Beasley
Jun 1909
Jan 1939

22. Mack O Beasley
1900
May 1957

23. John Lane Richardson
May 3 1909
Mar 4 1958

24. Iris Florine Beasley
1939-1947

25. Thelma D Beasley
Dec 28 1904
Aug 31 1972

26. Horace P Beasley
Feb 7 1895
May 29 1973

27. William Oscar Beasley
Oct 19 1937
Feb 14 1992

28. Henry M Beasley
1899-1969

29. Mrs. H M Beasley
Nov 30 1889
Mar 17 1966

30. Charlie Stanley Brown
(Father)
Apr 7 1903
Sep 8 1978

31. Emily Annia L Brown
(Mother)
Jan 1 1906
Jan 26 1994

31a. Hedy B Brown
July 7 1929
Nov 4 2003

32. Lula Brown King
1928-1976

33. William Brown
1895-1975

ROW S

1. Infant. No Marker

2. Infant daughter of
J R & C Sumner
Dec 10 1909
Dec 24 1909

3. Infant son of
M/M J R Sumner

4. James Robert Sumner
Mar 28 1881
Feb 5 1949

5. Carrie Wife of J R
Sumner
Apr 14 1884
Sep 20 1914

6. H W Parish
Oct 2 1852
Aug 27 1922

7. Mary J wife of H W
Parish
Apr 29 1854
Feb 18 1910

8. Headstone

9. John T Parish
Jun 15 1857
Mar 27 1915

10. Adult Slab. No Marker
Wife of J T Parish

11. PVT John Harris Parish
CO A 2 GA Militia CSA
Jan 17 1816
Apr 1904

12. Mrs. Polly Parish
Wife of J H Parish
Dec 28 1830
Apr 10 1889

13. Alfred Colquit Parish
Feb 12 1881
Jun 2 1943

14. Lola Mae Parish
Wife of Alfred C Parish
Aug 4 1888
Mar 14 1947

15. Louise Fenley
Apr 3 1917
Sep 22 1943

16. Jones, Infant Dau/o
M/M H C Jones

16a Jones, Infant Dau/o
M/M H C Jones

17.Jones, Infant Son of
M/M H C Jones

18. Jones, Infant son of
M/M H C Jones

19. Lillian Graham Jones
(Mother)
Jul 23 1914
Apr 11 1982

20. Horace "Cliff" Jones
(Father)
Nov 13 1911
Aug 4 1989

21. Genevieve Louise E
Jones
Nov 27 1931
Jul 25 1977

22. PVT William A N
Lowery
Co "G" 49 GA Vol Inf
CSA
Oct 13 1843
Aug 23 1920

23. Sara Lowery
No dates.

24. M L Graham
No dates

25. Nancy wife of M L
Graham
Mar 24 1857
Jul 30 1910

26. C E Graham
Jun 5 1884
Jun 21 1942

27. Norman Graham
Jul 29 1887
Jan 6 1958

28. William L Graham
Mar 19 1910
Apr 3 1992

29. Gladys Lee McConnell
Graham
Aug 3 1913
Jan 18 1984

30. Adult Slab. No Marker

31. Annie C Black
1907-1985
Age 77

32. Charles Black
1910-1989

ROW T

1. Thomas Ralston Heath
Dec 17 1915
Apr 11 1996

2. Gussie May Gay Heath
and infant daughter
Glenda Gussie
Jan 22 1920
Aug 27 1942

3. August Gay

4. Manch Gay

5. Caroline Gay Grinstead
Wife of D. E. Grinstead
Jun 2 1879
Oct 4 1910

6. D E Grinstead
Aug 28 1879
Mar 8 1939

7. Carrie (Caroline) Mullis
Wife of D E Grinstead
Apr 2 1879
Feb 6 1955

8. Idona Grinstead (Infant)
Sep 30 1916
Dec 7 1918

9. John S Holiday
Mar 16 1878
Dec 11 1961

10. Ruth G Holiday
Sep 2 1886
Oct 29 1972

11. Ottis F Holiday
Dec 7 1920
Dec 8 1920

12. Alfred Gay
Apr 10 1858
Jul 10 1910

13. Love B Gay
May 10 1863
May 10 1946

14. Sim F Gay
May 10 1880
Jul 5 1934

15. Mollie H Gay
Aug 13 1878
Jan 18 1954

16. James Oswald Page
Jul 31 1927
Jan 11 1938

17. Rev. Walter Austell Page
Nov 1 1901
Nov 19 1987

18. Cassie Jeroma Gay Page
Sep 18 1899
Dec 29 1987

19. Marked Plot

20. Ella Mae Garnto
Jan 10 1905
Apr 15 1965

21. Peggy H White
Sep 13 1935
Aug 28 1993

21a. Wadis White
Apr 13 1927
Aug 13 1999

22. Allen L White
Mar 22 1906
May 19 1968

23. Bertie F White
Jun 9 1910
Jun 19 1994

24. Adult Slab. No Marker

ROW U

1. Miller L Gay "Deese"
Mar 4 1888
Nov 4 1973

2. Columbia H Gay
Oct 2 1885
Feb 28 1947

3. Adult Slab. No Marker

4. Adult Slab. No Marker

4a Adult Slab No Marker

5. Gus Shannon
May 20 1907
May 7 1911

6. Mother of Lizzie Mae Evans

7. Lizzie Mae Evans

8. Frank Purvis
Aug 11 1886
Oct 29 1969

9. Belle H Purvis
Nov 18 1895
Mar 8 1966

10. Dollie M Purvis
1881-1960

11. James W Purvis
1887-1939

12. Reuben Purvis
May 2 1851
Jun 2 1918

13. Sarah E Purvis
Nov 4 1850
Dec 28 1938

14. Marker MJP

15. Bernice S McNeal
Apr 17 1898
Mar 30 1963

16. David H McNeal
Jul 27 1887
Jul 4 1965

17. Opal Faulk Griffin
May 20 1911
Jun 3 1980

18. E M Griffin
Oct 1 1892
Aug 15 1966

19. Freddy H Faulk Sr "Son"
Mar 28 1939
Apr 28 1982
SK 3 US Navy

20. Elbert G Faulk (Father)
Oct 31 1907
Sep 12 1952

20a. Adult Slab. No Marker

21. Plot Marked C

22. Emmet Couey
Apr 3 1925
Mar 7 1983
TEC5 US Army WWII

23. Barthenia Couey
Nov 23 1927
WED Jun 26 1954

24. Unmarked New Grave

ROW V

1. Adult Slab. No Marker

2. Adult Slab. No Marker

3. Gladys W Browning
Feb 3 1904
Sep 3 1961

4. Rupert Whitehead
Aug 15 1919
Aug 16 1919
Son of Oscar &
Ola Clark Whitefhead

5. Rufus Whitehead
Aug 15 1919
Nov 14 1919
Son of Oscar &
Ola Clark Whitehead

6. Thomas Alva Whitehead
Jun 6 1911
Nov 29 1911
Son of Oscar and
Ola Clark Whitehead

7. Leslie Clark
Feb 26 1908
Sep 15 1980

8. Charlie A Clark
Oct 17 1887
May 31 1955

9. Zena A Clark
Sep 12 1880
Sep 26 1962

10. Infant Slab. No Marker

11. Thomas L Miller
GA PVT 23 2 INF DIV
WWII
Jul 24 1924
Feb 4 1945

12. Dotha G Miller
Mar 4 1919
Jan 20 1922

13. Eleaner Miller
Jun 4 1913
Jun 22 1913

14. Augusta B. Miller
Jul 18 1886
May 5 1956

15. Mattie Clark Miller
Apr 22 1890
Jan 14 1964

16. H Lamar Miller
Mar 14 1927

17. E Mae Miller
Apr 24 1922

18. Sara Lou Taylor Faulk
Grandma "Sal"
1850-1925

19. Clyde S Faulk
1894-1917

20. Alex A Faulk Father
1883-1957

21. Mary Horn Faulk Mother
1901-1987

22. J E Faulk
Jul 11 1875
Aug 31 1946

23. Mary E Faulk
Mar 10 1881
Dec 12 1951

24. Viola F Gay
Jun 31 1894
Jan 5 1932

25. Dock T Gay
Mar 8 1889
Apr 26 1965

26. Alma B Gay (Mother)
Aug 1 1913
Jun 20 1994

27. Jerry O Gay
Oct 18 1948
Sep 23 1952

28. Odell H Gay (Father)
Oct 12 1915
Dec 28 1997
Mar Aug 7 1940

29. Webie T Gay (Mother)
Oct 28 1924
Mar 8 2003
Married Aug 7 1940

29a. Gene E Gay (Father)
Sep 14, 1941

29b. Faye W Gay (Mother)
May 18 1946
Feb 13 1999

30. Nobie D Brown (Mother)
1883-1960

31. G M "Son" Brown
1904-1967

32. Prudie Mae Brown
1906-1991

33. Lawrence A Clark
Sep 23 1882
Dec 13 1964

34. Cuzzie Clark
Aug 2 1892
Oct 2 1966

35. William L Self
Aug 31 1899
Oct 9 1979

36. Lottie Faye Self
Dec 28 1906
Sep 6 1983

37. Barfield Plot

ROW W

1. J McGlohon
Apr 27 1890
Jun 13 1968

2. Betty C McGlohon
Aug 28 1897
Jun 2 1967

3. Claudia Roach
Jul 2 1901
Sep 9 1963

4. Alfred Shannon
Sep 8 1913
Apr 1 1966

5. Willie O Shannon
1898-1954

6. Mary M. Shannon
Sep 5 1905
Jan 18 1965

7. Elmer Augusta Miller
Aug 17 1907
Feb 22 1986

8. Earline Dixon
Sep 14 1916
Jul 12 2004

9. Adult Slab. No Marker

10. Adult Slab. No Marker

11. Sally Dean Gilbert
1886-1984

12. Fred A Harris s/o SM & J A
Harris
Oct 30 1896
Nov 1898

13. Wiley Rish
Jun 27 1910
Mar 25 2002

14. Louise Hill Rish
Mar 27 1914

14a. Charles Aaron Rish
Sep 29 1933

15. Elbert F Sumner (Father)
1885-1945

16. Mettie J Sumner (Mother)
1889-1964

17. Frank Sumner
Apr 15 1914
Jan 6 1970

18. Rufus Sumner
Mar 9 1909
May 5 1987

19. James Ayward Howell
Sep 23 1929
Dec 6 1949

20. Hauline Gay Howell
Mar 25 1933

21. Plot Marked "J"

22. Otha G Jones
Oct 8 1907
May 23 1984
Mar Oct 23 1928

23. Annie M Jones
Feb 6 1908
Oct 29 1995

24. Edgar R Elliott
GA TEC 5 US Army
WWII
Aug 5 1915
Mar 31 1969

ROW X

1. Bertha L Boyles (Mother)
Sep 27 1917
Oct 25 1972

1a. Gussie Wilkes
Dec 1 1934
Jul 10 2003

1b. Gordon Wilkes
Jul 5 1936

2. Virgil Browning
Apr 7 1887
May 22 1963

3. Breman B Browning
PVT US Air Force WWII
Dec 12 1927
Feb 14 1974

4. Ada Gay Browning
Sep 2 1902
Dec 29 1991

5. Marie S Hill
Dec 4 1950
Dec 8 1950
Infant daughter of
M/M W L Hill

6. W A Hill
Jan 15 1867
Jan 3 1949

7. Mary D Miller
Wife of W A Hill
Feb 24 1877
Aug 29 1945

8. Arnau Hill
Dec 31 1905
Jul 17 1963

9. Adell Hill Partridge
Aug 6 1900
Apr 22 1996

10. Leo Hill
Jun 11 1897
Feb 19 1981

11. William Leo (Billy) Hill
Dec 20 1929
Jul 2 1985

12. Norma Grace White Hill
May 13 1932

13. Guy Anderson
Oct 30 1912
Jul 29 1979

14. Oleta "Pete" Anderson
May 17 1919
May 10 1990

14a. Moena Anderson
Nov 8 1916
Dec 2 1996

15. Nelson Sears
PVT US Army WWII
Feb 3 1911
Mar 5 1988

16. Joe Sumner
Feb 14 1917
Mar 24 1986

17. Dosie Irene Browning
Sumner
Mar 30 1921
Feb 2 1989

ROW Y

1. J B Faulk s/o J G &
Sis Faulk
Feb 8 1911

2. Felton Bowden
Jun 8 1895
Jun 29 1916

3. J G Faulk
Aug 17 1864
Feb 1 1922

4. Mrs. J. G. Faulk
Dec 22 1868
Jun 17 1939

5. Clara F Gay
Aug 18 1900
Nov 28 1952

6. Bryant A Gay
Jun 9 1898
Jun 8 1970

7. Comer A Gay
PVT US Army Korea
May 11 1929
May 5 1992

8. Lindsey Anderson
Sep 3 1881
Nov 30 1962

9. Rebecca Hill Anderson
May 9 1880
Feb 11 193

10. Jacob Y Hill
Mar 27 1849
Sep 6 1915

11. Rebecca Ann Hill
Sep 23 1857
May 30 1927

12. Nelson infant son of
Nelson & Moena Sears
Jul 18 1935

13. Bessie Josephine Miller
Dec 14 1908
Jul 2 1909

14. James J Miller
Feb 11 1875
Jun 9 1902

15. Lucretia Youngblood
Jan 7 1879
Jun 8 1955

15a. Larry Gilder
Dec 7 1942
Nov 1 2001
SPA 4 US Army

16. John D Chase
Oct 10 1902
Apr 9 1952

17. Abbie Chase Geannetti
Mar 25 1906
Apr 24 1961

18. Doris Anderson Gilder
Aug 28 1923
Jun 22 1962

19. Mattie W Brack
Nov 22 1856
Apr 24 1925

20. Minnie B Ward
Apr 29 1876
Nov 18 1943

21. Jim H Ward
May 4 1870
Mar 10 1944

22. Earley Lee Ward
Nov 18 1905
Aug 29 1984

23. Jed Attaway
1914-1953

24. Baby Edward Attaway
1949

25. John Edward Etheridge
May 26 1938
Feb 18 1994

26. Edna Viola Ward
Feb 9 1910
Jun 10 1988

27. Lavada C Ward
Mar 15 1913
Nov 19 1996

28. Eddie Burton Ward
Feb 20 1902
Aug 22 1958

28a. Lilla Mae Ward
Jul 2 1907
Jul 24 2000

29. Phyllis Elaine Ward
Nov 9 1966
Nov 26 1966

30. Adult Slab. Unmarked

ROW Z

1. Emma L. Brown
Jan 11 1877
Jun 18 1955

2. M W Brown
Nov 27 1851
Jun 1 1937

3. Daniel Brown
s/o Jessie & H A C Brown
Sep 10 1836
Jul 26 1909

4. Jessie Brown
Pvt Co B GA State GDS
CSA
1835-1921

5. H A C Hester C Brown
1837-1921

6. Mrs. A A Faulk Lot

7. Adult Slab No Marker

8. Mrs. Bertis Jones
Jul 23 1901
Sep 5 1944

9. Adult Slab. No Marker

10. Adult Slab. No Marker

11. Adult Slab. No Marker

12. William B. White
Died 1944

13. Hattie Brown
1876-1943

14. William S Brown
s/o Jessie & H A C Brown
Feb 11 1870
Dec 12 1904

15. John M Brown
Sep 13 1880
Oct 5 1919

16. Connelle Brown
Apr 13 1938
Jul 29 1938

17. Marie Couey Ward
Dec 13 1923
Dec 28 1953

18. Felton H Ward
May 21 1918
May 18 1987

19. Brown, Four Infants
of J W Brown

20. J W (Jim) Brown
Apr 24 1867
Mar 22 1940

21. Sara E Brown
Jun 19 1874
Mar 29 1947

22. Two Stone Markers

23. Infant Slab. No Marker

24. Elvin Manning
Jan 28 1917
Feb 9 1917

25. J L Brown
Aug 3 1907
Dec 17 1941

26. William Elijah Brown
1882-1956

27. Betty Jean Brown
Cannon
(Mother)
1924-1958

28. Jesse J Brown (Father)
Feb 12 1898
Aug 22 1969

29. Willie W Brown
(Mother)
Jan 10 1904
Feb 6 1985

30. James L Brown
Nov 1 1922
Dec 26 1979

31. Tamae Brown
Jul 10 1929
Apr 1 2002

32. Orita Brown Raynor
Jul 24 1926

ROW AA

1. Adult Slab. No Marker

2. Mrs. E W Brown
Died Feb 13 1963
Age 52 Years

3. Francis W Patton
Dec 14 1878
Jun 21 1920

4. Adult Slab. No Marker

5. Adult Slab. No Marker

6. Adult Slab. No Marker

7. Adult Slab. No Marker

8. John D White
GA PFC 129 INF WWII
Aug 13 1923
Feb 9 1945

9. Jessie Lee Brown
Aug 22 1909
Apr 21 1977

10. W W Brown
Apr 7 1870
Dec 31 1947

11. Cann Brown
1907-1973

12. Adult Slab. No Marker

13. Calley Lamar Warren
(Father) "Bud"
Sep 27 1916
Sep 3 1979

14. Velma Florene Warren
(Mother)
Aug 13 1924

15. Homer Brown
Apr 16 1910
Jul 5 1995

16. Bessie M Brown
Oct 17 1917
Jul 30 1980

17. Adult Slab. No Marker

18. Cecil B Ward
Apr 19 1915
Mar 3 1995

ROW BB

1. Elisha L Fowler
Aug 28 1901
Jun 9 1974

2. Nae Omie Fowler
Nov 19 1902
Mar 15 1977

3. Glenn Fowler
Sep 24 1926
Dec 23 1929

4. Nanea Fowler
Nov 19 1930
Aug 19 1931

5. Joyce Fowler
Feb 24 1937
Jun 5 1937

6. Mary Emily Fowler
Feb 14 1882
Feb 7 1945

7. James Edward Fowler
Aug 23 1882
Feb 10 1961

8. Sally Dean
Apr 12 1886
Nov 5 1959

9. Tanna Fowler
Mar 1 1907
Feb 10 1963

10. Solomon H Fowler
Nov 1 1909
Apr 13 1977

11. Gerald Prickett
1957-1963

12. Jack Bennett Smith
US Navy Korea
Mar 16 1933
Jan 28 1996

13. U L Brown
Sep 30 1896
Feb 21 1969

14. Samuel L Brown
1904-1948

15. Mattie L Brown
Jun 27 1906
Aug 15 1994

16. Kenneth L Brown
Apr 26 1933
May 22 1933

17. Patsann Brown
1861-1946

18. "Joe" Joseph Brown
1855-1943

19. Danny R Brown
Nov 16 1958
Nov 9 1982

20. Tina N Brown
Apr 4 1960
ROW BB (Cont'd)

21. William L Brown
GA PFC Medical Dept
WW I
Nov 3 1892
Nov 4 1965

22. Lona Ward Brown
Mar 26 1897
Jan 14 1978

23. Albert E Brown
Oct 22 1925
Dec 12 1925

24. Angelen Brown
Dec 8 1938
Jan 19 1939

ROW CC

1. Hardy W Fowler "Dub"
Aug 18 1938
Jan 18 1996

2. Carr Infant
Aug 10 1927
Aug 11 1927

3. Carl Carr
Dec 1925
Feb 1930

4. William A Carr
Jul 22 1886
Oct 16 1937

5. Piercie Garnto Carr
Nov 27 1890
Sep 19 1952

6. Bernice F Padgett
Apr 14 1923
Feb 20 1997

7. Ruby W Locke (Mother)
Aug 15 1915
Mar 1 1967

8. William F Locke (Father)
Sep 3 1909
Jan 21 1953

9. Billy F Locke, Jr.(Father)
Jan 30 1944
Jan 27 1992

ROW DD

1. Georgie C Jones
Nov 20 1861
Jan 28 1930

2. Clara Olene Wolfe
Nov 30 1880
Jan 20 1952

3. William Ashley Wolfe
Jul 16, 1875
Jun 26 1953

4. Hulda R Lowery
1875-1952

5. Nora Locke Vann
1892
Feb 2 1989

6. Marvin Locke
Jan 2 1913
Jul 4 1955

7. Eschol Graham Anderson
Jun 21 1908
Aug 13 1977

8. Lizzie Mae Locke Anderson
Aug 10 1911
Oct 31 1994

ROW EE

1. Shirley Ann Brown
Nov 6 1953

2. Donald L Cason
Jul 20 1946
Dec 20 1960

3. Marshall F Brown
Sep 14 1918
Sep 15 1976

4. Viola L Brown
Mar 8 1920
Aug 18 1976

END

Carl Clifford Peavy & Gessie Valma Porter Bible

In the possession of Helen S. Hudson [redacted]

At a used book sale this Bible was pointed out to me and since it pertained to a family in the Central Georgia area, I purchased it hoping to find its family.

I did not find a copyright date but on the page titled Explanatory Note New York City 1913 is noted. Since the couple married December 20, 1920 according to the recorded information, it may have been a gift to the bride or part of her trousseau. If this is part of your family, please contact me. The inside pages are in perfect shape but the outside cover edges are broken.

The family information pages contains places for the marriage, births, other marriages, deaths and military services. There are only notations in the original marriage page, births and death pages.

This certifies that Carl Clifford Peavy and Gessie Velma Porter were united in Holy Matrimony on the 12 day of December in the year of our Lord 1920 at Lilly Georgia by Minister Not Listed

Witness Not Listed
Witness Not Listed

Births
Lena Gwendolyn Peavy
James Calvin Peavy
Emory Carl Peavy

Lena Gwendoly (sic) Peavy Born March 21, 1922
James Calvin Peavy Born November 20th 1923
Emory Carl Peavy Born March 18th 1926

Deaths
Carl Clifford Peavy Died Dec. 6, 1954
Lena Gwendolyn Peavy Died February 11th 1924

According to the Georgia Death Index, Carl C Peavy who died 06 Dec 1954 at the age of 54 years, in Irwin County, Georgia while living in Irwin County, Georgia.

Carl's World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918, listed him as being a farmer and working for E. J. Peavy and lists his father as next of kin. The 1900 Federal Census for Dooly County, Georgia lists his parents as Eula and James Peavy. He has 4 siblings, Minnie Lou, Della May, Florence, James the baby and an aunt Della living with the family at this time. It also gives Carl's birth date as May 1891.

Gessie married Archie W. Weaver after Carl's death. She died 14 Nov 1970 at the age of 68 years in Irwin County, Georgia while living in Irwin County, Georgia. According to information that I found she was the daughter of James Uriah Porter and Annie Eliza Murray, Dooly County, Georgia.

Editor's Note: This article presents information on the William Janes family of Virginia and Georgia. CGGS member, Hunt Sanders descends from William's second son, Absalom. The estate records of Absalom follow this article. Information on Absalom's descendants will appear in the next issue of the quarterly. Hunt has found that the surname "Janes" is sometimes confused with and misrecorded as "Jones".

Descendants of William Janes

Contributed by Hunt Sanders

Generation No. 1

1. WILLIAM[1] JANES was born December 12, 1771 in Petersburg, Virginia, and died July 09, 1827 in Taliaferro Co, Georgia (Source: (1) Tombstone, Taliferro Co, GA., (2) The Southern Recorder, 23 Jul 1827..). He married (1) YOUNG (Source: Will, Wilkes Co, GA. Book 1792-1801, pp2-3., William Young. 8 Sep 1791. William Jains named as son-in-law by will of William Young. He receives 200 acres of land from the land William Young lived on, adjoining Gresham and Turner. He also names sons John and Sherwood and wife Fanny. Wilkes Co, GA. Wills1792-1801, pp 2-3.), daughter of WILLIAM YOUNG. She died Bef. September 08, 1791. He married (2) SELAH GRESHAM (Source: Court Minutes, Wilkes Co., GA. Court of Ordinary Annual Returns on Estates1819-1826, p334-335., 25 Jul 1822. Gresham, Edward, decd. estate Archibald Gresham, admr. Returns show he paid Wm. Janes and Henry Shorter, distributees, $632.37 each in full, retaining the remainder for himself, the third distributee.) January 31, 1793 in Wilkes Co, GA, daughter of EDWARD GRESHAM and ELIZABETH. She was born October 19, 1772 in Orange Co, NC (Source: Tombstone.), and died July 11, 1834 in Crawfordville, Taliaferro Co, Georgia (Source: (1) Tombstone, Taliaferro Co, GA., (2) The Christian Index, 22 July, 1834, p113..).

Children of WILLIAM JANES and SELAH GRESHAM are:

i. DR. THOMAS GRESHAM[2] JANES (Source: Will, Taliaferro Co, GA. Court of Ordinary Wills Book A 1826 - 1866, p 31-33, Will of William Janes names his children & wife.), b. July 11, 1794, Wilkes Co, GA; d. September 14, 1843, Greene Co, GA (Source: The Christian Index, 22 Sep, 1848, p605., Age 50, 6 children.); m. (1) MATILDA WALKEM PENENEY WEST, January 30, 1821, Greene Co, GA (Source: Marriage Certificate, Greene Co, GA. Book 1817-1829, p134..); b. January 30, 1805; d. March 04, 1827, Greene Co, GA (Source: The Southern Recorder, 19 Mar 1827..); m. (2) EMILY TERESA WEST, January 17, 1828, Greene Co, GA (Source: Marriage Certificate, Greene Co, GA. Book 1817-1829, p357..); b. June 05, 1811; d. July 08, 1835, Greene Co, GA (Source: The Christian Index, 14 Jul 1835, p3, col 6., Left a husband and 3 children.); m. (3) ELIZABETH SANFORD, July 28, 1839, Greene Co, GA; b. January 12, 1805, Georgia; d. February 11, 1893, Greene Co, GA.

ii. COL. ABSALOM JANES, b. June 08, 1796, Wilkes Co, GA; d. September 25, 1847, Taliaferro Co, GA (Source: The Cemeteries of Greene Co, GA by E H Armor.); m. M. CORDELIA CALLAWAY, July 18, 1817, Wilkes Co, GA (Source: (1) Family Bible., (2) Marriage Certificate, Wilkes Co, GA. Book 1806-1834, p110..); b. October 03, 1801, Wilkes Co, GA; d. July 01, 1846, Taliaferro Co, GA (Source: (1) Family Bible., (2) The Cemeteries of Greene Co, GA by E H Armor.).

iii. SUSANNAH JANES, b. December 21, 1798, Wilkes Co, GA; d. May 04, 1852, Choctaw Co, AL (Source: The Christian Index, 4 Aug 1852, p131, column 6..); m. JESSE M. CALLAWAY, Abt. 1816, Wilkes Co, GA (Source: (1) Deed, Greene Co, AL. Book F, pp954-5., Jesse M. Calloway of Greene Co, AL sells land. Susannah Calloway his wife relinquishes her dower., (2) Will, Taliaferro Co, GA. Will Book A, pp31-3., William Janes. Daughter Wusanah Calloway, formerly Susannah Janes.); b. Abt. 1795, Wilkes Co, GA; d. Abt. 1864, Grimes Co, TX.

iv. WILLIAM JANES, JR, b. February 27, 1807, Wilkes Co, GA (Source: Tombstone.); d. August 28, 1854, Cuthbert, Randolph Co, GA (Source: (1) The Christian Index, 14 Sep, 1854, p147., Died Cuthbert, Randolph Co, GA., (2) The Macon Messenger, 13 Sep 1854., Died of typhoid fever.); m. REBECCA C. MERCER, December 14, 1826, Taliafarro Co, GA; b. April 29, 1811, Wilkes Co, GA; d. November 29, 1856, Randolph Co, GA (Source: Tombstone, "Wife of William Janes and daughter of John Mercer.).

v. ELIZABETH JANES, b. July 18, 1800, Wilkes Co, GA; m. ROBERT C. GIBSON (Source: Will, Taliaferro Co, GA. Book A, pp77-89., Henry B. Gibson. Probate 7 Mar 1831.), August 10, 1820, Wilkes Co, GA (Source: Marriage Certificate, Wilkes Co, GA. Book 1, p166..); b. Abt. 1801.

vi. ARCHIBALD GRESHAM JANES, b. October 07, 1804, Wilkes Co, GA; d. June 08, 1860, Midway, Barbour Co., AL (Source: The Christian Index, 25 Jul 1860, p115..); m. SARAH ANN JOHNSTON, January 11, 1827, Taliaferro Co, GA; b. Abt. 1811.

vii. EDWARD JANES, b. Abt. 1806, Wilkes Co, GA; d. Bef. October 14, 1873, Dougherty Co, GA (Source: Albany News, 24 Oct 1873, Estate sale of Edward Janes, late of Dougherty Co, deceased.); m. (1) JANE SHEPPERD, Aft. 1822; b. May 01, 1806, Georgia; d. April 05, 1855, Dougherty Co, GA; m. (2) NANCY CALLAWAY (Source: Family Bible.), September 25, 1822, Wilkes Co, GA; b. October 10, 1805, Wilkes Co, GA; d. December 20, 1822, Wilkes Co, GA (Source: Family Bible.).

viii. SIMEON R. JANES, b. Abt. 1808, Wilkes Co, GA; d. February 13, 1838, Taliaferro Co, Georgia (Source: (1) Tombstone, Taliaferro Co, GA., (2) The Christian Index, 15 Mar, 1838, p160..); m. ELIZABETH WILSON GRESHAM (Source: Estate Records, Oglethorpe Co, GA. 28 Dec 1842., Court order to make others equal to the position of the property received by Elizabeth Janes.), April 14, 1831, Taliaferro Co, GA; b. February 13, 1816, Wilkes Co, GA; d. May 12, 1899, Greene Co, GA.

ix. LOVICIA JANES (Source: Mercer Family Research by Don W. Mercer (1985).), b. Abt. 1810, Wilkes Co, GA; d. September 13, 1841, Paulding Co., GA; m. DR. LEONIDAS BENNINGTON MERCER (Source: Mercer Family Research by Don W. Mercer (1985).), September 22, 1826, Taliaferro Co, GA (Source: Marriage Bond, Taliaferro Co, GA. Book A, p8..); b. September 11, 1804, Wilkes Co, GA (Source: Mercer Family Research by Don W. Mercer (1985).); d. November 27, 1859, Terrell Co, GA (Source: The Macon Messenger, 7 Dec 1859., Died at residence in Terrell Co.).

x. SELAH G. JANES, b. Abt. 1813, Wilkes Co, GA; m. WILLIAM DRAYTON COWDRY, November 17, 1831, Taliaferro Co, GA (Source: Marriage Bond, Taliaferro Co, GA. Book A, p53..); b. April 01, 1803, South Carolina; d. March 15, 1865, Early Co, GA (Source: The Christian Index, 1 Nov 1866..).

xi. DAVID H. JANES, b. Abt. 1814, Wilkes Co, GA; d. November 13, 1888, Eufaula, Barbour Co, AL (Source: (1) Eufaula Daily Times, Sat, 17 Nov 1888., Survivors are J. D. Janes, Esq of Dawson, Mrs. H. G. Lamar and Misses Eliza and Corinne Janes of Eufaula., (2) Dawson Weekly Journal, Moved to Lee Co, 1840.); m. FRANCIS C. LAMAR, July 18, 1837, Bibb Co, GA (Source: (1) The Christian Index, 3 Aug 1837., (2) The Union Recorder, 25 Jul 1837..); b. November 10, 1821, Jones Co, GA (Source: Dawson Weekly Journal, 18 Mar 1880., Obituary with details of life.); d. March 14, 1880, Terrell Co, GA.

xii. MARY ANN FRANCES JANES, b. Abt. 1818, Wilkes Co, GA; m. EVARARD HAMILTON RICHARDSON, April 06, 1837, Greene Co, GA (Source: The Christian Index, 11 Nov 1842., Married at Mercer Institute, Greene Co, GA.); b. Abt. 1814, Georgia.

Inventory of the Estate of Absalom Janes

As recorded in the Estate Records of Green Co., GA

Contributed by Hunt Sanders

Col. A. Janes Appraisement. Recorded in Book L, Pages 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217. A April 1848. W. L. Strain C.C.O.

A Inventory & Appraisement of the
Perishable Property of the Estate
of Absalom Janes Dec^{d}

1 Lot Pork Hogs	1050.50		
1 do Stock Hogs	586.00	1 Lot shucks & Straw	77.00
1 do Pees	47.50	1 do crowbars	1.50
1 Corn Sheller	5.00	1 do Halyards	2.00
1 Lot Barley	3.00	1 do Corn	1350.00
1 do Leather	10.00	1 do Fodder	225.00
1 do Plough & Geer &C	33.00	1 Shot Gun	5.00
1 do Hoes, shovels & Mattocks	4.00	1 Lot Cutting Knives	2.00
1 do Wool Hats	3.50	1 do Clear Oates	310.00
1 do Axes	13.50	2 Gins & Bands	160.00
1 do Mekanic Tools	3.00	1 Trash & 2 Wheat Fans	25.00
1 Grind Stone & 1 pair Sheep sheers	1.75	160 Bales Cotton $25 peer bale	4000.00
1 Lot Spining wheels & cards	10.50	1 Lot Cotton Seed	125.00
1 do Waggon & Cart Boxes	1.00	1 Lot Beds Steads & Furniture	275.00
1 do Sythes & cradles	8.50	1 Lot Andirons, Shovel & Tongs	27.00
1 do Wheat	345.00	1 do Looking Glass	26.37½
1 do Salt	27.00	1 do Tables	78.80
4 Large Waggons	127.50	1 do Chests	4.75
2 Two Horse Waggons	35.00	1 do Irish Potatoes	2.00
1 Caraloque & chain	40.00	1 do Earthen Glassware Knives & forks	24.50
1 Lot Blacksmith Tools	10.00	1 do Rye	20.00
1 Lot Raw Hides	10.00	1 do Chairs	1.00
1 do Old Wheels	8.00	1 do Saddles & Bridles	14.00
1 Crosscut Saw	2.00	1 do Tallow	3.00
Page			
1 Lot Feathers	1.00	1 Lot Rufers _____	.50
2 Loons & Horns	11.00	1 Writing Desk	4.00
1 Lot Castings	40.00	1 Lott _____ Chair	26.00
1 do Tin Ware	8.50	1 Piano Stool & Cover	200.00
2 Reep Hooks	.37½	2 Ottomans	10.00
1 Lot Jugs & Jars	9.00	2 Candlestands	7.00
1 do Wooden Ware	8.50	2 Sofas	70.00
1 do Potatoes	115.00	1 Hearth Beach	.25
1 Tea Canister & Powder	1.50	1 Pair Silver Candlesticks	5.00
1 Old Still	2.00	2 Flower vases	1.00
1 Lot Barrels	4.50	1 Lot Carpeting & Rugs	93.00

1 Lot Log Chains	3.75	2 Spit Boxes	.50
1 do Sheep	140.00	1 Lot Bees wax	1.00
1 do Cattle	374.00	1 do Files	1.50
1 do Geese	6.50	1 do Tobacco	5.00
1 do Mill Irons	3.00	1 do Medicines	5.00
1 do Lumber	1.00	1 do Lead	.60
14 Mules	655.00	1 do Knobs & Hooks	1.25
12 Horses	510.00	1 Injection Pipe	1.00
4 Yoke Oxen	75.00	1 Pepper Mill	.25
1 Ox Cart	5.00	2 Baskets	.75
1 Lot Sheath Oates	25.00	2 Pad Locks	.25
1 do Iron Wedges & Froes	2.00	214 # Lot Sugar & Coffee(12½ per #)	26.75
3 Buseaies	67.00	1 lb Tea	.75
3 Bookcases & Books	185.00	2 Tea canisters	.25
3 Cupboards	20.00	2 Poplar Boxes	.75
1 Lot Spilt bottom Chairs @ 40	8.40	1 Lot Rice	.50
Page			
1 Pair Pruning Shears	.25	1 Set Venetian Blinds	5.00
1 Lot Wash Stands	7.00	2 Altral Lamps	4.00
1 Eight day Clock	10.00	1 Clock Reel	.75
1 Coffee Mill	1.00	1 Lot dried Fruit	5.00
1 Lot Candle Sticks & Lamps	3.50	2 ______	1.00
1 Tea Pot	.50	1 pair shears	.75
1 Lot china Ware	1.00	1 Lot Sed Irons	.50
1 do Waiters	3.00	2 Resp Kettles	8.00
1 do Silver Ware	38.00	1 Set Draws	5.00
1 do Rat Traps	.25	1 Lot Wool	5.00
1 do Rush Bottom Chairs @25	3.00	1 Bathing Tub	10.00
1 do Reed do chairs @50	9.00	1 Cale Bottles	.50
1 Portable Desk	2.00	1 Spice Mortar & Nippens	1.00
Paraquete Parot &c	1.00	Scales & Weights	.50
1 Rocking chair	12.50	1 Lot soap @6-950lbs	57.00
1 Map U. States	5.00	1 do Lard @10.270lb	27.00
1 Cradle	.50	10 lb Tallow Candle Cire	12.50
2 Wardrobes	24..00	1 do Flour @2½ 420 lbs	10.50
1 lot Rush Bottom chairs @15 ½	1.50	1 do Bacon @10 (1028lb)	102.80
1 do Bed Clothing	120.00	1 Clovea vines	3.00
1 do Cloth	15.00	1 Buggy & Harness	30.00
1 do Factory cotton	5.00	1 Carriage & harness	110.00
1 do Midwifery Instruments	1.00	1 Silver Watch	35.00
1 Carpet Bag	2.00	1 Piano & Stool	85.00
1 Jug Terpentine Varnish	1.00	1 Carpet	4.00
1 Lot Trunks	17.50	1 Floor Brush	.25
1 Pair Saddle Bags	1.50		
Page			

A list of good notes belonging to the
Est of Absalom Janes De^{cd}

Cash on hand in Bank Bills	$295.00
" " in Specie	65.00

Joseph S. Baker Note for $992 due 20th Feb 1847 for which note there is a mortgage on ten Negroes
William Daniel Note for $1000 due 20th April 1847 –
John C. Durham & Jas D. Williams N^{t} for $30.10 due 23rd Dec 1846
J. L. Dagg's order on Wilburn McWhorter for $204 due 31st Jan 1847
Samuel Eley's Note for $597.28^{ct} due 1st Jan 1847
W. S. Fluker Note for $487 due 7th May 1841 with a Credit of $43.05^{c} on the 4th March 1844 –
Williamson N. Fluker's note for $184.39 due 1st Jan 1847 – with a credit on it of $31.69^{c} on 24th Dec 1846 –
Lemuel Green Note for $4.44^{c} due 25th Dec 1846 –
E. Sporty Hunter's & W^{m} Daniel' note for $500 due 3d June 1845 with credit on it of $80.00 on 2nd June 1847 ~
Elizabeth Janes' Note for $400 due 25th Dec 1838 –
David H. Janes' Note for $66 due 14th Oct 1843 –
John Jenkins Note for $54 due 27th March 1847 –
Abram Jaby & Job Evans Note for $600 due 1st Jan 1845 –
Albert King's Note for $649 due 1st April 1845 with a Credit on Jan 1st 1846 for $223 and on Jan 1st 1847 for $101 –
R. L. M^{c}Whorter Note for $60 due 25th Dec 1846 –
Jodiah Mullikin for $69.93 due 14th March 1844 –
W^{m} Morgan Jr. Note for $127.94 due 1st April 1847 –
40 Shares Georgia Rail Road Stock
Page
R. L. M^{c}Whorter due bill for $10 due 8th Oct 1846 –
R. L. M^{c}Whorter Note for $8.00c due 1st January 1848
R. L. M^{c}Whorter Note for $89.72 due 2nd Jan 1846
W^{m} F. McGuire & R. S. Callaway Note for $40 due 1st Jan 1846
William M^{c}Whorter Note for $6600 due 1st Oct 1843 with a credit on it April 1st 1845 for $2000 with another credit on it January 1st 1846 for $1422.12^{c} and another credit on it Jan 1st 1847 for $716.85^{c} ~
Peter Northern Note for $264.57 due 2nd March 1845
Peter Northern Note for $178.31c due 2nd January 1846 –
Peter Northern Note for $136.33c due 1st January 1847 ~
Peter Northern Note for $60 due 25th Dec 1847 ~
Joseph M. Roberts Note for $1544 due 1st January 1844 –
David Ragan's Note for $600 due 17 April 1847 –
John Swann, E. S Hunter Wm Heard Note for $786 due 27th April 1847 –
B. E. Spencers due bill for $53.50^{c} due 13th Jan 1842
John Swann Note for $19.56 due 1st Jan 1847 –
J. R. Sanders due bill for $83.56 due 19th Aug 1847 –
J. R. Sanders due bill for $270 due 15th June 1847
H. H. Watts Note for $1076.32 due 1st Jan 1845 with a credit December 3d 1845 of $332.29^{c}

R. H. Watts Note for $200 due 1st Jan 1844 ~
S. L. West due bill for $32.25 due 5th Oct 1844 ~
John Lunsford note for $11.12c due 1st Jan 1842
Jas D. Williams due bill for $12.14c due 1st Jan 1846
George Hixon's due bill for $8.13c due 25th April 1846
Page.
John C. Fluker due bill for $17.44c due 1st Jan 1847 with a credit of 79 cents on 25th March 1847 ~
P. P. Tuggle Note for $8.38c due 23d July 1846 ~
John Cutler with due bill for $15.00 due 4 July 1846 ~
H. H. Watts due bill for $14.44 due 1st Jan 1848 ~
List Notes doubtful Bad and out of date ~
Nancy Andrews note for $24.19c due 2nd Jan 1827 –
J. W. R. Beker's & E. C. Lawrence Note for $20 due 9th Jan 1845 ~
Wm D. Buffords Note for $34.26c due 24th Dec 1839
Charles Barkes Note for $3.41c due 1st January 1830
John Bledsoe due bill for $16.00c due 27th Aug 1839 ~
Jesse B. Bowles Note for $34 due 31st Dec 1837 with a Credit on 15th January 1839 of $17.50c
Jesse B. Bowles Note for $19.54c due 31st Dec 1837 –
D. W. Chases Note for $60 due 25th Dec 1841 ~
B. F. Decks note for $5 due 29 July 1844 ~
Henry Fitsimmons due bill for $5.00c due 30th Dec 1842 –
W. H. Finch & Elizabeth Green Note for $17.08c due 28th Feb 1838 –
John E. Finch due bill for $20 due 17th Dept 1844 ~
Wm Green Note for $10.00c due 1st Jan 1840
George Griffeth Sen – Note for $7.68c due 1st Jan 1829 – with a Credit on Jan 5th 1833 for $3.00 –
Wm Green Note for $11.68c due 3d March 1840 –
Wm Green Note for $8.27c due 25th Dec 1841 –
Wm Green Note $13.70c due 1st Jan 1835
Wm Green & >. K. Watts Note for $22 due 17th Dec 1842
Page.
Wm Griffeth Note $30 due 24th April 1845
Wm Griffeth Note for $20.74c due 24th April 1845
Jas A. Houghton Note for $6.34c due 1st Jan 1828
Jas A. Houghton due bill for $5.00 due 20th Aug 1831
Wm Lunceford Note for $134.56c due 22d Jan 1845
Wm S. Lindley due bill for $25. due 8th Aug 1844 ~
Jacob Luncefored Note for !3.62c due 1st Jan 1827 with a credit on 26th Jan 1830 of $4.68¾c
Wm Lunceford Note for $4.77c due 1st January 1845 –
James A. Moody due bill for $3.50 due 1st April 1838 –
S. B. Milners due bill for $20. due 1st March 1839
Wm McLains due bill for $34.50 due 8th Aug 1837 ~
Wm H. Pope Note for $40. due 28th December 1841
John Patterson note for $3.87c due 21st July 1836
Micajah L. Pitmans Note for $4.00 due 7th Nov 1836
J. L. Reeves due bill for $28.20c due 5th Jan 1841 –

W. A. Ransome, due bill for $20. due 16th March 1844 –
S. G. Sanders due bill for $20. due 5th Feb 1844 –
Geo J. Southerland Note for $11.25 due 7th Jan 1837 ~
Laban Shorts Note for $13. due 1st January 1838
S. G. Sanders – due Bill for $12. due 31st July 1844 ~
S. G. Sanders due Bill for $25. due 19 Dec 1844 ~
L. M. Thompsons Note for $28.60c due 1st Jan 1837 ~
A. E. Vandison due Bill for $20 due 6th Feb 1845
Josiah Whitlock Note for $27.69c due 9th May 1844 –
Wm. L. Lindsey due bill for $5. Due 1st Jan 1847 ~
Page.
List of doubtful, bad & out of date Notes continues
Henry Hancock & John O'Neal Note for $37.78 due 25 Dec 1845
Jacob Whitlock note for $20 due 8th May 1844 ~
McG. L. Patterson & M. L. Pattersons Note for $20. due 25th Dec 1837 –
E. C. Laurence Note for $96.46 due 2nd February 1844 ~
Wm M. & Ethelred Decke Note for $35. due 25th Dec 1845
Jas. Brooks Note for $32.50c due 25th Dec 1846
E. S. Greer, R. B. Edmonds & Jno L. Geer Note for $50. due 25th Dec 1842
R. Edmonds Note, for $12. due 25th December 1842 with a credit on 29th Dec 1846 for $5.00c
John Sagus & John Evans Note for $20. due 25 Dec 1841
Silas Brooks & James Brooks Note for $121.00.c due 25th Dec 1840 with a credit on 15th July 1840 for $70.
John Sagus & Jonh Evans, Note for $20, due 25th Dec 1840
Jeremiah Lindsey & A. H. Brisco's Note for $35, due 15th Dec 1839 – with a credit of $1.00.c on 30th Dec 1839 –
Jeremiah Lindsey & Jas. Brooks note for $40, due 25th Dec 1840
B. I Brooks due bill for $5, due 1st March 1831 with a credit on the 4th May 1831 of $5.00c
Wm. L. Tucker Note for $35.82c due 3d Jan 1830 with a credit of $20. on 29th August 1836 –
Henry Bowles – due bill for $5.00c due 20th April 1836 –
Wm Greens Note for $15. due 4th Feb 1840 with a Credit of $6.00c on the 25th April 1840
Wm Green Note for $57.50 due 14th February 1840
Oliver Bennet Note for $27 due 25th Dec 1842
Page.
List of Good accounts belong to the Estate of Absalom Janes Deced

J. L. Laswater	account due 25th Dec 1845	$ 5.00
Wm Morgan Jr	ap due 25th Dec 1845	5.00
Est. John Melner dec	ap due 25th Dec 1846	6.70
James Hagan	ap due 25th Dec 1846	137.94
Sarah Pollard & A. King	ap due 25th Dec 1846	2.25
Lemuel Green	ap due 25th Dec 1847	11.10
Wm Morgan Jr	ap due 25th Dec 1847	6.05
N. M. Crawford	ap due 25th Dec 1847	53.69
Thomas M. Williams	ap due 25th Dec 1847	25.00
Wes Kellam	ap " " " "	3.00

John Howell	ap “ “ “ “	31.56
Carlos W. Stevens	ap “ “ “ “	1.70
W. M. Lansdale	ap “ “ “ “	6.50
S. J. West	ap “ “ “ “	26.50
P. H. Mell	ap “ “ “ “	14.97
S. G. Hillyer	ap “ “ “ “	9.54
John Jenkins	ap “ “ “ “	6.00
John Harris	ap “ “ “ “	1.68
J. R. Sanders	ap “ “ “ “	.50
Simeon T. Peek	ap “ “ “ “	4.85
R. L. M^c^Whorter	ap “ “ “ “	77.16
T. P. Janes	ap “ “ “ “	94.71
Peter Northern	ap “ “ “ “	428.00
James Moody	ap “ “ “ “	11.60
W^m^ Richards	ap “ “ “ “	3.00
Page.		
Sarah Adkinson	ap “ “ “ “	$ 1.40
John Fluker	“ “ “ “ “	46.28
Charnel Wallace	“ “ “ “ “	10.60
Henry Higgins	“ “ “ “ “	2.10
John Scott	“ “ “ “ “	42.60
William Harday	“ “ “ “ “	1.00
Jesse Corhorne	“ “ “ “ “	19.42
Jackson Bowles	“ “ “ “ “	31.72
Elias Moody	“ “ “ “ “	1.33
Thomas Hamilton	“ “ “ “ “	17.81
Ipsan Ragan	“ “ “ “ “	5.33
W. T. Watts	“ “ “ “ “	1.12
James M. Davisson	“ “ “ “ “	2.25
H. H. Watts	“ “ “ “ “	3.00
D. H. Meadows	“ “ “ “ “	.55

List of Doubtfull accounts

Claban Lindsey	ap due 25th Dec 1847	2.25
Sarah Pollard	“ “ “ “ “	7.94
W^m^ Hackney	“ “ “ “ “	13.40
James Huff	“ “ “ “ “	18.66
Albert E. Cox	“ “ “ “ “	12.00
Page.		

Appraisement of Negroes

Randle	aged 52	$350.00			
Lile	“ 42	300.00	Bachan	aged 11 y	325.00
Osborne	“ 19	600.00	Benj Charles	“ 7	300.00
Charles	“ 13	450.00	Anna	“ 5	250.00
Hannah	“ 15	375.00	Sophronia	“ 1	100.00
Sarah	“ 11	375.00	Sophy	“ 45	325.00
Riley	“ 10	360.00	Jack	“ 15	475.00
DeLeley	“ 8	300.00	Judy	“ 9	300.00
Betsy	“ 6	250.00	Katy	“ 7	250.00
Jesse	“ 3	175.00	Sam	“ 58	100.00

Miller Tom	“ 47	450.00	Jane	“ 10	325.00
Sally	“ 45	300.00	Big Caroline & child}		
Lydia	“ 19	450.00	Nancy	} age 23 & 6m	550.00
Lewis	“ 7 Burned	100.00	Joe	aged 36	550.00
Rhody	“ 2	100.00	Adah	“ 40	310.00
Big Charles	“ 42	500.00	Nathan	“ 31 deformed Hand	500.00
Cherry	“ 45	300.00	Dica	“ 28	400.00
Ely	“ 14	400.00	Mariah	“ 10	325.00
Little Henry	“ 4	200.00	Delphy	“ 35	325.00
Peter	“ 18 months	200.00	Almyre	“ 10	325.00
Levy	“ 28 y	500.00	Adam	“ 38	300.00
Lucy & Tarlton	“ 22 & 3 months	600.00	Stephen	“ 43 One Leg	225.00
Easter	“ 4	200.00	Edmond	“ 32 Ruptured	300.00
Raney	“ 31	400.00	Willy	“ 28	600.00
Famous	“ 14	460.00	Mark	“ 23	600.00
Page.					
Little Mavis	aged 21	450.00			
Primul	“ 36 *	100.00			
George	“ 15	450.00			
Hixy	“ 11	375.00			
Bob	“ 13	425.00			
Abe	“ 13	350.00			
Ellick	“ 26	525.00			
Lewis	“ 23	600.00			
Patsy Caroline	“ 16	500.00			
Eliza	“ 26	300.00			
Sarah(Eliza child aged 2years		50.00			
Barbary	aged 50	250.00			
Henry	“ 20	550.00			
Ace	“ 31	500.00			
Rose	“ 17	500.00			
Marium	“ 11	325.00			
Lizzy	“ 70	100.00			
Nelly	“ 70	100.00			
Old Moses	“ 52 minus	100.00			
Retter	“ 60 minus	50.00			

Dec. 3rd 1847

B. M. Sanders }
Peter Northern } Appraisers
Wilkins Daniel }
H. H. Watts }

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.
POST OFFICE BOX 2024
WARNER ROBINS, GEORGIA 31099-2024

ORGANIZATION: The **CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.** was organized in October 1978 by James T. Martin of Warner Robins, Georgia. In February 1981 the Society was incorporated as a non-profit organization under the law of the State of Georgia. The U. S. Internal Revenue Service has determined that the Society is a tax-exempt organization under Section 501©(3), U. S. Internal Revenue Code of 1954. The Society is governed by a Board of Directors consisting of the elected and appointed officers and six elected directors.

AREA: The Society's geographical area of primary interest consists of twenty-seven contiguous counties located in central Georgia. They are: BALDWIN, BIBB, BLECKLEY, CRAWFORD, CRISP, DODGE, DOOLY, HOUSTON, JOHNSON, JONES, LAMAR, LAURENS, MACON, MONROE, MONTGOMERY, PEACH, PIKE, PULASKI, TAYLOR, TELFAIR, TREUTLEN, TWIGGS, UPSON, WASHINGTON, WHEELER, WILCOX and WILKINSON.

PURPOSE: The purposes for which the corporation is organized are:

To collect, preserve and disseminate knowledge and information with reference to genealogical and related historical, biographical and heraldic data;

To inculcate and promote interest in research in these fields;

To stimulate and provide instruction in the use of efficient methods and the adherence to principles of accuracy and thoroughness in research;

To champion ethical standards and to discourage and oppose incompetent and disreputable practices or researchers;

To foster careful documentation and otherwise promote scholarly writing;

To issue publications, and;

To promote the collection and preservation of local records which are of genealogical or historical value.

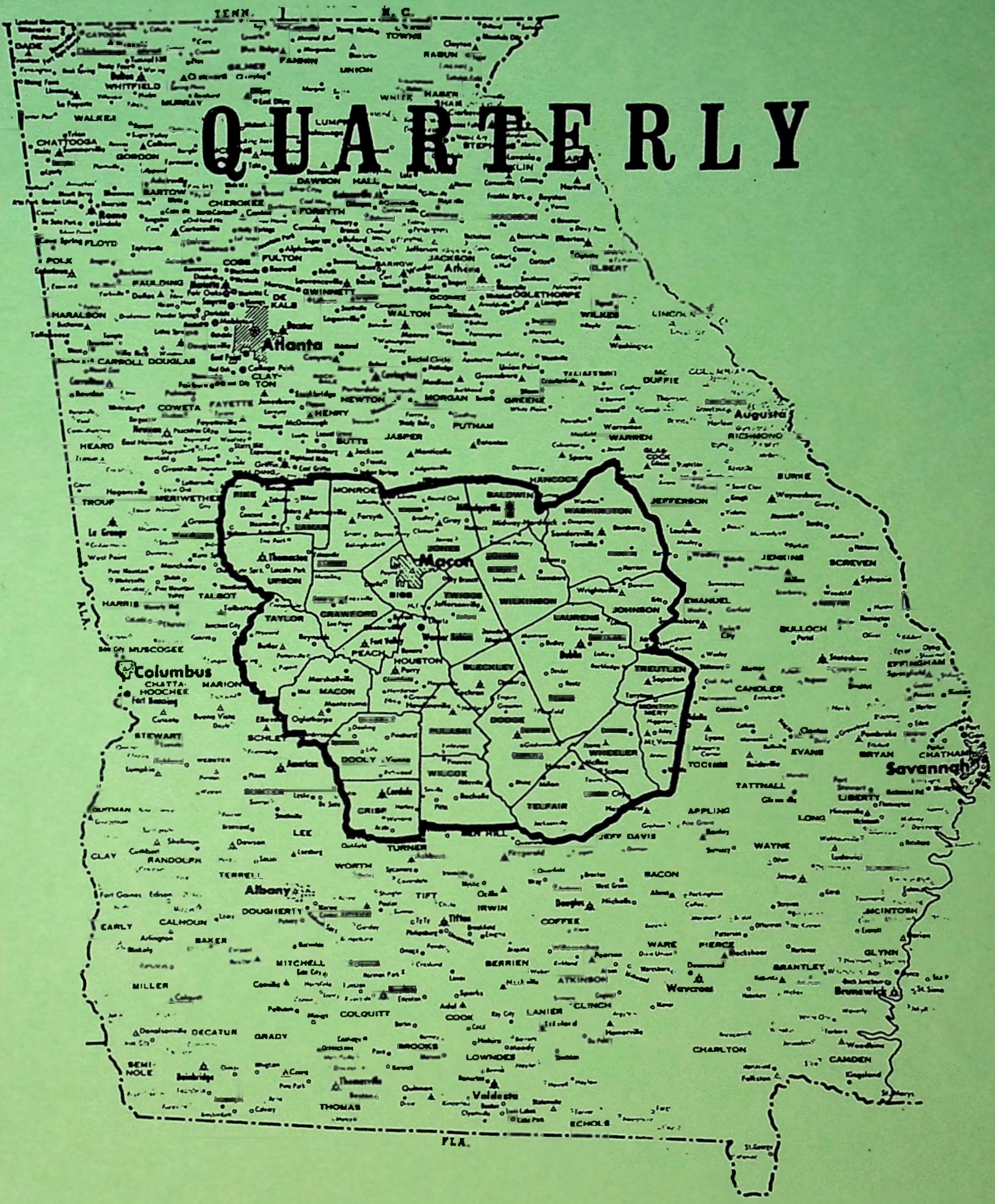
MEMBERSHIP: Membership in the Society is open to any person interested in promoting the objectives stated above. Annual dues for 2005 are $25.00 for individual membership or $30.00 for family membership (husband and wife, or two related individuals in the same household).

PROJECTS: The Society undertakes special projects for preservation of genealogical and historical information, such as: abstracting and publishing county court records, federal census records, cemetery records, and digitizing books and Georgia county records. The society also makes an annual gift to the Genealogical and Historical Room at Washington Memorial Library in Macon, Ga. In recent years our gifts have included a Minolta RP606z Microfilm reader/printer and monetary gifts for the purchase of Georgia newspapers on microfilm.

MEETINGS: The Society holds regular monthly meetings with planned programs. These meetings are currently held at the Flint Electric Building, 1600 Elberta Road, Warner Robins, Georgia at 7.00 P.M. on the third Thursday of each month. In addition to the program, time permitting, a question and answer session is usually conducted for the benefit of members who have a problem with their research, or who have found a better way of accomplishing their work. Visitors and guests are always welcome to attend regular meetings of the Society. Our current membership covers many states and we invite you to join our Society. For a membership application write to the society's post office box or call (478) 953-3114.

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.

QUARTERLY



Volume 27 2005 Number 1

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OFFICERS 2005

President	Marsha Meyer	Director 2004-2005	Elizabeth Payne
1st Vice President	Glenn Heck	Director 2004-2005	Millard Simmons
2nd Vice President	Linda Douglas	Director 2004-2005	Gary Hudgens
Recording Secretary	vacant	Director 2005-2006	Margaret Heck
Corresponding Secretary	Sherrie Nelson	Director 2005-2006	Carolyn Coleman
Treasurer	John Payne	Director 2005-2006	Homer Hobbs

QUARTERLY STAFF

Editor – Georgette Lipford Contributors: Helen Hudson, Joyce Green, Addie Howell, and Linda Ward Meadows

The Central Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly is published in March, June, September, and December. It is distributed free to society members, second class postage paid at Warner Robins, Georgia.

BACK ISSUES of the quarterly are available from 1978 at the rate of $2.50 each for members and $4.00 each for nonmembers. Some issues are sold out.

SUBMISSION GUIDELINES: CGGS encourages articles for the quarterly from members and nonmembers of unpublished primary source documents of Georgia county/state records, military records, tax lists, church and cemetery records, family letters or diaries, photographs and queries. Every effort is made to publish material of interest to Georgia researchers, especially the central Georgia counties. Material should be submitted typed, single-spaced and camera ready if possible. Articles may also be emailed to the editor as an attachment or submitted on floppy disk. CGGS does not assume responsibility for errors on the part of the contributor. Correction of proven errors will appear in future issues. Lengthy articles may be serialized. When submitting Bible records please include a transcription of all entries along with photocopies of the Bible title page and all entry pages if possible. Submit material for publication to the editor:

Georgette Lipford
[redacted]

QUERIES: There is no limit to the number of queries members may submit. Queries should be concise, specific, typed or printed and separated from other correspondence to the Society. Please include membership number, complete address and e-mail address if desired. Queries should be limited to about 50 words. Nonmembers may also submit queries which will be printed as space permits.

NOTIFICATION OF CHANGE OF ADDRESS is requested of members as close as possible to the effective date. CGGS is required to pay for undeliverable quarterlies and for remailing to a new address.

CORRESPONDENCE (except articles for the quarterly) should be addressed to: Central Georgia Genealogical Society, Post Office Box 2024, Warner Robins, Ga. 31099-2024. A membership application can be found on the last page of this quarterly.

CGGS WEB SITE: Visit our web site at: www.cggs.org for more information on the society, our publications, upcoming programs and web site queries.

Central Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly

Volume 27 2005 Number 1

CONTENTS

Surname Index to Vol. 26, 2004 2
Compiled by Helen Hudson

Bibb Co., Ga. Wills, Book B, continued 13
By Joyce Green

Crawford Co., Ga. Superior Court Minutes, continued 27
By William R. Henry

Absalom Janes' Will (Greene Co., Ga.) 38
Contributed by Hunt Sanders

Descendants of Absalom Janes 40
Compiled by Hunt Sanders

The Joel Cherry Family 50
Contributed by John M. Cherry III

Book Review: Fortitude and Forbearance 55
Reviewed by John Douglas

Pedigree Chart of Hancock and Burt Families 56
Contributed by John Hancock

CGGS Publications for sale 57

Publications Order Form 59

CGGS Membership Application 60

Printed by McDowell Publications
Utica, KY 42376

C.G.G.S. QUARTERLY SURNAME INDEX VOL. 26, FOR THE YEAR 2004

Compiled by Helen Shirah Hudson

Note: This surname index covers Quarterlies No. 1 through No. 4 for the year 2004. Pages 1-56 are in No. 1, Pages 57-108 are in No. 2, Pages 109-160 are in No. 3 and Pages 161-232 are in No. 4. A dash between page numbers means that the name also appears on each page between such numbers. For example, 5-10 means that the name appears on pages 5,6,7, 8,9, and 10. Check very carefully for a name may appear more than one time per designated page. Surnames are spelled in many forms. Look for all imaginable spellings. Shirah appears as Shirey and Shira. Hammock/Hammack is the same family. There are times when the same document will have a surname spelled two different ways. A surname may be spelled the way the recorder heard it and be very different from the spelling that your family uses today. Also, the Crawford County records were abstracted by Mr. Henry. I have not checked spelling for the surnames that appear in these records. I suggest that you run down the complete index listing and see if any strange spellings show up for your surname.

-A-
Abel 120
Abercrombie ... 133
Acheson 79
Achison 179
Achord 190,203
Adama 81
Adams 29,30,33,35,39
. 42,167,177,183,185
Adkins 132
Adkinson 227
Albritton 132
Alexander 22,23,27
.... 39,190,199
Allen .. 29-31,34,65
...... 77,83,132,178
Aller 202
Allman 41
Alsobrooks 39
Alston 64
Amerson .. 132,190
.... 193,207-209
Amos .. 34,60,70,72
. 73,76,77,79,123,131
.... 179,181,185,187
Anderson 34,52,92,95
. 113,119,190,193,195
.... 204,214,217
Andrews . 59,60,75
. 132,178,182,184,225
Anglin 29,132
Ansley 60,82
Anthony 132
Appling 155
Archer 42
.... 132,133,137
Armor 220
Armstrong 38,69,70
Arnold 39,132
Arrington 39
Asby 15,112
Ashley 148
Askin 132
Attaway 132,190,215
Atwater 132
Avan & Urkehart. 183
Avan 183
Avera 72,185
Avery 132
Axwell 48

-B-
Backy, Gould & Co.
.... 128
Bacon 29-31,33,35,37
. 71,120,123-126,183
Bagley 42
Bailey 27,82
.... 133,136,138,195
Baily 133
Baiqemore 184
Baizemore 179,184
Baizmore 128
Baker .. 82,153,224
Baker Fry & Co. . 38
Baldwin 79,133
Ballard 27,136
Banks 129
Bankston 20,116,133
Barclay 141
Barfield .. 39,68,85
.... 133,156,190,213
Barfott 133
Barker 174,225
Barlett 26
Barnes .. 30-32,178
Barns 29
Barrett 122
.... 134,195,203
Barron 30,83,132-134
Barry 64
Bartlett 62
Barton 87
Baskin 93,94
Bass 95
Batchelor 133
Bateman & Hartley 37
Bateman & Renfroe
.... 124
Bateman . 32,34,36
..... 74,126,127,187
Bates 20,66
.... 81,190,201
Baxter 175
Bazemore 74
Beal 66
Beall 71,127,129,165
Bean 177
Bearden 42
Beasley 35,190,210
Beavers ... 122,128
.... 129,172,180
Beck 37,70,192,203
Beckham .. 133,178
Bedgood 85,86
Bedingfield 16
Beeland .. 36,40,73
.... 122,128,130,180
Beeman 175
Beers 50
Beker 225
Belden 114
Bell, Elias & Co. 38
Bellaney 167
Bellew 192,199
Benham 72
Bennet 226
Bennett ... 103,129
.... 156,182,184
Benson . 66,190,198
Bentley 133
Bessent ... 190,206
Best 167
Bevel 132,133
Beverly 133
Bigelow 31
Birch, Granger & Co.
.... 131
Birdsong 133
Bishop 133
Black .. 40,132-134
.... 190,211
Blackburn 134
Blackmond 82
Blackshear 111
.... 112,167
Blackstock 133
Blackston 133
Blackstone . 138,154
Blackwell 133

SURNAME INDEX VOLUME 26

Blake & Nesbit . 71
Blake 31,32,37
.... 70,74,177
Blake, Nesbit &
Hines 124,181
Blake, Nisbet &
Hines 184,186
Blakey 133
Blakley 133
Blale 38
Blalock . 34,94,122
Bland 42
Blankenship 41
Blanton 41
Blassingame 130,185
Bledsoe ... 133,225
Bloodworth ... 134
Blount 36,97,110,133
Blue 110
Bobbitt 63
Boggs, Richard & Co.
.... 181
Boifeville 21
Boles 81
Bolten 184
Bolton ... 34,36-38
...... 70-72,178,184
Bond 65,122
.128-132,134,178,180
Bonds 134
Bone 113
Bones 182
Boon 185
Booth 134
Bowden ... 190,214
Bowdre . 24,52,115
Bowers 120
Bowles ... 225-227
Bowman .. 118,119
Boykin 113,133
Boyles 190,213
Boyt ... 41,132-134
Bozeman . 72,75-77
...... 79,80,123,124
Bracewell 190
.... 201,202
Brack 190,214
Bradford 71,72
.... 122,123
Bradley 26
Bradly 100
Bradshaw 134
Bradwell 34,35
Branan 132
Branch 190,194,200
Brantley ... 190,209
Braswell ... 72,178
Breedlove 34
Brent 177
Brewer 66
Bridger 90
Bridges 40,139
Bright 49
Brisco 226
Brit 26
Britt 134
Broadnax 155
Brodnax 155
Brooks . 29-31,34,36
... 38,41,73,122,123
.128-132,134,178,180
.185,190,201,202,226
Brown . 20,21,29,38
.49,52,63,74,75,77,78
..83,122,132-134,164
.173,180,190,191,194
.195,198,199,205,210
.... 213,215-217
Browning .. 191,193
.196,198-201,212,214
Brumbelos 134
Brunson 132
Bryan F. Lane & Co.
.... 31,32,35,36,127
Bryant 74,122
.... 178,184,186
Buckholts 134
Buff 130,186
Bufford 225
Bullock 87,88,91-95
.... 136,138-140
Bundrick . 31,32,122
.... 128-131,178,180
Burch 133
Burkanan 81
Burke 66
Burket 26,62
Burkett . 83,133,134
Burnett . 71,133,134
Burnette 132
Burt 133
Burton 40
Busbee .. 34,68,127
Busby 78
Bush 39
Bustin 48
Butler 41,139
.... 185,191,207,208
Butts ... 81,112,134
Buzbee 71,74-77,79
..... 80,123,131,178
.... 179,181
Byars 134
Bymun 134
Bynum 134

-C-

Cabaniss 20
Calahan 83
Caldwell 42
.... 135,178,181
Calhoun 28,38,71,73
. 78,123,125,126,130
.... 178,180,187
Calhound 39
Callahan 119,134,135
Callaway 115
.... 220,224
Calloway 154
Campbell & Lane 75
Campbell . 28,37,58
... 61,70,71,127,131
.... 134,135,176,180
.... 186,196,200
Candler 127
Cannafax 135
Cannon ... 191,215
Cantelo 30,38
Canton 77
Carleton 80
Carlisle 35,36
.... 74,76,77,79
Carlton 135
Carr 29,30,33,39,68
... 71,77,78,122-126
.... 128,180,191,216
Carrington, Goodwin
& Co. 122
Carrol ... 29,31,32
Carroll 62,63,122,135
Carson 71,140
Carswell 29,122,135
Carter ... 20,93,135
.... 178,191,201
Cartheu 135
Carver 175
Cason 130
.... 165,191,217
Castleberry . 97,135
Castlebury 150
Cates 34,36
...... 37,70,178,181
Cato 135
Causay 185
Causey .. 75,78,178
Cavender 135
Cettney 134
Chadwick . 191,206
Chambers . 134,175
Champion 139
Chance 178,181
Chapman 36,37
.... 39,119,120
Chase 191,214
Chases 225
Chastain 135
Chastin 135
Chatfield 135
Cherry 65
Chessner 72
Chestnut 134
Childer 120
Childers 71
.... 191,194,204
Childree 134
Childs . 42,135,156
Chitwood ... 82,135
Christian 177
Christopher 71
Clark 38,70,135,136
.162,188,189,191-194
.196,198,200-204,206
.... 208,212,213
Clarke .. 22,23,116
Claud 135
Clay 34,122
Clayton 23,165,172
Cleaveland 38,70,71
.... 80,123,125
Clements 86
Clemons 39,86
Clerk 147
Cleveland 70,135,169
Clopton 20
Cloud 34,38
.... 70,72,74,185
Clough 31
Clout 71

SURNAME INDEX VOLUME 26

Coates 155
Cobb 20,29-32,42,72
Cochran 42,49
.... 134,185
Coffey 67
Coker 83
Colbert 34,36
.... 73,178,185
Cole 171
Cole & Hamilton 37
Coleman 19,20
.... 135,194,206
Collier 30,135
.... 178,179
Collins 21,69,110,131
.135,171,183-185,187
Collum 185
Colquitt 135
Combs 82
Commander35,71,178
Congar 151
Congoe 98
Connell 114
Conner 112,113
.... 167,184
Cook 68,135,138,155
Cooke, Edward & Co.
.... 79
Cooper 191,205
Corbin 185
Cordell 168
Corhorne 227
Corley .. 66,83,134
Cosey 135
Cotton ... 29,30,32
.... 135,181,185
Couey 191,196
.... 212,215
Cowdry 221
Cox ... 34,131,134
.... 135,153,184,227
Crabb 191,204
Craft 176
Craigg 35
Cratic 118
Crawford 81,133,226
Cray 20
Creamer 39,134
Critten 30
Crocker 138
Croft 124
Cromer 81
Crook 132
Crosby 146
Crouch 185
Crowder 134
Crowell 30,37
Cruchfield 127
Crumb 99
Crumpton 81
Crutchfield 35,36,73
131,180,181,185,187
Cubbedge 174
Culpepper 34,38,71
. 73,123,178,182,184
Cumbie 135
Cunningham .113,170
Curan 34,36-38,71-73
.... 76,123,183
Curenton 76
Cureton ... 32,74-77
.... 80,124,126
Curetonl 72
Curin 127
Curis 35
Currie 191,204
Curry 112
Curt 154
Curtis 29,33
.... 35,38,125
Cutler 225

-D-

Dagg 224
Dallas 81,82
Daly 177
Damon 171
Damour 17
Daniel . 39,41,66,78
.. 81,83,123,124,162
. 188,189,191,192,199
.... 200,224,228
Daniels 155
Darden 43,44
Darsey 83
Davenall 96
Davenport 22
Davis 29,31,33
... 34,36,51,65,71,72
.... 75,77,78,83,120
122-125,131,165,166
.... 178,180,181,183
. 184,186,187,192,205
Davis & Hannon 131
Davisson 227
Dawson 183
Day .. 120,168,169
Dean 81,192,213,216
Dearing 28
Deas 31,35,36
Decke 226
Decks 225
deGraffenreid . 167
Dell 82
DeLoach 17,25
.... 39,41,82,83
Deloney 23,26
Delony 59
Dempsey .. 176,177
Dennis . 35,37,38,60
.. 70-72,74-77,80,123
. 124,127,129,183,185
Dennis Murdock &
Co. 35
Denton 58
Dicken 122
Dickens & Russell
.... 182
Dickson 32,36-38,73
.... 122,127-129
Dies 30,32,71,74-77
.... 80,123,124
Digges 91
Dillard 172,173
Dixon 124,177
.... 192,198,206,213
Dodd 82
Doe 128,179
Dominy ... 192,208
Dooling 87,88
Dorough .. 123-126
Dorough 75,80
Dorrough 33,71,77,78
Dortman 30
Dossey 185
Douglas 64
Douglass 33
Dougless .. 33, 126
Dowdy . 41,82,83,86
Downie 64
Doyle 117
Drue 65
Duckworth 34
Duffey 71,78
.... 80,123,125
Duke 37,38
.... 70-72,74,75
Dukes . 34,37,41,75
Dumas 41
Dunlap 182
Dunn 62
Durden 18
Durhan 224
Dyer 16

-E-

E. Head & Co. . 182
Echols . 32,33,35,36
...... 70-80,122-130
.... 179-183,185,187
Edmonds 226
Edward Cooke & Co.
.... 79
Edwards 170
Eley 224
Elfe 172
Elias Bell & Co. 38
Ellebee 82
Ellerbee 41,81
Ellington 40,41
.... 82,103
Elliott 192,213
Ellis ... 29,31,32,60
... 61,76,80,124,127
.... 131,169,170,185
Ellison 181
Ells 168
Emerson 122
Epting 40
Ernest 17
Erwin 112
Estes 185
Etheridge .39,192,215
Eubanks 41,192,208
Evans .. 71,192,203
.... 206,212,224,226

-F-

Fackler 30
Fagin 38
Fallin 81,82
Fannin 116,117
Farmer .. 39,42,192
.... 194,203,209
Farrall 51
Farrell 61,62
Faulk . 192,193,199
.... ,212,214,215

SURNAME INDEX VOLUME 26

Favor 155
Feagin . . . 38,67,68
. 73,125,126,136
Fenley 192,210
Fenton 60
Ferguson . 41,81,82
Fern 27
Ferrell 51
Ferris 79
Ficklin 77,78
. . . . 80,124,125
Fickling 71,75
Finch 225
Fincher . 42,126,130
Finney 128
Fitch 23
Fitsimmons 225
Fitzgerald 23
. . . . 49,62,171
Flanders 58,111
. . . . 173,192,202,206
Fletcher . . . 147,148
Flowers 18
. . . . 146,147,150
Floyd 90,190
. . . . 192,194,209
Fluker 178
. . . . 224,225,227
Fogle 129
Folds 156
Ford . . . 21,190,200
Fordham 41,192,202
Forsyth 174
Fort 25,26,58
. 59,116,117,164
Foster . . . 70,75,119
Fountain . . 195,203
Fowle 185
Fowler 42,60,61,192
. 195,205,208,209,216
Frank 133
Frederick . 155,156
Frederick the Sixth
King of Denmark 180
Free . . . 71,178,181
Freemon 99
Frieson 19
Fry, Baker & Co. . .38
Fuller . . . 33,76,122
. . . . 125,126,186,187
Fuller Moore & Co.38
Fussal 147,148

Futch 151
Futrel 30,33
Futrell 122,178
Futril . . . 29,35,184
Fyfe 120

-G-

Gamble 87,88
Gamto 191
. . . . 192,211,216
Garret 30,37
Gascoigne . . . 32,35
. . . . 36,124,127
Gatewood 114
Gay 139,189,191-193
195,198-200,204-207
. . . . 211,213,214
Geannetti . . 192,214
Geer 226
George 71
George W. Persons &
Co. 75
Gerald 135
Gibson 73,81,95,220
Gignilliat 110
Gilbert 35,118
. . . . 119,192,213
Gilder 192
. . . . 193,199,214
Giles 71
Gilmer 130
Gilstrap 50
Ginn 70,179
. . . . 180,182,184
Glover 31,38,71-75
. 77,123,125-127,155
. . . . 179,181,186,187
Godfrey . . . 103,156
Goins 83
Goodall . 23,66,113
. . . . 120,166,167,176
Goodman 34,37
. . . . 38,70,71
Goodwin Carrington
& Co. 122
Gordy 39
Gould Backy & Co.128
Goulding 78
Grace 34,65,73
Graffenreid . . . 167
Graham . . . 190,193
. . . . 194,210,211,217

Granger Birch & Co.
. . . . 131
Grannies 69
Grannis 64,67
Granniss 66
Granniss White &
Co. 178
Grant 34,37,38,70-72
. . . . 135,178,184,185
Gray . 29,30,32,42,70
. . 72,80,155,156,185
Graybill 113
Grayham Maybee &
Co. 79
Greathouse . . 34,36
. . . . 37,70
Green . 14,16,31,41
. . .52,58,72,77,78,80
. 110,126,131,138,154
. . . . 162,164,224-226
Green & Hunter . 181
. . . . 185,186
Greer 226
Gresham & Tracy 129
Gresham . . 115,164
. . . . 175,219,220
Gresham . . 23,24,59
Grier 15
Grier 172,173
Griffeth 225
Griffin 103,104,146
. . . . 149,170,193,212
Griffin & Smith &
Co. 100
Griffith 72
Griggs 67
Grinstead . . 193,211
Groce 174
Guiren 31
Gunn 182
Guscaine 131

-H-

Habersham 64
Hacklander 193,209
Hackney 227
Haddock 75
Hagan 226
Hail 62
Hall 91,123
Hamilton 27,31
. . . . 72,74,76-80
. . . . 122-124,178,227

Hamilton & Cole 37
Hamlin 133,154
Hammack 34,38,71
. 80,123,124,126
. . . . 178,182,184
Hammock . . . 41,73
. 77,82,120,125
Hammond . . . 23,78
. 79,125,131,179,180
. . . . 186,187
Hampton . . 169,186
Hamrick/Hemrick 103
Hancock . 34,36,38,39
. . . 41,64,71-74,76-81
. 122,153,184-186,226
Hankerson 29-32,185
Hannon . . 71,75,78
Hannon & Davis . 131
Hanston 178
Hansuford 131
Hardage 39
Harday 227
Hardee 177
Harden 86
Hardie 69,112
Hardin 31,72
Hardwick 165
Hardy 42,82
Hargrove 83
Harkness 139
Harman 26,193
Harmon 183
Harnan 204
Harom 29
Harp 34,73,81,83,185
Harpe 185
Harpe 73
Harper . . . 34,38,40
. . . 70,71,79,179,185
. . . . 193,205
Harrell . . . 193,203
Harrell, Walton &
Co. 182
Harrelson . . 189,193
. . . . 194,205,207
Harril Wright & Co.182
Harrington 136
Harris 29,30,34,36-38
.66,70,71,73,77,78,80
. .97,112,113,122-126
. . . . 128,129,139,180

SURNAME INDEX VOLUME 26

. 182-185,193,213,227
Harrison 17
.... 26,125,183
Harroll 111
Hart ... 36,124,189
Hartley & Bateman 37
Hartley 34,36
.... 122,128-131,174
.... 178,180,187
Hartwell 21
Harvey . 34,36,38,71
.... 73,76-78,91,122
. 123,125,127,129,131
.... 178,182,184,187
Harwood 136
Haswell .. 34,36,37
.... 70,122,185
Hatcher 34,74
Hatton 96
Haughabook ... 175
Hawkins 119
Hays 175
Haywood 83
Hazlehurst 63,64,174
Head 72
Head, E. & Co. 182
Healey 51,102
Heard .. 72,183,224
Heath 193,211
Heck . 162,188,189
Heddon 40
Helms 81
Henderson 77
Hendley 99
Henkerson 32
Hennissee 71
Henry 28,70
.... 122,162,178
Herndon 91,95
.... 139,140
Hester 191
Hichcock 60
Hickey 35,122
Hicks 29,30,34
... 37,71,73,122,123
.... 129,178,183
Higgins 227
Hightower 83
Hill ... 27,36,39,68
. 122,128,175,190,193
.... 195,196,213,214
Hillhouse 41
Hillyer 227
Hines, Nesbit &
Blake 124,181
Hines, Nisbet &
Blake 184,186
Hixon 225
Hobbs ... 31,32,71
.... 73,74,78-80,103
. 122,126,127,182,183
Hodgkins 17,27
Hodgus 67
Hogan 136,128,177
Hoge 19
Holdiness 182
Holiday ... 193,211
Holland ... 140,177
Holleman 136
Holliman 81
Hollingsworth .....
.... 136,137
Hollis 177
Holloman .. 122,128
.... 129,180
Holt .. 59,60,72,115
Holton 94
Holzendorf 19
Home 193
Hooker 89
Hopkins 80
Horn 192,212
Horne .. 35,176,177
.... 193,201,202,207
Hortman . 29,31,32
..... 34,36,37,70,71
...... 74-80,122,128
.... 129,178,180,181
Hough 124
Houghton 225
Houstoun 63
Howe Mather & Co.
.... 38
Howell . 39-41,81,83
. 192,193,194,198,199
. 204,206,207,213,227
Howland 124
Hoyt, North &
Manning 131
Hubbard 31
Huckaby 26
Hudson ... 28,39,70
. 122,162,178,183,218
Huff 65,167,176,227
Huguein 59
Huguenin 23-27
.... 58,116,117
Hulbut 16
Humphrey 193
.... 200,206
Hungerford 74
Hunt 36,78
.... 82,182,184
Hunter . 30-33,35,37
.59-61,70,72-74,76,77
. 81,129-131,186,224
Hunter & Green ....
.... 181,186,185
Hutton 120,174

-I-

Ingersoll .. 129,182
Ingram 82,133
Irvin 39
Irwin 136,185

-J-

J.M. Kelly & Co. 131
Jaby 224
Jackson .. 20,34,38
...... 82,83,122,133
.... 192-194,199
Jackson & Moore 38
Jains 219
Janes 219-222
.... 224,226,227
Jenkins 185,224,227
Jennings 71,187
Jewell 14
Jewett ... 23,25-27
.... 110,113
Jinson 180
Jobson 174
John F. Trippe & Co.
.... 179
John H. Trippe & Co.
.... 185,187
John, St. 124
Johnson 15,28,29,38
.. 40,61,62,63,81,122
. 128,132,136,181,183
. 185,194,196,197,199
Johnston . 91,94,95
.... 137,138,171,220
Johnstone 136
Joice 67
Joiner . 36,74,122,126
.... 130,148,194,205
Jolley 29,30,33,35,38
Jolly 102
Jones 14,23,30,31,38
.. 41,42,71,74,94,122
.... 124,128,129,148
. 164,180,181,183,185
.... 187,189,192,194
198-201,206,210,211
.... 213,215,217
Jonson 178
Jordon ... 28,29,35
..... 38,123,125,185
Joyce .. 99,101,148
Joyer 181
Justice 72,134

-K-

Kay 194,206
Kebbee 36
Keeler 29,38
Kell 174
Kellam 226
Kelly, J.M. & Co. 131
Kendrick 39
Kenedy 26
Kenneday 185
Kennedy ... 32,186
Kent 40,82
Kersey 39,40,194,198
Kibbee 32,73
Kibber 31
Kimberly 128
Kinchen . 194,209,210
Kindrick 29,32
King 28-37,68,70,71
... 73-77,79,122,123
.... 125,128-131,174
.... 180-182,184,187
.... 194,210,224,226
Kingston ... 30,127
.... 185,186
Kinsey 194,209
Kirkly 182
Kirtland 20,168
Knight .. 17,80,185
Knighten 182
Knighton 71,77
.... 78,123,125
Knott 20
Knox 129

SURNAME INDEX VOLUME 26

-L-
L. Wyly Parish & Co.
.... 182
Lake ... 14,103,156
Lamar . 20,28,30,31
. 70,115,165,183,187
.... 196,216,221
Lamb 178,181
.... 194,198,199
Lampkin 177
Land 141
Landrum 19
Landrum & Reedir
.... 182
Lane 28,31,35
.... 124,127-129,131
Lane & Campbell 75
Lane, Bryan F. & Co.
.... 127
Laneor 38
Laney 15,112
Langford 34
Lanier 113,168,170
Lansdale 227
Lary 119
Lasseter .. 42,84-86
Laswater 226
Laurence 226
Law 82
Lawrence 225
Lawshee 124,183,186
Lee 40,42,82,191,211
Legg 41
Lettleton 39
Lewis 39,41,72
..... 74,76-80,87,88
.... 103,122,137,185
Liddon 172
Lightfoot .. 111,113
Lindley 225
Lindon 185
Lindsey 135,226,227
Lipford 51,102
.... 103,141,162
Lipham ... 178,181
Lisle 82
Little 41,128,183,185
Littleton 155
Liverpoole 168
Livingston 124
Locke 190,194
.... 196,216,217
Locket 185
Lockett 43,44
.... 46,47,114
Lofton 40
Logan 16
Logan & Patrick 124
Long .. 71,74,76-78
..... 83,103,122-124
.... 128-131,178,180
Lott 103
Lovett 99
Lovit 143,149
Lowe 29,30,35
.... 71-77,79,80
122-125,178,181,185
Lowery 189,192-194
.... 199,204-206
.... 209,211,217
Lowman 29,30
.... 178,182,184
Loyd 178
Lucas 184
Luffbuny 19
Lunceford 225
Lunsford 225
Lyon, Smith, Wright
& Co. 80
Lyons 42

-M-
Mahaffe 64
Mallory 39
Mallory & Price 36
Malone .. 50,61,62
Mammack 75
Manes 123
Mangham 174
Mann 28,49
.... 70,126,132
Manning .. 194,215
Manning, North &
Hoyt 131
Manus 194,204
Maples 155
Marion 89
Market 71,75
...... 78,80,124,126
Markit 125
Marris 124
Marshall . 34,38,42
. 71,73,75-80,123-125
.... 182,184,206
Martin ... 16,29-31
.... 63,72,74-80,122
.... 124,131,178,183
Martin & Patrick 124
Massey 18,111,191
.... 194,200,208
Mather, Howe & Co.
.... 38
Mathews . 34,37,38
.. 70-80,120,123-125
.... 128-131,169,178
.... 180,185,186
Mathis 37,40
Matthew 42,83
Matthews . 34,37,39
.... 71,72,77,83,122
Maughan 114
Mauldin 81
Maxey 83
Maxwell 16
May ... 34,114,185
Maybee, Grayham &
Co. 79
Maye 82
Mayfield 42
Mayo 129
Mays 129
McBride 29,30,32,34
McCall 147
McConnell 194
.... 201,202,211
McCoy 33,41,82,175
McCrane 33,36
McCranie 98,99
McCrary 34,36
.... 38,73,178
McCrummon .. 147
McDaniel 40,82,142
McDermid 150
McDonald 28,31,32
...... 68,81,117,186
McDonald & Powers
.... 35,77
McDowell 37
McEvoy 65,66
McGee . 34,36,37,70
..... 73,178,183,184
McGlohon 194,213
McGowan . 194,203
McGuire ... 64,224
McInnis 147
McIntyre 118
McKay 72
McKenzie 22,82,140
McKinnon 148
McKinnons ... 148
McLains 225
McLane 147
McLean 65,147
McLendon ... 29,30
.... 32,40,164
McManus 112
McMichael 67
McMillan .. 194,208
McMillian 110
McNab 175
McNeal . 194,198,212
McPherson ... 186
McRae . 99,134,148
McVay 128,179
McWhorter 224,227
Meadows 87,88,91,95
. 97,101,136,138-140
.... 142,152,227
Meara 113,114
Mecklenberg .. 137
Meeks 42
Mell 227
Melner 226
Melton . 39,71,75,77
..... 78,124,125,185
Menard . 18,27,170
Mera 16
Mercer . 93,220,221
Meyer 162,163
Middlebrooks .. 132
Mier 38
Miles .. 72,76-78,122
Miller . 29,34,35,41
. 49,178,182,184,185
.... 194,195,212-214
Milling 39
Millirons 37,178,181
Mills 74,79,80
Milner 195,199,225
Milton 80,124
Mims 114,115
Minix 148
Minter 134
Mitchell 34,39
.... 65,110,135
Mixon 49
Mobley 38,125
Mock 156

SURNAME INDEX VOLUME 26

Modrall 155
Moffet 34
Moffett 173
Molan 178
Molen 70
Molton 34
Moneyhan 146
Montgomery ... 72
Moody 178,225,227
Mooney 147,148,180
Mooneyham ... 180
Moonigham ... 130
Moony 148
Moonyham ... 131
Moore . 22,28,40,73
.74,77,78,119,122,126
. 128,129,134,135,180
Moore, Fuller & Co.
.... 38
Moore & Jackson 38
Morcus 39
Morgan 59,72-78,80
123,124,128,139,178
.... 186,224,226
Morris 40,41,82
. 122,124,128,129,180
Morrison 22
Moss 195,203
Mulky 178
Mull 195,198
Mullaney 118
Mullikin 224
Mullis 195
.... 201-203,211
Munro 24,26
Munroe ... 173,174
Murdock 72,74-77,80
. 123,124,178,182,184
Murphey ... 34,122
.128-131,139,178,180
Murphy 128
Murray 218
Musselwhite 84,85,86
Myrick . 29,30,33,35
. 41,122,128,129,185

-N-

Napier 24,115
.... 120,173,182
Nash 184,185
Nelson 40,41
.... 49,80,129
Nesbit 31,165
Nesbit & Blake . 71
Nesbit, Hines &
Blake ... 124,181
Nesbit & Poe ... 72
NeSmith 82
Newberry 31,91
.... 92,94,185
Newman 18,50
Nichols 83,122,185
Nicols 74
Niles 65
Nipper ... 82,84,85
Nisbet .. 19,21,113
Nisbet, Hines &
Blake ... 184,186
Nisbet & Poe 70,187
North 176
North, Manning &
Hoyt 131
Northern 224,227,228
Nutting 176

-O-

O'Conner .. 176,177
O'Glover .. 155,156
O'Neal 226
Oats 41
Obear 113,176
Odom 73
Ogletree 127
Oliver 92,94
Oneal . 178,182,184
Ousley 124
Ousley & Son . 124
Owens 190,195
.... 200,209

-P-

Padgett 195,216
Pail 87
Paramore 41
Parham .. 33,70-72
... 75,78,80,122,127
.129-131,142-145,179
. 180,182,184,186,187
Parish . 195,200,210
Parish, L. Wyly &
Co. 182
Park 113
Parker ... 16,18,39
..... 99,122,128,137
.... 138,166,178
Parr 51,102
Parrish 149
.... 195,203,204
Parrom 144
Partain 40
Parton 186
Partridge .. 195,214
Pasley ... 40,41,81
Passmore 67
Pate 40
Patrick 71
Patrick & Logan 124
Patrick & Martin 124
Patten 73
Patterson . 38,71,72
. 98,123,149,151,185
.... 225,226
Patteson .. 29,31,34
Patton 195,202,215
Pauds 41
Paulk 116
Payne 137
Peacock 64
Pease 110
Peavy 162,218
Peek 227
Pemberton 178
.... 181,184
Pemburton 28
Pender 177
Penny 63
Peoples 82
Perdue 195,204
Perry 123
Persons ... 127,183
Persons, George W.
& Co. 75
Pervis 145
Peterkin 110
Petkin 130
Peugh 81,83
Pharis 189
Philips 185
Phillips 40
Pickard 83
Piles .. 178,183,184
Pilkerton & Co. . 74
Pilkin, T. & Co. . .131
Piper 41
Pippen 82
Pippins 133
Pitcher 137
Pitkin, T. & Co. 181
Pitman . 38,74,76-80
.... 122,124,178
Pitmans 225
Pitmon 71
Pittman 63
.... 195,199,200
Pitts 83,94,122
Plane 164
Plant 20,24,26,63,120
Poe .. 15,70,120,183
Poe & Nesbit ... 72
Poe & Nisbet 70,187
Pollard 226,227
Ponder 185
Poole 195,206
Pope 16,19,20
.... 68,189,225
Porter .. 66,166,218
Potter 36,76
Pound 88,91,94
..... 95,136,139,140
Pounds 139
Powell .. 74,95,124
.... 138,176,185
Power 155
Powers 27,72
.... 170,171,187
Powers & McDonald
.... 35,77
Pratt 154
Preston 34
.... 79,122,179
Prevatte 84
Price & Mallory . 36
Price 29-32,34
..... 36,38,72-74,76
.... 122,123,126-129
.... 180,181,186,187
Prickett ... 195,216
Prince 34
Puegh 82
Purdue 195
Purvis 192,193
.... 195,196,198
.201-204,208,209,212

-Q-

No entries for Q

-R-

SURNAME INDEX VOLUME 26

Rabon 139
Rae 16
Ragan 224,227
Ragen 34
Rainey 15,86
Ramey 141
Randolph 20
Ransome 226
Rathfield 156
Ray 36,37
.... 128,178,184
Raynor ... 195,215
Rea 15
Reafroe 34
Redding 14,136
Reedir & Landrum
.... 182
Reese 74
Reeves 81,82,134,225
Register ... 195,198
Reid 195,208
Renfro 122
Renfroe 37,38,70-72
Renfroe & Bateman
.... 124
Reynolds 51,62
.... 103,136
Rhoden ... 195,206
Richard Boggs & Co.
.... 181
Richards ... 74,130
.... 131,181,227
Richardson . 72,123
.... 195,210,221
Richerson 122
Rickerson . 128-131
.... 178,180
Rigdon 72,81
Riley ... 63,172,173
Rippy 195,203
Rish 195,213
Rittenbury 116
Roach . 65,195,213
Road 183
Roberson .. 195,202
Roberts .. 34,71,72
...... 74-77,122-124
.... 129,154,178,182
.... 184,185,224
Robertson 29,30,33
. 35,39,73,80,124,178
Robertson & Wright
.... 38
Robinson 30
.... 51,76,130
Robison 80
Robson 165
Rodgers, Smith & Co.
.... 72
Roe 128
Rogers 14,40
.... 112,113,127
Rogers, Smith & Co.
.... 70,75
Ross 14,24,26
.. 34,73,171,172,178
.... 183,184,187
Rountree .. 100,101
.... 148,151
Rowe . 29-31,38,75
.... 125,179,194,209
Rowell ... 72,76-78
..... 80,120,122,185
Royal 86
Rucker 40
Rudasill 40
Ruffin 39
Rumph 85
Rushin 32
Russell 42,64
Russell & Dickins 182
Rutherford .. 69,115
.... 142,172,178,184
Rylander 68

-S-

Sacre 115,116
Sagus 226
Salter 39
Saltmarsh 30
.... 38,79,181
Samples 40
Samuel 184
Sanders 34,40,42,48
.. 71,96,124,128,162
178,181,182,184,219
.... 222,224,226-228
Sandifer 178,183,184
Sanford 219
Sapp 147
Saulsbury 115
Saunders 138
Sawyer . 34,38,70,72
.... 122,128,180,184
Saxon 123
Scarborough .. 185
Schell . 195,202,209
Schlatter 64
Schoeller 41
Scofield .. 72,74-77
..... 80,123,124,178
Scott ... 75,129,130
.... 175,176,227
Seagler 153
Searcy 39
.... 114,119,171
Sears . 191,194-196
.... 198,199,204,205
.... 207,214
Seig 65
Seigler . 38,126,127
Self . 39,83,196,213
Sentell 94
Shanks 100
Shannon 196,212,213
Sharp 41
Sharpe 15
Shattles 42
Shaw 39
Sheffield 172
Shepard 189
Shepperd 220
Sherrer 40
Sherry 185
Sherwood ... 17,21
Shinholster 61
Shirey34,178,184,185
Shirley 124
Short 82
Shorter 219
Shorts 226
Shumate 81
Shurley .. . 71,74-78
. 80,122,123,126,178
Siegler 70,76
Siminton 71
Simmons 29-32,35,37
. 39,62,63,71,73,77,79
. 80,122,124,125,178
Simonston 125
Simonton 78,80
.... 124,185
Simpson 63
Sims 91,174
Slade 49
Slappey 71,75
...... 78,80,123-125
Slatter ... 30,32-35
...... 37,71,128,181
Slaughter 164
Slave, Abe 228
Slave, Abner .. 114
Slave, Ace 228
Slave, Adah ... 228
Slave, Adam .. 228
Slave, Alfred .. 114
Slave, Almyre . 228
Slave, Alpin 64
Slave, Amanda . 14
Slave, Anderson 118
Slave, Ann 175
Slave, Anna 64
.... 114,227
Slave, Ansel ... 64
Slave, Anthony64,118
Slave, Bachan . 227
Slave, Bailey .. 175
Slave, Balfred .. 64
Slave, Barbara . 175
Slave, Barbary . 228
Slave, Barton ... 64
Slave, Ben ... 64,69
Slave, Benj. Charles
.... 227
Slave, Bernard .. 64
Slave, Betsey .. 175
Slave, Betsy . 21,227
Slave, Betty 114,118
Slave, Bibb 64
Slave, Biddy ... 92
Slave, Big Jack 114
Slave, Big Caroline
.... 228
Slave, Big Charles
.... 228
Slave, Bill 114
Slave, Black Martha
.... 69
Slave, Bob 14
.... 58,114,228
Slave, Bristol .. 114
Slave, Burrell . 114
Slave, Cardine .. 61
Slave, Carey .. 118
Slave, Carey (Little)
.... 118
Slave, Caroline 175
Slave, Caroline, Big

SURNAME INDEX VOLUME 26

.... 228
Slave, Cason ... 64
Slave, Cate 64
Slave, Catherine
.... 19,111
Slave, Caty 72
Slave, Cauful .. 114
Slave, Celia . 64,114
Slave, Chancey 118
Slave, Charles 64,227
Slave, Charles, Big
.... 228
Slave, Charlotta . 14
Slave, Cherry .. 228
Slave, Claiborne 170
Slave, Coleman 114
Slave, Cora 59
Slave, Cornelius 69
Slave, Cumsey .. 59
Slave, Dave ... 114
Slave, David .. 118
Slave, DeLeley . 227
Slave, Delia 64
Slave, Delphy . 228
Slave, Dica ... 228
Slave, Dick ... 114
Slave, Dinah .. 114
Slave, Dolphin . 114
Slave, Easter .. 228
Slave, Edmond 228
Slave, Edy 60
Slave, Eliza . 14,114
.... 118,228
Slave, Elizabeth . 69
Slave, Ella 92
Slave, Ellick .. 228
Slave, Ely 228
Slave, Eugene .. 69
Slave, Eugenius 118
Slave, Ezekiel . 118
Slave, Famous . 228
Slave, Flora ... 118
Slave, Fordey . 119
Slave, Frank ... 64
.... 114,118,175
Slave, Fred 19
Slave, Frederick 60
Slave, George .. 21
.... 118,175,228
Slave, Georgia 22,175
Slave, Gib 64
Slave, Glasgan . 175
Slave, Green ... 20
Slave, Haity 60
Slave, Hannah .. 69
.... 114,175,227
Slave, Harriet 14,114
Slave, Harriett 60,118
Slave, Harry ... 14
Slave, Henry . 16,21
.... 64,92,228
Slave, Henry, Little
.... 228
Slave, Hilly 64
Slave, Hixy ... 228
Slave, Horace . 175
Slave, Hugh 60
Slave, Isaac .. 59,60
Slave, Isabell .. 175
Slave, Isham 59
Slave, Jack .114,227
Slave, Jack, Big. . 114
Slave, Jacob 64
Slave, Jane 228
Slave, Jeanette .. 60
Slave, Jerry ... 114
.... 118,170
Slave, Jesse . 60,227
Slave, Jim 175
Slave, Jimmy .. 175
Slave, Jinny 64
Slave, Jinny L. . 64
Slave, Joe 228
Slave, John 64
Slave, Josephine 22
Slave, Jude (female)
.... 21
Slave, Judy ... 227
Slave, Julia ... 175
Slave, Katy 118,227
Slave, King 64
Slave, Laura ... 21
Slave, Leatly(?) . 72
Slave, Lee 21
Slave, Levy ... 228
Slave, Lewis 114,228
Slave, Lile 227
Slave, Little Suce 58
Slave, Little Mavis
.... 228
Slave, Little Henry
.... 228
Slave, Little Carey
.... 118
Slave, Liza 21
Slave, Lizzy ... 228
Slave, Lowry . 60,61
Slave, Lucretia . 113
Slave, Lucy .. 19,59
...... 60,69,118,228
Slave, Luke ... 114
Slave, Lydia 170,228
Slave, Margaret
.... 20,64
Slave, Maria 22,59,64
Slave, Mariah 20,228
Slave, Marium . 228
Slave, Mark ... 228
Slave, Marla ... 22
Slave, Martha 118,175
Slave, Martha (Black)
.... 69
Slave, Mary 61
.... 113,114,175
Slave, Mary Ann 64
Slave, Matilda .. 64
.... 67,114
Slave, Matt ... 114
Slave, Mavis, Little
.... 228
Slave, Miller Tom
.... 228
Slave, Milly .. 22,58
Slave, Mily 64
Slave, Minny ... 59
Slave, Minte ... 64
Slave, Moses ... 64
Slave, Nancy 19,228
Slave, Nathan . 228
Slave, Nelly ... 228
Slave, Old Moses 228
Slave, Osborne 227
Slave, Patsy 14
Slave, Patsy Caroline
.... 228
Slave, Paul 64
Slave, Penelope .118
Slave, Peter 64
.... 114,228
Slave, Pexton ... 61
Slave, Philip .. 114
Slave, Phillis ... 16
.... 64,114
Slave, Pompy ... 21
Slave, Primul .. 228
Slave, Prince ... 64
Slave, Rachael .. 64
Slave, Rachel ... 72
Slave, Randle . 227
Slave, Raney 14,228
Slave, Retter .. 228
Slave, Rhody .. 228
Slave, Ria 175
Slave, Richard .. 64
Slave, Rigdon .. 36
Slave, Riley ... 227
Slave, Rosana .. 64
Slave, Rose . 22,228
Slave, Sally . 59,228
Slave, Sam 227
Slave, Sance ... 64
Slave, Sandom .. 59
Slave, Sarah ... 114
.... 227,228
Slave, Sarah Ann 175
Slave, Scott 114,175
Slave, Seaborn . 118
Slave, Siller ... 114
Slave, Simon ... 59
Slave, Sive 58
Slave, Solomon 114
Slave, Sophronia 227
Slave, Sophy 19,227
Slave, Stephen .. 64
.... 175,228
Slave, Suce 58
Slave, Suce, Little. 58
Slave, Susan .. 118
Slave, Talbot ... 60
Slave, Tarlton . 228
Slave, Taylor .. 114
Slave, Temperance
.... 114
Slave, Tim 114
Slave, Tom 64
Slave, Turner ... 60
Slave, Vic 114
Slave, Vinus ... 64
Slave, West 64
Slave, William . 175
Slave, Willy ... 228
Slave, Wright .. 69
Slave, Zeke ... 175
Sloan . 34,36,37,70
Smith .. 17,24,28-31
..... 34,36,40,41,73
.. 76,79,81-83,85,86
.110,123,127,128,130

SURNAME INDEX VOLUME 26

. 131,138,169,173,177
. 178,181,182,185,196
.... 202,206,216
Smith & Griffin &
Co. 100
Smith Rodgers & Co.
.... 72
Smith Rogers & Co.
.... 70,75
Smith, Wright, Lyon
& Co. 80
Smoot 83
Sneed 185
Snellgrove 181
Snider 164
Snipes 196,205
Soloman 17
Solomon ... 24,169
Southerland ... 226
Spear 171
Spears 63
Spencer 224
Spieer 164
Spiller 184
Spillers 35,178
Spires 76,130
Spivey 120
Spurlin 124
Spurlock 76,78,122
.... 128,179,180
Squires 156
St. John 124
Stallings 26,83
Stamps 51,81
Staner 33
Stanley 196,207
Stark 28,31
..... 33-38,72,75-79
.... 179,181,183,186
Starks 128
Stearns 155
Steele 185
Stembridge .. 34,36
...... 37,70,180,185
Stephens 132,174,185
Stephenton 51
Stevens 34,69
.... 164,165,227
Stewart 84
.... 85,196,206
Stokes . 43,122,163
Stone 196
Stones 196
Story 40,83
Stovall ... 34,36,37
.... 70,71,80,127
Strange 155
Streetman 40
Streuben 137
Streyer 18
Strickland 98,133,143
Stripling 34,70
Strippling . 36,37,70
Strohecker 26
Strong 31,70
.... 72-74,78,79,125
.... 179,182,184
Strother 34,37
.... 38,70-72
Strotter 37
Strozier 15,112
Stubbs ... 21,68,69
Stuckey 185
Sturgis 76,125
Subers 22,23
Sullivan . 78,83,156
Sumner ... 193,196
.... 207,210,213,214
Swann 224
Swanson 154
Swift . 122,128,180
Swinson ... 196,200
Sykes 82

-T-

T. Pilkin & Co. . 131
T. Pitkin & Co. 181
Tabb 122
Tabor 34,122
Tanner 30,31
.... 34,178,181
Tannon 29
Taylor . 34,122,128
... 129,153,164,177
... 178,181,192,196
.... 197,205,208,212
Tennison .. 178,186
Terrel 78
Terrell 71,122
Tharp 26,51,62,166
Theus 72
Thigpen ... 193,195
.... 196,200,202,203
Thomas 18,24,41,62
.. 64,71,116,122,180
Thompson . 134,226
Thorp 68
Thrash 67
Tillery 188
Tobin 171
Tomlin 40
Tomlinson 195,202
Toomer 68
Towers 183
Towns 59
Tracy 29
Tracy & Gresham
.... 30,129
Traylor 72,81
Trenholin 174
Trippe 124,179,186
Trippe, John F. & Co.
.... 179,185,187
Troutman 32,71
... 73-78,80,120,123
.... 125,127,169,178
Trutman 74
Tucker . 15,34,36,49
.. 51,78,127,178,182
... .184,185,187,226
Tuggle 225
Tune 34,38,72
Turberville 200
Turbeville 196
Turgis 126
Turk 136
Turner . 29,33,35,70
... 1,81,122,128-131
.... 147,148,178,180
.... 196,203,219
Tysinger 39

-U-

Uptain 154
Upton 154
Urkehart 183
Urkehart & Avan 183
Ussery 40,82

-V-

Vail 70
Vaile 28
Vandison 226
Vann . 196,202,217
Varner 91
Vaughn .. 43,45,47
Veazey 139
Verdin 76,127
Vernon 166
Vincent 36,38
.... 73,122,182
Vines 78,130
.... 180,181,187
Vining 78
.... 178,182,184
Vinson . 29,33,34,78
von Steuben ... 137

-W-

Wade 81,83
.... 85,86,116
Wakeman 14,15
Walden 41
Waldo 180
Walker 42,60,82,122
. 128,129,130,131,178
. 80,184,186,194,196
.... 199,209
Wall 75
Wallace 34
.... 122,131,227
Waller 31,41
.... 75,92,94
Wallis ... 37,38,73
.... 78,123,126,131
.... 180,181,187
Walpole .. 28,29,31
.... 33-35,38,72,123
Walters 40
Walton 93,199
Walton Harrell & Co.
.... 182
Ward .. 29-31,34,36
.. 75,87,91,95,97,101
.136,138-140,142,152
.191,196,198,214-216
Warren 113,196,216
Wash 118
Washington .. 16,23
..... 82,166,167,171
Waters . 19,91,92,94
Watson . 42,71,182
Watts 67,224
.... 225,227,228
Wayewright 34
Weaver . 178,182,218
Webb 34,36,37
.... 70,71,82,122

SURNAME INDEX VOLUME 26

. 128-131,153,180,182
Weed 49
Weeks 99
. . . . 100,146,147
Wells . 67,97,99,101
. . . . 142,147-149,152
West 104
. . . . 219,225,227
Western Insurance &
Trust Co. 183
Wetman 174
Whatley 40
Wheaton 29
Wheeler 72
Wheeless 40,83
Whitaker . . . 71,178
White . . 15,32,34,41
. . 80,82,148,186,193
. . . . 195-205,208
. . . . 209,211,214-216
White, Grannis & Co.
. . . . 178
Whitehead . 197,212
Whitehurst . 91,139
Whiteside 122
Whitington 78
Whitlock 226
Whitney 84
Whitsett 86
Whittaker 31
Whitten 39
Whittingham . . . 184
Whittington . . 29-33
. . . . 35,36,185
Whittle . 15,17,24-26
. 29,30,32,34,116-118
. . . . 169,170,174
Wiggins 15,197,205
Wilcox . . . 30,38,79
Wilder . 34,36,37,70
. 71,73,178,184
Wiley . . 52,174,175
Wilkes 197,213
Willcox 99
Willford 122
William C. Slatter &
Co. 30
William C. Wilson &
Co. 181
Williams 28,29,31,34
. 40,64,70,73,76,80,82
. . 86,99,110,122,126
. 127,148,150,164,181
. . . . 197,198,224-226
Williamson . . 32,34
. . . . 35,72-74,77,126
. . . . 155,165,181,186
. . . . 187,197,205
Williford . . 128-131
. . . . 178,180,185
Willingham 138
Willis 81,122
Willson 184
Wilmot 127
. . . . 128,130,180
Wilmoth 122

Wilson . . . 29-32,34
. 75,128,178,182
. . . . 184,185,220
Wilson, William C.,
& Co. 181
Wimberly 18
. . . . 63,91,164
Wimbish . . 164,165
Windham . . . 34,72
. . . . 74-77,79,80,123
Winn (Colored) 171
Winn . 172,197,205
Wippler 67
Wofford 156
Wolfe . 156,197,217
Womack 70
. . . . 72,80,116
Womble 83
Wood . . 63,167,168
Woodall 83
Woodard 206
Woods 28,185
Woodson 81
Woodward 21
. . . . 34,79,178
Woolfolk 15,58
Wooten 173
Worrell 139
Worsham . 34,36,38
. 71,73,78,80,122,124
. 125,127-131,178,180
. 184,186,187

Worthy 40
Wright . . . 29-32,64
. . 70,72,74,76,80,124
. 127,128,130,131,170
. . . . 178,180,181
. 184-186,197,201,206
Wright, Harrill & Co.
. . . . 182
Wright, Lyon, Smith
& Co. 80
Wright & Robertson
. . . . 38
Wrigley 14
Wynn 39

-X-

No entries for X

-Y-
Yarbroough . . . 185
Yarbrough 34
Yearty 18
Yeomans . . 197,208
Young . 122,156,178
. 197,199,200,207,219
Youngblood 197,214

-Z-
Zeigler . . . 30,71,75
. . 76,80,123,125,126
. . . . 178,180,181

BIBB COUNTY WILLS
BOOK B 1851-1871
Transcribed By Joyce green

Last Will and Testament of **JAMES J. SNIDER**
Bibb Co. Ga. 15 Jan 1869 1 Mar 1869
Pages 379-382

I James J. Snider of Macon, Ga., merchant, in feeble health but sound of mind make this my last will and testament.
I direct my just debts paid. I request my Executrix look well before paying anything, as I know of no debt except one note for which provisions have been made.
My house and lot where I reside with my wife and children in which John E, Jones is named trustee, I will and bequeath, as far as I have power, to my wife Eliza R. Snider as a home for my family. At her death, to be sold and proceeds equally divided between my children. If my dear wife should think best to dispose of this property, I am willing to leave it up to her good judgment.
I wish it distinctly understood, my wife has a life estate in this property, should circumstances render it best to be sold, proceeds to be invested in a house and comforts as before.
I give and bequeath balance of my estate, real and personal of every kind to my wife Eliza Snider, my 6 daughters and any child that may be born to me to be equally divided. As each child arrives at age or marries, my Executrix to give each child such portion of their share as she may think proper looking to the interest of the family and the minor children. My reason for giving so much power to my wife as Executrix is that the children are as near and dear to her as to me.
If my wife should marry, all my property, except that held by John E. Jones as Trustee, to be equally divided between my wife and children. If any child should die, leaving a child or children, such child to receive parents share.
I do not object to my wife marrying again, but I do not wish her husband to manage the property of my children. I wish my Executrix to appoint a fit and proper person to act as Trustee for each child as she receives her share of estate.
I desire the amount from several insurance policies I have on my life be invested in Railroad Bonds or other securities. I desire my building, now under lease to J.W. Burke and Co. until the first of Oct. 1870, situated on Second St. to remain a part of my estate and also $10,000.00 in Georgia State 6% Bonds, $10,000.00 in Macon City 7% Bonds, and $100.00 in Railroad Bonds. If circumstances shall render it necessary or expedient, I give my wife power to sell store, lot and change investments but I prefer they remain the same unless some urgent reason should exist for a change.
I appoint my dear wife Eliza R. Snider my sole Executrix. I wish no appraisement or inventory made of my furniture in my house as I dislike the privacy of my family interfered with. I have every confidence in the integrity and judgment of my wife.

Witnesses: John J. Gresham
J.W. Burke
Harry L. Jewett

Signed:
James J. Snider

Last Will and Testament of **ABNER H. HAMMOND**
Bibb Co. Ga. 27 Aug 1868 5 Apr 1869
Pages 383-384

In the name of God Amen.
I Abner H. Hammond being of sound and disposing mind and memory, but of advanced age and feeble health make this my last will and testament.
It is my will that my Executor pay all just debts as soon as practicable.
It is my will that should my beloved wife Mary Ann survive me, my property be kept together for her support and maintenance during her life and widowhood. Should she die or marry, said property of every kind to go to my beloved step-grandson John W. Herrin. Should my beloved wife Mary Ann not survive me, I give and bequeath unto my beloved Grandson John W. Herrin all my property of every kind to take effect at my death.
I nominate and appoint the said John W. Herrin my Executor.

Witnesses:	Signed:
Agnus J. Fyfe	Abner H. Hammond
John J. Riley	
Jun. H. Barnes	

Last Will and Testament of **DANIEL F. CLARKE**
Bibb Co. Ga. 21 Aug. 1868 7 Jun 1869
Pages 385-386

I Daniel F. Clarke of sound disposing mind and memory and being desirous to settle my worldly affairs while I have the strength do make this my last will and testament.
I commit my soul to God who gave it and my body to be buried in Rose Hill Cemetery in a decent and inexpensive manner as possible.
My worldly estate I dispose of as follows: I give and bequeath to my beloved wife Eloise A. Clark all the property both real and personal that I may possess, after the payment of my just debts, for her natural life or widowhood. After her death, my estate to be equally divided between my children, share and share alike.
In case of her intermarriage with anyone, then the property to be equally divided between her and my children who may be living at the time of said intermarriage.
I would not wish it considered that I am opposed to my wife's second marriage but make the provision merely as an act of justice to my children.
I hereby direct, before an equal division of my estate, $1,000.00 be paid to or set aside for my son Elan Alexander Clark, the same being due him for money received by me for his benefit from the estate of Elan Alexander, deceased. This will be in addition to his share of whatever may remain of my estate.
I appoint my said wife Executrix of this last will and testament.

Witnesses:
Louisa E. Nagel
William Campbell
L.N. Whittle

Signed:
Daniel F. Clarke

Last Will and Testament of **GEORGE MEATH**
Bibb Co. Ga. 19 Oct 1867 5 Oct 1868
Pages 387-388

I George Meath of the City of Macon being of sound mind and being desirous to settle my affairs while I have strength, make and publish my last will and testament.
I commit my soul to God who gave it and my body to my Executor hereinafter appointed to be buried in a Christian manner.
After all claims against my estate are fully satisfied and paid, I give and bequeath to my beloved sister, Mrs. Rebecca Brien of the town of Balloron Parish of Baltongrass in the county of Wicklaw Ireland all my real and personal estate wherever found or whatever it may consist of: Bonds, notes due or open accounts to be collected by my Executor as soon as it can reasonably be done, after my deceased, and to be transmitted to the aforesaid Mrs. Rebecca Brien to be held in trust for herself and her children. At her death, to be equally divided between her children or their heirs.
I do hereby appoint and constitute my esteemed friend Patrick Kerwin my sole Executor.

Witnesses:
Thomas A. Brewer
Jacob Holmes
Robert (his mark) Barnhardt

Signed:
George (his mark) Meath

Last Will and Testament of **ELIAS C. JENKINS**
Bibb Co. Ga. 5 Jul 1869 3 Aug 1869
Pages 389-391

I Elias C. Jenkins being sound of mind and memory but in poor health, and knowing that life is uncertain at best, make this my last will and testament.
I desire my body buried in a good Christian mode at the burial place of my family.
After my debts are paid, it is my will that the home place where I live to wit: the South half of 13 acres my son William and I divided, with improvements on my half, with my mules, horse and buggy, cows and calves, hogs and other stock, household and kitchen furniture and my half of the ginning crops shall belong to my beloved wife Martha Ann

Jenkins for her sole and separate use. At her death, to be divided between my 2 children, William E. Jenkins and Mary S. Reynolds.
I desire my executor, out of the balance of my estate, having special reference to my notes, accounts and unsold lots on Bassett Hill, raise $1,000.00 and invest in a home for his sister Mary A. Reynolds. If they agree on a place less than $1,000.00, she to have the balance given in money. I hereby give said $1,000.00 (or said place and said money balance) as well as the remainder above provided for my daughter in the home place after her mother's death, to son William E. Jenkins in trust for her. Should balance of estate from which it is to be raised shall turn out less than $3,000.00, then daughter to receive 1/3 of whatever balance my estate may turn out to be worth.
I further will personal property above bequeathed to my wife, remaining after her death, shall belong to children of son William, share and share alike.
I will the balance of estate real, personal or mixed, not hereby disposed of shall be divided between my dear wife and son William E. Jenkins. I appoint son William to serve as her trustee, and at her death, her ½ will belong to son William E. Jenkins.
I nominate and appoint son William E. Jenkins as my sole Executor.

Witnesses: Signed:
John Rutherford Elias C. Jenkins
Patrick Daley
W.D. Freeman

Last Will and Testament of **M.M. DAVIS**
Bibb Co. Ga. 16 Apr 1869 6 Sep 1869
Pages 392-394

I Mason M. Davis being of sound disposing mind and memory and being desirous to settle my affairs while I have the strength, publish this my last will and testament.
After my debts are paid, I give and bequeath to wife Williamina for support of herself and dependent children all monies due me by accounts and all cash on hand or that I may die possessed of. My stock of merchandise must be sold within a few days after my death at public sale. Proceeds thereof paid to said wife and children.
I bequeath the insurance notes received from the Masonic Neutral Life Insurance Co. to beloved wife and 2 daughters, Mary Jane and Ophelia and any other child born to me by my present wife, in the following manner to wit: my Executor and Executrix shall invest as nearly equal as possible in bonds of the Central Railroad, Macon and Western Railroad and South Western Railroad Companies bearing not less than seven percent. The interest when collected on said bonds by Executor and Executrix used as follows: First, insurance of family home, second, insurance on same and third, repairs on same. Bonds to remain intact and principal not sold for debts, contracts or any obligation whatever of any heirs. Neither shall they be able to sell said bonds by neutral consent until 12 months after United States Government resumes specie payment in the State of Georgia.

Then and only then, shall my Executor and Executrix sell bonds to the highest bidder for cash. Proceeds divided between wife and two daughters.
My residence on First St. fully described in a Deed of Trust dated Feb. 26, 1868 and recorded in the Bibb Co. clerks office Book S Folio 653 Feb. 29, 1868, I transfer to my Executor and Executrix who will hold said property in accordance with trust in said deed and for purpose therein stated: Until 12 months after United States resumes specie payment in the State of Georgia, then they may sell the same with proceeds divided between my wife and 2 daughters.
I hereby, constitute and appoint friend George S. Obean my Executor and wife Williamina D.A. Davis my Executrix.

Witnesses:	Signed:
William M. Riley	M.M. Davis
Z.T. Conner	
L.S. Crawford	

Last Will and Testament of **MARIA McCOWELL**
Bibb Co. Ga. 7 May 1859 11 Sep 1869
Pages 395-396

I Maria McCowell of sound mind and memory but of advanced years, deem it prudent to make and publish my last will and testament.
I desire my body shall have the rite of Christian burial suited to my conditions of life.
After debts are paid, I give to my nephew Fredrick Henry Gibson, son of my late brother Leonard W. Gibson, who I now have with me as my child: $200.00 over and above what he will get in the after part of my will. This sum to be first taken from my estate.
Balance of my estate to be divided into three parts: One part to my sister Mrs. Sophia Freeman of London England and the other part to children of my late brother Leonard W. Gibson to be equally divided among them, share and share alike.
I appoint friend A.R. Freeman, Dr. M.S. Thomson, Walter C. Hodgekins and William Tyler, or any one of them who will act as Executor of my last will and testament.

Witnesses:	Signed:
L.N. Whittle	Maria McCowell
Peter Solomon	
N.W. Hodgekins	

Bibb Co. Ga. 5 Sep 1859

I hereby make and add the following as a Codicil to my last will above written. It is my will and desire that the part of my estate above given to my sister Mrs. King shall be her sole and separate property during her life. At her death, to go equally to her children, share and share alike. I appoint friend Walter C. Hodgekins as trustee for the same.

Witnesses:
N.C. Munroe
Peter Solomon
N.M. Hodgekins
L.N. Whittle

Signed:
Maria McCowell

Last Will and Testament of **HOWELL COBB**
Bibb Co. Ga. 21 Mar 1864 5 Oct 1869
Page 397

I Major General Howell Cobb of Clark Co. Ga. being of sound disposing mind and memory, make declare and publish this my last will and testament.
I give and bequeath absolutely my whole and entire property and estate to my wife Mrs. Mary Ann Cobb in full title and estate to use and dispose of as she may choose.
I appoint said wife my sole Executrix and desire she shall not be required to make any returns to the Court of Ordinary or any other court.

Witnesses:
B.F. Ross
A.R. Freeman
L.N. Whittle

Signed:
Howell Cobb

Last Will and Testament of **JACK RYLANDER**
Bibb Co Ga.13 Apr 1868 Died 1 Jun 1868 Probated 27 Jun 1868 Recorded 1 Nov 1869
Pages 398-399

In the name of God Amen.
I Jack Rylander being of advanced age but of sound mind and knowing I must soon depart this life, deem it right to make disposition of my property with this my last will and testament.
I desire my body to be buried in a decent manner by the side of my deceased wife in the Freeman's cemetery in Macon, Ga. My property I dispose of as follows:
To Daniel Chif(?), I bequeath $500.00 to be paid by my Executor out of my estate.
To An Woofliff, only daughter of Edward Woodliff, $1,000.00.
To Julia Brooks, wife of John Brooks, my house and lot where I live.
I nominate and appoint as my Executors, Crosby Smith, John Brooks (Col.) and Edward Woodliff (Col) all of Bibb Co. I desire they be paid for their services.
(No Signature)

Bibb Co. Ga. 27 Jun 1868

Personally came the undersigned, being sworn, say the above is in substance the copy of a non-cooperative will made by Jack Rylander late of Bibb Co. in his own house during his last sickness of which he died. It was made freely and voluntarily of his own accord, being sound of mind and memory.
All said he did ca. Apr 1, 1868, and John Brooks said it was reduced to writing by Theaphilus G. Stevens at the request of said Rylander April 13, 1868. He died June 1. 1868, without signing the same.

Signed:
E. Woodliff
John Brooks
Gwen (his mark) Saltmarsh
Stephen (his mark) Stewart

William M. Riley, Ordinary
Recorded 1 Nov 1869

Last Will and Testament of **ABNER RALEY**
Bibb Co. Ga. 8 Oct 1866 1 Nov 1869
Pages 400-401

I Abner Raley being in advanced age and knowing I must shortly depart this life, deem it proper to make a disposition of my property.
I desire my debts be paid without delay by my Executors.
I give and devise to my daughters Eliza and Joanna Elizabeth all of the beds and bed clothing, bedsteads, household and kitchen furniture of every kind. I also give in the same manner, the farming utensils I used on and belonging to the plantation, and choice of my 2 tracks of land.
One lot # 82 containing 202½ acres more or less and the other, the North half of lot # 42 containing 101½ acres more or less all located in the 4th Dist. Of Houston Co., now Bibb Co. Ga. with power to dispose of at anytime. Also all of the cows that they claim as their own cows and all of the corn and fodder that we have raised this year. All of the above without reserve or limitation.
I direct the lot of land that is not made choice of by Eliza, Joanna Elizabeth and the balance of my property that I have not disposed of in the above, to be equally divided between my other children: Samuel, John and Walter Raley and Polly Braswell.
I appoint my sons Samuel Raley and John Raley my Executors.

Signed:
Abner (his mark) Raley

Witnesses:
J.J. Amason
Thomas W. Amason
Thomas (his mark) Burnett

Last Will and Testament of **MRS. A.E. BLOOM**
Bibb Co. Ga. 1 Nov 1869 12 Nov 1869
Pages 402-403

I Annie E. Bloom being in feeble health but of sound disposing mind and memory make this last will and testament disposing of all property and rights of property I may own or be entitled to in any way.
I desire my body buried in a manner suited to my station in life, and a suitable monument erected over my grave and that of my late husband.
To my esteemed friend Miss Flora M. Campbell $4,000.00 to be paid my Executor.
I give to my trusty servant Frances ((last name unreadable) $1,000.00.
I give my sister-in-law Mrs. Eliza Bloom Schackleford $1,000.00 and furniture which at one time belonged to Franklin S. Bloom, deceased.
The residue of my property, both real and personal of every description, I give in trust to my beloved daughter Florence Bloom free and exempted from the rights of any husband. My Executor to appoint a suitable trustee for the sole use and benefit of the said Florence during her natural life and at her death, to her children. Should she die without children or descendents, to dispose of estate by will.
I appoint my esteemed and trustworthy friend William B. Johnson my Executor.

Witnesses:	Signed:
L.N. Whittle	Annie E. Bloom
J.S. Baxter	
J.W. Blount	

Last Will and Testament of **DENNIS SHEHAM**
Bibb Co. Ga. 19 Aug 1869 Died 18 Oct 1869 Probated 6 Dec 1869
Pages 404-405

I Dennis Sheham being feeble in health but with sound disposing mind and memory and being desirous to settle my affaires, make this my last will and testament.
I desire my body to be buried in Rose Hill Cemetery in Macon, Ga.
I desire my Executor to take charge of my estate and pay at once all my indebtedness. I give and bequeath unto my friend Cornelius O Connell all the remainder of my property left of every kind that I may die possess of. He will have full power to dispose of as he may see proper.
I nominate my friend Cornelius O Connell my sole Executor.
(Unsigned)

Bibb Co. Ga. 6 Dec 1869
Being duly sworn in open court before C.T. Ward, Ordinary, we the undersigned say the above is in substance the copy of an non-cooperative will made by Dennis Sheham, late of said county in his place of residence in Macon, Ga. during his last illness of which he died 18 Oct 1869. It was made freely, voluntarily and without any influence whatsoever. He was in sound mind and with disposing memory.

Witnesses:
J.C.C. Burnett
Patrick (his mark) Welsh
Mary (her mark) O Connell
C.O. Connell

Last Will and Testament of **HOWELL L. WHITEHURST**
Bibb Co. Ga. 7 Sep 1869 4 Apr 1870
Pages 406-407

In the name of God Amen.
I Howell L. Whitehurst knowing I may shortly depart this life deem it right and proper to make a final disposition of my property.
I desire my just debts paid without delay as I am unwilling that my creditors should be delayed of their rights.
I give and bequeath to my beloved wife Sarah L. with whom I have lived in quiet and love 28 years, all my estate during her life and widowhood, with the exceptions of one sorrel horse named Zake which I give to my son James E.
It is my will that after my decease, my property be sold and what I receive from the Masonic Insurance Co. be invested in real estate for the use and benefit of my wife. If my wife marries, the above property to be sold and equally divided among my heirs.
I will my property falling to my daughters Laura A. and Ella L. should be retained to them by these provisions: If either of daughters should die leaving no children, the property to revert to other daughter or nearest relative.
I appoint wife Sarah L. and Thomas Stubbs my Executors

Witnesses:	Signed:
A.B. Lutt	Howell L. Whitehurst
W.C. Hardy	
John B. Perkins	

Last Will and Testament of **WILLIAM T. LIGHTFOOT**
Bibb Co. Ga. 29 Nov 1869 2 May 1870
Pages 408-409

I William T. Lightfoot of Bibb Co. Ga. being of sound mind and disposing memory, publish this my last will and testament to make disposition of my property.
I commit my soul to God who gave it and I desire my body buried by my beloved first wife in the family burial ground in Rose Hill Cemetery, City of Macon.
I desire my Executors shall within 1 year from my death pay to my beloved wife Harriet A. Lightfoot, $750.00 and within 2 years from my death date $750.00 additional
I desire my Executors shall within 2 years from my death date, when they may think best, invest $8,000.00 in Stocks, Bonds and Real Estate or such other securities they may think best, the income from which is to be paid to my beloved wife Harriet A. Lightfoot.
I give to beloved son Robert J. Lightfoot all the remainder of my estate, both real and personal or to his heirs.
I do hereby appoint my son Robert J. Lightfoot and my friend John B. Lightfoot my Executors of this my last will. It is my request that should I die elsewhere, my remains be brought back to Rose Hill Cemetery for burial.

Witnesses:	Signed:
Samuel R. Lagnes	William T Lightfoot
C.C. Sims	
A.A. Roff	

Last Will and Testament of **AMELIA GLASSCOCK**
Bibb Co. Ga. 12 Mar 1870 4 Jul 1870
Pages 410-412

In view of uncertainty of life and being in feeble health, but of sound disposing mind publish my last will and testament.
I desire my body buried by my deceased husband on the Sand Hill near Augusta.
I give and bequeath what I may die possessed of as follows:
To my niece Mary J. Bowdre $500.00 for her own support, use and benefit to use and dispose of as she pleases.
To Amelia M.G. McAlpin $500.00 for her own use to dispose of as she may choose, free from any indebtedness of her husband.
To Amelia Baisden (?), daughter of Lewis my nephew, $500.00 to be paid to her father for her and to be disposed of as he may think best for her.
To Edmund Glasscock Simmons, son of Harry and Maria Simmons of Mississippi, $500.00 to be paid to his father for his use and benefit.
The balance of any money left after my burial expenses and any debt I may owe to my Step-Grandson Edward Roff of Mississippi, to be paid to him as soon as said balance is collected.
The other property consisting of furniture, housekeeping articles, pictures, in fact everything other than the money and assets herein before named.

I desire my niece Mary Juliett Anna Bowdre to distribute according to verbal directions given her by me. She knows my wishes upon the subject. I have already delivered to Amelia McAlpin the silverware intended for her.

For the purpose of carrying out my wishes and intentions herein before stated, I request my friend A.J. White to act as my Agent or Executor to receive and pay over the money herein before bequeathed and to assist my niece Mary J.A. Bowdre to distribute the other articles mentioned and to receive and pay over the four special money Legacies herein before named, receiving receipts for each. These receipts and will to be recorded in Clerks Office of Superior Court of Bibb Co. Upon doing so, they are released from all responsibilities.

I expressly declare not to have my Agent or Executor go to the trouble and expense of having appraisement qualifying by or in the Ordinary's Office and making returns. I give authority together with my niece Mary J.A. Bowdre to execute this will.

Witnesses:	Signed:
George J. Thomas, Jr.	Amelia Glasscock
John C. Drake, Jr.	
Andrew J. Orr	

Last Will and Testament of **JOHN D. WATKINS**
Bibb Co. Ga. 7 Mar 1857 15 Aug 1870
Pages 413-414

I John D. Watkins, county of Houston, State of Georgia make this my last will and testament.

I give and bequeath unto my wife's sister E.G. Edwards for her use, and such one or more of her children as she may see proper, $1,000.00, This to be paid one half in 12 months and the other in 2 years from my death.

I give and bequeath unto Mary J. Templehold(?) in my employment, $100.00 a year for 3 years as some compensation for bringing her into a slave country where she is, on account of her peculiar sentiments (being of English parentage and education) incapacitated to make a good citizen.

All the remainder of estate, after debts, I give and bequeath to my dearly beloved wife E.A. Watkins and our darling daughter G.A. Watkins to be equally divided between them: Such division not to be made until the marriage of either, or my daughter reaches 21 years of age.

I appoint my wife the sole Executrix giving her full power to use the property, invest the income, sell and dispose of at her discretion for herself and daughter.

Witnesses:	Signed:
James M. Boardman	John D. Watkins
William G. Hansell	
J.C. Edwards	

Codicil to foregoing will of John D. Watkins.
7 Mar 1857

In case of my wife's death, her portion of my estate shall go to my daughter G.A. Watkins.
In case of my daughters death, her portion shall go to her mother. Should both die, my estate to be divided into 4 parts: one part to my sister Susan Dougherty, one part to my sister Sarah Banks, one part to E.G. Edwards for her and her children's use, one part to Angelina Prentiss for her and her children's use.

Witnesses:
J.M. Boardman
William M. Hansell
J.C. Edwards

Signed:
John D. Watkins

Last Will and Testament of **WILLIAM GRAY**
Bib Co. Ga. 11 Jul 1864 6 Sep 1870
Pages 415-417

I William Gray being of sound disposing mind and memory, knowing I must shortly die, deem it right to make this my last will and testament.
After payments of debts, I give my son William R. Gray: Negroes Isaac age 35, Adam age 21, Yellow Bill ca. 45, Nelson ca. 45, Jacot ca. 55, Isabel 75, Flora 35 and Sambo 75 years old-all being negro slaves. I give also one forth of all money, bonds, stocks, land and personal property. Negroes excepted, after deducting bonds herein after given to children of Benjamin Patterson Jenkins, deceased. I give to George L. Obear in trust for the use and benefit of my son Edwin F. Gray the following negroes to wit: William Gilmore ca. 45, Peter 23, Yellow Tom 19, Toney ca. 38, Old Flora and daughter Grace, yellow Eliza and her children Sarah 17, Maria 6, Elizabeth 7 and Charles 8mo. old. I give also one fourth, in trust, of all money, stocks, bonds, land and personal property-after bequeath to children of Benjamin Patterson Jenkins, deceased.
I direct property given to son Edwin F. Gray be managed and controlled by Trustee George L. Obear for benefit of son who is to be restricted in his expenses to the income from said property. Trustee to have authority to sell or exchange any or all of property and reinvest proceeds, but property shall not be liable for the debts or contracts of son except when entered into by written consent of Trustee.
I give to my daughter Harriet Obear, wife of George L. Obear, the following Negroes: Sulla age 23, Ella 18, Kate 14, Rebecca 8, Gilbert 6, also one fourth of money, stocks, bonds, land and personal property except bequeath to children of deceased Benjamin Patterson Jenkins. I appoint George L. Obear Trustee for daughter.

I give to daughter Martha J. Ellis, wife of William S. Ellis, negroes to wit: Black Eliza 35, husband Tom, and her children Julia and George, Green ca. 45, Caroline 23 and her 2 children Henrietta and Evaline. I give also one fourth of money, bonds, stocks, land and personal property after deducting bequeath to children of deceased Benjamin Patterson Jenkins.
To the children of my stepson Benjamin Patterson Jenkins, deceased, Negroes Silvia age 21 and Temple age 50 I give also the track of land now occupied by Mary Elizabeth Jenkins, the widow of my deceased stepson, in Muscogee Co., Ga. I give to the children $15,000.00 in Confederate State Bonds now in Mrs. Jenkins possession in lieu of Negro girl Rinah. Should Rinah not be returned to me, or my Executor, said $15,000.00 to be divided equally among my 4 children: William R. Gray, Harriet Obear, Martha J. Ellis and Edwin S. Gray.
I appoint John B. Dozier and John D. Gray Guardian of children of said Benjamin Patterson Jenkins.
I appoint George L. Obear and Allen Kennedy my Executors.
It is my will my home to be sold and divided as herebefore directed.

Witnesses:	Signed:
Clifford Anderson	William Gray
Robert G. Hymon	
R.A. Lanier	

Last Will and Testament of **LEROY NAPIER**
Bibb Co. Ga. 13 Jun 1867 20 Sep 1870
Pages 418-420

I Leroy Napier being of sound mind and disposing memory and desirous of making provisions for my family and disposition of my property after my death, publish this my last will and testament.
After debts are paid, I give to my beloved wife Matilda L. Napier the track of land whereon I now reside, containing ca. 90 acres, being the homestead and including buildings and everything apportaining thereto, together with carriage and horses, household and kitchen furniture, stock and utensils of every description. This bequest upon the express condition that my wife shall relinquish by a proper legal instrument, all interest or right of dower in any portion of real estate I die possessed of, within 60 days after my will is proven. After signing relinquishment, the homestead and property shall fully belong to her in fee simple to be enjoyed by her during her life or disposed of by her at her pleasure.
I desire my Executor have my swamp land on the west side of the Ocmulgee river, below and adjoining the City of Macon, divided into lots of 10 acres each in ranges leaving a space between to render them accessible.

I also direct the 100 acre pine lot, of which I have sold a part, now remaining ca. 90 acres being adjoining but not included in the property bequeathed to my wife, be laid out into one acre lots with space between to make them valuable as building lots.
I direct my Executors to sell my Alabama land in quarter sections of 160 acres each as they deem most advantageous for my estate.
I have heretofore advanced to several of my children and heirs considerable sums in money and property to wit: To son Edmund T. William (?) $30,000.00, to son Nathan M. Napier $30,000.00, to son Briggs H. Napier $5,000.00, to son-in-law James T. Welsman $10,000.00, to son-in-law Dr.S.E. Chaille $5,500.00. In the distribution of estate, my son and son-in-laws are to account to my Executors for advancements and sums to be deducted from their shares in my estate in such manner equally made to all heirs.
I hereby nominate and appoint my beloved wife Matilda L. Napier my Executrix and my sons Leroy Napier, Jr., Edward D. Napier, Briggs H. Napier, Hendley V. Napier, George C. Napier, Nathan M. Napier and son-in-laws James T. Welsman and S.E. Chaille Executors.

Witnesses:	Signed:
Peter Solomon	Leroy Napier
N.C. Munroe	
Richard W. Cubbedge	

Last Will and Testament of **SAMUEL T. BAILEY**
8 Dec 1869 7 Nov 1870
Page 421

In the name of God Amen.
I have 5 living children to inherit my estate viz: Algernon, Emanuel, Coke, George and Mary McGlohon with my wife Mary E. Bailey.
I direct my legal debts be paid.
I give all property to my dear and faithful wife as far as not otherwise disposed of.
I have already given my children as much as I am able except my son George and yet he has been a good and obedient son as any of my children. I therefore wish my Executrix to give him one half interest in the Charleston farm and the other half interest to my dear wife.
I purchased all the interest my son Emanuel had in that farm by exchanging for his interest, lands in Dade Co., State of Ga.
I appoint my wife the sole Executrix.

Witnesses:	Signed:
Thomas J. Speer	S.T. Bailey
William H. Whitehead	
S.T. Minor	

CRAWFORD COUNTY, GEORGIA
SUPERIOR COURT MINUTES 1830-1844

Abstracted by William "Bill" Rogers Henry *Edited by Helen S. Hudson*

Continued from August Term, 1840:

DAVID BUFF vs ROBERT C. PARHAM Fifa rule nisi against Sheriff
It appearing to the court that the Sheriff has in his hands the sum of $400 arising from the sale of defendants property and a rule nisi having given against the Sheriff calling on him to shew cause why he should not pay over to plaintiff... the Sheriff having failed to shew sufficient reason to the contrary, it is ordered that the sheriff, WILLIAM CAMPBELL do pay to plaintiff the principal, interest and cost on said fifa and that the balance of said sum of $400 be applied to the payment of a certain fifa issued from the Inferior Court - RICHARD HARVEY vs R.C. PARHAM & P.J. ECHOLS and three fifas from Justice Court, MATHEW H. MYRICK vs R.C. PARHAM...

The Western Insurance & Trust Co., of the City of Columbus vs EBENEZER JOINER & MARY LESSELL
Debt
We confess judgment to the plaintiff in the sum of $130 with interest and right of appeal.
G.J. GREEN & H.G. LAMAR, Plffs Attys

The Western Insurance & Trust Co., of the City of Columbus vs EDWARD CARSWELL, JOHN A. KNIGHT & JOHN KNIGHT Debt
We the jury find for the plaintiff the sum of $902... THEOPHILUS McGEE - For., WILLIAM PILES, THOMAS SANDIFER, SAMUEL B. BOLTON, JAMES A. SPILLER, JOSEPH WILDER, JACOB SHIREY, ROBERT RAY, WASHINGTON BAIZEMORE, HUGH ROSS, THOMAS BRYANT & CHARLES GRANT.

CALEB M. NORWOOD vs ISAIAH DAVIS Slander non suit

The State of Georgia vs WILLIAM E. GLOVER, JOHN P. GLOVER, SOLOMON SPURLOCK & JOHN P. GLOVER Jr
Scifa judgment

ELIJAH SANDIFER & EPHRAIM W. DENNIS vs ELIJAH SANDIFER Case
We the jury find for the plaintiff the sum of $100... THEOPHILUS McGEE - Foreman, WILLIAM PILES, THOMAS SANDIFER, SAMUEL B. BOLTON, JAMES A. SPILLER, JOSEPH WILDER, JACOB SHIREY, ROBERT RAY, WASHINGTON BAIZEMORE, HUGH ROSS, THOMAS BRYANT & CHARLES GRANT. *[EDITOR: ELIJAH SANDIFER as a plaintiff may be in error ? This is a note from Mr. Henry]*

LEVI ECKLEY vs JOHN G. WORSHAM Debt
I confess judgment to the plaintiff in the sum of $49.75 ...
HUNTER & GREEN, Defts Atty.

THOMAS D. HARRISON vs CAROLINE A.A. HARRISON Libel for divorce
We find that sufficient proofs have been referred to our consideration to authorize a total divorce... JEREMIAH C. HARVEY - For., GRIFFIN ONEAL, FRANCIS H. MURDOCK, GEORGE W. SANDERS, JOHN ANDREWS, DANIEL CULPEPPER, RICHARD F. DAVIS, SAMUEL VINING, JOHN H. ROBERTS, WILLIAM J. WILSON, WILLIAM R. MILLER & SIMEON HAMMACK.

The Western Insurance & Trust Co., of the City of Columbus vs EBENEZER JOINER & MARY LESSELL
Debt trial and confessing with the right of appeal. The defendants ... having paid up all cost in the above stated demands an appeal and brings and tenders ELBERT M. DAVIS as their security... this 24th day of August 1840.

Atteste: EBENEZER JOINER **SEAL**
PHILIP J. ECHOLS, CLK MARY LESSELL **SEAL**
E.M. DAVIS **SEAL**

CHARLES H. BROOKS vs JOHN PITMAN Assumpsit

We the jury find for the plaintiff the full amount of the note $217.30 ... JAMES C. PIMBERTON - Foreman, WILLIAM PILES, THOMAS SANDIFER, SAMUEL B. BOLTON, JAMES A. SPILLER, JOSEPH WILDER, JACOB SHUREY, ROBERT ROSS, WASHINGTON BAIZEMORE, HUGH ROSS, THOMAS BRYANT, CHARLES GRANT

The Grand Jurors selected and sworn...would congratulate the county on the rapid increase of the good morals, good conduct and sobriety of the citizens generally but owing to some disturbances of rioting in the public streets to the annoyance of good order and expressed the continued need to suppress crime of all character is both a private and official duty... they noted with pride the large number of schools and pupils In the county and the growth of intelligence among the citizens. They recommended to allow ELIJAH H. HICK, Tax Collector the sum of $22.60 for his insolvent list for the year 1839 and the sum of $14.20 as said list for the year 1838. They give the usual thanks for support of the Superior Court Judge and the Solicitor General during there term. They recommended presentments to be published in the Telegraph and Macon Messenger.

1. JEREMIAH C. HARVEY, For.
2. GRIFFIN ONEAL
3. SAMUEL RUTHERFORD
4. WILLIAM L. WILSON
5. WILLIAM A. MILLER
6. SIMEON HAMMACK
7. ABRAM FUTRILL
8. ARON SHURLEY
9. JACOB WEAVER
10. BEVERLY B. ROBERTSON
11. ENOCH MATHEWS
12. GEORGE W. SANDERS
13. JOHN ANDREWS
14. DANIEL CULPEPPER
15. RICHARD F. DAVIS
16. SAMUEL VINING
17. JOHN ROBERTS
18. GEORGE LOWMAN
19. SAMUEL COMMANDER
20. ELIJAH SANDIFER
21 WILLIAM H. LOWE

The Western Insurance and Trust Co., of the City of Columbus vs LOUIS CURAN & ELIJAH H. HICKS
Assumpsit & verdict
The defendant in the above stated case being dissatisfied with the verdict...pays up all cost and demands an appeal and brings and tenders NATHANIEL REYNOLDS as their security...

Atteste: LOUIS CURAN **SEAL**
PHILIP J. ECHOLS, Clk ELIJAH H. HICKS **SEAL**
NATHANIEL REYNOLDS **SEAL**

JOHN P. GLOVER vs JAMES E. PRICE & REUBIN J. WILLIAMSON Malicious arrest trial and verdict for $50... The defendants being dissatisfied with the verdict ... pays up all cost and demands an appeal and brings and tenders WASHINGTON F. KENNEDY as security...20 Aug.1840

Atteste: JAMES E. PRICE **SEAL**
PHILIP J. ECHOLS, Clk R. J. WILLIAMSON **SEAL**
WASHINGTON KENNEDY **SEAL**

LITTLEBERRY LUCAS vs JAMES H. SANDERS & DAVID G. WORSHAM
Debt trial & verdict for $920 with interest and cost of suit. The defendants ... being dissatisfied with the verdict...pays up all cost and demands a stay of execution and tenders JAMES A. MILLER as security...20 Aug.1840

Atteste: J. H. SANDERS **SEAL**
PHILIP J. ECHOLS, Clk D.G. WORSHAM **SEAL**
JAMES A. MILLER **SEAL**

CHARLES H. BROOKS vs JOHN PITMAN Assumpsit trial and verdict for $217... The defendant ... being dissatisfied with the verdict...pays up all cost and demands an appeal and brings and tenders SAMUEL H. HARRIS & ABSOLOM JAMES as security... 25 Aug.1840

Witness: JOHN PITMAN **SEAL**
PHILIP J. ECHOLS, Clk SAMUEL H. HARRIS **SEAL**
ABSOLOM JAMES **SEAL**

JAMES M. MARSHALL vs JAMES H. WRIGHT Covenant trial verdict for $600... The defendant being dissatisfied with the verdict...pays up all cost and demands an appeal and brings and tenders JOHN WALPOLE and WILLIAM M. BROWN as security...25 Aug.1840

Atteste: J. H. WRIGHT **SEAL**
PHILIP J. ECHOLS, Clk JOHN WALPOLE **SEAL**
WILLIAM M. BROWN **SEAL**

EVANS L. HARRIS vs LEWIS DAVIS & WILLIAM A. DAVIS Assumpsit and confession for $200...
The defendants being dissatisfied with the confession ...pays up all cost and demands a stay of execution and brings ALFRED COLEMAN as security...25 Aug.1840

Witness LEWIS DAVIS SEAL
PHILIP J. ECHOLS, Clk WILLIAM A. DAVIS SEAL
ALFRED COLEMAN SEAL

JAMES H. SANDERS & D. G. WORSHAM vs LITTLEBERRY LUCAS & WILLIAM CAMPBELL
Injunction

Ordered that injunction in this case be set aside and dissolved and it is further ordered that a copy of this order be forthwith forwarded to or served on the Sheriff of Crawford County and that this order be entered on the minutes of the court, the defendants having sworn off the equity in defendants bill and defendant LUCAS HAVING offered to remit included in his verdict...2 February 1841.

ANGUS M.D. KING, Judge of the Superior Court.

February Term 1841

Monday morning, 11 o'clock, February 15, 1841

Present his honor, ANGUS M.D. KING PHILIP J. ECHOLS, Clerk

The Western Insurance & Trust Co., of the City of Columbus vs EDWARD CARSWELL, JOHN A. KNIGHT & JOHN KNIGHT Debt & verdict

It appearing to the court that a verdict was rendered for plaintiff ...at last term and that the attorney of plaintiff ....to enter up a judgment on said verdict within four days after the adjournment of court...ordered ...that plaintiffs attorney have leave to enter up a judgment on said verdict ...principal debt $202.48

G.R. HUNTER, Plffs Atty.

WILLIAM B., PARKER vs JAMES M. ELLIS & RICHARD M. ELLIS Debt

We confess judgment to the plaintiff in the sum of $485.46...

NISBET, HINES & BLAKE, Def. Attys.

EMANUEL DOMINGO & ELISEBETH DOMINGO, his wife vs RICHARD MORRIS
Assumpsit

We the jury find for the plaintiff the sum of $50 ...

JAMES CLOUD, Fore.

EUGENE D. COOK vs SANDFORD J. WILLSON, JOHN MATHEWS & WILLIAM L. WILLSON
Debt

I confess judgment to the plaintiff in the sum of $192.06 ... J. H. STARK, Defts Atty.

ROBERT McCARTHY vs JOHN HEALY, THOMAS H. HILL & DAVID WORSHAM
Assumpsit

We the jury find for the plaintiff $316...

D.C. ROWELL, Fore.

—— McNILL vs BENJAMIN WATSON Assumpsit

We the jury find for the plaintiff the sum of $199.96...

D.C. ROWELL, For.

JOHN J. BENNETT vs JOHN P. GLOVER Assumpsit

Judgment confessed to the plaintiff for the sum of $164.77 ...

J.P. GLOVER

THOMAS BLANCRT vs BENJAMIN PAGE Assumpsit

We the jury find for the plaintiff $50...

JAMES CLOUD, For.

MARY A. BRADLY vs LEWIS DAVIS Debt
We the jury find for the plaintiff the sum of $286.12...
JAMES CLOUD, For.

WILLIAM A. ROSS vs ALEXANDER vs ALEXANDER N. STUCKEY Debt

HENRY M. CONNER (?) vs JAMES M. ELLIS & RICHARD M. ELLIS Debt
We confess judgment to the plaintiff in the sum of $485.70 ...
JAMES M. ELLIS & RICHARD M. ELLIS.

The Western Insurance & Trust Co., of the City of Columbus vs ROBERT BOWMAN & RAYMOND BOWMAN
Debt
We the jury find a verdict against RAYMOND BOWMAN for $306...
JAMES CLOUD, Fore.

Tuesday morning, 9 o'clock, February 15, 1841
Present his honor, ANGUS M.D. KING PHILIP J. ECHOLS, Clk.

AMOS HARRIS vs GEORGE LOWMAN Case trial & verdict
The defendant being dissatisfied with the verdict...prays an appeal and brings and tenders JOHN W. ELLIS as security...
GEORGE LOWMAN **SEAL**
Attest JOHN W. ELLIS **SEAL**
PHILIP J. ECHOLS, Clk.

Rule ni si to Foreclose mortgage. It appearing to the court on the petition of ENOCH J. WALL, that JOHN SPIRES, late of said county did on the 11th day of January 1840 made & executed to HARDIN J. PATTERSON several promissory notes amounting in the aggregate sum of $2,300 ... and on 19 Feb.1840 executed to your petitioner a mortgage deed to Lot No. 57, 2nd Dist., containing 202½ acres... and there remains due and unpaid on said mortgage deed the sum of $1,800 ...ordered JOHN SPIRES do pay into this court on or before the first day of the next term ...and this rule published in a public gazette.
GEORGE R. HUNTER & WM. H. PEGG, Petitioners Atty's.

Rule nisi to foreclose mortgage. It appearing to the court that ROBERT ADAMS ...on 14 Feb.1840 made and executed to JACOB E. ROLL his certain promissory note ...to pay the said JACOB E. ROLL or bearer the sum of $262.45 and for the better securing the payment of said note did on (same date) execute his certain mortgage deed...two thirds of Lot No. 16, 2nd Dist containing 130 acres... ordered that said ROBERT ADAMS pay into this court on or before the first day of next term thereof ... and this rule published in a public gazette...
G. R. HUNTER, Plffs Atty.

JAMES M. MURDOCK vs JAMES H. WRIGHT Covenant
We the jury find for the plaintiff $100... JAMES A. MILLER, Fore., JOHN W. ELLIS, MICAJAH MATHEWS, JAMES G. BLASSINGAME, THOMAS LITTLE, JOHN S. BROOKS, EZEKIEL SIMONTON, WILLIAM W. JORDON, LEMUEL SMITH, WILLIAM CROUCH, HENRY N. SCARBROUGH & JOPHN STEMBRIDGE.

Rule nisi to foreclose mortgage. It appearing to the court that JOHN NEWBERRY of said county on 4 Feb.1840 made and executed to ANDREW J. COLBERT his certain promissory note...for $294.72 ... and executed his certain mortgage deed on 100 acres of land (lot unknown) 2nd Dist adjoining lands of JOHN JAMES, GASPER HORTMAN & SAMUEL COMMANDER and being the place whereon said JOHN NEWBERRY now lives... ordered said defendant pay into this court on or before the next term... and this rule published in one of the public gazettes...
GEO. R. HUNTER, Pet Atty.

JOHN D. WINN vs THOMAS LITTLE Debt
I confess judgment to the plaintiff in the sum of $42.51...
G. R. HUNTER, Plffs Atty.

ROBERT B. WASHINGTON vs WILLIAM H. GRIFFIN Debt
We the jury find for the plaintiff the sum of $180 ...

DAVID C. ROWELL, Fore.

AMOS HARRIS vs GEORGE LOWMAN Case
We the jury find for the plaintiff $39 ...
JAMES CLOUD, Fore.

Whereas at this term of court LEONARD F. DOYAL made his application for license to plead and practice in the several courts of law...and having undergone an examination in open court...and having given satisfaction to the court...ordered...that the oath of the said LEONARD F. DOYAL be received...
AMOS W. HAMMOND, Movts Atty.

Personally appeared in open court before the Honorable ANGUS M. D. KING, Judge the Superior Court of the Flint Circuit...JAMES BENNETT, who being duly sworn saith that it is his intention to be a citizen of the United States of America and to renounce for ever all allegiance to any foreign Prince, Potentate or Sovereign whatsoever particularly to LOUIS PHILIP, King of France of whom he is a subject...18 Feb.1841 JAMES BENNETT. A line follows stating "Arrival at Charleston 20 April 1836".

Wednesday morning, 9 o'clock, 17 February 1841

Present his honor, ANGUS M.D. KING PHILIP J. ECHOLS, Clk.

Now all men by these present that at the present setting of this court LEONARD F. DOYLE made his application for leave to plead and practice in the several courts of Law & Equity in this State... whereas he was admitted...to all the privileges of an attorney, solicitor & counselor... In testimony hereof the said presiding Judge has hereunto set his hand with the seal of the court...this 16 day of February 1841...
ANGUS M.D. KING, Judge Supt. Court.

I LEONARD F. DOYAL do solemnly swear that I will justly and uprightly demean myself according to law as an attorney, counselor & solicitor and I will support & defend the Constitution of the United States and the Constitution of the State of Georgia So Help Me God.
L.F. DOYAL

JOHN DOE on the demise of WASHINGTON BAIZEMORE vs RICHARD ROWE casual ejector & DAVID McVAY, tenant in possession Ejectment
We the jury find for the plaintiff the business in dispute with cost of suit LEMUEL SMITH, Foreman

JOHN J. BENNET vs SAMUEL F. JONES Debt
Judgment confessed to the plaintiff for the sum of $135.52 ...
SAMUEL F. JONES

Thursday morning, 9 o'clock, 18 February 1841

Present his honor, ANGUS W.D. KING PHILIP J. ECHOLS, Clk.

RICHARD L. SIMMS vs JAMES T. HARMON Assumpsit
We the jury find a verdict for the plaintiff in the sum of $80...
JAMES CLOUD, Fore.

ENOCH J. WALL vs LEWIS DAVIS Assumpsit
I confess to plaintiff the sum of $324.96...
LEWIS DAVIS

ENOCH J. WALL vs LEWIS DAVIS Assumpsit
Judgement confessed to plaintiff for $82.15...
LEWIS DAVIS

JOHN J. BENNETT vs JOHN STRIPLING Assumpsit

Judgment confessed to plaintiff for the sum of $34.50 ...
JOHN STRIPLING

EUGENE D. COOK vs WILLIAM L. WILLSON & SANDFORD F. WILLSON Debt
We confess judgment to plaintiff for the sum of $302...with right of appeal
J.H. STARKE, Defts Atty.

EUGENE D. COOK vs WILLIAM L. WILLSON & SANDFORD F. WILLSON Debt
We confess judgement to plaintiff for the sum of $449.50 ...with right of appeal
J.H. STARKE, Defts Atty.

THOMAS D. HARRISON vs CAROLINE A.A. HARRISON Libel for divorce
We the jury find that sufficient proofs have been referred to our consideration to authorize a total divorce...
L. SMITH, Foreman

WILLIAM MOONEYHAM vs WYLEY WEBB Trespass
We the jury find for plaintiff $50...
L. SMITH, Foreman

CHARLES H. BROOKS vs JOHN PITMAN Assumpsit
We the jury find for the plaintiff $167.30... JOHN W. ELLIS - Foreman, SHEROD WHITTINGTON, MICAJAH MATHEWS, JAMES G. BLASSINGAME, ZACHERIAH P. SNEED, MARTIN L. HARPE, JAMES ROBERTS, JOHN L. BROOKS, LEMUEL SMITH, WILLIAM CROUCH, HENRY W. SCARBOROUGH & JOHN A. KNIGHT.

LITTLEBERRY LUCAS vs JAMES H. SANDERS & DAVID G. WORSHAM Judgment
It appearing to the court that plaintiff attorney in entering up the judgment in the above state cause (incorrect entry of interest)...ordered that he have leave to amend said judgment & the fifa by inserting the true amount...
G. R. HUNTER, Plffs Atty.

The State vs PHILIP J. ECHOLS Indictment with intent to murder... It appearing to the court...that ORLANDO SALTMARSH is a material witness in the above case for the defendant and that he has been subpoenaed & resides in the State of Georgia, and being duly called has failed to appear to testify...ordered that said ORLANDO SALTMARSH do show cause at the next term ...why he should not be punished...

The State vs WILLIAM A THARP Breaking up the floor of a Bridge.
The defendant having demanded a trial at the present term now by leave of the court renews his demand on the minutes...and the state not being ready for trial...ordered that said defendant be tried at the next term of this court...

WILLIAM MOONEYHAM vs WILIE WEBB Case
We the jury find for the plaintiff $40...
L. SMITH, Foreman.

The State vs WILLIAM ARMSTRONG Assault & battery
We the jury find the defendant guilty of an assault...
D.C. ROWELL, Fore.

The State of Georgia vs JOHN P. GLOVER & SAMUEL VINING claimant Claim affidavit& bond
We the jury find the property not subject. DANIEL C. ROWELL, Foreman, ARTHUR F.. WALKER, JAMES GRAY, BERRY L. CAUSEY, CHARLES B. SHIREY, JACOB SHIREY, BERRY KENNEDY, NIMROD LEWIS, MARK PARTON, JOEL MATHEWS, JAMES HAMPTON, JAMES AVERA.

JOHN HARPER vs FREDERICK BUZBEE Rule absolute
It appearing ... that a Rule Ni Si was obtained at the last Term... calling on FREDERICK BUZBEE to show cause at this term... why the control of a fi fa issued from Superior Court HAMILTON ATCHISONS vs FREDERICK BUZBEE & JESSEE HARPER why the control of said fifa should be given to HARPER and it appearing that said JOHN HARPER was security only on said fi fa ... no cause being shown why ... why control of said fifa should not be given to the said JESSEE HARPER ... ordered control be given said JESSEE HARPER as security against said FREDERICK BUZBEE ... and he have leave to proceed to collect the same ...

HUNTER & GREEN, Plffs. Attys.

The Central Bank of Georgia vs FRANCES MORGAN, HENRY H. MORGAN, JOHN RAY & JOEL B. MORGAN
Fifa & affidavit of illegality
On receiving the affidavit of illegality, it is ordered by the court the illegality be sustained as to JOEL B. MORGAN, but the said execution proceed as to the other defendants

WILLIAM ZEIGLER vs PHILIP J. ECHOLS & SAMUEL H. HARRIS Fifa from Justices Court
It appearing...that an order was obtained at the last term...that certain moneys should be paid over to the above stated fifa's and that there was a balance of $5.15 not paid...ordered...that said fifas stand open for said amount in favor of plaintiff... G.R. HUNTER, Plffs Atty.

WILLIAM MOONEYHAM vs WILEY WEBB Trespass
We the jury find for the plaintiff $50 & cost...
L. SMITH, Foreman

JAMES E. PRICE, REUBEN J. WILLIAMSON & HENRY GLOVER, Adm. de bonis non with the will annexed of JOHN GLOVER, dec. vs JOHN P. GLOVER Trover & conversion
We the jury find for the plaintiff $2,400 which can be discharged by the delivery of the Negroes in said suit within twenty days, and also $245 for hire of said Negroes while in defendants possession & cost of suit. L. SMITH - Foreman, JOHN A. WRIGHT, JAMES G. BLASINGAME, MICAJAH MATTHEWS, THOMAS LITTLE, ZACHARIAH P. SNEED, MARTIN L. HARP, EZEKIEL SIMONTON, WILLIAM W. JORDAN, SAMUEL SMITH, WILLIAM CROUCH, SAMUEL P. CORBIN, HENRY N. SCARBOROUGH.

Friday morning, 9 o'clock, 19 February 1841

Present his honor, ANGUS M.D. KING PHILIP J. ECHOLS, Clk

The State vs WILLIAM R. ARMSTRONG Assault & battery
The defendant arranged and plead not guilty. Z. E. HARMON, Sol. Gen.

The Western Ins. & Trust Co., of the City of Columbus vs EBENEZER JOINER & MARY LESSELL
Debt
We the jury find for the plaintiff $130 plus interest & cost... JAMES A. MILLER - Foreman, JOHN W. ELLIS, SHEROD WHITTINGTON, JOHN A. KNIGHT, NATHAN FOWLER, MICAJAH MATHEWS, JAMES G. BLASSINGAME, THOMAS LITTLE, ZACHERIAH P. SNEED, KINCHEN MAY, MARTIN L. HARPE, JAMES ROBERTS.

It appearing...that the Sheriff has raised by the sale of property of JOHN MATTHEWS a certain amount of money and after deducting all cost there remains ... $96.69 ... ordered that the Sheriff do pay $29 thereof to a fifa SCHLEY GOVERNOR & Co. vs McGEE & MATTHEWS and the balance to be paid to the older fifas ... and the Sheriff attend to having proper credits made on said fifas.
AMOS W. HAMMOND, Atty for Movt.

The Western Ins. & Trust Co., of the City of Columbus vs LEWIS CURAN & ELIJAH H. HICKS
Debt
We the jury find for the plaintiffs $754 with interest and costs and 10 percent damages for priorious appeal. LEMUEL SMITH - Foreman, JAMES A. MILLER, MICAJAH MATHEWS, THOMAS LITTLE, JOHN S. BROOKS, EZEKIEL SIMONTON, WILLIAM W. JORDON, JOHN W. ELLIS, WILLIAM CROUCH, HENRY N. SCARBOROUGH, JOHN STEMBRIDGE, JAMES G. BLASSINGAME

STEPHEN G. COTTON, et uxor et al vs JAMES A. MILLER, adms, OSBORN ROGERS & ABSOLOM BEDDILL, executors et al. Bill on equity
It appearing by affidavit that RACHEL DUFFEY, late wife of DANIEL DUFFEY and MARY ANN DUFFEY, the daughter of the said DANIEL DUFFEY reside out of the state of Georgia and in the state of Ohio, ordered by the court that service of said Bill may be effected in public News Paper upon the said MARY RACHEL and MARY ANN DUFFEY.
AMOS W. HAMMOND, Sol. & Atty Sole in pro complt.

The State vs WILLIAM R. ARMSTRONG Assault & battery

We the jury find the defendant guilty of assault. DANIEL C. ROWELL - Foreman, JAMES GRAY, BERRY L. CAUSEY, CHARLES B. SHIREY, JACOB SHIREY, BERRY KENNEDY, ARTHUR F. WALKER, NEMROD LEWIS, MARK, PARK PARTON, JOEL MATHEWS, JAMES HAMPTON, JAMES AVERN.
Whereupon it is ordered considered and adjudged by the court that the defendant do pay a fine of $25 and cost of prosecution and then be discharged...Feb. 19, 1841
Z. E. HARMON, Sol. Genl.

The State vs JOHN P. GLOVER Sr., SOLOMON SPURLOCK & JOHN P. GLOVER Jr.
Fifa on forfeited recognizance
It appearing to the court that the above stated fifa has been levied on a lot of land in Crawford County and which has been claimed and it further appearing that the defendants have other land in other counties subject to said fi fa it is therefore ...ordered that the clerk do issue alias fifas to be sent and levied on said property.

Saturday morning, 9 o'clock, 20 Feb. 1841

Present his honor, ANGUS M.D. KING PHILIP J. ECHOLS, CLK.

Personally appeared in open court before Hon. ANGUS M.D. KING, MICHAEL MURRAY and being duly sworn deposeth and saith that it is his intention to become a citizen of the United States of America and intends to renounce all allegiances to foreign prince, potentates or sovereign whatsoever, particularly to QUEEN VICTORY(?), queen of Great Britain and Ireland of which he is a subject...17 Feb.1841
/s/ MICHAEL (X) MURRAY.
MICHAEL MURRAY came to America first in the state of Maine in the year 1836 now resides in Knoxville, Crawford County and have been in the state of Georgia three years previous this date.

JAMES S. CLARK vs JAMES F. LANEAR & JOHN DENNIS Attachment
We the jury find for the plaintiff $425 with interest from 17 June 1837. LEMUEL SMITH - Foreman, JOHN STEMBRIDGE, NATHAN FOWLER, MICAJAH MATHEWS, JAMES G. BLASSINGAME, KINCHEN MAY, JAMES ROBERTS, EZEKIEL SIMONTON, WILLIAM W. JORDON, SAMUEL P. CORBIN, HENRY N. SCARBOROUGH, RICHARD YARBOROUGH.

The following named persons were drawn to serve as Grand Jurors August Term ...1841.

1. MATHEW J. JORDAN
2. OBADIAH M. COLBERT
3. NATHAN CHILDERS
4. BENJAMIN GRAY
5. JOHN B. GRACE
6. THOMAS STRIPLING
7. ALLEN MARSHALL
8. JOHN F. MARKET
9. JAMES J. RAY
10. REUBIN J. WILLIAMSON
11. JOHN CURTIS
12. NATHANEL BRADFORD
13. HARRISON RODGERS
14. PATRICK M. CALHOUN
15. JOHN BENTLY
16. ABSOLEM C. CLEAVELAND
17. ISAAC DENNIS
18. ROBERT HOWE
19. BENJAMIN BARNES
20. ALLEN R. WRIGHT, Doct.
21. BENJAMIN LIGHTFOOT
22. DANIEL SANDERS
23. JAMES JORDAN
24. JOHN DENNIS
25. LITTLEBERRY OSBORN
26. GREEN P. HARP
27. JOHN HANCOCK
28. WILLIAM ZEIGLER
29. JESSE B. DREW
30. JOHN HATCHER
31. JOHN S. SANDIFER
32. JOHN WHITTINGTON
33. MARLIN ANSLY
34. NAPOLEON CORBIN
35. JOHN WALPOLE
36. WILLIAM L. WILLSON

The following named persons were drawn to serve as Petit Jurors at the August Term...1841.

1. WILLIAM GREEN
2. ROBERT M. OWEN
3. THOMAS D. CARSTAPHEN
4. ELISHA SMITH
5. WILLIAM PRESTON
6. JOSEPH BUNDRICK
7. ENOCH WALTON
8. WILLIAM R. ARMSTRONG
9. JOHN BROWN
10. JOEL CARTER
11. ELIJAH EUBANKS
12. JAMES HAND
13. AMOS HOOTON
14. REUBIN ROBERTS
15. JAMES L. WHITE
16. JAMES VINSON
17. JAMES D. EUBANKS
18. NATHANIEL REYNOLDS
19. JAMES PRESTON
20. MICHAEL J. FEAGAN
21. BENJAMIN B. BATEMAN
22. SEABORN M. BATEMAN
23. JEREMIAH WALTON
24. LUKE GOODMAN
25. ISAIAH DUKES
26. ABSOLEM MATHEWS
27. HENRY WALLER
28. ALEXANDER G. SLAPPEY
29. WILLIAM TUNE
30. JOSEPH POWELL

31. JESSEE KING
32. JAMES BEASLEY
33. WILLIAM GRIFFITH
34. JOHN F. PROSSER
35. LEVIN TAIMER
36. JOHN HAMMACK
37. WILLIAM B. WHITE
38. WASHINGTON BAZEMORE
39. WILBORN W. SEYMORE
40. KALIB PONDER
41. JOHN CULVERHOUSE
42. WILLIAM LINSEY
43. JOHN FUTRELL
44. ELKANA CARRILL
45. SIMAN JOHNSON
46. GEORGE WORSHAM
47. EPHARIM DICKENS
48. JOHN CALDWELL

Rule nisi to foreclose mortgage
It appearing to the court that WILLIAM O. CARTER together with J.M. GOOLSBY, did on 9 Feb.1838 make and deliver to GEORGE MOORE their eight promissory notes (each for $30) amounting in aggregate to $240... each due on 25 Dec. next ... and appearing that said WILLIAM O. CARTER for the better securing the payment of said notes on 13 Feb.1839 executed his certain mortgage deed to the said GEORGE MOORE ... for 101¼ acres of land being the east half of Lot No. 44, 2nd Dist... ordered that said WILLIAM O. CARTER pay into court on or before the first day of the next term...
G.J. GREEN, Petitors Atty.

The State of Georgia vs JOHN P. GLOVER Sr., SOLOMON SPURLOCK & JOHN P. GLOVER Jr., Defendants in execution & SAMUEL VINING, claimant. Verdict for claimant
The Solicitor General, ZACHERIAH E. HARMON, being dissatisfied with the verdict of the jury ...pays all cost and prays an appeal and brings and tenders ELIJAH M. AMOS as his security...20 Feb.1841
E. Z. HARMON **SEAL**
E. M. AMOS **SEAL**

It appearing to the court that HIRAM VINES & HIRAM W. VINES, both of said county did on 28 Jan.1839 make and deliver to JOHN WILLIAMS, late of said county but now deceased, three certain promissory notes whereby the 25th day of December next ... promised to pay the said JOHN WILLIAMS or bearer $2,025.50 with interest from date... and for securing the promissory notes ... executed their certain mortgage deed to said JOHN WILLIAMS ... on Lot 94, 1st Dist., containing 202½ acres ... also Lot 138, 1st Dist, containing 202½ acres ... which said mortgage and notes are now subject to be foreclosed...ordered that they pay into this court on or before the first day of the next term...
G. J. GREEN, Atty for Petr.

HIRAM B. TROUTMAN vs JOSEPH BENNETT Fifa and attachment
It appearing to the court that a Rule Absolute has been obtained against the late Sheriff, JOSEPH J. BRADFORD, ordered to pay over to plaintiff ...$57 on above fi fa and cost and he having failed to do it is ordered that the clerk of this county do issue forthwith an attachment against the body of the said JOSEPH J. BRADFORD, to be directed to the Sheriff...to arrest the body of the said JOSEPH J. BRADFORD and him safely and diligently to keep and confine in the common Jail of Crawford without bail until he shall pay over to plaintiff...

HIRAM B. TROUTMAN vs JOSEPH BENNETT Rule absolute
It appearing to the court that JOSEPH J. BRADFORD late Sheriff...at February Term 1839 ... was served with a Rule nisi calling on him to shew cause why he should not pay over to plaintiff... the amount... on this fifa and he having failed to make sufficient shewing it is ordered...that he forthwith pay over to plaintiff...$57 principal plus cost.

MICHAEL V. NASH vs EFFY NASH Libel for divorce
We the jury find that sufficient proofs have been referred to our consideration to authorize a total divorce...20 Feb.1841. JOHN W. ELLIS - Foreman, SHEROD WHITTINGTON, JOHN A. KNIGHT, NATHAN FOWLER, MICAJAH MATHEWS, ZACHERIAH P. SNEED, KINCHEN MAY, MARTIN L. HARPE, JAMES ROBERTS, JOHN S. BROOKS, WILLIAM W. JORDON, LEMUEL SMITH.

HARRIET WORSHAM vs MITCHELL WORSHAM Libel for divorce
We the jury find that sufficient proofs have been referred to our consideration to authorize a total divorce... LEMUEL SMITH - Foreman, JOHN W. ELLIS, SHEROD WHITTINGTON, JOHN A. KNIGHT, MICAJAH MATHEWS, ZACHERIAH P. SNEED, KINCHEN MAY, MARTIN L. HARPE, JAMES ROBERTS, JOHN S. BROOKS, WILLIAM W. JORDON, NATHAN FOWLER.

We the Grand Jurors chosen and sworn for...present Term have reasons to congratulate our fellow citizens generally on the happy and peaceful state of the morals of our county not having to notice a single infraction of the peace and good order of society and nothing of a criminal character coming under our observation...we exceeding regret to witness the appearance of increased litigation on the civil side of the court which we think is mainly to be ascribed to the almost total failure of the cotton crop of the country and hence the Inability of the debtor to meet his contracts. We sympathize fully in the misfortunes and the ...embarrassment of our fellow citizens... and recommend a compassionate forbearance on the part of creditors to their debtors...

We recommend to our next Legislature the propriety of passing a law authorizing the chartered Banks of this State to issued Bills of less denomination than $5 which we think would be a source of much convenience and might prevent the great imposition of shinplasters (?) and bills of irresponsible Individuals which the country has been literally flooded with from necessity or want of better currency...

On examination of the books of the Clerk of the Inferior Court and those of the County Treasurer we find them correctly kept and after allowing the County Treasurer a credit of $65 for commissions we find in their hands $158 in favor of the county in cash and cash effects....We respectfully recommend to the proper authority a more vigilant enforcement of the patrol laws... We present THOMAS B. STOKES of this county for leading an idle profligate life, witnesses GREEN P. HARPE and THOMSS G. SMITH.. (followed by usual thanks to the Judge & Solicitor General for their assistance). JAMES A. MILLER - Foreman, JOHN W. ELLIS, JOHN S. BROOKS, EZEKIEL SIMONTON, JOHN A. KNIGHT, LEMUEL SMITH, JOHN STEMBRIDGE, SHEROD WHITTINGTON, ANDREW COLBERT, JAMES G. BLASSINGAME, THOMAS LITTLE, MARTIN L. HARPE, ZACHERIAH P. SNEED, MICAJAH MATHEWS, WILLIAM CROUCH, KINCHEN MAY, NATHAN FOWLER, JAMES ROBERTS, SAMUEL P. CORBIN, HENRY N. SCARBOROUGH, RICHARD YARBOROUGH.

STEPHEN M. INGERSOLL vs JOSEPH BENNET Rule absolute
It appearing to the court that JOSEPH BENNETT on 9 May 1834 mortgaged to STEPHEN M. INGERSOLE two lots of land No. 29 & 31 , 7th Dist...to secure him ... for advancement ... the sum of $6,600 .42 and a rule nisi having been attached at the last term of this court for foreclose said mortgage...and no cause having been shewn ...ordered that said mortgage stand foreclosed on the Equity of Redemption...and the Sheriff is hereby ordered to sell said two lots

ANDY McNEAL vs BENJAMIN WATSON Assumpsit & verdict for $199.76 with interest and cost. The defendant being dissatisfied with the verdict...brings and tenders ALEXANDER G. SLAPPEY as his security...20 Feb.1841.
Atteste: BENJAMIN WATSON **SEAL**
PHILIP J. ECHOLS, Clk A.G. SLAPPEY **SEAL**

The Western Ins. & Trust Co., of the City of Columbus vs EDWARD CARSWELL, JOHN A. KNIGHT & JOHN KNIGHT
Debt & verdict
The defendant being dissatisfied with the verdict...pays up all cost and prays an appeal and brings and tenders JOHN DENNIS as their security...25 Feb.1841.
* By their Attys EDWARD CARSWELL **SEAL***
LOW, MACON, MAY & JOHN A. WRIGHT **SEAL***
PEGG JOHN KNIGHT **SEAL**
JOHN DENNIS **SEAL**

ENOCH J. WALL vs LEWIS DAVIS Assumpsit & judgement confessed for sum of $124.96... The defendants being dissatisfied with the verdict...prays a stay of execution sixty days and brings and tenders JOHN DENNIS as security...25 Feb.1841.
Atteste LEWIS DAVIS **SEAL**
PHILIP J. ECHOLS, Clk JOHN DENNIS **SEAL**

ENOCH J. WALL vs LEWIS DAVIS Assumpsit verdict & judgment $82.15...
The defendant being dissatisfied with the verdict...prays a stay of execution and brings and tenders JOHN DENNIS as security...25 Feb. 1841.
Witness LEWIS DAVIS **SEAL**
PHILIP J. ECHOLS, Clk JOHN DENNIS **SEAL**

JAMES S. CLARK vs JAMES F. LANEAR & JOHN DENNIS Attachment & verdict judgment for foreclosure and $25 and interest & cost of suit. The defendant JOHN DENNIS being dissatisfied with the verdict ... prays a stay of execution and brings and tenders JOHN DENNIS (apparently LEWIS DAVIS, see below) as security...25 Feb..1841.

Attested JOHN DENNIS **SEAL**
PHILIP J. ECHOLS, Clk LEWIS DAVIS **SEAL**

August Term 1841

Monday morning, 10 o'clock, August 16, 1841

Present his honor, ANGUS W.D. KING PHILIP ECHOLS, Clk.

Impaneled as Grand Jurors

1. NATIONAL BRADFORD, For.
2. PATRICK M. CALHOUN
3. ROBERT HOWE
4. JOHN F. MARKET
5. BENJAMIN H. GRAY
6. JOHN B. GRACE
7. HARRISON ROGERS
8. ALLEN MARSHALL
9. BENJAMIN LIGHTFOOT
10. REUBEN J. WILLIAMSON
11. LITTLEBERRY OGBURN
12. JOHN CURTIS
13. JESSEE B. DREW
14. NAPOLION B. CORBIN
15. NATHAN CHILDERS
16. JOHN WALPOLE
17. JOHN S. SANDIFER
18. ISAAC DENNIS
19. THOMAS STRIPLING
20. JOHN HATCHER
21. ABSOLOM C. CLEAVELAND
22. JAMES JORDON
23. MATHEWS J. JORDON

The following person impaneled as Petit Jury No. 1..

1. REUBIN ROBERTS
2. WILLIAM GREEN
3. ISAIAH DUKES
4. JAMES BEASLEY
5. JESSEE KING
6. ROBERT M. OWEN
7. SIMON JOHNSON
8. JOSEPH BUNDRICK
9. JOHN FUTRILL
10. JAMES D. EUBANKS
11. ENOCH WALTON
12. JEREMIAH WALTON

The following person impaneled as Petit Jurors No. 2...

1. WILLIAM PRESTON
2. JOSEPH POWELL
3. NATHANIEL REYNOLDS
4. WILLIAM H. GRIFFITH
5. JAMES PRESTON
6. LUKE GOODMAN
7. WASHINGTON BAIZMORE
8. ELIJAH EUBANKS
9. JOHN HAMMACK
10. JOHN F. PROSSER
11. HENRY WALLER
12. EPHRAIM DICKENS

Intending to become a citizen of the United States, your petitioner humbly sheweth ...THOMAS BIRCH born on the 22 December 1784 to best of his memory at Lancashire in Didsbuy in Great Britain and migrated to the United States of America in the year 1828...landing at New York and that he will have been a resident of the country first aforesaid for the space of 5 years on the last day of February in the present year...and has now been a resident of the United States for 12 years...and Crawford is the place your petitioner intends at this time to remain...that he will support the constitution of the United States and renounce all allegiance and fidelity to ...VICTORIA, Queen of Great Britain & Ireland...and prays to take the oath of allegiance...

Personally appeared in open court before ANGUS M.D. KING, Judge of the Superior Court of the Flint Circuit, THOMAS BIRCH who after being duly sworn ... on oath that he will support the Constitution of the United States of America....
/s/ THOMAS BIRCH.
Sworn to and subscribed in open court 16 August 1841.
PHILIP J. ECHOLS, Clk. ANGUS M.D. KING, Judge Superior Court

LOGAN HENDERSON, Trustee vs ALLEN G. SIMMONS Trover
We the jury find for the plaintiff the sum of $500 or return the negro Sarah in 60 days and find for him $250 and cost. ROBERT HOWE - Foreman, BENJAMIN H. GRAY, JOHN B. GRACE, ALLEN MARSHALL, BENJAMIN LIGHTFOOT, LITTLEBERRY OGBURN, JOHN CURTIS, NATHAN CHILDERS, JOHN S. SANDIFER, JOHN HATCHER, JAMES JORDON, MATHEWS J. JORDON.

JAMES H. BENNETT vs WILIS W. EZELL Debt
We the jury find for Plaintiff $46.27 ... REUBIN ROBERTS - Foreman, LUKE GOODMAN, ISAIAH DUKES, JAMES BEASLEY, JESSEE KING, ROBERT M. OWEN, SIMON JOHNSON, JOSEPH BUNDRICK, JOHN FUTRELL, JAMES D. EUBANKS, ENOCH WALTON, JEREMIAH WALTON
(To be continued in next issue)

Absalom Janes' Will

Contributed by Hunt Sanders

(Greene Co, GA. Will Book G 1840 – 1877, p 59-61)

In the name of God, Amen.

I, Absalom Janes of the county of Greene & State of Georgia, being feeble in body but of sound mind & disposing memory, do constitute and ordain this my last will & Testament.

1st. It is my will & desire that all my just debts be paid.

2nd. I have heretofore given to my daughter Cornelia M. Sanders the following Negroes, Viz. Frank valued at Three Hundred Dollars – Betty at Two Hundred & fifty – Ann at Four Hundred Fifty – Mal at Five Hundred – Lucinda at Five Hundred – Spencer at Six Hundred – Willis at Five Hundred – Betsey at Three Hundred & fifty – Francis & Child at Two Hundred dollars and sundry other articles & cash at Seven Hundred & sixty five dollars. Also, the land & premises on which my said daughter & my son in law, J. Rabun Sanders now reside in the county of Taliaferro, Containing Seven Hundred Forty five acres more or less, valued at Fifteen Hundred dollars – making a total amount of Six Thousand two hundred & fifteen dollars, all of which I hereby confirm for which She shall be accountable at the final division of my Estate.

3rd. I have heretofore give to my son Thomas P. Janes the following Negroes, Turner Valued at six hundred dollars – Soloman at Six hundred – Nace at five hundred – Lucy at Five Hundred - Caroline at Three hundred & fifty – Hasty at one hundred – Lize at Three hundred & Adaline at Three hundred dollars. Also, provisions & household furniture H valued at Nine hundred & sixty five dollars. Also, the tract of land whereon he now lives in the county of Greens, called the Bunch tract, containing Five hundred & Twenty acres more of less, valued at Twenty three hundred dollars and making a total amount of Six Thousand one hundred & fifteen dollars – all of which I hereby confirm, & for which he shall account at the final division of my Estate.

4th. I have heretofore given to my daughter Nancy W. McWhorter the following Negroes, Viz. Jim valued at Five Hundred fifty dollars – Margaret at Two Hundred fifty – Martha at Two Hundred Fifty – Elbert at four hundred - Hester at Four Hundred Fifty – Julia at Four Hundred & fifty - Bill at Three Hundred fifty and John at five Hundred dollars. Also, sundry other articles & cash at Five Hundred Dollars – Also, a House & Lot in Penfield whereon my son in law R. L. McWhorter now lives, valued at Seventeen Hundred & fifty dollars – Making a total amount Five Thousand four hundred & Fifty Dollars, all of which I hereby confirm to my son in law R. L. McWhorter and no more.

5th. I hereby give & bequeath to my Grand son R. L. McWhorter, Son of my said daughter, Twenty five Shares of Stock in the Georgia Rail Road & Banking company, & this shall be the full of his interest in my estate.

6th. I hereby give & bequeath to my daughter Mary E. Janes to be paid over to her as soon as she shall become of age or marry, the following Negroes, Viz. Thornton valued at Five Hundred & fifty dollars – Amanda & child Sally at six Hundred – Jane at Five Hundred – Mary at three Hundred – Polly at Two Hundred & fifty – Yellow John at five Hundred – Jordan at Four Hundred & fifty – Caroline Mercer at Four Hundred & fifty – Amanda & Tom at Two Hundred fifty – Cheney's Caty at Two Hundred dollars and in money or unexceptionally good notes, an amount sufficient with the above to make Six Thousand dollars. Said money or notes to be paid over to her as soon as practicable after she becomes of age or marries, all of which she shall account for at the final settlement of my Estate.

7th. It is my will & desire, that as soon as my debts are paid there shall be a final division of all my estate except the Land & Houses & Lots, between my children Cornelia M. Sanders, Thomas P. Janes, Mary E. Janes, Felix W. Janes, Susan H. Janes, & Cordelia F. Janes, all to share alike, having the aforementioned specific legacies included in said division excluding my son in law R. L. McWhorter also my Grand son R. L. McWhorter from any part in said division.

8th. It is my will & desire that my three youngest children Felix W., Susan H. & Cordelia F. be supported & educated out of the estate, till said division takes place, & be charged with said expenses in said division.

9th. It is my will & desire, that the shares of my said three youngest children be kept together in common stock, till one of them becomes of age or marries, & that each one shall draw his or her share when he or she becomes of age or marries.

10th. It is my will & desire, that my Executors have seven years to dispose of my real Estate, & to sell it at public or private sale, & in such place & at such times as they may deem most expedient, under the direction of the Court of Ordinary, with the discretion if they think best, to reserve a sufficient amount, on which to work the Negroes of the said three younger children, to be valued to them by Commissions appointed by the Court.

11th. It is my will & desire, that if any of my children die in their minority or without children of their own to heir their portion of my Estate, that their said portions shall be divided Share & Share alike between all my children that are then in life.

12th. It is my will & desire, that my daughter Mary E. Janes be supported out of my Estate till She Shall receive her aformentioned legacy & share account for the expense of the same at the final division of the Estate.

13th. I do hereby constitute & ordain my son Thomas P. Janes & my son in law James Rabun Sanders my executors, to execute this my last will & Testament. In witness whereof I do hereby acknowledge the aforegoing four pages, written three on the first sheet & one on the last, to be my last will & Testament, ordaining it & confirming it by affixing hereunto my hand & Seal, This 2nd day of August in the Year of our Lord, 1847.

In witness to the Signature of the foregoing
We have hereunto set our names Absolam Janes
B. M. Sanders
Peter Northen
P. H. Mell

Georgia Greene County
Court of Ordinary November Term 1847

Personally appeared in open Court Billington M. Sanders, & Peter Northen two of the Subscribing witnesses to the within last will & Testament of Absolam Janes dec'd & on oath say that they saw him Sign, Seal, & declare the same to be his last will & Testament, & that they each believed him to be in perfect sound mind & memory at the time of his signing the same. And that P. H. Mell also a Subscribing witness to the same signed in their presence, & that they signed the Same in each other's presence & in the presence of the Testator.

Sworn to in open Court
This 1 day of November 1847 B. M. Sanders
W. L. Strain Clk. C. O. Peter Northen

Recorded 4th day of November 1847
W. L. Strain Clk. C. O.

Editor's Note: Absalom Janes was the son of William Janes of Virginia and Georgia. This descendents chart continues a feature from the CGGS quarterly Vol. 26, no. 4. The will of Absalom Janes follows this article.

Descendants of Absalom Janes

Prepared by Hunt Sanders

Generation No. 1

1. COL. ABSALOM^{1} JANES *(WILLIAM^{A}, THOMAS^{B}, WILLIAM^{C}, MICHAEL^{D}, WILLIAM^{E}, ELDER WILLIAM^{F})* was born June 08, 1796 in Wilkes Co, GA, and died September 25, 1847 in Taliaferro Co, GA. He married M. CORDELIA CALLAWAY July 18, 1817 in Wilkes Co, GA, daughter of ISAAC CALLAWAY and WINNIFRED RAGAN. She was born October 03, 1801 in Wilkes Co, GA, and died July 01, 1846 in Taliaferro Co, GA.

Children of ABSALOM JANES and M. CALLAWAY are:

2. i. CORNELIA MARION^{2} JANES, b. September 28, 1820, Greene Co, GA; d. September 01, 1901, Greene Co, GA.
ii. PALEMON LAWRENCE JANES, b. October 05, 1818, Greene Co, GA; d. September 12, 1838, Greene Co, GA.
3. iii. THOMAS MONTGOMERY PIKE JANES, b. September 11, 1823, Greene Co, GA; d. March 10, 1885, Greene Co, GA.
4. iv. NANCY WINNIFRED JANES, b. June 18, 1826, Greene Co, GA; d. June 18, 1847, Greene Co, GA.
5. v. MARY ELIZABETH JANES, b. June 15, 1828, Taliaferro Co, GA; d. Unknown.
vi. ANN MILLEDGE JANES, b. July 21, 1830, Greene Co, GA; d. July 24, 1832, Greene Co, GA.
vii. MARTHA EUGENIA SELAH JANES, b. May 17, 1833; d. July 28, 1834.
viii. SON JANES, b. July 08, 1835; d. July 18, 1835.
ix. FELIX WILLIAM JANES, b. December 11, 1836, Greene Co, GA; d. April 05, 1853, Greene Co, GA.
6. x. SUSAN HELEN JANES, b. November 19, 1839, Greene Co, GA; d. Bef. 1880.
7. xi. CORDELIA FRANCES JANES, b. February 19, 1842, Greene Co, GA; d. Unknown.
xii. ABSOLOM MADISON JANES, b. December 15, 1844, Greene Co, GA; d. July 03, 1845, Greene Co, GA.

Generation No. 2

2. CORNELIA MARION^{2} JANES *(ABSALOM^{1}, WILLIAM^{A}, THOMAS^{B}, WILLIAM^{C}, MICHAEL^{D}, WILLIAM^{E}, ELDER WILLIAM^{F})* was born September 28, 1820 in Greene Co, GA, and died September 01, 1901 in Greene Co, GA. She married JAMES RABUN SANDERS January 04, 1842 in Penfield, Greene Co, GA, son of JEREMIAH SANDERS and MARY BARNES. He was born February 29, 1820 in Georgia, and died July 02, 1890 in Penfield, Greene Co, GA.

Children of CORNELIA JANES and JAMES SANDERS are:

8. i. REV. RABUN CLIFFORD^{3} SANDERS, b. December 25, 1848, Penfield, Greene Co, GA; d. February 16, 1924, Longstreet, Bleckley Co, GA.
ii. CORNELIA MARION SANDERS, b. August 04, 1844, Greene Co, GA; d. Unknown; m. NONE; d. Unknown.
9. iii. JEREMIAH JANES SANDERS, b. March 07, 1848, Penfield, Greene Co, GA; d. June 1918.
iv. ANNIE HENRIETTA SANDERS, b. January 08, 1853, Greene Co, GA; d. February 13, 1862, Greene Co, GA.
10. v. WILLIAM OLIN SANDERS, b. March 04, 1855, Penfield, Greene Co, GA; d. June 03, 1909.
vi. PRESTON WILMOT SANDERS, b. December 14, 1857, Greene Co, GA; d. July 24, 1859, Greene Co, GA.

vii. HELEN AGNES SANDERS, b. October 19, 1859, Greene Co, GA; d. May 05, 1883, Greene Co, GA.

11. viii. JAMES BARNES SANDERS, b. July 04, 1861, Penfield, Greene Co, GA; d. March 06, 1915, Dublin, Laurens Co, GA.

3. THOMAS MONTGOMERY PIKE^{2} JANES *(ABSALOM^{1}, WILLIAM^{A}, THOMAS^{B}, WILLIAM^{C}, MICHAEL^{D}, WILLIAM^{E}, ELDER WILLIAM^{F})* was born September 11, 1823 in Greene Co, GA, and died March 10, 1885 in Greene Co, GA. He married EMILY ELIZA FISH December 20, 1842 in Liberty Co, GA, daughter of WILLIAM FISH and SARAH HOWARD. She was born Abt. 1824 in Georgia, and died 1894.

Children of THOMAS JANES and EMILY FISH are:

i. EMMA CORDELIA^{3} JANES, b. January 02, 1847, Greene Co, GA; d. December 15, 1877; m. SIMEON W. OVERTON, January 20, 1874, Greene Co, GA; d. Unknown.

12. ii. MARY FRANCES JANES, b. November 14, 1848, Greene Co, GA; d. May 18, 1921, Richmond Co, GA.

13. iii. THOMAS PALEMON JANES, b. March 09, 1850, Greene Co, GA; d. September 15, 1901, Greene Co, GA.

iv. LILLIAN H. JANES, b. September 14, 1851, Greene Co, GA; d. June 16, 1853, Greene Co, GA.

14. v. FELIX WILLIAM JANES, b. November 24, 1852, Greene Co, GA; d. September 09, 1882, Augusta, Richmond Co, GA.

15. vi. CHARLES P. JANES, b. August 19, 1854, Greene Co, GA; d. September 09, 1882.

vii. EDWARD HORACE JANES, b. January 31, 1856, Greene Co, GA; d. December 1925; m. M. H. CONYERS, January 28, 1886, Bartow Co, GA; b. Abt. 1864, Georgia; d. Unknown.

viii. SARAH MARGIE JANES, b. August 13, 1857, Greene Co, GA; d. November 01, 1907; m. WILLIAM A. COLCLOUGH, January 01, 1902, Greene Co, GA; b. December 09, 1858; d. October 08, 1943.

ix. LILLA E. JANES, b. May 03, 1860, Greene Co, GA; d. May 03, 1860, Greene Co, GA.

x. DAVID ARTHUR JANES, b. August 10, 1861, Greene Co, GA; d. June 1918; m. BEULAH WINBURN; d. Unknown.

xi. JAMES MADISON JANES, b. October 15, 1862, Greene Co, GA; d. March 20, 1907.

xii. WALTER LEE JANES, b. November 25, 1863, Greene Co, GA; d. Unknown; m. SALLIE BENNETT; d. Unknown.

xiii. ABSALOM E. JANES, b. June 04, 1865, Greene Co, GA; d. October 18, 1867, Greene Co, GA.

16. xiv. JOHN HENRY JANES, b. January 04, 1867, Greene Co, GA; d. October 04, 1894.

4. NANCY WINNIFRED^{2} JANES *(ABSALOM^{1}, WILLIAM^{A}, THOMAS^{B}, WILLIAM^{C}, MICHAEL^{D}, WILLIAM^{E}, ELDER WILLIAM^{F})* was born June 18, 1826 in Greene Co, GA, and died June 18, 1847 in Greene Co, GA. She married ROBERT LIGNON MCWHORTER November 02, 1843 in Greene Co, GA. He was born June 29, 1819, and died May 20, 1908 in Greene Co, GA.

Children of NANCY JANES and ROBERT MCWHORTER are:

i. WILLIAM L.^{3} MCWHORTER, b. September 08, 1844, Greene Co, GA; d. May 19, 1845, Greene Co, GA.

17. ii. ROBERT LIGON MCWHORTER, JR., b. 1846, Greene Co, GA; d. 1899, Greene Co, GA.

5. MARY ELIZABETH^{2} JANES *(ABSALOM^{1}, WILLIAM^{A}, THOMAS^{B}, WILLIAM^{C}, MICHAEL^{D}, WILLIAM^{E}, ELDER WILLIAM^{F})* was born June 15, 1828 in Taliaferro Co, GA, and died Unknown. She married JAMES GAZAWAY RYALS February 13, 1852 in Greene Co, GA, son of JOSEPH RYALS and LUCY CONNER. He was born April 03, 1824 in Montgomery Co, Georgia, and died September 03, 1892 in Bibb Co, GA.

Children of MARY JANES and JAMES RYALS are:

i. LUCY C.^{3} RYALS, b. Abt. 1853; d. Unknown.
ii. JAMES G. RYALS, b. Abt. 1855; d. Unknown.
iii. WALTER M. RYALS, b. Abt. 1860; d. Unknown.
iv. THOMAS EDWARD RYALS, b. July 03, 1863, Bartow Co, GA; d. June 03, 1943, Bibb Co, GA; m. (1) MAUDE RANSONE CLISBY; d. Unknown; m. (2) LILY WADE LITTLE; d. Unknown.
18. v. ROBERT LEE RYALS, b. May 1866, Bartow Co, GA; d. Unknown.

6. SUSAN HELEN^{2} JANES *(ABSALOM^{1}, WILLIAM^{A}, THOMAS^{B}, WILLIAM^{C}, MICHAEL^{D}, WILLIAM^{E}, ELDER WILLIAM^{F})* was born November 19, 1839 in Greene Co, GA, and died Bef. 1880. She married WILLIAM G. WOODFIN July 21, 1860 in Greene Co, GA. He was born Abt. 1832 in Virginia, and died Unknown.

Children of SUSAN JANES and WILLIAM WOODFIN are:

i. WILHELMINA^{3} WOODFIN, b. Abt. 1863; d. Unknown.
19. ii. WILLIAM GEORGE WOODFIN, b. July 1864, Greene Co, GA; d. Unknown.
iii. VIRGINIA WOODFIN, b. Abt. 1867; d. Unknown.
iv. HELEN C. WOODFIN, b. Abt. 1868; d. Unknown.
v. MANFRED WOODFIN, b. 1869; d. Unknown.

7. CORDELIA FRANCES^{2} JANES *(ABSALOM^{1}, WILLIAM^{A}, THOMAS^{B}, WILLIAM^{C}, MICHAEL^{D}, WILLIAM^{E}, ELDER WILLIAM^{F})* was born February 19, 1842 in Greene Co, GA, and died Unknown. She married (1) MERNLON PALEMON. He died Unknown. She married (2) F. WILLIAM MEUNNLER. He was born Abt. 1844 in Prussia, and died Unknown. She married (3) WILLIAM H. PRITCHETT 1861. He was born Abt. 1838 in Virginia, and died Unknown.

Child of CORDELIA JANES and WILLIAM PRITCHETT is:

i. ROBERT J.^{3} PRITCHETT, d. Unknown.

Generation No. 3

8. REV. RABUN CLIFFORD^{3} SANDERS *(CORNELIA MARION^{2} JANES, ABSALOM^{1}, WILLIAM^{A}, THOMAS^{B}, WILLIAM^{C}, MICHAEL^{D}, WILLIAM^{E}, ELDER WILLIAM^{F})* was born December 25, 1848 in Penfield, Greene Co, GA, and died February 16, 1924 in Longstreet, Bleckley Co, GA. He married BIRDIE BYROM BARKSDALE December 04, 1902 in Pulaski County, GA, daughter of BEVERLY BARKSDALE and AUSTELLE BATTLE. She was born February 13, 1875 in Lincoln Co, GA, and died September 30, 1954 in Macon, Bibb Co, GA.

Children of RABUN SANDERS and BIRDIE BARKSDALE are:

20. i. BEVERLY BARKSDALE^{4} SANDERS, SR., b. June 17, 1905, Hawkinsville, Pulaski Co, GA; d. March 26, 1969, Macon, Bibb Co, GA.
21. ii. RABUN CLIFFORD SANDERS, b. June 25, 1908, Hawkinsville, Pulaski Co, GA; d. Abt. 1993, McRae, Telfair Co, GA.
22. iii. MARION AUSTELLE SANDERS, b. December 07, 1910, Hawkinsvile, Pulaski Co, GA; d. Unknown, Twiggs Co, GA.

9. JEREMIAH JANES^{3} SANDERS *(CORNELIA MARION^{2} JANES, ABSALOM^{1}, WILLIAM^{A}, THOMAS^{B}, WILLIAM^{C}, MICHAEL^{D}, WILLIAM^{E}, ELDER WILLIAM^{F})* was born March 07, 1848 in Penfield, Greene Co, GA, and died June 1918. He married (1) ANNA L. WILLIS April 21, 1880 in Greene Co, GA, daughter of LEWIS WILLIS and FANNIE. She was born May 10, 1856 in Georgia, and died September 28, 1881 in Greene Co, GA. He married (2) SUSAN BAKER WILLIS February 24, 1887 in Greene Co, GA, daughter of LEWIS WILLIS and FANNIE. She was born June 24, 1867 in Old Dover, Greene Co, GA, and died December 26, 1954.

Children of JEREMIAH SANDERS and ANNA WILLIS are:

i. ANNE WILLIS^4 SANDERS, b. Abt. 1881, Greene Co, GA; d. Unknown; m. THOMAS H. HENDRICKS, JR., October 15, 1906, Greene Co, GA; b. Abt. 1886, Georgia; d. Unknown.
ii. INFANT SON SANDERS, b. September 02, 1881, Greene Co, GA; d. September 02, 1881, Greene Co, GA.

Children of JEREMIAH SANDERS and SUSAN WILLIS are:

23. iii. CLIFFORD BOYCE^4 SANDERS, b. September 14, 1888, Greene Co, GA; d. Unknown.
iv. HELEN LOUISE SANDERS, b. December 31, 1889, Greene Co, GA; d. July 10, 1890, Greene Co, GA.
24. v. MARY CECIL SANDERS, b. January 17, 1891, Greene Co, GA; d. October 22, 1974, Corpus Christi, TX.
25. vi. MARION LEWIS SANDERS, b. August 01, 1893, Greene Co, GA; d. Unknown.
vii. FRANCIS SANDERS, b. July 1895, Greene Co, GA; d. Unknown.
viii. JAMES RABUN SANDERS, b. September 01, 1897, Greene Co, GA; d. Unknown.
26. ix. CORNELIA HONOR SANDERS, b. May 12, 1900, Greene Co, GA; d. May 25, 1993, Bamberg Co, SC.
x. AGNES KATHLEEN SANDERS, b. December 20, 1901; d. Unknown.
xi. CAROLINE SANDERS, b. August 26, 1903; d. Unknown.

10. WILLIAM OLIN^3 SANDERS *(CORNELIA MARION^2 JANES, ABSALOM^1, WILLIAM^A, THOMAS^B, WILLIAM^C, MICHAEL^D, WILLIAM^E, ELDER WILLIAM^F)* was born March 04, 1855 in Penfield, Greene Co, GA, and died June 03, 1909. He married EMELINE TALLULAH MASHBURN August 03, 1892 in Dooly Co, GA. She was born October 1868 in Georgia, and died Unknown.

Children of WILLIAM SANDERS and EMELINE MASHBURN are:

27. i. CORNELIA OLLIE^4 SANDERS, b. July 1893, Georgia; d. Unknown.
ii. MARIE FRANCES SANDERS, b. April 1895; d. Unknown.
28. iii. WILLIAM CLIFFORD SANDERS, b. April 1897, Georgia; d. Unknown.
iv. JAMES HAMILTON SANDERS, b. Abt. 1900; d. Abt. 1900.
v. FRANKLIN SANDERS, b. Abt. 1901; d. Abt. 1901.
vi. BIVINS SANDERS, b. Abt. 1903; d. Abt. 1903.
vii. JOHN LOOMIS SANDERS, b. Abt. 1907; d. Unknown.

11. JAMES BARNES^3 SANDERS *(CORNELIA MARION^2 JANES, ABSALOM^1, WILLIAM^A, THOMAS^B, WILLIAM^C, MICHAEL^D, WILLIAM^E, ELDER WILLIAM^F)* was born July 04, 1861 in Penfield, Greene Co, GA, and died March 06, 1915 in Dublin, Laurens Co, GA. He married (1) ALICE VIOLA RAMSAY July 23, 1884 in Laurens Co, GA, daughter of WHITEFORD RAMSAY and HENRIETTA GUYTON. She was born October 04, 1865 in Dublin, Laurens Co, GA, and died May 13, 1893 in Laurens Co, GA. He married (2) JULIA BOYD RAMSAY October 02, 1896 in Laurens Co, GA. She was born February 1873 in Alabama, and died Unknown.

Children of JAMES SANDERS and ALICE RAMSAY are:

i. HENRIETTA MARION^4 SANDERS, b. March 1886, Laurens Co, GA; d. Unknown; m. ELLIOTT BLOUNT FREEMAN, January 22, 1913, Laurens Co, GA; b. Abt. 1883, Georgia; d. April 24, 1947, Laurens Co, GA.
29. ii. IRENE NATALIE SANDERS, b. August 19, 1888, Laurens Co, GA; d. December 10, 1932, Walton Co, GA.
iii. JAMES GUYTON SANDERS, b. September 1890, Laurens Co, GA; d. December 11, 1962, Bibb Co, GA; m. ROBBIE JEWEL WILLIAMS, December 27, 1904, Bibb Co, GA; b. Abt. 1890, Georgia; d. Unknown.
iv. RANDOLPH RAMSAY SANDERS, b. February 1892, Laurens Co, GA; d. August 09,

1965, Bexar Co, TX; m. (1) MAY CORKER; b. Abt. 1898, Georgia; d. Unknown; m. (2) JEAN MASON; d. Unknown.

Child of JAMES SANDERS and JULIA RAMSAY is:

v. EMILY^{4} SANDERS, d. Unknown, Infancy.

12. MARY FRANCES^{3} JANES *(THOMAS MONTGOMERY PIKE^{2}, ABSALOM^{1}, WILLIAM^{A}, THOMAS^{B}, WILLIAM^{C}, MICHAEL^{D}, WILLIAM^{E}, ELDER WILLIAM^{F})* was born November 14, 1848 in Greene Co, GA, and died May 18, 1921 in Richmond Co, GA. She married REV. JOHN HAMILTON CARSWELL September 15, 1871, son of JOHN CARSWELL and MARY KILPATRICK. He was born January 21, 1849 in Georgia, and died April 07, 1918 in Richmond Co, GA.

Children of MARY JANES and JOHN CARSWELL are:

i. MARY ELIZA^{4} CARSWELL, b. March 1874; d. Unknown; m. SMITH; d. Unknown.
ii. JOHN F. CARSWELL, b. November 1875; d. Unknown.
iii. DR. THOMAS JANES CARSWELL, b. April 06, 1877; d. February 10, 1913, Waycross, Ware Co, GA.
30. iv. ARTHUR EUGENE CARSWELL, b. March 10, 1879; d. May 30, 1938.
31. v. WILLIAM DAVIS CARSWELL, b. April 23, 1880, Burke Co, GA; d. April 05, 1950.
vi. KILPATRICK CARSWELL, b. September 1881; d. Unknown.
vii. HENRY CARSWELL, b. March 1885; d. Unknown.
viii. HATTIE M. CARSWELL, b. February 1887; d. Unknown.
ix. HAMILTON JAMES CARSWELL, b. November 1888; d. Unknown.
x. ALEXANDER CARSWELL, b. July 1892; d. Unknown.

13. THOMAS PALEMON^{3} JANES *(THOMAS MONTGOMERY PIKE^{2}, ABSALOM^{1}, WILLIAM^{A}, THOMAS^{B}, WILLIAM^{C}, MICHAEL^{D}, WILLIAM^{E}, ELDER WILLIAM^{F})* was born March 09, 1850 in Greene Co, GA, and died September 15, 1901 in Greene Co, GA. He married MARY J. CLEMMINS FAMBROUGH December 21, 1876 in Residence of J. J. Freeman, daughter of JESSE FAMBROUGH and DELILA FREEMAN. She was born March 02, 1857, and died August 20, 1951.

Children of THOMAS JANES and MARY FAMBROUGH are:

i. BESSIE MARGIA^{4} JANES, b. January 05, 1878, Greene Co, GA; d. November 24, 1887, Greene Co, GA.
ii. THOMAS JANES, b. October 1881, Greene Co, GA; d. Unknown.
iii. HENRY GUY JANES, b. March 1884, Greene Co, GA; d. Unknown.
iv. WILLIS JANES, b. July 1887, Greene Co, GA; d. Unknown.
v. ELIZA JANES, b. March 1891, Greene Co, GA; d. Unknown.
vi. MAUDE JANES, b. April 1893, Greene Co, GA; d. Unknown; m. ALMOND; d. Unknown.
vii. OLIN JANES, b. December 1894, Greene Co, GA; d. Unknown.
viii. OTIS JANES, b. December 1894, Greene Co, GA; d. November 1970, Oconee Co, GA.
ix. JIMMIE JANES, b. March 1896, Greene Co, GA; d. Unknown.
x. PALEMON TALMADGE JANES, JR., b. May 1898, Greene Co, GA; d. Unknown.

14. FELIX WILLIAM^{3} JANES *(THOMAS MONTGOMERY PIKE^{2}, ABSALOM^{1}, WILLIAM^{A}, THOMAS^{B}, WILLIAM^{C}, MICHAEL^{D}, WILLIAM^{E}, ELDER WILLIAM^{F})* was born November 24, 1852 in Greene Co, GA, and died September 09, 1882 in Augusta, Richmond Co, GA. He married KATE HANKINSTON. She was born Abt. 1856 in Georgia, and died Unknown.

Children of FELIX JANES and KATE HANKINSTON are:

i. THOMAS S.^{4} JANES, b. Abt. 1875; d. Unknown.
ii. ANNIE JANES, b. Abt. 1877; d. Unknown.
iii. ESSIE JANES, b. Abt. 1881; d. Unknown.

15. CHARLES P.^{3} JANES *(THOMAS MONTGOMERY PIKE^{2}, ABSALOM^{1}, WILLIAM^{A}, THOMAS^{B}, WILLIAM^{C}, MICHAEL^{D}, WILLIAM^{E}, ELDER WILLIAM^{F})* was born August 19, 1854 in Greene Co, GA,

and died September 09, 1882. He married MOLLIE OVERTON December 17, 1873 in Greene Co, GA. She was born Abt. 1854 in Georgia, and died Unknown.

Children of CHARLES JANES and MOLLIE OVERTON are:

i. ELIZA^4 JANES, b. Abt. 1876; d. Unknown; m. LUNCEY BOSWELL, March 27, 1901, Greene Co, GA; d. Unknown.
ii. EMMA JANES, b. Abt. 1878; d. Unknown.
iii. SALLIE JANES, b. March 1880; d. Unknown.

16. JOHN HENRY^3 JANES *(THOMAS MONTGOMERY PIKE^2, ABSALOM^1, WILLIAM^A, THOMAS^B, WILLIAM^C, MICHAEL^D, WILLIAM^E, ELDER WILLIAM^F)* was born January 04, 1867 in Greene Co, GA, and died October 04, 1894. He married MATTIE JACKSON. She was born August 1872 in Georgia, and died Unknown.

Child of JOHN JANES and MATTIE JACKSON is:

i. ELIZA^4 JANES, b. January 24, 1893, Greene Co, GA; d. February 18, 1975; m. MELL H. WEST, April 27, 1912, Greene Co, GA; b. December 31, 1888, Georgia; d. April 07, 1944.

17. ROBERT LIGON^3 MCWHORTER, JR. *(NANCY WINNIFRED^2 JANES, ABSALOM^1, WILLIAM^A, THOMAS^B, WILLIAM^C, MICHAEL^D, WILLIAM^E, ELDER WILLIAM^F)* was born 1846 in Greene Co, GA, and died 1899 in Greene Co, GA. He married MARY ELIZABETH BOYD April 20, 1875 in Greene Co, GA. She was born March 1856 in Georgia, and died 1933.

Children of ROBERT MCWHORTER and MARY BOYD are:

32. i. ROBERT BOYD^4 MCWHORTER, b. 1876, Greene Co, GA; d. 1941.
33. ii. HAMILTON MCWHORTER, b. June 25, 1878, Greene Co, GA; d. Unknown.
iii. DAVID LIGON MCWHORTER, b. Abt. 1880, Greene Co, GA; d. 1882, Greene Co, GA.
34. iv. JOHN ALEXANDER MCWHORTER, b. August 29, 1882, Greene Co, GA; d. May 17, 1962.
35. v. HELEN P. MCWHORTER, b. October 1885, Greene Co, GA; d. Unknown.
vi. WINIFRED MCWHORTER, b. July 12, 1888, Greene Co, GA; d. November 18, 1896, Greene Co, GA.
36. vii. HEZZIE MCWHORTER, b. January 24, 1891, Greene Co, GA; d. December 21, 1966.
viii. JULIA MCWHORTER, b. June 1894, Greene Co, GA; d. Unknown; m. WALTER Z. FAUST, JR., Abt. 1923; b. Abt. 1887, Georgia; d. Unknown.
ix. SARAH E. MCWHORTER, b. February 13, 1898, Greene Co, GA; d. December 17, 1898, Greene Co, GA.

18. ROBERT LEE^3 RYALS *(MARY ELIZABETH^2 JANES, ABSALOM^1, WILLIAM^A, THOMAS^B, WILLIAM^C, MICHAEL^D, WILLIAM^E, ELDER WILLIAM^F)* was born May 1866 in Bartow Co, GA, and died Unknown. He married WILLIE DAYLON HUTCHINSON March 08, 1888 in Macon Co, GA. She was born November 1866 in Alabama, and died Unknown.

Child of ROBERT RYALS and WILLIE HUTCHINSON is:

i. MARY HELEN^4 RYALS, b. September 1891; d. Unknown.

19. WILLIAM GEORGE^3 WOODFIN *(SUSAN HELEN^2 JANES, ABSALOM^1, WILLIAM^A, THOMAS^B, WILLIAM^C, MICHAEL^D, WILLIAM^E, ELDER WILLIAM^F)* was born July 1864 in Greene Co, GA, and died Unknown. He married CORNELIA Abt. 1885. She was born March 1868, and died Unknown.

Children of WILLIAM WOODFIN and CORNELIA are:

i. JOSEPH W.^{4} WOODFIN, b. April 1888; d. Unknown.
37. ii. ROWLAND WOODFIN, b. June 1899, Georgia; d. Unknown.

Generation No. 4

20. BEVERLY BARKSDALE^4 SANDERS, SR. *(RABUN CLIFFORD^3, CORNELIA MARION^2 JANES, ABSALOM^1, WILLIAM^A, THOMAS^B, WILLIAM^C, MICHAEL^D, WILLIAM^E, ELDER WILLIAM^F)* was born June 17, 1905 in Hawkinsville, Pulaski Co, GA, and died March 26, 1969 in Macon, Bibb Co, GA. He married MYRTLE HUNT Private, daughter of SAMUEL HUNT and MARY HUNTER. She was born Private.

Children of BEVERLY SANDERS and MYRTLE HUNT are:
38. i. FLOYD HUNT^5 SANDERS, b. Private.
39. ii. BEVERLY BARKSDALE SANDERS, JR., b. Private.

21. RABUN CLIFFORD^4 SANDERS *(RABUN CLIFFORD^3, CORNELIA MARION^2 JANES, ABSALOM^1, WILLIAM^A, THOMAS^B, WILLIAM^C, MICHAEL^D, WILLIAM^E, ELDER WILLIAM^F)* was born June 25, 1908 in Hawkinsville, Pulaski Co, GA, and died Abt. 1993 in McRae, Telfair Co, GA. He married EDITH HELEN CALIFF October 09, 1935 in Jeffersonville, Twiggs Co, GA, daughter of WILLIAM CALIFF and AVERILLA GRIFFIN. She was born November 18, 1913 in Jeffersonville, Twiggs Co, GA, and died Abt. 1996 in Thomasville, Thomas Co, GA.

Children of RABUN SANDERS and EDITH CALIFF are:
40. i. RABUN CLIFFORD^5 SANDERS III, b. Private.
41. ii. WILLIAM CALIFF SANDERS, b. Private.

22. MARION AUSTELLE^4 SANDERS *(RABUN CLIFFORD^3, CORNELIA MARION^2 JANES, ABSALOM^1, WILLIAM^A, THOMAS^B, WILLIAM^C, MICHAEL^D, WILLIAM^E, ELDER WILLIAM^F)* was born December 07, 1910 in Hawkinsvile, Pulaski Co, GA, and died Unknown in Twiggs Co, GA. She married JOHN WIMBERLY FAULK August 08, 1933 in Bleckley Co, GA. He was born July 05, 1905 in Twiggs Co, GA, and died August 07, 1968 in Macon, Bibb Co, GA.

Children of MARION SANDERS and JOHN FAULK are:
i. AUSTELLE SANDERS^5 FAULK, b. June 09, 1935, Macon, Bibb Co, GA; d. November 01, 1981, Jacksonville, Duval Co, FL.
42. ii. JOHN GORDON FAULK, b. Private.
43. iii. BEVERLY RABUN FAULK, b. Private.

23. CLIFFORD BOYCE^4 SANDERS *(JEREMIAH JANES^3, CORNELIA MARION^2 JANES, ABSALOM^1, WILLIAM^A, THOMAS^B, WILLIAM^C, MICHAEL^D, WILLIAM^E, ELDER WILLIAM^F)* was born September 14, 1888 in Greene Co, GA, and died Unknown. He married MARCELLA CALLAWAY. She died Unknown.

Children of CLIFFORD SANDERS and MARCELLA CALLAWAY are:
i. WILLIS W.^{5} SANDERS, b. Private.
ii. ROBERT C. SANDERS, b. Private.

24. MARY CECIL^4 SANDERS *(JEREMIAH JANES^3, CORNELIA MARION^2 JANES, ABSALOM^1, WILLIAM^A, THOMAS^B, WILLIAM^C, MICHAEL^D, WILLIAM^E, ELDER WILLIAM^F)* was born January 17, 1891 in Greene Co, GA, and died October 22, 1974 in Corpus Christi, TX. She married ROBERT EDWARD LEE DUBOSE December 31, 1911 in Greene Co, GA, son of BENJAMIN DUBOSE and EDITH MAY. He was born February 27, 1884 in Lisbon, Lincoln Co, GA, and died April 14, 1951.

Children of MARY SANDERS and ROBERT DUBOSE are:
44. i. ROBERT LEE^5 DUBOSE, b. Private.
45. ii. GERALDINE DUBOSE, b. July 26, 1915; d. 1964, Galveston, TX.
iii. BENJAMIN JOSHUA DUBOSE, b. Private.

25. MARION LEWIS^4 SANDERS *(JEREMIAH JANES^3, CORNELIA MARION^2 JANES, ABSALOM^1,*

WILLIAM^A, THOMAS^B, WILLIAM^C, MICHAEL^D, WILLIAM^E, ELDER WILLIAM^F) was born August 01, 1893 in Greene Co, GA, and died Unknown. He married MAUDE V. Abt. 1922. She was born Abt. 1903 in Oklahoma, and died Unknown.

Child of MARION SANDERS and MAUDE V. is:
i. JIMMIE R.^{5} SANDERS, b. Private.

26. CORNELIA HONOR^4 SANDERS *(JEREMIAH JANES^3, CORNELIA MARION^2 JANES, ABSALOM^1, WILLIAM^A, THOMAS^B, WILLIAM^C, MICHAEL^D, WILLIAM^E, ELDER WILLIAM^F)* was born May 12, 1900 in Greene Co, GA, and died May 25, 1993 in Bamberg Co, SC. She married CHARLES MORTON CHITTY, SR.. He was born June 20, 1893 in Bamberg Co, SC, and died September 04, 1966 in Bamberg Co, SC.

Children of CORNELIA SANDERS and CHARLES CHITTY are:
46. i. CHARLES MORTON^5 CHITTY, JR., b. Private.
ii. WILLIAM BENJAMIN CHITTY, b. Private.
47. iii. JERRY SANDERS CHITTY, b. Private.

27. CORNELIA OLLIE^4 SANDERS *(WILLIAM OLIN^3, CORNELIA MARION^2 JANES, ABSALOM^1, WILLIAM^A, THOMAS^B, WILLIAM^C, MICHAEL^D, WILLIAM^E, ELDER WILLIAM^F)* was born July 1893 in Georgia, and died Unknown. She married GEORGE MONROE BAZEMORE June 10, 1917 in Crisp Co, GA. He was born Abt. 1894 in Georgia, and died Unknown.

Children of CORNELIA SANDERS and GEORGE BAZEMORE are:
i. GEORGE MONROE^5 BAZEMORE, JR., b. Private.
ii. WILLIAM SANDERS BAZEMORE, b. Private.
iii. FRANCES ELIZABETH BAZEMORE, b. Private.
iv. CHARLES BERNARD BAZEMORE, b. Private.

28. WILLIAM CLIFFORD^4 SANDERS *(WILLIAM OLIN^3, CORNELIA MARION^2 JANES, ABSALOM^1, WILLIAM^A, THOMAS^B, WILLIAM^C, MICHAEL^D, WILLIAM^E, ELDER WILLIAM^F)* was born April 1897 in Georgia, and died Unknown. He married LILLIAN MCKENZIE Private. She was born Private.

Children of WILLIAM SANDERS and LILLIAN MCKENZIE are:
i. WILLIAM^5 SANDERS, b. Private.
ii. BARBARA SANDERS, b. Private.

29. IRENE NATALIE^4 SANDERS *(JAMES BARNES^3, CORNELIA MARION^2 JANES, ABSALOM^1, WILLIAM^A, THOMAS^B, WILLIAM^C, MICHAEL^D, WILLIAM^E, ELDER WILLIAM^F)* was born August 19, 1888 in Laurens Co, GA, and died December 10, 1932 in Walton Co, GA. She married ERNEST CAMP, SR. December 27, 1904 in Bibb Co, GA. He was born October 14, 1880 in Georgia, and died October 22, 1957 in Walton Co, GA.

Children of IRENE SANDERS and ERNEST CAMP are:
i. ERNEST^5 CAMP, JR., b. December 14, 1905; d. October 14, 1995; m. WILLIE MAY AYCOCK; b. February 12, 1906; d. August 29, 1996.
ii. MARTHA RAMSAY CAMP, b. August 04, 1908, Georgia; d. May 04, 1990; m. HARRY POWER BURNS; b. July 25, 1896; d. May 07, 1969.
iii. SANDERS CAMP, b. Private; m. GLADYS CHAMBLISS, Private; b. Private.

30. ARTHUR EUGENE^4 CARSWELL *(MARY FRANCES^3 JANES, THOMAS MONTGOMERY PIKE^2, ABSALOM^1, WILLIAM^A, THOMAS^B, WILLIAM^C, MICHAEL^D, WILLIAM^E, ELDER WILLIAM^F)* was born March 10, 1879, and died May 30, 1938. He married (1) HELEN MURHEY, daughter of LEE MURHEY. She was born January 05, 1892, and died March 07, 1928. He married (2) EDNA KISER. She died Unknown.

Child of ARTHUR CARSWELL and EDNA KISER is:

i. BETTY LOUISE^{5} CARSWELL, b. Private.

31. WILLIAM DAVIS^{4} CARSWELL *(MARY FRANCES^{3} JANES, THOMAS MONTGOMERY PIKE^{2}, ABSALOM^{1}, WILLIAM^{A}, THOMAS^{B}, WILLIAM^{C}, MICHAEL^{D}, WILLIAM^{E}, ELDER WILLIAM^{F})* was born April 23, 1880 in Burke Co, GA, and died April 05, 1950. He married LINNIS NETHERLAND, daughter of NETHERLAND and JANE. She was born Abt. 1878 in Georgia, and died Unknown.

Children of WILLIAM CARSWELL and LINNIS NETHERLAND are:

i. FANNIE M.^{5} CARSWELL, b. Abt. 1903; d. Unknown.
ii. EDWARD H. CARSWELL, b. Abt. 1905; d. Unknown.
iii. EARL CARSWELL, b. Abt. 1908; d. Unknown.
iv. THOMAS CARSWELL, b. Private.
v. WILLIAM D. CARSWELL, JR., b. Private.
vi. ROSA CARSWELL, b. Private.
vii. EMMA RUTH CARSWELL, b. Private.

32. ROBERT BOYD^{4} MCWHORTER *(ROBERT LIGON^{3}, NANCY WINNIFRED^{2} JANES, ABSALOM^{1}, WILLIAM^{A}, THOMAS^{B}, WILLIAM^{C}, MICHAEL^{D}, WILLIAM^{E}, ELDER WILLIAM^{F})* was born 1876 in Greene Co, GA, and died 1941. He married GUSSIE MCWHORTER. She was born Abt. 1885 in Georgia, and died Unknown.

Children of ROBERT MCWHORTER and GUSSIE MCWHORTER are:

i. PAT H.^{5} MCWHORTER, b. Abt. 1907; d. Unknown.
ii. LIGON MCWHORTER, b. Abt. 1907; d. Unknown.
iii. WILLIAM HARRISON MCWHORTER, b. Private.
iv. JAMES AUGUSTUS MCWHORTER, b. Private.
v. HELEN MCWHORTER, b. Private.

33. HAMILTON^{4} MCWHORTER *(ROBERT LIGON^{3}, NANCY WINNIFRED^{2} JANES, ABSALOM^{1}, WILLIAM^{A}, THOMAS^{B}, WILLIAM^{C}, MICHAEL^{D}, WILLIAM^{E}, ELDER WILLIAM^{F})* was born June 25, 1878 in Greene Co, GA, and died Unknown. He married HELEN GOTHEIMER January 14, 1898. She was born Abt. 1886 in Georgia, and died Unknown.

Children of HAMILTON MCWHORTER and HELEN GOTHEIMER are:

i. ADELAIDE^{5} MCWHORTER, b. Private; m. R. L JORDAN, Private; b. Private.
ii. HAMILTON MCWHORTER, JR., b. Private.
iii. WILLIAM BOYD MCWHORTER, b. Private.
iv. SIDNEY ELIZABETH MCWHORTER, b. Private.

34. JOHN ALEXANDER^{4} MCWHORTER *(ROBERT LIGON^{3}, NANCY WINNIFRED^{2} JANES, ABSALOM^{1}, WILLIAM^{A}, THOMAS^{B}, WILLIAM^{C}, MICHAEL^{D}, WILLIAM^{E}, ELDER WILLIAM^{F})* was born August 29, 1882 in Greene Co, GA, and died May 17, 1962. He married ANNIE MAY SANDERS April 11, 1913 in Greene Co, GA, daughter of LUTHER SANDERS and ANNA LINDSEY. She was born June 18, 1889, and died April 08, 1972.

Children of JOHN MCWHORTER and ANNIE SANDERS are:

i. WINNEFRED^{5} MCWHORTER, b. Private.
ii. SANDERS MCWHORTER, b. Private.
iii. ANNIE MAY MCWHORTER, b. Private.
iv. JOHN ALEXANDER MCWHORTER, JR., b. Private.
v. MARGURITE MCWHORTER, b. July 25, 1915, Greene Co, GA; d. May 02, 1917, Greene Co, GA.

35. HELEN P.^{4} MCWHORTER *(ROBERT LIGON^{3}, NANCY WINNIFRED^{2} JANES, ABSALOM^{1}, WILLIAM^{A}, THOMAS^{B}, WILLIAM^{C}, MICHAEL^{D}, WILLIAM^{E}, ELDER WILLIAM^{F})* was born October 1885 in Greene Co, GA, and died Unknown. She married ALEXANDER FRANKLIN DURHAM February 27, 1907 in Greene Co, GA. He was born 1885 in Georgia, and died 1965.

Children of HELEN MCWHORTER and ALEXANDER DURHAM are:
i. SARAH ELIZABETH^{5} DURHAM, b. Private.
ii. ALEXANDER FRANKLIN DURHAM, JR., b. Private.
iii. JESSE HELEN DURHAM, b. Private.
iv. LIGON MCWHORTER DURHAM, b. April 19, 1914, Greene Co, GA; d. Unknown; m. MARY STAPLETON; b. December 15, 1914; d. September 03, 1979.
v. WILLIAM DURHAM, b. Private.
vi. JULIA LOWE DURHAM, b. Private.
vii. JOHN DURHAM, b. Private.
viii. MARY BOYD DURHAM, b. Private.
ix. BENJAMIN DURHAM, b. 1924, Greene Co, GA; d. 1928, Greene Co, GA.
x. DORIS DURHAM, b. Private.
xi. CRADDOCK DURHAM, b. Private.
xii. LOUISE DURHAM, b. 1929, Greene Co, GA; d. 1931, Greene Co, GA.

36. HEZZIE^{4} MCWHORTER *(ROBERT LIGON^{3}, NANCY WINNIFRED^{2} JANES, ABSALOM^{1}, WILLIAM^{A}, THOMAS^{B}, WILLIAM^{C}, MICHAEL^{D}, WILLIAM^{E}, ELDER WILLIAM^{F})* was born January 24, 1891 in Greene Co, GA, and died December 21, 1966. He married MARY DURHAM. She was born August 17, 1891 in Georgia, and died March 17, 1975.

Children of HEZZIE MCWHORTER and MARY DURHAM are:
i. MARY ESTER^{5} MCWHORTER, b. Private.
ii. BOYD MCWHORTER, b. Private.
iii. JESSIE LOUISE MCWHORTER, b. Private.

37. ROWLAND^{4} WOODFIN *(WILLIAM GEORGE^{3}, SUSAN HELEN^{2} JANES, ABSALOM^{1}, WILLIAM^{A}, THOMAS^{B}, WILLIAM^{C}, MICHAEL^{D}, WILLIAM^{E}, ELDER WILLIAM^{F})* was born June 1899 in Georgia, and died Unknown. He married CALLA. She was born Abt. 1897 in Oregon, and died Unknown.

Children of ROWLAND WOODFIN and CALLA are:
i. DOROTHY^{5} WOODFIN, b. Private.
ii. JACK R. WOODFIN, b. Private.

The Joel Cherry Family: An Annotated Record

About 1927 a member of the Cherry family recorded family information on letterhead stationary of the State Mutual Life Assurance Co. John M. Cherry was an agent for the company and his name appears as such on the stationary, however he may not have authored the family record. Since the record relates information on family members from the 1700's it is of great interest to the many descendants of these families. John M. Cherry III, of [redacted]., has corresponded with Cherry researchers across the United States and provides here an annotated version of the family record. Mr. Cherry attempts to clarify some of the entries and provide additional information of some family members named in the record. The original transcription of the family record is reproduced here exactly as it appeared in the typed version made about 1927. Mr. Cherry's annotations are in italics and follow the transcribed record.

The Cherry Family History 1759-1925

As copied from the Joel Cherry Family Bible printed 1807 John Myrick Cherry

Inc. 1844
State Mutual Life Assurance Company
of Worcester, Massachusetts

John M. Cherry
General Agent

Woodward Building Washington DC (Not dated)

Family history as copied from the Joel Cherry family Bible printed in 1807 and now in the possession of Mrs. J. F. Carr, 251 Ponce de Leon Avenue, Atlanta, Georgia.

"John Allen born in Virginia July 14th, 1759. Myrick Middleton Wilson born in Virginia but time not given. Date of Capt. John Allen and Mrs. Wilson is not given, but their oldest child Nancy was born July 5th, 1783. Joel Cherry was born October 21, 1768. He married Nancy Allen December 23rd, 1802. To them were born 12 children.

John M.	Cherry		was born Nov. 23rd	1803
Wiley	"		was born May 7th	1805
Mary (Polly)	"	(my mother)	was born Mar. 3rd	1807
Priscilla	"	(Mrs. Carr's mother)	was born May 3rd	1809
Joel Thos.	"	(your grandfather)	was born Jan. 12th	1811
Betsy Middleton	"		was born Nov. 28th	1813
Francis Asbury	"		was born Sept. 28th	1815
James Allen	"		was born Mar. 1st	1817
Joshua	"		was born Jan. 10th	1819
Hilliard	"		was born Nov. 15th	1820
Harriet	"		was born date not given	
Jane Margaret	"		was born June 18th	1823

John M. Cherry married Elizabeth Elliot March 11th, 1824. They moved to West Tennessee and were lost sight of. Mary, called Polly, married Adam R. Howell Nov. 26th, 1826. George Hawfield married Priscilla, Mrs. Carr's mother, July 22nd, 1828. Hawfield died and his widow married H. P. Redding, and they have two daughters living in Atlanta, Georgia, Miss Mary Redding, and Mrs. Jane F. Carr. Wiley Cherry married Matilda Moore June 17th, 1831. Mrs. E. C. Smallwood, 5304 Junius St., Dallas, Texas, is the only living child of Wiley Cherry. Joel Thomas Cherry married Susan L. McLellan September 5th, 1837 (your grandparents). Hilliard J. Cherry married Martha Wright March 2nd, 1848. He lived and died in Macon, Georgia. Has several living children. Elizabeth Middleton Cherry married John A. Wherry October 26th, 1843. They moved to Mississippi. Have no living children but a grand-daughter, Mrs. Paul H. Murphy of Lexington, Mississippi, is a member of the D.A.R. Her husband is our Chancery Clerk. Jane M. Cherry married John Porter April 11th, 1844. They had no children. Francis A. Cherry married Mary Ann Maguire March 24th, 1839. They have no living children. Joshua Cherry's marriage is not recorded in the old Bible, but he has three or four living children in Texas. Harriet Cherry married a man named Kirk but I do not know what became of them, though they moved to Mississippi. James Allen Cherry died before he was married. My grand-father Joel Cherry died January 10th, 1848 and grand-mother Nancy Cherry died June 24th, 1859."

Corrections and Additions to the Typed Record
By John M. Cherry III

John M. Cherry (1881-1946) was my grandfather. It appears that this letter was typed on his letterhead stationary sometime around 1927. It is not known exactly when he was an agent for this company, but on one of the copies of this letter, the information contained therein was handwritten by my father on the reverse, probably when he was in his late teens (he was born in 1910).

A daughter or son of Mary (Polly) Cherry was the apparent author of the typed record as notes following several of the names of the twelve children would indicate.

As this family record shows, ***John Allen was born July 14th, 1752. This agrees with his military pension application completed in 1832 when the Government granted Revolutionary War veterans a pension. The DAR indicates in their Report of Daughters of American Revolution that John Allen was born July 14, 1757. He lived in Chester District, Chester SC and was a Captain in the Virginia Militia. (DAR 59th Annual Report 4-1-1955 to 4-1-195.)***

In the The Pension Roll of 1835, indexed edition, Vol. III, the Southern States, John Allen was listed as "Pri & Ens" and received an annual allowance of $40.00. According to this source, sums were granted to him totaling $120.00. A description of his service was given as: " North Carolina, placed on pension roll April 8, 1834". His pension commenced March 4, 1831. His age is shown as 82. John Allen was born in Culpepper County, Virginia. His Revolutionary War service was in the North Carolina Militia. His residence was Warren County, NC. The family apparently moved there in the 1760's.

The name given for John Allen's wife, Myrick Middleton Wilson, has caused some confusion. However, it is now believed by family researchers that her maiden name was actually Middleton Myrick. She was the daughter of William Myrick and Sarah Myrick and was probably born about 1763, which is the date purported to be the marriage date of her parents. I have not been able to locate a marriage record for this couple. He was from Brunswick County, Virginia and was a major landowner in Warren County, North Carolina. It is believed that Middleton was the maiden name of her grandmother, Rebecca Middleton, who married Francis Myrick II. William was one of their children. He also had a sister named Middleton who married John Fletcher. Their daughter was Middleton Fletcher. She would have been a cousin of Middleton Myrick.

Was she actually a Wilson? I have found no record that Middleton Myrick was ever married to a man named Wilson. Her first marriage was to John Christmas of Warren County. She had four children by John Christmas before his untimely death in 1781. Those children were Richard, Thomas, Sarah & Rebecca Christmas. Richard apparently died as a child. After she and John Allen married, he became guardian of her three surviving children. It is unknown what happened to Sarah and Rebecca. Thomas Christmas died in 1799 in Warren County. At that time, John and Middleton apparently moved to Chester, South Carolina. John Allen purchased 100 acres from Richard Allen in January, 1799 per Deed Book F, page 279.

Nancy Allen, described as "their oldest child" in the family record, was born July 5, 1783. Nancy is believed to actually have been the second child of this marriage. Her older brother, Myrick Allen was born in 1782 in Warren County. NC. Four other children were born to them: Mark Allen, Hugh Allen, Margaret Allen and George Allen. Myrick Allen married Sarah Porter and apparently moved to Tennessee. The four younger siblings moved to Chester County with the family. It is not believed that Nancy accompanied them, but rather remained behind with Myrick to tend to the family farm in Warren County. This area is known for tobacco and cotton, both of which were desirable in England and of course, the other states. It would seem natural that Nancy somehow ended up in Norfolk at least once a year taking goods to port. It is speculation on my part that this is probably how Nancy Allen met Joel Cherry. When they married she was 19 and he was 34.

Although it appears that this letter was typed sometime in the 1920's, it probably was copied from an earlier version. Of course, it is possible that the persons indicated as "living children" may well have been in their 60's or 70's at the time. My grandfather, John M. Cherry, was born in 1881. He lived his early years in Macon, Georgia. He went to the University of Maryland Pharmacy School and was in Baltimore in 1906. My father was born in Baltimore in 1910. I do not know when this family moved to Washington, DC.

Other Cherry family researchers have shared with me that the John M. Cherry listed in this family record died December 11, 1852 in Enville, Henderson County, Tennessee. His son Francis Marion Cherry was born June 24, 1836 in Enville. Francis has descendants today living in Colorado.

Other children born to John M. and Elizabeth Cherry were James L, born ca. 1825 and Joseph W. born ca. 1830, both in North Carolina. Children born to this couple while living in Tennessee include Thomas, born ca. 1833, Marcus Lafayette born August 5, 1834 and Nancy born ca. 1838. Elizabeth Eliot Cherry died in 1838. John *then married Elizabeth Wingate and three more children were born: Jane ca. 1841, Mary ca. 1844 and John M. ca. 1848.*

Mary (Polly) Cherry, who had married Adam Rushing Howell in 1826 according to the above typed record, died February 2, 1885.

The correct name of Joel Thomas Cherry's wife was Susan Council McCallum. She is believed to have been the daughter of Angus McCallum who moved to Bibb Co. Georgia from Roberson Co., North Carolina. Angus McCallum died in Bibb Co., Georgia in 1841. Joel Thomas and Susan Cherry are buried at Liberty Methodist Church Cemetery in Macon, Georgia. They have many descendants living in the central Georgia area today through their six children: Catherine Ann (b. 29 April 1840), Jane Elizabeth (b. 27 September 1842), Mary Eliza (b. 4 December 1845), John Myrick (b. 7 November 1848), Susan Margaret (b. 10 December 1851) and William Archibald (b. 2 February 1855). John Myrick Cherry was my great grandfather. Other members of the family are also buried in the Liberty Methodist Church Cemetery directly behind the church in an enclosed ground. It is believed that Joel Thomas Cherry was a founding member of this church. His home, built ca. 1851, is about one mile down the road from the church and owned today by his great-great grandson.

An interesting note: My grandfather (also J. M. Cherry) was born on October 30, 1881. His father died on October 31, 1881 at the age of 31.

After the death of his wife, Elizabeth Middleton Cherry (or Betsy as she is referred to in the above record), John Wherry married his wife's niece, Nancy Martha Howell. Betsy may have died after the birth of her second child as she is not listed in the 1850 Census. The Noxubee County, Mississippi Census for 1850 shows:

John A. Wherry	*48*	*m*	*$2500 Real Estate*	*Born SC*
Martha	*21*	*f*		*Born NC*
Samuel	*5*	*m*		*Born MS*
Mary JP	*4*	*f*		*Born MS*

John and Martha Wherry had at least one son, Joel Anderson Wherry born December 18, 1863.

Hilliard and Martha Cherry are buried in Rose Hill Cemetery in Macon. Ga. Hilliard was born in Chester County, SC. He died in Macon, Ga. January 27, 1891. Martha Wright Cherry died March 23, 1878. They had several children. He appears in several Macon city directories of the time and his occupation was listed as "drayman". It is believed that the Medical Center of Central Georgia in Macon, Ga. sits on the site of his former home.

After the death of Joel Cherry, Nancy Cherry lived with her daughter and son-in-law. The family was enumerated together in the 1850 Census for Union County, North Carolina (page 14, household #189) and it appears that Harriett and her husband, Thomas L Kirk moved in with Nancy.

Nancy Cherry	*60*	*f*	*$1000 Real Estate*	*Born: Warren Co., NC*
Thomas L. Kirk	*26*	*m*	*farmer*	*Born: Manly Co., NC*
Harriet	*25*	*f*		*Born: Union Co., NC*

Their marriage was listed in the Union County Book of Marriages 1843-1899 although Harriet's name is misspelled: "Thomas L Kirk m. Harriett N. Chaney on November 20, 1849". J. G. Draffin served as a bondsman for their marriage.

Both Joel and Nancy Cherry are buried in the Six Mile Creek Burying Ground located in Lancaster County, South Carolina. In 1842 Union County was formed from Mecklenburg and Anson Counties. It borders that part of Lancaster County where the cemetery is. Their homestead was probably not much further than walking distance.

Joel's tombstone reads: " In Memory of Joel Cherry, died Jan. 10th, 1848, in the 79th year of his age, AN HONEST MAN". Nancy's tombstone reads: "In memory of Mrs. Nancy Cherry, died June 24th, 1859, 75 years, 11 mo., 20 days. There is a world above, where parting is unknown, a long eternity of love, form'd for the good alone, and faith behold the dying here, translated that glorious sphere".

Several Cherry researchers have stated that it was Adam Rushing Howell who wrote the information concerning Middleton Myrick and her marriage to "Wilson". Howell was a Methodist Preacher and wrote a biographical note and placed it in his Bible. He and John A. Wherry moved to Holmes County, Mississippi together. John Wherry was his brother-in-law and became his son-in-law.

I have found no proof that John Allen ever married anyone other than Middleton. She was alive in 1823 when she signed a document in the Chester County, SC courthouse. John Allen died in 1838 and his will makes no mention of another spouse, naming only children and grandchildren including a namesake whom he specifically excluded. John Allen's brother James married Nancy Myrick, a sister to Middleton.

Cherry family researchers are invited to share any additional information or corrections to this account by contacting the author by email:
[redacted]

****

Query

John M. Cherry
Email: [redacted]

CHERRY – DOZIER – NIPPER

Seeking information on Frances/Fannie Dozier who married John M. Cherry. This couple lived at one time in Bibb Co., Georgia. Their son, John M. Cherry is my grandfather. The elder John Cherry died in 1881 one day after the birth of his son. Fannie remarried in 1885 to Jacob D. Nipper. Jacob already had children, Taylor, Frank and Emma. Two children were born to Fannie and Jacob Nipper, William and Annette. Fannie died in Sept. 1891. Jacob remarried in 1892 to a possible relative of Fannie's, Nettie L. Dozier in Fulton Co., Ga. This family was still in Fulton Co. in 1900 although my grandfather, John M. Cherry is not listed with them. I have tracked my grandfather's half siblings, William Nipper to Boston in 1946 and Annette Nipper Alexander to Atlanta in 1946. I have very little information on my great grandmother, Fannie. I would like to hear from any descendants of these families with information on either John M. Cherry or Fannie Dozier Cherry Nipper.

Book Review

Fortitude and Forbearance

The North Carolina Continental Line in the Revolutionary War
By
Lawrence E. Babits
And
Joshua B. Howard

This book contains a history of the Regiments of the Continental Army from North Carolina. In those histories, lists of officers and their dates of service are also included. It also has lists of other units with Officers from North Carolina serving in them. In part two, the various engagements, casualties and prisoners (officers) are discussed in chronological order. Part three discusses the officers and their histories including foreign born and those who served in other states' regiments. This section also discusses the way regiments were formed, how they were paid, and those who had served in the French and Indian War and the War of the Regulation.

This book relies heavily on information obtained from the North Carolina Society of the Cincinnati, which consists of descendants of the North Carolina officers of the Continental Lines plus the French that served there. For those who have North Carolina ancestors that were not officers, the information in this book could help in your research of that ancestor and the battles fought by his unit.

Reviewed by CGGS member John Darby Douglas, Jr.

Ordering Information: Fortitude and Forbearance by Lawrence E. Babits and Joshua B. Howard (325 pages, illustrated, index, paperback) Price is $26.40 which includes tax and shipping. This book may be ordered from Historical Publications Section (N), Office of Archives and History, 4622 Mail Service Center, Raleigh NC 27699-4622. Credit card holders can call 919-733-7442 or use the Historical Publications Section's secure online shop at http://store.yahoo.com/nc-historical-publications

****

Help Requested In Dooly Co. Records

Mario Perrino would like to hear from any CGGS member able to provide research assistance with Dooly Co., Ga. records. Mario has the following information about his family:
From the 1850 U. S. Census for Dooly Co., Georgia: Jackson Gilbert, age 32, born in Alabama, his wife Nancy (Sparkman), age 27 born in Georgia and children, all born in Georgia, Benjamin F, age 6, Frances C, age 6, John F, age 5, Mary J, age 4, Elisabeth, age 2, William J, age 2 months. Jackson married Nancy Ann Sparkman on 4 December 1839 in Leon Co., Florida. This family has not been found in the 1860 census.

Mario Perrino's email address is [redacted]

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

Completed Ordinances:
B Baptized
E Endowed
P Sealed to parents
S Sealed to spouse
C Children's ordinances

1 **Major Jack Milford Hancock**
B: 24 Apr 1923 BE S
P: DeQueen,Sevier County,Arkans
M: 20 Oct 1943
P: DeQueen,Sevier County,Arkans
D:
P:

Virginia Louise Longacre
(Spouse of no. 1)

2 **Noah Sr. Hancock**
B: 15 May 1900 BE
P: Gurdon,Clark County,Arkansa
M: 8 Jul 1922 (Div)
P: DeQueen,Sevier County,Arkan
D: 13 Jan 1971
P: DeQueen,Sevier County,Arkan

3 **Margaret Marie (Zelma) Burt**
B: 6 Mar 1901 BE
P: Rockne,Bastrop County,Texas
D: 23 Nov 1991
P: Phoenix,Maricopa County,Ariz

4 **George William Hancock**
B: Jun 1863 BE
P: Maryland,USA
M: 16 Jan 1900
P: New Boston,Bowie County,Te
D: 14 Sep 1900
P: Gurdon,Clark County,Arkansa

5 **Buena Vista Stephens**
B: 11 Aug 1882 BE
P: Buchanan,Carroll County,Geor
D: 20 Jul 1950
P: Houston,Harris County,Texas

6 **Michael Aloysius Burt**
B: 1 Aug 1872 BE
P: Watterson,Bastrop County,Tex
M: 25 May 1896
P: Bastrop,Bastrop County,Texas
D: 20 Mar 1958
P: St. Mary's Hospital,Lubbock,Lu

7 **Mary Elizabeth (Lucy) Watkins**
B: 21 Feb 1879 BE
P: Memphis,Shelby County,Tenn
D: 15 Feb 1908
P: Texas,USA

8
B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

9
B:
P:
D:
P:

10 **John H. Stephens**
B: Abt 1854 BE
P: Alabama,USA.
M: Abt. 1875
P:
D: 1 Nov 1887
P: Pike County,Arkansas,USA.

11 **Rissiller Maryetta Floran Miller**
B: 19 Aug 1857 B
P: Georgia,USA.
D:
P: De Queen,Sevier County,Arka

12 **James Ross Burt**
B: 11 Feb 1818 BE
P: Baltimore,Baltimore County,M
M: 27 Jul 1855
P: Watterson,Bastrop County,Tex
D: 9 Sep 1909
P: Austin,Travis County,Texas,U

13 **Mary Isabella Hill**
B: 21 Aug 1835 BE
P: Washington County,Kentucky
D:
P: Burlington,Milam County,Texa

14 **Thomas R. Watkins**
B: 1854
P: Of,Covington County,Alabama
M: Jan 1872
P: Memphis,Shelby County,Tenn
D:
P:

15 **Susan G. Cannon**
B: 1850
P: Of,Grundy County,Tennessee
D:
P:

16
B:
M:
D:

17
B:
D:

18
B:
M:
D:

19
B:
D:

20 **John W. Stephens**
B: Abt. 1809
M: 14 Oct 1845
D:

21 **Camilla Ann Hill**
B: Abt. 1832
D:

22 **Benjamin Miller**
B:
M:
D:

23 **Martha Mobley Miller**
B: 1840
D: 1892

24 **Andrew Burt**
B: 23 May 1777
M: 23 May 1799
D: 29 Apr 1839

25 **Isabella Ormiston**
B: 3 Sep 1776 E
D: 12 Apr 1853

26
B:
M:
D:

27
B:
D:

28 **William S. Watkins**
B:
M:
D:

29 **Elizabeth Watkins**
B:
D:

30 **John Alexander Cannon**
B: 1808
M: 1833
D:

31 **Jane Ellen Reed**
B: Abt. 1819
D:

Prepared by
Jack Milford Hancock
[redacted]
USA

Telephone	Date prepared
	20 Dec 2004

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.
POST OFFICE BOX 2024
WARNER ROBINS, GEORGIA 31099-2024

ORGANIZATION: The **CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.** was organized in October 1978 by James T. Martin of Warner Robins, Georgia. In February 1981 the Society was incorporated as a non-profit organization under the law of the State of Georgia. The U. S. Internal Revenue Service has determined that the Society is a tax-exempt organization under Section 501©(3), U. S. Internal Revenue Code of 1954. The Society is governed by a Board of Directors consisting of the elected and appointed officers and six elected directors.

AREA: The Society's geographical area of primary interest consists of twenty-seven contiguous counties located in central Georgia. They are: BALDWIN, BIBB, BLECKLEY, CRAWFORD, CRISP, DODGE, DOOLY, HOUSTON, JOHNSON, JONES, LAMAR, LAURENS, MACON, MONROE, MONTGOMERY, PEACH, PIKE, PULASKI, TAYLOR, TELFAIR, TREUTLEN, TWIGGS, UPSON, WASHINGTON, WHEELER, WILCOX and WILKINSON.

PURPOSE: The purposes for which the corporation is organized are:

To collect, preserve and disseminate knowledge and information with reference to genealogical and related historical, biographical and heraldic data;

To inculcate and promote interest in research in these fields;

To stimulate and provide instruction in the use of efficient methods and the adherence to principles of accuracy and thoroughness in research;

To champion ethical standards and to discourage and oppose incompetent and disreputable practices or researchers;

To foster careful documentation and otherwise promote scholarly writing;

To issue publications, and;

To promote the collection and preservation of local records which are of genealogical or historical value.

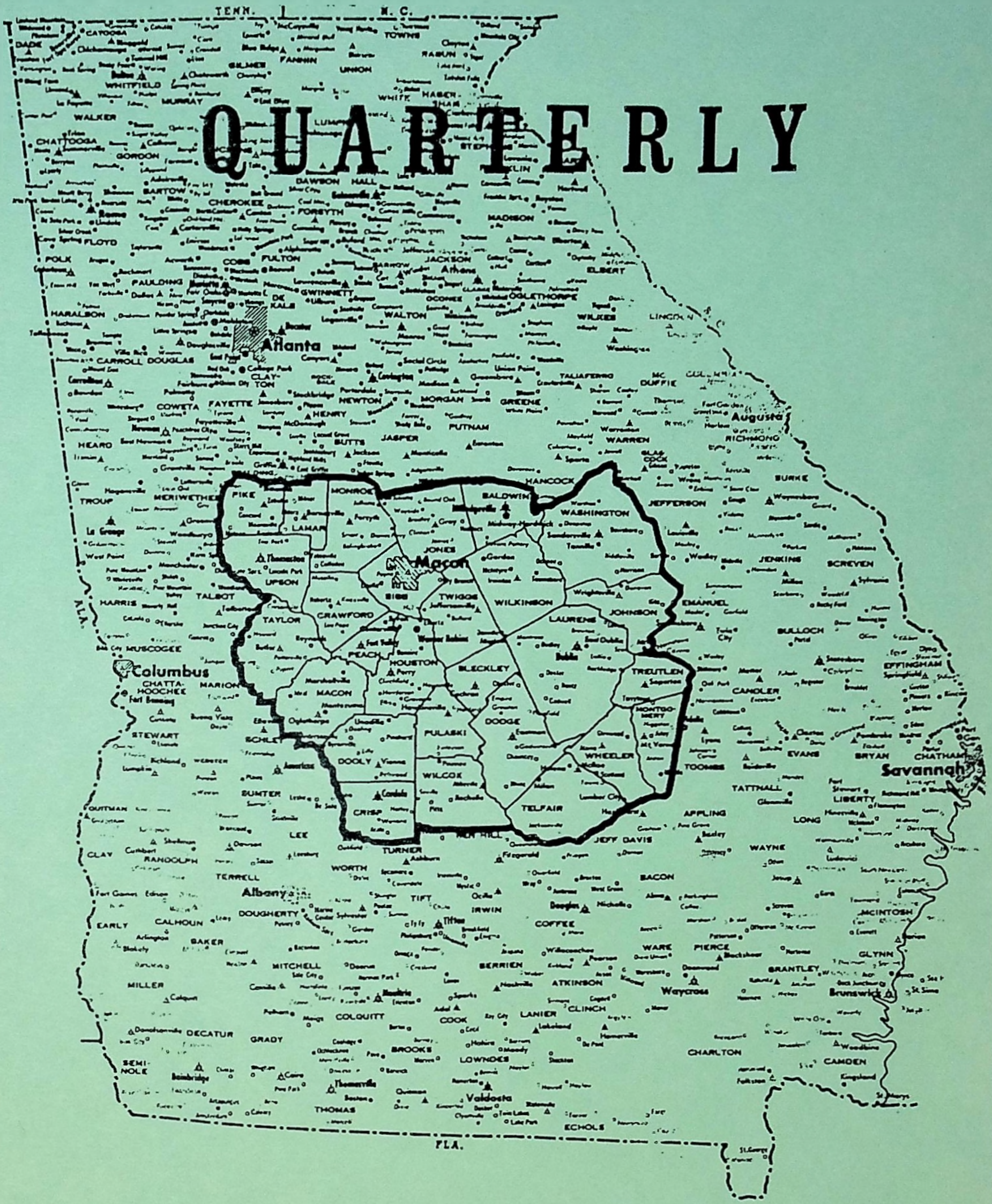
MEMBERSHIP: Membership in the Society is open to any person interested in promoting the objectives stated above. Annual dues for 2005 are $25.00 for individual membership or $30.00 for family membership (husband and wife, or two related individuals in the same household).

PROJECTS: The Society undertakes special projects for preservation of genealogical and historical information, such as: abstracting and publishing county court records, federal census records, cemetery records, and digitizing books and Georgia county records. The society also makes an annual gift to the Genealogical and Historical Room at Washington Memorial Library in Macon, Ga. In recent years our gifts have included a Minolta RP606z Microfilm reader/printer and monetary gifts for the purchase of Georgia newspapers on microfilm.

MEETINGS: The Society holds regular monthly meetings with planned programs. These meetings are currently held at the Flint Electric Building, 1600 Elberta Road, Warner Robins, Georgia at 7.00 P.M. on the third Thursday of each month. In addition to the program, time permitting, a question and answer session is often conducted for members to present research problems or share methods and discoveries. Visitors and guests are always welcomed at regular meetings of the Society. Our current membership covers many states and we invite you to join our Society. Membership information may be found at the website: www.cggs.org or write to: CGGS, P.O. Box 2024, Warner Robins, GA, 31099.

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.

QUARTERLY


TENN.
N. C.
ALA.
FLA.
Atlanta
Macon
Columbus
Augusta
Savannah
Albany
Valdosta
Waycross
Brunswick

Volume 27 2005 Number 2

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OFFICERS 2005

President	Marsha Meyer	Director 2004-2005	Elizabeth Payne
1st Vice President	Glenn Heck	Director 2004-2005	Millard Simmons
2nd Vice President	Linda Douglas	Director 2004-2005	Gary Hudgens
Recording Secretary	Georgette Lipford	Director 2005-2006	Margaret Heck
Corresponding Secretary	Sherrie Nelson	Director 2005-2006	Carolyn Coleman
Treasurer	John Payne	Director 2005-2006	Homer Hobbs

QUARTERLY STAFF

Editor – Georgette Lipford Contributors: Helen Hudson, Joyce Green, Addie Howell, and Linda Ward Meadows

The Central Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly is published in March, June, September, and December. It is distributed free to society members, second class postage paid at Warner Robins, Georgia.

BACK ISSUES of the quarterly are available from 1978 at the rate of $2.50 each for members and $4.00 each for nonmembers. Some issues are sold out.

SUBMISSION GUIDELINES: CGGS encourages articles for the quarterly from members and nonmembers of unpublished primary source documents of Georgia county/state records, military records, tax lists, church and cemetery records, family letters or diaries, photographs and queries. Every effort is made to publish material of interest to Georgia researchers, especially the central Georgia counties. Material should be submitted typed, single-spaced and camera ready if possible. Articles may also be emailed to the editor as an attachment or submitted on floppy disk. CGGS does not assume responsibility for errors on the part of the contributor. Correction of proven errors will appear in future issues. Lengthy articles may be serialized. When submitting Bible records please include a transcription of all entries along with photocopies of the Bible title page and all entry pages if possible. Submit material for publication to the editor:

Georgette Lipford
[redacted]

QUERIES: There is no limit to the number of queries members may submit. Queries should be concise, specific, typed or printed and separated from other correspondence to the Society. Please include membership number, complete address and e-mail address if desired. Queries should be limited to about 50 words. Nonmembers may also submit queries which will be printed as space permits.

NOTIFICATION OF CHANGE OF ADDRESS is requested of members as close as possible to the effective date. CGGS is required to pay for undeliverable quarterlies and for remailing to a new address.

CORRESPONDENCE (except articles for the quarterly) should be addressed to: Central Georgia Genealogical Society, Post Office Box 2024, Warner Robins, Ga. 31099-2024. A membership application can be found on the last page of this quarterly.

CGGS WEB SITE: Visit our web site at: www.cggs.org for more information on the society, our publications, upcoming programs and web site queries.

Central Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly

Volume 27 2005 Number 2

CONTENTS

Bibb Co., Ga. Wills, Book B, continued 62
By Joyce Green

Crawford Co., Ga. Superior Court Minutes, continued 74
By William R. Henry

The Account Books of Berry Wells, Part 3 85
By Linda Ward Meadows

Braswell Bible (Baldwin & Wilkinson Co., Ga.) 98
Contributed by Rob Vollten and Karla Wigley

Braswell Family Memoir and Photo 101
Contributed by Rob Vollten and Karla Wigley

John and Middleton Allen (Chester Co., SC) 105
Contributed by John M. Cherry

CGGS Publications for sale 109

Publications Order Form 111

CGGS Membership Application 112

Printed by McDowell Publications
Utica, KY 42376

Last Will and Testament of **OSCAR A. CALDWELL**
Bibb Co. Ga. 6 Oct 1870 Probated 28 Nov 1870 Recorded 29 Dec 1870
Pages 422-423

In the name of God, Amen.
I Oscar A. Caldwell being in feeble health, but of sound mind and memory do hereby make this my last will and testament.
I give, bequeath and devise all my property and effects to my wife Carrie B. and our two children Leila D. and Charles B. Caldwell as follows: one-sixth to my wife absolutely, one sixth to her for her natural life to be used without accountability, as to rent issues and profits. The remaining two thirds go to our two children. Should one die before marriage, the share to go to surviving child. The share to daughter Leila to be her own separate estate, free from debts and contracts of any husband. The property given to my children is to be under the control of Trustee hereinafter appointed: no portion to be sold for reinvestment of proceeds in other property, or for any purpose except for good cause and with consent in writing of my said wife Carrie B., if in life.
I appoint my wife Carrie B. Executrix and Thomas J. Robertson to act as Trustee for my children.

Witnesses:	Signed:
Clifford Anderson	O.A. Caldwell
David E. Blount	
R.S. Lanier	

Last Will and Testament of **JERRY GOODWIN**
Bibb Co. Ga. 7 Dec 1870 Probated 9 Feb 1871 Recorded 29 Dec 1871
Pages 424-425

I Jerry Goodwin, being of advanced age and believing I am drawing near the close of my career, deem it right and proper while I am still possessed of sound mind, to make a disposition of my property by this my last will and testament.
I will and bequeath to my son John Goodwin 50 acres of land situated and being in the Hazzard District in said county on the land known as the Phillips place, bounded on the west by lands of said John Goodwin, south by lands of Freeman and north by lands of J.W. Johnson.
To my youngest son Jackson Goodwin, I give 80 acres of land in Hazzard District being the east part of land known as the Phillips Place in said district, lying on Thomaston Rd. adjoining lands of Freeman on the south, J.W. Johnson on the north, McManus on the east and John Goodwin on the west.

I will and devise all the remainder of my property, both real and personal, to be sold at my death. After debts are paid, and allowing one year support for my family from proceed of the sale, all the balance to be equally divided among my children except Marion Harmon my daughter, whom I bequeath five dollars.
I appoint my beloved son John Goodwin my Executor.

Witnesses:	Signed:
R.H. Reynolds	Jerry (His Mark) Goodwin
D.M. Crawford	
Sterling Tucker, J.P.	

Last Will and Testament of **JOHN HARDEY**
Bibb Co. Ga. 24 Feb 1868 3 Apr 1871
Pages 426-427

I John Hardey being of advanced age and knowing I must shortly depart this world, make this my last will and testament.
I desire my body be buried in a Christian manner suitable to my circumstances, my soul I trust shall return to rest with God, as I hope for eternal salvation through the blessed Lord and Savior Jesus Christ whose religion I have professed and enjoyed for many years.
After my debts are paid, I give to my beloved wife Jane, with whom I have lived in the strictest quite and love for 45 years, part of lot no. 12 in the 4th Dist. of original Houston Co., now Bibb Co. containing 150 acres more or less- ca. 65 cleared and in cultivation. I give farming utensils, 2mules, cattle, hogs, sheep with all provisions and forage upon said plantation. I give also household and kitchen furniture, buggy and wagon.
After the decease of beloved wife Jane Hardey, I direct all my real and personal property to be sold and proceeds divided in eight equal parts to be distributed between my beloved children and grandchildren viz: 1/8 to daughter Elin Stokes, wife of John Stokes, 1/8 to Eliza Jones- wife of Richard Jones, 1/8 to son Franklin A. Hardey, 1/8 to children of my deceased daughter Mary Bishop, 1/8 to the children of my deceased daughter Sarah Bishop, 1/8 to children of my deceased daughter Martha Shelly, 1/8 to children of my deceased daughter Roeann Shelly, 1/8 to children of my deceased daughter Caroline Burk for their own use and benefit forever.
I appoint my wife Jane Executrix and worthy friend Jerry Neal my Executor.

Witnesses:	Signed:
William Waldron	John (His Mark) Hardey
William P. Neel	
Cicro A. Neel	
Niscissa J. Hancock	
Franklin A. Hardey	

Last Will and Testament of **LEVI H. WINGS**
Bibb Co. Ga. 8 Feb 1871 10 Apr 1871
Pages 428-429

I Levi H. Wings being of sound and disposing mind and memory but in feeble health and wishing to dispose of my earthly effects, declare this to be my last will and testament.
After payment of debts, I bequeath to my beloved wife Mary L. Wings and my child all property of every kind and character whatsoever. One half to my wife and the other half to my child, share and share alike. The share to my wife to be hers during her life, at death to go to my said child. Should child die before her majority or marriage, share to go to my wife. The division of estate to take place upon my child's marriage or arriving at full age, or in the event my wife should remarry or at anytime my Executor deems it to be in the interest of the child or mother.
I direct ½ of profits and interest arising from my property and also other half of profits and interest, or so much thereof as is necessary for support, maintenance and education of my said child, shall be paid to my wife. The Guardian of child being the judge as to what is sufficient, the excess to go into the hands of Guardian for investment. Should my wife remarry, she is to have nothing to do with share of profits or interest going to said child.
I nominate my Father-in-law, Peter Solomon, and esteemed friend Emory Winship my Executors with full power to sell any or all of my estate.
I hereby appoint friend Emory Winship as Guardian for my child's property. I give him full power, such is my confidence in him that I do not desire he should give any bond.

Witnesses:	Signed:
Isaac B. English	L.N. Wings
Granville C. Conner	
Samuel Hunter	

Last Will and Testament of **EUGENIUS A. NISBIT**
Bibb Co. Ga. 17 Mar 1871 3 Apr 1871
Pages 430-431

I Eugenius A. Nisbit being in feeble health, but of sound and disposing mind and memory, publish this my last will and testament.
I direct my body interred by the side of my deceased wife in the family burial ground at Rose Hill Cemetery. As soon as practicable, a plain substantial monument be erected by my Executor over both our remains and the lot to be suitable enclosed. I request my children give the lot needed attention while they live to make it a pleasant place to look upon.
I give my gold watch and chain to son Frank LeConte Nisbit as a special legacy; and direct each of my other children be allowed to select from the heirlooms of my family as a special memento to be turned over to them by my Executor.

I so direct all remaining property, after paying necessary expenses of administration, be equally divided among my children living at my death and surviving children of those that are dead. Children of my deceased children to take per stirpes and not per capita. Debts due me by any children for which I hold their notes are not regarded as advancements.
I direct the shares in division of my property fall to children of my deceased sons Charles E. Nisbit and Richard H. Nisbit shall be held by my Executor in trust for the support, maintenance and education of said children until they marry or reach age 21. Whilst said property is held in trust, income there-from to be paid to the widows of deceased sons so long as they remain unmarried.
I appoint sons James T. Nesbit and Reuben Nesbit my Executors.

Witnesses:	Signed:
Clifford Anderson	E.A. Nisbit
Annie Wingfield	
P.H. Wright	
Robert A. Nesbit	

Last Will and Testament of **MRS. JANE ROGERS**
Bibb Co. Ga. 6 Jan 1871 5 Jun 1871
Pages 432-436

I Jane Rogers being of sound disposing mind and memory, although I am of an advanced age, deem it proper to make a disposition of my property.
I desire my body buried in the family burial grounds in Rose Hill Cemetery, City of Macon, Ga. and a proper monument similar to the monument over my deceased husband, to be erected over my remains. Monument and burial expenses to be paid out of my funds. I especially desire my Executor to set apart 5 shares of South Western Railroad, par value being $100.00 each, not be sold subject to any legacy under this will, but shall constitute a perpetual fund and dividends shall be devoted to keeping the family burial ground in annual and constant repair. I direct any overplus of dividends year by year, more than sufficient to keep grounds in repair shall be paid to Executor. Should any casualty happen to enclosure or monument, Executor to sell such shares as will suffice to repair damage.
I direct my estate, both real and personal, be sold for United States currency except the aforesaid 5 shares of S.W. Railroad stock and one house and lot in the City of Macon and such personal property as are hereinafter disposed of as follows:
I give my cousin Susan M. Round, one of my best feather bed, bedstead and bed clothing to be selected by herself and $1,050.00.
I give Sarah Blankinship, daughter of my cousin M. Rounds, $1,000.00.
I give Louisiana Hughes, Granddaughter of cousin Susan M. Rounds, $1,000.00.
I give to Sarah Atkins, formerly Sarah Osborn, $600.00.

I give Lisander and Van Allen Rice, children of Allen Rice, $500.00 each.
I give Amanda Morgan, daughter of Allen Rice, $500.00.
I give Melvina Tissereaux, niece of my deceased husband, during her natural life only for support and maintenance, $1,000.00. Under no circumstances should her husband have any control over her bequeath. My Executor to act as her Trustee.
I give my niece Georgia M. Mercier whom I greatly beloved, the house and lot in Macon, Ga. known as the east half of lot # 3 in square 41 being the same on which Charles Irwin lived. I give also my large parlor mirror, one of my best feather beds, bedstead and bed clothing and $1,000.00.
I give Samuel Peacock, nephew of my deceased husband, $600.00.
I give Ben Mercier, son of my brother George, $500.00.
I give my young friend Robert N. Stubbs $600.00.
I give my trusty friend Peter Harris, $2,000.00.
I give to my colored servants, Moses Elder and Beckie Roberts, $300.00 each provided they are with me at time of my death.
I have called to my recollection the names and claims of all my relatives and friends, and do earnestly desire the provisions of this will shall be carried out. Should any Legatee be dissatisfied and bring suit in any court of law to break this will or cause my estate to be distributed differently, should they fail in said court, they forfeit the legacy given to them.
I give the First Methodist Church of which I am a member, $500.00.
If the sale of estate should realize more than sufficient to pay off Legatees in full, overplus shall be equally divided between niece Georgia A. Mercier, my young friend Robert W. Stubbs and my friend Peter Harris. Should sale be less than sufficient to pay off Legatees in full, they shall lose a portion of their share.
I nominate friend Peter Harris to act as my Executor and desire he live undisturbed and not chargeable for rent of said premises until estate is settled. Should he die, my young friend Robert W. Stubbs to act as my Executor. For the information of my Executor, I have 28 shares of South Western Railroad stock and $4,000.00 in Macon and Western Railroad Bonds besides my real and personal property.
The life estate bequeathed to Melvinia Tissereaux, after her death to be divided equally between niece Georgia Mercier, Robert W. Stubbs and Peter Harris.

Witnesses:	Signed:
T.W. Mason	Jane Rogers
Benjamin Burdick	
C.S. Findlay	

Last Will and Testament of **SAMUEL HUNTER**
Bibb Co. Ga. 5 May 1871 2 Jun 1871 Recorded 10 Jun 1871
Page 437

I Samuel Hunter of sound disposing mind and memory, make this my last will and testament.

I direct my just debts to be paid.
I give all my property of every description to my wife and children equally including all choices in action and rights of property now or then in possession.
I appoint my brother Robert W. Jemison my Executor and desire him to manage my estate for the benefit of my wife and children without making any returns to the Court of Ordinary.

Witnesses:	Signed:
John P. Fort	Samuel Hunter
Emory Winship	
R.W. Cubbedge	

Last Will and Testament of **MARGARET T. SNIDER**
Bibb Co. Ga. 15 Oct 1869 5 Jun 1871
Pages 438-439

I Margaret T. Snider knowing that in all conditions of life, death may come when least expected and being of sound and disposing mind and memory, make this my last will and testament.
It is my will that my Executor shall pay off my just debts and such debts incurred by my burial and such fixture as my children desire placed upon my grave.
I give the whole of my estate of every kind, which I hold in my individual right, to my dear afflicted daughter Georgia Tallulah Snider as her sole and separate estate. At her death, said estate shall go to and become property in equal parts to my children or their legal representatives who may be living at the time of her death.
I appoint (no name written) my Executor.

Witnesses:	Signed:
W.D. Williams	Margaret T. Snider
E.H. Myres	
John W. Burke	

Last Will and Testament of **SAMUEL B. HUNTER**
Bibb Co. Ga. 10 Jul 1869 7 Aug 1871
Pages 440-442

I Samuel B. Hunter being of advanced age and in feeble health but of sound mind and disposing memory, make this my last will and testament.
I wish debts paid as soon as practicable. Should it be necessary to sell any of my estate other than the annual production of the farm for this purpose, I direct the half square of lot #198 in the 13th district of original Monroe, now Bibb Co. and better known as my

Fork Field Place, be first sold, and proceeds applied to this purpose. Should this prove insufficient, I direct lot #199 in same place known as my Thorpe place be sold.
Should wife Susannah Hunter survive me, I direct my estate be kept together except portions that may be necessary to pay off indebtedness. My Executor to manage the same as they think best for support and maintenance of my wife and children.
At the death of my wife, I direct my estate be divided and my daughters Endocia E. and May P. Hunter to have the home-place and two original lots attached thereto, being #209 and #210, 13th district original Monroe, now Bibb Co. Ga. Also household and kitchen furniture along with personal property of every kind for their sole and separate use.
Should Executor pay off debts without selling land, then I give said land to my daughters.
I make this distinction in favor of my daughters for the reason they are women and dependent, my sons are businessmen with professions and able to cope with the world.
To my son Samuel Hunter lot #234, and lot #243 to my son A.F. Hunter, both lots being in the 13th district of original Monroe Co., now Bibb Co. Ga. I give them also the lot of land in Marion Co.
I appoint sons Samuel and A.F. Hunter my Executors with full and unlimited power over my estate.
As my estate is small, I wish it wound up with little expense. I direct after probating this will, Executors make no return or inventory to the Ordinary of Court. In lieu thereof, each legatee will be furnished a complete inventory of all that comes into their hands.

Witnesses:	Signed:
Abner M. Lockett	S.B. Hunter
Benjamin F. Howard	
Wesley Windham	

Last Will and Testament of **WILLIAM BOND**
Bibb Co. Ga. Sep 1847 Probated 1847
Pages 443-447

In the name of God Amen.
I William Bond being of sound and disposing mind and memory do make this my last will and testament.
I desire my just debts paid without delay.
I give, bequeath and devise to my grandchildren, Bridget and William OConner, all my property both personal and real including especially lot #6 square 45 in the city of Macon on Bridge Street for their own proper use and benefit forever.

Witnesses:	Signed:
Kellin Cook	William Bond
Perry Dillard	
Columbus W. Pope	(No Executor Named)

Bibb County Wills
Book B

Bibb Co. Ga. To the Ordinary of said County

The petition of William Dillard respectfully showeth that William Bond, now deceased, during his lifetime owned a small estate including Lot #6 in square 45 on Bridge St. in city of Macon. Will was executed during 1847, a copy of which in substance is hereto attached marked "Exhibit A" viz Kellin Cook, Perry Dillard who are now deceased and Columbus W. Pope who resides in Alabama. In will, William Bond devised said realty to grandchildren Bridget and William O'Conner, lawful issues of daughter Mary K. O'Conner, widow of Jerry O'Conner. Said will was lost or destroyed, but without consent of Testator before and about time of the death of William Bond which occurred 22 Apr 1851 that one of said grandchildren to wit, William O'Conner died in infancy. Bridget O'Conner, remaining grandchild, intermarried with your petitioner William Dillard on or about 6 Mar 1853 and subsequently died 13 Jan 1863. Your petitioner as her lawful heir inherited said reality and desires to establish copy of will in lieu of the original lost or destroyed. Wherefor your petitioner prays that citation may issue, requiring all parties of interest to appear before Court of Ordinary, when held on first Monday in April next, to show cause why copy should not be established in lieu of lost original and the same admitted to Probate and Record.

W.E. Enis and Cowls
Petitioner Attorneys

Bibb Co. Ga. Court of Ordinary

In the matter to establish copy of lost will of William Bond, deceased.
Interrogations to be exhibited to Columbus W. Pope, witness on the part of William Dillard who now resides in Loachapaka, Alabama.
Inty 1: Were you acquainted with William Bond? If yes, where did he reside at and immediately preceding his death?
Inty 2: Were you called by Bond to witness his will? If yes, state whether a will was executed by him in your presence.
Inty 3: State the property devised and who was the legatees.
Inty 4: Who signed as witnesses with you? Where was it executed and state fully the Provisions as nearly, in its language, as you can remember.

W.E. Enis and Cowls
Petitioners Attorneys

The above filed in Ordinary's Office March 16, 1871

Georgia, Bibb Co. 1 May 1871
By his Honor C.T. Ward, Judge of the Court of Ordinary for County and State aforesaid:

To J.F. Baggett and A. Killingsworth, Esq. Greetings:
Whereas there is a matter of controversy pending in the Court of Ordinary of said county on the part of William Dillard who petitions to establish a copy of the will of William Bond, deceased, and between M.S. Thomson, Green J. Blake and Central Railroad Company.
Whereas Columbus W. Pope as a material witness in said suit and cannot attend in person without manifest inconvenience, now know ye that reposing special trust and confidence in your prudence and fidelity, you are hereby authorized and required to cause the said Columbus Pope who resides in Loachopaka, Alabama personally to come before you. After being duly sworn, to examine him concerning this suit. The answers being plainly and distinctly written and you to send closed up under your hand and seal to our court on the 1st Monday in May next, together with this writ.
Judge C.T. Ward, Court of Ordinary

State of Alabama, Lee County
2 May 1871

By virtue of a conscription (sic) from the Court of Ordinary of Bibb Co. Ga. we have caused C.W. Pope, the person named to come before us, who being duly sworn true answers to make to certain interrogations thereunto annexed and depose, saith.
To the first Inty:
I was acquainted with William Bond. He resided and died in Macon, Ga.
Inty two: I was and a will was executed in my presence and I signed at his request.
Inty three: Said house and lot was located on Bridge St. This I distinctly remember. He had one daughter named Mary who married Jerry O'Conner, and they had 2 children, which 2 children mentioned in his will to heir the property.
Inty four: Kellin Cook, myself and someone not recollected. It was executed in the city of Macon, Ga. where we all lived. I only recollect the 2 grandchildren was to heir the property.

C.W. Pope
J.F. Baggett
A. Killingsworth

Bibb Court of Ordinary July Term 1871
It appearing to the Court that a petition was made that the copy will foregoing on this sheet should be set up in lieu of the original, and that citation to all parties has been advertised for 30 days. The sole heir at law of testator has due personal notice and no cause being shown to the contrary and sufficient proof having been addressed, that said copy is a copy in substance of William Bonds original will. The original destroyed without knowledge or cause of said testator, and further it appearing by proper testimony that he is legal heir. It is ordered that the copy will be established and set up as the will of said William Bond and be taken and received as good for all purposes as the lost original

under proof submitted including interrogation of C.W. Pope, subscribing witness of file in court. It is ordered said copy will be admitted to Probate record by the court.
C.T. Ward, Ordinary

Last Will and Testament of **TIBITHA WRIGHT**
Bibb Co. Ga. 14 Aug 1871 31 Aug 1871
Pages 448-449

I Tabitha Wright being sound of mind and disposing memory, make this my last will and testament.
After payment of debts, I give ¼ acre of land to my daughter Catherine McCarthy and her children, situated in the East Macon District being part of lot #60 next to Patsy Carter. I give also a half interest in one third of a half acre lot containing a two room house situated in East Macon purchased from Mrs. E.A. Anderson 15 Mar 1867.
To my daughter Mary J. Mitchell and her children ¼ acre of land in East Macon District, part of lot #60 and adjoining that set apart to her sister Catherine McCarthy. She to receive also a half interest in one third of a half acre lot containing a two room house.
I have 4 other children besides those mentioned above viz: James Hamilton Woolfolk, Christiana Woolfolk, Duguella S. Woolfolk and Zachariah Woolfolk to which I give the balance of my property both real and personal. My said property must not be sold or disposed of until my youngest boy Zachariah arrives at age 21, or at his death.
I appoint my son-in-law Henry N. Mitchell my Executor.

Witnesses:	Signed:
G.T. McDermond	Tabitha (her mark) Wright
Martha A. Jones	
C.N. McDermond	

Last Will and Testament of **SARAH GREEN**
Bibb Co. Ga. 10 Jul 1868 8 Nov 1871
Page 450

I Sarah Green being of sound and disposing mind and memory do make and ordain this my last will and testament.
After my just debts are paid, I give and bequeath all my estate both real and personal to James M. Green to be held by him in trust during the life of Anne A. Green, to receive and enjoy the rents, issues and profits of my estate for and during her natural life. After her death, to go to James M. Green and his heirs forever.
I hereby authorize James M. Green, by and with consent of said Anne A. Green, to dispose of any or all of my property whenever they may deem it advisable to do so, but proceeds of said sale are to be invested during the life of Anne A. Green in order that

interest or profit may be made for her support.
I hereby appoint the said James M. Green the Executor of this my last will and testament.

Witnesses:	Signed:
Norman W. Poe	Sarah Green
Harry Green	
Washington Poe	

Last Will and Testament of **HENRY W. COWLES**
Bibb Co. Ga. 25 Nov 1871
Pages 451-452

In the name of God amen.
I Henry W. Cowles of sound disposing mind and memory, but feeble in health and desirous to make disposition of my property, which shall prevent embarrassment and loss to my family after my death, make this my last will and testament.
I give to beloved wife Josephine for her natural life, and after her death, to the children distributed per stripes: All my property both real and personal and mixed, all my rights of property, all interest in any property, any franchise in this state or elsewhere including my 1/8 interest in the charter and franchise of Ocmulgee and North Georgia Railroad Company. It is my will and desire that my wife shall enjoy and use property bequeathed to her for maintenance and support for her and my children, free of control and without responsibility for rent issues and profits or anything connected with the management and use of property, and shall without an order of any court sell, convey, mortgage, transfer or in anyway dispose of part or all said property as she thinks proper and reinvest the proceeds.
I hereby nominate my wife Josephine Executrix and authorize her to take possession of my entire estate without any action of court except in the probate of this will.

Witnesses:	Signed:
James T. Nisbet	Henry W. Cowles
William K. DeGraffenreid	
Edward L. Strohacker	

Last Will and Testament of **MARY A. PARKER**
Bibb Co. Ga. 28 May 1867 4 Dec 1871
Pages 452-453

I Mary A. Parker being desirous to settle my worldly affairs while I have strength to do so, make this my last will and testament.
First, I commit my soul to God and my body I desire to be buried in the family grounds in Rose Hill Cemetery, City of Macon.
My worldly estate I dispose of as follows:
To my two sons, Alexander S. McGregor and Melvin C. Parker, all my estate both real and personal after payment of my just debts.
I appoint son Alexander S. McGregor my sole Executor. Should sale of my personal effects and the rest of real estate be insufficient to discharge debts of my estate, I authorize him to pledge or mortgage said real estate for a sum to relieve my estate from debts and liabilities until rents and income from aforesaid be sufficient to discharge all demands thereon. My great anxiety being that my real estate consisting of lots 3 and 4 in square 90 in the City of Macon may be saved to assist my 2 sons in their support and maintenance, trusting in a merciful Providence that should my wishes in this respect be gratified, it will be a blessing to them.

Witnesses:	Signed:
Daniel F. Clark	Mary A. Parker
Thomas P. Caines	
Brison J. Driggers	

Last Will and Testament of **KINCHEN MAY**
Bibb Co. Ga. 4 Dec 1869 11 Mar 1872
Page 454

Know all men by these present that I Kinchen May being old, though of sound mind and disposing memory, think it best at this time to make my last will and testament.
I give to my daughter Ann Davis all my estate both real and personal whenever and where ever found. She can settle one or more of her children, as she thinks best, on the lands. I request Ann Davis to keep the plantation in as good repair as possible, take care of the timber and use it for building fences and repairing. Clear but little of the lands.
At the death of my daughter Ann, I will my land, stock, household and kitchen furniture, all personal property of mine in her possession, to be equally divided between Ann's children. Land not to be divided until youngest child becomes of age.
I appoint my daughter Ann Davis and Mary Susan Davis, granddaughter, my lawful Executrixes and John Kinchen Davis and Reuben B. Davis, grandsons, Executors when they arrive at age 21.

Witnesses:	Signed:
A.T. Holt	Kinchen May
B.T. Davis	
D.B. Searcy	
John L. Gilbert	

CRAWFORD COUNTY, GEORGIA
SUPERIOR COURT MINUTES 1830-1844

Abstracted by William "Bill" Rogers Henry *Edited by Helen S. Hudson*

Continued from August Term, 1841:

RICHARD F. DAVIS vs STERLING S. SNELLGROVE, GREEN WILDER & LEVI TURNER
Debt
We the jury find for the Plaintiff the sum of $1,258.52... W.S. PRESTON, Foreman, JOSEPH POWELL, NATHANIEL REYNOLDS, WILLIAM H. GRIFFITH, JAMES PRESTON, WILLIAM GREEN, WASHINGTON BAZEMORE, ELIJAH EUBANKS, JOHN HAMMACK, JOHN F. PROSSER, HENRY WALLER, EPHRAIM DICKENS

JAMES SMITH vs NATHANIEL FOWLER Assumpsit
We the jury find for the plaintiff $477.30 ... W.S. PRESTON, Foreman, JOSEPH POWELL, NATHANIEL REYNOLDS, WILLIAM H. GRIFFITH, JAMES PRESTON, WILLIAM GREEN, WASHINGTON BAIZMORE, ELIJAH EUBANKS, JOHN HAMMACK, JOHN F. PROSSER, HENRY WALLER, EPHRAIM DICKENS.

CINCINNATUS M. LUCAS & JOHN D. SMITH, Executors of SEATON W. SMITH, Dec. vs JAMES SPIRES & JOHN SPIRES Assumpsit
We the jury find for the plaintiff $450... REUBIN ROBERTS foreman, LUKE GOODMAN, ISAIAH DUKES, JAMES REASLY, JESSEE KING, ROBERT M. OWEN, SIMON JOHNSON, JOSEPH BUNDRICK, JOHN FUTRELL, JAMES D. EUBANKS, ENOCH WALTON, JEREMIAH WALTON.

ASA MARSHALL vs SHEROD WHITTINGTON Debt
I confess judgment to the plaintiff in the sum of $140... G.J. GREEN, Defts, Atty.

LITTLEBERRY LUCAS vs JAMES A. MILLER & ROYAL LOCKET, security Assumpsit
We confess judgment to the plaintiff in the sum of $650 ... J.A. MILLER, ROYAL LOCKETT

JEREMIAH C. HARVEY, Adm. of FRANCIS BACON, Dec. vs ALESANDER M. SWIFT & DWIGHT R. PERRY
Assumpsit
We the jury find for the plaintiff the sum of $2,453... WILLIAM S. PRESTON Foreman, JOSEPH POWELL, NATHAN REYNOLDS, WILLIAM H. GRIFFITH, JAMES PRESTON, WILLIAM GREEN, WASHINGTON BAZEMORE, ELIJAH EUBANKS, JOHN HAMMACK, JOHN F. PROSSER, HENRY WALLER, EPHRAIM DICKENS.

Tuesday morning, 8 o'clock, August 17, 1841
Present his honor, ANGUS M.D. KING PHILIP J. ECHOLS, Clk.

ANDREW J. COLBERT vs JOHN NEWBERRY Rule absolute for the foreclosing of mortgage... Whereas on 4 Feb.1840 the said JOHN NEWBERRY made and executed to ANDREW J. COLBERT his certain mortgage deed for a certain tract of land containing 100 acres (number not known), 2nd Dist. adjoining the lands of JOHN IVEY, GASPER HORTMAN & SAMUEL COMMANDER whereon said JOHN NEWBERRY now lives for the better securing the payment of a certain promissory note for the sum of $204.92 due on or before 25 Dec. 1840... which at last term of court a rule ni si was taken against him... and having been served...failed to pay into Clerks Office... ordered...that the clerk of said court do issue up Execution for the land accordingly to raise the money due by levy and sale and that the Sheriff ...proceed with the fi fa against the said mortgage premises...
GEO. R. HUNTER, Pltffs. Atty.

I confess judgment to the plaintiff in the sum of $50 with interest & cost.
TAYLOR SCOTT.

I confess judgment to the plaintiff in the sum of $46.85 with interest & cost.
TAYLOR SCOTT.

John Doe on the demise of JAMES WILLIAM VERDIN, Adm. of JAMES VERDIN, deceased vs RICHARD ROE

casual ejector and GREGORY J. TURNER, tenant in possession. Ejection
We the jury find for the defendant with cost of suit.. REUBIN ROBERTS Foreman, LUKE GOODMAN, ISAIAH DUKES, JAMES BEASLEY, JESSEE KING, ROBERT M. OWEN, SIMON JOHNSON, JOSEPH BUNDRICK, JOHN FUTRELL, JAMES D. EUBANKS, ENOCH WALTON, JEREMIAH WALTON

I confess judgment to the plaintiffs in the sum of $46.85 with interest and cost...
TAYLOR SCOTT

I confess judgment to the plaintiffs in the sum of $50 with interest and cost...
TAYLOR SCOTT

[EDITOR: The above confession entries and the following entry are apparently incomplete but shown as they appear]
We the jury find for the plaintiff the sum of $50 with interest and cost of suit. WM. S. PRESTON, Foreman, JOSEPH POWELL, NATHANIEL REYNOLDS, WM. H. GRIFFITH, JAMES PRESTON, JOHN A. RENFROE, WASHINGTON BAIZMAN, JAMES M. DUNN, JOHN HAMMACK, JOHN F. PROSSER, HENRY WALLER, EPHRAIM DICKINS.

JAMES S. CLARK vs JOHN DENNIS, EPHRAIM W. DENNIS & LEWIS DAVIS
Fifa & rule against Sheriff
It appearing to the court that the above stated fifa was placed in the hands of WILLIAM CAMPBELL, Sheriff of this county time sufficient to have made the money due thereon and that he might have made the same - It is therefore ordered by the court that said Sheriff show cause...why he should not be attached for a contempt.

DENNIS MURDOCK & Co. vs FREDERICK BUZBEE Fifa in Justice court
Ordered by the court that the Sheriff pay over to attorney of plaintiffs in fifas $64.50 the amount of monies in his hands raised on the above state fifa.
G. R. HUNTER, Plffs Atty.

The State vs ISRAEL CHAMPION Murder
A true bill
NATHANIEL BRADFORD, Foreman, PATRICK M. CALHOUN, JOHN F. MARKET, ROBERT HOWE, ABSALEM C. CLEAVELAND, BENJ. H. GRAY, JNO. B. GRACE, HARRISON RODGERS, ALLEN MARSHALL, BENJ. LIGHTFOOT

LOGAN HENDERSON, Trustee VS ALLEN G. SIMMONS Trover and application for new trial.
On hearing the above application and argument thereon it is ordered that said appeal be refused.

Wednesday morning, 8 o'clock, August 18, 1841
Present his honor, ANGUS M.D. KING PHILIP J. ECHOLS, Clk.

The State vs PHILIP J. ECHOLS Assault with Intent to murder
A true bill.
NATHANIEL BRADFORD, Foreman

The State vs JOSIAH RENFROE Assault
A true bill
NATHANIEL BRADFORD, Foreman

The State vs JOSEPH RENFORE High misdemeanor
A true bill
NATHANIEL BRADFORD, Foreman

The State vs JAMES VINCENT Kidnaping
A true bill
NATHANIEL BRADFORD, Foreman

The State vs ELIS MELTON Assault & battery
A true bill
NATHANIEL BRADFORD, Foreman

EMANUEL DOMINGO & ELIZABETH, his wife vs RICHARD MORRIS Assumpsit
We the jury find for the plaintiff the sum of $50 ... WILLIAM S. PRESTON, Foreman, JOSEPH POWELL, NATHANIEL REYNOLDS, WM. H. GRIFFIN, RAINEY PRESTON, A. REINFROW, WASHINGTON BAZEMORE, JAMES DUNN, JOHN HAMMACK, JOHN F. PROSSER, HENRY WALLER, EPHRAIM DICKINS.

LEVIN LAW (?) vs NATHANIEL REYNOLDS Assumpsit
I confess judgment to the plaintiff the sum of $137...19 Aug.1841
NATHAN REYNOLDS.

The State vs DANIEL D. TAYLOR Keeping open a tipling house on the Sabbath day.
No bill
NATHANIEL BRADFORD, Foreman

ISRAEL CHAMPION, guardian vs NATHAN FOWLER Debt & confession for $161.52
The defendants being dissatisfied with the confession prays a stay of execution and brings and tenders SAMUEL B. BURNETT as his security....18 Aug.1841.

Witness	NATHAN FOWLER	**SEAL**
PHILIP J. ECHOLS, Clk.	S. B. BURNETT	**SEAL**

ISRAEL CHAMPION, guardian vs NATHAN FOWLER Debt & confession for the sum of $181.73... The said NATHAN FOWLER and SAMUEL BURNETT acknowledge themselves ...bound unto the said ISRAEL CHAMPION in the trust and full of $381.23...

Witness	NATHAN FOWLER	**SEAL**
PHILIP J. ECHOLS, Clk.	S.B. BURNETT	**SEAL**

The Central Bank of Georgia vs FRANCIS MORGAN, HENRY H. MORGAN, JOHN RAY & JOEL B. MORGAN (two cases) Fifa
It appearing to the court that JOHN RAY by his indorsement as officers by the record is security FRANCIS MORGAN & HENRY H. MORGAN on the above cases and he has paid off the same it is on motion ordered by the court that said JOHN RAY have control of the land (?) fifas to reimbursement.

GEORGE D. RICHARDSON vs CARSON J. PATTERSON & JOHN WALPOLE Case
We the jury find for the defendants with cost of suit. WILLIAM S. PRESTON Foreman, JOSEPH POWELL, WM. H. GRIFFITH, JAMES PRESTON, JOHN A. RENFROE, LUKE GOODMAN, WASHINGTON BAIZEMORE, JAMES M. DUNN, JOHN HAMMACK, JOHN F. PROSSER, HENRY WALKER, EPHRAIM DICKENS.

LITTLEBERRY LUCAS vs PHILIP J. ECHOLS Certiorari
On the argument of counsel with the answer of the court below the court ruled that the certiorari be dismissed and the records be sent back whence they were sent ...the Inferior Court...
AMOS M. HAMMOND, Atty for Deft in error.

The Western Ins. & Trust Co., of the City of Columbus vs LEWIS CURAN & ELIJAH M. HICKS & NATHANIEL REYNOLDS, security on appeal. Claim
The claimant in the above stated case CICERO THARPE having withdrawn his claim at this term ... ordered that the said fifa do proceed and that the Sheriff have leave to withdraw said fi fa from the clerks office and to proceed on said execution to raise the money due thereon by sale of the property leaved on ...
G.R. HUNTER, Plffs Atty.

The Western Ins. & Trust Co., of the City of Columbus vs RAYMON BOWMAN Execution and affidavit of illegality.
Ordered by the court that the affidavit be corrected and that said fi fa proceed and that this order be entered on the minutes of the court.. G. R. HUNTER, Plffs. Atty.

HENRY L. COOK vs WILLIAM ROBERTS, MARY GLOVER, Adm. of MILTON P. GLOVER.
Scifa
It appearing to the court that the above Scifa has been duly served upon MARY GLOVER, administratrix of MILTON P. GLOVER, deceased and that no sufficient cause has been shown - It is ordered and adjudged ...that the original judgment against MILTON P. GLOVER be and the same is hereby received...and that the clerk...do issue execution for the sum of $500 with interest from 4 Sep.1830 with the sum of $13.75 for cost on the original case...and cost of

this proceeding to be recovered after goods and chattels lands & tenements of MILTON P. GLOVER in the hands of MARY GLOVER, his admx. and the defendant be in mercy...19 Aug.1841
TRACY & GRESHAM, Plffs. Atty.

PROCTOR WILLIAMSON vs WILLIAM L. SANDERS Relief for discover, relief and injunction. To the clerk of the Superior Court - You are hereby notified if paid to you on the verdict in the above stated case as I have the first lean on it...August 18, 1841
G.J. GREEN, Atty for WILLIAMSON.

ELIZABETH WRIGHT, executor of JAMES H. WRIGHT, deceased vs ISRAEL CHAMPION
Attachment
It appearing to the court that a portion of the property lived on under the attachment is of a perishable nature viz one yoke of oxen, cart, one cotton gin, one small mute colt, 1 road wagon and one large looking glass, 1 desk, one table, one clock, 4 dining tables, one side board, 4 sets of cartons, 18 tumblers, 7 salt cellars, 4 decanters, 6 pitchers, tin pot, one marble top slab, 19 wine glasses, 2 japanese waiters, 1 glass butter, 1 sofa, 1 center table, 1 set cart tables, 12 rush bottom chairs, 3 pr and irons, 2 broken sets of china, one bureau, one walnut folding table, & 5 common chairs, 14 wash stands, 14 beds and furniture, 10 mattresses, 5 wash bowls, 12 bedsteads, 4 small tables, 2 small looking glasses, 7 doz plates, 4 large dishes, 24 small dishes, 4 sugar bowl, 21 knives and forks, 1 carving knife & fork, 7 glass lamps, 18 cups & saucers, 25 head of sheep, 8 head of goats, 25 head of hogs,...Ordered that the Sheriff do proceed and sale said perishable property as in cases of execution and that the monies arising from such sale be deposited in the clerks office ... to answer the demand of the plaintiff...
G. R. HUNTER, Plffs Atty.

Whereupon it is ordered considered and adjudged by the court that ANDREW J. COLBERT the mortgagee do have and recover of JOHN NEWBERRY the mortgagor the sum of $294.92 ...and $39.21 for interest...to be raised and collected from the levy and sale of the mortgaged premises...
G. R. HUNTER, Plffs Atty.

Copy note: By the 25 day of December next I promise to pay HARDIN J. PATTERSON or bearer the sum of $30 for value received Jan. 11, 1840.

Personally appeared before me ENOCH J. WALL who on oath saith that the above copy of an original note held by him as bearer that the same has been lost or mislaid by him . Sworn to and subscribed before me 20 Aug.1841
SAMUEL H. HARRIS, JIC E.J. WALL

The petition of ENOCH J. WALL sheweth that he has lost the original note of which the above is a copy prays the court that a Rule nisi may issue ...calling on the maker thereof to show cause why the above copy note should not be established in lieu of the lost original...upon the petition and affidavit in the above case that JOHN SPIRES and JAMES SPIRES at the next term ... to show cause...

Thursday morning, 8 o'clock, August 19, 1841
Present his honor, ANGUS M.D. KING PHILIP J. ECHOLS, Clerk

ZACHERIAH TABOUR vs BENJAMIN B. BATEMAN & BENJAMIN LIGHTFOOT Case
We confess judgment to the plaintiff in the sum of $444.60 with interest and cost...
B.B. BATEMAN B. LIGHTFOOT

AARON WINDHAM vs ALEXANDER N. STUCKEY & BRYANT INGRAM
Debt
We the jury find for the plaintiff $135... REUBEN ROBERTS, Foreman, JOHN FUTRELL, JOSEPH BUNDRICK, JAMES D. EUBANKS, ENOCH WALTON, JEREMIAH WALTON, LUKE GOODMAN, ISARIAH DUKE, JAMES BEASLEY, JESSEE KING, ROBERT M. OWEN, SIMON JONSON.

Upon ...argument...on both sides of this case - ordered that the Certiorari be sustained, the case remanded for new trial ...at the next term...
AMOS W. HAMMOND, Atty for Plaintiff in error.
[EDITOR. Another apparent incomplete entry.]

LEVIN LANE vs NATHANIEL REYNOLDS Assumpsit

I confess judgment to the plaintiff for the sum of $137 with interest and cost...19 Aug.1841.
NATHANIEL REYNOLDS.

ALFRED DRAKE vs WILLIAM H. BUZBEE, JOHN WALPOLE & REUBEN R. DAVIS
Debt

We the jury find for the plaintiff the sum of $500.78 with interest and cost of suit and find also that JOHN WALPOLE and REUBIN B. DAVIS are securities on the within notes. REUBEN ROBERTS, Foreman, JOHN FUTRELL, JOSEPH BUNDRICK, JAMES D. EUBANKS, ENOCH WALTON, JEREMIAH WALTON, LUKE GOODMAN, ISAIAH DUKE, JAMES BEASLEY, JESSE KING, ROBERT M. OWEN, SIMON JOHNSON..

WILLIAM M. GREEN & HENRY L. GREEN vs CHARLES C. HARRA & JAMES C. HARRA
Travor & non suit.

ALFRED DRAKE vs LEWIS DAVIS Debt
I confess judgment to the plaintiff for $160...Aug. 16, 1841
LEWIS DAVIS.

ALFRED DRAKE vs SAMUEL RUTHERFORD Debt
I confess judgment to the plaintiff or $139.10...16 Aug.1841
SAMUEL RUTHERFORD.

JOHN D. WINN & CHARLES J. HANNON vs TAYLOR SCOTT Assumpsit
I confess judgment to the plaintiff in the sum of $46.85 with interest and cost
TAYLOR SCOTT
JOHN D. WYNN & CHARLES J. HANNON vs TAYLOR SCOTT Assumpsit
I confess judgment to the plaintiff in the sum of $50 with interest and cost.
TAYLOR SCOTT

LITTLEBERRY LUCAS vs JAMES A. MILLER & ROYAL LOCKET, security. Debt & confession for the sum of $650 with interest and cost - the defendant being dissatisfied with the confession prays a stay of execution and bring WILLIAM R. MILLER as their security...24 Aug.1841.

Witness	J.A. MILLER	**SEAL**
PHILIP J. ECHOLS, Clk	ROYAL LOCKETT	**SEAL**
	WM. R. MILLER	**SEAL**

JAMES M. KNOTT vs WILLIAM W. SIZEMORE Assumpsit
I confess judgment to plaintiff for $75...
W. M. SIZEMORE

HIRAM B. TROUTMAN vs JOHN MATHEWS & JESSEE PITMAN Claim oath & bond
We the jury find the land subject to be execution with ten per cent damage. REUBEN ROBERTS, Foreman, LUKE GOODMAN, ISAIAH DUKES, JAMES BEASLEY, JESSE KING, ROBERT M. OWEN, SIMON JOHNSON, JOSEPH BUNDRICK, JOHN FUTRILL, JAMES D. EUBANKS, ENOCH WALTON, JEREMIAH WALTON.

ROBERT V. HARDIMAN vs WILLIAM RICHARDSON Debt
We the jury find for the plaintiff $75... WILLIAM P. PRESTON, Foreman, JOSEPH POWELL, NATHANIEL REYNOLDS, WILLIAM H. GRIFFITH, JAMES PRESTON, JOHN A. RENFROE, WASHINGTON BAIZEMORE, JAMES M. DUNN, JOHN HAMMACK, JOHN F. PROSSER, HENRY WALLER, EPHRAIM DICKINS.

JOHN CAUSEY & DAVID M. CAUSEY vs JAMES T. MAY Debt
I confess judgment to the plaintiff in the sum of $34...
WILLIAM R. MAY, Defts. Atty.

It appearing to the court that ELISHA A. HARRIS at the last August Term ...was fined the sum of $50 for contempt of court and that the said ELISHA A. HARRIS evaded the payment of said fine by leaving the court house and has continued to evade the payment it is therefore ordered that the said ELISHA A. HARRIS be taken in custody immediately by the Sheriff or other officer having the same of this order and be imprisoned in the common jail of Bibb County until said fine be paid and all cost.

WILEY PARISH & Co. vs HANNON & DAVIS Debt

I confess judgment to the plaintiff in the sum of $756.99...
MACON & MAY, Defendant Atty.

D.R. PERRY & Co. vs JOHN S. HANNON & ISAIAH DAVIS Debt
I confess judgment to the plaintiff in the sum of $900 ...
MACON & MAY, Plffs. Atty.

WILEY PARISH & Co. vs JOHN S. HANNON & ISAIAH DAVIS Debt
I confess judgment to the plaintiffs in the sum of $404.21 ...
MACON & MAY, Defts. Attys.

WILLIAM H. BUZBEE vs ISAIAH DAVIS Case & verdict and judgment for $92.68... The defendant being dissatisfied with the verdict...pays all costs and prays an appeal and brings and tenders WILLIAM MATHEWS as his security...
Witness: ISAIAH DAVIS **SEAL**
PHILIP J. ECHOLS, Clk WM. MATHEWS **SEAL**

GEORGE MILLER vs PLEASANT L. J. MAY Assumpsit
I confess judgment to the plaintiff for the sum of $31.46 ...
WM. R. MAY, Defendants Atty.

The Western Ins. & Trust Co., of City of Columbus vs LEWIS CURAN & ELIJAH H. HICKS & NATHANIEL REYNOLDS, security on appeal Claim
The claimant having continued the above stated cause at the present Term...ordered that the plaintiff in execution have leave to withdraw said fi fa from the Clerk's Office without prejudice to rights of plaintiff... and that he have leave to proceed with said fi fa against the property of defendants in execution ...
G.R. HUNTER, Plffs Atty.

WILEY RICKERSON vs RICHARD OGLETREE Debt
I confess judgment to the plaintiff in the sum of $54.20 ...
RICHARD OGLETREE

ASA MARSHALL vs SHEROD WHITTINGTON Debt
I confess judgment to the plaintiff in the sum of $140 ...
G.J. GREEN, Defts. Atty.

RICHARD T. DAVIS vs WILLIAM H. BUZBEE Assumpsit
I confess judgment to the plaintiff in the sum of $150 ...
WILLIAM H. BUZBEE

FOSTER & EASTERN vs JEREMIAH HARVEY, Adm. Assumpsit
We the jury find for the plaintiff the sum of $1,866.67 ... WILLIAM PRESTON, Foreman, JOSEPH POWELL, NATHANIEL REYNOLDS, WILLIAM H. GRIFFITH, JAMES PRESTON, JOHN A. RENFROE, WASHINGTON BUIZAMORE, JAMES M. DUNN, JOHN HAMMACK, JOHN F. PROSTER, WALLER, HENRY, EPHRAIM DICKINS

EPHRAIM W. DENNIS vs ELIJHAH BOND, Adm. of ERASTUS STONE, dec. Bill for discovery account
We the jury find that the defendant to this bill, E. BOND, admr...do deliver to complainant the four notes mentioned in complainants Bill given by E.W. DENNIS & Co.,.. made payable to E. STONE... one dated March 4, 1833 for $107 due 25 Dec.1833, one dated 21 Mar.1833 for $787.50 due 25 Feb.1833, one dated 10 Apr.1833 for $72.57 due 25 Dec.1833 and one dated 11 Mar.1833 for $3,644 payable 25 Dec.1833... all signed E.W. DENNIS
On the payment of the said E.W. DENNIS of the note for the sum of $475.07 dated 26 May 1837 payable to E. BOND, adm. de bonis non on the estate of ERASTUS STONE dec., and due one day after date, signed E.W. DENNIS, described in Complainant Bill and that this decree be a full ample and final settlement of all matters and things charged in Complainants Bill and that defendant pay the cost of this bill. NATHANIEL BRADFORD, Foreman, ROBERT HOWE, BENJAMIN H. GRAY, JOHN B. GRACE, ALLEN MARSHALL, BENJAMIN LIGHTFOOT, LITTLEBERRY OGBURN, JOHN CURTIS, JESSEE B. DREW, NATHANIEL CHILDERS, JOHN HATCHER, JAMES JORDON.

Whereupon it is considered and adjudged by the court that the defendant do recover of the complainant the four notes mentioned...given by E.W. DENNIS and E.W. DENNIS & Co. to E. STONE *(dates & amounts shown above*

repeated here)... and note for $475.07 dated 26 May 1839 *(1837 above)*...
HUNTER & GREEN, Complts. Solict.

SHERDON & PHILPS vs WILLIAM H. LOWE, adm. Assumpsit
We the jury find for the plaintiff the sum of $343.38 ... WILLIAM S. PRESTON, Foreman, JOSEPH POWELL, NATHANIEL REYNOLDS, WILLIAM H. GRIFFITH, JOHN A. RENFROE, WASHINGTON BIZEMORE, JAMES M. DUNN, JOHN HAMMACK, JOHN F. PROSSER, HENRY WALLER, EPHRAIM DICKINS

DEWOLF BISHOP & Co. vs WILLIAM CAMPBELL, survivor & c. Debt
We confess judgment to the plaintiff for the sum of $264.15...
G. H. HUNTER, Defts Atty.

RICHARD HARVEY vs REUBEN SLAPPEY & URIAH SLAPPEY Debt
We confess judgment to the plaintiff in the sum of $708.60 ...
R.H. SLAPPEY, URIAH SLAPPEY.

JEREMIAH C. HARVEY vs JAMES SPIRES & JOHN SPIRES Debt
We the fury find for the plaintiff...$50 ... WILLIAM F. PRESTON, Foreman, JOSEPH POWELL, NATHANIEL REYNOLDS, WILLIAM H. GRIFFITH, JAMES PRESTON, JOHN A. RENFROE, WASHINGTON BAIZEMORE, JAMES M. DUNN, JOHN HAMMACK, JOHN F. PROSSER, HENRY WALLER, EPHRAIM DICKINS.]

[EDITOR: This Term of Court was adjourned Thursday evening, August 19, 1841. The following entries were made after adjournment include two undated Jury cases.]

ARON WINDHAM vs ALEXANDER N. STUCKEY & BRYANT INGRAM Debt & verdict...for the sum of $135 ...said defendants being dissatisfied with the verdict...prays an appeal and brings JOSIAH KNIGHTON as security...20 Aug.1841.

W. H. SHACKLEFORD, Defts Atty **SEAL**
Witness (for ALEXANDER N. STUCKEY)
PHILIP J. ECHOLS, Clk BRYANT INGRAM **SEAL**
JOSIAH KNIGHTON **SEAL**

ZACHERIAH TABOUR vs BENJAMIN B. BATEMAN & BENJAMIN LIGHTFOOT
Case and confession for the sum of $444.60 with interest & cost. The defendants being dissatisfied with the confession prays a stay of execution and brings *(name left blank)* as their security...20 Aug.1841.

Witness B.B. BATEMAN **SEAL**
PHILIP J. ECHOLS, Clk B. LIGHTFOOT **SEAL**
VINSON W. BOWDEN **SEAL**

The Western Ins. & Trust Co., of the City of Columbus vs EDWARD CARSWELL, JOHN A. KNIGHT & JOHN KNIGHT. Debt & verdict for $910.48 with interest and cost... The defendants being dissatisfied with the verdict...pays up all cost and prays a stay of execution...and said (defendants) and SAMUEL F. JONES acknowledge themselves jointly bound...21 Aug.1841.

Witness: EDWARD CARSWELL **SEAL**
PHILIP J. ECHOLS, Clk JOHN A. KNIGHT **SEAL**
JOHN KNIGHT **SEAL**
SAMUEL RUTHERFORD **SEAL**

ALFRED DRAKE vs LEWIS DAVIS Debt & confession for the sum of $160... the defendant being dissatisfied with the confession ...pays up all costs and brings and tenders ROBERT ADAMS as his security and prays a stay of execution...24 Aug.1841.

Witness: LEWIS DAVIS **SEAL**
PHILIP J. ECHOLS, Clk ROBERT ADAMS **SEAL**

ROBERT WILLIAMSON vs WILLIAM L. SANDERS Bill for discovery relief and injunction and decree for complaint for $76.76 and the garnishment mentioned in the proceedings that complainant collect from the garnishees the amount thereof to his own use individually and the defendant being dissatisfied with the decree prays an appeal upon the payment of all cost and brings and tenders RICHARD MORRIS as his security...21 Aug.1841

Witness W.L. SANDERS **SEAL**
PHILIP J. ECHOLS, Clk RICHARD MORRIS **SEAL**

ASA MARSHALL vs SHEROD WHITTINGTON Debt and confession for the sum of $140 ... SHEROD WHITTINGTON having paid all cost prays a stay of execution and brings and tenders WILLIAM D. TUCKER as security...21 Aug.1841.

SHEROD (X) WHITTINGTON **SEAL**
WILLIAM D. TUCKER **SEAL**

WILEY RICHERSON vs RICHARD OGLETREE Debt & confession for $44.20 ... defendant being dissatisfied with the confession...pays up all cost and brings and tenders WILLIAM SMITH as his security and prays a stay of execution...21 Aug.1841.

Witness: RICHARD OGLETREE **SEAL**
PHILIP J. ECHOLS, Clk. WILLIAM SMITH **SEAL**

ELIZABETH WRIGHT, executrix vs SAMUEL F. JONES Debt for rent and verdict for sum of $127.50 with interest and cost... the defendant being dissatisfied with the verdict...pays up all cost and prays an appeal and brings and tenders SAMUEL H. HARRIS as security...21 Aug.1841.

Witness: SAMUEL F. JONES **SEAL**
PHILIP J. ECHOLS, Clk SAMUEL H. HARRIS **SEAL**

HIRAM B. TROUTMAN, plaintiff in execution vs JOHN MATHEWS & JESSEE PITMAN, defendants in execution and WILLIAM MATHEWS, claimant. Claim and verdict for plaintiff in execution property from subject with ten per cent damage. The defendant being dissatisfied with the verdict ... pays up all cost and prays an appeal and brings and tenders ISAIAH DAVIS for his security...23 Aug.1841.

Witness: WM. MATHEWS **SEAL**
PHILIP J. ECHOLS, Clk ISAIAH DAVIS **SEAL**

The Western Ins. & Trust Co., of the City of Columbus vs JACOB D. FUDGE & WILLIAM H. LOWE Debt verdict & judgment for the sum of $703.36 principal, $56.26 interest... defendant being dissatisfied with the verdict...pays up all cost and brings and tenders JAMES E. PRICE as his security...23 Aug.1841.

Witness: JACOB D. FUDGE **SEAL**
PHILIP J. ECHOLS, Clk JAMES E. PRICE **SEAL**

JEREMIAH C. HARVEY, Adm. of FRANCIS BACON, dec. vs ALEXANDER A.M.K. SWIFT, DWIGHT R. PERRY & DEBORAN WAYMAN Assumpsit and verdict for $2,453.25 with interest and cost... The defendant being dissatisfied with the verdict...pays up all cost and prays a stay of execution and brings and tenders JAMES J. RAY as security...23 Aug.1841.

Witness: ALEX. A.M.K. SWIFT **SEAL**
PHILIP J. ECHOLS, Clk D. R. PERRY **SEAL**
DEBORAH WAYMAN **SEAL**
JAMES J. RAY **SEAL**

GEORGE D. RICHARDSON vs HARDIN J. PATTERSON & JOHN WALPOLE Case and verdict for defendant for cost... the defendant being dissatisfied with the verdict ... pays up all cost and brings and tenders SHEROD WHITTINGTON as security...24 Aug.1841.

Witness: GEORGE D. RICHARDSON **SEAL**
PHILIP J. ECHOLS, Clk (by his Atty's HUNTER & GREEN)
SHEROD (X) WHITTINGTON **SEAL**

ENOCH J. WALL vs JOHN SPIRES Rule absolute for the foreclosure of mortgage... Whereas on 19 Feb.1840 the said JOHN SPIRES executed to ENOCH J. WALL and JAMES SPIRES his certain mortgage deed... lot No. 57, 1st Dist., containing 202½ acres...for better securing the payment of ... promissory notes ... made (11 Dec.1840) to HARDIN J. PATTERSON or bearer... aggregate sum of $2,300... $1,800 of which was to be paid on the 25 Dec. 1840...and $500 on 25 Dec.1841...which said several promissory notes were signed by the said ENOCH J. WALL and the said JAMES SPIRES as security and have been paid off...and whereas on 19 Jan.1841 the said JAMES SPIRES transferred by an endorsement in writing the entire and full control of said mortgage deed to the said ENOCH J. WALL as will appear more fully by reference to said deed...and whereas at the last term...a Rule nisi was taken against the said JOHN SPIRES requiring him to pay into the Clerks Office the principal & interest due upon the notes ...and having filed to pay ...ordered that all the rights of Equity & Redemption of said JOHN SPIRES be forever barred and foreclosed...

G. R. HUNTER, Plffs. Atty.

WILLIAM H. BUZBEE vs ISAIAH DAVIS Case

We the jury find for the plaintiff the sum of $92.68 with cost... WILLIAM S. PRESTON, Foreman, JOSEPH POWELL, NATHANIEL REYNOLDS, WM. H. GRIFFITH, JAMES PRESTON, JOHN A. RENFROE, WASHINGTON BAIZMORE, JAMES M. DUNN, JOHN HAMMACK, JOHN F. PROSSER, HENRY WALLER & EPHRAIM DICKENS

STEPHEN S. COTTON & wife vs ABSOLOM BEDELL & OSBORN ROGERS, Exer. of DANIEL DUFFEY, dec & JAMES A. MILLER, Adm. of JESSEE DUFFEY, dec. Bill for discovery & demurrer

...ordered...defendant have leave to withdraw said demurrer as to ABSALOM BEDELL and OSBORN ROGERS and JAMES A. MILLER, execr. and that the withdrawal of said demurrer is not to prejudice the rights of RACHEL DUFFEY and MARY ANN DUFFEY who are sought to be made parties to said Bill...

G. R. HUNTER, Atty for RACHEL DUFFEY & MARY ANN DUFFEY

LEONTINE SAWYER vs JOHN DENNIS Assumpsit - settled

EWELL WEBB vs SAMUEL H. HARRIS Assumpsit - settled

ALEXANDER PASSMORE vs ELIZA HATCHER, Admx. Assumpsit - settled

ALEXANDER PASSMORE vs ELIZA HATCHER, Admx. Assumpsit - settled

GEORGE D. RICHARDSON vs HARDIN J. PATTERSON & JOHN WALPOLE Case

We the jury find for the defendant with cost. WILLIAM S. PRESTON, Foreman, JOSEPH POWELL, NATHANIEL REYNOLDS, WILLIAM H. GRIFFITH, JAMES PRESTON, JOHN A. RENFROW, WASHINGTON BAIZEMORE, JAMES M. DUNN, JOHN HAMMACK, JOHN F. PROSSER, HENRY WALKER, EPHRAIM DICKENS.

LITTLEBERRY LUCAS vs PHILIP J. ECHOLS, Clk of Inferior Court. Certiorari - dismissed

GEORGE MOORE vs WILLIAM O. CARTER Rule nisi to foreclose mortgage - Rule absolute granted.

GEORGE MOORE & NATHAN RESPASS vs HIRAM M. VINES Rule nisi to foreclose mortgage - Rule absolute granted.

ANDREW J. COLBERT vs JOHN NEWBERRY Rule nisi to foreclose mortgage - Rule absolute granted.

ENOCH J. WALL vs JOHN SPIRES Rule nisi to foreclose mortgage - Rule absolute granted.

NATHAN RESPASS & GEORGE MOORE, executors vs HIRAM VINES & HIRAM W. VINES

Rule absolute for the foreclosure of a mortgage. Whereas on 20 Jan.1839 the HIRAM VINES and H..M. VINES... made and delivered to one JOHN WILLIAMS their certain mortgage deed ... upon Lot No. 94, 1st Dist., containing 202½ acres to better secure the payment of a certain promissory note made and delivered to one JOHN WILLIAMS for the sum of $2,025.50 which said notes is dated 26 Jan.1839 and payable 25 Jan. thereafter...and whereas the said GEORGE MOORE and NATHAN RESPASS were appointed the Executors to the last will and testament of said JOHN WILLIAMS, deceased ...and whereas a Rule Ni Si was granted at the last term...calling on the said HIRAM VINES & HIRAM W. VINES to pay into the Clerks Office...and failed to pay as directed...ordered that all the Equity of redemption of them...to said mortgages premises be henceforth forever barred and foreclosed...

G. J. GREEN, Plffs Atty

Whereupon it is considered ordered and adjudged by the court that the said NATHAN RESPASS and GEORGE MOORE, executors of JOHN WILLIAMS, the mortgagee to have of the said HIRAM VINES and H. M. VINES the sum of $2,025.50 for their principal debt and the sum of $276.76 interest ...16 Aug.1841

G. J. GREEN, Plffs. Atty.

GEORGE MOORE vs WILLIAM O. CARTER Rule absolute for foreclosure of mortgage... Whereas on 13 Feb.1838, WILLIAM O. CARTER executed and delivered to GEORGE MOORE his certain mortgage deed on Lot No. 44, 2nd Dist...it being east half...containing 101¼ acres...for the better securing the payment of sundry promissory notes containing in the aggregate $240 ...dated 9 Feb.1838 and due on 25 Dec. next...and whereas a Rule nisi was granted at the last term calling on the said WILLIAM O. CARTER to pay into the Clerks Office...and having failed to pay...ordered that all the Equity and redemption of him the said WILLIAM O. CARTER in and to the said mortgaged premises be from this henceforth forever barred...and that the Sheriff do proceed to raise the money on the same in terms of the law...

G.J. GREEN, Plffs. Atty.

Whereupon it is considered and adjudged by the court that the said GEORGE MOORE do have of the said WILLIAM O. CARTER the sum of $240 for his principal and the further sum of $52 for his interest...to be raised from sale of said mortgaged premises...17 Aug.1841

G.J. GREEN, Pliffs. Atty.

The Grand Jurors chosen, sworn and selected at August Term 1841 beg leave to presentment...we have presented more crimes of different characters than most of us as Grand Jurors in serving it from its organization have ever presented and that is a painful duty for us to have to make such presentments specifically - we present BENJAMIN FUDGE ... of being guilty of violations of the Estray laws...that he estrayed a mule and after having done so traded it off and thereby failed to deliver it up at the proper time to the Clerk of Inferior Court - Witnesses PHILIP J. ECHOLS and REUBEN J. WILLIAMSON, Esqs... presenting the state of our public roads...have some bridges almost impassable - the unprecedented heavy rains have done great injury to both. NATHANIEL BRADFORD, Foreman, PATRICK M. CALHOUN, ROBERT HOWE, JOHN F. MARKET, ABSALOM C. CLEAVELAND, BENJAMIN H. GRAY, JOHN B. GRACE, HARRISON RODGERS, ALLEN MARSHALL, BENJAMIN LIGHTFOOT, REUBEN J. WILLIAMSON, LITTLEBERRY OGBURN, NAPOLION B. CORBIN, NATHAN CHILDERS, JOHN WALPOLE, JOHN S. SANDIFER, ISAAC DENNIS, THOMAS STRIPPLING, JOHN HATCHER, JAMES JORDON, MATHEW J. JORDON.

STEPHEN G. COTTON, et uxer et al vs JAMES A. MILLER, adm. et al Bill

It appearing to the court that RACHEL DUFFEY and MARY ANN DUFFEY parties to the above Bill are not to be found in this state ordered therefore that service on the said RACHEL DUFFEY and MARY ANN DUFFEY be perfected by publication on some public gazette in this state at least three months preceding the next term...

HAMMON, Movt.

The following named persons were drawn to serve as Grand Jurors at the February Term...1842.

1. JOHN T. HANKERSON
2. ROBERT HOWE
3. ASA JOLLY
4. WILEY C. McCRARY
5. JOSEPH MARKET
6. JOHN STEMBRIDGE
7. ROYAL LOCKET
8. LEWIS F. HICKS
9. JOHN DENNIS
10. ENOCH B. WALLIS
11. HUEY S. COWEN
12. WILLIAM J. HARRIS
13. MANSEL W. HAMMACK
14. JOHN DOROUGH
15. ISAAC MILLS
16. GEORGE M. PEASONS
17. JOHN S. BROOKS, Jr.
18. JOHN G. COLBERT
19. CHRISTOPHER F. FICKLING
20. A. C. CLEAVELAND
21. BENJAMIN LIGHTFOOT
22. RICHARD YARBOROUGH
23. WILLIAM H. BROOKS
24. JESSEE B. DREW
25. REUBIN B. DAVIS
26. GREEN P. CULVERHOUSE
27. LEVI TURNER
28. LITTLEBERRY OGBURN
29. PERRY C. CARR
30. DAVID AVERA
31. HARRISON ROGERS
32. THOMAS CRUCHFIELD
33. DANIEL SANDERS
34. JOHN F. MARKET
35. DAVID BOWERS
36. ROBERT M. OWEN

The following named persons were drawn to serve as Petit Jurors at the February Term ...1842.

1. SAMUEL BENTLY
2. SAMUEL B. CROTE
3. H.H. SMITH
4. ELIAS COMMANDER
5. JEREMIAH WALTON
6. JAMES D. TENNISON
7. WILLIAM HOWE
8. WILLIAM BURGESS
9. JAMES H. TENNISON
10. JOHN CALDWELL
11. NICKSON M HANCOCK
12. ANDERSON STEMBRIDGE
13. GEORGE EMFINGER
14. BURWELL MURPHEY
15. JAMES E. BRAGG
16. WILLIAM F. PARHAM
17. ALLEN FITTS
18. JESSEE SHARPE
19. LITTLETON SHIRY
20. THOMAS G. CURTIS
21. SAMUEL SPILLER
22. BENJAMIN STOVALL
23. THOMAS O. BRYAN
24. SAMUEL LOWE
25. ALFORD COLUM
26. JAMES A JAMES
27. E. C. SHURLY

28. ELISHA SMITH
29. WILLIAM CHILDERS
30. SMITH HANES
31. JAMES S. MATHEWS
32. WILLIAM A. JORDON
33. WILLIAM BRASWELL
34. A.G. WINDINGHAM
35. E.M. AMOS Jr.
36. JACOB HAMPTON
37. SAMUEL J. MATHEWS
38. HEZEKIAH IRBY
39. THOMAS SANDIFER
40. JOHN W. ALLEN
41. DAVID C. RICHARDSON
42. JOHN HANCOCK, Jr.
43. DANIEL WALTON
44. URIAH MELTON
45. SAMUEL H. TAYLOR
46. JAMES PRESTON
47. MORGAN McCARTHA
48. SAMUEL FLOWERS

To the Honorable EDWARD D. TRACY, Judge of the Superior Court of the Flint Circuit...your orator RICHARD MORRIS & your oratix RHODA MORRIS, formerly RHODA JENKINS...on or about 22 Dec.1837 a marriage settlement was made and entered into between your orator and oratrix before their marriage...16 slaves were settled upon your oratrix, her heirs forever, and one MATTHEW A. MARSHALL appointed the Trustee under said marriage settlement...your orator further shews ...that shortly after said marriage...the said MATTHEWS A. MARSHALL removed to the State of Alabama, where he now resides...that some time since a judgment was obtained on a note given by your orator to the said MATTHEWS A. MARSHALL for the sum of $2,000 ...in favor of JAMES M. MARSHALL, the brother of said MATTHEWS A. MARSHALL but your complainants believe that the said ... MATTHEW A. MARSHALL is the real owner of said judgment...that the Sheriff has levied on seven of the negroes of your oratrix...that we believe said Trustee M.A. MARSHALL...has proposed to purchase said slaves so levied on to satisfy said execution and carry them out of the state of Georgia contrary to the provisions of said trust deed....pray your honor appoint WILLIAM R. MAY as Trustee temporarily ....

RICHARD MORRIS RHODY MORRIS

Personally came before me RICHARD MORRIS & RHODA MORRIS who on oath said that the facts stated in the foregoing petition are true in substance swom to and subscribed before me this 31 Dec.1841.

SAMUEL H. HARRIS, JIC

At chambers January 1, 1842, Ordered that WILLIAM R. MAY be and he is truly constituted a trustee temporarily for the purpose mentioned in the preceding petition and that this order be entered on the minutes of the Superior Court... EDW. D. TRACY, J.S.C. **SEAL**

February Term 1842

Monday morning, 10 o'clock, February 21, 1842

Present his honor, EDWARD D. TRACY

JAMES PRESTON a petit juror on panel number two having failed to appear in his place and on being called at the door having failed to answer to his name it is there upon ordered by the court that the said JAMES PRESTON do pay a fine of $5.00 And that the Sheriff do proceed to collection thereof...

South Western Railroad Bank vs JAMES M. ELLIS & RICHARD W. ELLIS
Case
I confess judgment to the plaintiff for $457.18 ... AMOS W. HAMMOND, Atty for Deft.

JAMES SMITH vs FLOYD SAWYER Assumpsit
Judgment confessed to plaintiff for $99... EDMOND C. BLAKE, Plff. Atty.

J. & D.M. CAUSEY vs DUNHAM SINGLETARY Assumpsit
We the jury find for the plaintiff the sum of $35... SAMUEL BENTLY, For.

WILLIAM W. MANNA vs WILLIAM R. MAY Assesse(?)
I confess judgment to the plaintiff for $207.26... WILLIAM R. MAY

POE & NISBET vs ISRAEL CHAMPION Debt & attachment
I confess judgment to the plaintiff or $500...21 Feb.1842 WILLIAM R. MAY, Defts Atty.

A. P. POWERS vs ISRAEL CHAMPION Debt & attachment
I confess judgment to the plff for $300 ... WILLIAM R. MAY, Defts Atty.

NOTE: Any editors notes that are contained in this abstraction were made by Mr. Henry.

(To be continued in next issue)

The Account Books of Berry Wells
Telfair and Lowndes Counties, Georgia

By Linda Ward Meadows

Continued from CGGS quarterlies Vol. 26, Issues No. 1 & No. 2

Berry Wells was a large plantation owner and dealer of dry goods. His home was in the southwest corner of present day Cook Co., Ga. The ledger books maintained by Mr. Wells record transactions with neighbors in Telfair, Brooks and Berrien counties from 1832 to 1871. This installment is taken from the book, Berry Wells: Plantation Accounts, Deeds and Private Papers edited and published by Linda Ward Meadows. Linda has generously shared the book for publication in our quarterly but it is also available for sale. Information on purchasing the book follows this installment.

July 4th 1846 Joshua Lovit	Dr	
To order on Mitchel Griffin		1.50
1 Sheep Skin one letter 6 1/4 postage		.56 1/4
December 24th Due Joshua Lovit for Cows		
Thirty Dollars Cr by pork $29.50		
Settled in full		

January 1848 Mathew Tyson	Dr	
To 17 1/2 lbs Cotton at 8 cts per lb		$1.40
Carried to Book 1856		

April 15th 1846 Barnabath Sineth	Dr	
To Stropping a plow		.37 1/2
Settled in full		
**************** August 5th 1846 Mackey Castlebury	Dr	
To mending Bridle Bitt		.25
Sept 17 one Iron wedge		.75
Settled in full		$1.00

Zack Castlebury	Dr for Work	1.25
Cr by 1056 lbs cotton at 1 3/4 cts per lb		18.48
		2.25
Settled in full Due January '47		16.23

Robert Taylor	Dr	
5 Bushells corn		5.00
230 lbs Beef 3 1/2 cts per lb		5.75
August 27th Showleather 1.00) 10 lbs cotton 1.00		2.00
1 Beef 5.00) 10 lbs cotton 1.00		6.00
1 pr hairns 75		.75
7 1/2 Bush corn 75 cts		5.56 1/4
		$25.06 1/4

Cr by work on cart wheels		22.00
July 27th '45	Due	$ 3.06 1/4
	Tax for 1847	.50
		$ 3.56 1/4

Hardy N.(Initial is not clear.) Lovitt Dr Jany 15th 1850

To 5 Bushels potatoe plantins	$ 1.00
1 Bushelle pinders (peanuts)	1.00
Expences on the Road to Florida	.37 1/4

Settled by note 22 April 1850

****

July 9 Daniel McCranie Sr. Dr

To 8 B Corn		10
1 peck corn	(No price listed)	______
Settled in full		$10.25

(This is the only entry on this page. This could possibly have been Daniel McCranie, Jr., as the Sr. is not clear.)

****

No 1

Dr The Estate of Jeremiah Wells Dec'd in from the 21 January 1841 to 7 Feby 1842

To funeral Expences	No 1	5.00
" Doctor Turner for Medical services in	______	96.00
" " Freeman " "	No 3	24.00
" Taxes for 1841	No 4	3.26 3/4
" Letter postage	" 5	.75
" Joseph Barrow on Note	" 6	141.37 1/2
" John McInnis " "	" 7	10.00cC
C.McRae adm of Wm McLeods Estate	" 8	1.25
John W Joiner for Sirmans	" 9	50.00
Commissions on 331 64/100 paid out		6.79
" on 339 52/100 Rec'd		6.94
		$345.37 1/4

****

I do certify that Berry Wells Admn. on the Estate of Jeremiah Wells decd. paid me Thirty Seven 20/100 dollars for which I gave him a receipt which should accompany return No. 5 as a voucher.
This 20th January 1849 D McRae.

(This was the only entry on this page of the ledger.)

****

June 25th 1832

there received three negroes from W. Jeremiah Wells father of Berry Wells off Telfair County Georgia George & his wife Anarchy & child Delpha came by mothers Side. Berry Wells

H L Wells To Berry Wells Dr for land and corn in Lowndes Co

$787.50 c		Paid	$665.00
$665.00			105
$122.50 c			
horse 100	Due now Oct 8, 1836 for a mare		
22.50			
5.00	five dollars paid to Jno Hall		
17.50	Dr for acct paid to McRae		
	$7.50=for hogs 6 head		

in 1836 - - - in 1836-

$80 lent money
9 Expences on the Road after Malitrets hogs
$ 5.50 c paid to Butler for a plow in Telfair

Charges in another Place By Berry Wells August 20, 1838

****

John Hall Senr. Dr March 9-14

To 1/2 gallon gin Cr by cash	.37 1/2)	.75
2 gallons gin by Bill		3.00
1/2 gallon gin by Workin___ (Name not clear)		.75
1/2 gallon gin by Dito		.75
1 qt gin by Normans		.37 1/2
		$5.62 1/2
	Cr	.37 1/2
	Cr $5.25	$5.25
Settled in full		$5.25

John Hall Senr. Dr for ferriage

To the 1st August	.81 1/4
ferriage wife & Tom	.25
Self an Boys & Rows	.50
ferriage Self & Boyes	1.12 1/4

(No reference to settlement)

Samuel Slauter Dr March 27th 1838

To 5 qts gin 1/2 Bushells oats by Son		2.37 1/2
To 5 Bushells Corn 150 per		7.50
		$ 9.87 1/2
	Note 10.00	10.00

Cr by Cash	Settled in full		$19.87 1/2
Monk	Dr		
9 Bushels Corn at 1.25			11.25
Cr $10.00			10.00
Settled in full		Due	$ 1.25
**************			
Ansel A. Parrish	Dr	November 22nd 1841	
To 5 lbs Coffee by Wm Blount			$ 1.00
(No reference to settlement)			
William Blount	Dr	Novb 22 1841	
To 27 1/2 lbs cotton at 10 cents			2.75
5 lbs coffee			1.00
3 Sid of Leather			6.00
27 lbs cotton at 8 cents			2.16
(No reference to settlement)			
R C Morrison	Dr	Novb 22 1841	
To 5 lbs coffee			1.00
Settled in full			
Josiah Parrish	Dr	Novb 23 1841	
To 5 lbs coffee			1.00
mending Bridle Bitts			.25
(No reference to settlement)			
James T Handcock	Dr	Novb 20 1841	
To 2 1/2 lbs coffee			.50
Settled in full			
Malcom McCranie	Dr	March 8th 1842	
To mending a Rod			.12 1/2
mending two traces chaines			.25
making 2 irons for traces			.25
Ironing pr harnes			1.00
Apr 5 To 6 1/2 bushels potatoes plantins			1.62 1/2
Apr 14 To Stroping a plow			.37 1/2
May 19th To pointer one Scooter			.37 1/2
Feby 28th To 1 plow			4.00
To mending Spindle for wheel			.12 1/2
Cr by Two cowes & calves			20.00

(The remainder of this transaction is unclear, with parts being torn. Some dealings were conducted on April 5th regarding either the aforementioned cattle, or a note for $13.50 c.)

****

James J. Joyce Dr	
To 7 Barrels Corn	7.00
875 feet plank	8.75
1 pair traces chaines	1.00
	16.75
Cr by Cash	5.00
To 550 lbs fodder at .75	$11.75
	4.12 1/2
Due	$15.87 1/2

Cotton sold to Smith & Griffin January 16th 18 (Year torn)

Sampson G. Williams	2 bales	No 1 & 2
Ezekiel J. Williams	2 bales	No 3 & 4
Berry Wells	9 bales	No 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11,12 at 4 1/4 cts per lb

No 5 weighed 462 lbs
(A list continues of No 6-12 and No 17 with ditto marks in the weight column.)

Bought 520 lbs from Bill	Ginned for Griffin	16_
Samuel Varne Cotton 2866 lbs	Bought of Folsom	134 1/2
	Green Lawson	3003

(Some of these notations are very difficult to read, as Wells turned the page sideways and wrote over other entries.)

Rountrees Mose Dr	
February 3rd 1842	
To 15 lbs flourr	1.00
4 plugs tobacco	1.00
8 yds calico at 25 pr	2.00
1 Shawl for wife (Not clear on price)	2.75
Cr by Gin cotton	2.00
To 1 plug tobacco	.25
Cr by cash	2.00

Davis Rountree Cotton 444 X 2 = $ 8.88 February 10th

To 2 plugs tobacco	.50
To 1 plug tobacco	.25

(Other numbers were written at randon near this entry without significant relevance to this account. No reference to settlement.)

****

June 21st 1832

Gave unto Henry Anderson one note of hand for one hundred dollars
payable in 12 months & c Berry Wells
Paid it off in full 1836

Recd of Thomas Dent Thirty two Dollars for L. A. S. Samkin
May 21st 1836 Paid

John Hall, Jr	To ferriage	
1838 up to Febry		4.00
March 7th To 3 qts Gin		1.12 1/2
To 2 ferriage horse Back		.25
To 2 fery with Sarah 25 each		.50
March 31st To 1/2 Gallon Gin		.75
	Cr	4.75

Paid in full Settled in full 25 June 1838

James J. Joyce	Dr	
To 41 Bushells corn at 1.00		$41.00
Cr $32.00		32.00
	Due	$ 9.00
Cr by Cash by Benj Vickers		$2.50
Settled in full		

****

William G. Hall	Dr To Ferriage	
1838 To 10 times with hors & cart at 12 1/2 each time 6 times		
on horse Back bye water	$162 1/2	1.50
		1.62 1/2
		$ 3.12 1/2
To one Thousand _ailer		5.00
		$ 8.12 1/2
To ferriage	187 1/2	1.87 1/2
		$10.00
March 8 1838		
To ferriage 31 1/4	To ferriage 25	.56 1/4
To 1 time horse back	6 1/4	6 1/4
To 1 time horse Back	6 1/4	6 1/4
To 2 Bush Corn	1.50 July 25th	3.00
To 1 Bush Corn	do	1.50
To ferriage 1st August		1.81 1/4
To 1/2 Bushell potatoe plantins		.18 3/4
To three times horse Back		.18 3/4
To 1 hors & cart an man & cart		.37 1/2

To 1 ox cart 12) Amt Due 17.87 1/2	$17.87 1/2
up to the time 1 Novb 1838	
To Boy Isaac ferriage	.37 1/2
To Self	.37 1/2

Settled in full June 11th 1839

****

June 29th 1832

Paid out by me Berry Wells the following Sums Below

$40.00	for a horse
150.00	for Land
1500.00	" "
800.00	" " Land in Lowndes Co
75.00	for Corn
$2565.00	
100.00	for hogs
$2665.00	
97.50	for Doctor fees in Thomas Co
2762.50	

Wm Rowe		Dr	
To 33 Bush Corn at 1.25			40.25
	Cr $100.00	Due him	59.75

Settled in full

West W. Rountree			Dr	____(Word unclear)
To 3 pr hinges	1.37 1/2	(1) Stock	1.00	2.37 1/2
1 Bible	4.25	6 qts 1 pt gin		2.43 3/4
1 pr cotton lines		1 pt gin	.25	.50
Stroping scooter plow				.37 1/2
				$ 9.93 3/4

Settled in full 18 March 1840

January 1848 Bought of M. Griffin

2 pr Cart wheel boxes 1.25	2 Bunch Thred 2.25)	3.50
2 gal whisky 1.50		
nails 1.00 gin .18 3/4	1 pr Shoes (1.00)	2.18 3/4

****

Benjamin Vickers	Dr	
To ferriage March 24 1839		.25
ferriage himself & cart		.37 1/2
ferriage for Wm G Hall		.12 1/2
making & asuntree for cart		.75
Received payment in full	by Cash	$2.50

Settled in full James Page Dr 15 June 1840

To 1/2 Bush Corn		.75
1 Bush Corn		1.50
20lbs Shugar		2.00
4 plank 16ft long 1 in by 12		
5 ruff edge 16--3/4		
6 pecs Scantlen* 3 1/2 by 4--10 ft		
4 ruff edge 16--3/4	carried on	
2 Boxes pills (Unclear-could be Boscis)	1.00	

(Written in the margin by these transactions is "Charge in another place.") *Scantling is a small piece of timber.

1838 Ma_ene Monk Dr March 2nd

To Balance on gin	$3.00

W Rountree Cr to a bulk Things Bought in Troupville

To 1 Bridle	2.50
1 Blanket 1.50) 3 yds lace .75) 2 yds silk 2.75	3.50
5 yds ___ cushion .75 per	3.75
	$11.75

Settled in full

****

June 21 st 1832

There received of J.J. Joyce one note off hand for $16.00 cts payable in twelve months & c. Berry Wells

Paid in full 1836

Nancy Rountree Dr To B Wells

For work don in the Shop	1.12 1/2
To 2 pair cotton lines 25 each	.50
1 sett Iron Spoons .37 1/2	.37 1/2
5 qts Gin	1.87 1/2
making one scooter	.37 1/2
Stropping two .37 1/2 each	.75
Stropping one half shovel	.37 1/2
16 lbs of corn at 10 cts	1.60
10 lbs of shot	2.00
	8.87 1/2
Cr by Cash	8.87 1/2

Nancy Rountree March 2nd 1839

To making 1 Scooter	.37 1/2
" 2 1/2 Sho __ Iron 14 1/2	$3.62 1/2
1 pr lines 25	$4.00
	.25

(No reference to settlement)

****

David H. Howell July 30th Dr
To 5 Bush Corn 1.50 pr Bush 7.50 To
ferriage by Weeks 25 ox __ .25
ferriage by " & Knite __ __ .37 1/2
Cr 7.50 8.12 1/2
7.50
Settled in full .62 1/2

Moses Slaughter Dr
To 1 Side of Leather $ 2.00
Settled in full January 5 1839

July 9th 1832
my negro George commenced work with James A. Rogers at $12.50 cts per month and worked until the 27 of October 1832 Lost one Day when Church lanced his Boat Paid off in full 1836

Joshua Griffin Dr Sept 5th 1839
To potatoes plantens .75
24 lbs cotton at 12 1/2 cts per lbs 3.00
2 Boxes Peters __ pills 1.00
Settled by note on John Hall Jr $ 4.75
Settled 25th January 1841

****

November 4th 1832
my negro George commenced work with A. Caswell at $14.00 per month Lost three Days Christmas 24th & 25th & 26th worked on untill 9th February 1833 Berry Wells

February 12th 1833 my negro George commenced work with Mark Willcox at $15 dollars per month commenced the 29th April on the river an worked untill the 13th of May there Lossed 7 Days from the 13th to the 20 of May 1833

June 12th 1833 my negro George commenced on John L. Lamkins corn Box

July 1st my negro George commenced work with Mark Willcox

****

Acct. Book for 1836 Kept by Berry Wells of Telfair Co Georgia

April 20th 1836 Brightmon White Dr
To 7 1/2 Bushells of Corn $7.50
Paid in full

April 21-1836	
Wm Honeywell Dr To Berry Wells for	
256 lbs fodder	$2.56
Paid in full John W. James Dr To Berry Wells	
To 9 Bushells of potatoes at 25 cts per Bush	$2.25
at Different Times April 19th 1836	
Paid in full	

James J. Joyce to June 5th 1842
To 398 lbs fodder by Addom
" fodder carried to his house (No amount listed)
To 33 1/3 lbs cotton
(No reference to prices or settlement)

****

April 19th 1836	
John W. James Dr	
To 11 Bushels of Corn 1.00 pr Bushel	$11.00
April 20th To 6 Bushells of Corn & a peck	6.25
May 30 To 8 bushl and three pecks corn	8.75
June 14 To 100 lbs fodder	1.00
June 18 To 7 1/2 Bushels of Corn	7.50
Cr by Cash	$34.50
Paid in full 30 Oct 1836	$34.50

Syon Hall Dr 25th July 1838	
To 2 Bushells Corn at 1.50 per	$ 3.00
ferriages to 1st of August	.37 1/2
(No reference to settlement)	

James Boyd Dr May 30th 1836	
To 15th Bushels of Corn	$15.00
June 28th To 17 1/2 Bushels of Corn	17.50
July 22nd To 15 Bushels Corn	15.00
	$47.50
By Jeremiah Wells	40.00
Cr Balance Due	$ 7.50
Oct 25th by Cash	$20.00
Nov 7 by Cash	$20.00
	$40.00
Cr by Cash Balance Due	$ 7.50
Paid in full	7.50

****

John McCrae Dr 1st August 1838	
To ferriage	.31 1/4
Settled in full August 1839	

Isom Watson Dr To B. Wells

To 21 Bushels corn at 1.00 per Bush	$21.00
Cr by Cash $5.00	
Cr paying Isom Batten $4.00 Cr 1 sow & pigs	$7.00

Paid in full

Joshua Lovit Dr

To loom timber	$ .62 1/2
Cr by Cash .25	
mending Bridle Bitt	.25

(No reference to settlement)

John Hall Jr. Dr

To 2 Bushels Corn at 1.50 per	$ 3.00
200 hd lbs fodder	2.00
1/2 Bushel pot plantens	.18 3/4
10 Bushels Corn	10.00
58 lbs fodder	.59
	$15.77 3/4

Cr by note - 18.68
15.77
$ 2.91 Paid Settled in full

****

Sept 4 1837 12 negroes

Isom Batten Dr To Balance on co_

	.75
To 8 lbs cotton pr wife	1.00
2 Bushels Corn	2.00
3 Bushels corn	3.00

Paid in full

Wm G Hall Dr B Wells August 17th 1839 for

ferriages	.50
To 12 1/2 lbs cotton 12 1/2 cts per lb	1.56 1/4

(No reference to settlement)

West W. Rountree Dr June 15th 1840

To 1 pair Harnes	.75
5 B Corn for O'Neal 1.25 pr	6.25
$8.00 paid Wm Runnels	8.00
his taxes 1840	(No price listed)
414 ft planl quartered	4.14

220 ft plank & 4 pieces Scantlen	2.20
8 pieces Scantlen 11 ft long 3 by 3	.66
Due on Acct	$22.00
To 1/2 Bolt osnaburgs (Coarse cotton)	4.00
1/2 Barrell Shugar	

Charged in another Book Febry 12th 1843

****

Henry (S. or L., not clear) Wells Dr

for Land and Corn in 1836		$787.50
for and account paid to McCrae		7.50
To 6 head of hogs		24.00
Sent money		80.00
1/2 of a Beef 1837		4.00
1 three year old steer		7.00
1/2 of and other "		3.00
1/2 of Lot No 338 in 12th		200.00
tyeriron for cart		5.00
1 Steer 4 years old in 1841		10.00
2 Stears for oxens		20.00
1 Bull and two hides		7.00
		$1162.20
Order from Wm G Hall	18.00	18.00
		$1180.20

(No reference to settlement)

James J. Joyce Dr Decbr 24th 1840

To 8.75 plank & Scantlen	8.75 ft
1 pr trace chaines	1.00

Settled (Wells used the notation for ft, rather than a dollar sign for the first charges.)

March 1st 1842 Archibald McCranie Dr

To $5.00 lent for Vickers	$5.00
June 2nd bending Iron and pointing plow	.37 1/2
July 28th To 10 lbs gin cotton	1.00
and five dollars in	$6.37 1/2
Boat for horse Swap	5.00
	$11.37 1/2

****

Cr

To Cash paid	$665.00
one Bay mare	100.00
paid John Hall Jr	5.00
1 mule 100	100.00
1/2 Lot Land at 75.	75.00
	$955.00

To hogs		10.00
To 8 Hogs	40.00	40.00
To 1 gun	15.00	15.00
Paid John Hall 5.00 (Scratched out)		
Corn 10.00 Note on Griffin 10.00		$20.00
		$1030.00
36 head Sheep at 1.50	55	55.00
		$1085.00

Balance Due $95.00 (No reference to settlement)
(It is assumed that the above-mentioned credits went with Archibald McCranie's Account.)

William Folsom Jr Dr Dec 25th 1840

To 1647 ft plank		$16.47
404 ft plank		4.04
Cr by Cash $10.00		
January 11 To 313 ft plank & Scantlen		3.13
29th To 256 ft plank		2.56
To 20 ft plank		.20
		26.36
	Credit	10.00
Settled in full by note		$16.36
		00.00

Berry Wells

To be continued in a future issue of the CGGS quarterly

Copies of Berry Wells, Esquire: Plantation Accounts, Deeds & Private Papers may be purchased by contacting the author at [redacted] or by email at: [redacted]. The book is soft cover, spiral bound, 100 pages, indexed and contains all entries from the three ledger books, the census entries for the Wells family, deeds, and other supporting material. The book sales for $18.50.

The James Braswell Bible Record

Contributed by Karla K. Wigley
Email: [redacted]

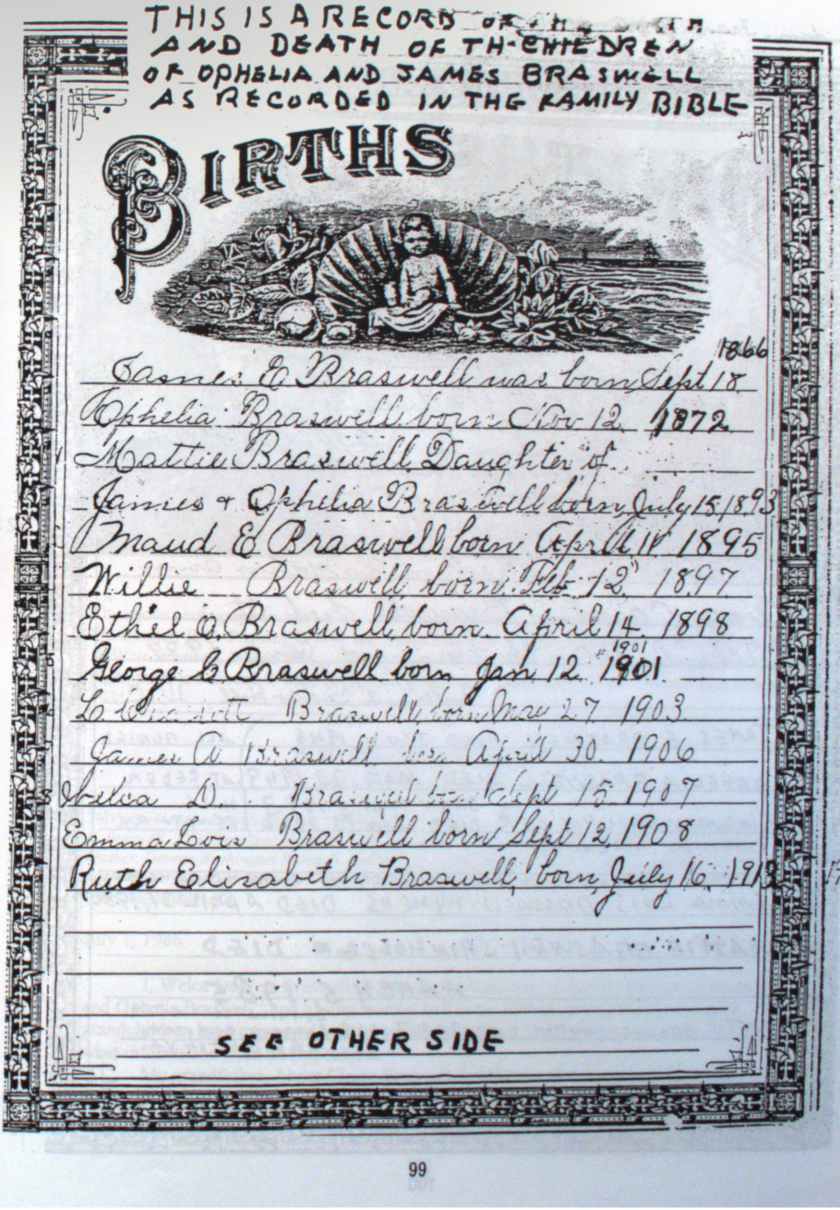
This is a record of the birth and death of the children of Ophelia and James Braswell as recorded in the family Bible

Births

James E. Braswell was born Sept. 18, 1866
Ophelia Braswell born Nov. 12, 1872
Mattie Braswell, Daughter of James & Ophelia Braswell, born July 15, 1893
Maud E. Braswell born April 11, 1895
Willie Braswell born Feb. 12, 1897
Ethel O. Braswell born April 14, 1898
George C. Braswell born Jan. 12, 1901
L. Cha____tt Braswell born May 27, 1903
James A. Braswell born April 30, 1906
Welca D. Braswell born Sept. 15, 1907
Emma Lois Braswell born Sept. 12, 1908
Ruth Elisabeth Braswell born July 16, 1913

Deaths

Willie Braswell died Feb. 12, 1897, age six hours, interment Byington Cemetery, Wilkinson Co.
James A. Braswell died July 31, 1906, age 3 months, interment Union Hill Church, Baldwin County
Maude Braswell Lawson died Sept. 4th, 1918, interment Milledgeville, Ga.
Little Edward was laid to rest in his Mother's arms.
George Caradine Braswell died at Ashville, N.C. the morning of Jan. 7, 1937.
Interment Cedar Hill, D.C.
James E. Braswell died Jan. 4, 1946, buried at Ceder Hill Cemetery
Ophelia Braswell died Mar. 23, 1949, buried at Ceder Hill Cemetery
Kingman Shinholser born Sept. 5, 1893, died Jan. 13, 1966 (Mattie's husband) buried at Ceder Hill Cemetary
Emma Lois Braswell Hymers died April 21, 1986, buried in Falls Church, Va., Oakwood Cemetary
Mattie Braswell Shinholser died March 5, 1985
Lottie Braswell Nutter (?) died Jan. 7, 1968, buried Columbia Gardens Cemetery, Arlington, VA
(Grandson??) Frank Jr. Hannen (Sonny) died Aug. 29, 1944 at 5514 Sherrier Place, D.C. age 10 yrs. 8 months



THIS IS A RECORD OF THE BIRTH
AND DEATH OF TH-CHILDREN
OF OPHELIA AND JAMES BRASWELL
AS RECORDED IN THE FAMILY BIBLE

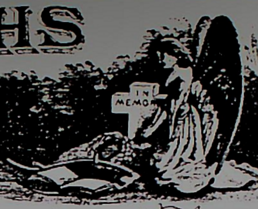
BIRTHS

James E Braswell was born Sept 18 1866
Ophelia Braswell born Nov 12 1872
Mattie Braswell Daughter of
James + Ophelia Braswell born July 15 1893
Maud E Braswell born Apr 11 1895
Willie Braswell born Feb 12 1897
Ethel A. Braswell born April 14 1898
George C Braswell born Jan 12 1901
L. Everett Braswell born May 27 1903
James A. Braswell born April 30. 1906
Velca D. Braswell born Sept 15 1907
Emma Lois Braswell born Sept 12, 1908
Ruth Elizabeth Braswell, born July 16 1912

SEE OTHER SIDE

udson. Frank Jr. Hanner (Sonny) died Aug 27. 1944 -
At 5514 Sherrier Place D.C. Age 10 yrs 8 months

DEATHS



Willie Braswell, died Feb 12. 1897
Byington cemetary -
Interment Wilkinson Co. age six HOURS

Interment Union Hill Church ~~[illegible]~~ COUNTY
James W. Braswell died July 31 1906. Age 3 Mths

Maude Braswell Lawson died Sept 4th 1918
Interment Milledgeville Ga.
Little Edward was laid to rest in his Mothers arms.

George Caradine Braswell, died at
Ashville N.C. the morning of Jan 7. 1937
Interment Cedar Hill, D.C.

JAMES E. BRASWELL DIED JAN. 4, 1946
OPHELIA BRASWELL DIED MAR. 23, 1949
BORN SEPT. 5 1893
KINGMAN SHINHOLSER DIED JAN 13, 1966
(MATTIES HUSBAND)
ALL BURIED AT CEDER HILL CEMETARY

BURIED IN FALLS CHURCH VA. OAKWOOD CEMETARY
EMMA LOIS BRASWELL - HYMERS DIED APRIL 21, 1966

MATTIE BRASWELL SHINHOLSER DIED
MARCH 5, 1985

LOTTIE BRASWELL NUTTER DIED JAN. 7, 1968 BURRIED COLUMBIA GARDENS CEMETARY ARLINGTON VA

23

Four Generations of the Braswell Family

The above photograph was taken at the Sherrier Place home of James and Ophelia Braswell near Washington D.C. Pictured L to R are Abner Cicero Braswell, James Edward Braswell, Welca DeWeir Braswell, Jr. and Welca DeWeir Braswell, Sr., the author of the following memoir. The photograph is believed to have been made in the early 1930s since Abner Braswell died in Sept. 1935.

A Braswell Family Memoir

Written by Welca DeWeir Braswell, Sr.

This paper was contributed by Rob Vollten of [redacted]. *Rob is a descendant of Ophelia and James E. Braswell. CGGS member Karla K. Wigley of Dallas, Texas, who is a descendant of James E. Braswell's brother, George Washington Braswell, and his wife, Mary Elizabeth Week, transcribed the memoir and provided the footnotes. Rob may be contacted at* [redacted]. *Karla may be contacted at* [redacted].

July 1, 1986

I, Welca DeWeir Braswell, Sr., being the last direct living descendant of James E. and Ophelia Braswell [1] and having learned that some of their grandchildren and great grandchildren have expressed interest in their ancestors, I am going to attempt to reveal what information I can on this subject.

My grandfather, Abner Cisero Braswell, [2] told me and others of my immediate family a story of 'his father and his father's brother' landing in Savannah, Ga., on their arrival from Scotland.[3] He states that the two of them began traveling west from Savannah. His story was that this father's brother was convicted of 'horse stealing' and driven out of the state. He jokingly stated that all Braswells in North or South Carolina were descendants of a 'horse thief'.

I remember visiting my grandfather in Macon, Georgia. After my family moved from the old home place near Haddock, Ga. to Washington, D.C. my grandfather spent much of his time with us at our family home at 5514 Sherrier Place, N.W. He would return to Macon from time to time until he became too feeble to travel.

My mother's mother[4] lived with us at the old home near Haddock, Ga. and came with us when we moved to Washington in Oct. 1921. She passed away in February, 1922 at 5523 Sherrier Place. We lived at this house eleven months, then we purchased the house at 5514 Sherrier Place and lived there until my mother passed away.

I was executor of the estate and sold the house for $10,000 in 1951. It was recently on the market listed for $145,000.

The old farm home place near Haddock, Ga. belonged to my grandmother (my mother's mother). Its deed listed it as being between 85 and 100 acres. It had a branch about 5 feet wide crossing it. It also had a continuous flowing spring which always provided a plentiful supply of clear, cold water. We carried water by buckets from this spring for washing, cooking, and for drinking and for bathing. The grade school which all of us attended was located directly across the road from our house also used the spring for water. In 1984 I visited the old farm and found that our house and the school house had been torn down.

The old farm now has five residences on it and they all get their water supply by electric pumps from the spring referred to above. On this trip I tried to locate the grounds where the "Union Hill Methodist Church" used to be. There is one of my brothers, who died as a baby buried in the old church graveyard.[5] This is the church where my sister Emma Lois and I first joined "the church", in about 1918.

While farming the old farm our main money crop was cotton. We grew corn for feed for all the livestock. Also had some ground into corn meal and grits for our own use. We cured pork, bacon, ham and ect., for our own use. Most of the time we had a supply of milk and butter from our cows. Mama and grandma always canned enough vegetables (corn, beans, peas, beets, and ect.) to last us all year. We canned wild blackberries and made jam and jelly. We had a good supply of eggs and fried chicken whenever we wanted it. Mama sliced apples and peaches and dried them in the sun for later use in making pies.

So we did not need much money to live very comfortably, however, in 1919 the bowl weavel invaded that part of the country and completely wiped out our cotton crops, which as I stated previously was our only money supply.

My sisters Mattie and Ethel and brother George came to Washington to work during World War I. So after our money supply on the farm was gone they persuaded us to sell out and come to Washington, which we did in October, 1921.

Attached here-to is a copy of the page from the Family Bible which lists the births, and death dates of all of James and Ophelia Braswell's children.

My father was an ordained Methodist minister, although he never preached regularly at any church. He substituted for ministers at many churches during their absence. When we moved to Washington there was no church near the Sherrier Place home. Dad and I would walk from home across Chain Bridge and up Globe Road in Arlington County, Virginia to the Walker's Chapel Methodist Church. This was a distance of about three miles. Several neighbors and my Dad organized a Sunday School and used a vacant store on Conduit Road, (now MacArthur Blvd.) as a place to have the school.

Realizing the need for a place to worship and there not being enough of any one denomination to organize and support a church they organized a "Community Church" which was non-denominational. This was a great success and in the near future a beautiful church was constructed at 5200 Cathedral Ave. just a block from the "Sunday School" on Conduit Road. This is still a very successful church.

Getting back to the life of my grandfather: he enlisted in the Confederate Army at the beginning of the Civil War, or "The War Between the States", as it was called at that time. He enlisted in Company A, 20th Regiment Georgia Infantry. They fought in the First Battle of Manassas and advanced on to Gettysburg, Pa., crossing the Potomac River just above where Chain Bridge now crosses. He was captured at Gettysburg and held with other prisoners in a place known as 'Devil's Den". It was a "V" shaped area between two rocks about twenty feet high. Only a couple of guards were needed to keep the prisoners in this 'den'. We took grandfather to Gettysburg and he immediately recognized the "Devil's Den and remarked, "That's where them damn Yankees held me prisoner".

The prisoners in 'Devil's Den' were made a proposition by the Union Army officials. If they would go with the Union Army to help put down an Indian uprising in the midwest, they would be given a horse and a 'pack' and set free. Grandfather signed up but under the name of "Jim Railey" as he did not want it known that a "Braswell" was fighting on the Yankees' side.

In later years all of these "Confederate" soldiers that signed up for this mission were entitled to a pension the same as regular Union Army soldiers. We established the fact that a "Jim Railey" was among this group, but could not prove that Abner Braswell was really Jim Railey. One evening during Herbert Hoover's campaign for the presidency on the radio they presented a Union Civil War veteran to say why he was voting for Hoover. Grandfather exclaimed, "By God that was my mess sergeant when I was out there fighting the Indians". We had the Veterans Administration contact this man and he gave them a sworn affidavit that he knew the "Jim Railey" was in reality "Abner Braswell".[6]

The pension was approved and grandfather received it the rest of his life. Also after he became "house-bound", my mother received $30.00 per month for caring for him. He died at the Sherrier Place home. I cannot remember the date but I believe it was late twenties or early thirties.

Notes:

[1] Welca DeWeir Braswell was born 15 September 1907 and died 24 September 1992 in Washington, D.C. He is buried at Cedar Hill Cemetery. His parents were James Edward Braswell and Ophelia Bales. Welca's siblings include: Mattie Braswell Shinholser, Maud Braswell Lawson, Willie, Ethel, George Caradine, L. Charlott "Lottie" Braswell Nutter, James Abner, Emma Lois Braswell Hymers, and Ruth.

[2] Abner Cicero Braswell was born 6 January 1843 in Bibb County, GA, the son of Jacob Green Braswell and his wife Mary Raley. His first wife was Josephine Ward, whom he married on 20 December 1865. Abner Cicero Braswell and Josephine were the parents of James Edward, Mary, Leander “Lee,” George Washington “G.W.,” Emma, Amanda, and Abner Tolbert Braswell. Abner C. Braswell married his second wife, Missouri Virginia “Genie” Giles, on 7 June 1894. They had three children: Vidella, Corinne “Cora,” and Clarence. Abner C. Braswell died 17 September 1935 at the home of his son, James E., in Washington, D.C. His remains were transported by train to Macon, GA and he is buried at Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church Cemetery in Bibb County, GA. An account of his death was recorded in *The Macon Telegraph* on Thursday, 19 September 1935 and on Friday, 20 September 1935.

[3] This may prove to be inaccurate. All census records for Jacob Green Braswell note that he was born in North Carolina. To date, no definite proof of this statement has been secured.

[4] Martha Ann Priscilla Miller married her first husband Fort Early Bales 23 May 1869. In addition to their daughter Ophelia, they had a son named Charles. She is buried at the Byington Family Cemetery in Wilkinson County, GA.

[5] Willie Braswell is buried at the Byington Family Cemetery in Wilkinson County, GA. His headstone reads “Braswell Infant.” James Abner Braswell is buried at Union Hill Methodist Churchyard in Baldwin County, GA. His headstone reads “Willie Braswell Apr 30, 1906 – Jul 31, 1906. An obituary for James Abner Braswell ran in the 1 August 1906 edition of the *Macon Telegraph & News*.

[6] Abner C. Braswell’s pension application number 1718692, certificate number A-12-8-32 was filed on 23 May 1932. He served in Company A 1 Minnesota H Artillery. The General Index to Pension Files, 1861-1934 record also notes his alias “Jim Railey.” The recollections of Braswell’s service to the Confederacy have been matched to service records and do mesh with the known history of the occurrences at Devil’s Den.

****

Correction to Quarterly No. 1, Vol. 27

The author of the pedigree chart for the Hancock and Burt families that appeared in the last issue was identified incorrectly. The author was Jack Hancock. The editor regrets this error and wishes to thank Mr. Hancock for sharing his research.

****

Visit the CGGS web site: www.cggs.org
For programs, book ordering information,
queries, links to central Georgia cemeteries,
members’ surnames, society photos and more!

John and Middleton Allen
Of Chester County, South Carolina

Contributed by John M. Cherry, III

The last issue of this quarterly included the Bible record and additional history of the Joel and Nancy Cherry family of South Carolina. This article provides documents that offer information on Nancy's parents, John and Middleton Allen. Middleton was the daughter of William and Sarah Myrick of Warren County, North Carolina. Records seem to indicate that Middleton filed for divorce from John Allen since an index of Equity Court records in Chester Co. show the case: "Middleton Allen vs. John Allen, Bill for Alimony". Besides establishing relationships, the two deeds below suggest that Middleton was separating herself and/or her property from her husband, John Allen. Following the deeds is the will of John Allen and three other documents obtained from a recent trip to the Chester County Courthouse. Hopefully, they will aid other Allen family researchers.

From Book U, page 94, Bill # 110, Deed of gift. Copied from the original on file at the county courthouse, Chester County, South Carolina. Recorded 15 February 1822:

The State of South Carolina Chester District.....Know all men by these presents that I Middleton Allen in consideration of three hundred dollars to me paid and also in the further consideration of natural love and affection I have to Joel Cherry my special friend and son in law I have bargained sold given and delivered and by these presents do bargain sell give and deliver to the said Joel Cherry and his heirs forever the following Negroes and their future increase to wit Jude Fortu (?) Moses Brooks, Liza and Sam who are now claim by John Allen my husband but the same belonging to me in my own right by special gift & desire from my father Wm Myrick with leave to dispose of them. I think proper and thereby bar my heirs and every other person lawfully claiming or to claim the said Negroes or any part thereof. Witness my hand & Seal this 14 February 1822.

(s) Middleton Allen

SEAL

From Book U, page 424, Bill #454. Copied from the original on file at the county courthouse, Chester Co., South Carolina. Recorded 20 July 1823:

South Carolina York District

Know all me by these presents that I Middleton Allen of the District and state aforesaid and for and in consideration of the natural love and affection I bear for my three Grand Children to wit Mary Ann Margaret Allen, Isaac Anderson Allen and Middleton Mark Allen (Children of my son Mark Allen deceased) I have given to John Anderson in trust for my said Children aforesaid the following Negroes to wit Phillis and her son Peter, being part of the Negroes willed to me by my father William Myrick to be delivered to them at my death to have and to hold all and singular the said Negroes to them and their Heirs forever

In witness thereof I have hereunto set my hand and fixed my Seal this 18th day of March in the Year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty three and in the forty seventh year of the Sovereignty and Independence of the United States of America,

Signed Sealed and delivered /s/ *Middleton Allen*
In the presence of *SEAL*
William Anderson
Jackson N Henry
South Carolina Chester District

William Anderson appeared & made oath that he saw Middleton Allen sign acknowledge and deliver the within Instrument of Writing for the uses and purposes therein mentioned and that he with Jackson N Henry in the presence of each other witnessed the _____ thereof.

****

Will of John Allen

5 May 1838

In the name of God Amen

I John Allen of the State of South Carolina and Dist of Chester being now old and infirm but still in my perfect senses of sound and disposing mind and memory, I do hereby make and ordain this to be my last will and testament in the manner and form (VIS)

Item 1. I resign my body to the dust and my spirit unto Gods who gave It.

Item 2. It is my desire that the whole of my Negroes be kept together and cultivate my land under an oversee (whom my excoutors (sic) may think proper to get) until all my lawful debts are paid.

Item 3. I give and bequeath unto my daughter Nancy Cherry five dollars for her part of my estate.

Item 4. I give and bequeath five dollars to my son George Allen for his part and share of my estate.

Item 5. I give and bequeath five dollars unto my son Myrick Allen for his part and share of my estate.

Item 6. And as my son Mark Allen is dead and gone, I give and bequeath five dollars to each one of his lawful children begotten by his lawful wife for his and their parts and share of my estate.

Item 7. And as my son Hugh Allen is dead and gone I loan to his wife or widow Mary Allen my daughter in law six Negroes Joe, Vilot, Brooks and Elizer and her child Jim and Emeline she is to keep these all together and not suffer them to be parted one from the other during the terms of his life. They are to help her support and raise her children and maintain her during her life. And at or after her death the said Negroes and their increase are to be equally divided between her children (except for son John D Allen). I do not intend him to have any part of my estate. But it is my desire that John's mother assist him in his work as much as it is in her power to do – And should there be any one __ (?) or that may come into Mary Allens family who is not willing that she should keep the whole of the plantation whereon she now lives during her natural life without any division thereof such individual shall not have one cents worth of my estate.

Item 8. I give and bequeath unto my daughter Margaret Morgan Eight Negroes Pillis, Cale, Isern, Moses, Henry, Sam and Tempy and Ianu , and the plantation wherein I now live containing one hundred and forty five acres during her natural life and then to be equally divided between the lawful heirs of her body.

Item 9. It is my desire that my Negro man Fortune work for my daughter Margaret Morgan and my daughter in law Mary Allen alternately one year at each place during each of their natural lives and then the said Fortune to go to my grandson James W Allen (son of Hugh Allen)

Item 10. I further will and desire that all my property not disposed of be sold (and in connection with the first Item) be applied to the payment of any Just debts and should there be any money over after paying my debts agreeably to the provisions I have made it may be equally divided between Margaret Morgan and Mary Allen above named.

Item 11. I now in the last place I now nominate and appoint Margaret Morgan as executress of and to this my last Will and Testament in witness thereof I have here unto set my hand and seal this the fifth of May One Thousand Eight hundred and Thirty Eight.

/s/) *John Allen*

Signed Sealed and
Acknowledged in the
Presence of
Williamson Houze
James J. Houze

****

ADMINISTRATIVE BOND – Printed at the Office of "The Yorkville Patriot":

State of South Carolina
Chester District

Know all men by these Presents, That we, Daniel G Stinson, George Allen, Margaret Morgan Are holden and firmly bound unto Peter Myliu, Esquire, Ordinary for the District of Chester in the full and just sum of Twenty thousand Dollars lawful Money of this State, to be paid to the said Peter Myliu Or his successors, Ordinaries of this District, or their certain attorney or assigns. To which payment well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, and every of us, our and every of our Heirs, Executors and Administrators, for the whole, and in the whole, jointly and severally, firmly by these Presents.

Sealed with our seals, and dated the Twenty third day of July in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and Thirty Eight

THE Condition of the above Obligation is such, that if the above bond Daniel G Stinson, Administrator of the goods, chattels, and credits of John Allen deceased, do make a true and perfect inventory of all and singular the goods, chattels and credits of the said deceased, which have or shall come to the hands, possession or knowledge of the said Daniel G

Stinson or into the hands or possession of any other person or persons for him and the same so made, do exhibit into the said Court of Ordinary, when he shall be thereunto required, and such goods, chattels and credits to well and truly administer, according to law, and do make a just and true account of his actings and doings therein when required by the said Court, and all the rest of the said goods, chattels and credits which shall be found remaining upon the account of the said administration, the same being first allowed by the said Court, shall deliver and pay unto-such persons respectively, as are entitled to the same by law: and if it shall hereafter appear that any last well and testament was made by the said deceased, and the same be proved in Court, and the Executors obtain a certificate of the probate thereof, and the said Daniel G Stinson do in such case, if required, render and deliver up the said Letters of Administration , then this Obligation to be Void, or else remain in full force.

Sealed and delivered D. G. Stinson
In the presence of George Allen
Margaret Morgan

Peter Miliu (Ordinary)

****

Also found in the papers at the Chester County Court House was a document dated 7th January 1839 – it was handwritten and difficult to read:

South Carolina
Chester District: D. G. Stinson came into open Court & made oath that he is well ascquaintrer (?) with the _____ (?) Estate of John Allen in which George Allen is Adr and Joel Cherry & wife defendant, an am of opinion it cannot be awarded without injury to some or all of the parties.
Sworn to & signed this D G Stinson
7th January 1839
Peter Myliu Oray

****

Another handwritten document was also found in the Chester County Court House concerning the Allen estate:

Hotchpot March 14th 1840
I Elizabeth Wren do hereby certify that Mark Allen, my
First husband after his marriage with me received from his
Father John Allen the following property VIS

One Negro Boy Ned about seven years old
One bed & furniture
One Cow & Calf
One dish ½ dozen plates & Bason. Pewter

(s) E. Wren

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.
POST OFFICE BOX 2024
WARNER ROBINS, GEORGIA 31099-2024

ORGANIZATION: The **CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.** was organized in October 1978 by James T. Martin of Warner Robins, Georgia. In February 1981 the Society was incorporated as a non-profit organization under the law of the State of Georgia. The U. S. Internal Revenue Service has determined that the Society is a tax-exempt organization under Section 501©(3), U. S. Internal Revenue Code of 1954. The Society is governed by a Board of Directors consisting of the elected and appointed officers and six elected directors.

AREA: The Society's geographical area of primary interest consists of twenty-seven contiguous counties located in central Georgia. They are: BALDWIN, BIBB, BLECKLEY, CRAWFORD, CRISP, DODGE, DOOLY, HOUSTON, JOHNSON, JONES, LAMAR, LAURENS, MACON, MONROE, MONTGOMERY, PEACH, PIKE, PULASKI, TAYLOR, TELFAIR, TREUTLEN, TWIGGS, UPSON, WASHINGTON, WHEELER, WILCOX and WILKINSON.

PURPOSE: The purposes for which the corporation is organized are:

To collect, preserve and disseminate knowledge and information with reference to genealogical and related historical, biographical and heraldic data;

To inculcate and promote interest in research in these fields;

To stimulate and provide instruction in the use of efficient methods and the adherence to principles of accuracy and thoroughness in research;

To champion ethical standards and to discourage and oppose incompetent and disreputable practices or researchers;

To foster careful documentation and otherwise promote scholarly writing;

To issue publications, and;

To promote the collection and preservation of local records which are of genealogical or historical value.

MEMBERSHIP: Membership in the Society is open to any person interested in promoting the objectives stated above. Annual dues for 2005 are $25.00 for individual membership or $30.00 for family membership (husband and wife, or two related individuals in the same household).

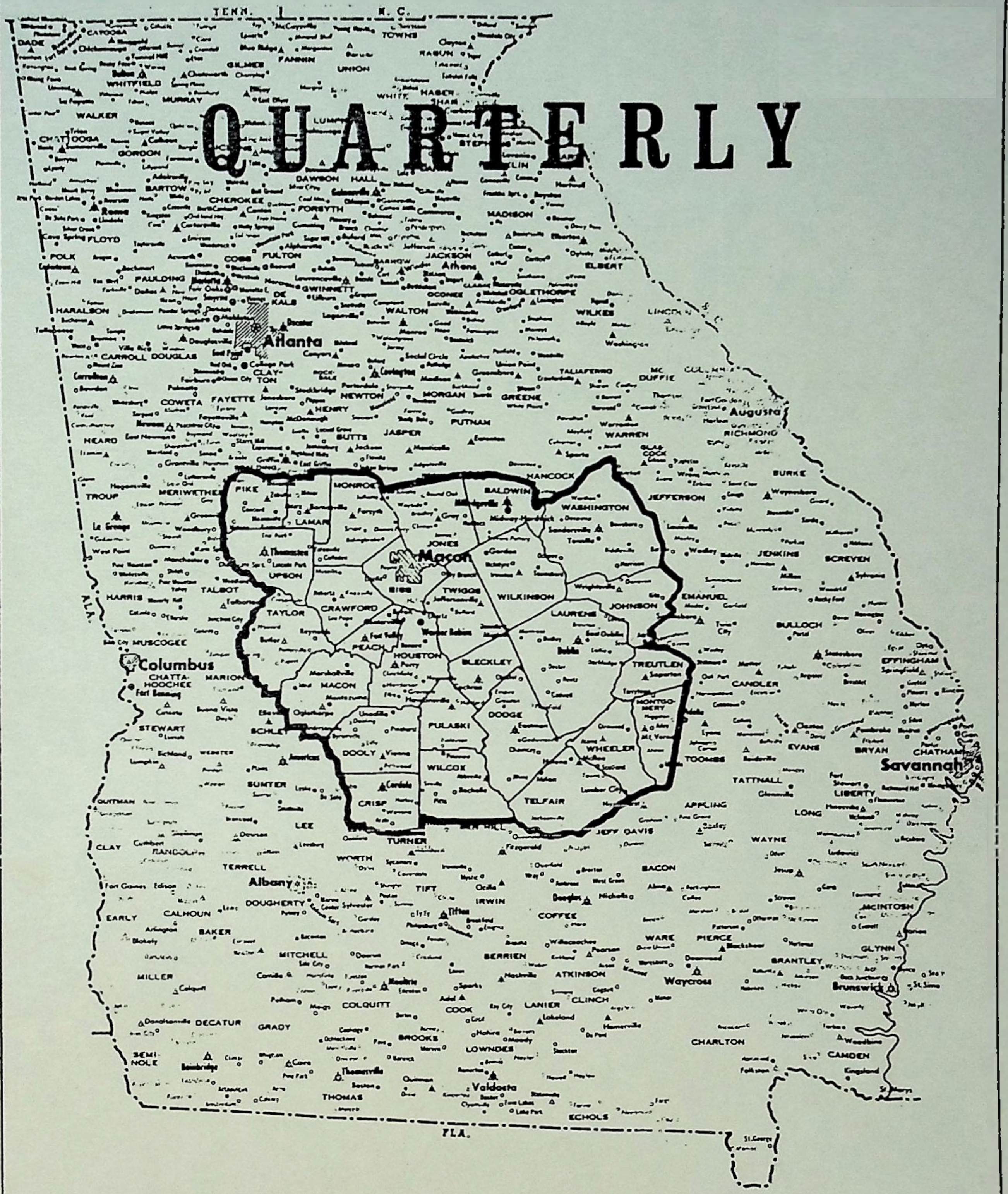
PROJECTS: The Society undertakes special projects for preservation of genealogical and historical information, such as: abstracting and publishing county court records, federal census records, cemetery records, and digitizing books and Georgia county records. The society also makes an annual gift to the Genealogical and Historical Room at Washington Memorial Library in Macon, Ga. In recent years our gifts have included a Minolta RP606z Microfilm reader/printer and monetary gifts for the purchase of Georgia newspapers on microfilm.

MEETINGS: The Society holds regular monthly meetings with planned programs. These meetings are currently held at the Flint Electric Building, 1600 Elberta Road, Warner Robins, Georgia at 7.00 P.M. on the third Thursday of each month. In addition to the program, time permitting, a question and answer session is usually conducted for the benefit of members who have a problem with their research, or who have found a better way of accomplishing their work. Visitors and guests are always welcome to attend regular meetings of the Society. Our current membership covers many states and we invite you to join our Society. For a membership application write to the society's post office box or call (478) 953-3114.

Houston Volunteer
Co. K

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.

QUARTERLY


TENN.
N. C.
DADE
CATOOSA
WALKER
WHITFIELD
MURRAY
GILMER
FANNIN
UNION
TOWNS
RABUN
WHITE
HABERSHAM
CHATTOOGA
GORDON
DAWSON
HALL
BARTOW
CHEROKEE
FORSYTH
MADISON
ELBERT
FLOYD
POLK
COBB
FULTON
JACKSON
Athens
PAULDING
GWINNETT
DE KALB
OCONEE
OGLETHORPE
HARALSON
WALTON
WILKES
LINCOLN
Atlanta
CARROLL
DOUGLAS
CLAYTON
COLUMBIA
MC DUFFIE
TALIAFERRO
COWETA
FAYETTE
NEWTON
MORGAN
GREENE
Augusta
HENRY
PUTNAM
WARREN
RICHMOND
HEARD
BUTTS
JASPER
GLASCOCK
HANCOCK
BURKE
TROUP
MERIWETHER
PIKE
MONROE
BALDWIN
WASHINGTON
JEFFERSON
LAMAR
JONES
Macon
TWIGGS
WILKINSON
JENKINS
SCREVEN
UPSON
BIBB
JOHNSON
EMANUEL
HARRIS
TALBOT
TAYLOR
CRAWFORD
LAURENS
BULLOCH
MUSCOGEE
Columbus
CHATTAHOOCHEE
MARION
PEACH
HOUSTON
BLECKLEY
TREUTLEN
CANDLER
EFFINGHAM
MACON
DODGE
MONTGOMERY
SCHLEY
PULASKI
WHEELER
EVANS
BRYAN
CHATHAM
Savannah
STEWART
DOOLY
WILCOX
TOOMBS
TATTNALL
LIBERTY
SUMTER
CRISP
TELFAIR
APPLING
QUITMAN
LEE
TURNER
BEN HILL
JEFF DAVIS
LONG
CLAY
RANDOLPH
TERRELL
WORTH
WAYNE
Albany
TIFT
IRWIN
BACON
DOUGHERTY
COFFEE
MCINTOSH
EARLY
CALHOUN
BAKER
WARE
PIERCE
GLYNN
MITCHELL
BERRIEN
BRANTLEY
MILLER
ATKINSON
Waycross
Brunswick
COLQUITT
COOK
LANIER
CLINCH
DECATUR
GRADY
BROOKS
LOWNDES
CHARLTON
CAMDEN
SEMINOLE
THOMAS
Valdosta
ECHOLS
FLA.
ALA.

Volume 27 2005 Number 3

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OFFICERS 2005

President	Marsha Meyer	Director 2004-2005	Elizabeth Payne
1st Vice President	Glenn Heck	Director 2004-2005	Millard Simmons
2nd Vice President	Linda Douglas	Director 2004-2005	Gary Hudgens
Recording Secretary	Georgette Lipford	Director 2005-2006	Margaret Heck
Corresponding Secretary	Sherrie Nelson	Director 2005-2006	Carolyn Coleman
Treasurer	John Payne	Director 2005-2006	Homer Hobbs

QUARTERLY STAFF

Editor – Georgette Lipford   Contributors: Helen Hudson, Joyce Green, Addie Howell, and Linda Ward Meadows

The Central Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly is published in March, June, September, and December. It is distributed free to society members, second class postage paid at Warner Robins, Georgia.

BACK ISSUES of the quarterly are available from 1978 at the rate of $2.50 each for members and $4.00 each for nonmembers. Some issues are sold out.

SUBMISSION GUIDELINES: CGGS encourages articles for the quarterly from members and nonmembers of unpublished primary source documents of Georgia county/state records, military records, tax lists, church and cemetery records, family letters or diaries, photographs and queries. Every effort is made to publish material of interest to Georgia researchers, especially the central Georgia counties. Material should be submitted typed, single-spaced and camera ready if possible. Articles may also be emailed to the editor as an attachment or submitted on floppy disk. CGGS does not assume responsibility for errors on the part of the contributor. Correction of proven errors will appear in future issues. Lengthy articles may be serialized. When submitting Bible records please include a transcription of all entries along with photocopies of the Bible title page and all entry pages if possible. Submit material for publication to the editor:

Georgette Lipford
[redacted]

QUERIES: There is no limit to the number of queries members may submit. Queries should be concise, specific, typed or printed and separated from other correspondence to the Society. Please include membership number, complete address and e-mail address if desired. Queries should be limited to about 50 words. Nonmembers may also submit queries which will be printed as space permits.

NOTIFICATION OF CHANGE OF ADDRESS is requested of members as close as possible to the effective date. CGGS is required to pay for undeliverable quarterlies and for remailing to a new address.

CORRESPONDENCE (except articles for the quarterly) should be addressed to: Central Georgia Genealogical Society, Post Office Box 2024, Warner Robins, Ga. 31099-2024. A membership application can be found on the last page of this quarterly.

CGGS WEB SITE: Visit our web site at: www.cggs.org for more information on the society, our publications, upcoming programs and web site queries.

Central Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly

Volume 27 2005 Number 3

CONTENTS

CGGS Makes Donation to Library 114

Letter of Appreciation 115

Bibb Co., Ga. Wills, Book B, continued 116
By Joyce Green

Crawford Co., Ga. Superior Court Minutes, continued 129
By William R. Henry

The Account Books of Berry Wells, Part 4 141
By Linda Ward Meadows

Houston Co. Volunteers, Co. K of the 11th Ga. Regiment 150
Contributed by Sherrie Nelson

The Wartime Drawings of a Confederate Soldier 162
By Carolyn Coleman

Family Record of Hannibal and Roxanna Weeks 166
Contributed by Carolyn Coleman

Photo Corner 167
Contributed by Jimmie Lee Davis

CGGS Publications and Order Form 168

CGGS Membership Application 171

CGGS Christmas Book Sale 172

Printed by McDowell Publications
Utica, KY 42376

CGGS Makes Donation to Washington Memorial Library Genealogy Room

CGGS members present donation check to WML staff. Pictured above are left to right: Linda Douglas, Librarian Willard Rocker, Georgette Lipford, Staff Historian Christopher Stokes and Cheryl Aultman.

CGGS has for several years made an annual donation to the Genealogy Room at Washington Memorial Library in Macon, Georgia. The Board of Directors voted to make this year's donation in the amount of $1,500. Willard Rocker and Christopher Stokes of the Genealogy Room said that this gift is always valued and appreciated and even more so this year due to cuts in the Genealogy Room's budget from Bibb Co. This year's budget provided no money for the purchase of books, microfilm or for book binding.

With this year's $1,500 gift, approximately $900 will be used to purchase books and $600 will be used to purchase microfilm. Several hundred dollars will be used to buy microfilm of North Carolina county records.

In 2004 CGGS also donated $1,500 to the Genealogy Room for the purchase of central Georgia county records. Other past gifts made possible the purchase of Georgia newspapers on microfilm.

GENEALOGICAL AND HISTORICAL ROOM
WASHINGTON MEMORIAL LIBRARY
1180 WASHINGTON AVENUE
MACON, GEORGIA 31201-1790

27 September 2005

Ms. Sherrie Nelson
Central Georgia Genealogical Society
P. O. Box 2024
Warner Robins, Georgia 31099-2024

Dear Ms. Nelson:

My colleagues join with me in thanking the Central Georgia Genealogical Society for its continuing generous support. This year, in the wake of library budget cuts that have left our department with no money, we are especially grateful for your support.

As agreed, we are using your donation in the acquisition of records from Georgia and, following the migration patterns to Middle Georgia, from other states, primarily the Carolinas and Virginia. The members of the CGGS library committee—Mesdames Lipford, Douglas, and Aultman—have made their first recommendations to us and we have placed our first order, which will add to our collection *Granville County, North Carolina Wills, 1777–1902* in twenty-four (24) reels of microfilm. The committee and the library staff are in agreement in dividing the CGGS donation between book purchases and microfilm purchases. I look forward to reporting to CGGS through the library committee on many additions to the collection in the coming year.

With many thanks and with best wishes, I am,

Very truly yours,

Christopher Stokes

Christopher Stokes, Ph.D.

BIBB COUNTY WILLS
BOOK B 1851-1871
Transcribed by Joyce Green

Last Will and Testament of **MARY ANN KING**
Bibb Co. Ga. 12 Feb 1871 Probated 21 Dec 1871 Recorded 9 Jul 1872
Page 455

I Mary Ann King being of advanced age but with sound and disposing mind and memory, do make this my last will and testament.

I give and bequeath all my property, real and personal, to my eldest daughter Maria Ann King and my youngest daughter Sarah Ann King for their support so long as they shall both live unmarried. Such property during that time to be under the control of Maria Ann. In the event of the death or marriage of either, all property to be maintenance and use of the surviving daughter. If both marry or die, I desire that all my property be sold and proceeds equally divided among my children then living, or descendants of children if parents are deceased. If my daughter Maria Ann shall so desire and think advisable, she may sell all my property at any time and divide proceeds as above directed. After her marriage or death, my daughter Sarah Ann may so sell or divide.

I appoint my son in law James W. Truman my sole Executor.

Witnesses:	Signed:
B.E. Grimes	Mary Ann King
H. Stromes	
George W. Gusten	

Last Will and Testament of **ASA HOLT**
Bibb Co. Ga. 6 Jun 1867 3 Jun 72
Page 456-457

In the name of God, Amen.

I Asa Holt being of sound and disposing mind and memory, and being desirous to settle my worldly affairs while I have strength to do so, make and publish this my last will and testament.

First, I commit my soul to God who gave it and my body I desire to be buried in the family burial ground in Rose Hill Cemetery in the city of Macon.

My worldly estate I dispose of as follows, to wit:

I give and bequeath, after paying my funeral expenses and my just and lawful debts, all my estate both real and personal unto my beloved wife Norah M. Holt for her sole and separate use. This to be free from claims or demands of all other persons whomsoever.

I appoint my said wife Norah M. Holt my Executrix.

Witnesses:	Signed:
Henry L. Jewett	Asa Holt
William D. Williams	
R.W. Cubbedge, N.P.	

Bibb County Wills
Book B

Last Will and Testament of **THOMAS J. BARTLETT**
Bibb Co. Ga. 27 Oct 1861 Probated 29 Oct 1869 Recorded 13 Mar 1873
Pages 458-459

I Thomas J. Bartlett being of sound and disposing mind and memory, make, declare and publish this my last will and testament.

I give to my wife Harriet M, all my property and rights of property of all kinds for and during her widowhood, for the use and benefits of herself and my family. Should she remarry, my Executor is to give her $1,000.00 in full of all claims on my Estate.

I desire my Executor to sell the place I now live on and buy a plantation upon which to settle my family and my negroes. The whole to be kept together and managed by my wife for the benefit of herself and my children so long as she remains a widow. When my daughter becomes of age or marries, and when my son becomes of age, I wish my wife, in case she is a widow, to give to each of them so much of my property as she conveniently can do in justice to herself and the other children.

In the final division of my property, all my children I now have as well as any hereafter born to me, to be made equal and take the same part of my Estate.

I wish my adopted son Charles D. Bartlett raised and educated with my own children and when he becomes of age, I give $500.00 to start him in the world.

I appoint my wife, together with my friends Cicero A. Tharpe and Hugh Dickerson of Monticello, Ga. Executors, and give them full power to sell such of my property as they think proper.

Witnesses:	Signed:
L.N. Whittle	Thomas J. Bartlett
George Payne	
R.R. Richards	

Last will and Testament of **JAMES A. NISBET**
Bibb Co. Ga. 22 Jan 1870 3 Mar 1873
Pages 460-463

I James A. Nisbet of the county of Dade in said State, but temporarily sojourning in Bibb Co, being in good health with sound and disposing mind and memory, make this my last will and testament.

I give my beloved wife Frances Rebecca my silver service; to son John Wingfield, my gold watch and painting of the "Market Scene", to my daughter Irene Wingfield my Guida Painting, to son James Cooper my painting of the "Lake of Geneva", to my daughter Anna Louise my painting of "Sheep, Hen and Chickens" and to my sister Mary N. Nisbet, $100.00.

I give and bequeath to George Hazlehurst Esq. of Macon the sum of $5,000.00 in Trust for my daughter Anna Louise, wife of Marshall deGraffenreid Esq. and her children, subject to the use, limitations and conditions hereafter expressed in reference to the Trust Estate created for my daughters and daughter in law to equalize my daughter with my other children who have had advances of equal amounts from my estate.

I give my wife Frances Rebecca $5,000.00 in capital stock of the Macon Gas Light Co. In that event, I give to Louisa A. Wingfield and Josephine Cunningham Wingfield an annuity of $100.00 each. Should my wife elect to take the house with furniture, fixtures, appurtenances and income as herein before expressed, it is my will my estate be kept together during the life of my wife, and a home in the mansion house shall be given to Louisa A. and Josephine C. in lieu of the said $100.00 annuity to them.

It is my will, the residue of my estate not disposed of including the remainder in trust my wife may elect to take under this will, after termination of life estate and the increase, issues and income of every kind of my estate, to be divided after her death, if she elects to take the mansion house. If she elects to take the gas stock, by sale of the whole or any portions of it, which my legal representative may deem best, to be divided into four equal shares. Said shares to my friend George H. Hazlehurst Esq. of Macon, Ga. in trust: one share for the sole and separate use of my daughter in law Henrietta M. Nisbet for her natural life and after her death, to her children who are my lineal descendents, one share to my daughter in law Mary S. Nisbet, one share to my daughter Irene W. Hazlehurst, one share for my daughter Anna Louise deGraffenreid. The three last mentioned shares to be held by said Hazlehurst subject to the same use and limitations as are herein before declared in reference to the share of daughter in law, Henrietta M. Nisbet.

In accordance with a provision in the last will and testament of Dr. John Wingfield of Morgan Co. Ga., deceased, and by authority of the same, I hereby appoint George H. Hazlehurst Trustee of Mrs. Mary Willis Wingfield, relict of Dr. Alonza Church Wingfield and guardian of her minor child George Hazlehurst Wingfield and commit to him the execution of the Trust in the will created for the benefit of Mary Willis and minor child.

I appoint my wife Frances Rebecca Nisbet and George H. Hazlehurst my Executrix and Executor of this my last will and testament.

Witnesses:
James F. Nisbet
P.H. Wright
Robert A. Nisbet

Signed:
James A. Nisbet

Last Will and Testament of **ELIZA LAMAR**
Bibb Co. Ga. 11 May 1872 3 Mar 1873
Pages 464-465

While I am yet of sound mind and discretion and before age and infirmities shall enfeeble and disqualify me, I make this my last will and testament.
I appoint son H.J. Lamar Executor to this will and clothe him with full power and discretion to execute the same as in his judgment as he may deem best and I leave it entirely with him to erect such monument and fixture over my grave as he thinks proper and suitable.
I set apart $5,000.00 to remain in the hands of my Executor for the natural life of my sister, Susan Revers and the interest of which is for her maintenance as support so long as it may please God for her to live. At her death, I desire this special appropriation to revert to my estate.
I bequeath to son H.J. Lamar my Bibb Co. Colaparchee Plantation with all the stock of every description, all appliances, fixtures, tools, carts and wagons being his individual share of my estate.
I desire the remainder of my estate to be divided into three equal parts. One 1/3rd part to my daughter Mrs. E.G. Bibb and her children, now resident of Montgomery Ala. I appoint son H.J. Lamar their Trustee.
I bequeath second 1/3rd part to the children of my deceased daughter Frances M. Boseman, former wife of Dr. M. Boseman of New York, to be held in Trust by my son H.J. Lamar. My Grandson Nathan Boseman shall receive his share when he arrives at age 21, but the parts to each of my granddaughter's, I intend to remain in Trust, not subject to contracts or liabilities of their husbands when they marry.
The remaining 1/3rd part to the children of my deceased son John P. Lamar, which will be held in Trust by their uncle H.J. Lamar until they arrive at age 21 or marry.
I revoke all other wills conflicting with this in any way whatever leaving this as the expression of my last will and testament.

Witnesses:	Signed:
L.W. Hunt	Eliza Lamar
W.P. Tigman	
J.W. Rankin	

Last Will and Testament of **AZEL R. FREEMAN**
Bibb Co. Ga. 28 Sep 1872 22 Mar 1873
Pages 466-468

I Azel R. Freeman, being of advanced age and may at anytime depart this world, make this my only will and testament to make disposition of my property.
I desire all debts and funeral expenses paid as soon as possible.
I give daughter Catherine A. Freeman lots # 3 and #4 in square 93 being the corner of Arch and New St., City of Macon. To be free from all charges or limitations whatsoever for her own proper use with full power to dispose of at any time.

To daughter Mary A.E. Thomson, wife of M.S. Thomson and her children, lots #6 and 15ft. of adjoining lot #5 in square 93 fronting 120 feet on Oak St., City of Macon.
To my daughters Mary and Catherine, all household effects and furniture as I may not have disposed of during my lifetime.
I desire the real estate in city of Macon in which I have a joint interest with Gabriel B. Roberts shall remain undivided until such time as the net income from rents of said property, for my part, amounts to $9,000.00. If Roberts will consent, my Executor to allow him to manage the renting, repairing, insuring and paying taxes as he has since our joint ownership. He is to pay over to my Executors quarterly or semi-annually the next income from property. Should anything occur making division necessary, I desire my Executors to manage property.
I desire the balance of property to be sold as such time and upon such terms as may be in the best interest of my estate.
I desire that should it not be done before my decease, that $500.00 be appropriated to have marble slabs placed over the graves of my dear wife and my granddaughter Louisa Jewett and the monument replaced over the grave of daughter Eunice in Rose Hill Cemetery. A like slab placed over my own grave with the simple inscription of name, date of death and age.
I direct my Executors pay to daughter Catherine $300.00 annually from my estate until a final distribution is made and estate is fully settled.
I direct that when my Executors come in possession of $3,000.00, after paying all demands against my estate, they pay over this amount to son George C. Freeman. The next accumulation of $2,000.00 to be paid to son Milo S. Freeman, next $1,000.00 to son Matthew R. Freeman, next $1,000.00 to daughter Mary A.E. Thomson, next $1,000.00 to son B. Pope Freeman and the next $1,000.00 to be paid to granddaughter Delia F Morten.
I direct that when the next income from jointly owned property by myself and G.B. Roberts shall amount to $9,000.00, that my interest in property be sold for cash and divided into 6 parts and distributed as follows: one part to daughter Mary A.E. Thomson and her children, half of one part to daughter Catherine A. Freeman, one part to son B. Pope Freeman's children, one and ½ part to son George C. Freeman, one part to son Milo S. Freeman, one part to son Matthew R. Freeman or to him as Trustee for his children as he may elect.
I appoint sons George C. Freeman, Milo S. Freeman and son in law Methvin S. Thomson Executors of this my last will and testament and authorize them to dispense with inventory or returns to Court of Ordinary.

Witnesses:
R.W. Cubbedge
William R. Rogers
J.W. Lockett

Signed:
A.R. Freeman

Bibb County Wills
Book B

Last Will and Testament of **RODOLPHUS A. DILLARD**
Bibb Co. Ga. 28 Nov 1871 Recorded 27 Mar 1873
Page 469

I Rodolphus A. Dillard being now of sound mind but in great bodily affliction and feeling that I am in my last sickness and approaching death do hereby make this my last will and testament.
I will that out of my property that all just debts be paid.
I will and bequeath to my mother Susan E. Dillard my entire Estate including all things I have now or may hereafter be possessed of. Particularly do I give the following property to wit: my undivided three-fourth interest in the following property: ten and one-half acres of land in the city of Macon on which is three small dwellings and one or more other small houses, said land being the same that my sister Sarah owns the remainder one fourth interest, and from which two small lots now belonging to Andrews have been taken. The said land herewith willed being the North West part of Lot #1 in the Macon Reserve.
To my sister Sarah, I regret I am unable to give by will or otherwise, and owing to the helplessness of my aged feeble mother, do make her the sole legatee to all things that I possess.

Witnesses:	Signed:
A.W. Persons	R.A. Dillard
L.W. Randal	
G.W. Wood	

Last Will and Testament of **NANCY MYRICK**
Bibb Co. Ga. 28 Jun 1871 Probated 23 Nov 1872 Recorded 3 Apr 1873
Pages 470-471

Intending this will to be a formal disposition of my Estate, I wish my Executor to pay my debts if any, from the property and empower him to sell any part for that purpose.
I give son James M Myrick all my interest in the land my husband James Myrick owned as a plantation, lying in Bibb and Monroe Counties, the same being where he died and on which I have since lived. It is estimated to be fourteen hundred acres and my interest in the same being one fourth.
I give and bequeath to son James W. Myrick and to my daughter Frances Norris, wife of Thomas Norris, should she die before me, in equal shares to her children and to the children of my deceased daughter Susan Williams, wife of William Williams of Baker Co. all the rest and residue of my estate.
I hereby appoint my beloved son James W. Myrick Executor of this my will.

Witnesses:	Signed:
Leonidas Holt	Nancy Myrick
James D. Holt	
William S. Holt	

Last Will and Testament of **ADRIENNE DURE**
Bibb Co. Ga. 11 Feb 1871 Probated 5 Feb 1872 Recorded 4 Apr 1873
Proof of Will in solemn form: Minute Bk. D, pgs 343-344
Pages 472-473

I Adrienne Duke being of sound mind and disposing will, and being desirous to settle my worldly affairs while I have strength and memory to do so, make this my last will and testament.

I bequeath to my grandson Edward Manasenet, a minor, my house and lot situated on the corner of alley and fronting on Cherry St. in the City of Macon, known as part of Lot #6 square 37, measuring 52 feet on Cherry St. and running to alley south of Cherry St. for his sole use and disposition when he becomes of age. All income therefrom subsequent to my death and prior to his becoming of age, to be used by his Guardian or Trustee for his benefit.

I also will my house and lot situated and fronting on Cherry St. and known as part of Lot #6 square 37 measuring 52 feet on Cherry St. and running back to the aforesaid alley, the proceeds when sold to be divided as follows: 1/3rd to revert to children of my son George A. Dure. 1/3rd to revert to children of my daughter in law Annetta Dure, wife of son Henry L. Dure. She is to have use of all interest or income during her natural life. The remaining 1/3rd to revert to children of my granddaughter Leontine Masenet. She is to have use of all interest or income from her portion of said property during her natural life. At her death, if prior to her children coming of age, their Guardian or Trustee will carry out the intent of this will for benefit of children.

My Personal effects I bequeath as follows: To Nela Dure, granddaughter, one silver spoon and fork. To Julia Dure, wife of George A. Dure, one silver tongs. To George P. Dure, one butter knife and one silver napkin ring. To Leontine Masenet, granddaughter, one spoon and fork. To Edward Manasenet one silver spoon and fork and one silver coffee pot. To Adrian B. Dure one silver spoon and fork and one gold watch. To George B. Dure one silver spoon and fork and small silver cream pitcher. To Annetta Dure 12 silver teaspoons, one silver mustard spoon, gold breast pin and one gold cross. I give also, all my clothing and bed clothing of every description.

My son George A. Dure I hereby appoint as my agent and legal representative, with power to sell or dispose of that portion of my property, or any part mentioned in this will and known as part of Lot #6 in square 37 situated on Cherry St. for reinvestment or other purposes. The next income arriving there from to be held for my personal use subject to my wants during the remainder of my life, after which, said income or the before named property reverts to those to whom it is bequeathed. The principal, to be held by George A. Dure until those to whom it is bequeathed, shall become of age, or can manage their portion of estate. Lastly, I desire ten dollars in cash be given to the Holy Father who may administer to my spiritual wants during my last moments and that the prayers of the church and my friends be offered up for my Soul after the decease of my body.

I appoint George A. Dure and John C. Curd my Executors.

Witnesses:
A.H. Mathews
C.H. Browning
J.F. Green, NP

Signed:
Adrienne Dure

Last Will and Testament of **ELIZABETH CHAMPION**
Bibb Co. Ga. 29 Jul 1871 27 Jun 1872
Page 474

I Elizabeth Champion of the "Cross Keys" Bibb Co. having this day deeded to Charles R. Rice my "Cross Keys" place with improvements and certain other property in said deed specified.

Now in consideration of the ties of blood, I do hereby give unto son John Champion of Worth Co. to take effect only at my death, the "Camp Hope" place of about 207 acres which fell to me by the death of my husband. I give also all my other property both real and personal that is not conveyed by deed to Dr. C.R. Rice, which shall be left after my husband debts are paid and estate settled. The property is to remain in my possession and control for my use during my life and subject to my exchanging and reinvesting at my pleasure.

Witnesses:
John Rutherford
John M. Lowe
J.S. Duke

Signed:
Elizabeth (her mark) Champion

Last Will and Testament of **THOMAS JEFFERSON BOZEMORE**
Bibb Co. Ga. 15 Nov 1860 Recorded 4 Apr 1873
Pages 475-476

I, T.J. Bozemore Sr. being afflicted and knowing I must shortly depart from this world, deem it proper to make a disposition of my property by this my last will and testament.

I direct my body buried in a Christian like manner suitable to my circumstances and conditions in life.

I will and desire my wife Sarah L. Bozemore live with my children at home and have her support in common with them until youngest child becomes of age.

I desire the place on which they now live be a home for my wife and children. The minor children are to be supported and schooled out of estate, free of charge. They are to remain with their mother while under age- that lot of land to wit: #265, #266, the west half of #280 and 140 acres of #279 it being the western half. All lots located in the 13th Dist. Originally Monroe, now Bibb Co.

I will and desire my negroes viz: Bob ca. 35 years of age, Randall ca. 38, Carter ca. 35 and his wife Susan ca. 22 and his children Evely 8 yrs. old, Kittie ca. 6, Louise ca. 8 months old and Matilda ca. 30, Moses 16, Jack ca. 12 and Will 18 years old work on the farm for benefit of my estate until my youngest child becomes of age. When that occurs, I direct a sale of my estate both real and personal be held. The land is to be sold by lots and half lots separately. My youngest son then living, being allowed to take the lot whereon the houses are, at appraised value if he should so choose. His mother and him to live thereon if she should so choose.

All the stock, farming utensils and appliances of the farm to remain for the use on farm.

I appoint wife Sarah L. Bozemore Executrix, Guardian and Trustee in connection with son James C. Bozemore and James Myrick, Sr. Executors Guardian and Trustees of my estate. No one to be employed to oversee but one of the children, the wages not to be higher than $250.00 or $300.00.

I will my 5 youngest children have $100.00 more to their share than the rest of the heirs.

Witnesses:
William Lundy
J.M. Johnson
William Johnson

Signed:
Thomas Jefferson Bozemore

Supplement to will:

I desire son James C. Bozemore continue to act with and oversee the estate at the above wages until time of sale unless he may allow one of his brothers to oversee at said rate. I desire the surplus funds, after support of family, to be used to purchase property to be added to the estate for division amongst the heirs.

I desire my children to live on farm while minors and the farm be kept up as a home for them until the division.

Witnesses:
William Lundy
J.M. Johnson
William Johnson

Signed:
Thomas Jefferson Bozemore

Last Will and Testament of **ROBERT B. CLAYTON**
Bib Co. Ga. 1 Mar 1872 Probated 6 May 1872 Recorded 20 Apr 1933
Pages 477-478

I Robert B. Clayton being in feeble health but of sound disposing mind and memory, make and publish my last will and testament.

I give and bequeath to my stepson Napoleon Brewer Corbin my gold beaded walking cane and my pistol.

I give and bequeath to my beloved wife Mrs. Adaline B. Clayton all my real estate in Georgia, Florida, Virginia or elsewhere and authorize her to sell either at public or private sale as she may think best and to the same make titles in fee simple.

I give also all my personal property of every description, including cases in action, notes, bonds and furniture.
I hereby appoint my beloved wife Mrs. Adaline B. Clayton my sole Executrix. After probate, my Executrix will make no return to the Court of Ordinary or any other court whatever, keep out of Courts.

Witnesses: Signed:
Charles H. Hall R.B. Clayton
Isabelle Smith
Thomas A. Brewer

Court of Ordinary-Bibb Co. Ga. May term 1872
It appearing to the Court that the will of R.B. Clayton deceased, has been proven in Court and there being no objections filed, it is on motion ordered the said will be admitted to Record.

C.T. Ward, Ordinary

Bibb Co. Court of Ordinary
State of Georgia
The foregoing will and proof not having been recorded at the proper time, is hereby ordered that the same be recorded. 20 Apr 1933

Walter C. Stevens
Ordinary, Bibb Co., Ga.

Last Will and Testament of **JACOB FREY**
Bibb Co., Ga. 8 Oct 1872 Probated 4 Nov 1872 Recorded 20 Apr 1933
Pages 479-480

I Jacob Frey being of sound disposing mind and memory and knowing the uncertainty of life and being fully aware that I must shortly part this life on account of my physically diseased state, do hereby make this my last will and testament.
I desire my body to be buried in a decent manner.
I desire the money from my policy of life insurance in the Piedmont and Arlington Life Insurance Company, my being insured for $1,000.00, to be invested in some solvent securities for the sole benefit and use and support of my wife Catherine Frey and my children: Caroline, Anna, Jacob and Louisa. Should my wife marry again, her interest in said money is to cease. During her widowhood, I desire she have equal benefit from funds as my children.
I do hereby appoint my trusty friends Christian Machold and Sebastian Helfrick Trustees for my wife and children, believing they will do all in their power to advance their interest and see they are properly cared for. My Trustees to have exclusive control of the money arising from my life insurance policy.

I desire they invest the funds as soon after it comes into their hands as practicable. After investing money, it is my desire the same shall not be changed without an order of the court, as the law requires.

I appoint Christian Machold and Sebastian Helfrick Co-executors of this my last will and testament.

Witnesses: Signed:
R. Waggenstein Jacob Frey
William Drake
John Berkner

Last Will and Testament of **JOHN SANDERS**
Bibb Co. Ga. 17 Jul 1847 23 Apr 1855
Pages 481-482

Know all men that I, John Sanders of the aforesaid County and State and being in health and sound disposing mind and memory, do make this my last will and testament.

It is my will that my beloved wife Elizabeth Sanders to receive one horse worth $50.00. Also, if on the day of my death, I am legally possessed of a carriage, she to have claim and entitled to the same. I give also one bedstead and furniture.

To my beloved daughter Susan E. McLamurry, a negro woman slave by the name of Mary, together with increases for and during her natural life, then to her children lawfully born. Value of negro with increases to be deducted from her portion of my estate to make her an equal heir with my other children.

It is my will that the whole of my property at my death be equally divided between all my children, to wit: George Washington, Thomas J., James M. and Susan E. Sanders, now Susan E. McLamurry. The property to be equal without sale provided it can be agreeable to all heirs, if not, then to be sold at public outcry to highest bidder and proceeds equally divided.

I do hereby appoint Kitchen May of Crawford Co. my Executor.

Witnesses: Signed:
David M. Causey John (his mark) Sanders
L.M. Causey
S.H. Causey

Bibb Co. Ga. 21 Apr 1855

Kitchen May appointed Executor of the will of John Sanders by the Testator do hereby renounce all rights to the Letters Testamentary and do hereby declare that I refuse to act as Executor.

Signed:
Test: P. Tracy Kitchen May

Last Will and Testament of **ALEXANDER M. ROWLAND**
Bibb Co. Ga. 17 Nov 1866 28 Aug 1871
Pages 483-484

In the name of God Amen:
I, Alexander M. Rowland being of sound and disposing mind and memory publish and declare this my last will and testament.
I give and bequeath my estate, both real and personal, to my dearly beloved son Julius Norton Rowland.
I desire and direct my beloved Aunt Flora M. Campbell and beloved sister Susan C. Rowland have possession and control of my son Julius Norton Rowland until he arrives at age 21. I hereby appoint my Aunt Flora M. Campbell and sister Susan C. Rowland jointly as his Guardian.
I appoint Aunt Flora M. Campbell my sole Executrix to carry into effect the provisions of this will.

Witnesses:	Signed:
C.W. Gruber, Jr. of Macon, Ga.	Alex M. Rowland
Richard Curd of Macon, Ga.	
Stephen Collins of Macon, Ga.	

Last Will and Testament of **JOSEPH R. STUBBS**
Bibb Co. Ga. April 1871 17 Oct 1871
Pages 485-487

I Joseph R. Stubbs being in feeble health and thinking I must shortly depart this life, deem it right to make a disposition of my property.
I direct my body buried in a decent Christian like manner suitable to my circumstances and condition in life.
After my just are paid, I give to Mrs. Ellen M. Stubbs, widow of the late James H. Stubbs, one Horse-Mule called Pete.
I give to Henry Brown one white and red cow.
I give to my beloved Mother, Martha A. Stubbs my one-fourth interest in a plantation joining the land of J.W. Stubbs in Rutland district Bibb Co. Ga. This known formerly as the Tom Stubbs Place, but bought by myself and others, from Thomas J. Shinholder on 25 Dec 1863. The deed was made to James H. Stubbs by mistakes, when he was only one-fourth owner. At the death of my mother, said interest in the Plantation to go to my beloved brother J.W. Stubbs should he survive my mother. In case he dies first, at my mothers death, the interest in the Plantation goes to the heirs of said J.W. Stubbs.
I bequeath to my beloved Mother Martha R. Stubbs all my planting interest of my growing crops and all other property of ever kind.

I appoint John W. Stubbs my Executor with full power to receive and take charge of my estate and wind up the same without making any returns to the Court of Ordinary or any other Court after my will is recorded.

Witnesses:
John J. Allen
E. Coke Pearce
Joseph H. Shinholser
James H. Shinholser

Signed:
J.A. Stubbs

End of Will Book B
Bibb Co. Ga.

CRAWFORD COUNTY, GEORGIA
SUPERIOR COURT MINUTES 1830-1844

Abstracted by William "Bill" Rogers Henry *Edited by Helen S. Hudson*

Continued from February Term, 1842:

JAMES V. OLIVER vs ISRAEL CHAMPION Assumpsit & attachment
I confess judgment to the plaintiff for $250... WILLIAM R. MAY, Defts Atty.

AMOS W. HAMMOND vs ISRAEL CHAMPION Debt & attachment
I confess judgment to plaintiff for $250... WILLIAM R. MAY, Defts Atty.

JAMES E. JORDAN vs SHAROD WHITTINGTON Assumpsit
We the jury find for the plaintiff $20... JACOB HAMPTON, Foreman

The State vs ISRAEL CHAMPION Murder
True Bill ROBERT HOWE, Foreman
STEPHEN S. WRIGHT, Prosecutor

MICHAEL WATSON vs LEWIS DAVIS Assumpsit
We the jury find for the plaintiff $77.66... SAMUEL BENTLY, Foreman

S. GRISWALD & Co. vs ENOCH J. WALL Debt
I confess judgment to the plaintiff in the sum of $90...21 Feb. G. GREEN

Central Bank of Georgia vs SAMUEL HARRIS, ELISHA A. HARRIS & WILLIAM T. HARRIS Sfs
We the jury find a verdict for plaintiff in the sum of $460... JACOB HAMPTON, Foreman

ELIJAH M. AMOS Sr. vs STEPHEN SMITH & SIMON SMITH Case
We the jury find for the plaintiff the sum of $45.25... SAMUEL BENTLY, Foreman.

CHARLES L. McDONALD for use of DANIEL WADSWORTH, guardian vs ISAIAH DAVIS Sfs
We the jury find a verdict for plaintiff in the sum of $100... JACOB HAMPTON, Foreman

NORTH, MANING & PATTRICK vs WILLIAM TRIPP Assumpsit
We the jury find a verdict for plaintiff $69.43 ... JACOB HAMPTON, Foreman

ELIJAH M. AMOS Sr vs SOLOMON SMITH & STEPHEN SMITH Assumpsit
We the jury find for the plaintiff the sum of $45.77 ... SAMUEL BENTLY, Foreman

HAMILTON P. SNEED(?) vs WM. J. MAHOM Debt
I confess judgment to the plaintiff for $60... G.S. GREEN, Plffs Atty.

EDWARD WILDER vs JAMES HOBBS & BENETT HOBBS Assumsit
We confess judgment to the plaintiff for $154... G.J. GREEN, Defts Atty.

ROBERT McINVALE vs JAMES STEWART Assumpsit
I confess judgment to the plaintiff for $61.36... G.J. GREEN, Defts Aty.

SPAFFORD LILISTON & Co. vs J.M. & R.W. ELLIS Assumpsit
We confess judgment to the plaintiff in the sum of $267.92 ... JOHN J. GRESHAM, Defts Atty.

JOHN S.M. BALDWIN vs BENJAMIN WATSON Assumpsit

I confess judgment to the plaintiff in the sum of $345.39 ... G.J. GREEN, Dfts Atty.

NATHAN C. MONROE vs RICHARD W. ELLIS & JAMES M. ELLIS Assumpsit
We confess judgment to the plaintiff for the sum of $105.30 POE & NISBET, Deft. Atty.

JAMES B. CAMPBELL vs J.M. & R.W. ELLIS Assumpsit
We confess judgment to the plaintiff for the sum of $208.30... POE & NISBIT, Defts. Atty.

WAYNE B. DYRE vs ALEXANDER RAINES Assumpsit
I confess judgment to the plaijtiff in the sum of $35... G. R. HUNTER, Deft Atty

WILEY LANE & Co. vs E.W. & J. DENNIS Debt
We confess judgment to the plaintiff for the sum of $1,138... G. J. GREEN, Dfs. Atty.

NATHAN RESPASS vs BENJAMIN ELLIOT & WASHINGTON C. CLEVELAND Assumpsit
I confess judgment to the plaintiff in the sum of $136... G. R. HUNTER, Defts Atty.

LEVEN LANE vs ISAIAH DAVIS & WILLIAM MATHEWS
I confess judgment to the plaintiff for the sum of $122 ... G. R. HUNTER, Defts Atty.

LEVEN LANE vs JAMES M. DUNN & G.S. TURNER
I confess judgment to the plaintiff in the full sum of $88.00 .... G. R. HUNTER, Dfts Atty.

LEVEN LANE vs JOHN PITTMAN & RAYMON BOWMAN
We confess judgment to the plaintiff for the sum of $40 ... G.J. GREEN, Defts Atty.

RICHARD H. DAVIS vs S.S. SNELGROW, GREEN WILDER & LEVI TURNER Debt - Feb Term 1841 Judgment & execution issued...
It appearing to the court by an affidavit of one of the defendants GREEN WILDER that he above cause was ...let to judgment without any service effected on him & that the acknowledgment of service is a forgery...ordered that he shew cause so soon as council can be heard why the judgment evidence ...should not be ...against him...

RICHARD H. DAVIS vs S.S. SNELGROVE, GREEN WILDER & LEVI TURNER Debt - Feb. Term judgment & execution Rule nisi to vacate the judgment and arrest the fifa
The counsel of both parties having been heard in the above cause it is ordered and adjudged by the court that the judgment in the above cause be vacated & council and the execution arrested for as the said GREEN WILDER is a party he was not served as required by law.

Tuesday morning, half past 8 o'clock, February 22, 1842

Present his honor, EDWARD D. TRACY.

JOHN HADDOCK vs WILLIS SCOTT Bill for discovery relief & account.
By motion of council for the defendant it is ordered that he have leave to withdraw the Bill of said appended to the interrogation returned in said cause in order to examine the other witness.

LOGAN HENDERSON vs ALLEN G. SIMMONS Trover & judgment
It appearing to the court that a judgment in favor of the plaintiff was obtained in this case at the last term...which now stand open and unreversed and that the late clerk PHILLIP J. ECHOLS has omitted to issue execution thereon. It is now ordered ...that the clerk do forthwith issue a fifa on said judgment...

The State vs ISRAEL CHAMPION Murder
True Bill ROBERT HOWE, Foreman.

The State vs ISRAEL CHAMPION Murder
Copy indictment and list of witnesses received before arraignment...22 Feb.1842. POE & NISBET, Deft Atty., G.J. GREEN, A.P. POWERS, A.W. HAMMAND & E. CLIFTON BLAKE, Defts Attys.
The prisoner arraigned and pleads not guilty...22 Feb.1842 Z.E. HANNON, Sol. Genl.

The State vs ISRAEL CHAMPION Murder
It appearing to the court that JOSEPHINE JINKINS (sic), witness for the state in the above mentioned cause having been duly subpoenaed to attend the present term...to testify as witness and that said JOSEPHINE JENKINS failing to appear when called...is in contempt of the process of this court...ordered...that said witness do forthwith appear in court and answer for said contempt...and that the Sheriff or other officer ...service this rule...personally on said witness...and in event of her refusal forthwith to accompany said officer...he is hereby commanded to arrest said witness and bring her into court...E. W. DENNIS, Clerk, S.C.

LOGAN HENDERSON vs ALLEN G. SIMMONS Trover & judgment
it appearing to the court that a judgment in favor of the plaintiff was obtained at the last term which now stands open and unsatisfied and that the late clerk, PHILIP J. ECHOLS has omitted to issue execution thereon, it is now ordered...that the clerk do forthwith issue a fifa on said judgment...

JOHN HADDOCK vs WILLIS SCOTT Bill for discovery & relief & account.

On motion of council for the defendant it is ordered that he have leave to withdraw the bill of sale appended to the interrogations retained in said cause in order to examine the other witness.

THOMAS STRIPLIN vs LITTLEBERRY BOON Debt
I confess judgment to the plaintiff in the full sum of $91.68 ... G. R. HUNTER, Defts Atty.

C.M. & E.M. AMOS vs ISRAEL CHAMPION Attachment
I confess judgment to the plaintiff for the sum of $63.37... AMOS W. HAMMAND, Atty for Deft.

JOHN DENNIS vs ISRAEL CHAMPION Attachment
I confess judgment to the plaintiff for the sum of $8,800... AMOS W. HAMMAND, Atty for Dft.

A.P. POWERS vs ISRAEL CHAMPION Attachment

POE & NESBIT vs ISRAEL CHAMPION Attachment

JAMES V. OLIVER vs ISRAEL CHAMPION Attachment

AMOS W. HAMMOND vs ISRAEL CHAMPION Attachment

Wednesday morning, half past 8 o'clock, February 23, 1842
Present his honor, EDWARD D. TRACY

The Central Bank of Georgia vs WILLIAM L. WILSON Assumpsit
I confess judgment to the plaintiff for $320... G. J. GREEN, Deft Atty.

The State vs ISRAEL CHAMPION Murder
True Bill ROBERT HOWE, Foreman
Copy of the bill of indictment and list of witnesses waived in form...POE & NISTER, Deft Atty.
The prisoner arranged and plead not guilty. Z.E. HARMON, Sol. Genl.

LOGAN HENDERSON vs ALLEN G. SIMMONS Judgment
It appearing to the court that PHILIP J. ECHOLS, late Clerk...has received of the defendant $435 of the amount of the above stated judgment and he having failed to pay it over to the plaintiff or his attorney and this court having ordered a fifa to issue in said for the full amount of thereof it is therefore ordered that said Clerk do refund the said amount to the defendant or shew cause upon the opening of the court tomorrow morning..

It appearing to the court that FREDERICK PITTS has given bond at the instance of LAM SIMPSON under a peace warrant for his appearance at the court and it further appearing that the said LAM SIMPSON has failed to appear and continue said bond it is therefore ordered that an execution be entered on said bond and that said FREDERICK PITTS be discharged from further detention under said bond.

JAMES M. DUNN vs GIDEAN NEWSOM JP, RICHARD F. DAVIS & E.H. HICKS, Sheriff.

Certiorari

It appearing to the court that the defendants ...have not answered the same as ordered and that a special answer to the same is material to the said DUNN...it is therefore on motion ordered that the defendant shew cause instanter why an attach for contempt shall not issue against them for such neglect & refusal.

GEORGE D. RICHARDSON vs HARDIN J. PATTERSON & JOHN WALPOLE Case
We the jury find for the plaintiff damages to the amount of $220
GREEN P. CULVERHOUSE, Foreman

To the Honorable EDWARD D. TRACY, Judge of Superior Court of the Flint circuit. The petition of SAMUEL HALL respectfully sheweth that he has for some time applied himself to the study of Law and that he apprehends he is qualified to plead & practice in the several courts of Law & Equity in this State. Therefore prays your honor if upon examination he shall be found confidant to grant him License as an Attorney & Counsellor at Law & Solicitor in Equity... 21 Feb.1842 /s/ SAMUEL HALL

This is to certify to his Honor, EDWARD D. TRACY that the petitioner SAMUEL HALL, who applies for permission to practice in the several courts of Law & Equity in this state is 21 years of age, is of fair and respectable moral character and has for seven months past very studiously applied himself to the studies preparatory to the practice...21 Feb.1842 /s/ THOMAS C. HOWARD, Atty at Law

I SAMUEL HALL do solemnly swear that I will justly and demean myself according to Law as an Attorney, Councellor & Solicitor and that I will support and defend the Constitution of the United States, the Constitution of the State of Georgia, so help me God...23 Feb.1842 /s/ SAMUEL HALL Sworn in open court, E.W. DENNIS, C.S.C.

It appearing to the court that there is in the Clerks office...an agreement signed by JAMES S. JONES, CALEB NORWOOD & N. OUSBY & Son and by N. OUSLY which agreement is attached to certain interrogations in a case lately decided in said court, JONES, NORWOOD & OUSLY for the use of R.F. OUSLY vs JAS. S. JONES and it further appearing...that said instrument would be important testimony for him in a suit instituted against him in Upson Superior Court, H.H. CHAPMAN vs JAS. S. JONES it is ordered on motion that leave be granted the counsel of deft. JONES to withdraw said agreement on leaving a copy in said Clerks office to be used as evidence on the trial of the above case...

The Central Bank of Georgia vs WILLIAM D. WILSON Assumpsit
I confess judgment to the plaintiff for $320... G.J. GREEN, Defts Atty.

WILLIAM FREEMAN vs SIMON W. NICHOLS, DAVID McCOUD & MATHEWS A. MINSHALL
Fifa in Jones Superior Court

It appearing to the court that the above stated fifa has been levied by the Sheriff of Crawford on two Negroes to wit., Gilian & Anderson as the property of the defendant SIMON W. NICHOLS then in the hands & possession of one DREAD WILDER of said county of Crawford and that on the day of sale...first Tuesday in November last the said negroes was by the Sheriff aforesaid exposed to public sale before the court house door of said county by virtue of said levy when the said DREAD WILDER then & there drew a pistol and threatened to shoot any person who should bid for the said by means whereof the bystanders and bidders were terrified and prevented from bidding for said negroes who was of the value of $1,000 or more and the said DREAD WILDER in his own bid then and there became the purchaser of said negroes for the sum of $10 which said sale upon him by reason aforesaid being illegal and void. It is now ordered by the court that the Sheriff of said county as aforesaid do unjoin forthwith levy on said negroes by virtue of the fifa aforesaid and proceed to expose and sell the same as law directs in other cases of sheriff sale under fifa and also to take such steps as shall execute a bonafide and fair sale of said negroes under said fifa.

Arranged this day. A list of the panel of the Jurors to try the prisoner ISRAEL CHAMPION... SAMUEL BENTLY, ALLEN FITTS, JAMES A. JAMES, WILLIAM BRASWELL, JACOB HAMPTON, R.J. WILLIAMSON, JAMES D. TENISON, ABEL DANIEL, GREGORY J. TURNER, JOHN A. JAMES, JOSEPH J. BRADFORD & JAMES T. MAY.

Thursday morning, half past 8 o'clock, February 24, 1842

Present his Honor, EDWARD D. TRACY.

LOGAN HENDERSON vs ALLEN G. SIMMONS Trover & judgment
The court having granted a rule nisi calling upon PHILIP J. ECHOLS, the late Clerk...to shew cause why he should not pay back to the defendant $435 paid by the defendant in the above case to him & which said Clerk has failed to pay to the plaintiff or his attorney...said clerk having failed to show sufficient cause...ordered and adjudged...that said PHILIP J. ECHOLS...do forthwith pay the said sum of money...

The petition of WILLIAM ZEIGLER showes that HENRY HORTMAN of said county heretofore...16 Jan.1841 executed & delivered to your petitioner his certain mortgage deed ... for west half of Lot No. 79 , 2nd Dist, containing 101¼ acres, joining the lands of ABRAHAM DAVIS & PHILIP MATHEWS, also to 50 acres...in southeast corner of Lot No. 50, 2nd Dist, adjoining the lands of PHILIP & JAMES MATHEWS and all appurtenants thereto...for better securing the payment of nine certain promissory notes made by the said HENRY HORTMAN to said WILLIAM ZIGLER...on 4 Jan.1841 for $264...which now remains due...from 25 Dec.1841...petitioner prays that an order ...by said court requiring the said HENRY HORTMAN to pay into this court on or before the first day of the next term... WILLIAM R. MAY, Petitioners Atty.

Served the defendant with a true copy of this Rule by leaving it at his most public place of residence, April 28, 1842.
O.M. COLLINS. D. Sheriff

Upon hearing the foregoing petition it is ordered ...that HENRY HORTMAN pay into the Clerk of this court on or before the first day of next Term the sum of $264...that in default thereof the court will pass answer for the foreclosure of the said mortgage premises...

JOHN SARTIN vs JAMES MILLER & WILLIAM BRYAN Attachment & garnishment
And now...comes the Garnishee...WILLIAM M. BROWN who on oath saith that at the time of the service of the summons of Garnishment on him ...he held in his hands one note given by ICHABOD DAVIS & JAMES B. HOOTEN, security to JAMES WILDER and WILLIAM H. BRYANT defendants in attachment or bearer due twelve months after date...11 Dec.1842 for the sum of $1,160 also one other note on WILLIAM BASSON due 1 Oct.1840 indorsed by JOHN LARTON(?) or bearer for the sum of $87.36 ...and one note on defendant & garnishee for $800 given in Dec.1840 due Dec.1841 payable to JAMES MILLER & WILLIAM H. BRYAN. /s/ WILLIAM M. BROWN. Sworn and subscribed in open court. E.W. DENNIS, Clk S.C.

Friday morning, half after 8 o'clock a.m., February 25, 1842
Present his honor, EDWARD D. TRACY

WILLIAM H. LOWE, Adm. vs GOODWIN CARRINGTON & Co & Others Bill
...ordered that the above case be entered settled at the cost of the respondent in the bill.

The State vs ISRAEL CHAMPION Murder
We the jury find the prisoner ISRAEL CHAMPION guilty of the offence of which he stands charged in the bill of indictment but recommend him to mercy. GREGORY J. TURNER, Foreman.

MICHAEL WATSON vs LEWIS DAVIS Assumpsit & verdict for plaintiff for the sum of $70.66...
The defendant being dissatisfied with the verdict...paid all costs and demands an appeal brings BEVERLY ROBERSON and tenders him as his security. *[NOTE. On next line BEVERLY B. is crossed out and made to read ROBERSON CRUTCHFIELD with CRUTCHFIELD written between lines and two SEALS appear below entry without signature or names.]*

It appearing to the court that JOSEPH MARKET, ENOCH B. WALLIS & HENRY L. CORBAN were drawn summoned and returned the same as Grand Jurors at the present term...did neglect and failed to appear...ordered that the said...do pay a fine each of $40 and if not a good sufficient cause shown under affidavit be filed in the clerks office within 30 days...and clerk do issue a fifa...against each of said defaulting persons...

It appearing to the court that SAMUEL B. CRUTE, H.H. SMITH, JAMES H. TENISON, JOHN CALDWELL, NIXON M. HAMOCK, JAMES E. BRAGG, LITTLETON SHIRA, SAMUEL SPILLER, ELISHA SMITH, WILLIAM CHILDERS, A.G. WINDINGHAM, DAVID C. RICHARDSON, JOHN HANCOCK Jr, SAMUEL H. TAYLOR were drawn summoned and returned to serve as Petit Jurors at the present term... and further appearing that the said SAMUEL B. CRUTE, H.H. SMITH, JAMES H. TENISON, JOHN CALDWELL, NIXON M. HANCOCK, JAMES E. BRAGG, LITTLETON SHIRA, SAMUEL SPILLER, JAMES A. JAMES, ELISHA SMITH, WILLIAM CHILDERS, A.G. WINDINGHAM, DAVID C. RICHARDSON, JOHN HANCOCK, JR. & SAMUEL H. TAYLOR did neglect & fail to appear as required ...therefore ordered that the said *[names repeated]* do each pay a fine of $20 and if not a good sufficient cause shown under affidavit...within 30 days from adjournment...that the clerk issue a fifa as in other cases of execution...

GEORGE D. RICHARDSON vs HARDIN J. PATTERSON & JOHN WALPOLE Case
...ordered by the court that the plaintiff...show cause at the next term...why the verdict shall not be set aside and new trial shall not be granted...first that the court errored in not granting a non suit upon the ground that an action in motion of deceit cannot be sustained for the causes stated in the declaration and that a non suit ought to have been granted as to each of the said defendants and second that the jury found contrary to evidence...third that they found contrary to law.

JEREMIAH C. HARVEY, Adm. of FRANCIS BACON, dec. vs ALESANDER M.K. SWIFT, DWIGHT R. PERRY & DEBORAH WAYNMAN Assumpsit verdict & judgement.
It appearing to the court from a receipt given under the hand of PHILIP J. ECHOLS, late a clerk of this court that the sum of $200 has been paid to him on above judgment by one of the defendants ALEX. M.K. SWIFT and no account having been made with the plaintiff in said case...and execution having issued on said judgment for the whole amount...ordered...that PHILIP J. ECHOLS on tomorrow morning...show cause why a rule absolute should not be granted against him... T.C. HOWARD, Plffs Atty.

Special presentment, The State vs ENOCH J. WALL, WILLY C. McCRARY & JOHN CAUSEY
Aiding a prisoner to escape
Nol(le) prosequi Z.E. HARMON, Sol. General

$310. Due SAMUEL F. JONES or bearer $310 for value received this 11 July 1836 /s/ E.M. AMOS
Rule Nisi in August Term 1841. It appearing to the court from affidavit of SAMUEL F. JONES that he was lately in possession of a note made by E.M. AMOS of which the above is a copy and that said note is lost or mislaid...ordered by the court that said E.M. AMOS shew cause if any he has at the next term...why said copy should not be substituted in lieu of original...no sufficient cause having been shown...ordered by the court that the above copy note be established ... I acknowledge due and legal service of the within rule waving the usual letter...for the rule absolute to be granted...
25 Feb.1842 E.M. AMOS

ALFRED DRAKE vs SAMUEL RUTHERFORD No. 38, Feb. Term 1841
Judgment confessed at August Term 1841...it first being shown to the court that the former clerk PHILIP J. ECHOLS hath not issued any fifa in the above stated case & that the same hath not been paid off by the defendant to anyone...ordered therefore that the said PHILIP J. ECHOLS shew cause tomorrow morning at 9 o'clock...why said fifa was not issued...A.W. HAMMOND, Atty for Movt.

I acknowledge service & show for cause why I did not issue the fifa that RUTHERFORD & the Sheriff had an understanding in my presence that money then paid to the Sheriff by the Deft which was understood between them to go in discharge of said debt. PHILIP J. ECHOLS.

ALFRED DRAKE vs SAMUEL RUTHERFORD Debt
It appearing to the court that SAMUEL RUTHERFORD defendant has paid over to WILLIAM CAMPBELL former Sheriff...the amount of said fifa and than on first Monday in Jan.1841 a rule was served on said CAMPBELL to pay over said money to plaintiff...not having done so, ordered...that said Sheriff show cause...why he should not pay over said money and 20% thereon from the date of said notice.

CAMPBELL having shown for cause that at the time of the payment or borrowing of the money from RUTHERFORD he knows of no judgment of fifa, ordered by the court that the new Clerk do issue said fifa forthwith & that the Sheriff have notice now that specie be required.

ELIZABETH WRIGHT vs JAMES CLARK, JNO. DENNIS, E.W. DENNIS, LEWIS DAVIS, & WILLIAM CAMPBELL, sheriff Bill for discovery Relief & injunction.
It is ordered by the court that the complainants solicitor do shew cause so soon as counsel can be heard why the injunction granted in this case should not be dissolved & the bill discharged at the defendants cost on the following grounds to wit that since the last term of this court EPHRAIM W. DENNIS as security has paid off and has the control of the execution in the bill mentioned in joinder of JAMES L. CLARK vs JOHN DENNIS & EPHRAIM W. DENNIS, secty. & because the attachment of the....in the bill has been dissolved by defendant in attachment having

given bond security as the law requires & the said execution is hereby ordered to proceed.

PROCTOR WILLIAMSON vs WILLIAM L. SANDERS Bill for discovery account relief & injunction.
We the jury decree for the defendant the sum of $87.58 ... GREEN P. CULVERHOUSE, Foreman, WILEY C. McCRARY, ROYAL LOCKET, LEWIS F. HICKS, JOHN DOROUGH, ISAAC MILLS, JOHN D. COLLINS, WILLIAM H. BROOKS, JESSE B. DREW, JOHN DENNIS, PERRY C. CARR, DAVID BEAVER.

REA & COTTON for use of EDWARD D. TRACY vs WILLIAM W. TRIPP Assumpsit
We the jury find for the plaintiff the sum of $214.35 ... JACOB HAMPTON, Foreman

REA & COTTON for use of JOHN L. GRESHAM vs WILLIAM W. TRIPPE Assumpsit
We the jury find for the plaintiff $210.48 ... JACOB HAMPTON, Foreman.

Saturday morning, half past 8 o'clock, February 26, 1842
Present his honor, EDWARD D. TRACY

State vs ISRAEL CHAMPION Indictment for murder and verdict of guilty.
Whereupon it is ordered and adjudged by the court that you ISRAEL CHAMPION be taken from the bar of this court to the common Jail of this the county of Crawford there to be kept in safe and close confinement until Friday the 22 day of April next at which time you are to be taken from thence by the Sheriff of Crawford County and carried to a gallows to be erected for that purpose in the said county of Crawford where between the hours of ten o'clock in the forenoon and four o'clock in the afternoon of the said 22nd day of April next in the County of Crawford aforesaid by the Sheriff of the County aforesaid you will be publicly hanged by the neck until your body be dead and this is the said sheriff warrant for doing the same. *[Editor: Testimony follows in later entry.]*

PROCTOR WILLIAMSON vs WILLIAM L. SANDERS Bill for discovery account relief & injunction.
We the jury decree for defendant the sum of $87.50... GREEN P. CULVERHOUSE, Foreman.

ORLANDO SALTMARSH & others vs HIRAM B. TROUTMAN, ELIJAH M. AMOS, PATRICK M. CALHOUN & JOHN WINDHAM Rule to shew cause why order should not be set aside and injunction dissolved. Upon hearing the above rule it is ordered by the court that the order of the court in said case removing TROUTMAN & AMOS from possession be set aside and the injunction be dissolved and that the bill be retained. EDW. D. TRACY, Judge Superior Court.
And for the answer said order it is further directed and decreed that the Sheriff of said county do proceed to restore to the said TROUTMAN & AMOS all the property ...

MICHAEL WATSON vs LEWIS DAVIS Assumpsit & verdict for the plaintiff for $77.66...
The defendant being dissatisfied with the verdict of the jury ...paid all costs and demands an appeal brings SAMUEL H. HARRIS and tenders him as his security...2 March 1842.
Test: LEWIS DAVIS **SEAL**
E.W. DENNIS, C.S.C SAMUEL H. HARRIS **SEAL**

MARY GLOVER, Adm. vs HENRY GLOVER, DAMES E. PRICE & RUBEN J. WILLIAMSON Bill for discovery account and distribution.
We the jury decree for the complainant $850... GREEN P. CULVERHOUSE, Foreman, WILEY C. McRARY, ROYAL LOCKET, LEWIS F. HICKS, JOHN DOROUGH, ISAAC MILLS, JOHN G. COLBERT, WILLIAM H. BROOKS, JESSE B. DREW, JOHN DENNIS, PERRY C. CARR, DAVID BOWERS.

AARON WINDHAM vs A.N. STUCKY & BRYAN INGRAM Debt
It appearing to the court that in the above stated case execution was issued by the late Clerk of said county through mistake. It is therefore ordered by the court that said execution be dismissed at the said clerks cost... B. H. SHACKLEFORD, Deft. Atty.

It is on motion ordered by the consent of the bar that the calling of the appearance docket be dispensed with and that all answers and pleas be filed within three months from the adjournment of this court and that all exception in arrest of judgement be in order at the next term of the court.

Ordered by the court that the money arising from the sale of the lot of land...No. 44, now in hands of Mr. CAMPBELL, late Sheriff and EWELL WEBB, Deputy Sheriff be paid over to the fifa in their hands & forever of H.B. TROUTMAN vs W. D. CARTER & THOMAS CRUTCHFIELD and ALLEN FELTS vs WILLIAM D. CARTER & THOMAS CRUTCHFIELD and SAUNDERS & MOORE vs WILLIAM O. CARTER... G. R. HUNTER, Plffs. Atty.

HIRAM B. TROUTMAN vs SAMUEL H. HARRIS & ELISHA A. HARRIS Fifa and from Justices Court Rule nisi against the late Sheriff... It appearing to the court that the late Sheriff has in his hands money collected from the sale of SAMUEL H. HARRIS property, it is therefore on motion of council for plaintiff ordered that the said Sheriff shew cause why the money shall not be paid to said Pliff...

The following married gentlemen were drawn to serve as Grand Jurors at the August Term...1842.

1. SAMUEL H. HARRIS
2. COLON MURKERSON
3. THOMAS G. SMITH
4. WILLIAM RUTHERFORD
5. SAMUEL RUTHERFORD
6. OBEDIAH M. COLBERT
7. GIDEON NEWSOM
8. BENJAMIN DIXON
9. FRANCIS H. MURDOCK
10. JAMES STEPHENS
11. JOSEPH J. BRADFORD
12. JAMES W. HARRIS
13. WILLIAM R. A. INGRAM
14. JAMES A. MILLER
15. VINCENT NICHOLS
16. SPENCER R. PENICK
17. JOHN L. WOODWARD
18. WILLIS BOON
19. HARDY RAY
20. SAMUEL P. CORBAN
21. JACOB HOBBS
22. A.J. PRESTON
23. JAMES AVARY
24. JOHN S. SANDERFER
25. ISAAC CHILDERS
26. WILLIAM H. LOWE
27. MOSES SIMMONS
28. NATHAN CHILDERS
29. ENOCH MATHEWS
30. ZACHARIAH P. SNEED
31. JOHN W. ELLIS
32. FREDERICK HARTLY
33. DANIEL DAWSEY
34. SEBORN J. SANDERS
35. NATHAN H. MOBLY
36. JAMES J. RAY

The following named men were drawn to serve as Petit Jurors at the next August Term...1842.

1. PATTRICK SAWYER
2. GILES M. CHAPMAN
3. SAMUEL SANDERS
4. BENJAMIN COCKRAN
5. WILLIAM G. HANCOCK
6. WILLIAM HOBBS
7. JAMES M. TAYLOR
8. WILEY WEBB
9. ALEXANDER BRYANT
10. WASHINGTON F. KENIDY
11. ARTHUR F. WALKER
12. LEWELLAN MORGAN
13. ZACHARIAH DUKES
14. THOMAS HARDISON
15. JOHN SPILLER
16. JAMES MILLIRONS
17. JOSEPH BURNDRICK
18. JAMES HAMPTON
19. MICAJAH WILLIFORD
20. WILLIAM STRAWTHER
21. BENJAMIN FUDGE
22. ANDREW B. KENIDA
23. JAMES B. LONG
24. DAVID R. HASKINS
25. LEWIS TANNER
26. JOEL CARTER
27. HENRY T. HOOTEN
28. ZACHARIAH LEWIS
29. SEABORN CARLILE
30. ETHELDRED WILDER
31. ABSALON JAMES
32. WILLIAM SIGLER
33. THOMAS B. STOKES
34. WILLIAM KINDRICK
35. ROBERT VINSON
36. JOHN P. GLOVER Jr.
37. OBEDIAH IRVIN
38. ANDERSON GRANT
39. CICERO A. THARP
40. ADAM HORTMAN
41. EDMOND WALPOLE
42. HIRAM W. VINES
43. JEREMIAH B. HANCOCK
44. ELIJAH TWILLA
45. WILLIAM HICKY
46. JAMES M. DUNN
47. PHILIP SCOFFIELD
48. SIMEON JONSON

Received of JAMES PRESTON, Pettit Juror a fine of $5.00 imposed by the court... *[no signature]*

MARY GLOVER, Admx vs JAMES E. PRICE, RUBIN J. WILLIAMSON & HENRY GLOVER Bill for discovery & distribution & verdict for $858.04.

The defendants being dissatisfied with the verdict...paid all cost and demanded an appeal and they the said JAMES E. PRICE, RUBIN J. WILLIAMSON & HENRY GLOVER, Administrators with the will annexed of JOHN GLOVER, deceased acknowledge themselves ...bound to MARY GLOVER, Admx of MILTON P. GLOVER, dec., for $1,716.08 ...26 Feb.1842.

Test: JAMES C. PRICE **SEAL**
A.W. DENNIS, C.S.C. R.J. WILLIAMSON **SEAL**
HENRY GLOVER **SEAL**

JAMES ADAMS vs GEORGE W. COLLINS Fifa

It appearing to the Court that the Sheriff has sold sundry property of the deft in the above case and that he has not paid over the money ... ordered by the court that the Sheriff CAMPBELL show cause ... why he does not pay over said money... or he be considered in contempt of this court...the sum of $328.29 and that time of payment be staid until this day two weeks 26 Feb.1842.

The State of Georgia vs ISRAEL CHAMPION, who stands indicted for the murder of HENRY H. WRIGHT, who was arraigned at said term for the presentation of said offense the following testimony was addressed on the part of the state, ANDREW J. PRESTON being called and duly sworn deposeth as follows on Sunday morning of the 25 of April 1841, Mr. WRIGHT came into Knoxville, Crawford County. I saw, Mr. CHAMPION setting in his piazas and afterwards saw Mr. CHAMPION and Mr. WRIGHT meet at my blacksmith shop and observed there would be a fight, ECHOLS said no fight. I then heard a pistol fire, they were standing near my shop when I heard the pistol fire, this took place on Sunday morning deponent says that the consequence of the shot was the death of Mr. WRIGHT, which terminated in his death the parties was about ten feet apart in loud conversation, a few minutes previous Mr. CHAMPION was setting in his piazas, after the firing I went and found Mr. WRIGHT in HANNON's piazas wounded in the abdomen in three places. Mr. WRIGHT died the ensuing morning at Knoxville. I saw Mr. WRIGHT give back, before the firing of the pistol. I pulled off Mr. WRIGHT's clothing he had in his possession a Knife containing several small blades which was the weapon I saw in his possession after the pistol fired. I say Mr. WRIGHT drop his hand and walk off from CHAMPION. The knife produced was the same of the same stamp Cross: found in WRIGHT's possession.

PHILIP J. ECHOLS being called and being duly sworn deposeth as follows, I was setting in Mr. AMOS's piazas on a box with Mr. PRESTON. Mr. WRIGHT was the only man I saw in the street, he was then standing at the post office door I presume reading of a letter in a short trim, Mr. WALL seated himself with us in the piazas. I saw Mr. CHAMPION leave his piazas and walk towards the court house doors the street, when he arrived opposite the court house doors Mr. WRIGHT left the post office and walked towards the blacksmith shop. Mr. WRIGHT and Mr. CHAMPION meet angleing. I did not see the meeting near the smith shop. Mr. PRESTON observed there is going to be a fight, I said no fight. I then raised my head and heard a conversation between WRIGHT and CHAMPION but could distinguish no word they were both making. They were both making jesters like men in earnest conversation suddenly Mr. WRIGHT throw up his hand and stepped back, I then heard the report of firearms, it was about one hundred paces from CHAMPION's house to where they met & about fifty or seventy steps from the post office and was on Sunday morning they met on the way from the post office to the Church. After the firing Mr. WRIGHT threw his hands about confusedly turned round and caught hold on his right thigh with both hands he then went to Mr. HANNON's piazas a gasping and then lay down. I went in company with MR. PRESTON to the place where Mr. WRIGHT was laying and found on examination that he was wounded in three places in the abdomen, I could not determine whether he was wounded with bullets or buck shot, I did not see CHAMPION for some moments. I presumed he went home. I saw him a few minutes after standing in his piazas. It is said Mr. WRIGHT died of the wounds received by the firing the day after the shooting. All happened in Knoxville, Crawford County in April 1841. Mr. CHAMPION refused to be arrested, the prisoner at the bar is ISRAEL CHAMPION the man I saw with Mr. WRIGHT. I could see the parties in part only from their shoulders upwards from where we set, myself and Mr. PRESTON were setting some eighteen inches higher than Mr. WALL who was present, we were setting a little to the left of M. WALL at the situation of Mr. WALL placed him more behind the railing.

Cross: I was in Mr. AMOS's piazas. The end the nearest his dwelling. Was setting on a box of eighteen inches or two feet deep. Mr WALL was setting on the floor leaning against the post next to the street. Mr. PRESTON first observed there would be a fight, the talk was loud enough to be heard and estimations were not very violent I did not think. They talked as tho they were angry. I would not have inferred from the conversation and gesticulations of the parties that they would be a fight. CHAMPION stepped back, after the firing, I saw, CHAMPION before the pistol fired. After the report I rose on my feet and then saw WRIGHT take hold on his thigh. Mr. WRIGHT started from the post office towards the smith shop. I knew not how long after WRIGHT arrived in Town before the difficulty. I did not see WRIGHT step back till after the firing. When I visited or saw the prisoner first after the firing his shoes was full of blood.

SAMUEL H. HARRIS being duly sworn deposeth as follows. On Sunday morning the 25 of April 1841, Mr. WRIGHT came to Knoxville as myself and family were going to church. I saw Mr. WRIGHT's boy turning three horses via a way poster. I was returning from the church before preaching hours I saw a flash and heard the report. I saw Mr. WRIGHT put his hand to his abdomen after which Mr. WRIGHT turned around I saw CHAMPION lower his hand with a pistol in it after which Mr. WRIGHT appeared to be in a fallen position in a few steps WRIGHT was out of my sight. The difficulty occurred between the old Tavern and black smith shop a little more the shop than the tavern. I did not see Mr. CHAMPION draw his pistol nor did I see him cock it nor pull the trigger. I had no conversation, on examination he had three wounds in the abdomen. I saw no person with them. ISRAEL CHAMPION the prisoner at the bar is the man I saw have the pistol. Mr. WRIGHT had no weapons as I saw when he was undressed or when he turned round, all happened at Knoxville Crawford County . I was fifty or seventy five yds. from the parties at the time of the occurrence. Mr. WRIGHT died about three o'clock on the evening after difficulty.

Cross: I was on the side of the street next the old tavern on the east side of the street, the very lot was below the old Jail. Mr. WRIGHT had to step but a short distance to get out of my sight and Mr. CHAMPION was standing next to the blacksmiths lot. WRIGHT may have had time to have went to the Post Office to have received a letter. I was above the way lot when I heard the report, above the way lot when I heard the report. I know not where WRIGHT went after I saw him in the way lot.

Rebuttal: I stayed at the meeting house a few minutes.

OBEDIAH A. HARRIS being duly sworn deposeth as follows. On the twenty fifth of April last I started to church. I turned round the Store then occupied by Mr. MURDOCK, I saw Mr. WRIGHT & CHAMPION in conversation in the street. I walked on towards the meeting house approaching them about the time I got opposite the court house I saw they were quarreling, both appeared to make gestures as though each were very angry. I thought probably there would be a fight & when I approached in about eight steps of them I stopped, I saw CHAMPION draw a pistol from his bosom cock it & step one step back over the log then through it upon his thigh it then went off the pistol in both hands. The pistol then went off after he pulled out his pistol he said Mr. WRIGHT I am going to shoot you, you have imposed on me long enough. Mr. Wright said shoot then I've got no weapon & stepped back. Mr. CHAMPION was looking WRIGHT in the face when the pistol fired, the but of the pistol was against his thigh when it fired. Mr. WRIGHT after the fire put both hands on his abdomen & staggered and fell into Mr. HANNONS piazas.

Cross: I suppose they were seven or eight steps from the piaza from what I saw, I supposed they were going to fight immediately. I can not say whether WRIGHT first was donblen(?) or not. I heard no other expressions from the prisoner that what is related. They were about five or six feet apart when CHAMPION fired.

Miss JOSEPHEIN JENKINS being duly sworn deposeth and saith as follows. On the twenty fifth of April last I saw Mr. WRIGHT & MR. CHAMPION together, they were in conversation, Mr. WRIGHT said I am not afraid of you. Mr. CHAMPION observed I will make you afraid - after which I heard report of a gun & saw the smoke. It was fired by one of the parties when they were standing, the smoke came from WRIGHT. He, WRIGHT, then went off limping. I was standing at the window, they were standing as far from me as from the church to the court house steps. I don't think it was a gun fired, Mr. WRIGHT went off to the Hannons House. It was about one minute after I heard the conversation as before stated before I heard the report.

Cross: The parties were standing a little nearer the tavern than the blacksmith shop. I do not know whether CHAMPION stepped back or not. I never saw CHAMPION after the report.

The evidence of JAMES H. WRIGHT of said county taken upon oath before MR. PATTRICK M. CALHOUN one of the Justices of the Peace ...the twenty fifth day of April 1841 ...sworn by me on the holy evangelist to state the truth the whole truth and nothing but the truth...made before me against ISRAEL CHAMPION who stands charged by STEPHEN S. WRIGHT of said county with an assault with the intent to commit murder on the body of JAMES H. WRIGHT by shooting him with a pistol in the Town of Knoxville...saith he came to town of Knoxville this morning (25 April 1841) to church. Laid down the fence of a lot, that witness considered to be equal privilege between them, the gate being locked & then came up in the streets of the place & met CHAMPION. ISRAEL CHAMPION asked him what he was doing and he told him he had turned his horses in the lot for a few hours and intended to take them out again soon as meeting was over & ISRAEL CHAMPION said he witness had done wrong. Witness answered that he thought he was not doing wrong. Then ISRAEL CHAMPION said he was imposing upon him & pulled out a pistol. Witness said he might shoot him for he had nothing & ISRAEL CHAMPION shot him with a pistol in the street of Knoxville...and witness says he did not attempt to strike ISRAEL CHAMPION but raised up his hand in conversation not intending to strike & were five or six feet apart.

Cross Evidence: Saith that ISRAEL CHAMPION had never objected witness his horse in the lot and saith that further he might have said that ISRAEL CHAMPION had not acted as a gentleman and further saith that ISRAEL CHAMPION said that he witness acted —(?) in turning the horses in the lot and witness considers himself a dying man & makes these answers in anticipation of death.. /s/ J. H. WRIGHT.

EZEKIEL HALL being called & sworn deposeth as follows. I am a physician surgeon ...on the twenty fifth of April last I was called to see Mr. WRIGHT professionally, who it was stated had been shot. I found him laying on Mr. HANNON'S house. Myself & Dr. HARVEY examined and found him wounded in three distinct places, one in each groan, one in the center of the abdomen. I examined them and concluded from the examination that the wounds were fatal. The wound in the groin were very nearly opposite each other. I satisfied myself by practicing that the ball had entered the cavity, the wounds appeared to have been made by the instance of buck shot or bullets. Mr. WRIGHT died of the wounds. I appraised the deceased of his approaching disposition. He died the next day. I was called to see him about 20 minutes after I heard the report of the pistol.

DAVID WORSHAM sworn, deposeth and saith as follows. A short time after Mr. WRIGHT was shot I went to the tavern where Mr. CHAMPION & asked him what was the cause of his shooting WRIGHT. CHAMPION observed I have been imposed upon & long enough. I could bare it any longer. I then asked CHAMPION if WRIGHT was rushing or imposing upon him - I know not which term I used. CHAMPION replied certainly he was, he then observed that was the cause of my shooting him so low that he intended to shoot him in the face , or else I would have shot him in the face I do not recollect which. Mr. CAMPBELL was present.

Closed on the part of the State.

The following testimony was submitted on the part of the prisoner. THOMAS CHAMPION being called, sworn ...saith that on the 24th of April last, Mr. WRIGHT sent to Knoxville to take from our well, a well bucket. I refused to let him have it. Mr. WRIGHT then passed & said to me that he would have it. I still refused to give it up, he said he would have it & if my father said anything he would come down in the morning and give him a damned beating. I told father of the case - told him to be on his guard as WRIGHT had threatened to whip him or give him a damned beating. I told my father of the circumstances on evening of the twenty fourth. He did not seem to be much frightened but said WRIGHT had impressed on him a great deal. The well bucket was attached to the well in the yard which father had purchased from WRIGHT.

Cross: Father bought the premises from WRIGHT - There was bucket taken from the premises. , There was a bucket at the well but it was not a well bucket but was used only for the time being. We did take the bucket at time of removal.

ENOCH J. WALL being called & sworn deposeth as follows. I was in town the twenty fifth of April last. I was in Mr. CHAMPIONS house conversing with him, he left his house and returned back & passed on and then went over to Mr. AMOS's store. I was conversing with CHAMPION when WRIGHT passed. I was setting in company with Mr. ECHOLS & Mr. PRESTON in Mr. AMOS's piazas when CHAMPION & WRIGHT met. Mr. PRESTON said there will be a fight, ECHOLS said no fight, expressing an opinion that WRIGHT would not fight. WRIGHT & CHAMPION met near Mr. PRESTONS shop they began to talk pretty loud. I saw Mr. WRIGHT's hand raised like a man in the act of striking, they managed their position, CHAMPION stepped back & I heard a pistol fire or the report of a gun. CHAMPION stepped back before the report of the pistol. Mr. WRIGHT turned round placed his hand upon his right thigh & walked off towards Mr. HANNONS house. I was setting on the chair near east Mr. AMOS house. Mr. PRESTON was between me & ECHOLS. I thought from the jestering (sic) of the parties ...that they were about to fight, WRIGHT swore several times.

Cross: I think they were four or five feet apart when the pistol fired.

Doctor JEREMIAH C. HARVEY being called & sworn deposeth as follows, I saw MR. WRIGHT after he was wounded & examined , I did not probe the wound. Dr. HALL examined the wounds in my presence. I was under the impression that the then balls went upward. I thought if the balls had went downward the right & left main artery would have been wounded, the consequence of which would have been immediate fatality.

E.C. BLAKE being called and sworn says, I left my pistol in the house of Mr. CHAMPION accidently some time after I went down & asked Mr. CHAMPION for the pistol he said it was in the desk & asked me to let him have it & he would shoot if off. The cock of the pistol was a little weak so much so that if it had been pulled it would have went off half but I do not know that it was tricky after I had it mended.

Cross: I had two pistols at the time of the occurrence.

E.W. DENNIS testimony. I saw Mr. WRIGHT at the Post office immediately previous to the difficulty. Mr. WRIGHT went down in company with his boy to the way lot. Mr. WRIGHT let down the fence enclosing the lot & turning in his horses.

Cross: The letter was folded up when I saw him. I did not see him read it. I was at the church door when WRIGHT was at the way lot.

Testimony of JOHN ANDREW. I have known Mr. CHAMPION the prisoner for sixteen or seventeen years. He has always up to the present offense sustained a good & respectable character.

JOHNATHAN COLBERT testimony. I have known Mr. CHAMPION the prisoner for ten or twelve years. He has always sustained and unexceptionable character.

SHAROD WHITTINGTON testimony. The character of Mr. CHAMPION has been peaceable orderly & quiet from his infancy.

JOHN S. SANDERFER testimony. I have known Mr. CHAMPION for fourteen or fifteen years, he has always sustained a good character.

DANIEL CULPEPPER testimony. I have known Mr. CHAMPION some fifteen or sixteen years, his charactor is & always has been very good ever since I have known him.

W. B. COLBERT testimony. I have known Mr. CHAMPION for ten or twelve years he has always been a peaceable orderly & quiet citizen sustaining a good character.

G. TABOR testimony. I have known Mr. CHAMPION some fourteen years, he has always sustained a good charactor, has been a member of the church of the Baptist denomination.

SHEROD WHITTINGTON testimony. Mr. WRIGHT the deceased was much the youngest & robust man. Mr. CHAMPION has been unhealthy a good part of his time & some what weakly.

The testimony for the prisoner here closed. C.B. STRONG, SAMUEL R. BLAKE & Z.E. HARMON, Sol. Gen., Counsels for the State. STARK, E.C. BLAKE, HAMMOND, POE, GREEN & POWERS for the prisoner. Examined: Test. Z.E. HARMON, Sol. General & EDW. D. TRACY, Judge S.C. *[Sentence to hang on other page.]*

The petition of WILLIAM ZIGLER shew that ELKANAH SAWYER of said county ...on 16 Feb.1842 executed and delivered to your petitioner his certain mortgage deed ...on Lot of land No. 156, on 175 acres of Lot No. 165, on 150 acres of Lot No. 166, on 186, north half of Lot No. 185, north half of Lot No. 200, 25 acres of Lot No. 133 containing

in whole 965 acres...Lying in the 2nd Dist... adjoining the lands of WILLIAM R. MILLER, ISAAC DENNIS and others and all the apparatuses thereto belonging which said mortgage deed was made for the better serving the payment of two certain promissory notes made by said ELKANAH SAWYER to the said WILLIAM ZIGLER ...on the 12th day of February 1841 for $3,986.25 upon which ...remains due and payable...with interest from the 25 Day of December 1841. Your petitioner prays...an order...requiring the said ELKANAH SAWYER to pay into this court on or before the first day of the next term the said sum of money with interest...WILLIAM R. MAY Atty for petitioner.
Upon hearing the foregoing petition it is ordered...that said ELKANAH SAWYER pay into the Clerk of this court on or before the first day of next term the sum of $3,986.25 with interest...that in default thereof the court will pass an order for the foreclosure of the said mortgaged premises...The above Rule published in the Georgia Macon Telegraph according to law. E. W. DENNIS, Clerk.

The Grand Jury presentations *(in summary)*. They congratulated the county upon the peace and tranquility. They at length expressed their regrets of the sorrowful that daily occurs between creditors and debtors caused by poor weather and unfavorable cotton crop. Mothers & wifes (sic) with streaming eyes asking help in the tender accounts of self & mates...and hearing the melting cries of children for bread and perhaps for their father when some relentless creditor has confined in the many walls of a prison. They reported the roads in very bad condition, specially the road leading from Knoxville to Dixons Mills. Their examination of the books of the county, specifically the ex-clerk shows some omission of duty. They warned the citizens of the danger of circulating change bills against which the last legislature passed an act. They allowed E. HICKS , late Collector the sum of $195.70 as his insolvent list for 1841. They praised the Judge and Solicitor General for the discharge of their duties. They requested their presentations be published in the Macon Georgia Telegraph and The Georgia Journal. Signed:
ROBERT HARRIS, Foreman, W.H. BROOKS, GREEN P. CULVERHOUSE, PERRY C. CARR, JESSEE B. DREW, JOHN DOROUGH, ASA JOLLY, JOHN G. COLBERT, JOHN DENNIS, JOHN STEMBRIDGE, DAVID BOWEN, ROYAL LOCKET, REUBEN B. DAVIS, MANSEL W. HAMMACK, WM. J. HARRIS, JOHN S. BROOKS, DANIEL SANDERS, LEWIS F. HICKS, ROBERT M. OWEN, THOMAS CRUTCHFIELD, WILEY C. McCRARY, ISAAC MILLS.
On notice of Z.E. HARMON, Sol. Gen. it is ordered that the presentments of the Grand Jury be published with there request.

The petition of ORLANDO SALTMARCH shew that ALEXANDER N. STUCKY & JOHN WALPOLE of said county...on 27 Jan. 1841 executed & delivered to your petitioner their certain mortgage deed ...two acres more or less ...being a part of fractional lot No. 25 at the old agency reserve on the west side of Flint River ...commencing at the present landing of the Ferry...hence running down said river south sixty degrees, east four chains & twenty six links to a stake, thence west forty & a half degrees south six chains to a stake, thence north sixty degrees west sixty feet to a stake, thence north five degrees west seven & a half chains to a stake thence south sixty degrees east four chains & fifty links to the said landing or road together with the Ferry heretofore attached ...for better securing the payment of two certain promissory notes made by the said ALEXANDER N. STUCKY & JOHN WALPOLE to the said ORLANDO SALTMARSH... for sum of $2,947 and other for $3,000...remains due & payable...prays that an order ...requiring the said ALEXANDER A. STUCKY & JOHN WALPOLE to pay into this court on or before the first day of the next term...that in default thereof the court pass an order for the foreclosure of said mortgage... THOS. C. HOWARD, Plffs Atty.

The petition of ORLANDO SALTMARSH, sheweth that JOHN WALPOLE & WILLIAM H. BUBEE of said county...on 13 March 1840 executed & delivered to your petitioner their certain mortgage deed ...for two acres ...being a part of fractional lot No. 25 at the reserve at the old Agency on the west side of Flint River... commencing at the present landing of the ferry at said reserve...thence running down said river south sixty degrees east four chains & thirty links to a stake thence west forty & a half degrees south six chains to a stake thence north sixty degrees west sixty feet to a stake thence north five degrees west seven and half chains to a stake thence south sixty degrees east four chains and fifty links to the said landing or road...for better securing two certain promissory notes made by the said JOHN WALPOLE and WILLIAM H. BUZBEE ...for $3,000 with interest from 13 Mar 1841 ... and other promised two years after date ...to pay $3,000 with interest from 13 March 1841...prays that an order may be passed by the court requiring the said...to pay into court before the first day of the next term...that in default thereof the court pass an order for the foreclosure of said mortgage ...THOMAS C. HOWARD, Plffs Atty.

DAVID B. BUTLER vs FREDERICK HARTLEY Assumpsit
We the jury find for the plaintiff the sum of $383.08 with interest and cost of suit.
JACOB HAMPTON, Foreman

NOTE: Any editors notes that are contained in this abstraction were made by Mr. Henry. Please keep in mind that spelling was quite different in the time frame that these records were made with the same word or name frequently appearing in the same document spelled differently. (To be continued in next issue)

Time to Renew Your CGGS Membership for 2006
$25.00 individual ~ $30.00 family
Avoid interruption of the quarterly and newsletter.
Renew by Dec. 31

****

The Account Books of Berry Wells

Telfair and Lowndes Counties, Georgia

By Linda Ward Meadows

Continued from CGGS quarterly Vol. 27, Issue No. 2

Berry Wells was a large plantation owner and dealer of dry goods. His home was in the southwest corner of present day Cook Co., Ga. The ledger books maintained by Mr. Wells record transactions with neighbors in Telfair, Brooks and Berrien counties from 1832 to 1871. This installment is taken from the book, Berry Wells: Plantation Accounts, Deeds and Private Papers edited and published by Linda Ward Meadows. Linda has generously shared the book for publication in our quarterly but it is also available for sale. Information on purchasing the book follows this installment.

March 18th 1839 By W Doyle
The Raile Road & Co____ Dr

To 2 ferriages 37 1/2 each	75	1.25
2 Bushels Corn		2.00
1 B Sweet potatoes		.37 1/2
53 lbs fodder		.53
50 " "		.50
1 Bushel Corn		1.00
1 " Corn		1.00
1 " Corn		1.00
61 lbs fodder		.61
1 Bu Sweet potatoes		.37 1/2
7 lbs Bacon		1.12
58 lbs Bacon		9.25
3 Chickens		.75
2 Bushel Corn		2.00
1 gallon Syrrup		.75
2 Bush Corn the first load		2.00
62 lbs fodder		.62
1 Bushell Corn		1.00
27 1/2 lbs fodder		.27 1/2

March 27th 1839	26.42
32 lbs fodder	.32
ferriages 1.25 do 37 1/2	1.62 1/2
" 37 1/2	.37 1/2
10 Bush Corn	10.00
53 lbs Bacon 16 c	8.48
ferriage	.25
	$21.05

Settled in full 28th March 1839

****

April 17-18 1839

W. Francis Doyle Dr to B Wells

To 103 lbs Bacon at 16cts	16.48
1 gall Syrrup	.75
1 Bush potatoes	.37 1/2
37 lbs fodder	.37
ferriages	$2.25
	20.22 1/2
April 20 To 35 lbs fodder	.35
To ferriages	1.75
Milk	1.00
	$23.32 1/2

May 27th 1839 Settled in full

James J. Joyce Novb 5th 1838 Dr

To 41 Bush Corn	41.00
June 15th 1839 To five Dols lent	5.00
To Ten dollars for Grantham	10.00
Eleven dollars & fifty cts to lent money	11.50
To 40 lbs nailes	4.00
To 13 lbs Chease	2.34

Settled in full

Cr by B Vickers $2.50

("April 5th 1840" was written across the two previous entries, possibly as a date for settlement.)

****

Lowndes Co Sept 5 1839

Silas Powers Dr

To 9 lbs Cotton 1.10cts (Total price is unclear)

John Hall Sr. Dr 1st of August 1839

To ferriages at different times	.81 1/4
Self, wife, & Son	.25
Self, Row, & Boyes	.50

Self & Boyes	1.12 1/2
	$2.68 3/4

Wm G Hall Dr August 7th 1839

To Self & Boy Isaac	.37 1/2
ferriages at times	.50
12 1/2 lbs gin cotton	1.56 1/4

Sion Hall Dr 25 July 1838

To 2 Bushels Corn at 1.50 c per	3.00
ferriages	.37 1/2
"	.12 1/2

(No references were made of settling the 4 previous accounts.)

Ansel A. Parrish Dr

To 16 Cotton	2.00
1 Side leather	2.00
219 ft plank	1.70
111 ft "	1.00
Settled by note 3 Novb 1841	$6.70

****

Ezikiel Williams Dr Nov 15th 1840

To 1 pr Cart Shalfs	.37 1/2
40 pi 1 1/4 Square timber	1.25
Cr 1.00 Ballance	$1.62 1/2

Malcom McCrane Dr March 4 1842

To 1 pr harnes	.50

("At another place" was written across this account.)

Wm G Hall Cr $1.10 by Cash 25 April 1840

Lodowick Miller (possibly Mitter) Dr January 2nd 1841

To 122 lbs neat pork at 7cts	$8.54
2 1/2 Bush Corn	2.50
1 Bush potatoes	.25
20 1/2 Shugar at 10 c pr lbs	2.00
5 lbs " wet (?)	.50
1 peck Corn 25 1 gallon Syrrup 50	.75

(No reference to settlement)

Cornelius Tyson Dr 20 April 1841

To 7 1/2 bushells corn 1.00 pr	7.50

Settled in full

Josiah Parrish	Dr	10th October 1842	
To 5 lbs coffee			$1.00

(A line was drawn through this account entry.)

****

Book Acct June 15th 1840

Joseph Parrish	Dr		
To 7 1/2 Bushells Corn at 1.25 pr			$9.37 1/2
108 ft plank			1.08
Settled in full January 14th 1841			

Charles I (or J) Oneal	Dr	June 15th 1841	
To 10 B Corn at 1.25 pr			12.50
3 hogs at 2.50 each			7.50
Settled by note			$20.00
Malcom McCraney	Dr	June 15 1841	
To 24 lbs cotton at 12 1/2 cts			3.00
3 1/2 corn for Vickery	1.50 pr B		5.25
2 B corn by order of Vickery	"		3.00
260 ft plank			2.60
4 bushells corn for __11 Vickery			4.00
Settled by note Novb 3rd 1841			$17.85

Roderick Morrison	Dr		
To 16 Bush potatoes at 25 c pr Bush			4.00
200 planks at 1.00 pr h			2.00
ballance on settlement			1.00
Settled by note 14 July 1842			

Wright Flowers Sr Dr

June 5th 1844 To paying a note in favor of Elijah Folsom

principal	75.91
carts (? costs)	6.50
Amt	81.41

****

Wm McCraney	Dr	Novb 15th 1840	
To 1 side of leather			2.00

Christian McCraney widow	Dr	April 20th 1841	
To 2 1/2 bushells & half corn	1.00 pr		2.50
June 15 To 4 Bushells corn for R. Morrison			4.00
			$6.50

(No reference to settling the 2 previous accounts.)

Josiah Parrish	Dr	April 26th 1841	
To 196 ft plank	paid	Cr	1.00
			1.00 Cr

John Sutton	Dr	June 15th 1841	
To 3 Bushells corn			3.00
2 Bushells corn			2.00
Settled in full			$5.00

Alexander Patterson	Dr	May 1st 1840	
To 9 1/2 Bushels corn at 150 per Bush			$13.50
Cr By Cash $5.00			
To 4 Bush pottatoes			1.00
To 5 Bush Corn at 1.00 pr Bush			5.00
Settled by note 3rd Novb 1841			$19.50
		Cr	5.00
			$14.50

Alexander Patterson	Dr	April 4 1842	
To minding a plow Sack c			.50
1 Side Leather			2.00

(No reference to settlement)

****

Wright Flowers	Dr	May 1st 1841	
To 4 Bushells corn			$4.00
Ballance on corn and pottatoes			1.00
18 lbs cotton at 12 1/2 pr lb			2.25
June 5 To 3 Bushells corn			3.00

(Several other items were listed in this entry, and then scratched out. Beneath these entries, written upside down, was the following debit:)

June 29 1842 To 4 Bushells corn 75 c pr			3.00
Settled in full 11 July 1842			

James Page	Dr	June 15th 1840	
To 1/2 Bush corn at 1.50 pr bush			.75
2 Bush corn - "			3.00
20 lbs Shugar at 10 pr lb			2.00
218 ft plank			2.18
2 Boxes pite___es pills			1.00
in 1841			
To 10 lbs Shugar			1.00
4 bush corn			4.00
122 lbs pork at 5 cts			6.10
150 lbs fodder			2.50
2 bush potatoes			.50
Settled in full 11 July 1842			

Mack Castlebury Dr June 10 1841
To 4 bushells corn at 100 pr bush 4.00
Shew leather .50
Cr by Charles I (or J) Oneal 1/2 B peas

Archd McCranie Dr June 2nd 1842
To pointing plow and bending Iron .37 1/2
July 28th To 10 lbs cotton $1.00
(No reference to settlement)

****

(Notations on the inside back cover of this ledger include that of James J. Joyce's purchases of 8 bushels of corn and 550 pounds of fodder in 1842. Prices paid are not clear. "Lowndes Co" is also written in the right margin of this page. At the bottom of the page is the following reference: "Jane L. Wells was bornd May 8th 1818." Berry Wells apparently used this page to compute prices, since many numbers are scribbled on this page.)

BOOK #2:

Horne Stock 1853		Total
8 heiffers and 13 Bulls		21
17 heiffers & 22 Bulls	1854	39
10 heiffers & 11 Bulls	1855	22

(The total for 1855 is incorrect.)

Jesse Hollinsworth Note 12.00
Intrst .84
January 4th 1860

1 Fur No 5416 July 1 1852 (No. has been scratched out and replaced by a letter somewhat like an H, possibly a brand mark.) 196-10-1 (unclear number) Dol
W B Tinsley Cash J Washburn President
2 Twenty Dollar Bills one No 106 Date Jany 1 1813--One No 930 date July 4 1859 W B Tinsley Cash L F Harris President

****

The Horn Stock of Cattle 1850
26 heifers & 26 Bulls 52 head
2 2 Scatterins 3
28 28 Total 55 "
11 12 1852 23 "
16 12 1853 Scatterings 4 " 27
28"

At the Horn place for 1853 is 22 head calfs	32 "	
16 Bulls 25 hffs 1854	41	
At home 7 bulls 5 hffs	12	
6 Bulls 11 Hffs 1855	17	53
home place 10 Bulls 17 hffs	27	
21 Bulls 19 Hffs 1856		

John E. Matthis	Dr	Sept 28
To 2 A__ids 50 cts each		1.00
___i Iron		3.00
(No reference to settlement)		

Decbr 24th 1859	Dr	
By Wm Smith To 2 1/2 Gall Whisky		1.00
(No reference to settlement)		

****

Rule for measuring Lands

4840 square yards in an acre

) 51750 (10 1/2

4840

in a quarter 1210) 3350 (2

2420

930

************** Joshua Lovitt Dr &	Cr 1853 & 4
To 3 Dollars for Arch McCranie	Cr by 14 Days work
To 40 Dollars Lent Money	Novb 14th Cr act 7
August 4th To 52 Dollars Lent	August 22nd Cr by Cash 41.50
Sept 4 To 6 Dollars Lent	Sept 14th Cr by Cash 3.00
Oct 8th (No debit listed)	Oct 8th Cr by four days work
March 10th 1855 To work on a wedge and a plow 1.00 1.25	Settled in full

Thomas Futch Dr to	BW for four trees Sept 17th 1860
$48.00 by Cash	$48.00
Thomas Futch Dr	Cr by Cash Sept 30th 1859
To 7 Steers at	Note on Bennett 52.00
twelve Dollars prhead $84.00	10.00
	62.00
July 2nd 1860 To 4 Steers at	12.00 per head
with E Parrishes cattle $48.00	August 18th Cr 60.00 by J.W. Wells

****

4th March Term 1848
Moses Smith Admr. of the Estate of E.J. Perkins
vs
Charles J Oneal — Debt
Judgement by default
Judgement awarded against the defendant for One 82/100 Dollars and interest from the 4th October 1847 untill paid and cost of Suit
Execution Issued 16th April 1848 Berry Wells J.P.

August 10th 1854 Plesant Tison	Dr	
To 1 1/2 Corn 1 1/2 peck Bushell		1.62 1/2
1/4 Bushell Corn		.50
Cr by Cash		2.12 1/2

August 14 Dr	
To 9 hands one days work at fifty cents per day to the hand	4.50
Settled in full Feb 1st 1855	

March 27 1855 Barney Willis	Dr	
3 pecks salt		1.00
5 Bushell corn		5.00
Carried to another book		6.00

****

4th March term 1848
Moses Smith Admr. of the Estate of E.J. Perkins
vs
Abraham H. Congar — Debt
Judgement by default Judgement awarded against the defendant for fourteen 22/100 Dollars and interest from the 1st January 1847 and cost of Suit
Execution Issued 6th April 1848

Mitchell Griffin	Dr	
August 19 To 5 Bushells corn at 100 pr Bush		5.00
June 15 To 1 1/4 bushells pees		1.25
Oct 28 To 20 bushells oats 75 pr bushell		15.00
Dec 8 To 9 Sacks Salt at 400 pr Sack		36.00
Dec 27 To 1 Sack Salt 400		57.25
		4.00
Settled in full Febry 20th 1855		61.25

Thomas Baker, Senr	Dr	
May 10 1854 To 1/2 Bushell Corn		.50

Mitchell Griffin	Dr
June 7 To 6 Bushells corn by Fountain	6.00
July 1 To order ten B Corn	10.00
17 To 800 lbs fodder	8.00
21 To order ten B Corn	10.00
Settled 12 January 1856	$34.00

****

4th March Term 1848
Moses Smith Admr. Estate of E.J. Perkins
vs
Abraham H. Congar Debt
Judgement by default
Judgement awarded against the defendant for Ten 37 1/2/100 Dollars and interest from the 3rd March 1843 and cost of Suit
Execution Issued 6 April 1848

December 30th 1854 John Weeks	Dr
To 1/4 Gallon Whisky	.62 1/2
Stroping & finding Iron for plow	.37 1/2
1 Blew Shote near Charles Weeks	1.00
August 20 To 1 Bushell Corn	1.00
Settled in full April 3rd 1856	$3.00

June 11th 1855 Michael Weeks	Dr
1 1/2 B. Corn for son Paid in full	.50

****

To be continued in a future issue of the CGGS quarterly

Copies of Berry Wells, Esquire: Plantation Accounts, Deeds & Private Papers may be purchased by contacting the author at [redacted] or by email at: [redacted] The book is soft cover, spiral bound, 100 pages, indexed and contains all entries from the three ledger books, census entries for the Wells family, deeds, and other supporting material. The book sales for $18.50.

The Houston County Volunteers:
Company K of the 11th Georgia Infantry Regiment

Contributed by Sherrie Nelson

The following article was originally published in the Houston Home Journal (a Perry, Georgia newspaper) on April 26, 1883. The first part of the article provides the names and rank of soldiers in the Houston County Volunteers and detailed insight into their service during the war and in some cases their lives after the war. The second part of the article is apparently the personal reminiscences of a member of Co. K. The 11th Regiment was assigned to General G.T. Anderson's Brigade of the Army of Northern Virginia. The article is reprinted here in its entirety. I can not speak for the accuracy of the article but the statements concerning the Nelson soldiers (John and Alfred T. Nelson) align correctly with what I have found in their service records. Also, reprinted here is a second article that was published in the Houston Home Journal the following week. It is a transcript of official orders issued by Confederate Officers in April 1865 pertaining to the surrender of the Army of Northern Virginia at Appomattox.

All spellings, wording, etc. have been left intact. Notice that the newspaper did not name the author but instead stated "Record furnished by a member." If anyone knows who authored the first article, please advise CGGS or Sherrie Nelson by email at [redacted] *Likewise, if anyone has a copy of the song "Happy Land O'Canaan" mentioned in this article, I would very much appreciate a copy of it. Happy reading!*

From the Houston Home Journal, April 26, 1883:

A COMPANY IN GRAY FROM 1861 TO 1865

Record Furnished by a Member

"Roll of Houston County Volunteers, mustered into Service of Confederate States at Atlanta, Ga., July 3rd, 1861.
Captain, Charles T. Goode, promoted to Major July 3, 1861; resigned January, 1862.
1st Lieut., Geo. W. Wimberly, promoted to Captain July 3, 1861; died in Richmond, May 21, 1862.
2d Lieut. Erastus S. Stokes, promoted to 1st Lieut. July 3, 1861; resigned Nov. 25, 1861.
1st Sergeant Jas. D. Choate, discharged Aug. 11th, 1861.
2nd Sergeant Robert Holmes, discharged Oct. 3, 1861.
3rd Sergeant James D. Lane, discharged Nov. 15, 1861.
4th Sergeant Benj. F. Boon, substituted Feb. 5, 1862, by Moses C. Pierce.
1st Corporal David H. Holleman, substituted Aug 8, 1862, by B. B. Yates.
2nd Corporal Geo. W. Nelson, promoted to 3rd Sergeant Nov. 25, 1861.
3rd Corporal Edgar E. Davis, discharged May 1862.

4th Corporal, James Goode, discharged Aug. 8, 1862, by order of War Department.

Privates:
Adams, Robt. R., substituted 1862, name of substitute forgotten.
Alden, Oscar A., promoted to 1st Corporal Aug. 14, 1862.
Ammons, Howell, wounded and captured in fight at Knoxville, Tenn. Nov. 29, 1864; imprisoned at Rock Island, Ill., until close of war.
Baskin, W. Holmes, appointed 2nd Sergeant Sept. 13, 1861; promoted to 1st Lieut July 31, 1862; killed at battle of Gettysburg, Pa., July 2, 1863.
Belvin, J. P. C., appointed 1st Sergeant Sept. 13, 1861; promoted to 3rd Lieutenant Nov. 27, 1861; promoted to 1st Lieut. Aug. 1863; promoted to Captain Oct. 1864.
Bolan, Geo. W.; taken prisoner at Spottsylvania May 12th, '64; exchanged and returned to the command February '65.
Bryan, Hugh L., discharged May 3, 1862.
Burgay, Tomas M.
Burgay, Wm. L., promoted to 2nd leiut. June 24, 1862, resigned May, 1863.
Chambers, Louis H.
Chauncey, George W., teamster.
Chauncey, Thos. B., wounded in right shoulder at second battle of Manassas.
Cofield, W. M.
Daniel, H. P.
Day, W. D., captured on retreat from Richmond, 1865; imprisoned at Hart Island, near New York city, until June 5, 1865.
Delamar, F. D., discharged Aug. 1, 1861.
Dollar, Wm. H,
Doolittle, Wm. E., captured (time and place forgotten). After being exchanged and returned to service, died of small-pox in hospital at Richmond, Va., April 7, 1863.
Drawdy, Wm., discharged Aug. 1, 1861.
Eubanks, Tomas W., discharged Aug. 1, 1861.
Everett, Jesse H., died at 2nd Georgia Hospital in Richmond, Va., Dec. 24, 1861.
Everett, Thomas H., lost in the battle of the Wilderness; not known whether captured or killed.
Everett, John A.
Fitzgerald, Samuel H., wounded in ankle at battle of Gettysburg, Aug. 30, 1862.
Frederick, Joseph M., discharged July 8, 1862.
Fudge, George W., wounded in hand at battle of Malvern Hill, July 1, 1862; discharged because of wound, July 8, 1862.
Holton, Wm. J.
Huggins, Joel, died of small-pox in camp Jan. 1864.
Jackson, Seaborn, killed in 2nd battle Manassas, Aug. 30, 1862.
Jameson, David, discharged Jan. 25, 1862.
Jobson, M. S., detailed as clerk in commissary dept. Aug. 1861; detailed as clerk at Brigade Headquarters May 30, 1863; wounded in both legs and captured at battle of Gettysburg, July 2, 1863; exchanged and returned to command Feb. 1864.
Keaton, Benjamin.

King, Reuben R., appointed corporal Aug. 8, 1862; appointed 1st Sergeant Jan. 14, 1863; wounded in thigh July 1863, (place forgotten).

King, John D., transferred to 45th Ga. Regt. Jan. 31, 1863.

Lane, Cullen T., wounded at 2d battle of Manassas, Aug. 30, 1862; appointed corporal Jan. 1, 1863.

Leverett, John T., wounded slightly at Deep Bottom, Aug 14, 1864.

Lominack, M. W., discharged Aug. 1, 1862.

Maddox, Harman J., wounded in the cheek at the 2d battle of Manassas, Aug. 30, 1862; transferred to 45th Ga., Regt. Jan. 31, 1863.

Mann, Henry W., appointed sergeant March 3, 1862; promoted to 3rd lieut. Aug. 1863; promoted to 2nd lieut. Oct. 1864; wounded in arm at 2nd battle of Manassas, Aug. 30, 1862.

Mann, Russell F., promoted 3rd lieut. July 3, 1861; promoted to 2d lieut. Nov. 1861; promoted to 1st lieut. June 24, 1862, resigned July 26, 1862.

Marshburn, Matthew M.. taken sick while on his way home from the surrender at Appomattox C. H., and died in North Carolina.

Martin, Wm., appointed corporal March 3, 1862, appointed sergeant March 8, 1862.

Nelson, Alfred T. killed at 2d battle of Manassas, Aug. 30, 1862.

Nelson, John, appointed corporal April, 1862; appointed 2nd sergeant July, 1863.

Oliver, Henry E., discharged Dec. 20, 1862.

Peddy, John H., mortally wounded in rifle pit near Suffolk, Va., April 22, 1863.

Pierce, Wm. D., appointed sergeant 1863.

Rice, Samuel C., discharged Aug. 1, 1861.

Speight, Wm. T., died of measles at Camp Bartow, Aug. 11, 1861.

Stripling, Wm., died of measles at Centreville, Va., Aug. 25, 1861.

Storey, John, discharged Oct. 1861.

Storey, Wm. R., killed in fight at Deep Bottom, Aug. 14, '64.

Talley, John T., appointed corporal Aug. 8, '62; wounded at 2d battle of Manassas Aug. 30, '62; died of wound at Culpepper C. H., Va., Sept. 27, '62.

Talton, John H., discharged Nov. 8, '61.

Tharp, Matthew, died of pneumonia in camp at Centreville, Va., Nov. 28, '61.

Walker, Joel T., appointed 1st sergeant Dec. 1, '61; disabled by slight wound at Gettysburg, July 2, '63, and captured there; exchanged and returned to company Nov. 1, '63.

Walker, F. M., wounded in leg and captured at Gettysburg, July 2, '63; detailed for service in commissary dept. April 19, '64.

Warren, John H.

Watson, Richmond H., discharged Sept. 1, '61.

Watson, Isaac B.

Watson, J. Osborn, discharged Oct 1, '61.

Wheeler, Charles M., wounded at 2d battle of Manassas, Aug 30, '62; died of wound at Culpepper C. H., Oct. 6, '62.

White, John A., left in charge of wounded at Gettysburg; exchanged and returned to command Nov. '63; wounded in hand May 8, '64.

White, George H., discharged Aug. 2, '62, on requisition of Gov. Jos. E. Brown.

White, Thomas N., appointed corporal '63; wounded in cheek at Cold Harbor, June, '64.

Whitehead, Isaac, died of pneumonia in hospital at Richmond, Va., May 24, '62.
Whitehurst, Cornelius, died of pneumonia in hospital at Lynchburg, Va., Dec. 26, '61.
Whitehurst, Thomas C., wounded in leg and captured at Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 29, '64; imprisoned at Rock Island, Ill., and paroled after the surrender.

Recruits.
Avery, Martin V., Aug. 28, '61; shot through right elbow at Funkstown, Md., July 10, '63; disabled for field service, and detailed in hospital.
Barker, Wm. M., May 28, 1862; transferred to Southern Rights Battery, Oct. 1863.
Bazemore, Mark D., Aug. 28, 1861; appointed corporal Nov. 25, 1861; appointed sergeant Aug. 1862; promoted to 3rd lieut. May 30, 1863; promoted to 2d lieut. Aug. 1863; promoted to 1st lieut. Oct. 1864.
Bell, James, May 28, 1862.
Belvin, T. Sumter, transferred from 64th Ga. Oct. 7, 1862; captured on march near Chambersburg, Pa., June 30, 1862, and died in prison at Fort Delaware, Jan. 1864.
Bird, John C., Aug. 28, 1861.
Bird, George W., Aug. 28, 1861.
Burgay, Henry C., Aug. 28, 1861; died at Chimborazo Hospital, at Richmond, Va., 1861.
Butler, Joseph C., March 2, 1862; wounded at 2d battle of Manassas, and killed on railroad while on return to command.
Caple, Wm., July 5, 1862.
Chambers, Joseph L., Aug. 28, 1861; deserted July, 1863.
Chambers, Ransom, transferred from Southern Rights Battery, Oct. 1863.
Corder, J. A., Aug. 28, 1861; wounded and captured at Fort Harrison, Sept. 30, 1864; died of wound at Augusta, Ga.
Cribbs, R. C., March 15, 1862; died of wounds in hospital at Richmond, (when and where wounded forgotten.)
Davis, James, May 28, 1862; killed at 2nd battle of Manassas.
Dees, Wm., May 28, 1862; died in hospital Aug. 1862.
Hendricks, J. T., April 30, 1862; wounded at 2d battle of Manassas.
Jackson, John, May 28, 1862.
Jobson, James E., Feb. 1864; discharged April 1864.
King, Charles, May 25, 1862; wounded while on march (time and place forgotten), discharged (time forgotten).
King, William, May 28, 1862.
King, Joseph, May 28, 1862; sent from command to hospital and never hear of after – supposed to have died.
Langford, M. L., July 5, 1862.
Pierce, Moses C., substituted B. F. Boon Feb. 5, 1862.
Rooks, Green R., Aug. 28, 1861; wounded in left hand at Petersburg.
Scott, James, Aug. 28, 1871.
Sikes, Wm. G., Aug. 28, 1861; captured at Spottsylvania, Va., May 1864; never heard of after, probably died while a prisoner.
Sikes, F. ., Aug. 28, 1861; discharged Nov. 25, 1861.
Skipper, George, Aug. 28, 1861; died of pneumonia at Centreville, Va., Sept. 27, 1861.
Storey, James, Aug. 28, 1861.

Taylor, W. S., Aug. 28, 1861; died of pneumonia in camp Oct. 25, 1861.
Taylor, Willis, May 28, '62; died of measles in camp July 8, '62.
Thomas, Henry W., Aug. 28, '61.
Watson, George W., Aug. 28, '61; discharged Sept. 24, '61; returned to company Aug. 5, '62; died of small-pox in quarantine Dec. 24, '62.
Watson, Augustus A., May 26, '62; killed at battle of Gettysburg July 2, '62.
Watson, Matthew, May 26, '62; died of measles in hospital near Richmond, Va., Aug. 6, '62.
Watrice, M. A., July 5, '62; deserted at Bull's Gap, Tenn., Feb. 28, '64.
White, P. A., Aug. 28, '61; discharged Sept. 24, '61.
Wingate, J. H., July 5, '62.
Whitton, L., July 5, '62.
Yates, B. B., substituted D. H. Holleman Aug. 8, '62; died Dec. 15, '62.

The following members, (twenty-two in number), were at the surrender at Appomattox C. H., Va., April 9, '65:
O. A. Alden, James Bell, T. B. Chauncey, Wm. Dollar, John Jackson, M. S. Jobson, J. T. Leverett, H. W. Mann, Wm. Martin, W. D. Pierce, James Storey, M. D. Bazemore, G. W. Chauncey, H. P. Daniel, S. H. Fitzgerald, Wm. J. Holton, Benjamin Keaton, M. M. Marshburn, John Nelson, Moses C. Pierce, Joel T. Walker, Thos. N. White.
All these except five went out with the company.

The Houston County Volunteers numbered originally 80 men. After the surrender, the record stood thus: Resigned, 4; transferred, 2; discharged, 27; killed, 5; died, 11; served until the surrender, 31.
Number of recruits, 41. With these the record after the surrender, stood thus:
Transferred, 1; discharged, 4; killed, 3; died, 13; deserted, 2; served until surrender, 18.
The grand total stands thus: Number of men, 121. Resigned, 4; transferred, 3; discharged, 31; killed, 8; died, 24; deserted, 2; served through war 49. Of the 121, 51 are now living, according to the best information.
Officers of the Eleventh Georgia Regiment, as organized at Atlanta, July 3, '61.
Colonel, George T. Anderson, of Newton.
Lieut. Colonel Theodore L. Guerry, of Quitman.
Major, Charles T. Goode of Houston.
Adjutant, B. H. Newton, of Murray.
Quartermaster, Joseph Guthrie, of ____.
Commissary, John Hockenhull, of Dawson.
Surgeon, F. S. Colley, of Walton.
Assistant Surgeon, Thomas A. Means, of Newton.
Chaplain, Wm. A. Simmons, of Fulton.
Sergeant Major, John F. Green, of ____.
Quartermaster Sergeant, Wm. F. Baker, of Walton.
Commissary Sergeant, Reuben J. Stepp, of Murray.
Ordnance Sergeant, J. W. Morrow, of Walton.
Beginning at the extreme right, the regiment stood thus:
A. Capt. Wm. H. Mitchell, of Hall county.

F. Capt. John D. Hyde, of Union.
D. Capt. William R. Welch of Gilmer.
I. Capt. L. P. Dozier, of Quitman.
H. Capt. M. T. Nunnally, of Walton.
C. Capt. William Luffman, of Murray.
E. Capt. S. C. Dobbs, of Fannin.
K. Capt. George W. Wimberly, of Houston.
G. Capt. John Y. Wood, of Walker.
B. Capt. John W. Stokes of Lee.

PERSONAL REMINISCENCES.

On the 8th of June 1861, the H. C. Vs. then in camp where New Hope now is, marched up in town and formed in front of the Perry Hotel, where Miss Mitt Mann, (now Mrs. J. R. Duncan,) after an appropriate address presented the company with a beautiful flag made by the ladies of Perry. Capt. Charles T. Goode received the colors and made a short address in reply. After this the company which was uniformed in white pants and red shirts, had zouave drill in front of the Hotel.

While the H. C. Vs. were returning from picket duty on the outposts a few miles from Fairfax C. H., in Oct. 1861, they were supposed to be the enemy by a S. C. regiment, who fired into them, wounding H. W. Mann in the side and Seaborn Jackson in wrist.

In Oct. 1861 Lieut. R. F. Mann, while on picket duty, accidentally shot himself in the leg, while returning his pistol to its holster. The surgeon failed to extract the ball, and he carries it yet.

Lieut. Holmes Baskin, while on furlough in the fall of '62, said, when he left home, he never expected to return unless he came feet foremost. He was killed in the battle of Gettysburg, July 2nd, '63.

John Nelson was struck on top of his head at battle of the Wilderness by a musket ball, or schrapnel, and knocked down. He recovered consciousness in a short while and remained with the command through the fight.

George Nelson was wounded in the hand (time and place forgotten).
Messrs, Jesse H. Everett, M. W. Lominack and Rev. J. A. Roquemore, were aged men and unable for field service. Their whole hearts were in the cause, though, and they wanted and tried to be in the front. Mr Everett died in the 2nd Ga. Hospital at Richmond, Dec. 24th '61. Mr. Lominack and Mr. Roquemore were discharged Aug. 1st '62. Mr. Roquemore was killed on his plantation a year or two after by two negroes.

One of the most gallant and promising men that ever entered the service was Capt. Geo. W. Wimberly. He was held in the highest esteem by those under and over him. He came to his death from exposure and over exertion, when he should have been on his bed. Kittrell J. Warren, in writing of him says: "Anxious to be ever at his post and faithful in the discharge of duty, and burning to engage in the generous rivalry for laurels on the field of battle, he continued in the command of his company (daily expecting an engagement) until disease had gotten the better of his constitution, and death had nothing left but the assumption of an easy victory."

Capt. Robert R. Fudge was shot through the breast with a Minnie ball at the battle of Darbytown road, while in command of the 11th Ga. He fell from his horse, and while his eyes were glazing in death, he said J. T. Walker: "Tell my father and mother I have done my duty, and died at my post."

George H. White, was discharged in Aug. '62, on requisition of Gov. Joseph E. Brown, to make Joe Brown pikes.

Thomas C. Whitehurst never recovered from the wound he received in the fight at Knoxville, Tenn., Nov. 29th '63.

Near Suffolk, Va., Apl. 22, '63, John H. Peddy, who was standing up in the rifle pits, was warned that it was dangerous to stand. He said he felt like something would happen to him, and while he had his arms over is head and was yawning, he received a mortal wound. He died in ambulance next day while on his way to camp, and was buried near Franklin.

W. D. Pierce and John Nelson, were perhaps the most able bodied soldiers of Houston County Volunteers, and they were faithful and efficient.

Oscar Alden was a little man with a big soul. In '65 he was home on furlough, and when he returned he was asked to take some shirts to one of the H C. Vs., and he carried them, though he had to march about one hundred miles with them swung around his neck.

The wound John T. Talley received at the 2nd battle of Manassas, was in the knee by musket or minnie ball. The knee was shattered, and his leg was amputated two or three days before he died.

Martin V. Avery, who was shot at Funkstown, Maryland, in '63, carries a stiff arm from the wound. The ball passed through the elbow.

In the second battle of Manassas Aug 20th, '62, Alfred T. Nelson, was shot in the hip. After crawling away as far as he could, he received a second shot through the head which killed him instantly.

Samuel H. Fitzgerald received in the second battle of Manassas, what he thought to be a slight wound on his ankle. He continued to march with the command until forced from the condition of his ankle to stop, and he has never recovered from the wound.

The 11th Ga. charged the enemy at the battle of the Wilderness May 6th, '64, and drove them out of their works. Just after the command was in occupation they were ordered to retire. Thomas H. Everett, was seen in the works, but after retiring he was missing, and it has never been known whether he was killed or captured. If captured, they afterwards killed him, or he died in the their hands.

Cullen T. Lane, who died in Pulaski county, four or five years ago, was as faithful soldier as ever entered the service.

Thomas N. White wears a great scar on his face, from a wound received at Cold Harbor in June '64.

In the battle of the wilderness May 6th, '64, Mr. W. D. Day had eight or ten button flys over his shoulders, a large haversack full of good things captured from the Yankees. Several of the flys were shot from him, and the remainder with his haversack were riddled with bullets. He did not receive a scratch.

In the fight at Deep Bottom Aug. 14th, '64, Jno. T. Leverett was shot by a negro and slightly wounded. Had it not been for his frying-pan, which was strapped to his back, and which the ball struck, and was thereby split in two, the wound would have been a serious, if not mortal one.

H. W. Mann was wounded in thigh at the 2nd battle of Manassas, Aug. 30, 1862; wounded in arm at Gettysburg, July 2, 1862.

John D. King was transferred to the company of Capt. Wm. M. Davis in the 45th Ga. Regt. and at or just before the battle of the Wilderness, while lying down under fire, a rifle or musket ball entered one temple, and came out near the ear on the other side of his head. He was killed instantly.

In the battle of Gettysburg, Augustus A. Watson was seen sitting down leaning against a rock with his gun across his lap. He appeared to be resting, but was shot dead and fell in that position.

Powel Daniel, who died at or near Hayneville about two years ago, served in the ranks through the war and was a faithful soldier.

In the front of battle at Gettysburg, John Leverett suddenly discovered he had fired his last round. Two Yankees, protected by a large rock, were just in front of him and would have vied in killing him if he had attempted to retreat. His presence of mind and decisive action saved him. He rushed boldly up, demanded their surrender and hurried them from the field.

In the battle of Gettysburg every officer and man at General Tige Anderson's headquarters, from General Anderson down, excepting Captain Hardwick, A. A. G., were killed or wounded.

W. T. Speight, who died of measles at Camp Bartow, was buried with military honors by the H. C. Vs.

On the retreat from Richmond, W. D. Day was 'captured' and imprisoned at Hart Island, near New York city. On the 15th of June, '65, after taking the oath, he was sent by steamer to Savannah, and arrived home on 29th of June, just four years after he left Perry for the war.

At Reams' Station, in August 1864, Lieut. H. W. Mann, who was alone at the time, unexpectedly came upon two Yankee sharp-shooters. He demanded their surrender. They saw he was unarmed, and hesitated, but on a second peremptory demand with a bold demeanor, they caved, and he marched them to the rear. Their guns were very fine ones, made especially for infantry sharp-shooting. Samuel H. Fitzgerald surrendered one of these guns at Appomattox C. H.

Wm. R. Story, who was killed in the fight at Deep Bottom, in August, '64, was shot through the head by a minnie or musket ball. The ball struck his hat band in front and came out through the hat band in the rear. The band was cut in two in both places.

Wm. D. Pierce was said to be one of the finest soldiers that ever stood in the ranks of Lee's army. He was able, brave and efficient, and was called for a number of times for special service where the coolest and bravest soldiers are needed.

Dr. C. R. Mann went out with the H. C. Vs not as a member, for he was some years too young, but to see the sights. He was a great favorite in the regiment with both officers and men. He was known as "Fogy" and used to sing at the top of his voice "Happy Land O' Canaan."

In February, 1865, meal was $18 per peck, and flour $5 per pound, in Richmond, Va.

In 1864, the federal troops under command of Gen. W. S. Hancock, got possession of the railroad at Reams' Station; below Petersburg. Gen. C. M. Wilcox, of North Carolina, was ordered with a division, including Anderson's brigade, to drive them away, and did so effectively on the 23d of August. Generals Hancock and Wilcox were great friends, and classmates at West Point.

In this fight a man of the 9th Ga., whose name is now forgotten, but who lives near Americus, captured Gen. Hancock's Adjutant, Col. Francis A. Walker, who was the late Superintendent of the Census Bureau, in Washington. Gen. Tige Anderson returned Col. Walker's sword to him a few years ago, and rode his fine horse home from the surrender at Appomatox C. H.

In February, 1865, a citizen made a speech in front of the 11th Ga. Regiment, appealing for help to complete a flying machine, by means of which he would have fleets and armies at his mercy. He had been working upon it for twenty-six years, had spent all he had upon it, but had it perfected now, and wanted $20,000 to complete one, and with it he would destroy the whole Yankee fleet in James River, by dropping torpedoes upon them. He would go to Mobile, destroy the Yankee fleet there, and return to Richmond the same day.

In March, 1865, General Henry L. Benning, ("Old Rock,") made a stirring speech to a great crowd of soldiers on the lines near Richmond. It was remarkable for its truth and force, and there is probably not one who heard it who has, or ever will forget it. Generals Longstreet and Field were present, and were loudly called for, but made only a few remarks.

Negotiations for the surrender of the Army of Northern Virginia began on the 8th of April, 1865, and the surrender was made on the 9th. On the 13th, General Anderson Brigade, (including 11th Ga. Regiment,) left Appomattox C. H. for home. The members of the Houston County Volunteers arrived home from the 25 April to the 5th of May. Gen. Lee passed on foot near the camp of the 11th Ga., when on his return to his quarters from his conference with Gen. Grant in regard to the surrender at Appomattox C. H., Va. As soon as he was discovered, the soldiers flocked to him in such numbers and so closely, he could not pass. He turned round, took off his hat, and told them he had surrendered – why he had, and the terms of the surrender. When he had finished his few remarks, he put on his hat and turned to go, and the crowd gave way. His face was sad, and that crowd of soldiers that flocked to him so eagerly, and with such enthusiasm, turned slowly away. The next day he issued his famous farewell address, and on the 11th he went away to his home, and the Army of Northern Virginia, which was then dissolving forever, saw no more of their great Captain.

[We have on file several orders from Generals Grant and Lee, issued to their respective armies, in connection with the surrender at Appomattox, which will be published next week. ED.]"

The following articles were published in the 3 May 1883 issue of the Houston Home Journal:

"AT APPOMATTOX IN 1865.
Terms of Surrender Between Grant and Lee.
Headq'rs. Armies U. S. Appomattox C. H., Ap'l. 9th, 1865.
General R. E. Lee,
Com'd'g. C. S. A.:

General – In accordance with the substance of my letter to you of the 8th inst., I propose to receive the surrender of the Army of Northern Virginia on the following terms, to-wit: Rolls of all the officers and men to be made in duplicate, one copy to be given to an officer to be designated, the other to be retained by such officer or officers as you may designate. The officers to give their individual parole not to take up arms against the United States until properly exchanged, and each company officer or regimental commander to sign a like parole for the men of their commands.

The arms, artillery, an public property to be parked, stacked and turned over to the officer appointed by me to receive them. This will not embrace the side arms of the officers, nor their private horses or baggage. This done, each officer and man will be allowed to return to their homes, not to be disturbed by United States authorities as long as they observe their paroles and the laws in force where they may reside.

Very respectfully,
U. S. Grant, Lt. Gen'l.
Official.
(Signed) O. Latrobe
A. A. G.
Official
(Signed) John Stephenson,
Lt. And A. A. A. G.
Official
(Signed) Chas. C. Hardwick
A. A. G.

Headq'rs. Army Northern Va.,
April 10th, 1865
General Orders
No. 9

After four years of arduous service, marked by unsurpassed courage and fortitude, the Army of Northern Virginia has been compelled to yield to overwhelming numbers and resources. I need not tell the brave survivors of so many hard-fought battles, who have remained steadfast to the last, that I have consented to the result from no distrust of them. But feeling that valor and devotion could accomplish nothing that could compensate for the loss that must have attended the continuance of the contest, I determined to avoid the useless sacrifice of those whose past services have endeared them to their countrymen. By the terms of agreement officers and men can return to their homes and remain until exchanged. You will take with you the satisfaction that proceeds from the consciousness of duty faithfully performed, and I earnestly pray that a merciful God will extend to you his blessing and protection.

With an unceasing admiration of your constancy and devotion to your country, a grateful remembrance of your kind and generous consideration for myself, I bid you all an affectionate farewell.

(Signed) R. E. Lee
General
Official
(Signed) O. Latrobe

A. A. G.

Official
(Signed) Jno. Stephenson,
A. D. C.

Appomattox C. H.,
April 10th, 1865,
Agreement entered into this day in regard to the surrender of the Army of Northern Virginia to the U. S. authorities:

1. The troops shall march by brigades and detachments to a designated point, stack their arms, deposit their flags, sabers, pistols, etc., etc., and from there march to their homes under charge of their respective division and corps commanders, officers retaining their side arms and the authorized number of private horses.
2. All public horses, and all public property of all kinds, to be turned over to the staff officers to be designated by the U. S. authorities.
3. Such transportation as may be agreed upon as necessary for the transportation of the private property of officers, will be allowed to accompany the officers, to be turned over to the nearest U. S. Quartermaster at the end of the trip, receipts being taken for the same.
4. Couriers and mounted men of the artillery and cavalry, whose horses are their own private property, will be allowed to retain them.
5. The surrender of the army of Northern Virginia shall be construed to include all the forces operating with that army on the 8th inst., the date of the commencement of negotiations for the surrender, except such bodies of cavalry as actually made their escape previous to the surrender, and except also such pieces of artillery as were more than twenty miles from Appomattox C. H., at the tine of the surrender on the 9th inst.

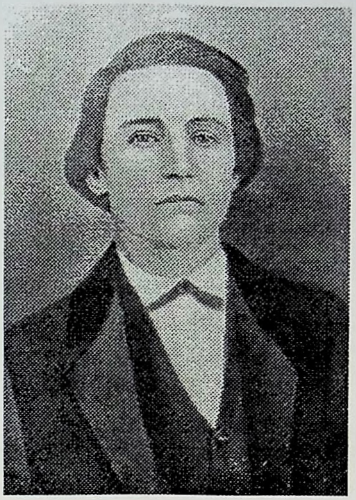
(Signed) John Gibbon
Major General Volunteers
(Signed) Chas. Griffin,
Brevet Maj. Gen. U. S. Vols.
(Signed) W. Merritt,
Brevet Major General
(Signed) J. Longstreet,
Lt. General
(Signed) J. B. Gordon,
Major General
(Signed) W. N. Pendleton,
Brig. Gen. Of Artillery
A true copy.
(Signed) O. Latrobe
Lt. Col. And A. A. G.
Official.
(Signed) John Stephenson
Lt. And A. A. A. G.

Headq'rs. Army Northern Va., April 10th, 1865
Special Order, No. ___
The following order is published for the information of all concerned:
Headq'rs, Armies of the U.S., in the Field, April 10th 1865.
All officers and men of the Confederate service paroled at Appomattox C. H., Va., who, to reach their homes, are compelled to pass through the lines of the Union armies, will be allowed to do so, and allowed to pass free on all government transports and military railroads.
By command of
Lt. Gen. Grant
(Signed) E. S. Parker,
Lt. Col. And A. A. G.
By command of
R. E. Lee,
General
(Signed) C. S. Venable
A. A. G.
Official
(Signed) O. Latrobe,
A. A. G.
Official
(Signed) Jno. Stephenson,
A. A. A. G.
Official
(Signed) Chas. C. Hardwick
A. A. G.

Headq'rs. 24th Army Corps, Appomattox C. H., Va., April 11th, 1865
General Orders
No. 43
By agreement between the officers appointed by Generals Lee and Grant to carry out the stipulations of the surrender of the Army of Northern Virginia, the evidence that an officer or an enlisted man is a paroled prisoner of war, is the fact of his possessing a printed certificate certifying to the fact, dated at Appomattox Court House, Virginia, April 10th, 1865, and signed by his commanding officer, or the staff officer of the same. All guards, patrols, officers, and soldiers of the United States forces will respect such certificates, allow free passage to the holders thereof, and observe in good faith the provisions of the surrender. That the soldiers shall remain unmolested in every respect.
By command of Maj Gen. John Gibbon,
(Signed) Edward Noale,
Lt. Col And A. A. G."

The Wartime Drawings of a Confederate Soldier:
Pvt. William Hannibal Weeks, CSA

By Carolyn Coleman



William Hannibal Weeks
ca. 1856

I am sure that Pvt. William Hannibal Weeks, in his daily survival as a Confederate prisoner of war in Elmira, New York, would have never dreamed that a century and a half later, his descendants would be found marveling at his artistic sketches. In our heart of hearts, we know that the letters written and sketches drawn were merely a means of mental escape, passing time, easing the pain and suffering of a war-ravaged era in our history. While a prisoner at Elmira, Weeks made several sketches of loved ones and wrote letters that survived the war even though he did not. His drawings and letters are still in his family's possession 141 years later.

"Hannibal", as he was known, was a member of the 49th Regiment, Georgia Volunteer Infantry, Company K, of the "Pulaski County Greys" who fought in the Army of Northern Virginia. He was married to the former Roxanna Wright and lived with her and their three children on the Abel Thomas Wright plantation near Parkerson Baptist Church (Constituted May 13, 1831), south of Eastman in what is now Dodge County, Georgia. Abel T. Wright, Roxanna's father, who was originally from North Carolina, owned approximately 2000 acres of land, and was married to Rebecca Cadwell, daughter of Allen Cadwell and Ms. Cauley Cadwell. Hannibal's parents were Bartimeus Weeks from South Carolina who married Ms. Levinia Cross residing near Dublin, Laurens County, Georgia. Hannibal and Roxanna's children were James Bartimeus (Bart Weeks), Abel Thomas Wright (Wright Weeks) and Rebecca Caroline (Carrie Weeks).

The 49th was organized the first of March, 1862, and was ordered to Savannah, Georgia at Camp Davis located near Guyton on the Central of Georgia Railroad. Soon after organization, the regiment was ordered to Goldsboro, North Carolina where they were drilled for a few days in the Arts of War. In the latter part of May, they were ordered to Richmond, Virginia where they became a part of Pender's Brigade. Three days later, May 31st, they fought their first battle, Seven Pines, following up with the Battle of Seven Days in Richmond, Virginia. On the 27th of June they were hotly engaged in three battles in the same day; those of Frazier's Farm, Gaines' Mill and Cold Harbor. They followed close on the heels of the Federals until the closing of the seven days of battle at Malvern Hill. During a few days of rest, they became a part of Thomas' Brigade composed of the 14th, 35th, 45th, and 49th Georgia Regiments, which was in General Stonewall Jackson's "foot cavalry".

On the 8th of August, 1862, movements were made to stop the plans of General John Pope, commander of the Federal Troops in Northern Virginia. August 9th, Thomas's Brigade met the enemy at Cedar Run where the 49th Regiment was in the thickest of the battle. Several of the 49th's best men were killed, including Lt. Col. Seaborn M. Manning, who was mortally wounded and died a few days later. After a victory at Cedar Run, General Jackson surprised General Pope by attacking his army from the rear on the 29th and 30th of August, engaging in the second battle of Manassas. This resulted in a decisive victory for the Southern Army.

September 1, 1862 closed with a minor engagement at Chantilly. On Sept 14th, the 49th Regiment participated in the capture of General Nelson A. Miles, with 11,000 Federal Troops at Harper's Ferry, West Virginia. Thomas' Brigade was left to guard these prisoners for two or three days. They were relieved in time to reach Sharpsburg, Maryland, just as the battle closed. Hannibal had been captured by Union soldiers at Harper's Ferry and was later exchanged because there were no prison camps established in the North or South at that time. Thomas' Brigade moved on into winter quarters at Camp Gregg near Fredricksburg until the opening of the 1863 campaign.

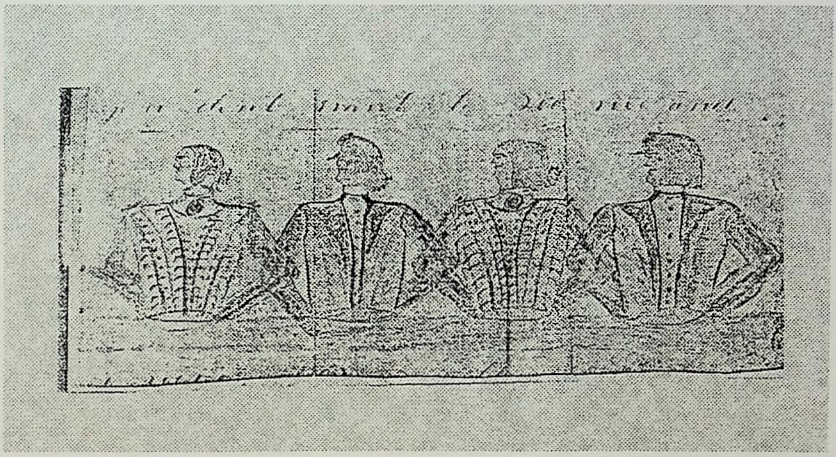
On May 3, 1863, Hannibal fought in the Battle of Chancellorsville, Virginia and the 2nd Battle of Fredricksburg a day or so later. The Pennslyvania Campaign followed where they were in the heart of the Battle of Gettysburg and on into Hagerstown, Maryland. December 1863, their Brigade along with General T. L. Rosser's Brigade of Cavalry was sent on raiding expeditions into the Shenandoah and Morefield Valleys. They surprised the Union soldiers and captured 136 wagons loaded with provisions intended for the enemy and acquired sufficient food to supply Lee's Army for four months. They returned to the Rappahannock River and on to Orange County Courthouse remaining until May 1864. The Battle of the Wilderness was fought on May 5th and 6th at which time Pvt. Hannibal Weeks was captured. He and others were taken to Point Lookout, Maryland, as Prisoners of War.

After a few days, Hannibal was transported to Elmira Prison Camp in Elmira, New York along with John Wright, brother of Roxanna, and a friend, Hyram Sapp. Hannibal wrote letters and drew sketches of Roxanna, himself and other family members. In a terribly weakened state and knowing he did not have much longer to live, he gave his brother-in-law the letters and drawings to take back home to his beloved Roxanna and children. Our Hannibal died of remittent fever September 15, 1864 and was buried along with a multitude of Confederate soldiers in Woodlawn National Cemetery. A few months later, John Wright and Hyram Sapp were paroled from prison. Badly wounded and sick with dysentery, they walked all the way from New York back home to Georgia, bringing Roxanna the drawings and last words from her dear Hannibal.

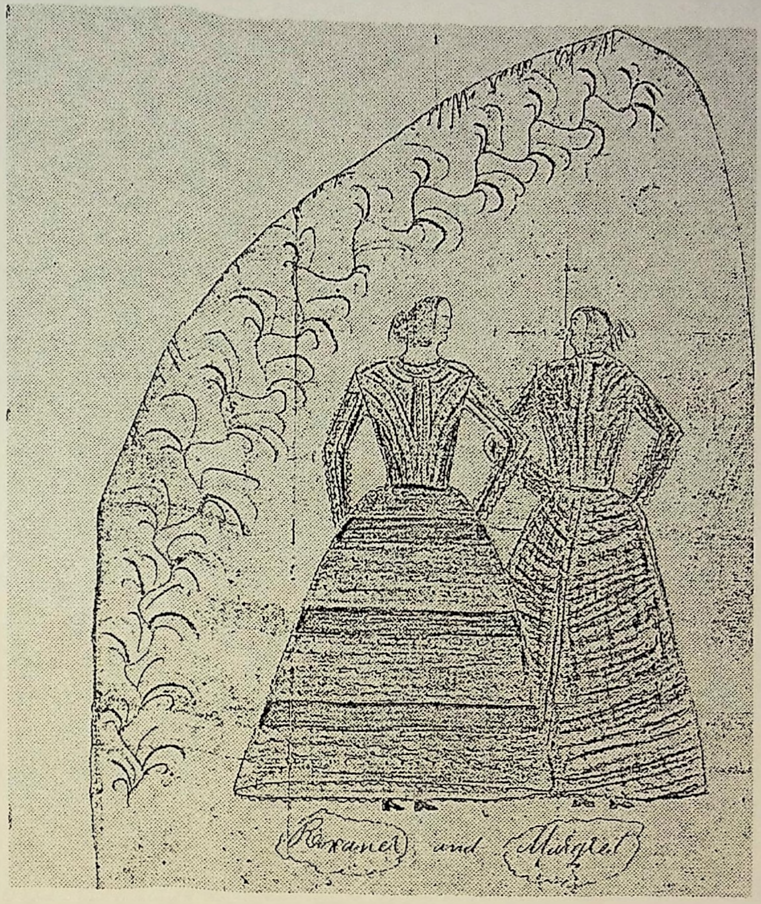
Author's Note: The Georgia 49th Infantry Regiment was composed of the following: Company A – Wilkinson County Invincibles, Company B – Telfair County Volunteers, Company C – Washington County Guards, Company D – Taliaferro County Volunteers, Company E – Wilcox County States Rights Guards, Company F – Irwin County Volunteers, Company G – Laurens County Volunteers, Company H – Washington County Cold Steel Guards, Company I – Hancock County Pierce Guards, and Company K – Pulaski County Greys.

****

Carolyn W. Coleman is a great-great granddaughter of Pvt. William Hannibal Weeks. The above account of Hannibal's service and the activities of the 49th Georgia Infantry provided in this article was taken from notes written about 1960 by Ms. Coleman's grandfather, Harrison Hudson Weeks. Carolyn would like to hear from anyone with additional genealogical information on this family or pictures to share. She may be contacted through the society's mailing address: CGGS, Attn Ms. C. Coleman, P.O. Box 2025, Warner Robins, Georgia, 31088.



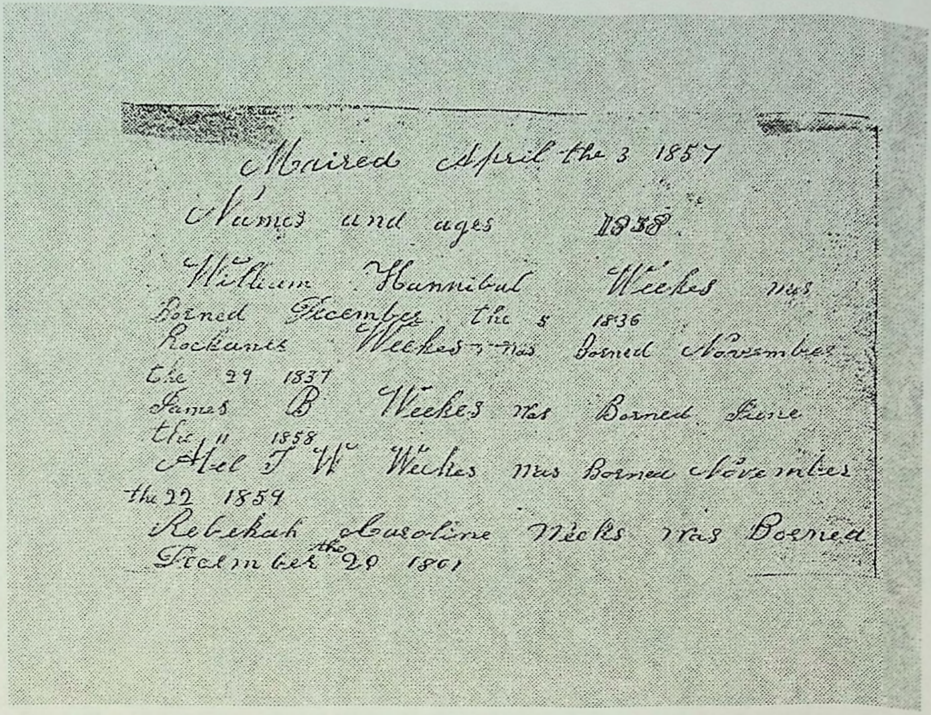
Hannibal's drawing of family members
(Believed to be Hannibal and Roxanna Weeks and John and Margaret Wright)



Drawing by Hannibal Weeks of his wife, Roxanna and Margaret (Margaret may have been Roxanna's brother John's wife)

Hannibal's drawings were done on the letters that he wrote home from Elmira Prison.

Family record written by Hannibal between 1858 and 1861



Maired April the 3 1857
Names and ages 1858.
William Hannibal Weekes was
Borned December the 5 1836
Rockana Weekes was Borned November
the 29 1837
James B Weekes was Borned June
the 11 1858
Abel T W Weekes was Borned November
the 22 1859
Rebekah Caroline Weeks was Borned
December the 29 1861

Weeks Family Record of the marriage of Hannibal and Roxanna, their births and the births of their children James, Abel and Rebekah Caroline Weeks:

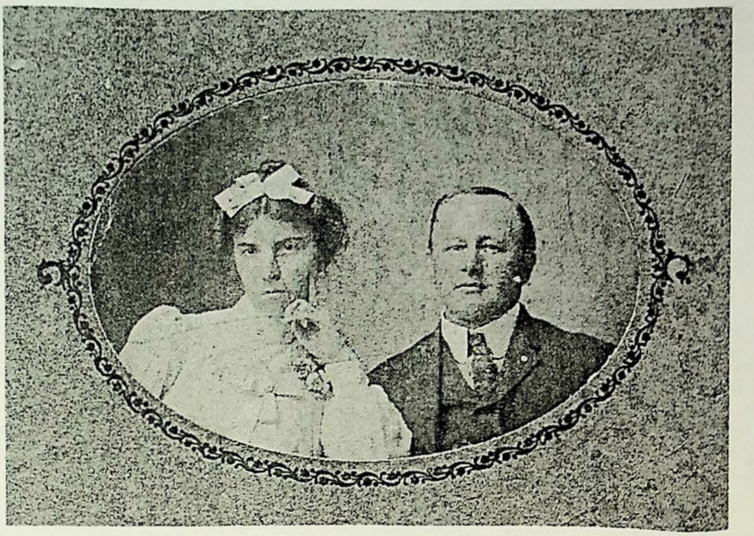
Maired April the 3 1857

Names and ages 1858

William Hannibal Weekes was Borned December the 5 1836
Rockana Weekes was Borned November the 29 1837
James B. Weekes was Borned June the 11 1858
Abel T. W. Weekes was Borned November the 22 1859
Rebekah Caroline Weeks was Borned December the 29, 1861

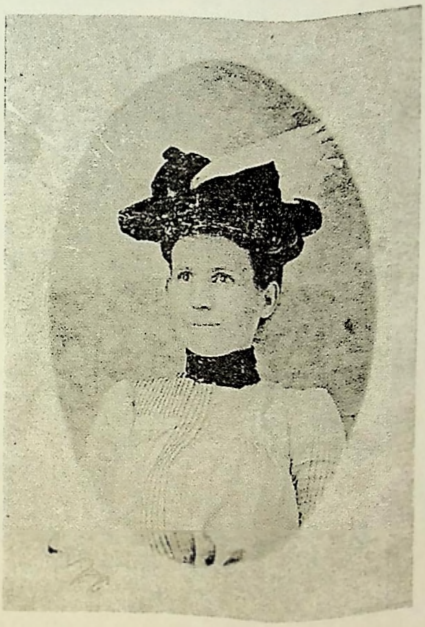
Photo Corner

Can you identify these people?



CGGS member, Jimmie Lee Davis, would like to hear from anyone who can identify the people in these photos. They may be related to the Nelson family of Houston County, Georgia and a related line, the Howard family. These two photos here were found with Nelson family photos.

Jimmie Lee's grandfather was Norman John Nelson. He was born in Houston Co. 14 April 1877 and died in Pulaski Co., Ga., 2 July 1944. He md. Bertha Bridger 18 July 1889. The lady in the hat (right) may be one of Norman John Nelson's sisters; Della Mae Nelson (b. 1880, md. William Dunlap Scott), Mary Zuleika (b. 1869, md. W.W. Howard), Viola Obera (b. 1873, md. George L. Stripling), Jennie Lee (b. 1879), Fannie (b. 1883, md. G. T. Rogers) or Katherine Elizabeth (b. 1887). Jimmie Lee Davis may be contacted by email at: [redacted]



CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.
POST OFFICE BOX 2024
WARNER ROBINS, GEORGIA 31099-2024

ORGANIZATION: The **CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.** was organized in October 1978 by James T. Martin of Warner Robins, Georgia. In February 1981 the Society was incorporated as a non-profit organization under the law of the State of Georgia. The U. S. Internal Revenue Service has determined that the Society is a tax-exempt organization under Section 501©(3), U. S. Internal Revenue Code of 1954. The Society is governed by a Board of Directors consisting of the elected and appointed officers and six elected directors.

AREA: The Society's geographical area of primary interest consists of twenty-seven contiguous counties located in central Georgia. They are: BALDWIN, BIBB, BLECKLEY, CRAWFORD, CRISP, DODGE, DOOLY, HOUSTON, JOHNSON, JONES, LAMAR, LAURENS, MACON, MONROE, MONTGOMERY, PEACH, PIKE, PULASKI, TAYLOR, TELFAIR, TREUTLEN, TWIGGS, UPSON, WASHINGTON, WHEELER, WILCOX and WILKINSON.

PURPOSE: The purposes for which the corporation is organized are:

To collect, preserve and disseminate knowledge and information with reference to genealogical and related historical, biographical and heraldic data;

To inculcate and promote interest in research in these fields;

To stimulate and provide instruction in the use of efficient methods and the adherence to principles of accuracy and thoroughness in research;

To champion ethical standards and to discourage and oppose incompetent and disreputable practices or researchers;

To foster careful documentation and otherwise promote scholarly writing;

To issue publications, and;

To promote the collection and preservation of local records which are of genealogical or historical value.

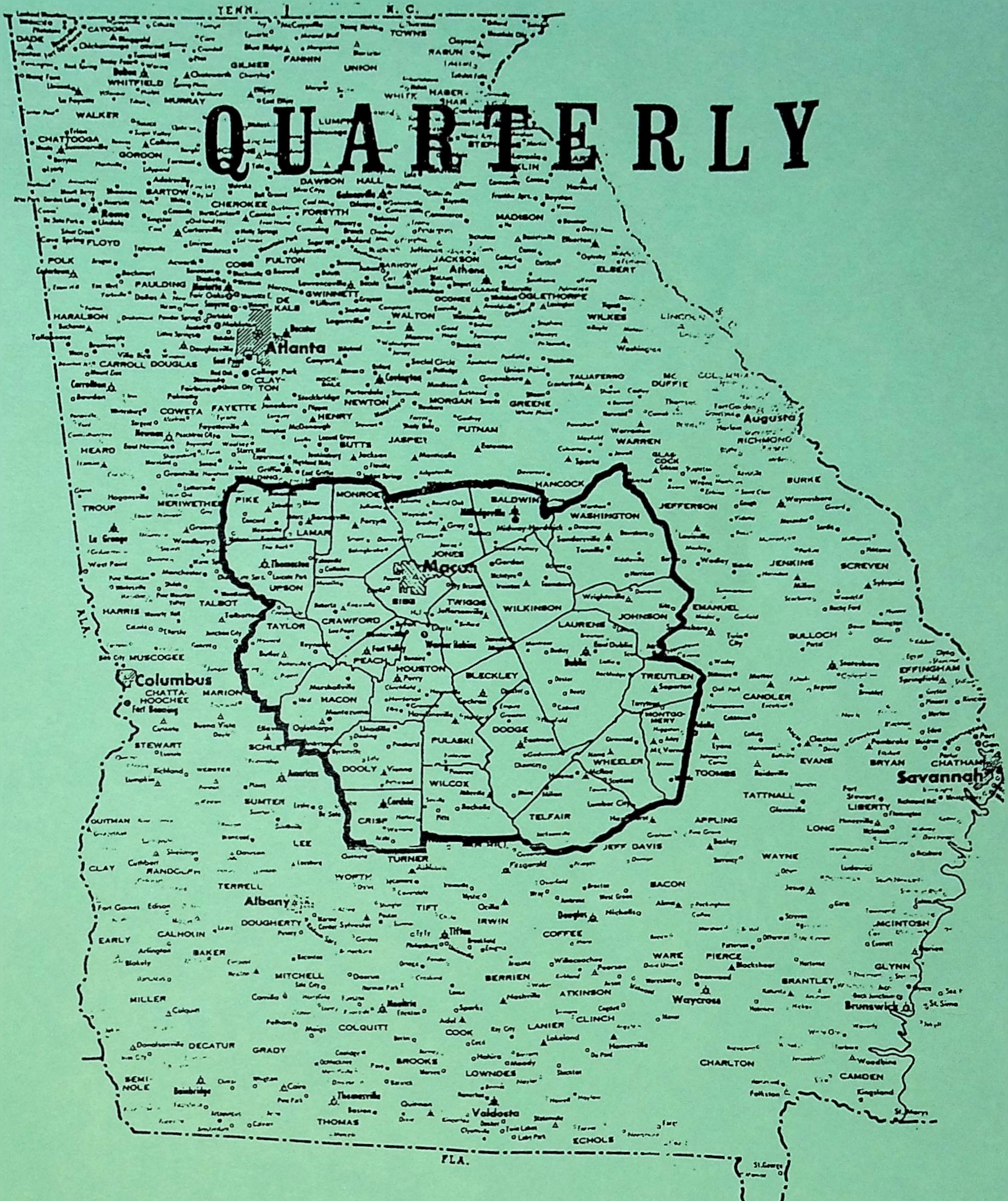
MEMBERSHIP: Membership in the Society is open to any person interested in promoting the objectives stated above. Annual dues for 2005 are $25.00 for individual membership or $30.00 for family membership (husband and wife, or two related individuals in the same household).

PROJECTS: The Society undertakes special projects for preservation of genealogical and historical information, such as: abstracting and publishing county court records, federal census records, cemetery records, and digitizing books and Georgia county records. The society also makes an annual gift to the Genealogical and Historical Room at Washington Memorial Library in Macon, Ga. In recent years our gifts have included a Minolta RP606z Microfilm reader/printer and monetary gifts for the purchase of Georgia newspapers on microfilm.

MEETINGS: The Society holds regular monthly meetings with planned programs. These meetings are currently held at the Flint Electric Building, 1600 Elberta Road, Warner Robins, Georgia at 7.00 P.M. on the third Thursday of each month. In addition to the program, time permitting, a question and answer session is usually conducted for the benefit of members who have a problem with their research, or who have found a better way of accomplishing their work. Visitors and guests are always welcome to attend regular meetings of the Society. Our current membership covers many states and we invite you to join our Society. For a membership application write to the society's post office box or call (478) 953-3114.

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.

QUARTERLY


TENN.
N. C.
DADE
WALKER
CATOOSA
WHITFIELD
MURRAY
FANNIN
UNION
TOWNS
RABUN
GILMER
CHATTOOGA
GORDON
BARTOW
CHEROKEE
DAWSON
HALL
FORSYTH
FLOYD
POLK
PAULDING
COBB
FULTON
GWINNETT
DE KALB
JACKSON
MADISON
ELBERT
OGLETHORPE
OCONEE
WALTON
WILKES
LINCOLN
HARALSON
CARROLL
DOUGLAS
Atlanta
CLAYTON
NEWTON
MORGAN
GREENE
TALIAFERRO
MC DUFFIE
COLUMBIA
Augusta
RICHMOND
HEARD
COWETA
FAYETTE
HENRY
BUTTS
JASPER
PUTNAM
WARREN
GLASCOCK
BURKE
TROUP
MERIWETHER
PIKE
MONROE
LAMAR
JONES
BALDWIN
HANCOCK
WASHINGTON
JEFFERSON
JENKINS
SCREVEN
Macon
BIBB
TWIGGS
WILKINSON
JOHNSON
EMANUEL
HARRIS
TALBOT
UPSON
CRAWFORD
TAYLOR
PEACH
HOUSTON
LAURENS
BLECKLEY
TREUTLEN
BULLOCH
EFFINGHAM
MUSCOGEE
Columbus
CHATTAHOOCHEE
MARION
MACON
DODGE
MONTGOMERY
CANDLER
STEWART
SCHLEY
DOOLY
PULASKI
WHEELER
TOOMBS
EVANS
BRYAN
CHATHAM
Savannah
WEBSTER
SUMTER
WILCOX
CRISP
TELFAIR
TATTNALL
LIBERTY
QUITMAN
RANDOLPH
TERRELL
LEE
TURNER
BEN HILL
JEFF DAVIS
APPLING
LONG
WAYNE
CLAY
Albany
DOUGHERTY
WORTH
TIFT
IRWIN
COFFEE
BACON
MCINTOSH
EARLY
CALHOUN
BAKER
MITCHELL
BERRIEN
ATKINSON
WARE
PIERCE
BRANTLEY
GLYNN
MILLER
COLQUITT
COOK
LANIER
CLINCH
Waycross
Brunswick
SEMINOLE
DECATUR
GRADY
THOMAS
BROOKS
LOWNDES
Valdosta
ECHOLS
CHARLTON
CAMDEN
FLA.
ALA.

Volume 27 2005 Number 4

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OFFICERS 2005

President	Marsha Meyer	Director 2004-2005	Elizabeth Payne
1st Vice President	Glenn Heck	Director 2004-2005	Millard Simmons
2nd Vice President	Linda Douglas	Director 2004-2005	Gary Hudgens
Recording Secretary	Georgette Lipford	Director 2005-2006	Margaret Heck
Corresponding Secretary	Sherrie Nelson	Director 2005-2006	Carolyn Coleman
Treasurer	John Payne	Director 2005-2006	Homer Hobbs

QUARTERLY STAFF

Editor – Georgette Lipford Contributors: Helen Hudson, Joyce Green, Addie Howell, and Linda Ward Meadows

The Central Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly is published in March, June, September, and December. It is distributed free to society members, second class postage paid at Warner Robins, Georgia.

BACK ISSUES of the quarterly are available from 1978 at the rate of $2.50 each for members and $4.00 each for nonmembers. Some issues are sold out.

SUBMISSION GUIDELINES: CGGS encourages articles for the quarterly from members and nonmembers of unpublished primary source documents of Georgia county/state records, military records, tax lists, church and cemetery records, family letters or diaries, photographs and queries. Every effort is made to publish material of interest to Georgia researchers, especially the central Georgia counties. Material should be submitted typed, single-spaced and camera ready if possible. Articles may also be emailed to the editor as an attachment or submitted on floppy disk. CGGS does not assume responsibility for errors on the part of the contributor. Correction of proven errors will appear in future issues. Lengthy articles may be serialized. When submitting Bible records please include a transcription of all entries along with photocopies of the Bible title page and all entry pages if possible. Submit material for publication to the editor:

Georgette Lipford
[redacted]

QUERIES: There is no limit to the number of queries members may submit. Queries should be concise, specific, typed or printed and separated from other correspondence to the Society. Please include membership number, complete address and e-mail address if desired. Queries should be limited to about 50 words. Nonmembers may also submit queries which will be printed as space permits.

NOTIFICATION OF CHANGE OF ADDRESS is requested of members as close as possible to the effective date. CGGS is required to pay for undeliverable quarterlies and for remailing to a new address.

CORRESPONDENCE (except articles for the quarterly) should be addressed to: Central Georgia Genealogical Society, Post Office Box 2024, Warner Robins, Ga. 31099-2024. A membership application can be found on the last page of this quarterly.

CGGS WEB SITE: Visit our web site at: www.cggs.org for more information on the society, our publications, upcoming programs and web site queries.

Central Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly

Volume 27 2005 Number 4

CONTENTS

Monroe Co., Ga. Unbound Marriage Records 174
By Joyce Green

Crawford Co., Ga. Superior Court Minutes, continued 187
By William R. Henry

Brady – Joiner Cemetery Update, Macon Co., Ga. 199
By Davine Campbell

Macon Co., Ga., Cemeteries Update 201
By Helen Hudson

The Account Books of Berry Wells, Part 5 202
By Linda Ward Meadows

Queries 215

CGGS Publications for sale 217

Publications Order Form 219

CGGS Membership Application 220

Printed by McDowell Publications
Utica, KY 42376

MONROE COUNTY GA.
UNBOUND MARRIAGE RECORDS 1839-1900
AT GEORGIA STATE ARCHIVES

The Genealogical Dept. Washington Memorial Library Macon, Ga. has these marriage licenses with index, on microfilm. Call numbers 9618 and 9619.

Contributed by Joyce Swanson Green

Male	Female	Date.
Abel, George F.	Bertha M. McCannon	Aug.20, 1899
Abels, Andrew I.	Julia E. Folds	Mar. 16, 1863
Abercrombie, J. T.	Emma R. Persons	Dec. 29, 1889
Abernatha, Marcellas	Eula Dewberry	Apr. 11, 1891
Abernathy, Smith	Francis I. Pitts	Mar. 28, 1861
Abner, N. A.	Mary Jackson	Nov. 9, 1889
Adams, Headly	Birtha Shepperd	Feb. 22, 1899
Allen, Andrew	Amanda Callaway	Dec.12, 1889
Allen, Greenberry	Mary Nicholson Martin	Feb. 8, 1852
Allen, M. H.	Gillie, S. Howard	Feb. 12, 1889
Alston, Joseph	Bethel Harvey	Feb. 5, 1852
Anderson, Rev. Haward	Mary F. Amas	Nov. 2, 1899
Anderson, W. B. F.	Mabel Smith	Mar. 16, 1899
Armstrong, Robert	Harriet Giles	Sept. 12, 1850
Arnold, James D.	Nancy Sea Owen	Jan. 15, 1857
Arnold, Thomas M.	Sallie Goggans	Sept. 20, 1899
Askin, Franklin	Carrie Horne	Jan. 11, 1899
Bagget, Tom	Orrie Smith	Aug. 13, 1899
Bailey, Newt	Clara Bird	Oct. 15, 1891
Bailey, R. H.	Sarah A. Baily	June 20, 1889
Ball, R. L.	Fannie Thornton	Nov. 21, 1889
Banks, Charles	Olie Collier	Dec. 24, 1891
Banks, Harrison	Bernice Bryant	Sept. 16, 1899
Banks, Joseph R.	Amanda M. Davis	June 25, 1850
Banks, Thomas	Emma Wallace	Nov. 12, 1891

Male	Female	Date
Bankston, James	Martha Allen	Sept. 10, 1899
Barlow, Thomas	Mollie Edwards	Oct. 17, 1899
Barnes, Gideon	Hulda Ann Aldridge	Sept. 2, 1852
Barnes, James B.	Ella Thomas	Nov. 4, 1891
Barnett, Rev. Frank Willis	Maude Proctor	June 21, 1899
Barrow, Thomas W.	Virginia C. Thweatt	Apr. 28, 1850
Battle, Allen	Mary Davis	Feb. 2, 1889
Battle, Egypt	Willie Phinazee	Apr. 13, 1899
Battle, Jesse	Eliza Armstrong	Nov. 25, 1889
Battle, Tom	Adeline Brantly	Aug. 10, 1889
Battle, Walter	Ella Banks	March 23, 1899
Baxter, Spruce M.	Mary Frances Burgay	Nov. 18; 1852
Belknap, Robert	Dosia Smith	July 30, 1899
Bell, Charles C.	Anne White	Oct. 12, 1899
Bell, J. D.	Mary Thurmond	Jan. 1, 1891
Benjamin, Robert	Leila Evans	Dec. 25, 1899
Bennett, Darling A.	Sarah L.N. Johnson	Feb. 23, 1852
Bennett, Francis M.	Elizabeth Gebbs	Jan. 6, 1850
Bennett, John G.	Mary Wilson	Oct. 13, 1859
Benton, David H.	Narcissa P. Brown	Feb. 29, 1852
Bird, Randal	Candis Slaughter	Oct. 22, 1891
Bird, William	Janie Murphy	Apr. 23, 1899
Blackborn, Turner	Lou Davis	Oct. 13, 1889
Blalock, D.	A. Johnson	July 18, 1859
Blesset, L.C.	Sarah C. Thornton	Jan. 27, 1859
Blessett, Elisha W.	Lucy A. Edwards	July 7, 1850
Bloodworth, Lewis	Chasity Bunn	Feb. 1, 1852
Bowden, Thomas A.	Elizabeth A. Hanson	Nov. 22, 1851
Bowdoin, Alfred	Sarah Perkins	Mar. 29, 1863
Bowdoin, Shaw	Missouri Lesener	Feb. 18, 1889
Boyd, Frank	Mattie McCowen	Sept. 17, 1899
Bragg, Benjamin	Sarah G. Bell	June 16, 1850
Bray, Green B.	Elizabeth Blackman	Sept. 15, 1850
Brazzeal, J.J.	L.S. Smith	Dec. 26, 1889
Britt, Daniel	Eliza Penn	Oct. 27, 1859
Brook, R.P.	Sallie Jenkins	Apr. 15, 1874
Broun, Charlie L.	Maud Marie Napier	Oct. 15, 1891
Brown, A.L.	Mamie E. Gray	Dec. 9, 1891

Male	Female	Date
Brown, James	Julia Hensey	Feb. 24, 1881
Brown, John L.	Martha A. Smith	Dec. 21, 1851
Brown, Lawton H.	Mattie McGinty	May 2, 1899
Brown, Thomas A.	Cynthia D. Askins	May 26, 1863
Brown, Willie	Claude Pledger	Nov. 12, 1899
Brownlee, Tom	Lilla Lyons	Mar. 19, 1891
Brunson, W., Jr.	Bessie Jones	Nov. 6, 1889
Bryan, Edwin L.	Lucy A. Thurmond	Mar. 17, 1891
Bryan, Williams J.	Aurdia L. Lockett	Jan. 9, 1853
Bryant, Amos	Alice Danielly	Mar. 23, 1889
Bryant, Ed, Jr.	Adline Dunn	Mar. 25, 1899
Buckner, Jim	Lucretia Phinazee	Jan. 16, 1891
Bunker, Hill	Sallie Morgan	Dec. 24, 1889
Bunn, James	Rooth Ann Thomas	Aug. 15, 1850
Bush, Green H.	Epsey W. Bush	July 12, 1862
Bush, James W.	Viola Howard	Dec. 23, 1891
Butler, Douglass	Cinda Goodwin	Dec. 4, 1889
Butler, Samuel	Mattie Willis	Aug. 16, 1891
Butts, Jno.	Ellen Cheese	Dec. 26, 1889
Calhoun, Henry	Eliza Freeman	Dec. 3, 1899
Callaway, Allen	Mollie Ponder	Feb. 14, 1891
Cardwell, Webb	Millie Crawden	Nov. 19, 1899
Carter, William	Martha Ann Caldwell	Nov. 20, 1851
Carter, Wright M.	Mary A. Drake	Dec. 31, 1863
Castleberry, Joe	Fannie Brown	July 11, 1891
Castlen, William H.	Mary Ann Woodward	Dec. 13, 1852
Chambers, Jack	Mattie Hudson	Dec. 29, 1889
Chambless, Charles	Ella Lamar	Feb. 12, 1891
Chambless, John	Mattie Price	Dec. 29, 1899
Chambless, John F.	Mary E. Middlebrooks	June 19, 1859
Chambless, John F.	Audesa Middlebrooks	Apr. 20, 1856
Chancelor, William L.	Susie A. Zellner	Jan. 5, 1900
Chandler, Don Carlos W.	Mary E. Barlow	Nov. 24, 1852
Chapley, Joe	George Ann Walley	Dec. 29, 1874
Chapman, B.O.	Julia Walker	Feb. 16, 1889
Cherry, Floyd	Elmira Thomas	Mar. 16, 1899

Male	Female	Date
Cheves, Rich	Amelia Alston	May 27, 1889
Childs, Frank	Laura Middlebrooks	Nov. 9, 1899
Childs, J.M.	Mollie, Dye	Jan. 15, 1891
Christian, A.R.	Eliza Jackson	Nov. 9, 1889
Clark, L.B.	Ina Moore	Jan. 18, 1891
Clark, W.R.	Jeffie Standas	Dec. 31, 1889
Clower, Isaac	Mary Porch	May 17, 1891
Clower, John F.	Mattie R. Myrick	Sept. 3, 1862
Clower, Miles	Mary Crowder	Jan. 7, 1888
Cochran, Williams	Cora Swann	July 24, 1889
Colbert, Henry L.	Louisa Johnson	Dec. 16, 1852
Colbert, J.W.	Osa Zellner	Dec. 22, 1889
Colbert, Sanford	Matilda Shannon	Nov. 17, 1891
Colbert, Stephen	Susan J. Nobles	Dec. 22, 1852
Cole, William J.	Martha A. Howard	June 23, 1850
Collier, Lee	Alline Middlebrook	Dec. 17, 1899
Colvard, J.W.	Sarah L. Ponder	Dec. 12, 1889
Comer, William	Carrie Bell	Aug. 26, 1899
Corley, H.A.	Genie White	Aug. 23, 1891
Corley, J.C.	Maggie Webb	Feb. 24, 1891
Corsey, Charlton L.	Dora Barlow	June 7, 1899
Cox, Elias	Nancy T. Person	Jan. 4, 1853
Crawford, Augustus	Cliola Hollis	Dec. 28, 1898
Crawford, Floyd G.	Josie Flanagan	Oct. 12, 1899
Crawford, J.T.	T. Maddox	Oct. 25, 1891
Crawford, James R.	Elizabeth Hamlet	Jan. 11, 1852
Crawford, John L.	Jane Beard	Mar. 22, 1853
Crawford, Thomas J.	Martha A. Staples	Sept. 21, 1862
Crawford, William	Marrie Hollis	Mar. 26, 1899
Criddle, R.L.	Maria Richardson	Nov. 4, 1899
Crowder, Aaron	Katie Hardaway	Nov. 20, 1899
Crowder, Henry	Gracy Bell	Dec. 24, 1885
Crowder, Jesse	Ada Blesset	June 22, 1889
Crowder, William	Cornelia Hinton	Nov. 7, 1889
Crumby, A.	E. Pearson	Oct. 20, 1889
Culpepper, Lewis D.	Mary E. Hanson	Dec. 16, 1860
Curry, Lee	Indiana Jackson	June 3, 1889

Male	Female	Date
Danielly, Crum	Hattie, Jones	Dec. 15, 1881
Danielly, Jack	Eliza Thweatt	July 15, 1899
Danielly, John A.	Mary J. Bryan	July 22, 1851
Danielly, Seaburn	Lizzie Owens	Dec. 28, 1889
Danielly, Willie	Martha Ralls	May 26, 1899
Darden, Augustus M.	Martha J. Duke	Oct. 14, 1852
Darton, Burrell	Lillie Stuart	May 28, 1899
Davis, A.B., Dr.	Laura Jones	Feb. 20, 1889
Davis, Absalom C.	Pamelia E. Mays	Dec. 21, 1851
Davis, Ambrase	Emma Moore	Nov. 14, 1899
Davis, Augustus A.	Anna V. Wright	Dec. 20, 1860
Davis, Ben	Irene Mosely	Aug. 8, 1899
Davis, Bill	Lizzie Thomas	Aug. 15, 1899
Davis, George	Silva Jackson	Jan. 24, 1889
Davis, Green W.	Susie H. Huguley	Nov. 27, 1889
Davis, Henry	Anna Moreland	Dec. 18, 1889
Davis, Irwin	Mollie Worthy	Dec. 22, 1899
Davis, Isaiah	Lula Rutlin	Mar. 28, 1889
Davis, Samuel	Ella Foster	May 29, 1899
Davis, Tom	Sallie Lowe	Jan. 16, 1889
Davis, Will	Mariah Pennington	Feb. 5, 1899
Demick, Loderick M.	Elizabeth Ulton	Nov. 1, 1852
Dennis, Joseph A.	Frances M. Parkes	Jan. 20, 1857
Dickerson, James H.	Clara McCoy	Jan. 11, 1857
Dickerson, W.R.	Mattie Leverett	Feb. 22, 1891
Dillard, Isaiah	Lena Simmons	July 9, 1891
Dillard, John	Caroline M. Wilson	Nov. 16, 1859
Dillard, Reuben	Emma Wooten	Nov. 8, 1889
Dorsey, William Henry, Dr.	Susie Marie McCord	Dec. 10, 1899
Douglas, Linton	Cora Ursry	Jan. 12, 1899
Driskell, John	Mary E. Russ	Dec. 15, 1859
Driskell, W.C.	M.A. Rogers	Dec. 17, 1891
Dukes, George	Lou Vaughn	Dec. 27, 1889
Dukes, Scim B.	Mamie Davis	Feb. 11, 1891
Dukes, Thomas C.	Amanda C. Gardner	Nov. 6, 1862
Dukes, Wellington	Elethia Gardner	Apr. 22, 1852
Dumas, Charles	Ella Richardson	Dec. 26, 1889

Male	Female	Date
Dumas, Moses W.	Nancy Gammon	Jan. 8, 1852
Dumas, Shug	Frances Goggans	Sept. 17, 1891
Ducan, William I.	Martha A. Ham	Oct. 30, 1860
Dunn, Simon	Fannie Goove	Feb. 14, 1889
Edge, Jim	Carrie Turnipseed	July 16, 1899
Edwards, B.C.	Malinda G. English	Dec. 22, 1891
Edwards, C.L.	Edna Bennett	Dec. 21, 1899
Edwards, H.F.	Mollie Viles	Nov. 5, 1889
Edwards, Isaac	Mattie Clark	Mar. 28, 1889
Edwards, Joseph B.	S.T. Hencely	Sept. 24, 1899
Edwards, Lewis B.	Berta Stokes	Feb. 12, 1899
Edwards, Reubens	Nannie Gresham	Apr. 23, 1899
Elliott, Zachariah	Irene E. Perdue	Nov. 10, 1859
Ellis, Augustus	Sarah E. Gibson	July 15, 1860
Ellis, Elisha	Mary Ann Roberson	Dec. 5, 1852
English, F.T.	Ella W. Kella (Issued)	Jan. 10, 1889
English, Milton M.	Daisy L. Brantly	Jan. 8, 1899
Ethridge, Benjamin	Mary Ann D. Tallmage	Oct. 28, 1852
Ethridge, John H.	Emma C. Lesueur	Jan. 25, 1859
Evans, Fonty	Frances Sutton	Aug. 26, 1891
Evans, George	Ira Evans	Nov. 9, 1889
Evans, Howard	Donie Harris	Dec. 24, 1889
Evans, Tom	Ollie Barkley	Nov. 28, 1891
Evans, William P.	Z.J. Thornton	Dec. 15, 1859
Eversby, Zach	Addie Hamford	Jan. 29, 1892
Fambro, G.F.	Dora I. Goodrum	Nov. 14, 1889
Fambro, Hampton	Cora Lou Walker	Dec. 28, 1899
Fambro, Hiram	Mattie Brooks	Dec. 11, 1889
Fambrough, Thomas M.	Lucy L.D. Darden	Jan. 16, 1853
Finleyson, John	Virginia Goodwyne	Oct. 23, 1859
Finney, Turner	Lucy Tucker	Sept. 12, 1889
Flannagan, James R.	Minnie C. Jackson	Feb. 12, 1889
Fletcher, Jow	Alice Bradley	Oct. 6, 1889
Fletcher, Richard Hugh	Rosa Bramblett Pharr	Apr. 27, 1899

Male	Female	Date
Flewellen, James M.	Mrs. Mary H. Doris	July 20, 1899
Flewellen, Wiley	Sophia Davis	Oct. 18, 1899
Flint, Guilford G.	Eliza P. Mapp	May 19, 1850
Flint, John S.	Rebecca A. Maddox	Jan. 19, 1860
Flynt, J.L.	Emma Bray	Jan. 8, 1891
Flynt, Parker	Lawson Holland	Mar. 28, 1891
Flynt, Wiley	Queen Darden	Aug. 16, 1889
Formbay, John F.	Frances J. Dennis	June 10, 1852
Foster, John	Priscilla Lawrence	Oct. 6, 1889
Foster, Thomas M.	Julia Darby	Sept. 27, 1839
Franklin, Frank	Mary Howard	Dec. 28, 1899
Freeman, Frank	Berta Willis	Jan. 19, 1899
Freeman, George	Cherrie Redding	June 9, 1889
Freeman, John	Georgia Pittman	Jan. 25, 1899
Fryer, Z.L.	G.L. Hilton	Dec. 22, 1859
Fuller, Andrew J.	Sarah Lunceford	Oct. 7, 1860
Fuller, Robert, Jr.	Laura Rutland	Dec. 17, 1899

Male	Female	Date
Ganier, William N. (Certificate not filled out)	Caroline E. English (Issued)	Mar. 3, 1863
Gardner, Asbury	Eliza Swanson	Mar. 2, 1891
Gardner, O.B.	Jesse L. Browning	Mar. 26, 1889
Gardner, Thomas F.	Martha Hartsfield	Jan. 20, 1853
Gardner, W.R.	Etta English	May 20, 1891
Garr, Albert M.	Vallie L. Webb	Nov. 29, 1899
Geeslin, Reuben G.	Roberta E. Little	Nov. 29,1899
Gibson, D.H.	Donie Johnson	Dec. 18, 1889
Gibson, Mose	Sallie Shannon	May 30, 1889
Gibson, Silas	Emma Mays	Sept. 10, 1899
Glover, Humphrey	Georgia Ann Ford	Mar. 10, 1891
Goggans, Adam	Marandy Foster	Oct. 26, 1891
Gooch, James E.	Willie Castlen	Mar. 25, 1874
Goodman, Christopher Columbus	Lucinda Frances Allen	Dec. 22, 1852
Goodman, Owen	Carrie Hunter	Dec. 27, 1899
Goodman, Sim	Elizabeth Watts	Feb. 16, 1899
Goodwyne, A.	Ednie Zellner	May 14, 1889

Male	Female	Date
Goodwyne, Kintz	Ella Stewart	Jan. 12, 1891
Goodwyne, Oscar E.	Nellie Collier	June 11, 1891
Goodwyne, R.M.	Charlotte Henceley	Dec. 25, 1889
Goodwyne, Sandy	Amanda Edge	Dec. 26, 1889
Gordon, John V.	Nancy Elliott	Apr. 27, 1852
Gordon, W.J.	Mollie D. Shepperd	Nov. 12, 1889
Goynes, David F.	Mary Ann Story	Sept. 1, 1850
Grace, Thomas R.	Mary Ann Ham	May 12, 1850
Graham, John B.	Mary T. Shepperd	Jan. 19, 1899
Gray, Charlie M.	Willie Castlen Gooch	Apr. 27, 1889
Gray, James H.	Helen O. Walker	Dec. 17, 1863
Green, Ben	Lucinda Persons	Dec. 20, 1899
Green, Charles	Sarah Ogletree	Feb. 28, 1889
Green, E.A.	Mamie Annis	Oct. 26, 1889
Green, Flem	Mary Owen	Dec. 28, 1899
Green, Henry	Martha Ann Wynn	Mar. 11, 1891
Greer, Jesse	Rosa Zellner	May 7, 1891
Greer, Leonard	Elizabeth Johnston	Oct. 6, 1859
Greer, Monroe	Fannie Singleton	Jan. 10, 1889
Gregory, Will	Jodie Cochran	May 15, 1891
Gregory, William	Minnie Thomas	Nov. 5, 1899
Hale, Joseph E.	Georgia T. Coleman	Oct. 29, 1899
Ham, Frank	Mary Jane Head	Mar. 23, 1891
Hamlin, J.D.	Maggie Cunningham	Dec. 17, 1891
Hamlin, Lewis	Mariah Horton	Jan. 16, 1853
Hamlin, R.B.	Sallie A. Means	Dec. 26, 1889
Hamlin, W.E.	Hester Lamb	May 14, 1889
Hammons, Jacob	Lorinda Goggins	Nov. 2, 1889
Hansford, George W.	Nancy A.M. Ponder	Dec. 14, 1862
Hanson, Squin	Mary Vaughn	Dec. 28, 1899
Hanson, W.G.	C.C. Maynard	Nov. 14, 1859
Harden, Thomas	Vicy Bell	May 4, 1899
Hardin, Jerre	Coot Conner	Nov. 2, 1890
Hardy, Abb	Rhoda Walton	Apr. 27, 1889
Harper, Anderson	Charlotte Turk	Dec. 14, 1889
Harper, John	Matilda Harper	May 17, 1889

Male	Female	Date
Harper, George W.	Elizabeth B. Bowdoin	July 21, 1839
Harper, Lewis A.	Amelia Harvey	Dec. 23, 1857
Harris, Edmond J.	Elizabeth W. Rutherford	Sept. 7, 1863
Harris, James	Eveline Jenkins	Jan. 23, 1899
Harrison, George	Martha Burgay	Jan. 14, 1857
Hart, John W.	F.E. Halthorne	Mar. 3, 1863
Hart, T.J.	Julia Singleton	June 24, 1889
Hart, William	Rosa Matthews	Nov. 13, 1899
Hathorn, Braddy M.	Narcissa Maynard	Dec. 23, 1851
Hathorn, Turner	Millie Thomas	Dec. 3, 1889
Haygood, Columbus	Sarah Oxford	Apr. 22, 1852
Haygood, Sam	Lizzie Logan	Oct. 22, 1899
Hays, George J.	Mary J. Hall	Nov. 6, 1899
Head, James M.	Margarett F. Tale	Aug. 26, 1860
Head, W.L.	Amanda E. James	Feb. 25, 1889
Hickman, J.F.	Mary A.C. Burt	Apr. 14, 1863
Hickron, John W.M.	Matilda Reynolds	July 6, 1852
High, Dan	Lizzie Thweatt	Mar. 5, 1899
High, Joseph P.	Elizabeth Ogletree	Jan. 21, 1863
Hightower, John	Hattie Myrick	Sept. 30, 1891
Hill, Andrew	Gussie Davis	Dec. 29, 1899
Hill, Willie	Mattie Simmons	Dec. 26, 1889
Hines, James	Laura M. Wells	July 15, 1852
Hinson, Alex	Mattie Dillard	Dec. 26, 1889
Hobbs, George F.	Sarah Grant	Aug. 8, 1850
Hogan, Willie	Lula Jackson	Feb. 23, 1899
Holder, B.F., Jr.	Sallie B. Roberts	July 10, 1899
Hollis, Andrew	Nettie Jackson	Dec. 17, 1899
Hollis, Bob	Nancy Harp	Nov. 7, 1891
Hollis, Jabsz	Amanda Jones	Oct. 29, 1899
Holloway, R.A.	Ada Oxford	Nov. 27, 1889
Holmes, Luther	Mary White	Dec. 17, 1889
Holmes, Robert	Nellie Gray	July 18, 1899
Holmes, William C.	Martha J. Jordan	July 11, 1850
Holt, John T.	Nancy Britt	May 22, 1859
Howard, Frank	Mary Allen	Nov. 21, 1889
Howard, George	Malinda Redding	Oct. 6, 1899
Howard, Henry	Mary Liz Clements	Oct. 29, 1899

Male	Female	Date
Howard, John H.	Nancy S. Jones	Feb. 5, 1852
Howard, Lucius	Lizzie Norwood	Jan. 6, 1891
Howard, Parmenus J.	Martha Cromwell	Mar. 18, 1852
Howard, Sam	Patience King	Dec. 8, 1889
Howard, Sealom A.	Georgia E. Pless	Aug. 3, 1860
Hudson, Henry L.	Addie Wright	May 17, 1891
Hudson, John N.	Amanda M. Stewart	Jan. 21, 1857
Hunt, C.W.	Ada L. Bowdoin	Feb. 5, 1891
Hunt, Wilkins	Rebecca Hardin	Dec. 16, 1891
Hutcheson, John H.	Ellen Chambliss	Apr. 6, 1862
Hutchinson, John B.	Eleanor Sutton	May 6, 1852
Hutchinson, T.J.	Mrs. Willie Coleman	May 3, 1891
Jackson, Andrew	Janette Wallace	Oct. 21, 1899
Jackson, Edgar S.	Etta Lyon	Dec. 13, 1899
Jackson, Emmet M.	Fannie N. Phinazee	Feb. 12, 1899
Jackson, George	Cinthia Wooten	Aug. 3, 1889
Jackson, H.	Lucy Richardson	Sept. 26, 1889
Jackson, Hal	Harriet Watson	Jan. 23, 1889
Jackson, Henry	Pearlie Phinazee	Apr. 6, 1899
Jackson, Wilkins W.	Sarah A.J. Watts (Issued)	July 20, 1863
Jacob, Thadeus O.	Martha F. Ponder	Jan. 13, 1853
James, Asmus	Ada Davis	Nov. 16, 1899
James, James L.	Annie M. Allen	Feb. 1, 1891
James, Richard	Laura Oneal	Oct. 18, 1899
James, William	Mary Ann Shannon	Dec. 28, 1899
James, William E.	Frances A. Moran	Sept. 15, 1850
Jarrett, Edward C.	Harriet A.F. Thrash	Nov. 16, 1852
Jenkins, Isaiah	Cornelia Davis	Oct. 27, 1899
Jenkins, John H.	Anastalia Octavenia Amos	Nov. 10, 1852
Johns, Alexander	Prudence Childs	June 3, 1850
Johnson, George	Fannie Trapp	Jan. 7, 1891
Johnson, George	Nancy Willis	Feb. 2, 1899
Johnson, J.C.	Annie E. Grant	Jan. 6, 1889
Johnson, John	Eugie Shannon	Nov. 19, 1891
Johnson, Lewis	Aurelia Robinson	Apr. 6, 1899
Johnson,Mason	Rachel Williams	June 1, 1851

Male	Female	Date
Johnson, Scott	Sarah Watson	June 20, 1899
Johnson, F.S.	Annie Allen	July 31, 1889
Joiner, Benjamin	Mary Ann Elizabeth Smith	July 7, 1850
Jolley, Clark	Martha A. Hill	May 18, 1863
Jones, Alfred	Martha Crowder	Oct. 18, 1891
Jones, Daniel	Martha Thomas	Dec. 28, 1899
Jones, J.M.	Alice M. Curry	July 10, 1889
Jones, Jacob	Fannie Chambless	May 1, 1891
Jones, Milus	Dollie Smith	Aug. 11, 1899
Jones, Silas	Dafney Huguly	Jan. 21, 1889
Jordan, John	Georgia Smith	Oct. 15, 1899
Jordan, Robert	Ella Ogletree	Dec. 26, 1889
Josey, J.S.	F.B. Scarbrough	May 24, 1891
Jossey, Willie	Lizzie Chambless	July 13, 1889
Keadle, J.S.	F.E. Maddox	Feb. 3, 1889
Kelsy, Lafayette	Elizabeth Bagby	Sept. 13, 1863
Kelton, Lee	Ellen Watson	Feb. 16, 1888
Kenedy, Wilson L.	Mary N. Stallings	Dec. 11, 1851
King, J.W.	Polly McMullen	Nov. 3, 1889
King, Sanford	Ginnie Ponder	Mar. 16, 1889
King, William C.	Frances Perkins	Dec. 14, 1852
Lamar, Bob	Hattie Battle	Apr. 18, 1889
Lamar, Reuben	Lauzie Pritchett	Dec. 29, 1889
Lamar, Tom	Caroline Ward	Dec. 20, 1889
Lamon, J.D.	Lucy Lasseter	Nov. 2, 1899
Lampkin, Robert	Annie Hill	Nov. 2, 1899
Landrum, W.S.	Alice Barnes	Nov. 22, 1891
Laseter, W.W.	B.L. Bennett	Dec.24, 1899
Lawrence, Frank	Lilly Fletcher	May 28, 1899
Leary, Thomas	Sarah C. Davidson	Dec. 26, 1852
Lesueur, John	Camilia C. Taylor	Nov. 23, 1852
Lesueur, W.A.	Florence Haygood	Mar. 26, 1899
Letson, Sathiel J.	Mary Ann Dearing	Oct. 13, 1859
Little, John E.	Victoria A. Cochran	Jan. 12, 1860
Little, Robert	Kate Smith	Jan. 11, 1899

Male	Female	Date
Livingston, John W.	Addilette G. Barkley	Dec. 24, 1863
Lockett, Richard	Pearly Searcy	Dec. 20, 1899
Lyons,Abe	Leila Davis	Jan. 4, 1891
Lyons, Anderson M.	Elizabeth Hugley	July 7, 1853
Lyons, Billy	Nettie Shannon	Dec. 25, 1890
Lyons, George	Nettie Rutland	June 25, 1899
Maddox, E. F.	Josie Sullivan	Jan. 18, 1891
Maddox, Thudas	Lula Mays	Nov. 1, 1891
Maddox, William A.	Nancy P. Goodman	June 25, 1899
Mann, C.O.	Ella Jackson	Sept. 13, 1891
Mange, Han	Eliza Griffy (Issued)	Mar. 28, 1874
(Certificate not filled out)		
Matthews, John	Willie Watts	Feb. 19, 1891
Mays, Asa	Nettie Chambers	May 3, 1891
Mays, Joseph H.	Nettie Simmons	Feb. 1, 1899
McCarthy, Henry	Minnie Torbet	Nov. 14, 1899
McCowen, Anthony	Parthenie Battle	May 11, 1899
McCowen, James	Jassie Davis	Dec. 14, 1899
McCowen, John D.	Julia F. Myrick	Dec. 21, 1852
McCowen, John D.	Bessie M. Amos	Feb. 15, 1891
McCowen, Nelson	Cornie Harvis	Feb. 19, 1891
McCowen, Thomas G.	Marietta Fletcher	May 10, 1863
McCord, Owen	Mary McGhee	Dec. 26, 1889
McCord, Simon	Ann Clark	Dec. 25, 1889
McCrary, Charley	Rachel Pharr	Jan. 8, 1899
McDowel, Berry	Mattie Harris	Feb. 28, 1891
McDowell, Jim	Minnie Collier	Dec. 21, 1889
McDowell, John	Lula Flynt	July 20, 1889
McDowell, Tom	Susan Stokes	Aug. 14, 1891
McEachern, Archibald	Mary Weir	Apr. 15, 1852
McElheny, H.C.	Kittie Grubbs	Dec. 17, 1899
McElroy, J.P.	E.P. Ham	Nov. 29, 1891
McGhee, Nathan	Penny Little	Jan. 30, 1899
McGinty, T.A.	Susie Hollis	July 4, 1889
McGough, Anderson	Joanna Smith	Dec. 27, 1889
McGough, Charley	Lou Ella Hanson	Nov. 15, 1891

Male	Female	Date
McGough, Robert C.	Margarett E. Hollis	Oct. 8 1863
McMahan, Robert	Prudence J. Johns	Oct. 8, 1863
McMullen, Richard T.	Trattie Hansford	Dec. 26, 1899
McNiece, Jim	Lizzie Turner	Feb. 14, 1891
McRae, A.S.J.	Minnie Lee Evans	June 17, 1891
Means, John	Lucinda Foster	Oct. 4, 1891
Merritt, Tom	Cora Collier	Dec. 24, 1891
Miller, Elisha	Anna Lee Howard	Dec. 20, 1889
Miller, William	Mary Jane Royal	Apr. 15, 1886
Mills, Joseph T.	Eleanor E. Sutton	July 27, 1851
Milner, Geo. Wash.	Lucy Patteie	Feb. 22, 1891
Mims, Dock (Sims)	Sarah Hill	Feb. 12, 1891
Minter, Otis	Willie Williams	Jan. 25, 1899
Mobley, Will	Fannie Lee Shannon	Dec. 25, 1889
Moore, William	Carrie Hudgins	Nov. 1, 1891
Moreland, James	Pearly Belle Chambliss	Oct. 31, 1899
Mosely, John	Candis Thrash	June 9, 1889
Myrick, Sam	Ada Andrews	Dec. 26, 1889
Myrick, Warren H.	Mattie Moore	Dec. 23, 1891
Neal, J.P.N	Eula McClure	July 9, 1899
Nelms, Thomas L.	Julia A. Pritchett	Aug. 19, 1860
Ogletree, James	L. Darden	Sept. 20, 1859
O'Neal, Robert	Lula James	Nov. 16, 1899
O'Neal, William	Hattie White	Sept. 14, 1899
Owens, Elder	Jennie Dawson	Dec. 26, 1899
Oxford, William B.	Martha A. Haygood	Jan. 19, 1860
Ozmore, John W.	Elizabeth S. Bridges	Apr. 8, 1852

To be continued.

CRAWFORD COUNTY, GEORGIA
SUPERIOR COURT MINUTES 1830-1844

Abstracted by William "Bill" Rogers Henry *Edited by Helen S. Hudson*

Continued from the February Term, 1842

NATHAN C. MONROE vs JOHN STRIPLING, FREDERICK HARTLY & MICHAEL HARTLY
Debt
We confess judgment to the plaintiff for the sum of $103.20 with interest and cost of suit reserving the right of appeal. G. R. HUNTER, Defts Atty.

JOHN S.M. BALDWIN vs BENJAMIN WATSON Assumpsit & confession for $345.39 with interest and cost of suit. The defendant BENJAMIN WATSON being dissatisfied to stay of execution ... brings with him GEORGE LOWMAN and tenders him as his security...1 Mar.1842.
Test: BENJAMIN WATSON SEAL
E.W. DENNIS, C.S.C. GEORGE LOWMAN SEAL

HARRAL & HAYS vs J.W. & R.W. ELLIS Debt
We confess judgement to the plaintiff for the sum of $230.59 with interest and cost of suit & $3.00 cost of protest.
POE & NESBIT, Defts Attys.

INGGOLDS by BOISSEAU vs ALX. W.K. SWIFT Debt
We the jury find for the plaintiffs $249.47... JACOB HAMPTON, foreman.

CRAFT & LEWIS vs SAMUEL F. JONES Assumpsit
We the Jury find for the plaintiffs the sum of $41.79... JACOB HAMPTON, Foreman

DAVID B. BUTLER vs MATHEW J. JORDAN Assumpsit
We the jury find for the plaintiff the sum of $66.18 ... JACOB HAMPTON, Foreman

DAVID B. BUTLER vs FREDERICK HARTLY & CLABORN BATEMAN Assumpsit
We the jury find for the plaintiff the sum of $600... JACOB HAMPTON, Foreman

[Entries after adjournment, Saturday evening, 4 o'clock, February 26, 1842]
JAMES E. JORDAN vs SHAROD WHITTINGTON Assumpsit & verdict for $12. The defendant being dissatisfied with the verdict...paid all cost and demands an appeal brings ROBERT HICKS and tenders him as his security... 3 Mar.1842.
Test: SHAROD (X) WHITTINGTON SEAL
E.W. DENNIS, C.S.C. ROBERT HICKS SEAL

Oratrix RODA MORRIS, formerly RODA JENKINS shewth that on 22 December 1837 a marriage settlement was made and entered into between your oratrix and RICHARD HARRIS, at this time the husband of your oratrix, before this marriage 16 slave were settled upon your oratrix & her heirs forever and one MATHA A. MARSHALL appointed the trustee under said marriage settlement when it was duly recorded in the Clerks Office of the Superior Court..that shortly after said marriage took place the said MATHA A. MARSHALL removed to the State of Alabama where he now resides...that some time after the marriage...the said RICHARD gave his several notes ...the amount of which notes your oratrix does not now...to BOND & MURDOCK, TO E.W. & J. DENNIS, HIRAM B. TROUTMAN & JAMES H. McGAIETY and that same time said judgments were obtained on the said several notes in favor of the parties aforesaid and complainant further... that executions has issued thereon and that she has been harassed & dis.... Sheriff & constables with said execution from time to time...attempting to levy the same on the property settled upon...that said RICHARD HARRIS is greatly mismanaging said property so settled...that your oratrix is fearfull that said property will be squandered to the great injustice of your oratrix...and that said MATHA A. MARSHALL, Trustee...will not interpose to protect the interest of your oratrix...and has disqualified himself ...as trustee...complaintant prays your honor to appoint ALLEN MARSHALL, Trustee under said marriage settlement to interpose... RODA (X) MORRIS.

Personally came before me RODA MORRIS, who on oath saith that the facts stated in the foregoing petition are true in substance sworn to & subscribed before me this 11 May 1842.
SAMUEL H. HARRIS, J.I.C. RODA (X) MORRIS

At Chambers 16 (May) 1842. Ordered that ALLEN MARSHALL be and he is hereby constituted a Trustee for the performance mentioned In the foregoing petition and that this order be entered on the minutes of the Superior Court of Crawford County and copy furnished the said ALLEN MARSHALL on application.
EDWARD D. TRACY, Judge Superior Court of the Flint Circuit.

August Term 1842

Monday morning, 10 o'clock, August 15, 1842

Present his honor EDWARD D. TRACY, Judge of said court.

J. HIGHTOWER vs A.G. SLAPPY & R.H. SLAPPY Assumpsit
We the jury find for the plaintiff $111.62... WILLIAM G. HANCOCK, Foreman

HUGH BROWN vs MATHEW T. MARSHALL Assumpsit
I confess judgement to the plaintiff in the sum of $198.72... G.R. GREEN, Plff. Atty.

THOMAS FLEWELLEN vs ALEXANDER G. SLAPPY Asssumpsit
We the jury find for the plaintiff $931.86... WILLIAM G. HANCOCK, Foreman

HARMON H. HOWARD vs ABSALOM G. JAMES Assumpsit
I confess judgement to plaintiff in the sum of $58... WILLIAM R. MAY, Deft. Atty.

JAMES T. MAY vs LEVI STOKES Debt
We the jury find for the plaintiff $111.87 ... WILLIAM G. HANCOCK, Foreman

GEORGE MOORE vs LEWIS J. TANNER Assumpsit
We the jury find for the plaintiff $200.00 ... WILLIAM G. HANCOCK, Foreman

HOWELL CHERRY vs ANDERSON STEMBRIDGE Assumpsit
I confess judgement to the plaintiff in the sum of $205.53... G.J. GREEN, Plffs Atty.

ELIZABETH WRIGHT, Executrix vs SAMUEL F. JONES
We the jury find for the plaintiff $137.50 principal with two percent damages with cost.
J.A. MILLER, Foreman, JAMES C. STEPHENS, WM. R. A. INGRAM, SPENCER R. PENICK, SAMUEL P. CORBAN, ISAAC CHILDERS, MOSES SIMMONS, NATHAN CHILDERS, ZACHARIAH P. SNEED, JOHN W. ELLIS, SEABORN J. SANDERS, NATHAN H. MOBLY.

Tuesday morning, half past 7 o'clock, August 16, 1842

Present his honor, EDWARD D. TRACY, Judge of said court.

BRYANT INGRAM, Assignee of A.K. SWIFT vs STEPHEN SMITH Two fi fa's
It appearing to the court that WILLIAM CAMPBELL, Deputy Sheriff...has collected the money on said fi fa's. It is therefore ordered by the court that WILLIAM CAMPBELL, Sheriff...pay the money due...to Plffs Atty or show cause instantes why he shall not do so.

WILLIAM LEWIS & WILLIAM RAYBORN vs STEPHEN SMITH Fi fa's from Macon Superior Court.
It appearing to the court that WILLIAM CAMPBELL, Deputy Sheriff...has collected the money due...ordered...that...pay the same to Plffs Atty or show cause...

The State vs WILLIAM D. FOUNTAIN Bigamy
A true bill. JAMES A. MILLER, Foreman JOHN DIES, Prosecutor.

The State vs BENJAMIN WIGGINS High misdomeaner
True Bill. JAMES A. MILLER, Foreman LITTLETON D. PEAVY, Prosecutor.

The State vs JOSEPH WIGGINS High misdomeanor
True Bill. JAMES A. MILLER, Foreman LITTLETON D. PEAVY, Prosecutor.

The State vs LITTLETON B. PEAVY & JAMES PATTERSON Assault
True Bill. JAMES A. MILLER, Foreman JOSEPH WIGGINS, Prosecutor.

The State vs JOSEPH WIGGINS High misdomeanor
No bill. JAMES A. MILLER, Foreman LITTLETON D. PEAVY, Prosecutor.

The State vs JOHN B. LOWMAN, WILLIAM LOWMAN & WASHINGTON LOWMAN
Riot
True Bill JAMES A. MILLER, Foreman URIAH SLAPPY, Prosecutor.

The State vs HIRAM GREEN Assult with intent to murder
True Bill. JAMES A. MILLER, Foreman.

The State vs WILLIAM D. FOUNTAIN Bigamy
Copy bill of indictment and list of witnesses waived before arraignment. C.B. STORY, Defts Atty.
The defendant arraigned and pleads not guilty. Z.E. HARMON, Sol. Gen.

SMITH HAM vs ELISHA MILLS Case
We the jury find for the plaintiff $10 ... WILLIAM G. HANCOCK, Foreman

JOHN O. GWIN vs HENRY R. STEMBRIDGE Case
We find for the defendant with cost of suit ... WILLIAM G. HANCOCK, Foreman

JAMES B. OGLETREE, CAMPBELL RAIFORD & BORDEN C.M. RAIFORD, trading under the firm & style of OGLETREE & C.A. AYIFOD vs WILLIAM J. SMITH Debt
I confess judgement to the plaintiff in the sum of $63.86... SAMUEL HALL, Defts Atty.

HAVELAND RESBY & Co. vs WILLIAM L. WILSON Assumpsit
I confess judgement to the plaintiff for $71.71...WILLIAM L. WILSON.

NATHAN RESPASS vs BURRAGE ELLIOTT & WASHINGTON C. CLEVELAND Fifa & affidavit of illegality by BURRAGE ELLIOTT... Upon hearing of the affidavit of above ...ordered that said affidavit of illegality be dismissed & that said execution proceed provided the fifa is to remain in court during the present term...

No. 3, Feb. Term. ENOCH B. WALLIS vs GEORGE MOORE, Exr., MANSEL W. HAMMACK, J.P., & JOEL CARTER, Constable Bill for discovery relief & injunction. On motion and argument ...ordered ...that the injunction be dissolved, the fifa's ordered to proceed and the bill be retained.

WILLIAM WEATHERS vs LEVI TURNER Assumpsit
It is ordered by the court that plaintiff have leave to withdraw the note in the above case in order to proceed against other parties thereto, leaving with the clerk of the court a copy thereof.

JESSE H. CAMPBELL vs JAMES JORDAN, WM. PARKER & WILLIAM STRIPLING & WILLIAM PATTERSON, claimant. Fifa's laid in for lot of land No. 71 in the 6th Dist... On motion of Plaintiffs attomey it is ordered by the court that levy made on said lands by virtue of said fifas be dismissed.

THOMAS FLEWELLEN vs ALEXANDER G. SLAPPY Assumpsit & judgement.
The plaintiff having shewn to the court that WILLIAM H. SLAPPY is maker of the note for $1,000...ordered that the plaintiff or his attorney have leave to withdraw said note...from the Clerks office for the purpose of serving the maker...

The petition of VIRGIL H. WALKER sheweth that he was in possession of the originals of the annexed copy notes which have been lost and are still unpaid and your petitioner prays that a rule nisi may be granted against DOROTHY BINGHAM, Administratrix of JOSHUA H. BINGHAM, deceased calling upon her to shew cause why said copies should not established in lieu of said lost originals.

November 12, 1833. On the first day of March 1834, I promise to pay VIRGIL H. WALKER or bearer $125.40 for value received. JOSHUA H. BINGHAM

November 12, 1842 *[1834 ?]*. On the first day of March 1835, I promise to pay VIRGIL H. WALKER or bearer $175.41 for value recd. JOSHUA H. BINGHAM

Georgia, Muscogee County: Personally appeared before me VIRGIL H. WALKER who being duly sworn deposes and says that the above are the copies in substance as nearly as he recollects ... VIRGIL H. WALKER
Sworn to & subscribed 25 Apr. 1842, WILEY WILLIAMS, J.P.

VIRGIL H. WALKER vs DOROTHY BINGHAM, Adm. of JOSHUA BINGHAM Rule ni si to establish lost note. It appearing to the court by the application of VIRGIL H. WALKER that the originals of the above copy notes have been lost and are now unpaid, it is ...ordered ...that said DOROTHY BINGHAM, Admix...do show cause if any she has shy said copies should not be established...

DAVID G. WORSHAM, Plff In attachment vs HENRY SIMMS Two attachments
It appearing...that stated attachments have been served on twelve negroes to wit: Pleas, Charles, John, Sam, York, Joe, Bob, George, Sharper, Indian, Sam, Carolina and seven mules and two mares, as property of defendant in attachments and it further appearing ...that the expense of keeping said negroes and other property until final judgement is rendered...will diminish the fund out of which said attachment should be paid...ordered...that said negroes be advertised and sold by the Sheriff...G.R. HUNTER, THOS. C. HOWARD & W. POE, Plffs. Atty.

JAMES L. GRAY vs TAYLOR R. SCOTT & JOHN W. ELLIS Case
I confess judgement to the plaintiff for $51.00 ... SAMUEL HALL, Defts Atty.

WILLIAM TANNER, for use of GEORGE MOORE & NATHAN RESPASS vs JOHN A. JAMES
Assumpsit
I confess judgement to the plaintiff for $300... G.J. GREEN, Defts Atty.

WILLIAM H. McCARTHY vs ROBERT A. THARPE Assumpsit
I confess judgement to the plaintiff in the full sum of $115.88... G.J. GREEN, Defts Atty.

SARAH ABBOTT vs NEWSON & BURNETT & J.C.C. BURNETT, Claimant Fifa & claim dismissed
The claiment...having dismissed his claim. It is ordered that said fi fa do proceed.

NORTH, MANNING & PATRICK vs W.W. TRIPPE Fifa & illegality
The argument of counsel and evidence having been heard...ordered that the affidavit of illegality be dismissed and the execution ordered to proceed.

JAMES M. MARSHALL vs JAMES H. WRIGHT Judgement
It appearing ...that the defendant has paid over the amount of said judgement to PHILIP J. ECHOLS, late Clerk ...and after judgement rendered and he has failed to pay over the same...ordered ...that ELIZABETH WRIGHT executorix of said defendant do shew cause ...why an execution do not issue in said cause.

REU & COTTON for use of JOHN J. GRESHAM vs WILLIAM W. TRIPPE Fi fa & affidavit of illegality.
Upon hearing the above stated case...ordered that the affidavit of illegality be overruled on the ground that PHILIP J. ECHOLS was authorized to acknowledge service for the said defendant and it is further ordered that the fi fa do proceed.

JOHN DAVIS vs S. SMITH Five fifa's from Justice Court
Ordered ...that the Sheriff pay over to plaintiffs atty the amounts due ...they being the oldest in his hands and that the balance be paid to other fifas in his hands according to dates deducting cost and commissions of sale...
G.R. HUNTER, Plffs Atty.

RICHARD HARVY vs JESSE HARPER & SAMUEL RUTHERFORD Judgement
To the clerk...you are hereby notified not to issue executions on the above stated judgement until the experation of sixteen months from this date...August 17, 1842. R. HARVY & J.C. HARVY

CALEB M. NORWOOD vs ISAIAH DAVIS Case for malicious arrest & motion for non suit on ground that the declaration does not show that the warrant was backed in the county of Houston. .. ordered ...that the above motion be sustained and that said case be dismissed at applicants cost... G.R. HUNTER & G.J. GREEN, respondents counsel

JOHN DENNIS & ISAAC DENNIS vs PATRICK M. CALHOUN, Justice in 573 Dist.
Certiorari
Ordered that the certioria be dismissed with cost & the Justices decision in the court below on the question of

jurisdiction be affirmed and it is further ordered that the court below do forthwith proceed in the several cases injoined by the certiorari to give judgment shown according to law.

The Central Bank vs FRANCES MORGAN, HENRY H. MORGAN, JOHN RAY & JOEL B. MORGAN
Assumpsit and judgment and execution issued. It having been made appear to the court that HENRY H. MORGAN, JOHN RAY and JOEL B. MORGAN were indorsers upon the note on which the original action or suit ...was brought and were sued as such and that execution has been issued without describing them as such endorsers and it being further made appear that said JOHN RAY was fully paid off and satisfied said execution it is ordered that said execution be returned into office and that another issue in its stead making the proper distinction between the principal and indorsers.

ALFRED DRAKE vs SAMUEL RUTHERFORD Fi fa
It appearing...that on a Rule Ni si at the last term...the Sheriff...WILLIAM CAMPBELL was given time to raise money...which should have been previously raised and that the Sheriff hath not yet levied or raised the money on nor will pay over the same...ordered...that said CAMPBELL on tomorrow morning do pay over the money...to Plffs Attorney or be attached for contempt... AMOS W. HAMMOND, Plffs Atty.

Service of the above Rule acknowledged. W. CAMPBELL, D. Sheriff.

& it agreed on the part of the said CAMPBELL that this Rule be absolute to morrow morning for show.
W. CAMPBELL, D. Sheriff

(Copy Note). By the twenty fifth of December next we or either of us promise to pay STEPHEN S. WRIGHT or bearer $960 with interest from date if not punctually paid for value received, 23 Jan. 1841.
JESSE HARPER SAMUEL RUTHERFORD

It appearing ...that suit in progressing on the above note...in favor of RICHARD HARVY bearer vs JESSE HARPER & SAMUEL RUTHERFORD and this being the judgement term of said case and said note being lost or mislaid it is on motion ordered by the court that the above copy note be established instanter in lieu of said lost note and that suit progress on said note...G.R. HUNTER, Plffs Atty.

We consent that the above copy note be established in lieu of the lost original, August 17, 1842.
JESSE HARPER by his agent SAMUEL RUTHERFORD
SAMUEL RUTHERFORD

JACOB PEAK vs LEWIS DAVIS Assumpsit
I confess judgement to the plaintiff for the sum of $66.58 ... THOS. C. HOWARD, Defts. Atty.

SAMUEL DUFFEY vs WILLIAM L. WILSON & SAMUEL MADDOX, sec. Fifa from Butts Superior Court
It appearing to the court that the sheriff has received on the above stated fi fa's $650, it is ordered that he pay the same over to said fifa or show cause to the contrary.

Upon hearing the above motion and the sheriff shews no cause, it is ordered that the amount received on said fi fas be paid over to the above stated fi fa and that this order be entered on the minutes...

Wednesday morning, half past seven o'clock, August 17, 1842

Present his honor, EDWARD D. TRACY, Judge of said court.
[Editor Note: The entries for this date were recorded on the minutes, after the entries for Thursday, August 18.]

JOEL REESE for use of JOHN W. BROWN vs ECHOLS DANIEL Debt & confession for $492.
The defendant ECHOLS DANIEL being dissatisfied with the confession ...paid all costs and demanded an appeal brings EVENS L. HARRIS ...as his security...17 Aug. 1842
Test: E. DANIEL **SEAL**
E.W. DENNIS, Clk. E.L. HARRIS **SEAL**

JOHN H. TRIPPE & Co. vs BENJAMIN COLIER, Sr. Assumpsit & confession of judgement for the cost of suit. The plaintiff being dissatisfied with the confession...paid all cost and demands an appeal brings WILLIAM W. TRIPPE...as his security. *[SEALS are shown but no names entered]*

HIRAM B. TROUTMAN vs FREDERICK HARTLY, J.D. HARTLY, MOSES SIMMONS, makers & C. BATEMAN endorser
Case

We the jury find for the plaintiff the sum of $1,200...J. P. GLOVER, Foreman

JNO. A. TRIPPE & Co. vs BENJAMIN COLLIER, Sr. Assumpsit
We confess judgement to the plff.... A.W. HAMMOND, Atty for Plff.

JOEL REESE for the use of JOHN W. BROWN vs ECHOLS DANIEL Debt
I confess judgement to the plaintiff for the sum of $492... A.W. HAMMOND, Plff for defendant.

JEREMIAH C. HARVY, Adm of FRANCES BACON, dec. vs WILLIAM B. SNELLING & CHRISTOPHER FICKLING
Debt
We the jury find for the plaintiff $200 ... WILLIAM G. HANCOCK, Foreman.

JOHNSON BULL vs THOMAS DANIEL Assumpsit
We the jury find for the plaintiff $33.00... JOHN P. GLOVER, Foreman

LITTLEBERRY LUCAS vs ELKANY SAWYER & LITTLEBERRY BOON Debt
We the jury find for the plaintiff the sum of 1,278.21 ... WILLIAM G. HANCOCK, Foreman.

JOHN B. LAITAIN vs JESSE HARPER Debt
We the jury find for the plaintiff $145.10 ...JOHN P. GLOVER, Foreman.

MILLER, RIPLEY & Co. vs HANNON & DAVIS. Assumpsit
I confess judgement to the plaintiffs for the sum of $532 ... G.L. GREEN, Defts. Atty.

EDWIN B. WEED vs RICHARD MORRIS Assumpsit
I confess judgement to the plaintiff for the sum of $127.58.. W.R. MAY, Defts. Atty.

MILLER, RIPLEY & Co. vs ELIJAH M. AMOS Assumpsit
I confess judgement to the plaintiffs for the sum of $532... E.M. AMOS

JAMES BRYCE & Co. vs JAMES F. MAY & JAMES MAY Debt
I confess judgement to the plaintiff for $159.40 ... W.R. MAY Defts. Atty.

WILLIAM WEATHERS vs LEVI TURNER, endorser Assumpsit
I confess judgement to the plaintiff for $1,125... G. R. HUNTER, Defts. Attry.

EMANUL DONINGO & ELIZABETH, his wife vs RICHARD MORRIS Assumpsit
I confess judgement to the plaintiff for the sum of $50... W. R. MAY, Defts Atty.

EPHRAIM W. DENNIS vs STEPHEN SMITH Debt
We the jury find for the plaintiff the sum of $78.30 ... W. G. HANCOCK, Foreman

JAMES C. LOYD vs STEPHEN SMITH Case
We the jury find for the plaintiff the sum of $37.50... W. G. HANCOCK, Foreman

E.W. & J. DENNIS vs STEPHEN SMITH Debt
We the jury find for the plaintiff the sum of $33.92 ... J. P. GLOVER, Foreman

BOND & MURDOCK vs JESSE HARPER Assumpsit
We the jury find for the plaintiff the sum of $41.63 ... JOHN P. GLOVER, Foreman

E.M. AMOS Sr. vs STEPHEN SMITH Debt
We the jury find for the plaintiff the sum of $120... WILLIAM G. HANCOCK, Foreman

E.M. & E.M. AMOS vs JESSE HARPER Assumpsit
We the jury find for the plaintiff the sum of $27.37 ... JOHN P. GLOVER, Foreman.

E.M. AMOS, Sr vs JESSE HARPER Dept
We the jury find for the plaintiff the sum of $332.62 ... J.P. GLOVER, Foreman.

The State vs TURNER M. WALLACE Perjury
True bill JAMES A. MILLER, Foreman SETT T. WALLACE, Pros.

JOSIAH KNIGHTON vs STEPHEN SMITH Attachments on three notes
It appearing...that the property upon which the above notes were levied has been executed without paying off said notes and the attachment being dismissed...ordered...that said notes be delivered to Plffs. Attorney to be used if necessary hereafter at common law...and copies ...placed on the minutes of this court, marked Exibit A.

E.W. & J. DENNIS vs JOHN PITTMAN & ELIZABETH JAMES, claimant Claim
To E.W. & J. DENNIS, greetings, you are hereby *[smeared]* to bring into the Superior Court...on the third Monday in August inst the small fifas obtained in a Justice Court...E.W. & J. DENNIS vs ELIZABETH JAMES... W. R., MAY, Claiments Atty.

BRYAN INGRAM vs STE PHEN SMITH Attachment & judgement
It appearing to the court that the property levied on by virtue of the above attachment has been sold by older fifas and the money now in the hands of WILLIAM CAMPBELL, Deputy Shff...and after satisfying all the demands older...there is still a balance remaining...ordered...that the Shff as aforesaid pay to plaintiffs attorney the balance remaining... I acknowledge service on this rule. W. CAMPBELL, D. Shff.

STEPHEN G. COTTON, et al vs JAMES A. MILLER, OSBURN ROGERTS & ABRAHAM BEDILL, RACHAEL DUFFIE, MARY ANN DUFFY & MARY ROGERS. Bill for discovery relief
It appearing that none of the above defendants have answered the above stated bill in equity but JAMES A. MILLER...ordered that the said bill be & is hereby taken as confession as to the others of the defendants and that said course be & that it hereby set down for trial at the next term...

JOHN D. WINN, Plff. in execution vs THOS. LITTLE, deft., & W. G. LITTLE, claim.
Fi fa & claim
It is agreed by counsel for the Deft. & Plff. that the above claim be placed on the appeal by consent and that the cost follow the ultimate finding in said cause.

REU & COTTON for use of EDWARD D. TRACY vs WILLIAM W. TRIPPE Fi fa
Personally appeared before me SPENCER R. PENICK one of the Justices of the Inferior Court...WILLIAM W. TRIPPE, who being duly sworn deposeth and saith that he is advised and believes that the above fifa is proceeding against him illegally because deponent avows that he was not summoned to appear at the court when judgement was obtained, nor did he ever receive a copy of the original declaration.

JOHN THOMPSON Sr & BENJAMIN HAYGOOD, Exc's of BENJAMIN HAYGOOD, dec. vs ALEXANDER G. SLAPPY & RUBEN H. SLAPPY, sec., of Houston County. Assumpsit
Non suit.

WILLIAM ZIGLER vs ISAAC DENNIS Bill for discovery relief & injunction.
It appearing...that this Bill has been dismissed at defendants cost it is therefore ordered ... that the clerk.....deliver to the plaintiff his Bond in said cause... W. R. MAY, Compl. Atty.

ELIZABETH WRIGHT, Extx vs POE & NESBIT et al Bill for injunction discovery & relief.
It appearing...that the Chancellor having granted a provisional section of said bill conditional for the payment of all costs which had occurred on the execution sought to be enjoined and the said ELIZABETH WRIGHT and STEPHEN S. WRIGHT having given Bond in such cases usual but the parties having failed to pay the costs and the bill not having been retained it is ordered that the said STEPHEN WRIGHT have leave to withdraw said bond upon the payment of what costs may have already accrued.

E.H. HICKS, sheriff vs The County of Crawford
It appearing to the court that said E.H. HICKS has expended $6 in supporting the jury during the investigation of the case of the State vs CHAMPION ordered ...the county refund the said amount...

E.W. & J. DENNIS vs ELIZABETH JAMES Fifa from Justice Court
A rule nisi having been served upon the Sheriff in above case and no cause having been shown ...why he should not pay over Plffs. the money in his hands arising from sale of defendant property under the above fifa...ordered...the sheriff do pay over the same instanter to Plffs... G. R. HUNTER, Plffs Atty.

JAMES E. PRICE & RUBEN J. WILLIAMSON vs JOHN P. GLOVER, Sr., Travor
It appearing ...that in the above stated case ASCILLA MORRIS was regularly subpoenaed and attended court in pursuance of said subpoena for the space of nine days...and the clerk ...having lost or mislaid said subpoena so that it has not taxed in the bill of cost accruing in such cases it is ordered by the court that said subpoena be reestablished to inable the said MORRIS to receive her cost...

On motion & with consent of the bar it is ordered that the calling of the appearance docket be disposed with & that all cases not answered & pleas filed thereto within three months from the adjournment of the court be considered as in default and all exceptions good in arrest of judgement be reserved until the next term of this court & that all pleas in abatement be filed & disposed of or continued at the present term.

E.W. WORSHAM vs HENRY MIMS Attachment
It appearing...that plff has been unable to *[illegible]* the evidence of Debt on which the above attachment is founded so that he may file his declaration at this term...ordered that plaintiff counsel have leave to file his declaration...within twenty day from the adjournment of this court...G.R. HUNTER & C. HOWARD, Plffs Atty.

JOSEPH WILSON vs JOSHUA ELLIS Jr & JOSHUA ELLIS, Sr. Assumpsit
I confess to plaintiff for the sum of $76.05 abating as to JOSHUA ELLIS, Sr...SAMUEL HALL, Deft Atty.

Thursday morning, half past seven o'clock, August 18, 1842
Present his honor, EDWARD D. TRACY, Judge of said court.

The State vs WILLIAM D. FOUNTAIN Bigamy
True bill JAMES A. MILLER, Foreman JOHN DIES, Prost.

...JAMES SIMMONS made his application for leave to plead and practice in the several courts of law and equity in this state. Whereupon the said JAMES SIMMONS having given satisfactory evidence of good moral character and having been examined in open court, and being found well acquainted and skilled in the laws he was admitted by the court to all the privileges of an attorney, solicitor, and counsellor in the several courts of law and equity in the state. In testimony whereof the presiding Judge has hereunto set his hand with the seal of the court, annexed this 18th day of August 1842. EDWARD D. TRACY, Judge Sup. Court. SEAL

The State VS WILLIAM D. FOUNTAIN Bigamy
Copy bill and list of witnesses waived before arraignment... C. B. STRONG, Defts. Atty.

The State vs WILLIAM D. FOUNTAIN Bigamy
The defendant on arranged and pleads not guilty. J. HARMON, Sol. Gen.

I JAMES SIMMONS of Pike County & said state, do solemnly swear that I will fully and uprightly demean my self according to law as an attomey, counsellor & solicitor and that I will support and defend the constitution of the United States and the constitution of the State of Georgia so help me God. JAMES SIMMONS.

Sworn & subscribed before me in open court this 18 day of August 1842, EDWARD D. TRACY, Judge S.C.
The petition of JAMES SIMMONS of Pike County...sheweth that for a considerable length of time ...has applied himself to the study of legal service and desire your honorable court will admit him to plead and practice as an attorney, counsellor and solicitor...17 August 1842. JAMES SIMMONS.

i JACOB MARTIN of Pike County do certify that the above petitioner Mr. JAMES SIMMONS has the reputation of being twenty one years of age and that he has read law and is of good moral character, this 17th day of August 1842...JACOB MARTIN, Atty at Law.

Whereas JAMES SIMMONS of Pike County...has petitioned this court for admittance to plead and practice law...ordered...that he be admitted to plead and practice law as an attomey, counsellor & solicitor...and that the clerk of this court do issue a commission accordingly.

Friday morning, half past seven o'clock, August 19, 1842
Present his honor, EDWARD D. TRACY, Judge E.W. DENNIS, Clerk

JAMERS ADAMS vs GEO. W. COLLINS Rule absolute to pay over money.
It is...ordered that the plaintiffs counsel show cause instanter why the decision of the court in this case should not be reversed and set aside upon a misapprehension of the state of facts by the mortgagees in this that said property has

been sold under a Judgement older than the mortgage in question and not younger as was understood at the time of granting said rule absolute.

And the plaintiff by his atty. W. HAMMOND shows if there was any misapprehension it was of Law and not facts & that even Equity there is such leaches in the *[illegible]* of this Rule as precludes them from further proceeding & that after a rule absolute the shff. nor anyone at this stage legally move to discharge or reverse the solemn judgement of this court for a misapprehension of law & that at the time the rule complained of was granted the money was there & thereby vested as instant...S.W. HAMMOND, Atty for ADAMS.

On hearing the foregoing rule and argument therein ... ordered that the further enforcement of the rule absolute be suspended until the further order of the court to the end that the mortgagees OGLETREE & RUIFORD may have an opportunity to present a Bill for the consideration of the court.

JAMES ADAMS vs GEORGE W. COLLINS No. 3 fifa Feb. Term 1841
In the above stated case a rule absolute has been granted that the sheriff ...WILLIAM CAMPBELL pay over the sum of $328...and a motion being made to file a bill to show that OGLETRTEE & C. & B. RAIFORD were entitled to the money on a mortgage fifa which had not bee foreclosed until after sale.

Ordered by the court that AMOS W. HAMMOND have leave to remove said fifa for the purpose of raising the money yet due on said fifa... A. W. HAMMOND, Mov. Atty.

GEORGE H. HATTON vs JOSIAH KNIGHTON & JOHN INGRAM Fifa & claim
It appearing to the court that BRYAN INGRAM is security on the above stated claim ...he is a material witness for the claimant and that claimant can not proceed safely to trail without his testimony which testimony was not be competent while he is security on said claim and it further appearing that GIDEON NEWSOM comes into court and acknowledges himself jointly and severally bound with the said claimant in the place of the said BRYAN INGRAM whereupon it is ordered...that BRYAN INGRAM be discharged from his said liability as security...and that said GIDEON NEWSOM be received and recognized in his place by giving a bond with the said GIDEON NEWSOM as security.

WILLIAM ZIGLER vs ELKANAH SAWYER Rule absolute for foreclosure of mortgage. ...ordered ...that the plaintiff shew cause at the next term...why said rule absolute for foreclosure should not be set aside & the rule nisi & absolute discharged ...because the court erred in deciding that it was not necessary to discribe (sic) the notes within the rule nisi or in the petition for the rule...because the court erred in deciding that a variance between the notes discribed (sic) in the petition for the rule nisi & then produce was no ground for discharging the rule or for continuing the cause... JAMES H. STARK, Defts. Atty.

Notice of the above rule acknowledged & a copy waived...W.R. MAY, Plffs. Atty.

The Western Insurance & Trust Co., vs JACOB D. FUDGE & WILLIAM H. LOWE, sec.
Fifa
It appearing ...there is in the Deputy Sherfifs hands $233 due on above fifa ...ordered that WILLIAM CAMPBELL, Deputy Sheriff do pay over instanter to plffs atty... G.R. HUNTER, Plffs Atty.

Western Insurance & Trust Co., vs JACOB FUDGE & WILLIAM H. LOWE
WILLIAM CAMPBELL sheweth that a special notice has been given before sale by HUNTER, but at the sale the notice was withdrawn & the property sold by order of HUNTER, Plffs Atty ...and afterwards some fourteen or fifteen hundred dollars of the money proceeds from said sale was tendered accepted & paid over to said HUNTER as Atty for the Plaintiff leaving then unpaid by the said WILLIAM CAMPBELL about $233 which the said HUNTER then agreed with the said WILLIAM CAMPBELL. HICKS being responsible for...that he would wait for & since that time all the balance (except some ten dollars has been paid to said HUNTER by WILLIAM H. LOWE one of the defendants in control as he is informed...GREEN & A.W. HAMNMOND, Atty for Mort.

WILLIAM CAMPBELL in open court swears that the above showing is true in substance & in fact...19 Aug.1842...
WILLIAM CAMPBELL, D. Shff. E.W. DENNIS, Clk.

The petition of HENRY N. SCARBOROUGH respectfully showeth that heretofore...about...December 1840...he had in possession a certain note of hand made by RICHARD YARBOROUGH payable one 1 Jan.1843 for the sum of $200 a copy of which is here to attached...which note was lost...prays your honor to grant a rule nisi calling on the maker RICHARD YARBOROUGH to appear at the next term...to show cause why the attached copy shall not be established in lieu of the lost original...G.R. HUNTER, Atty.

(Copy Note)

At or before the first day of January eighteen hundred and forty three, I promise to pay STEPHEN SMITH or bearer, two hundred dollars for value received, January 1, 1840...RICHARD YARBOROUGH

Before me GREGORY J. TURNER, a Justice of the Peace...HENRY N. SCARBOROUGH ...being duly sworn states that the attached copy note is a true copy in substance as near as recollected of the original lost...16 Aug.1842
H. N. SCARBOROUGH G.J. TURNER, J.P.

WILLIAM ZIGLER vs ELIZABETH WRIGHT, Execx of JAMES H. WRIGHT. Summons of garnishment
And now at this term comes the garnashee FRANCIS H. MURDOCK and for answer to said summons says upon his oath in open court that at the time of the service of said notice ...he was not indebted to one cent or had any he last effect in his hand...or any the last effect of said ELIZABETH WRIGHT or executrix up to the setting of said court. FRANCIS H. MURDOCK. Sworn in open court... Test. E.W. DENNIS, Clk.

JOHN DOE on the demise vs RICHARD ROE & J. M. DUNN, tenant Motion to amend declaration
Ordered ...that the foregoing amendment be made to plaintffs declaration...G.R. HUNTER, Plffs Atty.

The petition of VIRGIL H. WALKER sheweth that he was in possession of the original of the annexed copy notes which have been lost and still unpaid...prays Rule Nisi may be granted against DOROTHY BIGHAM, Administratix of JOHNUA H. BIGHAM, deceased calling upon her to show cause why said copy should not be established in lieu of said lost original.

November 12, 1833. On the first day of March 1834, I promise to pay VIRGIL H. WALKER or bearer $174.50 for value received /s/ JOSHUA H. BIGHAM

November 12, 1833: On the first day of March 1835, I promise to pay VIRGIL H. WALKER or bearer $174.50 for value received /s/ JOSHUA H. BIGHAM

Personally appeared before me VIRGIL H. WALKER, who being duly sworn deposith and says that the above are the copies in substance...VIRGIL H. WALKER. Sworn to & subscribed 25 April 1842. WILEY WILLIAMS, J.I.C.

VIRGIL H. WALKER vs DOROTHY BIGHAM, Admx of JOSHUA H. BIGHAM Rule Nisi to establish lost notes. It appearing to the court by the affidavit of VIRGIL H. WALKER that the originals of the above copy notes have been lost and are now unpaid, it is therefore...ordered...that said DOROTHY BIGHAM, administratrix ...do show cause...why said copies should not be established...

LOWMAN & SLAPPY vs RICHARD BLALOCK Debt
I confess judgement to the plaintiff for $3.60... SAMUEL HALL, Deft. Aty.

THOMAS P. HALL vs FREDERICK HARTLY & JASPER N. WHITTINGTON, sec.
Case
We confess judgement to the plaintiff for the sum of $64.56... SAMUEL HALL, Defts Atty.

THOMAS P. HALL vs JAMES JORDAN Debt
We confess judgement to the plaintiff for the sum of $75 ... SAMUEL HALL, Deft Atty.

JOSEPH WILSON vs GILES GRANT Assumpsit
I confess judgement to the plaintiff for the sum of $80 ... SAMUEL HALL, Deft Atty.

THOMAS P. HALL vs BENJ. B. BATEMAN & BENJ. LIGHTFOOT Debt
We confess judgement to the plaintiff for the sum of $80 ... SAMUEL HALL, Defts Atty.

THOMAS P. HALL vs ALEXANDER G. SLAPPY & URIAH SLAPPY Debt
We confess judgement to the plaintiff for the sum of $275 ... SAMUEL HALL, Defts. Atty.

THOMAS P. HALL vs JESSE B. LONG & SHAROD WHITTINGTON Debt
We confess judgement to the plaintiff for the sum of $135 ... SAMUEL HALL, Defts Atty.

LOWMAN & SLAPPY vs JAMES WILSON Debt
I confess judgement to the plaintiff for the sum of $31.81 ... SAMUEL HALL, Deft. Atty.

JOSEPH WILLSON vs JAMES M. DUNN Assumpsit
I confess judgement to the plaintiff for the sum of $64.65 ... SAMUEL HALL, Deft Atty.

H.B. TROUTMAN vs W.H. LEE & J. HAUGABOOK Debt
We the jury find for the plaintiff a verdict against WILLIAM H. LEE for $1,134.86 ... WM G. HANCOCK, Foreman

---

ROBERT B. SMILEY vs PLEASANT L.J. MAY & DOLPHIN DAVIS Assumpsit
I confess judgement to the plaintiff for the sum of $461.68 ... W. R. MAY, Defts Atty.

JOHN G. RAHNSOM vs JAMES M. ELLIS & URIAH SLAPPY, sec. Debt
We confess judgement to the plaintiff for $133.33 ... G.J. GREEN, Deft Atty.

LEWIS DAVIS vs JAMES C. PEMBURTON Debt
I confess judgement to the plaintiff the sum of $298 ... H.G. LAMAR, Deft Atty.

BRYAN INGRAM vs STEPHEN SMITH Attachment & declaration
We the jury find for the plaintiff the sum of $76.87.... W.G. HANCOCK, Foreman.

RICHARD HARVEY vs ELBERT M. DAVIS Debt
I confess judgement to the plaintiff for $102.80 ... SAMUEL HALL, Deft Atty.

RICHARD HARVEY vs B. BARNES & J.H. POWELL, sec. Case
We confess judgement to the plaintiff for $300 ... G.J. GREEN, Deft Atty.

The Justius of Inferior Court for use of JACOB LOWE, guardian vs NATHAN A. MARSHALL & EZEKIEL HAWKINS
Debt
We confess judgement to the plaintiff for the sum of $789.31 ...and interest from Jan. 1, 1842...
G.J. GREEN, Defts Atty.

WILLIAM ZIGLER vs HENRY TORTMAN Rule absolute for foreclosure of mortgage. Whereas on 16 Feb.1841 one HENRY HORTMAN, executed and delivered to WILLIAM ZIGLER his certain mortgage deed ... west half of lot No. 79 containing 101½ acres, also 50 acres of Lot No. 50 in the south east corner of said lot all lying...in the 2nd Dist...containing in the whole 151½ acres more or less adjoining the lands of ABRAHAM DAVIS and PHILIP MATHEWS for better securing the payment of nine certain promissory notes amounting in the whole to the sum of $264.12...made and delivered to your petitioner by the said HENRY HORTMAN on the 4th of January 1841 which were due & payable 25 Dec.1841 and whereas a rule nisi was granted at the last February term...calling on and requiring the said HENRY HORTMAN to pay into this court on or before the 1st day of next (this) term... ordered that the equity of redemption of lien the said HENRY HORTMAN in and to the said mortgaged premises be forever barred and foreclosed...and that the clerk ...issue execution for the same in terms of the law and that the sheriff...proceed to raise the money out of said mortgaged premises...
W.R. MAY, Plfs Atty.

STERLING W. SMITH, Executor of HARRISON SMITH, Dec. vs JAMES JORDAN
Rule Nisi to foreclose mortgage.
...the petition of STERLING W. SMITH, executor of HARRISON SMITH, deceased sheweth that JAMES JORDAN of said county on 13 Jan.1841 made and delivered to your petitioner executor ...his certain promissory note for the sum of $1,335.68 due and payable on or before 25 Dec. then next after the date thereof...further the said JAMES JORDAN on the day & year first aforesaid made executed and delivered to your petitioner executor ...his certain mortgage deed on Lot of Land No. 88, 6th Dist...containing 202½ acres and on a negro slave named Adam, about 20 years old...is now due...wherefore your petitioner prays a foreclosure of the said mortgage...ROBERT V. HARDIMAN, Atty. for petitioner.

On hearing the above...it is ordered...that said JAMES JORDAN do pay into the Clerks office ...the principal & interest due to the said STERLING SMITH, executor of HARRISON SMITH, deceased on the note & mortgage...on or before the first day of the next term.....

I acknowledge due and legal service of this rule waving copy, 23 Feb.1842... JAMES JORDAN.

Principal $1,335.68 & interest $68.55.
STERLING W. SMITH, executor of HARRISON SMITH, dec., vs JAMES JORDAN
Rule absolute to foreclose a mortgage. It appearing to the court that a rule nisi was obtained at the last term of this court at the instance of STERLING W. SMITH, executor of HARRISON SMITH, deceased against JAMES JORDAN, directing the said JAMES JORDAN to pay into the clerks office of this court on or before the first day of this term the principal and interest due...said JAMES JORDAN has failed to pay into the clerks office...the principal & interest due...therefore ordered...that the equity of redemption in and to said lot of land No. 88, 6th Dist...be hence forth barred and foreclosed...and said land be sold by the sheriff...

CRAWFORD COUNTY, GEORGIA SUPERIOR COURT MINUTES, 1830-1844

The petition of GEORGE MOORE assignee respectfully sheweth that heretofore...on 22 Feb.1840 one WILLIAM TANNER of said county made his certain mortgage deed ...to one JOHN PITTMAN ...for better securing the payment of a certain promissory note...for the sum of $623.60 ...to pay by 25 Dec. next (after the date thereof)...said mortgage deed ... for securing of the payment upon said half lot land No. 64, 1st Dist being on the south and west lines of said lot...on 10 Dec.1840 said JOHN PITTMAN transferred said mortgage to one JESSE PITTMAN by indorsement... who transferred said note to the said JESSE PITTMAN by indorsement... and said JESSE PITTMAN ... on 23 Feb.1842 assigned said mortgage to your petitioner...therefore prays that a rule nisi may be granted calling on said WILLIAM TANNER to pay into court on or before the last day of the next term...and upon failure thereof the Equity of redemption in and to the said mortgaged premises be forever foreclosed...

G.J. GREEN, Petitioner Atty.

[Above entry repeated here]

NESBIT, HINES & BLAKE vs ELIZABETH WRIGHT Garnishment & Assumpsit

The garnishee THOMAS C. HOWARD returns for insurer that he has now and had at the time of service of the summons and at all times since said service not one cent of each belonging to the said defendant that all and every evidence of debt either by note bond or account or in any other shape whatever is hereby returned into this court in package (marked A). The garnishee is wholly unable to form any or the least idea what is or may be the value of the paper returned. The value of the papers are probably worth ten dollar, shown to in open court Aug.19, 1842

THOMAS C. HOWARD.

And AMOS W. HAMMOND Atty. for Plff. comes & traverses the above answer & say that there is more than ten dollars worth of papers in the Garnishees hands to wit $500 some other large sum & puts them upon the county.

A.W. HAMMOND, Atty. for Plffs.

And said HOWARD does the same THOMAS C. HOWARD.

The Grand Jury presentations *[in summary]* They found the Treasures books neatly and correctly kept. Found the books of the books of the Treasurer of the Poor School Fund correctly kept and a balance in his hands of $168.12. The books of the present Clerk of Superior & Inferior Court & Court of Ordinary all in good order. Found some of the roads in very bad condition and recommended the Road Commissioners have them put in order as soon as possible. They presented as a grievance the great depreciation in the currency of our Country and recommend to our representatives in the next legislature to use their utmost influence to bring the notes to a specia basis an secure the notes of the Central Bank which constitutes almost entirely our circulation. They hoped the next legislature will cause the Banks in this state to redeem their liabilities in specia when called upon. They also recommended the next legislature impose a tax of $10,000 upon every Broker and revise the old laws making it a forfeit use of the principal & interest to loan money for more than 8 percent. They also give the usual thanks to the Judge & Solicitor General for their assistance during their term.

1. JAMES A. MILLER, Foreman
2. SAMUEL P. CORBAN
3. ISAAC CHILDERS
4. A.J. PRESTON
5. JAMES STEPHENS
6. N.H. MOBLY
7. N. CHILDERS
8. Z.P. SNEED
9. JNO. S. SANDERFER
10. S. R. PENICK
11. B.B. ROBERSON
12. Ro HIX
13. U. NICHOLS
14. F. H. MURDOCK
15. MOSES SIMMONS
16. J. W. ELLIS
17. S.J. SANDERS
18. W.R.A. INGRAM
19. S.H. HARRIS
20. ABEL DANIEL
21. LEWIS HIX
22. WILLIS BOON

WILLIAM ZIGLER, NESBIT, HINES & BLAKE vs ELIZABETH WRIGHT, Executrix Assumpsit & summons of Garnishment. Now at this term comes ELBERT M. DAVIS, Garnishee in the above stated case and upon oath says that he has in his possession at the time of the said summons of garnishment belonging to the said defendant four club axes worth in all two dollars and one old reaping cradle worth about 12½ cents and one old Buggy worth about $30 and further answers to said summons that he has had nothing whether of said defendant since the service of said garnishment in his control directly or undirectly. Sworn to & subscribed in open court.

Test: E.W. DENNIS, Clk. E.M. DAVIS

Note: Any editors notes that are contained in this abstraction were made by Mr. Henry. Spelling of this era was not consistent with words and names frequently being spelled differently in the same document.

(To be continued in next issue.)

BRADY - JOINER CEMETERY UPDATE - MACON COUNTY, GEORGIA

From the cemetery records of Davine Cambell

Updated, with digital pictures on Monday, November 7, 2005 by Davine Campbell. For copies of these pictures, contact her at [redacted]
If "Obit" is noted after the person's name, it means that a copy is in Davine's files and probably posted on the Macon County web site.

This cemetery is located on Hwy. 90 West (known as the Ideal Road) 1.7 Miles from the intersection of Hwy 128 & 90, just North and West of Oglethorpe on the right hand side of the road. (I suggest that if you are visiting this cemetery that you park across the road. This road is extremely busy and should be crossed with care.)

There is a definite defined previously fenced in area for the cemetery with some post remaining and some wire fence. There are two fence posts that serve as the entrance to the cemetery from the highway.

As you enter the cemetery, between the two fence posts, the Brady Graves will be on your left.

ROW 1

BRADY, Thomas	January 5, 1800	-	December 12, 1886
BRADY, Eliza E., w/o Thomas	April 11, 1822	-	December 7, 1893

UNMARKED Small Rectangular Slab [ca. 8" X 24"] Back of Thomas Brady

UNMARKED Small Rectangular Slab [ca. 8" X 24"] Back of Eliza E. Brady

UNMARKED Small Rectangular Slab [ca. 8" X 24"] Same Row-Further Down

UNMARKED Small Rectangular Slab [ca. 8"X 24"] Same Row- Further Down

BRADY - JOINER CEMETERY UPDATE Continued

Back to the Hwy, this row of graves will be on your right as you would enter the cemetery between the two fence post.

ROW 2

BRIDGES, Unmarked Adult Slab next to Benjamin Bridges

BRIDGES, Benjamin [June 20, 1829 - June 8, 1909]

BRIDGES, Mary A. [Brady] [Oct. 22, 1840 - May 18, 1909]

Sink [Possible Grave]

Hump [Possible Grave

Row 3

BRADY, Victoria Watkins, w/o Emmett Jackson Brady OBIT

Born: December 28, 1871 - Died - May 9, 1962

BRADY, UNM-Emmett Jackson per obit posted on Macon Co. Web

Born: ca. 1863 - Died - March 1, 1915 OBIT

BRADY, UNM-Wesley G. Born-ca. 1847 - Died June 6, 1920 CSA OBIT

BRADY, UNM-Mary, w/o Wesley G. b. ca. 1855 d. After 1920 MC Census]
(Probably 26 Jul 1924, a Mrs. Mary Brady is listed in the GA Death Index as dying in Macon Co. then.)

BRADY, UNM –Cecil ??? [could this be Robert C. Brady CSA ?]

BRADY - JOINER CEMETERY UPDATE Continued

JOINER, Joseph Hays s/o F.J.&S.C. [3-10-1886-6-6-1886]

JOINER, Arthur Chapel,s/o F.J.& S.C. [6-2-1881 -7-24-1882]

JOINER, Albert Allen, s/o F.J. & S.C. [3-26-1879 – 11-20-1880]

JOINER, Susie C. [Brady] [1850 - 1920]

JOINER, UNM Prob. Flavius Joe [m'd Susie 1-11-1877 Macon County]

Any further information on this cemetery or the people buried in it, especially those in the unmarked graves would be greatly appreciated.

* * * * *

MACON COUNTY CEMETERIES

Davine Campbell has been working on updates of the cemeteries in Macon County that were included in the CGGS publication ***CEMETERIES OF MACON COUNTY, GEORGIA 1936-1994*** compiled by Guelda L. Hay, Millie C. Stewart and Davine V. Campbell. Many of the graves that appeared in that publication as unmarked have now been marked and others have been identified. Some corrections have been made and additional information on the burials found.

Davine has been taking digital pictures of each grave showing the area of the cemetery, the lot, a close up of the marker and how that particular grave is related to others in the lot or nearby. The Oglethorpe City Cemetery aka Oglethorpe Memorial Gardens will soon be finished. Completed are: Brady - Joiner Cemetery, Cedar Valley Baptist Church Cemetery, Felton Cemetery, Ideal Cemetery, Pleasant Grove Cemetery and Red Hill Primitive Baptist Church Cemetery. As the resurveys are finished, they are posted to the Macon County Rootsweb list.

The original surveys are not necessarily arranged in the order that the graves were found since two people were working together both with tape recorders starting from each end of the cemetery or section.

I found the W.B. Hill lot extremely interesting, it contains W.B. Hill, his wife, Mary J. E. Hill, Mary's niece Mary Bethea Moody Kelso Hill English along with her first two husbands, Charles Henry Kelsoe and Henry Clay Hill and the child that she had with the Kelsoe husband. Researching the names lead to the relationships. Now I would love more on the stories of the first two husbands, both of whom were killed. Anyone out there with an answer?
Helen S. Hudson

Plan to attend

A Genealogy Workshop

Saturday May 6, 2006
Holiday Inn Conference Center – Macon, Georgia
Speaker: Dr. George Schweitzer
Sponsored by
The Central Georgia Genealogical Society & the Georgia Genealogical Society
For lecture topics and details visit the GGS website: www.gagensociety.org

The Account Books of Berry Wells

Telfair and Lowndes Counties, Georgia

By Linda Ward Meadows

Continued from CGGS quarterly Vol. 27, Issue No. 3

Berry Wells was a large plantation owner and dealer of dry goods. His home was in the southwest corner of present day Cook Co., Ga. The ledger books maintained by Mr. Wells record transactions with neighbors in Telfair, Brooks and Berrien counties from 1832 to 1871. This installment is taken from the book, Berry Wells: Plantation Accounts, Deeds and Private Papers edited and published by Linda Ward Meadows. Linda has generously shared the book for publication in our quarterly but it is also available for sale. Information on purchasing the book follows this installment.

4th March Term 1848
Moses Smith Admr. of the Estate of E.J. Perkins
vs
Abraham H. Congar Debit
Judgement by default
Judgement awarded against the defendant for Ten 69 1/2/100 Dollars and interest from the 23rd March 1843 and cost of Suit
Execution Issued 6th April 1848

Charles Weeks	Dr	1855
To 6 Bushell Corn 1 pr B		6.00
To work on plow and bending Iron		.50
April 24 To 6 Bushells corn		6.00
To work on plows		.50
July 7 To 6 B corn		6.00
July 9 To 6 B corn		6.00
(No reference to settlement)		$25.00

****

4 March Term 1848
Moses Smith Admr. of the Estate of J. Perkins Debt
vs
Alexander Patterson
Judgement by default
Continued by the court

March 10th 1855 Y.T. Flowers	Dr	
To 1 Axentree for cart		.50
To 1 plow hoe		1.00
To cotton Baggin		.50
Rent of Land and one Stear		30.00
Settled in full 17 July 1855		
Feb 15 ____ 2769 lbs cotton at 4c		110.76
Paid note		65.95
		44.81
		30.00
		14.81
		2.00
June 23 Due now		12.81
Settled in full 17 July 1855		

August 10 1854 David Weeks	Dr	
To 2 1/2 B Corn		2.50
Jany 18 1855 Work in the shop		.37 1/2
May 9 1855 To 1 1/2 Bushell Corn		1.50
July 29 To 1 1/2 B Corn		1.50
Carried up to the other Book		$5.87 1/2
Settled in full 25 Jany 1856		

****

4 March Term 1848
Moses Smith Admr of the Estate of E.J. Perkins Debt
vs
Alexander Patterson
Judgement by default Continued by the Court West Rountree
Dr

March 15th 1855 To work in the shop by Watson	
on four plows 37 1/2 each	1.50
minding ___is	.12 1/2
	$1.62 1/2
1857 By Crosby work on waggon	1.50
Carried to another place	

August 28th 1855 Moses Smith Sr	Dr	
To 128 lbs Bacon by Eben Perkins Settled		16.00

Jany 1st Wm Varns (Name not clear)	Dr	
To Cash		5.00
1/2 Bushl Irish Potatoes		1.00
Settled in full 1860		

****

4 March Term 1848

Moses Smith Admr of the Estate of E.J. Perkins Debt

vs

Dempsey Blout

Judgement by default

Judgement awarded against the defendant for twenty three 6.25/100 Dollars and interest from the 15th May 1844 until paid and cost of Suit Execution Issued 6th April 1848

Joseph Omons	Dr	
May 1st 1855 To 65 lbs Bacon at 12 1/2		8.12 1/2
To 12 lbs Coffee		2.00
To 1 1/2 bushells corn		1.50
29th To 102 lbs Bacon at 12 1/2		12.75
To 3 Bushells Corn		3.00
July 6 To 1 1/2 Bushell Corn		1.50
July 11 To 2 B Corn		2.00
July 24 To 2 B Corn		2.00
August 12 To 2 B Corn		2.00
Settled by John E. Mathis		$34.87 1/2

****

March Term 1848

B.W. Sinclair

vs.

Dempsey Blount Debt

Judgement by default

Judgement awarded against the defendant for two 75/100 dollars and interest from the 4 October 1844 and cost of suit

Execution issued 6th April 1844

June 6th 1855 David McDaniel	Dr	
To Four B Corn		$4.00
Settled by note 9 July 1855		
July 9		
To 6 B Corn		6.00

July 18th and 25th Young T. Flowers	Dr	
To ballance on settlement		2.25

To 1 1/2 B Corn	1.50
To 100 lbs. Bacon at 12 1/2 per	12.50
August 16	
To 1/2 B Corn	.50

Settled by note in full January 1st 1856

1859 Y.T. Flowers	Dr
in Albany	8.00
1 Stear	12.00
Notes to date Oct 1st 1859	74.13
51 Sheep 1.25 per	94.13
	64.75

****

4 March Term 1848
James T. Handcock
vs.
Dempsey Blount Debt
Judgement by default

Judgement awarded against the defendant for six dollars and interest from the twenty sixth November 1846 untill paid and cost of suit Execution issued 6th April 1848

1855 J.J. Pike & Co			Dr
Ginnin Long Cotton	2182 lbs	1 1/2 per	32.73

Sept 4 Jesse Holinsworth	Dr
To 2 Dollars worth Tobacco	2.00

Settled in Full

Due me BW By T.Flowers $24.93 Oct 1, 1859
****
March Term 1848
Moses Smith Adminr of the Estate of E.J. Perkins Dr
vs.
Daniel Kinard
Judgement by default
Settled 1st April $20.61

Jany 1859 George Brown	Dr
To a Spinninwheel	5.00
To 1222 Cane plants	6.11

Settled in Full

1860
May 14 Hardy H. Lovett Dr

To 7 Bush Corn		7.00
June 16 To 3 1/2 Bush Corn		3.50
To 2 Bushells Corn		2.00
July 15 Ballance on Beef		1.50
30 To 4 1/2 Bushells Corn		4.50
Aug 6 To 3 Bushells Corn		3.00
		23.50
To 2 weeding hoes 1.00 each		2.00
		25.50
	Cr	-1.00
Settled by Note July 13th 1861		24.50
		24.50

****

4 March Term 1848

William Smith Admr of the Estate of L. Mauldin Debt and Bail
vs.
Wilson Godwin
Renders a plea that the note is paid

March 4, '48 Personnally appeared before me Berry Wells an acting Justice of the Peace for Said County Wilson Godwin who being duly sworn in open court deposeth and saith that he now give the note which is made payable to Jackson Vickers for thirty dollars with his name assigned to it and that he nowes nothing about it 4th March 1848

his
Berry Wells J.P. Wilson X Godwin
mark

James Hale (?)				Dr
Jany 1859	To 263 lbs Pork			18.41
March 14	To 100 lbs Bacon	at 12 1/2		12.56 1/2
				30.97 1/2
	218 lbs Bacon	at 12 1/2		27.45
				58.42
Cr by making 14 plows			Cr	33.85
Pointing 9 To 1 1/2 Days work in shop				24.45

Settled by Note 1 Jany 1860

****

June Term 3rd 1848

John J. Marsh
vs.
Noah H. Griffin
July 1st Judgement by default
Judgement awarded against the Defendant for Eight Dollars

Principal and interest from the eleventh day of July 1845 and cost of Suit
Execution issued the 6th July 1848   Berry Wells J.P.

1860

June 16 Joseph T. Webb	Dr
To 3 Bush Corn for Gradlly	3.00

Oct 24th 1861 Joseph T. Webb	Dr
To 2 Bush Corn	2.00
To 327 lbs Beef at 4cts	13.08

June Term 3rd 1848
E. Malett   Debt
vs.
Abraham H. Conger
Judgement by default
July 1st Judgement awarded against the defendant for thirteen dollars principal and interest from the Second of Sept 1847 and cost of suit
Execution issued the 6th July 1848   Berry Wells J.P.

1860 James King	Dr
June 16 To 2 1/2 Bushells corn	2.50
July 14th To 1/2 Bushells corn meal	.50
To 116 Feet plank	1.16
Settled in Full Feby 4th 1861	4.16

****

November Term 4th, 1848

Wiley Tyson   Debt
vs.
Artamus J. Clanton
Judgement by Default against the defendant for ___ dollars.
(No amount stated.)

Jany 20th James R. Folsom	Dr
To 1 Bushell Corn	1.00
To 1 Bushell Meat	1.00
Feby 5 To 200 feet plank	2.00
1 Old Buggy	20.00 1/2
Bushell Corn Lent	.50

Jun 25 Martha Castleberry	Dr
To 1 Bushell Corn	1.00

(Another purchase made on Oct 5 has been smeared; seems to be plank that was bought, with no price given.)

****

November Term 4th 1848

Robert Ivey Debt
vs
Stephen K. Godwin
Judgement by Default

Judgement awarded against the defendant for Ten Dollars principal and interest from the 26th day of August 1848 and cost of suit

Execution issued 11th January 1849 Berry Wells J.P.

R.N. Parrish fifa	13.12 1/2
Cr By Corn & cotton & cash	4.27
	17.39 1/2
Cr by five hundred (Nailes or Railes)	14.25
	2.00
Settled in Full July 10th 1850	16.35
	1.12 1/2

June 25th Jordan W. Watson	Dr
To 9 Bushells Corn	9.00
Sept 10th To 1 Large Stear 6 years old	15.00

****

November Term 4th 1848

John A.M. Hourn
vs
Isaac Busler (?) and Debt

Abraham H. Congar

Jany 6th 1849 Judgement by Default

Judgement awarded against the defendant for Ten Dollars principal and interest from the 19th May 1848 and cost of suit

Execution issued the 11th January 1849 Berry Wells J.P.

July 7 1860 Henry J. Crosby	Dr
To 1 Bushell Corn	1.00

****

November Term 4th 1848

John A.M. Hourn
vs
Abraham H. Congar Debt

Judgement by Default Jany 6th 1849 Judgement awarded against the defendant for Eleven Dollars principal and interest from the 2nd

January 1848 and cost of suit Execution issued the 11th Day Jany 1849
Berry Wells J.P.

July 2nd 1860 Isaac Miller	Dr
To 1 Bushell Corn	1.00
Sept 10 To Cash	.50

****

January Term 6th 1849
Malcom McCranie Debt
vs
Nicolas Baker
Judgement by Default
Settled in Full the 27 January 1849 Berry Wells J.P.

Aug 20 Randoll Folsom	Dr
To 10 Bush Corn	10.00

Charge in another place

****

January Term 6th 1849
Charles J. Oneal Debt
vs
Nicolas Baker
Judgement by Default
Settled in Full the 3rd February 1849 Berry Wells J.P.

****

January Term 6th 1848 (Should be 1849)
Wm Gaskins Debt

vs
Nicolas Baker & Daniel Kinard
Judgement by Default
Judgement awarded against the defendant twenty 66/100 Dollars and interest from the 30th June 1844
Feby 3rd Stayes Fifa and gives Thomas L. Drawdy for Security
Nicholas Baker
Daniel Kinard
Thomas L. Drawdy

Oct 1st 1860 Drewry Flowers	Dr
To plank	3.00
To halling with waggon per day four hors	4.00
Table made by Henry	2.00
Tray made by George	.37
	8.37

Decr 18 Cr by Cash $5.00

****

January Term 6th 1848 (Should be 1849)

Wm Gaskins Debt
vs
Nicolas Baker
Judgement by Default

Judgement awarded against the defendant for thirty dollars principal and interest from the 2nd March 1840

Feby 3 Stayes Fifa and gives Thomas L. Drawdy for Security

Nicholas Baker
Thomas L. Drawdy

Decr 19 To 5 Bales Cotton weighing 2111 lbs
Jany 12, 1861 To 5 Bales Cotton weighing 2046 lbs

****

January Term 6th 1848 (Should be 1849)

Wm Gaskins Debt
vs
Ashley Lindsey
Judgement by Default

Judgement awarded against the defendant for seventeen 82/100 principal and interest from the 20th January 1848 and cost of suit

Execution issued 9th Feby 1849 Berry Wells, J.P.

Decr 18, 1860 Due D.B. Graham By B. Wells
for Ballance Tuishion 17.40
21 Dr To Stamp Invlops .80 cts .80
Due 16.60

****

January Term 6th 1848 (Should be 1849)

Wm Gaskins Debt
vs
John D. Handcock
Judgement by Default

Judgement awarded against the defendant for Twenty five Dollars principal and interest from the first day of January 18_9 and cost of suit Execution issued the 9th Feby 1849

Berry Wells, J.P.

****

January Term 6th 1848 (Should be 1849)

Wm Gaskins Debt
vs
John D. Handcock
Judgement by Default

Judgement awarded against the defendant for Twenty 91/100 dollars and interest the 1st January 1849 and cost of suit
Execution issued the 9th February 1849 Berry Wells, J.P.

****

January Term 6th 1848 (Should be 1849)
Wm Gaskins Debt
vs
Robert N. Parrish
Judgement by Default
Judgement awarded against the defendant for Thirty Dollars principal and interest from Twenty fourth January 1848 and cost of suit
Execution issued the 9th Feby 1849 Berry Wells, J.P.

****

January Term 6th 1849
Wm Gaskins Debt
vs
Robert N. Parrish
Judgement by Default
Judgement awarded against the defendant for Thirty Dollars and interest from the 24th January 1848 and cost of suit
Execution issued the 9th Feby 1849 Berry Wells, J.P.

****

January Term 6th 1849
Wm Gaskins Debt
vs
Robert N. Parrish
Judgement by Default
Judgement awarded against the defendant for Thirty Dollars principal and interest from the 24th January 1848 and cost of suit
Execution issued the 9th Feby of 1849 Berry Wells, J.P.

****

January Term 6th 1849
Wm Gaskins Debt
vs
Robert N. Parrish
Judgement by Default
Judgement awarded against the defendant for nineteen 93/100 dollars principal and interest from the 24th January 1848 and cost of suit
Execution issued the 9th Feby 1849
Berry Wells, J.P.

****

February Term 3rd 1849
C & F McRae
vs
Simon N. Nash
Judgement by Default

March 3 Judgement awarded against the defendant for two 81/100 Dollars principal and interest from the twenty fourth day of August 1843 and cost of suit

****

February Term 3rd 1849
Minza Rowe
vs
Nicholas Baker
Judgement by Default

March 3 Judgement awarded against the defendant for twenty dollars principal and interest thirtyeth day of April 1847 and cost of suit

****

February Term 3rd 1849
John R. Hams
vs
Nicholas Baker
Judgement by Default

March 3 Judgement awarded against the defendant for eighteen Dollars principal and interest from the twenty sixth February 1847 and cost of suit

****

February Term 3rd 1849
Mitchell Griffin
vs
John Slaughter &
Levi J. Knight Security
Feby 10th Settled Judgement by Default
Settled in Full

Berry Wells, J.P.

****

February Term 3rd 1849
Wm Roberts
vs
Ashley Lindsey
Judgement by Default

March 3 Judgement awarded against the defendant for twenty Eight Dollars principal and interest from the Second of October 1848 and cost of suit

****

February Term 3rd 1849
Wm Roberts
vs
Ashley Lindsey
Judgement by Default

March 3 Judgement awarded against the defendant for fourteen 41/100 dollars principal and interest from the Second day of October 1848 and cost of suit

July 15 Young T. Flowers	Dr
To 1/2 Bush Corn	1.50
Aug 6 To 4 Bushells corn	4.00
Aug 12 1 Beef 5 years old	12.00
Settled in Full	

****

February Term 3rd 1849
Allen Blount
vs
Thomas L. Drawdy
Judgement by Default
March 3 Judgement awarded against the defendant for thirteen 10/100 dollars principal and interest from the twentieth day of August 1848 and cost of suit

****

March 3 Term 1849
H.L. More
vs
Mathew Tison
Judgement by Default

Jany 1860 Elisha Davis	Dr
To 1 sack salt	(price unclear)
To 4 hogs 3.00 per head	12.00
Settled in full Sept 3rd 1860	

June 10th 1860 Ashley Lawson	Dr
To 10 Bushells corn	10.00
July 2 3 1/2 Bushells corn	3.50
Settled in full March 3rd 1864	

Jany 12 Elisha Davis Cotton	500 lbs

****

March 3 Term 1849
H.L. More Debt
vs
Arthameus J. Clanton &
S. B. Clanton
Judgement by Default

Joshua Lovetts Cotton	1466 1/2 lbs

****

February 7th 1853

Wm Parham		Dr
To 30 lbs Bacon at 12 1/2		3.75
To 6 1/2 Bushells potatoes at 25 per		1.62 1/2
To 13 gallons syrup at 50 per		6.50
To 16 1/2 corn and meal	100 per	16.00
To 1 1/4 bushells Salt		1.87
To 517 lbs Beef	3c	15.51
To 14 lbs coffee		2.00
To 184 lbs Pork	6c	11.04
To 33 3/4 yards Homespun		3.68
		$61.98
Feby 7, 1854 To 8 gallons syrup		4.00
To 9 1/2 Bushells meal		9.50
To Salt		.37 1/2
To 12 lbs gin cotton	10c	1.20
To 6 1/2 B pottatoes		1.62 1/2
Feb 24 To 84 lbs Bacon		21.12 1/2
March 29 To 85 lbs Bacon	35 lbs Bacon at 12 1/2	15.00
May 28 To 1 Barrell Flower		12.00
June 18		$64.83
		4.37 1/2
		69.21
July 4 To Sundries	$8.22	8.22
		$77.43
		61.95
	Amt to Date	$139.38

****

Wm Parham	Dr
To account brought forward	$146.88
Syrup	1.72
Settled in full by teaching school	148.50

To be continued in a future issue of the CGGS quarterly

Copies of Berry Wells, Esquire: Plantation Accounts, Deeds & Private Papers may be purchased by contacting the author at [redacted] or by email at: [redacted]. The book is soft cover, spiral bound, 100 pages, indexed and contains all entries from the three ledger books, census entries for the Wells family, deeds, and other supporting material. The book sales for $18.50.

Queries

Queries from members and nonmembers will be printed as space permits. There is no limit to the number or frequency of submission. Queries should be concise, specific, typed or printed clearly and separated from other correspondence to the society. Please limit queries to about 50 words or less. Query submissions may be edited if appropriate. Members may also submit queries by email to the editor. Include membership number and contact information as you desire it to appear in the quarterly such as complete address, phone number and email address.

??

Georgette Lipford, Member #82-242
[redacted]

PARR

Searching for information on a Parr family that came to Georgia from Tennessee in early 1840s. This family was in Greene Co., GA in 1859 (tax digest), probably working in the Scull Shoals cotton mill. In 1859, the mother, Lucinda Parr, died of typhoid fever in Greene Co.(1860 Mortality census of Greene Co.) The children then moved to Hancock Co. GA (1862 tax digest) and at least 2 of them later to Muscogee Co. GA. Possible children for this family include: Winnie (b. ca. 1832), Eliza (b. ca 1835), James (b. ca 1836), Frances (b. Mar. 1843) and Zachariah (b. 1847). Frances md. David Stephenton and lived in Hancock Co. Zachariah lived in Russell Co. AL, then Macon Co., AL. Eliza (md. 1st Charles Ferrell, 2nd Wm. Healy) was in Elmore Co., AL in 1880. Winnie's fate after 1862 is unknown. This family is in nearly all instances working in or living near a cotton mill.

??

Linda Edwards, Member #05-1679
[redacted]

HARPER – BOOTH – HILL

Seeking information on Martin V. Harper, b. ca. 1903. Martin was s/o Mose B. Booth and Elizabeth Hill. Martin md. Alma Gertrude Booth on June 25, 1925 in Macon Co., Ga. They had three children: Billy (William), b. 1926, Robert b. 1927/28 and Betty Lou, b. 1929/30. Martin left the family in 1929 or 1930 and was not heard from again. Of these children, only Betty Lou is still living. Billy Harper was my father.

??

Occasionally CGGS receives letters requesting research assistance. Although we are unable to do research for others, we can include such letters here in the form of a query. The following are a few of the requests we received in 2005.

??

Diane Ethridge, [redacted]
Email: [redacted]

Searching for information on **Puckett** and **Roberts** families, both early settlers in the middle Georgia area.

??

Bonnie Johannes, [redacted]
Email: [redacted]

Seeking information on W.B. **Clay** (Benjamin), b. in GA, ca. 1867 according to the 1900 census. Died Jan. 29, 1927 in Love Co., OK. His wife in 1900 was Mattie (Vianna??). According to the 1900 census she was b. ca. 1877 in KY. In 1910 this couple lived in Love Co., OK and had 3 children. Where in Georgia did this couple live?

??

Mona Roberts, [redacted]

Searching for parents of John **Lamar**, b. 1797 and Isbella **Stewart**, b. 1803. This couple was md. ca. 1824 in Houston Co., GA. and later lived in Richmond Co., GA. I am willing to reimburse correspondents for mailing expenses and copies.

??

Nancy Compton, [redacted]

Seeking information on my great grandfather, William Henry **Whadford**, b. 1862 in AL. According to family tradition, his family may have originally been in the Carolinas or Georgia. He md. Mary E. **Havens** in 1885 in Rains Co., TX. I am researching all variants of this name including: Wadford, Watford, Wafford, Wofford, Wolford, Walford, Woodford and Whitford. One possible clue to Whadfords in Georgia was spotted from the highway by my aunt on a trip through GA in the late 1960's. She and my uncle were in route to Miami when they saw a statue or headstone with the name "Whadford" on it and an old country store with the same spelling of the name. Does anyone remember this country store? Would like to hear from anyone with information on William Henry Whadford.

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.
POST OFFICE BOX 2024
WARNER ROBINS, GEORGIA 31099-2024

ORGANIZATION: The **CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.** was organized in October 1978 by James T. Martin of Warner Robins, Georgia. In February 1981 the Society was incorporated as a non-profit organization under the law of the State of Georgia. The U. S. Internal Revenue Service has determined that the Society is a tax-exempt organization under Section 501©(3), U. S. Internal Revenue Code of 1954. The Society is governed by a Board of Directors consisting of the elected and appointed officers and six elected directors.

AREA: The Society's geographical area of primary interest consists of twenty-seven contiguous counties located in central Georgia. They are: BALDWIN, BIBB, BLECKLEY, CRAWFORD, CRISP, DODGE, DOOLY, HOUSTON, JOHNSON, JONES, LAMAR, LAURENS, MACON, MONROE, MONTGOMERY, PEACH, PIKE, PULASKI, TAYLOR, TELFAIR, TREUTLEN, TWIGGS, UPSON, WASHINGTON, WHEELER, WILCOX and WILKINSON.

PURPOSE: The purposes for which the corporation is organized are:

> To collect, preserve and disseminate knowledge and information with reference to genealogical and related historical, biographical and heraldic data;
>
> To inculcate and promote interest in research in these fields;
>
> To stimulate and provide instruction in the use of efficient methods and the adherence to principles of accuracy and thoroughness in research;
>
> To champion ethical standards and to discourage and oppose incompetent and disreputable practices or researchers;
>
> To foster careful documentation and otherwise promote scholarly writing;
>
> To issue publications, and;
>
> To promote the collection and preservation of local records which are of genealogical or historical value.

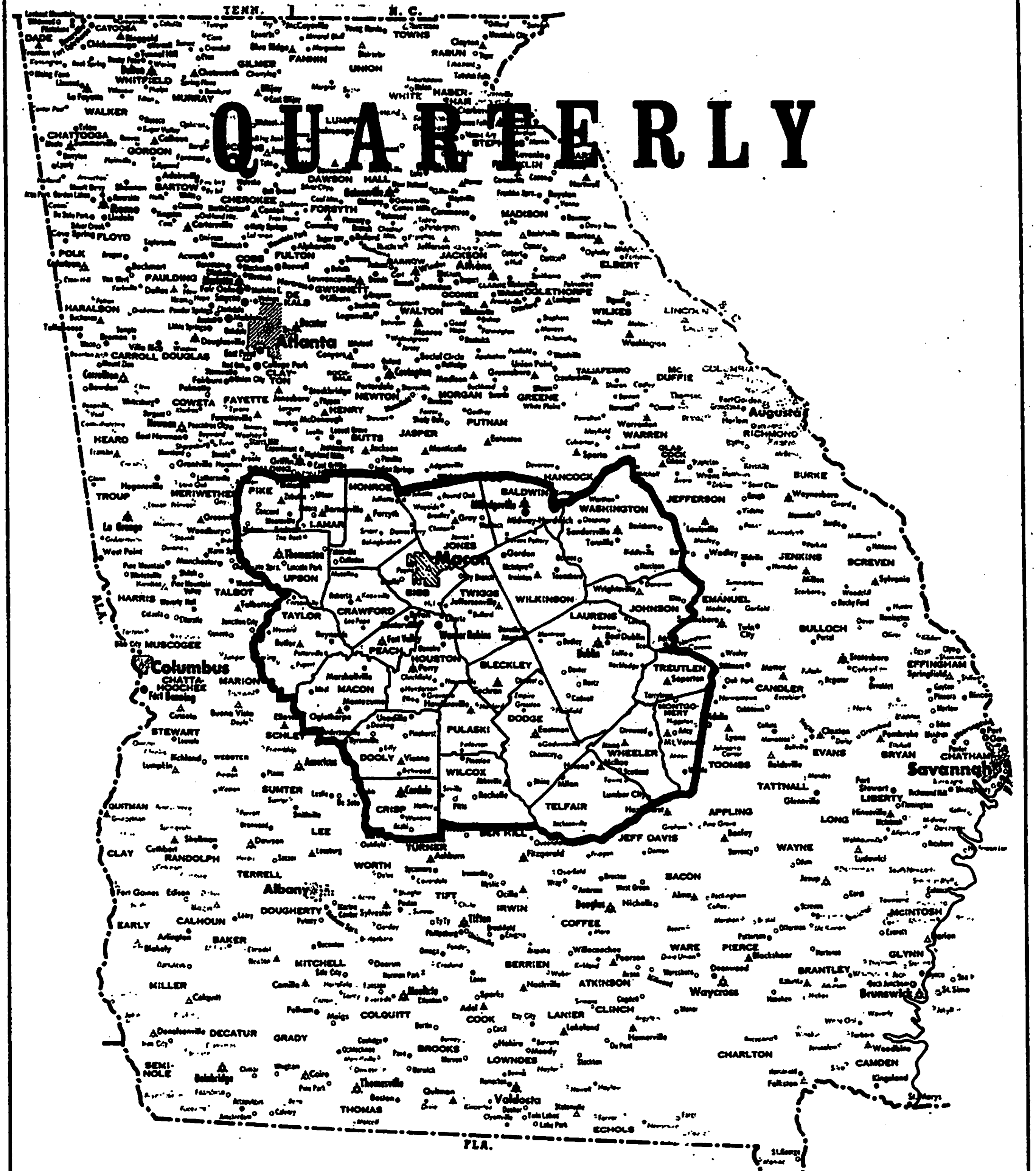
MEMBERSHIP: Membership in the Society is open to any person interested in promoting the objectives stated above. Annual dues for 2006 are $25.00 for individual membership or $30.00 for family membership (husband and wife, or two related individuals in the same household).

PROJECTS: The Society undertakes special projects for preservation of genealogical and historical information, such as: abstracting and publishing county court records, federal census records, cemetery records, and digitizing books and Georgia county records. The society also makes an annual gift to the Genealogical and Historical Room at Washington Memorial Library in Macon, Ga. In recent years our gifts have included a Minolta RP606z Microfilm reader/printer and monetary gifts for the purchase of Georgia newspapers on microfilm.

MEETINGS: The Society holds regular monthly meetings with planned programs. These meetings are currently held at the Flint Electric Building, 1600 Elberta Road, Warner Robins, Georgia at 7.00 P.M. on the third Thursday of each month. In addition to the program, time permitting, a question and answer session is often conducted for members to present research problems or share methods and discoveries. Visitors and guests are always welcomed at regular meetings of the Society. Our current membership covers many states and we invite you to join our Society. Membership information may be found at the website: www.cggs.org or write to: CGGS, P.O. Box 2024, Warner Robins, GA, 31099.

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.

QUARTERLY


TENN.
N. C.
ALA.
FLA.
Atlanta
Macon
Columbus
Augusta
Savannah
Albany
Valdosta
Waycross
Brunswick

Volume 28 2006 **Number** 1

Central Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly

Volume 28 2006 Number 1

CONTENTS

Surname Index to Volume 27, 2005 2
By Helen Hudson

Oliver Cemetery, Dooly County, Ga. 13
Contributed by Helen Hudson & Davine Campbell

Monroe Co., Ga. Unbound Marriage Records, Part 2 19
By Joyce Green

Gordon City Cemetery, Wilkinson County, Ga. 35
By Robert N. Bridger

Photo Gallery 40
Contributed by Laurie Baker

Genealogical Nuggets from the Ga. Supreme Court 42
By Georgette Lipford

WML's Genealogical Room Needs Your Help 49

CGGS Publications for sale 50

Publications Order Form 52

May 6 Seminar Registration Form & Lecture Topics 53

CGGS Membership Application 55

Barnes & Noble Vouchers to Benefit WML Genealogical Rm. 56

Printed by McDowell Publications
Utica, KY 42376

C.G.G.S. QUARTERLY SURNAME INDEX VOL. 27, FOR THE YEAR 2005

COMPILED BY HELEN SHIRAH HUDSON

Note: This surname index covers Quarterlies No. 1 through No. 4 for the year 2005. Pages 1-60 are in No. 1, Pages 61-112 are in No. 2, Pages 113-172 are in No. 3 and Pages 173-220 are in No. 4. A dash between page numbers means that the name also appears on each page between such numbers. For example, 5-10 means that the name appears on pages 5,6,7, 8,9, and 10. Check very carefully for a name may appear more than one time per designated page. Surnames are spelled in many forms. Look for all imaginable spellings. Bazemore is spelled at least four different ways, including Buizamore. There are times when the same document will have a surname spelled two different ways. A surname may be spelled the way the recorder heard it and be very different from the spelling that your family uses today. I suggest that you run down the complete index listing and see if any strange spellings show up for your surname. There were a couple of instances where a person was noted as being "colored". When I did the index, I kept this notation by the surname to help anyone who might be searching for them.

-A-
Abbott 190
Abel 174
Abels 174
Abercrombie 174
Abernatha .. 174
Abernathy .. 174
Abner 174
Adams 30,80,136
.. 151,174,194,194
Addom 94
Alden 151,154,156
Aldridge ... 175
Alexander ... 54
Allen 50,52,54,84
.. 105-108,128,174
.. 175,180,182-184
Almond 44
Alston .. 174,177
Amas 174
Amason 19
Ammons ... 151
Amos . 35,84,129
.. 131,134,135,137
.. 139,183,185,192
Anderson 25,62,65
71,90,105,106,150
.. 154,157,158,174
Andrew 139
Andrews .. 27,28
.... 121,186
Annis 181
Ansly 34
Armstrong . 32-34
.... 174,175
Arnold 174
Askin 174
Askins 176
Atchisons ... 32
Atkins 65
Avary 136
Avera 32,83
Avern 34
Avery ... 153,156
Aycock 47
Ayifod 189

-B-
Babits 55
Bacon 74,81
.... 134,192
Bagby 184
Bagget 174
Baggett 70
Bailey ... 26,174
Baily 174
Baisden 22
Baizemore . 27,28
... 31,76,78,80,82
Baizman 75
Baizmore 37,74,82
Baker ... 148,154
..... 209,210,212
Baldwin . 129,187
Bales ... 103,104
Ball 174
Banks . 24,174,175
Bankston ... 175
Barker 153
Barkley . 179,185
Barksdale 42
Barlow .. 175-177
Barnes . 14,34,40
..... 175,184,197
Barnett 175
Barnhardt ... 15
Barrow ... 86,175
Bartlett 117
Baskin .. 151,155
Basson 133
Bateman 34,77,80
..... 187,191,196
Batten 95
Battle 42
..... 175,184,185
Baxter ... 20,175
Bazemore . 35,47
.... 74,76,153,154
Beard 177
Beasley ... 35,37
.... 75,77,78
Beaver 135
Beddill 33
Bedell 82
Bedill 193
Belknap 175
Bell 153,154
..... 175,177,181
Belvin .. 151,153
Benjamin ... 175
Bennet 31,36
Bennett ... 29,31
. 35,37,41,147,175
.... 179,184
Benning 158
Bently 34,83
...... 84,129,132
Benton 175
Berkner 126
Bibb 119
Bigham 196
Bill 89
Bingham 189,190
Birch 37
Bird 153,174,175
Bishop 63,80
Bizemore 80
Blackborn .. 175
Blackman .. 175
Blake 70,84
..... 130,139,198
Blake, Nisbet &
Hines 29
Blalock . 175,196
Blancrt 29
Blankinship .. 65
Blasingame .. 33
Blassingame . 30

SURNAME INDEX VOLUME 27

.... 32-34,36
Blesset .. 175,177
Blessett 175
Bloodworth . 175
Bloom 20
Blount . 20,62,88
..... 204,205,213
Blout 204
Boardman . 23,24
Boisseau ... 187
Bolan 151
Bolton 27,28
Bond .. 68-70,79
Bond & Murdock
.... 187,192
Boon ... 131,136
..... 150,192,198
Booth 215
Boseman ... 119
Boswell 45
Bowden .. 80,175
Bowdoin 182,183
Bowdre ... 22,23
Bowen 140
Bowers .. 83,135
Bowman 30,76,130
Boyd . 45,94,175
Boyes ... 142,143
Bozemore 123,124
Bradford .. 34,35
...... 37,75,76,79
...... 83,132,136
Bradley 179
Bradly 30
Brady ... 199-201
Bragg . 83,133,175
Bramblett ... 179
Brantly .. 175,179
Braswell ... 132
Braswell .. 19,84
.... 98-104
Bray 175,180
Brazzeal 175
Brewer ... 15,125
Bridges . 186,200
Brien 15
Britt 175,182
Brook 175
Brooks 18,19,27,28
. 30,32,33,35,36,83
..... 135,140,179
Broun 175
Brown 28,34,133
.. 152,156,175,176
.. 188,191,192,205
Browning 123,180
Brownlee ... 176
Brunson 176
Bryan 83,133
..... 151,176,178
Bryant 27,28
.. 133,136,174,176
Bryce 192
Bubee 140
Buckner 176
Buff 27
Buizamore ... 79
Bull 192
Bundrick .. 34,37
...... 74,75,77,78
Bunker 176
Bunn ... 175,176
Burdick 66
Burgay 151
..... 153,175,182
Burgess 83
Burk 63
Burke 13,67
Burndrick .. 136
Burnett & Newson
.... 190
Burnett ... 19,21
.... 76,190
Burns 47
Burt . 56,104,182
Bush 176
Busler 208
Butler ... 87,140
..... 153,176,187
Butts 176
Buzbee 32,75
..... 78,79,82,140
Byington ... 104

-C-

Cadwell 162
Caines 73
Caldwell .. 35,62
...... 83,133,176
Calhoun ... 34,37
.... 75,83,135,138
.... 176,190
Califf 46
Callaway .. 40,46
.... 174,176
Camp 47
Campbell 15,20,27
. 29,75,80,127,130
.. 134,136-138,188
.. 189,191,193,195
.... 199,201
Cannon 56
Caple 153
Cardwell ... 176
Carlile 136
Carr 50,51
...... 83,135,140
Carrill 35
Carrington .. 133
Carstaphen .. 34
Carswell .. 27,29
...... 36,44,48,80
Carter .. 34,35,71
82,83,136,176,189
Castleberry 176,207
Castlebury 85,146
Castlen1 76
.... 180,181
Caswell 93
Causey . 32,34,78
...... 84,126,134
Chaille 26
Chambers .. 151
..... 153,176,185
Chambless 176,184
Chambliss ... 47
.... 183,186
Champion . 75-77
... 84,123,129-133
.. 135,137-139,193
Chancelor .. 176
Chandler ... 176
Chaney 53
Chapley 176
Chapman ... 132
.... 136,176
Chauncey 151,154
Cheese 176
Cherry .. 176,188
Cherry 50-54
..... 105,106,108
Cheves 177
Chif 18
Childers 34,37,79
.... 83,84,133,134
..... 136,188,198
Childs ... 177,183
Chitty 47
Choate 150
Christian ... 177
Christmas ... 52
Church 93
Clanton . 207,213
Clark ... 14,34,36
.... 73,75,134,177
.... 179,185
Clarke 14,15
Clay 216
Clayton . 124,125
Cleaveland ... 34
.... 37,75,83
Clements ... 182
Clemmins ... 44
Cleveland 130,189
Clisby 42
Cloud 29-31
Clower 177
Cobb 18
Cochran 134
..... 177,181,184
Cofield 151
Colbert 30,34,36
.. 74,77,82,83,135
.. 136,139,140,177
Colclough ... 41
Cole 177
Coleman . 29,162
..... 164,181,183

SURNAME INDEX VOLUME 27

Colier 191
Colley 154
Collier .. 174,177
.. 181,185,186,192
Collins .. 127,133
.. 135,136,194,195
Colum 83
Colvard 177
Comer 177
Commander .. 28
.... 30,74,83
Compton ... 216
Congar .. 148,149
.... 202,208
Conger 207
Conner 17,30,41,64
Conner 181
Conyers 41
Cook 29,32
.... 68-70,76
Corban 133
..... 136,188,198
Corbin 33,34
..... 36,37,83,124
Corder 153
Corker 44
Corley 177
Corsey 177
Cotton & Rea
..... 135,190,193
Cotton33,82,83,193
Cowen 83
Cowles 72
Cowls 69
Cox 177
Craft & Lewis 187
Crawden ... 176
Crawford 17,63,177
Cribbs 153
Criddle 177
Cromwell ... 183
Crosby .. 203,208
Cross 162
Crote 83
Crouch 30,32,33,36
Crowder . 177,184
Cruchfield ... 83
Crumby 177
Crutchfield . 133
.... 136,140
Crute 133
Cubbedge . 26,67
.... 116,120
Culpepper . 27,28
.... 139,177
Culverhouse 132
.... 135,140
Culverhouse 35,83
Cunningham . 118
.... 181
Curan 28,33,76,79
Curd 122,127
Curry ... 177,184
Curtis 34,37,79,83

-D-

Daley 16
Daniel 132,151,154
.. 157,191,192,198
Danielly . 176,178
Darby 180
Darden .. 178-180
.... 186
Darton 178
Davidson ... 184
Davis & Hannon
.... 78,192
Davis 16,17,27-31
. 36,37,73-75,78-83
.. 129-131,133-135
.. 140,150,153,157
.. 167,174,175,178
.. 180,182,183,185
.. 190,191,197,198
.... 213
Dawsey 136
Dawson 186
Day 151,156,157
Dearing 184
Dees 153
DeGraffenreid
.... 72,118
Delamar 151
Demick 178
Dennis . 27,34,36
... 37,75,79,82,83
.. 130-136,139,140
..... 178,180,187
..... 190-196,198
Dent 90
Dewberry ... 174
Dickens ... 35,37
.... 74,76,82
Dickerson 117,178
Dickins ... 75,76
.... 78-80
Dies 188,194
Dillard 68-70
..... 121,178,182
Dixon 136
Dobbs 155
Doe .. 31,74,196
Dollar .. 151,154
Domingo .. 29,76
Doningo 192
Doolittle ... 151
Doris 180
Dorough 83
.... 135,140
Dorsey 178
Dougherty ... 24
Douglas .. 55,178
Dowdoin ... 175
Doyal 31
Doyle ... 141,142
Dozier 25,54,155
Draffin 53
Drake .. 23,78,80
.. 126,134,176,191
Drawdy 151
..... 209,210,213
Drew .. 34,37,79
...... 83,135,140
Driggers 73
Driskell 178
Dubose 46
Ducan 179
Duffey 33,82
.... 83,191
Duffie 193
Duffy 193
Duke77,78,123,178
Dukes . 34,37,74
.... 75,78,136,178
Dumas .. 178,179
Duncan 155
Dunn . 75,76,78-80
... 82,130-132,136
..... 176,179,196
Dure 122,123
Durham 49
Dye 177
Dyre 130

-E-

Eastern & Foster79
Echols 27-34,36,37
.74-83,130,131,133
.. 134,137,139,190
.... Eckley 27
Edge ... 179,181
Edwards ... 23,24
..... 175,179,215
Elder (colored) 66
Elliot 130
Elliott 51
..... 179,181,189
Ellis25,29,30,32,33
. 35,36,84,129,130
.. 136,179,187,188
.. 190,194,197,198
Emfinger 83
English 179
.... 180,201
English 64
Enis 69
Ethridge . 179,216
Eubanks 34,37,74
..... 75,77,78,151
Evans 175,179,186
Everett151,155,156
Eversby 179
Ezell 37

-F-

Fambro 179
Fambrough 44,179
Faulk 46

SURNAME INDEX VOLUME 27

Faust 45
Feagan 34
Felts 136
Ferrell 215
Fickling .. 83,192
Field 158
Findlay 66
Finleyson ... 179
Finney 179
Fish 41
Fitts 132
Fitts 83
Fitzgerald .. 151
..... 154,156,157
Flanagan ... 177
Flannagan .. 179
Fletcher . 52,179
.... 184,185
Flewellen ... 180
.... 188,189
Flint 180
Flowers 84,144,145
.. 203-205,209,213
Flynt ... 180,185
Folds 174
Folsom 89,97
..... 144,207,209
Ford 180
Formbay ... 180
Fort 67
Foster 178,180,186
Foster & Eastern
.... 79
Fountain ... 149
..... 188,189,194
Fowler 33-36,74,76
Frances (servant)20
Franklin 180
Frederick ... 151
Freeman 16-18,43
. 44,62,86,119,120
..... 132,176,180
Frey 125,126
Fryer 180
Fudge 81,83
.. 136,151,155,195
Fuller 180
Futch 147
Futrell 35,37
...... 74,75,77,78
Futrill .. 28,37,78
Fyfe 14

-G-

Gammon ... 179
Ganier 180
Gardner . 178,180
Garr 180
Gaskins . 209-211
Gebbs 175
Geeslin 180
George 209
Gibbon .. 160,161
Gibson 17,179,180
Gilbert 55,73
Giles ... 104,174
Glasscock ... 22
Glover 27-29
.. 32-35,76,77,135
.. 136,180,192,194
Godwin . 206,208
Goggans ... 174
.... 179-181
Gooch .. 180,181
Goode .. 150,151
.... 154,155
Goodman .. 34,37
.... 74-78,180,185
Goodrum ... 179
Goodwin 62,63,176
Goodwyne 179-181
Goolsby 35
Goove 179
Gordon .. 160,181
Gotheimer ... 48
Governor, Schley
& Co. 33
Goynes 181
Grace 34,37
..... 75,79,83,181
Gradlly 207
Graffenreid(de) 118
Graham . 181,210
Grant 27,28
.. 136,158,159,161
..... 182,183,196
Grantham ... 142
Gray . 24,25,32,34
.. 37,75,79,83,175
..... 181,182,190
Green 13,27,34,35
... 37,62,71,72,74
.. 77-79,82,83,116
.. 123,129-132,139
..... 154,174,181
.. 188-190,192,195
.... 197,198
Green & Hunter
...... 27,33,80,81
Greer 181
Gregory 181
Gresham . 13,129
..... 135,179,190
Gresham & Tracy
.... 77
Griffin 30,46,76,85
.. 89,91,93,97,148
.. 149,160,206,212
Griffith35,37,74-76
...... 78,79,80,82
Griffy 185
Grimes 116
Griswald ... 129
Grubbs 185
Gruber 127
Guerry 154
Gusten 116
Guthrie 154
Guyton 43
Gwin 189

-H-

Haddock 130,131
Hale 181,206
Hall 87,90,91,93-97
.. 125,132,138,139
.. 142,143,182,189
.. 190,194,196,197
Halthorne .. 182
Ham 179
..... 181,185,189
Hamford ... 179
Hamlet 177
Hamlin 181
Hammack 27,28,35
... 37,74-76,78-80
.... 82,83,140,189
Hammand 130,131
Hammon 83
Hammond 31,33,76
.77,84,129,134,139
.. 191,192,195,198
Hammons 14,181
Hamock 133
Hampton 32,34,84
.. 129,132,135,136
.... 140,187
Hams 212
Hancock 34,56,63
83,84,104,133,134
.. 136,157,158,188
.. 189,192,196,197
Hand 34
Handcock ... 88
.... 205,210
Hanes 84
Hankerson ... 83
Hankinston .. 44
Hannen .. 98,100
Hannon 78,79
..... 130,137-139
Hannon & Davis
.... 78,192
Hansel 23
Hansell 24
Hansford 181,186
Hanson .. 175,177
.... 181,185
Hardaway .. 177
Harden 181
Hardey 63
Hardiman . 78,197
Hardin .. 181,183
Hardison ... 136
Hardwick 157,159
Hardy 21,181
Harmon 31,33-35
.. 131,134,139,140

SURNAME INDEX VOLUME 27

. . . . 189,194
Harp . . 33,34,182
Harpe 32,33,35,36
Harper 32,181,182
. 190-192,215
Harra 78
Harral & Hays 187
Harris 28-31,33,66
. . 77,78,81-84,129
. . 135-138,140,146
. 179,185,187
. . . . 191,198
Harrison 27,32,182
Hart 182
Hartley 140
Hartly 136
. 187,191,196
Hartsfield . . 180
Harvey . 27,28,74
79-81,134,138,139
. 174,182,197
Harvis 185
Harvy . . . 190-192
Harwick 161
Haskins 136
Hatcher . . . 34,37
. . . . 79,82,83
Hathorn 182
Hatton 195
Haugabook . 196
Haveland Resby &
Co. 189
Havens 216
Hawfield 51
Hawkins . . . 197
Hay 201
Haygood . . . 182
. 184,186,193
Hays 182
Hays & Harral 187
Hazlehurst . . 118
Head . . . 181,182
Healy . . . 29,215
Helfrick . 125,126
Henceley . . . 181
Hencely 179
Henderson . 37,75
. 130,131,133
Hendricks 43,153
Henry . . 27,74,84
. 106,129,140
. 187,198,209
Hensey 176
Herrin 14
Hick 28
Hickman . . . 182
Hickron 182
Hicks 28,33,76,79
. . . 83,131,135,140
. 187,193,195
Hicky 136
High 182
Hightower 182,188
Hill . . 29,56,182
. . 184,186,201,215
Hilton 180
Hines . . . 182,198
Hines, Blake &
Nisbet 29
Hinson 182
Hinton 177
Hix 198
Hobbs 129,136,182
Hockenhull . 154
Hodgekins . 17,18
Hogan 182
Holder 182
Holinsworth 205
Holland 180
Holleman 150,154
Hollinsworth 146
Hollis 177
. 182,185,186
Holloway . . . 182
Holmes 15,150,182
Holt 73
. 116,121,182
Holton . . 151,154
Honeywell . . . 94
Hooten . . 133,136
Hooton 34
Hoover 103
Horne 174
Hortman . . 30,74
. 133,136,197
Horton 181
Hourn 208
Houze 107
Howard . 41,55,68
. . 132,134,140,167
. . 174,176,177,180
. . 182,183,186,188
. . 190,191,194,198
Howe . . 34,37,75
. . . . 79,83,129-131
Howell 51,53,54,93
Hudgins 186
Hudson 27,74,129
. . 176,183,187,201
Huggins 151
Hughes 65
Hugley 185
Huguley 178
Huguly 184
Hunt . 46,119,183
Hunter 29,30,32,33
. 46,64,66-68,74-77
. 79,80,82,130,131
. 136,180,187
. . . . 190-196
Hunter & Green
. 27,33,80,81
Hutcheson . . 183
Hutchinson 45,183
Hyde 155
Hymers 98,100,103
Hymon 25

-I-

Ingersoll 36
Inggolds 187
Ingram 77,80,135
. . 136,188,193,195
. . . . 197,198
Irby 84
Irvin 136
Irwin 66
Isaac 91
Ivey 74,208

-J-

Jackson . . 45,151
. 153-155,163
. 174,177-179
. 182,183,185
Jacob 183
James . . 28,30,83
. . . 94,132,134,136
. . 182,183,186,188
. . . . 190,193
Jameson 151
Janes 38-42
. 44,45,47,48
Jarrett 183
Jemison 67
Jenkins 15,16,24
25,84,131,138,175
. 182,183,187
Jewett 13,116,120
Jinkins 131
Jobson 151,153,154
Johannes . . . 216
Johns . . . 183,186
Johnson 20,35,37
. . 62,74,75,78,124
. . 175,177,180,183
. . . . 184
Johnston . . . 181
Joiner . . 27,33,86
. 184,199-201
Jolley 184
Jolly 83,140
Jones 13,31,63,71
. . . . 80,81,132,134
. . 176,178,182-184
. . . . 187,188
Jonson . . . 77,136
Jordan . 33,34,48
. . 129,182,184,187
. 189,196,197
Jordon . 30,33-35
. 37,79,83,84
Josey 184
Jossey 184
Joyce . . 89,90,92
. . . . 94,96,142,146

-K-

SURNAME INDEX VOLUME 27

Keadle 184
Keaton . . 151,154
Kella 179
Kelsoe 201
Kelsy 184
Kelton 184
Kenedy 184
Kenida 136
Kenidy 136
Kennedy 25
. . . . 28,32,34
Kerwin 15
Killingsworth 70
Kilpatrick . . . 44
Kinard . . 205,209
Kindrick . . . 136
King . . . 17,29-31
. 33-35,37,74,75,77
. . . 78,116,152,153
. . 157,183,184,207
Kirk 51,53
Kiser 47,48
Knight . 27,29,32
. . 33,35,36,80,212
Knighton 193,195
Knighton 80
Knott 78

-L-

Lagnes 22
Laitain 192
Lamar 27,118,119
. . 176,184,197,216
Lamb 181
Lamkins 93
Lamon 184
Lampkin . . . 184
Landrum . . . 184
Lane 77,130
. 150,153,156
Lanear . . . 34,36
Langford . . . 153
Lanier 25,62
Larton 133
Lasseter 184
Latrobe . 159-161
Law 76
Lawrence 180,184
Lawson . . . 89,98
. 100,103,213
Leary 184
Lee 158,159
. . 161,163,186,196
Lesener 175
Leseter 184
Lessell 27,33
Lesueur . 179,184
Letson 184
Leverett . 152,154
. 156,157,178
Lewis 32,34
. . . . 136,188
Lewis & Craft 187
Lightfoot . . 21,22
. 34,37,75,77
. 79,80,83,196
Liliston, Spafford
& Co. 129
Lindsey 48,210,212
Linsey 35
Lipford 215
Little 30,33,36,42
. . 180,184,185,193
Livingston . . 185
Locket 74,78
. 83,135,140
Lockett . . . 68,78
. 120,176,185
Logan 182
Lominack 152,155
Long . . . 136,196
Longacre 56
Longstreet 158,160
Lovett 205
Lovetts 213
Lovit . . 85,86,95
Lovitt 147
Lowe . . 28,80,81
. . . 83,123,133,136
. 178,195,197
Low, Macon, May
& Pegg 36
Lowman . . 28,30
. 31,187,189
Lowman & Slappy
. . . . 196
Loyd 192
Lucas . . 28,29,32
. . 74,76,78,82,192
Luffman 155
Lunceford . . 180
Lundy 124
Lutt 21
Lyon 183
Lyons . . . 176,185

-M-

Machold 125,126
Macon & May 79
Macon, May, Pegg
& Low 36
Maddox . 152,177
. . 180,184,185,191
Maguire 51
Mahom 129
Malett 207
Manasenet . . 122
Mange 185
Maning, Pattrick &
North 129
Mann . . . 152,154
. 155,157,185
Manna 84
Manning . . . 163
Manning, North &
Patrick 190
Mapp 180
Mark 34
Market 34,37
. . . . 75,83,133
Marsh 206
Marshall 28,34,37
. 74,75,79,81,83,84
. . 187,188,190,197
Martin . . 152,154
. . . . 174,194
Masenet 122
Mashburn . . . 43
. . . . 152,154
Mason 44,66
Mathews . . 28-30
. . . 32-36,78,79,81
. . . 84,123,130,133
. . . . 136,197
Mathis 204
Matthews 33
. . . . 182,185
Matthews &
McGee 33
Matthis 147
Mauldin 206
May . 33-36,46,73
. 78,79,84,126,129
. . 132,133,140,188
. . 192,193,195,197
May & Macon 79
May, Pegg, Low &
Macon 36
Maynard 181,182
Mays 178,180,185
McAlphin . . . 23
McAlpin 22
McCallum . . . 53
McCannon . . 174
McCartha . . . 84
McCarthy . . . 29
. 71,185,190
McClure . . . 186
McCord . 178,185
McCoud 132
McCowell . 17,18
McCowen 175,185
McCoy 178
McCrae . . . 94,96
McCrane . . . 143
McCraney . . 144
McCranie . 86,88
96,97,176,147,209
McCrary . 83,134
. 135,140,185
McDaniel . . 204
McDermond . 71
McDonald . . 129
McDowell . . 185
McEachern . 185
McElheny . . 185
McElroy . . . 185
McGaiety . . . 187

SURNAME INDEX VOLUME 27

McGee 27
McGee &
Matthews . . 33
McGhee 185
McGinty 176,185
McGlohon . . . 26
McGough 185,186
McGregor . . . 73
McInnis 86
McInvale . . . 129
McKenzie . . . 47
McLamurry . 126
McLellan 51
McLeod 86
McMahan . . 186
McManus . . . 62
McMullen 184,186
McNeal 36
McNiece . . . 186
McNill 29
McRae 86,87
. . . . 186,211
McRary 135
McVay 31
McWhorter 38,39
. 41,45,48,49
Meadows 85
. . . . 141,202
Means 154,181,186
Meath 15
Mell 39
Melton 75,84
Mercier 66
Merritt . . 160,186
Meunnler 42
Middlebrook 177
Middlebrooks
. . . . 176,177
Middleton . . . 52
Miles 163
Miliu 108
Miller . 27,28,30
. . . 33,36,56,74,78
. 79,82,,83,104,133
. 136,,140,143,186
. . 188,189,193,194
. . . . 198,209
Miller, Ripley &
Co. 192
Millirons . . . 136
Mills 83,135
. 140,186,189
Milner 186
Mims . . . 186,194
Minor 26
Minshall . . . 132
Minter 186
Mitchell . . 71,154
Mitter 143
Mobley 186
Mobly 136,188,198
Monk 88,92
Monroe . 130,187
Moody 201
Mooneyham 32,33
Moore 35,51,82,83
. . 136,177,178,186
. . 188,189,190,198
Moran 183
More 213
Moreland 178,186
Morgan 33,66,76
. 107,108,136
. . . . 176,191
Morris . 29,76,80
81,84,187,192,194
Morrison . 88,144
Morrow 154
Morten 120
Mose 89
Mosely . . 178,186
Munroe . . . 18,26
Murdock 27,30,75
. 136,138,192
. . . . 196,198
Murdock & Bond
. . . . 187,192
Murhey 47
Murkerson . . 136
Murphey 83
Murphy . . 51,175
Murray 34
Myliu 107
Myres 67
Myrick . 27,52,54
. . 105,121,124,177
. 182,185,186

-N-

Nagel 15
Napier 25,26,175
Nash 35,211
Neal 63,186
Neel 63
Nelms 186
Nelson . . 150,152
. . 154,155,156,167
Nesbit . . . 65,198
Nesbit & Poe
. 131,187,193
Netherland . . . 48
Newberry 30
. . . . 74,77,82
Newsom . . . 131
. . . . 136,195
Newson & Burnett
. . . . 190
Newton 154
Nichols 132
. . . . 136,198
Nicholson . . 174
Nipper 54
Nisbet 65,72
. . . . 117,118
Nisbet, Hines &
Blake 29
Nisbit 64
Nisbet & Poe
. . . . 84,130
Nister & Poe 131
Noale 161
Nobles 177
Normans 87
Norris 121
North, Maning &
Pattrick . . . 129
North, Manning &
Patrick . . . 190
Northen 39
Norwood . 27,132
. . . . 183,190
Nunnally . . . 155
Nutter 98,100,103

-O-

O'Connell . 20,21
. . . . 68-70
O'Neal . 27,28,95
. . 144,146,148,183
. . . . 186,209
Obean 17
Obear 24,25
Ogburn 37,79,83
Ogletree 79,81,181
. . 182,184,186,189
Ogletree &
Ruiford . . . 195
Oliver 129
. . . . 131,152
Omons 204
Ormiston 56
Orr 23
Osborn 34,65
Ousby 132
Overton . . . 41,45
Owen 34,27,74,75
. 77,78,83,140
. . . . 174,181
Owens . . 178,186
Oxford . . 182,186
Ozmore 186

-P-

Page 92
Palemon 42
Parham 27,83,214
Parish 78,79
Parker 29,72
. 73,161,189
Parkes 178
Parr 215
Parrish 88,143-145
. 147,208,211
Parton 32,34
Passmore 82
Patrick, North &
Manning . . 190
Patteie 186

SURNAME INDEX VOLUME 27

Patterson . . 30,76
. 77,81,82,132,134
. 145,189,203
Pattrick, North &
Maning . . . 129
Payne 117
Peacock 66
Peak 191
Pearce 128
Pearson 177
Peasons 83
Peavy . . . 188,189
Peddy . . . 152,156
Pegg 30
Pegg, Low, Macon
& May 36
Pemburton . . 197
Pendleton . . 160
Penick . . 136,188
. . . . 193,198
Penn 175
Pennington . 178
Perdue 179
Perkins 21,148,149
. . 175,184,202-205
Perrino 55
Perry 74,79,81,134
Person 177
Persons 121
. . . . 174,181
Pharr . . . 179,185
Phillips 62
Philps & Sherdon
. . . . 80
Phinazee . . . 175
. . . . 176,183
Pierce 150,152-154
. . . . 156,157
Pike 205
Piles 27,28
Pimberton . . . 28
Pitman . . . 27,28
. . . . 32,78,81
Pittman . 130,180
. . . . 193,198
Pitts 131,174
Pledger 176
Pless 183
Poe & Nisbet
. . . . 84,130
Poe & Nister 131
Poe & Nesbit 131
. . . . 187,193
Poe . . 72,139,190
Ponder . . . 35,176
. . 177,181,183,184
Pope . . 68-71,163
Porter 51,52
Powell 34,37
74-76,78-80,82,197
Powers . . . 84,130
. 131,139,142
Prentiss 24
Preston . . . 34,37
. 74-76,78-80,82,84
. . 136,137,139,198
Price . . 28,33,81
. . 135,136,176,194
Pritchett 42
. . . . 184,186
Proch 177
Proctor 175
Prosser 35,37
. . . 74-76,78,80,82
Proster 79
Puckett 216

-Q-
No entries

-R-
Ragan 40
Rahnsom . . . 197
Raiford . 189,195
Railey . . 103,104
Raines 130
Raley 19,104
Ralls 178
Ramsay . . . 43,44
Randal 121
Rankin 119
Ray . . . 27,33,34
. . . . 76,81,136,191
Rayborn 188
Rea & Cotton 135
Reasly 74
Redding51,180,182
Reed 56
Reese . . . 191,192
Reinfrow 76
Renfroe 75,76
. . . . 78-80,82
Renfrow 82
Resby, Haveland &
Co. 189
Respass . . 82,130
. . . . 189,190
Reu & Cotton
. . . . 190,193
Revers 119
Reynolds 16,28,34
37,63,74-80,82,182
Rice . 66,123,152
Richards . . . 117
Richardson 76,78
. 81,82,84,132-134
. 177,178,183
Richerson . . . 81
Rickerson . . . 79
Riley . . 14,17,19
Ripley, Miller &
Co. 192
Roberson . . . 133
. . . . 179,198
Roberts (colored)
. . . . 66
Roberts . . . 27,28
. . 32-37,74-78,120
. 182,212,216
Robertson . 28,62
Robinson . . . 183
Rodgers 34,75,83
Roe 74,196
Roff 22
Rogers . 33,37,65
. . 66,82,83,93,120
. . . . 178,193
Rogerts 193
Roll 30
Rooks 153
Roquemore . 155
Ross . 18,27,28,30
Rosser 163
Round 65
Rountree . . 89,91
. . . . 92,95,203
Row 142
Rowe . 31,91,212
Rowell 29,31,32,34
Rowland . . . 127
Royal 186
Ruiford &
Ogletree . . 195
Runnels 95
Russ 178
Rutherford . 16,28
. . . . 78,80,123,134
. . 136,182,190,191
Rutland . 180,185
Rutlin 178
Ryals . . 41,42,45
Rylander . . 18,19

-S-
Saltmarch . . 140
Saltmarsh 19
. . . . 32,135
Samkin 90
Sanderfer . . . 136
. . . . 139,198
Sanders . 27-29,32
. 34,38-44,46-48,77
. 80,81,83,126,135
. . 136,140,188,198
Sandifer . . . 27,28
. 34,37,83,84
Sapp 163,164
Sartin 133
Saunders . . . 136
Sawyer 82,84,136
. . 139,140,192,195
Scarborough 32-34
. 36,195,196
Scarbrough 30,184
Schackleford . 20
Schley Governor
& Co. 33
Scoffield . . . 136

SURNAME INDEX VOLUME 27

Scott 74,75,78,130
.. 131,153,167,190
Sea 174
Searcy ... 73,185
Seymore 35
Shackleford .. 80
.... 135
Shannon . 177,180
..... 183,185,186
Sharpe 83
Sheham ... 20,21
Shelly 63
Shepperd 174,181
Sherdon & Philps
.... 80
Shinholder .. 127
Shinholser 98,100
.... 103,128
Shira 133
Shirey . 27,32,34
Shiry 83
Shurey 28
Shurley 28
Shurly 83
Sigler 136
Sikes 153
Simmons 22,37,75
.. 130,131,133,136
.. 154,178,182,185
.. 188,191,194,198
Simms ... 31,190
Simonton 30
.... 33,34,36
Simpson 131
Sims 22
Sinclair 204
Sineth 85
Singletary ... 84
Singleton 181,182
Sirmans 86
Sizemore 78
Skipper 153
Slappey 34,36,80
Slappy .. 188,189
..... 193,196,197
Slappy & Lowman
.... 196
Slaughter 93
.... 175,212
Slauter 87
Slave, Adaline 38
Slave, Adam
.... 24,197
Slave, Amanda .38
Slave, Anarcy
(female) ... 87
Slave, Anderson
.... 132
Slave, Ann ... 38
Slave, Betsey . 38
Slave, Betty .. 38
Slave, Bill ... 38
Slave, Bill, Yellow
.... 24
Slave, Black Eliza
.... 25
Slave, Bob 124,190
Slave, Brooks 106
Slave, Cale . 107
Slave, Carolina 190
Slave, Caroline
Mercer 38
Slave, Caroline
.... 25,38
Slave, Carter 124
Slave, Caty,
Cheney's .. 38
Slave, Charles
.... 24,190
Slave, Cheney's
Caty 38
Slave, Delpha
(child) 87
Slave, Elbert . 38
Slave, Eliza, Black
.... 25
Slave, Eliza,
Yellow 24
Slave, Elizabeth 24
Slave, Elizer 106
Slave, Ella ... 24
Slave, Emeline 106
Slave, Evaline 25
Slave, Evely 124
Slave, Flora .. 24
Slave, Flora, Old
.... 24
Slave, Fortune 107
Slave, Francis 38
Slave, Frank . 38
Slave, George . 25
.... 87,93,190
Slave, Gilbert 24
Slave, Gilian 132
Slave, Gilmore,
William ... 24
Slave, Grace . 24
Slave, Green . 25
Slave, Hasty . 38
Slave, Henrietta 25
Slave, Henry 107
Slave, Hester . 38
Slave, Ianu .. 107
Slave, Indian 190
Slave, Isaac 24,143
Slave, Isabel . 24
Slave, Isern . 107
Slave, Jack .. 124
Slave, Jacot .. 24
Slave, Jane .. 38
Slave, Jim 38,106
Slave, Joe 106,190
Slave, John 38,190
Slave, John,
Yellow 38
Slave, Jordan . 38
Slave, Jude Fortu
.... 105
Slave, Julia 25,38
Slave, Kate .. 24
Slave, Kittie 124
Slave, Liza .. 105
Slave, Lize ... 38
Slave, Louise 124
Slave, Lucinda 38
Slave, Lucy .. 38
Slave, Mal ... 38
Slave, Margaret 38
Slave, Maria 24
Slave, Martha 38
Slave, Mary
.... 38,126
Slave, Matilda 124
Slave, Mercer,
Caroline ... 38
Slave, Moses
.... 107,124
Slave, Moses
Brooks ... 105
Slave, Nace .. 38
Slave, Ned .. 108
Slave, Nelson 24
Slave, Old Flora 24
Slave, Peter 24,105
Slave, Phillis 105
Slave, Pillis . 107
Slave, Pleas . 190
Slave, Polly .. 38
Slave, Randall 124
Slave, Rebecca 24
Slave, Rinah . 25
Slave, Sally .. 38
Slave, Sam .. 105
.... 107,190
Slave, Sambo . 24
Slave, Sarah 24,37
Slave, Sharper 190
Slave, Silvia . 25
Slave, Soloman 38
Slave, Spencer 38
Slave, Sulla .. 24
Slave, Susan 124
Slave, Temple 25
Slave, Tempy 107
Slave, Thornton 38
Slave, Tom 25,38
Slave, Tom,
Yellow 24
Slave, Toney . 24
Slave, Turner . 38
Slave, Vilot . 106
Slave, Will . 124
Slave, William
Gilmore ... 24
Slave, Willis . 38
Slave, Yellow Bill
.... 24
Slave, Yellow

SURNAME INDEX VOLUME 27

Eliza 24
Slave, Yellow John
.... 38
Slave, Yellow Tom
.... 24
Slave, York . 190
Smallwood .. 51
Smiley 197
Smith 18,30-36,74
.. 81,83,84,89,125
.. 129,133,134,136
.. 147-149,174-176
.. 184,185,188-190
.. 192,193,195,197
.... 202-206
Sneed 32,33,35,36
.. 129,136,188 198
Snelgrow ... 130
Snellgrove ... 74
Snelling 192
Snider 13,67
Solomon 17
.... 18,26,64
Spafford Liliston &
Co. 129
Sparkman ... 55
Speer 26
Speight . 152,157
Spiller .. 27,28,83
..... 133,134,136
Spires 30,74
.... 77,80-82
Spurlock 27,34,35
Stallings ... 184
Standas 177
Staples 177
Stapleton 49
Stark 29,139,195
Starke 32
Stembridge . 30,33
..... 34,36,83,140
.... 188,189
Stephens 56
..... 136,188,198
Stephenson159-161
Stephenton . 215
Stepp 154
Stevens .. 19,125
Stewart 19,129,181
..... 183,201,216
Stinson . 107,108
Stokes 36,63,136
..... 150,155,179
.... 185,188
Stone 79
Storey .. 152-154
Story 157,181,189
Stovall 83
Strain 39
Strawther ... 136
Striplin 131
Stripling ... 31,32
.... 34,37,152,167
.... 187,189
Strippling ... 83
Strohacker ... 72
Stromes 116
Strong .. 139,194
Stuart 178
Stubbs 21,66
.... 127,128
Stuckey 30,77,80
Stucky .. 135,140
Sullivan 185
Sutton .. 145,179
.... 183,186
Swann 177
Swanson 174,180
Swift 74,81
..... 134,187,188

-T-

Tabor 139
Tabour 77,80
Taimer 35
Tale 182
Talley .. 152,156
Tallmage ... 179
Talton 152
Tanner .. 136,188
.... 190,198
Taylor76,84,85,133
.. 134,136,154,184
Templehold .. 23
Tenison . 132,133
Tennison 83
Tharp 32,136,152
Tharpe 76,117,190
Thomas .. 23,154
.. 163,175,176,178
..... 181,182,184
Thompson .. 193
Thomson 17,70,120
Thornton ... 174
.... 175,179
Thrash .. 183,186
Thurmond 175,176
Thweatt 175
.... 178,182
Tigman 119
Tinsley 146
Tison ... 148,213
Tissereaux ... 66
Torbet 185
Tortman 197
Tracy 84,126
.. 130-133,135,139
.. 188,191,193,194
Tracy & Gresham
.... 77
Trapp 183
Tripp ... 129,135
Trippe 135,190-193
Troutman 35,78,81
..... 135,136,187
.... 191,196
Truman 116
Tucker 63,81,179
Tuishion ... 210
Tune 34
Turk 181
Turner . 74,75,83
... 86,130,132,133
.. 186,189,192,196
Turnipseed . 179
Twilla 136
Tyler 17
Tyson 85,143,207

-U-

Ulton 178
Ursry 178

-V-

Varne 89
Varns 204
Vaughn . 178,181
Venable 161
Verdin 74
Vickers ... 90,91
...... 96,142,206
Vickery 144
Viles 179
Vincent 75
Vines . 35,82,136
Vining 27,28,32,35
Vinson ... 34,136
Vollten 101

-W-

Wade 42
Wadsworth . 129
Waggenstein 126
Waldron 63
Walker . 32,34,76
... 82,136,152,154
.. 156,158,176,179
.. 181,189,190,196
Wall . 30,31,36,77
.... 81,82,129,134
.... 137,139
Wallace 174
.... 183,193
Waller 34,37
... 74-76,78-80,82
Walley 176
Wallis 83,133,189
Walpole 28,34,37
.. 76,78,81-83,132
..... 134,136,140
Walton . 34,37,74
...... 75,77,78,83
.... 84,181
Ward .. 21,69-71
... 85,104,125,141
.... 184,202
Warren . 152,155
Washburn .. 146

SURNAME INDEX VOLUME 27

Washington .. 30
Watkins ... 23,24
.... 56,200
Watrice 154
Watson 29,36,95
.. 129,133,135,152
.. 154,157,183,184
..... 187,203,208
Watts 180,183,185
Wayman 81
Waynman .. 134
Weathers 189,192
Weaver 28
Webb .. 32,33,82
.. 136,177,180,207
Weed 192
Week 101
Weeks ... 93,149
.. 162-166,202,203
Weir 185
Welch 155
Wells 85-87
.... 89-97,141,142
.. 146-149,182,202
..... 206-212,214
Welsh 21
Welsman 26
West 45
Whadford .. 216
Wheeler 152
Wherry 51,53,54
White 23,34,35,93
.. 152,154,156,175
..... 177,182,186
Whitehead ... 26
.... 153,156
Whitehurst ... 21
Whittington 32-36
. 74,79,81,129,139
.... 187,196
Whittle ... 15,17
.... 18,20,117
Whitton 154
Wiggins . 188,189
Wigley ... 98,101
Wilcox .. 157,158
Wilder 27,28,129
.. 130,132,133,136
Wilder 74
Willcox 93
William 26
Williams 35,43,67
82,89,116,121,143
.. 183,186,190,196
Williamson 28,33
... 34,37,77,80,83
.. 132,135,136,194
Williford ... 136
Willis . 42,43,118
.. 148,176,180,183
Willson ... 29,32
.... 34,196
Wilson . 27,28,50
.... 52,54,131,132
.. 175,178,189,191
.... 194,196
Wimberly 150,155
Winburn 41
Windham ... 135
Windham 68,77,80
Windingham .. 84
.... 133,134
Wingate .. 53,154
Wingfield ... 65
.... 117,118
Wings 64
Winn . 30,78,193
Winship ... 64,67
Wood ... 121,155
Woodfin 42,45,49
Woodliff .. 18,19
Woodward 136,176
Woofliff 18
Woolfolk 71
Wooten . 178,183
Worsham 27-29,32
... 35,138,190,194
Worthy 178
Wren 108
Wright . 28,30,33
. 34,36,51,65,71,77
... 81,118,129,134
.. 137-139,162-164
.. 178,183,188,190
.. 191,193,196,198
Wynn 181

-Y-

Yarborough .. 34
.... 36,83,195
Yates ... 150,154

-Z-

Zeigler 33,34,133
Zellner . 176,177
.... 180,181
Zigler. 133,139,140
..... 193,195-198

For all of the members who have joined in the last several years, Mr. William "Bill" Rogers Henry who is listed as the abstractor of the Crawford County records was the driving force behind CGGS's publications. He spent much time abstracting various records for the area covered by our society, mostly ones in Houston and Crawford with one each from Pulaski and Washington County. He also compiled the one containing people from Georgia who moved to Greene County, Indiana. The last set of records that he abstracted was the Crawford County Superior Court Minutes currently being published in the Quarterly. He did not get a chance to proof them. I am trying to edit the obvious things (though at times there are some that were missed) like typos and spacing. It seems that there are more of these as he got nearer the end and I will have to go back to some of the original records to try to correct any errors. Please bear with me. Helen

OLIVER CEMETERY

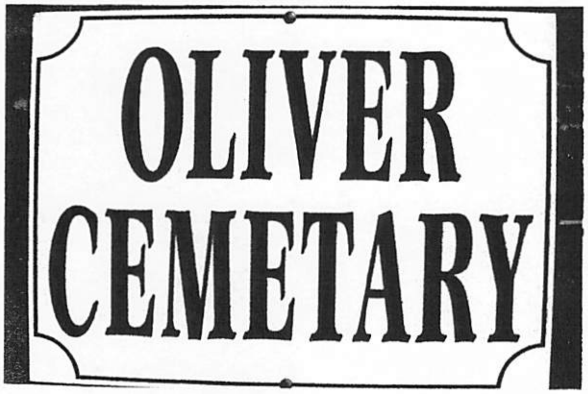
Hwy. 90, South of Montezuma in DOOLY COUNTY, GEORGIA

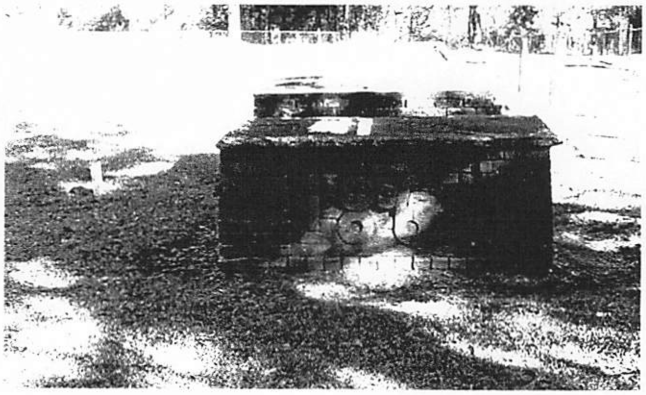
Surveyed by: Davine V. Campbell & Helen Hudson February 2006

This is a very well kept up cemetery with a chain link fence around it. There is a open sided shelter with tables that is probably used for family gatherings.

We started at the southeast corner of the cemetery, recording each line of graves from south to north starting with row 1. The grave number reflects the total number of graves in the cemetery. Some rows are double rows in the older section. As we went down a row, Davine took a photo of the marker and then the lot, and I recorded them in a notebook. This helped us double check to see if any site was missed.

If there is a notation of obit beside the dates, Davine has a copy of the obituary for that person. NND means that there was not a death date on the stone and the person probably is not deceased yet.





ALPHABETICAL INDEX TO OLIVER CEM.

		Row
BELLEW, Lizzie C.	[Jan. 17, 1914 - Nov. 9, 1985]	5-69
BELLEW, William J.	[Oct. 6, 1906 - Nov. 18, 1991]	5-70
BRIDGES, Calvin Lee	[Apr. 25, 1966 - Feb. 16, 1967]	2-34
BRIDGES, Jimmy Lee	[July 2, 1957 - July 26, 2000]	2-38
BRIDGES, Lillian W.	[Apr. 23, 1925 - May 25, 1983]	2-36
BRIDGES, Molly Pearl	[Mar. 16, 1964 - Dec. 13, 1967]	2-35
BRIDGES, Patsy Lillian	[Aug. 14, 1960 - Sept. 28, 1960]	2-33
BRIDGES, Roger Dale	[Mar. 29, 1955 - Aug. 18, 1996]	2-37

OLIVER CEMETERY - DOOLY COUNTY GEORGIA

CARROLL, Effie Lee Wood	[May 26, 1909 - Jan. 13, 2002]	5-66
CARROLL, John Durward	[Sept. 10, 1906 - Dec. 30, 1986]	5-65
CARROLL, Myrtle Green	[Jan. 6, 1920 - Nov. 3, 1992]	5-68
CARROLL, Roscoe L.	WWII [Feb. 14, 1911 - July 7, 1952]	5-67
GILBERT, E. A.	[July 9, 1841 - Aug. 14, 1899]	1-2
GILBERT, M. G.	[Feb. 23, 1872 - Jan. 2, 1909]	1-3
GILBERT, R. W.	[1877 - 1957]	1-5
GILBERT, Tolula	[Oct. 25, 1874 - Oct. 4, 1879]	1-1
GILBERT, Virginia M.	[July 8, 1844 - June 29, 1910]	1-4
GODFREY, Billy Orien	[Nov. 22, 1935 - Mar. 26, 1976]	6-79
GODFREY, Loyl	[Sept. 7, 1902 - Dec. 17, 1970]	6-77
GODFREY, Sybil Poss	[Sept. 10, 1932 - June 12, 1999]	6-76
GODFREY, Willie K. W.	[May 22, 1902 - Oct. 22, 1990]	6-78
GREER, Claude Wilson	[Dec. 16, 1960 - Sept. 6, 1986] Obit	5-72
GREER, Fleming Wilson	WWII [Jan. 15, 1913 - July 23, 1993]	5-71
GRIFFIN, Roy	[Feb. 11, 1920 - Sept. 9, 1979]	6-73
GRIFFIN, Vera Virginia Singletary	[Dec. 31, 1921 - Dec. 24, 1997]	6-74
HARVARD, Mary L.	[May 7, 1866 - July 14, 1885] Broken	2-23
HENDRIX, Carolyn A.,w/o J.L.	[Aug. 7, 1943 - Jan. 6, 2005]	3-39
HENDRIX, Jimmy L.	[Dec. 15, 1938 – NDD]	3-40
MC LENDON, Alma R.	[May 9, 1884 - Apr. 30, 1982]	5-58
MC LENDON, Claude E.	[Jan. 19, 1887 - June 9, 1971]	5-57
MC PHERSON, Carl L.	[Korea] [Mar. 17, 1930 - Jan. 13, 1980]	5-54
MC PHERSON, Gertrude C.	[Mar. 3, 1907 - July 9, 1983]	5-55
MC PHERSON, Lonnie L.	[Sept. 8, 1905 - Dec. 7, 1971]	5-56
OLIVER CRYPT – Most unusual -		2-18
OLIVER, James G. [Sr.]	[1861 only date- Made in brick]	2-19
OLIVER, James G. Jr.	[Jan. 29, 1817 - Aug. 7, 1856]	2-20
"He died a Universalist"	Engraved on marker	
OLIVER, John H., Jr.	[July 1887 - Sept. 1905]	2-22
OLIVER, John Wesley	[Aug. 18, 1904]	2-21
s/o Leolene L. & Jonas G.		
OLIVER, Louisa, w/o J.G. [Jr.]	[Aug. 14,1827 - Oct. 14, 1902]	2-20-A

OLIVER CEMETERY - DOOLY COUNTY GEORGIA

PARK, Ebb R.	[May 30, 1909 - Apr, 15, 1976]	4-42
PARK, Martha J.,w/o Ebb R.	[Nov. 14, 1919 - NDD]	4-41
POSS, M. N.	[May 20, 1907 - June 1, 1977]	7-80
RAPER, Jeffrey Matthew	[Aug. 28, 1970 - Sept. 21, 1990]	4-45
SWINDALL, Forrest Randolph	[Jan. 7, 1917 - Jan. 4, 2002]	4-43
SWINDALL, Jane Campbell	[Jan. 20, 1931 - Mar. 27, 1993]	4-44
UNKNOWN LOT –Beautiful Heart Shaped Flowers-Bench New grave, marker not installed yet		8-83
VINSON, s/o M/M J. T.	[No Dates]	2-24
WILKES, Inf.d/o M/M O.W.	[No Dates]	1-16
WILKES, Inf.d/o M/M O.W.	[No Dates]	1-17
WILKES, d/o M/M D. Q. Wilkes	[No Dates]	4-47
WILKES, Baby	[No Dates]	1-14
WILKES, Baby	[No Dates]	1-15
WILKES, Annie Carolyn,w/o B.L.Sr.	[May 17,1921 – June 16, 2002]	2-26
WILKES, Bobby Joe	[Marine] July 22, 1965 - Nov. 25, 2003]	9-84
WILKES, Bobby Lee, Sr.	[Nov. 17,1924 - July 8, 2002]	2-25
WILKES, Douglas H.	[Mar. 22, 1944 - NDD]	4-52
WILKES, Dquesta	[Feb. 23, 1896 - Apr. 6, 1976]	5-59
WILKES, Emmer	[No Dates]	1-10
WILKES, Ethelene Carroll	[Jan. 18,1921 - Jan. 31, 1981]	2-32
WILKES, Esther C.	[Jan. 21, 1905 - Dec. 15, 1996]	4-51
WILKES, Fred W.	[Aug. 27, 1929 - Mar. 8, 1953]	4-49
WILKES, George	[No Dates]	1-8
WILKES, George L	[1932 - 2000] Metal Marker	1-12
WILKES, Ila P.	[Mar. 2, 1926 - May 1, 1987]	6-75
WILKES, John R.	WWII [May 29,1921 - Oct.6,1944]	2-28
WILKES, Julian D.	[July 31, 1936 - May 4, 1995]	5-63
WILKES, Jurelle H.	[Mar. 2, 1938 - NDD]	5-64
WILKES, Kate Lackey	[Feb. 19, 1892 - Apr. 1, 1968]	5-60
WILKES, Lonnie Lee	[1929 - 1976] Metal Marker	1-13
WILKES, Louiza	[No Dates]	1-9
WILKES, Lucy Della,w/o R.W.	[July 10, 1857 - May 30, 1913]	1-6
WILKES, Marjie Carol,d/o _____	[Sept. 7,1948 – Jan.29,1949]	2-27
WILKES, Mary Ellen Middlebrooks	[Oct. 20, 1933 - NDD]	5-62
WILKES, Nannie Mae	[Apr. 6,1900 - Aug.9,1983]	2-30
WILKES, Olin H. WWII	[Feb. 5, 1923 - Dec. 12, 1944]	4-48

OLIVER CEMETERY - DOOLY COUNTY GEORGIA

WILKES, Otis Washington	[Apr. 13,1894 - Mar.25,1976]	2-29
WILKES, Patricia Langford	[Jan. 28, 1944 - June 18, 1990]	4-53
WILKES, R. C.	[No Dates]	1-11
WILKES, R. W.	[Oct. 15, 1862 - Jan. 13, 1904]	1-7
WILKES, Robert Augusta [Inf.]	[Jan. 24, 1928 – only date]	4-46
WILKES, Rufus Q., Sr.	[Dec. 24, 1919 - May 7, 1994]	5-61
WILKES, Theron H.	[Aug. 18, 1897 - Oct. 21, 1982]	4-50
WILKES, Virgil O.	[Mar. 7, 1918 - Dec.1, 2000]	2-31
ZARNITS, Ellen W.	[Sept. 3, 1957 - Aug. 14, 1988]	8-82
ZARNITS LOT – Baby Slab	[No Name or Dates, Next to Ellen]	8-81

OLIVER CEMETERY - DOOLY COUNTY GEORGIA - NUMERICAL

ROW/GRAVE		
1-01	GILBERT, Tolula	[Oct. 25, 1874 - Oct. 4, 1879]
1-02	GILBERT, E. A.	[July 9, 1841 - Aug. 14, 1899]
1-03	GILBERT, M. G.	[Feb. 23, 1872 - Jan. 2, 1909]
1-04	GILBERT, Virginia M.	[July 8, 1844 - June 29, 1910]
1-05	GILBERT, R. W.	[1877 - 1957]
1-06	WILKES, Lucy Della,w/o R.W.	[July 10, 1857 - May 30, 1913]
1-07	WILKES, R. W.	[Oct. 15, 1862 - Jan. 13, 1904]
1-08	WILKES, George	[No Dates]
1-09	WILKES, Louiza	[No Dates]
1-10	WILKES, Emmer	[No Dates]
1-11	WILKES, R. C.	[No Dates]
1-12	WILKES, George L	[1932 - 2000] Metal Marker
1-13	WILKES, Lonnie Lee	[1929 - 1976] Metal Marker
1-14	WILKES, Baby	[No Dates]
1-15	WILKES, Baby	[No Dates]
1-16	WILKES, Inf.d/o M/M O.W.	[No Dates]
1-17	WILKES, Inf.d/o M/M O.W.	[No Dates]
2-18	OLIVER CRYPT – Most unusual -	
2-19	OLIVER, James G. [Sr.]	[1861 only date- Made in brick]
2-20	OLIVER, James G. Jr.	[Jan. 29, 1817 - Aug. 7, 1856]
	“He died a Universalist” Engraved on marker	
2-20A	OLIVER, Louisa, w/o J.G. [Jr.]	[Aug. 14,1827 - Oct. 14, 1902]
2-21	OLIVER, John Wesley, s/o Leolene L. & Jonas G.	[Aug. 18, 1904]
2-22	OLIVER, John H., Jr.	[July 1887 - Sept. 1905]
2-23	HARVARD, Mary L.	[May 7, 1866 - July 14, 1885]

OLIVER CEMETERY - DOOLY COUNTY GEORGIA

	Marker is Broken	
2-24	**VINSON, s/o M/M J. T.**	**[No Dates]**
2-25	**WILKES, Bobby Lee, Sr.**	**[Nov. 17,1924 - July 8, 2002]**
2-26	**WILKES, Annie Carolyn,w/o B.L.Sr.**	**[May 17,1921 – June 16, 2002]**
2-27	**WILKES, Marjie Carol,d/o _____**	**[Sept. 7,1948 – Jan.29,1949]**
2-28	**WILKES, John R. WWII**	**[May 29,1921 - Oct.6,1944]**
2-29	**WILKES, Otis Washington**	**[Apr. 13,1894 - Mar.25,1976]**
2-30	**WILKES, Nannie Mae**	**[Apr. 6,1900 - Aug.9,1983]**
2-31	**WILKES, Virgil O.**	**[Mar. 7, 1918 - Dec.1, 2000]**
2-32	**WILKES, Ethelene Carroll**	**[Jan. 18,1921 - Jan. 31, 1981]**
2-33	**BRIDGES, Patsy Lillian**	**[Aug. 14, 1960 - Sept. 28, 1960]**
2-34	**BRIDGES, Calvin Lee**	**[Apr. 25, 1966 - Feb. 16, 1967]**
2-35	**BRIDGES, Molly Pearl**	**[Mar. 16, 1964 - Dec. 13, 1967]**
2-36	**BRIDGES, Lillian W.**	**[Apr. 23, 1925 - May 25, 1983]**
2-37	**BRIDGES, Roger Dale**	**[Mar. 29, 1955 - Aug. 18, 1996]**
2-38	**BRIDGES, Jimmy Lee**	**[July 2, 1957 - July 26, 2000]**
3-39	**HENDRIX, Carolyn A.,w/o J.L.**	**[Aug. 7, 1943 - Jan. 6, 2005]**
3-40	**HENDRIX, Jimmy L.**	**[Dec. 15, 1938 – NDD]**

4-41	**PARK, Martha J.,w/o Ebb R.**	**[Nov. 14, 1919 - NDD]**
4-42	**PARK, Ebb R.**	**[May 30, 1909 - Apr, 15, 1976]**
4-43	**SWINDALL, Forrest Randolph**	**[Jan. 7, 1917 - Jan. 4, 2002]**
4-44	**SWINDALL, Jane Campbell**	**[Jan. 20, 1931 - Mar. 27, 1993]**
4-45	**RAPER, Jeffrey Matthew**	**[Aug. 28, 1970 - Sept. 21, 1990]**
4-46	**WILKES, Robert Augusta [Inf.]**	**[Jan. 24, 1928 – only date]**
4-47	**WILKES, d/o M/M D. Q. Wilkes**	**[No Dates]**
4-48	**WILKES, Olin H. WWII**	**[Feb. 5, 1923 - Dec. 12, 1944]**
4-49	**WILKES, Fred W.**	**[Aug. 27, 1929 - Mar. 8, 1953]**
4-50	**WILKES, Theron H.**	**[Aug. 18, 1897 - Oct. 21, 1982]**
4-51	**WILKES, Esther C.**	**[Jan. 21, 1905 - Dec. 15, 1996]**
4-52	**WILKES, Douglas H.**	**[Mar. 22, 1944 - NDD]**
4-53	**WILKES, Patricia Langford**	**[Jan. 28, 1944 - June 18, 1990]**

5-54	**MC PHERSON, Carl L. [Korea]**	**[Mar. 17, 1930 - Jan. 13, 1980]**
5-55	**MC PHERSON, Gertrude C.**	**[Mar. 3, 1907 - July 9, 1983]**
5-56	**MC PHERSON, Lonnie L.**	**[Sept. 8, 1905 - Dec. 7, 1971]**
5-57	**MC LENDON, Claude E.**	**[Jan. 19, 1887 - June 9, 1971]**
5-58	**MC LENDON, Alma R.**	**[May 9, 1884 - Apr. 30, 1982]**
5-59	**WILKES, Dquesta**	**[Feb. 23, 1896 - Apr. 6, 1976]**
5-60	**WILKES, Kate Lackey**	**[Feb. 19, 1892 - Apr. 1, 1968]**
5-61	**WILKES, Rufus Q., Sr.**	**[Dec. 24, 1919 - May 7, 1994]**
5-62	**WILKES, Mary Ellen Middlebrooks**	**[Oct. 20, 1933 - NDD]**
5-63	**WILKES, Julian D.**	**[July 31, 1936 - May 4, 1995]**

OLIVER CEMETERY - DOOLY COUNTY GEORGIA

5-64	**WILKES, Jurelle H.**	**[Mar. 2, 1938 - NDD]**
5-65	**CARROLL, John Durward**	**[Sept. 10, 1906 - Dec. 30, 1986]**
5-66	**CARROLL, Effie Lee Wood**	**[May 26, 1909 - Jan. 13, 2002]**
5-67	**CARROLL, Roscoe L. WWII**	**[Feb. 14, 1911 - July 7, 1952]**
5-68	**CARROLL, Myrtle Green**	**[Jan. 6, 1920 - Nov. 3, 1992]**
5-69	**BELLEW, Lizzie C.**	**[Jan. 17, 1914 - Nov. 9, 1985]**
5-70	**BELLEW, William J.**	**[Oct. 6, 1906 - Nov. 18, 1991]**
5-71	**GREER, Fleming Wilson WWII**	**[Jan. 15, 1913 - July 23, 1993]**
5-72	**GREER, Claude Wilson**	**[Dec. 16, 1960 - Sept. 6, 1986]Obit**
6-73	**GRIFFIN, Roy**	**[Feb. 11, 1920 - Sept. 9, 1979]**
6-74	**GRIFFIN, Vera Virginia Singletary**	**[Dec. 31, 1921 - Dec. 24, 1997]**
6-75	**WILKES, Ila P.**	**[Mar. 2, 1926 - May 1, 1987]**
6-76	**GODFREY, Sybil Poss**	**[Sept. 10, 1932 - June 12, 1999]**
6-77	**GODFREY, Loyl**	**[Sept. 7, 1902 - Dec. 17, 1970]**
6-78	**GODFREY, Willie K. W.**	**[May 22, 1902 - Oct. 22, 1990]**
6-79	**GODFREY, Billy Orien**	**[Nov. 22, 1935 - Mar. 26, 1976]**
7-80	**POSS, M. N.**	**[May 20, 1907 - June 1, 1977]**
8-81	**ZARNITS LOT – Baby Slab**	**[No Name or Dates, Next to Ellen]**
8-82	**ZARNITS, Ellen W.**	**[Sept. 3, 1957 - Aug. 14, 1988]**
8-83	**UNKNOWN LOT –Beautiful Heart Shaped Flowers-Bench - New Grave, not marked yet**	
9-84	**WILKES, Bobby Joe [Marine]**	**July 22, 1965 - Nov. 25, 2003]**

Just as a note of interest, the bricks on the crypt pictured at the beginning of this survey are actually molded or bent in a circular shape. They are not "glued" together to make a curve. The crypt is topped with a marble slab.

If you have information on the unmarked graves in this cemetery or dates for those that were not recorded as having dates please contact either Davine Campbell at davine@alltel.net or Helen Hudson at [redacted]

Dooly County has not had a lot of genealogical information published and we hope to at least work on some of the cemeteries. Does anyone out there know where there is a Peacock cemetery?

MONROR COUNTY, GA.
UNBOUND MARRIAGE RECORDS 1839-1900
AT GEORGIA STATE ARCHIVES

Contributed by Joyce Swanson Green
Continued from CGGS quarterly Vol. 27 No. 4

Male	Female	Date
Parker, John	Leah Mc Pherson	Mar. 25, 1852
Parks, Guss	Katie Lockhart	Apr. 28, 1889
Payne, William F.	Effie Goins	Dec. 17, 1899
Pearson, John M.	Mary C. Cole	Oct. 13, 1853
Peck, Luther C.	Lou C. Wright	June 17, 1863
Peeples, Cincinnatus	Eliza J. Cabaniss	May 2, 1850
Perkins, Albert C.	Lilly L. Ethridge	Mar. 12. 1899
Persons, Geo. Ogden	Alice L. Bramblett	May 18, 1899
Persons, Robert T.	Fannie L. Smith	May 18, 1899
Perkins, Henry	Mary Green	Dec. 24, 1889
Perkins, Seaburn	Julia Green	Mar. 28, 1889
Peters, M.J.	Ola B. Hannon	Sept. 20, 1891
Pharr, E.T.	Mary R. Zellner	May 5, 1859
Phelps, Oliver C.	Lowsy Peters	Aug. 1, 1861
Phillips, Albert	Della Holston	Dec. 9, 1899
Phinazee, Arthur	Eady Phinazee	Jan. 23, 1899
Phinazee, Robert	Virginia Greer	Mar. 8, 1891
Phinazee, W.J.	Sallie A. Marshall	May 9, 1889
Pitman, Guss	Georgia Mobley	Dec. 26, 1889
Pitman, Joe	Georgia Shannon	Jan. 4, 1899
Pitts, Jerome A.	Frances J. Middlebrooks	Mar. 31, 1853
Ponder, Amos L.	Nancy R. Sims	July 23, 1850
Ponder, Jack	Eliza Clower	Oct. 29, 1891
Ponder, James W.H.	Emily A. Etheridge	Aug. 31, 1862
Ponder, Lewis A.	Sarah J. Willis	Jan. 4, 1853
Ponder, Lewis A.	Lizzie May Curry	Dec. 28, 1899
Ponder, Major	America Crawford	Oct. 31, 1891
Ponder, Will	Anna Mann	Jan. 5, 1888
Pool. John J.	Nannie L. Taylor	June 11, 1891
Porch, Thomas C.	Annie Tinsley	Jan. 10, 1899

Male	Female	Date
Porter, Edwin R.	Matilda Winfrey	May 10, 1852
Posey, Pinckney C.	Mary Tollerson	Jan. 29, 1853
Powns, Newman	Beatrice L. Pitts	Aug. 28, 1862
Powell, Robert J.	Eliza T. Mitchell	May 15, 1860
Prather, James	Mahala Goggans	Nov. 11, 1899
Pritchett, Alfred F.	Susan J.M. McKinney	Aug. 23, 1860
Pritchett, William J.	Martha A. Tucker	Aug. 4, 1860
Proctor, David G.	Martha A. Smith	Aug. 21, 1860
Pye, William A.	L. Virginia Goodrum	Aug. 31, 1859
Redding, Arthur	Mary Bumey	Feb. 14, 1891
Redding, Daniel S.	Clara P. Blanton	Jan. 24, 1861
Redding, John	Rebecca Bowdoin	Oct. 28, 1881
Reppin, George W.	Eliza Elliott	Dec. 24, 1891
Richter, C.W.	Sallie R. Walton	Nov. 12, 1889
Riviere, T.R.	Mattie Hodges	Mar. 8, 1891
Robinson, James W.	Lueza E. Jackson	Aug. 6, 1863
Rogers, Charlie	Nettie Evans	Nov. 8, 1899
Rogers, D.T.	Laura E. Goodrum	Dec. 29, 1889
Rooks, William J.	Mattie McCollum	Feb. 26, 1874
Roquemore, Amos F.	Mary C. Adams	Dec. 20, 1899
Ross, Amasa	Susie Byas	Dec. 13, 1891
Ross, Russell C.	Elizabeth J. Vamer	Dec. 15, 1852
Rumble, G. Parks	Daisy C. Taylor	Nov. 1, 1899
Rutland, Hill	Hannah Collier	Nov. 12, 1899
Rutland, Tom	Lucy Lucas	Dec. 3, 1891
Rutland, Willie	Francis Culverhouse	Aug. 8, 1889
Rutland, Willie	Georgia Ann Wallace	Aug. 1, 1891
Sanders, John	Neddie Taylor	Dec. 24, 1899
Sanders, John H.	Laura Taylor	Dec. 19, 1889
Scott, M.W.C.	Emma Andrews	Oct. 17, 1889
Scott, Sam	Addie Shannon	Jan. 3, 1899
Shannon, Dewey	Harriet Cheves	Sept. 10, 1899
Shannon, John	Mary Jane King	Dec. 5, 1889
Shannon, Monroe	Mattie Hammond	Nov. 23, 1899
Shannon, Stephen	Nettie Jackson	Dec. 19, 1889
Shannon, Willie H.	Jennie Mobly	Dec. 10, 1899

Male	Female	Date
Sharp, William	Ola Ponder	Sept. 21, 1899
Shaw, Seaborn	Lucy Edwards	July 27, 1899
Shelton, King	Leonora Rutland	Jan. 5, 1890
Shiloh, Dennis	Willie Christian	Mar. 16, 1899
Shoots, Peter	Mollie Holston	June 1, 1891
Simmons, George W.	Elizabeth Jane Ingram	Jan. 22, 1857
Simmons, Robert	Fannie Trapp	Dec. 31, 1889
Sims, Andrew I.	Hattie N. Mays	Oct. 23, 1859
Slack, George W.	Mary A. Walker	Nov. 17, 1852
Slayton, Lewis	Mattie Thomas	Dec. 29, 1889
Smarr, Amos L.	Martha A.P. Cobb	July 4, 1850
Smarr, Amos L.	Emily J. Bridges	Feb. 12, 1860
Smarr, Ben E.	Minnie Williamson	Dec. 31, 1899
Smith, Augustus C.	Sarah J. Phinazee	Dec. 16, 1852
Smith, Cornelius	Emma Stewart	Dec. 29, 1889
Smith, Jordan	Minnie Chambless	Jan. 3, 1891
Smith, Seaborn	Rutha Pepper	Jan. 4, 1852
Smith, Thomas	Mary Jane Redding	Dec. 10, 1899
Smith, Wiley	Jane Tyler	Dec. 5, 1889
Smith, Wiley	Minnie, Phinazee	Dec. 24, 1891
Smith, William F.	Mary C. Davis	Jan. 2, 1859
Speir, William	Linda Harris	Sept. 4, 1862
Spicer, Alexander	Mary Ann Perdue	May 22, 1850
Stalling, John A.	Mary Moze	Jan. 26, 1860
Stanley, Elijah	Mary Bryant	Dec. 11, 1899
Stanley, Green	Mrs. Nancy Jones	Dec. 30, 1899
Stanton, James N.	Elizabeth B. Wright	Dec. 3, 1863
Stapleton, Alfred	Amy Bunn	May 5, 1850
Stephens, John	Mattie Brown	Jan. 6, 1889
Stevens, Obediah	Anna Davis	Mar. 4, 1890
Stewart, Thomas H.	Emily Bozeman	Oct. 18, 1852
Stokes, Benjamin	Susan Edwards	Mar. 16, 1860
Stone, Isaac	Elizabeth English	July 18, 1850
Stroud, Jim	Mary Emma Tyus	Jan. 10, 1889
Stroud, Rufus	Mattie Walker	Nov. 15, 1899
Stuart, Vesta	Missie Hickman	Dec. 10, 1899
Sullivan, Isaac	Ann Fowler	Sept. 15, 1859
Sullivan, Newton	Marina Stearne	Aug. 16, 1899

Male	Female	Date
Simmers, Charlie	Dollie Collier	May 14, 1891
Sutton, Charles L.	Maria E. Speer	Apr. 11, 1860
Sutton, James H.	Josephine Phinazee	May 5, 1860
Sutton, W.M.	Freddie C. Watts	Sept. 30, 1891
Swann, Ishaw	Sarah Freeman	Mar. 12, 1891
Swatts, R.L.	Mary Hammond	Dec. 18, 1889
Talmadge, Thomas R.	Amanda P. Goodwine	Dec. 23, 1852
Tanner, Tom	Ida Watson	Feb. 1, 1891
Taylor, Eden	Georgia V.Tharp	Nov. 23, 1859
Taylor, Ezekiel	Nancy Swann	Jan. 26, 1860
Taylor, Frank	Moranda Goodwyne	Jan. 6, 1891
Taylor, John J.	Gussie Haygood	Dec.28, 1899
Thigpen, Henry Lucius	Wessie Hickman	Nov. 26, 1899
Thomas, Henry	Ella Shannon	Apr. 3, 1891
Thomas, James	Sarah Shannon	Dec. 17, 1899
Thomas, Jeff	Lurainy Thomas	Jan. 11, 1891
Thomas, Owen	Georgia Bell	Dec. 24, 1889
Thomas, William J.	Julia F. Wright	Dec. 20, 1860
Thomason, J.C.	Jane Dumas	Jan. 8, 1890
Thornton, Robert	Sarah Harper	Mar. 11, 1891
Thrash, Hillory D.	Ann Eliza Persons	June 12, 1850
Thrash, Loen	Mary Battle	Jan. 19, 1899
Thrasher, William W.	Sarah A. Greer	Dec. 22, 1852
Thweatt, Jefferson	Lizzie Anderson	Oct. 5, 1891
Tinsley, Griffin C.	Jane E. Winvush	Feb. 10, 1850
Tomlinson, James B.	Fanny Webb	Jan. 30, 1859
Tompkins, John F.	Susan H. Buckner	Jan. 8, 1861
Tredwell, A.J.	Elizabeth Hutson	Jan. 13, 1859
Trimble, Leonard A.	Martha H. Green	Jan. 5, 1853
Trippe, Joshua	Orlena Hollis	Nov. 9, 1891
Turk, Will	Ara Harris	Nov. 21, 1889
Turner, Andrew J.	Sarah Caveness	Jan. 8, 1852
Turner, Miles G.	Susan M. Graham	Sept. 11, 1859
Tyler, Gabe	Lizzie Brown	Nov. 30, 1889
Tyson, Columbus	Mary Hinton	Jan. 15, 1891
Vaughan, Augustus	Sarah B. May	Dec. 28, 1852

Male	Female	Date
Vaughan, John	Bethena Thompkins	Mar. 11, 1852
Vaughn, Robert	Orrie Evans	Dec. 20, 1899
Vinson, Henry	Sarah Perdue	Dec. 30, 1860
Virden, J.R.	Lizzie Persons	Jan. 15, 1891
Wadley, Charley	Millie Richardson	Nov. 30, 1889
Walker, George	Epsy Green	Feb. 1, 1899
Walker, George	Mattie Lou Swan	Nov. 9, 1899
Walker, Herbert	Mary Jane Sneed	Feb. 26, 1891
Walker, John W.	Anna R. Willis	Nov. 3, 1861
Walker, Matt	Alzeni Allen	Mar. 12, 1899
Walker,Pinkney	Edna Bird	Feb. 22, 1891
Walker, Shepperd B.	Malinda Glover	Dec. 10, 1899
Walker, William H., Jr.	Augusta H. Walker	May 15, 1863
Walker, Willie	Rebecca Key	Oct. 10, 1889
Wallas, George B.	Lizzie McCune	Apr. 25, 1889
Walton, Jno.	Eva. Smith	Nov. 22, 1889
Ward, Dred	Lean Skurlock	Nov. 15, 1891
Ward, Ed	Mattie Willis	Feb. 11, 1899
Ware, John S.	Martha W. Hanson	June 23, 1860
Watkins, Bill	Lula Ansley	Dec. 19, 1889
Watkins, W.L.	Mary Ann Mann	Jan. 20, 1889
Watson, Allen H.	Martha A. Anderson	Nov. 28, 1859
Watson, Ed	Elizabeth Colvard	Dec. 27, 1899
Watson, Ned	Lizzie Johnson	Jan. 12, 1889
Watson, Sampson	Margaret McKendrick	Sept. 13, 1891
Watts, Albertis H.	Sarah A.J. Thomas	Nov. 18, 1852
Watts, Chrystal	Lula Matthews	Dec. 5, 1889
Watts, Jettie	Lizzie Wilder	Apr. 16, 1891
Watts, Off	Penny Hill	Jan. 26, 1899
Watts, R.E.	Vesta A. Willis	Dec. 17, 1891
Webb, C.A.	Mrs. M.E. McMullen	Mar. 17, 1891
Webb, J.B.	Fannie Dewberry	Sept. 15, 1891
Webb, J.T.	Mary E. Spicer	Dec. 15, 1889
Webb, Pleasant C.	Lurena C. Smarr	Sept. 2, 1850
Webb, William	Sarah Bowdoin	Dec. 27, 1899
Whatley, Andrew J.	Mary F. Tucker	Nov. 25, 1860
Whatley, George Jefferson	Mary Ann Beard	Jan. 20, 1852

Male	Female	Date
Wheeler, Daniel	Amanda E. Emerson	Dec. 18, 1860
White, Reuben	Cora Jackson	Oct. 19, 1891
Whitfield, M.C.	Mrs. M.A. Welas	Sept. 8, 1891
Wilder, James W.	Mary C. Ayres	Dec. 12, 1852
Wilder, Solon F.	Christine Frey	Jan. 11, 1860
Wilds, John H.	Sarah H. Hoy	Jan. 25, 1853
Wilkes, John	Ola Banks	Nov. 23, 1899
Williams, Claud	Mary Mann	Feb. 4, 1891
Williams, David	Leila Smith	Oct. 8, 1891
Williams, John	Dolly Taylor	Dec. 27, 1891
Williams, John W.	Malissa E. Lightfoot	Dec. 20, 1891
Williams, N.A.	Viola Winfield	Jan.30, 1889
Williams, Louis	Patience Sullivan	Sept. 26, 1891
Williamson, J.B.	Lizzie Lou Smith	Oct. 31, 1899
Willis, Amos	Lizzie Wynn	Dec. 24, 1874
Willis, Harry	Georgia King	Feb. 2, 1899
Willis, Henry	Katie Freeman	Dec. 26, 1889
Willis, Henry	Mary Ponder	Jan. 31, 1891
Willis, W.G.	Elizabeth Goodrum	Feb. 9, 1860
Wilson, Frederick	Eunice Tolbert	Aug. 16, 1899
Wilson, Jas.	Georgia Land	Aug. 23, 1891
Winn, Augustus	Missouri Gentry	Sept. 24, 1899
Winslett, Hiram	Mary Chambers	Apr. 9, 1891
Wolf, Charles	Katie Jangstetter	June 21, 1891
Wood, William H.	Susannah Hardin	May 13, 1852
Woodly, Ted	Emma Clark	Nov. 16, 1889
Woodward, Edmond W.	Martha McNeal	Dec. 29, 1899
Woodward, Hilliard	Missouri Adams	Dec. 30, 1885
Woodward, Mead	Ethal Myrick	Nov. 28, 1889
Woodward, Will	Martha Shannon	Jan. 18, 1891
Wooten, David	Emma Hicks	Feb. 1, 1899
Wooten, Joe	Mittie Jackson	Dec. 19, 1889
Wooten, Postal	Matilda Walker	Oct. 19, 1899
Wooten, Robert	Catherine Judge	Nov. 21, 1891
Wooten, William	Ann Wooten	Jan. 4, 1857
Wright, Reuben E.	Mary E. Bostick	Oct. 12, 1899
Zellner, Alfred	Jennie Woodward	Dec. 27, 1891

Male	Female	Date
Zellner, J.T.	Nettie Haygood	Oct. 4, 1891
Zellner, Jerre	Ella Jones	Oct. 31, 1889
Zellner, John W.	Frances Edge	Oct. 7, 1852
Zellner, Smith	Alice Danielly	May 7, 1899
Zellner, Will	Alice Cheney	Jan. 3, 1891

Female	Male	Date
Adams, Mary C.	Amos F. Roquemore	Dec. 20, 1899
Adams, Missouri	Hilliard Woodward	Dec. 30, 1885
Aldridge, Hulda Ann	Gideon Barnes	Sept. 2, 1852
Allen, Alzeni	Matt Walker	Mar. 12, 1899
Allen, Annie	F.S. Johnston	July 31, 1889
Allen, Annie M.	James L. James	Feb. 1, 1891
Allen, Lucinda Frances	**Christopher Columbus Goodman**	Dec. 22, 1852
Allen, Martha	James Bankston	Sept. 10, 1899
Allen, Mary	Frank Howard	Nov. 21, 1889
Alston, Amelia	Rich Cheves	May 27, 1889
Amos, Anastalia Octavenia	John H. Jenkins	Nov. 10, 1852
Amos, Bessie M.	John D. McCowen	Feb. 15, 1891
Amos, Mary F.	Rev. Haward Anderson	Nov. 2, 1899
Anderson, Lizzie	Jefferson Thweatt	Oct. 5, 1891
Anderson, Martha A.	Allen H. Watson	Nov. 28, 1859
Andrews Ada	Sam Myrick	Dec. 26, 1889
Andrews, Emma	M.W.C. Scott	Oct. 17, 1889
Annis, Mamie	E.A. Green	Oct. 26, 1889
Ansley, Lula	Bill Watkins	Dec. 19, 1889
Armstrong, Eliza	Jesse Battle	Nov. 25, 1889
Askins, Cynthia D.	Thomas A. Brown	May 26, 1863
Ayres, Mary C.	James W. Wilder	Dec. 12, 1852
Bagby, Elizabeth	Lafayette Kelsy	Sept. 18, 1863
Baily, Sarah A.	R.H. Bailey	June 20, 1889
Banks, Ella	Walter Battle	Mar. 23, 1899
Banks, Ola	John Wilkes	Nov. 23, 1899
Barkley, Addilette G.	John W. Livingston	Dec. 24, 1863

Female	Male	Date
Barkley, Ollie	Tom Evans	Nov. 28, 1891
Barlow, Dora	Charlton L. Corsey	June 7, 1899
Barlow, Mary E.	Don Carlos W. Chandler	Nov. 24, 1852
Barnes, Alice	W.S. Landrum	Nov. 22, 1891
Battle, Hattie	Bob Lamar	Apr. 18, 1889
Battle, Mary	Loen Thrash	Jan. 19, 1899
Battle, Parthenie	Anthony McCowen	May 11, 1899
Beard, Jane	John L. Crawford	Mar. 22, 1853
Beard, Mary Ann	George Jefferson Whatley	Jan. 20, 1852
Bell, Carrie	William Comer	Aug. 26, 1899
Bell, Georgia	Owen Thomas	Dec. 24, 1889
Bell Gracy	Henry Crowder	Dec. 24, 1885
Bell, Sarah G.	Benjamin Bragg	June 16, 1850
Bell, Vicy	Thomas Harden	May 4, 1899
Bennett, B.L.	W.W. Laseter	Dec. 24, 1899
Bennett, Edna	C.L. Edwards	Dec. 21, 1899
Bird, Clara	Newt Bailey	Oct. 15, 1891
Blackman, Elizabeth	Green B. Bray	Sept. 15, 1850
Blanton, Clara	Daniel S. Redding	Jan. 24, 1861
Blesset, Ada	Jesse Crowder	June 22, 1889
Bostick, Mary E.	Reuben E. Wright	Oct. 12, 1899
Bowdoin, Ada L.	C.W. Hunt	Feb. 5, 1891
Bowdoin, Elizabeth B.	George W. Harper	July 21, 1839
Bowdoin, Rebecca	John Redding	Oct. 28, 1881
Bowdoin, Sarah	William Webb	Dec. 27, 1899
Bozaman, Emily	Thomas H. Stewart	Oct. 18, 1852
Bradley, Alice	Jow Fletcher	Oct. 6, 1889
Bramblett, Alice L.	George Ogden Persons	May 18, 1899
Brantly, Adeline	Tom Battle	Aug. 10, 1889
Brantly, Daisy L.	Milton M. English	Jan. 8, 1899
Bray, Emma	J.L. Flynt	Jan. 8, 1891
Bridges, Elizabeth S.	John W. Ozmore	Apr. 8, 1852
Bridges, Emily J.	Amos L. Smarr	Feb. 12, 1860
Britt, Nancy	John T. Holt	May 22, 1859
Brooks, Mattie	Hiram Fambro	Dec. 11, 1889
Brown, Fannie	Joe Castleberry	July 11, 1891
Brown, Lizzie	Gabe Tyler	Nov. 30, 1889

Female	Male	Date
Brown, Mattie	John Stephens	Jan. 6, 1889
Brown, Narcissa P.	David H. Benton	Feb. 29, 1852
Browning, Jesse L.	O.B. Gardner	Mar. 26, 1889
Bryan, Mary J.	John A. Danielly	July 22, 1851
Bryant, Bernice	Harrison Banks	Sept. 16, 1899
Bryant, Mary	Elijah Stanley	Dec. 11, 1899
Buckner, Sarah H.	John F. Tompkins	Jan. 8, 1861
Bumey, Mary	Arthur Redding	Feb. 14, 1891
Bunn, Amy	Alfred Stapleton	May 5, 1850
Bunn, Chasity	Lewis Bloodworth	Feb. 1, 1852
Burgay, Martha	George Harrison	Jan. 14, 1857
Burgay, Mary Frances	Spruce M. Baxter	Nov. 18, 1852
Burt, Mary A.C.	J.F. Hickman	Apr. 14, 1863
Bush, Epsey W.	Green H. Bush	July 12, 1862
Byas, Susie	Amasa Ross	Dec.13, 1891
Cabaniss, Eliza J.	Cincinnatus Peeples	May 2, 1850
Caldwell, Martha Ann	William Carter	Nov. 20, 1851
Callaway, Amanda	Andrew Allen	Dec. 12, 1889
Castlen, Willie	James E. Gooch	Mar. 25, 1874
Caveness, Sarah	Andrew J. Turner	Jan. 8, 1882
Chambers, Mary	Hiram Winslett	Apr. 9, 1891
Chambers, Nettie	Asa Mays	May 3, 1891
Chambless, Fannie	Jacob Jones	May 1, 1891
Chambless, Lizzie	Willie Jossey	July 13, 1889
Chambless, Minnie	Jordan Smith	Jan. 3, 1891
Chambliss, Ellen	John H. Hutcheson	Apr. 6, 1862
Chambliss, Pearly Belle	James Moreland	Oct. 31, 1899
Cheese, Ellen	Jno. Butts	Dec. 26, 1889
Cheney, Alice	Will Zellner	Jan. 3, 1891
Cheves, Harriet	Dewey Shannon	Sept. 10, 1899
Childs, Prudence	Alexander Johns	June 3, 1850
Christian, Willie	Dennis Shiloh	Mar. 16, 1899
Clark, Ann	Simon McCord	Dec. 25, 1889
Clark, Emma	Ted Woodly	Nov. 16, 1889
Clark, Mattie	Isaac Edwards	Mar. 28, 1889
Clements, Mary Liz	Henry Howard	Oct. 29, 1899
Clower, Eliza	Jack Ponder	Oct. 29, 1891

Female	Male	Date
Cobb, Martha A.P.	Amos L. Simon	July 4, 1850
Cochran, Jodie	Will Gregory	Mar. 15, 1891
Cochran, Victoria A.	John E. Little	Jan. 12, 1860
Cole, Mary C.	John M. Pearson	Oct. 13, 1853
Coleman, Georgia T.	Joseph E. Hale	Oct. 29, 1899
Coleman, Mrs. Willie	T.J. Hutchinson	May 3, 1891
Collier, Cora	Tom Merritt	Dec. 24, 1891
Collier, Dollie	Charlie Simmers	May 14, 1891
Collier, Hannah	Hill Rutland	Nov. 12, 1899
Collier, Nellie	Oscar E. Goodwyne	June 11, 1891
Collier, Olie	Charles Banks	Dec. 24, 1891
Colvard, Elizabeth	Ed Watson	Dec. 27, 1899
Conner, Coot	Jerre Hardin	Nov. 2, 1890
Crawden, Millie	Webb Cardwell	Nov. 19, 1899
Crawford, America	Major Ponder	Oct. 31, 1891
Cromwell, Martha	Parmenus J. Howard	Mar. 18, 1852
Crowder, Martha	Alfred Jones	Oct. 18, 1891
Crowder, Mary	Miles Clower	Jan. 7, 1888
Culverhouse, Francis	Willie Rutland	Aug. 8, 1889
Cunningham, Maggie	J.D. Hamlin	Dec. 17, 1891
Curry, Alice M.	J.M. Jones	July 10, 1889
Curry, Lizzie May	Lewis A. Ponder	Dec. 28, 1899
Danielly, Alice	Amos Bryant	Mar. 23, 1889
Danielly, Alice	Smith Zellner	May 7, 1899
Darby, Julia	Thomas M. Foster	Sept. 27, 1839
Darden, L.	James Ogletree	Sept. 20, 1859
Darden, Lucy L.D.	Thomas M. Fambrough	Jan. 16, 1853
Darden, Queen	Wiley Flynt	Aug. 16, 1889
Davidson, Sarah C.	Thomas Leary	Dec. 26, 1852
Davis, Ada	Asmus James	Nov. 16, 1899
Davis, Amanda M.	Joseph R. Banks	June 25, 1850
Davis, Anna	Obediah Stevens	Mar. 4, 1890
Davis, Cornelia	Isaiah Jenkins	Oct. 27, 1899
Davis, Gussie	Andrew Hill	Dec. 29, 1899
Davis, Jassie	James McCowen	Dec. 14, 1899
Davis, Leila	Abe Lyons	Jan. 4, 1891
Davis, Lou	Turner Blackborn	Oct. 13, 1889

Female	Male	Date
Davis, Mamie	Scim B. Dukes	Feb. 11, 1891
Davis, Mary	Allen Battle	Feb. 2, 1889
Davis, Mary C.	William F. Smith	Jan. 2, 1859
Davis, Sophia	Wiley Flewellen	Oct. 18, 1899
Dawson, Jennie	Elder Owens	Dec. 26, 1899
Dearing, Mary Ann	Sathiel J. Letson	Oct. 13, 1859
Dennis, Frances J.	John F. Formbay	June 10, 1852
Dewberry, Eula	Marcella Abernatha	Apr. 11, 1891
Dewberry, Fannie	J.B. Webb	Sept. 15, 1891
Dillard, Mattie	Alex Hinson	Dec. 26, 1889
Doris, Mrs. Mary H.	James M. Flewellen	July 20, 1899
Drake, Mary A.	Wright M. Carter	Dec. 31, 1863
Duke, Martha J.	Augustus M. Darden	Oct. 14, 1852
Dumas, Jane	J.C. Thomason	Jan. 8, 1890
Dunn, Adline	Ed Bryant, Jr.	Mar. 25, 1899
Dye, Mollie	J.M. Childs	Jan. 15, 1891
Edge, Amanda	Sandy Goodwyne	Dec. 26, 1889
Edge, Frances	John W. zellner	Oct. 7, 1852
Edwards, Lucy	Seaborn Shaw	July 27, 1899
Edwards, Lucy A.	Elisha W. Blessett	July 7, 1850
Edwards, Mollie	Thomas Barlow	Oct. 17, 1899
Edwards, Susan	Benjamin Stokes	Mar. 16, 1860
Elliott, Nancy	John V. Gordon	Apr. 27, 1852
Emerson, Amanda E.	Daniel Wheeler	Dec. 18, 1860
English, Caroline E.	William N. Ganier (issued) (Certificate not filled out)	Mar. 3, 1863
English, Elizabeth	Isaac Stone	July 18, 1850
English, Etta	W.R. Gardner	May 20, 1891
English, Malinda G.	B.C. Edwards	Dec. 22, 1891
Etheridge, Emily A.	James W.H. Ponder	Aug. 31, 1862
Ethridge, Lilly L.	Albert C. Perkins	Mar. 12, 1899
Evans, Ira	George Evans	Nov. 9, 1889
Evans, Leila	Robert Benjamin	Dec. 25, 1899
Evans, Minnie Lee	A.S.J. McRae	June 17, 1891
Evans, Nettie	Charlie Rogers	Nov. 8, 1899
Evans, Orrie	Robert Vaughn	Dec. 20, 1899

Female	Male	Date
Flanagan, Josie	Floyd G. Crawford	Oct. 12, 1899
Fleming, Estelle	Joseph Dumas	Oct. 15, 1899
Fletcher, Lilly	Frank Lawrence	May 28, 1899
Fletcher, Marietta	Thomas G. McCowen	May 10, 1863
Flynt, Lula	John McDowell	July 20, 1889
Folds, Julia E.	Andrew I. Abels	Mar. 16, 1863
Ford, Georgia Ann	Humphrey Glover	Mar. 10, 1891
Foster, Ella	Samuel Davis	May 29, 1899
Foster, Lucinda	John Means	Oct. 4, 1891
Foster, Marandy	Adam Goggans	Oct. 26, 1891
Fowler, Ann	Isaac Sullivan	Sept. 15, 1859
Freeman, Eliza	Henry Calhoun	Dec. 3, 1899
Freeman, Katie	Henry Willis	Dec. 26, 1889
Freeman, Sarah	Ishaw Swann	Mar. 12, 1891
Frey, Christine	Solon F. Wilder	Jan. 11, 1860
Gammon, Nancy	Moses W. Dumas	Jan. 8, 1852
Gardner, Amanda C.	Thomas C. Dukes	Nov. 6, 1862
Gardner, Elethia	Wellington Dukes	Apr. 22, 1852
Gibbs, Elizabeth	Francis M. Bennett	Jan. 6, 1850
Gentry, Missouri	Augustus Winn	Sept. 24, 1899
Gibson, Sarah E.	Augustus Ellis	July 15, 1860
Giles, Harriet	Robert Armstrong	Sept. 12, 1850
Glover, Malinda	Shepperd B. Walker	Dec. 10, 1899
Goggans, Frances	Shug Dumas	Sept. 17, 1891
Goggans, Mahala	James Prather	Nov. 11, 1899
Goggans, Sallie	Thomas M. Arnold	Sept. 20, 1899
Goggins, Lorinda	Jacob Hammons	Nov. 2, 1889
Goins, Effie	William F. Payne	Dec. 17, 1899
Gooch, Willie Castlen	Charlie M. Gray	Apr. 27, 1889
Goodman, Nancy P.	William A. Maddox	June 25, 1899
Goodrum, Dora I.	G.F. Fambro	Nov. 14, 1889
Goodrum, Elizabeth	W.G. Willis	Feb. 9, 1860
Goodrum, L. Virginia	William A. Pye	Aug. 31, 1859
Goodrum, Laura E.	D.T. Rogers	Dec. 29, 1889
Goodwine, Amanda P.	Thomas R. Talmadge	Dec. 23, 1852
Goodwin, Cinda	Douglass Butler	Dec. 4, 1889
Goodwyne, Moranda	Frank Taylor	Jan. 6, 1891

Female	Male	Date
Goodwyne, Virginia	John Finleyson	Oct. 23, 1859
Goove, Fannie	Simon Dunn	Feb. 14, 1889
Graham, Susan M.	Miles G. Turner	Sept. 11, 1859
Grant, Annie E.	J.C. Johnson	Jan. 6, 1889
Grant, Sarah	George F. Hobbs	Aug. 8, 1850
Gray, Mamie E.	A.L. Brown	Dec. 9, 1891
Gray, Nellie	Robert Holmes	July 18, 1899
Green, Epsy	George Walker	Feb. 1, 1899
Green, Julia	Seaburn Perkins	Mar. 28, 1889
Green, Martha H.	Leonard A. Trimble	Jan. 5, 1853
Green, Mary	Henry Perkins	Dec. 24, 1889
Greer, Sarah A.	William W. Thrasher	Dec. 22, 1852
Greer, Virginia	Robert Phinazee	Mar. 8, 1891
Gresham, Nannie	Reubens Edward	Apr. 23, 1899
Griffy, Eliza	Han Mange (Issued) (Certificate not filled out)	Mar. 28, 1874
Grubbs, Kittie	H.C. McElheny	Dec. 17, 1899
Hall, Mary J.	George J. Hays	Nov. 6, 1899
Halthorne, F.E.	John W. Hart	Mar. 3, 1863
Ham, E.P.	J.P. McElroy	Nov. 29, 1891
Ham, Martha A.	William I. Duncan	Oct. 30, 1860
Ham, Mary Ann	Thomas R. Grace	May 12, 1850
Hamford, Addie	Zach Eversby	Jan. 24, 1892
Hamlet, Elizabeth	James R. Crawford	Jan. 11, 1852
Hammond, Mary	R.L. Swatts	Dec. 18, 1889
Hammond, Mattie	Monroe Shannon	Nov. 23, 1899
Hannon, Ola B.	M.J. Peters	Sept. 20, 1891
Hansford, Trattie	Richard T. McMullen	Dec. 26, 1899
Hanson, Elizabeth A.	Thomas A. Bowden	Nov. 2, 1851
Hanson, Lou Ella	Charley McGough	Nov. 15, 1891
Hanson, Martha W.	John S. Ware	June 23, 1860
Hanson, Mary E.	Lewis D. Culpepper	Dec. 16, 1860
Hardaway, Katie	Aaron Crowder	Nov. 20, 1899
Hardin, Rebecca	Wilkins Hunt	Dec. 16, 1891
Hardin, Susannah	William H. Wood	May 13, 1852
Harp, Nancy	Bob Hollis	Nov. 7, 1891

Female	Male	Date
Harper, Matilda	John Harper	May 17, 1889
Harper, Sarah	Robert Thornton	Mar. 11, 1891
Harris, Ara	Will Turk	Nov. 21 1889
Harris, Donie	Howard Evans	Dec. 24, 1889
Harris, Linda	William Spier	Sept. 4, 1862
Harris, Mattie	Berry McDowel	Feb. 28, 1891
Hartsfield, Martha	Thomas F. Gardner	Jan. 20, 1853
Harvey, Amelia	Lewis A. Harper	Dec. 23, 1857
Harvey, Bethel	Joseph Alston	Feb. 5, 1852
Harvis, Cornie	Nelson McCowen	Feb. 19, 1891
Haygood, Gussie	John J. Taylor	Dec. 28, 1899
Haygood, Florence	W.A. Lesueur	Mar. 26, 1899
Haygood, Martha A.	William B. Oxford	Jan. 19, 1860
Haygood, Nettie	J.T. Zellner	Oct. 4, 1891
Head, Mary Jane	Frank Ham	Mar. 23, 1891
Henceley, Charlotte	R.M. Goodwyne	Dec. 25, 1889
Hencely, S.T.	Joseph B. Edwards	Sept. 24, 1899
Hensey, Julia	James Brown	Feb. 24, 1881
Hickman, Missie	Vesta Stuart	Dec. 10, 1899
Hickman, Wessie	Henry Lucius Thigpen	Nov. 26, 1899
Hicks, Emma	David Wooten	Feb. 1, 1899
Hill, Annie	Robert Lampkin	Nov. 2, 1899
Hill, Martha A.	Clark Jolley	May 18, 1863
Hill, Penny	Off Watts	Jan. 26, 1899
Hill, Sarah	Dock Mims (Sims)	Feb. 12, 1891
Hilton, G.L.	Z.L. Fryer	Dec. 22, 1859
Hinton, Cornelia	William Crowder	Nov. 7, 1889
Hinton, Mary	Columbus Tyson	Jan. 15, 1891
Hodges, Mattie	T.R. Riviere	Mar. 8, 1891
Holland, Lawson	Parker Flynt	Mar. 28, 1891
Hollis, Cliola	Augustus Crawford	Dec. 28, 1898
Hollis, Margarett E.	Robert C. McGough	Oct. 8, 1863
Hollis, Marrie	William Crawford	Mar. 26, 1899
Hollis, Orlena	Joshua Trippe	Nov. 9, 1891
Hollis, Susie	T.A. McGinty	July 4, 1889
Holston, Della	Albert Phillips	Dec. 9, 1899
Holston, Mollie	Peter Shoots	June 1, 1891
Horne, Carrie	Franklin Askin	Jan. 11, 1899

Female	Male	Date
Horton, Mariah	Lewis Hamlin	Jan. 16, 1853
Howard, Anna Lee	Elish Miller	Dec. 20, 1889
Howard, Gillie S.	M.H. Allen	Feb. 12, 1889
Howard, Martha A.	William J. Cole	June 23, 1850
Howard, Mary	Frank Franklin	Dec. 28, 1899
Howard, Viola	James W. Bush	Dec. 23, 1891
Hoy, Sarah H.	John H. Wilds	Jan. 25, 1853
Hudgins, Carrie	William Moore	Nov. 1, 1891
Hudson, Mattie	Jack Chambers	Dec. 29, 1889
Hugley, Elizabeth	Anderson M. Lyons	July 7, 1853
Huguly, Dafney	Silas Jones	Jan. 21, 1889
Huguley, Susie H.	Green W. Davis	Nov. 27, 1889
Hunter, Carrie	Owen Goodman	Dec. 27, 1899
Hutson, Elizabeth	A.J. Tredwell	Jan. 13, 1859
Ingram, Elizabeth Jane	George W. Simmons	Jan. 22, 1857
Jackson, Cora	Reuben White	Oct. 19, 1891
Jackson, Eliza	A.R. Christian	Nov. 9, 1889
Jackson, Ella	C.O. Mann	Sept. 13, 1891
Jackson, Indiana	Lee Curry	June 3, 1889
Jackson, Lueza E.	James W. Robinson	Aug. 6, 1863
Jackson, Lula	Willie Hogan	Feb. 23, 1899
Jackson, Mary	N.A. Abner	Nov. 9, 1889
Jackson, Mittie	Joe Wooten	Dec. 19, 1889
Jackson, Minnie C.	James R. Flanagan	Feb. 12, 1889
Jackson, Nettie	Stephen Shannon	Dec. 19, 1889
Jackson, Nettie	Andrew Hollis	Dec. 17, 1899
Jackson, Silva	George Davis	Jan. 24, 1889
James, Amanda E.	W.L. Head	Feb. 25, 1889
James, Lula	Robert O'Neal	Nov. 16, 1899
Janstetter, Katie	Charles Wolf	June 21, 1891
Jenkins, Eveline	James Harris	Jan. 23, 1899
Jenkins, Sallie	R.P. Brook	Apr. 15, 1874
Johns, Prudence J.	Robert McMahan	Oct. 8, 1863
Johnson, A.	D. Blalock	July 18, 1859
Johnson, Lizzie	Ned Watson	Jan. 12 1889
Johnson, Louisa	Henry L. Colbert	Dec. 16, 1852

Female	Male	Date
Johnson, Sarah L.N.	Darling A. Bennett	Feb. 23, 1852
Johnson, Donie	D.H. Gibson	Dec. 18, 1889
Johnson, Elizabeth	Leonard Greer	Oct. 6, 1859
Jones, Amanda	Jabsy Hollis	Oct. 29, 1899
Jones, Bessie	W. Brunson, Jr.	Nov. 6, 1889
Jones, Ella	Jerre Zellner	Oct. 31, 1889
Jones, Hattie	Crum Danielly	Dec. 15, 1881
Jones, Laura	Dr. A.B. Davis	Feb. 20, 1889
Jones, Mrs. Nancy	Green Stanley	Dec. 30, 1899
Jones, Nancy J.	John H. Howard	Feb. 5, 1852
Jordan, Martha J.	William C. Holmes	July 11, 1850
Judge, Catherine	Robert Wooten	Nov. 21, 1891
Kella, Ella W.	F.T. English (Issued)	Jan. 10 1889
Key, Rebecca	Willie Walker	Oct. 10, 1889
King, Georgia	Harris Willis	Feb. 2, 1899
King, Mary Jane	John Shannon	Dec. 5, 1889
King, Patience	Sam Howard	Dec. 8, 1889
Lamar, Ella	Charles Chambless	Feb. 12, 1891
Lamb, Hester	W.E. Hamlin	May 14, 1889
Land, Georgia	Jas. Wilson	Aug. 23, 1891
Lasseter, Lucy	J.D. Damon	Nov. 2, 1899
Lawrence, Priscilla	John Foster	Oct. 6, 1889
Lesener, Missouri	Shaw Bowdoin	Feb. 18, 1889
Lesueur, Emma C.	John H. Ethridge	Jan. 25, 1859
Leverett, Mattie	W.R. Dickerson	Feb. 22, 1891
Lightfoot, Malissa E.	John W. Williams	Dec. 20, 1891
Little, Penny	Nathan McGhee	Jan. 30, 1899
Little, Roberta E.	Reuben G. Geeslin	Nov. 29, 1899
Lockett, Aurdia L.	William J. Bryan	Jan. 9, 1853
Lockhart, Katie	Guss Parks	Apr. 28, 1889
Logan, Lizzie	Sam Haygood	Oct. 22, 1899
Lowe, Sallie	Tom Davis	Jan. 16, 1889
Lucas, Lucy	Tom Rutland	Dec. 3, 1891

To be continued :

Gordon City Cemetery

Gordon, Wilkinson County, Georgia

Surveyed by Robert N. Bridger

November 4, 2003

An abbreviation key to the inscription notes follows the listings.
Although Mr. Bridger has listed the graves alphabetically, relationships are noted in the inscription notes.

No	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	D.O.B.	D.O.D.	INSCRIPTION / NOTES
1	Barclay	Francis S.	29 Nov 1839	24 Nov 1910	"Father". Hof Nina Stripling Barclay.
2	Barclay	Francis S.	15 Oct 1929	25 Nov 1997	W/ 3, 4 & 5.
3	Barclay	J. Sterling	11 Mar 1893	15 Dec 1970	W/ 2, 4 & 5.
4	Barclay	Joe M.	14 Jun 1937	10 Apr 1982	W/ 2, 3 & 5.
5	Barclay	Mary M.	23 Feb 1903	7 Jan 1978	W/ 2, 3 & 4.
6	Barclay	Nina Stripling	30 Mar 1862	3 Mar 1945	"Mother". Wof Francis S. Barclay.
7	Barfield	Amanda Melvinie	27 Jul 1847	4 Oct 1922	W/ 8.Wof Sampson F. Barfield (Not Found)
8	Barfield	William B.	1870	1949	W/ 7.
9	Bloodworth	Beatrice B.	3 Aug 1879	6 Nov 1907	Wof J.B. Bloodworth (Not Found)
10	Boyd	Annie Cox Eubanks	16 Oct 1849	28 Oct 1923	"Mudder". W/ 11.
11	Boyd	John Solomon	14 May 1848	15 May 1898	"Grandpa Boyd". W/ 10.
12	Branan	James L.	None	None	Co. F, 3rd Ga. Inf. Corp, CSA
13	Bridger	Baldwin	8 Oct 1822	10 Oct 1888	"Father". Hof Rebecca Nobles Bridger
14	Bridger	Rebecca Nobles	8 Nov 1832	15 Mar 1905	"Mother". Wof Baldwin Bridger
15	Brooks	Sarah P.	26 Apr 1863	15 Mar 1941	
16	Butts	Hattie Lovic Boyd	29 Oct 1869	6 Dec 1923	"Mama". Wof Robert Mathis Butts
17	Butts	Henry Graybill	None	None	
18	Butts	Lawrence Graybill	1842	1924	Co. K, Texas Cav., CSA
19	Butts	Robert Mathis, MD	2 Nov 1867	26 Feb 1924	"Papa". Hof Hattie Lovic Boyd Butts
20	Butts	Susan Mathis	1844	1878	
21	Byington	Benjamin Burwin	22 Jun 1883	12 Nov 1953	"Brother". W/ 88.
22	Byington	Lucile H.	28 Oct 1905	21 Mar 1990	W/ 22.
23	Byington	Robert M.	10 Mar 1907	16 Nov 1988	W/ 21.
24	Carswell	Clarence Romulas	1 Apr 1879	8 Jan 1923	

No	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	D.O.B.	D.O.D.	INSCRIPTION / NOTES
25	Carswell	George Bryant	18 Sep 1854	17 Aug 1927	"Papa". Hof Tulula M. Rozar Carswell
26	Carswell	Robert H.	24 Feb 1881	30 Dec 1957	Hof Ruth Jackson Carswell
27	Carswell	Ruth Jackson	20 Dec 1894	23 Nov 1974	Wof Robert H. Carswell
28	Carswell	Tulula M. Rozar	11 Feb 1859	7 Feb 1914	"Mama". Wof George Bryant Carswell
29	Chambliss	Lavern Nelson	9 Sep 1907	4 Aug 1991	W/ 30.
30	Chambliss	Paul	28 Aug 1898	8 Jan 1975	W/ 29.
31	Clements	J. Alvin	11 Jul 1888	23 Aug 1889	Died in Gordon, Ga.
32	Edwards	Martha Delanie Barfield	10 Jan 1869	1 Aug 1894	Wof Homer L. Edwards (Not Found)
33	Farell	Little Susie		20 Jul 1904	Age 16 months. Dof A. & S.F. Farell.
34	Farell	Susie F.		16 Mar 1903	Age 26 years. Wof Arthur Farell (Not Found)
35	Fields	T.O.	14 Jul 1877	2 May 1939	
36	Flemister	Micha Wilson	1801	1863	
37	Folsom	Infant	None	None	
38	Fordham	Ronald	24 Jun 1952	29 Dec 2002	
39	Fountain	Infant	None	None	Infant of J.M. & E.A. Fountain.
40	Frasuer	Charles Edward	4 Jan 1846	11 Apr 1925	Co. I, 26th Ga. Inf., CSA. W/ 44.
41	Frasuer	Charlie J.	14 Mar 1882	24 Sep 1882	
42	Frasuer	Cornelia V.	20 Nov 1877	5 Sep 1880	
43	Frasuer	R.M.	25 Dec 1855	4 Jan 1896	
44	Frasuer	Virginia A.	21 May 1848	18 Jun1935	W/ 40.
45	Gibson	Lelia	29 Sep 1878	11 Dec 1911	
46	Gibson	Mary H.	20 Mar 1833	11 May 1914	
47	Gordon	Elizabeth F.	15 Jun 1868	22 Aug 1910	Wof John J. Gordon
48	Gordon	John J.	24 Jun 1857	10 Dec 1928	Hof Elizabeth F. Gordon
49	Graybill	Henry		1822	Pa. Lt., S.C. Troops Rev War. GGF of Lawrence G. Butts
50	Hall	Eliza		18 Dec 1908	Age 50.
51	Holder	Mattie A.	1 Mar 1862	30 May 1878	"Our Sister"
52	Irby	Annie Lawrence Butts	13 Apr 1898	24 Dec 1975	"Auntie". Wof Walter Harold Irby
53	Irby	Walter Harold	15 Sep 1894	22 Aug 1934	"Hal". Hof Annie Lawrence Butts Irby
54	Ivey	Mattie Thompson	26 Oct 1858	17 Dec 1886	Wof Rev. B.H. Ivey (Not Found)
55	Jackson	Lora Lillian	8 Apr 1889	12 Aug 1964	"Sister". W/ 68.
56	Jenkins	Jane		21 Feb 1916	Age 70.
57	Jones	Joe C.	2 Feb 1875	24 May 1876	Sof Frank & Georgia Jones (Not Found)
58	Kelley	George William	26 Feb 1870	10 Oct 1938	
59	Kelley	Lucy Mae Daniel	12 Oct 1873	11 Nov 1913	
60	Kelly	Charlie	None	None	Major, Co. B, 14 Ga. Inf., CSA

No	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	D.O.B.	D.O.D.	INSCRIPTION / NOTES
61	Kennington	Alfred L.	9 Dec 1904	4 Jun 1905	Sof B & V.V. Kennington (Not Found)
62	Lyles	Avis Ouida			Age 1. (Children of Wn. N. & Mammie E. Lyles)
63	Lyles	Bessie Clyde			Age 2. (Children of Wn. N. & Mammie E. Lyles)
64	Lyles	L. Felton			Age 10. (Children of Wn. N. & Mammie E. Lyles)
65	Lyles	Mammie E. McDaniels	1874	1942	Wof William N. Lyles
66	Lyles	Ruby E.	12		Age 12. (Children of Wn. N. & Mammie E. Lyles)
67	Lyles	William N.	1872	1931	Hof Mammie E. McDaniels
68	Mathis	Edith Jackson	12 Jun 1906	20 Jan 1961	"Mother". W/ 55.
69	McCook	Mrs. N.A.	13 Aug 1853	24 Mar 1924	
70	McDaniel	J.C.	11 Aug 1866	17 Aug 1889	
71	McDaniel	Maris Estelle	27 Jan 1901	23 May 1902	Dof _?? & ?? McDaniel
72	McDaniel	Mattie Zoe	28 Apr 1895	26 Oct 1897	
73	McDaniel	Mrs. Elizabeth	6 Feb 1841	5 Oct 1910	
74	McDaniel	Roy	11 Feb 1904	21 Dec 1904	
75	McDaniel	William M.	21 Mar 1836	22 Oct 1906	Co. D, 57 Ga. Inf., CSA
76	McDaniel	William W.	22 Apr 1864	19 Jun 1913	
77	Monroe	Thomas Jefferson	29 Apr 1893	22 Jun 1977	Ret. U.S. Army, W.W.1.
78	Nelson	Frances A.	25 Feb 1844	8 Jan 1905	Wof Richard Nelson
79	Nelson	Hyman	9 Mar 1875	28 Aug 1914	"Our Father".
80	Nelson	Lilla	20 Oct 1882	31 Oct 1927	W/ 81.
81	Nelson	Moltke Collins	24 Apr 1877	29 Nov 1946	Hof Willie Parker Nelson. W/ 80.
82	Nelson	Richard	28 Mar 1908		Infant of H. & E.R. Nelson.
83	Nelson	Richard	4 Feb 1841	24 Mar 1896	Co. C, 8th Ga.Inf., CSA. Hof Francis A. Nelson.
84	Nelson	Willie Parker	12 Sep 1893	24 Feb 1943	Wof M.C. Nelson
85	O'Conner	Frank Exum	4 Dec 1920	21 May 1921	"Baby"
86	O'Conner	Helen Elizabeth	9 Sep 1934	31 Oct 1965	"Mother"
87	O'Conner	Samuel Burdell	25 Nov 1886	17 Mar 1937	"Daddy". Hof Sara Ann Byington O'Conner
88	O'Conner	Sara Ann Byington	22 Dec 1894	6 Nov 1984	"Mother". Wof Samuel Burdell O'Conner. W/ 21.F60
89	Owen	Callie Stevens	22 Sep 1861	13 Nov 1931	Wof G.A. Owens.
90	Owen	G.A.	5 Apr 1861	1 Jul 1869	Beloved Husband of C.S. Owens. Son of R.D. & E.O. Qwens
91	Owen	Infant	7 Aug 1884	14 Oct 1885	
92	Owen	Pearl	24 Feb 1896	27 Aug 1918	Dof G.A. & Callie Owens
93	Pagett	Claude H.	22 Nov 1888	26 Oct 1937	
94	Pagett	Eula R.	16 Sep 1888	19 Oct 1981	W/ 95 & 96.
95	Pagett	George William	16 May 1914	2 Oct 1916	W/ 94 & 96.
96	Pagett	William B.	3 Jun 1886	15 Jan 1940	W/ 94 & 95.

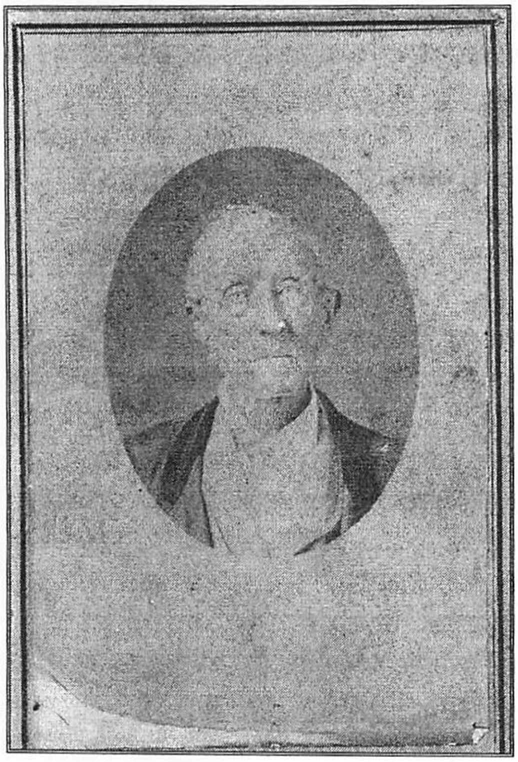
No	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	D.O.B.	D.O.D.	INSCRIPTION / NOTES
97	Parker	Edward V.	15 Oct 1888	17 Sep 1966	"Daddy". W/ 149.F135
98	Parker	Mary L. Strong	9 Jan 1860	4 Mar 1929	Wof Thaddeus A. Parker.
99	Parker	Ruth E.	25 Oct 1916	3 Jul 1994	W/101
100	Parker	Thaddeus A.	1 May 1854	6 Sep 1926	Hof Mary L. Strong Parker.
101	Parker	Thaddeus E.	28 Oct 1941	24 Feb 1993	"Son". W/ 99.
102	Paulk	Florence	23 Aug 1835	8 May 1887	
103	Perkins	E.A.	None	None	
104	Powell	John Williams	29 Dec 1856	26 Mar 1942	
105	Pulines	Jol B.	12 Dec 1795	18 Feb 1869	
106	Rawls	Homer Casper	17 Jul 1889	25 Nov 1956	Georgia - Pvt Co A, 17th Railway Engrs, WWI
107	Robertson	Charles S.	3 Apr 1884	28 Jan 1908	
108	Robertson	Emory Speer	6 May 1895	31 Jan 1896	Sof J.L. & G. A. Robertson
109	Robertson	Georgia A.	3 Dec 1853	24 Apr 1922	Wof John L. Robertson.
110	Robertson	John L.	28 Mar 1846	2 Apr 1923	Hof Georgia A. Robertson
111	Robertson	Richard	28 Mar 1908		
112	Rozar	Allen Robert	21 Mar 1850	23 Dec 1898	W/ 113, 114, 115 & 116.
113	Rozar	Frank	7 Mar 1886	6 Sep 1888	W/ 112, 114, 115 & 116.
114	Rozar	Josephine Whitehurst	20 Dec 1864	27 Apr 1957	W/ 112, 113, 115 & 116.
115	Rozar	Nanette	12 Jul 1894	19 Jun 1973	W/ 112, 113, 114, & 116.
116	Rozar	Roscoe Lehman	16 Nov 1890	8 May 1893	W/ 112, 113, 114 & 115.
117	Ryle	Adam F.	None	None	Co. B, 14 Ga. Inf., CSA
118	Ryle	Lucrecia	5 Jan 1829	17 Apr 1877	
119	Smith	E.O.	1872	1946	
120	Smith	Francis Orlene	16 Dec 1903	5 Aug 1904	Dof J.H. & M.F. Smith
121	Smith	John	None	None	Co. E, Philip's Ga. Legion, CSA
122	Smith	Mary Francis	9 Jan 1881	19 Nov 1904	Wof J.H. Smith
123	Solomon	David	1792	1876	Hof Jane Solomon
124	Solomon	Dr. Robert G.	1842	1871	Co. B, 14th Ga. Inf., CSA
125	Solomon	Francis	1846	1853	Dof David & Jane Solomon
126	Solomon	Idelha	None	None	
127	Solomon	Infant	None	None	Sof Dr. Solomon
128	Solomon	Jane	1806	1880	Wof David Solomon
129	Solomon	Mrs James T.	1866	1937	
130	Solomon	Washington	None	None	2 Lt., Co. B, 14 Ga. Inf., CSA
131	Stevens	Bell Pace	16 Mar 1848	20 May 1909	W/ 141.
132	Stevens	Bessie H.	23 Feb 1884	5 Oct 1977	Wof Euodias N. Stevens

No	SURNAME	GIVEN NAME	D.O.B.	D.O.D.	INSCRIPTION / NOTES
133	Stevens	Elizabeth	17 Apr 1825	1 Oct 1903	"Mother". Wof James Stevens
134	Stevens	Euodias N.	17 Jul 1881	28 Jun 1967	Hof Bessie H. Stevens
135	Stevens	James	20 Aug 1828	24 Mar 1898	"Father". Hof Elizabeth Stevens
136	Stevens	John Franklin	None	None	Co. A, 49 th Ga. Inf., CSA
137	Stevens	L.A.	19 Sep 1868	5 Sep 1895	
138	Stevens	Martha Ann	15 Jun 1831	30 Jun 1884	Wof Wm. M. & Mother of Ella Stevens (Not Found)
139	Stevens	Mary Bernetter	27 Jan 1875	16 Jul 1875	
140	Stevens	Mary Lou Bloodworth	14 Jan 1877	24 Feb 1938	Wof R. Stevens (Not Found)
141	Stevens	Thomas	17 Sep 1850	6 Nov 1903	W/ 131.
142	Strong	Eliza A.	5 Apr 1833	23 Apr 1883	"Our Mother"
143	Strong	Green F.	4 Apr 1856	23 Dec 1878	
144	Strong	John H.	24 Apr 1803	28 Jun 1870	"Our Father"
145	Tharpe	Elizabeth Methvine	Jan 1818	3 Oct 1896	Wof V.W. Tharpe (Not Found)
146	Thompson	Martha Elizabeth	14 May 1838	28 Feb 1927	"Mama"
147	Tomlinson	Ella Stevens	24 Dec 1865	3 Jun 1951	Wof Lucius C. Tomlinson
148	Tomlinson	Lucius C.	21 Aug 1852	29 Oct 1927	Hof Ella Stevens Tomlinson
149	Ward	Madeline Ball	30 Mar 1896	17 Oct 1985	"Mother". W/97.
150	Whitaker	Morgan	1878	1882	Sof M.A. & M.J. Whitaker
151	Whitehurst	Monroe		11 Jul 1915	Age 52.
152	Young	Little Jefferson	18 Jul 1936	7 Jun 1945	Sof Huby & Tessie Young

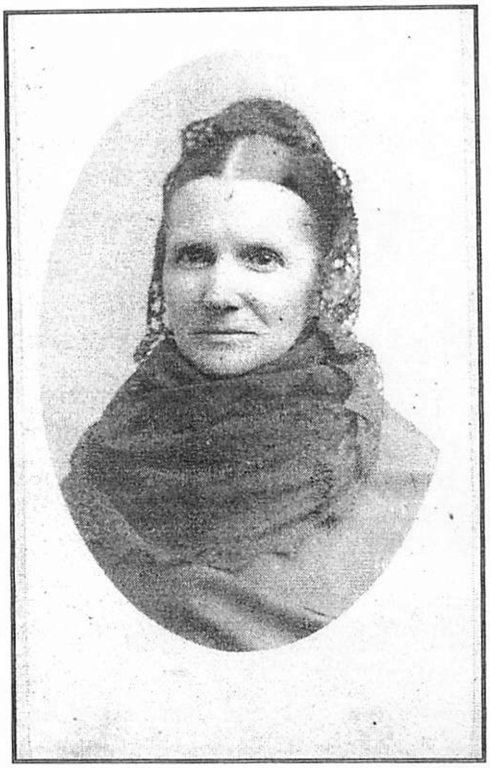
Dof = Daughter of
Hof = Husband of
Nto = Next to
Sof = Son of
Wof = Wife of
W/ = With

Photo Gallery

Help Needed to Identify Old Photographs Belonging to Central Georgia Family



Williams Brown b. 1792 in NC d. 1874, buried Henderson, Ga.

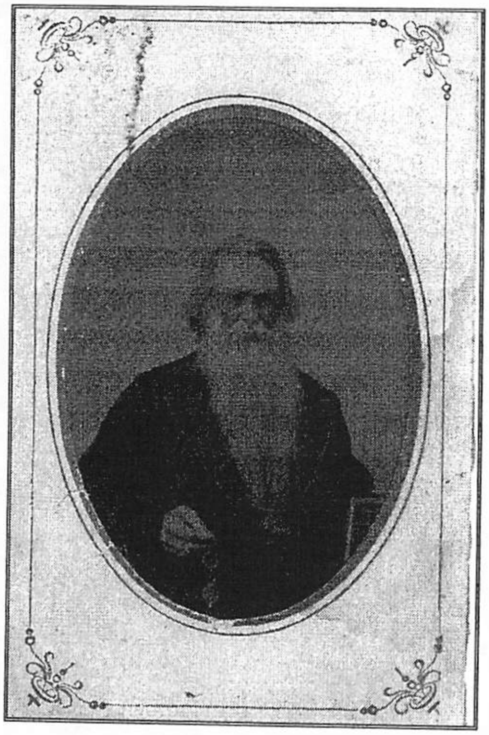


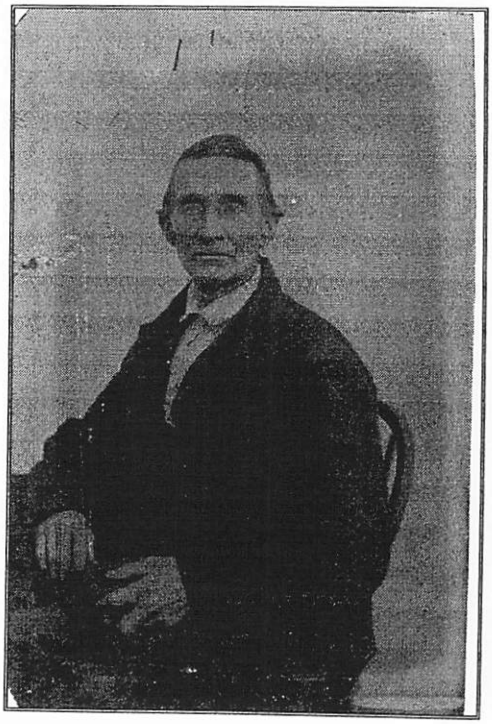
Can you identify this lady?

CGGS member, Laurie Baker, was given an old album of pictures. Unfortunately, only two of the pictures were identified. She was told that the album probably belonged to her Great Aunt Lyllis Richard Brown Speight. Lyllis was born Nov. 11, 1863 and was the daughter of Richard Dempsey Westbrook Brown, b. March 28, 1841 in Houston Co., Ga. and Mary Lucretia Clark, born July 24, 1845. They lived in the Houston County area prior to moving to Dooly. RDW Brown was the s/o Williams Brown and Susannah Westbrook. Mary Lucretia was the daughter of David Clark and Mary Lucretia Cross. The only photos in the album that are identified are of Williams Brown, Jennie Cross ?Henderson (a child), and Mary Belle Clark. The photo of baby Mary Belle Clark is too faded to permit good reproduction. On the reverse of that photo is inscribed: "Mary Belle, daughter of J.D. and S.J. Clark, aged 2 years, 2 months and 20 days. Taken an hour before her burial in her coffin". If anyone can identify any of the other photos on these 2 pages please contact Laurie Baker, [redacted] [redacted]

Photo Gallery

Can you identify any of these people?





Genealogical Nuggets Mined from Georgia Supreme Court Cases

By Georgette Lipford

Court records are sometimes overlooked by genealogists. Their use requires a little more digging and they may not be quite as accessible as wills, deeds and marriages. Yet, disputes over wills, deeds and marriages are exactly what can be found in superior court and Supreme Court cases in addition to cases involving murder, fraud, and an assortment of other matters between men. The Georgia Supreme Court hears cases on appeal that were first heard in county superior courts. A written account of each case argued and determined by the Georgia Supreme Court has been published in the Georgia Reports. The written accounts in the Georgia Reports may include details of the case not recorded in the county superior court minutes. The Georgia Reports can be found in law libraries, including the Furman Smith Law Library at Mercer University in Macon, and in some county courthouses.

Georgia was the last state in the union to establish a Supreme Court. In 1835 the necessity of a supreme court for the state was recognized in a constitutional amendment, but the legislature put off passing the needed legislation for ten years. [1] The first session of the Georgia Supreme Court was held at Talbotton, Ga. on Jan. 26, 1846. Chosen by the General Assembly as the first three judges were Joseph Henry Lumpkin of Athens, Eugenious A. Nisbet of Macon and Hiram Warner of Greenville. Their salaries were $2,500 per year. [2]

In the early years of the court the state was divided into eleven superior court circuits. The judges of the Supreme Court traveled around the state through the year, holding court at nine different locations. There were hardships involved in traveling the circuits since the distance covered amounted to about 1,000 miles a year and only about 300 of those miles were covered by railroad. Each judge met his own travel expenses. In 1865 the constitution provided that the court would sit at the seat of government, which, since 1868, has been Atlanta, the state capital. In 1896 the constitution was amended to provide for the addition of three more justices to the Supreme Court and also provided that the justices and the chief justice would be elected by the people. A seventh justice was added by the constitution of 1945. [3]

Below are a few Georgia Supreme Court cases that are especially rich in genealogical information. Each case is summarized from the account published in the Georgia Reports volume for that period. This collection of cases is typical of most before the Supreme Court in the time period covered. The court very often heard disputes involving wills, administrators, executors, homestead, deeds, guardianship, debts, landlords and tenants.

---

[1] E. Merton Coulter, *Georgia: A Short History* (Chapel Hill, North Carolina: University of North Carolina Press, 1960), 295.

[2] Supreme Court of Georgia, Court History, online http://www.gasupreme.us/scbroch.html#history, accessed 10 March 2006.

[3] Supreme Court of Georgia, Court History, online http://www.gasupreme.us/scbroch.html#history.

Some of the information contained in the cases presented here may not be found elsewhere due to loss of courthouse records from fire, etc.

1. Georgia Reports, Vol. 31, p. 483 - 492
November term, 1860 at Milledgeville
Hughes et al. vs. *Allen*
From Wilkinson Superior Court
Daniel G. Hughes, as executor of **John W. Allen**, deceased, brought an action of trover in the Superior Court of **Wilkinson Co.**, against **Willis Allen**, administrator of John W. Allen, deceased, to recover damages for the alleged conversion of $300 and eight Negro slaves with their annual hire. Hughes' complaint was that on the 27th day of February, 1856, John W. Allen, then of **Twiggs Co.,** Ga., made his will. After John W. Allen's death his will was presented and proven to the Ordinary of Twiggs Co. and recorded. A copy of the will was presented by the defendant:
"I, John W. Allen, of the county of Twiggs, and state of Georgia, being of sound and disposing mind and memory…my body I desire to be buried in the family burial ground at Cool Spring Church in Wilkinson county, and my worldly estate, I dispose as follows:
First. I desire that my plantation shall be kept in operation for the present year…
Second. I give to my beloved brother, **William Allen**, the following negroes: Red, a man, 42 years old; Gracy, a woman, about 30 years old; George, a boy, about 11 years old; Louisa, a girl, about 3 and one half years old; Jane, a girl, about 2 years old; Amy, a child, about 2 months old.
Third. I give to my beloved brother, Willis Allen, the following negroes: Big Jerry, a man about 31 years old; Cato, a boy, about 20 years old, and the following land: the settlement known as the Paget place; the settlement known as the Mrs. Rouse place, and 100 acres of lot No. 72, making, in all about 350 acres.
Fourth. I give to **Miss Sarah Bryan** $200 in cash.
Fifth. I give to my beloved uncle, **John Rogers**, $1,000 in cash.
Sixth. I give to my beloved sister, **Polly Meredith**, wife of **Wyatt Meredith**, $5 in cash.
Seventh. I give to **John McCullers**, whose name was changed by the Legislature of this state to **John Allen**, $5 in cash.
Eighth. I give to the children of my worthy friend, **Theophilus D. Booth**, in trust, the following negroes: Sarah, a woman about 30 years old; her son Henry, about 13 years old; Georgia Anna, a girl about 11 years old; Andrew, a boy about 5 years old; Billy, a boy about 9 years old; Ellen, a girl about 6 years old; Clifford, a girl about 3 years old…I hereby appoint my worthy friend, **James R. Coombs**, trustee for the said children and said property.
Ninth. I give unto the children of my worthy friend, **Daniel G. Hughes**, in trust, the following negroes: Ann, a woman about 26 years old, and her children, Allen, about 6 years old, as well as the increase of Ann; said negroes not to be subject to the debts of any person whatsoever; and I do hereby appoint Daniel G. Hughes trustee for said children and said property.
Tenth. I hereby manumit and forever release from involuntary servitude the following slaves, to wit: Eliza, a woman about 35 years old; Penelope, a girl about 8 years old; Otis, a boy about 5 years old; Sanford, a boy about 7 months old; allowing her to keep

her bed and bedclothes, and trunk, which are strictly hers; and I do, moreover, give to her, for her use, $200 in cash, and appropriate a sum of money sufficient from my estate to be used by my executors, hereinafter named, to carry or transport her to any place wheresoever she may wish to go, together with her children.

Eleventh. I give the following negroes, in trust, to **Mary C. Booth**: Polly, a girl about 13 years old; Sylvia, a woman about 50 years old; Peter, a boy about 10 years old; as also the increase of the females mentioned in this item; said negroes to be the sole and separate property, and for the sole and separate use, of the said Mary C. Booth, and not subject to the debts of any future husband or other person whatsoever; and if the said Mary C. Booth should die, leaving no child, then said negroes shall be equally divided her brothers and sisters; and I do hereby appoint my worthy friend, James R. Coombs, trustee for the said Mary C. Booth.

Twelfth. I desire the remaining portion of my property, consisting of household and kitchen furniture, crop of provisions, cotton, stock of all kinds, land, etc., and the following named negroes to be sold, to wit: Levi, Daniel, Tom, Caty, Aaron, Jerry, Moses, Jim, Mike, and all other property belonging to me not heretofore specified, and the proceeds of such sale to be appropriated to the payment of all my debts, and if there should be anything remaining after all my debts are paid, it shall belong to the children of Theophilus C. Booth, in the manner specified in the eighth item of this will.

Thirteenth. If anyone specified in this will should attempt to prevent the same from going into execution and distribution... such one shall not receive his distributive share...

Fourteenth. I desire that my faithful old servant, Pleasant, shall go where she pleases, and that she shall not belong to any one, and that the sum of $100 shall be reserved for her use and support.

Fifteenth. I give... unto Daniel G. Hughes my watch...

Sixteenth. I constitute and appoint my beloved friends, James R. Coombs and Daniel G. Hughes, executors of this my last will and testament."

After the death of John W. Allen his will was proven in Twiggs Co., and ordered to be recorded except the items relating to the manumission of the slaves. The tenth item was declared void. Those slaves were taken into possession and sold by an order of the Ordinary and the proceeds distributed to the heirs at law of John W. Allen. The question in this case concerned whether those slaves belonged to the heirs of John W. Allen or the children of Theophilus D. Booth. The judgment of the court was that the slaves specified in the emancipation clause belong to the heirs of John W. Allen.

2. Georgia Reports Vol. 39, p. 196 – 197
June term, 1869, Atlanta
Alexander McCullers v. *Francis R. Haines*
From **Washington Co**. Superior Court, December term, 1867
The husband of **Francis R. Haines** died, and **McCullers** became his administrator. The widow was petitioning for dower on lands that she claimed her husband owned and possessed. McCullers claimed that the lands had been sold and conveyed to him during the lifetime of the husband. At the trial in Washington Co. Superior Court, **John Haines**, stepson of the widow, testified that his father died in August , 1866, on the land described in the petition, and had lived on it since 1863; that a few days before his death, his father showed him a deed to the land executed by **J.F. Smith**, from whom he purchased it; that

this deed was put into a certain trunk with his father's other papers; that on account of Mrs. Haines' health, the keys were left with him, at his father's death; that the day after the death, or the next one, he delivered the key to said trunk to McCullers, who demanded it, stating that he would administer on the estate; that the trunk containing the papers went into McCullers' possession; and that he (Haines) never saw the deed after it was put into said trunk. The court found that the deceased died in possession; that the widow is entitled to be considered as in possession and that she stands in her husband's shoes, his possession is hers.

3. Georgia Reports Vol. 40 p. 555 - 562
December term, 1869 in Atlanta
Roff, Sims & Company, et al. vs *William M. Johnson*
From Monroe Superior Court, September term, 1869, before Judge Green
George W. Ward, of **Monroe Co.,** died intestate, leaving two adult children, four minors and his widow. The Judge at Chambers appointed as trustee for the minor children their brother-in-law, **William M. Johnson**. Johnson petitioned the Ordinary to set apart a homestead and exemption of personalty for the minors under the Homestead Act. Roff, Sims & Company, et al., creditors, objected to the exemption. Originally, Johnson testified that George W. Ward died in April, 1869, leaving his heirs seized of two-thirds of a house and lot and a half interest in another and a vacant lot in Forsyth. The county surveyor had platted the lands and certified they were not worth over $2,000. The court found in this case that the minor children were entitled, by application of a trustee appointed for that purpose, to a homestead against creditors, but not against adult heirs of the deceased father not of the family.

4. Georgia Reports Vol. 62, p. 569 – 573
February Term, 1879, at Atlanta
Mapp, administrator v. *Long*
From **Fulton** Superior Court, October term, 1878

Susan Long (col.) filed a bill against **Mapp**, as administrator of her deceased husband, **Frank Long**, making this case: In January 1878, her said husband was adjudged a lunatic and sent to the asylum, where he died May 28, 1878. In February of the same year she applied to the ordinary for the exemption of certain property that belonged to her husband as homestead. She intended to claim for the benefit of herself and one minor child, but being unable to read or write, she did not observe that it was claimed for the benefit of the child only, and did not so understand it until told that administration would be necessary. Her child died on June 7, 1878.

Mapp testified that he was a creditor of the intestate in the amount of $25, by a note dated Dec. 14, 1877. He administered on the estate for the purpose of collecting this debt.

5. Georgia Reports Vol. 29, p. 424- 427
August term, 1859 at Atlanta
William H. Huff vs. *the State of Georgia*
From **Whitfield Co**. Superior Court, May term, 1859
Indictment for Bastardy

Annis Morris testified: That at the time of taking out the warrant in February, 1858, she was pregnant with a child; it was begotten in the latter part of November 1857, at the house of defendant **(William H. Huff)** in **Walker Co**., it was born the latter part of August, 1858, in Walker Co.; she was living with her brother in Whitfield Co. at the time she took out the warrant; had been living there 3 or 4 weeks before she took it out; she went to live with defendant at his request and remained there 14 months to supply his wants and necessities; defendant became dissatisfied and drove her off; she returned to Whitfield Co.; has no property, and the child is likely to become chargeable to the county; she is unmarried; she was induced by the promises of defendant to go back, he promising to do something for her and the child, but did not comply with his promises; that she never had connection with any other man than defendant.

The defendant, William Huff, was arrested 23 April, 1858 and taken to the justice in Walker Co. He refused to give the bond prescribed by law for the support of the child. At a trial in April 1858 in Superior Court of Whitfield Co. he was found guilty. The Georgia Supreme Court reversed the decision, finding that Whitfield Co. had no jurisdiction over the case since the child was begotten and born in Walker Co.

6. Georgia Reports Vol. 36, p.568 – 570
December term, 1867 at Milledgeville
F. B. Brown and wife, et al vs. *Jesse Carroll*
From Bibb Superior Court, May term, 1867
Caveat to proof of nuncupative will.

Jesse B Carroll offered to the court the following paper as the last will of Mary Ann E. Simmons:

"Georgia, **Wilkinson Co**.: We, the undersigned, witnesses, state that we were present at the death of **Mrs. Mary A. E. Simmons**, in the county of Wilkinson…which took place on Sunday, the 3rd day of January, 1864, at the house of Jesse B. Carroll, of said county, she being there on a visit at the time, (her residence being in the **city of Macon**) and on that day and in our presence and hearing, she called the said Carroll to the bed where she was lying, and said to him, that she wanted him to have her house and lot in the city of Macon, and then and there called one **Mary A. Spears**, and in our presence and hearing, and told her to bear witness, that she wanted Jesse B. Carroll to have her said house and lot. This statement was made, as above stated, in her last illness, and under a full consciousness of her approaching death, and she died in about 8 hours thereafter. In witness thereof, we have hereunto set our hands, this the 19th day of January, 1864.

Mary A. E. Spears
Nancy A. Pittman
her
Sarah X Woods
mark

F. B. Brown and his wife, and other persons, as next of kin, asserted that it was not Mrs. Simmons' will that the document was procured by fraud and a conspiracy between Carroll and the said witnesses. Carroll testified that he was Mrs. Simmons' attendant physician and that she freely and voluntarily made the nuncupative will. The question facing the court here was whether Carroll's testimony was admissible since he was a legatee of the will. The Supreme Court affirmed the lower court's admission of Carroll's testimony.

7. Georgia Reports Vol. 35, p 201 – 202
December term, 1866 at Milledgeville
Administrator of Joel Butler v. *Elbert W. Hughes*
From **Twiggs** Superior Court. Tried before Judge Cole, September term, 1866

This case involved Negroes given by **Joel Butler** to his daughter and son-in-law. Witnesses for the plaintiff (the administrator of Joel Butler) proved that the negroes in question were in the possession of Joel Butler in 1860, he controlled them and exercised rights of ownership over them. **Elbert W. Hughes** married Butler's daughter in Oct. 1860 and after the marriage he took the Negroes home with him, with Butler's consent. He retained possession of them and was in possession of them at the death of his wife, she died before this suit was instituted. Butler made demand for the Negroes and the value of hire of them before the suit was brought. Butler said he had given the Negroes to his daughter. (The name of Joel Butler's administrator is not given)

8. Georgia Reports Vol. 35, p. 219 – 224
December term, 1866 at Milledgeville
Susan W. Lively v. *Mary A. Paschal, Adm. of William R. Paschal*
From **Putnam** Superior Court. Tried before Judge Reese, Sept. term 1866

Susan Lively filed in August 1862 a bill against the estate of **William R. Paschal**, to obtain dower out of the lands of which, **Lewis P. Harwell**, a former husband of Mrs. Lively, died seized of; lands that Paschal claimed as a purchaser after Harwell's death.

Harwell died in August 1858 and the plaintiff claimed dower in these lands within one year thereafter. Mrs. Lively, before her marriage with Harwell, was a Miss Fielder, daughter of **Richard and Elizabeth Fielder**. In 1835, after the death of Richard Fielder, Harwell executed the following: "Received, Eatonton, February 18, 1835, of E. Fielder, 12 bags of cotton, now in Augusta, which I have an order on, and made in full payment of all my interest in the property of my wife, which is coming to her after her mother's death from the estate of Richard Fielder; and, also, that part that will fall to her from the will of her grandmother, **Amelia Berford**." This document was signed by Harwell and attested by 2 witnesses.

In 1841, Elizabeth Fielder, by deed of gift, conveyed to **Joseph Johnson** the legal estate in the property conveyed to her by the foregoing instrument, declaring in said deed of gift that "the proceeds and uses of which" said property "are for the sole benefit of the said **Susan W. Harwell**, for and during her natural life: and said property, "upon the death of Susan W. Harwell, to be divided among her brothers and sisters, if said Susan W. shall die without child or children."

In 1851, commissioners appointed by the Ordinary to make distribution of the estates of Richard and Elizabeth Fielder, (the latter having died in 1850) set apart to Harwell, as his share, in right of his wife, 14 negroes, valued at $7,725, with a charge thereon of $31.25, in favor of another distribute.

In March 1851 a bill was pending in Putnam Superior Court, filed by Harwell and wife against one **Armstrong**, as administrator of Fielder, and Joseph W. Johnson, trustee, praying for general relief, and for a decree against Johnson. After the death of Harwell, his wife remained in the possession and use of the Negroes until they were emancipated. (All stated relationships have been extracted but those interested should consult the original in the Georgia Reports for additional facts of this case. Also see *Harwell* vs. *Lively*, Georgia Reports Vol. 30, p 315 - 321)

9. Georgia Reports Vol. 30, p. 780 – 797
June term, 1860 at Macon
Daniel Shine v *Redwine and wife*
From Twiggs Superior Court. Tried before Judge Lamar, September term, 1859

Suit was brought by **Columbus L. Redwine** and wife against **Daniel W. Shine**, the administrator of **Robert F. Glenn**, deceased, (father of Mrs. Redwine) to account, and charging him with multiple acts of mismanagement and with having bought at his own pretended sales, large and valuable portions of the estate, which he then held or had appropriated to his own use. In 1837 Robert F. Glenn died intestate in **Twiggs Co**., leaving his widow (now **Mrs. Shadrach Ware**) and Mrs. Redwine as his only heirs at law. In January 1838 Shine, having qualified as Glenn's administrator, took possession of the large estate consisting of land, Negroes and stock.

To the charges of this suit, Daniel W. Shine answered: that Mrs. Redwine and her mother are the only heirs at law; that Mrs. Redwine was a minor up to the time of her marriage in 1856; that in May 1838 he sold 6 negroes, Bill, Lydia (and child), Guilford and Henry to **G. L. Harrison**, and Harriet to **Gus McCrea**. In 1845 he made the following sales: Mary (and her child, Wiley) to **H. Bunn** and Henry to **William Herring**. In 1850 he gave Harriet to his son, Daniel W. Shine and that Harriet and her children now constitute part of the estate of **his son, Daniel W. Shine**, who is dead. In 1855 or 1856 he gave Esther to **his daughter, Mary Faulk**. He further stated that in 1845 he did not sale all the Negroes because he desired to save some for **his daughter (the widow of the deceased)** and **grandchild (Mrs.Redwine)**.

In an amendment to his answer, Daniel W. Shine, stated that a Negro named Pool was sold to Robert Paul, Charlotte was sold to A. McAllen, Harriet and her 2 children were given to his son, Daniel W. Shine, in 1850. He asserted that the sale of Negroes in 1845 was necessary because the widow had married Ware and the estate had to be closed up.

Read in evidence were testimonies from several men including **Shadrach Ware**, who testified that he was in Marion on the 1st Tuesday in January, 1845 when some of the Negroes were sold. **Robert Paul** testified. Counsel read in evidence that **A. McAllen**, if present, would testify that shortly after the 1845 sale he bought the Negro girl, Charlotte. **James S. Miller** testified that he acted as auctioneer for the defendant at both sales in 1838 and 1845 and that the sales were conducted fairly and the Negroes were bought at fair prices. **Henry Bunn** testified. **Thomas Glover** testified that he was at the sale in 1845, that he was a bidder, did not buy but would have if they had sold low. **Lewis Solomon** testified that he was Clerk of the Court of Ordinary when letters of dismission were granted to defendant. **Gustavus McCrea** testified that he was at the sale in 1838. **Dr. Dupree** testified that he was a creditor of Glenn at the time of Glenn's death to the amount of $3,000 or $4,000. **Matthew Little** testified that cotton in the winter of 1845 sold for 4 and ½ cents, and a year before for 10 cents.

In the lower court, the jury returned a verdict in favor of the complainants (Redwine and wife) for $6,500 and declared that the negroes, Guildford, Henry, Mary, Wiley and

Charles were to be resold and half the proceeds paid to the complainants. That decision was upheld by the Georgia Supreme Court with the amount owed increased to $6,508.42. (This case names multiple Negroes, including approximate ages and some stated relationships not included here. Researchers are encouraged to consult the original account in Georgia Reports Vol. 30).

References

Coulter, E. Merton. *Georgia: A Short History*. Chapel Hill, North Carolina: The University of North Carolina Press, 1960.

Supreme Court of Georgia. Court History. Online <http://www.gasupreme.us/scbroch.html#history>. Accessed 10 March 2006.

WML Needs Your Help!

Washington Memorial Library's Genealogical and Historical Room has been hit with budget cuts this year. As a result of library system budget cuts by the Bibb County Commissioners, the Genealogical & Historical Room lost an additional $35,000 in funding this year. The library system today is operating with approximately 70% to 80% of the budget allocated to the system 7 years ago. This year the Genealogical and Historical Room has **no money from library administration for books, periodicals, microfilm or bindery** and is relying on contributions from patrons and the public to meet those needs. That sounds alarming, doesn't it??!! Books, periodicals and microfilm are critical to finding our ancestors at WML. The library staff, however, has come up with a creative idea to raise needed funds to supplement the budget.

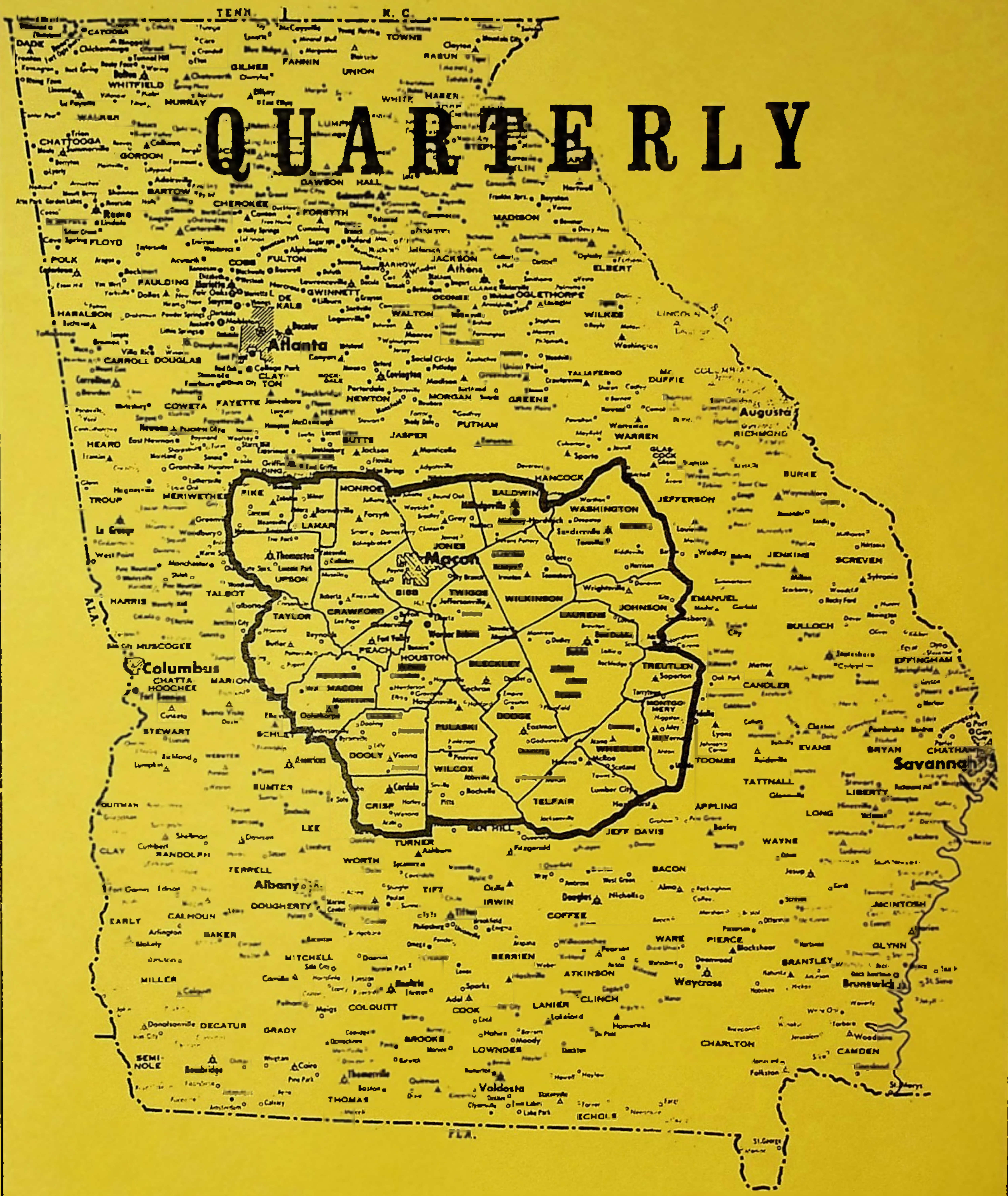
Barnes and Noble Books in Macon is teaming up with the Genealogical and Historical Room to raise money for the library. In this issue of the quarterly and in April's newsletter are vouchers that can be used with your purchases at Barnes and Noble during the week of **April 24 through April 30**. Barnes and Noble will donate to the Genealogical and Historical Room at least 15% of their proceeds from sales made with the vouchers. If there is less that $2,000 in sales, the library will receive 15% of the sales amount. If the total in sales is between $2,000 and $10,000, the library will receive 20% of the sales amount. If voucher sales for the week are greater than $10,000, the library will receive 25% of the sales amount. So, the more library supporters spend at Barnes and Noble with the vouchers, the more the library benefits.

The vouchers can be used at Barnes and Noble for books, magazines, special order books, book marks, book ends, reading glasses, bags of coffee to take home and maps. The vouchers can not be used toward membership cards, gift certificates, food or drink consumed in the store. Also, the book store will have a special table of books that the library would like to have added to the genealogical collection. Those "wish list" books, if purchased with the voucher, can then be donated to the library. The library not only receives the book but a percentage of the sale of the book as well. If duplicate copies are purchased, the library can exchange them for another needed book.

So, make your list and take it and the vouchers with you to Barnes and Noble. Summer is approaching. For vacation you'll need travel guides, maps, magazines, mysteries and bookmarks. Make copies of the vouchers and give them to your family, friends, neighbors and your genealogy buddies. Get ready to shop and benefit WML too!

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.

QUARTERLY


TENN.
N.C.
ALA.
FLA.
Atlanta
Athens
Augusta
Macon
Columbus
Savannah
Albany
Waycross
Brunswick
Valdosta

Volume 28 2006 **Number** 2

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OFFICERS 2006

President	Gary L. Hudgens	Director 2005-2006	Margaret Heck
1st Vice President	Glenn Heck	Director 2005-2006	Joyce Farmer
2nd Vice President	Linda Douglas	Director 2005-2006	Homer Hobbs
Recording Secretary	Georgette Lipford	Director 2006-2007	John Payne
Corresponding Secretary	Sherrie Nelson	Director 2006-2007	Elizabeth Payne
Treasurer	Charles Farmer	Director 2006-2007	Millard Simmons

QUARTERLY STAFF

Editor – Georgette Lipford   Contributors: Helen Hudson, Joyce Green, Addie Howell and Linda Ward Meadows

The Central Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly is published in March, June, September, and December. It is distributed free to society members, second class postage paid at Warner Robins, Georgia.

BACK ISSUES of the quarterly are available from 1978 at the rate of $2.50 each for members and $4.00 each for nonmembers. Some issues are sold out.

SUBMISSION GUIDELINES: CGGS encourages articles for the quarterly from members and nonmembers of unpublished primary source documents of Georgia county/state records, military records, tax lists, church and cemetery records, family letters or diaries, photographs and queries. Every effort is made to publish material of interest to Georgia researchers, especially the central Georgia counties. Material should be submitted typed, single-spaced and camera ready if possible. Articles may also be emailed to the editor as an attachment or submitted on floppy disk. CGGS does not assume responsibility for errors on the part of the contributor. Correction of proven errors will appear in future issues. Lengthy articles may be serialized. When submitting Bible records please include a transcription of all entries along with photocopies of the Bible title page and all entry pages if possible. Submit material for publication to the editor:

Georgette Lipford
[redacted]

QUERIES: There is no limit to the number of queries members may submit. Queries should be concise, specific, typed or printed and separated from other correspondence to the Society. Please include membership number, complete address and e-mail address if desired. Queries should be limited to about 50 words. Nonmembers may also submit queries which will be printed as space permits.

NOTIFICATION OF CHANGE OF ADDRESS is requested of members as close as possible to the effective date. CGGS is required to pay for undeliverable quarterlies and for remailing to a new address.

CORRESPONDENCE (except articles for the quarterly) should be addressed to: Central Georgia Genealogical Society, Post Office Box 2024, Warner Robins, Ga. 31099-2024. A membership application can be found on the last page of this quarterly.

CGGS WEB SITE: Visit our web site at: www.cggs.org for more information on the society, our publications, upcoming programs and web site queries.

Central Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly

Volume 28 2006 Number 2

CONTENTS

Crawford Co., Ga. Superior Court Minutes 58
By William R. Henry

Monroe Co., Ga. Unbound Marriage Records, Part 3 68
By Joyce Green

Page Family Cemetery, Dooly Co., Ga. 77
Contributed by Davine Campbell and Helen Hudson

Johnson Family Cemetery, Dooly Co., Ga. 86
Contributed by Helen Hudson and Davine Campbell

CGGS Members Attend IGHR 89
By Georgette Lipford

The Account Books of Berry Wells 91
By Linda Ward Meadows

Baldwin Co., Ga. Minutes of the Court of the Ordinary 101
Transcribed by Georgette Lipford

CGGS Publications for sale 109

Publications Order Form 111

CGGS Membership Application 112

Printed by McDowell Publications
Utica, KY 42376

CRAWFORD COUNTY, GEORGIA
SUPERIOR COURT MINUTES 1830-1844

Abstracted by William "Bill" Rogers Henry *Edited by Helen S. Hudson*

Continued from the August Term, 1842

Saturday morning, eight o'clock, August 20, 1842.
Present his honor, EDWARD D. TRACY, Judge E.W. Dennis, Clk.

ORLANDO SALTMARSH, JOHN WALPOLE, WILLIAM H. BUZBEE & ALEXANDER A. STUCKY vs HIRAM B. TROUTMAN, ELIJAH M. AMOS Sr, PATRICK M. CALHOUN & JOHN WINDHAM

Bill for discovery relief & injunction.

We the jury decree that the complaimants ... pay the defendants TROUTMAN & AMOS the sum of $605 in sixty day from this date with interest on the same from the date of the sheriffs deed and then the sheriff deed to the said TROUTMAN & AMOS for the ferry property be cancelled when said money shall be paid and set aside and defendants pay all cost of suit and we further decree that O. SALTMARSH shall continue to enjoy all the privileges and benefits in the said ferry property, contemplated in the first contract between SALTMARSH & WALPOLE & BUSBEE until his debt contracted for the purchase of said ferry and land be fully paid and we further decree that all the notes & books of account appertaing & cash arising therefrom in the hands of defendants under the order of Justice CALHOUN be turned over to the complainants WALPOLE & STUCKEY or their order as well as all tolls and cash collected by defendants from said Ferry notes and account since the rendition of said justices order and that the land Ferry and appurtenances be and remain in the possession of STUCKY & WALPOLE subject to said contract with SALTMARSH, August 19, 1842.

1. JAMES A. MILLER, Foreman
2. SAMULE H. HARRIS
3. JAMES STEVENS
4. WILLIAM R. A. INGRAM
5. WILLIS BOON
6. ANDREW J. PRESTON
7. JOHN S. SANDIFER
8. MOSES SIMMONS
9. ZACH P. SNEED
10. SEABORN J. SANDERS
11. B.B. ROBERTSON
12. LEWIS F. HICKS

The following named persons were drawn to serve as Grand Jurors at the next February Term 1843.

1. JOHN POWELL
2. WILLIAM B. JORDAN
3. WILLIAM WOODS
4. GREEN P. HARP
5. JACOB LOWE
6. JOHN CURTIS
7. JAMES V. PRICE
8. JOHN RICKS
9. WILLIS TAYLOR
10. E.M. AMOS Sr
11. GREGORY J. TURNER
12. REUBEN J. WILLIAMSON
13. BARTLETT McCRARY
14. JOHN HANCOCK
15. WILLIAM W. MORRIS
16. WILLIAM A. MATTHEWS
17. SHEROD WHITTINGTON
18. MATTHEW J. DOSSEY
19. JONATHAN ROSS
20. WILLIAM JOHNSON
21. WILLIAM SIGLER
22. DOLPHIN DAVIS
23. WILLIAM B. COLBERT
24. WILLIAM W. JORDAN
25. JAMES ROBERTS
26. TALBOT D. HAMMACK
27. STEPHEN M. MYRICK
28. AARON SHURLY
29. GEORGE LOWMAN
30. EPHRAIM JOHNSON
31. JAMES H. McGARETY
32. RICHARD F. DAVIS
33. JAMES H. SANDERS
34. ELIJAH SANDIFER
35. FRANCIS R. TURNER
36. WILLIAM L. JOHNSON

The following named persons were drawn to serve as Petit Jurors at the next February Term of Superior Court 1843.

1. JACKSON HANCOCK
2. JOHN G. WOODS
3. SOLOMON PHILIPS
4. JOHN R. JONES
5. JOHN B. LONG
6. STARKEY STUCKEY
7. CHARLES B. SHIREY
8. ROBERT A. THARP
9. GILES GRANT
10. WILLIAM W. MATTHEWS
11. JAMES VISAGE
12. WILLIAM BUNDRICK
13. BRASWELL COLLUM
14. JOSEPH LONG
15. ARCH. BLUE
16. NATHAN REYNOLDS
17. PREKIEL HOLLIS
18. JOSHUA TENISON
19. S.M. KELLY
20. JOHN MINTON
21. WILLIAM T. SHURLEY
22. GEO. F. MATTHEWS
23. ALFRED LONG
24. SEPTIMUS WADSWORTH
25. DAVID HORTMAN
26. WILLIAM H. GRIFFITH
27. WILLIAM JOHNSON
28. JOHN H. COLLIER
29. J. M. EDWARDS
30. ELISHA MILLS
31. WILLIAM SHARP
32. WILLIAM R. GRAY
33. E. MATTHEWS

34. JOHN W. TUCKER
35. SINCLAIR STREETMAN
36. JAMES W. STEMBRIDGE
37. ROBERT HAMPTON
38. JESSE RIGBY
39. MATTHEW T. MARSHALL
40. ABRAHAM RICKERSON
41. JOEL RUSHING Jr.
42. ADAM CLAY
43. ROBERT HANCOCK
44. WILLIAM BENTLEY
45. JOSIAH WALTON
46. JAMES D. EUBANKS
47. JESSE ALTMON
48. WILLIAM F. STONE

The State vs JOHN NEWTON Misdemeanor
Ture Bill JAMES A. MILLER, Foreman MALINDA HEARN, Pros.

The State VS JOHN McKINLEY Misdemeanor
True Bill JAMES A. MILLER, Foreman JAMES E. PRICE, Pros.

The State vs JAMES JONES Misdemeanor
True Bill JAMES A. MILLER, Foreman

The State vs JONATHAN D. HUNT Misdemeanor
True Bill JAMES D. MILLER, Foreman ALFRED COMMANDER, Pros.

The State vs MARTIN JOHNSON Living in a state of Fornication.
True Bill. JAMES A. MILLER, Foreman

The State VS NANCY BRYAN Living in a state of Fornication.
True Bill. JAMES A. MILLER, Foreman

JOHN H. TRIPPE & Co. vs BENJAMIN COLLIER Assumpsit & confession for $13.93 for costs for defendant. The plaintiff by his attorney being dissatisfied with the confession...paid all costs and demanded an appeal brings WILLIAM W. TRIPPE by his attorney in fact and tenders him as his security...22 Aug.1842. JOHN H. TRIPPE & Co. **SEAL**
Test: by AMOS W. HAMMOND, Pliff. Atty.
E.W. DENNIS, Clk WILLIAM W. TRIPPE **SEAL**
by E.W. DENNIS, Atty. in fact

JACOB SHIREY & wife vs BARTHOLOMUS STOVAL & MARTHA STOVAL Ne exeat & bond
It appearing to the court that the defendant BARTHOLOMUS STOVAL has been arrested & given bond as required and that the securities of the said BARTHOLOMUS STOVAL have delivered him up to the Sheriff...upon consent of parties, ordered that the said securities of the said STOVAL be exonerated from all liability upon said Bond and that the said STOVAL remain in custody of the Sheriff until he shall give new Bond & security ...
SAMUEL HALL, Defts Atty

WILLIAM ZIGLER vs ELIZABETH WRIGHT, executrix of JAMES H. WRIGHT, dec.
Assumpsit & summons of garnishment. And now at this term comes STEPHEN S. WRIGHT and for answer to said summons says upon his oath in open court that he was not in debt to said ELIZABETH WRIGHT, Extrix ...or had any the last effects of hers ...in his hands at the service of said garnishment nor has he been in debt to or has he had any the last of his effects in his hands of said ELIZABETH WRIGHT, ex...sworn to & subscribed in open court.
STEPHEN S. WRIGHT Test: E.W. DENNIS, Clk.

ROBERT B. SMILEY vs PLEASANT L.J. MAY & DOLPHIN DAVIS Assumpsit & confession for $461.68 . The defendant being dissatisfied with their confession ...paid all cost and demands an appeal brings JAMES MAY and tenders him as their security...22 Aug.1842.
Test: E.W. DENNIS, Clk PLEASANT S.J. MAY **SEAL**
DOLPHIN DAVIS **SEAL**
JAMES MAY **SEAL**

JAMES L. GRAY vs TAYLOR R. SCOTT & JOHN W. ELLIS Case & confession for plaintiff... The defendants demands a stay of execution... and brings RICHARD W. ELLIS... as their security...25 Aug.1842.
JOHN W. ELLIS **SEAL**
Test: E.W. DENNIS, Clk RICH. W. ELLIS **SEAL**

J. HIGHTOWER vs A.G. SLAPPY & R.H. SLAPPY Assumpsit and verdict to the plaintiff for the sum of $111.62½ ... The defendants being dissatisfied with the verdict and demands a stay of execution brings ALLEN MARSHALL and tenders him as security...24 Aug.1842.

Test: E.W. DENNIS, Clk. A.G. SLAPPY **SEAL**
R.H. SLAPPY **SEAL**
ALLEN MARSHALL **SEAL**

SMITH HAM vs ELISHA MILLS Case & verdict for plaintiff for $10 ... The defendant being dissatisfied with the verdict...paid all costs and demanded an appeal brings JOHN TAYLOR and tenders him as his security... 22 Aug.1842.

Test: E.W. DENNIS, Clk ELISHA MILLS **SEAL**
JOHN (X) TAYLOR **SEAL**

THOMAS P. HALL vs ALEXANDER G. SLAPPY & URIAH SLAPPY Debt & confession for plaintiff for the sum of $75 ... The defendants being dissatisfied with the confession rendered ...demanded a stay of execution and brings ALLEN MARSHALL and tenders him as their security...24 Aug.1842.

Test: E.W. DENNIS, Clk. A.G. SLAPPEY **SEAL**
URIAH SLAPPEY **SEAL**
ALLEN MARSHALL **SEAL**

ELIZABETH WRIGHT, Executrix vs SAMUEL F. JONES Assumpsit & verdict for $137.50 with 2 percent damages and cost. The defendant being dissatisfied with the verdict... demanded a stay of execution and brings HIRAM B. TROUTMAN and tenders him as his security...24 Aug.1842.

Test: E.W. DENNIS, Clk. JAMES F. JONES **SEAL**
H.B. TROUTMAN **SEAL**

LEWIS DAVIS vs JAMES C. PEMBERTON Debt & confession to the plaintiff for $298 ... The defendant being dissatisfied with his confession rendered...paid all costs and demanded an appeal brings THOMAS BARRON and tenders him as his security....25 Aug.1842.

Test: E.W. DENNIS, Clk. J.C. PEMBERTON **SEAL**
THOMAS BARRON **SEAL**

TURNER M. WALLIS vs JETT T. WALLIS Attachment
It appearing to the court that the above named attachment is not according to the form of the statute in such cases made and provided ... ordered that said attachment be dismissed at plaintiffs cost... W. R. MAY, Defts. Atty.

JAMES A. DAVIS vs MANSEL W. HAMMACK & JOHN CURTIS, Justices in 528 Dist G.M.
Prohibition
On hearing the above cause it is considered by the court that the Justices execution together with the levy on claim be returned to the Justices Court where they issued and that the claim be there disposed of according to law... J.H. STARK & E. J. GREEN, Compl. Sols.

JOHN & ISAAC DENNIS vs WILBUR LARY Centiorari
Grounds in certiorari being heard and it appearing to the court that the magistrate erred in refusing continuance under the showing made by defendants counsel for continuance...ordered by the court that the judgments below be revised and new trial granted... W.R. MAY, Compl. Sols.

ISAIAH DAVIS vs HIRAM B. TROUTMAN Centiorari
Upon the hearing of the within motion...ordered that the certiorari be dismissed and that the Justice below do proceed immediately to issue executions on the several judgements enjoined by said certiroari upon the grounds tthat the Justices below had jurisdictions of the several cases at the same time of this court... G.J. GREEN, Defts Atty.

JOHN P. GLOVER & CHAPMAN, ROSS & Co. vs JAMES E. PRICE, RUBIN J. WILLIAMSON & HENRY GLOVER, Adm's de bonis non with the will annexed. Bill for discovery account & relief... It is ordered that the within Bill be dismissed at the clerk, PHILIP J. ECHOLS cost on the grounds that there was no subpoena.

RICHARD MORRIS vs HIRAM B. TROUTMAN Bill for discovery relief & injunction... Upon hearing the answer & argument...ordered...that the injunction be dissolved and that the bill be retained and that the Justices Court mentioned in said Bill do proceed to judgement on said cases...

GEORGE MOORE etal vs RICHARD HARVEY & JEREMIAH C. HARVEY Bill for discovery relief & injunction and motion for dissolution of injunction at chambers Macon, Dec. 7, 1842.
It appearing to the court from answer of defendants ...that the equity of Complainants Bill is entirely sworn off it is ordered that the injunction granted in said case be dissolved & that defendant RICHARD HARVEY be permitted to proceed in his attachment or common law action in the Inferior Court of Crawford County but the bill is retained... EDWARD D. TRACY, Judge Sup. Court Flint Dist.

MATHEW H. MIRICK vs WILLIAM ZIGLER Bill for discovery relief & injunction & motion to dissolve injunction at chambers Dec. 8, 1842. It appearing to the court from the answers in the above case that the equity of complainants Bill is entirely sworn off it is ordered that the injunction granted in said case be dissolved & that defendant be permitted to proceed in his attachment...in the Inferior Court...but the bill is retained...and same be certified to the Inferior Court of said county Macon. EDWARD D. TRACY, Judge Sup. Court.

February Term 1843

Monday morning, February 20, 1843

Present his honor, EDWARD D. TRACY, Judge E.W. DENNIS, Clk.
[EDITOR NOTE: This heading does not appear on the minutes but there is a wide blank space before the beginning of entries for the term beginning February 20, 1843. An adjournment does appear after the following four entries showing the name of the Judge and Clerk shown above.]

The Solicitor General failing to attend the present term of the Superior Court it is ordered that JAMES H. STARK be appointed Solicitor General pro tempore.

The State vs JOHN NEWTON Bastardy
The defendant in this case having been surrendered up in open court by THOMAS CRUTCHFIELD & WILLIAM SMITH two of his bail it is ordered that he be in the custody of the Sheriff & that said SMITH & CRAWFORD be exhonorated (sic) from their recognizance.

JAMES M. SULIVANT vs ISAIAH DAVIS Assumpsit
I confess judgement to the defendant for costs of suit...20 Feb.1843. W.R. MAY Plff. Atty.

JACKSON COLBERT vs HARRISON ROGERS Case
We confess judgement to the defendant for costs... G.J. GREEN, Plffs. Atty.

ELIZABETH WRIGHT executrix of JAMES H. WRIGHT, dec. vs ISRAEL CHAMPION
Attachment & assumpsit
We the jury find for the plaintiff the sum of $1,073.77 with interest and cost of suit. 20 Feb.1843.
R.A. THARPE, Foreman.

Tuesday morning, February 21, 1843

The State vs JOHN NEWTON Indictment for Bastardy
It appearing to the court that GEORGE W. DUPREE, of Houston County in this state has been subpoenaed by the defendant as a witness and that his testimony is material in the trial of the case and that the said witness has paid to attend no obedience to the order...it is on motion of defendant ordered that the said GEORGE W. DUPREE shew cause on the first day of next term... why an attachment for a contempt should not issue...and a copy of this rule be served on the said GEORGE W. DUPREE.

The State vs HARDIN J. PATTERSON Assault with intent commit murder.
True Bill. WILLIAM B. COLBERT, Foreman.

E.M & E.M. AMOS vs ELIZABETH WRIGHT, exrx of JAMES H. WRIGHT, dec. Assumpsit
The death of ELIJAH M. AMOS Sr., one of the plaintiffs ... has at this term of the court suggested... ordered that said case proceed in favor of the surviving partner ELIJAH M. AMOS Jr....

The petition of HENRY N. SCARBOROUGH respectfully sheweth that ...about the *[blank]* day of December 1840 your petitioner was possessed of a certain promissory note...lost the same out of his possession... at last term... had passed an order or Rule nisi calling on the maker of said note RICHARD YARBOROUGH to show cause at this term why said sworn copy note shall not be established... having shown no cause ...ordered by the court that said sworn copy note be established...

H. B. TROUTMAN, Plff. in execution vs JOHN MATHEWS Deft. in execution & WILLIAM MATHEWS, claimant
Sheriff report

We the jury find the property not subject, February 21, 1843. WILLIAM B. COLBERT, Foreman, JAMES H. SANDERS, JOHN HANCOCK, WILLIS TAYLOR, GEORGE LOWMAN, AARON SHURLY, FRANCIS R. TUNE, WILLIAM B. JORDAN, JOHNATHAN ROSS, RICHARD F. DAVIS, JACOB LOWE, WILLIAM L. JONSON.

RADFORD J. TURNER vs WILLIAM RICHARDSON Debt
I confess judgement to the plaintiff for $167.92 ... WILLIAM RICHARDSON

JACKSON BARNES vs FREDRICK HARTLY Assumpsit
I confess judgement to the plaintiff in the sum of $67.13 ... FREDERICK HARTLY

DAVID P. WORSHAM vs HENRY MIMS Attachment
We the jury find for the plaintiff $158 ... M. T. MARSHALL, Foreman

CHARLES O'HARRA vs JAMES McGARITY Debt
I confess judgement to the plaintiff for $134 ... WILLIAM R. MAY, Dept. Atty.

JAMES B. HOOTON vs O.M COLBERT, Deputy Sheriff Rule nisi
It appearing to the court that a fifa in favor of JAMES B. HOOTON against DENNIS & Others from Upson Superior Court has been placed in the hands of O.M. COLBERT, Deputy Sheriff of Crawford County for collection, and it appearing.... that said COLBERT has failed to levy said fifa it is therefore ordered...that he do now pay the money due...or show cause why he should not. The defendant...having shown no cause to the contrary it is therefore ordered...that the same ... be made absolute and he do pay ...on or before the first Tuesday in April next.

SHAHAN, BEALL & REYNOLDS vs BARTLEY McCRARY Assumpsit in Monroe Superior Court, August Term 1840. It is hereby agreed between us Attys. at Law for plff's and defendant respectfully that said case be placed on the appeal docket by consent. NESBIT & WINGFIELD, Plffs. Attys. & WILLIAM R. MAY, Defts. Atty.

EWELL WEBB, Plff. in exec. vs THOMAS LITTLE & WILLIAM G. LITTLE, Claimant
Fifa & claim.

Execution have leave to enter up judgement for plff. for cost in said case & that fifa proceeds
G.R. HUNTER, Plffs Atty in execution.

G.H. HOLLAND vs JOSIAH KNIGHTON & JOHN INGRAM, claim. Fifa and claim
The levy in the above case having been made on executions in which the christian name of the plaintiff is not set out it is ordered that the levy be dismissed.

Wednesday morning, 8 o'clock, February 22, 1843.

Present his honor, EDWARD D. TRACY. Judge E.W. DENNIS, Clk.

JAMES J. RAY vs ELIZABETH WRIGHT, executrix of JAMES H. WRIGHT, dec.
Assumpsit

We the jury find for the plaintiff $297 ... M. T. MARSHALL, Foreman.

PATRICK PRICE vs JOHN T. HANKERSON Assumpsit
We the jury find for the plaintiff the sum of $300 ... M.T. MARSHALL, Foreman.

HIRAM B. TROUTMAN vs ELIZABETH WRIGHT, executrix of JAMES WRIGHT, dec.
Assumpsit

We the jury find for the plaintiff $123.09 ... M.T. MARSHALL, Foreman.

THOMAS LOWE vs G.M. CHAPMAN Assumpsit

We the jury find for the plaintiff the sum of $122.50 .. M.T. MARSHALL, Foreman.

WILLIAM ZEIGLER vs ELIZABETH WRIGHT, executrix of JAMES H. WRIGHT, dec'd.
Assumpsit
We the jury find for the plaintiff the sum of $339.56 ... M.T. MARSHALL, Foreman.

ANDERSON H. BELL vs ELIZABETH WRIGHT, executrix of JAMES H. WRIGHT
Assumpsit
We the jury find for the plaintiff $606.50 ... R.A. THARP, Foreman.

HANNAH BUMINGHAM vs ELIZABETH WRIGHT, executrix of JAMES H. WRIGHT, dec'd.
Assumpsit
We the jury find for the plaintiff $158 ... R.A. THARP, Foreman.

WRIGLY & HART vs WILLIAM A. THARP & CICERO A. THARP, claim. Claim - dismissed
The above claim having been dismissed by said claimant it is ordered by the court that the Sheriff do proceed to sell the property levied on by said executions

B. INGRAM vs E.M. AMOS & H.B. TROUTMAN Bill of discovery
I confess judgement to the defendants for costs... R.W. SHACKLEFORD, Plff. Atty.

The State vs MARTIN JOHNSTON & WILLIAM JOHNSTON Resisting legal process
True bill WILLIAM B. COLBERT, Foreman.

The State vs MARTIN JOHNSTON Assault with intent to murder
True bill WILLIAM R. COLBERT, Foreman.

BACON & HOBBS, BROOKS & ANDREWS & JOHN COLBY plffs in execution vs WILLIAM SLATTER & NANCY SLATTER, claim. Claim
We the jury find the property subject. M.T. MARSHALL, Foreman.

PHILLIP STEAD, assignee of Plff. in fifa vs HENRY MIMS Four fifas from a Justice Court of Talbot County... It being represented to the court that the above fifa were placed in the hands of ELIJAH H. HICKS, the Sheriff of Crawford County and that the Sheriff aforesaid having sold property of defendant, it is therefore ordered ...that the Sheriff do show cause why the money arising from the sale of defendants property should not be applied to the ...fifas against defendant... Service acknowledged and copy waved, 22 Feb.1843.
E.H. HICKS, Sheriff.

WILLIAM ROBERSON vs HANSON LONG & JAMES HALE, garnishee Fifas
And now at this term comes the garnishee who for answer saith that at the time of the service of the garnishment aforesaid he had in his possession effects belonging to said H. LONG ... fifty nine bales of cotton, one twelfth which belonged to said LONG after deducting the expenses of bagging, twine, hawling (sic), ginning, etc of which expenses ...are to be paid ...also one waggon (sic) load of shucked corn, also one twelfth part of four loads of cotton, also one twelfth part of some two or three bulls... one twelfth part of 179 of ginn'd cotton... 23 stacks of fodder *[and other items for which the hand writing is indistinguishable}*.

WILLIAM H. BUZBEY vs ISAIAH DAVIS Assumpsit
We the jury find for the plaintiff $18. WILLIAM B. COLLINS, Foreman.

JAMES J. BANKS vs ELIZABETH WRIGHT, exex of JAMES H. WRIGHT, dec'd.
Assumpsit
I confess judgement to the plaintiff for $76.09 ... THOMAS C. HOWARD, Defts Atty.

HENRY MILLER vs GEROME B. CORBIN Assumpsit & bail
We the jury find for plaintiff $100 ... B. A. THARP, Foreman.

THOMAS D. HARRISON vs HIRAIM D. TROUTMAN Assumpsit
We confess judgement to the plaintiff in the sum of $150 ... POE & NESBIT, Defts Atty.

MATHEW BECK vs RICHARD F. DAVIS, REUBIN B. DAVIS & JOHN DAVIS, Sr.

Debt

We confess judgement to the plaintiff for $1,425.87 principal & $2.43 interest together with the cost of suit.
HUNTER & HOWARD, Defts Atty.

Thursday morning, half past 8, February 23, 1843

Present his honor, EDWARD D. TRACY, Judge W.W. DENNIS, Clk.

DANIEL SMITH vs ELIZABETH WRIGHT, exex. of JAS. H. WRIGHT, dec'd. Assumpsit
We the jury find for the plaintiff $80 ... R.A. THARP, Foreman.

ELIZABETH WRIGHT, executrix vs ISRAEL CHAMPION On penl filed in attachment
We the jury find for the plaintiff the sum of $1,073.77 ...with interest and cost of suit.
R.A. THARP, Foreman.

R. KINGSLAND & Co. vs E.W. & J. DENNIS
We confess judgement to the plaintiff for $86.75 ... GREEN & CAUSY, Defts Attys.

CLABURN BATEMAN & SARAH M. BATEMAN, his wife vs SAMUEL C. ESTES Assumpsit
I confess judgement to the plaintiff for $170.35 ... WILLIAM R. MAY, Defts Atty.

John Doe on demise vs RICHARD ROE & JAMES W. DUNN, tenant Ejectment
We the jury find for the plaintiff, RICHARD F. DAVIS the premises in dispute with cost of suit.
R.A. THARP, Foreman

NESBIT, HINES & BLAKE vs ELIZABETH WRIGHT Debt
I confess judgement to the plaintiff for $500 ... THOS. C. HOWARD, Defts Atty.

EDWIN B. WEED vs DAVIS & MATHEWS Debt
We confess judgement to the plaintiff for the sum of $97.39 ... ISAIAH DAVIS & WM. MATHEWS

ELIZABETH WRIGHT, Exra vs ISRAEL CHAMPION Attachment
The bail for ISRAEL CHAMPION on his special Bail Bond given in the above case, having rendered him in open court in discharge of themselves is thereupon motion ordered by the court that WILLIAM H. BROOKS, SHEROD WHITTINGTON, EWELL WEBB, ENOCH J. WALL, & FREDERICK HARTLEY bail for said deft by and they are hereby exonerated from all liability on their bail bond.

PLEASANT L. J. MAY vs ROBERT B. SMILEY, THOS. G. SMITH, ICHABOD DAVIS, JAMES MORRIS & THOMAS RAINS Bill for discovery relief and injunction. It appearing to the court that ICHABOD DAVIS and JAMES MORRIS, defendants in the above bill are domicile (?) out of the county of Crawford and service of said bill has not been perfected on said DAVIS & MORRIS it is therefore ordered by the court that service be perfected on said DAVIS & MORRIS by publication in one of the public gayzetts (sic) of this state in terms of the law... HUNTER & HOWARD & WM. R. MAY, Plffs. Atty.
[EDITOR: ICHABOD DAVIS, at the time was in Upson but moved to Macon County c1844.]

On motion it is ordered that the calling of the appearance docket be dispensed with and that all cases not answered and pleas filed thereto within three months from the adjournment of this court be considered as in default and that all acceptions not good in and of judgement and all pleas in abatement be filed & disposed of at the present term of this court..

Friday morning, February 24, 1843

Present his honor, EDWARD D. TRACY, Judge E.W. DENNIS, Clk

SARAH PATTERSON vs WILLIAM MATHEWS Rule nisi against WILLIAM CAMPBELL, Deputy Sheriff for distributing money raised by fifas from Justice Court against WILLIAM MATHEWS, individually and WILLIAM MATHEWS & ISAIAH DAVIS the above rule having been considered and it is ordered that said CAMPBELL do pay over to said fifas according to dates and to those of equal dates proportionably ...

GEORGE D. RICHARDSON vs HARDIN J. PATTERSON Rule nisi for new trial

The counsel having shown sufficient cause, why a new trail should not be granted...ordered ...that said new trial be discharged and that the Clerk issue execution for the amount of the judgement...

DAVID G. WORSHAM, Plff in attachment vs HENRY MIMS Attachment, verdict & judgement. Ordered by the court that the proceeds of the sale of Defts property in the hands of Sheriff be paid over to plff. in attachment after sundry fifas from Justice Court of Talbot County PHILLIP STEAD vs HENRY MIMS are satisfied and cost paid. HUNTER & HOWARD, Plff Atty.

JAMES H. DAVIS vs MANSELL W. HAMMOCK & JOHN CURTIS, Justices Prohibition & judgement against Justices of the Peace for cost. It appearing to the court that judgement has been entered in above case against the Justices of the Peace for the cost of...on motion to set the same aside is now on hearing of argument, deemed to be illegal because of the general jurisdictions in the claim case in the petition for prohibition mentioned, therefore it is ordered...that the above judgement for the cost ... be hereby set aside...and that the plaintiff in execution ...have leave to enter of judgement against JOHN DOROUGH the claimant in said cause in the Justice Court for the cost...and that the fifa founded on said irregular judgement set aside.

HIRAM P. TROUTMAN vs ELIZABETH WRIGHT, extrx of JAMES H. WRIGHT, dec.
Ne exeat
Not served

E.M. AMOS, Sr. vs ELIZABETH WRIGHT, extrx of JAMES H. WRIGHT, dec. Ne exeat served & bail taken and filed in office.

ANDREW H. BELL vs ELIZABETH WRIGHT, extx of JAMES H. WRIGHT, dec. Ne exact served & bond taken On motion of defts sols it is ordered by the court that the above bills & writs of Ne exeat be and the same dismissed at the defendants costs & that the Bonds given under said bills be & the same are hereby dissolved & set aside...

PHILIP STEAD, assignee of plaintiff in fifas vs HENRY MIMS & REASE FITZPATRICK
Four fifas from a Justice Court of Talbot County. It appearing ...that at this term...a Rule nisi was granted against ELIJAH HICKS, Sheriff calling on him to show cause why the money arising from the sale of HENRY MIMS property in said county should not be paid in satisfaction of fifas now in the hands of the Sheriff according to then priority and the said ELIJAH HICKS having failed to shew good cause it is on motion ordered that said Sheriff pay to plaintiffs attorney what shall appear to be due... or that rule absolute do issue against him for contempt of this court.

JOHN DENNIS & Others, plaintiffs in attachment vs ISRAEL CHAMPION Sundry attachment
The deft. having been rendered in open court by his special Bail. Ordered that said bail be exonerated from their several bail Bonds given for the appearance of said deft.

STEPHEN G. COTTON vs JAMES A. MILLER Bill
In the above case ABSALOM BEDELL & OSBURN ROGERS parties to the above Bill having failed to answer. Ordered that the Bill be taken as confessed as to them, and that the complainants proceed exparte to the jury so far as the said BEDELL & ROGERS are concerned.

SIMMONS & HARP vs JOHN WOODS Certiorari
The Justice having failed to make a sufficient answer to said Certiorari...that they have not set out the testimony give on the part of plaintiff and have not sworn to the same, it is ordered that said Justices answer over and sufficiently by the next term...

It is agreed by myself WILLIAM R. MAY & E.C. BLAKE, that the Bill of exceptions which by the docket of the Inferior Court cases to be filed in the case of FRANCES ANSLEY vs WILLIAM R. MAY & THOMAS WEBB, be and is by mutual consent dismissed and erased from the docket and judgement be taken out at the ensuing term of the Inferior Court. E.C. BLAKE, Plfs. Atty. & W.R. MAY, Defts. Atty.

Saturday morning, February 25, 1843

Present his honor, EDWARD D. TRACY, Judge

WILLIAM RANKIN & (?) vs CAUSEY & DENNIS Assumpsit
We confess judgement to the plaintiff for the sum of $242.36 ... GREEN & CAUSEY, Depts Atty.

BRYON INGRAM vs E.M. AMOS & H. B. TROUTMAN Assumpsit.
I confess judgement to the defendant for cost of suit. R.H. SHACKELFORD, Plff. Atty.

It appearing to the court that MARTHA ELLIS has field her petition...praying that dower may be allowed as the widow and relict of JOSHUA ELLIS, dec., it is ordered...that WILLIAM SMITH, NATHAN CHILDERS & HILLIARD CRUTCHFIELD be appointed commissioners to lay off & allow dower to her...one third of Lot of Land No. 55, 1st Dist... HUNTER & HOWARD, Petitioners Atty.

It appearing to the court that RACHEL BOWDEN, widow of WILLIAM BOWDEN, dec has filed her petition...praying that dower may be allowed her in Lot of Land No. 18, on the Old Agency Reserve in said county, it is ordered... HAMMEL T. CORBIN, J.J. BRADFORD & LEVI TENNER be appointed commissioners to lay off ... dower to her... one third of said lot... HUNTER & HOWARD, Petitioners Atty.

E.M. & E.M. AMOS vs ELIZABETH WRIGHT, executrix Assumpsit & bail
We the jury find for ELIJAH M. AMOS Jr survivor of the firm of E.M. & E.M. AMOS, plaintiffs the sum of $110.75...
M. T. MARSHALL, Foreman

LEWIS CROSS & Co. vs JOHN T. HANDKERSON Assumpsit
We confess judgement to the plaintiff for the saum of $53.25 ... WILLIAM R. MAY, Defts Atty.

RICHARD HARVY vs S. WHITTINGTON & E.W. DENNIS Debt
I confess judgement to the plaintiff in the sum of $315.. E. W. DENNIS, Security.

D. & A. WESSON & Co. vs E.W. & J. DENNIS Assumpsit
We confess judgement to the plaintiff for the sum of $436.36 ... GREEN & CAUSY, Defts Atty.

BATT & OLIVER vs ELIZABETH WRIGHT, executrix & co. Assumpsit
We the jury find for the plaintiff $60 ... R.A. THARP, Foreman.

A list of names drawn to serve as Grand Jurors at the August Term 1843.
1. THOMAS ELLIS
2. HENRY N. SCARBOROUGH
3. JEREMIAH C. HARVEY
4. ALLEN G. SIMMONS
5. WILLIAM WILMOT
6. BENJAMIN B. BATEMAN
7. JOHN H. ROBERTS
8. ECHOLS DANIEL
9. ALLEN R. WRIGHT
10. DAVID WORSHAM
11. NAPOLISAN B. CORBAN
12. WILLIAM DUNN
13. SAMUEL VINING
14. EWELL WEBB
15. JOHN WALPOLE
16. JOHN HATCHER
17. SPYRES BUTTS
18. ELISHA A. HARRIS
19. ARTHUR BRYAN
20. LEMUEL SMITH
21. CHARLES H. WALKER
22. BENJAMIN BARNES
23. WILLIAM R. MILLER
24. SIMEON HAMMACK
25. HILLIARD CRUTCHFIELD
26. MICHAEL HARTLEY
27. WILLIAM M. BROWN
28. WILLS S. SCOTT
29. DAVID G. WORSHAM
30. RICHARD W. ELLIS
31. WILLIAM W. TRIPPE
32. JESSE HARPER
33. THOMAS J. SANDERS
34. WILLIAM MATHEWS
35. A.M.K. SWIFT
36. ELBERT M. DAVIS

The below named Gentlemen were drawn to serve as Petit Jurors at August Term 1843.
1. THOMAS PRESSETTA
2. WILLIAM H. HEARD
3. JEREMIAH B. HATCHER
4. DAVID DUNN
5. THOMAS V. GRAY
6. NATHANIEL S. BOSWELL
7. JOSEPH WILDER
8. BENJAMIN B. SMITSON
9. THOMAS STRIPLING
10. THOMAS J. GRANT
11. HENRY WALKER
12. DAVID M GEE
13. P.C. WATSON
14. PATRICK H. MARSHALL
15. RICHARD M. BEAVERS
16. WILLIAM PRESTON
17. WILLIAM ROBERTS
18. JESSE B. LONG
19. JOHN RAY
20. ALEXANDER DAVIS
21. GREEN DUKES
22. LOVIT MULLAND
23. JOEL MATHEWS
24. WILLIAM W. BOWDEN
25. THOMAS W. PRESTON
26. JEPTHEY CASTLEBERRY
27. ISAAC FREE
28. WIANDER H. WHITTINGTON
29. WILLIAM WHITTINGTON
30. JAMES MURPHEY
31. JOSEPH McMULLEN
32. DAVID FUTRAL
33. OWAN NASH
34. THOMAS WADE
35. ALEXANDER RAINS
36. FRANCIS CLEVELAND
37. ISAAC JOHNSTON
38. HENRY STEMBRIDGE
39. WILLIAM DIXON, jR.
40. HENRY VINSON
41. JOHN DUGGER
42. DAVID D. TAYLOR

CRAWFORD COUNTY, GEORGIA SUPERIOR COURT MINUTES, 1830-1844

43. WILLIAM RICHARDSON
44. DANIEL BROWN
45. JOHN GATLING
46. JAMES PRICHARD
47. SIMPSON GUNTER
48. HIRAM BARBER

[ENTRIES after adjournment Saturday evening, Feb. 25, 1843, and before August Term.]

JACKSON COLBERT vs HARRISON ROGERS Case & confession to the defendant for cost... The plaintiff being dissatisfied with verdict & confession...paid all costs and demanded an appeal brings ISAAC DENNIS and tenders him as his security...27 Feb.1843.

Test: E.W. DENNIS, Clk A. J. COLBERT SEAL
ISAAC (X) DENNIS SEAL

THOMAS D. HANSON vs HIRAM D. TROUTMAN Assumpsit & confession by defendant... The defendant being dissatisfied with confession...paid all costs and demanded an appeal brings WILLIAM L. SANDERS and tenders him as his security...29 Feb..1843.

Test: E.W. DENNIS, Clk H.B. TROUTMAN SEAL
W. L. SANDERS SEAL

HENRY WALLER vs GEROME B. CORBAN Assumpsit & bail & verdict for plaintiff for $100 ... The defendant being dissatisfied with verdict...paid all costs and demanded an appeal brings SAMUEL C. ESTIS and tenders him as security...28 Feb.1843.

Test: E.W. DENNIS, Clk JEROME B. CORBIN SEAL
SAMUEL C. ESTIS SEAL

CLABURN BATEMAN & SARAH M. BATEMAN, his wife vs SAMUEL C. ESTIS Assumpsit & confession for $100.35 ... The defendant being dissatisfied with confession ...paid all costs and brings GEROME B. CORBAN and tenders him as his security...28 Feb.1843.

Test: W.W. DENNIS, Clk SAMUEL C. ESTIS SEAL
JEROME B. CORBAN SEAL

JOHN WALPOLE vs URIAH SLAPPY Case & judgement for deft. The plaintiff being dissatisfied with the verdict...paid all costs and demanded an appeal brings JAMES J. RAY and tenders him as his security...28 Feb.1843.

Test: E.W. DENNIS, Clk. JOHN WALPOLE SEAL
JAMES J. RAY SEAL

MATHEW BECK vs RICHARD F. DAVIS, REUBEN B. DAVIS & JOHN DAVIS, Sr. Debt & judgement confessed to the plaintiff for the sum of $1,425.87 ... The defendants being dissatisfied with the verdict...pays all cost and demand a stay of the execution and brings BENJAMIN H. GRAY and tenders him as his security...2 Mar.1843.

Test: E.W. DENNIS, Clk. RICHARD F. DAVIS SEAL
BENJAMIN H. GRAY SEAL

It appearing to the court that the bond given by JAMES E. SLATTER is informal by a departure from the order of permitting him Trustee for the Trust property of the minor children of LEMUEL D. SLATTER, deceased and that the said order, conferring the appointment of such trust is informal in this that it makes said SLATTER, Guardian instead of Trustee. It is ... ordered ...that said order be so amended as to make said SLATTER trustee and that he give bond in conformity with said amended...

HOWELL CHERRY vs ANDERSON STEMBRIDGE Fifas
The present Sheriff HICKS having collected the above money in a defuncted currency and before fifa issued it is ordered ...that pay over to plaintiff the sum due on said fifa on or before first Tuesday in April next under pain of being attached for a counterfeit of court.

LITTLEBERRY LUCAS vs ELKANAH SAWYER & LITTLEBERRY BOON Fifa
Upon motion of plaintiff attys it is ordered that the Sheriff pay on said fifa the proceeds of the sale of Pompy, Phillip, Anderson, Senah & Elizabeth, Lumdon and sold as the property of said SAWYER by virtue of said fifa and that the injunction & bill RICHARD HARVY vs GEORGE MOORE & MATHEW H. MYRICK, et al be retained until the next term... AMOS W. HAMMOND & THOS. C. HOWARD, Plffs Attys.

(To be continued in next issue)

MONROR COUNTY, GA.
UNBOUND MARRIAGE RECORDS 1839-1900
AT GEORGIA STATE ARCHIVES

Contributed by Joyce Swanson Green
Continued from CGGS quarterly Vol. 28 No. 1

Female	Male	Date
Lunceford, Sarah	Andrew J. Fuller	Oct. 7, 1860
Lyon, Etta	Edgar S. Jackson	Dec. 13, 1899
Lyons, Lilla	Tom Brownlee	Mar. 19, 1891
Maddox, F.E.	J.S. Keadle	Feb. 3, 1889
Maddox, L.	J.T. Crawford	Oct. 25, 1891
Maddox, Rebecca A.	John S. Flint	Jan. 19, 1860
Mann, Anna	Will Ponder	Jan. 5, 1888
Mann, Mary	Claud Williams	Feb. 4, 1891
Mann, Mary Ann	W.L. Watkins	Jan. 20, 1889
Mapp, Eliza P.	Guilford G. Jlint	May 19, 1850
Marshall, Sallie A.	W.J. Phinazee	May 9, 1889
Martin, Mary Nicholson	Greenberry Allen	Feb. 8, 1852
Matthews, Lula	Chrystal Watts	Dec. 5, 1889
Matthews, Rosa	William Hart	Nov. 13, 1899
May, Sarah B.	Augustus Vaughan	Dec. 28, 1852
Maynard, C.C.	W.G. Hanson	Nov. 14, 1859
Maynard, Narcissa	Braddy M. Hathorn	Dec.23, 1851
Mays, Emma	Silas Gibson	Sept. 10, 1899
Mays, Hattie N.	Andrew I. Sims	Oct. 23, 1859
Mays, Lula	Thudas Maddox	Nov, 1, 1891
Mays, Pamelia E.	Absalom C. Davis	Dec. 21, 1851
McCannon, Bertha M.	George F. Abel	Aug. 20, 1899
McClure, Eula	J.P.N. Neal	July 9, 1899
McKinney, Susan J.M.	Alfred F. Pritchett	Aug. 23, 1860
McMullen, Mrs. M.E.	C.A. Webb	Mar. 17, 1891
McMullen, Possy	J.W. King	Nov. 3, 1889
McNeal, Martha	Edmond W. Woodward	Dec.29, 1899
McPherson, Leah	John Parker	Mar. 25, 1852
Means, Sallie A.	R.B. Hamlin	Dec.26, 1889

Female	Male	Date
Middlebrooks, Alline	Lee Collier	Dec. 17, 1899
Middlebrooks, Audesa	John F. Chambless	Apr. 20, 1856
Middlebrooks, Frances J.	Jerome A. Pitts	Mar. 31, 1853
Middlebrooks, Laura	Frank Childs	Nov. 9, 1899
Middlebrooks, Mary E.	John F. Chambless	June 19, 1859
Mitchell, Eliza T.	Robert J. Powell	May 15, 1860
Mobley, Georgia	Gus Pitman	Dec. 26, 1889
Mobly, Jennie	Willie H. Shannon	Dec. 10, 1899
Moore, Emma	Ambrase Davis	Nov. 14, 1899
Moore, Ina	L.B. Clark	Jan. 18, 1891
Moore, Mattie	Warren H. Myrick	Dec. 23, 1891
Moran, Frances A.	William E. James	Sept. 15, 1850
Moreland, Anna	Henry Davis	Dec. 18, 1889
Morgan, Sallie	Hill Bunker	Dec. 24, 1889
Mosely, Irene	Ben Davis	Aug. 8, 1899
Moze, Mary	John A. Stalling	Jan. 26, 1860
Murphy, Janie	William Bird	Apr. 23, 1899
Myrick, Ethal	Mead Woodward	Nov. 28, 1889
Myrick, Hattie	John Hightower	Sept. 30, 1891
Myrick, Julia F.	John D. McCowen	Dec. 21, 1852
Myrick, Mattie R.	John F. Clower	Sept. 3, 1862
Napier, Maud Marie	Charlie L. Broun	Oct. 15, 1891
Nobles, Susan J.	Stephen Colbert	Dec. 22, 1852
Norwood, Lizzie	Lucius Howard	Jan. 6, 1891
Ogletree, Elizabeth	Joseph P. High	Jan. 21, 1863
Ogletree, Ella	Robert Jordan	Dec. 26, 1889
Ogletree, Sarah	Charles Green	Feb. 28, 1889
Oneal, Laura	Richard James	Oct. 18, 1899
Owen, Mary	Flem Green	Dec. 28, 1899
Owen, Nancy Sea	James D. Arnold	Jan. 15, 1857
Owens, Lizzie	Seaburn Danielly	Dec. 28, 1889
Oxford, Ada	R.A. Holloway	Nov. 27, 1889
Oxford, Sarah	Columbus Haygood	Apr. 22, 1852

Female	Male	Date
Parkes, Frances M.	Joseph A. Dennis	Jan. 20, 1857
Patteie, Lucy	Geo. Wash. Milner	Feb. 22, 1891
Pearson, E.	A. Crumby	Oct. 20, 1889
Penn, Eliza	Daniel Britt	Oct. 27, 1859
Pennington, Mariah	Will Davis	Feb. 5, 1899
Pepper, Rutha	Seaborn Smith	Jan. 4, 1852
Perdue, Irene E.	Zachariah Elliott	Nov. 10, 1859
Perdue, Mary Ann	Alexander Spicer	May 22, 1850
Perdue, Sarah	Henry Vinson	Dec. 30, 1860
Perkins, Frances	William C. King	Dec.14, 1852
Perkins, Sarah	Alfred Bowdoin	Mar. 29, 1863
Person, Nancy T.	Elias Cox	Jan. 4, 1853
Persons, Ann Eliza	Hillory D. Thrash	June 12, 1850
Persons, Emma R.	J.T. Abercrombie	Dec. 29, 1889
Persons, Lizzie	J.R. Virden	Jan. 29, 1891
Persons, Lucinda	Ben Green	Dec. 20, 1899
Peters, Lowsy	Oliver C. Phelps	Aug. 1, 1861
Pharr, Rachel	Charley McCrary	Jan. 8, 1899
Pharr, Rosa Bramblett	Richard Hugh Fletcher	Apr. 27, 1899
Phinazee, Eady	Arthur Phinazee	Jan. 23, 1899
Phinazee, Fannie N.	Emmet M. Jackson	Feb. 12, 1899
Phinazee, Josephine	James H. Sutton	May 5, 1860
Phinazee, Lucretia	Jim Buckner	Jan. 16, 1891
Phinazee, Minnie	Wiley Smith	Dec.24, 1891
Phinazee, Pearlie	Henry Jackson	Apr. 6, 1899
Phinazee, Sarah J.	Augustus C. Smith	Dec. 16, 1852
Phinazee, Willie	Egypt Battle	Apr. 13, 1899
Pettman, Georgia	John Freeman	Jan. 25, 1899
Pitts, Beatrice L	Newman Powns	Aug. 28, 1862
Pitts, Francis I.	Smith Abernathy	Mar. 28, 1861
Pledger, Claude	Willie Brown	Nov. 12, 1899
Pless, Georgia E.	Sealom A. Howard	Aug. 3, 1860
Ponder, Ginnie	Sanford King	Mar. 16, 1889
Ponder, Martha F.	Thadeus O. Jacob	Jan. 13, 1853
Ponder, Mary	Henry Willis	Jan. 31, 1891
Ponder, Mollie	Allen Callaway	Feb. 14, 1891
Ponder, Nancy A.M.	George W. Hansford	Dec. 14, 1862

Female	Male	Date
Ponder, Ola	William Sharp	Sept. 21, 1899
Ponder, Sarah L.	J.W. Colvard	Dec. 12, 1889
Porch, Mary	Isaac Clower	May 17, 1891
Price, Mattie	John Chambless	Dec. 29, 1899
Pritchett, Julia A.	Thomas L. Nelms	Aug. 19, 1860
Pritchett, Lauzie	Reuben Lamar	Dec. 29, 1889
Procter, Maude	Rev. Frank Willis Barnett	June 21, 1899
Ralls, Martha	Willie Danielly	May 26, 1899
Redding, Cherrie	George Freeman	June 9, 1889
Redding, Malinda	George Howard	Oct. 6, 1899
Redding, Mary Jane	Thomas Smith	Dec. 10, 1899
Reynolds, Matilda	John W.M. Hickron	July, 6, 1852
Richardson, Ella	Charles Dumas	Dec. 26, 1889
Richardson, Lucy	H. Jackson	Sept. 26, 1889
Richardson, Maria	R.L. Criddle	Nov. 4, 1899
Richardson, Millie	Charley Wadley	Nov, 30, 1889
Roberson, Mary Ann	Elisha Wills	Dec. 5, 1852
Roberts, Sallie B.	B.F. Holder, Jr.	July 10, 1899
Robinson, Aurelia	Lewis Johnson	Apr. 6, 1899
Rogers, M.A.	W.C. Driskell	Dec. 17, 1891
Royal, Mary Jane	William Miller	Apr. 15, 1886
Russ, Mary E.	John Driskell	Dec. 15, 1859
Rutherford, Elizabeth W.	Edmond J. Harris	Sept. 7, 1863
Rutland, Laura	Robert Fuller, Jr.	Dec. 17, 1899
Rutland, Leonora	King Shelton	Jan. 5, 1890
Rutland, Nettie	George Lyons	June 25, 1899
Rutlin, Lula	Isaiah Davis	Mar. 28, 1889
Scarbrough, F.B.	J.S. Josey	May 24, 1891
Searcy, Pearly	Richard, Lockett	Dec. 20, 1899
Shannon, Addie	Sam Scott	Jan. 3, 1899
Shepperd, Birtha	Headly Adams	Feb. 22, 1899
Shannon, Ella	Henry Thomas	Apr. 3, 1891
Shannon, Eugie	John Johnson	Nov. 19, 1891

Female	Male	Date
Shannon, Fannie Lee	Will Mobley	Dec. 25, 1889
Shannon, Georgia	Joe Pitman	Jan. 4, 1899
Shannon, Martha	Will Woodward	Jan. 18, 1891
Shannon, Mary Ann	William James	Dec. 28,1899
Shannon, Matilda	Sanford Colbert	Nov. 17,1891
Shannon, Nettie	Billy Lyons	Dec. 25, 1890
Shannon, Sallie	Mose Gibson	May 30, 1889
Shannon, Sarah	James Thomas	Dec. 17, 1899
Shepperd, Mary T.	John B. Graham	Jan. 19, 1899
Shepperd, Mollie D.	W.J. Gordon	Nov. 12, 1889
Simmons, Lena	Isaiah Dillard	July 9, 1891
Simmons, Mattie	Willie Hill	Dec. 26, 1889
Simmons, Nettie	Joseph H. Mays	Feb. 1, 1899
Sims, Nancy R.	Amos L. Ponder	July 23, 1850
Singleton, Fannie	Monroe Greer	Jan. 10, 1889
Singleton, Julia	T.J. Hart	June 24, 1889
Skurlock, Lean	Fred Ward	Nov. 19, 1891
Slaughter, Candis	Randall Bird	Oct. 22, 1891
Smarr, Lurena C.	Pleasant C. Webb	Sept. 2, 1850
Smith, Dollie	Milus Jones	Aug. 11, 1899
Smith, Dosia	Robert Belknap	July 30, 1899
Smith, Eva	Jno. Walton	Nov. 22, 1889
Smith, Fannie L.	Robert T. Persons	May 18, 1899
Smith, Georgia	John Jordan	Oct. 15, 1899
Smith, Joanna	Anderson McGough	Dec. 27, 1889
Smith, Kate	Robert Little	Jan. 11, 1899
Smith, L.S.	J.J. Brazzeal	Dec. 26, 1889
Smith, Leila	David Williams	Oct. 8, 1891
Smith, Lizzie	J.B. Williamson	Oct. 31, 1899
Smith, Mabel	W.B.F. Anderson	Mar. 16, 1899
Smith, Martha A.	David G. Proctor	Aug. 21, 1860
Smith, Martha A.	John L. Brown	Dec. 21, 1851
Smith, Mary Ann Elizabeth	Benjamin Joiner	July 7, 1850
Smith, Orrie	Tom Bagget	Aug. 13, 1899
Sneed, Mary Jane	Herbert Walker	Feb. 26, 1891
Speer, Maria E.	Charles L. Sutton	Apr. 11, 1860
Spicer, Mary E.	J.T. Webb	Dec. 15, 1889

Female	Male	Date
Stallings, Mary N.	Wilson L. Kenedy	Dec. 11, 1851
Standas, Jeffie	W.R. Clark	Dec. 31, 1889
Staples, Martha A.	Thomas J. Crawford	Sept. 2, 1862
Stearne, Marina	Newton Sullivan	Aug. 16, 1899
Stewart, Amanda M.	John Hudson	Jan. 21, 1857
Stewart, Ella	Kintz Goodwyne	Jan. 12, 1891
Stewart, Emma	Cornelius Smith	Dec. 29, 1889
Stokes, Berta	Lewis B. Edwards	Feb. 12, 1899
Stokes, Susan	Tom McDowell	Aug. 14, 1891
Story, Mary Jane	David F. Goynes	Sept. 1, 1850
Stuart, Lillie	Burrell Darton	May 28, 1899
Sullivan, Josie	E.F. Maddox	Jan. 18, 1891
Sullivan, Patience	Louis Williams	Sept. 26, 1891
Sutton, Eleanor	John B. Hutchinson	May 6, 1852
Sutton, Eleanor E.	Joseph T. Mills	July 27, 1851
Sutton, Frances	Fonty Evans	Aug. 26, 1891
Swann, Cora	William Cochran	July 24, 1889
Swann, Mattie Lou	George Walker	Nov. 9, 1899
Swann, Nancy	Ezekiel Taylor	Jan. 26, 1860
Swanson, Eliza	Asbury Gardner	Mar. 2, 1891
Tale, Margarett F.	James M. Head	Aug. 26, 1860
Tallmage, Mary Ann D.	Benjamin Ethridge	Oct. 28, 1852
Taylor, Camilia C.	John Lesueur	Nov. 23, 1852
Taylor, Daisy C.	G. Parks Rumble	Nov. 1, 1899
Taylor, Dolly	John Williams	Dec. 27, 1891
Taylor, Laura	John H. Sanders	Dec. 19, 1889
Taylor, Nannie L.	John J. Pool	June 11, 1891
Taylor, Neddie	John Sanders	Dec. 24, 1899
Tharp, George V.	Eden Taylor	Nov. 23, 1859
Thomas, Ella	James B. Barnes	Nov. 4, 1891
Thomas, Elmira	Floyd Cherry	Mar. 16, 1899
Thomas, Lizzie	Bill Davis	Aug. 15, 1899
Thomas, Lurainy	Jeff Thomas	Jan. 11, 1891
Thomas, Martha	Daniel Jones	Dec. 28, 1899
Thomas, Mattie	Lewis Slayton	Dec. 29, 1889

Female	Male	Date
Thomas, Millie	Turner Hathorn	Dec. 3, 1889
Thomas, Minnie	William Gregory	Nov. 5, 1899
Thomas, Rooth Ann	James Bunn	Aug. 15, 1850
Thomas, Sarah A.J.	Albertis H. Watts	Nov. 18, 1852
Thompkins, Bethena	John Baughan	Mar. 11, 1852
Thornton, Fannie	R.L. Ball	Nov. 21, 1889
Thornton, Sarah C.	L.C. Blesset	Jan. 27, 1859
Thornton, Z.J.	William P. Evans	Dec. 15, 1859
Thrash, Candis	John Mosely	June 9, 1889
Thrash, Harriet A.F.	Edward C. Jarrett	Nov. 16, 1852
Thurmond, Lucy A.	Edwin L. Bryan	Mar. 17, 1891
Thurmond, Mary	J.D. Bell	Jan. 1, 1891
Thweatt, Eliza	Jack Danielly	July 15, 1899
Thweatt, Lizzie	Dan High	Mar. 5, 1899
Thweatt, Virginia C.	Thomas W. Barrow	Apr. 28, 1850
Tinsley, Annie	Thomas C. Porch	Jan. 10, 1899
Tolbert, Eunice	Frederick Wilson	Aug. 16, 1899
Tollerson, Mary	Pickney C. Posey	Jan. 29, 1853
Torbet, Minnie	Henry McCarthy	Nov. 14, 1899
Trapp, Fannie	George Johnson	Jan.7,1891
Trapp, Fannie	Robert Simmons	Dec. 31, 1889
Tucker, Lucy	Turner Finney	Sept. 12, 1889
Tucker, Martha A.	William J. Pritchett	Aug. 4, 1860
Tucker, Mary F.	Andrew J. Whatley	Nov. 25, 1860
Turk, Charlotte	Anderson Harper	Dec. 14, 1889
Turner, Lizzie	Jim McNiece	Feb. 14, 1891
Turnipseed, Carrie	Jim Edge	July 16, 1899
Tyler, Jane	Wiley Smith	Dec. 5, 1889
Tyus, Mary Emma	Jim Stroud	Jan. 10, 1889
Ulton, Elizabeth	Loderick M. Demick	Nov. 1, 1852
Ursry, Cora	Linton Douglas	Jan. 12, 1899
Varner, Elizabeth J.	Russell C. Ross	Dec. 15, 1852
Vaughn, Lou	George Dukes	Dec. 27, 1889

Female	Male	Date
Vaughn, Mary	Squin Hanson	Dec. 28, 1899
Viles, Mollie	H.F. Edwards	Nov. 5, 1889
Walker, Augusta H.	William H. Walker, Jr.	May 15, 1863
Walker, Cora Lou	Hampton Fambro	Dec. 28, 1899
Walker, Helen O.	James H. Gray	Dec. 17, 1863
Walker, Julia	B.O. Chapman	Feb. 16, 1889
Walker, Mary A.	George W. Slack	Nov. 17, 1852
Walker, Matilda	Postal Wooten	Oct. 19, 1899
Walker, Mattie	Rufus Stroud	Nov. 15, 1899
Wallace, Emma	Thomas Banks	Nov. 12, 1891
Walley, George Ann	Joe Chapley	Dec. 29, 1874
Wallace, Georgia Ann	Willie Rutland	Aug. 1, 1891
Wallace, Janette	Andrew Jackson	Oct. 21, 1899
Walton, Rhoda	Abb Hardy	Apr. 27, 1889
Walton, Sallie R.	C.W. Richter	Nov. 12, 1889
Ward, Caroline	Tom Lamar	Dec. 20, 1889
Watson, Ellen	Lee Kelton	Feb. 16, 1888
Watson, Harriet	Hal Jackson	Jan. 23, 1889
Watson, Ida	Tom Tanner	Feb. 1, 1891
Watson, Sarah	Scott Johnson	June 20, 1899
Watts, Elizabeth	Sim Goodman	Feb. 16, 1899
Watts, Freddie C.	W.M. Sutton	Sept. 30, 1891
Watts, Sarah A.J.	Wilkins W. Jackson (Issued)	July 20, 1863
Watts, Willie	John Matthews	Feb. 19, 1891
Webb, Fanny	James B. Tomlinson	Jan. 30, 1859
Webb, Maggie	J.C. Corley	Feb. 24, 1891
Webb, Vallie L.	Albert M. Garr	Nov. 29, 1899
Weir, Mary	Archibald McEachern	Apr. 15, 1852
Welas, Mrs. M.A.	M.C. Whitfield	Sept. 8, 1891
Wells, Laura M.	James Hines	July 15, 1852
White, Anne	Charles C. Bell	Oct. 12, 1899
White, Genie	H.A. Corley	Aug. 23, 1891
White, Hattie	William O'Neal	Sept. 14, 1899
White, Mary	Luther Holmes	Dec. 17, 1889
Wilder, Lizzie	Jettie Watts	Apr. 16, 1891

Female	Male	Date
Williams, Rachel	Mason Johnson	June 1, 1851
Williams, Willie	Otis Minter	Jan. 25, 1899
Williamson, Minnie	Ben E. Smarr	Dec. 31, 1899
Willis, Anna R.	John W. Walker	Nov. 3, 1861
Willis, Berta	Frank Freeman	Jan. 19, 1899
Willis, Mattie	Samuel Butler	Aug. 16, 1891
Willis, Mattie	Ed Ward	Feb. 11, 1899
Willis, Nancy	George Johnson	Feb. 2, 1899
Willis, Sarah C.	Lewis A. Ponder	Jan. 4, 1853
Willis, Vesta A.	R.E. Watts	Dec. 17, 1891
Wilson, Caroline M.	John Dillard	Nov. 16, 1859
Wilson, Mary	John G. Bennett	Oct. 13, 1859
Winfield, Viola	N.A. Williams	Jan. 30, 1889
Winfrey, Matilda M.	Edwin R. Porter	May 10, 1852
Winvush, Jane E.	Griffin C. Tinsley	Feb. 10, 1850
Woodward, Jennie	Alfred Zellner	Dec. 27, 1891
Woodward, Mary Ann	William H. Castlen	Dec. 13, 1852
Wooten, Ann	William Wooten	Jan. 4, 1857
Wooten, Cinthia	George Jackson	Aug. 3, 1889
Wooten, Emma	Reuben Dillard	Nov. 8, 1889
Worthy, Mollie	Irwin Davis	Dec. 22, 1899
Wright, Addie	Henry L. Hudson	May 17, 1891
Wright, Anna V.	Augustus A. Davis	Dec. 20, 1860
Wright, Elizabeth B.	James N. Stanton	Dec. 3, 1863
Wright, Julia F.	Williams J. Thomas	Dec. 20, 1860
Wright, Lou C.	Luther C. Peek	June 17, 1863
Wynn, Lizzie	Amos Willis	Dec. 24, 1874
Wynn, Martha Ann	Henry Green	Mar. 11, 1891
Zellner, Ednie	A. Goodwyne	May 14, 1889
Zellner, Mary R.	E.T. Pharr	May 5, 1859
Zellner, Osa	J.W. Colbert	Dec. 22, 1889
Zellner, Rosa	Jesse Greer	May 7, 1891
Zellner, Susie A.	William L. Chancelor	Jan.5, 1900

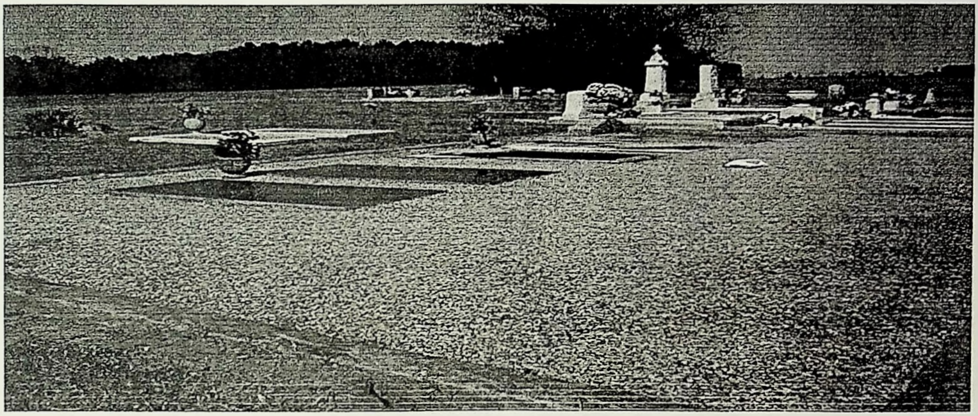
Indexed by Roy P. Fuller August 20, 1973

PAGE FAMILY CEMETERY
DOOLY COUNTY, GEORGIA

Surveyed by: Davine V. Campbell & Helen Hudson

March 2006

From Roadside, row by row, South to North, back to the field situated back of the cemetery. Located about 1 mile east of Byromville on the Byromville – Unadilla Road. Very pretty, well kept family cemetery. Davine has copies of photos of all markers.



BEGIN ROW 1 PAGE FAMILY CEMETERY - Dooly Co., GA

Name	Dates	Row-grave
KITCHENS, Greig Adams	Nov. 20, 1949 - Nov. 15, 1950	1-1
KITCHENS, Malcolm Currie	Aug. 27, 1921 - Mar. 16, 1982	1-2
KITCHENS, Verna Adams	Nov. 29, 1923 - Mar. 20, 1989	1-3
FRY, Byard Owens	May 26, 1901 - Apr. 2, 1984	1-4
FRY, Willie Kitchens	Nov. 9, 1903 - Dec. 17, 1965	1-5

PAGE FAMILY CEMETERY - DOOLY COUNTY, GEORGIA

KITCHENS, William C.	Apr. 9, 1865 - Aug. 13, 1942	1-6
KITCHENS, Mollie Feagin	Mar. 23, 1872 - Dec. 22, 1950	1-7
KITCHENS, Orren William,M.D.	Sept. 11, 1891 - June 1, 1959	1-8
KITCHENS, Earline Currie	Mar. 10, 1894 - Mar. 4, 1971	1-9
KITCHENS, Orren William, Jr.	Nov. 19, 1918 - July 15, 1991	1-10
KITCHENS, Mary Grace Rodgers	Jan. 5, 1919 - Jan. 3, 1997	1-11
GRINER, William B.	Nov. 8, 1895 - Nov. 10, 1956	1-12
GRINER, Mary Alice Kitchens	Aug. 23, 1900 - Nov. 18, 1974	1-13
KITCHENS LOT		1-1 - 1-14

END OF ROW 1

BEGIN ROW 2 - PAGE FAMILY CEMETERY - Dooly Co., Ga.

MORSE, Alonzo James	Jan. 23, 1884 - Dec. 1, 1959	2-15
MORSE, Corine Shirah	Aug. 17, 1890 - Nov. 23, 1966	2-16
SHIRAH, Arzanda	May 11, 1847 - Feb. 21, 1922	2-17
SHIRAH, Mary Julia	July 25, 1858 - Oct. 15, 1930	2-18
SHIRAH, Alton Jason	Feb. 1, 1888 - Aug. 10, 1930	2-19
SHIRAH, Annie Mae Page	Oct. 13, 1885 - Nov. 12, 1972	2-20
SHIRAH LOT		2-15 - 2-20
PAGE, Marion Louise "Teer"	May 26, 1906 - Jan. 16, 1987	2-21
PAGE, Joel H.	1876 - 1957	2-22
PAGE, Maggie Lytle [Wife of Joel H. Page]	1879 - 1935	2-23

PAGE FAMILY CEMETERY - DOOLY COUNTY, GEORGIA

PAGE, Joel Henry	Oct. 24, 1903 - July 3, 1967	2-24
HOWARD, Brownie Page	Aug. 13, 1908 - Jan. 16, 1974	2-25
PAGE, William Ferol [Son J. H. & Maggie L. Page]	Mar. 11, 1909 - May 4, 1909	2-26
PAGE, William H.	Jan. 11, 1853 - Oct. 31, 1907	2-27
PAGE, Leila Caroline	Jan. 7, 1853 - Dec. 18, 1913	2-28
PAGE, Herbert Glenn	Sept. 15, 1911 - Sept. 27, 1975	2-29
PAGE, Josephine Smith	May 23, 1913 - Mar. 15, 2004	2-30
PAGE, Glen [Son of Josephine S. & Herbert G. Page]	July 8, 1949 - Aug. 27, 1950	2-31
PAGE, Clyde K.	Sept. 29, 1914 - Aug. 5, 1953	2-32
MORGAN, Myrtle [Dau. Of L. H. & Carrie E. Morgan]	Sept. 14, 1903 - Sept. 3, 1912	2-33
MORGAN, Lee Hardy	July 8, 1871 - Sept. 24, 1954	2-34
MORGAN, Carrie E. Page [Wife of Lee H. Morgan]	Oct. 30, 1874 - Apr. 30, 1944	2-35
MC LANE, Caroline M. Morgan [Dau. Of Carrie & Lee Morgan]	April 2, 1900 - Sept., 1, 1974	2-36
JOHNSON, Monroe C.	Jan. 16, 1867 - Sept. 3, 1947	2-37
JOHNSON, R. Viola [Wife if M. C. Johnson]	Oct. 15, 1870 - Apr. 26, 1915	2-38
UNMARKED ADULT SLAB	No Name/Dates	2-39
COLEMAN, Minnie S. [Wife of J. T. Coleman]	Nov. 29, 1868 - Oct. 10, 1910	2-40
COLEMAN, James T.	Nov. 9, 1866 - Mar. 17, 1925	2-41

PAGE FAMILY CEMETERY - DOOLY COUNTY, GEORGIA

COLEMAN, Mary Syntha	1845 - Oct. 25, 1911	2-42

END ROW 2

BEGIN ROW 3 - PAGE CEMETERY – DOOLY CO., GA.

SEIFERT, Laura Jean	Sept. 10, 1951 – Only Date	3-43
THOMPSON, Waddie Bruce	Oct. 27, 1887 - July 29, 1946	3-44
THOMPSON, Delle Finch	July 22, 1891 - Jan. 11, 1969	3-45
THOMPSON, Frank S.	July 3, 1893 - July 25, 1954	3-46
THOMPSON, Martha K. "Caline"	Oct. 31, 1896 - Dec. 31, 1993	3-47
THOMPSON, Frances	Dec. 7, 1926 - Nov. 17, 1940	3-48
THOMPSON, Mary Ann [Dau. Of Mr. & Mrs. Frank S. Thompson]	June 9, 1925 – Only Date	3-49
HARVARD, Rosa Vaness [Infant Dau. Of Wm. J. & A. M. Harvard]	Oct. 12, 1875 - May 3, 1876	3-50
PAGE, William J.	Nov. 29, 1878 - Jan. 20, 1965	3-51
PAGE, Lily Lytle [Wife of William J. Page]	Nov. 25, 1884 - Dec. 22, 1942	3-52
PAGE, Joel H.	Feb. 11, 1821 - Feb. 12, 1902	3-53
PAGE, Nicy [Wife of J. H. Page]	Dec. 18, 1825 - Aug. 27, 1903	3-54
WEBB, Lawrence Page	Sept. 20, 1908 - May 28, 1933	3-55
WEBB, Solomon L.	May 5, 1874 - Nov. 15, 1946	3-56
WEBB, Minnie Page	June 6, 1883 - Oct. 17, 1974	3-57

PAGE FAMILY CEMETERY - DOOLY COUNTY, GEORGIA

PAGE, Annie Eliza [Dau. Of Amy Elizabeth & Joel Henry Page]	1857 - 1868	3-58
PAGE, Amy Elizabeth West [Dau. Of Margaret & John West]	Nov. 2, 1832 - 1857	3-59
PAGE, James Newton [Son of Nicy West Page & Joel Henry Page]	1859 - 1860	3-60
ELROD, William Carroll, Sr.	Feb. 12, 1915 - Jan. 24, 1996	3-61
ELROD, May Kittles	Oct. 2, 1910 - Feb. 22, 2003	3-62
ELROD, Richard Carroll	Oct. 30, 1887 - Jan. 26, 1974	3-63
ELROD, Edith Page	Jan. 22, 1881 - May 28, 1978	3-64
PATTERSON, M.	Jan. 7, 1860 - May 5, 1944	3-65
PATTERSON, C. B.	Jan. 17, 1885 - July 4, 1944	3-66
PATTERSON, F. L.	1863 - 1916	3-67
PATTERSON, T. M. [Sr.]	1861 - 1957	3-68
PATTERSON, T. M., Jr.	1893 - 1917	3-69
PATTERSON, Thomas M. [Military Marker]	September 7, 1917	3-70

[The two above are apparently for the same Thomas]

DYE, William Earl WWI Alabama	May 6, 1897 - Jan. 9, 1963	3-71
DYE, Amber Estin	Feb. 21, 1901 - Feb. 28, 1969	3-72

END ROW 3

BEGIN ROW 4 - PAGE CEMETERY - DOOLY CO., GA.

THOMPSON, Nancy Carolyn	May 5, 1962 – Only Date	4-73

PAGE FAMILY CEMETERY - DOOLY COUNTY, GEORGIA

THOMPSON, Georgia	**1861 - 1934**	**4-74**
THOMPSON, T. E.	**1858 - 1925**	**4-75**
THOMPSON, Luther H., Jr.	**July 8, 1915 - Jan. 7, 1992**	**4-76**
THOMPSON, Luther H. [Sr.]	**July 9, 1889 - July 27, 1962**	**4-77**
THOMPSON, Gussie Bowen **[Wife of L. H. Thompson]**	**July 25, 1893 - June 12, 1943**	**4-78**
THOMPSON, Ruby Carolyn **[Dau. Of L. H. & Gussie Thompson]**	**Dec. 14, 1912 - Sept. 27, 1929**	**4-79**
THOMPSON, Tommy E.	**May 26, 1928 - Dec. 26, 1992**	**4-80**
THOMPSON, Alma Dyal	**Sept. 20, 1931 - June 25, 2004**	**4-81**
DYAL, Troy	**Oct. 26, 1906 - Feb. 20, 1965**	**4-82**
DYAL, Courtney Lou	**Mar. 9, 1911 - Feb. 20, 1970**	**4-83**
BUXTON, Samuel Haeseler **[Born Giraud, Ga.]**	**April 12, 1889 - Oct. 2, 1973**	**4-84**
BUXTON, Nannie B. Hammond **[Born Jackson, Ga.]**	**Oct. 24, 1898 - July 11, 1961**	**4-85**

END OF ROW 4

BEGIN ROW 5 PAGE CEMETERY – DOOLY CO., GA.

THOMPSON, John	**June 7, 1891 - Dec. 5, 1965**	**5-86**
THOMPSON, Ruth E.	**Feb. 28, 1896 - Oct. 13, 1994**	**5-87**
LOCKEBY, Evelyn T.	**Mar. 22, 1933 - Oct. 27, 1997**	**5-88**
LOCKEBY, J. E. "Jmy"	**Dec. 1, 1960 - Oct. 27, 1990**	**5-89**

PAGE FAMILY CEMETERY - DOOLY COUNTY, GEORGIA

LOCKEBY, Edward James, Jr. [Son of E. J. & Evelyn Lockeby]	Feb. 12, 1953 – Only Date	5-90
MC GILL, Anne Thompson	Nov. 6, 1944 - Mar. 7, 1993	5-91
THOMPSON, John A. Jr.	Mar. 23,1918 - April 6, 1996	5-92
THOMPSON, Evelyn W.	June 14, 1927 - NDD	5-93
PAGE, Martha Christine [Dau. Of Eleanor M. & Julian Page]	1934 - 1956	5-94
PAGE, William Julian, Jr.	Aug. 9, 1907 - Aug. 10, 1970	5-95
PAGE, Eleanor Merrell [Wife of William Julian Page, Jr.]	June 14, 1908 - Feb. 25, 1992	5-96

END OF ROW 5
END OF PAGE CEMETERY - DOOLY CO., GA.

PAGE FAMILY CEMETERY, ALPHABETICAL

BUXTON, Nannie B. Hammond	Oct. 24, 1898 - July 11, 1961	4-85
BUXTON, Samuel Haeseler	April 12, 1889 - Oct. 2, 1973	4-84
COLEMAN, James T.	Nov. 9, 1866 - Mar. 17, 1925	2-41
COLEMAN, Mary Syntha	1845 - Oct. 25, 1911	2-42
COLEMAN, Minnie S.	Nov. 29, 1868 - Oct. 10, 1910	2-40
DYAL, Courtney Lou	Mar. 9, 1911 - Feb. 20, 1970	4-83
DYAL, Troy	Oct. 26, 1906 - Feb. 20, 1965	4-82
DYE, Amber Estin	Feb. 21, 1901 - Feb. 28, 1969	3-72
DYE, William Earl WWI Alabama	May 6, 1897 - Jan. 9, 1963	3-71
ELROD, Edith Page	Jan. 22, 1881 - May 28, 1978	3-64
ELROD, May Kittles	Oct. 2, 1910 - Feb. 22, 2003	3-62
ELROD, Richard Carroll	Oct. 30, 1887 - Jan. 26, 1974	3-63
ELROD, William Carroll, Sr.	Feb. 12, 1915 - Jan. 24, 1996	3-61
FRY, Byard Owens	May 26, 1901 - Apr. 2, 1984	1-4
FRY, Willie Kitchens	Nov. 9, 1903 - Dec. 17, 1965	1-5
GRINER, Mary Alice Kitchens	Aug. 23, 1900 - Nov. 18, 1974	1-13
GRINER, William B.	Nov. 8, 1895 - Nov. 10, 1956	1-12
HARVARD, Rosa Vaness	Oct. 12, 1875 - May 3, 1876	3-50
HOWARD, Brownie Page	Aug. 13, 1908 - Jan. 16, 1974	2-25

PAGE FAMILY CEMETERY - DOOLY COUNTY, GEORGIA

JOHNSON, Monroe C.	**Jan. 16, 1867 - Sept. 3, 1947**	**2-37**
JOHNSON, R. Viola	**Oct. 15, 1870 - Apr. 26, 1915**	**2-38**
KITCHENS LOT		**1-1 - 1-14**
KITCHENS, Earline Currie	**Mar. 10, 1894 - Mar. 4, 1971**	**1-9**
KITCHENS, Greig Adams	**Nov. 20, 1949 - Nov. 15, 1950**	**1-1**
KITCHENS, Malcolm Currie	**Aug. 27, 1921 - Mar. 16, 1982**	**1-2**
KITCHENS, Mary Grace Rodgers	**Jan. 5, 1919 - Jan. 3, 1997**	**1-11**
KITCHENS, Mollie Feagin	**Mar. 23, 1872 - Dec. 22, 1950**	**1-7**
KITCHENS, Orren William,M.D.	**Sept. 11, 1891 - June 1, 1959**	**1-8**
KITCHENS, Orren William, Jr.	**Nov. 19, 1918 - July 15, 1991**	**1-10**
KITCHENS, Verna Adams	**Nov. 29, 1923 - Mar. 20, 1989**	**1-3**
KITCHENS, William C.	**Apr. 9, 1865 - Aug. 13, 1942**	**1-6**
LOCKEBY, Edward James, Jr.	**Feb. 12, 1953 – Only Date**	**5-90**
LOCKEBY, Evelyn T.	**Mar. 22, 1933 - Oct. 27, 1997**	**5-88**
LOCKEBY, J. E. "Jmy"	**Dec. 1, 1960 - Oct. 27, 1990**	**5-89**
McLANE, Caroline M. Morgan	**April 2, 1900 - Sept., 1, 1974**	**2-36**
McGILL, Anne Thompson	**Nov. 6, 1944 - Mar. 7, 1993**	**5-91**
MORGAN, Carrie E. Page	**Oct. 30, 1874 - Apr. 30, 1944**	**2-35**
MORGAN, Lee Hardy	**July 8, 1871 - Sept. 24, 1954**	**2-34**
MORGAN, Myrtle	**Sept. 14, 1903 - Sept. 3, 1912**	**2-33**
MORSE, Alonzo James	**Jan. 23, 1884 - Dec. 1, 1959**	**2-15**
MORSE, Corine Shirah	**Aug. 17, 1890 - Nov. 23, 1966**	**2-16**
PAGE, Amy Elizabeth West	**Nov. 2, 1832 - 1857**	**3-59**
PAGE, Annie Eliza	**1857 - 1868**	**3-58**
PAGE, Clyde K.	**Sept. 29, 1914 - Aug. 5, 1953**	**2-32**
PAGE, Eleanor Merrell	**June 14, 1908 - Feb. 25, 1992**	**5-96**
PAGE, Glen	**July 8, 1949 - Aug. 27, 1950**	**2-31**
PAGE, Herbert Glenn	**Sept. 15, 1911 - Sept. 27, 1975**	**2-29**
PAGE, James Newton	**1859 - 1860**	**3-60**
PAGE, Joel H.	**Feb. 11, 1821 - Feb. 12, 1902**	**3-53**
PAGE, Joel H.	**1876 - 1957**	**2-22**
PAGE, Joel Henry	**Oct. 24, 1903 - July 3, 1967**	**2-24**
PAGE, Josephine Smith	**May 23, 1913 - Mar. 15, 2004**	**2-30**
PAGE, Leila Caroline	**Jan. 7, 1853 - Dec. 18, 1913**	**2-28**
PAGE, Lily Lytle	**Nov. 25, 1884 - Dec. 22, 1942**	**3-52**
PAGE, Maggie Lytle	**1879 - 1935**	**2-23**
PAGE, Marion Louise "Teer"	**May 26, 1906 - Jan. 16, 1987**	**2-21**
PAGE, Martha Christine	**1934 - 1956**	**5-94**
PAGE, Nicy	**Dec. 18, 1825 - Aug. 27, 1903**	**3-54**
PAGE, William Ferol	**Mar. 11, 1909 - May 4, 1909**	**2-26**
PAGE, William H.	**Jan. 11, 1853 - Oct. 31, 1907**	**2-27**
PAGE, William J.	**Nov. 29, 1878 - Jan. 20, 1965**	**3-51**
PAGE, William Julian, Jr.	**Aug. 9, 1907 - Aug. 10, 1970**	**5-95**

PAGE FAMILY CEMETERY - DOOLY COUNTY, GEORGIA

PATTERSON, C. B.	Jan. 17, 1885 - July 4, 1944	3-66
PATTERSON, F. L.	1863 - 1916	3-67
PATTERSON, M.	Jan. 7, 1860 - May 5, 1944	3-65
PATTERSON, T. M., Jr.	1893 - 1917	3-69
PATTERSON, T. M. [Sr.]	1861 - 1957	3-68
PATTERSON, Thomas M. [Military Marker]	September 7, 1917	3-70
SEIFERT, Laura Jean	Sept. 10, 1951 – Only Date	3-43
SHIRAH LOT		2-15 - 2-20
SHIRAH, Alton Jason	Feb. 1, 1888 - Aug. 10, 1930	2-19
SHIRAH, Annie Mae Page	Oct. 13, 1885 - Nov. 12, 1972	2-20
SHIRAH, Arzanda	May 11, 1847 - Feb. 21, 1922	2-17
SHIRAH, Mary Julia	July 25, 1858 - Oct. 15, 1930	2-18
THOMPSON, Alma Dyal	Sept. 20, 1931 - June 25, 2004	4-81
THOMPSON, Delle Finch	July 22, 1891 - Jan. 11, 1969	3-45
THOMPSON, Evelyn W.	June 14, 1927 - NDD	5-93
THOMPSON, Frances	Dec. 7, 1926 - Nov. 17, 1940	3-48
THOMPSON, Frank S.	July 3, 1893 - July 25, 1954	3-46
THOMPSON, Georgia	1861 - 1934	4-74
THOMPSON, Gussie Bowen	July 25, 1893 - June 12, 1943	4-78
THOMPSON, John	June 7, 1891 - Dec. 5, 1965	5-86
THOMPSON, John A. Jr.	Mar. 23,1918 - April 6, 1996	5-92
THOMPSON, Luther H., Jr.	July 8, 1915 - Jan. 7, 1992	4-76
THOMPSON, Luther H. [Sr.]	July 9, 1889 - July 27, 1962	4-77
THOMPSON, Martha K. "Caline"	Oct. 31, 1896 - Dec. 31, 1993	3-47
THOMPSON, Mary Ann	June 9, 1925 – Only Date	3-49
THOMPSON, Nancy Carolyn	May 5, 1962 – Only Date	4-73
THOMPSON, Ruby Carolyn	Dec. 14, 1912 - Sept. 27, 1929	4-79
THOMPSON, Ruth E.	Feb. 28, 1896 - Oct. 13, 1994	5-87
THOMPSON, T. E.	1858 - 1925	4-75
THOMPSON, Tommy E.	May 26, 1928 - Dec. 26, 1992	4-80
THOMPSON, Waddie Bruce	Oct. 27, 1887 - July 29, 1946	3-44
UNMARKED ADULT SLAB	No Name/Dates	2-39
WEBB, Lawrence Page	Sept. 20, 1908 - May 28, 1933	3-55
WEBB, Minnie Page	June 6, 1883 - Oct. 17, 1974	3-57
WEBB, Solomon L.	May 5, 1874 - Nov. 15, 1946	3-56

JOHNSON FAMILY CEMETERY
Dooling, Georgia
Dooly Co., Ga.

From Montezuma - Take Highway 80 South past the turn off for Dooling to Johnson Cemetery Road, about ½ mile. Turn left on Johnson Cemetery Road and follow until you come to the cemetery on the left hand side of the road. It is a well maintained, still active, cemetery surrounded with a chain link fence. Just outside the fence is a covered table area that is apparently used for family gatherings. There is a sign that says the cemetery was established in 1813, however that is impossible since at that time, the area was Indian Territory. One of the markers had a strange looking 7 that was apparently mistaken for the number 1.

Surveyed by Helen Hudson and Davine V. Campbell
March 2006 Begin East side - Closest to Road & Fence.

BEGIN ROW 1 - JOHNSON FAMILY CEMETERY - Dooly Co., Ga.

JOHNSON, Robert L	Aug. 30, 1968 - Aug. 1, 2005	1-1
JOHNSON, Robert J.	Oct. 18, 1942 - June 5, 2001	1-2

END OF ROW 1

BEGIN ROW 2 - JOHNSON FAMILY CEMETERY - Dooly Co., Ga.

JOHNSON, Billy Bruce	Dec. 16, 1959 - Nov. 9,. 1997	2-3
JOHNSON, Kenneth	July 5, 1919 - Feb. 13, 1990	2-4
JOHNSON, James E.	Only Date - Nov. 20, 1939	2-5
JOHNSON, William Robert	Mar. 17, 1910 - Jan. 17, 1991	2-6
JOHNSON, Frances Mitchell	Aug. 8, 1916 - Apr. 15, 1973	2-7
JOHNSON, Archibal	Only Date - Sept. 22, 1946	2-8
JOHNSON, Betty Jane	April 30, 1940 - July 27, 1940	2-9
JOHNSON, Gene Autry	Jan. 16, 1937 - Feb. 5, 1937	2-10
WELCH, Martha Lewella [Dau. Of L.M. & Alice Welch]	Dec. 25, 1908 - Nov. 1, 1912	2-11
RHODES, Bonnie L. [Dau.of L.G. & L. E. Rhodes]	June 1, 1910 - Sept. 15, 1912	2-12
UNKNOWN-UNMARKED STONE	No Dates	2-13
RHODES, Lou Ellen	Nov. 17, 1869 - Nov. 23, 1938	2-14
RHODES, Littleton G.	Nov. 22, 1868 - April 5, 1943	2-15

END OF ROW 2

BEGIN ROW 3 - JOHNSON FAMILY CEMETERY - Dooly Co., Ga.

JOHNSON, Robert Wayne, Jr.	May 17, 1978 - Apr. 19, 2000	3-16

JOHNSON, Robert	Apr. 5, 1923 - Oct. 26, 1979	3-17
JOHNSON, John Harrison	Mar. 14, 1886 - Oct. 7, 1945	3-18
JOHNSON, Carrie Belle	Jan. 20, 1888 - May 21, 1935	3-19
MC GULLION, Willie Franklin	May 26, 1955 - Feb. 2, 2000	3-20
LEWIS, Minnie Irene	April 11, 1914 - Oct. 6, 1914	3-21

END OF ROW 3

BEGIN ROW 4 - JOHNSON FAMILY CEMETERY - Dooly Co.,Ga.

JOHNSON, Lillian D.	Sept.2, 1925 - NDD	4-22
JOHNSON, James	Sept. 5, 1917 - Feb. 29, 2000	4-22-A
JOHNSON, George Lewis	Jan. 5, 1912 - Dec. 24, 1995	4-23
JOHNSON, Kate P.	1889 - 1927	4-24
JOHNSON, George W.	1883 - 1955	4-25
UNMARKED YOUTH SLAB	No Names or Dates	4-26
UNMARKED YOUTH SLAB	No Names or Dates	4-27
LONG, Mrs. M. J.	Sept. 26, 1829 - Nov. 8, 1896	4-28
JOHNSON, Alice	Sept. 26, 1872 - Oct. 1, 1873	4-29
[Dau. Of Mr. & Mrs. W. B. Johnson]		
JOHNSON, Walter	Aug. 27, 1884 - Sept. 1, 1884	4-30
[Dau. Of Mr. & Mrs. W. B. Johnson]		
LEWIS, Lucy E.	Nov. 1, 1907 - April 13, 1908	4-31
UNMARKED FOOTSTONE, AS A HEADSTONE	No Name/Dates	4-32

END OF ROW 4

BEGIN ROW 5 - JOHNSON FAMILY CEMETERY - Dooly Co., Ga.

JOHNSON, Seebright Wilkes	July 29, 1887 - April 23, 1956	5-33
JOHNSON, Jesse Samuel	Feb. 16, 1880 - Sept. 11, 1955	5-34
JOHNSON, E. S.	1855 - 1926	5-35
JOHNSON, Adella	1856 - 1935	5-36
LOCKERMAN, Dorcas	Jan. 9, 1839 - March 27, 1870	5-37
[Wife of J. A. Lockerman]		
LOCKERMAN, Harriet Caroline	Dec. 24, 1852 - Nov. 23, 1921	5-38
[Wife of J. A. Lockerman]		
LOCKERMAN, J. A.	Dec. 8, 1843 - Dec. 10, 1924	5-39
LOCKERMAN, Phebie	Mar. 21, 1837 - June 24, 1857/67	5-40
[Wife of J. A. Lockerman]		
MAYO, Theodocia	Aug, 5, 1873 - Feb. 25, 1897	5-41
[Wife of J. C. Mayo]		
LOCKERMAN, Bessie	Mar. 15, 1870 - July 12,1870	5-42
LOCKERMAN, Jessie	Mar. 15, 1870 - July 14, 1870	5-42
LOCKERMAN, Roy Ashel	Aug. 27, 1889 - Apr. 20, 1906	5-43

END OF ROW 5

BEGIN ROW 6 - JOHNSON FAMILY CEMETERY - Dooly Co., Ga.

ROGERS, Ruby Nelson	Oct. 12, 1893 - Dec. 26, 1973	6-44
NELSON, Charlie T.	Jan.22,1889 - Feb.17,1923	6-45
NELSON, Oren	June 7, 1914 - July 26, 1914	6-46
JOHNSON, Robt.	Died Aug. @ Age 4 yrs.	6-47
JOHNSON, Warren	May 4, 1911 - Oct. 17, 1912	6-48
[Son of Mr. & Mrs. Edwin Johnson]		
JOHNSON, Lucy Mae	Feb. 20, 1916 - June 17, 1920	6-49
[Dau. Of Mr. & Mrs. William Edwin Johnson]		
JOHNSON, Joshua	Aug. 13, 1813 - Mch. 9, 1895]	6-50
[Married Sarah A. Johnson - Jan. 21, 1836]		
JOHNSON, Sarah A.	Dec. 10, 1816 - Feb. 23, 1871	6-51
[Wife of Joshua Johnson]		
JOHNSON, William B.	Feb. 7, 1849 - Oct. 24, 1919	6-52
JOHNSON, Lucy A.	Dec. 4, 1849 - Mch. 16, 1930	6-53

END OF ROW 6

OW 7 - JOHNSON FAMILY CEMETERY - Dooly Co., Ga.

JOHNSON, Lt. Comm. Edwin	June 26, 1908 - Jan. 22, 1996	7-54
[Buried: El Camino Memorial Park - San Diego, Calif.]		
JOHNSON, Bobbie Smith	Aug. 18, 1886 - Aug. 31, 1977	7-55
JOHNSON, William Edwin	July 25, 1881 - Sept. 10, 1975	7-56
JOHNSON, James A. NAVY	1923 - 1943	7-57
JOHNSON, Dau. of William & Lizzie Ree	1936	7-58
JOHNSON, Lizzie Ree M.	Feb. 6, 1912 - Apr. 15, 1997	7-59
JOHNSON, William B.	Sept. 8,. 1906 - Dec. 16, 1977	7-60

END OF ROW 7

END OF JOHNSON FAMILY CEMETERY in Dooly Co., Ga.

CGGS Members Attend IGHR

By Georgette Lipford

CGGS students enjoy a moment at break with course coordinator, Lloyd Bockstruck. Pictured above are left to right Linda Douglas, Bockstruck, Sherrie Nelson and Georgette Lipford.

In June three CGGS members, Linda Douglas, Sherrie Nelson and Georgette Lipford attended the week long Institute of Genealogical and Historical Research at Samford University in Birmingham, Alabama. Although this was the first time that any of the three had attended, the Institute has been held annually for the past 44 years. During those years some of the most respected genealogists in the country have taught and shared their expertise with others. This year was no exception. All the faculty we encountered both in the classroom and at our dinner table were among the most respected and influential genealogists in the country.

The three CGGS members attended the Intermediate Research course, coordinated by Lloyd Bockstruck, Supervisor of the Genealogy section of the Dallas TX Public Library. Mr. Bockstruck taught classes on military and pension records, church records and westward expansion. Our other instructors included John Phillip Colletta, Christine Rose, Claire Bettag and Sandra Hargreaves Luebking. Each of these instructors gave very informative lectures, packed with detail and accompanied by lengthy handouts. Other courses offered this year at the IGHR included: Techniques & Technology, Research in the South, Part 1 (which had the highest attendance), Advanced Methodology and Evidence Analysis, Advanced Library Research, Writing & Publishing for Genealogists, Researching French Ancestors, Researching African American Ancestors, Scottish Genealogical Research and Advanced Analysis and Platting.

The week was packed with learning opportunities including classes all day and an evening lecture. The Special Collections at the Samford University Library was available with extended hours for research. Willowbend Books was set up near the cafeteria offering the latest books on methodology, military units, county histories, maps, etc. We purchased books by our instructors, Christine Rose and John Phillip Colletta and were able to have our books signed by the authors in class.

One aspect of the week long course that was most enjoyable was the opportunity to network with other researchers from all over the country. Our new friend, Louise, is a genealogy librarian from New York. Louise has attended IGHR multiple times before and had suggestions for getting the most from the experience. Pat, a genealogist from Colorado, gave us tips for boosting the membership of CGGS and ideas for CGGS programs. We also had a chance to visit with members of the Ocmulgee Genealogical and Historical Society from Macon. On Thursday we were pleasantly surprised to discover that Sherrie had been sitting next to a CGGS member all week, Laurel Craft of Decatur. And what are genealogists always on the look out for? Someone researching the same family names as ourselves! On the final night of the week at the banquet I met Marie from Raleigh, North Carolina and of course the conversation eventually turned to our research. We discovered that we both have Avant ancestors from North Carolina and could be cousins! Our experience at IGHR was memorable and provided a fresh focus for our research skills. We are already looking forward to next year.

For more information visit the IGHR's website: www.samford.edu/schools/ighr

Need Help With Your Research??
Queries are free to members and nonmembers for both the CGGS quarterly and the CGGS website.
Visit our website: www.cggs.org

The Account Books of Berry Wells

Telfair and Lowndes Counties, Georgia

By Linda Ward Meadows

Continued from CGGS quarterly Vol. 27, No. 4

Berry Wells was a large plantation owner and dealer of dry goods. His home was in the southwest corner of present day Cook Co., Ga. The ledger books maintained by Mr. Wells record transactions with neighbors in Telfair, Brooks and Berrien counties from 1832 to 1871. This installment is taken from the book, Berry Wells: Plantation Accounts, Deeds and Private Papers edited and published by Linda Ward Meadows. Linda has generously shared the book for publication in our quarterly but it is also available for sale. Information on purchasing the book follows this installment.

Jany 1st 1855 J.J. Pike & Co		Dr
To Halling from Newport 1404 lbs at 75 per hundred		12.03
To Halling cotton from Folsom		7.50
To Halling cotton to the river	2140 lbs	21.40
To ginning long cotton at 1.50 per which makes 1354 lbs		20.31
Settled in Full		

****

Accts and Notes Rendered in against the Estate of J.J. Joyce Deced

M.B. Jones Note dated one day after date and dated 15th November 1851 for	625.00
One Acct by Widdo Barker	7.00

One Acct by Dr Thos. W. Elis	Act	7.50
One Acct By Israel Folsom	Act	14.06
One Note by Joe T. Webb	Note	20.00
On Acct By Joe T. Webb	Act	6.25
One Acct By H.W. Sharpe	Act	25.00
One Acct By W.H. Sharpe	Act	10.00
One Acct by John Edmonson	Act	4.00
One Acct By Dr. Colemon	Act	43.25
One Acct by James Edmonson	Note	20.00
McNaught & Ormons	Acct	39.13
Richard Scruggs	Acct	50.25
Notes & Accts Jesse J. Hurst		818.39
	Cr by Cash	$1511.00
August 25 Daniel Ladd Acct.	Newport	15.69
Note Berry Jones		8.36
Execution in Bakers hands		15.00
Moses Smith Sr. Execution		250.00

****

Decr 19, 1857 Account of Sale of a portion of the personal property of James J. Joyce Deced Sold on the 19th December 1857

No. 1	12 head stock cattle to Joe T. Webb at 4.50 per head	54.00
No. 2	36 head sheep at 1.37 1/2 per head	
	114 head sheep at 1.50 per head	
	11 head sheep at 1.45 per head	236.45
	To Angus Morrison & Co	
No. 4	_____lbs LI Cotton to John E. Mathis (Price unclear)	119.50
No. 5	1 Mule Gin Eliz. G. Joyce	130.00
No. 6	1 Mule Kit to Eliz. G. Joyce	135.00
No. 7	1 Mule Crocket Jerimah Wells	180.00
No. 8	1 Mule Hanes Berry Anderson	150.00
No. 9.	1 Mule Bill M.D. McLeod	42.00
No. 10	37 head stock hogs Elizabeth Joyce	40.00
		1086.95

Recd of Joe T. Webb $31.18

****

Acct of Sale of James J. Joyce Deced on the 27th Feby 1858

No. 1	1 Side Saddle Elisabeth Joyce	2.00
	1 Table & Books A. Morrison	3.00
	1 Shot gun Eliz Joyce	5.00
	1 Double Barrell Eliz Joyce	11.00
	1 Rifle James Simons	9.75
	1 Box Bottles A. Morrison	.30
	1 Satches Elisabeth Joyce	.25

10 chares 1 per side irons 1 slate	
4 trunks 6 beads & furnature	20.00
1 Stove & fixtures & Loom E. Joyce	5.00
1 oven skilet & fire dogs A. Morrison	2.75
1 grene stone Benj Johnson	2.87 1/2
1 cross cut saw Elisabeth Joyce	2.00
1 Large wash pot Elisabeth Joyce	3.00
1 Kittle A. Morrison	9.00
1 waggon & Harness J.J. Pike	29.00
1 Boys saddle Washington Joyce	1.00
2 Bares Iron 93 lbs Joe T. Webb	5.58
1 pr Hobbs Elijah Page	1.50
1 Lott plows & hoes W. Joyce	.50
1 Hatchett A. Morrison	.15

****

7 plow hoes J.J. Pike	1.75
cart tire E.H. Page	1.50
1 Lott Tools A. Morrison	2.50
2 Sithe Blades A. Morrison	3.00
1 Lott old Irons A. Morrison	2.25
2 cli___Irons A. Morrison	.62 1/2
2 sets plow gear W. Joyce	.50
1 Pot Rack A. Morrison	.25
2 pr Hams & chans A. Morrison	.87 1/2
1 sett Black Smith tools B. Johnson	20.00
3 Hoes W. Joyce	.62 1/2
1 old buggy A. Morrison	7.00
1 pr old wheels W. Joyce	1.00
1 fan 2 Thrash Elisabeth Joyce	8.50
1 ferry flatt S.W. Bloodworth	37.50
Amt. Brought over	117.87
	259.05

****

Acct of Sale of James J. Joyce Dced
on the 21st July 1858

No. 1	6 Head Stock cattle Elizabeth Joyce at 3.12 1/2 per head	18.75
No.2	17 Head Stock hogs To Eliz. Joyce at 50 cts. per head	8.50
No. 3	14 Head Geese To Eliz. Joyce at 12 1/2 per	1.75
		$29.00

April 5th 1859 Acct of Sale of Lands of James Joyce Deced
the North half of No. 226 - 12th Dist
To Jesse Hurst for 300.00
And three hundred & fifteen acres of the North Side

of No. 227 - 12th Dist of Brooks County	
To Vernon A. McClendon	305.00
	$605.00
May 2, 1859 Acct of the Sale of Land No. 291 in 9th Dist To Wofford J. Mabry for One Hundred & five dollars	105.00

****

W.C. Spiers	Dr
To 5 Bushells Corn	5.00
To 4 Bushells corn	4.00
July 3	
To 1 pocket knife	1.25
5 lbs potash	1.00
6 lbs Flour self rising	.75
2 plugs Tobacco	1.00
Cr for Berries wife 1.50 Eggs 4 Doz	1.00
July 29 1 Bushell Corn	1.00
14 lbs Bacoon	.80
1 Gall Syrup	.50
Augt 12th To 2 Bushells Corn 2.00	
17th To 1 Plugg Tobacco	.50
25th To 13 lbs Bacon 20cts	2.60
1 plug Tobacco	.50
1 plug Tobacco	.50
Sept 8 20 lbs Bacon	4.00
28 To 1 pr Shoes	2.50
Tobacco	.50
1867 Jany 15 To 2 Bushells Corn	2.00
To Two plugs Tobacco	1.00
To 2/m Shoes	4.50

****

Lowndes Coty GA 1867	
Feby 14, 1867 W.C. Spiers	Dr
To 1 1/2 Bushells Corn	2.25
1 Bottle Whisky	1.50
1 plug Tobacco	.50
2 plugs Tobacco	1.00
26 3 per cards cotton	3.00
1 plug Tobacco	.50
March 27 To 2 plugs Tobacco	1.00
April 10 To 1 Bush 1 peck Corn	2.50
27 To 1 pr Shoes No. 4 Daughter	2.00
1 Bush Corn	1.75
May 4 1 Sack Salt	3.25
1 peck meal	.57
2 1/2 Bush corn 3.00	
Cr by Cash 5.00	5.00

May 14 To 1 plug Tobacco	.50
Cr by 30 lbs wool $7.50	
1 1/2 Bushells Corn	2.50
18th 1 pr Shoes 2.25 4 yds Shirting 1.00	3.25
1 Boys Hatt 1.50 1/2 lbs Ginger 30c	1.80
1/4 lb Saltpeter 10cts 1/2 lb Salts 13cts	.23
2 plugs Tobacco	1.00
29 lbs Flour 10c	2.90
Cr 5 1/2 Doz Eggs 20cts	
Cr 8 Doz Eggs 20cts	
Cr 12 Doz Eggs 15cts	
Cr 24 Doz Eggs (price unclear)	

****

July 24th 1867		
Wm C. Spires		Dr for wife
To 2 Bush Corn		4.00
10 lbs Bacon		2.00
1 lb Salratess		.50
14 plugs Tobacco 5cts		.70
1/2 Bush Corn		1.00
1 Bush Corn		2.00
August 2nd 1 Bushell Corn		2.00
To 2 plugs Tobacco		1.20
1 plug Tobacco		.60
Sept 20th To 4 yds callico for Charlies wife		.80
1 Hat for Charly		.80
1 Bottle whisky for self		1.00
3 lbs coffee 1 plug Tobacco		1.50
1 Side Leather at Hutchinsons		2.00
28th 1 plug Tobacco		.60
Oct 1 1 Coffee Pot 75) 3 lbs Coffee 1.00		1.75
Cr By 4 Doz eggs	1.00	
16th Cr by 9 Doz eggs 25	$2.25	
Dr To 2 plugs Tobacco		1.20
20 yds Callico 20cts		4.00
2 plugs Tobacco		1.20
3 plugs Tobacco		1.80

****

W.C. Spiers Dr Novr 23rd 1867		
To 1 Club Ax		2.50
To 6 lbs Coffee		2.00
1 1/2 lbs cof		.25
42 lbs Beef 5cts		2.20
Cr 4 Doz Eggs 25	1.00	
Decr 10 in Valdosta Dr 1 Bunch yams No. 12		2.50
3 lbs Coffee 1.00) 1/2 lb Powder 37 1/2		1.37 1/2

2 lbs B Shott 20c		.40
1 paper pins 20c		.20
Jany 4, 1868 715 lbs Cotton Cr 10cts pr lb		
Dr 2 plugs Tobacco		1.00
2 Bush Corn		2.50
Cr By 5 1/2 Dozen Eggs 15cts	75	
6 plugs Tobacco		3.00
Cr By 3 Dozen Eggs 20cts	60	
Dr 3 Bush Corn		3.75
March 4 1 1/2 Bush Corn		1.87 1/2
2 1/2 Bush Potatoes		1.25
10 Bush Corn 2 plugs Tobacco		11.50
April 1 1/2 Bush Corn		2.00
May 6 Bush Corn		6.00
1/2 Bush Meal & Fodder 400 B		.50

****

1868 Wm C. Spiers		Dr
Cr By Cash		19.00
Cr by Cash		5.00
7 Bush Potatoes 50e		Dr 3.50
Cr By Wool 30 lbs 25e	7.50	
Dr by 1 Bush Corn		1.25
59 lbs Bacon 20cts		11.80
May 19 1 Bushell Pottatoes		.75
5 lbs Potash		1.00
1 Bushell Corn		1.25
June 1 5 1/2 Bushells Corn		6.25
Cr By 2 Sows & pigs ___ head	$10.00	
Dr To 2 Bush Corn 1.25		2.50
July 3 To 16 lbs Bacon 20e		3.20
1 Beef 4 years old		12.00
15th 3 Bush Corn		3.00
4 Plugs Tobacco		2.50
August 5th To 2 1/2 B Corn		2.50
6th To 1/2 Bushells Corn		1.50
To 2 plugs Tobacco		1.00
Cr by Hunting Beef Cattle 6 days		
Dr To 4 lbs Coffee		2.40
Quinine in Valdosta & pills		1.00
Coffee 1.00		
August 10th To 5 Bush Corn		5.00

****

Wm C. Spiers		Dr
To 2 Bush Corn		2.00
Cr By 4 Days work		2.00
Dr To 2 1/2 Bush Corn		2.50

Cr By 2 Days Work 1.00

****

The Following Loose receipts were found in this account book:

By first Jany next we or either of us promise to pay J.R.M. Smith or bearer Three Hundred and thirty-four 00/100 dollars for value received Jany 24th 1860. (Signature unclear)

Wells Mills Lowndes County July 29th 1868 Due John (last name unclear) fifty eight 80/100 dollars _______Received
Berry Wells

655
500
1155

Received of the wo (torn corner of paper) fifty dollars August 7th 1865 Received two Dollars 20/100 cts Novr 1st 1865

5880	58.80
5000	52.25
225	6.55

****

BOOK #3

Berry Wells
January 4th Due on Settlement December 19th 1853
Mitchel Griffin Dr for Boy Sams work $175.00
Settled in Full

Novr 28th 1859
John E. Mathis Dr
58 lbs coffee 14e

Wm Spiers Dr
To 2 1/2 Bush Salt for self

Pork 1864 2131

****

Henry Joyce	Dr
To 30 Bushells Corn	30.00
To 7 1/2 Bushells corn	7.50
	37.50
Cr By Cash $37.00	37.00
	.50
Dr To Cash Lent .50 at court in change for a man with a two dollar bill	.50 1.00

due 25th June 1854

July 12th To 12 1/2 Bushells corn	12.50
	$13.50
To ginnin 2 bailes Short cotton	5.00
Settled in Full	18.50

Elisha Davis Cotton 916 lbs
For Spiers Cotton 59 lbs
Carried 9 allready away Amt 42.36

Hollinsworth Cotton 721 lbs
240 1/3 one third
9
2225 note
1284
$9.39 Due for young Jesse
Old Jesse Hollinsworth $44.46

****

Georgia Lowndes County
The names of persons and amount of fines as Defaulters on the Roads 1847 & 1848

Nicolas Baker	$ 6.00
Angus Morrison	1.00
Sebron Bradford	1.00
Jarrett Johnson	1.00
Noel Clark	1.00

4th March Term 1848
Moses Smith Admr of the Estate of E.J. Perkins
vs.
Charles J. Oneal Debt
Judgement by Default

****

4th March Term Due on Ballance $30.00

Joshua Lovett Cotton 120.50 lbs

Young T. Flowers Cotton 419 lbs
10
4190

January 16th 1860 5285
Ballance 1500
$37.85

Dr To Ballance 26.00
11.85

Dr To Ballance	17.50
Settled By Note	5.65

****

January 1st 1849 Sams Doctor Bills

To C.M. Boles Doctor Bills	19.75
To James Humphreys Bills	2.50
To Sundry Expences Bills	25.37

March To Cash		312.50	
due on old 30.00			
To 1 Barrell Flower		6.25	
May 1851 Cr	$115.00		
	30.00		
	85.00		
June 1854 Cr	35.00		
	$50.00		
Due on Acct 200.00 50.00			$250.00
____1855 Cr by Cash 100.00			100.00
			150.00
May 12th 1856 Cr by Cash 36.00			36.00
			114.00
Cr by Cash 30.00 by letter			30.00
			84.00
April 15th 1859 Cr by Cash 30.00			30.00
			54.00

****

John Ross	Dr	1869	
12 Bush Corn			13.00
2 Bush Corn			2.00
1 Bush Corn			1.00
1 1/2 Bush Corn per Son			1.50
1 1/2 Bush Corn per Son			1.50
August 10th To 5 Books in Valdosta			2.75

****

May 28th 1861
Sheep from John M. Folsom by B Wells 22 head marked as folios
1 crop of one ear over Slope & under bit in the other ear 2 marked crop & half crop in one ear and under bit in the other ear
19 marked crop split & under bit in one ear & split & under bit in the other ear

(Below this brand registry is a drawing of an animal that appears to be a horse.)

****

Feby 7th 1859 Brooks County Dr the Estate of J.J. Joyce Deced

Taxes for 1857 No. 1	9.79
Note paid No. 2	17.40
Proven Account No. 3	6.25
1858 Printer for advertising No. 4	13.37 1/2
Oct 15th Salt	9.00
1859 Corn	20.00
Proven Acct	5.00
April 5 Credit on Note	$350.00

****

To Berry Wells Admmr	Cr
Jany 10 By amount Berry Anderson Note	$152.00
Novr ___ By Amount John E. Mathis Note	119.50
Decr 15 By Amount of Jos T Webbs Note	31.18
Feby 19 By Amount E. Page	2.65
April 5 By Amount Jesse J. Hurst	300.00

No. 1

To be continued in a future issue of the CGGS quarterly

Copies of Berry Wells, Esquire: Plantation Accounts, Deeds & Private Papers may be purchased by contacting the author at [redacted] or by email at: [redacted]. The book is soft cover, spiral bound, 100 pages, indexed and contains all entries from the three ledger books, the census entries for the Wells family, deeds, and other supporting material. The book sales for $18.50.

Baldwin County, Georgia
Minutes of the Court of the Ordinary 1807-1811

Transcribed by Georgette Lipford

Continued from CGGS quarterlies Vol. 21, issue 4, Vol. 22, issue 1 and Vol. 23, issue 3.
Source: *Baldwin County, Minutes of the Court of the Ordinary, 1807-1811, 1812-1819, 1819-1833, 1833-1852*, microfilm # 7434, Washington Memorial Library, Genealogy Room.

"Monday 5th June 1809
Court met pursuant to adjournment
Present their Honors: Elijah Owens, Z. Lamar, Ben Tarver, Robt. Rivers (Justices)
Ordered,

That letters of administration on the estate of Thomas Jewell [or Jerrell] deceased be granted Catharine Jewell and that Hines Nott [or Cott], Abram Miles and Cornelius Murphy be and they are hereby appointed appraisers of said estate.

Ordered,

That letters of administration on the estate of Elizabeth Freeny dec^{d} be granted Tilmon Buckner and that Bartley McCrary, Isaac McCrary and Leonard Simms be and they are hereby appointed appraisers of said estate.

Rule Nisi

Upon the petition of James Thomas stating that he is in possession of a bond or obligation given by William Ryan dec^{d} (of copy of which bond is filed in this office) to make title to a certain tract of land, lying in the county of Hancock (now Baldwin) on the waters of Rocky Creek, containing one hundred and eighty-one acres, adjoining Moon and others.

It is ordered, that notice be given in one of the Public Gazettes of this state for at least three months to show cause if any they can, why said bond should not be complied and in case on cause is shown, the court will direct the administrator of the estate of said dec^{d} to make title agreeable to law in that case made and provided.

Order absolute,

Upon the petition of John Edge Administrator in right of his wife, upon the estate of Abel James dec^{d} for leave to sell a tract of land lying in the First district of Baldwin County, being of the real estate of said deceased for the benefit of the heirs and creditors and it appearing to the court that the legal notice has been given and other conditions complied with by the said Administrator as required by the law regulating adms. sales.
It is ordered, that the said John Edge be and he is hereby authorized to sell the said tract of land, at twelve months credit, agreeable to law in such cases made provided.
Court adjourned to 1st Monday in July next.
Test: Fred. Freeman, clk
E. Owens, J.J.C., R. Rivers, J.J.C., A.M. Devereux, J.J.C.

Monday 3rd July, 1809
Court met pursuant to adjournment.
Present their Honors: Zach. Lamar, E. Owens, A.M. Devereux, Justices
Ordered,

That letters of Administration on the estate of Archelaus Ferrell, deceased, be granted to Archibald M. Devereux and that Court adjourn to the 1st Monday in September next –
Attest:
Fred. Freeman, clk
A.M. Devereux, J.J.C., E. Owens, J.J.C., Z. Lamar, J.J.C.

Monday 4th September 1809
Court met pursuant to adjournment
Present their Honors: Ben Tarver, Elijah Owens, Robert Rivers & Z. Lamar, Justices
Ordered,

That letters Testamentary on the estate of Stith [?] Parham deceased be granted to Thomas S. Parham and John Hill and that John Myrick, Smith Scoggins, Drury Jackson, Thomas Stephens and Asa Allen or any three of them be and they are hereby appointed appraisers of said estate.

Ordered,

That John Mathews and Jackson [?] Turner be and they are hereby appointed guardians to William Turner [?Senr?] who has been represented to the court to be non compos mentis, and that letters of guardianship be granted them on their entering into a bond with good security for the safekeeping of the goods and effects of the said William Turner in a sum of four thousand dollars.

Daniel Youngblood and Anna Youngblood came into court and made choice of Joshua Youngblood (their father) as guardian for the purpose of procurring a legacy left them by Daniel McNeel of Columbia county in this state. It is thereupon ordered that letters of guardianship be granted him, on his giving bond and security for the faithful discharge of the trust reposed in him. And that he be appointed guardian of his daughter Catharine and son John Youngblood for the same purpose under the like restrictions.

On motion of Mr. Rutherford, attorney for Catharine Jewell adm. of the estate of Thomas Jewell deceased for leave to sell three negroes belonging to the estate of the said deceased for the benefit of the creditors of said deceased. It is ordered that she be and is hereby authorized to sell three of the said negroes agreeable to law in such cases made and provided.

Court adjourned till the first Monday in November next.
Attest: Fred. Freeman, clk
Z. Lamar, J.J.C., Robert Rivers, J.J.C., E. Owens, J.J.C., Ben Tarver, J.J.C.

Monday 7th of November 1809
Court met pursuant to adjournment
Present their Honors: Robt. Rivers, Elijah Owens, A.M. Devereux, Justices
Ordered,

That the order of court of the 4th of September last for the sale of three negroes belonging to the estate of Thomas Jewell deceased be

Ordered

That letters of Administration of the estate of Alexander Bass, Senr [?] dec^{d} be granted Martha Bass, William Hurt and Thomas Johnson. And that James Mallet, William Mallet, Drury Jackson and Thomas Stephens be and they are hereby appointed appraisers of said estate.

Ordered,

That letters of administration on the estate of Thomas Youngblood dec^{d} be granted Jacob Youngblood and that John Dennis, Joseph Andrews, William Horton, Michael Harvey and John Evans be and are hereby appointed appraisers of said estate.

Court adjourned to the 1st Monday in December next.

Attest: Fred. Freeman

E. Owens, J.J.C., Robert Rivers, J.J.C., A.M. Devereux, J.J.C.

Monday 4th December 1809

Court met pursuant to adjournment

Present their Honors: A.M. Devereux, Ben Tarver, Z. Lamar, Robt. Rivers, Justices

Ordered,

That the order of Court of the 4th of September last for the sale of three negroes belonging to the estate of Thomas Jewell dec^{d} be extended so as to authorize the administrator to sell nine negroes they being the whole of the negroes belonging to said estate, she having stated to this court that the three negroes named in the order above referred to, were insufficient to discharge the debts of said deceased.

Ordered,

That William Bennett, Mitchell Watkins, Hopewell Adams, Benjamin Manning and John Gilmore of Washington County, be and they are hereby appointed appraisers of that part of the estate of Stith Parham dec^{d} which now is in the said county of Washington.

William Moore orphan of Ephraim Moore, being of sufficient age for that purpose came into court and made choice of Newbel Moore as his guardian. It is thereupon, ordered that the said Newbel Moore be and he is hereby appointed guardian of the person and property of the said William Moore orphan as aforesaid.

Court adjourned until first Monday in January next.

Attest: Fred. Freeman, clk

A.M. Devereux, J.I.C., Robert Rivers, J.I.C., B. Tarver, J.I.C.

Monday 1st January 1810

Court met pursuant to adjournment

Present their Honors: Robert Rivers, E. Owens, A.M. Devereux, Justices

Ordered,

That letters of Administration on the estate of Allen Beckcom dec^{d} be granted to Laban Beckcom and that John H. Smith, Levi Mathews, John Ready and Thomas Harris or any three of them be and they are hereby appointed appraisers of the said estate.

Rule Nisi

Upon the petition of Miles Greene stating that he has in possession a bond or obligation given by Alexander Bass Senr [?] dec^{d} (a copy of which bond is filed in this office) to make titles to a certain track of land containing ninety four and three quarter acres on Logdam Creek. It is ordered, that notice be given in one of the Public Gazettes of this state, for at least three months, to show cause if any why said bond should not be complied with and in case no cause is shown, the court will direct the Administrators of said deceased to make title agreeably to law in such cases made and provided.

Clement Freeny, Charlotte Freeny and Nancy Freeny, Ophans of Elijah Freeny being of sufficient age, came into court and made choice of Goodwin Myrick and Gillah Freeny as their guardians.

Whereupon it is ordered, that the said Goodwin Myrick & Gillah Freeny be and they are hereby appointed guardians as aforesaid and also guardian of the persons and property of William, Elijah and Eliza Freeny. And that letters of guardianship be granted them on their giving bond with good and sufficient security in the sum of ten thousand dollars for the faithful performance of the trust reposed in them as guardians aforesaid.

Bartley McCreery adm. of Jonathan McCreery dec^d rendered an account on oath against said estate which amounts to $109.37^{1/2}$ & was approved of _______ [no amount given].

Benjamin Howard Exc & Lydia Howard & Mary Hartfield Extres of the estate of Benjamin Howard dec^d rendered an account current with the said estate which was examined & approved of by the court.

Jamison Andrews Adm. of the estate of John Andrews dec^d rendered an account of his actings during the preceeding year which was examined & allowed of by the court.

Court adjourned until the first Monday in March next.

Attest: Fred. Freeman clk

Monday 5th March 1810

Court met pursuant to adjournment.

Present their Honors A.M.Devereux, Zachariah Lamar, Robert Rivers & Benjamin Tarver, Justices

Ordered,

That letters of Administration on the estate of Irwin Calhoon dec^d be granted to James Calhoon and Martha Calhoon, and that Charles Sheppard, Joseph Andrews & Anderson Redding be and they are hereby appointed appraisers of said estate.

Ordered,

That letters of Administration on the Estate of John Dawson dec^d be granted to Benjamin Taliaferro and Ann Dawson, and that Thomas Dent, Augustin Harris, William Ball William Sims and William D. Jarratt or any three of them be, and they are hereby appointed appraisers of said estate.

Ordered,

That letters of Administration on the Estate of Donald McDonald dec^d be granted Benjamin Taliaferro, and that Thomas Dent, Augustin Harris, William Ball, William Sims and William D. Jarratt or any three of them be and they are herby appointed appraisers of said Estate.

Ordered,

That John Mitchell, Thomas Mitchell, James Felts & Drury Spain or any three of them be and are hereby appointed to appraise that part of John Dawson's Estate which is in the County of Jones.

William Moran, Jess Moran and John Moran orphans of Elisha Moran , being of sufficient age came into Court and made choice of Frances Moran as their Guardian whereupon it is ordered, that letters of Guardianship be granted the said Frances Moran, on her giving bond with sufficient security in the sum of twelve hundred dollars for the faithful performance of the trust reposed in her as guardian aforesaid and that the said

Frances Moran be and she is hereby appointed Guardian to Eleanor Moran, James Moran and Eliza Moran orphans of said Elisha Moran –
The Court adjourned 'till the first Monday in May next-
Attest: Fred. Freeman, clk
Z. Lamar, J.J.C., A.M. Devereux, J.J.C., R. Rivers, J.J.C.

Monday May 8th 1810
Court met pursuant to adjournment
Present their Honors A.M. Devereux, Elijah Owens & Ben. Tarver, Justices
Ordered,

That Stephen Wilson, orphan of Samuel Wilson, be and he is hereby bound unto John Wilson until he becomes twenty one years of age and that William Wilson, orphan of the said Samuel be and he is hereby bound unto P__ce [?] Stephens, until he becomes twenty one years old.

Court adjourned till the first Monday in June next –
Attest: Fred. Freeman clk
A.M. Devereux, J.J.C., E. Owens, J.J.C., Ben Tarver J.J.C.

Monday 4th June 1810
Court met pursuant to adjournment
Present their Honors: A.M. Devereux, Zach Lamar & Ben. Tarver, Justices
Ordered,

That Morris Moore, be, and he is hereby appointed guardian of the person and property of Lane C. [?] Smith orphan of James Smith dec^{d} and that letters of guardianship be granted him on his giving bond & security in the sum of four thousand dollars for the faithful discharge of the duties as guardian aforesaid.

Ordered,

That Letters Testamentary on the estate of Michael Harvey dec^{d} be granted to Rebecca Harvy, Pinkestman [?] Harvy and William Harvy, and that John Evans, Joseph Andrews, John Dennis, Rene Fitzpatrick and Cornelius Murphy or any three of them be and they are hereby appointed appraisers of said estate.

James Thomas } Petition for Titles
} Rule Nisi
Administrator of William Ryan dec^{d} } 5th June 1809

Upon the application of James Thomas, shewing to the satisfaction of this court that the above rule of the 5th June 1809 has been duly published in terms of the said rule and that this condition of the said bond has not been complied with, & no cause being shown to the contrary no objection filed on motion

It is ordered,

That the said rule be made absolute and that James Thomas Administrator of the said William Ryan do immediately on the service of this rule make titles to the said tract of land, to wit – lying on the waters of Rocky Creek in the county of Hancock (now Baldwin) containing one hundred & eighty one acres adjoining Moon & others, unto the

said James Thomas in satisfaction of the said bond agreeably to an act of the Legislature in such cases made & provided.
June 4th 1810
Court adjourned till the first Monday in August next –
Attest Fred. Freeman clk
A.M.Devereux, J.J.C., Ben. Tarver J.J.C., Z Lamar, J.J.C.

Monday 6th August 1810
Court met pursuant to adjournment
Present their Honors
Zachariah Lamar, Elijah Owens & Robert Rivers, Justices
Ordered,

That letters of administration on the estate of Cornish Navy [?] decd be granted Elizabeth Navy [?] and John Mathews and that Thomas Dent, Francis Jeter, Henry Darnell, James Moss and Henry Johnson be and they are hereby appointed appraisers of said Estate –
Court adjourned till the first Monday in Sept. next.
Attest: Fred Freeman clk
E. Owens, J.J.C., Z. Lamar, J.J.C., R. Rivers, J.J.C.

Monday 3rd September 1810
Court met pursuant to adjournment
Present their Honors Zach Lamar, Elijah Owens, Robert Rivers, Justices
Ordered

That James Barkley be and he is hereby appointed guardian of Polly Drue Roach, orphan of Reuben Roach decd and that letters of guardianship be granted him on his giving bond and security in the sum of two thousand dollars for the faithfull discharge of the duty upon in him as guardian aforesaid.
3rd September 1810

James Finkly minor, being of sufficient age came into Court and made choice of David Jamison as his guardian whereupon,
It is ordered,

That letters of guardianship be granted the said Jamison on his giving bond & security in the sum of two thousand dollars for the faithfull discharge of the duties of guardian as aforesaid.
Ordered,

That Letters of Administration on the estate of Reuben Roach be granted James Barkly and the Thomas B. Stubbs, Joseph L. Hill, Devereux Jarratt, and Daniel Wilson be and they are hereby appointed appraisers of said estate.
Ordered,

That Ezekiel Miller be and he is hereby appointed Guardian of Jeremiah Pinkney James orphan of Abel James and that letters of Guardianship be granted him on his giving bond & security in the sum of two thousand dollars for the faithful discharge of his duty as guardian aforesaid.

On motion of Nathan Veal for leave to sell a tract of land lying on Potatoe Creek known by number thirty (30) in the second district of said county for the benefit of the

heirs & creditors of Francis Veal dec^{d} it being the real estate of said deceased and it appearing to the court that legal notice has been given and other conditions complied with as required by law by the said Nathan Veal adm. of the said dec^{d}.
It is ordered

That the said Nathan Veal be and he is hereby authorized to sell the said tract of land agreeably to law in such cases made and provided.
Court adjourned to the first Monday in November next
Attest Fred. Freeman clk
Z. Lamar J.J.C., E. Owens, J.J.C., Robert Rivers, J.JC.

Monday 5th Nov 1810
Court met pursuant to adjournment
Present their Honors Zach Lamar, A.M. Devereux, Robert Rivers, Daniel Wilson, Justices
Ordered,

That letters of administration on the estate of Sarah Slaughter dec^{d} be granted to Samuel Slaughter.
Ordered,

That letters of administration on the estate of Thomas Hubbell dec^{d} be granted to Daniel Wilson and that Jn^{o} W. Devereux, J.M. [?] Thomas, John Mathews, Robert Hill & Sam^{l} S. Steel or any three of them be and they are hereby appointed appraisers of said estate.

On motion of John Mathews and Joshua Turner, guardians of William Turner a non compos mentis for leave to sell a tract of land of two hundred acres lying on the waters of Shoulderbone Creek in the county of Hancock for the benefit of the Heirs & Creditors of the said Wm Turner it being of his real estate, and it appearing to the court that legal notice has been given and other conditions complied with as required by the law regulating administrator sales.
It is ordered,

That the said guardians be and they are hereby authorized and empowered to sell the said tract of land agreeably to law in such cases made & provided.
Ordered,

That letters of Administration on the estate of Tilmon Buckner deceased be granted to John W. Devereux and Archibald M. Devereux and that Bartly McCrary, Isaac McCrary, Thaddeus Nott, John Scott and Menan Coleman be appraisers of the said estate. On motion of Bartley McCrary for Administrator of Jonathan McCrary dec^{d} for leave to sell an undivided half of a lot of land lying in the 5th district of Wilkinson (now Baldwin) County known by number one hundred & ninety six for the benefit of the heirs & creditors of said dec^{d} and it appearing to the Court that legal notice has been given & other conditions complied with agreeably to law regulating Administrators sales.
It is ordered,

That the said Bartley McCrary administrator as aforesaid be and he is hereby authorized to sell the said lot of land agreeably to the law in such cases made & provided.

On motion of John Edge Administrator in right of his wife Sarah Edge late Sarah James praying a division of the estate real and personal of Abel James deceased, and it

appearing to the Court that legal notice has been given to the guardian of the Heir of said deceased.
It is ordered,

That John Dismuke, James Cooper, David Cox, John Rice and Michael Peavy or any three of them be and they are hereby appointed to divide the said estate and lot off to each his, her or their distributive share.

Court adjourned to the first Monday in December next.

Attest
Fred. Freeman clk
Robert Rivers, J.J.C., Dan^{l} Wilson J.J.C., A.M. Devereux, J.J.C.

Editor's Note: the term "non compos mentis" means insane and is a very general term signifying all varieties of mental derangement. In law it might mean an idiot/natural fool; one who was of sound mind but by the act of God has lost it; a lunatic; or one who is a drunkard. Source: Henry Campbell Black. *A Law Dictionary*. St. Paul, Minnosota: West Publishing, 1910.

To be continued in a future issue

****

Query

Don Bennett of Arizona is seeking help with his ancestor Richard **Lake** (d. 1799) who was originally in Hunterdon Co., NJ. He moved to North Carolina then to Greene Co. GA. He md. Elizabeth **Lanning**. Richard's son, Abraham Lake (d. 1866) was in Monroe Co. GA and md. Elizabeth **Acree**. They had 11 children. Son, John Wood Lake, b. ca. 1829 in Greene/Putnam or Monroe Co., md. Martha **Godfrey** (d. 1857) and later md. her sister, Mary Jane Godfrey. John and Mary Jane d. 1870. Don is seeking more information on this family and any records they may have created in Forsyth and Monroe Co. He can be reached by email: [redacted]

****

Check the Closet!

A CGGS member recently came into possession of a small gold mine of original family documents. When his brother reported finding "some old papers" while cleaning out their Mother's house, the CGGS member pursued the discovery and was given a "Valuable Papers" folder with his great grandmother's name embossed on the front. Inside were more than 20 original deeds to family property in Bleckley Co. beginning with the original land grant and continuing through many subsequent owners to his great grandparents. Also in the folder was the original copy of his great-great-great uncle's 1858 will from Nash Co., North Carolina. The will named nieces (including his great-great grandmother), brothers and sisters. Imagine holding all that history in your hands!

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.
POST OFFICE BOX 2024
WARNER ROBINS, GEORGIA 31099-2024

ORGANIZATION: The **CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.** was organized in October 1978 by James T. Martin of Warner Robins, Georgia. In February 1981 the Society was incorporated as a non-profit organization under the law of the State of Georgia. The U. S. Internal Revenue Service has determined that the Society is a tax-exempt organization under Section 501©(3), U. S. Internal Revenue Code of 1954. The Society is governed by a Board of Directors consisting of the elected and appointed officers and six elected directors.

AREA: The Society's geographical area of primary interest consists of twenty-seven contiguous counties located in central Georgia. They are: BALDWIN, BIBB, BLECKLEY, CRAWFORD, CRISP, DODGE, DOOLY, HOUSTON, JOHNSON, JONES, LAMAR, LAURENS, MACON, MONROE, MONTGOMERY, PEACH, PIKE, PULASKI, TAYLOR, TELFAIR, TREUTLEN, TWIGGS, UPSON, WASHINGTON, WHEELER, WILCOX and WILKINSON.

PURPOSE: The purposes for which the corporation is organized are:

To collect, preserve and disseminate knowledge and information with reference to genealogical and related historical, biographical and heraldic data;

To inculcate and promote interest in research in these fields;

To stimulate and provide instruction in the use of efficient methods and the adherence to principles of accuracy and thoroughness in research;

To champion ethical standards and to discourage and oppose incompetent and disreputable practices or researchers;

To foster careful documentation and otherwise promote scholarly writing;

To issue publications, and;

To promote the collection and preservation of local records which are of genealogical or historical value.

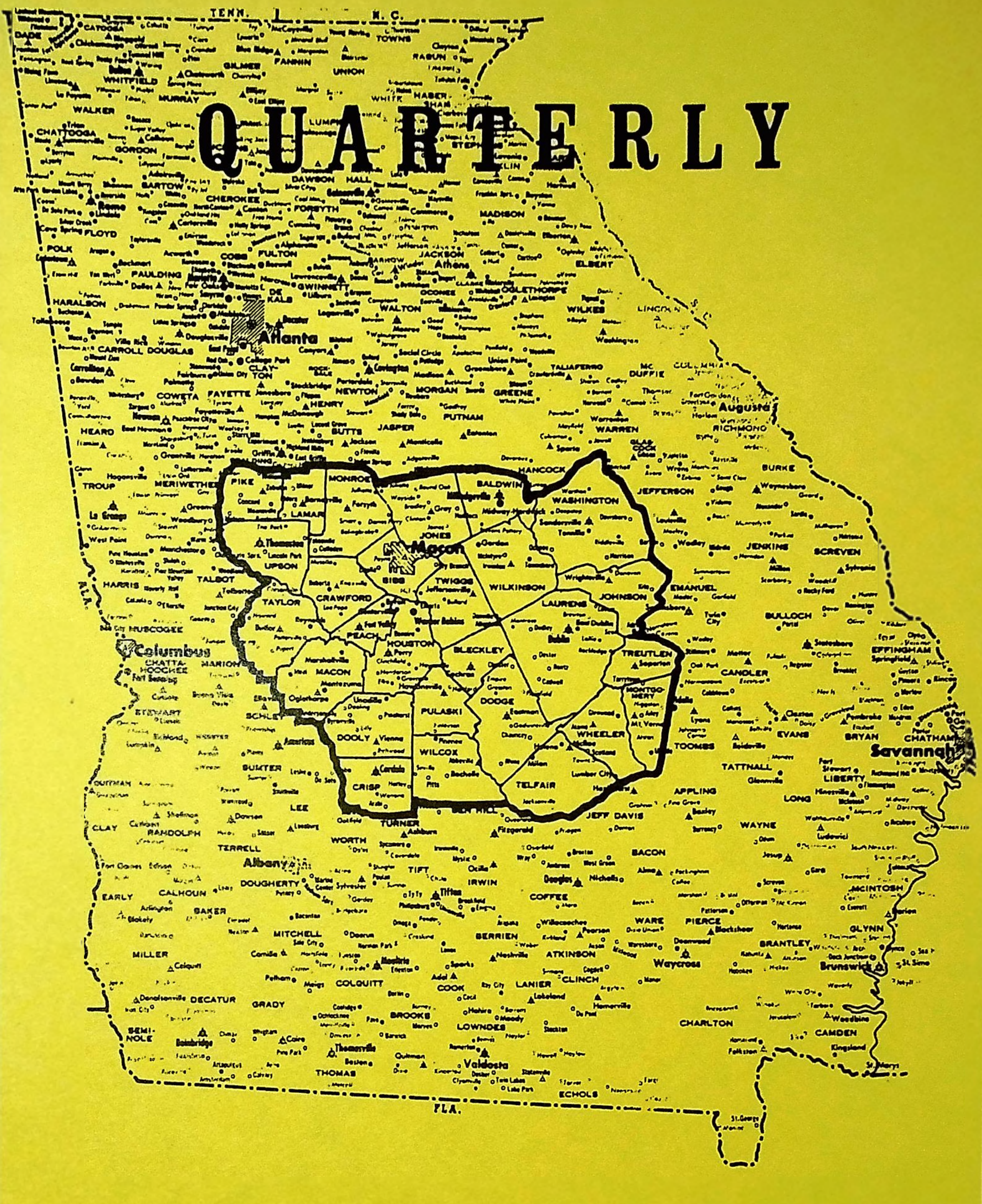
MEMBERSHIP: Membership in the Society is open to any person interested in promoting the objectives stated above. Annual dues for 2006 are $25.00 for individual membership or $30.00 for family membership (husband and wife, or two related individuals in the same household).

PROJECTS: The Society undertakes special projects for preservation of genealogical and historical information, such as: abstracting and publishing county court records, federal census records, cemetery records, and digitizing books and Georgia county records. The society also makes an annual gift to the Genealogical and Historical Room at Washington Memorial Library in Macon, Ga. In recent years our gifts have included a Minolta RP606z Microfilm reader/printer and monetary gifts for the purchase of Georgia newspapers on microfilm.

MEETINGS: The Society holds regular monthly meetings with planned programs. These meetings are currently held at the Flint Electric Building, 1600 Elberta Road, Warner Robins, Georgia at 7.00 P.M. on the third Thursday of each month. In addition to the program, time permitting, a question and answer session is often conducted for members to present research problems or share methods and discoveries. Visitors and guests are always welcomed at regular meetings of the Society. Our current membership covers many states and we invite you to join our Society. Membership information may be found at the website: www.cggs.org or write to: CGGS, P.O. Box 2024, Warner Robins, GA, 31099.

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.

QUARTERLY



Volume 28 2006 Number 3

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OFFICERS 2006

President	Gary L. Hudgens	Director 2005-2006	Margaret Heck
1st Vice President	Glenn Heck	Director 2005-2006	Joyce Farmer
2nd Vice President	Linda Douglas	Director 2005-2006	Homer Hobbs
Recording Secretary	Georgette Lipford	Director 2006-2007	John Payne
Corresponding Secretary	Sherrie Nelson	Director 2006-2007	Elizabeth Payne
Treasurer	Charles Farmer	Director 2006-2007	Millard Simmons

QUARTERLY STAFF

Editor – Georgette Lipford Contributors: Helen Hudson, Joyce Green, Addie Howell and Linda Ward Meadows

The Central Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly is published in March, June, September, and December. It is distributed free to society members, second class postage paid at Warner Robins, Georgia.

BACK ISSUES of the quarterly are available from 1978 at the rate of $2.50 each for members and $4.00 each for nonmembers. Some issues are sold out.

SUBMISSION GUIDELINES: CGGS encourages articles for the quarterly from members and nonmembers of unpublished primary source documents of Georgia county/state records, military records, tax lists, church and cemetery records, family letters or diaries, photographs and queries. Every effort is made to publish material of interest to Georgia researchers, especially the central Georgia counties. Material should be submitted typed, single-spaced and camera ready if possible. Articles may also be emailed to the editor as an attachment or submitted on floppy disk. CGGS does not assume responsibility for errors on the part of the contributor. Correction of proven errors will appear in future issues. Lengthy articles may be serialized. When submitting Bible records please include a transcription of all entries along with photocopies of the Bible title page and all entry pages if possible. Submit material for publication to the editor:

Georgette Lipford
[redacted]

QUERIES: There is no limit to the number of queries members may submit. Queries should be concise, specific, typed or printed and separated from other correspondence to the Society. Please include membership number, complete address and e-mail address if desired. Queries should be limited to about 50 words. Nonmembers may also submit queries which will be printed as space permits.

NOTIFICATION OF CHANGE OF ADDRESS is requested of members as close as possible to the effective date. CGGS is required to pay for undeliverable quarterlies and for remailing to a new address.

CORRESPONDENCE (except articles for the quarterly) should be addressed to: Central Georgia Genealogical Society, Post Office Box 2024, Warner Robins, Ga. 31099-2024. A membership application can be found on the last page of this quarterly.

CGGS WEB SITE: Visit our web site at: www.cggs.org for more information on the society, our publications, upcoming programs and web site queries.

Central Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly

Volume 28 2006 Number 3

CONTENTS

Crawford Co., Ga. Superior Court Minutes 114
By William R. Henry

Monroe Co., Ga. Marriage Book A 124
By Joyce Green

Civil War Soldiers Who Died in New Orleans 138
Contributed by Cheryl Aultman

The Account Books of Berry Wells 140
By Linda Ward Meadows

Matthew H. Means Cemetery, Houston Co., Ga. 149
By Elaine Turk Nell

Matthew H. Means Family Record 152
By Elaine Turk Nell

Baldwin Co., Ga. Minutes of the Court of the Ordinary 154
Transcribed by Georgette Lipford

First Baptist Church Cemetery, Dooly Co., Ga. 160
Contributed by Davine Campbell & Helen Hudson

Barnes & Noble Bookfair for WML 162

CGGS 2005 WML Donation Purchases 163

CGGS Publications for sale 164

Publications Order Form 166

CGGS Membership Application 167

Barnes & Noble Bookfair Vouchers 168

Printed by McDowell Publications
Utica, KY 42376

CRAWFORD COUNTY, GEORGIA
SUPERIOR COURT MINUTES 1830-1844

Abstracted by William "Bill" Rogers Henry *Edited by Helen S. Hudson*

Continued from the February Term, 1843

RICHARD MORRIS vs HIRAM B. TROUTMAN Bill for discovery relief
It appearing to the court that the answer to the above bill has been filed and that JAMES H. McGARITY should be made party to the bill, ordered ...that he appear and answer on or before the first day of the next term...
WILLIAM R. MAY, Compl. Solt.

I ADOLPHUS D. KENDRICK do hereby release and acquit WLLIAM C. WILSON of all liability on their certain Executions against said WILSON in favor of A.D. & J.A. KINDRICK amounting to something near $15.00 being all the claim which all I hold in my own right against WILLIAM L. WILSON, now in judgement...23 Feb.1843.
A.D. KENDRICK.

It appearing to the court that WILLIAM WOOD, GREEN P. HARP, GREGERY J. TURNER, WILLIAM W. MORRIS, EPHRAIM JOHNSON & ELIJAH SANDEFER were duly drawn & summoned to serve on the Grand Jury at the present turn ...and failed to appear when called it is therefore ordered that the said defaulting jurors do each pay a fine of $50 and that the clerk do issue execution against each for the same unless good and sufficient excuse be filed under affidavit in the clerks office...within thirty days from the adjournment of this court.

RICHARD A. ANSLY Plff in Exc vs JOHN GRIFFITH, Deft in exc & DOLPHIN DAVIS, Garnishee
Garnishee in Justice Court in 521st Dist. G.M. It appearing to the court that JOHN CURTIS a Justice of the Peace in and for said Garnishee, the sum of $21, ten dollars of which was of the Ocmulgee (Bank) and it was after the said Bank had failed and to the knowledge of the said JOHN CURTIS, and now refuses to pay the same to the plaintiff in current funds it is therefore ordered that the said JOHN CURTIS do show cause instanter why he should not pay ...
D.M. CAUSEY, Plff. Atty.

The above Rule nisi having been considered and sustained it is therefore ordered that the same be made absolute and that the said JOHN CURTIS do pay over to the Plaintiff Attorney the amount claimed by him to be due...or that he be attached for contempt... D.M. CAUSEY, Plff Atty.

JAMES M. DUNN vs LEVI TURNER Trover & conversion & bail
We the jury find for the Defendant with cost of suit, February 25, 1843. R.A. THARP, Foreman.

CLOUCH & HOUSFORD vs JOHN ROGERS Debt
We confess judgement to the plaintiff for the sum of $14.00 ...22 Feb.1843 GREEN & CAUSY, Defts Atty.

John Doe vs RICHARD ROE & JAMES M. DUNN, tenant Ejectment
We the jury find for the Plaintiff, RICHARD F. DAVIS the premises in dispute with cost of suit. 22 July 1843
R.A. THARP, Foreman

The petition of ELIJAH BOND and FRANCIS H. MURDOCK, merchants trading and doing business under the name and style of BOND & MURDOCK, respectfully sheweth that JOHN A. KNIGHT of said county ... on 28 Dec.1841 executed ...his certain mortgage deed for ...all of a certain Lot of Land No. 154, 7th Dist. containing 202½ acres ... said mortgage deed made for better securing the payment of a certain promissory note ...for the sum of $502.91 ...due with interest from 25 Dec. last... petitioner pray an order may be passed...requiring said... to pay into this court on or before the first day of its next term.,..and in default...pass an order for the foreclosure of said mortgage...February 25, 1843. HUNTER & HOWARD, Petioners Atty.

WILLIAM ZEIGLER vs ELEKANAH SAWYER Mortgage fifa
It appearing to the court that the Sheriff having sold the property mentioned in the above fifa it is therefore ordered by the court that the said Sheriff pay over to the Plff or his attorney the amount of the sale of said property ...
W.A. MAY, Plff Atty

JAMES V. OLIVER vs ISRAEL CHAMPION

ABNER P. POWERS vs ISRAEL CHAMPION
AMOS W. HAMMOND vs ISRAEL CHAMPION
POE & NISBET vs ISRAEL CHAMPION
It appearing to the court that WILLIAM CAMPBELL, Deputy Sheriff hath sold property of the above stated defendant by virtue of the above fifas and a fifa in favor of E.M. & E.M. AMOS vs said CHAMPION & other fifas amounting to a large amount over that due on the above fifas and that said money is yet in the Deputy Sheriff CAMPBELL's hands unappropriated, ordered ...that the said CAMPBELL pay over the amount due on the above stated fifas ... ordered that the rule be absolute and that the Sheriff have time granted to him until the tenth of March next... I acknowledge due and legal service on this rule...25 Jul.1843 W. CAMPBELL, D. Sheriff.

IREDELL MURPHY vs ELIZABETH MURPHY Libel for divorce
It appearing to the court by the return of the Sheriff that the defendant does not reside in the county it is therefore ordered that service be perjected (sic) by publication as the law directs... HUNTER & HOWARD, Libelant Attys.

It appearing to the court that a judgement was obtained at the *[date left blank]* term in favor of the State of Georgia and recognizance executed by WILLIAM E. GLOVER as principal and by JOHN P. GLOVER Sr & JOHN P. GOVER Jr & SOLOMON SPURLOCK as security and that the suit was instituted on said Bond and Judgement had against secutins (?) and that the Legislature afterwards released said secutions (?) from all liabilities on said Bond & Judgements and that above fifas had been issued under the order of this court & sent into several counties of this state for the purpose of being levied upon the property of Deft in execution it is therefore ordered by the court that the Clerk of this court as withhold said alias fifa so issued enter satisfaction thereon ...G.R. HUNTER, Deft. Atty.

The petition of THOMAS CRUTCHFIELD sheweth that at the last August Term ...your petitioner obtained a rule nisi calling on WILLIAM O. CARTER to show cause at this present term ...why your petitioner should not have a rule absolute... for foreclosure of a certain mortgage deed made by the said WILLIAM O. CARTER to your petitioner on 20 March 1841 ...conveying the west half of Lot of Land No. 44, 2nd Dist...said rule nisi prays a foreclosure for the sum of $1,087.09 principal with interest from 1 Mar.1842 it being the balance due on said mortgage...no cause shown...ordered that said mortgage be foreclosed... G.J. GREEN, Petty Atty.

It is ordered, considered and adjudged by the court that petitioner do recover of the said WILLIAM O. CARTER by levy and sale of the mortgaged premises... G.J. GREEN.

Execution issued on the 25 March 1843.... E.W. DENNIS, Clerk.

Grand Jury Presentations *[in summary]* They found little business of a criminal character and praised their fellow citizens on the morals of the community. They again pointed out the bad and unsafe roads and the need for planks upon the bridge across the Echoconne known as BLACKSTON's Bridge. They found the Treasurers books & those of the Clerks of several courts kept in a correct manner & good order. They allowed the Tax Collector $89.56 for his insolvent list. They pointed out the bad conditions of the doors and windows of the Jail and recommended the keys be kept by some responsible person. They also give the usual thanks to the Judge & Solicitor General for their assistance during their term.

WILLIAM B. COLBERT, Form.
GEROGE LOWMAN
JAMES H. SANDERS
FRANCIS R. TURNER
WM. L. JOHNSON
RICHARD F. DAVIS
JOHN CURTIS
MATHEW J. DOSSEY
JOHNATHAN ROSS
WILLIAM ZIGLER
WILLIAM B. GORDAN
WM. W. JORDAN
STEPHEN H. MIRICK
AARON SHURLY
JACOB LOWE
JAMES E. PRICE
JOHN HICKS
WILLIS TAYLOR
RUBIN D. WILLIAMSON
BARTLY McCRARY
JOHN HANCOCK
WM. A. MATHEWS

GEORGE MOORE vs WILLIAM ZIGLER Certiorari
Whereupon it is adjudged by the court on full argument that this certiorari be sustained on the grounds that the bond cover plained of in the certiorari is void under the statute ...ordered that the said attachment be dismissed and that the attorney for certiorari have leave to enter up judgement against the said WILLIAM ZIGLER for costs...

The petition of JOHN STEMBRIDGE, brother of HENRY R.M. STEMBRIDGE, late of said county deceased and son of SARAH STEMBRIDGE now of said county, widow of THOMAS STEMBRIDGE, late of said county deceased... showeth that on or about *[blank]* day of March 1837 the said THOMAS STEMBRIDGE departed this life leaving a will and amongst other items in said Will bequeathed to the said HENRY R.M. STEMBRIDGE his plantation whereon he died to wit Lot No. 26, 3rd Dist...and further provided in said will that the said HENRY M. STEMBRIDGE should allow & require to the said STEMBRIDGE a support out of said plantation during her natural life...that said HENRY R.M. STEMBRIDGE took said land in possession and the care & support of said SARAH STEMBRIDGE and continued it until on or about *[blank]* day of 1840 when he departed this life intestate and one EPHRAIM W. DENNIS of said county was appointed the administrator on said estate and entered upon the duty of said appointment ... land is now in the possession & control of said Administrator as the property of his intestate and the said SARAH STEMBRIDGE thereby deprived of her support out of said plantation as contemplated and provided for by said will and the said SARAH STEMBRIDGE is now very old and entirely unable to support her self...he therefore prays your honor to appoint him Trustee for said SARAH STEMBRIDGE and allow him to take said land in possession in trust for the support of the said SARAH STEMBRIDGE During her natural life and furnish her out of the yearly proceeds of said farm lands a support and after the death of said SARAH STEMBRIDGE that the same be disposed of according to said will...

JOHN STEMBRIDGE, by GREEN & CAUSEY, his Atty's.

The within petition having been considered. It is ordered by the court that the said JOHN STEMBRIDGE mentioned in said petition be appointed Trustee for the purpose mention in said petition by giving Bond and Security in terms of the Law... EDWARD TRACY, Judge Sup. Court.

ISRAEL CHAMPION vs JOHN DENNIS Attachment
JAMES CLOUD, a garnashee (sic) in the above stated case personally appears before the subscribing Justice of Inferior Court... and being duly sworn deposeth and saith ...he is indebted to JOHN DENNIS in the sum of $264 which of money he brings here into court ready to be paid over under order of court., Sworn to & subscribed before me this 20 Feb.1843 JAMES CLOUD SAMUEL H. HARRIS, J.I.C.

August Term 1843

Monday morning, August 21, 1843

Present his honor, EDWARD D. TRACY, Judge. E.W. DENNIS, Clk

On motion it is ordered by the court that the fines imposed upon GREGORY J. TURNER, EPHRAIM JOHNSTON and WILLIAM WOODS be remitted, they having rendered lawful excuses for not attending this court as Grand Jurors at the late February 1843. It is further ordered that this order be entered on the minutes of the court.

ARTHUR FOSTER vs ZACHARIAH HOLOMON Case
I confess judgement to the plaintiff in the sum of $538.75 ... H.G. LAMAR, Defts Atty.

ARTHUR FOSTER vs NATHANIEL HOLOMON Case
I confess judgement to the plaintiff in the sum of $508.75... H. G. LAMAR, Defts Atty.

HIRAM F. SNEED vs EWELL WEBB Debt
I confess judgement to the plaintiff on the within declaration in the sum of $390.20 ... EWELL WEBB

GEORGE MOORE vs THOMAS J. SANDERFER & EWELL WEBB Debt
We confess judgement to the plaintiff for the sum of $257.32 ... SAMUEL HALL, Deft. Atty.

PHILLIP TURNER vs FREDRICH HARTLEY Trover
We the jury find for the plaintiff $150 or he Jack returned within fifteen days.

GEORGE MOORE vs STEPHEN ROWE, HARMON ROWE & WM. B. WHITE, adm.
Debt
We confess judgement to the plaintiff for the sum of $768.92 ... SAMUEL HALL, Defts Atty.

SHACKELFORD & MILLER vs ELISHA NOWELL Debt
We confess judgement to the plaintiff for the sum of $50... HUNTER & HOWARD, Defts Attys.

Before me WILLIAM H. BROOKS a Justice of the Peace ... personally came NANCY HARRIS who being duly sworn deposeth and saith that on the 16 day of this present month she made affidavit before WM. H. BROOKS a Justice of the Peace...complaining of the ill treatment and abuse of SAMUEL H. HARRIS and praying security of the peace against the said SAMUEL H. HARRIS and this deponent being at this time bed ridden and unable to attend court and still fearing that said SAMUEL H. HARRIS will do some bodily injury to this deponent unless he is still bound to keep the peace... prays the honorable superior court to protect deponent and keep the said SAMUEL H. HARRIS bound to the peace. NANCY HARRIS Sworn to and subscribed before me this 21 Aug.1843, W.H. BROOKS, JP.

On hearing the above affidavit the said SAMUEL H. HARRIS being in custody of the Sheriff on said former complaint of the said NANCY HARRIS it is ordered by the court that the said SAMUEL H. HARRIS find good and sufficient security for his good behaviors to the good citizens of this state and especially towards the said NANCY HARRIS until the next term of this court In the sum of $500 and in default thereof that he be committed to the common jail...

The State vs JEREMIAH C. HARVEY Assault & battery
No bill JOHN HATCHER, Foreman pro tem

The State vs JEREMIAH C. HARVEY High misdemeanor
True Bill JOHN HATCHER, Foreman pro tem

SARAH BRADY vs THOMAS BOZEMAN, Executor of SAMUEL BRADY, deceased
Assumpsit

It appearing to the court that since commencement of the above stated action WILIAM McBRIDE has inter-married with SARAH BRADY the plaintiff in said action and the same being suggested at this term of the court an made appear, ordered that the said WILLIAM McBRIDE be and he is hereby made party plaintiff together with said SARAH BRADY, his wife in said action.

John Doe on the Demise of WILLIAM DALTON, CALEB WELDON & HARRIET WELDON, his wife formerly HARRIET DALTON vs RICHARD ROE & WILLIAM ZIEGLER, Tenant in possession
Ejectment

We the jury find for the plaintiff the premises In dispute with cost of suit, 22 Aug.1843. JOHN RAY, Foreman

JOSEPH J. BRADFORD & JAMES M. HARRIS, Adms vs LEWELLEN MORGAN
Debt

I confess judgement to the plaintiff for the sum of $37.08...22 Aug.1843, LEWELLEN MORGAN

LEWIS F. HICKS vs FRANK HARTLY Debt
We confess judgement to the plaintiff...22 Aug.1843, GREEN & CAUSEY, Defts Attys

THOMAS BARRON vs THOMAS H. HILL Assumpsit
We the jury find for the plaintiff $232.00...22 Aug.1843, JOHN RAY, Foreman

THOMAS BARRON vs THOMAS H. HILL Assumpsit
We the jury find for the plaintiff $136...21 Aug.1843, JOHN RAY, Foreman

E.M. & E.M. AMOS vs ABEL DANIEL Assumpsit
We confess judgement to the Plaintiff for $132.32....21 Aug.1843, HUNTER & HOWARD, Defts Atty

WYETT C. WILLIAMSON vs LEWIS F. HICKS Assumpsit
We confess judgement with the right of appeal to the defendant...22 Aug.1843, HALL & MAY, Petiff Atty

BOND & MURDOCK vs BENJ. STOVALL Debt
I confess judgement to the plffs for the sum of $37.15...22 Aug.1843, SAMUEL HALL, Defts Atty

BOND & MURDOCK vs BENJ. STOVALL Assumpsit
I confess judgement to the plffs for the sum of $85....22 Aug.1843, SAMUEL HALL, Defts Atty

BOND & MURDOCK vs ALLEN MARSHALL Debt
I confess judgement to the plffs for the sum of $72.80... 22 Aug.1843, SAMUEL HALL, Defts Atty.

JOSEPH J. BRADFORD & JAMES M. HARRIS, Adm. vs LEWELLEN MORGAN
Debt & confession to plaintiff for the sum of $37.80. The defendant being dissatisfied with the confession demands a stay of execution brings WILLIAM M. BROWN as security...22 Aug.1843

Test: E.W. DENNIS, Clk LEWELLEN MORGAN **SEAL**
WILLIAM M. BROWN **SEAL**

Tuesday morning, half past 7 o'clock, August 22 , 1843

Present his honor, EDWARD D. TRACY E.W. DENNIS, Clerk

HOWELL CHERRY vs WILLIAM A. MATHEWS Assumpsit
I confess judgement to the plaintiff for $258.05...22 Aug.1843, WILLIAM A. MATHEWS

WILLIAM SMITH vs ETIUS S. WRIGHT Assumpsit for Rent
We the jury find for the plaintiff $20.... ALLEN G. SIMMONS, Foreman

NATHAN C. MONROE vs C. BATEMAN, WM. M. BATEMAN, JAMES D. HARTLY, JAS. W. HARDISON & JOHN GILES Debt
We confess judgement to the Plaintiff for the sum of $415.06... 22 Aug.1843, HUNT & HOWARD, Defts Atty.

GEORGE W. TOMPKINS vs LEWIS DAVIS Assumpsit
I confess judgement for the plaintiff in the sum of $70... 22 Aug.1843, LEWIS DAVIS.

LITTLEBERRY L. CAUSEY vs WILLIAM ZEIGLER Assumpsit
I confess judgement to the Defendant for the cost of suit... 22 Aug.1843, G.J. GREEN, Plffs Atty

ALLEN G. SIMMONS vs PHILLIP J. ECHOLS, EWELL WEBB & ANDREW J. PRESTON Debt
I confess judgement to the Defendant for cost with right of appeal... 22 Aug.1843, C.B. STRONG, Plffs Atty

WILLIAM H. BUZBEE vs ISAIAH DAVIS Case
We the jury find for the plaintiff $54... 22 Aug.1843, D. WORSHAM, Foreman, THOMAS S. ESTIS, HENRY M. SCARBOROUGH, WILLIAM DUNN, SAMUEL VINING, JOHN HATCHER, E.A. HARRIS, LEMUEL SMITH, CHARLES H. WALKER, SIMEON HAMMOCK, HILLIARD CRUTCHFIELD, & MICHAEL HARTLY

E.M. & E.M. AMOS vs WILLIAM C. WATSON Debt
We the jury find for the plaintiff $41.37... 21 Aug.1843, JOHN RAY, Foreman

E.M. AMOS vs ABEL DANIEL Assumpsit
We confess judgement to the plaintiff for $42,89 ... 22 Aug.1843, HUNTER & HOWARD, Defts Atty.

John Doe on the Demise of WILLIAM *[DALTON]*, CALEB WELDON & HARRIET WELDEN, his wife formerly HARRIETT DALTON vs RICHARD ROE & WILLIAM ZIGLER, Tenant. Ejectment & verdict for the plaintiff. The Defendant being dissatisfied with the verdict...demands an appeal and brings WILEY WEBB as security... 28 Aug.1843

Test: E.W. DENNIS, Clk WILLIAM ZEIGLER **SEAL**
WILEY WEBB **SEAL**

ALLEN G. SIMMONS vs PHILIP J. ECHOLS, EWELL WEBB & ANDREW J. PRESTON Debt & confession to defendants for the cost of suit. The plaintiff being dissatisfied with the confession rendered...paid all cost and demanded an appeal brings A.C. CLEVELAND as security... 28 Aug.1843

Test: E.W. Dennis, Clk A.G. SIMMONS **SEAL**
A.C. CLEVELAND **SEAL**

ELIJAH W. AMOS vs ABEL DANIEL Assumpsit
It appearing to the court that the Plaintiff has departed this life since the commencement of the within action and that Scirefieri {?} has been issued returnable to the present term of the court calling on the defendants to show cause why DAVID LOCKHART and ADALINE AMOS, Adms of said ELIJAH W. AMOS should not be made parties Plaintiff and no cause haveing been shown ordered that said adms be made parties plaintiff in this action...

ROBINSON CRUTCHFIELD vs E.W. & J. DENNIS Assumpsit
I confess judgement to the Plaintiff for $64.29 ... E.W. & J. DENNIS

Wednesday morning, half past 7 o'clock, August 23, 1843

Present his honor, EDWARD D. TRACY

JAMES M. SANDERS vs JAMES C. PEMBERTON Case
It appearing to the court that the defendant in casa has been duly detained upon court, DAVID WORSHAM, Security on casa bound or required by statute in such cases made and provided. Ordered by the court that said security be released from further liability on said bond and that be instant(aneo)us

JEREMIAH C. HARVEY, Foreman of the grand jury being a party ... in a matter pending before the grand jury, it is ordered JOHN HATCHER be appointed & act as Foreman pro term.

The State vs JEREMIAH C. HARVEY High misdemeanor
We the jury find the defendant guilty. JOHN RAY, Foreman, NATHANIEL S. BOSWELL, JOSEPH WILDER, JOHN P. JOHN P. GLOVER JR, WILLIAM ROBERTS, RICHARD M. BEAVERS, THOMAS J. GRANT, DAVID DUNN, GREEN DUKES, JEREMIAH B. HATCHER, THOMAS STRIPLING & DAVID McGEE.

NATHAN RESPESS vs WILLIAM HEARD, Adm. of EPHRIAM HEARD, dec., JOS. J. BRADFORD & JAMES M. HARRIS, Adms of NATHANIEL BRADFORD, dec & P.L.J. MAY Assumpsit
We the jury find for the plaintiff $69.60 ... 26 Aug.1843, JOHN RAY, Foreman.

E.W. & E.M. AMOS vs ISAAC FREE Assumpsit
We confess judgement to the plaintiff for $40.14 ... HUNTER & HOWARD, Defts Atty.

E.W. & W.w. AMOS vs EDMUND H. WALPOLE Assumpsit
I confess judgement to the plaintiff for $38.25... AMOS W. HAMMOND, Atty for Deft.

GILBERT PETTIS vs EVERETT RENFROE & CAMELL RENFROE Assumpsit
We the jury find for the plaintiff $131... 23 Aug.1843, JOHN RAY, Foreman

E.W & E.W. AMOS vs HENRY R. STEMBRIDGE Assumpsit
We the jury find for the plaintiff $53.67 ... GREEN & CAUSEY, Defts Atty

THE CENTRAL BANK vs ANDREW J. PRESTON Assumpsit
We confess judgement for the plaintiff for $100 ...GREEN & CAUSEY, Defts Atty

DAVID KENDALL vs WILLIAM HEARD, Adm Assumpsit
I confess judgement to the plaintiff for $41... 23 Aug.1843, WILLIAM H. HEARD, Adm.

ELBERT M. DAVIS vs HARDIN J. PATTERSON & SAMUEL RUTHERFORD Assumpsit
I confess judgement to the plaintiff for the sum of $400 ...T.C. HOWARD, Defts Atty

THE CENTRAL BANK vs E.W. DENNIS, JOHN DENNIS, THOMAS CRUTCHFIELD & GRIGORY J. TURNER
Assumpsit
We confess judgement for the plaintiff in the sum of $800 ... GREEN & CAUSEY, Defts Atty

SMITH HAM vs ELISHA MILLS Case
We the jury find for the plff $1 and cost... JOHN HATCHER, Foreman, WILLIAM DUNN, WILLIAM WILMONT, SAMUEL VINING, EWELL WEBB, SPIRES BUTTS, ELISHA A. HARRIS, SIMON HAMMOCK, WILLIAM W. TRIPP, WILLIAM R. MILLER, LEMUEL SMITH & HILLIARD CRUTCHFIELD

Thursday morning, half past 7 o'clock, 24 August 1843

Present his honor, EDWARD D. TRACY E.W. DENNIS, Clk

SCOTT GRAY, assignee of STEPHEN M. INGOLSOLL vs JOSEPH BENETT, Colateral issue
Mortgage fifas
We the jury find in favor of the Mortgage fifa JOHN RAY, Foreman

WILLIAM GILES vs JOHN GILES & MATHEW J. JORDAN Debt
We confess judgement to the plaintiff for $50 ... HALL & MAY, Defts Attys

JERMIAH C. HARVEY vs BARTLY McCRARY Debt
I confess judgement to the plaintiff for $140.50 ... 24 Aug. 1843, HALL & MAY, Defts Attys

GREGORY J. TURNER vs WILLIAM H. HEARD, Adm. Assumpsit
I confess judgement to the plaintiff for $70... 23 Aug.1843, WILLIAM H. HEARD, Adm.

ALLEN JOHNSON vs JAMES CLOUD Assumpsit
I confess to the plaintiff for the sum of $393 ...23 Aug.1843, HALL & MAY, Defts Attys

RICHARD HARVEY vs EWELL WEBB & D.G. WORSHAM Debt
We confess judgement to the plaintiff for $1,901.62 with the back interest...25 Dec.1842 and cost of suit, 28 Aug.1843, EWELL WEBB & D.G. WORSHAM, sec.

BOND & MURDOCK vs ABEL DANIEL Debt
I confess judgement to the plaintiff for $65.79... SAMUEL HALL, Defts Atty

BOND & MURDOCK vs BARTHOLOMUS STOVALL Debt
I confess judgement to the plaintiff for the sum of $134.30... HALL & MAY, Defts Atty

RICHARD HARVEY vs JOHN ROBERSON & MARTIN L. HARP Assumpsit
We confess judgement to the plaintiff for the sum of $60... GREEN & CAUSEY, Defts Attys.

JAMES FROST vs JOHN T. HANKERSON, EPHRIAM W. DENNIS & THOMAS CRUTCHFIELD
Debt
We the jury find for the plaintiff the sum of $297.60... JOHN RAY, Foreman

BOND & MURDOCK vs JOSEPH J. BRADFORD Debt
I confess judgement to the plaintiff for $79.95... S. HALL, Defts Atty

H.B. TROUTMAN vs JASPER V. WHITTINGTON & JEFFERSON WHITTINGTON
Assumpsit
We confess judgement to the plaintiff for $337.50... HALL 7 MAY, Defts Atty

BOND & MURDOCK vs EDMUND WALPOLE Debt
I confess judgement to the plaintiff for the sum of $136.80... HALL & MAY, Defts Atty.

J.C. HARVEY vs DAVID G. WORSHAM Debt
I confess judgement to the plaintiff for the sum of $1,183.20 ...with interest from 25 Dec.1842, D.G. WORSHAM

BOND & MURDOCK vs E.W. DENNIS Debt
I confess judgement to the plaintiff for $597.40 ... GREEN & CAUSEY, Defts Atty

WRIGLY & HART vs WILLIAM A. THARP, deft in execution & CICERO A. THARP, Claimant
Claim and verdict for the plaintiff in execution. The Claimant CICERO A. THARP being dissatisfied with the verdict...paid all costs and demands an appeal brings WILLIAM DUNN and tenders him as his security...
Test: E.W. DENNIS, Clk C.A. THARP **SEAL**
WILLIAM DUNN **SEAL**

LEWIS DAVIS vs J.C. PEMBERTON Debt
We the jury find for the plff $6.59 and cost of suit. JOHN HATCHER, Foreman, SPYURS BUTTS, SIMEON HAMMACK, HILLIARD CRUTCHFIELD, WILLIAM DUNN, EWELL WEBB, LEMUEL SMITH, WILLIAM W. TRIPP, WILLIAM WILMOT, SAMUEL VINING, WILLIAM R. MILLTER, & WILLIS SCOTT.

ROBERT B. SMILEY vs ASA JOLLY Assumpsit
We confess judgement to the plaintiff for $92.20... SAMUEL HALL, Defts, Atty

HIRAM B. TROUTMAN vs RIGDON POWELL Assumpsit
We confess judgement to the plaintiff for $77.60... HUNTER & HOWARD, Defts Attys

H.B. TROUTMAN vs M.J. JORDAN Assumpsit
We confess judgement to the plaintiff for $48... HUNTER & HOWARD, Defts Attys

ROBERT B. SMILEY vs SIMEON HAMMACK Assumpsit
We confess judgement to the plaintiff for $100 ... HALE & MAY, Defts Attys.

H. STODDARD & WOOD vs DAVIS & MAY Assumpsit
We confess judgement to the plaintiff for the sum of $289.67 ... reserving the right of appeal.
HALL & MAY, Defts Atty

THOMAS S. ESTIS vs JOHN WHITTINGTON & EVANS L. HARRIS Assumpsit
I confess judgement to the plaintiff for $123.28 ... C.B. STRONG, Defts Atty

E.W. & E.W. AMOS vs BARTLEY McCRARY Assumpsit
We confess judgement to the plaintiff for $480.91... HALL & MAY, Defts Attys

HIRAM B. TROUTMAN vs THOMAS A. RAINS & JOSEPH J. CARSON Assumpsit
We the jury find for the plaintiff $2,500 ... JOHN RAY, Foreman.

WRIGLY & HUNT vs W.A. THARP, Deft in Execution Claim
We the jury find the property subject, 24 Aug.1843, WILLIAM H. HEARD, Foreman

STEPHEN M. INGRAM vs JOSEPH BENNETT Fifa
We the jury find in favor of the mortgage, JOHN RAY, Foreman

DAVID KENDALL vs LEWIS DAVIS Debt
I confess judgement to the plaintiff for the sum of $60 ... SAMUEL HALL, Deft Atty.

THE CENTRAL BANK vs ALLEN MARSHALL Assumpsit
We confess judgement for the plaintiff for $1000 ... GREEN HAUSEY, Deft Atty

C.M. HICKCOCK vs L.L. CAUSEY & J.M. SANDERS Case
We confess judgement to the plaintiff of $70 ... LITTLEBERRY L. CAUSEY & JAMES M. SANDERS.

THE CENTRAL BANK vs JOHN RAY Assumpsit
We confess judgement for the plaintiff in sum of $150... GREEN & CAUSEY, Deft Attys.

DAVIS & MAY vs LEVI STOKES Debt
We confess judgement to the plaintiff for $39.81... THOMAS C. HOWARD, Defts Atty.

JAMES MAY vs ASA H. PARKER Assumpsit
We confess judgement to the plaintiff for $34.22 ...THOMAS C. HOWARD, Deft Atty.

JOHN H. TRIPP & Co. vs BENJAMIN COLLIER Sr Assumpsit
We the jury find for plaintiff $87 ... JOHN HATCHER, Foreman, ALLEN G. SIMMONS, WILLIAM DUNN, SAMUEL VINING, JOHN WALPOLE, ELISHA A. HARRIS, WILLIAM R. MILLER, SIMON HAMMACK, HILLIARD CRUTCHFIELD, MICHAEL HARTLY, WILLIS S. SCOTT & WILLIAM MATHEWS.

WILLIAM H. BUZBEE vs ISAIAH DAVIS Case
We the jury find for plaintiff $50 ... DAVID WORSHAM, Foreman, THOMAS S. ESTIS, HENRY N. SCARBROUGH, WILLIAM DUNN, SAMUEL VINING, JOHN HATCHER, ELISHA A. HARRIS, LEMUEL SMITH, CHARLES H. WALKER, SIMEON HAMMACK, HILLIARD CRUTCHFIELD, MICHAEL HARTLY.

ELIJAH M. AMOS Sr vs ELIJAH SANDERFORD Assumpsit
We the jury find for the plaintiff $71.13 ... JOHN RAY, Foreman.
It appearing to the court that ELIJAH M. AMOS the plaintiff in the within stated case has departed this life since the commencement of this suit and that DAVID LOCKHART and ADELINE AMOS have been appointed adm. & admx on said estate and that scire facias has issued calling on the defendant to show cause at this term of the court why the said Adm's should not be made parties plaintiffs and no cause having been shown. Ordered that said administrators be made parties plaintiffs to said action...

SCOTT CRAY, assignee of STEPHEN M. INGRAM vs JOSEPH BENNETT Mortgage fifa

A collateral issue having been ordered by the court to try the validity of the above stated mortgage and the jury having found the issue in favor of the plaintiff in the mortgage an that the same is valid ...and it further appearing that the mortgage is of older date than any of the fifas claiming the money raised from the sale of the mortgage premises in the hands of WILLIAM CAMPBELL, Deputy shff. It is ordered...that said WILLIAM CAMPBELL do pay over to the attorney of the plaintiff the full amount of money in his hands...

BOND & MURDOCK vs JOSEPH J. BRADFORD Declaration # 21 in Debt & Service in Feb Term 1843. It appearing to the court that said written after being of file in office is now lost or mislaid, so the plaintiff attorney cannot take judgement in the same. It is ordered therefore by the court that leave be granted to plaintiff counsel to establish a copy... HUNTER & HOWARD, Plffs Attys

Friday morning, half past 7 o'clock, 25 August 1843

Present his honor, EDWARD D. TRACY E.W. DENNIS, Clk.

H.B. TROUTMAN, et al vs WILLIAM MATHEWS Sundry fifas from Justice Court. Ordered by the court that WILLIAM CAMPBELL, Sheriff, pay over the money in hand to wit $171 to the fifas in hand pro ratio...

On motion it is ordered by the court that the calling of the Appearance Docket, be dispensed with, and that all cases not answered and place filed thereto within three months from adjournment of this court, be considered as in default and that all exections (sic) not good in amt of judgement & all pleas in abatement be filed & disposed of at the present term of this court.

The petition of LUCINA W. STOVALL respectfully that she is the widow & relict of JOHN STOVALL, deceased, who departed this life on the 25 day of February last...he was seized and possessed...lot of land No. 191, 3rd Dist... which said tract of land has gone into the possession of JOHN S. WILLIAMS of Houston County, who was duly qualified at the May term 1843 of the Court of Ordinary of Crawford as Administrator... and your petitioner ...prays this honorable court to appoint five fit & discreet freeholders ...to lay off and assign the ...part your petitioner is entitled... SAMUEL HALL, Atty for petitioner.

On hearing the foregoing petition it is ordered by the court ... that ARCHIBALD BLUE, MICHAEL HARTLEY, ALLEN McCARTHY, DAVID AVERY & WILLIS TAYLOR freeholders... lay of and assign to the demandant one third part of said Lot, including the tenements... SAMUEL HALL, Atty for petitioner. *[Editor: See Dower in another entry.]*

ARCHIBALD A. GRAY vs WILLIAM HEARD, Adm of EPHRAIM HEARD, dec. Rule absolute to foreclose a mortgage. Whereas this court at its last term passed a Rule Nisi calling on the defendant WILLIAM HEARD, adm. of EPHRAIM HEARD, decd to pay into court the principal & interest due on the mortgage & note described in the petition for said Rule Nisi and cost of said proceedings on or before the first day of the present term of this court or then and there to wit, show cause why said mortgage should not be foreclosed... and it appearing to this court that the said defendant has been legally served...and has failed to pay said money or show cause... It is therefore ordered that said Rule Nisi be made absolute and that said mortgage be foreclosed... and that the plaintiff ARCHIBALD GRAY do recover of the defendant WILLIAM HEARD, adm.... to be made by the levy of the sale of the mortgaged property to wit, Lot No. 203 and one-third of Lot 220, 1st Dist... whereon the said EPHRAIM HEARD lived at the date of said mortgage the sum of $3,900 for his principal debt and $1,250 for his interest... JACOB MARTIN, Plff. Atty.

R.E. HARMON, Sol General, having obtained leave of absence during the balance of the term it is ordered that DAVID M. CAUSEY, act as Sol. General pro term.

BOND & MURDOCK vs JOHN A. KNIGHT Rule absolute for foreclosure of mortgage. Whereas on 28 December 1841 the said JOHN A. KNIGHT, executed and delivered to the said ELIJAH BOND and FRANCIS H. MURDOCK, merchants trading under the name, firm & style of BOND & MURDOCK, his certain mortgage deed... lying in the 7th Dist...Lot No. 154 ... for securing a certain promissory note made by said JOHN A. KNIGHT to said BOND & MORDOCK for $502.91 ...plus interest from 25 Dec.1842.... said JOHN A. KNIGHT having been served with a copy of this rule ni si and has failed to pay...therefore ordered that right of equity & redemption of ...be from henceforth forever bared and foreclosed... and that the clerk of said court do issue execution for the sum accordingly... HUNTER & HOWARD, Petitioners Attys.

BOND & MURDOCK vs JOSEPH A. KNIGHT Rule absolute

CRAWFORD COUNTY, GEORGIA SUPERIOR COURT MINUTES, 1830-1844

Whereupon it is ordered by the court that BOND & MURDOCK the mortgages do have and receive of JOHN A. KNIGHT the mortgager the sum of $502.91 principal, and $26.81 interest...30 Aug.1843, HUNTER & HOWARD, Plffs. Attys.

Saturday morning, half past 7 o'clock, 26 August 1843

Present his honor, EDWARD D. TRACY

THE STATE vs JEREMIAH C. HARVEY High misdemeanor & verdict of guilty. Ordered by the court that defendant pay a fine of $100 and costs of prosecution and it is further ordered that defendant have the privilege of staying execution as in other causes of stay for said fine on payment of cost.

It appearing to the court that WILLIAM A. GOFF has attended the said court as a witness for the State vs WILLIAM P. FOUNTAIN two days and that JAMES FOUNTAIN has also attended said court two days to testify in said case in favor of the State. It is ordered ...that the said named witnesses receive from the County Treasurer, each the sum of $4 and that it is further shown to the court that FRANCIS P. CRUTCHFIELD has attended said court two days and that he lives at the distance of fifty miles from said court, it is therefore ordered that the County Treasurer pay to the said CRUTCHFIELD, THE SUM OF $7... EDWARD D. TRACY, Judge Superior Court.

RICHARD HARVEY vs LITTLEBERRY BOON & ELEKANAH SAWYER Attachment (this term) and THOMAS J. SANDERS, Garnishee. And now at this term comes THOMAS J. SANDERS, the Garnishee ...and for answer says that he is not indebted to either of the Defendants ...neither was he at the time of the service of the garnishment nor has he any of the effects of either of the defendants...24 Aug.1843

Test: E.W.DENNIS, Clk THOMAS J. SANDERS

A list of names drawn to serve as Grand Jurors at the Febrary Term 1844.

1. BARTLEY McCRARY
2. SPENCER R. PENICK
3. ARTHUR BRYAN
4. GILES M. CHAPMAN
5. JAMES M. HARRIS
6. SAMUEL RUTHERFORD
7. LUKE ROBERTS
8. WILLIAM H. BROOKS
9. ISAAC CHILDERS
10. BENJAMIN B. SMISSON
11. JACOB HAMPTON
12. RICHARD HARVEY
13. DANIEL CULPEPER
14. DAVID AVARY
15. ROBERSON CRUTCHFIELD
16. THOMAS G. SMITH
17. WILLIAM L. WILSON
18. RUBEN J. WILLIAMSON
19. GEORGE MOORE
20. SAMUEL H. HARRIS
21. JAMES J. RAY
22. CHRISTOPHER F. FICKLING
23. THOMAS CRUTCHFIELD
24. FREDERICK HARTLEY
25. LEROY W. HICKS
26. HENRY DAVIS
27. WILLIAM R. MILLER
28. ASA JOLLY
29. THOMAS J. SANDERS
30. JOHN S. BROOKS SR
31. CURY B. DIXON
32. URIAH SLAPPY
33. THOMAS T. SHINE
34. JOHN CURTIS
35. ARCHIBALD BLUE
36. JAMES LONG

A list of names drawn to serve as Petit Jurors at the February Term 1844.

1. MATHEW T. MARSHALL
2. DRUID WALTON
3. ARTHUR B. MASON
4. ZACKARIAH LEWIS
5. HILLIARD J. FREE
6. SIMPSON J. WALKER
7. JOHN WHITESIDES
8. JEPTHA WALKER
9. HENRY THEIS
10. WILLIAM COBB
11. ALLEN McARTHUR
12. TILMAN W. WALKER
13. JOHN DIES
14. JOHN H. MORRIS
15. ROBERT M. INGRAM
16. ALLEXANDER G. SLAPPY
17. JOHN T. HOWE
18. RICHARD HASWELL
19. ABNER CARTER
20. ISAAC MILLS
21. WILLIAM H. GRIFFITH
22. WATSON SAWYER
23. ROBERT CAUSBY
24. WILLIAM J. CAUSEY
25. WILLIAM L. PAIN
26. HILLIARD CRUTCHFIELD
27. IRWIN RIGSBY
28. JOHN ALLEN
29. ROBERT ADAMS
30. JAMES HAMPTON
31. JAMES R. JOINER
32. DAVID HORTMAN
33. WILLIAM CHILDERS
34. DAVID ROWE
35. HENRY BLALOCK
36. JOSIAH PEARSON
37. ANDERSON STEMBRIDGE
38. WILLIAM T.H. HAMMACK
39. JOHN JOHNSON
40. BASWELL COLLUM
41. JAMES AVARY
42. JAMES BOWDEN
43. LEVIAH H. STOKES
44. TELFARIO LINGO
45. ISHMAEL MOODY
46. SPYRES BUTTS
47. JOHN M. MATHEWS
48. ENOCH WALTON

Editors notes were made by Mr. Henry.
(To be continued in next issue)

Monroe County Georgia
Marriage Book A 1824-1845

Washington Memorial Library Genealogy Room
Microfilm call number 8720

Abstracted by Joyce Swanson Green

Groom	Bride	Date	Page
Isham Alford By Ambrose Chapman, JP	Mary Brown	23 Mar 1824	1
Joseph Daverson By Wm. Bayne, JP	Delila Buckner	13 Apr 1824	1
Samuel Watson By Ambrose Chapman, JP	Elizabeth Watson	2 May 1824	1-2
Howell Ray By Rober Powell, JP	Anna Hines	9 May 1824	2
Robert M. Wheeler By Jno. Winbush, MG	Haney Henson	12 May 1824	2-3
William Holloway By John Stilwell, JP	Siddey Tingle	16 May 1824	3
James S. Philips By John M. Gray, VDM	Elley Philips	26 May 1824	3
Yancy Thornton By Joseph Chipman, P. Gos.	Betsy Partridge	9 Jun 1824	3-4
William O. Pratt By William Blount, JP	Salina Chambless	23 Jun 1824	4
Benjamin P. Robison By Jno. Winbush, MG	Nancy Walker	8 Jul 1824	4-5

Groom	Bride	Date	Page
Osborn McGaughey By John Stilwell, JP	Becky Wethers	29 Jul 1824	5
Joseph Foshee By John Spratlen, JIC	Dorothy Sorrels	22 Aug 1824	5
Elijah Runnols By Josee Dunn, JP	Anna Lock	2 Sep 1824	6
William S. Gaines By William W. Moore, JP	Frances Tamplin	3 Sep 1824	6
Alexander Smith By Wm. B. Clark, JP	Elizabeth Thomas	19 Sep 1824	6-7
Samuel Strahan By James L. Burks, JP	Sarah Robinson	23 Sep 1824	7
Jefferson S. Nash By Joseph Chipman, P. GOS.	Mary E. Dunn	13 Oct 1824	7-8
Isaac Moreland By John Winbush,MG	Elizabeth Scrugs	4 Mar 1824	8
Wyatt O. Going By Edmund C. Beard, JP	Mary Rollins	25 Jul 1824	8
William T. Cherry By Obed Perry, JP	Sarahan Fountain	19 Aug 1824	9
Westley Fowler By Jas. H. McEwen, JP	Susan Head	16 Dec 1824	9
William Jones By Josee Dunn, JP	Temperance Cottle	4 Dec 1824	9-10
Shelman Durham By George W. Rogers, JP	Susannah Curry	7 Dec 1824	10

Groom	Bride	Date	Page
Jessee Hancock By Benjn. Fuller, JP	Margaret Barnes	9 Dec 1824	10
Spyvy Cannon By John N. Davis, JP	Netta Ford	29 Dec 1824	10-11
Slaten Henley By Josee Dunn, JP	Sarah Miles	2 Dec 1824	11
John S. Freel By Moses Dumas, JP	Hariet Taylor	2 Jan 1825	11
Harmon Marsh By Josee Dunn, JP	Phebe Moreland	2 Nov 1824	11
Reddick Rutland By George W. Rogers, JP	Martha Heath	16 Dec 1824	12
Thos. Kinneyhorn By Moses Dumas, JP	Jane Lawless	22 Sep 1824	12
Solomon Hobbs By Jas. H. McEwen, JP	Malinda Davis	16 Jan 1825	12
Augustus C. Hawkins By John M. Gray, MG	Eliza Chipman	18 Jan 1825	13
Edward Cullefer By Josee Dunn, JP	Martha Maglawn	13 Jan 1825	13
Charles Kemp By Ambrose Chapman, JP	Elizabeth Mcinvale	5 Dec 1824	14
John Po By Moses Dumas, JP	Peggy Gipson	4 Jan 1825	14
James Traywick By Ambrose Chapman, JP	Nancy Lockett	23 Dec 1824	14

Groom	Bride	Date	Page
Elijah Lee By Moses Dumas, JP	Mary Johnson	31 Dec 1824	15
Norman Shaw By John Wimbish, MG	Trecy Daniel	2 Nov 1824	15
Talbart Middlebrook By John Hamrick, R.d.d.	Mahala Champion	7 Apr 1824	15
James Bryant By Ambrose Chapman	Lucinda Grubs	5 Dec 1824	16
Green Martin By Archibald Johnson, JP	Irena Thaxton	9 Oct 1824	16
John Hanes By William B. Clark, JP	Ann Simmons	3 Feb 1825	16
Lewis Crary By Moses Dumas, JP	Sally Williams	16 Jan 1825	17
Richard H. Caldwell By Sheriff Bruster, JP	Harriett L. Waller	4 Jan 1825	17
John N. Davis By Jas. H. McEwen, JP	Nancy Muckleroy	23 Jan 1825	17
Eli Buckner By Philemon Ogletree	Eliza Sanders	10 Feb 1825	18
Thornton Burk By Joseph Chipman, MG	Balinda Bankston	22 Feb 1825	18
Howell Short By Richd. L. Watson, JP	Sarah McDaniel	3 Mar 1825	18
Benjamin F. Brooks By John M. Gray, MG	Charlotte F. Gary	1 Mar 1825	19

Groom	Bride	Date	Page
Josiah McGinty By Wm. Bayne, JP	Penelope Rees	17 Mar 1825	19
James T. Wills By Benjamin Gates, JP	Mariah Davis	25 Mar 1825	19-20
Alexander Chambless By Richd. L. Watson, JP	Martha Sims	21 Apr 1825	20
Lott Gordy By Simon S. Morgan, JP	Tabitha Daniel	31 Mar 1825	20
Jethro Hamben By John J. Harper, JIC	Matilda Jackson	27 Jan 1825	21
William Pitts By Wm. P. Henry, JIC	Martha Davis	22 Apr 1825	21
William Kirk By John J. Harper, JIC	Huldah Menefer	4 Mar 1825	21
Martin Joice BY Wm. W. Moore, JP	Mary Munk	24 Apr 1825	22
William Prewitt By Wm. R. Sayers, JP	Charity Poor	2 Nov 1825	22
Joel Hendrick By John Spratlin, JIC	Gilly Smith	1 May 1825	22-23
John McBride By Moses D. White, MG	Nancy McCrary	26 Aug 1824	23
John T.B. Turner By Moses Matthews, MG	Lucinda Thrash	3 Jan 1825	23
Henry West By Charles L. Kennon, MG	Sarah Moreland	9 Jun 1825	24

Groom	Bride	Date	Page
Thomas Patridge By Abner Durham, JP	Elizabeth Jarvis	25 Mar 1825	24
James Vaughn By Charles C. Kennon, MG	Rebeckah Harris	12 Jul 1825	24-25
Jonathan Pow By Joseph Chipman, P Gos.	Martha Brooks	28 Jun 1825	25
West Harris Kirksey By Geo. W. Boyer, JP	Sophia Chipirn	21 Jul 1825	25
William Crabtree By G.W. Boyer, JP	Elizabeth Hutchinson	11 Jul 1825	25
Philip C. Cooper By Josee Dunn, JP	Jane Sikes	20 Jul 1825	25
Isaac Langley By Simon S. Morgan, JP	Sophia Bryant	28 Jul 1825	25-26
Thomas Farrow By W.P. Henry, JIC	Juda Franklin	9 Aug 1825	26
Josiah McClung By Josee Dunn, JP	Mary Fletcher	25 Aug 1825	26
Joseph Dawson By William Lacy, MG	Susannah Tomlinson	21 Aug 1825	26
Daniel J. Rees By Wm. W. Moon, JP	Margaret Tilly	5 Jan 1826	26
John Weed By G.W. Boyet, JP	Amanda M. Monday	28 Dec 1825	26
Robert J.H. Miller By Charles M. Kennon, MG	Mary Watley	11 Jan 1826	27

Groom	Bride	Date	Page
Daniel Frasier By J.P. Simmons, JIC	Emaline Powell	26 Oct 1825	27
James J. Trippe By J.P. Simmons, JIC	Martha Putiller	12 Nov 1825	27
James Mosely By Benjamin Fuller, JP	Mary Lesley	1 Dec 1825	27
John Chewing By J.P. Simmons, JIC	Jane Holts	23 Oct 1825	28
George F. Davis By John N. Davis, JP	Elizabeth Mickelroy	6 Oct 1825	28
William D. Mickle By Amos Ponder, JP	Mary Smith	26 Dec 1825	28
John Johnson By Sheriff Bruster, JP	Sarah Hartsfield	27 Nov 1825	28
John S. Ratliff By Eaton Tayler, MG	Gracy Durham	5 Jan 1826	29
Benjamin Waldrop By Zadock Davis, JP	Rachel Griffin	22 Dec 1825	29
Joseph W. George By Edw. Tayler, MG	Mary Chambless	27 Dec 1825	29
Hugh Brown By Simon S. Morgan, JP	Flora King	29 Dec 1825	29
John Trimble By Wm. P. Henry, JIC	Elizabeth A. Slaughter	7 Dec 1825	29-30
William B. Brewster By Sheriff Brewster, JP	Tempy Peace	17 Jan 1826	30

Groom	Bride	Date	Page
John McGlown By John Wimbush, MG	Elizabeth Tullis	17 Nov 1825	30
John Asbury By John Wimbush, MG	Frances Thornton	9 Jan 1826	30
Sanders Parker By William German, JP	Jane Rudey	3 Jan 1826	30-31
John Permenter By John Spatlin, JP	Nancy Ray	11 Feb 1826	31
Corner Hataway By E.S. Brown, JP	Temperance Moore	12 Mar 1826	31
James Langly By Alexander Catinhead, JP	Elizabeth Bell	11 Mar 1826	31
Daniel Aycock By Amos Ponder, JP	Faytha Hudman	16 Mar 1826	31
John H. Chapel By Richard Hamlin, JP	Martha Mathews	2 Apr 1826	31-32
Micajah Harper By John H. Harper, JP	Marion Slaughter	11 Apr 1826	32
Jesse Wootson By John J. Harper, JIC	Martha Greene	6 Nov 1826	32
Hiram Phinezee By John J. Harper, JIC	Elizabeth Ogletree	6 Oct 1825	32
John Quin By Wm. Sharp, MG	Frances Taylor	21 Dec 1825	32
Cyrus Sharp By Wm. Sharp, MG	Frances A. Crawford	29 Mar 1826	32-33

Groom	Bride	Date	Page
Patrick Gray By John L. Woodard, JP	Edy Livly	23 Apr 1826	33
John Tanny By Wm. W. Moore, JP	Rebecca Davis	4 May 1826	33
William S. Miller By Charles L. Kennon, MG	Julia Ann Pinckard	9 May 1826	33
William Stallings By Phileman Ogletree, MG	Shady Ann Wright	16 May 1826	33
William Langly By Peter Davis, JP	Martha Penn	14 Jan 1826	34
Lodrick Craig By C.C.H. Goss, JP	Rebeckah Prince	11 Jun 1826	34
Kenion Flannigan By C.C.H. Goss, JP	Martha Ann Hendrick	16 Jun 1826	34
Elijah Ethradge By John Wimbush, MG	Glady Robertson	28 Jun 1826	34
William Tyre By J. Head, MG	Temperance Watley	2 Nov 1825	35
Martin Champion By Amos Ponder, JP	Dicey Hudman	11 Jul 1826	35
Arthur Herring By Abel Tatum, JP	Mahala Phinizee	6 Aug 1826	35
John Wellmaker By Simon S. Morgan, JP	Mary Suddeth	13 Jun 1826	35
Levy Harden By Simon S. Morgan, JP	Polly Furguson	9 Jul 1826	36

Groom	Bride	Date	Page
Richard McDaniel By Josee Dunn, JP	Anna Glown	23 Aug 1826	36
James H. Crowder By E.P. Brown, JP	Buny Tillery	29 Aug 1826	36
Randall Hearn By Peter Davis, JP	Nancy Dunn	18 Jul 1826	36
William Coward By Richard Hamlin, JP	Harriett Grubbs	24 Aug 1826	37
Joel Norris By Wm. W. Moore, JP	Matilda Beckham	4 Sep 1826	37
Henry Rogers By Richard Hamlin, JP	Catharine Collins	16 Jul 1826	37
Thomas Middlebrooks By Zadok Davis, JP	Mary Powell	19 Jul 1826	37
William Miles By M. Culpepper, JP	Jane Sanders	20 Oct 18225	38
C. W. Coody By Moses D. White, MG	Mary Ann Walker	7 Feb 1826	38
John C. Short By Richard Hamlin, JP	Mary McDaniel	12 Sep 1826	38
Martin Golding By Moses D. White, MG	Harriett Raby	27 Feb 1826	38
Allen R. Stephens By John Wimbush, MG	Sarah N. Wimbush	13 Aug 1826	39
Moses Tullis By John Wimbush, MG	Maria Maddox	10 Aug 1826	39

Groom	Bride	Date	Page
Davis Madox By C.S.H. Goss, JP	Caroline McTier	26 Sep 1826	39
William Rowell By Josee Dunn, JP	Sarah Dixon	18 Sep 1826	39
Felix Lewis By Josee Dunn, JP	Mary P. Hopson	5 Oct 1826	40
Jesse Pope By John Spratlen, JIC	Delila Pinckard	17 Oct 1826	40
Samuel Paxson By John M. Gray, MG	Eliza H. Dawson	5 Nov 1826	40
John M. Ellington By Josee Dunn, JP	Mary Guarry	9 Nov 1826	40
Hugh Lockett By Osborn Rogers, JP	Sarah Woodard	3 Feb 1825	41
Blake Robertson By Charles L. Kennon, MG	Lucy Franks	29 Nov 1826	41
Hardy McGlown By Arden S. Rucker, JP	Eleanor H. Patton	19 Dec 1826	41
Vincent A. Pierson By John Evans, JP	Rebecca Dorsey	25 Dec 1826	41
Washington C. Hall By John Evans, JP	Margaret Bell	4 Jan 1827	42
William Scott By Osborn Rogers, MG	Eliza Jorden	21 Dec 1826	42
Franklin F. King By Moses Dumas, JP	Sopha James	29 Nov 1826	42

Groom	Bride	Date	Page
Shadrack Meeks By Moses Dumas, JP	Jane Williams	4 Jan 1827	42
Rowland Redding By Ardin S. Rucker, JP	Sarah M. Cooper	9 Jan 1827	43
Lewis Gregory By John Wimbush, MG	Cyntha Whaley	22 Nov 1826	43
Elbridge G. Cabaniss By Davis Smith, JIC	Sarah Chipman	25 Jan 1827	43
Bradley G. Riddle By John Blackstone, MG	Mary Ann Smart	10 Sep 1826	43
Frederick Randole By John Blackstone, MG	Sarah Clarke	7 Jan 1827	43-44
William Shuptrine By Philemon Ogletree, MG	Elizabeth S. Lawson	30 Nov 1826	44
James W. Holcomb By W.W. Moore, JP	Elizabeth Brewer	9 Nov 1826	44
John F. Bellamy By Amos Ponder, JP	Rosanna Griffin	4 Jan 1827	44
James White By Benjamin Stewart, JP	Elizabeth Bailey	12 Feb 1827	44
John White By Benjamin Stewart, JP	Mary Ann Blunt	12 Feb 1827	45
James McGlan By John Evans, JP	Sarah Pierson	8 Feb 1827	45
Wistly Dean By John Evans, JP	Elizabeth Culpepper	4 Feb 1827	45

Groom	Bride	Date	Page
Joshua Tatum By Charles S.H. Goss, JP	Sarah Vardeman	31 Dec 1826	45
Henry W. Vardeman By Charles S.H. Goss, JP	Milly O'Neal	28 Dec 1826	46
Austin Mullins By C.S.H. Goss, JP	Mariah R. Carter	24 Dec 1826	46
Jeremiah Pearson By Peter Davis, JP	Keturah Oxford	11 Jan 1827	46
William W. Walker By Josee Dunn, JP	Margaret May	12 Feb 1827	46
Alexander King By W(?) Dean, JP	Mary Douglass	1 Feb 1827	46
George Knott By Elihu N. Waldrip, JP	Cementha Jacobs	18 Jan 1827	47
Willis Barron By Osborn Rodgers, MG	Elizabeth W. Woodard	25 Jan 1827	47
Elbert Barnton By John N. Davis, JP	Michel Landrum	25 Feb 1827	47
Rolling Vaughn By Richard Hamlin, JP	Rebecca Delay	6 Dec 1826	47
John E. Desirron(?) By Richard Hamlin, JP	Mary Ann Reed	29 Nov 1826	47
Thomas M. Spear By Abel Tatum, JP	Nancy Edwards	4 Mar 1827	48
Osey Langley By Spencer Sullivan, JP	Sarah Hardy	8 Feb 1827	48

Groom	Bride	Date	Page
Josiah Horton By Richard Hamlin, JP	Hannah Asley	16 Nov 1826	48
Robert Hines By Zadok Davis, JP	Julian Ezell	24 Dec 1826	48
William Warner By Zadok Davis, JP	Margery Beggarly	28 Jan 1827	48
Lewis Atkins By Arthur Ginn, JP	Roltha Hilliard	12 Mar 1827	48
Benjamin Chapman By Josee Dunn, JP	Sarah Barksdale	3 Apr 1827	49
William H. House By John Spratlin, JIC	Nancy Franklin	19 Apr 1827	49
Joseph J. Randolph By Moses D. White, MG	Julia Mitchell	2 May 1827	49
William D. Taylor By Eden Taylor, MG	Mary M. Fleming	8 May 1827	49
John Stinson By Benjamin Stuart, JP	Susannah Patterson	5 Apr 1827	49
Isaac Dunn By Wm. Bayne, JP	Tabitha Monk	15 Apr 1827	50
Arthur Perry By Josee Dunn, JP	Margarett Hanson	8 May 1827	50
James Liverman By W.W. Moore, JP	Ann B. Sims	23 May 1827	50

To Be Continued:

Civil War Soldiers Who Died In New Orleans' Hospitals

Contributed by Cheryl Aultman

For generations newspapers have been bringing notice of war dead to the home front. As today we can read of soldiers from our own communities who have lost their lives in Iraq, so did our great grandparents read of their sons, husbands, brothers and friends who would not be returning home. The following list of soldiers was published on page 1 of the June 25, 1864 issue of the Macon Telegraph newspaper (Macon, Ga.), the information having been sent to the newspaper by a soldier who hoped to provide an answer, although an unhappy one, to worried families and friends.

"The following are the names of the Georgians and Alabamians who have been buried from the hospitals in New Orleans:

Georgia
P. H. Stovall, Co. C, 40th Regiment Georgia Volunteers
H. Quinn, Co. E, 40th Regiment
J. Higins, Co. C, 36th or 30th Regiment
E. R. Perkins, Co. I, 36th Regt.
W. T. Watson, Co. A, 36th Regt.
W. K. Mitchell, 36th Regt.
Levi Free, Co. C, 56th Regt.
W. R. Bilbo, Co. E, 47th Regt.
W. N. Clecker, Co. K, 39th Regt.
Perry Wilson, Co. E, 34th Regt.
W. O. Hall, 40th Regt.
D. W. Steel, Co. B, 42d Regt.
J. Seymour, Co. A, 24th Regt.
Drury Broddrick, Co. C, 39th Regt.
H. Bloodworth, Co. K, 57th Regt
Manderson, Co. B, 67th Regt.
D. P. Wilkin, Co. M, 52 Regt.
D. Bruce, Co. C, R. J. Bullock, G. W. Jemerson, 42d Regt
G. M. Warner, Co. K, 29th Regt
Wm. Moses, Co. H, 41st Regt.
Wm. N. Dowther, Co. H, 52d Regt.
John Y. Childs, Co. I, 41st Regt.
John McCoy, 39th Regt.
Wiley Ballar, Co. E, 39th Regt.
Y. Hall, Co. D, 57th Regt.

Alabama
J. M. Roberts, Co A, -Ala.
Capt. S. J. Bruce, Co. C, 49th Ala.
Jas. McCartney, Co. I, 27th Ala.
J. W. Smith, Co. G, 37th Regt;
James Norris, H. B. M. ship Virago, died Jan. 25th, 1864, 30 years, 6 months, requested to be buried with the Confederates.

Believing that these names have not been published, and that it might relieve the anxiety of their friends, I respectfully submit them to you for publication.

Respectfully yours,
C. A. Bessac
Fenner's Battery, La. Vol. C.S.A."

****

Did You Know...

If you have joined CGGS in the last few years, you may have missed many earlier quarterly articles that would be helpful to your research. One project that CGGS would like to accomplish is a cumulative every name index of all previous quarterlies to make the material from previous years more accessible. Until that index is available the information below might be of use.

CGGS member Joyce Green (and Dawn Brasfield on one installment) abstracted deeds for Bibb Co., Ga. This series contains all deeds in Deed Book A and spans the period of 1822 to May 1826. The issues of the CGGS quarterly in which these installments appear are:

Vol. 18	No. 3, 4
Vol. 19	No. 1, 2, 3, 4
Vol. 20	No. 1, 2
Vol. 21	No. 4
Vol. 23	No. 1, 2, 3, 4
Vol. 24	No. 1

CGGS member Sherrie Nelson has abstracted deeds for Pike Co., Ga. The first deeds were recorded in April 1823. The most recent installment for Pike Co. deeds ended on p.105 of Deed Book A with deeds recorded in Dec. 1823. The quarterly issues in which Pike Co. deeds were published are:

Vol. 19	No. 3
Vol. 20	No. 1, 2, 3
Vol. 21	No. 1
Vol. 22	No. 2
Vol. 24	No. 1

Former quarterly editor, William Henry, published a subject index covering the first 14 volumes in issue No. 1, Vol. 15 (1993).

The Account Books of Berry Wells
Telfair and Lowndes Counties, Georgia

By Linda Ward Meadows

Continued from CGGS quarterly Vol. 28, No. 2

Berry Wells was a large plantation owner and dealer of dry goods. His home was in the southwest corner of present day Cook Co., Ga. The ledger books maintained by Mr. Wells record transactions with neighbors in Telfair, Brooks and Berrien counties from 1832 to 1871 and reveal a great deal about the economics of the period. This issue of the quarterly contains the final installment from the book, Berry Wells: Plantation Accounts, Deeds and Private Papers edited and published by Linda Ward Meadows. Linda has generously shared the book for publication in our quarterly but it is also available for sale. Copies of the book may be purchased at the cost of $18.50 by contacting the author at 9088 Val Del Rd., Adel, GA 31620 or by email at: lmeadows@surfsouth.com. The book is soft cover, spiral bound, 100 pages, indexed and contains all entries from Berry Wells' three ledger books, census entries for the Wells family, deeds, and other supporting material. Previous installments from this book can be found in CGGS quarterlies: Vol. 26, No. 2 & 3; Vol. 27, No. 2, 3 & 4 and Vol. 28, No. 2.

****

Georgia Brooks County	
Novr 1859 Acct Collected from J.J. Pike & Co	$312.45
Elisabeth Joyce	7.00
	$319.45

Acct. filed March 12th 1860
No. 2

****

March 12th 1860	
Loses for 1859	1.95
Account L.W. Ellis	7.75
fifa Moses Smith ___ Ad E.J. Perkins	244.62
fifa M & A Smith & Co	139.17
George F. Hammons Acct	2.00
George S. Brown for coffin	15.00
Note James Edmonson	20.00
fifa D.C. Acoster (?)	20.40
Acct Briggs & Ashley	19.50
Acct T.B. Griffin	25.64
Acct Daniel Ladd	16.82
Acct Wm R. Perry Troupeville	1.75
J.J. Pike & Co Acct	17.48 1/2
Note J.J. Pike & Co Acct	566.45
	$1098.51 1/2

****

Novr 7th 1859 Bryant	Dr
To 12 Scantlin 4 by 6 X 18 ft long	4.32
19 plank 16 ft long 11 inches wide	2.80

3 plank 17 ft long 12 inches wide	.51
Settled in full Jany 1860	$7.63

23 Sept 1859 Randol Folsom	Dr
To plank Scantling & ruffedge	8.15
August 4 To 5 Bushells Corn	5.00
August 20 To 5 Bushells Corn	5.00
To Ruffedge	
Settled by Note	

27 Oct 1859 James Folsom, Sr	Dr
To 216 ftte plank	2.16
To 660 feet Ruffedge 50 c	3.30
1860 To 400 feet Ruffedge	2.00
Settled in Full	

****

20 Sept 1859 Joseph T. Webb	Dr
To 883 feet plank	8.83
To 400 feet Ruffedge 50c	2.00
To 600 feet plank	6.00
Feb 27 To 321 plank by Ely	3.21
May 30th 1860 To 3 Bush Corn	3.00
for John Graddy	$23.04
	1.00
	24.04
Graddy's Note	4.24
	28.28

Paid by Note Feby 7, 1861

Feby 27 Eli Webb	Dr
To 344 feet plank	3.44
To 81 feet plank	.81
To 186 1/2 feet plank	2.58 1/2
3 oak-48	
Sept 10 Ruffedge 225 feet good plank 180	2.92
Settled in full April 26th 1864	

(The above entry was not clearly written. Totals were in an ink blot.)

19 Sept John Weeks	Dr
To 250 feet plank	2.50
90 feet Ruffedge	.45
125 feet plank	1.25
Settled in full 5 April 1861	$4.20

****

24 Sept 1859 Charles Weeks	Dr
To 100 feet plank	1.00
2 hoes 100 each	2.00
1860 To 180 feet plank by Lewis Ham	1.80
March 6th To 168 feet plank by self	1.68
120 feet plank by John Weeks	1.25

Jany 1859 James Rountree	Dr
Plank & Scantlin 700 ft	7.00
March 8th To 2 plank 16 feet each	.32
To 1800 Bricks at 7.00 per thousand	12.60
Note	203.50
Note	200.00
	423.42
Note from B__________ (word unclear)	50.00
	473.42
Note on Eli Webb	10.00
	483.42
	480.00
	3.42
Ballance on Brick	.14
	3.56
Interest on 200.00 Note	2.03
May 15, 1860 Settled in Full	$5.59

****

July 4, 1860 James Rountree	Dr
To 70 plk 1 1/2 inch 9 1/2 feet	4.95
To 2 plk 12 inch 15 feet 30	.30
To 1 plk 12 by 12 feet 2 inch	.24
To 4 Scantlin 4 by 4 " 12 feet	.64
2 plk 11 inch - 10 fete	.18
Ruffedge	10.00
Sealing	1.52
plk & Scantlin	3.30
	$21.13
	Cr
By Land	450.00
Horse	30.00
	480.00
	483.42
	6.58
	21.13
Henry's work	12.00
	33.13
	2.50
	30.63

Credit on Settlement	4.25
	$26.38
	Due

July 27th 1860 settled by note
4th Feby 1861 Cr by Cash 84cts August 6th 1861
(There was some confusion on this last entry. No amount was recorded for the August entry.)

****

April 10, 1856 West Rountree	Dr
To 80 lbs nails at 10 c	8.00
Sept 8 Cr by cash $50.00	
1854 To 25 dollars lent money	
March 15 1855 Shop work by Watson on plows	1.60 1/2
1857 By Crosby on Waggon	1.62 1/2

****

1854
Sept 8th By Cash $50.00
August 18 By Bacon $10.00
Oct 20, 1860 By Stear $12.00
(These entries were not designated as debits or credits.)

****

Loose Receipt: Received of James R. Wells, Six 41/100 Dollars in full for his account for the year 1860 up to date Decr 28th 1860.

J.J. & E.H.Pike
pr E.H.P.

****

June 20, 1858 Lowndes County GA

Thomas Pope to Berry Wells	Dr
5 months Board at 4.00 per month	20.00
July 14 1 pr shoes	2.00
1 pr do	1.50
Decr 19 1 fine coat	7.00
2 shirts 1.00 per each	2.00
10 lbs tobacco at 40c per lb	4.00
1859 3 Months work in the Brick Business $20 per mnth	60.00
	$96.50

****

1860 W.J.Mabry	Dr
To 8867 lbs cotton at 10c per lb	886.70
Oct 23 To cash	50.00
Oct 25 To 3448 lbs cotton at 10c per lb	344.80

(At the bottom of this page there are several numbers regarding weights for bails of cotton with a combined weight of 2446 lbs. No mention is made of the owner.)

****

Oct 22, 1860 Wm H. Sharp	Dr
To 6 days work by Rubin	
Sept 3rd 1860 George Folsom	Dr
To Henrys work at $25 per month	
one month & 5 five days work	$30.00
Oct 29th 1860 Wm Folsom, Sr	Dr
for Henrys work at 1.00 per	
Novr 3 To 367 feet plank	$3.67
Decr 17 Doct (Powhell or Pollhell) for Henrys work	Dr
7 days work at $1.00 per day	$7.00

****

1856 Young T. Flowers	Dr
July 18 To Ballance on Settlement	2.25
2 Bush Corn	2.00
100 lbs Bacon at 12 1/2 c	12.50
1859 To things bought in Albany	$8.20
To 1 Buff	12.00
Notes on George Flowers	74.13
Cr by 51 head sheep 1.25 per	94.33
	64.75
	29.58
one Note from Mabry	7.30
1861 April 26th Settled by note this day in full of all demands to date	36.98
June 3 Mims & Joyce	Dr
To 5 Bushells Corn	5.00
65 Bundles fodder	
5 Bundles weighing 16 lbs	1.72
Settled in full 9th Sept 1861	

****

1861 Wells Mills Lowndes Coty GA	
Novr 27 Allen Ham	Dr
To Ballance on Corn & Land	1.85
To 124 lbs Beef at 4cts	4.96
Settled in full Feby 22, 1868 Wash	Stephens
Dr	
1 lb Powder 2 lb Buck Shot	$1.25
Settled in full	

****

May 25, 1862 Received of Elizabeth Joyce for corn	2.00
Settled	

Received of Jane Joyce	10.00
Settled	

August 23, 1862 Received of W.J. Mabry	1.87 3/4
yds Shirting	
Settled in full	

****

Loose Receipt:

1858 Berry Wells

Dr	To making one last	.37 1/2
	To Mending one pair shoes	.37 1/2
	To mending one pair shoes	.39 1/2
	To mending one pair shoes	.37 1/2
(One line of entries illegible)		1.00
Dr	To mending one pair shoes	.31 1/2
	To mending one boot	.31 1/2
	To mending one pair shoes	.25
		3.55

Paid in full Feb. 7, 186(1) ?

****

B Wells & Son July 17, 1861
Bought wool of Benj Weeks
424 lbs at 20 cts per lb

Bought Cebron Weeks wool at 20 cts
Paid Specie 256 lbs Specie

Bought Mrs. Smiths wool 20
234 Specie

Bought Ash Folsoms wool 20
75 Paid 20.00 Greenbacks

Bought B Weeks Son wool
15 1/4 20.00 Specie

Bought Berrien Folsom wool 20 Paid Specie 30 lbs
20
600
115
485

****

Benj Weeks bought Bacon 122 1/4 at 20cts
Paid 30.00 Dole in Greenbacks at 30c

Bought 7 lbs Potash $1.15
(No name was written with this entry.)

****

Bill of Lumber 1871
for fire boards
4 pieces 1 1/4 X 7 - 12 foot long
2 pieces 2 X 13 - 6 foot long
2 pieces 1 1/2 X 12 - 6 foot long
2 pieces 3 X 3 - 6 foot long
4 pieces 1 1/2 X 5 - 4 foot long
1 plank 1 1/2 X 4 - 12 foot long
Ceiling 160 foot Cr by 204

Bill for thrash
2 pieces 4 X 6 - 7 foot long
4 pieces 3 X 4 - 7 foot long
2 pieces 3 X 4 - 3 foot long
1 piece 1 1/2 X 5 - 5 foot long
12 plank 1 X 12 - 6 foot long
1 piece 2 X 12 - 2 foot long Riply Sharp

****

1867 Tempy Ann Folsom		Dr	
To Settlement with A.K. Folsom on the notes S___ (one word unclear) out		$280.00	
Attorneys fees		20.00	
W.H. Sharp suit on note			
Attorneys fees		10.00	
Tax for cattle in Colquitt Coty		9.43	3/4
Clerks fees of Brooks		25.00	
Stalking Gun		10.00	
Paid U Vanguson		85.00	
		419.43	3/4
Cr by Cash	$80.00		
Cr by 13 beef cattle at 18 per head		234.00	
		314.00	
Cr by James Lawson	$100.00	100.00	
		414.00	

Jany 22nd 1870 Collected for M___ (one word unclear) $67.75c

****

Georgia Lowndes County
Received of Anna Folsom guardian for the heirs of James Folsom of said county, Deceased three hundred and fifty five 75/100 dollars
July 20th 1871 Berry Wells

****

May 16th 1868
Cotton of Joshua Varn
1 Bale weighing 417 lbs
1 Bale weighing 444 lbs
1 Bale weighing 128 lbs

Berry Wells Wool 458 lbs
1 Bale cotton 524 lbs

1868 Wm Inmon cotton 404 lbs
Wm Thompson 740 lbs
Aaron Carter 318 lbs
John B. Williams Seailild Cotton (Sea Island) at 6 1/2c
4371 lbs $284.00
Wm C. Spiers cotton 1200 at 6 1/2c $78.00
John Wilks cotton 420 lbs at 25c $96.60
Hollinsworths cotton 318 lbs at 25c $73.14
1327 at 25c $90.61
452 at
(The last entry on value is incomplete.)

****

1853 & 1854
Stephen D. Strickland

To one 5 year old steer	$11.00
To 3 Bush corn	3.00
2 Bush oats	1.50
To 4 B corn	4.00
To 1 4 year old steer	10.00
Settled in full	$29.50

W.J. Mabry To 1 1/2 Gallon s__ts (one word unclear)
Jany 23, 1865

5th February 1859 Frank Parrish	Dr
To 1 sawmill Sawblade	$6.00

****

Lowndes County, GA Agricultural and Manufacturing Census Reports

Berry Wells, Esq., had a highly profitable plantation in the southwest corner of old Lowndes County, Georgia according to the information he filed in 1850, 1860, and 1870. All returns were made for Lowndes County, even though the formation of Berrien County in 1856 included his property. The following chart is for comparative purposes:

	1850	1860	1870
Farm Number	8	1	8
Acres improved	100	400	400
Acres unimproved	2350	10200	9600
Cash value of farm	1500	11000	10000
Value of farm implements & machinery	600	312	500
Horses	6	3	4
Asses & mules	2	11	7
Milch cows	83	50	50
Working oxen	4	3	0
Other cattle	300	147	50
Sheep	56	300	75
Swine	150	280	100
Value of livestock	2128	4075	2350
Rye bushels	-	50	-
Indian corn bushels	800	2000	2000
Oats bushels	100	-	300
Rice pounds	100	20	-
Ginned cotton 450 lb bales	15	41	12
Wool pounds	70	800	300
Peas & beans bushels	21	750	50
Sweet potatoes bushels	500	1600	300
Butter pounds	400	180	400
Cane sugar hogsheads of 1000 lbs	-	1	-
Molasses gallons	-	160	100
Value of home manufactures	200	75	300
Value of animals slaughtered	200	730	-
Estimation of all farm production	-	-	4340

Each page in these census ledgers was numbered, with each farm being assigned a number for that particular page. The entry for Berry Wells in 1850 was on Reel #105, enumerated 31 Aug 1850, by Adam Graham. The entry for Berry Wells in 1860 was on Reel #108, pages 5 & 6, enumerated 13-19 June 1860, by Isaac M. de Lyon. The entry for Berry Wells in 1870 was on Reel #111, pages 43 & 44, enumerated 23 Aug 1870, by Charles O. Force.

Dr. Matthew Harvey Means Family Cemetery

Elko, Houston County, Georgia

Surveyed & contributed by Elaine Turk Nell

[redacted]

Located in Elko, Houston County, Georgia off of SR 26, this small family cemetery is on property once owned by Dr. Matthew Harvey Means. However, there are many additional family members buried elsewhere.

After locating the cemetery in the summer of 2005, the contributor contacted members of the Lt. James T. Woodward (Camp 1399) Sons of Confederate Veterans of Warner Robins, Georgia, who graciously agreed to clean up the cemetery 12 Feb. 2005, as it was badly grown up with weeds and trees, etc. As a result of their efforts, additional gravesites were located, which are included below.

This writer has further information about the family of Matthew Harvey Means (including photographs & obituaries) and would like to hear from anyone interested or those who may have additional information to share.

Directions to cemetery from Macon, GA:

Take I-75 South. Get off interstate at Exit #127 Montezuma/Hawkinsville (SR 26). Turn left, driving east towards Elko, GA. At caution light (shortly after crossing Molly C. Mobley Bridge, which goes over Elko Creek), turn left onto Elko Rd. Go less than a mile. Turn right onto Pine Street. Go until the point where Pine St. intersects Perfect Rd. and Ellis Rd. There is a house owned by Charlee Perfect Duke on the left side of the road. The cemetery is located on her property under a large magnolia tree to the left (west) of her house. There is an iron gate around the cemetery, and the gate entrance faces Pine Street.

Charlee Duke's address is 875 Ellis Rd., Elko, GA 31025. The home in which she lives was supposedly built by a son of M. H. Means & Sarah Dunwoody Means (his 2nd wife), James D. Means, for his mother Sarah in the 1920s.

Ms. Duke's brother Ted Perfect lives across the street from her. His address is: 105 Perfect Rd., Elko, GA 31025. His home is said to be in the same location where Matthew Harvey Means's home was once located. As a courtesy, please notify Ms. Duke or Mr. Perfect upon your arrival that you will be looking at the cemetery.

Known Interments in this cemetery include:

Armenius Lester [Means]
[no dates given]
Footstone: A. L. M.

Infant of M. H. & M. V. Means
Died Sept. 16, 1871

E. H. M. [This may be a foot stone for someone, possibly M. H. & M. V. Means's son Edward H. Means, but thus far no other marker has been found].

James D. Means
Born Dec. 8, 1845
Died Nov. 19, 1864
Aged 18 Years 11 mos.
C.S.A.
[Note: Tombstone has a lot of writing on it, but it has thus far proved to be illegible.]

Sacred to the Memory of
Mrs. Martha Virginia Means
Wife of
Dr. M. H. Means
Born Feb. 10, 1831
Died Oct. 18, 1875

Dr. M. H. Means
Born Aug. 26, 1818
Died Dec. 21, 1889
"Peaceful Be Thy Silent Slumber."
C.S.A.
[Note: Tombstone has Masonic symbol on it.]

Sarah Dunwody Means
Aug. 12, 1840
Dec. 23, 1922

James D. Means
July 11, 1878
July 26, 1949

Pauline Pool
Wife of Zollie B. Means
May 8, 1871 – Mar. 28, 1906

Infant Son of M. S. & Leila H. Means
Born Mar. 17, 1895

Unmarked adult size slab

Leila Hogan Means
Born Feb. 27, 1862
Died Apr. 14, 1895

Unmarked cement slab, small like a child's (larger than infant)

Infant son of W.E. & S.G. Means
Dec. 23, 1899

Infant of W. E. & S. G. Means
Aug. 12, 1895

Sallie Gaines Means
Wife of W. E. Means
Born Sept. 29, 1879
Died May 4, 1903
"Peacefully Sleeping"

Walter E. Means
Apr. 19, 1877
Oct. 26, 1912
[Note: Tombstone has a Masonic Symbol on it.]

Infant son of W. E. & L.M. Means
Died July 18, 1905

Mrs. M. E. Dukes
Mother of
Mrs. J. T. Mims
Dec. 13, 1838
Aug. 21, 1910
[Note from contributor: M. H. Means's relation, if any, to Mrs. Dukes is unknown at this time]

Dr. Matthew Harvey Means

Martha Virginia Means

Family Record of Dr. Matthew Harvey Means
Houston Co.,Ga.

Contributed by Elaine Turk Nell

[redacted]

Husband: Matthew Harvey Means
Born: 26 Aug 1818 near Milledgeville, GA
Married: 09 Feb 1845 Jones Co., GA
Died: 21 Dec 1889 Elko, Houston Co., GA
Burial: in: Matthew Harvey Means Family Cemetery, Elko, Houston Co., GA
Father: James Means, Jr. Mother: Mary Ann McKenzie
Other Spouse: Sarah E. Dunwody
Wife: Martha Virginia Lester
Born: 10 Feb 1831 Jones Co., GA
Died: 13 Oct 1875 at Hickory Grove, Houston Co., GA
Burial: in: Matthew Harvey Means Family Cemetery, Elko, Houston Co., GA
Father: David Lester Mother: Elizabeth ("Betsy") Mullins

Children:
1. Name: James David Means
Born: 08 Dec 1845 in: GA
Died: 19 Nov 1864 in: Houston Co., GA
Burial: in: Matthew Harvey Means Family Cemetery, Elko, Houston Co., GA

2. Name: Thompson Aesculapius E. Means
Born: 18 Feb 1849 in: Pike Co. (now Lamar) GA
Died: 18 Apr 1918 in: Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA
Burial: in: Oakland Cemetery, Atlanta, Fulton Co., GA
Married: 20 Oct 1874 in: Barnesville, Monroe Co. (now Lamar), GA
Spouse: Lucille ("Lucy") Morris Brown

3. Name: Sarah ("Sallie") Virginia Means
Born: 25 Aug 1857 in: Houston Co., GA
Died: 10 Oct 1913 in: Crest, Upson Co., GA
Burial: in: Evergreen Cem., Perry, Houston Co., GA
Married: 07 Dec 1876 in: Perry, Houston Co., GA
Spouse: Abraham Perry Smoak

4. Name: Edward H. Means
Born: Abt 1859 in: Houston Co., GA
Died: Prior to 1870

5. Name: Zollicoffer ("Zollie") Beauregard Means
Born: 02 Mar 1862 in: Houston Co., GA
Died: 13 Nov 1940 in: Macon, Bibb Co., GA at his dau. Mrs. H.F. Dots's home
Burial: in: Evergreen Cem., Houston Co., GA
Spouse: Joan G. _____
Married: 30 May 1888 in: Henderson, Houston Co., GA
Spouse: Pauline Margaret Lane Pool

6. Name: Susan Alice Means
Born: 03 Jul 1864 in: Houston Co., GA
Died: 19 Jan 1938 in: Perry, Houston Co., GA
Burial: in: Evergreen Cem., Perry, Houston Co., GA
Married: 25 Oct 1882 in: Houston Co., GA
Spouse: Andrew Asbury Smoak

7. Name: Robert Lee Means
Born: Abt 1866 in: Houston Co., GA
Married: 18 Jan 1888 in: near Hayneville, Houston Co., GA
Spouse: Mattie E. Harrison

8. Name: Armenius Lester Means
Born: Abt 1869 in: Houston Co., GA
Burial: in: Matthew Harvey Means Family Cemetery, Elko, Houston Co., GA

9. Name: ______ Means
Born: in: Houston Co., GA
Died: 16 Sep 1871
Burial: in: Matthew Harvey Means Cemetery, Elko, Houston Co., GA

10. Name: Eva Rosalie/Rosa Means
Born: 16 Feb 1873 in: Houston Co., GA
Died: 17 Nov 1959 in: Elko, Houston Co., GA
Married: 23 Aug 1891 in: Elko, Houston Co., GA
Spouse: Charles Iverson Bennett

****

Watch for additional material on this family in the next CGGS quarterly, including the Means – Lane Cemetery, photographs and obituaries.

Baldwin County, Georgia
Minutes of the Court of the Ordinary 1807-1811

Transcribed by Georgette Lipford

Continued from CGGS quarterlies Vol. 21 No. 4, Vol. 22 No. 1, Vol. 23 No. 3 and Vol. 28 No. 2. Source: *Baldwin County, Minutes of the Court of the Ordinary, 1807-1811, 1812-1819, 1819-1833, 1833-1852*, microfilm # 7434, Washington Memorial Library, Genealogy Room.

"Monday 3rd December 1810
Court met pursuant to adjournment
Present their Honors: A. M. Devereux, Robert Rivers, Zach. Lamar} Justices
Ordered,

That letters of testamentary on the estate of William Simms decd be granted Judith Simms, Myles Greene, George Simms and Alexander Greene and that John Mathews, Augustin Harris, John Hinson [?], Berry Trice and William Ball be and they are hereby appointed appraisers of the same –
Court adjourned to the first Monday in January next
Z. Lamar, J.J.C., Robert Rivers, J.J.C., A.M. Devereux, J.J.C.

Monday 7th January 1811
Court met pursuant to adjournment
Present their Honors: Ben. Tarver, Robert Rivers, Abram. Miles, Zach. Lamar} Justices
Ordered,

That letters of testamentary on the estate of John Beddingfield decd be granted to Harriett Beddingfield and George R. Clayton, and that Robert Lazenby, Henry Gibson, John Wilson, James Greene be and they are hereby appointed appraisers of that part of said estate which is in Warren County; Lindsay Cobman, Joseph Hutchinson, James Pearrie and Valentine Walker of that in Richmond County and John Scott, J. M. [?] Thomas, John Howard and J.W. Devereux of that part in Baldwin County.
Ordered,

That letters of testamentary on the estate of John Jones, decd be granted to Abram and Seaborn Jones.
Ordered,

That letters of Administration on the estate of Thomas G. Collier be granted Daniel Wilson and that J.W. Devereux, J.M. [?] Thomas, John Howard and Isaac Bower be and they are hereby appointed appraisers of the said estate.
Ordered,

That letters of testamentary on the estate of John Tomlinson decd be granted Mary Tomlinson and Cornelius Murphy, and that Samuel Cunningham, William Wilson, John Myrick and Thomas Stevens be and they are hereby appointed appraisers of said estate.
Ordered,

That letters of Administration on the estate of Jared Bigalow decd be granted to Thomas Dent and Willis Perry, and that William D. Jarratt, Devereux Jarratt, William Robinson and Nathaniel Wilder be and they are hereby appointed appraisers of said estate.

On motion,
Ordered

That John Wootan be and he is hereby appointed Guardian of the person and property of Simon Bailey Paul and that letters of guardianship be granted him on his entering into bond good and sufficient security in the sum of one thousand dollars for the faithful performance of the trust in him as guardian aforesaid.

Monday 7th January 1811

On motion
Ordered,

That James Rousseau be and he is hereby appointed guardian of the person and property of Camillus Few and Marcy Crassus Few and that letters of guardianship be granted him on his giving bond with sufficient security in the sum of thirty thousand dollars for the faithfull performance of the trust reposed in him as guardian aforesaid.

Court adjourned till the first Monday in February next
Attest: Fred. Freeman, Clk
Z. Lamar, J.J.C., B. Tarver, J.J.C., A. Miles, J.J.C.

Monday 4th February 1811

Court met pursuant to adjournment
Present their Honors: A.M. Devereux, Daniel Wilson and Abram Miles } Justices
On motion of Mr. Crawford _______ [Greene?]
Ordered,

That Ambrose Chapman [? written over] be and he is hereby appointed guardian of the person and property of Elizabeth Raines, minor of Allen Raines and an heir of John Chapman deceased and also of M_____ [?] Chapman orphan of Laban Chapman deceased and heirs of the said John Chapman deceased on his giving bond good and sufficient security in the amount of fifteen hundred dollars for the faithful discharge of his duty as guardian aforesaid.

Archibald M. Devereux, Esq. Administrator to the estate of Tilmon Bucknor deceased, who was administrator to the estate of Elizabeth Freeny dec^d having made application to the Court of ordinary of Baldwin County for leave to sale the whole of the personal estate belong[ing] to the estate of Elizabeth Freeny deceased and it appearing to the Court that the Legatees to the said Estate are desirous to have the aforesaid sale and that twenty days notice there of has been given to the said Heirs by the Administrator in terms of the act in such cases made and provided

It is ordered by the Court

That Archibald M. Devereux Administrator as aforesaid be authorized and directed to cause the whole of the personal estate of the said deceased to be sold after giving such notice as is required by the law regulating Administrator sales –

Court adjourned till the first Monday in March next
Attest: Fred. Freeman, clk.
Dan Wilson, J.J.C., A.M. Devereux, J.J.C., A. Miles, J.J.C.

Monday 4th March 1811

Court met pursuant to adjournment

Present their Honors: Daniel Wilson, Abram Miles & A.M. Devereux} Justices
Ordered,

That letters testamentary on the estate of James Scott dec^{d} be granted Octavius Spencer and that
On motion of John Crowder, agent to Dolly Peterson, Executrix to the Estate of John Peterson, deceased, for leave to sell a tract of land lying on the watery fork of Buffaloe in the county of Hancock adjoining Thomas Monahan [Monghan?] and others, it being of the real estate of the said deceased and it appearing to the court that legal notice has been given and other conditions complied with as required by the law regulating such sales.

It is ordered that the said John Crowder, agent as aforesaid be and he is hereby authorized and empowered to sell the said tract of land agreeably to law in such cases made and provided.
Ordered,

That letters Testamentary on the estate of Thomas Lamar dec^{d} be granted to John Lamar, John Herbert and John Ragan and that Samuel Tinsley, Littleton Beauchamp, Thomas Moore, Marshall Smith and James T. White or any three of them be and they are hereby appointed appraisers of the said estate.
Ordered,

That Goodwin Myrick be and he is hereby appointed Guardian of the person and property of Anna Parham and that Elizabeth Parham be and she is hereby appointed Guardian of Mary Ann, Robert, Anderson and Benjamin Parham, orphans of Stith [Seth?] Parham deceased. The said Elizabeth Parham to give bond and security in the sum of twelve thousand dollars and Goodwin Myrick in the sum of three thousand dollars for the faithful performance of their duty as Guardians aforesaid.
Ordered,

That letters of Administration on the estate of Jeremiah Bonner deceased be granted John McKenzie and that John Lamar, Braxton Foard, Samuel Tinsley, Uriah Theveatt [?], Marshall Smith Jun. and George Miller or any three of them be and they are hereby appointed appraisers of the said estate.
Ordered,

That Charles Oliver be and he is hereby appointed guardian of a free girl of colour known by the name of Pleasant Chavey [?] and that letters of Guardianship be granted him on his giving bond and security in the sum of one thousand dollars for the faithful performance of his duty as guardian aforesaid.

Court adjourned till the first Monday in May next
Attest: Fred. Freeman
Dan^{l} Wilson, J.J.C., A.M. Devereux, J.J.C., A. Miles, J.J.C.

Monday 6th May 1811
Court met agreeably to adjournment
Present their Honors: Hines Holt, Zach. Lamar, Daniel Wilson, A.M. Devereux, Abram Miles} Justices
Ordered,

That Mrs. Mary Carter be and she is hereby appointed Guardian of the Person and property of Elizabeth, Hiram, Emily, Maria, Susan and John Thomas Carter, orphans of Thomas Carter deceased and that letters of Guardianship be granted her on her giving bond with good security in the sum of sixteen hundred dollars for the faithful performance of the duties required of her as guardian aforesaid.

Court adjourned till the first Monday in July next
A. Miles, J.J.C., Hines Holt, J.J.C., Z. Lamar, J.J.C., Dan^{l} Wilson, J.J.C., A.M. Devereux, J.J.C.

Monday 1st July 1811
Court met pursuant to adjournment
Present their Honors: Zach. Lamar, A.M. Devereux, Hines Holt, Daniel Wilson, Abram Miles} Justices
Ordered,

That letters of Administration with the will annexed on the estate of John Ready deceased be granted Urley [Miley?] Ready and that Henry Moss, Samuel Beall, Levi Perry, Absolem Paine and David Tool sen^{r} or any three of them be and they are hereby appointed appraisers of the said estate.
Ordered,

That letters of Adminstration on the estate of Isaiah Eiland deceased be granted Enoch Eiland and Nancy Eiland and that James Rousseau, Thomas Dent, Henry Darnell, Benjamin Bivins and Francis Smith or any three of them be and they are hereby appointed appraisers of the said estate.
Ordered,

That John W. Hendrick be and he is hereby appointed Guardian of the person and property of John and Collins Horn orphans of James Horn and that letters of guardianship be granted him on his giving bond with sufficient security in the sum of five hundred dollars for the faithfull discharge of the duties required of him as guardian aforesaid.
Ordered,

That letters of Administration on the Estate of James S. Howard be granted Ezekiel Raylston and that Thomas B. Stubbs, George Micklejohn, John Sneed, William Robinson and John Slaughter or any three of them be and they are hereby appointed appraisers of the said estate.
Ordered,

That letters of Administration on the estate of Peleg [?] Rogers deceased be granted George W. Rogers and Robert McCrary and that John H. Smith, Thomas Harris, Solomon Beckcum, Henry Cox and Noah Doddridge or any three of them be and they are hereby appointed appraisers of the said estate.

Myles Greene vs. The heirs & representatives of Alexander Bass Sen^{r}} January 1, 1810
} Rule Nisi

Court adjourned to the first Monday in September next
Attest: Fred. Freeman, clk
Dan^{l} Wilson, J.J.C., Hines Holt, J.J.C., A.M. Devereux, J.J.C., A. Miles, J.J.C.

Monday 2nd September 1811
Present their Honors: A.M. Devereux, Daniel Wilson} Justices
There not being sufficient number of members present to form a Court the clerk adjourned till the second Tuesday in October next – Fred. Freeman clk

Tuesday 8th October 1811
Court met pursuant to adjournment
Present their Honors: Hines Holt, Abram Miles, A.M. Devereux } Justices

Upon the petition of Samuel Slaughter, Adm. to the estate of Sarah Slaughter deceased, for leave to sell the real estate of the said deceased and it appearing to the court that the legal notice has been given and other conditions complied with as required by law regulating Administrators sales,

It is ordered,

That the said Samuel Slaughter be and he is hereby authorized and empowered to sell the said real estate agreeably to law in such case made and provided.

Ordered,

That letters of Administration on the Estate of Benjamin Bustin [Busten?], late of the State of North Carolina, deceased, be granted to John Pitts, Esquire, and that Hubert Reynolds, William Trippe, John Marchman, Richard Clark and James Thomas be and they or any three of them are hereby appointed appraisers of the said estate.

$5,000 [this figure follows this order but there is no clear connection]

Ordered,

That letters of Administration on the estate of William Turner, deceased, be granted to John Mathews and Joshua Turner and that Robert Wynn, Henry Moss, Henry Johnston, Hubert Reynolds and Francis Jeter [?] or any three of them be and they are hereby appointed appraisers of the said estate.

Myles Green vs. Administrators of Alexander Bass, Senr. decd } Petition for Titles
} Rule Nisi
1st January 1810

Upon the application of Myles Green, showing to the satisfaction of the Court that the above rule of 1st January 1810 has been duly published in terms there of and that the condition of the said bond has not been complied with and no cause being shown to the contrary no objection filed

On Motion

It is ordered that the said rule or order be made absolute and that the administrators of the said Alexander Bass Senr decd do, immediately on the service of this rule, make title to the said tract or parcel of land to wit lying on Logdam Creek in the County of Hancock, containing ninety four and three quarters acres, unto the said Myles Green in satisfaction of the said bond, agreeably to an act of the Legislature in such case made and provided.

Ordered,

That letters of Administration on the estate of Sherod Barrow decd be granted to James Barrow and Henry Barrow and that Carey Curry, Richard Castleberry, Jonathan Thomas, John Miles and William Carter or any three of them be and they are hereby appointed appraisers of the said estate.

Ordered,

That letters of Administration on the estate of Magee Wisdom be granted to Francis Wisdom also letters of Administration on the estate of Thomas Wisdom be granted to the said Francis Wisdom and that Frederic Sims, William Ball and James Sanders be and they are hereby appointed appraisers of the said estate.

Upon the petition of Greenberry Johnston stating that he has in possession a bond or obligation given by Allen Beckcom, dec^{d}. (a copy of which bond is filed in the clerk's office of this court) to make title to a certain tract of land lying in the twenty fifth district of Wilkinson County,

It is ordered,

That notice be given in one of the public gazettes of this state for at least three months to show cause if any why said bond should not be complied with – and in case no cause is shown the court will direct administrator of the said deceased to make title agreeably to law in such case made and provided.

Ordered,

That Joshua Youngblood and Jeremiah Mathews be and they are hereby appointed Guardians of the person and property of John Murphy, James Murphy and Francis Murphy, orphans of James Murphy dec^{d}.

Court adjourned to the first Monday in November next –

Hines Holt, J.J.C., A.M. Devereux, J.J.C., A. Miles, J.J.C.

Monday 4th November 1811

Court met pursuant to adjournment

Present their Honors: Arch^{d}. M. Devereux, Abram Miles, Hines Holt } Justices

On motion

Ordered,

That John Myrick, Cornelius Murphy, Drury Jackson, Cadwell Raines and James Mallet [Maltel?] be and they are hereby appointed commissioners to lot off to each of the Heirs to the Estate of Stith Parham, deceased, their distributive share of that part of the estate which is in the County of Baldwin and Francis Tennill, Nathan Renfrow, William Bennett, Hopewell Adams and Mitchell Watkins be and they are hereby appointed Commissioners to lot off that part of the said Estate which is in the County of Washington to the said Heirs –

Ordered,

That John Murphy orphan of James Murphy be and he is hereby bound for ___ during his minority to Joshua Youngblood, that Frances Murphy, orphan of the same be bound to Green Jean and that James Murphy, orphan of the said James Murphy be bound also to James Reddick agreeably to law.

Court adjourned sine die

Attest: Fred. Freeman, clk

Hines Holt, J.J.C., A. M. Devereux, J.J.C., A. Miles, J.J.C.

Editor's Note: "sine die" means without assigning a day for a further meeting or hearing.
Source: Henry Campbell Black. *A Law Dictionary*. St. Paul, Minnesota: West Publishing, 1910.

To be continued in a future issue

****

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY

VIENNA [Dooly Co.], GEORGIA

Surveyed 2006 by: Davine V. Campbell & Helen Shirah Hudson

This cemetery is located behind the First Baptist Church in Vienna. It is well kept but not very many graves are marked. Those that are, are scattered over the area.

BROWN, Cora B. d/o T.W. & M. Brown	June 3, 1869 - Oct. 6, 1890 Age 21 yrs. 4 mos. & 3 days	1-1
EVERETT, Edward N.	May 2, 1841 - Mch. 14, 1873	2-2
WALDEN LOT – Baby-Raised-Crypt-like Broken can only read – One day		2-3
WALDEN, J. H. Baby Raised-Crypt-like -Broken	B & D 1880	2-4
EVERETT LOT – Prob. Charles H. Everett,next to wife, Elizabeth – Unm-Slab [Charles Everett b. ca. 1810 as he was 40/1850 Dooly Co., Ga. Census]		3-5
EVERETT, Elizabeth w/o Charles H. [Elizabeth, w/o of Charles H. Everett was 23/1850 Dooly Co., Ga. Census]	Mch. 13, 1816 - May 2, 1854 [?]	3-6
EVERETT, William. C. L. s/o C. H. & E. P. Everett	Jan. 13, 1844 - Mch. 2, 1861]	3-7
UNMARKED ADULT SLAB	No Name/Dates	4-8
UNMARKED ADULT SLAB	No Name/Dates	4-9
UNMARKED CHILD'S SLAB	No Name/Dates	4-10
KEY, 1st Lt. Homer M. CSA	No Dates [b. ca.1829-21/1850 Dooly Co. Census]	5-11
CAMILLA, Clara Obelisk with only Clara Camilla ???		5-12
NEELY, Mrs. Julia [Marker broken in half]	Died April 1867 @ 84 yrs.	6-13
NEELY, James I [Prob.] [From Powell Bk. Pg. 327: NEELY, JAMES I.: Died Apl. 1856 age 37 yrs] [From the 'Vienna Progress" issue of May 16, 1901: "The metallic coffin containing	Unmarked Adult Slab next to Mrs. Julia Neely	6-14

the remains of James I. Neely was taken up by Dr. C. T. Stovall, from the New Cemetery and placed back within twelve feet of where it rested for forty five years in the old Cemetery, this was done by request of and at the expense of relatives in Augusta. There is a marble slab at the head of the Grave which was intended for two Graves and the old coffin was buried by the Grave that is headed by this slab, on one side of the slab is engraved; James I. Neely, died Apr. 1856, age 37 yrs, on the other side, Mrs. Julia Neely, died Apl. 1867, age 84 years]

GAMBLE, James	**Dec. 25, 1789 - Dec. 25, 1860 @ 71 yrs.**	**7-15**
GAMBLE, Mrs. Mary **consort of James Gamble**	**Feb. 11, 1796 – July 7, 1866** **Born Screven Co., Ga. Died Dooly Co.,Ga.**	**7-16**

End of our findings in 1st Baptist Church Cemetery of Vienna

HOWEVER

In Watts & Nora Powell's Vol. II on page 340, we find the following burials recorded that there are no visable markers for in 2006.

QUATTLEBAUM, George W.	**Feb. 22, 1832 - Feb. 2,1868**
QUATTLEBAUM, Mrs. G. W.	**Dates weathered away**
ROSWELL, R. L.	**Feb. 3, 1793 - Apl. 2, 1860**

Anyone having further information on these burials or other burials that should be located in this cemetery, please contact Davine Campbell at [redacted] or Helen Hudson at [redacted]

CGGS 2005 Donation to Genealogy Room

In 2005 CGGS made a donation of $1,500 to the Genealogy Room of Washington Memorial Library. Rather than provide a "wish list" of needs as Librarian Willard Rocker and Archivist Christopher Stokes have done in past years for a CGGS donation, CGGS members were invited to assist in the selection of materials for purchase with the donation. Cheryl Aultman, Linda Douglas and Georgette Lipford happily accepted the challenge and formed a committee to help spend the money. Since microfilm reels of North Carolina county records were available at an especially attractive price, the committee designated a large portion of the donation for that purpose. Later, books on North Carolina records were selected as well as books on Georgia counties. The committee will also assist in the selection of purchases to be made with the 2006 CGGS donation. Below is a listing of the purchases made with the 2005 donation. These books and microfilms are now available for your use at the library. Happy hunting!

Microfilm:
Granville County, North Carolina wills 1772-1902 and index 1749-1943 (14 reels)
Ashe County, North Carolina wills (original) 1754-1946 [Adams-Osborn] (1 reel)
Ashe County, North Carolina wills (original) 1801-1912 [Osborn-Y] (1 reel)
Ashe County, North Carolina wills 1816, 1825-1941 [A-B-C-D-E] (1 reel)
Ashe County, North Carolina wills 1898-1941 [F-G] (1 reel)
Ashe County, North Carolina Index to Wills 1816-1970 (1 reel)
Ashe County, North Carolina Estates 1819-1935 (20 reels)

Books:
Weynette Parks Haun, North Carolina extracts (15 volumes):
Craven Co., North Carolina Court Minutes, Book VIII
Craven Co., North Carolina Deed Abstracts, Volumes II and III
Edgecombe Co., North Carolina Court Minutes Book IV
Hillsborough District, North Carolina Superior Court Records, Book III
Hyde Co., North Carolina Court Minutes, Book VI
Johnston Co., North Carolina Deed Abstracts, Vol. VII
New Bern District, North Carolina Superior Court Minutes Book I
North Carolina Revolutionary Army Accounts Parts XVI, XVII, XVIII
Orange Co., North Carolina Court Minutes Book V
Perquimans Co., North Carolina Court Minutes Book III
Surry Co., Virginia Court Records Book XI
Wake Co., North Carolina Court Minutes Book VIII
Chowan County, North Carolina Deed Abstracts, Vol. 1: 1728-1738, 1801-1806
Chowan County, North Carolina Deed Abstracts, Vol. 2: 1701-1755
Chowan County, North Carolina Deed Abstracts, Vol. 3: 1723-1759
Tad Evans:
Harris County Extracts, 1828-1888
The News from Chauncey, Vol. III 1933-1938
The News from Chauncey, Vol. IV
1930 U.S. Census of Dodge County, Georgia
Thomas County Extracts, 1825-1907
Jessie Paulk:
Survey of Coffee County, Georgia Cemeteries (2 volumes)

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.
POST OFFICE BOX 2024
WARNER ROBINS, GEORGIA 31099-2024

ORGANIZATION: The **CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.** was organized in October 1978 by James T. Martin of Warner Robins, Georgia. In February 1981 the Society was incorporated as a non-profit organization under the law of the State of Georgia. The U. S. Internal Revenue Service has determined that the Society is a tax-exempt organization under Section 501©(3), U. S. Internal Revenue Code of 1954. The Society is governed by a Board of Directors consisting of the elected and appointed officers and six elected directors.

AREA: The Society's geographical area of primary interest consists of twenty-seven contiguous counties located in central Georgia. They are: BALDWIN, BIBB, BLECKLEY, CRAWFORD, CRISP, DODGE, DOOLY, HOUSTON, JOHNSON, JONES, LAMAR, LAURENS, MACON, MONROE, MONTGOMERY, PEACH, PIKE, PULASKI, TAYLOR, TELFAIR, TREUTLEN, TWIGGS, UPSON, WASHINGTON, WHEELER, WILCOX and WILKINSON.

PURPOSE: The purposes for which the corporation is organized are:

To collect, preserve and disseminate knowledge and information with reference to genealogical and related historical, biographical and heraldic data;

To inculcate and promote interest in research in these fields;

To stimulate and provide instruction in the use of efficient methods and the adherence to principles of accuracy and thoroughness in research;

To champion ethical standards and to discourage and oppose incompetent and disreputable practices or researchers;

To foster careful documentation and otherwise promote scholarly writing;

To issue publications, and;

To promote the collection and preservation of local records which are of genealogical or historical value.

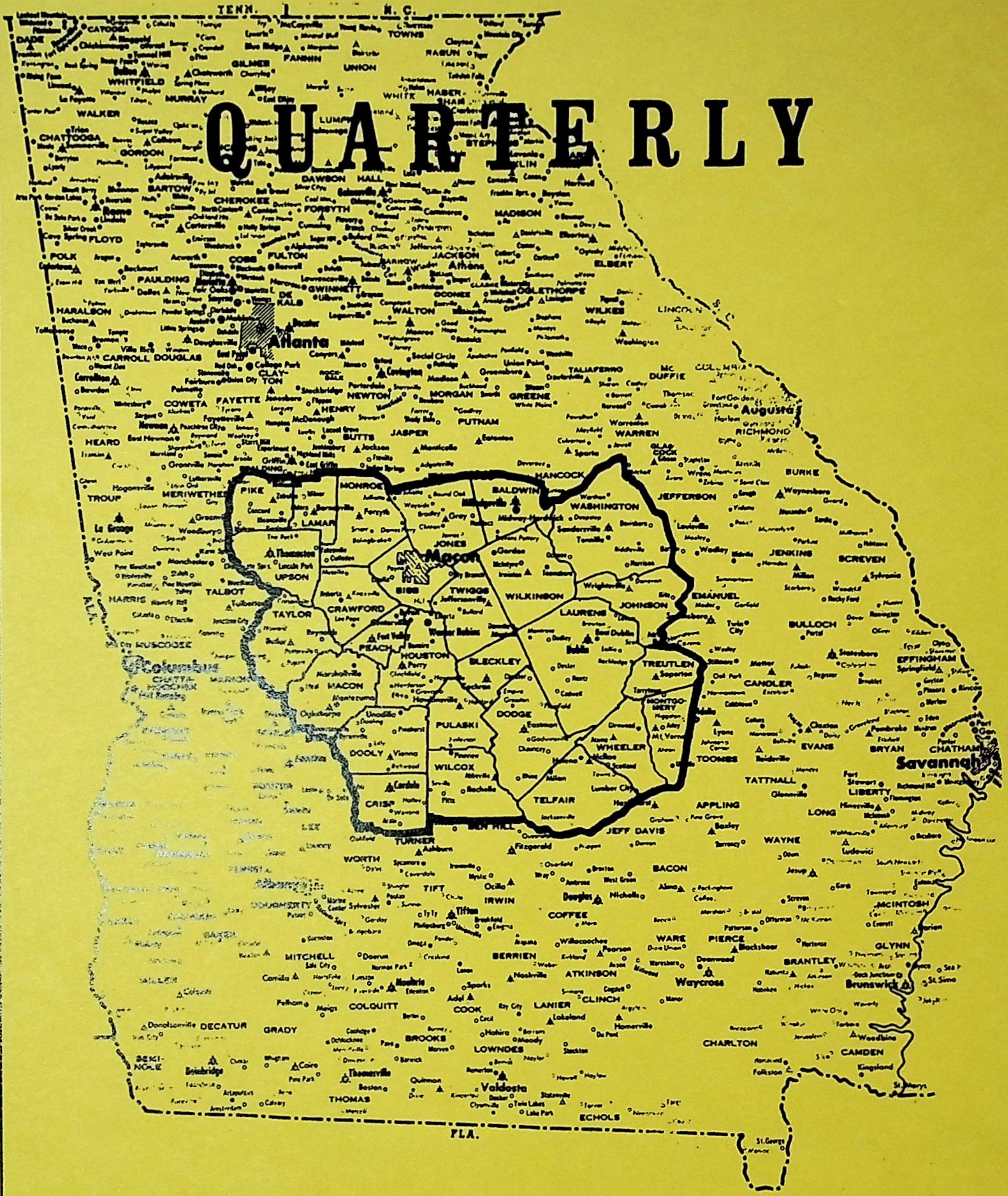
MEMBERSHIP: Membership in the Society is open to any person interested in promoting the objectives stated above. Annual dues for 2006 are $25.00 for individual membership or $30.00 for family membership (husband and wife, or two related individuals in the same household).

PROJECTS: The Society undertakes special projects for preservation of genealogical and historical information, such as: abstracting and publishing county court records, federal census records, cemetery records, and digitizing books and Georgia county records. The society also makes an annual gift to the Genealogical and Historical Room at Washington Memorial Library in Macon, Ga. In recent years our gifts have included a Minolta RP606z Microfilm reader/printer and monetary gifts for the purchase of Georgia newspapers on microfilm.

MEETINGS: The Society holds regular monthly meetings with planned programs. These meetings are currently held at the Flint Electric Building, 1600 Elberta Road, Warner Robins, Georgia at 7.00 P.M. on the third Thursday of each month. In addition to the program, time permitting, a question and answer session is often conducted for members to present research problems or share methods and discoveries. Visitors and guests are always welcomed at regular meetings of the Society. Our current membership covers many states and we invite you to join our Society. Membership information may be found at the website: www.cggs.org or write to: CGGS, P.O. Box 2024, Warner Robins, GA, 31099.

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.

QUARTERLY



Volume 28 2006 Number 4

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OFFICERS 2006

President	Gary L. Hudgens	Director 2005-2006	Margaret Heck
1st Vice President	Glenn Heck	Director 2005-2006	Joyce Farmer
2nd Vice President	Linda Douglas	Director 2005-2006	Homer Hobbs
Recording Secretary	Georgette Lipford	Director 2006-2007	John Payne
Corresponding Secretary	Sherrie Nelson	Director 2006-2007	Elizabeth Payne
Treasurer	Charles Farmer	Director 2006-2007	Millard Simmons

QUARTERLY STAFF

Editor – Georgette Lipford   Contributors: Helen Hudson, Joyce Green, Addie Howell and Linda Ward Meadows

The Central Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly is published in March, June, September, and December. It is distributed free to society members, second class postage paid at Warner Robins, Georgia.

BACK ISSUES of the quarterly are available from 1978 at the rate of $2.50 each for members and $4.00 each for nonmembers. Some issues are sold out.

SUBMISSION GUIDELINES: CGGS encourages articles for the quarterly from members and nonmembers of unpublished primary source documents of Georgia county/state records, military records, tax lists, church and cemetery records, family letters or diaries, photographs and queries. Every effort is made to publish material of interest to Georgia researchers, especially the central Georgia counties. Material should be submitted typed, single-spaced and camera ready if possible. Articles may also be emailed to the editor as an attachment or submitted on floppy disk. CGGS does not assume responsibility for errors on the part of the contributor. Correction of proven errors will appear in future issues. Lengthy articles may be serialized. When submitting Bible records please include a transcription of all entries along with photocopies of the Bible title page and all entry pages if possible. Submit material for publication to the editor:

Georgette Lipford
[redacted]

QUERIES: There is no limit to the number of queries members may submit. Queries should be concise, specific, typed or printed and separated from other correspondence to the Society. Please include membership number, complete address and e-mail address if desired. Queries should be limited to about 50 words. Nonmembers may also submit queries which will be printed as space permits.

NOTIFICATION OF CHANGE OF ADDRESS is requested of members as close as possible to the effective date. CGGS is required to pay for undeliverable quarterlies and for remailing to a new address.

CORRESPONDENCE (except articles for the quarterly) should be addressed to: Central Georgia Genealogical Society, Post Office Box 2024, Warner Robins, Ga. 31099-2024. A membership application can be found on the last page of this quarterly.

CGGS WEB SITE: Visit our web site at: www.cggs.org for more information on the society, our publications, upcoming programs and web site queries.

Central Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly

Volume 28 2006 Number 4

CONTENTS

Monroe Co., Ga. Marriage, Book A 170
By Joyce Green

Crawford Co., Ga. Superior Court Minutes 186
By William R. Henry

Follendore and Thomas Cemetery, Bibb Co., Ga. 197
By Sherrie Nelson

Means Family of Houston Co., Ga. Obituaries 202
By Elaine Turk Nell

Means – Lane Cemetery, Houston Co., Ga. 209
By Elaine Turk Nell

Family Record of M.H. and Sarah Means (Houston Co., Ga.) 212
By Elaine Turk Nell

Collier Cemetery, Dooly Co., Ga. 213
Contributed by Helen Hudson & Davine Campbell

Can't Get Enough Genealogy? 223
By Georgette Lipford

CGGS Publications for sale 225

Publications Order Form 227

CGGS Membership Application 228

Printed by McDowell Publications
Utica, KY 42376

Monroe County Georgia
Marriage Book A 1824-1845

Abstracted by Joyce Swanson Green

Continued from previous issue:

Groom	Bride	Date	Page
Meredith Buckner By Thos. McGinty, JP	Nancy L. Hathorn	8 Oct 1826	50
William Dyess By Thomas McGinty, JP	Viley Underwood	14 Sep 1826	51
Silas Ponder By Amos Ponder, JP	Lucedda Durdin	31 May 1827	51
Thomas Malone By Joseph Chipman, MG	Frances W. Mann	24 May 1827	51
John Baxter, Junr. By Joseph Chipman, MG	Elizabeth Stripling	16 Nov 1827	51
John H. Parham By William Sharp, MG	Elizabeth Clower	24 May 1827	52
Thomas Clower By William Sharp, MG	Elizabeth Parham	10 May 1827	52
Owen J. Willis By Meshack Lowery, MG	Ann R. Johnson	21 Jun 1827	52
Samuel Haynes By John Evans, JP	Eliza Dean	17 May 1827	52
Hiram Robertson By A.S. Rucker, JP	Matilda Webb	29 Jul 1827	52-53
John R. Allen By Moses Smith, JP	Sarah Barnett	20 Jun 1827	53

Groom	Bride	Date	Page
William H. Hobbs By John N. Davis, JP	Martha Davis	13 May 1827	53
George H. Elliot By James Turner, JP	Matilda Patridge	9 Aug 1827	53
William C.P. Glover By Jonathan Neel, MG	Elizabeth Rogers	28 Mar 1827	53
William Davis By John W. Phillips, JP	Mary Wills	4 Aug 1827	54
John Harrist By John Spratlin, JIC	Julia M. White	5 Sep 1827	54
Spencer Philips By James Clayton, JP	Elizabeth Duncan	5 May 1827	54
John W. Simmons By James Clayton, JP	Bethier Middlebrooks	11 Sep 1827	54
James Shuffield By Moses Dumas, JP	Bitsey Taylor	7 Jun 1827	54-55
Pitt W. Milner By John Milner, MG	Adaline M. Putman	20 Sep 1827	55
Jonathan Johnson By John Milner, MG	Susannah Milner	20 Sep 1827	55
Smith W. Flournoy By Benjamin Fuller, JP	Martha H. Flournoy	24 Sep 1827	55
Joshua Adams By James Turner, JP	Martha Johnson (Listed as Martha Adams on marriage application)	4 Oct 1827	55
John R. Jackson By Jonathan Neal, MG	Caty Wheeler	6 Sep 1826	56

Groom	Bride	Date	Page
John L.D. Barton By Zadox Davis, JP	Parnecia Johnson	25 Jun 1827	56
James Coyles By John Haynes, JP	Elizabeth McAllister	1 Nov 1827	56
William Elliott By Benjamin Stuart, JP	Elizabeth Suddeth	28 Sep 1827	56
Christopher Taylor By Eden Taylor, MG	Hetty Elizabeth Dean	31 Oct 1827	56-57
Benjamin Goolsby By Neil McMullen, JP	Elizabeth Stewart	20 Sep 1827	57
David McGough By John Evans, JP	Aplis S. Foster	13 Nov 1827	57
Jacob Lindsey By Josee Dunn, JP	Mary Thomas	10 Nov 1827	57
Samuel Ford By Spencer Sullivant, JP	Elizabeth Parker	29 Nov 1827	57
Abner F. Gibson By Tarpley Holt, JIC	Caroline Pope	22 Nov 1827	58
Solomon Collum By Nail McMullin, JP	Mary Cluster	4 Nov 1827	58
James W. Hunter By Nail McMullin, JP	Nancy Smith	14 Nov 1827	58
William Tucker By Michael D. Garr, JP	Rebeccah Reynolds	29 Aug 1826	58
Langdon Jones By Wm. R. Sayers, JP in Jones Co. Ga.	Katharine Devenport	2 Mar 1826	59

Groom	Bride	Date	Page
Nathaniel Gamage By Moses Gunn in Jones Co. Ga.	Phebe Duncan	18 Nov 1827	59
William T. Burton By Moses Gunn, JP	Mary Pruett	11 Jun 1827	59
Amos P. Perry By Allen Rowe, JP	Mary Sutton	27 Dec 1827	59
Simeon Clower By Wm. Sharp, MG	Martha Gray	6 Dec 1827	59-60
Davis Fletcher By Wm. R. Sayers, JP	Nancy Jones	4 Jan 1826	60
Moses Johnson By Moses Gunn, JP	Lucy Childs	9 Jul 1827	60
Pleasant T. Warner By Moses Gunn, JP, in Jones Co. Ga.	Elizabeth Pore(?)	8 Sep 1827	60
Willis Rucker By Elihu N. Waldrup, JP	Elizabeth Forkner	4 Dec 1827	60
Alston Harris By Wm. Sharp, MG	Ann Gray	6 Dec 1827	61
Charles H. Webb By John N. Davis, JP	Malinda Bailey	1 Jan 1828	61
Wiley Pritchett By William Sharp, MG	Ann W. Rodgers	13 Dec 1827	61
James Holms By Anthony G. Smith, MG	Darcas Gibson	27 Dec 1827	61
Franklin M. Mills By John Milner	Ann P. McCoy	6 Jan 1828	62

Groom	Bride	Date	Page
Sampson D. Jenkins By James Norris, JP	Rhoda Marshall	31 Jan 1828	62
Myrick Ivey By John Spratlin, JIC	Lucinda Teat	7 Feb 1828	62
Thomas Dyson By Josee Dunn, JP	Eliza Brooks	14 Feb 1828	62
James McKinzie By John Spratlin, JIC	Gillon Adams	10 Feb 1828	62
Answorth Hardeway By John Spratlin, JIC	Delilah Hawkins	26 Feb 1828	63
Richard Parker By John Phillips, JP	Susannah Cornuss	3 Feb 1828	63
John Isbell By James Turner, JP	Eliza Adams	27 Jan 1828	63
John Hulett By Richard Hamlin, JP	Marian McRee	11 Dec 1827	63
John S. Buckner By Richard Hamlin, JP	Mariah Youngblood	13 Jan 1828	63-64
Levin Burgay By Moses Dumas, JP	Martha Woodly	20 Jan 1828	64
Robert C. Pool By Amos Ponder	Margaret Watts	21 Feb 1828	64
John Dumas By Turner Hunt, JP	Sarah Monk	30 Jan 1828	64
Samuel Stewart By Richard Hamlin, JP	Mary Marsh	21 Aug 1827	64

Groom	Bride	Date	Page
Amos Noble By Moses Dumas, JP	Dempsey Taylor	6 Sep 1827	64-65
James Bell By Wm. W. Moore, JP	Malinda Woodham	18 Mar 1828	65
Garland Edge By John Haynes, JP	Eliza Reese	20 Mar 1828	65
Morris Truit By Littleton Belsher, JP	Martinna Roberts	8 Apr 1828	65
Joseph Rodgers By Littleton Belsher, JP	Nancy Crawford	11 Apr 1828	65
Elisha Lyon By John Wimbush, MG	Sarah W. Niston(?)	13 Apr 1828	66
William Askin By John Wimbush, MG	Amelia Holland	25 Apr 1828	66
John Evans By Benjn. Fuller, JP	Elizabeth Harmon	1 Dec 1827	66
Claibourn Bates By Elias Beall, CCO	Mary Ann McNatt	20 May 1828	66
Phillip H. Wyatt By John Haynes, JP	Clara B. King	15 Jun 1828	66-67
Isaac P. Carlton By Moses D. White, MG	Elizabeth J. Head	22 Jun 1828	67
James J.R. Law By Andw. S. Rucker, JP	Mary McDonald	25 Jun 1828	67
Alexander G. Peddy By Reddick B. Perry, JP	Celina D.H. Shackleford	7 May 1828	67

Groom	Bride	Date	Page
Josiah Harrel By J.K.Simmons, JIC	Susan C. Chewing	30 Jun 1828	68
James W. Middlebrooks By J.K. Simmons, JIC	Malinda Stroud	28 Dec 1827	68
Wyatt Blasingam By P. Sullivant, JP	Susan Adams	17 Apr 1828	68
Leonard Tomlinson By James Hunter, MG	Mary Franklin	1 Jul 1828	68
Jason Burr By Gray Cumming, MG	Nancy J. Howard	8 Jul 1828	68
Elisha Ray By Jno. W. Cooper, MG	Mahala Findly	30 Dec 1827	69
William Permenter By James Turner, JP	Cynthia Kennady	16 Sep 1828	69
William H. Mitchell By Moses Dumas, JP	Mary Ann Flournoy	4 Sep 1828	69
John P. Riley By Spencer Sullivan, JP	Eliza Ann Chapman	27 Aug 1828	69
Burton Speer By Moses Dumas, JP	Margaret Spicer	3 Jul 1828	69
Peter McSwain By James Turner, JP	Mary Griffin	16 Oct 1828	70
Mathew W. Coleman By James Turner, JP	Rebecca Trammel	16 Nov 1828	70
Thomas G.J. Clark By Jonathan Neil, MG	Eliza Smart	27 Dec 1827	70

Groom	Bride	Date	Page
William H. Asbury By Abel Tatom, JP	Matilda Roberson	16 Nov 1828	70
Stephen Yates By Elihu S. Waldrep, JP	Nancy Tomlinson	29 Jul 1828	70
Davis Lane By Allen Rowe, JP	Elizabeth Wilson	15 Jan 1829	71
William P. Cotton By Amos Ponder, JP	Louisa V. Douglas	18 Sep 1828	71
Francis C. Powell By Littleton Belsher, JP	Senna Lake	23 Oct 1828	71
John Martin By Josee Dunn, JP	Jane Henson	19 Jun 1828	71
Thomas P. Brown By John Singletery, JP	Mahala Jourdan	30 Oct 1828	71-72
George Harper By Amos Ponder, JP	Margaret Ponder	17 Dec 1828	72
Albert G. Harvey By Elihu N. Waldrup, JP	Eliza Freeman	10 Dec 1828	72
Elisha Patterson By Elihu N. Waldrup, JP	Margaret Ann Powell	5 Jan 1829	72
Calvin McPherson By Eden Taylor, MG	Leah Stewart	26 Oct 1828	72
David Foster By Robert McGinty, MG	Elizabeth Bonner	18 Dec 1828	72
Jordan Sanders By Amos Ponder, JP	Sally Williams	1 Jan 1829	72-73

Groom	Bride	Date	Page
Felix Gresham By Amos Ponder, JP	Hariet Keith	2 Dec 1828	73
Josiah King By Amos Ponder, JP	Sally Tingle	4 Dec 1828	73
Phillip W. Holcomb By Simon S. Morgan, JIC	Caroline N. McCoy	23 Dec 1828	73
Leonard Buckner By Jno. Haynes, JP	Elizabeth Bayne	18 Nov 1828	73
John Holland By Simon S. Morgan, JIC	Eliza Greer	25 Dec 1828	74
John Simmons By John Haynes, JP	Mary Ann E. Hudson	4 Feb 1829	74
Thomas Barrow By Spencer Sullivant, JP	Sabrina Stewart	1 Mar 1829	74
William C. Becham By Wm. W. Moore, JP	Amelia Trier	18 Dec 1828	74
William Lee By Moses D. White, MG	Nancy Parks	29 Jul 1828	75
Isham S. Rainey By Robert McGinty, MG	Maryann Beall	30 Apr 1829	75
Pascal M. Watts By Moses D. White, MG	Martha F. Crowder	14 Apr 1829	76
Arthur Perry By Josee Dunn, JP	Margaret Henson	8 May 1827	76
Thomas License By John Meris, JP	Arirella Colbert	5 Apr 1829	76

Groom	Bride	Date	Page
John H. Chapman By Allen Row, JP	Susan Jones	31 Mar 1829	76
George White By Reddick B. Perry, JP	Melinda Perry	23 Apr 1829	76-77
Lewis Gregory By John Wimbush, MG	Cyntha Whaly	22 Nov 1826	77
William Seargent By Wm. Henderson, MG	Rebecca Brown	12 Feb 1827	77
William L. Wilson By Charles R. Waller, JP	Rebecca J. Maddus	25 Feb 1829	77
Peter C. Johnson By James Turner, JP	Matilda Whatley	25 Dec 1829	78
Benjamin Willett By Elias Beale, CCO	Nancy Bryant	4 Apr 1829	78

Pages 79 and 80 are blank.
Records for the years 1830 through 1833 and most of 1834 are missing.

I'm including these Monroe Co. marriage announcements from Middle Ga. Newspapers that occurred during the missing years.

19 Jan 1830 Williams Combs to Matilda Greer
By Rev. John K. Simmons

4 May 1830 Christopher Parker to Sarah Stroud
By Mr. C. Bayne, Esq.

14 Jul 1830 Butler King to Louisa M. Jackson
By Rev. J. Patterson

19 Nov. 1830 Thomas Mullford to Frances E.A. Wynn
By John T.B. Turner, Esq.

9 Dec 1830 David Lockett to Tabitha Cutliff
By Rev. Philemon Ogletree

16 Dec 1830 Martin Collier to Ann Eliza Myrick
By Rev. Mr. Hunter

30 Dec 1830 Archibald A. Gaulding to Frances Ann Horton
By Thomas Battle, MG

10 Mar 1831 Benier Pye to Cuzziah Robinson
By Rev. Mr. Battle

22 Mar 1831 Alfred Brooks to Mrs. Rebecca T. Taylor
By Rev. Philemon Oglethorpe

28 Apr 1831 Hugh M.D. King to Susan White
By Rev. Jesse Sinclair

30 Jun 1831 Samuel T. Beecher to Laura P. Brown
Daug. Of Dr. George A. Brown

13 Oct 1831 Amasa R. Moore to Elizabeth L. Greer
By Rev. Mr. Pope

5 Jan 1832 J.P. Smith to Eliza Rowenna Benning
By Rev. Charles Williamson

22 Jan 1832 Early Cleveland to Lucy R. Wilder
By Rev. Charles Hardy

5 Sep 1832 Moses Jackson of Greene Co. to Sarah Hunt of
Monroe Co.

22 Jan 1833 Dr. Daniel B. Searcy to Camilla Thweatt
By Rev. Mr. Wilson

28 Jan 1833 Nicholas W. Persons to Eliza Stanford
By Rev. Mr. Rayford

6 Mar 1833 Samuel W. Jackson, Esq. to Caroline America Williamson
By Rev. E. Holt

16 May 1833 Rev. Isaiah Langley to Caroline Callaway
Daug. Of Edward Callaway

6 Jun 1833 A.W. Martin to Emma(?) Ann Smith
By Rev. Mr Howard

1 Aug 1833 William M. Pledger to Parmelia J. Nolls
By Rev. Langley

5 Jun 1834 Col. Thomas N. Beall to Antoinette C. Scott
By Rev. Ignatius A. Few

21 Aug 1834 Charles H. Walker to Caroline E. Jones
in Cullodensville, Monroe Co.

19 Dec 1834 Simeon F. Speer to Amanda F. Fambrough
By James Turner, Esq.

Groom	Bride	Date	Page
Francis Gibbs By Benjamin King, JP	Elizabeth A. Turner	15 Jan 1835	81
Robert Anderson By Henry Long, JIC	Sarah Wooten	20 Jan 1835	81
Daniel Sanford By Travis Everett, MG	Julia Ann Beall	13 Jan 1835	81
James F. Buckalew By James Ray, JP	Malinda Shearling	24 Jan 1835	81
William P. Burton By W.L. Clements, JP	Anna Hobbs	4 Feb 1835	82

Groom	Bride	Date	Page
Alexander M. Samuel By Wm. W. Hardy, JP	Eliza Farmer	5 Feb 1835	82
Joshua McDaniel By James Turner, JP	Riter Teakell	11 Jan 1835	82
Jordan G. Watson By Josiah G. Jordan, JP	Martha Persons	14 Dec 1834	82
Job Smith By M.G. Jordan, JP	Sarah Reid	29 Jul 1834	83
Moses Almon By James Turner, JP	Mary Ann Roe	15 Jan 1835	83
George W. Fuller By M.G. Jordan, JP	Eliza W, Sulivan	12 May 1834	83
Thomas D. Jones By Joseph Chipman, PG	Eliza Fambrough	15 Jan 1835	83
Washington Philips By Charles R. Waller, JP	Sarah Causbey	8 Jan 1835	83
Reuben Underwood By Smith Waller, JP	Barallba(?) Spain	28 Dec 1834	84
Thomas T. Napier By Thomas Mabry, MG	Eliza B. Bird	22 Jun 1834	84
Alfred McGee By J. Ferguson, JP	Martha Lacy	4 Dec 1834	84
Jesse S. Clark By Benjamin King, JP	Frances Daniel	12 Mar 1835	84
James Radford By Thos. Battle, MG	Martha Julia Ann Ezell	26 Mar 1835	84

Groom	Bride	Date	Page
Thomas Kenedy By J.G. Jordan, JP	Minerva Thomas	5 Feb 1835	85
Abner Sims By Isaiah Langley, MG	Frances Taylor	26 Mar 1835	85
Greenville Stevens By Joseph Chipman, P Gos.	Selina Morrison	5 Feb 1835	85
Robert Ligon By John D. Chappell, MG	Ann O. Martin	19 Feb 1835	85
George W. Garniss By Matthews McCullers, JP	Elitha Browning	19 Feb 1835	85
Echillis K. Sparks By Wm. W. Hardy, JP	Martha Lake	12 Feb 1835	86
Stephen Nolen By W.L. Clements, JP	Martha Ann Sheals	26 Mar 1835	86
Richard Dozier By James E. Evans, MG	Lucy Clements	15 May 1835	86
John James By John Skockley, JP	Mary Jackson	10 May 1835	86
Sylvanus W. Burney By James C. Patterson, VDM	Louranae E. Redding	26 Mar 1835	86
Robert P. Baldwin By Josee Dunn, JIC	Elizor Frances Hill	5 Sep 1835	87
William T. Wilson By Benjamin King, JP	Marian Lumpkin	10 Sep 1835	87
Alfred Adams By James Norris, JP	Sarah H. Watson	7 Jan 1836	87

Groom	Bride	Date	Page
Jesse Wilson By William Coker, JP	Martha L. Wright	28 Jan 1836	87
Henry Anderson By O. Edge, JP	Susan O. Willis	3 Nov 1835	87
William H. Groce By Spencer Stamper, MG	Matilda S. Davis	12 Nov 1835	88
Green Watson By J. Ferguson, JP	Malasa B. Persons	30 Aug 1835	88
Cullen Lockett By Osborn Rogers, MG	Sarah Ann Trippe	23 Sep 1835	88
Osborn H. Murphy By Jasper Bryan, JP	Rebecca Ann Langston	26 Nov 1835	88
John C. Matthews By Isaiah Langley, MG	Sarah Ann Partridge	10 Sep 1835	88
Robert White By Joseph Chipman, MG	Parmelia T. Fambrough	3 Sep 1835	88
William L. Gwyn By Jacob King, MG	Amanda F. Jones	8 Dec 1835	89
Seth Morgan By Josee Dunn, JIC	Caroline Dillard	14 Jan 1836	89
James Barron By Smith Waller, JP	Sarah Ann Miller	25 Jul 1835	89
William Finch By Isaiah Langley, GM	Alizada(?) Burgey	5 Nov 1835	89
Wm. P. Harris By Caleb W. Key, Ord. M.	Roxalana Wimberley	5 Jan 1836	89

Groom	Bride	Date	Page
Solomon Ray By James Ray, JP	Eliza Ann Vinson	27 Mar 1835	
William Pitts By W. Fuller, MG	Permelah Toland	17 Sep 1835	90
Matthews M. Maddox By Allison Speir, JP	Martha R. Bowden	24 Dec 1835	90
John Dickey By Gilb. Harper, JP	Jane Gammon	3 Dec 1835	90
Richmond Davis By Parham Buckner, JIC	Lurena Buckner	24 Dec 1835	90
Euclidus Hogue By E. Stanley, JP	Sarah Taylor	25 Dec 1835	90
Uriah M. Gilder By G.M. Harper, JP	Peggy Ann Ponder	26 Nov 1835	91
Jasper Gainer By Thos. Battle, MG	Cinderella Redding	25 May 1835	91
Jackson Champion By George R. Harper, JP	Eliza Scott	14 Jan 1836	91
George B. James By Thos. C. Trice, MG	Amy Pitts	21 Feb 1836	91
Edwin Franklin By John Milner, MG	Sarah Ann Young Langston	17 Dec 1835	91
Benjamin F. Fuller By John Shockley, JP	Eleanor Burch	7 Jan 1836	92

To be continued in next issue:

CRAWFORD COUNTY, GEORGIA
SUPERIOR COURT MINUTES 1830-1844

Abstracted by William "Bill" Rogers Henry ***Edited by Helen S. Hudson***

Continued from the August Term, 1843

LEWIS F. HICKS vs FREDERICK HARTLY Debt
We confess judgement to the plaintiff... GREEN & CAUSEY, Defts Attys.

LEWIS DAVIS vs ASA JOLLY Assumpsit
I confess judgement to the plaintiff for $135... HALL & MAY, Defts Attys

HARTWELL H. WALLICE vs ASA JOLLY Assumpsit
I confess judgement to the plaintiff for $163.91... HALL & MAY, Defts Atty.

JAMES M. SANDERS vs JAMES C. PEMBERTON Assumpsit
We confess judgement to the plaintiff for $74.60... HALL & MAY, Defts Attys

JAMES MAY vs DOLPHIN DAVIS Assumpsit
We confess judgement to the defendant for cost of suit... HALL & MAY, Plffs Attys.

ELIJAH M. AMOS vs JEFFERSON WHITTINGTON Debt
It appearing to the court that the plaintiff has departed this life since the commencement of the above stated action and that saire facias has issued returnable to the present term of this court requiring the defendant to show cause why DAVID LOCKHART, Administrator and ADOLINE AMOS, Administratrix on the estate of the said ELIJAH M. AMOS, deceased, should not be made parties plaintiffs...and no cause having been shown...ordered...they be made parties plaintiffs in said cause...

E.M. AMOS vs JEFFERSON WHITTINGTON Debt
We confess judgement to the plaintiff for $33.26... HALL & MAY, Defts. Atty.

H.B. TROUTMAN & E.M. AMOS, Sr. vs WILLIAM H. HEARD, Adm., & JOSEPH J. BRADFORD & JAMES M. HARRIS, Adms. Assumpsit
We the jury find for the plaintiff for $184.25... JOHN RAY, Foreman

BOND & MURDOCK vs SOPHIAH BURNETT Debt
I confess judgement to the plaintiff for $55.27... GREEN & CAUSEY, Plffs Atty

RICHARD HARVEY vs E.W. DENNIS & ISAAC DENNIS Debt
We confess judgement to the plaintiff for $275.35... E.W. DENNIS

H.B. TROUTMAN vs MARK C. PARTIN & JOHN PERRY Debt
We confess judgement to the plaintiff for $415.80... THOMAS C. HOWARD, Defts Atty

HIRAM B. TROUTMAN vs CHRISTOPHER COCHRAN & JOSEPH J. BRADFORD & JAMES M. HARRIS, Adms Assumpsit
We confess judgement to the plaintiff for $354... HUNTER & HOWARD, Defts Attys

ELIJAH M. AMOS vs DANIEL NEWTON Assumpsit
We confess judgement to the plaintiff for 333.33... HUNTER & HOWARD, Deft Atty

ELIJAH M. AMOS vs DANIEL NEWTON Assumpsit
It appearing to the court that the plaintiff has departed this life since the commencement of the above stated case... and the defendant required to show cause why DAVID LOCKHART, Adm. and ADALINE AMOS, Admx on the estate of the said ELIJAH M. AMOS, decd should not be made parties plaintiff...and no cause having been shown...ordered...that the said adms. be made parties plaintiffs...

The State vs SEPTIMUS W. SLATTER Indictment for assault & battery.
...Ordered by the court that the indictment in the above case be nol processed on the defendant paying the cost of said indictment... HUNTER & HOWARD, Defts Atty.

WILLIAM ROBERSON vs HARRISON TONEY & JAMES HALE, Garnishee
It appearing to the court that the Garnishee has returned a certain amount of money in court under a garnishment in the above case and it appearing that certain executions have been placed in the hands of the Sheriff in favor of SUSAN HARRELL vs said TONEY claiming said money, it is ordered that said money be impounded in the hands of the Clerk until the next term of this court.

On or before the 25 of December next we or either of us promise to pay JAMES LOCKETT, or bearer $526.26 for value received, 16 Apr.1842, /s/ LEWIS PARKS & HENRY F. JACKSON.
It appearing to the court upon the statement of counsel that the above is a copy of an original note sued on both in this court and also in the County of Monroe in separate actions... ordered that plaintiff attorney AMOS W. HAMMOND have leave to remove the original note to Monroe County and in obtaining a verdict final in said cause in Monroe... A.W. HAMMOND.

The petition of NATHAN RESPASS sheweth that ...on 18 Feb.1841, one JOSHUA ELLIS made and delivered to one JOHN WILLIS his certain promissory note for the sum of $782.31 due on 25 Dec.1840 *[probably 1841]* and for better securing the payment...delivered to your petitioner a certain mortgage deed the same day by which he secured to JOHN MATHEWS for the payment of said promissory note lot of land #55, 1st Dist... petitioner states that at the last term of this court he obtained a Rule Nisi calling on said ELLIS to show cause why mortgage should not be foreclosed and he having shown none... ordered that the Clerk issue fifa and the Sheriff proceed in terms of the law to sell the said premises... GILBEN J. GREEN, Petitioners Atty.

ELIJAH H. HICKS, Shff vs The County of Crawford
It appearing to the court that at the August Term of said court 1842 there was an order passed showing the E.H. HICKS, Shff as aforesaid did expend the sum of $6 for supporting the jury while trying the case of the State vs ISRAEL CHAMPION and it appearing to the court that the amount so expended was the sum of $26 and that it was a mistake in taking the said order...ordered that the said Shff do receive from the County Treasurer the sum of $20 more...

DIANAH HESTER vs JOHN NEWBERRY Debt on the appeal
It appearing to the court that there has been a verdict rendered by the jury in the above stated case and no appeal entered within the time prescribed by law, but entered some time after the time had expired for entering appeals...ordered that the said appeal be dismissed...

JAMES MARSHALL vs RICHARD MORRIS Fifa
And now comes GREEN & CAUSEY, Attys for ELIJAH M. AMOS & others and say that the above fifa is now in court and in order to claim money arriving from the sale of certain negroes and they say that said fifa is fraudulently kept open for the purpose of defending minor judgement creditors...that said fifa has been levied on property of sufficient to satisfy said fifa, and that the property of the defendant has been in the possession of the plaintiff all the time...and that the same is fraudulent... GREEN & CAUSEY, Defts Atty
And Plaintiff doth the like et al during all fraud. HUNTER & POE, Plffs Attys.
We the jury find the money subject to the younger executions... JOHN RAY, Foreman.

LEWIS CURAN vs ANDREW J. COLBERT Trover
It appearing to the court that the defendant in the above stated case has taken out two set of Interrogations to with, one set for CICERO A. THARP and one set for JAMES NEWSOM, both material witnesses for to defendant and the interrogations ...having been returned executed in part, the several answers of the deponent being duly taken and all regularly executed except the omission of stating at the close of said departures , sworn to and subscribed before us and omission of certificate by the commissioners... ordered ...that the Deft have leave to have his interrogations amended so far as necessary...

ENOCH B. WALLICE vs GEORGE MOORE Bill
Ordered by the court that the complainant have leave to file a supplemental bill in the above case stating such new matters of equity as have happened since the filing of the original bill...

JAMES M. MARSHALL vs RICHARD MORRIS Fifa
It appearing to the court that this fifa was issued erroneously by the Clerk as another fifa for this same debt between

the same parties... ordered that this fifa ...be null & void.

[The following entries entered after the August Term of court was adjourned, Saturday evening August 26, 1843.]

STEPHEN C. COTTON vs JAMES A. MILLER, OSBORN ROGERS & ABSALUM BEDELL Bill for Discovery relief and specific performance, verdict or decree for the plaintiff for the premises in dispute of the rent. The defendant JAMES A. MILLER as Adm. being dissatisfied with the decree of the Jury rendered in the above case and having paid all costs and demands an appeal...28 Aug.1843.

Test: E.W. DENNIS, Clk JAMES A. MILLER, Adm. **SEAL**
for JESSE DUFFEY, Deceased.

LITTLEBERRY L. CAUSEY vs WILLIAM ZIGLER Assumpsit and confession to the defendant for cost. The plaintiff being dissatisfied with confession rendered in the above cause and having paid all costs and demands an appeal brings JOHN CAUSEY and tenders him as his security...

Test: E.W. DENNIS, Clk LITTLEBERRY L. CAUSEY **SEAL**
JOHN CAUSEY **SEAL**

HIRAM B. TROUTMAN vs THOMAS A. RAINES & JOSEPH J. CARSON Assumpsit & verdict for plaintiff for $2,500. The defendants being dissatisfied with the verdict of the Jury rendered in the above cause and having paid all cost and demanded an appeal brings SAMUEL RUTHERFORD and tenders him as his security...29 Aug.1843.

Test: E.W. DENNIS, Clk THOMAS A RAINES **SEAL**
JOSEPH J. CARSON **SEAL**
SAMUEL RUTHERFORD **SEAL**

JOSIAH G. JORDAN vs WILLIAM P. SIMMONS Assumpsit & confession to plaintiff for $923. The defendant being dissatisfied with the confession rendered in the above cause and having paid all cost and demanded an appeal bring *[blank space - see seal below]* ... 29 Aug.1843.

Test: E.W. DENNIS, Clk W.P. SIMMONS **SEAL**
JOS. J. CARSON **SEAL**

E.M. & E.M. AMOS vs WILLIAM C. WATSON Debt & verdict to the plaintiff for $41.37. The defendant being dissatisfied with the confession rendered in the above cause and demanded a stay of execution brings MARTIN G. WEST and tenders him as his security...29 Aug.1843.

Test: E.W. DENNIS, Clk WILLIAM C. WATSON **SEAL**
MARTIN G. WEST **SEAL**

ROBERT B. SMILEY vs VINSON HAMMACK Assumpsit & confession to plaintiff for the sum of $100... The defendant being dissatisfied with the confession rendered...demands a stay of execution and brings ASA JOLLY and tenders him as his security...28 Aug.1843

Test: E.W. DENNIS, Clk SIMEON HAMMACK **SEAL**
ASA JOLLY **SEAL**

ROBERT B. SMILEY vs ASA JOLLY Assumpsit & confession for the plaintiff for $92.20. The defendant being dissatisfied with the confession rendered...demands a stay of execution and tenders SIMEON HAMMACK as his security... 28 Aug.1843.

Test: E.W. DENNIS, Clk ASA JOLLY **SEAL**
SIMEON HAMMACK **SEAL**

LEWIS DAVIS vs ASA JOLLY Assumpsit & confession to the plaintiff for the sum of $135. The defendant being dissatisfied with the confession rendered ... demands a stay of execution brings SIMEON HAMMACK and tenders him as security... 28 Aug.1843.

Test: E.W. DENNIS, Clk ASA JOLLY **SEAL**
SIMEON HAMMACK **SEAL**

HAITER M.H. WALLICE vs ASA JOLLY Assumpsit & confession to the plaintiff for $163.91... The defendant being dissatisfied with the confession rendered demands a stay of execution and brings SIMEON HAMMACK and tenders him as his security...28 Aug.1843.

Test: E.W. DENNIS, Clk ASA JOLLY **SEAL**

SIMEON HAMMACK **SEAL**

The Eatonton Mfg Co vs JOHN WHITTINGTON Assumpsit & verdict for plaintiff for $98.81. The defendant being dissatisfied with the verdict...demands a stay of execution and brings JAMES L. HARRIS as his security...29 Aug.1843.

Test: E.W. DENNIS, Clk JOHN C. WHITTINGTON **SEAL**
JAMES L. HARRIS **SEAL**

THOMAS S. ESTIS vs JOHN WHITTINGTON & EVANS L. HARRIS Assumpsit & confession to plaintiff for $123.28... The defendant being dissatisfied with the confession...paid all costs and demands a stay of execution brings JAMES L. HARRIS as his security.

Test: E.W. DENNIS, Clk JOHN WHITTINGTON **SEAL**
JAMES L. HARRIS **SEAL**

E.M. AMOS & E.M. AMOS vs BARTLEY McCRARY Assumpsit & confession to plaintiff for $280.91.. The defendant being dissatisfied with the confession... demands a stay of execution and brings WILEY McCRARY Jr. and tenders him as his security...30 Aug.1843

Test: E.W. DENNIS, Clk BARTLEY McCRARY **SEAL**
WILEY McCRARY JR **SEAL**

JEREMIAH C. HARVEY vs BARTLEY McCRARY Debt & confession to the plaintiff for $140.50. The defendant being dissatisfied with the confession rendered ...demands a stay of execution and brings WILEY McCRARY Jr and tenders him as his security...30 Aug.1843.

Test: E.W. Dennis, Clk BARTLEY McCRARY **SEAL**
WILEY McCRARY Jr **SEAL**

WILLIAM A. CLEMENTS vs BARTLEY McCRARY Debt & confession to the plaintiff in the sum of $353.25... The defendant being dissatisfied with the confession rendered ...brings WILEY McCRARY and tenders him as his security...30 Aug.1843.

Test: E.W. DENNIS, Clk BARTLEY McCRARY **SEAL**
WILEY McCRARY **SEAL**

ARTHUR FOSTER vs ZACKARIAH HOLOMON Case & Confession to plaintiff for the sum of $538.75... The defendant being dissatisfied with the confession rendered...and having paid all costs and demands an appeal brings NATHAN HOLOMON and tenders him as his security...30 Aug.1843.

Test: E.W. DENNIS, Clk Z. HOLLEMAN **SEAL**
NATHAN HOLLEMAN **SEAL**

ARTHUR FOSTER vs NATHAN HOLOMON Case & confession to plaintiff for $538.75... The defendant being dissatisfied with the confession rendered...and having paid all costs and demanded an appeal brings ZACKARIAH HOLOMON & DAVID WORSHAM and tenders them as his security...30 Aug.1843.

Test: E.W. DENNIS, Clk NATHAN HOLLEMON **SEAL**
Z. HOLLEMAN **SEAL**
D. WORSHAM **SEAL**

JAMES MAY vs DOLPHIN DAVIS Assumpsit & confession to the defendant for cost of suit... The plaintiff being dissatisfied with the confession rendered...and having paid all costs and demanded an appeal brings JAMES BEELAND and tenders him as his security...30 Aug.1843.

Test: E.W. DENNIS, Clk JAMES MAY **SEAL**
JAMES BEELAND **SEAL**

GILBERT POTTIS vs EVERETT RENFROE & CAMPBELL RENFROE Assumpsit & verdict for the plaintiff for $131... The defendants being dissatisfied with the verdict of the Jury rendered...and having paid all costs and demands an appeal brings THOMAS G. CHAMPION and tenders him as his security...30 Aug.1843.

Test: E.W. DENNIS, Clk CAMPBELL RENFROE **SEAL**
THOMAS G. CHAMPION **SEAL**

WYATT C. WILLIAMSON vs LEWIS F. HICKS Assumpsit in Feb. Term 1843 & confession to defendant ... The plaintiff being dissatisfied with the confession...desiring an appeal comes now in

person after being duly sworn saith that he is advised & believes that he has a good cause of appeal & that owing to his poverty he is unable to pay the cost & give security as now required by law and prays that an appeal may be entered without the payment of cost and giving security...31 Aug.1843.
Test: E.W. DENNIS, Clk WYATT C. WILLIAMSON **SEAL**

WYATT C. WILLIAMSON vs LEWIS F. HICKS Assumpsit & confession of judgement to the defendant for cost... The plaintiff being dissatisfied with the confession ... and having made affidavit that he is advised & believes that he has a good cause of appeal *[see above entry]*... and acknowledges himself bound to the said LEWIS F. HICKS for the payment of the eventual condemnation money in said cause... 31 Aug.1843.
Test: E.W. DENNIS, Clk WIATT C. WILLIAMSON **SEAL**

GREGORY J. TURNER vs WILLIAM H. HEARD Assumpsit & confession to plaintiff for $70 ... The defendant being dissatisfied with the confession rendered...and having paid all costs and demands an appeal as such Administrator on estate of EPHRAIM HEARD, deceased, bounds himself to the plaintiff...
Test: E.W. DENNIS, Clk WILLIAM H. HEARD **SEAL**

JAMES M. SANDERS vs JAMES C. PEMBERTON Assumpsit & confession to plaintiff for $74.60... The defendant being dissatisfied with the confession ... demands an appeal ...and owing to his poverty he is unable to pay the cost & give security...31 Aug.1843
Test: E.W. DENNIS, Clk J.C. PEMBERTON **SEAL**

JAMES M. SANDERS vs JAMES C. PEMBERTON Assumpsit & confession to plaintiff of $74.60... The defendant being dissatisfied with the confession...and having made affidavit that he ... is unable to pay the cost & give security... acknowledges himself bound to the plaintiff...31 Aug.1843.
Test: E.W. DENNIS, Clk J.C. PEMBERTON **SEAL**

WILLIAM L. JOHNSTON vs THOMAS LITTLE & JOSIAH KNIGHTON 4 Fifas in Justice Court
It appearing to the court that ELIJAH H. HICKS, Sheriff ...has in his hands from the sale of JOSIAH KNIGHTON's property the sum of $300... ordered that the said Sheriff HICKS pay over said amount to fifas...
SAMUEL HALL, Plffs Atty.
Upon hearing the foregoing rule no good cause having been shown...ordered by the court that the same be made absolute, and that the said ELIJAH H. HICKS pay over to WILLIAM L. JOHNSTON or his attorney within two months after the adjornment of this court... SAMUEL HALL, Plffs Atty.

John Doe on the several demises of JOHN B. ADIN & WILLIAM G. LITTLE vs RICHARD ROE, causuel ejector & THOMAS LITTLE, Tenant in possession. Ejectment
On motion it is ordered by the court that EWELL WEBB & FRANCIS H. MURDOCK purchasers at the Sheriff sale of the above premises be made parties defendants in the above suit and that they be allowed to defend said suit...
HUNTER & HOWARD, Defts Attys.

LEWIS CRESS & CO. vs JOHN J. HANDERSON Sr. Fifa
The Sheriff ELIJAH H. HICKS having failed to raise the money due on the above fifa it is on motion of consent of parties ordered that the said HICKS do pay to the Plaintiffs Attorney the amount due thereon *[$53.25 principle, $17.37 interest & $3 attorney cost]*... on first Tuesday in October next and that in default... shall order an attachment to issue as for a contempt.

In the matter of JAMES E. SLATTER, Guardian and Trustee of the property of the minor children of LEMUEL D. SLATTER, deceased. Whereas at the last term ...it was ordered...that the above named Trustee give new bond for reason that the bond then in office was informal by reason of a departure from the chancellors order...
HALL & MAY, Attys for Trustee

To the Hon. EDWARD D. TRACY, Judge of the Superior Court of the Flint Circuit. The petition of AUGUSTUS CARGILE shewith that for a considerable time he has devoted himself to the practice of law and prays your Honor to admitted to plead and practice as Attorney, Counsellor and Solicitor in the several Courts of Law and Equity in this state... AUGUSTUS CARGILE.
I do certify that AUGUSTUS CARGILE has read laws for a considerable length of time in my office, that he is twenty one years of age and is a gentleman of excellent moral character...21 August
1843. JAMES H. STARK, Atty at Law
On hearing the foregoing petition and the applicant having undergone a satisfactory application in open court, having

taken and subscribed the ...oath. Whereupon it is ordered...that said AUGUSTUS CARGILE, esquire be and he is hereby admitted to all the privileges of an Attorney...

JAMES M. MARSHALL vs RICHARD MORRIS Rule Ni Si & issue verdict
The jury having found in favor of the fifas of AMOS & TROUTMAN, ordered by the court that OBEDIAH COLBERT & WILLIAM CAMPBELL, D. Shffs pay over instanter to said fifas or to GREEN & CAUSEY, Attys all the money in hand raised from the sale of MORRIS's property that same be paid to said young fifas in exclusion and to said old fifas and to the fifa's of HUNTER against MORRIS.
The money upon the within stated fifas not having been paid according to the within Rule Nisi, ordered by the court that the Clerk do issue an attachment or attachments against the Defendants as in such cases on application.

Presentments of the Grand Jury *[In summary]*. They declined expressing any views related to the matters involving party politics. They congratulated the county on the very few criminal cases...brought under their cognizance. They deemed it unnecessary to go into an examination of the county records as they underwent a through examination by the grand inquest at last February Term. They also give the usual thanks to the Judge & Solictor General for their assistance during this term.

1. JOHN HATCHER, Foreman
2. MICHAEL HARTLEY
3. HENRY N. SCARBOROUGH
4. ALLEN G. SIMMONS
5. WILLIAM WILMOT
6. DAVID WORSHAM
7. WILLIAM DUNN
8. SAMUEL VINNING
9. EWELL WEBB
10. JOHN WALPOLE
11. SPIRES BUTTS
12. ELISHA A. HARRIS
13. SAMUEL SMITH
14. WILLIAM R. MILLER
15. SIMEON HAMMACK
16. WILLIAM CRUTCHFIELD
17. WILLIS S. SCOTT
18. DAVID G. WORSHAM
19. WILLIAM W. TRIPP
20. WILLIAM MATHEWS

JOHN L. WOODARD vs LEWIS DAVIS Assumpsit
I confess judgement to the plaintiff for $526.24 ... 21 Aug.1843, LEWIS DAVIS

JOSIAH G. JORDAN vs W.T. SIMMONS Assumpsit
I confess judgement to the plaintiff ofr $163.59...21 Aug.1843, W.G. SIMMONS.

C.N.B. CARTER vs RICHARD W. ELLIS Assumpsit
I confess judgement to the plaintiff for $300...21 Aug.1843, RICHARD W. ELLIS.

[Editor: Petition of LUCINA W. STOVALL on page 214.] (This is Mr. Henry's note.)
"On hearing the foregoing petition it is ordered by the court that the prayer thereof be granted & that a writ of Trover do issue from the Clerks office...directed to ARCHIBALD BLUE, MICHAEL HARTLEY, ALLEN McARTHUR, DAVID AVERY & WILLIS TAYLOR, freeholders of said county directing them or a majority of them to enter upon the premises...and lay off & assign to the demandant one third part... SAMUEL HALL, Atty for Pet." A true extract from the minutes of the court, August 26, 1843, E.W. DENNIS, Clerk S.C:
Persuant to the order above we MICHAEL HARTLEY, ALLEN McARTHUR & WILLIS TAYLOR entered the premises therein named attended by RICHARD W. ELLIS who acted as Surveyor and after being duly sworn in obedience to statute therein named proceed to perform the duty required of us and laid off 49½ acres as Dower situated along and parelled to the north line or side of and within the Lot No. 191, 3rd Dist...which will more fully appear by reference to the Surveyors Diagram hereunto annexed...21 Sep.1834. WILLIS TAYLOR, MICHAEL HARTLEY & ALLEN McARTHUR, Commissioners.
I do certify that MICHAEL HARTLEY, ALLEN McARTHUR, WILLIS TAYLOR & R.W. ELLIS were duly sworn by me this 20 Oct.1843. M.J. JORDAN, Justice of the Peace.

(There is a map of this property drawn in the original record book.)

The above diagram represents Lot No. 191 situated in the 3rd Dist of originally Houston now Crawford County belonging to the estate of JOHN STOVALL decd., having 49½ acres as the dower partitioned off on and parallel to the west end of said Lot and extending the whole length thereof, now in the presence and by order of WILLIS TAYLOR, MICHAEL HARTLEY and ALLEN McARTHUR composing a majority of the commissioners named in the writ of partition issued from the Superior Court...Thursday 21 September 1843...RICHARD W. ELLIS, Surveyor.

CALEB M. NORWOOD vs AUGUSTINE C. ROGERS Slander
Upon hearing the above case on certiorari, ordered by the court that the Certiroari be sustained & the case reinstated on the ground that the court errored in deciding that there was no cause of action set fourth in the declaration. EDWARD D. TRACY, Judge S.C.F.C.

CALEB M. NORWOOD vs AUGUSTINE C. ROGERS Slander
Upon hearing the above case on Certiorari, ordered by the court that the Certiorari be sustained & the case reinstated on the ground that the court errored in deciding that there was no cause of action set fourth in the declaration. EDWARD D. TRACY, Judge S.C.
Chambers, Macon, November 11, 1843. It appearing to the court that the original order of which the above & foregoing is a copy was granted under a misconception of the standing of said case & in the absence of argument of council for AUGUSTINE C. ROGERS defendant in error it is ordered that all proceedings under said order & in said case in the Inferior Court be suspended & stayed until the next term of Crawford Superior Court...
EDWARD D. TRACY, Judge S.C.F.C.

I do solemly swear that I will faithfully executed all writs, warrants, præcipe & præcipes directed to me as Sheriff of the County of Crawford...so help me God... J.S. BEELAND.
Sworn to & subscribed before us the 12th Jan.1844. JOHN B. GRACE, J.I.C. & LEWIS F. HICKS, J.I.C.

February Term 1844

Monday morning, 10 o'clock, February 5, 1844

Present his Honor, EDWARD D. TRACY

LITTLEBERRY B. CAUSEY vs WILLIAM ZEIGLER Assumpsit & appeal
Settled at plffs. cost.

LITTLEBERRY L. CAUSEY vs WILLIAM ZEIGLER Bill of discovery
Settled at complainents cost.

JAMES E. JORDAN vs LOVY WHITTINGTON, Adm. Sci fa
A serifacious having been formed and duly summons calling upon LOVY WHITTINGTON to show cause why she should not be made party defendant in this case and she failing to shew such cause it is ordered & adjudged...that she ...is hereby made as Admx of the said SHEROD WHITTINGTON...party defendant in said cause...

JOEL REESE for the use of JOHN W. BROWN vs ECHOLS DANIEL Debt
We the jury find for the plaintiff $166.12... 5 Feb.1844, GEORGE MOORE, Foreman

JACOB SHIREY & wife vs B. STOVALL & wife Ne exeat
It appearing to the court that at the *[blank]* Term of said court a writ of Ne Exact was made returnable thereto ...& that subsequently thereto one JOHN STOVALL & BENJAMIN STOVALL were taken as securities on the Bond of the said STOVALL & wife under said writ and that since the execution of said bond the said JOHN STOVALL has died insolvent and the said BENJAMIN STOVALL has removed himself & temporarly (sic) out of the limits of the state BARTHOLEMUS in doubtful circumstances with little if any property of his own and it further appearing that the said BARTHOLEMUS & wife are missmanging & waisting (sic) said property to secure the forthcoming of which at the decease of the wife of the said BARTHOLEMUS said bond was given & it further appearing ...that the said BARTHOLEMUS & wife have actually sold two of the negroes in which the said JACOB SHIREY & wife are intestated at the death of the said BARTHOLEMUS & wife which negroes have been conveyed and were out of the state...ordered that said STOVALL & wife shew cause why new bond & security should not be given...
G.R. HUNTER, Atty for SHIREY & wife.

Personally came before me a Justice of the Peace...who on oath saith that the facts stated in the foregoing rule are true.
Test: GIDEON NEWSOM, JP JACOB SHIREY

PHILLIP J. ECHOLS, Adm. de bonis non of the estate of THOMAS J. LIVENGSTON, dec., vs PRACTOR WILLIAMSON, surviving copartners of the late firm of LIVINGSTON & WILLIAMSON
Assumpsit
On motion it appearing to the court that the defendant is this case confessed judgement to the plaintiff for the amount by him declared... ordered that the appeal be...dismissed, that the confession of judgement be affirmed...

Tuesday morning, 8 o'clock, 6 Feb.1844

Present his Honor, EDWARD D. TRACY, Judge E.W. DENNIS, Clk

CHARLES J. McDONALD, Governor vs PHILLIP J. ECHOLS, EWELL WEBB, JOHN WALPOLE & A.J. PRESTON
Debt
The defendant & the plaintiff being dissatisfied with the verdict rendered and having paid all costs and demands an appeal ...6 Feb.1844 *[Editor: Three* ***SEALS*** *in place without signatures.]* (This notation was made by Mr. Henry.)

ROBERT GREEN vs HIRAM B. TROUTMAN & SAMUEL F. JONES Assumpsit & confession for the defendant for cost of suit. The Plaintiff being dissatisfied with the confession rendered and having paid all cost and demands an appeal brings GIDEON NEWSOM and tenders him as his security...6 Feb.1844
Test: E.W. DENNIS, Clk ROBERT GREEN **SEAL**
GIDEON NEWSOM **SEAL**

LEWIS CARAN vs A.J. COLBERT Trover
We confess judgement to the plaintiff ... HUNTER & HOWARD, Plffs Atty.

RICHARD W. ROFF vs REUBEN B. DAVIS Assumpsit
I confess judgement to the plaintiff for the sum of $256.50... SAMUEL HALL, Defts Atty.

ROBERT GREEN vs H.B. TROUTMAN & SAMUEL F. JONES Assumpsit
I confess judgement to the defendant with costs... HUNTER & HOWARD & C.B. STRONG, Plffs Attys.

WASHINGTON C. CLEAVELAND & ARCHABALD KINDRICK Adms vs ANDREW J. PRESTON
Assumpsit
I confess judgement to the plaintiff for $100... SAMUEL HALL, Defts Atty.

THOMAS COOPER vs DAVID TERRELL Debt
We the jury find for the plaintiff the sum of $1,029.16 ... WILLIAM J. CAUSEY, Foreman

CLABOURN BATEMAN & SARAH M. BATEMAN, his wife vs SAMUEL C. ESTIS
Assumpsit
We the jury find for the plaintiff $50... W.A. BROOKS, Foreman.

Wednesday morning, 8 o'clock, 7 feb.1844

Present his honor, EDWARD D. TRACY, Judge E.W. DENNIS, Clerk

ELIZABETH LAUTHER & JONATHAN PARISH for the use of AMERICUS MITCHELL vs SAMUEL RUTHERFORD
Debt
I confess judgement to the plaintiff for the sum of $1,547.65... SAMUEL RUTHERFORD
[Copy note] By the first day of January next, we or either of us promise to pay ELIZABETH LAUTHER & JONATHAN PARISH, admx & adm of the estate of JAMES BILLINGSLEA, decd, $1,547.65 with interest from date...8 Jan.1841, signed: A.S. RUTHERFORD, T.B. HOWARD & SAMUEL RUTHERFORD.

ELIZABETH LAUTHER & JONATHAN PARISH who sue for the use of AMERICUS MITCHELL vs SAMUEL RUTHERFORD Debt
It appearing to the court that judgement has been rendered against the defendant in the above case and that suit is pending elsewhere against other parties to the note upon which said action is founded. It is therefore ordered that the plaintiff have leave to withdraw said note from the office disposing a copy thereof in office.

John Doe on the Demise of JOHN B. ADAIR & WILLIAM G. LITTLE vs RICHARD ROE & THOMAS LITTLE, tenant in possession Ejectment
It is agreed between the counsels for plaintiff & defendant ...that the case be transferred to the appeal term...

HARDIN J. PATTERSON vs ZACHARIAH TABOR Assumpsit
We the jury find for the defendant... A.G. SLAPPY, Foreman

JOHN WALPOLE vs NATHAN CHILDERS Motion to dismiss injunction
On agreement being that heard it is ordered by the court that the injunction be dismissed & the common case proceed. HUNTER & HOWARD.

CHARLES J. McDONALD, Governor for the use of J.M. & R.W. ELLIS vs PHILLIP J. ECHOLS, EWELL WEBB,

JOHN WALPOLE & A.J. PRESTON Assumpsit
Ordered by the court that the defendants counsel show cause on or before the first day the next term...why the nonsuit in the above case should not be set aside and said case reinstated and stand for trial at the next term of this court... G.P. STUBBS, Plffs Atty.
We acknowledge due and legal service of the within waving copy. GREEN & CAUSEY, Plffs Atty.

BENJAMIN H. GRAY vs EMANUEL EZEKIEL & H.B. HORTON Bill for discovery relief
The defendants having fully answered the bill, it is ordered...that the injunction be dissolved at complainants costs & that the actions at law by the injunction enjoined be allowed forthwith to proceed.

ROSEVENT & BACKER vs DAVIS & MAY Assumpsit
We the jury find for the plaintiff the sum of $127.09 ... A.G. SLAPPY, Foreman.

GEORGE HOLLAND vs JOSIAH KNIGTEN & JOHN INGRAM Claim
We the jury find for the Claimant... ALEXANDER G. SLAPPY, Foreman

The State vs JAMES WHITTLE High Misdemeanor
Special presentment.
The State vs JAMES WHITTLE High Misdemeanor
True Bill. GEORGE MOORE, Foreman

WILLIAM H. LOWE vs ELIJAH H. HICKS Case for words
We the jury do find the defendant HICKS $5 cost of suit. WILLIAM J. CAUSEY, Foreman

It is ordered by the court that the money in the hands of ELIJAH H. HICKS, late Sheriff be applied to the extinguishment of a fifa from Butts *[blank]* Court in favor of SAMUEL F. DUFFY & WILLIAM I. WILSON & SAMUEL MADDOX, security controlled by DANIEL MADDOX.

EMANUEL EZEKIEL (?) vs BENJAMIN F. GRAY Assumpsit
Ordered that the plff have leave to withdraw the interrogations of *[not finished.]*

Thursday morning, 8 o'clock, Feb. 8, 1844

Present his honor, EDWARD D. TRACY, Judge E.W. DENNIS, Clk

The State vs JOHN NEWTON Misdemeanor
The prisoner was duly arraigned and plead not guilty. A.S. WINGFIELD, Sol. Gen.
We the jury find the prisoner guilty. A.G. SLAPPY, Foreman

Friday morning, 8 o'clock, Feb. 9, 1844

Present his honor, EDWARD D. TRACY, Judge E.W. DENNIS, Clk

WILLIAM H. LOWE vs ELIJAH H. HICKS Case for words and verdict for the plaintiff for $5. The plaintiff being dissatisfied with the above verdict rendered and he paid all cost and demands an appeal, brings ALLEN MARSHALL and tenders him as his security...

WILLIAM H. LOWE **SEAL**
ALLEN MARSHALL **SEAL**

BROOKS & ANDREWS vs SAMUEL H. HARRIS & WILLIAM L. SANDERS, claimant
Claim
We the jury find the land not subject. A.G. SLAPPY, Foreman.

JACKSON COLBERT vs HARRISON ROGERS Case
We the jury find for Plaintiff $78.34... THOMAS CRUCHFIELD, Foreman

IRIDELL MURPHY vs ELIZABETH MURPHY Libel for divorce.
We the jury find that sufficient proof have been shown to our consideration to authorize a total divorce...
WILLIAM H. BROOKS, Foreman

E.M. AMOS vs GREGORY J. TURNER
We the jury find for the plaintiff $108.64, W.J. CAUSEY, Foreman.

H.B. TROUTMAN vs RICHARD OGLETREE & WILLIAM SMITH
We the jury find for the pltff the sum of $229... W.J. CAUSEY, Foreman

HIRAM B. TROUTMAN vs CLABORN BATEMAN, DAVID AVERY, WILLIS TAYLOR & JAMES AVERY.
We confess judgment to the plaintiff for the sum of $200... HUNTER & HOWARD, Plffs Attys.

GEORGE MOORE vs ROBERT ADAMS & ELIJAH M. AMOS
We confess judgment to the plaintiff for the sum of $127... GREEN & CAUSEY, Defts Atty

PHILIP LARY vs A.F. WALKER & S.B. BURNETT
We confess judgment for $400 ... G.R. HUNTER, Defts Atty.

HIRAM B. TROUTMAN vs THOMAS A. RAINGO & JOSEPH J. CARSON
We confess judgment to the plaintiff for $2,197.25... ANGUS KING, Defts Atty.

The following named persons were drawn to serve on the Grand Jury at August Term 1844.
1. WILLIAM MATHEWS
2. NAPOLN B. CORBIN
3. JAMES MATHEWS
4. BENJAMIN LIGHTFOOT
5. THOMAS ANDREWS
6. A.G. SMITH Jr
7. GEORGE LOWMAN
8. NATHAN H. MOBLEY
9. A.C. CLEAVLAND
10. ASA MARSHALL
11. MATHEW J. JORDAN
12. HARRISON COLLIER
13. LITTLEBERRY OGBURN
14. JOHN W. ELLIS
15. JOHN WALPOLE
16. JAMES H. SANDERS
17. WILLIAM LEE (WATSON DIST)
18. P.M. CALHOUN
19. HIRAM B. TROUTMAN
20. WILLIAM G. VINCENT
21. JOHN S. SANDERFER
22. RICHARD M. BEAVERS
23. WILLIAM M. BROWN
24. HARDY RAY
25. WILLIAM B. SNELLINGS
26. AUGUSTUS C. ROGERS
27. WILLIAM RICHARDSON
28. MATHEW DOWSON
29. TALBOT D. HAMMOCK
30. ISAIAH DAVIS
31. BENTLY B. ROBINSON
32. WILLIAM J. SMITH
33. EZEKIEL MATHEWS
34. WILLIAM S. WELLONS
35. A.J. PRESTON
36. WILLIAM CROUCH

The following named persons were drawn to serve as Pettit Jury at August Term 1844.
1. ABNER J. STRIPLING
2. ANDREW B. KENNEDY
3. WILLIAM HICKEY
4 SIMON HENDERSON
5. STARKY STUCKEY
6. JOHN B. LONG
7. EDWARD SHIRLY
8. JOHN BENTLY
9. THOMAS DAVIS
10. ISAAC MARKETT
11. NATHANIEL REYNOLDS
12. WILLIAM GILES
13. THOMAS G. CURTIS
14. JAMES MURPHY
15. ALLEN R. DAVIS
16. WRIGHT WADKINS
17. BENJAMIN STRIPLING
18. JOSEPH CHANCE
19. ELISHA MILLS
20. JAMES VISAGE
[21. omitted]
22. GREEN B. MILLS
23. WILLIAM W. MATHEWS
24. ISAIAH DUKES
25. BENJAMIN NICKOLS
26. JOHNATHAN THOMASON
27. THOMAS B. STOKES
28. HENRY HORTMAN
29. NICHOLUS PELL
30. ISHAM SANDERS
31. GEO W. THAMES
32. ELIAS S. WRIGHT
33. IREDELL MURPHY
34. JOSHUA TENNISSON
35. JOHN H. COLLIER
36. S.W. SLATTER
37. JAMES WHITTLE
38. SIDEWELL KELLY
39. LITTLEBERRY SANDERFOR
40. GEORGE F. MATHEWS
41. ROBERT A. THARP
42. BENJAMIN F. CARTER
43. JOHN FUTRAL
44. JAMES H. PRICHARD
45. PHILLIP N. MATHEWS
46. HUY R. STUCKY
47. ROBERT VINSON
48. JOHN THIEST

The Justices of the Inferior Court...for the use of ISHMAEL MOODY & his wife ELIZABETH AMOS MOODY, formerly ELIZABETH ANN BAILY vs WILLIAM HEARD, Adm. of EPHRAIM HEARD, dec. I confess judgment to the plaintiff for the sum of $602.78 ... HUNTER & HOWARD, Defts Attys.

HARRIS BRANDON vs JAMES T. HARMON
I confess judgment to the plaintiff for $75... G.R. HUNTER, Defts Atty.

SHAHAN, BELL & REYNOLDS vs BARTLETT McCRARY
We the fury find for the defendant with cost of suit. GEORGE MOORE, Foreman

DAVID LOCKHEART & ADALINE AMOS, adm/admx vs GREGORY J. TURNER

We the jury find for the plainitt $218.81... W.J. CAUSEY, Foreman

LEWIS CURAN vs A.J. COLBERT Trover & confession for the defendant and plaintiff being dissatisfied with confession rendered...paid all cost demands an appeal brings ISAAC DENNIS as his security... 10 Feb.1844
Test: E.W. DENNIS, Clk LEWIS CURAN **SEAL**
ISAAC (X) DENNIS **SEAL**

HARDIN J. PATTERSON vs ZACHARIAH TABOR Assumpsit & verdict for the defendant for cost of suit and the plaintiff being dissatisfied with the verdict ...paid all cost and demands an appeal and brings SAMUEL RUTHERFORD and tenders him as his security...10 Feb.1844.
Test: E.W. DENNIS, Clk SAMUEL HALL **SEAL**
SAMUEL RUTHERFORD **SEAL**

GEORGE H. HOLLAND vs JOSIAH KNIGHTEN & JOHN INGRAM Claim and verdict for the claimant and the plaintiff being dissatisfied with the verdict rendered...paid all costs and demands an appeal brings ISAAC DENNIS and tenders him as his security...10 Feb.1844.
Test: E.W. DENNIS, Clk HUNTER & HOWARD **SEAL**
Atty for HOLLAND
ISAAC (X) DENNIS **SEAL**

Saturday morning, 8½ o'clock, Feb. 10.1844
Present his honor, EDWARD D. TRACY E.W. DENNIS, Clk

EDWARD CARY vs HOWELL H. BIGHAM, Adm & DOROTHY B. BIGHAM, Admx
Debt
We confess judgment to the plaintiff in the sum of $178.45... HUNTER & HOWARD, Plffs Atty.

A.G. SIRMMANS & HARP vs WILLIAM H. HEARD, Adm of EPHRAIM HEARD Assumpsit
Confess judgment to the plaintiff for $122.83... HUNTER & HOWARD

JOHN DENNIS vs JAMES CLOUD & HARRISON RODGERS
We confess judgment to the plaintiff for $25... HALL & MAY, Defts Atty.

GRAY CUMMINGS vs JOHN T. HARKINSON
We the jury find for the plaintiff $164... 7 Feb.1844, W.J. CAUSEY, Foreman.

Personally appeared in open court ELIJAH SANDEFORD...who being duly sworn deposith and saith that a fifa issued from this court for the sum of $40 at Feb. Term 1843 for a fine imposed on this defendant for default as a Grand Juror saith that said fifa is illegal... this defendant came into court in due time but just after his name was __assed as a default and before the jury were sworn and the jury was complete and defendant being the last called he was discharged...
Test: E.W. DENNIS, Clk ELIJAH (X) SANDEFORD
Upon hearing the facts in the foregoing case ordered by the court that said fifa be returned into court and that said fifa be subject in full and the same be annulled.

BROOKS & ANDREWS vs WILLIAM L. SANDERS Claim and a verdict for claimant ...and the plaintiff being dissatisfied with the verdict rendered... paid all cost and demands an appeal brings WILLIAM T. NORTHERN and tenders him as his security...12 Feb.1844.
Test: E.W. DENNIS, Clk JOHN S. BROOKS **SEAL**
WILLIAM T. NORTHERN **SEAL**

Justices of the Inferior Court...for use of ISMAEL MOODY & his wife ELIZABETH ANN MOODY formerly ELIZABETH ANN BAILY vs WILLIAM H. HEARD, Adm. of EPHRAIM HEARD, decd. Debt and a verdict for plaintiff and the defendant being dissatisfied with the verdict...paid all cost and demands an appeal...12 Feb.1844.
Test: E.W. DENNIS, Clk WILLIAM H. HEARD, Adm on the estate of EPHRAIM HEARD, dec'd.

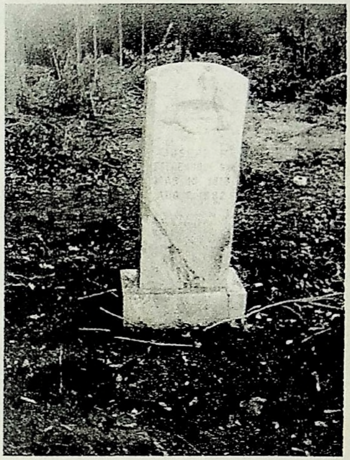
Ordered by the court that the appearance docket be disposed with and that all pleas & exceptions not good in arrest of judgement be filed with in three months... (To be continued)

Follendore & Thomas Cemeteries

Rutland District, Bibb Co. Georgia

By Sherrie Nelson

In the fall of 2006, I was contacted by cousins concerned about a land development encroaching upon two family cemeteries. This article attempts to provide a brief description of the Follendore and Thomas family cemeteries located in the Rutland district of Bibb County, Georgia. As of this writing, family members are in contact with the developers and have expressed their wishes that the cemeteries be left intact. Family members that provided information for this article include Wesley Mercer of [redacted] *and Robert (Bobby) & Marie Riezinger of* [redacted] *Others that assisted me include Virginia Crilley (Bibb County US Genweb webmaster) and James Allen. My sincere thanks to all. –Sherrie Nelson*



Marker for Joseph Follendore

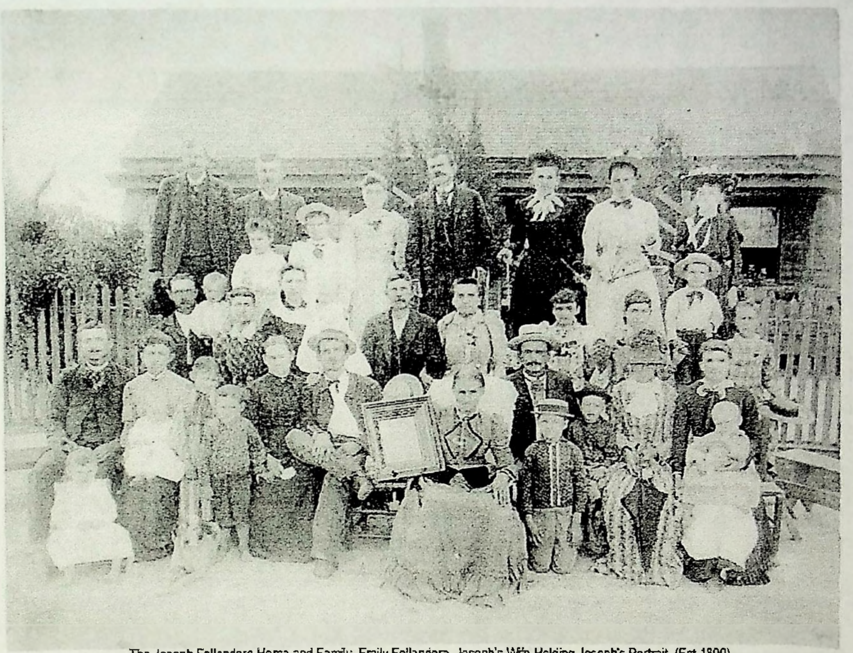
Follendore Cemetery

The Follendore Family cemetery contains three grave markers; however, a recent archeological survey determined that six graves were present. This cemetery is located just off Hartley Bridge Road in Bibb County, Georgia. At the I-75 bridge at Hartley Bridge Road go west toward Lizella. About 100 yards on the right just past the Waffle House and Stuckey's old store is an open field that is being developed by Moon Family Properties. There is a very old barn that is visible from the roadway right now, but will probably be torn down for the development. Just behind the barn is a small wooded area. To the rear of the wooded area are the grave markers. There was about a 30 x 15 area that was fenced at one time, but the fence is now down. Burials include:

Follendore, Joseph F. Sr. Co. "A", 54th Regiment, C.S.A. "Lamar Infantry"
Born March 18, 1818, Died August 2, 1882

Follendore, Joseph F. Jr., Born May 18, 1850, Died March 12, 1871

Follendore, Noah W., Born c. 1856, Died August 31, 1880, age 24 years



The Joseph Follendore Home and Family. Emily Follendore, Joseph's Wife Holding Joseph's Portrait. (Est 1890)
Joseph died 1882 and is buried on site in Joseph Follendore Cemetery with father Charles Frederick Vollendor. Three infant unnamed children, and several others in unmarked dirt mound graves. Son who died in Civil War is buried in Rose Hill Cemetery in Macon. (2/15/1991)

The Follendore Family photo:

Pictured above is the Joseph Follendore family circa 1888-9. Joseph Follendore died in1882 and pictured is his widow, Emily Reben Follendore (1824-1914), lovingly holding his portrait surrounded by many family members. Also, to the immediate left of Emily Follendore is William Follendore (b. abt 1879), to the left of William and slightly to his rear is Charles Edgar Follendore (1881-1951). Charles, who was called Charlie, is seated between his parents Daniel Follendore (1851-1908) and Lucindy C. Knight Follendore (1850-1915). To Lucindy's left is her mother Minerva Knight (b.1831) who is holding Walter H. Follendore (1888-1966). Behind Daniel and slightly to his left is

Nettie Follendore (September 1, 1878-1956) and to Nettie's left is Annie Elizabeth Follendore (1875-1931).
(Note: This family photo and information was provided by Wesley Mercer. Nettie Follendore (pictured) was Wesley Mercer's grandmother who married first, Walter Rowland. Walter Rowland is Sherrie Nelson's grandfather. Also, the photo's age is based on the estimated age of Walter Follendore as 1 and 1/2 years at the time of this photo,)

Gravesite in the Seaborn Thomas Cemetery

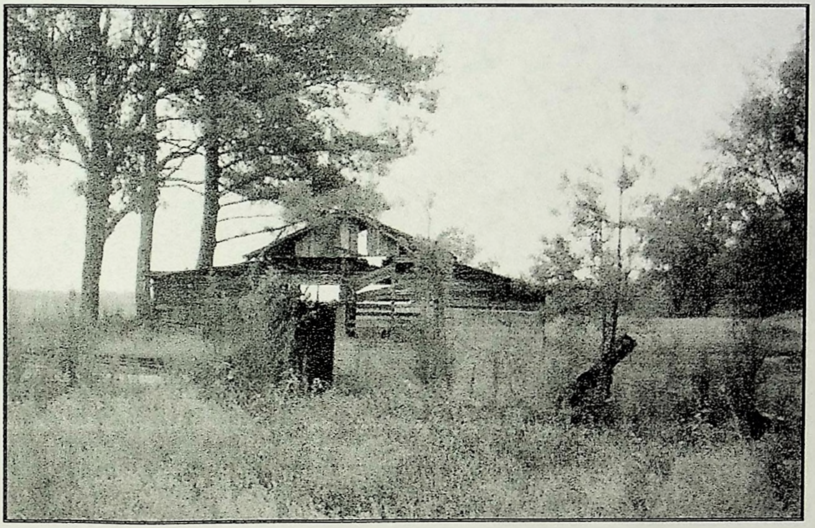
Seaborn Thomas Cemetery

According to researcher Marci Welch, Seaborn Thomas is buried in this area. A recent archaeological survey determined at least two graves were present at this site. An 1897 Land Lot Map of Bibb County, Rutland District, (see map pg. 201) shows Land Lot 88 owned by S. Thomas and N. Thomas. Other surnames in the immediate vicinity include Follendore, Hunnicut, Stokes, Henry, Skipper, Cherry and many others.

The cemetery that we believe contains the remains of Seaborn Thomas is located as follows. From Hartley Bridge Rd., take the dirt road next to the convenience store onto the Moon property. Stay to right near the tree line; the road goes down the hill and back up the hill. As you climb the hill, the road forks. Stop and look up the hill to your right.

There are several cedar trees surrounding these graves. This cemetery has no headstones, only brick and cement type markers. One family member, who is now nearly 80 years old, remembers as a boy helping to clean the gravesites during visits to his grandmother. The graves used to be covered with mounds of rocks. The family would remove all the rocks, pull the weeds, rake the dirt and mound the rocks back on top of the grave.

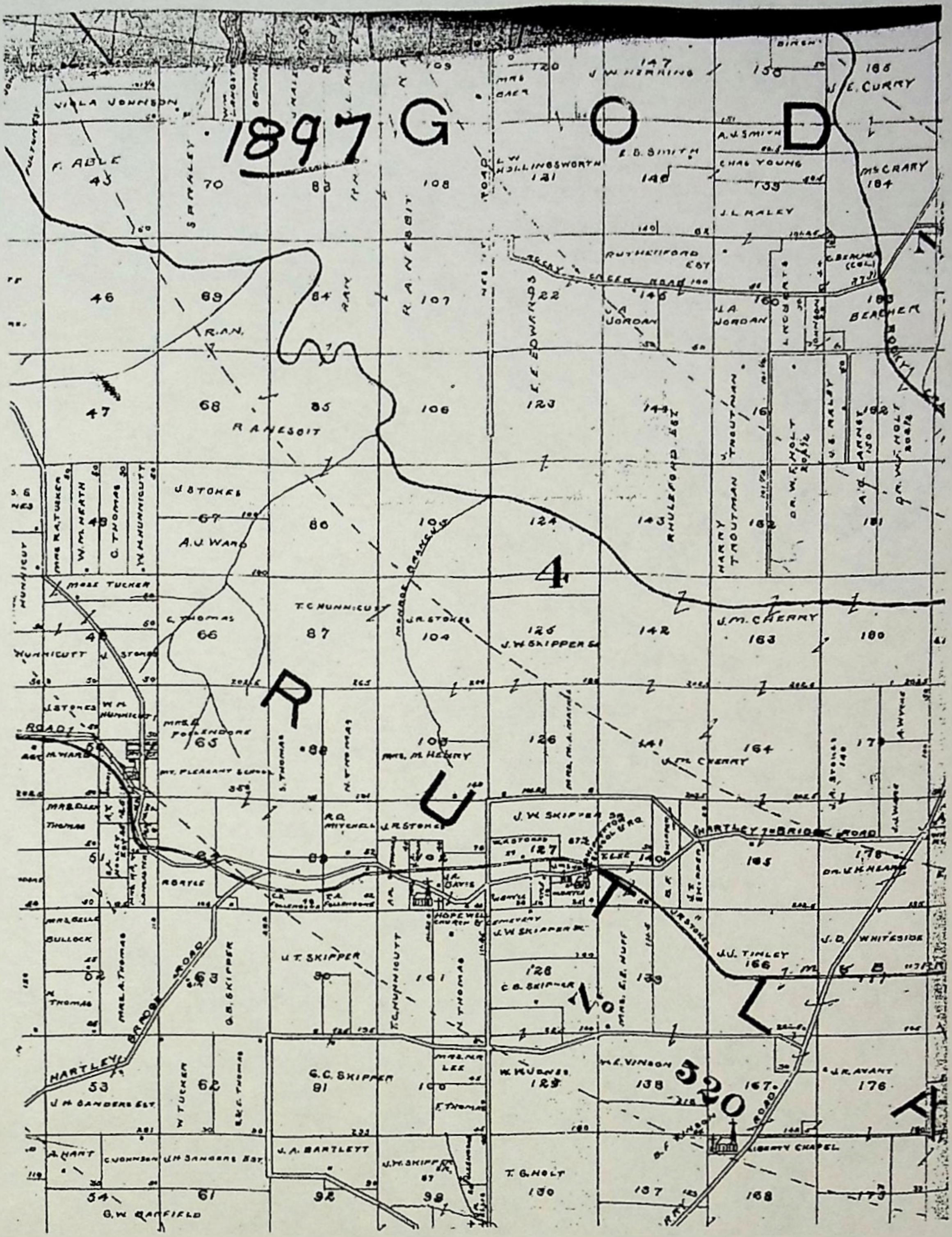
Seaborn Thomas' obituary was published in the Macon Telegraph on March 11, 1905. It reads as follows: "Death of an Aged Confederate Veteran. Mr. Seaborn Thomas died very suddenly Thursday at his home in the Rutland district. He had been in declining health for the past two years, and his sudden death was a shock to his numerous friends. Mr. Thomas was a member of the R. A. Smith Camp Confederate Veterans, and during the war served as a private in Co. B, 27th Georgia regiment. The funeral services will occur this (Saturday) morning at 11 o'clock from his home near Rutland, Rev. T. C. Hunnicutt, of Hopewell Baptist church will conduct the services and the interment will be in the family burial ground."



Barn near the Follendore Cemetery

The following website has photos & information concerning the Seaborn Thomas cemetery: http://www.rootsweb.com/~usgenweb/ga/bibb/photos/tombstones/thomasfamily.htm

If you have additional information on these gravesites, please contact Bobby Riezinger or Sherrie Nelson (shnelson2@alltel.net).


1897
G O D
R U T L A
4
No
520
Viola Johnson
F. Able
J. W. Herring
E. Curry
A. J. Smith
E. B. Smith
Chas Young
J. L. Raley
McCrary
L. W. Hollingsworth
Rutherford Est
J. A. Jordan
Beacher
R. A. Nesbit
E. E. Edwards
J. Stokes
A. J. Ward
Hunnicutt
W. M. Heath
C. Thomas
T. C. Hunnicutt
J. R. Stokes
J. W. Skipper
J. M. Cherry
Harry Troutman
Dr. W. F. Holt
Mrs. E. Follendore
Mt. Pleasant School
Mrs. M. Henry
Hopewell Church & Cemetery
U. T. Skipper
Hartley Bridge Road
Dr. J. K. Heard
J. D. Whiteside
J. J. Tinley
J. H. Sanders Est.
G. C. Skipper
J. A. Bartlett
T. G. Holt
W. Hughes
Liberty Chapel
J. R. Avant
G. W. Garfield
A. Hart
Rocky Creek Road
M & B R.R.

Portion of the Herman S. Fox & Co. 1897 Bibb Co. Land Lot map showing a portion of the Rutland District. The Follendore and Thomas lots (# 66 and # 65) are just to the left of the "R".

Means Family of Houston Co., Ga. Obituaries

Contributed by Elaine Turk Nell
Email: [redacted]

Issue # 3, Vol. 28 of the CGGS quarterly contained Elaine's article on the Matthew H. Means Cemetery in Elko and a FGS for Matthew and his first wife, Martha Virginia Lester. This issue continues with additional material on this family including obituaries, the Means – Lane Cemetery, family photographs and a FGS for Matthew Means and his second wife, Sallie Dunwody.

DR. MATTHEW HARVEY MEANS:
The Macon Telegraph, Sunday morning, 22 December 1889, page 5, column 4
"At the Point of Death.

Word came to the city yesterday to the effect that Mr. W. H. Means [sic; should be "Mr. M. H. Means"], a prominent citizen of Elcho [sic; should be "Elko"], near Cordele, was expected to die. His condition was considered so serious that a casket was ordered yesterday afternoon from one of the undertakers of Macon."

The Macon Telegraph, Tuesday morning, 24 December 1889, page 1, column 6
"Death of Dr. Means.

ELKO, Dec. 23 - (Special) - Dr. M. H. Means of this place died Saturday, the 21st, and was buried to-day at the family cemetery. Dr. Means was in his 71st year. He has been a sufferer for several years with paralysis."

MARTHA VIRGINIA (LESTER) MEANS, 1st w/o Dr. Matthew Harvey Means:
Hawkinsville Dispatch, Thursday morning, 21 October 1875, page 3, column 1
"Sudden Death of Mrs. Dr. Means.

Mrs. Means, the estimable wife of Dr. M. H. Means, of Hickory Grove, Houston county, died suddenly, from heart disease, on Wednesday morning of last week."

The Southern Christian Advocate, Wednesday, November 17, 1875, Page 184, Column 4:

"Mrs. M.V. Means, wife of Dr. M.H. Means, was born in Jones county, Ga., February 10, 1831; married February 9, 1845; and died very suddenly in Houston county, Ga., October 13, 1875.

She leaves a bereaved husband and seven children, to whom she was assiduously devoted, to mourn her death. Although not allowed a parting word, we rejoice in the belief, that, while the call of the grim messenger was so unexpected to her family and friends, it was not to her without premonition. We have no doubt that when the bridegroom came, her lamp was trimmed and burning; as she frequently remarked in conversing with her husband and friends, on her favorite topic, (religion) that she felt her days were few, and her death would be sudden. She did not fear death and felt sure of an entrance into that blissful abode prepared for the pure in heart. Her great earthly desire was that her children should be raised to love the right, become good and useful Christians. During her lifetime she suffered a full share of the ills to which human flesh is heir; yet it affords consolation to her bereaved ones, to know that no pains were spared to render her life pleasant. Who knows the value of a loving wife and mother but those from whom one has been taken! SON."

SALLIE (DUNWODY) MEANS, 2nd w/o Dr. Matthew Harvey Means:
The Home Journal (Perry, GA), Thursday, 21 December 1922, page 6, column 2
"Death of Mrs. Means

Mrs. Sallie Dunwody Means youngest daughter of the late Rev Jones Dunwody, of

Houston County quietly passed away at her home in Elko December 3rd, 1922. Having been reared in a Christian home it was quite natural for her to manifest the beauties of a Christian life in her own home.

This she did her long life through, honesty, truthfulness and sincerity were the jewels that bedecked her life and her controlling principle was "let the words of my mouth and the meditations of my heart, be acceptable in thy sight O, Lord, my strength and my redeemer" for in "her tongue was the law of kindness." No rough language has ever been heard to escape the lips of "Aunt Sallie." She carried about with her the sunshine of heaven. Many years ago, she set her house in order, and was only waiting for her welcome to the shore. For many long years she suffered ill health and could not enjoy the pleasures of life, but she bore it all with wonderful patience, at all times reflecting the beauties of the "cloud's silver lining," because she had set her afflictions on things above, and looked upward.

Her pastor testified to her beautiful Christian character; and the beautiful floral tribute evidenced the esteem in which she was held. After many weeks of intense suffering, death came to her relief and now her battle is fought, her victory won and her life's warfare is ended.

Thus star by star declines,
Till all are passed away.
As morning high and higher
shines
To pure and perfect day;
Nor sink those stars in empty
night
But hide themselves in heaven's
own light.

She leaves in sorrow one son, four grand-children two step sons, two step daughters three nieces two nephews, but we all know where to find her.

Mary E. Houser, Grovania"

JAMES DAVID MEANS, s/o Dr. Matthew H. Means & Martha Virginia (Lester) Means:
From *Cemeteries and Obituaries of Houston County, Georgia,* by Addie P. Howell (Macon, GA: Omni Press, 1982), p. 142.
Obituaries of Houston County, Georgia, Abstracted from the Georgia Journal and Messenger, Macon, Ga., 1825-1869 and the Houston Home Journal, Perry, GA., 1870-1912: "James D. Means, son of Dr. M. E. [sic; should be "M. H."] and M. V. Means, died in Houston Co., Ga. on Nov. 19, 1864 of typhoid fever. He was born Dec. 8, 1845."

PAULINE (POOL) MEANS, w/o Zollicoffer ("Zollie") Beauregard Means (he was s/o Dr. M. H. & Martha Virginia (Lester) Means):

The Atlanta Constitution, Thursday, 29 March 1906, page 2
"Mrs. Z. B. Means, Macon, Ga

Macon, Ga, March 28 - (Special) - Mrs. Z. B. Means, wife of Z. B. Means, livery man died at the family home on Third street this morning after a brief illness. She had suffered a severe attack of pneumonia. A husband and five small children survive her. The remains were shipped to Elko this afternoon and the funeral and interment will occur there tomorrow morning."

The Home Journal (Perry, GA), Thursday, 5 April 1906, page 3, column 3
"Death of Mrs. Means

Mrs. Pauline Pool Means, wife of Mr. Z. B. Means, daughter of Mrs. J. H. Houser of

Perry, died at her home in Macon on Wednesday, March 28th, 1906, and was buried at Elko the next day.

She is survived by her husband, and six children, her mother, one sister, Mrs. J. L. Eubanks, of Elko, and one brother, F. W. Pool of Henderson, and many other relatives.

The funeral was attended by a large number of her relatives and friends. All the business houses in Elko were closed at the time.

With the bereaved ones, their many friends sincerely sympathies. X."

LEILA (HOGAN) MEANS, w/o Matthew Singleton Means (he was a nephew of Dr. M. H. Means & Wm. Means):
The Home Journal (Perry, GA), Thursday, 18 April 1895, page 3, column 6
"DEATH AT ELKO.

Mrs. Leila Means, wife of Mr. M. S. Means, died at her home at Elko last Sunday night. She had been ill for several weeks, but was thought to be much improved on Friday and Saturday. Heart trouble, we are told, was the immediate cause of her death.

The interment was at the Elko cemetery Tuesday morning.

Mrs. Means was about 33 years old, a most lovable christian lady, a consistent member of the Elko Methodist church.

She leaves a devoted husband, two daughters, one son and other relatives, and with these sorely bereaved ones, hosts of friends sincerely sympathise."

WALTER E. MEANS, s/o Dr. Matthew Harvey Means & Sarah (Dunwody) Means:
The Home Journal (Perry, GA), Thursday, 31 October 1912, page 2. column 3
"Death of W. E. Means.

Early last Saturday morning Mr. Walter E. Means died at his home in Elko, after an illness of about two weeks. The burial was in the family cemetery Sunday morning.

Mr. Means was about 35 years of age, a son of the late Dr. M. H. Means, and is survived by his devoted wife, one son and one daughter, four brothers and two sisters.

A Steward of the Methodist Church, a Mason, a public spirited citizen, he made a record of business activity and constructive ability. In business affairs he was mainly instrumental in establishing the Bank of Elko, and was its president, he reconstructed the brick warehouse, built an up-to-date ginnery, besides managing his extensive farming interests.

The measure of his success is a result; his progressive activity and indomitable perseverence undoubtedly added much to the material interest of the community in which he lived.

In public affairs he was always in-interested [sic], and his convictions were always positive.

Well known and most highly esteemed, his death is a positive loss to the community and the county.

With the bereaved family and other loved relatives, his many friends sincerely sympathise."

The Home Journal (Perry, GA), Thursday, 31 October 1912, page 3, column 3
Henderson News.

"The many friends of Mr. Walter E. Means, of Elko, throughout this section were greatly shocked to hear of his death early Saturday morning. We never knew a more loyal man to his friends than Walter Means, being possessed with untiring energy and great enterprise, he will be missed to a great extent in the community in which he lived."

SALLIE (GAINES) MEANS, w/o Walter E. Means:

The Home Journal (Perry, GA), Thursday, 7 May 1903, page 2, column 2

"Death of Mrs. W. E. Means.

Mrs. Sallie Gains Means, wife of Mr. Walter E. Means died at their home at Elko last Monday night.

It was reported here Tuesday morning that she was stung by bees, that she fainted and never recovered consciousness, but this report has not been verified. From reports concerning recent illness, it is concluded that she died of heart trouble. We regret our inability to obtain particulars.

She was a most excellent christian lady, and her friends were all those who knew her.

Surviving her are the devoted husband, a son two years old, two brothers and two sisters.

To the bereaved ones, their many friends extend sincere sympathy.

The Heavenly Father hath but claimed His own."

WILLIAM AND SUSAN (LANE) MEANS:

The Home Journal (Perry, GA), Thursday, August 21, 1902, page 3, column 1

"Fifty Years United

The crowning social event of the season, of Elko, was the celebration of the fiftieth anniversary of the marriage of Mr. and Mrs. Wm. Means at their hospitable home last Saturday. Mr. Means and wife were as bright, jovial and entertaining as they were on their first entrance into the train that has been running these fifty years. They have lived where they now reside for forty-eight years. They then, of course, have known all who have lived and now live in this vicinity for these many years, and their friends are those who know them. There were only two who congratulated the happy couple at this their golden wedding who were present at their marriage--Mrs. Sallie E. Means (nee Miss Dunwoody) and Prof. T.A.E. Means.

The home was beautifully decorated, and looked so fresh, tender and pleasing to the eye. It naturally caused the aged to think of their tender and youthful years before their foreheads and cheeks had been traced by these many years.

The invitations read from 10 to 4 o'clock, and for those hours their granddaughter, Miss Emmie Means, and Miss Mary Killen of Perry, received the guests. Mrs. W.L. Means, assisted by Mrs. W.R. Davis and Mrs. J.M. Poole, attended to the satisfying of the inner man with all that was capable of satisfying, while Misses Sulu Means and Clyd Buff served apollinaris lemonade from a bowl buried in ferns and entwined in vines.

The presents were many and all very pretty and handsome. No one could know better how to appreciate these tokens of love and friendship, than this happy couple. A list of all who attended, would be infringing your space, as there were over one hundred. Besides the congregation, the bride and groom received many letters from old friends, who could not be present, making many pleasant wishes.

Everyone present expressed themselves as being most pleasantly entertained and with a new resolve to tread the remainder of their untrodden years in more usefulness and exert better influence--as has this noble and christian couple.

This is the third "Golden Wedding" that has been celebrated in Mr. Means family. His brothers, Mr. Jno. Means and Mr. Anderson Means, having preceeded him in this happy event. REPORTER. Elko, Ga."

The Home Journal (Perry, GA), Thursday, 21 August 1902, page 7, column 4

"A Golden Wedding In Elko.

So rarely does wedding life extend to the fiftieth mile post that a golden wedding is of great interest. A most enjoyable occasion was that which brought together a host of relatives, neighbors and friends to the hospitable home of Mr. and Mrs. William Means, Saturday, Aug. 15th.

These dear good people whose faces are now turning towards life's sun setting, have lived lives worthy of closest imitation. Pure and guileless and deeply pious, they have been a benediction in the home and community.

A number of appropriate gifts spoke eloquently of the high esteem in which they were held.

And the dinner we will not attempt to describe the many good things to eat, but will simplp [sic; should be "simply"] say it was indeed abundant and appetizing.

When at last the guests bade adieu to the silver-haired bride and groom, it was with the wish that many more happy and useful years would be added to their lives.

A GUEST. Perry, Ga."

The Home Journal (Perry, GA), Thursday, 7 August 1902, page 2, column 2

"On the 17th of August, 1852, Mr. William Means and Miss Susan Lane were married. On Saturday of next week, August 16th, the fiftieth anniversary of that happy event will be celebrated at the home of the aged couple near Elko. If every moment of these fifty years have been filled with pure joy, and earthly goods are their's in abundant store, they deserve it all and more. They are good people and true, and we are glad the opportunity of saying it is at hand."

The Home Journal (Perry, GA), Thursday, May 12, 1904, Page 6, column 2

"Death of Mr. William Means

At his home near Elko Mr. William Means died last Monday, he having been in declining health a year or more.

In addition to the church service, Masonic honors were conferred at the burial Tuesday afternoon.

Mr. Means was about 80 years old, a farmer all his life, an exemplary member of the Methodist church, a true christian, a Mason, a man whose excellent qualities won the confidence and friendship of all who knew him.

Of the immediate family only the devoted wife and one son survive him. Though there are a number of grand children and many other relatives.

The life of Mr. Means was indeed well and worthily spent, and now the good man has been called to his eternal reward.

The bereaved wife, son, grandchildren and other near relatives have the heartfelt sympathy of their many friends."

The Home Journal (Perry, GA), Thursday, June 16, 1904, Page 7, column 1:

"Resolutions on the Death o [sic;should be "of"] Mr. Wm. Means.

At the midnight hour of May 9, 1904, the Angel of Death entered the home of Mr. William Means and bore his saintly spirit to the realms of eternal bliss.

Brother Means was the oldest member of our Sunday school, and, unless providentially hindered, his seat was never vacant. He was a true follower of his Savior, one who at all times stood up for God and the right. He always responded liberally to every call for help, and led a life worthy of emulation. May his mantle fall on some one and his example inspire us to work more zealously for the upbuilding of the Master's kingdom. While we often gaze on his vacant seat with sad hearts, knowing we shall never meet him in our Sunday school again, we bow in humble submission to the will of God, knowing that our loss in his eternal gain, and resolve,

1st. That in the death of Brother Means our Sunday school has lost one of its most faithful and zealous workers.

2. That we will ever cherish a fond memory of his high and exemplary christian

character, and strive to so live that when the Pearly Gates are opened we may meet him on the shores of eternal deliverence.

3. That we extend to the bereaved family our sincere sympathy, and pray that they may enjoy a happy reunion in the land where parting is no more.

4. That a copy of these resolutions be sent to the family, one placed on our Sunday school record, also a copy sent to Home Journal for publication.

Mrs. J.D. Marshall, Mrs. J.F. Houser, Mrs. C.J. Marshall, Elko, Ga. Committee"

ZILPHA LANE, w/o Sanders Lane, mother of Susan (Lane) Means:

The Home Journal (Perry, GA), Thursday, 2 May 1895, page 3, column 4

"Death of Mrs. Lane

One last Wednesday, a little while after the morning stars had melted into the glorious day, the gentle life of Mrs. Zilpha Bryan Lane, after several weeks of patient suffering, closed forever, and as the star of her sweet life melted into the cloudless dawn of heaven, her loved ones gathered around her bedside as the death angel silently and gently touched her pallied eyelids. Though tears fell hot and heavily from the eyes of the loved ones who gazed at the pale form, a life of religious piety had prepared the gentle sufferer for this last scene, and her spirit was filled with rejoicing as she passed out from the frail tabernacle of flesh, and knew that her sufferings would forever end as soon as she partook of that tree whose fruit is for the healing of all nations.

Mrs. Lane, with her husband, the late Sanders Lane, moved to Georgia from North Carolina in 1830, and settled on Big Indian Creek ten miles northwest of Perry, where they resided for many years. It was during their life in that section of the county that it became necessary for Mr. Lane to visit Savannah, which was then the seat of government, to have his land titles made secure; the entire trip on foot, while the good wife cared for the home and conducted the farm. A few years later they were prosperous, and bought and built the beautiful home near Hickory Grove, where both husband and wife died.

She was the mother of eleven children. Of these only two were boys, both of whom entered the Confederate service, and died in defense of their homes."

FRANK N. MEANS, s/o William Means & Susan (Lane) Means:

The Home Journal (Perry, GA), Thursday, 27 January 1887, page 3, column 4

"Death of Prof. F. N. Means

Prof. Frank N. Means died Tuesday night at the residence of his father Mr. Wm. Means, at Spoonville in this county. The cause of his death was typhoid dysentery, and he had been sick about three weeks. The burial will take place at the family cemetery.

Prof. Means was about 33 years old, a most excellent man in every respect. He removed from Houston in 1881, and taught school at Eatonton. He then came to Fort Valley and taught in 1885, and from there he went to Butler. He was recently elected Principal of the College at Jonesboro, and was under contract to teach there. He was very successful as a teacher, and had already won a position in the front rank of his chosen profession. He was eminently a gentleman and a scholar, whose death will fill with sorrow the hearts of his many friends throughout the country. He was truly held in high esteem by all who knew him.

Besides the loving father and mother, a devoted wife and four children are rendered desolate by his death. Many other relatives share in the bereavement.

The tender sympathies of many friends are with the sorrowing ones in their loss.

A good man has gone to his reward."

LANNIE MEANS, d/o William Lane Means & Martha Theresa (Bradberry) Means, granddaughter of Wm. & Susan (Lane) Means:

The Home Journal (Perry, GA), Thursday, 30 May 1901, page 3, column 3

"In Memory of Miss Lannie Means.

When the news reached Elko Sunday at noon that Lannie was dead, it caused many a heart to ache. She had not yet blossomed into womanhood, but was a bud, sweet and tender. She was the eldest child of Mr. and Mrs. W. L. Means, and was an elder sister in deed and in truth. Her manner and style would not impress one that she was of so tender an age, for she had the care and thought of one much older. She was only fourteen, yet if her little sisters and brothers could only get to Lannie with their little troubles, it suited them as well as mama. Her friends were numbered by her acquaintences. She was an obedient and affectionate child, the pride and joy of both parents and grand-parents. The writer is very thankful that it was his privilege to spend several nights at her home only a short time ago. During my stay she was most attentive and anxious to make me feel at home. She showed me several school reports; 100 was a prominent mark, for she stood first in all her studies.

We cannot sing with the poet, "We never prize the music, till the sweet voiced bird has flown," for we have always prized Lannie and it grieves our hearts sorely to think we will never see her again in this life. The blow does seem so hard, but we willingly submit to the unerring Providence of our Heavenly Father, Who does all things for the best. Lannie is not dead; she has only gone before us to that Home beyond the skies where she stands at the Pearly gates beckoning loved ones to come.

May God bless us all and help us to follow those "Beckoning Hands," We'll meet again, Bye and Bye, In the realms of endless Glory. We will meet, yes. Bye and Bye.

COUSIN, ZOLLIE.

[This most estimable young lady died in Macon, where her parents had made their home for the purpose of securing the excellent school advantages of that city. We join the many friends of the bereaved family in extending sincere sympathy in the hours of their great sorrow. --Ed.]"

Means – Lane Cemetery
Houston County, Georgia

Surveyed & contributed by Elaine Turk Nell

[redacted]

This small family cemetery is located in a community once called Spoonville, near Elko in Houston Co., GA. There are some of my family members, including William Means, believed to be buried in this cemetery but for whom no marker now exists. Many other family members are buried elsewhere. When another Means researcher, Frank Christmas, visited the cemetery several years ago, he saw the marker for William Means and recorded the information on it as:

Wm. Means
Born
Feb. 22, 1825
Died
May 9, 1904
"Father"

This writer has information about the family of William & Susan (Lane) Means (including photographs and obituaries) and would like to hear from others interested in this family or who have information to share. William Means' brother was Matthew Harvey Means. Material for Matthew appeared in CGGS quarterly issue # 3 of 2006. A family group sheet for Matthew and his second wife, Sarah Dunwody, follows this article.

Directions to cemetery from Macon, GA:
Take I-75 South. Get off at Exit #127 Montezuma/Hawkinsville (SR 26). Turn left, heading east towards Elko, GA. Go a little less than 3 miles. Shortly after crossing Molly C. Mobley Bridge (Elko Creek), turn left at the caution light onto Elko Rd. Go about 3 miles and turn left onto Sewell Rd. It is just before Oak Grove Memorial Christian Methodist Episcopal Church, which is on the left side of Elko Rd. Go down Sewell Rd. and look for large gray house on left with a cannon in the front yard. This house was built by William Means. The cemetery is on the left side (if facing house) on property belonging to Jill & Jerry Falan, 324 Sewell Rd., Elko, GA. As a courtesy, please notify Mr. or Mrs. Falan upon your arrival that you would like to see the cemetery.

James D. Lane
b. Jan. 19, 1842
d. July 8, 1864.
"Blessed be God, which hath not turned away my prayer, nor his mercy from me,
For the Lord, is good, his mercy everlasting; and his truth endureth to all generations ________."
[Note: The last word(s) of this were illegible]

Nelson P. Lane
A member of the Southern Right's Battery
C.S.A.
Born July 18, 1837
Died Jan. 1, 1865.
"A consistent member of the M. E. Church South 13 years. Amiable and beloved husband, farewell! Thy years were few, but thy virtues were many; they are recorded not on this perishing stone but in the Book of Life and in the hearts of thy afflicted Friends."

Sanders Lane
Born in N.C. Oct. 4th 1805
Died in Va. Dec. 7th [?] 1861.
Aged 56 years, 2 mo's & 3 days
One on each side of his marker read the following verses:
"He has a house above not made with mortal hands / and firm is his redeemer's love / that heavenly fabric stands / It stands securely high / insoluably sure His glorious mansion in the sky shall evermore endure."
"A bereaved family erect this monument in memory of S. Lane who joined the M. E. Church in 1831, enjoyed constant peace with God, and passed away 'like we who wraps the drapery of his couch about him and lies down to pleasant DREAMS."
"Happy 'spirit' wear thy crown while we miss thee at HOME."
"Thy brother shall live AGAIN!"

Zilpha Lane
b. June 23, 1808
d. Apr. 24, 1895

Below is information written on two of each of three sides of a monument to the Means family:

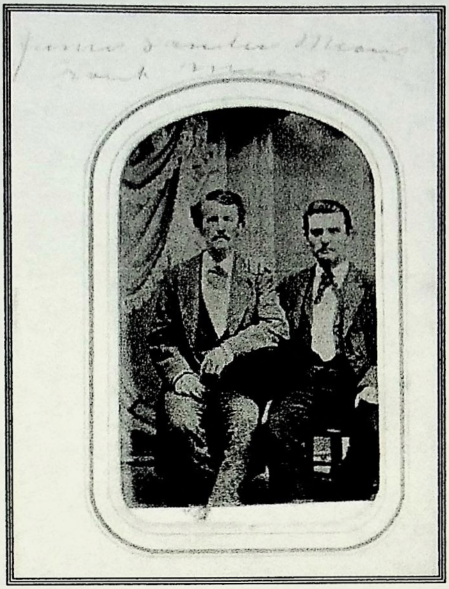
F. N. Means [Frank N. Means]
d. Jan. 25, 1887
Aged 30 yrs. 11 Mos. 21 days

J. F. Means
b. July 18, 1882
d. Nov. 1889

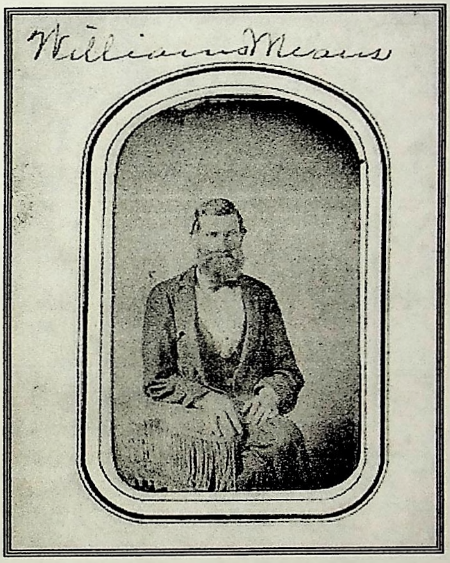
J. S. Means [James Sanders Means]
d. July 22, 1876 Aged 23 Yrs. 14 days

Emma F. Means
d. Mar. 31, 1876
Aged 16 yrs. 3 mos. 6 days

Lannie L. Means
b. July 18, 1886
d. May 26, 1901
W. E. [L.?] Means
died Oct. 7, 1887


James Sanders Means
Frank Means

James Sanders Means and Frank Means


William Means

William Means

Family Record of
Matthew H. Means and Sarah Dunwody Means
Houston Co., Ga.

Contributed by Elaine Turk Nell

[redacted]

Husband: Matthew Harvey Means
Born: 26 Aug 1818 in: near Milledgeville, GA
Married: 24 Nov 1875 in: Houston Co., GA
Died: 21 Dec 1889 in: Elko, Houston Co., GA
Burial: in: Matthew Harvey Means Family Cemetery, Elko, Houston Co., GA
Father: James Means, Jr.
Mother: Mary Ann McKenzie
Other Spouses: Martha Virginia Lester
Wife: Sarah E. Dunwody
Born: 12 Aug 1840 in: GA
Died: 03 Dec 1922 in: Elko, Houston Co, GA
Burial: in: Matthew Harvey Means Family Cemetery, Elko, Houston Co., GA
Father: James Dunwoody
Mother: Sarah Sutton

CHILDREN
1. Name: Walter E. Means
Born: 19 Apr 1877 in: Houston Co., GA
Died 1: 26 Oct 1912 in: Elko, Houston Co., GA
Died 2: 25 Oct 1912
Burial: in: Matthew Harvey Means Family Cemetery, Elko, Houston Co., GA
Married: 03 Nov 1895 in: Houston Co., GA
Spouse: Sallie Crawford Gaines

2. Name: James Dunwoody ("Jim") Means
Born 1: 11 Jul 1878 in: Houston Co., GA
Born 2: in: Matthew Harvey Means Family Cemetery, Elko, Houston Co., GA
Died: 26 Jul 1949 in: Houston Co., GA
Burial: in: Matthew Harvey Means Cemetery, Elko, Houston Co., GA

3. Name: Martha Virginia Means
Born: May 1882 in: Houston Co., GA
Married: 25 Feb 1903 in: Methodist Church, Elko, Houston Co., GA
Spouse: Benjamin David Bryan

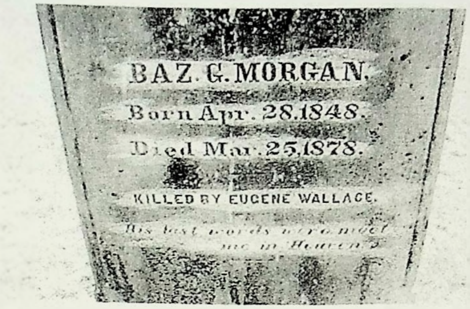
4. Name: ? Means
Born: in: Houston Co., GA
Married: in:
Died: 17 Mar 1895
Burial: in: Matthew Harvey Means Family Cemetery, Elko, Houston Co., GA

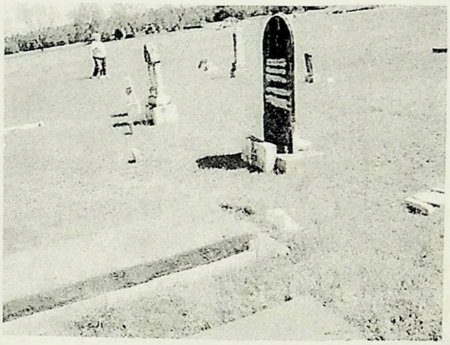
COLLIER CEMETERY

DOOLY COUNTY, GEORGIA

Surveyed by Helen Hudson and Davine V. Campbell March 2006.

Collier Cemetery is located near Drayton on the East side of Franklin – Drayton Road. Cemetery # 15 in Powell Book. (Some grave sites are marked with rocks or pieces of concrete as noted.)


BAZ. G. MORGAN.
Born Apr. 28.1848.
Died Mar. 25.1878.
KILLED BY EUGENE WALLACE.
His last words were meet
me in Heaven.



This cemetery is very well kept.

If you can help fill in the gaps of those unmarked graves, please let either Davine davine@windstream.net **or Helen hshudson@windstream.net know. I would especially like to know more about the killing of Baz. G. Morgan.**

Row 1

BROKEN STONE	**No Name/Dates**	**1-1**
FOOTSTONE SIZED STONE	**No Name/Dates**	**1-2**
RAY, Pleasant	**Died: Mar. 13, 1877 @ 70 yrs.**	**1-3**
RAY, Mary	**Died: 1891 @ 82 yrs.**	**1-4**
ROCK	**No Name/Dates**	**1-5**

COLLIER CEMETERY - DOOLY COUNTY, GEORGIA

BRICK & CEMENT	No Name/Dates	1-6
COLLIER, Minerva Mason	Died 1895	1-7
COLLIER, John Joseph	1807 - 1878	1-8
COLLIER, Anna G. w/o Joseph T. Collier	Nov. 25,18?8 - June 30, 1883	1-9
HARRIS, Bessie C. w/o S. L. Harris	Mar. 1, 1875 - Oct. 26, 1893	1-10
ANSLEY, Charles W. CSA	Mar. 25, 1842 - Apr. 14, 1915	1-11
ANSLEY, Eliza Brown w/o C.W.	Sept. 9, 1851 - Oct. 28, 1931	1-12
SMITH, Robert	Dec. 3, 1943 - Apr. 19, 2004	1-13

Row 2

LAMB, J. T. [Mason] "Father"	June 26, 1867 - Apr. 28, 1938	2-14
LAMB, Ida C. "Mother"	Oct. 23, 1870 - July 3, 1955	2-15
LAMB, Maggie E.	Mar. 2, 1891 - Sept. 9, 1978	2-16

ROW 3 Double Row

LAMB, Harris	Jany. 6, 1926 - June 22, 192?	3-17
DICKSON, John N.	Born: ?? -Died: Nov. 10, 1899	3-18
DICKSON, Mary Roberta, d/o of J. M. &M. L. Dickson	Sept. 5, 1870 - Dec. 17, 1895	3-19
NEWBERRY, Amoretta S., w/o Isaac J. Newberry	Aug. 15, 1823 - Sept. 1, 1895	3-20
NEWBERRY, Isaac J.	Nov. 11, 1821 - Apr. 14, 1882	3-21

COLLIER CEMETERY - DOOLY COUNTY, GEORGIA

COLLIER, T. F. **CSA Co. F 10th**	**No Dates**	**3-22**
COLLIER, Bertie H.	**May 14, 1876 - Sept. 16, 1878**	**3-23**
COLLIER, Clifford A.	**Mch. 25, 1879 - Sept. 26, 1880**	**3-24**
BUTLER, Clara Lena **d/o J. F. & Ella Butler**	**Jan. 7, 1877 - Dec. 5, 1887**	**3-25**
BUTLER, Marion **d/o M. P. & E. W. Butler**	**1902 - 1907**	**3-26**

ROW 4 - [Mixed until you get to definite rows]

WELLS, William Wesley	**Dec. 2, 1874 - Dec. 13, 1938**	**4-27**
UNMARKED – Grave shaped dirt, partially covered by grass		**4-28**
UNMARKED – Grave shaped dirt, partially covered by grass		**4-29**
WHELCHEL, Nadine **w/o Ben T. Whelchel**	**Oct. 19, 1895 - June 30, 1917**	**4-30**
WHELCHEL, Frances Terry **d/o B. T. & Nadine Whelchel**	**1917 - 1918**	**4-31**
WELLS, Ethel Gertrude	**Feb. 12, 1908 - Mch. 7, 1912**	**4-32**
WELLS, Alexander	**Died – Dec. 28, 1903**	**4-33**
WELLS, Grover	**No Dates**	**4-34**
PENNY, Talula J. **d/o Rebecca C. & James M. Penny**	**Jan. 2, 1872 - July 18, 1878**	**4-35**
UNMARKED – Adult Slab (Penny ?)	**No Name/Dates**	**4-36**
UNMARKED – Adult-Broken-brick-cement	**No Name/Dates**	**4-37**
UNMARKED – Adult –dirt-grass covered (Penny ?)		**4-38**
PENNY, Sarah F.	**Jan.26,1856 – Jan.11, 1883**	**4-39**

w/o of Z.T.Penny

PENNY, James C. O.	Oct. 16, 1858 - Aug. 5, 1868 Age 10 yrs, 9 Mos. And 19 Days	4-40
[Initials at bottom of James' marker Z.T.P. 1881, this could have been the date marked and the initials of the person who marked it, parent maybe?]		
TRIPPE, John I. h/o L. P.	Aug. 4, 1869 - July 26, 1896	4-41
TIPPETT, E. H.	1827 - Feb. 13, 1885	4-42
UPRIGHT ROCK	No Name/Dates	4-43
FLAT ROCK – On Ground	No Name/Dates	4-44
L______ A. ____ Of Joe C Fenn ? [A broken-unreadable-thin slab on top of an Adult Slab]	Born ___ Aug 18th 10 mo.	4-45
UNMARKED ADULT SLAB with unreadable-broken thin slab]		4-46
BOND, Samuel H. Aged 29 yrs, 9 mos. & 13 days.	Apr. 3, 1848 - Jan. _3, 1879	4-47
BRICK – Extra wide –enough for 2 graves-layer/pile		4-48
PITTS, Mrs. Martha D. w/o Rev. Isaac Pitts	Nov. 1, 1800 - Sept. 23, 1868	4-49
PITTS, Rev. Isaac	Mch. 2, 1810 - Aug. 17, 1872	4-50
SUTTON, Elizabeth Sutton m/o T. F. & John Y. Sutton	Died: Jan. 23, 1873 @ 33 yrs.	4-51
SUTTON, Martha J.	Aug. 19, 1855 - Aug. 18, 1873	4-52
THARPE, W. E.	July 6, 1849 - Feb. 3, 1890	4-53

ROW 5

UNMARKED CHILD'S GRAVE – Writing but I cannot read it		5-54

COLLIER CEMETERY - DOOLY COUNTY, GEORGIA

UNMARKED ADULT SLAB	One of nine in a row	5-55
UNMARKED ADULT SLAB	Two of nine	5-56
UNMARKED ADULT SLAB	Three of nine	5-57
UNMARKED ADULT SLAB	Four of nine	5-58
UNMARKED ADULT SLAB	Five of nine	5-59
UNMARKED ADULT SLAB	Six of nine	5-60
UNMARKED ADULT SLAB	Seven of nine	5-61
UNMARKED ADULT SLAB	Eight of nine	5-62
UNMARKED ADULT SLAB	Nine of nine in a row	5-63
BROKEN White Marble Upright Marker	[Died 1902 – The only thing readable]	5-64

ROW 6

MORGAN, James Saulter	Apr. 30, 1853 - Apr. 27, 1937	6-65
MORGAN, Leila w/o J.S.	Aug. 9, 1858 - Mar. 27, 1918	6-66
MORGAN, Pleasant CSA	1814 - Sept.19.1882 @ 68 yrs.	6-67
MORGAN, Susan Ann w/o Pleasant Morgan	D Aug. 23, 1896 @ 71 yrs. Born Dooly Co. (No date)	6-68
MORGAN, Emma J. w/o H.J.	Aug. 1855 - Nov. 26, 1884	6-69
MORGAN, Clay Brown Inf. s/o H.J & M.F. Morgan	Oct. 16, 1887 - Feb. 26, 1888	6-70
MORGAN, Little May d/o H. J. & M. F. Morgan	Sept. 22, 1895 - Sept. 17, 1896	6-71
MORGAN, Willie A.	Died Aug. 18th 1863	6-72

COLLIER CEMETERY - DOOLY COUNTY, GEORGIA

s/o Pleasant & Susan Morgan	@3 yrs. 1 mo. & 28 days	
MORGAN, Ida L. d/o Pleasant & Susan Morgan	Died: Oct. 16, 1867 @ 4 yrs. 1 mo. &5 days	6-73
MORGAN, Baz. G. [Note on marker - Killed by Eugene Wallace] CSA	Apr. 28, 1848 - Mar. 25, 1878	6-74
MORGAN, Sue T. w/o C. R. Morgan	Mar. 27, 1866 - Dec. 14, 1883	6-75
MORGAN, Pleas s/o C. R. & Belle Morgan	July 1, 1893 - Oct. 13, 1894	6-76
MORGAN, Hugh Paul s/o J. J. & E. P. Morgan	June 16, 1898 - Sept. 18, 1901	6-77

ROW 7

ODOM, Mrs. Mary	Nov. 19, 1843 - Oct. 25, 1919	7-78
ODOM, S. P. [Simon P.] CSA	Apr. 6, 1834 - Mar. 24, 1914	7-79
ODOM, Mary d/o S.P. & Mary	Apr. 30, 1866 - Aug. 1, 1896	7-80
ODOM, Kitty d/o S.P. & Mary	Feb. 21, 1887 - Sept. 4, 188_ Impossible to read dates clearly	7-81
VAM – Adult Slab Unmarked except initials on Foot marker		7-82
ODOM, Ida d/o S. P. & Mary	Apr. 29, 1869 – Aug. 14, 1873	7-83
BASON, W. J.	Mar./May 3, 1809 - Jan. 5, 1869	7-84
SMITH, Wm. F.	June 18, 1832 - April 1862	7-85
SMITH, Herbert	Feb. 10, 1857 - Dec. 28, 1859	7-86
ALLISON, John Smallard	June 24, 1907 - Aug. 24, 1911	7-87

COLLIER CEMETERY - DOOLY COUNTY, GEORGIA

ALLISON, Willie Irene	Aug. 11, 1900 - Dec. 8, 1908	7-88
ALLISON, J. I.	Nov. 16, 1862 - Apr. 29, 1911	7-89
ALLISON, Mrs. Nettie P.	Sept. 20, 1872 - July 22, 1919	7-90

ROW 8

ODOM, John T.	Sept. 24, 1877 - Feb. 13, 1919	8-91
DOWLING, Mary [Jane]	June 18, 1817 - Aug. 14, 1910	8-92
UPRIGHT SANDSTONE	No Name/Dates	8-93
PILE OF ROCKS & BRICK	No Name/Dates	8-94
UNMARKED CHILD'S SLAB	No Name/Dates	8-95
UNMARKED CHILD'S SLAB	No Name/Dates	8-96
HOLLEY, William E. (NEW Marker)	Oct. 17, 1856 - June 29, 1931	8-97
HOLLEY, William E. (OLD Marker)	1861 - June 29, 1931 Age 75	8-97

[Note different birth years, new marker would be correct if 75 years old at death in 1931]
[Listed as William A. Holley in GA Death Index]

BEGIN ROW 9

SINK with brick in it - On edge of cemetery, could be a rotted tree root or grave		9-98
CEMENT CHUNK - Possible Grave ??		9-99
HALL, Henry Osborn	Mar. 26, 1887 - Feb. 15, 1942	9-100
HALL, James W. "Father"	Apr. 6, 1852 - July 23, 1923	9-101
HALL, Laura V. "Mother"	June 18, 1862- Mar. 22, 1923	9-102
HALL, Mary E. d/o J.W. & Laura V. Hall	Aug 4, 1890 - Dec. 16, 1893	9-103
HALL, Ida May	Aug. 20, 1882 - Nov. 12, 1896	9-104

d/o J.W. & Laura V. Hall

GAINES, Alexander P. No Dates CSA [15 in Hiram T. Gaines H/H in Macon Co., GA 757th Dist. 1860 Census]	ca. 1845 - ????	9-105
SINK – Probably Child's Grave No Slab/Name/Dates		9-106
JARRETT, Clyde Inf. Of H. O. & Effie Jarrett	June 3, 1909 - Nov. 19, 1910	9-107

ROW 10

RAPE, John Henry M/Sgt.	Dec. 17, 1900-Sept. 3, 1952/62? [Year of death unclear]	10-108
RAPE, Julia Odom	Oct. 16, 1868 - Sept. 8, 1951	10-109
RAPE, Henry Jackson	Dec. 25, 1858 - Sept. 23, 1925	10-110
MY DARLING –Next to Henry J.Rape –No Name/Dates		10-111
RAPE, Henry Grady s/o H. J. & Julia Rape	Dec. 28, 1890- Mar. 8, 1892	10-112
UNMARKED – Adult Slab – Cement covered brick		10-113
GILMORE, Earene d/o A. V. & R. L. Gilmore	Feb. 10, 1910 - Apr. 22, 1912	10-114
PARTIAL MARKER - J. T		10-114a

ROW 11

GOODRUM, Nellie Odom	Aug. 15, 1883 - Nov. 27, 1958	11-115
GOODRUM, J. L., Sr.	Oct. 30, 1877 - Feb. 17, 1946	11-116
GOODRUM, Gertrude d/o J. L. & Nellie Goodrum	Dec. 10, 1906 - May 17, 1907	11-117
GOODRUM, James L., Jr. WW II	Oct. 7, 1914 - Oct. 5, 1969	11-118

ROW 12

COLLIER CEMETERY - DOOLY COUNTY, GEORGIA

WARD, Anna Odom w/o Melgie Ward, M.D.	July 23, 1881 - Feb. 17, 1914	12-119
WARD, Lillian child of Dr. M. & Anna Ward	July 9, 1909 - May 11, 1910	12-120

ROW 13

UNMARKED ADULT SLAB – Unreadable markings 13-121

This ends the Collier Cemetery near Drayton, Dooly County, Georgia

INDEX OF BURIALS IN COLLIER CEMETERY

ALLISON, J. I. 7-89
ALLISON, John Smallard 7-87
ALLISON, Mrs. Nettie P. 7-90
ALLISON, Willie Irene 7-88
ANSLEY, Charles W. 1-11
ANSLEY, Eliza Brown 1-12

BASON, W. J. 7-84
BOND, Samuel H. 4-47
BRICK & CEMENT 1-6
BRICK – Extra wide (2 graves?) 4-48
BROKEN STONE 1-1
BROKEN Marble Upright Marker 5-64
BUTLER, Clara Lena 3-25
BUTLER, Marion 3-26

CEMENT CHUNK 9-99
COLLIER, Anna G. 1-9
COLLIER, Bertie H. 3-23
COLLIER, Clifford A. 3-24
COLLIER, John Joseph 1-8
COLLIER, Minerva Mason 1-7
COLLIER, T. F. 3-22

DICKSON, John N. 3-18
DICKSON, Mary Roberta 3-19
DOWLING, Mary [Jane] 8-92

GAINES, Alexander P. 9-105
GILMORE, Earene 10-114
GOODRUM, Gertrude 11-117
GOODRUM, J. L., Sr. [James] 11-116
GOODRUM, James L., Jr. 11-118
GOODRUM, 11-115

HALL, Henry Osborn 9-100
HALL, Ida May 9-104
HALL, James W. 9-101
HALL, Laura V. 9-102
HALL, Mary E. 9-103
HARRIS, Bessie C. 1-10
HOLLEY, William E. 8-97

JARRETT, Clyde 9-107

LAMB, Harris 3-17
LAMB, Ida C. 2-15
LAMB, J.T. 2-14
LAMB, Maggie E. 2-16

MORGAN, Baz. G. 6-74
MORGAN, Clay Brown 6-70
MORGAN, Emma J. 6-69
MORGAN, Hugh Paul 6-77
MORGAN, James Saulter 6-65

COLLIER CEMETERY - DOOLY COUNTY, GEORGIA

MORGAN, Leila	6-66
MORGAN, Little May	6-71
MORGAN, Pleas	6-76
MORGAN, Pleasant	6-67
MORGAN, Sue T.	6-75
MORGAN, Susan Ann	6-68
MORGAN, Willie A.	6-72
V.A.M. – Adult Slab	7-82
NEWBERRY, Amoretta S.	3-20
NEWBERRY, Isaac J.	3-21
ODOM, Ida	7-83
ODOM, John T.	8-91
ODOM, Kitty	7-81
ODOM, Mary	7-80
ODOM, Mrs. Mary	7-78
ODOM, S. P. [Simon P.]	7-79
PENNY LOT-UNMARKED ADULT	4-36
PENNY LOT-UNMARKED ADULT	4-37
PENNY LOT-UNMARKED ADULT	4-38
PENNY, James C.O.	4-40
PENNY, Sarah F.	4-39
PENNY, Talula J.	4-35
PITTS, Rev. Isaac	4-50
PITTS, Mrs. Martha D.	4-49
RAPE LOT "My Darling"	10-111
RAPE, Henry Grady	10-112
RAPE, Henry Jackson	10-110
RAPE, John Henry	10-108
RAPE, Julia Odom	10-109
RAY, Mary.	1-4
RAY, Pleasant	1-3
SINK	9-98
SINK	9-106
SMITH, Herbert	7-86
SMITH, Robert	1-13
SMITH, William F.	7-85
SUTTON, Elizabeth	4-51
SUTTON, Martha J.	4-52

THARPE, W. E.	4-53
TIPPETT, E. H.	4-42
TRIPPE, John I.	4-41
PARTIAL MARKER - J. T.	10-114a
UNMARKED – Grave shaped dirt, partially covered by grass	4-28
UNMARKED – Grave shaped dirt, partially covered by grass	4-29
UNMARKED CHILD'S GRAVE	5-54
UNMARKED ADULT SLAB	5-55
UNMARKED ADULT SLAB	5-56
UNMARKED ADULT SLAB	5-57
UNMARKED ADULT SLAB	5-58
UNMARKED ADULT SLAB	5-59
UNMARKED ADULT SLAB	5-60
UNMARKED ADULT SLAB	5-61
UNMARKED ADULT SLAB	5-62
UNMARKED ADULT SLAB	5-63
UNMARKED CHILD'S SLAB	8-95
UNMARKED CHILD'S SLAB	8-96
UNMARKED – Adult Slab	10-113
UNREADABLE ADULT SLAB	4-45
UNREADABLE ADULT SLAB	4-46
UNMARKED ADULT SLAB	13-121
WARD, Anna Odom	12-119
WARD, Lillian	12-120
WELLS, Alexander	4-33
WELLS, Ethel Gertrude	4-32
WELLS , Grover	4-34
WELLS, William Wesley	4-27
WHELCHEL, Frances Terry	4-31

****

Probable Grave sites indicated by Rocks, etc

FOOTSTONE SIZED STONE	1-2
ROCK to indicate grave	1-5
ROCK to indicate grave	4-44
ROCK PILE & BRICK	8-94
UPRIGHT ROCK	4-43
UPRIGHT SANDSTONE	8-93

End of Collier Cemetery Index

Can't Get Enough Genealogy?

By Georgette Lipford

Despite the library research, society meetings, journals, methodology books, popular press magazines and on-line research, sometimes I'm still searching for more on genealogy. Often I can satisfy that need with email contacts or brain storming sessions with friends. If you've exhausted all those methods of genealogical entertainment, try something a little different and delve into the world of fiction. There are several novels and mystery series in which genealogy, or close encounters with ancestors, figures prominently in the plot. In several of these books the main character is a professional genealogist. If the number of mysteries published in recent years involving genealogists is any indication, authors recognize the advantage of a character possessing investigative skills, a knowledge of government records, the internet and an inquisitive mind. These books may not add a new branch to your family tree or teach you any new research techniques but they sure are fun! Below are a few of the books that fall into this category.

1. The Torie O'Shea mystery series by Rett MacPherson – Fictional genealogist Torie O'Shea lives in Missouri and works for a small town historical society. I have read 4 books in this series and enjoyed them all. There is some detail of specific resources and library research. Torie uses genealogical reasoning as she solves present day and historical mysteries with the typical tools of the genealogist such as census schedules, newspapers, photographs, etc. Books in this series include: *Thicker Than Water*, *Blood Relations*, *In Sheep's Clothing*, *Killing Cousins* (my favorite so far), *Family Skeletons* (the first book in the series) and others.

2. *Pale As The Dead* and *Bloodline* by Fiona Mountain – "Ancestor detective" Natasha Blake began her career in genealogy to solve the mystery of her own parentage after discovering that she was adopted. She lives in England and while working for a client uncovers a hidden crime from generations ago.

3. The Nick Herald genealogical mystery series by Jimmy Fox – Fictional character Nick Herald is a professional genealogist and ex-college professor living in New Orleans. Titles include: *Jackpot Blood*, *Lineages and Lies* and *Deadly Pedigree*.

4. *Murder Once Removed* by Kathleen Kunz – Professional genealogist, Terry Girard and her aunt were partners in a St. Louis research service until the death of her aunt, apparently a suicide. Terry believes otherwise and pursues the investigation among her aunt's recent clients.

5. *The Famous DAR Murder Mystery* by Graham Landrum – Four DAR members visit a graveyard to mark a patriot's grave and discover a body. They take up the investigation into the dead man's identity using their genealogical skills. Another book by the same author is *The Historical Society Murder Mystery*.

6. *The Mirror* by Marlys Millhiser – On the eve of her wedding, Shay Garrett stares into a family heirloom mirror and is transported back through time 75 years, awakening in the body of her grandmother, Brandy, who is likewise preparing for her wedding day. This is a wonderful story about family and how the lives of our ancestors can affect who we are. After reading this book I wanted to share it with all my genealogy friends.

7. *Outlander* by Diana Galbaldon – This is one of my all time favorite books. The story begins in 1945 as Claire and Frank take a 2nd honeymoon to Inverness, Scotland. Frank is an historian and has spent many years compiling his family's genealogy. Claire is not in the least interested in genealogy but when she steps between 2 standing stones at a site similar to Stonehenge she time travels to 18th century Scotland and finds herself face to face with Frank's look-a-like gggg-grandfather. This book is fast paced and Claire has one adventure after another with Jamie Fraser and his highlander family. I learned a great deal about Scottish history and the culture of the highland clans from Outlander. There are to date 6 books in this series and they are all very good but genealogy is only really an element of the story in the first one.

The above list of books is by no means exhaustive and contains only those books that I have encountered as I pursue my addictions for reading and haunting libraries or bookstores. Many of these books are available at your local library or through interlibrary loan. If you are a member of a Georgia library that belongs to the Pines system, you can search the Pines catalog online and request books from any library in the system with a click of the mouse. A search on Amazon.com turned up nearly every book listed above. I like the Amazon site because it has book reviews and links to online sites selling used books at reduced prices. Happy reading!

****

Correction to Bibb Co. Will of Julia Fort Huguenin

Laverne Bailey of Macon, GA has provided information that corrects errors in the will of Julia F. Huguenin, as it was printed in CGGS quarterly # 2, Vol. 26. Julia Emily Fort Huguenin was the widow of Edward David Huguenin and d/o Tomlinson Fort and Martha Low Fannin. On page 59 where her will reads "I will the balance of estate to my children Mathew F., Eliza V., Edward, John E. and Dora Huguenin", 'Mathew' should read Martha and 'John' should read Julia. Laverne offers the additional information that Martha Fannin Huguenin married Joseph Marshall Johnston June 14, 1871. Girl Scout Camp Martha Johnston in central Georgia is named for her. Julia Emily died of measles at age 3. Her younger sister's name was then changed to Julia Dora.

Julia Fort Huguenin's brother was George W. Fort. His will is in issue #3, Vol. 26. Edward D. Huguenin's will is on page 23 of issue # 1, Vol. 26. These two wills provide additional details on this Bibb Co. family.

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.
POST OFFICE BOX 2024
WARNER ROBINS, GEORGIA 31099-2024

ORGANIZATION: The **CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.** was organized in October 1978 by James T. Martin of Warner Robins, Georgia. In February 1981 the Society was incorporated as a non-profit organization under the law of the State of Georgia. The U. S. Internal Revenue Service has determined that the Society is a tax-exempt organization under Section 501©(3), U. S. Internal Revenue Code of 1954. The Society is governed by a Board of Directors consisting of the elected and appointed officers and six elected directors.

AREA: The Society's geographical area of primary interest consists of twenty-seven contiguous counties located in central Georgia. They are: BALDWIN, BIBB, BLECKLEY, CRAWFORD, CRISP, DODGE, DOOLY, HOUSTON, JOHNSON, JONES, LAMAR, LAURENS, MACON, MONROE, MONTGOMERY, PEACH, PIKE, PULASKI, TAYLOR, TELFAIR, TREUTLEN, TWIGGS, UPSON, WASHINGTON, WHEELER, WILCOX and WILKINSON.

PURPOSE: The purposes for which the corporation is organized are:

> To collect, preserve and disseminate knowledge and information with reference to genealogical and related historical, biographical and heraldic data;
>
> To inculcate and promote interest in research in these fields;
>
> To stimulate and provide instruction in the use of efficient methods and the adherence to principles of accuracy and thoroughness in research;
>
> To champion ethical standards and to discourage and oppose incompetent and disreputable practices or researchers;
>
> To foster careful documentation and otherwise promote scholarly writing;
>
> To issue publications, and;
>
> To promote the collection and preservation of local records which are of genealogical or historical value.

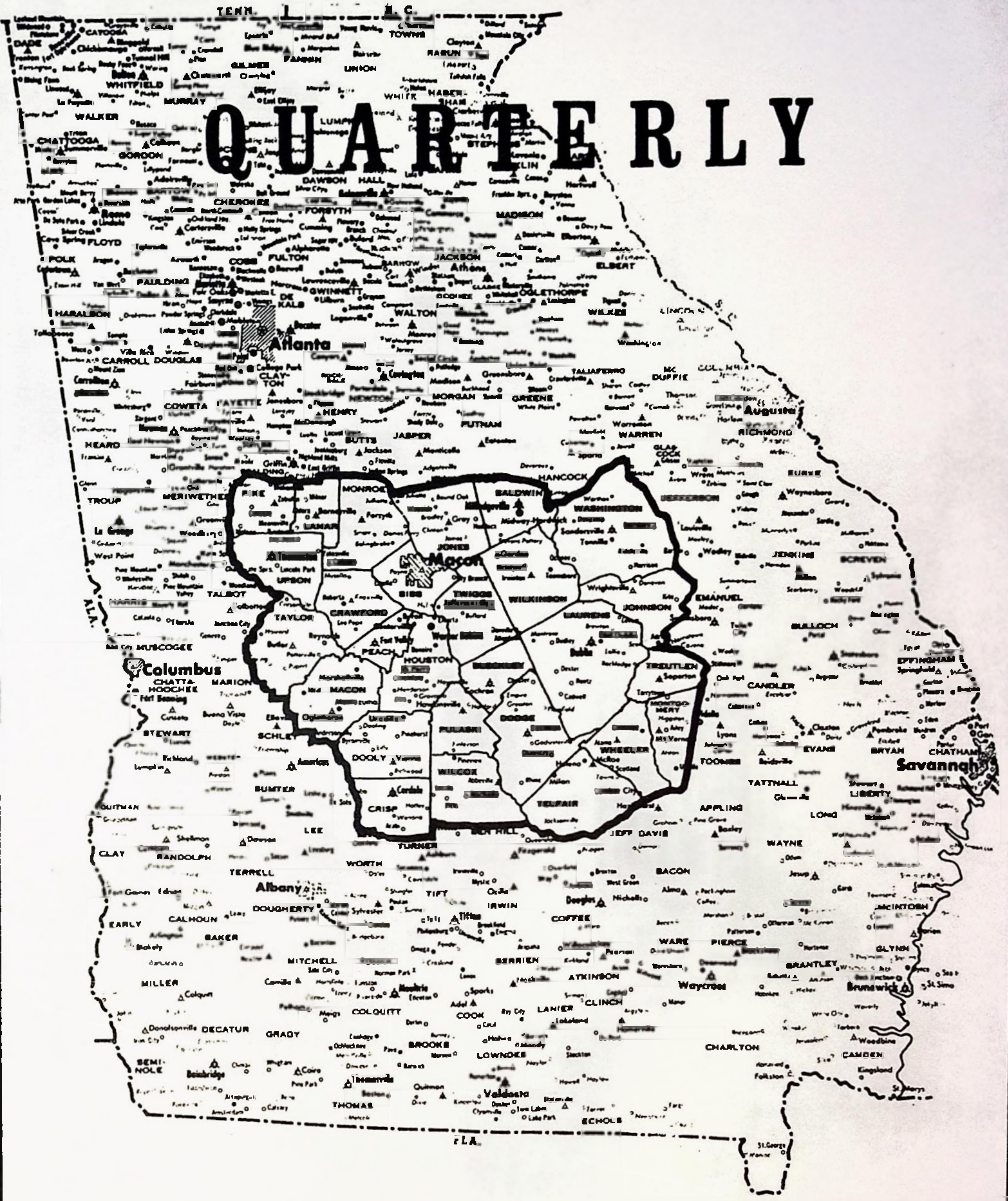
MEMBERSHIP: Membership in the Society is open to any person interested in promoting the objectives stated above. Annual dues for 2006 are $25.00 for individual membership or $30.00 for family membership (husband and wife, or two related individuals in the same household).

PROJECTS: The Society undertakes special projects for preservation of genealogical and historical information, such as: abstracting and publishing county court records, federal census records, cemetery records, and digitizing books and Georgia county records. The society also makes an annual gift to the Genealogical and Historical Room at Washington Memorial Library in Macon, Ga. In recent years our gifts have included a Minolta RP606z Microfilm reader/printer and monetary gifts for the purchase of Georgia newspapers on microfilm.

MEETINGS: The Society holds regular monthly meetings with planned programs. These meetings are currently held at the Flint Electric Building, 1600 Elberta Road, Warner Robins, Georgia at 7.00 P.M. on the third Thursday of each month. In addition to the program, time permitting, a question and answer session is often conducted for members to present research problems or share methods and discoveries. Visitors and guests are always welcomed at regular meetings of the Society. Our current membership covers many states and we invite you to join our Society. Membership information may be found at the website: www.cggs.org or write to: CGGS, P.O. Box 2024, Warner Robins, GA, 31099.

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.

QUARTERLY


TENN.
N. C.
S. C.
ALA.
FLA.
Atlanta
Macon
Columbus
Augusta
Savannah
Albany
Athens
Rome
Valdosta
Waycross
Brunswick
Milledgeville
Dublin
Cordele

Volume 29 2007 **Number 1**

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OFFICERS 2007

President	Gary L. Hudgens	Director 2006-2007	Millard Simmons
1st Vice President	Linda Douglas	Director 2006-2007	John Payne
2nd Vice President	vacant	Director 2006-2007	Elizabeth Payne
Recording Secretary	Georgette Lipford	Director 2007-2008	John Douglas
Corresponding Secretary	Sherrie Nelson	Director 2007-2008	vacant
Treasurer	Charles Farmer	Director 2007-2008	vacant
Past President	Marsha Meyer		

QUARTERLY STAFF

Editor – Georgette Lipford   Contributors: Helen Hudson, Joyce Green, Addie Howell

The Central Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly is published in March, June, September, and December. It is distributed free to society members, second class postage paid at Warner Robins, Georgia.

BACK ISSUES of the quarterly are available from 1979 at the rate of $2.50 each for members and $4.00 each for nonmembers. Some issues are sold out.

SUBMISSION GUIDELINES: CGGS encourages articles for the quarterly from members and nonmembers of unpublished primary source documents of Georgia county/state records, military records, tax lists, church and cemetery records, family letters or diaries, photographs and queries. Every effort is made to publish material of interest to Georgia researchers, especially the central Georgia counties. Material should be submitted typed, single-spaced and camera ready if possible. Articles may also be emailed to the editor as an attachment or submitted on floppy disk. CGGS does not assume responsibility for errors on the part of the contributor. Correction of proven errors will appear in future issues. Lengthy articles may be serialized. When submitting Bible records please include a transcription of all entries along with photocopies of the Bible title page and all entry pages if possible. Submit material for publication to the editor:

[redacted]

QUERIES: There is no limit to the number of queries members may submit. Queries should be concise, specific, typed or printed and separated from other correspondence to the Society. Please include membership number, complete address and e-mail address if desired. Queries should be limited to about 50 words. Nonmembers may also submit queries which will be printed as space permits.

NOTIFICATION OF CHANGE OF ADDRESS is requested of members as close as possible to the effective date. CGGS is required to pay for undeliverable quarterlies and for remailing to a new address.

CORRESPONDENCE (other than articles for the quarterly) should be addressed to: Central Georgia Genealogical Society, Post Office Box 2024, Warner Robins, Ga. 31099-2024. A membership application can be found on the last page of this quarterly.

CGGS WEB SITE: Visit our web site at: www.cggs.org for more information on the society, our publications, upcoming programs and web site queries.

Central Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly

Volume 29 2007 Number 1

CONTENTS

Surname Index to Volume 28, 2006 2
By Helen Hudson

Crawford Co., Ga. Superior Court Minutes 14
By William R. Henry

Monroe Co. Marriages, Book A continued 26
By Joyce Green

Carmack Cemetery, Dooly Co., Ga. 42
By Davine Campbell & Helen Hudson

Lupo Family Cemetery, Dooly Co., Ga. 43
By Davine Campbell & Helen Hudson

More Genealogical Nuggets from the Georgia Supreme Court 48
By Georgette Lipford

CGGS Publications for sale 53

Publications Order Form 55

CGGS Membership Application 56

Printed by McDowell Publications
Utica, KY 42376

C.G.G.S. QUARTERLY SURNAME INDEX VOL. 28, FOR THE YEAR 2006

COMPILED BY HELEN SHIRAH HUDSON

Note: This surname index covers Quarterlies No. 1 through No. 4 for the year 2005. Pages 1-58 are in No. 1, Pages 59-112 are in No. 2, Pages 113-168 are in No. 3 and Pages 169-228 are in No. 4. A dash between page numbers means that the name also appears on each page between such numbers. For example, 5-10 means that the name appears on pages 5,6,7, 8,9, and 10. Check very carefully because a name may appear more than one time per designated page. Surnames are spelled in many forms. Look for all imaginable spellings. There are times when the same document will have a surname spelled two different ways. A surname may be spelled the way the recorder heard it and be very different from the spelling that your family uses today. I suggest that you run down the complete index listing and see if any strange spellings show up for your surname. Page 201 is a plat map dated 1897 for a portion of Southern Bibb County. Surnames that I could read were indexed but if you have family who may have lived in that area, you will need to check the plat over for yourself.

-A-

Abel 68
Abels 30
Abercrombie .. 70
Abernatha 29
Abernathy 70
Able 201
Abner 33
Acoster 140
Acree 108
Adair 193
Adams 20,24,25,71
84,103,123,159,171
.. 174,176,183,195
Adin 190
Aldridge 25
Alford 124
Allen ... 23,25,27
... 33,43,44,68,102
...... 123,170,197
Allison 218,219,221
Almon 182
Alston 25,32
Altmon 59
Amos 25,58,61,63
.65,66,115,117-119
...... 121,186-189
.... 191,195
Anderson 22,25,72
... 92,100,181,184
Andrews 20,25,63
.. 103-105,194-196
Annis 25
Ansley 23,25
.... 65,214,221
Ansly 114
Armstrong 25,30,47
Arnold 30,69
Asbury .. 131,177
Ashley 140
Askin 32,175
Askins 25
Asley 137
Atkins 137
Aultman 138
Avant 90,201
Avary 123
Avery 122,191,195
Aycock 131
Ayres 24,25

-B-

Backer 194
Bacon ... 63,143
Bagby 25
Bagget 72
Bailey 25,26
...... 135,173,224
Baily . 25,195,196
Baker ... 40,92,98
Baldwin 183
Ball 39,74
...... 104,154,159
Ballar 138
Banks 24,25
...... 27,28,63,75
Bankston . 25,127
Barber 67
Barclay 35
Barfield 35,36,201
Barker 91
Barkley 25,26,106
Barkly 106
Barksdale 137
Barlow 26,29
Barnes 25,26
..... 62,66,73,126
Barnett ... 71,170
Barnton 136
Barron 60
...... 117,136,184
Barrow 74,158,178
Bartholemus . 192
Bartlett 201
Barton 172
Bason ... 218,221
Bass 102
...... 103,157,158
Bateman 64,66,67
...... 118,193,195
Bates 175
Batt 66
Battle 22,25,26,29
... 70,180,182,185
Baughan 74
Baxter 170
Baxter 27
Bayne .. 124,128
...... 137,178,179
Beacher 201
Beale 179
Beall 62, 157
...... 175,178,181
Beard .. 23,26,125
Beauchamp .. 156
Beavers 66,119,195
Becham 178
Beck 63,67
Beckcom . 103,159
Beckcum 157
Beckham 133
Beddingfield . 154
Bedell ... 65,188
Beecher 180
Beeland . 189,192
Beggarly 137
Belknap 72
Bell 22,26,63,64,71
75,131,134,175,195
Bellamy 135
Bellew 13,18
Belsher . 175,177
Benett 119
Benjamin 29
Bennett ... 6,30,34
... 76,103,108,121
.... 153,159
Benning 180

SURNAME INDEX VOLUME 28

Bentley 59
Bently 195
Benton 27
Berford 47
Bessac 139
Bettag 90
Bigalow 154
Bigham 196
Bilbo 138
Billingslea ... 193
Birch 201
Bird 23,26
.... 69,72,182
Bivins 157
Blackborn 28
Blackman 26
Blackston 115
Blackstone ... 135
Blake 64,65
Blalock .. 33,123
Blanton ... 20,26
Blasingam ... 176
Blesset 26,74
Blessett 29
Bloodworth 27,35
.... 39,93,138
Blount 124
Blue58,122,123,191
Blunt 135
Bockstruck ... 89
Boles 99
Bond ... 114,117
.. 120,122,123,186
.... 216,221
Bonner .. 156,177
Boon .. 58,67,123
Booth 43,44
Bostick ... 24,26
Boswell .. 66,119
Bowden ... 31,66
.... 123,185
Bowdoin .. 20,23
.... 26,34,70
Bowen 82,85
Bower 154
Boyd 35
Boyer 129
Boyet 129
Bozaman 26
Bozeman . 21,117
Bradberry ... 208
Bradford 66,98, 117
.. 119,120,122,186
Bradley 26
Brady 117
Bragg 26
Bramblett .. 19,26
Branan 35
Brandon 195
Brantly 26
Brasfield 139
Bray 26
Brazzeal 72
Brewer 135
Brewster 130
Bridger 35
Bridges 13,17,21,26
Briggs 140
Britt 26,70
Broddrick ... 138
Brook 33
Brooks 26,35,63,64
.. 116,123,127,129
.. 146,174,180,193
.... 194,196
Broun 69
Brown 21,22,25-27
. 31,32,40,46,66,67
. 70,72,117,124,130
.. 131,133,140,152
.. 160,177,179,180
...... 192,195,221
Browning . 27,183
Brownlee 68
Bruce ... 138,139
Brunson 34
Bruster .. 127,130
Bryan ... 27,34,43
..... 59,66,74, 123
...... 184,207,212
Bryant 21,27,28,29
.. 127,129,140,179
Buckalew 181
Buckner . 22,27,70
.. 101,107,124,127
...... 170,174,178
.... 185,155
Buff 205
Bullock . 138,201
Bumey 20,27
Bumingham ... 63
Bundrick 58
Bunker 69
Bunn 21,27,48,74
Burch 185
Burgay 27,174,184
Burk 127
Burks 125
Burnett . 186,195
Burney 183
Burr 176
Burt 27
Burton .. 173,181
Busbee 58
Bush 27,33
Busten 158
Bustin 158
Butler .. 30,47,76
.... 215,221
Butts ... 27,35,66
.. 119,120,123,191
Buxton 82,83
Buzbee . 58,118,121
Buzbey 63
Byas 20,27
Byington .. 35,37

-C-

Cabaniss 135
Cabaniss .. 19,27
Caldwell . 27,127
Calhoon 104
Calhoun 30,58,195
Callaway 27,70,181
Camilla 160
Campbell 13,15,17
.. 64,77,86,115,122
.. 160,161,191,213
Cannon 126
Caran 193
Cardwell 28
Cargile .. 190,191
Carlton 175
Carroll 14,15
.... 17,18,46
Carson 121,188,195
Carswell .. 35,36
Carter 27,29
.. 115,123,136,147
.. 156,158,191,195
Cary 196
Castleberry 26
.... 66,158
Castlen ... 27,76
Catinhead ... 131
Causbey 182
Causby 123
Causey ... 65,114
.. 116-123,186-188
.... 191-196
Causy .. 64,66,114
Caveness .. 22,27
Chambers 24,27,33
Chambless 21,27,34
. 69,71,124,128,130
Chambliss . 27,36
Champion 61,64,65
.. 114-116,127,132
...... 185,187,189
Chance 195
Chancelor 76
Chandler 26
Chapel 131
Chapley 75
Chapman 60,62,75
.. 123,124,126,127
.. 137,155,176,179
Chappell 183
Chavey 156
Cheese 27
Cheney ... 25,27
Cherry . 67,73,118
...... 125,199,201
Cheves .. 20,25,27
Chewing 130,176
Childers 66,123,193
Childs .. 27,29,69
.... 138,173

SURNAME INDEX VOLUME 28

Chipirn 129
Chipman . 124-127
...... 129,135,170
.... 182-184
Christian 21,27,33
Christmas ... 209
Clark 24,27,40,69
..73,98,125,127,158
.... 176,182
Clarke 135
Clay 59
Clayton . 154,171
Cleaveland ... 193
Cleavland ... 195
Clecker 138
Clements .. 27,36
...... 181,183,189
Cleveland 66
.... 118,180
Clouch 114
Cloud .116,120,196
Clower .. 19,27,28
.... 69,71,170,173
Cluster 172
Cobb .. 21,28,123
Cobman 154
Cochran . 28,73,186
Coker 184
Colbert 33,58,61-63
... 67,69,72,76,115
.. 178,187,191,193
.... 194,196
Colby 63
Cole 19,28,33
Coleman 28,79,80
.... 83,92,107,176
Colletta 90
Collier 20,22,28,58
59,69, 121,154,180
.. 195,213-215,221
Collins 63,133,172
Collum 58
Colvard . 23,28,71
Combs 179
Comer 26
Commander ... 59
Conner 28
Coody 133
Coombs ... 43,44
Cooper .. 108,129
...... 135,176,193
Corban 66,67
Corbin . 63,66,195
Corley 75
Cornuss 174
Corsey 26
Cott 101
Cottle 125
Cotton 65,177,188
Coward 133
Cox .. 70,108,157
Coyles 172
Crabtree 129
Craft 90
Craig 132
Crary 127
Crawden 28
Crawford 19,26,28
.... 30-32,61,68,73
...... 131,175,212
Cray 121
Cress 190
Criddle 71
Crilley 197
Cromwell 28
Crosby 143
Cross 40,66
Crouch 195
Crowder 26,28,31
... 32,133,156,178
Cruchfield ... 194
Crumby 70
Crutchfield . 61,66
...... 115,118-121
.... 123,191
Cullefer 126
Culpeper 123
Culpepper 31
.... 133,135
Culverhouse 20,28
Cumming 176
Cummings ... 196
Cunningham 28,154
Curan ... 187,196
Currie 78,84
Curry ... 19,28,33
...... 125,158,201
Curtis ... 58,60,65
.. 114,115,123,195
Cutliff 180

-D-
Dalton .. 117,118
Damon 34
Daniel 36,66, 117
.. 118,120,127,128
.... 182,192
Danielly . 25,27,28
...... 34,69,71,74
Darby 28
Darden 28,29
Darnell . 106,157
Darton 73
Daverson 124
Davidson 28
Davis 21,28-30,33
. 34,58-71,73,76,98
.. 114,115,118-121
.. 123,126-128,130
.. 132,133,136,137
.. 171-173,184-186
...... 188,189,191
.. 193-195,201,205
Dawson 29
...... 104,129,134
de Lyon 148
Dean 135,136
.... 170,172
Dearing 29
Delay 136
Demick 74
Dennis .. 29,58-62
.. 64-67,70,103,105
.. 115-120,122,123
.. 186,188-194,196
Dent 104,106
.... 154,157
Desirron 136
Devenport ... 172
Devereux 101-108
.... 154-159
Dewberry .. 23,29
Dickerson 34
Dickey 185
Dickson . 214,221
Dies 123
Dillard 29,72
.... 76,184
Dismuke 108
Dixon 66,123,134
Doddridge ... 157
Doe ... 64,114,117
...... 118,190,193
Doris 29
Dorough 65
Dorsey 134
Dossey ... 58,115
Dots 153
Douglas 74,89,177
Douglass 136
Dowling . 219,221
Dowson 195
Dowther 138
Dozier 183
Drake 29
Driskell 71
Duffey 188
Duffy 194
Dugger 66
Duke 29,149
Dukes 29,30,66,74
...... 119,151,195
Dumas .. 22,29,30
... 71,126,127,134
.. 135,171,174-176
Duncan 31,171,173
Dunn . 29,31,64,66
.. 114,118-121,125
.. 126,129,133,134
.. 136,137,172,174
.. 177,178,183,184
.... 191
Dunwody 150,152
.. 202,204,209,212
Dunwoody 149,205
Dupree 48,61
Durdin 170
Durham 125

SURNAME INDEX VOLUME 28

. . . . 129,130
Dyal 82,83,85
Dye 29,81,83
Dyess 170
Dyson 174

-E-
Earnst 201
Echols 60,118
. . . . 192,193
Edge . . . 25,29,74
. . 101,107,175,184
Edmonson 92,140
Edward 31
Edwards . 21,26,27
. 29,32,36,58,73,75
. . . . 136,201
Eiland 157
Elis 92
Ellington 134
Elliot 171
Elliott 20,29,70,172
Ellis 30,59,66, 140
. . 187,191,193,195
Elrod 81,83
Emerson . . 24,29
English 21,26,29,34
Estes 64
Estis 67,118
. 121,189,193
Etheridge . . 19,29
Ethradge 132
Ethridge . . . 19,29
. . . . 34,73
Eubanks 35,59,204
Evans 20,23,26,29
. . 32,73,74,103,105
. . 134,135,170,172
. . . . 175,183
Everett . . 160,181
Eversby 31
Ezekiel 194
Ezell . . . 137,182

-F-
Falan 209
Fambro . 26,30,75
Fambrough . . . 28
. 181,182,184
Fannin 224
Farell 36
Farmer 182
Farrow 129
Faulk 48
Feagin 78,84
Felts 104
Fenn 216
Ferguson 182,184
Ferrell 102
Few 155,181
Fickling 123
Fielder 47
Fields 36
Finch . . 80,85,184
Findly 176
Finkly 106
Finleyson 31
Finney 74
Fitzpatrick 65,105
Flanagan . . 30,33
Flannigan 132
Fleming . . 30,137
Flemister 36
Fletcher . . . 26,30
. . . . 70,129,173
Flewellen 29
Flint 68
Flournoy 171,176
Flowers . . 98,144
Flynt 26,28,30,32
Foard 156
Folds 30
Follendore 197-201
Folsom . . 36,92,99
. 141,144-147
Force 148
Ford . . 30,126,172
Fordham 36
Forkner 173
Formbay 29
Fort 224
Foshee 125
Foster . . 28,30,34
. . 116,172,177,189
Fountain36,123,125
Fowler . 21,30,125
Franklin . . 33,129
. 137,176,185
Franks 134
Frasier 130
Frasuer 36
Free66,119,123,138
Freel 126
Freeman . 22,24,30
. . 70,71,76,101-108
. . 155-157,159,177
Freeny 101,104,155
Frey 24,30
Frost 120
Fry 77,83
Fryer 32
Fuller . . . 68,71,76
. . . 26,130,171,175
. . . . 182,185
Fulton 201
Furguson 132
Futral 66,195

-G-
Gainer 185
Gaines . . 125,151
. . 205,212,220,221
Gamage 173
Gamble 161
Gammon . 30,185
Ganier 29
Gardner . . . 27,29
. . . . 30,32,73
Garniss 183
Garr 75,172
Gary 127
Gates 128
Gatling 67
Gaulding 180
Geeslin 34
Gentry 24,30
George 130
German 131
Gibbs 30,181
Gibson 30,34,36,68
. . . 72, 154,172,173
Gilbert 14,16
Gilder 185
Giles 30 118
. . . . 119,195
Gilmore 103
. . . . 220,221
Ginn 137
Gipson 126
Glenn 48
Glover 23,30,48,60
. 115,119,171
Glown 133
Godfrey 14,18,108
Goff 123
Goggans . . 20,30
Going 125
Goins 19,30
Golding 133
Gooch 27,30
Goodman 25
. . . . 30,33,75
Goodrum 20,24,30
. . . . 220,221
Goodwin 30
Goodwine . 22,30
Goodwyne 22
. 28-32,73,76
Goolsby 172
Goove 31
Gordan 115
Gordon . 29,36,72
Gordy 128
Goss . 132,134,136
Goynes 73
Grace 31,192
Graddy 141
Graham . . . 22,31
. . . . 72,148
Grant 31,58,66,119
Gray . 30,31,58,59
. . 66,67,75,119,122
. . 124,126,127,132
. 134,173,194
Graybill 36
Green .14,19,22,23
. . . . 25,31,45,60,61
. . . 64-66,68-70,76

SURNAME INDEX VOLUME 28

...... 114-121,124
.. 139,158,170,186
.. 187,191,193-195
Greene .. 103,131
...... 154,155,157
Greer ... 14,18,19
.... 22,31,34,72,76
.... 178-180
Gregory ... 28,74
.... 135,179
Gresham . 31,178
Griffin .. 14,18,97
.. 130,135,140,176
Griffith 58,114,123
Griffy 31
Griner 78,83
Groce 184
Grubbs ... 31,133
Grubs 127
Guarry 134
Gunn 173
Gunter 67
Gwyn 184

-H-
Haines 44,45
Hale 28,63,131,187
Hall . 31,36,59,60
.. 116,117,119-122
...... 134,138,186
.. 190,191,193,194
.... 219-221
Halthorne 31
Ham ... 31,32,60
...... 119,142,144
Hamben 128
Hamford 31
Hamlet 31
Hamlin .. 28,33,34
... 68,131,133,136
.... 137,174
Hammack . 58,60
... 66,120,121,123
...... 188,189,191
Hammock 65
...... 118,119,195
Hammond 20,22,31
... 59,67,82,83,115
.... 119,187
Hammons . 30,140
Hampton . 59,123
Hamrick 127
Hancock 58,59,62
.... 115,126
Handerson ... 190
Handkerson ... 66
Hanes 127
Hankerson 62,120
Hannon ... 19,31
Hansford .. 31,70
Hanson . 23,31,67
.... 68,75,137
Hardaway 31
Harden ... 26,132
Hardeway ... 174
Hardin 24,28,31,61
Hardison 118
Hardy 75,136
...... 180,182,183
Hargreaves ... 90
Harkinson ... 196
Harmon 122
.... 175,195
Harp 31,58,65
...... 114,120,196
Harper 22,26,32,66
74,128,131,177,185
Harrel 176
Harrell 187
Harris 21,22,32,33
.. 58,66,71,103,104
.. 116-119,121,123
.. 129,154,157,173
.. 184,186,189,191
...... 194,214,221
Harrison .. 27,48
.... 63,153
Harrist 171
Hart 31,63,68
...... 72, 120,201
Hartfield 104
Hartley 64,66
.. 116,122,123,191
Hartly ... 62,117
...... 118,121,186
Hartsfield 32,130
Harvard 14,16,80,83
Harvey .. 32,61,66
...... 103,105,117
.. 119,120,123,177
.... 186,189
Harvis 32
Harvy 66,67
Harwell ... 47,48
Haswell 123
Hataway 131
Hatcher 66
...... 117-121,191
Hathorn 68,74,170
Hausey 121
Hawkins 126,174
Haygood .. 22,25
.... 32,34,69
Haynes .. 170,172
.... 175,178
Hays 31
Head 32,73
...... 125,132,175
Heard . 66,119-122
.. 186,190,195,196
Hearn 59,133
Heath ... 126,201
Henceley 32
Hencely 32
Henderson 40
.... 179,195
Hendrick 128
.... 132,157
Hendrix ... 14,17
Henley 126
Henry 58,114
.. 128-130,139,186
.... 199,201
Hensey 32
Henson 124,177,178
Herbert 156
Herring .. 48,132
Hester 187
Hickcock 121
Hickey 195
Hickman .. 21,22
.... 27,32
Hickron 71
Hicks 24,32,58,63
.... 65,67,115,117
.. 123,186,187,189
...... 190,192,194
High 69,74
Hightower . 59,69
Higins 138
Hill 23,28,32
... 72,102,106,107
.... 117,183
Hilliard 137
Hilton 32
Hines 64,75
.... 124,137
Hinson ... 29,154
Hinton 22,32
Hobbs 31,63
...... 126,171,181
Hodges ... 20,32
Hogan 33,150,204
Hogue 185
Holcomb 135,178
Holder 36,71
Holland 32,62
.. 175,178,194,196
Holleman 189
Holley ... 219,221
Hollingsworth ...
.... 147,201
Hollinsworth .. 98
Hollis 22,31-34,58
Holloway . 69,124
Holmes . 31,34,75
Holms 173
Holomon 116,189
Holston . 19,21,32
Holt .. 26,156-159
...... 172,181,201
Holts 130
Hooton 62
Hopson 134
Horn 157
Horne 32
Hortman 58,123,195
Horton ... 33,103

SURNAME INDEX VOLUME 28

...... 137,180,194
House 137
Houser .. 203,207
Housford 114
Howard .. 25,27,28
. 33,34,63-67,69-71
. 79,83,104 114-123
.. 154,157,176,181
.. 186,187,190,193
.... 195,196
Howe 123
Hoy 24,33
Hubbell 107
Hudgins 33
Hudman . 131,132
Hudson 13,33,58,73
.. 76,77,86,114,160
.. 161,178,186,213
Huff ... 45,46,201
Hughes . 43,44,47
Hugley 33
Huguenin 224
Huguley 33
Huguly 33
Hulett 174
Humphreys ... 99
Hunnicut 199,201
Hunnicutt ... 200
Hunt 26,31,59
. 118,121,174,180
Hunter 33,62,64-66
.. 114-120,122,123
.. 172,176,180,186
...... 187,190-193
.... 195,196
Hurst .. 92,93,100
Hurt 102
Hutcheson 27
Hutchinson 28,73
.... 95,129,154
Hutson 22,33

-I-
Ingolsoll 119
Ingram .. 21,33,58
.. 62,63,66,121,123
.... 194,196
Inmon 147
Irby 36
Isbell 174
Ivey 36,174

-J-
Jackson .. 20,24,33
. 36,37,68,70,71,75
76,102,128,159,171
.. 179-181,183,187
Jacob 70
Jacobs 136
James ... 25,28,33
. 69,72,101,106,107
...... 134,183,185
Jamison 106
Jangstetter 24
Janstetter 33
Jarratt .. 104,106
...... 154,220,221
Jarrett 74
Jarvis 129
Jean 159
Jemerson 138
Jenkins ... 25,28
.... 33,36,174
Jerrell 101
Jeter 106,158
Jewell 101,102,103
Jlint 68
Johns 27,33
Johnson 23,25,31
. 33,34,45,47,58,59
.... 71,74-76,79,84
... 86-88,93,98,102
.. 106,114,115,120
...... 123,127,130
.. 170-173,179,201
Johnston 25,63,66
...... 116,158,159
.... 190,224
Joice 128
Joiner 72,123
Jolley 32
Jolly 120
...... 123,186,188
Jones 21,25,27,28
. 33,34,36,58,59,60
... 72,73,91,92,125
.. 154,172,173,179
...... 181,182,184
.... 193,201
Jonson 62
Jordan .. 34,58,62
. 69,72,115,119,120
.. 182,183,188,191
...... 192,195,201
Jorden 134
Josey 71
Jossey 27
Jourdan 177
Joyce ... 91-93,97
.. 100,140,144,145
Judge 24,34

-K-
Keadle 68
Keith 178
Kella 34
Kelley 36
Kelly .. 36,58,195
Kelsey 25
Kelton 75
Kemp 126
Kendall . 119,121
Kendrick 114
Kenedy .. 73,183
Kennady 176
Kennedy 195
Kennington ... 37
Kennon . 128,129
.... 132,134
Key 23,34,160,184
Killen 205
Kindrick 114,193
King . 20,24,34,68
... 70,130,134,136
...... 175,178-195
Kingsland 64
Kinneyhorn .. 126
Kirk 128
Kirksey 129
Kitchens .. 77,78
.... 83,84
Kittles 81,83
Knight 114
...... 122,123,198
Knighten 196
Knighton . 62,190
Knigten 194
Knott 136

-L-
Lackey 15
Lacy 129,182
Ladd 92,140
Lake . 108,177,183
Lamar 26,34,48,71
... 75,101-107,116
.... 154-157
Lamb . 34,214,221
Lampkin 32
Lancaster 201
Land 24,34,142,201
Landrum . 26,136
Lane 153,177
.... 205-210
Langford 16
Langley . 129,136
...... 181,183,184
Langly .. 131,132
Langston 184
.... 185,201
Lanning 108
Lary 195
Lary 60
Laseter 26
Lasseter 34
Lauther 193
Law 175
Lawless 126
Lawrence .. 30,34
Lawson . 135,146
Lazenby 154
Leary 28
Lee 127,178
.... 195,201
Lesener 34
Lesley 130
Lester ... 152,202
.... 203,212

SURNAME INDEX VOLUME 28

Lesueur . 32,34,73
Letson 29
Leverett 34
Lewis .87,123,134
License 178
Lightfoot 24,34,195
Ligon 183
Lindsey 172
Lingo 123
Lipford ... 42,89
.... 101,154
Little ... 28,34,48
.... 62,72,190,193
Lively 47,48
Liverman 137
Livingston 25,192
Livly 132
Lock 125
Lockeby ... 82-84
Lockerman ... 87
Lockett . 34,71,126
.. 134,180,184,187
Lockhart .. 19,34
...... 118,121,186
Lockheart ... 195
Logan 34
Long . 45,58,63,66
... 87, 123,181,195
Lovett 98
Lovic 35
Low 224
Lowe ... 34,58,62
.... 115,194
Lowery 170
Lowman .. 58,62
.... 115,195
Lucas ... 20,34,67
Luebking 90
Lumpkin . 42,183
Lunceford 68
Lyles 37
Lyon 68,175
Lyons 28,33
.... 68,71,72
Lytle 78,84

-M-

Mabry 94,143
.. 144,145,147,182
Maddox . 30,68,73
...... 133,185,194
Maddus 179
Madox 134
Maglawn 126
Mallet .. 102,159
Malone 170
Maltel 159
Manderson .. 138
Mange 31
Mann .. 19,23,24
.... 33,68,170
Manning 103
Mapp 45,68
Marchman ... 158
Markett 195
Marsh .. 126,174
Marshall . 19,59,60
... 62,63,66,68,117
.. 121,123,174,187
.. 191,194,195,207
Martin 68,122,127
...... 177,181,183
Mason 123,214,221
Mathews . 62,64,66
.. 102,103,106,107
.. 115,118,121,123
.. 131,154,158,159
.. 187,191,195,233
Mathis .. 35,37,92
.... 97,100,201
Matthews 23,58,68
.... 75,128,184
May 22,59-62
.. 64-66,68,114,117
.. 119-121,136,186
.. 189,190,194,196
Maynard 68
Mayo 87
Mays 21,27,68,72
McAllen 48
McAllister ... 172
McArthur 123,191
McBride 117,128
McCannon 68
McCarthy 74,122
McCartney ... 139
McClendon ... 94
McClung 129
McClure 68
McCollum 20
McCook 37
McCord 27
McCowen . 25,26
...... 28,30,32,69
McCoy 138,173,178
McCrary 58,62,70
.. 101,107,115,119
.. 121,123,128,157
...... 189,195,201
McCrea 48
McCreery ... 104
McCullers . 43-45
.... 183
McCune 23
McDaniel . 37,127
.... 133,182
McDaniels 37
McDonald ... 104
.... 175,193
McDowel 32
McDowell . 30,73
McEachern ... 75
McElheny 31
McElroy 31
McEwen 125-127
McGarety 58
McGarity . 62,114
McGaughey .. 125
McGee 66,119,182
McGhee 34
McGill 83,84
McGinty .. 32,128
...... 170,177,178
McGlan 135
McGlown 131,134
McGough . 31,32
.... 72,172
McGullion 87
McInvale 126
McKendrick ... 22
McKenzie ... 152
.... 156,212
McKinley 59
McKinney . 20,68
McKinzie ... 174
McLane ... 78,84
McLendon 14
McLeod 92
McMahan 33
McMullen . 23,31
.... 66,68,172
McMullin ... 172
McNatt 175
McNaught 92
McNeal ... 24,68
McNeel 102
McNiece 74
McPherson 14,17
.... 19,68,177
McRae 29
McRee 174
McSwain 176
McTier 134
Meadows . 91,140
Means 30,68
.. 149-153,202-212
Meeks 135
Menefer 128
Mercer .. 197,199
Meredith 43
Meris 178
Merrell ... 83,84
Merritt 28
Mickelroy ... 130
Mickle 130
Micklejohn .. 157
Middlebrook . 127
Middlebrooks 15,19
... 69,133,171,176
Miles 101,126,133
.... 154-159
Miller .. 33,48,58
...... 59,63,65,66
.. 106,116,119,121
.. 123,129,132,156
...... 184,188,191
Mills 58,60,73,119
.. 123,144,173,195
Millter 120
Milner 70,171
.... 173,185
Mims 32,62

SURNAME INDEX VOLUME 28

.... 63,65,144
Minter 76
Minton 58
Mirick ... 61,115
Mitchell . 20,69,86
.. 104,137,138,176
.... 193,201
Mobley ... 19,69
.... 72,195
Mobly 20,69
Monahan 156
Monday 129
Monghan 156
Monk ... 137,174
Monroe .. 37,118
Moody 123,195,196
Moon ... 105,129
.... 197,199
Moore 33,61,67,69
.. 103,105,115,116
.. 123,125,128,131-
.. 133,135,137,156
.. 175,178,180,187
...... 192,194,195
Moran 69,104,105
Moreland .. 27,69
...... 125,126,128
Morgan . 69,79,84
.. 117,128-130,132
.. 178,184,213,217
...... 218,221,222
Morris 46,58,60,64
...... 114,123,152
.... 187,191
Morrison .. 92,93
.... 98,183
Morse 78,84
Mosely . 69,74,130
Moses 138
Moss 106,157,158
Moze 21,69
Muckleroy ... 127
Mulland 66
Mullford 179
Mullins . 136,152
Munk 128
Murdock . 114,117
.120,122,123,186,190
Murphey 66
Murphy ... 69,101
.. 105,115,154,159
...... 184,194,195
Myrick .. 24,25,58
. 67,69,102,104,154
...... 156,159,180

-N-
Napier 69,182
Nash 66,125
Navy 106
Neal 68,171
Neel 171
Neely ... 160,161
Neil . 176,149,152
...... 202,209,212
Nelms 71
Nelson .. 37,88,89
.. 139,197,199,200
Nesbit 62,63,64,201
Newberry 187
.... 214,222
Newsom 192,193
Newsome ... 187
Newton ... 59,61
.... 186,194
Nicholson 68
Nickols 195
Nisbet ... 42,115
Niston 175
Noble 175
Nobles 35,69
Nolen 183
Nolls 181
Norris .. 133,139
.... 174,183
Northern 196
Norwood 69
.... 191,192
Nott 101,107
Nowell 116

-O-
O'Conner 37
O'Harra 62
O'Neal . 33,75,136
(Also see Oneal)
Odom ... 218-222
Ogburn 195
Oglethorpe ... 180
Ogletree ... 28,69
.. 127,131,132,135
.... 180,195
Oliver .. 13,14,16
.... 66 114,156
Oneal 69,98
Ormons 92
Owen 37,69
Owens 29,69
101-103,105,106,107
Oxford . 32,69,136
Ozmore 26

-P-
Page 78-81
..... 83-85,93,100
Paget 43
Pagett 37
Pain 123
Paine 157
Parham . 102,103
...... 156,159,170
Parish 193
Park 15,17
Parker 19,37,38,68
...... 121,131,172
.... 174,179
Parkes 70
Parks 19,34
.... 178,187
Parrish 147
Partin 186
Partridge 124,184
Paschal 47
Patridge . 129,171
Patteie 70
Patterson 61,64,81
... 85,119,137,177
.. 179,183,193,196
Patton 134
Paul 48,155
Paulk 38
Paxson 134
Payne 19,30
Peace 130
Pearrie 154
Pearson . 19,28,70
.... 123,136
Peavy 108
Peck 19
Peddy 175
Peek 76
Peeples ... 19,27
Pell 195
Pemberton 60,119
...... 120,186,190
Penick 123
Penn 70,132
Pennington ... 70
Penny 215,216,222
Pepper 21,70
Perdue .. 21,23,70
Perfect 149
Perkins .. 19,29,31
.. 38,70,98 138,140
Permenter 131,176
Perry 125,137,140
.. 154,159,173,175
...... 178,179,186
Person 70
Persons 19,22,23,26
. 70,72 180,182,184
Peters ... 19,31,70
Peterson 156
Pettis 119
Pettman 70
Pharr ... 19,70,76
Phelps 19,70
Philips 58
...... 124,171,182
Phillips ... 19,32
.... 171,174
Phinazee .. 19,21
...... 22,31,68,70
Phinezee 131
Phinizee 132
Pierson . 134,135
Pike 91,93,140,143
Pinckard 132,134
Pitman .. 19,69,72
Pittman 46
Pitts 19,20,69
... 70,128,158,185

SURNAME INDEX VOLUME 28

.... 216,222
Pledger .. 70,181
Pless 70
Po 126
Poe ... 63,115,187
Pollhell 144
Ponder .. 19,21,24
.... 27-29,68,70-72
76,130-132,135,170
.. 174,177,178,185
Pool ... 19,73,150
.. 153,172,203,204
Poole 205
Poor 128
Pope . 134,172,180
Porch ... 19,71,74
Pore 173
Porter 20,76
Posey 20,74
Poss 14,15,18
Pottis 189
Pow 129
Powell .. 20,38,58
69,120,124,130,133
.... 161,177
Powers 115
Powhell 144
Powns 20,70
Prather 20,30
Pratt 124
Pressetta 66
Preston ... 58,66
.. 118,119,193-195
Prewitt 128
Price 58-60
.... 62,71,115
Prichard .. 67,195
Prince 132
Pritchett ... 20,68
.... 71,74,173
Procter 71
Proctor 20,72
Pruett 173
Pulines 38
Putiller 130
Putman 171
Pye 20,30,180

-Q-
Quattlebaum . 161
Quin 131
Quinn 138

-R-
Raby 133
Radford 182
Ragan 156
Raines 155,159,188
Rainey 178
Raingo 195
Rains 121
Rains 64,66
Raley 201
Ralls 71
Randole 135
Randolph 137
Rankin 65
Rape ... 220,222
Raper 15
Ratliff 130
Rawls 38
Ray 62,66,67
.. 117-121,123,124
.. 131,176,181,185-
.. 187,192,213,222
Rayford 180
Raylston 157
Ready .. 103,157
Reben 198
Redding ... 20,21
.. 26,27,71,104,135
.... 183,185
Redwine 48
Reed 136
Rees 128,129
Reese ... 175,192
Reid 182
Renfroe . 119,189
Renfrow 159
Reppin 20
Respass 187
Respess 119
Reynolds 58,62,71
...... 158,172,195
Rhodes 86
Rice 108
Richardson 23,62
..... 64,67,71,195
Richter 20,75
Rickerson 59
Ricks 58
Riddle 135
Riezinger 197,200
Rigby 59
Rigsby 123
Riley 176
Rivers 154,101-108
Riviere 20,32
Roach 106
Robers 134
Roberson .. 63,71
...... 120,177,187
Roberts . 58,66,71
...... 119,123,139
.... 175,201
Robertson .. 38,58
...... 132,134,170
Robinson 20,33,71
...... 125,154,157
.... 180,195
Robison 124
Rodgers ... 78,84
.. 136,173,175,196
Roe ... 64,114,117
.. 118,182,190,193
Roff 45,193
Rogers 20,29,30,43
.61,65,67,71,88,114
.. 125,126,133,134
.. 157,171,184,188
.. 191,192,194,195
Rollins 125
Rooks 20
Roquemore 20,25
Rose 90
Rosevent 194
Ross 20,27,58
... 60,62,74,99,115
Roswell 161
Rountree 142,143
Rouse 43
Rousseau 155,157
Row 179
Rowe ... 116,123
.... 172,177
Rowell 134
Rowland 199
Rozar 36,68
Rucker .. 134,135
...... 170,173,175
Rudey 131
Rumble ... 20,73
Runnols 125
Rushing 59
Russ 71
Rutherford 71,102
.. 119,123,188,193
.... 196,201
Rutland .. 20,21,28
..... 34,71,75,126
Rutlin 71
Ryan ... 101,105
Ryle 38

-S-
Saltmarsh 58
Samuel 182
Sandefer 114
Sandeford ... 196
Sanderfer · 116,195
Sanderford ... 121
Sanders . 20,58,62
.. 66,67,73,115,119
.. 121,123,127,133
.. 159,177,186,190
...... 194-196,201
Sandifer 58
Sanford 181
Sawyer 67,114,123
Sayers 128,172,173
Scarborough 61,66
.... 118,191
Scarbrough 71,121
Scoggins 102
Scott 20,25,59
. 66,71,107,120,121
.. 134,154,156,181
.... 185,191
Scruggs 92
Scrugs 125
Searcy ... 71,180
Seargent 179

SURNAME INDEX VOLUME 28

Seifert 80,85
Seymour 138
Shackelford 66,116
Shackleford 63,175
Shahan . . . 62,195
Shannon . 19,20,22
. . . . 24,27,31,33,34
. . . . 69,71,72
Sharp 21,58,71,131
. . 144,146,170,173
Sharpe 92
Shaw . . 21,29,127
Sheals 183
Shearling 181
Shelton . . . 21,71
Shepperd 71,72,104
Shiloh 21,27
Shine 123
Shine 48
Shirah 78,84,85,160
Shirey . 58,59,192
Shirly 195
Shockley 185
Shoots 21,32
Short . . . 127,133
Shuffield 171
Shuptrine 135
Shurley 58
Shurly . 58,62,115
Sigler 58
Sikes 129
Simmers . . 22,28
Simmons 21,33,46
. . . . 58,65,66,72,74
. . 118,121,127,130
. . 171,176,178,179
. . . . 188,191
Simms . . 101,154
Simon 28
Simons 92
Sims . 19,21,32,45
. 68,72,104,128,137
. . . . 159,183
Sinclair 180
Singletary . 14,18
Singletery . . . 177
Singleton 72
Sirmmans . . . 196
Skipper . 199,201
Skockley 183
Skurlock . . . 23,72
Slack 21,75
Slappy . . 59,60,67
. 123,193,194
Slatter 63,67
. 187,190,195
Slaughter . 72,107
. . 130,131,157,158
Slave, Aaron . . 44
Slave, Allen . . . 43
Slave, Amy . . . 43
Slave, Anderson 67
Slave, Andrew . 43
Slave, Ann 43
Slave, Big Jerry 43
Slave, Bill 48
Slave, Billy . . . 43
Slave, Cato . . . 43
Slave, Caty . . . 44
Slave, Charles . 48
Slave, Charlotte 48
Slave, Clifford . 43
Slave, Daniel . . 44
Slave, Eliza . . . 43
Slave, Elizabeth 67
Slave, Ellen . . . 43
Slave, Esther . . 48
Slave, George . 43
Slave, Georgia
Anna 43
Slave, Gracy . . 43
Slave, Guilford 48
Slave, Harriet . 48
Slave, Harriett . 48
Slave, Henry 43,48
. . . . 142,144
Slave, Jane . . . 43
Slave, Jerry . . . 44
Slave, Jim 44
Slave, Levi . . . 44
Slave, Louisa . . 43
Slave, Lumdon 67
Slave, Lydia . . 48
Slave, Mary . . . 48
Slave, Mike . . . 44
Slave, Moses . . 44
Slave, Otis 43
Slave, Penelope 43
Slave, Peter . . . 44
Slave, Phillip . . 67
Slave, Pleasant 44
Slave, Polly . . . 44
Slave, Pompy . 67
Slave, Pool . . . 48
Slave, Red (Male)
. . . . 43
Slave, Rubin . 144
Slave, Sam 97
Slave, Sanford . 43
Slave, Sarah . . 43
Slave, Senah . . 67
Slave, Sylvia . . 44
Slave, Tom . . . 44
Slave, Wiley . . 48
Slayton . . . 21,73
Smarr 21,23
. . . . 26,72,76
Smart . . . 135,176
Smiley 59,64
. 120,121,188
Smisson 123
Smith 19-21,23,24
. 27,29,38,44,61,64
. 66,70-74,79,84,88
. . 92,97,98,103,105
. . 118-121,123,158
. . 128,130,135,139
. . 140,145,156,157
. . 170,172,173,180-
. . 182,191,195,200
. . 201,214,218,222
Smitson 66
Smoak . . 152,153
Sneed . . . 23,58,72
. . . . 116,157
Snellings 195
Solomon . . 38,48
Sorrels 125
Spain . . . 104,182
Sparks 183
Spatlin 131
Spear 136
Spears 46
Speer 22
. . . . 72,176,181
Speight 40
Speir 21,185
Spencer 156
Spicer 21,23
. . . . 70,72,176
Spier 32
Spiers . 94-98,147
Spires 95
Spratlen . 125,134
Spratlin . 128,137
. . . . 171,174
Spurlock 115
Srevens 28
Stalling . . . 21,69
Stallings . 73,132
Stamper 184
Standas 73
Stanford 180
Stanley 21,27
. . . . 34,185
Stanton . . . 21,76
Staples 73
Stapleton . . 21,27
Stark . . 60,61,190
Stead 63,65
Stear 143
Stearne . . . 21,73
Steel . . . 107,138
Stembridge 59,66
67,115,116,119,123
Stephens . . 21,27
. 102,105,133
Stevens . 21,21,26
. 37-39,58,73
. . . . 154,183
Stewart . 135,172
. 174,177,178
Stilwell . 124,125
Stinson 137
Stoddard 121
Stokes 21,29,73,121
. . 123,195,199,201
Stone . . 21,29,59
Story 73
Stoval 59
Stovall 117,120,122
. . 138,161,191,192

SURNAME INDEX VOLUME 28

Strahan 125
Streetman 59
Strickland ... 147
Stripling .. 35,66
...... 119,170,195
Strong 38,39
...... 118,121,193
Stroud .. 21,74,75
.... 176,179
Stuart ... 21,32,73
.... 137,172
Stubbs 106,157,194
Stuckey ... 58,195
Stucky ... 58,195
Suddeth . 132,172
Sulivan 182
Sulivant 61
Sullivan . 21,24,30
.... 73,136,176
Sullivant 172
.... 176,178
Sutton ... 22,70,72
.... 73,75,173,212
.... 216,222
Swan 23
Swann .. 22,30,73
Swanson .. 19,68
.... 79,124,170
Swatts 22,31
Swift 66
Swindall ... 15,17

-T-
Tabor ... 193,196
Tale 73
Taliaferro ... 104
Tallmage 73
Talmadge .. 22,30
Tamplin 125
Tanner 22,75
Tanny 132
Tarver .. 101-106
.... 154,155
Tatom 177
Tatum .. 132,136
Taylor 19,20,22,24
. 30,32,58,60,62,66
73,115,122,126,130
.. 131,137,171,172
.. 175,177,180,183
...... 185,191,195
Teakell 182
Teat 174
Tenison 58
Tenner 66
Tennill 159
Tennisson ... 195
Terrell 193
Thames 195
Tharp ... 22,58,63
.. 64,66,73,114,120
...... 121,187,195
Tharpe 39
.... 61,216,222
Thaxton 127
Theis 123
Theveatt 156
Thiest 195
Thigpen ... 22,32
Thomas . 21-23,26
..... 71-74,76,101
.. 105-107,125,154
.. 158,172,183,197
.... 199-201
Thomason .. 22,29
.... 195
Thompkins 23,74
Thompson 39
.... 80-85,147
Thornton 22,32,74
.... 124,131
Thrash 22,26
.... 70,74, 128
Thrasher .. 22,31
Thurmond 74
Thweatt 22
.... 25,74,180
Tillery 133
Tilly 129
Tingle .. 124,178
Tinley 201
Tinsley ... 19,22
.... 74,76,156
Tippett 222
Tokes 201
Toland 185
Tolbert 24,74
Tollerson .. 20,74
Tomlinson 22,39,75
.. 129,154,176,177
Tompkins 22,27,118
Toney 187
Tool 157
Torbet 74
Tracy 58,61,62,64
... 65,116-119,122
.. 123,190-194,196
Trammel 176
Trapp 21,74
Traywick 126
Tredwell .. 22,33
Trice ... 154,185
Trier 178
Trimble 22,31,130
Tripett 216
Tripp 119-121,191
Trippe .. 22,32,59
... 66,130,158,184
.... 216,222
Troutman 58,60,62
..... 63,65-67,114
.. 120-122,186,188
.. 191,193,195,201
Truit 175
Tucker 20,23,59,74
.... 172,201
Tullis ... 131,133
Tune 62
Turk 22,32,74,149
.. 152,202,209,212
Turner 22,27,31,58
.... 62,74,102,107
.. 114-116,119,120
.. 128,158,171,174
.. 176,179,181,182
...... 190,195,201
Turnipseed ... 74
Tyler 21,22,26,74
Tyre 132
Tyson 22,32
Tyus 21,74

-U-
Ulton 74
Underwood 170,182
Ursry 74

-V-
Varner 20,74
Vaness 83
Vanguson ... 146
Vardeman ... 136
Varn 147
Vaughan 22,23,68
Vaughn ... 29,74
.... 75,129,136
Veal 106,107
Viles 75
Vincent 195
Vining 68,118-121
Vinning 191
Vinson .. 15,17,23
. 66,70,185,195,201
Virden 23,70
Visage ... 58,195

-W-
Wade 66
Wadkins 195
Wadley 23,71
Wadsworth ... 58
Walden 160
Waldrep 177
Waldrip 136
Waldrop 130
Waldrup 173,177
Walker .. 21,23-25
.... 30,31,34,66,72
.. 73,75,76,118,121
.. 123,124,133,136
...... 154,181,195
Wall 64
Wallace 20,75,218
Wallas 23
Waller 67,127
...... 179,182,184
Walley 75
Wallice . 186-188
Wallis 60
Walpole ... 58,66
... 67,119-181,191
.... 193-195

SURNAME INDEX VOLUME 28

Walton .. 20,23,59
.... 72,75,123
Ward 23,39,45,72
.. 75,76,91,140,201
.... 221,222
Ware 23,31,48,201
Warner ... 42,137
.... 138,173
Watkins ... 23,25
.... 68,103,159
Watley .. 129,132
Watson 22,23,25,28
.. 33,66,75,118,124
.. 127,128,138,143
.. 182-184,188,195
Watts ... 22,23,32
.. 68,74-76,174,178
Webb 22,23,26,29
. 62,64,65,66,68,72
75,80,85,92,93,100
.. 116,118-120,141
.. 142,170,173,190
.... 191,193
Weed 64,129
Weeks 141
...... 142,145,146
Weir 75
Welas 24,75
Welch ... 86,199
Welden 118
Weldon 117
Wellmaker .. 132
Wellons 195
Wells 75,91,92,97
99,100,140,143,145
.. 147,148,215,222
Wesson 66
West 81,84 128,188
Westbrook 40
Wethers 125
Whaley 135
Whaly 179
Whatley 23
.... 26,74,179
Wheeler 24
.... 29,124,171
Whelchel 215,222
Whitaker 39
White ... 24,33,75
.. 116,128,133,135
.. 137,156,171,175
...... 178-180,184
Whitehurst . 38,39
Whiteside ... 201
Whitesides ... 123
Whitfield .. 24,75
Whittington 58,64
... 66,120,121,186
.... 189,192
Whittle . 194,195
Wilder 119,154,180
Wilder 23-25
.... 30,66,75
Wilds 24,33
Wilkes 15-18,24,25
Wilkin 138
Wilks 147
Willett 179
Williams 24,34,68
.. 72,73,76,122,127
...... 135,147,177
Williamson . 21,24
... 58,60,72,76,115
.. 117,123,180,181
...... 189,190,192
Willis 19,23,24,30
..... 34,70,76,170
...... 184,187,191
Wills . 71,128,171
Wilmont 119
Wilmot 66,120,191
Wilson 24,34,74,76
.. 105,106,107,108
...... 114,123,138
.. 154-157,177,179
.. 180,183,184,194
Wimberley ... 184
Wimbish 127
Wimbush 131-133
...... 135,175,179
Winbush 124,125
Windham 58
Winfield .. 24,76
Winfrey ... 20,76
Wingfield 62,194
Winn 24,30
Winslett ... 24,27
Winvush .. 22,76
Wisdom . 158,159
Wolf 24,33
Wood 24,31
.... 114,121
Woodard 132
...... 134,136,191
Woodham ... 175
Woodly 24,27,174
Woods46,58,65,116
Woodward . 24,25
.. 68,69,72,76, 149
Wootan 155
Wooten . 24,32-34
.... 75,76,181
Wootson 131
Worsham 62,65,66
.. 118-121,189,191
Worthy 76
Wright 19,21,22,24
...... 26,59-66,76
.. 118,132,184,195
Wrigly 63,120,121
Wyatt 175
Wynn 24,76
.... 158,179
Yarborough ... 62
Yates 177
Young 39,185,201
Youngblood .. 102
...... 103,159,174

-Z-

Zarnits 16,18
Zeigler ... 63,114
.... 118,192
Zellner .. 19,24,25
.... 27-29,32,34,76
Ziegler 117
Zigler 59,61
...... 115,118,188

CRAWFORD COUNTY, GEORGIA
SUPERIOR COURT MINUTES 1830-1844

Abstracted by William "Bill" Rogers Henry ***Edited by Helen S. Hudson***

Continued from the February Term, 1844

EMANUEL EZEKIEL vs BENJAMIN F. GRAY Assumpsit
Ordered that the plff. have leave to withdraw the interrogations of HENRY B. HORTMAN & the answer & release for the purpose of regulation... J.H. STARK, P. Atty.

DIANNAH HESTER vs JOHN NEWBERRY
It appearing to the court that the appeal in the above stated case was not entered within the time presented by law it is therefore ordered by the court that the appeal be dismissed...

JAMES BRYCE & Co. vs JAMES T. & JAMES MAY Debt
It appearing to the court that JAMES MAY was not served in the above stated case & that judgement was signed against JAMES T. MAY... ordered that the plaintiffs atty. have leave to withdraw the note ...for purpose of pursuing his remedy against the parties not served...
[copy note] Charleston, S.C. March 28, 1841. Seven months after date the subscribers of Hickery Grove, County of Crawford, State of Georgia promise to pay the order of JAMES BRYCE & Co. $159.40 value received negotiable and payable at the Commercial Bank, Macon, Ga with current exchange at Charleston $159.40, /s/ JAMES T. MAY & JAMES MAY.

MATHEW BECK vs RICHARD F. DAVIS Fifa
It appearing to the court that a rule absolute was obtained at the last term of this court against WILLIAM CAMPBELL, late Deputy Sheriff...ordering him to pay over the money...& it further appearing that said CAMPBELL has disregarded the said rule absolute and filed to pay over... ordered that the said WILLIAM CAMPBELL be attached for contempt and that he be committed by the Sheriff ... to jail until he shall purge himself of the said contempt by paying over the amount...to plaintiffs attorney...

On argument in the certiorari of HICKS vs MOORE, LUCAS & MYRICK et al.
It was ordered that the case be remanded certorari sustained with instruction that no fifa in attachment not legally entitled to money is entitled any cost & that per all negroes that were worked the Sheriff is not entitled to per diem pay - either his or WEBBS - and that commission be allowed on such fifa which was entitled to claim money & not on the aggregate amount of sales or fifas and that HICKS has liberty to show that the negroes were not worked by testimony before a jury if the court shall direct an issue.

THE STATE vs JOHN NEWTON Misdemeaner
Plea not guilty - verdict of Guilty. Whereupon it is ordered by the court that the prisoner having been found Guilty & having refused to pay the fine & being unable to pay the fine of $700 required by the statute... he be imprisonment in the common jail ...for space of three months to be computed from this the ninth day of February 1844... until discharged...held in close confinement.

WILLIAM L. WILLSON and CHRISTOPHER F. FICKLING chose & selected for the court aforesaid having failed to appear...ordered...that each of said defaulters be fined in the sum of $40...

It appearing to the ABRAM CARTER & DANIEL ROWE, petit Jurors chose and selected for the present term has failed to appear ... ordered that said defaulting jurors be fined in the sum of $20...

BENJAMIN N. NOLLAND vs JOSIAH KNIGHTEN & JOHN INGRAM Claim
The interrogations taken ...for ROBERT B. HOUGHTAIN having been defectedly (sic) executed it is ordered that claimant have leave to withdraw the same for the purpose of them being retaken.

ROBERT GREEN vs HIRAM B. TROUTMAN & SAMUEL F. JAMES Assumpsit
The Interrogation to JOHN ALLEN and those of WILLIAM UNDERWOOD in this case having been returned defectively executed it is ordered that Plaintiff have leave to withdraw them to have them reexecuted.

The undersigned submit to the court the result of their investigation of the matter between JOHN DENNIS & JAMES CLOUT submitted for their consideration that the entire amount of principal with legal interest be allowed, JOHN DENNIS, the plaintiff abating here from the sum of $25 which retained as attorney fees for being the money into court. THOMAS C. HOWARD & WASHINGTON POE

THE CENTRAL BANK OF GEORGIA vs JOHN RAY Asssumpsit
It appearing to the court by statement of SAMOS W. HAMMON of counsel for JOHN RAY that the above named defendant by exhibition of the records...that the sum of $280.12 & that the above named JOHN RAY was duly an endorser...and not in any way interested in the consideration of the same...ordered therefore ...that said JOHN RAY ...have leave to withdraw the same and all records pertinent to the said cause that he may proceed against the maker or the indorser on the same...

RICHARD HARVY vs S. WHITTINGTON & E.W. DENNIS Fifa
It appearing to the court that as judgment & fifa was obtained in the above stated case against the security E.W. DENNIS only & on which there is a return of no property, it is ordered...that plaintiff have leave to withdraw the note ...to proceed against the principal ...G.R. HUNTER, Atty for Plff.

THOMAS CRUTCHFIELD vs WILLIAM O. CARTER & ROBERT M. OWENS Claim & confession for plaintiff and the claimant being dissatisfied with the confession rendered in the above stated case and having paid all cost demands an appeal and brings NATHAN H. MOBLEY and tenders him as his security...13 Feb.1844.
ROBERT M. OWENS **SEAL**
NATHAN H. MOBLEY **SEAL**

ENOCH B. WALLICE vs GEORGE MOORE et al Bill
It appearing to the court that the supplient Bill in the above stated case has not been answered and therefore that said Bill e taken as confessed until said answer came in be the next term... GREEN & CAUSEY & JACOB MARTIN, Atty for compl.

It appearing to the court that JAMES FOUNTAIN has attended from Wilkinson County as a witness in the case of The State of Georgia vs WILLIAM D. FOUNTAIN & that his per diem and milage amounts to the sum of $11.75 & it further appearing ...that F.P. CRUTCHFIELD has attended as a witness in said case from said county & that his per diem & milage amounts the sum of $8.50 ... ordered that the County Treasurer...do pay said subpoena and amount as aforesaid...

Presentment of the Grand Jury *[in summary]*. They reported no serious violations or infractions of the law...worthy of presentment and but one bill of indictment submitted to our consideration. They found the books of the Clerks of the several courts neatly and satisfactory kept. They called attention of the Justices of the Inferior Court an Act of the last Legislature to provide for the education of the poor and set such amount of tax as they may deem advisable and proper...repairs need in the Court house... repairs needed on roads, bridges and highways. They granted FREDERICK HARTLEY, late Tax Collector the sum of $97.54 for his insolvent list for the year 1843. They also give the usual thanks to the Judge & Solicitor General for their assistance during this term.

1. GEORGE MOORE, Foreman
2. GILES M. CHAPMAN
3. JAMES M. HARRIS
4. LUKE M. ROBERTS
5. WILLIAM H. BROOKS
6. ISAAC CHILDERS
7. JACOB HAMPTON
8. THOMAS G. SMITH
9. ROBINSON CRUTCHFIELD
10. DAVID AVERY
11. REUBEN J. WILLIAMSON
12. BARTLETT McCRARY
13. JAMES J. RAY
14. THOMAS CRUTCHFIELD
15. LEROY W. HICKS
16. HENRY DAVIS
17. ASA JOLLY
18. JOHN S. BROOKS Sr
19. URIAH SLAPPY
20. ARCHIBALD BLUE

The undersigned commissioners appointed to lay off and assign dowers to RACHEL BOWDEN, widow of WILLIAM BOWDEN, dec'd in and to the lands and tenements of which her late husband deceased signed and possessed have in obedience to the order of said court laid off and assigned to the said RACHEL BOWDEN as dower the following parcel of land to wit, the southwest third of the Lot of Land No. 18, Old Agency Reserve...containing 67 acres...containing the dwelling House and all the building attached thereto except the gin house ...6 Feb.1844
SAMUEL P. CORBAN **SEAL** LEVI TURNER **SEAL**
JOSEPH J. BRADFORD **SEAL**
On motion ordered by the court that the within return of Dower be entered on the minutes and made matter of record... HUNTER & HOWARD, Plffs Attys.

Whereas it appears to the court on the petition of JOHN JAMES that DEANNAH HESTER, late of said county died and JOHN JAMES were joint tenants of the following Lots of Land, No. 231 and west half of No. 232 & east half of Lot No. 217 and the east half of Lot No. 233 all lying in 2nd Dist...said DIANNAH HESTER having departed this life intestate without any partition or division of said land having taken place and it further appearing to the court that due and legal notice has been given to WILLIAM B. HESTER the duly heir at law of the said DIANNAH HESTER, decd save and except the said JOHN JAMES it therefore ordered ...that do issue a writ of partition under the statute...and provided directed to THOMAS STRIPLING, NATHAN HOLLOMAN, WILLIS SCOTT, ISAAC DENNIS & JOHN HATCHER...to make partition of said lots between said JOHN JAMES and the administrator on the estate of said DIANNAH HESTER, dec'd...GEORGE R. HUNTER, Atty for Petitioner.

JAMES J. RAY vs EPHRAIM W. DENNIS Bill

It appearing to the court ...that books and accounts & other papers belonging to the firm of JAMES J. RAY & Co. have been seized by the defendant one of the members of said firm and that the said defendant refuses to furnish the complainants the other members of said firm to refuse or examine said books...that complainant cannot make out the dealings and transaction of said firm ...ordered by the court that the said defendant deposit said books notes and other papers in the office of the Clerk...for one month & his solicitors have leave to refer to and examine said books...10 May 1844, EDWIN D. TRACY, Judge Superior Court.

At Chambers, Bibb, JAMES J. RAY & EPHRAIM W. DENNIS Attachment ni si

Bill in equity to deposit papers in the Clerks office. Whereupon it is now shown to the court that the Books & Papers mentioned in said attachment nisi not within the ...control of the said EPHRAIM W. DENNIS ... it is ordered that the said attachment be dissolved and made void at Petitioners cost...28 May 1844.

EDWARD D. TRACY, Judge Superior Court in Chancery

Bibb Superior Court - May Term 1844.

It appearing to the court that HIRAM B. TROUTMAN of Crawford County has hereunto held a note and mortgage payable and due to him by WILLIAM D. MELTON which said mortgage has been foreclosed on part of the property there in mentioned to wit a Lot of Land in Crawford County...and it further appearing to the court that the land after being duly sold failed to pay said note by a considerable amount and that there is other property conveyed by said mortgage...ordered that the said HIRAM B. TROUTMAN have leave to withdraw from said clerks office said mortgage & note for the purpose of proceeding against the remaining mortgaged property...and against the said WILLIAM D. MELTON in person if necessary...EDWARD D. TRACY, Judge Sup. Court.

John Doe an the several demises of JOHN B. ADAMS & WILLIAM G. LITTLE Ejectment

It is ordered...by consent of TOWERS & SMITH, attorneys for plaintiff and HUNTER & HOWARD, attorneys for EWELL WEBB & BOND & MURDOCK who claim title to the tenements in question that the said EWELL WEBB & BOND & MURDOCK shall immediately offer by their said Attorneys HUNTER & HOWARD file issuable pleas to said suit and that at the trial to be had ...the said EWELL WEBB & BOND & MURDOCK shall offer in their own proper *[Editor: sorry, this is illegible and difficult to interpret]* (This is a note made by Mr. Henry)

JOHN THOMSON & BENJAMIN HAYGOOD, executors of BENJAMIN HAYGOOD, dec'd. vs ALEXANDER H. SLAPPY & REUBEN H. SLAPPY Sr. Debt & appeal & non suit

It appearing to the presiding Judge in Chamber that the above stated case was nonsuited, improperly ordered therefore that the same be reenstated by the clerk instanter...EDWARD D. TRACY, Judge Sup. Court.

[Copy note lost or mislaid] One day after, I promised to pay ABRAHAM DAVIS or bearer $50 borrowed money, February 10, 1844, /s/ E.M. AMOS, Sr.

Personally came in open court, ABRAM DAVIS, who being duly sworn saith that to the best of his recollection the above and foregoing is a true copy of a note which he held upon E.M. AMOS Sr, deceased of said county and that he lost or mislaid the same...5 Feb.1844, A. DAVIS

On motion it is ordered by the court that the foregoing copy note be established in lieu of the lost original unless cause be shown to the contrary on or before the first day of the next Term of this court...

C.R. HUNTER, Petitioners Atty.

We acknowledge due and legal service on the within rule nisi and wave the right of copy and service by Shff ...11 Apr.1844. DAVID LOCKHART & ADALINE AMOS, Adms.

by GREEN & CAUSEY, Attys.

August Term 1844

Monday morning, 10 o'clock, August 5, 1844

Present his honor, EDWARD D. TRACY, Judge JACOB LOWE, Clk

JOHN BRIDGES vs JAMES M. JORDAN & JAMES JORDAN Debt
We the jury find for the defendant. JAMES VISAGE, Foreman

GREGORY J. TURNER vs WILLIAM H. HEARD, Adm. Assumpsit & appeal
I confess judgement to the plaintiff in the sum of $70... WILLIAM H. HEARD, Adm.

GILBERT PETTIS vs EVERETT RENFROE & CAMEL RENFROE Assumpsit & appeal
We the jury find a verdict for plaintiff ... JOHN W. ELLIS, Foreman

H. STODDARD & MOORE vs DAVIS & MAY Assumpsit & appeal
I confess judgement for the plaintiff for $289.67... SAMUEL HALL, Defts Atty.

RICHARD YARBROUGH vs WILLIAM McBRIDE & wife SARAH McBRIDE, formerly SARAH BRADY
Assumpsit
Non suit.

Tuesday morning, 7 o'clock, August 6, 1844

Present his honor, EDWARD D. TRACY, Judge JACOB LOWE, Clk

HARDIN J. PATTERSON vs ZACHARIAH TABOR Assumpsit
We the jury find for the plaintiff $72.... JOHN W. ELLIS, Foreman.

RICHARD HARVY vs GEORGE MOORE Bill for discovery relief & injunction.
Ordered by the court that the Bill be dismissed at defendants costs... G.R. HUNTER, Complaint Atty.

CALEB M. NORWOOD vs ISAIAH DAVIS Rule ni si
Ordered by the court that the rule in this case be dismissed at the costs of C.M. NORWOOD...
G.R. HUNTER & G.J.GREEN, Plffs Attys.

JAMES M. SANDERS vs JAMES C. PEMBERTON Assumpsit
Non suit.

JESSE B. LONG & JAMES LONG vs RICHARD HARVY & JEREMIAH C. HARVY & A.G. PRESTON
Bill for discovery relief & injunction .
It appearing to the court that the Bill filed in the above stated case has fully answered it is ordered that the injunction be dissolve and the common law action proceed and that the answers be made on the trial of said case ... HUNTER & HOWARD, Defts Sols.

DAVID LOCKHART & ADALINE AMOS, Adms vs EPHRAIM A. WHITTINGTON & JOHN WHITTINGTON
Assumpsit & appeal
Non suit.

The State vs ALEXANDER A. FITSPATRICK High misdemeanor
True bill. JOHN W. ELLIS, Foreman.

JAMES E. JORDAN vs SHEROD WHITTINGTON Assumpsit & appeal
Dismissed.

THOMAS D. HARRISON vs HIRAM B. TROUTMAN Assumpsit
It appearing to the court that the said Plaintiff after being duly called has failed to appear, It is on motion ordered that said case be non suit.

The State vs ABNER CARTER Non attendance as a juror at February Term 1844. The affidavit of deft being deemed a legal excuse for the non attendance as juror, ordered therefore that the fine imposed be remitted...

HARDIN J. PATTERSON vs ZACHARIAH TABOR Assumpsit & verdict for plaintiff for the sum of $72 & costs. The defendant being dissatisfied with the verdict ...demands a stay of execution brings

WILLIAM HARDEN and tenders him as his security...
Test: JACOB LOWE, Clk ZACHARIAH TABOR **SEAL**
WILLIAM HARDIN **SEAL**

GEORGE W. TOMKINS vs LEWIS DAVIS Fifa
JOHN L. WOODWARD vs LEWIS DAVIS Fifa
DAVID KINDALL vs LEWIS DAVIS Fifa
WILEY LANE vs LWEIS DAVIS Fifa

And upon nine fifas from Justice Court for above $90 vs the same. On motion it is ordered by the court that the Sheriff JAMES BEELAND do return the above fi fas into court, tomorrow morning at seven o'clock or show cause to the contrary.

Wednesday morning, 7 o'clock, August 7, 1844

Present his honor, EDWARD D. TRACY, Judge JACOB LOWE, Clk.

W.L. SANDERS vs BROOKS & ANDREWS Bill for discovery relief & demands.
Ordered by the court that the demand be sustained and the Bill dismissed at complainants costs.
HUNTER & HOWARD, Defts Sols.

[Editor: This entry should have been entered in Annual Return Book but was ordered by the Judge, for some reason, to be entered on the Superior Court Minutes - it does not appear in the Annual Return Book.] (This is also a note by Mr. Henry)

JAMES E. SLATTER, Guardian, in account with ELIZABETH, LORENTIUS(?), THOMAS & ASSENSION SLATTER, minors of LEMUEL D. SLATTER, Dec.

			Dr.
	To hire of negro boy Horace for year 1843	$ 18.00	
	To hire of negro girl Caroline for year 1843	25.00	
		$ 43.00	
1843			Cr.
Jan 20	By cash paid E.W. DENNIS, Clk, voucher No. 1	$ 5.37	
Oct 19	Cash paid at diff time for Assensions clothing, voucher No 2	11.03	
Oct 19	Cash paid tax collector of Upson Co., per voucher No. 3	4.40	
Dec ?	Board for Assension as per voucher No. 4	24.00	
		$ 44.80	

Personally appeared in open court JAMES E. SLATTER, Guardian of ELIZABETH, LORENTIUS, THOMAS & ASSENSUS SLATTER, minor children of LEMUEL D. SLATTER, dec'd., who on oath says that the above & foregoing contains a true account of his dealings & transaction with the property of said minors during the year 1843...7 Aug.1844.
Test. EDWD D. TRACY, Judge J.E. SLATTER

ENOCH B. WALLACE vs GEORGE MOON, MANSEL W. HAMMACK & JOEL CARTER
Bill for discovery relief & injunction.
We the jury find for the complainant $44.25... N.H. MOBLEY, Foreman
It is decreed by the court that the complainant in this case do recover of the defendant his costs of suit.

The petition of LAVENIA DAVIS, widow & relict of REUBEN B. DAVIS, respectfully showeth that REUBEN B. DAVIS, late of said county departed this life sized and possessed of ...land Lot No. 15, fractional Lot No's 14 & 23, 30 acres of Lot No. 16 and Lot No. 3, containing in the aggregate 684½ acres...lying and being in the Old Agency Reserve on the west side of Flint River...further shows that the said REUBEN B. DAVIS has departed this life above the space of three months...your petitioner prays ...a writ of partition to issue for the purpose of ...setting off & assigning the Dower... SAMUEL HALL, Atty for Petitioner.

Upon considering the above and foregoing partition it is ordered...that SAMUEL P. CORBIN, CHRISTOPHER F. FICKLING, RICHARD YARBOROUGH, SAMUEL MONTGOMERY & WILLIAM R.A. INGRAM, freeholders ...are hereby appointed to lay off...the Dower...

ANDREW J. PRESTON vs JESSE B. LONG & JAMES LONG Assumpsit
We the jury find for the defendant with cost of suit. JAMES VISAGE, Foreman.

GEORGE MOORE vs DAVID G. WORSHAM Assumpsit
I confess judgement to the plaintiff for $1,036.80... GREEN & CAUSEY, Defts Attys.

GEORGE MOORE vs THOMAS H. HILL, DAVID G. WORSHAM & THOMAS BARRON
Case

We confess judgment to the plaintiff for $348 with interest without any cost on the part of the defendants...and upon consideration of execution not issuing until the 25 Dec. next. GREEN & CAUSEY, Defts Attys.

GEORGE MOORE vs THOMAS H. HILL, DAVID G. WORSHAM & THOMAS BARRON
Case

We confess judgment to the plaintiff for $700 with interest and cost of suit in consideration that execution do not issue until the 25 Dec. next. GREEN & CAUSEY, Defts Attys.

The State vs ALEXANDER A. FITZPATRICK High misdemeanor
We the jury find the prisoner guilty. JAMES VISAGE, Foreman.
The State vs ALEXANDER A. FITZPATRICK High misdemeanor
Prisoner arranged & plead not guilty entered. A.S. WINGFIELD.
Whereupon it is considered by the court that the prisoner ALEXANDER A. FITZPATRICK be ...fine of $150 & costs ...and stand committed until the same fine and costs be fully discharged and the prisoner be in mercy...
A.S. WINGFIELD, Sol. Gen.

RICHARD HARVY vs THOMAS J. SANDERS
The answer of the garnishee in this cause having been lost, it is ordered that the Garnishee do forthwith answer anew all the matters contained in the original answer.

Thursday morning, 7 o'clock, August 8, 1844

Present his honor, *[not entered]* JACOB LOWE, Clk.

JOHN GREER, executor of ELIZABETH C. DENNIS vs EPHRAIM W. DENNIS & JOHN DENNIS
Assumpsit

Plaintiff suggests the death of EPHRAIM W. DENNIS, one of the defendants & has leave to proceed to judgement against the survivor. J. H. STARKE, Plffs Atty.
I confess judgement to the Plaintiff for the sum of $200... JOHN DENNIS

ASA BRADY & JENSEY BRADY vs THOMAS BOZEMAN Assumpsit
Dismissed.

STEPHEN G. COTTON & wife vs JAMES A. MILLER Motion to dismiss Bill
On argument being had in the above stated case it is ordered by the court that the above Bill be dismissed at complainants cost with leave to reinstate the same by amendments or file a supplemental Bill of the court on the prediction of authority shall be of opposition at the ensuing term Upson Court that the said Bill is amendable or a supplemental Bill can be filed and that this order be entered on the minutes of the court and that in either event notice be given to Defts. Sols. of such amendment to such bill... G.R. HUNTER, Defts Sol.

The State vs HENRY BARRENTINE Stabbing
True Bill JOHN W. ELLIS, Foreman

The State vs JAMES WHITTLE Rape
True Bill JOHN W. ELLIS, Foreman

STEPHEN G. COTTON & Wife vs JAMES A. MILLER, executor of JESSEE DUFFY
Bill

On motion of AMOS W. HAMMOND & it appearing necessary for the proper conduct of the above statue or if necessary to enable him to file a new bill. Ordered that said HAMMOND have leave to withdraw all the papers in said case and that he return them within two months from the adjournment of this court.

[Entries after adjournment, Thursday evening 6 o'clock.]
The Justices of the Infr. Court vs URIAH SLAPPY Debt
By consent of parties in the above case, it is ordered...that the above case be placed on the Appeal Docket...

Whereupon it is made appear to the court that the fine which was at the commencement of this term imposed upon P.M. CALHOUN as one of the Grand Jury at said term, was imposed before cause shown and he has appeared &

made good and legal excuse it is therefore ordered that said fine be remitted...

P.L.J. MAY vs R.B. SMILEY Bill for discovery
The answer having been made in the above stated case ordered that the Injunction be dissolved & the case proceed at Law and answer be read at law...

WILLIAM CAMPBELL vs R.B. SMILEY & J & D.M. CAUSEY Bill for discovery, relief & injunction. The answer having came in the above stated case ordered that the injunction be dismissed and the case proceed at law with leave to read the answer.

[left blank] ROBESON, exc. of JOHN ROBESON, dec'd. vs URIAH SLAPPY Judgment
It appearing to the court that the defendant ...was sued as security of MONROE ELLIS, principal & that judgment went against him & has been satisfied by said SLAPPY who now desires to enable divers the note on which suit was founded for the purpose of suing his principal said MONROE ELLIS. Therefore ordered that said SLAPPY have leave to withdraw said note & hat the Clerk retain in office a copy...

NANCY PITMAN vs JOHN PITMAN Divorce
It appearing to the court that the defendant...has removed without the limits of this state and that service has not been perfected on said defendant. Ordered that service be perfected by publication of this order in one of the Journals in the City of Columbus, Georgia... W.R. MAY, Atty for Plffs.

Friday morning, 7 o'clock, August 9, 1844
Present his honor, EDWARD D. TRACY, Judge JACOB LOWE, Clk.

JOHN WOOD vs H.B. TROUTMAN Bill for discovery relief
Ordered ...that the Bill...be taken pro confessed with leave to deft. to file his answer during the present term...
G.W. HUNTER, Compls. Sol.

P.L.J. MAY vs ROBERT B. SMILEY Bill for discovery relief & injunction.
It appearing to the court that service has been perfected on the defendants and that an order was placed on the minutes of the court at the August Term, 1840. That said defendants came in and answered in terms of the law on or before the next term to wit Feb Term 1844 or the bill be taken pro confesso and it further appearing ...that the whole of said defendants have failed or refused to answer in terms of the law except ROBERT B. SMILEY...therefore ordered...that the Bill be taken pro confesso...

W.C. McCRARY vs ALLEN MARSHALL Assumpsit
We confess judgement to the plaintiff in the sum of $50... GREEN & CAUSEY, Defts Atty.

VIRGIL H. WALKER vs DOROTHY B. BIGHAM, HOWELL H. BIGHAM, Admx/adm of JOSHUA H. BIGHAM, dec'd.
Debt
I confess judgement to the plaintiff in the sum of $349.80 ... HUNTER & HOWARD, Defts. Atty.

THOMAS STRIPLING vs CHRISTIANA HORTMAN, Admx & JOHN G. HORTMAN, Adm.
Dismissed Assumpsit

JOSIAH KNIGHTEN vs BRYAN INGRAM Assumpsit
It is agreed by the counsel for plaintiff and defendant that the above case shall be transferred to the Appeal Docket and that the costs shall abide the result on the appeal and deft have leave to file his plea.
ANGUS KING, Pro. Plff GEORGE R. HUNTER

SARAH BRADY vs THOMAS BOZEMAN Assumpsit
We the jury find for the plaintiff $600. JAMES VISAGE, Foreman.

ALLEN FELTS vs H.G. PATTERSON & SAMUEL RUTHERFORD Assumpsit
I confess judgement to the plaintiff in the sum of $425... SAMUEL RUTHERFORD

ROBERT B. SMILEY vs PLEASANT L.J. MAY & DOLPHIN DAVIS Assumpsit
We the jury find for plaintiff $211.18 with cost of suit including interest up to the 25 of August 1844.
JOHN W. ELLIS, Foreman

State of Georgia vs THOMAS EDDINS High misdemeanor
Special presentment.

HARRIS W. BRUNSON vs JAMES T. HARMAN Judgement and fi fa
The plaintiffs attorney ...through mistake having taken a confession and entered of judgement without deducting a credit of $14.72 entered on back of the note...It is ordered that the execution issued on said judgement be returned and the judgement be amended and a new execution issued thereon.

WILLIAM ZEIGLER vs ELIZABETH WRIGHT, extx & F.H. MURDOCK
We the fury find the property subject... JAMES VISAGE, Foreman

SIMEON HENDERSON vs ELIZABETH WRIGHT, extx & F.H. MURDOCK
We the jury find the property subject... JAMES VISAGE, Foreman.

DANIEL SMITH vs ELIZABETH WRIGHT, extx & F.H. MURDOCK
We the jury find the property subject... JAMES VISAGE, Foreman

SARAH BRADY vs THOMAS BOZEMAN Assumpsit & verdict for the plaintiff for $600 and the defendant being dissatisfied with the verdict rendered...paid all cost, demands an appeal and the said THOMAS BOZEMAN, Executor as aforesaid defendant acknowledges himself...bound unto...the plaintiff.
Test: JACOB LOWE, Clk. THOMAS BOZEMAN **SEAL**

B.H. GRAY vs J. WHITTLE, E.H. HICKS & G. NEWSOM Debt
We confess judgement for the plaintiff in the sum of $175... GREEN & CAUSEY, Defts Atty.

GEORGE C. ELLIOT vs CHARLES W. GERALD & ORRIN NASH Assumpsit
We the jury find for the plaintiff $41.40... THOMAS B. STOKES, Foreman

Personally came before me WILLIAN H. BOOKS, a Justice of the Peace, JOHN WALPOLE who being duly sworn deposith and saith that he was duly subpoenaed as a witness in favor of the plaintiff in the case of H.J. PATTERSON vs ZACHARIAH TABOR ... ten days and that he has lost or mislaid said subpoena so that he can not now produce it ... therefore ordered that he be allowed to prove his service...
W.H. BROOKS, JP JOHN WALPOLE

SAMUEL J. RAY & Co vs DAVID M. CAUSEY & JEREMIAH M. DENNIS Debt
We the jury find for the plaintiff $237.71... THOMAS B. STOKES, Foreman.

RICHARD HARVEY vs BENJAMIN F. NEWSOM, JOSHUA NEWSOM & GIDEON NEWSOM
Assumpsit
We the jury find for the plaintiff the sum of $200... THOMAS B. STOKES, Foreman.

JETHRO WILLIAMS vs MICHAEL HARTLEY & FREDERICK HARTLEY Assumpsit
I confess judgement for the plaintiff $20928... G.R. HUNTER, Defts Atty.

JAMES J. RAY & Co vs LEWIS DAVIS Assumpsit
I confess judgement to the plaintiff for the sum of $134.11... A.W. HAMMOND, Atty for Deft.

HEZEKIAH IRBY vs URIAH SLAPPY Assumpsit
I confess judgement to the plaintiff for $48.25... G.R. HUNTER, Defts Atty.

DAVID LOCKHART & ADALINE AMOS, Adm/admx vs DANIEL NEWTON Assumpsit
I confess judgement to the plaintiff ofr $333.33 ... G.R. HUNTER, Defts Atty.

THOMAS BAGLY vs ALLEN MARSHALL Assumpsit
I confess judgement to the plaintiff for $77.40... G.R. HUNTER, Defts Atty.

[Entires after adjournment Friday evening, 6 o'clock.]
JOSIAH KNIGHTEN vs BRYAN INGRAM Assumpsit
Appeal by consent.

ARTHUR FOSTER vs NATHAN HOLLIMAN Case & appeal
I confess judgement to the Plaintiff in the sum of $528.74... NATHAN HOLLIMAN

JOHN J. McCRARY vs HIRAM B. TROUTMAN Assumpsit
Service acknowledged of the amendment of this declaration made by direction of the court by inserting seventy instead of thirty in the declaration and bill of particulars...GREEN & CAUSEY, Defts Atty.

A list of Grand Jurors drawn to serve at February Term 1845.

1. DAVID BOWERS
2. MARK C. PARTIN
3. WILLIAM W. JORDAN
4. CHARLES H. WALKER
5. JAMES G. BLASSINGAME
6. ARCHIBALD KENDRICK
7. EBENEZER JOYNER
8. SILAS D.P. SCARBROUGH
9. JOHN CULVERHOUSE
10. BENJAMIN BEELAND
11. WILLIAM A. MATTHEWS
12. WILLIAM L. SANDERS
13. JOHN HAMPTON
14. JAMES C. LOYD
15. WILLIS BOON
16. JOHN L. WOODWARD
17. JOHN W. ALLEN
18. WILLIAM T. HARRIS
19. DAVID G. WORSHAM
20. WILLIAM WILMOT
21. WILLIS S. SCOTT
22. JAMES ROBERTS
23. JOSEPH B. PATTERSON
24. ELIJAH SANDEFER
25. PLEASANT L.J. MAY
26. JEFFERSON WHITTINGTON
27. WILLIAM CAMPBELL
28. SEABORN J. SANDERS
29. ELBERT M. DAVIS
30. STEPHEN M. MYRICK
31. SAMUEL P. CORBIN
32. JOHN B. GRACE
33. REUBEN KAIGLER
34. ORRIN P. WOODWARD
35. ENOCH B. WALLACE
36. NATHAN HOLLEMAN

The following were drawn to serve as Petit Jurors at the February Term 1845.

1. GILES BRANT
2. ADAM HORTMAN
3. JAMES CLOUD
4. JOHN PERRY
5. JOHN W. GATLING
6. WILLIAM C. SLUTTER
7. ABEL DANIEL
8. THOMAS YAWN
9. KIMROD LEWIS
10. THOMAS BOZEMAN
11. JESSE PITMAN
12. JAMES WILSON
13. JAMES L. HARRIS
14. WILEY FUTRILL
15. AARON WINDHAM
16. JOHN ANTHONY
17. JAMES E. BRICE
18. JOHN TAYLOR
19. JOSEPH WILDER
20. ELISHA SMITH
21. JOHN GARDNER
22. JEPTHA CASTLEBERRY
23. ROBERT HATCHER
24. BRINKLEY GLISSON
25. WILLIAM T. STONE
26. LITTLEBERRY L. CAUSEY
27. JOHNATHAN SANDIFER
28. SAMUEL J. MATTHEWS
29. JOHN BRYANT
30. WILLIAM C. WATSON
31. ROBERT WILDER
32. HENRY VINCENT
33. HINES WILLIFORD
34. TURNER CATES
35. JOHN GILES
36. DANIEL SANDERS
37. SEABORN BATEMAN
38. WASHINGTON BAZEMORE
39. WILLIAM BRASWELL
40. ALLEN W. HOBBS
41. JOHN NEWSOM
42. SAMUEL SPILLERS
43. JAMES M. WOODS
44. ZACH. McLENDON
45. W.T. NORTHERN
46. GASPER HORTMAN Jr.
47. JOSEPH POWELL
48. WILLIAM ALTMAN

Saturday morning, 7 o'clock, August 10, 1844

Judge not listed but should be EDWARD D. TRACY JACOB LOWE, Clk.

On application of GIBBEN J. GREEN & J.H. SPARK, creditors, ordered by the court HANNAH, BIRMINHAM, SIMEON, HENDERSON and GIDEON HENDERSON estrays give trust of a slave named Moses, held by said HANNAH in trust for the use of her self and the said SIMEON and GIDEON do show cause at the next term of this court why said slave should not be sold for the purpose of partition & to pay the debts of the trust fund...

RICHARD HARVY vs THOMAS J. SANDERS Garnishment
In person came THOMAS J. SANDERS this day in open court & in obedience to the order of the court to answer said garnishment anew deposith & saith that at the time of the service of said garnishment & now he has and hath none of the effects of ELKANAH SAWYER or LITTLEBERRY BOON on hand or in his hands nor was he then or is he now indebted them... 8 Aug.1844
Test: JACOB LOWE, Clk THOMAS J. SANDERS

STEPHEN G. COTTON & wife vs J.A. MILLER Bill for discovery & relief
It appearing to the court that a set of interrogations taken in the above case for CHARLES BEDDEL & THOMAS GORMAN have been imperfectly executed it is therefore ...that defts counsel have leave to withdraw said

interrogations that they may be correctly executed... G.R. HUNTER, Defts Sol.

ALLEN MARSHALL vs WILLIAM CAMPBELL Trover & bail
It appearing to the court that plaintiff attorneys have dis____ one the negroes sued for in the above stated case by the name of Lydia it further appearing that there is some doubt about the name of said negro... ordered that plaintiff have leave to amend his declaration inserting after the word Lydia the word alias Laurna(?)...
GREEN & CAUSEY & SAMUEL HALL, Plffs Attys.

JAMES J. RAY vs E.W. DENNIS Trust(?)
SAMUEL J. RAY & Co vs E.W. DENNIS Same
It appearing to the court that there is a large amount of assets consisting of notes & open accounts belonging to the late firm of JAMES J. RAY & Co which now in the hands of the late clerk of the Superior Court and now in the possession of GILBEN J. GREEN, Esq. It is on motion ordered ...that JAMES J. RAY be appointed receiver of said assets and that he do proceed to reduce said assets into money to await the disposition of the court in the premises and it is further ordered that said receiver do give bond...in amount of $4,000 payable to his Excellency the Governor of this State...

E. BOND vs E.W. DENNIS Fifa and notice to Sheriff to hold money for minor. Ordered by the court that the Sheriff do retain in his hands the sum of $400 of said money until the further order of this court and do pay over the balance to a fifa in favor of ELIJAH BOND...and the expense of the last illness of said DENNIS.

JAMES J. RAY vs EPHRAIM W. DENNIS Bill
Ordered by the court that as soon as the assets of the firm of JAMES J. RAY & Co shall be turned over to the receiver...the security on the bonds given by EPHRAIM W. DENNIS...shall be themselves discharged from all libality.

The State vs WILLIAM E. GLOVER Murder
The State vs JOHN P. GLOVER Sr,, JOHN P. GLOVER Jr & SOLOMON SPURLOCK Fifa
The State vs JOHN P. GLOVER Sr., JOHN P. GLOVER Jr & SOLOMON SPURLOCK 5 Alias fifas
It appearing to the court that on the above stated cases the amount of $24.75 had accrued to PHILIP J. ECHOLDS, former clerk of said county & that the said JOHN P. GLOVER Sr., JOHN P. GLOVER Jr., & SOLOMON SPURLOCK whereby act of the Legislature of Georgia excused from payment of said fifas and cost...therefore ordered ...that County Treasurer...pay to PHILIP J. ECHOLDS ...the said sum of money.

Ordered ...that ELBERT M. DAVIS be and he is here by appointed trustee of the following named negroes now in the possession of MARTHA STOVALL and which she rec'd from the estate of JESSEE WHITE, late of Autuga County dec'd & state of Alabama to wit Peter, London, Anny, George, Nanson, Aaron, Molly, Catharine, Arrington and the following named negroes which were the increase of said above named negroes to wit Rhoda, Jerry, Simon, & Tom and that said Trustee for said MARTHA STOVALL during her life to enjoy the proceeds of the labor of said negroes but control the same so as to prevent said negroes from being removed out of the limits of the State of Georgia and so that the same may be forthcoming at the death of the said MARTHA to answer the claim of the person entitled to the remainder...

DANIEL GOODMAN vs JESSE HARPER & JOSEPH HARPER
It appearing to the court that BENJAMIN BATEMAN is a materiel witness in the above case for the plaintiff in execution and has been legally subpoenaed to attend the present term of the court and it appearing that the said BATEMAN has refused to attend said court and declares that he will not attend and will at the next term of the court be out of the reach of said court and thereby defeat the plaintiff of the benefit of his testimony ordered that an attachment issue against the said BATEMAN and that the Sheriff official forthwith arrest the body of said BATEMAN and bring him in to court that he may be dealt with...

A rule nisi having been obtained at the late February Term of this court at the instance of ABRAHAM DAVIS vs the Administrator & administratrix of the estate of E.M. AMOS, dec. calling upon them to show cause at this term...why a certain copy note annexed to said rule nisi & purporting to have been given by E.M. AMOS, Sr., decd to the said DAVIS should not be established in lieu of the lost original... GEORGE R. HUNTER, Pett. Atty.

The State vs FREDERICK HARTLEY TWO WARRANTS
AUGUSTUS S. WINGFIELD, Sol. Gen. for said Circuit and acting in behalf of the part of the said State, comes here into said court before his Honor the Judge aforesaid and for the said State informs the court that FREDERICK HARTLEY was since the 18th of June last has used and still discharge and exercise the office of Tax Collector of

said county without any warrant or commission from said State...whereupon the said Solicitor General...prays the advise of the court...due process of law against the said FREDERICK HARTLEY...
Whereupon it ordered by the court that the Sheriff of said county do and he is hereby commanded that he cause FREDERICK HARTLEY, the person named ...to be and appear before us on tomorrow morning at 7 o'clock am at the courthouse...then and there to show by what warrant he now exercises & enjoys the office of Tax Collector...
EDWARD D. TRACY, Judge SEAL
I have this day served FREDERICK HARTLEY...with a copy of the within...8 August 1844. EWELL WEBB, Sheriff
The court having heard the within warrants and the said FREDERICK HARTLEY's answer thereto and it appearing that said HARTLEY has been and is now exercising the office of Tax Collector...without sufficient warrant therefore ordered...that said FREDERICK HARTLEY be and is hereby removed from said office and that the papers, books ...to said office...and all monies by him received...since 18 June...turned over to the Clerk of said court...until they shall be applied for by the next regularly elected Tax Collector of said county...A.S. WINGFIELD, Sol. Gen.

Presentment of the Grand Jury *[in summary]*. They regretted the unfavorable conduct of the Justices of Inferior Court in reference to the office of Tax Collector, FREDERICK HARTLEY, having after his election as collector forfeited the office by his failure to qualify and give bond within the time prescribed by law, the office having been declared vacant and a new election having been ordered, his subsequent qualification was unauthorized and illegal and they presented the said HARTLEY for the unlawful exercise as a collector.. They reported that they found the road laws not properly executed and insist upon a strict enforcement of the Patrol Laws. They pointed out the frequent violation of the Sabbath by the employment on that day of slaves and wagon teams in the ordinary business of life... They pointed out the frequent violations of laws pertaining the deadly weapons. They also give the usual thanks to the Judge & Solicitor General for their assistance during this term.

JOHN W. ELLIS, Foreman
JAMES MATTHEWS
BENJAMIN LIGHTFOOT
THOMAS ANDREWS
ANTHONY G. SMITH Jr
GEORGE LOWMAN
NATHAN H. MOBLEY
ABSOLOM C. CLEVELAND
ASA MARSHALL
MATTHEW J. JORDAN
LITTLEBERRY OGBURN
JOHN WALPOLE
JAMES H. SANDERS
HIRAM B. TROUTMAN
WILLIAM G. VINCENT
JOHN S. SANDIFER
WILLIAM M. BROWN
HARDY RAYWILLIAM B.
SNELLINGS
TALBOT D. HAMMACK
ISAIAH DAVIS
BEVERLY B. ROBESON

The undersigned Grand Jurors beg leave to protest against so much of the foregoing presentments as are intended to cast censure on FREDERICK HARTLEY our Tax Collector, and on Inferior Court, and particularly do we feel it our duty to do so because Mr. HARTLEY's case is now undergoing a judicial inquiry by the proper authority and we have every reason to hope that full and ample justice will be done to his case by his Honor, Judge TRACY.

JOHN WALPOLE
MATTHEW J. JORDAN
THOMAS ANDREWS
LITTLEBERRY OGBURN
WILLIAM B. SNELLINGS
JOHN S. SANDIFER
ISAIAH DAVIS
HARDY RAY
ASA MARSHALL

At the request of the Grand Jury and on motion of A.S. WINGFIELD it is ordered that the foregoing presentments be published one in the Southern Recorder, Milledgeville.

STEPHEN G. COTTON vs JAMES A. MILLER Bill
The motion to dismiss the bill in this cause and the cross motion to amend the same having been retained for the further advisement and consideration of the court...ordered and decreed that complainants said bill be dismissed without any prejudice to any future bill... EDWARD D. TRACY, Judge Sup Court

GEORGE W. PRESONS vs Justices of the Inferior Court Certiorari
Upon hearing the petition & answer & the argument of counsel it is ordered that the certiorari be set aside and the case remanded on the grounds...the court had power under the common law to permit the amendment and because the statute of Georgia does not deprive the court of that or change the common law ...

Whereas...before the Honorable EDWARD D. TRACY, Judge...recovered against the said WILLIAM H. HEARD, Adm of ... EPHRAIM HEARD, late of said county, deceased, the sum of $132.83 principal, plus $33.10 interest and the further sum of $11.12½ costs...the said WILLIAM H. HEARD, Adm. as aforesaid afterwards to wit on the 22d of February 1844 in said county wasted, converted and disposed of to his own use.

A.G. SIMMONS & HARP vs WILLIAM H. HEARD Debt

Upon motion it is ordered that plaintiffs attorney have leave to amend the declaration in the above stated case by inserting therein the above and foregoing court... SAMUEL HULL, Plffs Atty.
I acknowledge due and legal service of the within amendment and waive copy and service of the same...10 Aug.1844, G.R. HUNTER, Defts Atty.

[Entries after court adjourned at 12 o'clock noon, August 10, 1844.]
WILLIAM ZEIGLER vs ELIZABETH WRIGHT, FRANCIS H. MURDOCK & ELIJAH BOND
Claim
The claimants being dissatisfied with the verdict rendered...paid all costs and demanded an appeal brings DAVID WORSHAM and tenders him as his security.
Test: JACOB LOWE, Clk FRANCIS H. MURDOCK **SEAL**
ELIJAH BOND **SEAL**
D. WORSHAM **SEAL**

DANIEL SMITH vs ELIZABETH WRIGHT, FRANCIS H. MURDOCK & ELIJAH BOND
Claim and verdict for plaintiff. The Claimant being dissatisfied with the verdict...paid all cost and demanded an appeal brings DAVID WORSHAM and tenders him as security.
Test: JACOB LOWE, Clk FRANCIS H. MURDOCK **SEAL**
ELIJAH BOND **SEAL**
D. WORSHAM **SEAL**

SIMEON HENDERSON vs ELIZABETH WRIGHT, FRANCIS H. MURDOCK & ELIJAH BOND
Claim and verdict for plaintiff
The claimant being dissatisfied with the verdict...paid all cost and demanded an appeal brings DAVID WORSHAM and tenders him as security.
Test: JACOB LOWE, Clk FRANCIS H. MURDOCK **SEAL**
ELIJAH BOND **SEAL**
D. WORSHAM **SEAL**

ANDREW J. PRESTON vs JESSE B. LONG & JAMES LONG Assumpsit and verdict for the defendant with cost of suit. The plaintiff being dissatisfied with the verdict...paid all costs and demanded an appeal brings THOMAS ANDREWS and tenders him as his security...13 Aug.1844.
Test: JACOB LOWE, Clk A.J. PRESTON **SEAL**
THOMAS ANDREWS **SEAL**

SAMUEL J. RAY & Co. vs CAUSEY & DENNIS Debt and verdict for the plaintiffs with cost of suit. The defendants being dissatisfied with the verdict...paid all cost and demanded an appeal brings LEMON M. CAUSEY & ISAAC DENNIS and tenders them as their security...15 Aug.1844
Test: JACOB LOWE, Clk D.M. CAUSEY **SEAL**
J.M. DENNIS **SEAL**
L.M. CAUSEY **SEAL**
ISAAC DENNIS **SEAL**

[End of entries through 1844]

This ends the abstracts of the Crawford County Superior Court Minutes 1830-1844. These abstractions were made by William R. "Bill" Henry before his death. He did not live long enough to edit his abstractions and I have done my best to do so. The microfilm for this record is not in Washington Memorial Library. To check for further and complete information on any records that may be of interest to you, you will have to go to the Crawford County Court house or find another depository that has the microfilm. Helen S. Hudson

Monroe County Georgia
Marriage Book A 1824-1845

Abstracted by Joyce Swanson Green

Continued from previous issue:

Groom	Bride	Date	Page
Samuel G. Tinsley By M.G. Jordan, JP	Penelope Lane	21 Aug 1834	92
Edmund J. Webb By James Turner, JP	Louisa Jane Robertson	11 Jun 1835	92
Jesse McMurray By Benjamin King, JP	Margaret Trailer	16 Feb 1836	92
James Stripling By Allison Speir, JP	Frances Woods	10 Dec 1835	92
Garrett W. Hunt By Allison Speir, JP	Rebecca Ward	3 Dec 1836	93
Zachariah Moore By Moses Dumas, JP	Martha Dunson	16 Dec 1836	93
William A. McKee By Joseph Chipman, PG	Elizabeth Gardner	27 Dec 1835	93
Moses J. Hollis By Allen Wiggins, JIC	Rebecca Dorsey	24 Dec 1835	93
Churchill Gibson By Isaiah Langley, MG	Frances Brantley	24 Dec 1835	93
Marlow T. Collier By James Dunwoody, MG	Elizabeth Wright	22 Oct 1835	93
Samuel W. Langston By John Milner, MG	Sarah Murphey	16 Nov 1835	94

Groom	Bride	Date	Page
John L. Booty By James E. Evans, MG	Helen M. Bell	26 Nov 1835	94
Arthur W. Battle By Henry Long, JIC	Louisa Middleton	1 Oct 1835	94
John Cockeroft By John Shockley, JP	Sarah Ann Pratt	5 Sep 1835	94
Algernon S. Speer By Richard Holmes, LE	Christiana Ginn	20 Oct 1835	94
John Floyd By Davis Smith, MG	Mary Senter	10 Dec 1835	95
Jason L.B. Champion By E. Stanley, JP	Martha W. Bowden	19 Nov 1835	95
William J. McGinty By Isaiah Langley, MG	Martha Davidson	25 Feb 1836	95
Franklin Lacy By J. Ferguson, JP	Elizabeth Lamb	10 Dec 1835	95
William Buckalew By James Turner, JP	Mary Raden	14 Mar 1836	95
Amos Foales By James Turner, JP	Esther Matilda Thomas	3 Jan 1836	95
Windsor Graham By Jasper Bryan, JP	Clara Perry	15 Mar 1836	96
John Galloway By James Turner, JP	Sophia Harris	5 Jan 1836	96
William J. Bentley By Elihu N. Waldrip, JP	Sarah Corbett	10 Mar 1836	96

Groom	Bride	Date	Page
Jackson Patterson By John S. Martin, JP	Elizabeth Ann Tucker	17 Mar 1836	96
Alexander Brown By Elihu N. Waldrip, JP	Rebeccah Oaks	27 Mar 1836	97
Van Swearengen By D.F. Walker, JIC	Nancy Leggett	31 Mar 1836	97
Rhodom Pritchett By John S. Ford, MG	Martha Ann Rogers	3 Dec 1835	97
Thomas SM Bloodworth By James Turner, JP	Caroline Maxcey	29 Mar 1836	97
Simon P Bloodworth By James Turner, JP	Elizabeth Cranford	31 Mar 1836	97
William F. Hill By Thomas Dyson, JP	Martha Redding	4 Apr 1836	98
James Wilder By James Turner, JP	Mary C. Daniel	7 Apr 1836	98
William Morgan By W.C. Hill, EMEC	Rutha Sledge	17 Mar 1836	98
Alvaha Patton By Smith Walker, JP	Kuren Ferrell	26 May 1836	98
Williamson Ragland By James C. Patterson, VDM	Eliza Hopkins	29 Sep 1836	99
Alexander Varner By John M. Pearson, MG	Elizabeth J. Carleton	7 Jun 1836	99
George W. Davis By Josiah Langley, MG	Matilda Rucker	10 Jul 1836	99

Groom	Bride	Date	Page
John Shockley By John S. Martin, JP	Relly Smith	31 Mar 1834	99
Thornton M Youngblood By John S. Martin, JP	Elizabeth Skockley	28 Feb 1834	99
Dickie W. Collier By John S. Martin, JP	Mary Franklin	26 Feb 1832	100
James M. Houze By John S. Martin, JP	Cyndarillar Burt	7 Jan 1831	100
William Reaves By John S. Martin, JP	Perlina Hanul(?)	5 May 1830	100
John Harp By John S. Martin, JP	Elizabeth Ingram	28 Oct 1832	100
Randel Winslet By John S. Martin, JP	Martha Harp	27 Feb 1833	101
Daniel M. Bruce By John S. Martin, JP	Lucy Ann Bateman	3 Aug 1836	101
Batte Peterson By James Stratton, MG	Sarah C. Pinckard	24 May 1836	101
Elias Watson By Turner Hunt, JP	Nancy Watson	9 Jan 1829	101
Stith Parham By Thos. Battle, MG	Jerushah(?) Ann Howard	31 Dec 1835	102
Thomas Beckham By Thos. Battle, MG	Prudence Jones Brantley	17 Dec 1835	102
Joshua Butts By D. F. Walker, JIC	Mary Stanley	16 Aug 1836	10

Groom	Bride	Date	Page
William G. White By Benjamin King, JP	Thuzey(?) M. Greer	17 Aug 1836	102
Jacob B. Shropshire By Isaiah Langley, MG	Huldah H. Leggett	1 Sep 1836	103
William C. Hinton By Allison Spier, JP	Mary Spear	10 Mar 1836	103
John Cook By Josiah G. Jordan, JP	Martha Thurkeld	1 Sep 1836	103
William W. Black By Meshack Lowery, MG	Matilda Brown	30 Oct 1836	103
Newsom Owens By Davis Smith, MG	Mary Ann Mabry	22 Dec 1836	104
Andrew Jackson Lesueur By John S. Ford, MG	Louise Eleanor Tyler	23 Aug 1836	104
Richard Felton By Henry Long, JIC	Salina C. Bunkley	15 Sep 1836	104
William Bryant By James Norris, JP	Rebecca Chambless	30 Aug 1836	104
John E. Duke By Joseph Chipman, P Gos.	Mary Gardner	8 Sep 1836	104
Robert J. Kennedy By Wm. Coker, JP	Patsy Ann Kathrine Durham	15 Sep 1836	104
Green P. Rogers By John Shockley, JP	Ann Eliza Ford	18 Aug 1836	105
Wiesman Ross By George R. Harper, JP	Frances Doggett	18 Sep 1836	105

Groom	Bride	Date	Page
George W. Head By Amos Ponder, JP	Luvina Ponder	25 Dec 1836	105
Ward Bullard By Samuel Anthony, MG	Arley Warren	20 Dec 1836	105
David B. Hunter By Amos Ponder, JP	Matilda Champion	29 Dec 1836	106
Claiborn H. Jones By Benjamin King, JP	Elizabeth G. Laster	1 Jan 1837	106
Clark Sewell By Josiah G. Jordan, JP	Phereby Roper	25 May 1836	106
Michael Toland By Isaac Pitts, JP	Martha McDonald	1 Aug 1836	106
John J. English By Jason Grier, MG	Martha Philips	1 Sep 1836	106
Winfrey L. Shockley By Eden Taylor, MG	Adaline Williams	4 Sep 1836	107
James B. Hanson By W.A. Florence, MG	Pamelia Freeman	25 Sep 1836	107
Jasper Toney By Samuel Anthony, PG	Cynthia A. Drewry	6 Oct 1836	107
Uriah Dumas By Allison Spier, JP	Mary Nelms	8 Sep 1836	107
William B. Davis By Samuel Anthony, MG	Martha J. Davis	21 Feb 1837	107
David N. Gordon By Samuel Anthony, MG	Sarah T. Anthony	19 Feb 1837	108

Groom	Bride	Date	Page
John G. Turner By D.F. Walker, JIC	Rachael Ann Bradford	27 Oct 1836	108
Archibald M. Nall By Angus M.D. King, JSC	Cordelia S. Wagner	21 Dec 1836	108
Hubbert H. Reynolds By James Turner, JP	Zilla Fleming	27 Dec 1836	108
James Anthony By Samuel Anthony, MG	Nancy Gordon	21 Jun 1836	108
Samuel Winn(?) By Elihu N. Waldrep, JP	Anna Darden	13 Jan 1837	109
John Perdue By Isaiah Langley, MG	Phebe Mabry	15 Dec 1836	109
George G. West By John Howard ME. Min.	Sarah Collier	23 Mar 1836	109
Kimbrough Standard By Elihu N. Waldrep, JP	Matilda Brown	30 Dec 1836	109
Samuel B. Maxey By Jas. Turner, JP	Elizabeth A.F.M. Huddleston	22 Dec 1836	109
James D. Abbett By James Turner, JP	Frances Ann Belcher	25 Dec 1836	110
John C. King By Moses Dumas, JP	Susan Taylor	21 Jul 1836	110
William Scarborough By Isaiah Langley, MG	Rhoda Quinn	30 Jun 1836	110
Simeon F. Speer By James Turner, JP	Mary A. Wilson	1 Dec 1836	110

Groom	Bride	Date	Page
Thomas P. Redding By Thomas Battle, MG	Rowena Brantley	28 Jul 1836	110
James Brown By Jonathan Neel, MG	Lucinda Smith	3 Nov 1836	111
Joseph J. Moon By Jonathan Neel, MG	Nancy J. Lasiter	11 Dec 1836	111
John Hollis By Obediah Edge, JP	Susan Cherry	9 Dec 1836	111
John C. Douglas By G.A. Chappell, MG	Sarah W. Davis	3 Jan 1837	111
Shadrack McGinty By O. Edge, JP	Winney Davidson	24 Nov 1836	111
Lorenzo D. Hutchinson By Elihu N. Waldrip, JP	Martha Jane Miles	22 Nov 1836	112
Thomas Brandon By Allison Speir, JP	Katharine Speer	22 Dec 1836	112
Mason Hugeley By Obediah Edge, JP	Henrietta Hollis	14 Dec 1836	112
Miles G. Jackson By Garland Edge, JP	Eleanor D. Reese	16 Feb 1837	112
Leonidas B. Alexander By J.H. Banks, JP	Elizabeth R. Davis	26 Feb 1837	112
Thomas Johnston By Elijah Bradshaw, JP	Elizabeth G. Shockley	2 Mar 1837	113
Jefferson Y. Morris By Amos Ponder, JP	Nancy White	19 Feb 1837	113

Groom	Bride	Date	Page
Stephen Lesueur By Wm. L. Fambro, JIC	Lucy R. Wilson	10 Aug 1837	113
William Livingston By Wm. Richards, MG	Eliza H. McCann	22 Feb 1837	113
Benjamin Brantley By Stephen H. Neal, JP	Sarah Shockley	27 Aug 1837	113
Stephen Johnson By Stephen H. Neal, JP	Elizabeth Tait	12 May 1837	114
James Hill By John Pitman, JP	Sarah Bowden	23 Jul 1837	114
Samuel D. Gamble By Matthew Raiford, MG	Ann E. Crittenden	15 Aug 1837	114
William L. Fambrough By M.B. Merritt, JP	Sarah M. Akin	20 Jul 1837	114
Glen Owen By John Milner, MG	Jane Thompson	23 Jul 1837	115
Edwin R. Moon By Thos. Battle, MG	Martha M.W. Willis	4 Jul 1837	115
George W. Collins By S. Anthony, PG	Louisa M. Samuel	24 Aug 1837	115
James Burris(?) By Wm. H. Green, JP	Mary Ann Harmon(?)	13 Aug 1837	115
John A. Green By Thomas K. Mullins, JP	Riana Cofield	20 Jun 1837	116
F.R. Stokes By John Pitman, JP	Martha Maddox	14 Jul 1837	116

Groom	Bride	Date	Page
John C. Baldwin By Angus M.D. King, JSC	Martha Eliza Joiner	6 Jul 1837	116
Ezekiel P. Willis By Thos. Battle, MG	Cassandra J. Candler	22 Sep 1836	116
Allen G. Fambrough By Samuel Anthony, PG	Mary J. Banks	11 Jun 1837	117
Simeon T. Bowden By Amos Ponder, JP	Mary A. Bowdoin	8 Jun 1837	117
Jeptha Castleberry By S. Sullivan, JP	Susannah Frances Bass	16 May 1837	117
William Smith By John Wootans, JP	Elizabeth Browning	19 Mar 1837	117
James C. Childs By Arthur Redding, MG	Prudence J. Beckham	18 May 1837	118
Albert Middlebrooks By John Pitman, JP	Candace Buckner	18 May 1837	118
David S. Crawford By Wiseman Ross, JP	Margaret Speers	13 Apr 1837	118
Alexander Harmon By Wiseman Ross, JP	Helen Chappell	11 Apr 1837	118
Leroy Kent By Wiseman Ross, JP	Martha Anderson	18 Apr 1837	119
James L. Alexander By Thos. W. Oneal, JIC	Mary Lake	27 Apr 1837	119
George W. Martin By James Turner, JP	Eliza F. Ravens	13 Apr 1837	119

Groom	Bride	Date	Page
William D. Watson By Elihu N. Waldrip, JP	Elizabeth Brown	12 Apr 1837	119
John M. Philips By Eden Taylor, MG	Sarah L. Taylor	6 Apr 1837	120
Orrin L. Woodward By Osborn Rogers, MG	Martha W. Jackson	16 Feb 1837	120
John Lawless By John C. Willis, JP	Mary Giles	28 Apr 1836	120
Henry Riddle By W.L. Clements, JP	Angeline W. Turner	10 Nov 1836	120
William N. Jones By Wiley L. Clements, JP	Mary Bryant	2 Sep 1836	121
William H. Tollison By Wiley L. Clements, JP	Letitia Tingle	15 Sep 1836	121
Reddick H. Jackson By James Carter, MG	Keziah Dodson	2 Apr 1837	121
Tennell Baggett By J.H. Banks, JP	Nancy Elliott	16 Mar 1837	121
John Q. Evans By Wiseman Ross, JP	Julia E. Jackson	21 Sep 1837	122
John H. Thomas By James Long, JP	Nancy Hogan	2 Nov 1837	122
John A. Crawford By David Sanford, JP	Emily E. Hill	14 Dec 1837	122
Henry A. Harman By S. Anthony, PG	Amanda S. H. Hunt	9 Nov 1837	122

Groom	Bride	Date	Page
Clayton Jones By Thos. W. Oneal, JIC	Rebecca Lassiter	12 Oct 1837	123
John Sykes By William Coker, JP	Leona Baggett	5 Sep 1837	123
Jesse Fowler By William Coker, JP	Henrietta Gilly	19 Oct 1837	123
John J. Culpepper By William Coker, JP	Elizabeth Stallings	12 Oct 1837	123
Shadrack L. Cooper By Garland Edge, JP	Mary Ann Scarborough	30 Nov 1837	124
Friley J. Harrison By John Wootan, JP	Lucy Ann Thomas	15 Jun 1837	124
William J. Howe By Wm. L. Fambro	Lucinda Fambrough	2 Nov 1837	124
John Gardner By Saml. W. Langston, JP	Elizabeth Sykes	5 Nov 1837	124
John B. Clayton By S. Anthony, PG	Mary E. Redding	30 Dec 1837	125
Benjamin Todd By William Coker, JP	Elizabeth Buckner	7 Dec 1837	125
Thomas Kennedy By William Coker, JP	Rachael Marshall	26 Nov 1837	125
Duke Mires By Joseph Chipman, PG	Elizabeth Cook	14 Dec 1837	125
James M. Callaway By Isaiah Langley, MG	Nancy H. Callaway	12 Dec 1837	126

Groom	Bride	Date	Page
David Daverson By Garland Edge, JP	Narcissa Moore	14 Dec 1837	126
James Stokes By Amos Ponder, JP	Mary Mires	3 Dec 1837	126
Reuben S. Talbot By Amos Ponder,JP	Lucy Ann Champion	10 Dec 1837	126
John Ragland By Wm. Richards, MG	Mary Adaline Drewry	11 Oct 1837	127
Benoni H. Stone By Elihu N. Waldrip, JP	Lucinda S. Ball	19 Oct 1837	127
Allen Martin By Saml. Anthony, PG	Martha Truit	3 Oct 1837	127
Jones T. Douglass By Samuel Anthony, PG	Lucetta P. Smith	20 Sep 1837	127
David Oriah By Wm. P. Nelson, MG	Rachael Pitts	28 Sep 1837	128
Timothy Chambless By Edmund L. Chambless, JP	Amanda Redding	13 Oct 1837	128
Lewis W. Hunt By John Wootan, JP	Nancy Ward	24 Sep 1837	128
John Prewitt By Jesse Aycock, JP	Trudy Wells	22 Oct 1837	128
William Wheelis By William Coker, JP	Nancy T. Coker	24 Dec 1837	129
Willis Dillard By Amos Ponder, JP	Eliza Daniel	11 Jan 1838	129

Groom	Bride	Date	Page
John Green By Amos Ponder, JP	Missouri Dillard	14 Dec 1837	129
William Stewart By M.B. Merritt, JP	Martha Wilson	17 Dec 1837	129
John P. Hunt By M.B. Merritt, JP	Martha A.Go (?)	11 Jan 1838	130
David G. Worsham By S. Anthony, MG	Elizabeth M. Cox	26 Nov 1837	130
Jacob A. Clements By Martin Edge, JP	Sarah B. McGough	12 Dec 1837	130
William White By Martin Edge, JP	Mary Fowler	5 Dec 1837	130
William R. Murphy By Saml. W. Langston, JP	Lucy Ann Floyd	21 Dec 1837	131
Philip N. Helton By William Coke, JP	Eliz Prichard	21 Nov 1837	131
William E. Cox By S. Anthony, PG	Lucy A. Elizabeth Samuel	31 Dec 1837	131
Spencer J. Thomas By John Powell, JIC	Mary P. Chapman	11 Jan 1838	131
Albert E. Sinclair By Jas. H. Mays, JP	Mary D. Middleton	15 Dec 1837	132
Alexander Clemmons By Elihu N. Waldrop,JP	Mary Stokes	9 Jan 1838	132
James A. Robertson By M.B. Merritt, JP	Mary Wilder	30 Nov 1837	132

Groom	Bride	Date	Page
Abednego S. Turner By Wm. L. Fambro, JIC	Cynthia Lassiter	30 Nov 1837	132
William Coker By Saml. Langston, JP	Sarah Buckner	16 Nov 1837	133
Jackson Sanders By Saml. Langston, JP	Elizabeth Shattles	21 Jan 1838	133
John J. Vaughn By M.B. Merritt, JP	Sarah E. Garner	1 Feb 1838	133
Bird Kennedy By J.G. Jordan, JIC	Seleta Jernigan	16 Nov 1837	133
William Warren By J.G. Jordan, JIC	Helen Moore	13 Dec 1837	134
Thomas Gilpin	Nancy Lee	(No Date) 1837	134
John Danner By Elihu N. Waldrip, JP	Essenath Lamb	1 Mar 1838	134
William Watson By Elihu N. Waldrip, JP	Elizabeth Ann Dumas	22 Feb 1838	134
Joseph Smith By Elihu N. Waldrip, JP	Elizabeth Standard	15 Feb 1838	135
William H. Parker By Green English, JP	Emily Simpson	24 Feb 1838	135
Jordan T. Jackson By Stephen W. Neal, JP	Amanda C. Culpepper	9 Nov 1837	135
Amos Sanderfer By Isaac C. Park, JP	Sarah Ann Smarr	8 Feb 1838	135

Groom	Bride	Date	Page
Benjamin Collier By Wm. H. Green, JP	Sarah Whatley	1 Feb 1838	136
William H. Grayham By Green English, JP	Parmelia J. Ozmore	14 Feb 1837	136
William Grize By Daniel Sanford, JP	Mary E. Brown	13 Jan 1838	136
Henry McCoy By Saml. W. Langston, JP	Saleda Chaney	8 Mar 1838	136
Ellis Dunn By S. Sullivan, JP	Mary Hayman	28 Jan 1838	137
Bartley Wilson By S. Sullivan, JP	Alsey Beesinger	21 Dec 1837	137
Henry Holloway By S. Sullivan, JP	Martha Emily Pritchard	21 Dec 1837	137
Robert W. Love By Murdock Shaw, JP	Nancy Denton	2 Jan 1838	137
William R. Bell By Amos Ponder, JP	Eliza Dillard	16 Mar 1838	138
George A. Pitts By W.W. Robison, MG	Elizabeth Lacy	27 Mar 1838	138
Thomas J. Moody By Daniel Sanford, JP	Mary T. Switzer	1 Apr 1838	138
Joseph G.W. Howard By E.L. Chambless, JP	Elizabeth Gray	1 Feb 1838	138
William Jameson By Daniel Sanford, JP	Lucy Durham	29 Mar 1838	139

(To be continued in next issue;)

CARMACK CEMETERY
DOOLY COUNTY, GEORGIA

Surveyed December 2006 by Davine V. Campbell and Helen S. Hudson

Located North East from Vienna. Take Hwy. 27 East from Vienna, pass LANE CEM. which is on your left, the next road to your left goes to LUPO CEM. Then, the next road to your left, Noble Gin Rd. takes you to CARMACK CEMETERY, which will be on your right, next to a house, across from a pecan orchard.

A small Family Cemetery, not currently used but recently the markers have been cleaned, probably by a professional. It is fenced with the gate on the house side of the cemetery. It appears in the Powell's book on Dooly County as #35 We started on the east end, south side.

Carmack Cemetery as seen from the road or west side. Two stones in the center (small stone-Cherry Ann Elizabeth Carmack and large stone-James M. Carmack) appear to have been freshly cleaned, probably by a professional. There is a cement edge that runs along the inside of the fence, perhaps to stabilize the fence and the road edge of the cemetery.

CARMACK, Pensa I., d/o J.M. & C.A.E.	Nov. 16, 1876 – June 16, 1905	1-1
PITTS, Mattie L. Carmack, w/o John H.	Oct. 29, 1874 - Dec. 27, 1894	2-2
PITTS, James H.Wallace	Nov. 18, 1894 - Nov. 16, 1896	2-3
CARMACK, Cherry Ann Elizabeth	1845 - 1936	2-4
CARMACK, James M.	Died May 5, 1899 @ 49 yrs.	2-5
CARMACK, Ruel I.	Died Sept. 21, 1904 @ 22 yrs.	2-6
ACHORD, Jack, Inf/o H.C. & Hattie L.	June 18, 1901 – Only Date	3-7
ACHORD, Henry C.	Nov. 20, 1878 - Apr. 12, 1906	3-8
ACHORD, Hattie L., w/o Henry C.	Aug. 29, 1879 - Sept. 17, 1902	3-9

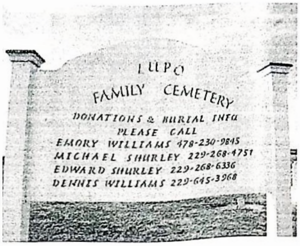
ALPHABETICAL INDEX

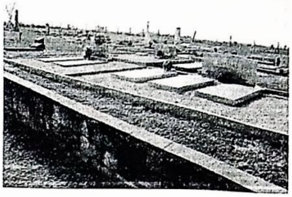
ACHORD, Hattie L.	3-9	CARMACK, Pensa I.	1-1
ACHORD, Henry C.	3-8	CARMACK, Ruel I..	2-6
ACHORD, Jack	3-7		
		PITTS, James H.Wallace	2-3
CARMACK, Cherry Ann Elizabeth	2-4	PITTS, Mattie L. Carmack	2-2
CARMACK, James M.	2-5	End of Cemetery	

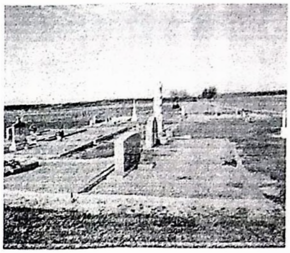
LUPO FAMILY CEMETERY
DOOLY COUNTY, GEORGIA

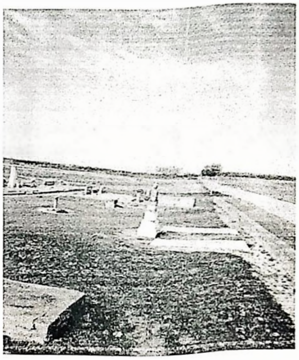
Surveyed December 2006 by Davine V. Campbell and Helen S. Hudson

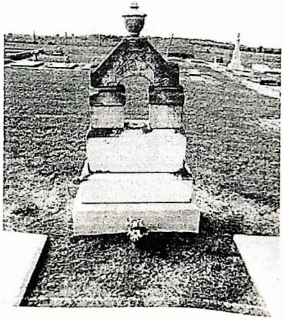
Located on Lupo Cemetery Road. Turn left or North off of Hwy 27, east of Vienna. Cemetery will be on your left. It is #36 in the Powell's Dooly County Book. This cemetery is still active. It is surrounded by farm land, well kept with an area on the south side of it that is grassed and is probably used for parking during funerals and gatherings at the cemetery. We surveyed starting at the north end of the west side by the road.

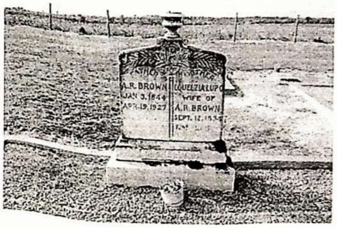

LUPO
FAMILY CEMETERY
DONATIONS & BURIAL INFO
PLEASE CALL
EMORY WILLIAMS 478-230-9845
MICHAEL SHURLEY 229-268-4751
EDWARD SHURLEY 229-268-6336
DENNIS WILLIAMS 229-645-3968










A.R. BROWN
JAN 3, 1844
APR. 19, 1927
LOUELZIA LUPO
WIFE OF
A.R. BROWN

LUPO FAMILY CEMETERY DOOLY COUNTY, GEORGIA

Row of Photos: Cemetery Sign, Williams-Shurley Lot (Some of the newer markers), Overview taken from the south end of the cemetery.
Middle Row: 1 & 2 William Lupo & Elizabeth Ann T. Lupo, Rev. J.R. Fields & Nancy P. Fields
Bottom Row: W.L. Brown and Emma Brown, A.R. Brown and Louelzia Lupo, w/o A.R. Brown

Row 1

LUPO, Eliza Ann T.	Mar. 22, 1829 - Aug. 26, 1901	1-1
LUPO, William	Nov. 7, 1828 - Apr. 15, 1904	1-2

Row 2

FIELDS, Rev. R.J.F. [Footstone, being used as a Headstone]		2-3
SUTTON, Lizzie Lee, d/o M/M T.F.	Jan. 26, 1884 - July 7, 1884	2-4
FIELDS, Nancy P. “Mother”	Oct. 31, 1831 - No Death Date	2-5
FIELDS, Rev. J. R. “Father”	Oct. 30, 1822 - Oct. 6, 1901	2-6
MOTHER – A round column – No Other Inscription-Not close to Any named marker – “Mother” on both sides in different Sized lettering. – No Clue whose Mother it is.		2-7
LUPO, W. W.	Mar. 23, 1876 - Sept. 26,1934	2-8
LUPO, Datie	Feb. 26, 1885 - July 12, 1971	2-9
LUPO LOT -Baby Slab	No Name/Dates	2-10
SHURLEY, Silas Melvin ‘Daddy”	Aug. 2, 1924 - Mar. 14, 1992	2-11
SHURLEY, Melba Flanders “Mama”	Sept. 15, 1935 - Oct. 8, 1996	2-12
WILLIAMS, Dennis E.	Nov. 1, 1948 - Aug. 19, 2005	2-13
WILLIAMS, Lorin S.	Dec. 28, 1921 - Jan. 11, 1993	2-14
WILLIAMS, Evelyn Shurley	Dec. 29, 1927 - No Death Date	2-15
SHURLEY, Harold E. Pvt. 60 INF BN 9ARMD DIV.	Jan. 5, 1926 - Mar. 10, 1945 Buried in HOLLAND	2-16
SHURLEY, Inf. d/o M/M Shade Shurley	Nov. 18, 1929 – Only Date	2-17
SHURLEY, Erma C. Lupo, w/o Shade	Dec. 12, 1900 - Nov. 6, 1989	2-18
SHURLEY, Shade	May 23, 1892 - June 28, 1941	2-19
SHURLEY, Richard Lee “Daddy”	Nov. 2, 1930 - Dec. 9, 1985	2-20
SHURLEY, Virginia Elizabeth Wilson “Betty” - ‘Mama”	Mar. 17, 1936 – Apr. 30, 2004	2-21

Row 3

MC KINNEY, Donald E.	Nov. 27, 1931 - Nov. 13, 1954	3-22
MC KINNEY, Lucile B.	May 6, 1903 - Apr. 8, 1996	3-23
MC KINNEY, Morris C.	Feb. 13, 1903 - Aug, 6, 1983	3-24
BROWN, Emma, w/o W.L.	Sept. 23, 1880 - July 19, 1946	3-25
BROWN, W. L.	Oct. 9, 1870 - Apr. 23, 1939	3-26
BROWN, Curtis C. WOW	Sept. 23, 1900 - Mar. 29, 1926	3-27
BROWN, Caullie, s/o W.L.& Bessie	Dec. 17, 1897 – Oct. 17, 1898	3-28
WALDEN, James Marvin	Nov. 23, 1922 - Feb. 13, 1923	3-29

Twin s/o John Marvin & Alma Lupo Walden		
WALDEN, Twin	Born & Died Nov. 29, 1922	3-30
S/o John Marvin & Alma Lupo Walden		
WALDEN, Walter George	Aug. 10, 1926 - Oct. 23, 1926	3-31
S/o John Marvin & Alma Lupo Walden		
LUPO, Ruby George Pearl	July 20, 1897 - Feb. 7, 1902	3-32
D/o Margaret Sue & George Oscar Lupo		
LUPO, Margaret Sue H., w/o G.O.	May 29, 1876 - Aug. 12, 1931	3-33
LUPO, George Oscar	Feb. 28, 1870 - Nov. 18, 1926	3-34
[George Oscar & Margaret Sue H. Lupo Parents of: Carl Wilton Lupo, Alma Irene Lupo, Beatrice Hudging Lupo, Guy Artleloh Lupo [?] , Ruby George Pearl Lupo, Marie Eleanor Lupo, These names on bottom of their Double Marker]		
LUPO, Alice B. Nobles "Mother"	Aug. 17, 1861 - Oct. 1, 1838	3-35
LUPO, Silas Newton "Father"	Mar. 23, 1861 - May 26, 1928	3-36
LUPO, O. M. "WOW"	Feb. 11, 1893 - Nov. 28, 1918	3-37
LUPO, Derwood L. "Father"	June 30, 1888 - Jan. 1, 1970	3-38
LUPO, Susie O'Brine, w/o D.L.	Aug. 17, 1888 - Apr. 6, 1922 [?]	3-39
EVANS, Marie Lupo	Feb. 2, 1915 - Nov. 3, 2001	3-40
LUPO, Mary Pauline, w/o Carl W.	Oct. 8, 1908 - Mar. 23, 1990	3-41
LUPO, Carl Wilton, M.D. "Father"	Nov. 10, 1893 - Sept. 3, 1977	3-42
LUPO, Durwood Lorenza, Jr.	Feb. 17, 1925 - Nov. 12, 1990	
WW II Husband of Eloyce O. Lupo		3-43
LUPO, Mildred Eloyce O'Neal	April 10, 1932 - June 29, 1987	3-44
W/o Lorenza Lupo, Jr.		
ZORN, Shanta R.	1972 - 2002 Funeral Home Mkr	3-45

Row 4

BAILEY, Carol B.	Dec. 25, 1918 - July 12, 2006	4-46
BAILEY, Wilson S.	Aug. 31, 1916 - Apr. 23, 1974	4-47
UNMARKED CHILD'S SLAB – No Name	No Dates	4-48
BROWN, J. Doyle	Apr. 11, 1938 - Apr. 21, 1996	4-49
Daddy, Grand Daddy, Brother & Uncle		
BROWN, Lessie C. "Mother"	Dec. 5, 1898 - Oct. 12, 1976	4-50
BROWN, Roy A. "Father"	Dec. 25, 1879 - Jan. 10, 1954	4-51
BROWN, Ella B., w/o Roy A. Brown	June 1, 1893 – Aug. 25, 1914	4-52
BROWN, Oember, d/o Roy A. & Ella B.	Aug. 16, 1914 - Oct. 9, 1914	4-53
BROWN CHILD [?]	Unmarked Child's Slab next to Albert L.	4-54
BROWN CHILD [?]	Unmarked Child's Slab next to Albert L.	4-55
BROWN CHILD [?]	Unmarked Child's slab next to Albert L.	4-56
UNMARKED DIRT MOUND – Child size	(End of row)	4-57

Row 5

BROWN, Louelzia Lupo, w/o A.R. Brown	Sept.12,1854–June 12,1941	5-58

BROWN, A. R. 'Father"	Jan. 3, 1844 - Apr. 19, 1927	5-59
BROWN, Frances Mildred	Jan. 28, 1904 - Apr. 28, 1905	5-60
d/o Alfred Ira & Zora Bell Lemon Brown		
BROWN, Mary Lou	Oct. 25, 1905 – Feb. 24, 19	5-61
d/o Alfred Ira & Zora Bell Lemon Brown		
UNMARKED RAISED CHILDS SLAB		5-62
FIELDS, Lena Smith, w/o S.R. Fields	May 18, 1878 - Jan. 20, 1899	5-63
BROWN, Albert L. [Sr.]	Oct. 19, 1882 - Nov. 30, 1971	5-64
BROWN, Julia T.	Nov. 15, 1888 - Oct. 9, 1961	5-65
BROWN, Albert L., Jr.	Mar. 23, 1923 - July 14, 2005	5-67
BROWN CHILD [?] Unmarked Child's slab next to Albert L., Jr.		5-66

Row 6

BRIDGES, J. D.	Apr. 26, 1864 - Sept. 20, 1906	6-68
BRIDGES LOT – Inf of J.D. & Bula Bridges, No Name/Dates		6-69
BROWN, Obie Lee	July 1, 1902 - Nov. 21, 1974	6-70
BROWN, Annie Ruth Lamberth	Mar. 27, 1911 - May 5, 1973	6-71
w/o Obie Lee Brown		
BROWN, Thomas Edwin	Mar. 22, 1948 - June 16, 2001	6-72
HOWARD, Nellie Beatrice	Nov. 24, 1919 - Nov. 29, 1919	6-73
d/o Beatrice Lupo & Leonard Howard		
RENTZ, Farris Elrod, s/o V.P. & Lena Rentz	Jan. 27, 1911 - Aug. 14, 1912	6-74
BROWN, Hobert E.	May 23, 1905 - May 19, 1967	6-75
JONES, Pauline Carson BROWN	Aug. 29, 1905 - Jan. 8, 1994	6-76
BROWN, Lenwood Kersey	Oct. 27, 1909 - Apr. 1, 1911	6-77
BROWN INFANT of M/M A. H. Brown	No Dates	6-78
BROWN, Mary Emmie	July 27, 1872 - March 3, 1917	6-79
BROWN, Abijah Harold	Feb. 15, 1872 - Feb. 13, 1921	6-80
BROWN, Clive	Sept. 30, 1911 - Aug. 9, 1952	6-81
BROWN, Fabie	1919 - 1919	6-82
BROWN, Paulene	1920 - 1921	6-83

ALPHABETICAL INDEX

BAILEY, Carol B. 4-46
BAILEY, Wilson S. 4-47
BRIDGES LOT – Infant 6-69
BRIDGES, J. D. 6-68
BROWN CHILD [?]. 4-54
BROWN CHILD [?] 4-55
BROWN CHILD [?] 4-56
BROWN CHILD [?] 5-66
BROWN INFANT 6-78
BROWN, A. R. 5-59
BROWN, Abijah Harold 6-80
BROWN, Albert L. [Sr.] 5-64
BROWN, Albert L., Jr. 5-67
BROWN, Annie Ruth Lamberth 6-71
BROWN, Caullie 3-28
BROWN, Clive 6-81
BROWN, Curtis C. 3-27
BROWN, Ella B. 4-52

LUPO FAMILY CEMETERY DOOLY COUNTY, GEORGIA

BROWN, Emma	3-25
BROWN, Fabie	6-82
BROWN, Frances Mildred	5-60
BROWN, Hobert E.	6-75
BROWN, J. Doyle	4-49
BROWN, Julia T.	5-65
BROWN, Lenwood Kersey	6-77
BROWN, Lessie C.	4-50
BROWN, Louelzia Lupo	5-58
BROWN, Mary Emmie	6-79
BROWN, Mary Lou	5-61
BROWN, Obie Lee	6-70
BROWN, Oember	4-53
BROWN, Paulene	6-83
BROWN, Roy A.	4-51
BROWN, Thomas Edwin	6-72
BROWN, W. L.	3-26
EVANS, Marie Lupo	3-40
FIELDS, J. R., Rev.	2-6
FIELDS, Lena Smith	5-63
FIELDS, Nancy P.	2-5
FIELDS, R.J.F., Rev.	2-3
HOWARD, Nellie Beatrice	6-73
JONES, Pauline Carson BROWN	6-76
LUPO LOT - Baby Slab	2-10
LUPO, Alice B. Nobles	3-35
LUPO, Alma Irene	3-34
LUPO, Beatrice Hudging	3-34
LUPO, Carl Wilton, M.D.	3-42
LUPO, Carl Wilton	3-34
LUPO, Datie	2-9
LUPO, Derwood L.	3-38
LUPO, Durwood Lorenza, Jr.	3-43
LUPO, Eliza Ann T.	1-1
LUPO, George Oscar	3-34
LUPO, Guy Artleloh	3-34
LUPO, Margaret Sue H.	3-33
LUPO, Marie Eleanor	3-34

LUPO, Mary Pauline	3-41
LUPO, Mildred Eloyce O'Neal	3-44
LUPO, O. M.	3-37
LUPO, Ruby George Pearl	3-32
LUPO, Ruby George Pearl	3-34
LUPO, Silas Newton	3-36
LUPO, Susie O'Brine	3-39
LUPO, W. W.	2-8
LUPO, William	1-2
MOTHER –Unknown	2-7
MC KINNEY, Donald E.	3-22
MC KINNEY, Lucile B.	3-23
MC KINNEY, Morris C.	3-24
RENTZ, Farris Elrod	6-74
SHURLEY, Erma C. Lupo	2-18
SHURLEY, Harold E.	2-16
SHURLEY, Inf. Dau.	2-17
SHURLEY, Melba Flanders	2-12
SHURLEY, Richard Lee	2-20
SHURLEY, Shade	2-19
SHURLEY, Silas Melvin	2-11
SHURLEY, Virginia Elizabeth Wilson	2-21
SUTTON, Lizzie Lee	2-4
UNMARKED CHILD'S SLAB	4-48
UNMARKED DIRT MOUND – Child size	4-57
UNMARKED RAISED CHILDS SLAB	5-62
WALDEN, Twin (son)	3-30
WALDEN, James Marvin	3-29
WALDEN, Walter George	3-31
WILLIAMS, Dennis E.	2-13
WILLIAMS, Evelyn Shurley	2-15
WILLIAMS, Lorin S.	2-14
ZORN, Shanta R.	3-45

End of Lupo Cemetery

Information on unmarked graves or those with questions gratefully appreciated.

More Genealogical Nuggets from Georgia Supreme Court Cases

By Georgette Lipford

This article is continued from the CGGS quarterly Vol. 28, issue no.1 of 2006 which contained a short history on the Georgia Supreme Court. The cases from that issue and the ones that follow are taken from various volumes of the Georgia Reports. The accounts of a court case that are published in the Georgia Reports usually contain details of the case not recorded in the county Superior Court minutes. The Georgia Reports can be found in law libraries, including the Furman Smith Law Library at Mercer University in Macon, and in some county courthouses. There is not a printed every name index to the Georgia Reports. The cases presented below are summarized from the account published in the Georgia Reports. The reader is encouraged to seek out the original for further specifics of the parties and details. An attempt has been made to discern every stated relationship from the cases and to correctly interpret the language and judgments of the court. This installment includes cases from Twiggs, Monroe, Houston, Jones and Macon counties.

1. Georgia Reports, Vol. 65, p.102
February Term, 1880
Saulsbury, Respass & Company v. *McCallum*, executrix
From **Twiggs** Superior Court

On the eighth day of April, 1874, the plaintiffs loaned to **McCallum** $1,034 and on the same day took a deed from McCallum and wife to his homestead which had been set apart to him as head of a family on the 26th day of March, 1874, with the approval of the ordinary thereon, to secure the payment of said loan. A bond to reconvey upon payment of the money was executed at the same time. The plaintiffs afterwards obtained judgment for their said debt, and then executed a deed conveying the land to McCallum, and filed the same in the clerk's office and had an execution levied on to satisfy their judgment. McCallum being dead, his wife, who was in possession of the homestead, filed an affidavit of illegality alleging that said property had been set apart as a homestead and was not subject to levy and sale in satisfaction of plaintiffs' judgment. The court held and decided that the homestead was not subject to levy and sale, whereon the plaintiffs excepted. McCallum and his wife remained in possession of the homestead until his death, and she has been in possession of it ever since. The judgment of the lower court was affirmed.

2. Georgia Reports, Vol. 65, p. 564
September Term, 1880
Lowe, guardian v. *Burkett*
From **Twiggs** Superior Court, March Term 1880

Lowe as guardian levied a fi fa on a tract of land as the property of **Burkett**. It was claimed by Mrs. Burkett. The sheriff's entry of the original declaration stated that the defendant, Burkett, had been served only 14 days, instead of 15 days before court. On the bench docket the names of counsel were marked for the defendant. The following entry was in Judge B. Hill's (then judge of the court) handwriting: "Oct. adj., 1873, appearance term of term. April T., 1874, put to heel. Oct. T., 1874, judgt." The defendant appeared in court with his counsel, Hall & Poe, and J.H. Jones.

3. Georgia Reports, Vol. 65, p. 169 – 177
February Term, 1880

Hathorn et al. v. *Maynard*
From **Monroe** Superior Court, August Term, 1879

B.M. Hathorn sold and conveyed to **John B. Maynard** 700 acres of land known as the Greer place. His sons, **N.W. Hathorn** and **N.J. Hathorn**, filed their bill in equity against him and John B. Maynard, in which they alleged that he was a trustee for their mother, **Narcissa L. Hathorn**, and themselves, and that the property sold was theirs in trust; that the said Maynard, who purchased it, knew it was their trust property, although the title was in the said B.M. Hathorn. The prayer [request] of the bill was that the said B.M. Hathorn be removed from his trust, and that the deed be canceled. The defendant, Maynard, denied the material allegations against him, and upon the trial, under the evidence and the charge of the court, the jury [in Monroe Superior Court] found in his favor. According to the evidence, Hathorn had managed and controlled this estate himself from 1858 to the time of the trial This suit was brought by the sons against the father and uncle, and joined in by the wife against the husband and brother, to set up a trust that appears to have been abandoned for many years, and was resurrected to defeat the recovery by Maynard of the Greer place, who not only had paid honest money for it, but by his timely aid saved for his sister and her children, two of whom are the complainants, much of what remains to them. The jury appeared to believe witnesses, Hanson and Mrs. White and their testimony that the money borrowed from them went to pay for the Greer place, as Hathorn himself stated to them, so that it never was any part of the trust estate. Apparently, Hathorn and his wife took a deed jointly to the Barron place at an earlier date and it may have been the original deed of trust. Hathorn then mingled money from the sale of the Barron property with his own, from which money he may have purchased the Greer place.

4. Georgia Reports, Vol. 65, p. 194-196
February Term, 1880
Gray Brothers et al. v. *Gray*
From **Houston** County

Mrs. D. L. Gray filed a bill for alimony in equity saying that her husband, **P.N. Gray**, on 7 February 1880, abandoned her, and has since that time written to her that he never intended to return; that he made no provision for the support of her or their infant child, although possessed of ample means to do so; that just before leaving with the intent and purpose to defeat and prevent her from getting that support which law would give them, he sold or pretended to sell, to **Gray Brothers**, the defendant's near relatives, all his real and personal estate with knowledge on their part of his purpose. She further stated that even if the sale were a real one, that the money has not been paid, but held by the purchasers, and if not real but a pretended sale, the ownership is still in P.N. Gray, her husband, and that this transaction was had to defeat the rights of herself and child. It is also alleged that this land had before then been rented for the present year to the defendant, **Sandifer**, for nine bales of cotton, for which he gave his note, and if it has been traded, that the purchaser as well as the said Sandifer, had full notice of the purpose and intent of her said husband by trading it to defeat the just claims of herself and child. She asks for permanent alimony of her husband, chargeable on the land if he still has title and that the pretended sale be set aside and declared null and void. She asks for the appointment of a receiver to take charge of the property in question, to restrain the sale and that an injunction be granted restraining the Gray Brothers from paying over any money to P.N. Gray and to prevent Sandifer from paying the said rent note. In the lower court, an injunction as requested was granted and the receiver appointed. This judgment was affirmed by the Georgia Supreme Court.

5. Georgia Reports, Vol. 65, p. 476-477
September Term, 1880
Halleman v. *Halleman*
From **Houston** Superior court, April Term 1880

C.M. Halleman, wife of defendant, on 12 June 1879, filed a bill of equity for permanent alimony. She alleged that she was married to the defendant in 1844. At the time they married he was a widower and she was a young girl. In the marriage, two children were born, reared and now live apart from herself and husband. At the time of her marriage she owned a large estate, and the land on which they lived at the separation was brought into the marriage by her. She sets the worth of the property at $8,000, including the land, valued at $4,500. She alleges that on 8 April 1879 she was compelled to leave him and she is now living in a voluntary and bona fide state of separation and asks for permanent alimony. The wife also alleged adulterous and cruel conduct of the husband. At the jury trial in Houston Co. a great deal of evidence was submitted as proof of those charges, as to the amount and value of the property and as to the amount of property brought in to the marriage. The Houston jury decreed that the land and stock were to be equally divided between the husband and wife and she was to have use of one moiety [half] for life or during separation. The husband made motion for a new trial on several grounds. On the charge of adulterous behavior, a copy of a note to the husband from **Angeline Bullard** was admitted. Mrs. Halleman alleged she got the original copy of the note from the pocket of her husband. The defendant's son testified that after the separation his mother showed him the copy of the note from Angeline Bullard to the defendant. Other information presented in the Houston trial as related to the alleged adulterous conduct of the husband related to uncertain actual cohabitation with Angeline Bullard, his persistent refusal to remove her and her two sisters from his place and when the suit was brought, renting a house for them in Macon, and his visitations there at unusual hours, together with her proved general character for lewdness. Additional considerations were that the husband had other property besides that referred to in the suit, that his children were all provided for, and that one-half of this property would not yield more than four or five thousand dollars at the highest and that the wife was near sixty years old, blameless in her life and reputation. The judgment of the lower court was affirmed.

6. Georgia Reports, Vol. 59, p. 379-380
August Term, 1877
Cordelia Turk et al., v. *Roland T. Ross, executor, et al.*
From **Jones** Superior Court, April Term, 1877

Roland T. Ross, as executor of **James M. Gray**, deceased, and others, filed a bill against **Cordelia Turk**, **Virginia Pitts**, and **Ellen Singleton**, as executrix of **Leroy Singleton**, deceased. Ross and the others allege they are creditors of Leroy Singleton, deceased, and have recovered judgments against his executrix since his death. Defendants, Cordelia Turk and Virginia Pitts, claim also to be creditors of said testator, and that the indebtedness to them is a trust debt. That claim was barred by the statue of limitations and was founded on Confederate money. Ellen Singleton, as executrix, failed to plead to a suit the defendants (Turk and Pitts) instituted against her because she is their mother. The plaintiffs claimed Ellen Singleton fraudulently allowed a judgment against her by the daughters for a trust debt, which would thus be entitled to priority. An amendment was filed, alleging the insolvency of the executrix and of the estate which she represented. The judgment of the lower court was reversed.

7. Georgia Reports, Vol. 39, p. 479 -510
Atlanta, June Term, 1869
Executors of E.H. Adams v. *Administrator of Eliab Jones*
From **Macon** Superior Court, September Term 1867

Felix A. Johnston, administrator of **Eliab Jones**, deceased, late of **Dooly County**, filed a bill against **Ezekiel H. Adams of Macon County**. Johnston alleged that in July 1849, Eliab Jones had committed a crime and was facing the possibility of criminal charges and a prison sentence. Being anxious to leave the state of Georgia Jones went to the house of Adams and while there Adams took advantage of the situation, obtained title from Jones to all of his property (real and personal estate), promised to pay his debts and advanced Jones $1,050 to enable Jones to leave the state. Adams said he would pay the balance due Jones from the transfer of property to Jones' family. Eliab Jones had left the area in December 1849 and had not been heard from again by his family. After the seven year absence, on 6 April 1860, administration of the estate of Eliab Jones was granted to Johnston by the Ordinary of Dooly Co., in which the land and other property was located at the time the deeds were made. Ezekiel Adams died before September 1866 and his executors were made defendants in this case.

Mathenia Jones, wife of Eliab, testified that Ezekiel Adams proposed that if she would move to Alabama, he (Adams) would buy her a tract of land there in consideration of the property formerly owned by Jones. She did so in 1849 and was a resident of Bibb County, Alabama when she testified. She identified the complainant, Felix A. Johnston, as her son-in-law. A letter written by Adams to D.B. Jones in Alabama on 9 April 1850 refers to "…her [Mathenia Jones'] brothers would do better in the matter [assisting her to choose a place to live in Alabama] than I could, as they were better acquainted with the country than I was…" This case contains a great deal of specific information on the land, slaves, property, livestock and crops and their value owned by Jones in 1849 that he was alleged to have sold to Adams. Some of the witnesses included:

D. B. Jones - son of Eliab Jones. He stated in his testimony that he was "very deaf" in 1849 and resided in Alabama when he testified.

Levi Jones – Knew Eliab Jones in Macon County, Alabama in the summer of 1849. He stated he was not related to Eliab Jones and has no interest in the case. He stated that when Eliab Jones was at his house in Alabama, the only property he knew Eliab Jones to have was a horse, buggy and a negro boy named Reuben.

William W. McLendon- Sold to Eliab Jones one of the lots of land later transferred to Adams for $600 or $700. He lived in Dooly County before Eliab Jones left Dooly.

Benjamin A. Hudson – Purchased some bacon hams at the Jones' place, from Adams in 1849.

William H. Robinson – Was called to Adams' house in 1849 to see Jones. He answered questions of a legal nature about conveyances of property.

G. Carmichael – Held an account against Eliab Jones for $10 which was paid by Adams.

Summerlin – Eliab Jones was indebted to him for lumber, paid by Adams.

Nathan M. Massey – Cultivated the Jones' place in copartnership with Adams in 1850. He testified to the amount of corn and cotton there when he took possession of the place on 14 January 1850. Massey was son-in-law and executor of Ezekiel Adams.

John D. Adams – Testified he was 14 or 15 years old at the time Jones left the area. He was a son of Ezekiel Adams and one of his executors.

William Jones – Referred to as son of Eliab Jones by witnesses.

Jones Rackley – Testified he lived in the neighborhood at the time Jones left and was well acquainted with the lands sold to Adams by Jones.

Littleton E. Moreland – Testified he purchased lands in 1849 adjoining those of Jones and was well acquainted with the lands that passed from Jones to Adams.

John Causey – Testified he resided in the neighborhood of Eliab Jones for a number of years and bought some land there in 1849.

William Souden – Testified he lived in Macon County from 1841 to 1852 on the lands of Ezekiel H. Adams.

Ansel Hagins – Testified in September 1867 that he knew the parties. He lived with Ezekiel Adams in 1849. He recalled a mare and colt on the Jones place that were claimed by **Ben. Jones**. Adams said the mare belonged to Ben. Jones.

In the course of describing the land and property that was transferred from Eliab Jones to Ezekiel Adams, several slaves owned by Jones were named from a bill of sale dated July 16, 1849:

Ann , age 19, and daughter **Jane**, 6 months. Ann is later referred to as having 3 children, the second child was named **Chaney**. In testimony Ann was described as diseased and said to have

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.
POST OFFICE BOX 2024
WARNER ROBINS, GEORGIA 31099-2024

ORGANIZATION: The **CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.** was organized in October 1978 by James T. Martin of Warner Robins, Georgia. In February 1981 the Society was incorporated as a non-profit organization under the law of the State of Georgia. The U. S. Internal Revenue Service has determined that the Society is a tax-exempt organization under Section 501©(3), U. S. Internal Revenue Code of 1954. The Society is governed by a Board of Directors consisting of the elected and appointed officers and six elected directors.

AREA: The Society's geographical area of primary interest consists of twenty-seven contiguous counties located in central Georgia. They are: BALDWIN, BIBB, BLECKLEY, CRAWFORD, CRISP, DODGE, DOOLY, HOUSTON, JOHNSON, JONES, LAMAR, LAURENS, MACON, MONROE, MONTGOMERY, PEACH, PIKE, PULASKI, TAYLOR, TELFAIR, TREUTLEN, TWIGGS, UPSON, WASHINGTON, WHEELER, WILCOX and WILKINSON.

PURPOSE: The purposes for which the corporation is organized are:

> To collect, preserve and disseminate knowledge and information with reference to genealogical and related historical, biographical and heraldic data;
>
> To inculcate and promote interest in research in these fields;
>
> To stimulate and provide instruction in the use of efficient methods and the adherence to principles of accuracy and thoroughness in research;
>
> To champion ethical standards and to discourage and oppose incompetent and disreputable practices or researchers;
>
> To foster careful documentation and otherwise promote scholarly writing;
>
> To issue publications, and;
>
> To promote the collection and preservation of local records which are of genealogical or historical value.

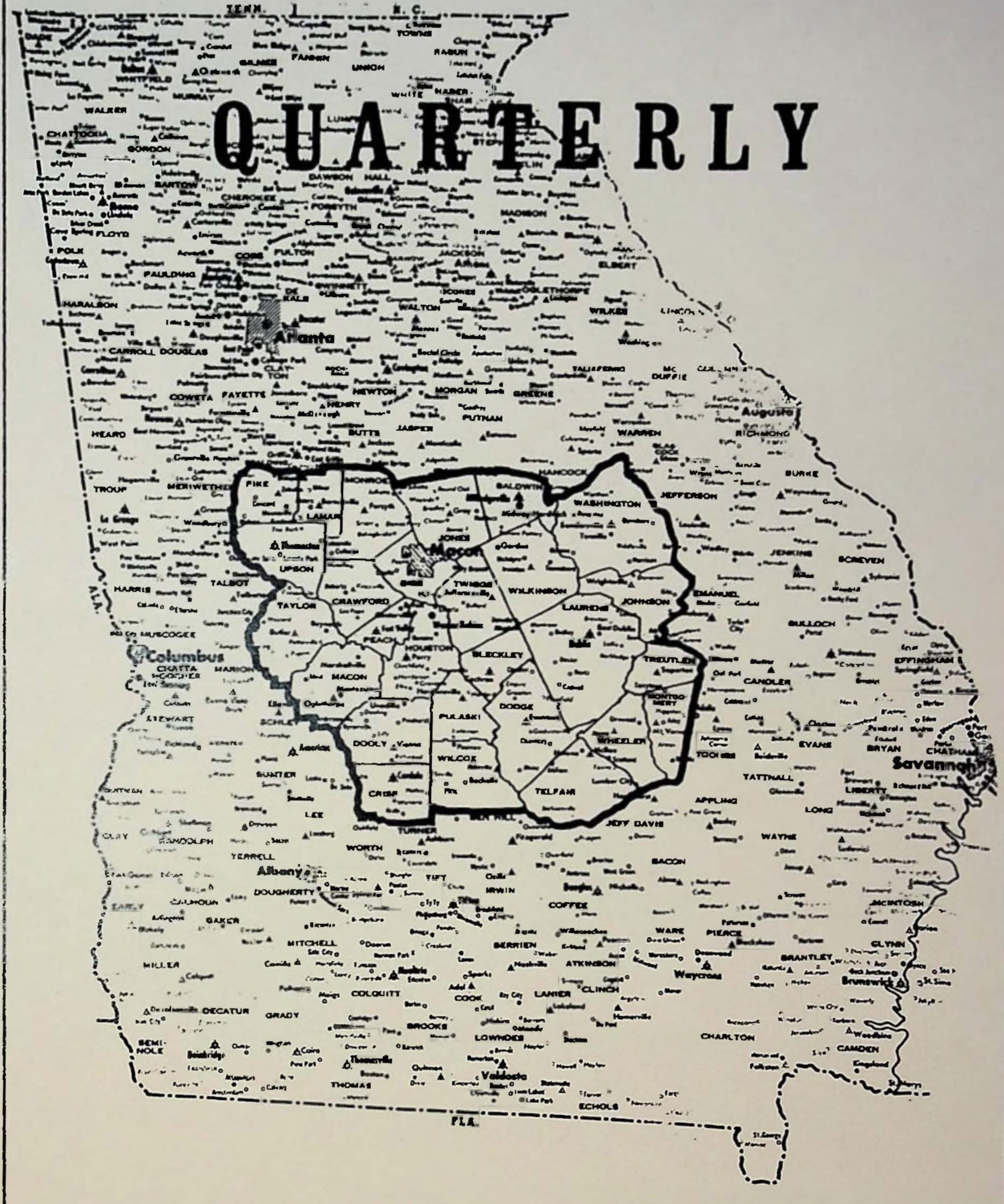
MEMBERSHIP: Membership in the Society is open to any person interested in promoting the objectives stated above. Annual dues for 2007 are $25.00 for individual membership or $30.00 for family membership (husband and wife, or two related individuals in the same household).

PROJECTS: The Society undertakes special projects for preservation of genealogical and historical information, such as: abstracting and publishing county court records, federal census records, cemetery records, and digitizing books and Georgia county records. The society also makes an annual gift to the Genealogical and Historical Room at Washington Memorial Library in Macon, Ga. In recent years our gifts have included a Minolta RP606z Microfilm reader/printer and monetary gifts for the purchase of Georgia newspapers on microfilm.

MEETINGS: The Society holds regular monthly meetings with planned programs. These meetings are currently held at the Flint Electric Building, 1600 Elberta Road, Warner Robins, Georgia at 7.00 P.M. on the third Thursday of each month. In addition to the program, time permitting, a question and answer session is often conducted for members to present research problems or share methods and discoveries. Visitors and guests are always welcomed at regular meetings of the Society. Our current membership covers many states and we invite you to join our Society. Membership information may be found at the website: www.cggs.org or write to: CGGS, P.O. Box 2024, Warner Robins, GA, 31099.

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.

QUARTERLY


TENN.
N. C.
DADE
CATOOSA
WALKER
WHITFIELD
MURRAY
FANNIN
UNION
TOWNS
RABUN
WHITE
HABERSHAM
CHATTOOGA
GORDON
LUMPKIN
DAWSON
HALL
BARTOW
CHEROKEE
FORSYTH
FLOYD
POLK
PAULDING
COBB
FULTON
GWINNETT
JACKSON
MADISON
ELBERT
DE KALB
WALTON
OCONEE
OGLETHORPE
WILKES
LINCOLN
HARALSON
CARROLL
DOUGLAS
Atlanta
CLAYTON
NEWTON
MORGAN
GREENE
TALIAFERRO
MC DUFFIE
COLUMBIA
COWETA
FAYETTE
HENRY
PUTNAM
Augusta
RICHMOND
HEARD
BUTTS
JASPER
WARREN
GLASCOCK
TROUP
MERIWETHER
PIKE
LAMAR
MONROE
JONES
BALDWIN
HANCOCK
WASHINGTON
JEFFERSON
BURKE
Macon
UPSON
BIBB
TWIGGS
WILKINSON
JOHNSON
EMANUEL
JENKINS
SCREVEN
HARRIS
TALBOT
TAYLOR
CRAWFORD
LAURENS
MUSCOGEE
PEACH
HOUSTON
BLECKLEY
TREUTLEN
CANDLER
BULLOCH
EFFINGHAM
Columbus
CHATTAHOOCHEE
MARION
MACON
DODGE
MONTGOMERY
STEWART
SCHLEY
DOOLY
PULASKI
WHEELER
TOOMBS
EVANS
BRYAN
CHATHAM
Savannah
SUMTER
WILCOX
CRISP
TELFAIR
TATTNALL
LIBERTY
QUITMAN
LEE
TURNER
BEN HILL
JEFF DAVIS
APPLING
LONG
CLAY
RANDOLPH
TERRELL
WORTH
WAYNE
Albany
DOUGHERTY
TIFT
IRWIN
COFFEE
BACON
MCINTOSH
EARLY
CALHOUN
BAKER
MITCHELL
BERRIEN
WARE
PIERCE
GLYNN
MILLER
COLQUITT
ATKINSON
BRANTLEY
Waycross
Brunswick
COOK
LANIER
CLINCH
DECATUR
GRADY
BROOKS
LOWNDES
CHARLTON
CAMDEN
SEMINOLE
THOMAS
Valdosta
ECHOLS
ALA.
FLA.

Volume 29 2007 Number 2

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OFFICERS 2007

President	Linda Douglas	Director 2006-2007	Millard Simmons
1st Vice President	Marsha Meyer	Director 2006-2007	John Payne
2nd Vice President	vacant	Director 2006-2007	Elizabeth Payne
Recording Secretary	Georgette Lipford	Director 2007-2008	John Douglas
Corresponding Secretary	Sherrie Nelson	Director 2007-2008	Bobara Selph
Treasurer	Charles Farmer	Director 2007-2008	Joy Kimberly

QUARTERLY STAFF

Editor – Georgette Lipford   Contributors: Helen Hudson, Joyce Green

The Central Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly is published in March, June, September, and December. It is distributed free to society members, second class postage paid at Warner Robins, Georgia.

BACK ISSUES of the quarterly are available from 1979 at the rate of $2.50 each for members and $4.00 each for nonmembers. Some issues are sold out.

SUBMISSION GUIDELINES: CGGS encourages articles for the quarterly from members and nonmembers of unpublished primary source documents of Georgia county/state records, military records, tax lists, church and cemetery records, family letters or diaries, photographs and queries. Every effort is made to publish material of interest to Georgia researchers, especially the central Georgia counties. Material should be submitted typed, single-spaced and camera ready if possible. Articles may also be emailed to the editor as an attachment or submitted on floppy disk. CGGS does not assume responsibility for errors on the part of the contributor. Correction of proven errors will appear in future issues. Lengthy articles may be serialized. When submitting Bible records please include a transcription of all entries along with photocopies of the Bible title page and all entry pages if possible. Submit material for publication to the editor:

Georgette Lipford
[redacted]

QUERIES: There is no limit to the number of queries members may submit. Queries should be concise, specific, typed or printed and separated from other correspondence to the Society. Please include membership number, complete address and e-mail address if desired. Queries should be limited to about 50 words. Nonmembers may also submit queries which will be printed as space permits.

NOTIFICATION OF CHANGE OF ADDRESS is requested of members as close as possible to the effective date. CGGS is required to pay for undeliverable quarterlies and for remailing to a new address.

CORRESPONDENCE (other than articles for the quarterly) should be addressed to: Central Georgia Genealogical Society, Post Office Box 2024, Warner Robins, Ga. 31099-2024. A membership application can be found on the last page of this quarterly.

CGGS WEB SITE: Visit our web site at: www.cggs.org for more information on the society, our publications, upcoming programs and web site queries.

Central Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly

Volume 29 2007 Number 2

CONTENTS

CGGS 2007 Donation to WML 58
In Memory of CGGS President Gary L. Hudgens

Monroe Co. Marriage Book A, Part IV 60
By Joyce Green

Dupree Cemetery, Pulaski Co., Ga. 76
By Jimmie Lee Davis

Lewis Family Cemetery, Dooly Co., Ga. 79
By Helen Hudson & Davine Campbell

Godwin-Butler Cemetery, Dooly Co., Ga. 80
By Davine Campbell & Helen Hudson

Baldwin Co., Ga. Minutes of the Court of the Ordinary 82
Transcribed by Georgette Lipford

Queries 89

The Genealogical Card File of Victor Myrick 90
Transcribed by Sherrie Nelson

Interested in Joining a Linage Society? 111
By Linda Douglas

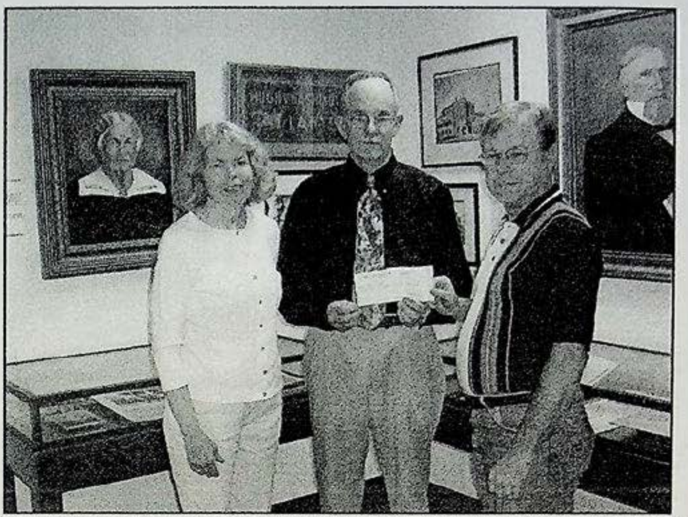
CGGS Publications for sale 113

Publications Order Form 115

CGGS Membership Application 116

Printed by McDowell Publications
Utica, KY 42376

CGGS Makes Memorial Donation to WML Genealogical Room



CGGS members Georgette Lipford and Charles Farmer present donation check to Librarian Willard Rocker

In June CGGS made a $1,000 donation to Washington Memorial Library's Genealogical Room in memory of CGGS President Gary L. Hudgens. CGGS makes an annual monetary gift to the library from society funds and donations made by individuals during the membership drive. This year the Board of Directors decided to pay tribute to Gary and his years of service to CGGS by dedicating the 2007 donation in his honor.

Gary was in his second year as CGGS President when he passed away May 2, 2007 at the age of 59. He was retired from the USAF and had served during the Vietnam era. Gary was an energetic volunteer and a member of many other organizations including the American Legion, the V.F.W. and the Sons of Confederate Veterans. The genealogical community morns his passing and CGGS in particular will miss his leadership, knowledge and wit.

2007 Donation Planned Purchases

The Donation Committee members Cheryl Aultman, Linda Douglas and Georgette Lipford have worked with WML Staff Historian Christopher Stokes for each of the last three years to select the books and microfilm purchased with the CGGS donation. The group has already approved the purchase of the following items:

- *Dodge County Newspaper Clippings* Vol. 20 (2003 – 2005) by Tad Evans
- *1880 U.S. Census of Dodge County, Georgia* by Tad Evans
- *The News from Chauncey* Vol. 5 (1945 – 1957)

- *The News from Milan, Rhine and old Telfair* Vol. 2 (1920 – 1932)
- *We Came in Chains: History and Lineage of African-American Families from Houston County, Georgia* by Alexander-Maiden
- *The Butler Herald* (1916 – 1962) microfilm, supplemental reel

Planned for purchase later in the year are county records on microfilm from North Carolina and South Carolina. The North Carolina microfilm can be obtained at a very economical cost in comparison to other states so the committee has focused on purchases from that area over the past three years. Each of the items purchased with this year's donation will have a bookplate inscribed in memory of Gary Hudgens.

2006 Donation Purchases

In October 2006 CGGS made a gift of $1,000 to WML. From that money the following purchases were made:

- Edgecombe County, North Carolina Records [40 reels of microfilm] including: *Real Estate Conveyances 1759 – 1873* [24 reels]; *Index to Real Estate Conveyances 1759 – 1920* [4 reels] and *Estate Records 1733 – 1753, 1764-1772, 1783 – 1881* [12 reels]
- *Houston County, Georgia Will Book A (1827 – 1855)* [1 reel]
- *Reverted Land Lottery Book A (1815 – 1818)* Wilkinson and Baldwin Counties [1 reel]
- *Barnwell County, South Carolina Deeds 1789 – 1851* [15 reels]

Recognition of Individuals

The annual gift to WML is greatly enhanced by the generosity of individual CGGS members. The fall renewal notice provides an opportunity for making a gift to the library. This year the following members made personal donations:

Katie Smith, [redacted]
Dorothy Baker, [redacted]
Nancy Douglass, [redacted]
Charles and Jamie Stielper, [redacted]
Jennifer E. Cone, [redacted] *in memory of Carrie Cone Glover*
Kathleen M. Greer, [redacted]
Shirley Curtis, [redacted]
John & Elizabeth Payne, [redacted]
John & Linda Douglas, [redacted]
Six donors who wished to remain anonymous

As WML's Genealogical Room endeavors to grow and maintain its collection of research material on the 13 colonies, southern states, and other areas under the constraints of a greatly reduced budget, the annual CGGS donation is increasingly vital.

****

Monroe County Georgia
Marriage Book A 1824-1845

Abstracted by Joyce Swanson Green
Continued from previous issue:

Groom	Bride	Date	Page
Wiley C. Jordan By William Coker, JP	Malinda Nickerson	21 Sep 1838	139
Derdin Hill By Garland Edge, JP	Mary Brewer	8 Feb 1838	139
David Crawford By Green English, JP	Emily C. Caldwell	15 Jul 1838	139
Johnson Springer By Thos. Battle, MG	Artissey (?) Congleton	20 Sep 1838	140
William Johnson By Rowell Reese	Amanda Fletcher	21 Apr 1839	140
Bedford J. Head By James Ponder, JP	Amanda F.M. Harris	20 Mar 1839	140
Nathaniel Baswell By Osborn Rogers, MG	Lucinda Wheeler	20 Dec 1838	140
John Bowdoin By Jas. Anthony, JP	Surena Bradford	3 Jun 1838	141
Michael M. Toland By James Carter, MG	Patience Wooten	15 Jul 1838	141
Edwin Foster By Absalom Ogletree, MG	Sarah Caldwell	7 Sep 1838	141
Eli M. Rogers By Jesse Aycock, JP	Mary Ann Brewer	9 Sep 1838	141

Groom	Bride	Date	Page
William P. Watkins By D.H. Jones, JP	Sarah F. Pertell	21 Sep 1838	142
Littleberry Stroud By Joseph Chipman, PG	Sarah A. Lyons	12 Jul 1838	142
Hillary M. Pratt By Wiseman Ross, JP	Pamelia Hand	14 Oct 1838	142
Jesse C. Womack By Josiah G. Jordan, JP	Amanda Simmons	19 Apr 1839	142
Nevill Smith By Joseph Chipman, PG	Rebecca Toland	16 Aug 1838	143
John Perkins By William Coker, JP	Elizabeth Stallings	5 2 Feb 1838	143
Nathaniel Ward By Jas. Turner, JP	Martha Harriss	6 May 1838	143
Abner F. Fuller By Wm. P. Melson, MG	Susannah Shockley	7 Mar 1838	143
Jordan Cook By Joseph Chipman, MG	Martha Maddox	16 Aug 1838	143
William M. Threlkeld By J.G. Fordan, JP	Nancy W. Jones	9 Aug 1838	144
Samuel Tait By Stephen H. Neal, JP	Lydia Moore	29 Nov 1838	144
Young Allen By Thos. Battle, MG	Elizabeth Chance	7 Dec 1837	144
Jenkins D. Williams By John Dickenson, MG	Frances E. Burch	2 Oct 1838	144

Groom	Bride	Date	Page
William Johnson By J.S. Moultrie, MG	Louisa F. Howard	8 Feb 1838	145
Pulaski J. Trammell By Thos. Battle, MG	Frances E. Cox	14 Oct 1838	145
Samuel Fowler By E.L. Chambless, JP	Mary Chancely	19 Aug 1838	145
Vincent Lassiter By James Turner, JP	Elizabeth Watson	1 Feb 1839	145
John R. Kendrick By D.F. Walker, JP	Cornelia Todd	10 May 1838	146
William S. Wilson By S. Sullivan, JP	Chloe J. Wright	27 Nov 1838	146
Richard Galloway By James Turner, JP	Mary Belcher	6 Sep 1838	146
George W. Blount By Garland Edge, JP	Harriet Jones	10 Oct 1838	147
Daniel Ponder By Amos Ponder, JP	Elizabeth McMickle	2 Jul 1838	147
James B. White By S. Sullivan, JP	Mary Wilkins	6 Nov 1838	147
David H. Moore By Stephen H. Neal, JP	Susan Jarratt	22 Nov 1838	147
James O. Evers By William Coker, JP	Mahaly Ann Winslett	15 Feb 1838	148
Isaac Hill By Absalom Ogletree, MG	Emily Jane Stewart	29 Nov 1838	148

Groom	Bride	Date	Page
Edward J. Watson By Jesse Aycock, JP	Clarissa F.M.E.S.B. Cherry	5 Jul 1838	148
George W. Hanson By John Pitman, JP	Elizabeth Short	22 Apr 1838	148
Isham Clements By Saml. W. Langston, JP	Mary Ann Davis	25 Oct 1838	149
Joseph Willoughby By James Anthony, JP	Dorothy L. Merritt	24 Jul 1838	149
William Penn By Green English, JP	Nancy Hardaway	4 Jul 1838	149
Robert B.S. Foster By John Wootan, JP	Charlotte E. Pinckard	3 May 1838	149
John Allen By E.L. Chambless, JP	Nancy Chancely	19 Apr 1838	150
Seplimus Brewer By Isaac C. Parks, JP	Amanda Beall	3 May 1838	150
Matthew Law By Josiah G. Jordan, JP	Tabitha Ann Duncan	10 Jun 1838	150
James Alston By John J. (?)	Jane Norwood	12 Apr 1838	150
Samuel L. White By Littleton Johnson, JP	Rachael C. Nicholson	21 Mar 1839	151
Jefferson A.J. Mason By Absalom Ogletree, MG	Mary J. Philips	7 Feb 1839	151
John H. Banks By Osborn Rogers, MG	Clara F. Jackson	11 Dec 1838	151

Groom	Bride	Date	Page
Elisha Slaton By James H. Mays, JP	Eveline T. Jernigan	14 Nov 1838	151
Robert F. Ousley By N.G. Slaughter, MG	Elizabeth Caldwell	17 Jan 1839	152
George P. Buffington By James Norris, JP	Emily Morgan	31 Jan 1839	152
Riley Croswell (?) By James Turner, JP	Eliza Osburn	21 Aug 1837	152
Benjamin H. Stroud By J.G. Jordan, JP	Susan F. Danelly	24 Jan 1839	152
JohnThompson By Daniel Sanford, JP	Ann Dillard	21 Mar 1839	153
David M. Nutt By Isaac Lane, JIC	Elizabeth Morris	4 Apr 1839	153
Alexander Belamy By Daniel Sanford, JP	Louisa M. Hill	24 Mar 1839	153
R.B. Brown By Matthew Lassiter, JP	Sarah Ann Sealy	8 Jan 1839	153
Daniel Poe By F. Douglass, MG	Sally Gardner	5 Dec 1838	154
William Chancely By Matthew Lassiter, JP	Ann G. Reaves	28 Jan 1839	154
Samuel Flowers By Matthew Lassiter, JP	Harriet Chancely	29 Jan 1839	154
John C. Drake By N.G. Slaughter, MG	Mary Ann Flewellen	3 Apr 1839	154

Groom	Bride	Date	Page
William H. Myres By M.B. Merritt, JP	Deborah Wilder	13 Dec 1838	155
William J. Wilson By Tho. W. Oneal, JP	Eliza H. Hansford	7 May 1839	155
Matthew Harris By Thos. Battle, JP	Matilda Gray	6 Dec 1838	155
John Burr By W.A. Gunn, JP	Amanda Duke	22 Nov 1838	155
Robert H. Whitten By Isaac C. Parks, JP	Polly Maddox	20 May 1838	156
Harrison T. Lesueur By Stephen H. Neal, JP	Rhoda Johnson	1 Nov 1838	156
William Wynn By John Pittman, JP	Sarah A. Bowdon	23 Apr 1838	156
James Willis By S. Sullivan, JP	Mahala Wood	22 Nov 1838	156
James Wooton By Isaiah Langley, MG	Mary J. Sale	12 Jul 1838	157
Avery Scarbough By Garland Edge, JP	Meley Matthews	10 Feb 1839	157
John Jenkins By Joseph Chipman, MG	Tabitha Ann Morrison	7 Feb 1839	157
Drury Davison By Garland Edge, JP	Mary Moore	7 Mar 1839	157
William Evers By Saml. W. Langston, JP	Mary Brown	19 Mar 1839	158

Groom	Bride	Date	Page
Isham Fuller By J.G. Jordan, JP	B. Haygood	3 Jan 1839	158
Thomas Peddy By J.G. Jordan, JP	Sarah Holley	1 Jan 1839	158
Minor A. Rodney By Jas. N. Mays, JP	Rebecca L. Fuller	6 Dec 1838	158
James M. David By Jesse Aycock, JP	Matilda Goggans	16 May 1839	159
Caswell Byas By Jesse Aycock, JP	Elizabeth Prewett	12 May 1839	159
Wiley Futrell By N.G. Slaughter, MG	Susannah Barron	14 May 1839	159
J. Fariss (?) May By Richard Holmes, LE	Frances M. Brown	16 Jun 1839	159
John Buckner By Isaac C. Parks, JP	Jane J. Thompson	1 Dec 1839	160
John A.J. Williams By Saml. W. Langston, JP	Jane Butler	13 Jan 1840	160
Spencer G. Moore By J.G. Jordan, JIC	Mary M. Sinclair	29 Jan 1840	160
Henry Wheeler By J.G. Jordan, JIC	Emily Haynes	26 Dec 1839	160
Joseph Williamson By J.G. Jordan, JIC	Cuzzy Darby	25 Oct 1839	161
J.H. Evans By D. Sanford, JP	Hicksey N. Huckaby	28 Jan 1840	161

Groom	Bride	Date	Page
William Fulgham By Marlin Edge, JP	Elizabeth A. Powell	28 Jan 1840	161
Joseph N. Jones By S. Sullivan, JP	Elizabeth Killibrew	16 Jan 1839	161
Wiley J. Roberts By Littleton Johnston, JP	Mary Ann Squires	8 Mar 1840	162
Aaron Rogers By William Coke, JP	Matilda Keadle	13 Oct 1839	162
Jeptha V. Walker By Thos. Battle, MG	Cynthia J. Hill	18 Feb 1840	162
William G. Crawford By James H. Mays, JP	Sarah P. Tatum	2 Jan 1840	162
Alexander Brown By Littleton Johnston, JP	Sarah Goggans	22 Mar 1840	163
Amos Hugley By Francis Danielly, JP	Caroline Sullivan	9 Jan 1840	163
William H.N. Green By S.K. Mullens, JP	Maria A.E. Goddard	2 Jan 1840	163
James Swann By W.H. Gunn, JP	Letha G. Burt	15 Mar 1840	163
William W. Womack By Stephen H. Neal, JP	Ann S. Hunt	6 Sep 1839	164
William J. Thomas By J. Winn, MG	Susan M. Jameson	30 May 1839	164
Kennon B. Readrick By John F. Dickenson, MG	Charlotte E. Hardy	11 Sep 1839	164

Groom	Bride	Date	Page
Jacob P. Guilder By Littleton Johnston, JP	Aletha Ann S. Ponder	20 Jun 1839	164
Jonathan M. Barnard By S. Sullivan, JP	Sara D. Castleberry	19 Dec 1839	165
Daniel G. Proctor By Jesse Aycock, JP	Lucretia Standard	14 Jul 1839	165
William C. Sykes By Isaac C. Parks, JP	Mary Ann Gardner	30 Jan 1840	165
Henry C. Slaton By M.D.C. Johnson, MG	Mary Jane Mays	6 Feb 1840	165
Parham Buckner By John Pitman, JP	Eliza Middlebrooks	13 May 1839	166
Hardy V. Whitaker By Marlin Edge, JP	Julia Ann Lee	13 Sep 1840	166
David M. Phillips By Eden Taylor, VDM	Lucinda Womack	18 Aug 1840	166
Abner F. Gibson By Daniel Sanford, JP	Mary Jane Jones	1 Oct 1840	166
Alexander M. Speer By G.W. Persons, MG	Mary A. Battle	22 Sep 1840	166
William W. Chapman By Richard Holmes, LE	Caroline M. Lester	13 Oct 1840	167
William J. Head By Amos Ponder, JP	Martha F. Stuart	18 Oct 1840	167
John W. Hall By C.W. Key, OM	Nancy Sayres	8 Oct 1840	167

Groom	Bride	Date	Page
David N. Gordon By Isaac C. Parks, JP	Elizabeth Ann Fambrough	17 Sep 1840	167
William Crawford By A. Ware, MG	Lucinda Williams	19 Aug 1840	167
Samuel W. Burton By Wm. McMickle, JP	Malinda Roe	9 Aug 1840	167
James Harvill By Saml. W. Langston, JP	Catharine Riley	12 Dec 1839	168
William Rogers By Isaac C. Parks, JP	Martha Buckalew	Aug 1840	168
Miles G. Turner By Donald McDonald, JP	Martha McNatt	15 Sep 1840	168
Albert E. Sinclair By D. Sanford, JP	Elizabeth Owen	31 Oct 1839	168
Orrin J. Webb By John Pitman, JP	Eunice Stanford	19 Sep 1840	168
T.J. Smith By Solomon Leak, JP	Barbary Ann Brown	23 Jun 1840	169
John W. Emfinger By Isaac C. Parks, JP	Amanda B. Waggoner	23 Jul 1840	169
William H. Sharp By Wyett M. Singleton, MG	Elizabeth J. Pickins	1 Sep 1840	169
Thomas Dyson By Davis Smith, MG	Elizabeth Hubbard	30 Jun 1840	169
James W. Bray By Green English, JP	Levins Phillips	26 Jan 1839	169

Groom	Bride	Date	Page
Elijah Hutson By G. English, JP	Emily Shearling	11 Nov 1839	170
J.S. Moon By Nathanl G. Slaughter	Ann Wilkerson	15 Dec 1839	170
Harrison V. Revel By M.B. Meritt, JP	Mary Garner	29 Dec 1839	170
James W. Knott By D. Sanford, JP	Caroline L. Lumpkin	20 Dec 1838	170
Leroy Buckner By William Coker, JP	Prudence Chapman	6 Jul 1839	170
Dr. Robert L. Roddey By John Winn, MG	Ann E.C. Dunn	31 Oct 1839	171
Joseph M. Evans By D. Sanford, JP	Susan A. Lockett	5 Dec 1839	171
Daniel Griffin By S.G. Bragg, MG	Narcissa Powers	15 Sep 1839	171
Robert G.W. Cannon By Isaac C. Parks, JP	Elvira Folds	3 Aug 1840	171
Albert Johnston By Garland Edge, JP	Nancy M. Brigs(?)	9 Jul 1840	171
Jeremiah Dumas By Allen Ware, MG	Irena Adams	13 Sep 1839	171
Jesse Croom By J.G. Jordan, JIC	Winny Baggett	4 Jul 1839	172
John W. Candler By John P. Dickenson, MG	Mary Ann Miller	8 Aug 1839	172

Groom	Bride	Date	Page
Obadiah Johnson By William Coker, JP	Elmira Thomson	7 Apr 1840	172
Sterling Goodman By M.B. Merritt, JP	Mary Janie Garner	23 Jan 1840	172
Barney N. Swan By W.N. Gunn, JP	Elizabeth Gammett	26 Mar 1840	172
David C. Richardson By Newdagate Ousley, MG	Rebeca A. Banks	13 May 1840	173
Drewry M. Lesurer By Tho. W. Battle, MG	Martha G. Rains	18 Dec 1838	173
Henry James By John Wootan, JP	Nancy Lesueur	26 Nov 1839	173
Asa M. Buckalew By Joseph Goddard, JP	Nancy M. Brockman	13 Sep 1838	173
David Dumas By D. Sanford, JP	Nancy Giles	1 Apr 1839	173
William J. Benton By T.H. Neal, JP	Mary Tyler	19 Nov 1839	174
Robert Wynn By Amos Ponder, JP	Martha Swann	13 Aug 1840	174
John Jones By Levi Park, MG	Martha E. Cook	28 Jul 1840	174
Matthew Wilson By Davis Smith, MG	Mary Hardin	17 Aug 1837	174
Dickie W. Collier By Joseph Chipman, MG	Nancy A.F. Bailey	18 Jul 1839	174

Groom	Bride	Date	Page
Jeremiah Elliott By William Coker, JP	Elmire Stallings	12 Apr (?)	174
William Kilabrew By F. Daneilly, JP	Priscilla Gammons	12 Sep 1839	175
Gallamir(?) W. Johnston By Saml. W. Langston, JP	Elizabeth Gardner	3 Sep 1839	175
David R. Tinsley By John P. Dickenson, MG	Sarah Ann Holt	9 Jul 1839	175
Adam M. Heith By Davis Smith, MG	Martha F. Christian	20 Sep 1838	175
Isaac H. Butler By Davis Smith, MG	Irena Howard	19 Dec 1839	175
Greenbery Tucker By Joseph Chipman, MG	Mary Ann Jackson	21 Aug 1839	176
Joseph F.A. Lendon By Absolem Ogletree, MG	Martha Ann Ham	3 Jan 1840	176
Frances M. Stroud By J.G. Jordan, JIC	Jane Hugeley	11 Jul 1839	176
John B. Milner By Jas. Anthony, JP	Angelina Morris	5 Jan 1840	176
James W. Tinsley By M.B. Merritt, JP	Elizabeth Rowe	31 Oct 1839	176
William D. Grant By Marlin Edge, JP	Sarah Webb	28 Jul 1839	176
James E. Drewry By Daniel Sanford, JP	Antoinette Smith	10 Jun 1840	177

Groom	Bride	Date	Page
Johnathan Collins By Stephen H. Neal, JP	Mary A. Harman	2 Jun 1840	177
Henry L. Battle By N.G. Slaughter, MG	Elizabeth A. Davis	30 Jun 1840	177
John Johnston By Allen Ware, MG	Lethia R. Gardner	21 Decl 1839	177
Edward Clark By John Wootan, JP	Julia Ann White	20 May 1840	177
Theodocius F. Turk By John P. Dickenson, MG	Mary A.L. Greene	26 Nov 1839	178
Thomas M. Foster By J.G. Jordan, JP	Julia Darby	27 Sep 1839	178
George W. Cook By Levi Parks, MG	Letty Ann Jones	16 Jul 1840	178
August C. Bass By J.G. Jordan, JIC	Mary Ann Douglas	1 Sep 1839	178
George M. English By T. R. Mullins, JP	Mary L. McBride	26 Jul 1839	178
Augustus C. Rogers By Garrett Slaughter, MG	Rebecca Ann Lockett	1 Apr 1841	179
William M. Campbell By Garrett Slaughter, MG	Margaret McDonald	17 Nov 1840	179
William S. Crawford By Marlin Edge, JP	Nancy P. Dickerson	27 Dec 1840	179
John J. Jackson By N.G. Slaughter, MG	Ann E. West	9 Nov 1840	179

Groom	Bride	Date	Page
Charles OHara, Jr. By Daniel Sanford, JP	Jane Thomas	7 Jan 1841	179
Samuel A. Johnston By C.W. Key, OM	Lucy Ann Lumpkin	27 Oct 1840	180
Smith Brewer (?) By Cary Cox, JP	Rhoda Todd	11 Feb 1841	180
John Wilkinson By H.H. Sullivan, JP	Mary E. Graves	16 Mar 1841	180
Robert A. Whatley By Cincinatus M. Lucas, JP	Henrietta Lasseter	4 Jan 1841	180
Thomas Reid By John R. Jenkins, JP	Sarah Morrison(?)	25 Feb 1841	180
Bennett Baggett By Richd. F. Lippington	Elizabeth Gamnon	25 Feb 1841	181
James M. Sims By Absalom Ogletree, MG	Sarah J. Prince	15 Dec 1840	181
Joseph W. Wright By Joseph Chipman, MG	Nancy Chamless	8 Dec 1840	181
Joseph S. Proctor By Marlin Edge, Jp	Martha C. Grant	20 Dec 1840	181
John Montgomery By Amos Ponder, JP	Jane Golding	12 Feb 1841	181
John W. Tallant By Marlin Edge, JP	Martha J. Tucker	5 Jan 1841	182
John H. Dewberry By Garland Edge, JP	Elizabeth Buis	26 Jan 1841	182

Groom	Bride	Date	Page
Warren Jackson By Thos. Battle, MG	Mariah S. Davis	3 Feb 1841	182
John J. Thomas By John Pitman, JP	Mary Wooten	22 Dec 1840	182
Mordicai S. Benton By E.S. Chambless, JP	Mary Ann Howard	19 Jan 1841	182
James M. Parsons By J.G. Jordan, JP	Leonora C Lucas	27 Oct 1840	183
John Goodrum By Absalom Ogletree, MG	Francis A. Ogletree	10 Dec 1840	183
Reuben Y. Williamson By J.H. Banks, JP	Martha M. Butler	24 Jan 1841	183
James Lamar By Jas. Henderson, MG	Matilda Black	12 Mar 1840	183
John K. Fuller By Jas. H. Mays, JP	Nancy Taylor	18 Oct 1840	183
Blumer White By W.R. Singleton, MG	Sarah Ann Morgan	11 Feb 1841	184
Allen G. Fambrough By James W. Knott, JIC	Mary A.P. Pringle	4 Feb 1841	184
William T. Morris By Clayton M. Coody, JP	Nancy Jones	24 Dec 1840	184
Robert W. Cauley By Jas. Anthony, JP	Elizabeth Jane Price	14 Sep 1839	184
George W. Shottle By William Coker, JP	Lucinda Canady	6 Sep 1840	184

(To be continued)

DUPREE CEMETERY

Pulaski County, Georgia

By Jimmie Lee Davis
Email: [redacted]

The Dupree cemetery was located with the help of John Turner and Robin Cross, both of Pulaski County. The area where the cemetery is located is known as the Dupree District. To reach the cemetery, take Hwy. 27 from Hawkinsville about 9 miles southwest toward Vienna, GA. Just past the Mock Spring Road (Fire Road # 645R) there is a field road to the right that goes between a couple of large trees back into the woods. In addition to the burials listed below there are several rocks that look as if they could be markers for gravesites. This cemetery was surveyed in May 2007. The cemetery is on land presently owned by Mr. W.H. Cross and the prospective visitor may want to contact him prior to visiting. His phone number is listed in the Hawkinsville directory.

DUPREE MILITIA DISTRICT CEMETERY

The first grave as you enter reads as follows:
(Tombstone had fallen over where the slab would normally be.)

Martha E. Owens
Dec 5, 1844
Jan 5, 1905
She welcomed death not
(There was a crack here so I could not make out the next line.)
bodily suffering, but as the
fruition of her hopes of
eternal life.

The next grave's tombstone has fallen as well:

Holy Bible (Was written on an open Bible at the top of tombstone.)

Jane H. Brown
Wife of George Dupree
Born
Mar. 7, 1820
Died
May 9, 1896
Dearest Mother thou hast left us,
And thy loss we deeply feel;
But 'tis God who hath bereft us,
He can all our sorrows heal.

The large vault reads as follows:

SCARED
To The Memory
of **Geo Green**
Dupree.
Was born June 30, 1807
& Died Jan 18, 1870

On a smaller vault the front side reads:
(Part of this stone is broken off and is lying on the vault.)

Suffer The Little Children
To Come Unto Me For Of
Such Is The Kingdom Of
Heaven.

The other side of the broken headstone that is lying on the vault shows a flower or plant of some sort. The remainder of the upright portion of the headstone reads:

In Memory
Of **Ella Dupree.**
Daughter Of George
& Jane Dupree.
Was born June 12, 1864.
Died Oct 12, 1866.

A tall tombstone at the foot of the large vault has its inscription facing the vault and is decorated with a circled cross emblem and reads:

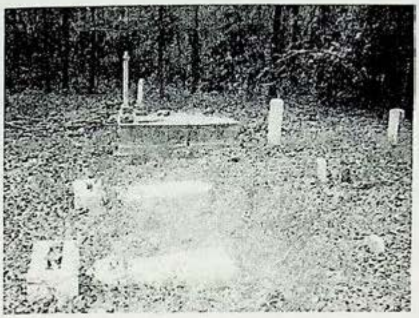
Daniel Dupree

Georgia

Capt. 94 District CO.
Washington County
GA Troops
War of 1812
November 1, 1827

The tombstone directly behind Daniel Dupree's is decorated with a Confederate Cross emblem. Its inscription faces a different direction than the other tombstones and reads:

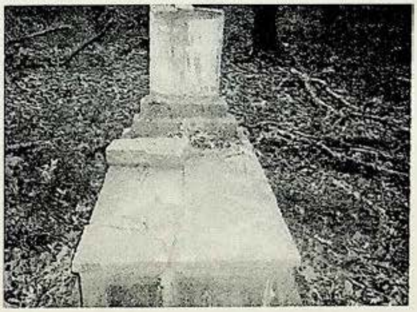
Thomas R. Dupree
CO B
14 BN
GA LT ARTY
C.S.A.



The Dupree Cemetery
The large vault visible in the center is the gravesite of George Green Dupree

DANIEL
DUPREE

Grave of Daniel Dupree



Grave of Ella Dupree
Daughter of George & Jane Dupree

GEORGE DUPREE
BORN

Grave of Jane H. Brown
Wife of George Dupree

LEWIS FAMILY CEMETERY

Dooly County, Georgia

Surveyed April 2006 Helen Hudson & Davine V. Campbell

This cemetery is located on the West side of Hwy 90 just North of Vienna. It is enclosed by a cement block fence. At the time of our visit, it had recently been cleaned. The earliest marked grave is 1890, at which time the cemetery was probably established.
Cemetery No. 28 in Watts & Nora Powell Book.

"A" Jasper F. Lewis had a wife, Cynthia Baker Lewis, Born May 15, 1837 - Died Nov. 8, 1877 who is buried in MT. BEAZAR-LEWIS CEMETERY. If anyone has more information on this family, please let us know.

JASPER F. LEWIS
BORN DEC. 18 1831
DIED OCT. 29, 1915
LEWIS

Starting from the south east side of the cemetery by the row.

LEWIS, Pearl Hope	Nov. 1, 1877 - June 30, 1890	1-1
LEWIS, Jasper F.	Dec. 18, 1831 - Oct. 29, 1915	1-2
LEWIS, Minnie L.	Jan. 23, 1869 - June 14, 1940	1-3
LEWIS, J. Charles	May 27, 1861 - June 8, 1927	2-4
LEWIS, William B.	Mch. 1, 1872 - Oct. 7, 1944	2-5
LEWIS, Stonewall J.	June 27, 1864 - June 6, 1949	2-6
LEWIS, E. Eugene	Sept. 22, 1874 - Mch. 1, 1958	3-7

Between Row 3 & Row 4 there are no apparent graves, just evidence of where brush was burned.

LEWIS, "Little Infant" Next to Mollie F. Lewis	Jan. 13, 1903	4-8
LEWIS, Mollie F.	May 18, 1885 - June 21, 1893	4-9
LEWIS, Almer L. (D/O Thomas & Lucy, 2nd wife)	July 11, 1899 - Oct. 28, 1900	4-10
LEWIS, James M.	June 28, 1891 - May 15, 1893	4-11

Per the 1860, 1870, 1880 & 1900 Federal Census, Jasper and "Cintha" had the following children, Thomas S. (ca 1856), Not Named female (ca 1858), Jasper F. (ca 1857), George W. (ca 1860), James C. (ca 1861) Stonewall (ca 1864), Ann S. (ca 1865), Robert (ca 1867), and Minnie (ca 1873) Edgar G. (Eugene) (ca 1874) Willie B. (ca 1875), Cirby (?written over?) R, (ca 1876), Pearl H. (1877)

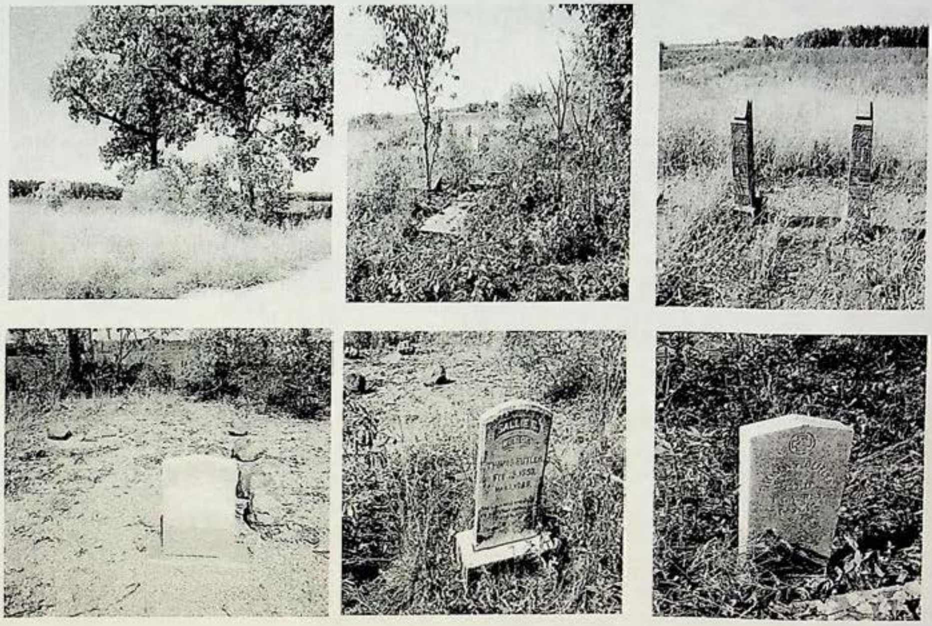
End of the Jasper Lewis Family cemetery.

GODWIN - BUTLER CEMETERY
DOOLY COUNTY, GEORGIA

Surveyed November 2006 by Davine V. Campbell and Helen S. Hudson

Located off Hwy 230, South of Byromville. Turn left or East immediately after passing Hepzibah Cemetery on the left side of Hwy. 230. 1.1 miles from Hepzibah on Godwin Rd.

The Cemetery is grown up but visible on left side of dirt road. It is listed as Cem. # 56 in Watts & Nora Powell's Dooly County book. There is a very nice marker for the Rev. John Godwin & Family but individuals are not named and the individual graves are only marked with indigenous rocks.



Top Row left to right: Cemetery from Godwin road, Cemetery from field road beside it, Jackson L. Godwin & Temperence C. Godwin

Bottom Row left to right: Rev. John Godwin & Family, Sallie E., wife of Thomas Butler, Thomas Butler, CSA

Row 1

GODWIN, M. Wilma	May 30,1910 - Oct. 30, 1910	1-1
GODWIN, Valiece L.	Feb. 1, 1900 - Feb. 12, 1909	1-2
GODWIN, Tullie R.	Oct. 30, 1904 - Nov. 22, 1905	1-3
GODWIN, Jackson L.	1863 - 1921	1-4

GODWIN - BUTLER CEMETERY DOOLY COUNTY, GEORGIA

GODWIN, Temperance C.	1868 - 1903	1-5
GODWIN, Leon S.	Sept. 3, 1901 - Oct. 3, 1901	1-6
GODWIN, Robert L.	June 22, 1894 - Jan. 14, 1895	1-7
GODWIN, Rev. John & Family	No Name/Dates just Rocks	1-8
GODWIN, Rev. John & Family	No Name/Dates just Rocks	1-9
GODWIN, Rev. John & Family	No Name/Dates just Rocks	1-10
GODWIN, Rev. John & Family	No Name/Dates just Rocks	1-11
GODWIN, Rev. John & Family	No Name/Dates just Rocks	1-12
GODWIN, Georgia L.	1873 - 1914	1-13
GODWIN, A. Dayton	1870 - 1913	1-14

Row 2

BUTLER, Robert C., s/o Thos. & S. E.	Nov.25,1871 - Sept. 10, 1872	2-15
BUTLER, Inf. s/o Thomas & S. E.	Born 1880	2-16
BUTLER, Inf. d/o Thomas & S.E.	Born 1886	2-17
BUTLER, William T., s/o Thomas & S.E.	Nov. 4, 1878 - May 14, 1886	2-18
BUTLER, Fannie Bell, d/o Thos. & S.E.	Aug. 4, 1884 - May 6, 1887	2-19
BUTLER, Sallie E., w/o Thomas	Feb. 15, 1850 - Mar. 1, 1888	2-20
BUTLER, John E., s/o Thomas & S.E.	Aug. 7, 1873/78 - June 4,1906	2-21
BUTLER, Thomas CSA Co. D. 3 Ga. Res.	No Dates	2-22
WEST, Annie B.	Born 1874 - Died 1949	2-23

Row3

ROYAL, Elizabeth B.	Born 1869 - Died 1959	3-24
ROYAL, Reason	Born 1861 - Died 1938	3-25
ROYAL, Ralph	Born 1889 - Died 1910	3-26

ALPHABETICAL INDEX

BUTLER, Fannie Bell 2-19
BUTLER, Inf. 2-17
BUTLER, Inf. 2-16
BUTLER, John E. 2-21
BUTLER, Robert C. 2-15
BUTLER, Sallie E. 2-20
BUTLER, Thomas 2-22
BUTLER, William T. 2-18

GODWIN, A. Dayton 1-14
GODWIN, Georgia L. 1-13
GODWIN, Jackson L. 1-4
GODWIN, Rev. John & Family 1-8
GODWIN, Rev. John & Family 1-9
GODWIN, Rev. John & Family 1-10
GODWIN, Rev. John & Family 1-11
GODWIN, Rev. John & Family 1-12
GODWIN, Leon S. 1-6
GODWIN, M. Wilma 1-1
GODWIN, Robert L. 1-7
GODWIN, Temperance C. 1-5
GODWIN, Tullie R. 1-3
GODWIN, Valiece L. 1-2

ROYAL, Elizabeth B. 3-24
ROYAL, Ralph 3-26
ROYAL, Reason 3-25

WEST, Annie B. 2-23

End of Godwin-Butler Cemetery

Baldwin County, Georgia
Minutes of the Court of the Ordinary 1807-1811

Transcribed by Georgette Lipford

Continued from CGGS quarterly Vol. 28 No. 3. Earlier installments are in Vol. 21 No. 4, Vol. 22 No. 1, Vol. 23 No. 3 and Vol. 28 No. 2. Source: *Baldwin County, Minutes of the Court of the Ordinary, 1807-1811, 1812-1819, 1819-1833, 1833-1852*, microfilm # 7434, Washington Memorial Library, Genealogy Room. Hand written page numbers are shown here in brackets at the beginning of that page. Pages 1 through 8 of this volume have some words obscured by tape near the bottom of the pages. Those words and any other undecipherable words or names are indicated with an underscore. The punctuation (and lack of) has been retained as in the original.

[Page 1]
"Monday 2 March 1812
The Court met pursuant to adjournment
Present their Honors: E.B. Jenkins, Augustine Harris, Z. Lamar} Justices

On an application of Raleigh Holt Stating that he had heretofore became security for Henry Putnam as administrator on the Estate of Stephen Files late of this county dec^{d} and that he conceives himself in danger of suffering by his said securityship.

It is ordered that the said Henry Putnam be notified of this application and that at the next meeting of this court such order will be made thereon as to the court may seem just and Equitable upon its satisfactorily appearing to the said court that a copy of this order has been served on the said Henry Putnam ten days before the next meeting therefore
It is ordered that Letters administration on the estate of ___ McCullough dec^{d} be granted Henry Danill that _____ Moss, Herbert Reynolds, Thomas B. Stubbs, A. M. Devereux and John Slaughter be and are appointed appraisers of said estate.
Ordered

That letters ______ on the estate [Page 2] of William Millinder dec^{d} be granted Sarah Millinder and Washington M_Ginty, that James Thomas Robert M_Ginty Sterling Bass, John Moore Sen^{r} and Elijah Moore, be and are appointed appraisers of said Estate.
Ordered

That letters Administration on the Estate of Nehemiah Edge dec^{d} be granted to Sarah Edge.

John Golston and Jene [?] Golston, orphans of John Golston deceased being of sufficient age came unto court and made choice of William Arnold as their Guardian and Cynthia Golston orphan of the same made choice of Joshua A. Perdue as her Guardian.

Whereupon, it is ordered that letters of Guardianship be granted them accordingly on their given bond with good security in the sum of two thousand dollars on the part of William Arnold and one thousand dollars of Joshua H. Perdue for the faithful performance of the ________ in them as Guardians aforesaid.

Ordered

That Letters Administration on the Estate of James Smith dec^{d} be granted ____vis Moore.
[first portion of name obscured by tape]
[Page 3]

William Minor orphan of William Minor deceased being of sufficient age for that purpose came into court and made choice of James Rousseau as his Guardian.

Whereupon, It is ordered that letters Guardianship be granted to the said James Rousseau, on his giving bond with sufficient security in the sum of twenty thousand dollars conditioned for the faithful performance of the duties as required of him as Guardian aforesaid.

Upon the Petition of Arthur Jenkins stating that he has in possession a bond or obligation given him by Allen Beckcom dec^d (a copy of which) is filed in the Clerk's office of this court, to make titles to a certain lot of land lying and being in the fourteenth district Baldwin (now) Putnam County known by number two hundred and thirty-four.

It is ordered that notice be given in one of the Public Gazettes of the State for at least three months to all persons concerned to show cause if any they have why the conditions of the said bond should not be com____ with. And in case no cause is shown, the court wil____ the said Administrator to execute titles to the af______ lot of land agreeable to the law in such ca____d and provided

Upon the Petition of Edmund Hogan St_____ he has in possession a bond or obligation giv____ Allen Beckcom deceased (a copy of which is filed in the Clerk's Office of this court) to make titles to a certain lot of land known and distinguished [Page 4] in the twentieth district Wilkinson by the number one hundred and fifty one, now Pulaski County.

It is ordered

That notice be given in one of the Public Gazettes of this state for at least three months to all persons concerned to show cause if any they have why the condition of the said bond should not be complied with, and in case no cause is shown to the contrary the court will direct the Administrator to make titles agreeable to law in such cases made and provided.

On the application of John Neaves administrator (in right of his wife Catharine Neaves late Catharine Jewell) on the Estate of Thomas Jewell, deceased, praying to be dismissed from the said administration.

It is ordered that after six months public notice here of being given in one of the Gazettes of this State the said John and Catherine be dismissed accordingly from their administration unless cause be shown to the contrary at the next court of ordinary after the expiration of the said term of which all concerns are requested to that notice.

Upon the Petition of Isaac Rosser and _____ Smith stating that they have in possession a ____ Obligation given by Allen Beckcom dec^d a copy of which is filed in the clerks office of ______ to make titles to a certain lot of land _____ and being in the sixteenth district Baldwin ___nty by the number forty-three.

It is ordered that notice be [Page 5] given in one of the public Gazettes of this state for at least three months to all persons concerned to show cause, if any, why this condition of said bond should not be complied with, and in case no cause be shown the court will direct the said Administrator to make titles agreeable to law in such cases made and provided.

The court adjourned until tomorrow morning 9 O'Clock.

Monday 4th May 1812

The Court met according to adjournment

Present their Honors Dan^l Wilson, J. M. Thomas, A. Harris} Justices

Ordered

That Letters administration be granted Archd __________ Estate of Doctor James J_____ ________________ T. Fort R. O. Scurrey ____ Carter & Augustin Harris be and they are hereby appointed appraisers of said Estate.

[Page 6]

Ordered Absolute

Upon the petition of John Crowder agent of Dolley Peterson, executrix of John Peterson dec^d, for leave to sell two tracts of land, belonging to said Estate lying in Baldwin County, it being the whole of the real Estate of said dec^d, for the benefit of the Heirs & Creditors, and it appearing to the court that legal notice has been given and other conditions completed with by the said John Crowder agent aforesaid as required by the law regulating adm^r sales.

It is ordered that the said John Crowder agent aforesaid, be and he is hereby authorized to sell the said tracts of land at twelve months credit, agreeable to law in such cases made & provided.

Ordered

That Robert Rutherford esq^r be and he is hereby appointed Guardian of the person & property of Job [or Jon] Tyson an orphan of Job [?] Tyson deceased & that letters Guardianship be granted him upon his giving bond in ___________sum of three thousand ________ ___ as guardian ____.

[Page 7]

John Wood, a minor came into open court and being of lawful age, chose James A. Perdue his guardian. Whereupon it is ordered that letters of guardianship be granted said James A. Perdue upon his giving bond with good security, in the sum of eighteen hundred dollars, for his faithful performance as guardian aforesaid.

Ordered Absolute

Upon the Petition _______ Rolston administrator on the Estate of _____ S. Howard Deceased, for leave to sell two lots or tracts of land one a _____ lot in the fifteenth district Baldwin (now) Randolph county the other a lot in the town of Milledgeville in Square 4 No 11 on Green & Wilkinson Streets, it being of the real Estate of said deceased for the benefit of the Heirs & Creditors and if appearing to the court that legal notice has been given and other conditions complied with by the said Ezekiel Rolston adm^r aforesaid as required by the law regulating administrator sales.

It is ordered

That the said Ezekiel Rolston adm^r as aforesaid be and he is hereby authorized to sell the said lands, as twelve months credit, agreeable to law in such cases made & provided.

Ordered

That Nathaniel Veel [or Neel] be and he is hereby appointed Guardian of the persons and property of Lewis, [Russell?] and George Veel orphans of Frances Veel and that letters Guardianship be granted him upon his [page 8] giving bond and good security in the ____ sum of nine hundred dollars for the faithful performance as Guardian as aforesaid & that William Veel be appointed Guardian of the person & property of Carnably Veel orphan of the same. That he be bonded in the sum three hundred dollars.

The court adjourned until the second Monday in June

J. M. Thomas, J.J.C., A. Harris, J.J.C. and Danl Wilson, J.J.C.

Monday 8th June 1812

The court met agreeable to adjournment.

Present their Honors: A. Harris, Dan^l Wilson, E.B. Jenkins } Esq^r

Ordered

That Letters administration be granted Nancy Halcomb & Nicholas Childers on the Estate of John D. Halcomb dec^d that Wm. Wilson C. Rains Ray Jenkins Edm__ Low & Thomas S Parham or any three of them be and they are hereby appointed appraisers of said estate.

[Page 9]

Ordered

That John Terrell, Thomas Grant & Ben Borum be and they are appointed to appraise that part of the property belonging to the Estate Jared Jriven [?] dec^d which is in Wilkes County and that a warrant be directed to them purporting the same

The Court adjourned until the first Monday in July next

Danl Wilson, J.J.C., Augustin Harris, J.J.C., E. B. Jenkins, J.J.C.

Monday 6th July 1812

The Court met pursuant to Adjournment

Present, their Honors A. Harris, Danl Wilson, Zach Lamar } Esquires

Upon the application of Ezekiel Ralston ____ of James S. Howard stating that there is an encumbrance of a mortagage on the lot ordered to be sold at the last court and that he has put improvements upon the same lot his own self use & also praying for the sale of a negro woman named Phoebe for the purpose of raising some ready money to satisfy the demand against the estate.

It is ordered that the [Page 10] said lot (the improvements made by the said admr excepted [written above]) be sold as aforesaid subject to the incumbrance of the mortagage or any other, and that he do proceed to sell the said negro woman Phoebe after giving notice in one of the public Gazettes and at the Court House in terms of the law.

William Rhodes }
vs } Petition
The administrators of Allen Beckcom Decd } for titles
Rule nisi

Upon the petition of William Rhodes stating that he is in possession of a bond or obligation given by Allen Beckcom decd (a copy of which is filed in the Clerk's Office of this Court) to Greenbury Johnston and endorsed by said Johnston to your petitioner to make title to a certain tract of land lying in the twenty fifth district of Wilkinson County (when surveyed) now Twiggs County known in said district as Lot No. one hundred and fifty four.

It is ordered that notice be given in one of the public Gazettes for at least three months, to all persons concerned to show cause if any they have that the conditions of said bond should not be complied with, and titles made agreeably to law in such cases made and provided.

[page 11]

Isaac Rosser & Abram Smith }
vs. } Petition for title
The Administrator of Allen Beckmon decd } Rule nisi
2nd March 1812

Upon the application of Isaac Rosser one of the parties in the above sale showing to the satisfaction of the court that the above rule of the 2nd March last has been duly published in terms thereof and that the condition of the said bond has not been complied with and no cause being shown to the contrary no objections filed

It is ordered that the said rule or order be made absolute and that the administrator of the said Allen Beckcom deceased do immediately on the service of this order make and execute titles for the said lot or parcel of land to wit, lot number forty three (43) in the sixteenth district of Baldwin County at the time of the survey unto the said Isaac Rosser and Abram Smith in satisfaction of the said bond agreeably to the law in such cases made and provided.

[Page 12]

Authur Jenkins } Petition for titles
vs } Rule nisi
The administrator of Allen Beckcom decd } 2nd March 1812

Upon the application of Arthur Jenkins showing to the satisfaction of the court that the above rule of the 2nd March last has been duly published in terms thereof and that the conditions of said bond has not been complied with and no cause being shown to the contrary not objections filed

It is ordered that the said rule or order be made absolute and that the Administrator of the said Allen Beckmon deceased do immediately on the service of this order make and execute titles for the said lot or parcel of land to wit number two hundred and thirty four (234) in the twenty fifth ['fourteenth' written above twenty fifth] district of Wilkinson ['Baldwin now Putnam' written above] county unto the said Arthur Jenkins in satisfaction of the said bond agreeably to the law in such cases made and provided.

Court adjourned till court in course

Attest	Z. Lamar J.J.C.
Fred Freeman	Danl. Wilson
for A.B. Fannin Clk	A. Harris

[Page 13]

Chambers 24th October 1812

Present Edmund B. Jenkins }
Daniel Wilson } Esquires

The last will and testament of Solomon A. Hopkins deceased, late of the County of Pulaski in this state, was produced in the Court by the Executors therein named and duly proven by the oaths of Augustin Harris and William Lewis Esquires two of the subscribing witness who depose that they saw the said deceased subscribe the said instrument as his last will and that they also saw Nicholas Childers and John Lewis Sen^r^ subscribe their names as witnesses thereto.

Danl Wilson J.J.C., E. B. Jenkins J.J.C.

[Page 14]

Monday 2nd November 1812

The court met pursuant to adjt

Present their Honors

Aug^t^ Harris }
Edm^d^ B. Jenkins } Esqrs.
Dan^l^. Wilson }

Ordered

That Letters of administration be granted Wm. Beasley on the estate of John Sheppard Deceased. That Joseph Andrews, Andirson Redd___ Philip Calahan, Z. Lamar and James Lester be appraisers or any three of them.

On the application of Alexander Bellamy administrator on the estate of John Little, late of said county deceased for him to sell the real estate of said deceased & it appearing to the court that legal notice has been given.

It is ordered that he sell the same after giving legal notice.

It is ordered further that the said Alexander Bellamy be authorized to sell the negroes belonging to the estate of John Little dec^d^. He having first gave legal notice as requested by law.

The court adj. until the third Monday next.

E. B. Jenkins J.J.C., Danl. Wilson J.J.C., Augustin Harris J.J.C.

[Page 15]

Monday 16th November 1812

The court met pursuant to adjournment.

Present their Honors Augustin Harris }
J. Thomas } Esqrs.
Dan^l^. Wilson }

Peter Hagan }
vs. } Rule nisi
The adm^r^ of Allen Beckcom }

Upon the application of Peter Hogan Indorsed, showing to ___stating that he is in possession of a bond or obligation given by Allen Beckcom dec^d^, a copy of which bond is filed in this office, to make titles to a certain tract of land lying in the county of Pulaski, formerly Wilkinson, containing two hundred two and one half acres known by No. 151 [or 157] in the 20th district.

It is ordered that notice be given in one of the Public Gazettes of this state for at least three months to show cause if any they can why said bond should not be complied with and in case no cause is shown the court will direct the administrator of the estate of said deceased to make titles agreeable to law in such cases made & provided.

Ordered, That Letters of administration on the Estate of John B. Minor dec^{d} be granted Richardson O. Scury & that F __ Smith Ben Tollafore, Sam^{l} Knighton, John Brown Sen^{r} & D. Chapman be appraisers of said estate or any three of them.

[Page 16]

Upon the Petition of William Beasley administrator on the estate of John Sheppard Dec^{d} for him to sell two negroes the personal property of said Estate, for the benefit of the heirs and creditors of said estate.

It is ordered That after given due legal notice in one of the Gazettes of this state, sixty days that the said William Beasley administrator as aforesaid, be authorized to sell said negroes agreeable to the law.

The court adjourned till Thursday the last of this month
J.M. Thomas J.J.C., Danl Wilson J.J.C., A. Harris J.J.C.

[Despite the stated intention above to meet again later in November it appears the court did not meet at that time since the next entry in this book is the following dated March 1813]

[Page17]

Monday 1st March 1813

The Hon^{ble} Court of Ordinary of said county met

Present Dan^{l} Wilson }
A. Harris } Esqrs
H. Runnels }

Whereas Abram B. Fannin former clk having resigned, Abner Locke was appointed to fill said office having been commissioned, attended and qualified in open court.

___ [Witness?] I Abner Locke do solemnly swear that I will _____ well and truly all the duties required of me as clerk of the court of Ordinary for Baldwin County, and that I will support the constitution of the State of Georgia and the constitution of the United States. So help me God.

Abner Locke

It being represented by John Crowder agent for Dolly Peterson Exe^{r} of the estate of John Peterson dec^{d} that Rebecca Peterson one of the heirs to said estate having married is entitled to her share of the same.

It is therefore ordered that James Thereatt, Bryant Stonum [?], Duke Hamilton, Mark Sanders and Henry Tripp or any [Page 18] three of them be and they are hereby appointed commissioners to divide dec^{d} Estate agreeable to the provisions of the will so as to give the said Rebecca her legal share.

Ordered that letters of administration be granted Jane McKinney on the Estate of W^{m}. McKinney dec^{d} and that John Miles, Wm. Carter Sen^{r}, Robert Hill and Joseph Huddleston be appointed appraisers of said estate.

Elizabeth Little one of the heirs of the estate of John Little dec^{d} being 14 years of age came in open court and applied for the privilege of choosing a Guardian,

Whereon, it is Ordered, That Drury Jackson be appointed Guardian to said orphan agreeable to her wish – that he be bound in the sum of eight hundred dollars for his faithful performance as Guardian aforesaid –

Caroline Little one of the heirs of the Estate of John Little dec^{d} being fourteen years of age, came in open court and applied for the privilege of choosing a Guardian

Whereupon it is ordered that John Myrick be appointed Guardian [Page 19] to said orphan agreeable to her wish and that he be bound in the sum [of] eight hundred dollars for his faithful performance as aforesaid-

Ordered

That Thomas S. Bonner be and he is hereby appointed Guardian to Polly P.[?] Bonner, orphan, Duke Hamilton, her former guardian, having resigned and that he be bound in the sum of three thousand dollars for his faithful performance.

Ordered, That William Arnold be appointed guardian to Cinthia Golson orphan girl daughter of John Golson dec^{d} in the place of Joshua H. Perdue dec^{d} and that he be bound in the sum of seven hundred dollars for his faithful performance.

Georgia, Baldwin County, Court of Ordinary, March term 1813.

Present their Honors Daniel Wilson }
Augustin Harris } Esqrs
Hubert Reynolds }

[Page 20]

It appearing in summary instances that Executors and administrators have failed to make their returns annually on the estates whereon they have administration as the Law directs. It is therefore ordered that those who have failed to come forward and make such returns do appear at the next Court of Ordinary to be held on the first morning in May next and show cause why they have not made their returns and it is further ordered that a copy of this order be published in the Milledgeville Gazette until the next regular meeting of said Court.

On the application of Laban Beckcom Administrator to Allen Beckcom dec^{d} it is ordered that having advertised the same according to Law, he proceed to sell all the negroes and all the personal property belonging to the Estate of said Allen Beckcom, deceased, in terms of the Law. It being represented to this Court that a distribution of said Estate is proper.

[Page 21]

The court adjourned until tomorrow morning 10 O'clock A.M.

Danl. Wilson J.J.C., A. Harris J.M., H. Reynolds J.J.C.

Tuesday March 2nd 1813

The Court met pursuant to adjournment

Present their Honors Daniel Wilson }
Augustin Harris } Esqrs.
Hubert Reynolds }

Upon the petition of John Turner Reaves It is ordered that he be qualified as Executor in right of his wife and that Letters Testamentary be filed accordingly as Co-Executor with George R. Clayton the present qualified Executor.

Upon the application of the Executors on the Estate of John Bedingfield Dec^{d} for leave to sell one tract or parcel of Land containing 299 acres more or less on the waters of Upton's Creek Warren and [Page 22] Columbia Counties belonging to said estate to be sold for the benefit of the heirs and creditors of said dec^{d} and it appearing to the Court that Legal notice has been given. It is therefore ordered that the Executors have leave to sell the same according to the law in such cases made and provided.

Upon the application of James Barkley administrator to the estate of Reuben Roach Dec^{d} praying to be dismissed from the said Administration.

It is ordered that after six months public notice here of has been given in one of the gazettes of this State the said James Barkley be dismissed accordingly from his administration unless cause be shown to the contrary at the next Court of Ordinary after the expiration of the said term of which all concerned are requested to take notice.

Upon the application of John Neves administrator in right of his wife Catherine Neves, late Catharine Jewel, for leave to [Page 23] attain letters of Dismission on said estate of Thos. Jewell dec^{d} and it appearing to the Court that a petition has been duly published in a public paper of this place and no objections being made.

It is ordered that letters of Dismission be accordingly granted in terms of the law in such cases made and provided.

The Court adjourned until Court in Course

Dan. Wilson J.J.C., Aug. Harris J.J.C., H. Reynolds J.J.C.

In Chambers Wednesday 17 March 1813

Present J.H. Thomas }
Daniel Wilson } Esqrs.
Hubert Reynolds }

The last will and Testament of William Pickett deceased late of Baldwin County and State of Georgia, was produced in Court by the executor therein named and duly proven by the oath of Solomon Betton, one of the subscribing [Page 24] witnesses who deposeth that he saw the said deceased subscribe the said instrument as his last will and that he saw William Punchard & Thomas Hamilton subscribe their names as witnesses thereto.

Ordered, that letters of Executorship on the estate of William Pickett deceased be granted to Benjamin Reynolds and that Lazarus Battle, Goodwin Myrick, _____ Low, Spencer Moore, Tho [?] Ragin & Assa Ragin or any three of them be appointed appraisers to said Estate.

Danl. Wilson J.J.C., J.H. Thomas J.J.C., H. Reynolds J.J.C."

To be continued in a future issue of CGGSQ

****

Queries

Claire M. Dixon, [redacted]

Wish to contact others researching **LEGGETT**. I have a Nancy LEGGETT who married Valentine **FREEMAN** 20 Mar 1805 in Greene Co., GA.

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Sherrie M. Nelson, [redacted]

Seeking information on the Michael **MIXON** family that appeared in Twiggs County, Georgia in 1830. His wife may have been named Sena or Lena. Sena, age 82, born in North Carolina, was listed on the Twiggs Co. Georgia 1870 census, house #377. Living in the household were Michall (Michael), William, James, Benjamin, Thomas, Amanda Smith and Rosalee **SMITH**. Seeking early marriage record or other information to prove or disprove Sena as the wife of Michael Mixon.

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Georgette Lipford, [redacted]

Researching **PARR** family in Greene Co., GA in 1859 (tax digest), probably working in the Scull Shoals cotton mill. **Lucinda Parr**, died of typhoid fever in Greene Co.(1860 Mortality) The children then moved to Hancock Co. GA (1862 tax digest) and at least 2 of them later to Muscogee Co. GA. Possible children for this family include: Winnie (b. ca. 1832), Eliza (b. ca 1835), James (b. ca 1836), Frances (b. Mar. 1843) and Zachariah (b. 1847). Frances md. **David Stephenton** in Hancock Co. Zachariah was in Russell Co. AL, then Macon Co., AL. Eliza (md. 1st Charles **Ferrell**, 2nd **Wm. Healy**) was in Elmore Co., AL in 1880. Winnie's fate after 1862 is unknown. This family is in nearly all instances working in or living near a cotton mill.

The Genealogical Card Files of Victor R. Myrick

Transcribed by Sherrie Mixon Nelson

Victor Ray Myrick was born August 18, 1926 and died December 1, 1997. He was the son of Jonie Madison and Nellie Lee Harrell Myrick. Victor Myrick and my father, William Mixon, were first cousins. Victor never married and had no children but he had a deep desire to understand his family and began his genealogical research as a young man in his twenties. Victor was a graduate of Mercer University, a school principal in Bleckley County, and a Baptist minister. Victor was a member of several genealogical and historical organizations including CGGS where he held several offices including President and Quarterly Editor. He was a genealogist before the time of computers and computerized databases. He developed a system to keep notes on cards as he conducted genealogical research. I have attempted to transcribe these notes verbatim. None of the information has been verified. While I do not know the meaning of all the annotations, I believe some sources are designated as follows:
GGM - Georgia Genealogical Magazine
GGSQ - Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly
GP - Georgia Pioneer
RS - Revolutionary Soldier
SCMAR - South Carolina Magazine of Ancestral Research
Victor's notes as provided here should be used as clues to aid your research, and as always, original sources should be sought. Please note that entries are not in strict alphabetical order.

-A-

Aycock, Richard; 6-3-1778 400 a. land grant Wilkes Co., GGSQ Vol. 17, # 1, p 30.
Aycock, Benjamin; Adm. of Jesse Aycock estate Jefferson Co., TWH 8-3&4 p 2319.
Aycock, Benjamin; of Wilkinson Co., winner of Land Lottery 1827 in Troupe Co, TWH 7-1&2 p 1193.
Aycock Genealogies; Mrs. Catherine Aycock Foster, PO Box 125, York SC 29745, GP Nov 1968.
Aycock, William (RS); d. Elbert Co. 1805, wife Patty (dau of James (RS) & Sarah Easter, Richard, Milton, Juda, James, Tabitha, Terrele, GP I No 4, p 178.
Aycock, Richard (RS Rut. Ga) 1740 VA – 1790 Wilkes Co.; m1 Rebecca Thurman, m2 Mary, (she m/2 Jesse Cox), Henry, Joel, Rebeckah, Richard Jr., Winny, Sarah, Burwell.
Aycock, William (RS – VA D 1805 Elbert Co GA; m Patty Easter (dau of James Easter (RS) & Sarah; James, Richard, Milton, Juda, Tabitha, Terrell; GP 13-4, p 153.
Aycock, Richard; Grand Juror, Wilkes Co 8-26-1779, GGM 35 p 6.
Aycock, Betsy; m. Joseph Anthony; m2 William Robbison, dau of Richard & Judith Crawford Aycock, GP Vol 13, No 3, p 102.

-B-

Bagley, William & Mary; Daughter, Mary b. Wilkes Co. 1810; 1812 moved to Hancock Co.; 1824 to Putnam m. Edward Hawkins, d. 3-6-1851, M&D Southern Christian Advocate, p 220.
Brooks, Emma Sibby; dau of Narcissus, b 8-16-1876, m Charlie Sapp, children: Albert W. m Maude Brooks; Barney m. ____ Lavender; John m ______ Lavender.

Brooks, Lou Ella; dau of Narcissus, b 11-27-1874, d 2-24-1952, m. Ira Bennett Stenson, b 5-23-1870, d 4-16-1950, m. 12-27-1891; ch. 10-3-1892, Bertha Victoria m. Albert Arrington; 7-10-1894 James Arthur; 8-18-1896 Rufus Henry d 6-8-1953; 10-9-1899 George Freeman, 3-30-1902 Mary Alice; 10-21-1911 William Ira d 9-12-1954.

Byrington (Myrick-Freeney-Byrington), Freeney, Robert, wife S/3-28-1812, p/5-4-1813 (of Putnam Co.), mentions "wife & 2 children," names only 1 son, John M. Freeney, a minor; Exor Goodwin Myrick, Gillah Freeman, Wit John Myrick, Betsy Reynolds, GP 21 No 1, p 17.

Byrington, Amos F., m Nancy Freeney 3-20-1814 by Thomas Mason M.G., Baldwin Co. Marriage Book A, GG Co. Records Baldwin Co. p 29.

Byrington; (Myrick-Freeney-Byrington); Freeney, Elijah RS Del. D. Baldwin Co. 1798, m Elizabeth ___; children: Elizabeth m1 Tilman Buckner; m2 Enoch Underwood; Nancy m. Amos Amos Fox Byrington 7-23-1815; Elijah Jr., Eliza, Clement, Charlotte, Robert, William, GP 21 No 1, p 18.

Boynton, Moses; 1850 census Talbot Co. age 77, farmer, b Mass, Real Est $10,000, William age 24, b. GA; 1840 census males 1 10/15, 1 20/30, 1 60/70, Females 1 5/10, 1 20/30, 1 40/50.

Boynton, Tabitha;Wife of Moses Sr. D. 5-23-1847, Talbot Co GA, Baptized Fishing Creek Church Baldwin Co. GA 5-14-1809, Deaths from Columbus Inquiries p 7, by B. W. Wright.

Boynton, Retensia M., dau of Moses of Ga., wife of Dr. George Turner, Died 10-2-1852, Barbour Co Ala, age 35, Deaths in Columbus Inquirer by B. W. Wright.

Boynton, Moses; Will Talbot Co 1852, Sons: William, Moses Jr., Snow M., Daus: Retensia Turner, Nancy Bell, Sarah Breedlove Dec., Granddau Sarah, wife of Calder Knowles, TWH, Vol 9, No 3-4.

Boynton, Willard; m Reba Bryan Twiggs Co 2-21-1829; children: Benjamin J., m Martha Jenkins, m2 Fannie McCaskill; William B., Mary A. m Dr. W. T. Parker, Hinton Bryan (d. young), Floretta, m. J. K. Basnom, Jefferson Lamar m. Gertrude Davis, Clarence J., m. Stella Strong; GP 2-1 p28.

Boynton, Moses Jr.; Account Book, Barnwell Co. SC 1776, also mentioned Aaron, GGM #2 p72.

Boynton, Moses; 1810 Baldwin Tax List, GGM 71-72, p 17.

Bointon, Amos & Sarah; member of William Creek Baptist Church, Warren Co. GA 11-10-1792, GGM #40, p 198.

Byrington, James L.; will 1911, GP XI #3 p175.

Boynton, Willard; m. Reba Bryan 2-21-1829, Twiggs Co GA, GP Vol II, No I, p28.

Boynton, Moses; Will, Talbot Co. GA 6-7-1852, GP Vol I No. II, p. 7; John J. m. Haley McClandon 1-16-1832, Snow, m. Leander Cox 9-10-1840, GP Vol II, No II, p 72.

Boynton, Moses; will 1852; sons: William W., Moses Jr., Snow M., John C (deceased); daughters Retensia Turner, Temperance McCall (dec), Nancy Bell (dec), Sarah Breedlove (dec), Granddau Sarah G. Knowles (wife of Calder C. Knowles), Talbot Co. GA, TWH -9-3&4, p 129.

Bloodworth Mary; m. James Dicks 8-27-1848 Wilkinson Co. GP 2-65, p 18.

Bloodworth, Mary (?); m. Elijah Ballard 8-24-1851 (or 57) Wilkinson Co., GP 11-64, p 8.

Bloodworth, Margaret; m. Joel Leslie 5-5-1844 Wilkinson Co., GP 2-65, p 25.

Bedgood, Rev. Nicholas; b. 1730 England, assisted Whitfield, joined Bapts in S.C., ordained , served Welch Neck Church; related to Murfy & Sanders; GP Vol III, No I, p 14.

Byrington, Amos F.; m. Nancy Freeney 3-20-1814 Baldwin Co., GP 20/1, p 16.

Boyington, Matilda; m. Benjamin Chapman 6-19-1824, GP 20/2, p 61.

Bointon, Moses Sr.; Will Talbot Co. GA 6-7-1852, Sons: William W., John C. (deceased), Moses Jr., Snow M.; daughters: Temperance McCall (deceased), Nancy Ball, Sarah Breedlove (deceased), Retinsa Turner; granddaughter Sarah Knowles; GGM #83, p 32; Query on Myrick-Freeney-Byrington, GGM #79, p 79.

Byrington, M. L.; m. Lydia E. Barrett 25 Dec 1858, Lived at Stevens Pottery, Baldwin Co. GA; Wilcox Co. History Vol II, p 6 by Mary McDonald.

-C-

Calhoun; Alex p29 (a family of Floyds lived with him); Isham 54 SC, Barbara 54 SC, James 7, Martha 5; Mandy 2 (in household of Eli Smith); Floyd, John 37, Ruth 34, James 16, Joseph 12, William 6, Mary 4, Martha 3, John 1; Griggs, Eliza 25, Louisa 1.

Calhoun, Uriah; Will probated 5-10-1808, Edgefield SC Book P, p 259, John & Nathan Morris Adm., CG #33.

Cochran, James; m. Eliz Laws 12-2-1819, John M. Peggy Dorough 11-10-1803, Samuel M. Sally Furlow 12-23-1802, Samuel m. Judith Gentry 9-26-1841, James M. Caroline B. Lewis 11-9-1833, Greene Co. GA, GGM #88, p 106.

Collum, Vincent E.; m. Mrs. Sally Jeter 1824, Union Dist. S.C., SCMAR IX No. 2, p 102.

Collume, Jacob (deceased); Royal Land Grant 50 acres in Purrysburg to his heirs 3-17-1735, SCMAR Vol I, No 4, p 178.

Cochran, Samuel; will, Wilkes Co. 1791, GGM #87, p 48.

Cochran, Abner; Hist of Greene Co. by Rice & Williams, p. 36; Abner Cochran, 720 acres 1787; Neal Parlson, Rebecca Cochran 4-16-1819 by John Myrick, p 589; Abner – Grand Juror Jan 1790, p 642; Abner & wife Nancy, sold 360 acres of land to Lewis Jenkins 4-13-1789; one of joining owners: Wm Cochran. He witnessed deed; Greene Co. Deed Bk 1, p 283; Some GA Co. Records, V 2, p 186, Bought 143 ¾ acres from James Findley 9-19-1792, p 244
Confederate Indigent Pensions, GGSQ 17/1.

-D-

Douglas; (For Joyce Owens), GGM #71-72, p 134.

-E-

No entries.

-F-

Finch, Polly; m. Myrick Honeycutt 9-17-1807; Warren Co. Marriage Book, p 26.

Finch, Polly; m. Myrick Honeycutt 9-12-1807, Warren Co., Finch, Patsy m. Thomas Hale 6-25-1806.

Flinn, Thomas; Applied for Adm. Of John Myrick Estate 4-10-1806, Warren Co. Estates, Microfilm, Washington Library.

Finch, William; Chas. Finch gave power of attorney to Micajah Anthony & convey to Geo. Hareston of Henry Co. Va. 2 tracts of land joining Hareston "sale" to heirs by my son William **Finch**, 8/1/1791; Early Records of Wilkes Co. Vol II, Wash Lib.

Flynn, John; Land Grant Franklin Co. 1786, GGM No. 19, p 1227.

Finch, Charles (Married a Myrick – See Myrick Book); Land Grant 1000 acres 8-20-1789; 300 A. sold by heirs, 4-23-1795 Franklin Co. Deed Bk KKK, p 50; Heirs: William Finch (Susanna wife), Betsy Finch (Elizabeth as signature), Burden Finch, Judah Finch m. Thomas Wellington, Nancy Finch m. Mark Saunders (in Hancock Co.), Fanny Finch m. James Comer (in Hancock Co.), Charles Finch (Fanny wife Wilkes Co.), Sarah Finch m. William Anderson, Wilkes Co., GGM N-19, p 1230.

Flin, Thomas; Witness to deed from John Myrick Sr & Jr. 1798, GGM No. 23, p 1516.

Flinn, George A.; m. Patience Spivey 10-25-1823, Columbia Co., G.P. 2-66, p 32.

Flinn, Thomas; Warren Co. tax list 1794, G.P. 11-65, p 10.

Flyn, Nancy; married Maurice Roney 12-26-1806, Columbia County, T.W.H. Sept 65, p 109.

Flinn, John/Michael; Columbia Co. Military 1799, T.W.H. 6-66, p 265.

Finch, Patsy, m. Thomas Hale 6-25-1806, Warren Co., p 46 State Records.

Freeney, Elijah; Estate Record, Hancock Co. 1802, Nancy Freeney Admx., GGM #97, p 197.

-G-

Graham; (one married Patsy Daniel), Daniel ancestry (Pulaski Co) is given in the book referenced below. History of Sumter Co. Ga. p 305 by Jack Cox.

Graham, Martha; Generation 5, M.G.#1, age 52, Children: Jackson age 25, Shadrach age 23, George age 22; Real Estate Value $1100, Personal Estate $300, Ref Pulaski Co Ga Census, 1860, Reel 272, p 76, House #714, Family #707.

Graham Marriages, Madison Co, P179, Joseph-Martha Cunningham 8-28-1828 (several others), 37000 Ga. Marriages.

Graham, John; m. Pheebe Thompson 8-24-1811 Warren Co., Warren Co. Marriages p 18 (book).

Graham, John; m. Pheebe Thompson 3-20-1796, Warren Co. Marriages 1794-1814 p3 (my research).

Graham, John; Washington Co. Tax List 1798, GGM #9, p 515.

Graham, Alexander; Will Camden Co. 1803, GGM No. 1, p 37.

Graham, John, George, Alexander; Laurens Co. 1830 Census, TWH 12-66, p 386.

Graham, Jonathon; Franklin Co. 1830 Census, TWH March 65, p 32.

Graham, George; Greenville SC, Deed Book E 1786, SGEQ Winter '65, p 32.

Graham, Archibald; Jury, Green Co. 1811, GGM No. 23, p 1571.

Graham, Alexander; D 11-15-1832 Telfair Co. 64 yrs old from NC, GGM No. 15, p 932.

Graham, Rachel; Land from father, Anthony Seal 1792, Wilkes Co. Estates, p 18.

Graham, John; wife Frances, Deed, Savannah 1774, GGM No. 6, p 302.

Graham, Alexander; Deed, Bladen Co. NC 4-29-1775, GGM No. 5, p 259.

Graham, Ann; Will, Camden Co. 1808, GGM No. 1, p 38.

Graham, James of Laurens Co., Sold land Grant in Monroe Co. 1-3-1822, GGM 49-50, p 32.

Griggs, Rhodom; p 129 Drew land in Walton Co 1820 lottery, p 23 Wilkinson 1807; Will signed 10-21-1822, Probated 1-15-1827, Wife Milly, Daughters: Rebecca Griggs, Hunter Griggs, At death of Milly, estate divided between children: Rebecca m. 12-16-1824 Francis P. Crutchfield p 176, Hunter m. 12-15-1825 Thomas J. Sanders p 196, Robert m. 4-11-1816 Martha Ellington Morgan p 181, Nathaniel m. 11-3-1818 Sarah Goulding p 181, Henry m. 10-30-1816 Anne Sturdivant, 2^nd^ m. 3-29-1821 Elizabeth Crowder, 3^rd^ m. 3-8-1825 Lucy Broadmax p 181, Heirs of dec'd son Wiley, Heirs of Daisy Thornton (m. John Thornton 6-5-1814 p 199), Heirs of Sarah Thornton by her first husband, Joseph Pritchett; Robert Griggs Adm., Appraisal 1-20-1827 $5000.00 (div), Hancock Co. Book L, p 575, 1825 Tax Digest 300 Acres Hancock Co.

Griggs, Henry; b 12-18-1793, d 12-27-1871, American Soldier War of 1812, Came to Texas from Sparta Ga. Dec 1846. Nancy Sturdivant Griggs b 10-26-1798, d 1868; Daughter of Rev.

Soldier, Marker by James Blair Chapter D.A.R. Old Chatfield Cemetery, Chatfield, Navarro Co. Texas, Married in Hancock Co. Ga. 10-30-1816, Georgia Genealogist – Our People, Miscellaneous p 21-22, In Mercer Univ. Notebook near back.

Griggs, Henry; 12-18-1793 to 12-27-1871, American Soldier, War of 1812, Came to Texas from Sparta, Ga. Dec 1846, Chatfield Cemetery, Chatfield Texas, Navarro Co., Surveyed by Mrs. Reed Albritton, Our People, Miscellaneous p 21 (from Georgia Genealogist), m. Ann Sturdivant 10-30-1816 Hancock Co., Nancy Sturdivant/wife of Henry Griggs 10-26-1798, Died in 1868, Daughter of Revolutionary Soldier, James Blair Chapter D.A.R.

Griggs, Jesse; **Griggs, William**; **Pritchard, Benjamin**; In Telmon Cuyler Collection. Index to this in GGSQ Vol 22, No 3 & 4, p 204; order from Special Collections, Attention Larry Gully, give place printed & MS 1176, University of Georgia Libraries, Athens GA 30602.

Graham, Daniel (alias Dease & Rogers); murdered step-father William Barefoot in Edgefield 5-10-1844. Sentenced to be hung. Came there from Ga. C.G. No. 14.

Graham, John; John Graham age 46, he and parents born in GA, Missouri Graham, age 31, John age 6, Martha age 5, Shadrach age 4, Sallie age 2, Elizabeth born Jan 1880, Ref Pulaski Co. Census 1880, Dist. 386, No. 452. Marriages: John Graham and Missouri Hart Jan 2, 1873, John Graham and Pinkney Davis April 29, 1900, Shade Graham and Cora Giddens Dec 11, 1904 (first marriage), Sallie Graham and Jim C. Bishop Apr 7, 1918, Shade W. Graham and Inez Grimsley Nov 22, 1915 (Shade's 2nd marriage), Martha Graham and Charlie Davis Feb 4, 1900, Mary Graham and William Jessie Davis May 29, 1910.

Grigg, Jesse; married Rebecca Peterson Thweatt May 27-1783, She was the widow of Peterson Thweatt and the daughter of John Peterson and Martha (unknown); (Johns will, Brunswick Co. Va. 1768), Historical Southern Families Vol 1, p 162, by Boddie.

Grigg, William; Sold land to John Peterson Aug 13, 1717, Prince George Co. Va., Historic Southern Families, Vol 1, p 169, by Boddie.

Griggs, John Gardner; died 19 May 1839 in Harris Co. Ga. He was born 12 Jan 1765 in Virginia. Married Rebecca Pritchett on 14 March 1787. She was born 8 Aug 1762 in Beaufort NC and died 17 Jan 1827 in Putnam Co Ga. Marriage & Death Notices from Ala. Newspapers & Family Records, p 8, by Foley.

Griggs, Sarah; Daughter of William, m. Bartholomew Ingram, Hancock Co. Ga. 2-20-1828, Marriages & Deaths 1820-1830, p 64.

Griggs, John Gardner; d. 5-19-1839 Harris Co. Ga., b 1-12-1765 in VA. M. 3-14-1881 Rebecca Pritchell, she b. 8-8-1762, Beaufort NC; d. 1-17-1827 Putnam Co. Ga., Marriages & Deaths, Ala. Newspaper by Foley, p 8.

Grigg, Jordan; m. Rebecca Davenport 9-12-1855, Pike Co. Ala., M & D Ala. Newspapers by Foley, p 26.

Griggs, James S.; d. Aug 8, 1866 Glenville Ala., m. (2) Martha Matilda Cox ca. 1833, she b. 2-12-1812 in Ga. d. 3-3-1869, Midway, Bulloch Co. Ala. Marriages & Deaths, Ala. Newspapers by Foley, p 8; Alice, m J.B. Dyer, Tuskeegee Ala. 1885, p 130; Florence m. Berry Lott, Pike Co. Ala. In Georgetown Ga., p 158.

Griggs, John Gardner; Died 5-19-1839 in Harris Co. Ga., Born 1-12-1765 in Va. Married Rebecca Pritchett 3-14-1787. She b. 8-8-1762 in Beaufort NC, d. 1-17-1827 Putnam Co. Ga. Marriages & Deaths in Ala. Newspapers & Family Records, p 8 (no reference cited; mentions Bible Records, Barbour Co. by Foley).

Grigg, Marriages, Burwell marriage bond 10-8-1787 (to) Sabia Elam p 54; Drury marriage bond 4-13-1807 (to) Ann Chavous p 55; Jesse marriage bond 12-11-1786 (to) Martha Elam p55;

Lewis marriage bond 3-30-1808 (to) Patsy Malone p55; Randolph marriage bond 12-13-1805 (to) Elizabeth Jordan p 55; Betsy marriage bond 4-11-1791 (to) Cain Coleman p31; Patsy marriage bond 11-10-1794 (to) Valentine Mullins p 93; Sally marriage bond 2-6-1802 (to) Gordon Rid___ p 105; Mecklenburg Co. Va. Marriages 1765-1810 by Katherine Elliott; Mecklenburg Wills 1265-99, same author, p 35, Will of Joel Elam, Wife Margary, Children: Patty Griggs, Sabery (Sabia) Griggs, GrSon John Elam Griggs s. of Sabery, 4-12-1797.

Griggs, Samuel; Fredericksburg Township SC, wife & 2 children, asks for 200 acres of land, approved 11-5-1751. CG #29.

Glowers; In Edgefield Co. around 1800 (later in Twiggs), CG No. 20.

Griggs, Edmond; m. Mary Williamson 12-5-1792, Security: Robert Cook, Witness: Texas Alexander, Mecklenburg Co., C.G. No. 15.

Griggs, Dr. Asa W.; wife Lois, heir of Jane McCants(?), Marion 1839, Abstract of Old 96 & Abbeville Dist. Wills & Bonds, p 226-227.

Griggs, Mary; Dau of William & Mary, Baptized 11-27-1753, Register Book, Prince Frederick Parish, p 36.

Griggs, John; Tax return 1786, District of Combahee & Chyhaw, St. Bartholomews Parish, 3047 acres of land, S.C.M.A.R., Vol 10, No 1, p 23.

Griggs, John & Henry; Wills in Book B 1823-56, Putnam Co. Records, p 40.

Griggs, John, Will Putnam Co. 7-1-1839, Wife Sarah, Children: William, James, Wesley, Robert, John, GGM 54, p 278.

Griggs, Willy; book J 1817-1820, Wife Mary, Hancock Co. History Vol I p 82.

Griggs, Dr. John, William, James, Wesley & Robert Griggs to sell property 1015 acres at his residence 12-14-1843 being all the legatees of the late Dr. John Griggs of said Co. (Jasper Co.) & sell slaves (30) at Eatonton 12-19-1843 at Eatonton. Southern Recorder, Milledgeville, 11-28-1843, GGM #29, p 2013.

Griggs, Robert; Will-Putnam Co. 1854, p 39, Bros. Wesley, William (dead), Daus, Rebecca L., Mary P., Wit: James Griggs, GGM 59, p 39.

Griggs, John; Will-Putnam Co. 1839, GGM 55/56, p 278.

Griggs, Wm; sold land Hancock Co. 1794, GGM 49-50, p 296.

Griggs, Robert; Will Putnam Co. 1854, GGM 59, p 39.

Griggs, Benjamin F., m. Sarah C. Davidson 5-20-1847, Harris Co., Marriages in Columbus Inquirer, p 27.

Grigg, Sidney; In Mexican War from Columbus, GGSQ 4-3, p 857, Griggs, Richard, from Columbus, p860.

Green County Records, GGSQ 13/3 – 13/4.

Griggs, John, RE, & RF; Physicians in Ga. 1826-1881, GGSQ 17/3, p 128.

Griggs; registered for 1805 Ga. Land Lottery; George, John, Roddy, Samuel, all from Hancock Co.

Griggs Winners, 1807 Ga. Land Lottery, John Sr. (Hancock), Rhodome (Hancock).

Griggs Winners, 1820 Ga. Land Lottery, Thomas (Baldwin Co.), Rhodom S. (Baldwin Co.), William (Baldwin Co.), William Sr. (2) (Hancock), William Sr. (Different District), Jesse W. (Hancock), Lee (Hancock), Rodom (Hancock), Robert (2) (Hancock), Robert (2) (Dif Dist), Thomas (2) (Hancock), Nathaniel (Hancock), George's orphans (Jackson), Hugh (Jasper), Henry (Jones), Asa (Putnam), William M. (Wilkinson), William N. (Wilkinson) (probably ___ same district).

Griggs Winners, 1821 Ga. Land Lottery, Samuel (Chatham), Willy's orphans (Hancock), William W (Hancock), Linah (widow)(Hancock), Sally (widow)(Hancock), William (Jasper).
Griggs Winners, 1832 Land Lottery, John Jr. (Putnam) p 322, Issac (Burke) p138, James (Putnam) P373 "S.L.W.", Milly (Hancock) p52 "W", Nathaniel (Carroll) P42 "soldier", Thomas (Hancock) p 92 "soldier", Wesley (Putnam), p 215, The 1832 Land Lottery of Georgia.
Griggs Winners; 1832 Gold Lottery, Hancock Co. p 194, William W. (2), Green B., Thomas (2); Putnam Co. p 204, James.
Griggs Winners, 1827 Land Lottery, Brian p2 (Hancock) won in Muscogee, Malissa p 18 (Jackson) (Illegit) won in Lee, Asbury p 35 (Upson) won in Lee, James p 81 (Putnam) won in Lee, Elkins p 102 (Hancock) won in Coweta, John p 105 (Jasper) won in Carroll, William p 104 (Wilkes) won in Troup; Wiley p 159 orphans (Hancock) won in Carroll, Henry p 169 (Putnam) won in Coweta.
Griggs, Robert; died at res. Of father Robert & mother Martha 1-12-1837, Columbus Inquirer 1-19-1837.
Griggs, Green B., b. Hancock Co. Ga., d. 7-20-1844 in Kemper Co. Miss. 46 yrs old (1-17-1845 p. 12, col 1) Obituaries in The Christian Index.
Griggs, Bryan; m. Rosalina Herrin 4-21-1830 Fayette Co. Ga. Book A, p 121, GGM #60-61, p 123. Deceased by 1849 as Guardian of Orphans & Adm. Of Est. appointed, p 136; B.O. Jones guardian for orphans May 1849 T.M. Jones security, returns made in 1851 & 1852. James F. Johnson Adm est. of Bryan Griggs, T. D. King, Patrick Allen securities July 1849, returns made 1851-1853.
Griggs, Wiley; Adm. Return on estate 1-4-1828, board & clothing, Milley A. Griggs, Saray A. M. Griggs, Hancock Co. Book M, p 2-23; Sept. 5, 1829, Bryan Griggs Recd for his wife 2 negroes & 281.00. Peter Heron recd in right of his wife, Milly A. one of the heirs, 2 negroes & 492.32, p 223; Peter Herrin m. Mrs. Mary Griggs 1-9-1819, p 182 Vol I Hancock History; 1825 Tax Digest p 152, Peter Herring, 202 ½ acres Fayette Co. 333 Acres Hancock; Peter Herring for Orphans of Wiley Griggs, 370 acres Hancock, 151 acres Monroe.
Griggs, Jesse W. (age 15 or 19), Mansfield L. (age 14), William B. (age 9), Elizabeth R. (age 11), Amanda (age 8), Jones Co. Poor School List 1829-30, T.W.H. 9-67, p 534.
Griggs, Jesse, Will 5-11-1810, wife (not named), children William Griggs, Jesse Griggs, Louisey Manfield Griggs, Hancock Co. Book G., p 119.
Griggs, Jesse; Hancock Co. jury, 1798, GGM No. 9, p 514.
Griggs, Jesse; J.P. in Hancock Co. 1798, p 522; 1799, p 530, GGSQ 6-67, p 522.
Griggs, Elizabeth Peterson; m. Armstead Richardson, 9-25-1806, Hancock Co. p 52, State Records.
Griggs, Charlott, John & Elizabeth; children of William & Charlott Griggs, nieces & nephews in will of Elizabeth West, Book N 1829-37, Other n & n, Baswell J. Wynn, Louisa M. Holsby, Hancock Co. Hist. Vol I, p 85.
Griggs, Robert; will Putnam Co. 9-20-1854, Bro. Wesley, Bro. William, Children dau. Rebecca, Mary, GGM 59, p 39.
Griggs, Dr. John; Jasper Co., Legatees: William, James Wesley, Robert, 11-28-1843, "The Southern Recorder" Milledgeville, GGM 29, p 2013.
Griggs, John & George; John 200 acres; George 250 acres, 1790 Tax digest, Wilkes Co. Records Vol II (Wash. Lib).
Griggs Connections (?); Peterson & Eliza Thweatt sold land in Greenville Co. Va. To James Thweatt that was surveyed for Hardy Pritchett. Jesse Griggs wit., Book E, p 156, GGSQ, Vol 4,

No. 3, Note: See June 1967 issue for more on this land, (No Griggs-Pritchett names in estate settlement).

Griggs, Thomas; In Franklin Co. 1792, GGM, No 18, p 1147.

Griggs, Edmond; m. Mary Williamson 12-5-1792, Robert Cook security, Isaac Alexander witness, Mecklenburg Co. Marriage Bonds, p 18, The Carolina Genealogist, Summer 1973, No. 15.

Griggs, David C., Died at the residence of his parents, Robert & Martha Griggs after painful illness of 25 days. He was only 14 yrs of age. P. 83 Ga. Gen. Co. records, Muscogee Co. E.L.K. Notebook from Columbus Enquirer 1-19-1837, place of residence not given.

Griggs, Sarah; m. Bartholomew Ingram 2-25-1828 Baldwin Co., p 1 Baldwin S___ notebook;

Griggs, Rhodom S.; m. Sharlott Smith 2-18-1819 p 3, R5 & William Griggs will J.P.'s & performed marriages; Griggs, Rebecca m. William P. Malone 12-23-1834, p 22.

Griggs, Asa W., of Talbotton; m. Elizabeth Davenport 1-25-1848, Marriages in Columbus Inquirer p 27.

Griggs, Louisa; daughter of William, m. William McIves 5-12-1842, Marriages in Columbus Inquirer, p 53.

Graham, John, Joel, Jesse; Legatees of Hannah Riley 6-7-1790 Newberry SC, GGM #44, p29.

Griggs, Wiley; orphans of 1825 Tax, Hancock Co. Hist. Vol I, p 153.

Griggs, Catherine; will, Marion Co. 12-9-1854, 12-11-1854, Infant son Franklin P. Griggs, sisters Mary Archer & Eliza Griggs, Brother William Griggs, GGM #55, p 74.

Griggs, William N.; of Wilkinson Co. sold land in Habersham Co. 3-8-1824, GGM #63, p 77.

Griggs, Nancy; m. John Tuggle 11-3-1824 Hall Co. p 275, Griggs, Susannah m. Daniel O'Neal 9-15-1821 Hall Co. p 272, GGM #41.

Griggs Connection; Comer, James & Anderson, sons of Elizabeth & Samuel Comer to our brother Hugh Moss comes power of attorney to collect in New Kent Co. Va. Their share of estate of James Moss, brother of their mother, 9-8-1796. GGSQ, Vol III, No 1, p 270.

Griggs Marriages; Fayette County, Bryan, James, John H. William H., William P., GP III, #1.

Griggs Marriages; Troup County, p 260, John to Dynan Thornton 1-22-1833, John W. to Sarah D. Ashford 1-14-1841, Rhodom to Elizabeth Sharp 3-11-1849. 37000 GA Marriages, Jones Co., p 153, Nathaniel to Mrs. Celia Bridges 1-8-1834.

Griggs, John; s. Asbury, n. Mrs. Louisa Griggs, G.S. Green Bery Griggs (Best wishes to unnamed children), will book L, 1824, History of Hancock Co. Vol I, p 84.

Griggs, Jesse; Will book G 1813, Hancock Co. Hist. Vol I, p 81.

Griggs Marriages Troup Co.; John to Dynah Thornton 1-22-1833, John W. to Sarah D. Ashfoul 1-24-1841, Rhodom to Elizabeth Sharp 3-11-1849, Martha to Randal Lockington 9-6-1845, GP Vol 3, 5 & 6, Thornton: GP #7,2, p 78.

Sparta Academy Records; Hancock History, Co. Records Section, Ga. Archives, 1819-Leroy Griggs-12.00; 1818-George Brodmax 12.00, Louisa Griggs 12.00, 1819 Louisa Griggs 16.00 1st grade, Louisa Griggs 16.00 2nd Grade.

Griggs, John, Robert, Mary; John age 11, Robert age 9, Mary age 10, Students, Sparta Academy 1835, Hancock History Vol I, p 26.

Griggs, Wesley; 1830 census, land lottery 1832, Putnam Co. Records, p 36 and p 44.

Griggs, William; Darien Baptist-Hancock Co., organized 1794, help that was called into help organize, William Griggs, microfilm Ga. Archives.

Griggs, Henry & Rebecca, Methodist Church Records, Greesboro Circuit 1836, M_ Collection, Milledgeville, Greens Meeting House, Henry & Rebecca Griggs, Smyrna; Ann, Nancy & Martha Broadmax, Lucy Broadmax, now Griggs, Broadmax slaves.

Griggs, Lucy Broadmax; Methodist, Smyrna Church 1836, State Records, Methodist, p 5.

Griggs, Henry; Methodist, Greens Meeting House, State Records, Methodist, p 1, 1836.

Griggs, Rebecca; Methodist, Greens Meeting House, 1836, State Records, Methodist, p 2.

Griggs, William, helped organize Darien Baptist Church, Hancock Co., State Records, Baptist, p 40.

Griggs, Lee; Estate 2-7-1814, John Crowley, guardian for William, drew for him when lots were drawn for negroes, Henry Tripp, Guardian for James drew, 202 acres of land in Jones Co. sold for $612.50, Hancock Co. Book E., p 30.

Griggs, Lemuel; will, Hancock Co. Hist. Vol I, p 87.

Griggs, William; bought land in Hancock Co. 1-16-1809, 101 acres; 1-4-1807, 202 acres; 11-30-1807, 202 acres; GGM 37, p 231.

Griggs, William; bought land Hancock Co. 1800; John Griggs witness, GGSQ 9-67, p 664.

Griggs, John; witnessed will Green Co. 11-22-1793; GGM 30, p 2054.

Griggs, William; 1-21-1809, bought 2 lots of land in Baldwin Co. by waters of Murder Creek, GGM 37, p 231.

Griggs, William; sold land to John Tripp "where widow Pritchett lives," GGM 49-50, p 296.

Griggs, Rhodom; 1825 Tax List, Hancock Co. Hist. Vol I, p 146.

Griggs Marriages; p 218 & 181, Hancock Co. Hist. Vol I.

Griggs, William; witnessed deed 8-16-1798, Hancock Co., GGSQ 6-67, p 530.

Grigg, Jesse; Surety for Sarah & Phillip Pritchett, GGSQ Sept 66, p 274 (or 284).

Griggs, Benjamin; estate, Wm Griggs Adm., Hancock Co. Book P, p 248.

Griggs, Rhodom S.; m. Charlot Smith 1819, Baldwin Co. Wills, p 43.

Griggs, James & John Jr.; Land lottery 1832, Putnam Co. Records, p 44.

Griggs, John; 1813 Tax, Putnam Co. Records, p 4.

Griggs, Rhodom; estate, Robert Griggs Adm. 7-18-1828, Hancock Co. Book M, p 222.

Griggs, Jane, Samuel, Powell; Chatham Co. will of Joseph Stutz, mother: Jane Griggs 4-1-1811, Powell Griggs witnessed will of Michael Stutz 2-9-1770 in which wife was named Jane, GP 19/2, p 90.

Griggs, Susan; m. Thomas Drake 7-28-1825, GP 19/4, p 176.

Griggs, Thomas; m. Hannah Drake, GP 19/4, p 176.

Griggs, Byron; witnessed will 5-30-1827, Hancock Co., GP 20/1, p 38.

Griggs Family; Records – some incorrect, GP 20/3, p 105-106.

Griggs, Anna; m. William Gandy (or Gordy) 11-18-1815, Hancock Co., GP 20/2, p 88.

Griggs, Sophia; m. Daniel Green 6-14-1825 Hancock Co., GP 20/2, p 89.

Griggs; Dixon Hall; Hancock Co. Oct 1818, bought land. Old Cahaba(?) Land Office Records p 5.

Griggs, John; of Dallas Co. Ala. Bought land 6-13-1821, Old Cahaba Land Office Records, p 38; Griggs, John W.; Green Co. Ala., p 44.

Griggs, Daniel C.; son of Robert & Martha, age 14, d. 1-12-1837 Columbus Ga.; Marcellus (Griggs), F, 18, d. Columbus 4-30-1838, fell from horse; Judge William (Griggs), 57, d. 1-31-1850, Columbus, married at age 27 to Louisa C., daughter of William Maxwell of Liberty Co., Deaths from Columbus Inquirer, p 25, by B. W. Wright.

Griggs; Holsey, Gideon, b. 1797, d. 8-29-1840, Russell Co. Ala.; Holsey, Joseph d. 1836 Troup Co. Ga.; Holsey, Susan J., b. 1824, d. 8-19-1840, Russell Co. Ala., daughter of Gideon Holsey, Deaths from Columbus Enquirer, p 29, by Buster Wright.

Griggs, John, In Jasper Co. 1015 A of his land to be sold 12-14-1843, at Eatonton, 30 slaves to be sold 12-19-1843, by William, James, Wesley, & Robert Griggs, all of the legatees, GGM #29, p 2013.

Griggs, Catherine; wife, Marion Co. Ga. 12-11-1854, Infant son: Franklin P. Griggs, sisters: Eliza Griggs, Mary Archer, brother: William Griggs, GGM #55-6, p 74.

Griggs, (Comer/Peek); power of attorney, Ellis West, Greene Co. Ga. to John Comer Peek, Granville Co. NC to sell his land there to Thomas Clemmons 9-6-1792, GGM #33, p 2270.

Griggs, Dr. Asa W.; & wife Lois, in estate record of Nathaniel Marion 1836, abstract of Old 96 & Abbeville Dist., p 226 by Young.

Griggs, Bryan, Soldier during Cherokee Removal, GGSQ, V 22, N1, p 9.

Griggs, William F.; Soldier during Cherokee Removal, GGSQ, V 22, N1, p 9.

Griggs, Jane; m. Robert Chambers 2-6-1808, GP 19/1, p 24.

Griggs/Comer; Anderson Comer Ancestry, GP 19/2, p 64.

-H-

Hart, Hardy; Generation 5, H.H. #1, Hart, Hardy age 58, Hart, Milly age 46, children: Hart, Warren age 15, Hart, Missouri age 12, Hart, Seaborn age 9, Real estate $50, personal $350, occupation (dim, seems to be mechanic), Hardy and Milly born in SC. Ref. Pulaski Co. Census 1860, Reel 272, p 94, House 697, Family 690; Census of 1870, Reel 272, p 85, Family consists of Hardy, Milly, Ann and Missouri, occupation Planter, Real Estate $500, personal estate $300; Census of 1880, Reel #8, p 48, District 386, Family 450, Hardy age 79, Milly Ann age 66, states that Hardy and his parents were born in South Carolina, Milly Ann born in Ga. and her parents born in S.C.

Harrell, Joshua; 1860, p 87, house 552, Martha Pritchett (age 13 here) married Joshua Harrell (in 1850, p 13, #86); House #553 (1860) Isaac and Mary Justice are parents of Martha, wife of Phillip Pritchett in #552 (in 1850, p 13, #82); 1850, p 44, #617, parents of Joshua Harrell; 1850, p 36 #480, Margaret Harrell is mother of Henry & grandmother of Joshua. Also, mother of Sarah Everett in #479. She was probably older than 49 as she & husband Milen Harrell married in 1816. He died in 1846. His date of birth 1790. (Editor's Note: no county listed on the index card but research revealed these families were residing in Pulaski Co. Georgia.).

Hart, Delilah; m. Robinson H. Branham 2 Dec 1852, p 706, Pulaski Co. History Vol II by Harris, (Crawford's Daughter in 1850 census).

Harrell, Miles; bought land plat 57, dist. 13, Houston Co. Ga. 1-12-1829 for $100 (Houston Co. Land Records, Vol 2, p 4); bought land lot 71, dist. 13, 12-4-1827, $100, Vol 2, p 5; bought lot 119, dist. 13, 12-1-1829, $150, Vol 2, p 64; bought lot 56, dist. 13, 11-1-1825, $1450, says he was of Jones county, Houston Land Records, Vol 1, p 167; witnessed deed 9-7-1826, Houston Land Records, Vol 1, p 279.

Harrell, Sarah; Gomer, Sarah Harrell (sister of Miles Harrell), will p 9, Houston Co. Wills by CGGS 5-23-1843.

Harrell, Henry; 1830 Census Houston Co. GA, Males: 1 under 5, 1 20/30; Females: 1 15/20, 1 20/30, 1 60/70; Slaves: 1.

Hart, Lydia A.; m. James F. Horne 6-11-1859 by John Clements J.P., Twiggs Co., both from Pulaski Co., GGM #32, p 2226; 6-21-1859, The Federal Union, Milledgeville.
Hart, Watkins; Burke Co. Militia 2-25-1819, GGM #102, p 303.
Hart, Edward, of Twiggs Co. bought lot #30, 6th district of Monroe Co., 202 ½ acres, from George Wallace of Monroe Co. for $100, 5-1-1824, recorded 10-18-1824, GGM #102, p 348.
Hart, Marmaduke; won twice in 1820 Ga. Land Lottery, one lot Appling Co., one (lot) Twiggs Co., not in published book on lottery, CGGSQ Vol 8, No 2, p 15; sold lot in Irwin Co. 1825 (see copy of deed in M.H. file).
Hart, David, Ann & Faraby(?); 1814, members of Nevila Creek Church Bulloch Co. Ga., GGM #86, p 252.
Hart, Marmaduke; Land lottery winners not listed in the book published on the 1820 lottery. 1. Marmaduke Hart, Hodges district, won lot 323-8 in Appling Co.; 2. Marmaduke Hart, Hodges district, won lot 223-13 in Twiggs Co., CGGSQ, Vol 8, no 2, pp 15-16.
Harrell, Mary & William; Mary, age 82, b NC; William, age 45, b GA, farmer; Houston Co. Ga. 1850 census, p 2, by CGGS.
Harrell, Henry; Henry age 34 (54), Sarah age 26, Joshua age 18, Sarah age 13, Alice B age 2, Real Estate $3600, Personal Estate $12400(?), 1860 Houston Co. Ga. Census #226, p 16, by CGGS.
Harrell Marriages; Houston Co. Ga., p 6; Benjamin to Martha Downman 8-8-1832, p 6; Henry W. to Mary Ann Brooks 12-2-1841, p 6; John to Elizabeth West 2-19-1843, p 6; Morgan to Sarah Johnson 7-4-1830, p 6; William to Nancy Dickson 1-1-1833, p 6; Needham W. to Susan E. Baskins 10-15-1857, p 29; Sarah A. to T. C. Allen 7-5-1865, p 41; Houston Co. Ga. Marriages by CGGS.
Harrell, Joseph, Sarah, Charity; Joseph age 40 b NC, Sarah age 35 b NC, Charity age 20 b NC, p 30, Houston Co GA 1850 Census, by CGGS.
Harrell, Robert and Amanda; Robert 29, Amanda 24, p 76, Houston Co Census 1850 by CGGS.
Harrell, Henry; 1 m under 5, 1 m 20-30, 1 f 15-20, 1 f 20-30, 1 f 60-70, 1 slave, #292, 1830 Houston Co. Ga. Census by CGGS.
Harrell, Miles; 2 m under 5, 1 m 5-10, 2 m 10-15, 1 m 20-30, 1 m 30-40, 1 f 5-10, 1 f 10-15, 1 f 30-40, 5 slaves, #283, 1830 Houston Co. Ga. Census, by CGGS.
Harrell, Miles; 1830 Census, Houston Co. Males 2 under 5, 1 5-10, 2 10-15, 1 20-30, 1 30-40; females 1 5-10, 1 10-15, 1 30-40, 5 slaves; 1840 Census Houston Co. Males 2 5-10, 2 10-15, 1 15-20, 1 20-30, 1 40-50; females 2 under 5, 1 15-20, 1 30-40, 17 slaves.
Hart Death Notices in the Christian Index; p100, Ava R. Hart, 74 yrs old, d. 9-5-1848 in Twiggs Co., 4 children (9-28-1848 p 322, Col. 3); p 100, Mrs. Susan Hart, 59 yrs old, b. 9-_-1814 in Wilkinson Co., d. 1-21-1873 in Thomas Co. Ga., wife of John S. Hart; p 101, Theodore Hart, son of J. S. and Susan, d. 6-7-1852 in Leon Co. Fla. of measles, 4 yrs old, 7-15-1852, p 115, Col. S. (Misc note on back of index card reads "The Salt Book was kept by the Commissary General of the State of Georgia during the Civil War—contains list of widows & dependents of soldiers given salt while men were away fighting.)
Hart, Edwin; won land in the 1807 land lottery as a resident of Burke Co., land was in Wilkinson Co., so did Robert & Henry Hart & Nelly Hart, widow; 1805 Lottery Burke Co., Hardy Hart B, Robert BB, Robert BB (BC), Thomas B; 1806 (Headwright & Bounty, Edwin Hart, Burke, 150 acres.

Hart, Mary W.; married Dr. Reubin A. Nash 3-13-1828, by J. E. Glover, from "Southern Recorder" Milledgeville 3-24-1828; GGM #13, p 780.
Hart, Susan; died Aug 5, 1823 in Marion Co. Ga., age 16, daughter of Edwin Hart, CGGS Quarterly Vol 4, no 1, p 7.
Hart, William M., of Leon Co., territory of Florida, sold lot no. 58 in 17th district to Shadrack Wall of Baker Co., 3 Feb 1831; History of Sumter Co., p 144; Hart, Emily S. m. William Warlick 3-20-1855; Hart, Martha Ann E. m. Franklin Morton 3-17-1853; Hart, Aaron T. m. Marry Cottle/Cattle 4-25-1857.
Hart, Henry; Daughter Mollie married in 1886, she was born 1867, History Ga. Families, p 4, by Rigsby.
Hart Connections; Twiggs Co. 1818 Tax Digest, William Hart Jr., Marmaduke Hart, Edwin Hart, John Deshago, Robert Deshago, Thos. Sauls, Jacob Sauls, James Stokes, GGSQ 11/3, pp 121-129; Deed to J. O. Stokes 1890, John O. Stokes, guardian of Mary A. Stokes 1821, p 13, William Hart 1790 Tax defaulter, Richmond Co., p 157.
Hart, Watkins; Burke Co. Military 1777, TWH 12-66, p 484.
Harrell, Priestly; Cemetery, Webster Co., GGM Vol 16, no 4, p 233.
Harrell Cemetery; (2) Webster Co., GGSQ 16/4, p 228, p 233., Wills p 238.
Harrell, Ruben, Nancy; Pulaski 1820, Harrell, Reuben 30, Nancy 29, Benjamin 4, Louedy 1. Harrell; 1850 Pulaski Co., Margaret 49 VA, William 22 Ga, Miles 20 Ga, James 17 Ga, Elizabeth 14 Ga; 1860 Houston, Harrell, Henry 44, Sarah 26, Joshua 18, Sarah 13, Aliza B. 2, personal est 12,400, Real est 3600, Henry Harrell m. Sarah Lee 12-10-1857; Everett, 1850 Pulaski, M.B. 40 Va, Sarah M. 26 Ga, Mary F. 7 Ga., Margaret 5 Ga., Edward H. 4/12 Ga.; Henry Harrell m. Mary P. Brooks 12-2-1841; Harrell 1850 Pulaski, Henry 34 NC, Mary A 27 NC, Caroline 14 Ga., Joshua 8 Ga., F. L (f) 5 Ga., Sarah 4 Ga.; 1880 Pulaski, Allen, Clifton 40, Sarah 35; Harrell, Mary Blanch 19, Ida M. 17, Elnora 7.
Hart, "Babe"; m. L. W. McLaughlin, Eufala Ala., M&D Ala. Newspaper, by Foley, p 39.
Hart, Thomas; Pioneer citizen of Chambers, then Lee Co. Ala., moved to Texas 1 yr ago, died there recently, his wife died shortly thereafter, 4-1884, Brownville Texas paper. M&D Ala. Newspapers, p 110; Hart, Ben; m. Anna Moore, Quitman Co. Ga., p 121.
Hart, Parilee Ricks; age 36, wife of Henry C. Hart of Eufala, d. 8-28-1878, M&D Ala. Newspapers by Foley, p 51.; Hart, Alice J. of Woodville, Miss., m. Sieg(?) P. Steine 4-2-1883, p 101; Hart, Capt. Henry C., b. Providence R.I. 2-2-1829, d. 1883, p 102; Hart, W.C. of Eufala, youngest bro. of Henry, p 165.
Hart, Stephen; age 110, d. Abbeville Ala. 1888, M&D Ala. Newspapers by Foley, p 172; Hart, B. Frank, age 47, d. Eufala 1889, p 179.
Hart, Marmaduke; Lot #223, 490 acres, 14 Feb 1826 of Twiggs Co., Thomas Co. Land Lottery, GGSQ, Vol 20, No 3, p 171.
Harrell, Miles; bought land 10 Apr 1832, Lot 278, 15th district (deed headed Houston!!), History of Sumter Co. Ga., p 1444, by Cox.
Hart, Abigail M.; trustees sold her slave Nancy for $380 1834, only others in book, Thomas & Robert, deeds, 1802; Montgomery Co. Ga. by Dorsey & Derden, p 121.
Hart, Susan; age 16, d. 8-5-1823 in Marion Co. Ga., daughter of Edwin Hart, CGGSQ 4/1, p 7.
Hart, Rev. Seaborn; 1832, Crawford Co. registered in Twiggs Co. & won a gold lot.
Hart, Hardy; land in Monroe Co. sold in 1828, that had originally been granted to him, GGM 48, p 117.

Hart, Seaborn; age 29, Rebecca age 29, Alice age 11, Bud age 10, Jack age 8, Lucy age 6, Fanny age 4, Aleck age 3, Lilla born March 1880; Hart, Warren age 37, Hart, Sarah age 33, William age 10, Lizzie age 4, Nora age 11 (Nora was daughter of Seaborn & Rebecca, not Warren and Sarah. Evidently she was either living with or visiting them when the census was taken. Ref is Pulaski Co. Census 1880.

Hart Winners 1807 Ga. Land Lottery; (Land in Baldwin & Wilkinson), Burke Co. – Edwin, Robert, Nelly (widow), Henry; Camden Co., Henry; Franklin Co., Elizabeth (widow); Jefferson Co., David; Oglethorpe Co., Archibald (2); Screvin, William (orphan of Anthony); Washington Co., Henry; Samuel's orphans; Wilkinson Co., Robert.

Hart, Hardy; land in Butts Co., sold in 1828, that had been granted to him, GGM 48, p 117.

Hart, Hardy; Burke Co. 1805 land lottery, 1 draw blank, GGM, No. 1, p 8.

Hart, Hardy; Witnessed deed 5-13-1811 Liberty Co., GGM 22, p 1483.

Hart, Henry; Pulaski Co. Grand Juror, 1809, TWH, Sept. 66, p 320.

Hart, Elizabeth, (Sauls); Pedigree Chart, (illegible note), GGSQ 19/3, p 153; Bible Record of some descendants, GGSQ 19/3, p 145-46.

Hart, Elizabeth (Sauls); Died in Twiggs Co. March 24, 1853; Miss Sarah M., dau of T & E Sauls, aged 16 yrs; M&D, Southern Christian Advocate, Vol 1, p 301.

Hart, Lydia; married James F. Horne Twiggs Co., both of Pulaski Co. 6-21-1859, prob in "The Federal Union" at Milledgeville, GGM 32, p 2226.

Hart, Hardy; Land grant, Monroe Co., sold it prior to 1828, GGM, 48, p 117.

Hart Winners; 1832 Gold Lottery, Rev. Seaborn of Crawford Co., Pulaski, p 255.

Hart, Hardy; 1821 Ga. Land Lottery, p 122, won land in Monroe Co.

Hart, Elizabeth A. Sauls; m. John A. Johnson 11-27-1849, Marriages-Columbus Inquirer, p 38.

Hart, Mary W.; m. Dr. Reubin A. Nash, Twiggs Co. 3-24-1828, GGM 13, p 780.

Hart, Jacob; S.C. Rev. Pension paid to widow Ann Hart, 1783-86, CG #29.

Hart, Stephen; Baptized Aug. 15, 1757 (born 6 Jan 1757), CG #10.

Hart Tombstones; Thyatira Presbyterian Church Rowan Co. N.C.; Ann Hart, wife of William d. 9-7-1784, 60 yrs old; Samuel Hart d 9-12-1782, age 30; Joseph Hart d 11-30-1773, age 23; John Hart d 9-17-1780, age 39.

Hart, Benjamin & Rebecca; Rebecca was daughter of Col. William Thompson who died 11-1-1796 in Va. Estate was in Orangeburg S.C., CG No. 13.

Hart Marriages in Mecklenburg Co.; Andrew to Betsy Clendining 1-25-1800; James to Sarah Hamilton 12-27-1788; Robert P. to Betsy Arthur 3-5-1816; William to Esther Hamilton 1-2-1788; David to Diana McRee 8-16-1797; James to Hannah Nealy 12-18-1792; Thomas to Nancy Neely 12-30-1818.

Hart, Thomas; Appraised estate of Thomas Rees, Edgefield, 12-25-1863, CG #21.

Hart Estate in Edgefield SC; Alvin Hart, exec. James E., date 11-20-1830; Jesse Hart, exec. Jesse Jr., 1855; Jesse M. Hart, exec. Alvin, 1897; CG #35; Angelica Jernigan to James Hart 1797, #36.

Hart, Major Joel; of Halifax N.C., mentioned, no other data; Sketch of Creek Country & Letters of Benjamin Hawkins, p 175.

Hart, Henry; 1786 Tax return, 150 acres land, St. Bartholomew Parish S.C., SCMAR, Vol 10, No 3, p 157.

Hart, Benjamin; and wife Ann of Wilkes Co. sold land 1786, GGM #87, p 50.

Hart; many names, Colonial Beatie Co. N.C. Deeds 1720-57.

Hart, William & Elisha; Bought land Hancock Co. 4-2-1796, GGSQ 3-2, p 355.

Hart, James & wife Ann, Baptized Welsh Neck 1820, Ann dismissed by letter 1821, GGSQ 4/5, p 1003

Hart, Hannah, wife of Joel, Grant, Laurens Co SC, 6-8-1796, GGM #42, p 463.

Hart, Hardy; 71, B Burke Co, 1805 Land Lottery, p 150.

Hart, Benjamin & Thomas; moved to extreme parts of Ga. from S.C. 1797, GGM 49-50, p 384.

Hart, Thomas; Owned land, Union Co. S.C. 1787, GGM 52-3, p 206.

Hart, Samuel; owned land Hancock Co. 1799, GGSQ 6-67, p 533.

Hart, William & Elisha; bought land in Hancock Co. 12-23-1791, GGSQ 12-66, p 355.

Hart, Samuel; owned land in Greene Co. 1792, GGSQ Sept. 66, p 260.

Hart, Samuel Sr. & Jr., Washington Co. Tax List 1798, GGM #9, p 515.

Hart, John; Greenville SC Deed book E. 1786, S.G.E.Q. Winter 65, p 32.

Hart, Aaron, m. Milly Grace (or Israel) Walton Co. 1-29-1837, GGSQ 6-67, p 539.

Hart, John; Rev Soldier, Bounty Land 2/2/1784, Ga. Roster of Rev., p 95.

Hart, Warren (Captain Warren); m. Glovina Shaw 1-9-1834, Jones Co. History (Wash. Lib).

Hart, Edward; died 10-17-1793, Savannah, GGM No. 2, p 58.

Hart, Archibald; died 1842, Talbot Co. of Halifax Co. Va., GGM No. 2, p 395.

Hart, Nancy, son Benjamin, Glynn Co. 1802, GGM No. 7, p 414, p 412; Benjamin, Sheriff of Glynn Co. 1805, No. 9, p 538.

Hart, John; Lexington SC 1811.

Hart, James; m. Maria V. Collins, 2-6-1838, Richmond Co., GGSQ 9-67, p 693.

Hart, William R., m. Sarah M. Carter, 9-28-1834, Richmond Co., GGSQ 9-67, p 693.

Hart, William, m. Elizabeth Low 8-16-1804, Richmond Co., GGSQ 9-67, p 693.

Hart, William; m. Elizabeth Low 8-16-1804, Wrightsboro, G.P. 8-65, p 9.

Hart, Peter, James, Samuel; Quaker Settlement in Ga. 1770, TWH. June 1965, p 4.

Hart, George, John; Revolutionary Bounty Grant, TWH. Sept. 65, p 107.

Hart, William; Lincoln Co. Census, 1830, TWH., March 1966, p 240.

Hart, Samuel; wife, Esther, was daughter of Isaac Low, Rev. Soldier in his Will in Richmond Co. 5-17-1790, TWH 4/64, p 17.

Hart, Samuel; Will, Warren-Washington Co. 1806, Isaac Hart, Exec., GGM No 19, p 1239.

Hart, William; Burke Co. Tax 1790, GGM No 10, p 577.

Hart, Daniel; Burke Co. Tax 1796, GGM No 4, p 663.

Hart, William; Adm of John Ruffin est. 1795, Burke Co., GGM No 9, p 510.

Hart, Aaron S.; sold land, Union Co. SC 1786, GGM 43, p 66.

Hart, Robert; Land Grant, Washington Co., 1793, GGM 43, p 54.

Hart, Samuel; exec. of Andrew McBride est. Green Co. 5-12-1802, GGM 44-5, p 213.

Hart, John; Lexington District SC, wife was Esther Screven, dau. Of Gen. James Screven, J.S. Est. Liberty Co. 4-5-1811, Deed made in SC, GGM 22, p 1489.

Hart, Peter; Warren Co. Land 1790, GGM #33, p 2246; Hart, Thomas & Abraham, 1793 Glynn Co. Militia, p 2215.

Harrell, Isaac Sr.; Gift to wife Sarah, Liberty Co. 1812 (March 21), GGM No. 22, p 1486, Sarah was widow 1-8-1814, p 1489.

Hart, Eli, Mary, Samuel, Susannah; 1825 Tax List, Hancock Co. Hist. Vol. I, p 165.

Hart, John, Pleasant, Joseph, William; NC Militia 1771; CG #5 Military Records, p 4, John, Arthur, David, Jacob, James, Josiah, Oliver, Samuel, George, CG #5, Colonial Land Records p 19.

Hart, John; will in York Co. SC, no details given, CG #47, York Co. Records, p 4.
Hart, Nancy & Benjamin; List of Children, GP 19/2, p 70.
Harrell, William; Lived in Union Co. SC 8-27-1787 (bought land), GGM 48, p 193.
Harrell, Samuel; wife Sarah dau. Of George Vickers, lived Charleston Dist. SC in 1798, GGM 54, p 292.
Harrell Marriages; Several in book of Warren Co. Marriages, p 21.
Harrell Marriages; Several in Decatur Co. 1828-1840, GP 5-66, p 78.
Harrell, Thomas; m. Elizabeth Tinsley 5-15-1828 Crawford Co., GP 11-65, p 28.
Harrell, Reubin; Baldwin Co. Tax 1813, TWH 9-67, p 518.
Harrell, Eliza; Burke Co. Military 1776, TWH 12-66, p 402.
Harrell, Lovett; Coffee Co. Juror 1854, TWH 3-67, p 428.
Harrell, Lovet; Hancock Co. Tax 1795, TWH 12-66, p 376.
Harrell, Matthew; Houston Co. Land Lottery 1832, TWH Sep. 65, p 127.
Harrell, Thomas; m. Elizabeth Tinsley 3-15-1828 Crawford Co., GP 8-64, p 9.
Harrell, Isaac Sr.; will 1814 Camden Co., GGM No. 13, p 830.
Harrell, William, Mary, Moses; will Liberty Co. 1802, GGM No. 6, p 320.
Harrell, Abner; in Camden Co. 1821, GGM No. 4, p 209.
Harrell, George; 1786 deed, Burke Co. Formerly Anson Co. S.C., GGM No. 11, p 644.
Harrell, Mrs. S. E.; owned 2 slaves, 1864, p 128, Houston Co. Hist. (Wash Lib).
Harrell, Henry; owned 600 acres of land & 16 slaves. Tax List of 1864, p 124; History of Houston Co. by Dobbins & Andrew (Wash Lib.).
Harrell, James Peters Priestly; Cemetery, Webster Co., GGSQ 16 #4, p 233.
Harrell, Samuel; in Charleston District SC 3-27-1798 wife Sarah daughter of George Vickers of Edgecomb SC, GGM 44-5, p 284.
Harrell, Henry; deed, Jones Co., 12-13-1821 to John Quinn for $500, 202 ½ acres, Henry Co., Lot 220 granted to Henry Harrold 12-11-1821; signed by "X." GGM #44-5, p 218.
Harrell, Henry; Henry age 44 (born 1816), Sarah Harrell age 26 (born 1834) this was his second wife; name of first wife is not known, second wife was Sarah Lee, married Dec 10, 1857; children were Joshua age 18, Sarah age 13 (both children by first wife), Alice B. age 2 (child by second wife); Ref Houston Co. Census 1860, Pulaski-Bleckley History. Joshua married Martha Pritchett, whose first husband was William Allen. Sarah married Clifton Allen. Alice B. married Thomas Wesley Pritchett 1-27-1881.
Harrell & Allen families; Allen, Clifton, age 40; Allen, Sarah age 35, Harrell, Blanch age 17, Harrell ____M. age 14, Harrell, Elnora age 7; Allen, F.C. age 39, Allen, S.A. (or G.A.) age 33, Harrell, Mary B age 19, Harrell, Ida M. age 17, Harrell, Elnora age 7; (note: sister of Sarah Ward), Ref. Pulaski County Census, 1880, Reel No. 8, P.17, Dist 386, p 5, Cochran City Dist.
Harrell, Miles; Will, To my wife, Margaret, with whom I have lived 30 years, I give my house, furniture, garden and yard in lots 7 and 14 in the eighth district of Dooly, now Pulaski, county. Estate to stay together until youngest child is 21. Each child to be out of the estate equal to the others. Each to receive one thousand dollars upon reaching 21. Property then to be divided equally. Son Henry has received $1385.00. Martin Everett has $809.00, Son Robert has $130. Robert to get 5 negroes valued at $1400 as first part of his share. Henry and Robert to be charged for all over $1000 which they have received and Martin Everett $191 to make him have $1000 before estate be divided. Ref. Will of Miles Harrell, Will Book A, p 212, Pulaski Co.
Harrell, William; witnessed deed, Washington Co. 1802, GGSQ 4/5, p 1054.

Harrell, Henry H., m. Mary Ann Brooks, 12-2-1841, Houston Co. Ga., TWH Vol III No. 1 & 2, p 14 (also in A Land So Dedicated).

Harrell, Joshua; Will of Edward Harrell, Bertie Co. NC 1752, Sons: Henry, Josua, Thomas, Daughters: Mary and Rebecca Andrews; Wife: Ann; Grandson: Jesse Harrell; Son-in-law: Henry Andrews; NC Wills by Grimes, p 152.

Harrell, Miles; Miles Harrell married (approx 1815 or 1816) to Margaret ______. Died between 6-29-1846 and 11-4-1846. Children: Henry, Robert, Mrs. Martin Everett, others under 21 years mentioned but not named. Ref. Will of Miles Harrell, Will Book A, Page 212, in Ordinary's Office, Pulaski County, GA.

Hall, Isaac Jr., b. 11-12-1788, d 3-9-1869, m. Susannah Ross, Wilkinson Co., his ancestry also given; History of Hancock Co., Vol II, p 81.

Hart Query; old query in bound volume of "Georgia Life" (1966), Mrs. Agnes Worthington of Tampa FL wants parents and grandparents names of Margaret Elizabeth Hart, b 1836, md Nathan Pipkin, lived Dooly Co. Ga.; Mrs. Pipkin's brother, Jim & John, sister Mrs. Mary Hart Beasley, descendants of Nancy Morgan Hart, the Rev. War Heroine.

Hart; Washington Co. Ga. Census 1850; #739 William L. age 35, Celia age 32, Zachary age 2, William H. age ½; #740 Nancy age 52, Jonathon age 25, Eldridge C.W. age 18; (Hart or Vienses?), Anna age 66, Daniel age 12, Thomas age 11, Joseph age 12.

Hart; 1870 Pulaski Co. Census; #56 Crawford age 60, asst. P.M. (Hawkinsville) Real Est. $2000, Pers. $250, b. SC; Eliza age 59, b. GA; #29 & 415 Warren age 26 (or 24), Sallie age 21 (or 26), Willie age 6/12; #728 Hardy age 68 R.S.C. Milly age 56, Missouri age 21.; #729 Seaborn age 20, Rebecca age 19, Alice age 1; #731 Graham John age 34, Ga. Planter Real Est. $1200, pers est. $400.

Hart, Hardy; of NC, m. Jane Warren, daughter of Thomas Warren, 1750 Southhampton Co. D.B.1. p 81, p 23, Arthur of NC m. Martha Warren, daughter of Thomas Warren 1750 same reference as above, p 23; Edwin m. Elizabeth Daughtrey 5-11-1796, p 69; Marriages of Isle of Wight VA by Chapman.

Hart, Benjamin; from NC, wife Nancy (or Ann), 6 sons, 4 daughters from 2 to 18 yrs, 7 slaves, 200 acres on Long Creek; GG Co. Records, Wilkes Co. Ceded Lands, p 22.

Hart, Benjamin; estate, Glynn Co. 1863, GGM No. 6, p 323; wife & sons leaving Co., GGM No. 8, p 477, 1803; Benjamin on Grand Jury, 1794, No. 8, p 470.

Hart, Benjamin; on muster roll, Charleston Militia Co., 12-2-1778; SCMAR, Vol 10, No 2, p 63.

Hart, Benjamin; Security for Richard Winn & Frances Dillard, Adms. Of est. of Major Dillard, Fairfield Co. SC 8 Jan 1802; GGM #89, p 204; Security for Zachariah Nettles, Adm. Of William Nettles 23 Aug 1800; GGM 88, p 142.

Hart, Marmaduke; Lot #223, 490 acres, 2-14-1826; In 13th Dist. Of Irwin Co. became Thomas in 1825, Land Lottery Grant, GGSQ Vol 20, #3, p 170.

-I-

Ivey, Myrick; married Lucinda Teal, 2-7-1828 Monroe Co., TWH 6-66, p 287.

-J-

Justice Cemetery; Jackson county, also Venable, GGSQ 16/3, p 167.

Justice, Isaac; Sold to Elijah Etheridge of Jones Co. for $1000 half a lot 92 in 5th dist. Of Monroe Co. adj. James D. Dosier, Job Taylor, Ezekiel Stanley & Lenard Giles 2-24-1824, Witness: W.D. Etheridge, J. D. Oxford, Monroe Co. Deed Book E, pp 81-82; Boddie – Historic Southern Families, Vol III, p 72-73.

Justice, Isaac; 1840 census Houston Co. Ga., 1 male 50/60, 1 fem 10/15, 1 fem 40/50, 37 slaves.

Justice, Isaac; Deed to Elijah Etheridge of Jones Co. for $1000, half of lot 92 in 5th district of Monroe Co. adj. James S. Dosier, Job Taylor, Ezekiel Shantey(?) & Leonard Greer, Feb 24, 1824; witnesses W.D. Etheridge, T.D. Oxford, Monroe Co. Ga. Deed Book E, pp 81-82, Historic Southern Families Vol 13, p 74, by Boddie.

Justice, Isaac; sold to Thomas Youngblood north side of lot 92 in 5th district of Monroe Co. 101 ¼ acres for $309.50, 9-24-1824, recorded 10-6-1824, GGM #102, p 345.

Justice, John; John Jr. SC Land Grant 200 acres for Revolutionary Service, John Sr. SC Land Grant 95 acres + 200 acres for Revolutionary Service, CG #25.

Justice, Isaac; 83, 50 yrs, resident of Pulaski County, Veteran War of 1812, died 26 Oct 1872, Columbus Sun, 6 Nov 1872. Burials and Deaths, Columbus Ga. Papers, by Wright, p 255.

Jones, Adam Sr. & Jr.; Cemeteries, Warren Co. Ga., GGSQ Vol 16 #4, p 218.

Justice, Isaac; accused of helping British, GGM #35, p 10, Early Records of Wilkes Co. Vol. II, P 10 (Wash Lib.)

Justice, Isaac; Appraised an estate, Richmond Co. 1786, Historical Collections, DAR Vol II, p 123.

Justice, Isaac; Hancock Co. Tax 1795, TWH 12-66, p 374.

Justice, Isaac, of Richmond Co. sold 287 ½ acres on Shoulderbone Creek to Isaac Sloaks of Greene Co. 1-20-1789, GGM #34, p 2314; Justice, Isaac of Wilkes Co., 7-25-1791 sold 50 acres on Sullivan's Creek #36, p 164; Dempsey Justice sold 287 ½ acres on Beaverdam Creek 12-20-1788, p 2310.

Justice Marriages; Rayburn Co. Ga.; Mayer to Maryan Oliver 5-27-1832; Eli to Milly Ann Oliver 3-30-1841; Thomas to Nancy Pell 5-8-1832; William to Ellinor Murry 5-10-1832.

Johnson, Isaac; Johnson, Isaac age 40, Katharine age 32, M. age 11, Peggy? Age 5 (female), Sarah J. age 8, Infant (male) age 1 month, Real Est. $2440, Pers. Est. $1045; Ref Wilkinson Co. Census 1860, High Hill Dist., p 47, Facts in 1870 agree with these in 1860; Johnson, Isaac F. age 60, Johnson, Catharine R. age 52, William A. age 18, Isaac F. Jr. age 16, Emma K. age 13, Ref. Wilkinson Co. Census, 1880, Bethel Dist., #75.

Jones, Adam Jr.; Member Long Creek Baptist Church, Warren Co. Ga. 1799-1819 roll of members, Church founded 1786 by Adam Jones, GGM #40, p 194-95.

Jones, Adam; b. 7-4-1794, wife Mary, D 1858, age 62, Warren Co. Ga., GP Vol II, No.IV, p 6; Vol IV, No. 2, p 55, Will of another Adam Jones (RS) 1830, wife Nancy, Rev. Adam Jones m. Nancy Bixley 9-18-1821, GP Vol V, No I, p 35.

Jones, Adam; Elder & manager of a Baptist church on Long Creek, (deed given for land Oct 1, 1788) GGM, p 1679; 1834 Warren Co. Adm. Of Benjamin Bryant, No. 27, p 1840; sold land 1790-1800, p 2245; had land in 1801, p 2246; witnessed will Warren Co. 1849, p 2341.

Jones, Adam; Warren Co. Grand Jury, Member 1799, Columbia Co. Grand Jury 1793, E10, p 584. As greatest creditor, applies as adm. Of Jesse Gamble estate, Nov 4, 1794 Warren Co. #10, p 586; GGM #9, p 516; #11 p 666, Warren Co. Grand Jury 1797-Adam Jones Jr.

Jones, Adam; Security for admx. Of Hill estate Warren Co. 17967, GGM No. 19, p 1234, Adm. Of Wm Kendall estate 1801, p 1309; Had land in Warren Co. in 1809, p 1316; bought land in Warren Co. 1796, p 1505; bought land 1797, p 1613; Adm. Of Jesse Gamble est. 1794. Surety: Nathaniel Myrick, p 1619.

Jones, Adam, wife 5-9-1827, daus. Sarah Ann, Palatiah Dooley, Martha Gibson, Polly M. Bealle; Sons: Richard H., Thomas W., Sons deceased Allen, Wiley; p. 55, Centry of Columbia Co. Wills, Ex. Of Will of Benjamin Nicholson 1790, p 3, Early Ga. Wills & Estates.

Jones, Adam Rev., 2 Cemeteries, Warren Co., *Proves Adam Jones of Wilkinson was not the son of Adam of Warren, GGM Vol 16, No 4, p 218. 9 miles from Warrenton St. Highway 16 near Jewell. I. Rev. Adam Jones D 10-1-1830 in the 75 year of his age; Sisanna Jones D. 5-13-1821 in the 55 year of her life; W.H. Jones, son of Adam & Mary D 7-18-1831. II. State N. 123 off of #16 near schools; Adam Jones Jr. B 6-14-1794, D 5-11-1885; Mary Jones, consort of Adam, D 4-5-1858, B 2-15-1796; Jesse M. Jones, son of Adam & Mary, B 1-225-1821, D 8-20-1858; D. L. Jones Infant, son of Adam & Mary; Thomas Madison Jones, son of Adam & Mary, B 3-13-1831, D 8-16-1904; Fannie S. Jones, daughter of Adam & Mary, B 3-13-1839, D 4-3-1870; Richard F. Jones, son of Adam & Mary, B 6-27-1829, D 2-19-1870.

Jones, Adam; Legal paper Warren Co. 2-16-1796, GGM #19, p 1234; Jones, Adam Sr. witnessed will Warren Co. 3/3/1851, GGM #34, p 2340.

Jones, Adam & wife Priscilla; Adm. Of Geo Baker estate 9-5-1808, Warren Co., GGM 34, p 2326.

Jones, Adam; m. Polly Hardwick, b 2-11-1796, member of Har__ Church 1794, p 47, History of Hancock Co., Vol Ii, p 82, *her ancestry given also.

Justice, Dempsey; Military record, Hancock Co. Hist. Vol. I, p 133.

Justice, Dempsey; will, Baldwin Co. Wills, p 20.

Justice, Isaac; of Wilkes Co., sold 5 acres land, Columbus Co. 7-25-1791, GP VIII, No. 2, p 78.

Justice, Isaac; had land in Columbia Co. on Little River in 1797, GGSQ 3-1, p 278.

Justice, Isaac; sold land Columbia Co. 1792, GQ VIII-2, p 78.

Justice Marriages; Jones Co., 156, Appleton to Matilda Weathers 6-18-1829; Dempsey to Tempey Lester 3-14-1828; Eli to Fereby Oxford 2-4-1827; 37,000 Ga. Marriages.

Justice, Isaac; of Wilkes Co., sold land, Columbia Co. 7-25-1791, on Sullivan's Creek both sides, GGM 34, p 2314, sold land on Shoulderbone Creek.

Johnson, James; will, 1795, Granville Co. NC, p 129; names: Elizabeth, John, Talton, Absolom, Isaac, Betsy, Sally; Abstract of NC Wills.

Johnson, James; of Wilkinson won land in Early Co., 1820 Ga. Land Lottery, p 192.

Johnson, James; Washington Co., won land in Wilkinson 1807 Ga. Land Lottery, p 105.

Jones; Winner, Adam, Wilkinson SIW, p 196, 1832 Ga. Land Lottery, Adam Jr. Soldier, Warren, p 87, 1827 Ga. Land Lottery.

Justice, John; m. Mary Ann Corelle 12-5-1836, p 186, Will Book R 1850-53, W. Mary Ann, S Isaac & James, D Mary Rushing, History of Hancock Co., Vol I, p 88.

Justice, John; in will of his grandfather James Hogg Sr., Hancock Co. 1803, GGM #109, p 186.

Justice, Isaac; m. Mary Youngblood, 7-18-1816, Hancock Co. Hist. Vol I, p 186.

Justice, Isaac; sold land 1-20-1789, Green Co., GGM #34, p 2314.

Johnson, Isaac and Isaac Jr.; witnessed paper, Jefferson Co. 1804, apparently not in U.S.A., GGM #16, p 985.

Justice, Moses; Family Puzzlers, No. 163, p 4.

Johnson, Isaac; m. Cathrine Ross, 3-5-1846, Wilkinson Co., GP 2-65, p 23.

Johnson Marriages; several, Columbia Co. Marriages, p 2.

Johnson Marriages; several in Warren Co. Marriage Book, p 29.

Johnson Marriages; Richmond Co., several 1787-1852, GGSQ 9-67, p 696.

Johnson, Lucy Ann; m. Samuel Hatfield 8-20-1835 Wilkinson Co., GP 2-65, p 22.

Johnson, Harris, George; Burke Co. Military 1777, TWH 12-66, p 404.

Johnson, Isaac M., Captain, Militia dist. 106, Hancock Co. Hist. Vol I, p 7.

Johnson Marriages in Wilkinson Co.; Abraham & Sarah O Banon 5-5-1836; Jacob & Anna Barnett 7-27-1845; James & Margaret Pine 3-?-1842; John & Sarah Brewer 1-25-1845; Robert & Clary Herndon 2-11-1836; Robert & Frances Honeycutt 9-8-1845; Robert & Mary Ann Cass 9-22-1844, Rodie & Polly Chambers 4-4-1824; Mary R. & Jessie Jones 8-15-1841; GP 2-65.

Johnson, Gideon J.; b. 4-18-1780, d. 7-2-1809; Salem Cemetery, Monroe Co. TWH 9-67, p 540.

Johnson, Gideon, Henry; of Wilkinson Co., Baldwin Co. Tax 1813, TWH 9-67, p 521-22.

Johnson, Caleb; Baldwin Co. Tax 1813, TWH 9-67, p 518.

Johnson, Henry; Baldwin Co. Tax 1813, Land in Wilkinson, TWH 9-67, p 522.

Johnson; Joseph p 372, Samuel Jr. p 375, Samuel Sr. p 375, John p 375, Thomas p 375, Levi p 375, David p 375, Hancock Co. Tax 1795, TWH 12-66.

Johnson Marriages; Coweta Co., Several from 1830 to 1848, GP 8-65, p 27.

Johnson, Eliza; m. Daniel Majors 12-23-1824, Wilkinson Co., GP 8-65, p 32.

Johnson Marriages; several in Decatur Co., GP 5-66, p 79.

Johnsons; several in 1794 Warren Co. Tax list, GP 8-66, p 101.

Johnson; Soldier in Rev., John Hutchens, Stephen Thomas, John, James, William, Ga. Rost. Of Rev., p 104.

Johnson, Richard; Rev. Sold. Bounty land 2/2/1784, Ga. Roster of Rev. p 101.

Johnson, Nancy; m. John Stinson 10-16-1827, Pike Co., GP 5/68, p 62.

Justice, Amos; Greenville SC Deed E 1786, SGEQ Winter 65, p 32.

Justice, William; m. Sally Edna Perkins 7-23-1826, Taliaferro Co., GP 5-67, p 79.

Justice, Matilda; m. Isaac Chaney 1-16-1838 Talbot Co., GP 5-66, p 73.

Justice, Martha; m. Thomas B. Chambless 7-1-1836, Talbot Co., GP 5-66, p 73.

Johnson, Elizabeth; m. Daniel Miles 5-4-1825 Wilkinson Co., GP 11-65, p 21.

Justice, Martha L.; m. Nathan Evans 1-15-1846 Decatur Co., GP 11-65, p 18.

Justice, Dempsey; Baldwin Co. Tax 1813, TWH 9-67, p 518.

Justice, William; married Sarah Hay, Henry Co. 11-26-1825, TWH 3-67, p 444.

Justice, Robert; m. Elizabeth Rains 1-2-1834 Walton Co., GGSQ 6-67, p 541.

Justice, David; Jackson Co. Index to Wills 1803-1860, TWH 3-67, p 422.

Justice, Archibald; m. Elizabeth Wilder, 2-7-1826; Warren Co. Marriage Book, p 30.

Justice, Dempsey; m. Tempey Lester 3-14-1828, Jones Co. History (Wash. Lib.).

Justice, John; Deed 8-3-1803 "of New Jersey" in Savannah, GGM, No. 6, p 313.

Justice Marriages; Rabon Co., Eli to Milly Ann Oliver 3-30-1841; Mayer to Maryan Oliver 5-27-1832; Thomas to Nancy Pell 5-18-1832; William to Elinor Murry 5-10-1832; GGSQ 7-66, p 245.

Justice, Mary; m. David Rhodes 4-11-1806, Warren Co. Marriage Book p 43.

Johnson-Hatfield Records; GP 13-3, p 133.

Johnson, James; proved deed Monroe Co. 1-10-1824; GGM 58, p 286.

Johnson, Isaac; witnessed deed, Mecklenbury NC 1765, GGM 54, p 309.

Justice, John; Greenville SC, granted land 9-4-1786, sold it 1788, GGM 52-3, p 198.

Jones, Adam Crain; citizen land grant 348 acres 7-6-1784, Carolina Genealogist No. 9; wife Mary died in Abbeville Dist. 2-7-1808, age 68, married 53 yrs. He is 74. CG #31.

Justice; Phillips Mill Baptist Church, Wilkes Co., on Highway 44, between Union Point & Washington.

Jones, Adam; Cemetery Inscriptions Warren Co., GGSQ 16/4, p 219.
Justice, John; on 1799 Orange Co. Tax List, CG #17.
Justice, John; on 1779 tax list p 22, Early Records of Wilkes Co. Vol II (Wash. Lib.).
Justice, John; Adm. Of Wm. Gilliam est. Newberry SC 1795, GGM 47, p 68.
Justice, John; Hancock Co. Tax 1795; TWH 12-66, p 374.
Justice, Mary; Sale of estate 2-28-1862, total 93981, Francis Minor, Exec., Hancock Co. Book V, p 432, Celia Giles recd 56-45 in goods purchased at sale to apply as part of her share in estate. Elizabeth Coleman recd her share in goods. Books Y, p 114.
Justice, John; Will admitted to probate & estate appraised. Will recorded 6-18-1851; Wife Mary Ann; Daughter Mary Rushing; Sons: Isaac Justice, James Justice; Hancock Co. Book P, p 102; Mary & William Rushin Recd share 7-18-1851, p 155; James Justice Recd $837.00, 5-3-1853, p 365; Isaac Justice Recd 837.00, 5-2-1853.
Justice, Isaac; Recd of Benjamin Roberts & Isaiah (or Sarah) Collins, adm. Of estate of John Justice $3277.50, my share of the estate of my father John Justice. This being my distributive share from the life estate of Mary Ann Justice, March 3, 1862. Signed: Isaac Justice. Hancock Co. Will Book V, p 330.
Justice, Isaac; Recd from Benj. Roberts & Sarah Collins, exec. of John Justice, our distributive share of John Justices estate $3600.00 from property of the life estate of Mary Rushin, our sister 2-3-1863, Signed: Isaac Justice, James B. Justice, James(?) Justice; Hancock Co. Book V, p 128.
Justice, Isaac; 11-30-1850, of Pulaski Co. deed in Gordon Co. Lot 162-13-3, 160 acres to Matthew Patrick of Murray Co. for $300. GGM #77-8, p 196.
Justice, Isaac; 1816 Jones Co. Tax Digest.
Justice; Winners; Isaac-Monroe-p255 'soldier', #262-12th district, third section (Murray Co.) 1832 Ga. Land Lottery; 1832 Ga. Land Lottery, Lot 398, Dist. 1, Section 1, Isaac-Monroe Co. p 286; 1828 Land Lottery, Isaac Sr., R.S. Richmond Troup.
Justice, Rev. Isaac; Daughter Sarah Conner died 6 Feb 1860, 90 yrs old in Newton Co. (full obituary & family information), GGM Vol 29, No 1&2 (111&112), p 107.
Justice, Isaac Sr.; Richmond Co., Rev. Soldier, Drew land Troup Co., No. 152, Dist 1, Sec. 3; 1827 Land Lottery p 138; 1808 Land Lottery p 103 Isaac Justice, drew land Baldwin Co.; Lot #80, district #10; 1805 Land Lottery, p 190; 636, BB Richmond Co.
Justice, Isaac; 1807 Ga. Land Lottery Winner, p 190, of Richmond Co., Registered in 1805, Didn't win; same for Dempsey & John of Hancock Co.
Justice, Isaac; witnessed paper 5-24-1797, GGSQ 3-1, p 278.
Justice, Isaac; Listed as owning land in Columbia Co. when land joining his was sold 5-24-1797; Hancock Deed Bk A, p 341; GGSQ Vol 3, No 1, p 278.
Justice, Isaac; Sold land, Columbia Co. 7-25-1791; GGM #36, p 164; sold 287 ½ acres Richmond Co. 1-20-1789, GGM #34, p 2314.
Justice, Isaac; of Wilkes Co., sold 50 acres, Columbia Co. 11-2-1792; GGM 36, p 164.
Justice, Isaac Rev.; Minister in 1790, Kioka Baptist Church, Richmond Co. (Abraham Marshall Parker), moved to Whatleys Mill Church, Wilkes Co., GGSQ 8-1, p 63.
Justice, Isaac; Pulaski Co. Ga. Census 1860, Reel #272, p 76, number of house in order of visitation 560, family no. 553, Washington Library, Macon, GA. Justice, Isaac age 70; Mary, age 60, Real Estate value $1400; personal $2940; both born in GA. Isaac Justice married Mary Youngblood, July 18, 1816, Ref Hancock County Ga. Early Records, p 21. Isaac Justice was a charter member of Cool Spring Masonic Lodge No. 185 organized in 1874 at Cool Springs house

near Allentown in Wilkinson County. He lived in Pulaski County; Ref. History of Twiggs County, Georgia by Billy W. Jones, page 179-180.

Justice, John; 1825 tax list, Hancock Co. Hist. Vol. I, p 158.

Justice, Isaac; sold land Wilkes Co. 1792; GGM 36, p 164; of Richmond Co. sold land on Shoulderbone Creek, Green Co. 1789; GGM 34, p 2314, Dempsey Justice of Richmond Co. sold land in Green Co. 1788 p 2310.

Justice, Isaac; owned land in Columbia Co. 1797; GGSQ Sept. 66, p 278; 7-25-1791, sold 50 acres of land Columbia Co., GGM #36, p 164; 1-20-1789 sold 287 ½ acres of land in Green Co. Isaac of Richmond Co., GGM #34, p 2314.

Jones, Adam; Will Warren Co. Ga. 1830, Children: Thomas, Patsy Fowler, Aaron, Elizabeth Glover, Simon Elijah, Stephen, Adam, Susanna Chambers; Wife: Nancy; Some Ga. Co. Records Vol I, p 354, by Lucas.

Justice, Isaac; sold land, 287 ½ acres Richmond Co. 1788; Some Ga. Co. Records Vol 2, p 188 by Lucas; Sold 50 acres in Columbia Co. in 1791 to David Douglas; Some Ga. Co. Records Vol 1, p 16, by Lucas.

Justice, Isaac; 1M 50-60, 1 F 10-15, 1 F 40-50, 37 slaves; #381, 380 Houston Co. Ga. Census by CGGS.

-K-

No entries.

-L-

Leslie, Silas; On 1810 Baldwin Co. Tax List; GGM No. 71-72, p 16.

Leslie, Silas; "Soldier" Drew land-Troupe Co. No. 155, District 11, Section 3; 1827 Land Lottery, p 173.

Leslie, Jane (Widow); Wilkinson Co. Won land in Early Co., 1820 Ga. Land Lottery, p 216.

Leslie; Winners, Silas "Soldier" Wilkinson, Troup, p 173.

Leslie, Silas; Voters List; Camden Co., 10/3/1803; GGM #32, p 2221.

Leslie, James; Died in Montgomery, AL; "Citizen of Clinton in Jones Co." 1-24-1829 issue of The Georgia Messenger" Macon, GGM 26, p 1761.

Leslie, James; **Leslie, Joel**; Ramah Guards C.S.A., T.W.H. Sept 66, p 336.

Leslie, Willliam; Rev. Soldier in Oglethorpe Co., 600 Rev. Soldiers in Ga. in 1827, p 15.

Lesly (Leslie?) Sarah Anne; m. James Miller 2-3-1824 Wilkinson Co., G.P. 11-65, p 21.

Leslie Marriages; Wilkinson Co., Arcellus & Sarah Ann Downing 3-9-1846; George & Caroline Gainey 5-26-1835; Jesse & Sealy Cook 12-7-1820; Joe & Margaret Bloodworth 5-5-1844; Silas & Susannah Simpson 12-24-1835; G.P. 2-65, p 25.

Lesley, Joseph; Columbus Co. Will 7-27-1796; Mary Lesley Adm., T.W.H. Dec. 66, p 336.

Leslie, Silas; Baldwin Co. Tax List 1813; T.W.H. 9-67, p 519.

Lesley, James; #182 8-9-1798, 700 Acres Bounty; GG State Records, Bounty Land Warrants, Creed Indian War p 7.

Leslie, Joel; age 9 in 1850, age 28 in 1880, Husband of Margaret Bloodworth, nephew of Bethany and Sibby (daughter of Hetty Sanders); enlisted 3-4-1862, died Richmond VA 11-17-1863; James Leslie, age 15 in 1860; 3-4-1862 wounded Chancelorsville VA; 5-3-1863 again at Wilderness 5-6-1864, discharged disability 7-20-1864, 7 in 1850; sons of Sarah Underwood Leslie Miller, widow of James.

Lyle, Nancy; m. John C. ____; Jack, John, George, Margarett, Drucilla, __lvia.

To Be Continued in a future issue of CGGSQ

Are You Interested in Joining a Lineage Society?

By Linda Douglas

So, you've found an ancestor that you think would qualify you for a membership in a lineage society. Maybe you've always wanted to pursue a membership in Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR), Sons of the American Revolution (SAR), United Daughters of the Confederacy (UDC) or even the Mayflower Society. What initail steps should you take to reach that goal? What sort of proof of family ancestry does it take to successfully earn admission to a linage society?

To begin, visit the website for the society you are interested in. Usually the websites will clearly give you the requirements and qualifications needed for membership. The DAR website will actually refer you to a local chapter of that organization as will others. If you know someone in that society, either that person can assist you or he/she can connect you with someone who can.

Most societies require you must be at least 18 years old. (Exceptions are the Youth Societies: i.e. CAR - Children of the American Revolution.)You must be a descendant, by blood, of a person that participated in the cause of the organization. Most linage societies require direct descendancy to be eligible for membership but there are some that will accept a collateral ancestor's service.

If you have not already done so, collect documents on yourself, your parents, and grandparents on the line you plan to apply under. Collect official birth, marriage/divorce, and death records. (These are things you should be doing for your personal genealogy anyway!) If you use a published genealogy remember that such a book may act as a guide to other resources but generally is not acceptable as proof for admission to a linage or heritage society. Many early published genealogies lack proper citation of source material.

If you have a relative that was accepted into that society at any point in the past you may be able to use their membership as proof from the more recent ancestor you both share back to the required ancestor. If possible send for a record copy of their application and/or a record copy on your qualifying ancestor. Many times there will be some family information contained in that member's application of which you had no knowledge.

Your targeted society may have a "worksheet" or computer application program so utilize those helpful tools. Keep in touch with your society contact person as he/she can be a valuable guide in the process.

Remember, a lineage society is not the same as a genealogy society. You do not have to present an excessive number of documents to prove an event or link of family connection. One good document will be sufficient. The exception would be if using the Genealogy Proof Standard (GPS) when there is no one document directly proving a fact. The process to establish proof in this situation for DAR is known as an analysis and is performed with specific guidelines and worksheet.[1]

Visit a few of the following lineage society websites to learn more about their application process, requirements for membership, local chapters and resources:

United Daughters of the Confedercy: www.hqudc.org
Sons of Confederate Veterans: www.scv.org
Sons of the Am. Revolution: www.sar.org
Daughters of the Am. Revolution: www.dar.org
Colonial Dames of the XVII Century: www.colonialdames17c.net
Daughters of 1812: www.usdaughters1812.org
The Order of Founders & Patriots: www.founderspatriots.org
The Jamestowne Society: www.jamestowne.org
The Mayflower Society: www.mayflower.org
Order of Magna Charta: www.magnacharta.com

Additional information on linage socities is available in most genealogical libraries. The Genealogical Room at the Washington Memorial Library (WML) has material published by linage societies, including among others, the Colonial Dames, UDC and DAR. Many of the DAR Linage Books that list members and their ancestors are at WML. A great resource for all family historians at WML are the Genealogical Records Committee (GRC) volumes. These books contain previously unpublished material such as Bible Records and Cemetery records and are valuable to any genealogist. A complete set of the GRC is at the Georgia Archives in Morrow, Ga.

The application process to a lineage society can be a rewarding venture. Not only will you gain new acqauintances who share your interests in history and family research but you will also enjoy the satisfaction of reaching your goal and focusing recognition on your ancestor's role in history.

Note

1. For more information on the Genealogical Proof Standard and how it is used in genealogical research see Thomas W. Jones, "What is the standard of proof in genealogy?," *NGS NewsMagazine* 2 (April 2007): 22 – 26.

Linda Douglas has been a member of the DAR since 1994. She has held the offices of Regent and Treasurer and is currently the Registrar for the Sukey Hart Chapter of the NSDAR. She has also had training as Field and Volunteer Genealogist to assist DAR applicatants. The ancestor she joined DAR on was Daniel Briggs of Mass.

****

What would you like to see in future issues of the CGGS Quarterly?

Please write with suggestions for future content on Georgia counties or genealogical topics:

Email: [redacted]

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.
POST OFFICE BOX 2024
WARNER ROBINS, GEORGIA 31099-2024

ORGANIZATION: The **CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.** was organized in October 1978 by James T. Martin of Warner Robins, Georgia. In February 1981 the Society was incorporated as a non-profit organization under the law of the State of Georgia. The U. S. Internal Revenue Service has determined that the Society is a tax-exempt organization under Section 501©(3), U. S. Internal Revenue Code of 1954. The Society is governed by a Board of Directors consisting of the elected and appointed officers and six elected directors.

AREA: The Society's geographical area of primary interest consists of twenty-seven contiguous counties located in central Georgia. They are: BALDWIN, BIBB, BLECKLEY, CRAWFORD, CRISP, DODGE, DOOLY, HOUSTON, JOHNSON, JONES, LAMAR, LAURENS, MACON, MONROE, MONTGOMERY, PEACH, PIKE, PULASKI, TAYLOR, TELFAIR, TREUTLEN, TWIGGS, UPSON, WASHINGTON, WHEELER, WILCOX and WILKINSON.

PURPOSE: The purposes for which the corporation is organized are:

To collect, preserve and disseminate knowledge and information with reference to genealogical and related historical, biographical and heraldic data;

To inculcate and promote interest in research in these fields;

To stimulate and provide instruction in the use of efficient methods and the adherence to principles of accuracy and thoroughness in research;

To champion ethical standards and to discourage and oppose incompetent and disreputable practices or researchers;

To foster careful documentation and otherwise promote scholarly writing;

To issue publications, and;

To promote the collection and preservation of local records which are of genealogical or historical value.

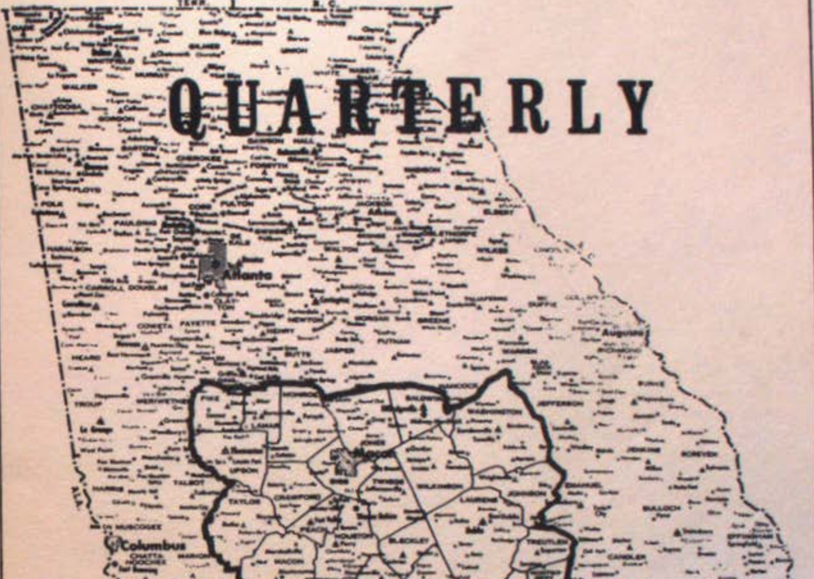
MEMBERSHIP: Membership in the Society is open to any person interested in promoting the objectives stated above. Annual dues for 2007 are $25.00 for individual membership or $30.00 for family membership (husband and wife, or two related individuals in the same household).

PROJECTS: The Society undertakes special projects for preservation of genealogical and historical information, such as: abstracting and publishing county court records, federal census records, cemetery records, and digitizing books and Georgia county records. The society also makes an annual gift to the Genealogical and Historical Room at Washington Memorial Library in Macon, Ga. In recent years our gifts have included a Minolta RP606z Microfilm reader/printer and monetary gifts for the purchase of Georgia newspapers on microfilm.

MEETINGS: The Society holds regular monthly meetings with planned programs. These meetings are currently held at the Flint Electric Building, 1600 Elberta Road, Warner Robins, Georgia at 7:00 P.M. on the third Thursday of each month. In addition to the program, time permitting, a question and answer session is often conducted for members to present research problems or share methods and discoveries. Visitors and guests are always welcomed at regular meetings of the Society. Our current membership covers many states and we invite you to join our Society. Membership information may be found at the website: www.cggs.org or write to: CGGS, P.O. Box 2024, Warner Robins, GA, 31099.

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.

QUARTERLY


TENN.
N.C.
Atlanta
Augusta
Columbus
Savannah
Albany
FLA.

WASHINGTON MEMORIAL LIBRARY
1180 WASHINGTON AVE.
P. O. BOX 6334
MACON, GA. 31208

Volume 29

2007

Number 3

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OFFICERS 2007

President	Linda Douglas	Director 2006-2007	Millard Simmons
1st Vice President	Marsha Meyer	Director 2006-2007	John Payne
2nd Vice President	vacant	Director 2006-2007	Elizabeth Payne
Recording Secretary	Georgette Lipford	Director 2007-2008	John Douglas
Corresponding Secretary	Sherrie Nelson	Director 2007-2008	Bobara Selph
Treasurer	Charles Farmer	Director 2007-2008	Joy Kimberly

QUARTERLY STAFF

Editor – Georgette Lipford   Contributors: Helen Hudson, Joyce Green

The Central Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly is published in March, June, September, and December. It is distributed free to society members, second class postage paid at Warner Robins, Georgia.

BACK ISSUES of the quarterly are available from 1979 at the rate of $2.50 each for members and $4.00 each for nonmembers. Some issues are sold out.

SUBMISSION GUIDELINES: CGGS encourages articles for the quarterly from members and nonmembers of unpublished primary source documents of Georgia county/state records, military records, tax lists, church and cemetery records, family letters or diaries, photographs and queries. Every effort is made to publish material of interest to Georgia researchers, especially the central Georgia counties. Material should be submitted typed, single-spaced and camera ready if possible. Articles may also be emailed to the editor as an attachment or submitted on floppy disk. CGGS does not assume responsibility for errors on the part of the contributor. Correction of proven errors will appear in future issues. Lengthy articles may be serialized. When submitting Bible records please include a transcription of all entries along with photocopies of the Bible title page and all entry pages if possible. Submit material for publication to the editor:

Georgette Lipford
[redacted]

QUERIES: There is no limit to the number of queries members may submit. Queries should be concise, specific, typed or printed and separated from other correspondence to the Society. Please include membership number, complete address and e-mail address if desired. Queries should be limited to about 50 words. Nonmembers may also submit queries which will be printed as space permits.

NOTIFICATION OF CHANGE OF ADDRESS is requested of members as close as possible to the effective date. CGGS is required to pay for undeliverable quarterlies and for remailing to a new address.

CORRESPONDENCE (other than articles for the quarterly) should be addressed to: Central Georgia Genealogical Society, Post Office Box 2024, Warner Robins, Ga. 31099-2024. A membership application can be found on the last page of this quarterly.

CGGS WEB SITE: Visit our web site at: www.cggs.org for more information on the society, our publications, upcoming programs and web site queries.

Central Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly

Volume 29 2007 Number 3

CONTENTS

Monroe Co., Ga. Marriage Book A, Part V 118
Abstracted by Joyce Green

Walnut Cemetery/Unadilla City Cemetery, Dooly Co. 131
By Davine Campbell & Helen Hudson

Oakland Cemetery, Dooly Co., Ga. 151
By Helen Hudson & Davine Campbell

The Genealogical Card File of Victor Myrick, Part II 154
Transcribed by Sherrie M. Nelson

Lucy Pope Thomas' Autograph Book 164
By Nancy Douglass

More Genealogical Nuggets from the Ga. Supreme Court 172
By Georgette Lipford

Announcements 178

Queries 179

CGGS Publications for sale 181

Publications Order Form 183

CGGS Membership Application 184

Printed by McDowell Publications
Utica, KY 42376

Monroe County Georgia
Marriage Book A 1824-1845

Abstracted by Joyce Swanson Green

Continued from previous issue:

Groom	Bride	Date	Page
Elisha W. Smith By Marlin Edge, JP	Ellender Lester	9 Jun 1841	185
Albert B. Lawrence By Solomon Seat, JP	Nancy W. Deering	18 Feb 1841	185
James Nichols By Solomon Seat, JP	Irena Coulter	16 Feb 1841	185
Matthew Bulger By Samuel W. Langston, JP	Mary Ingram	14 Jun 1840	185
Mikell McCullers By William Coker, JP	Phereby Harup	22 Sep 1841	185
David Middleton By J.G. Jordan, JIC	Susan Woten	12 Jan 1841	186
John Maddox By W.D. Clements, JP	Emily Walker	7 Aug 1833	186
Oliver P. Beesinger By William Bryan, JP	Rosa Ann Wilson	16 Sep 1841	186
James F. Berry By Hugh Quin, VDM	Eliza J. Holmes	2 Nov 1841	186
Dempsey Bussey By William Bryan, JP	Keziah Lindsey	27 Feb 1842	186
Anderson Baldwin By Davis Smith, MG	Mary Joiner	21 Oct 1841	187

Groom	Bride	Date	Page
Alfred Bowden By Amos Ponder, JP	Catharine Bowden	12 Oct 1841	187
David C. Bryan By Wm. W. Hardy, MG	Nancy C. Battle	22 Jun 1841	187
William R. Brown By S. Sullivan, JP	Amanda C. Jones	8 Dec 1840	187
Robert C. Black By M. Carrell Peurifoy, PE	Sarah Jane Pickard	25 Jan 1842	187
James R. Curtis By William Watson, JP	Delaney Kilcrease	18 Nov 1841	188
George J. Cook By Wm. W. Hardy, MG	Mary King	11 Jan 1842	188
Monroe Clower By Amos Ponder, JP	Agness Ponder	31 Oct 1841	188
Stephen D. Chapman By Osborn Rogers, MG	Caroline E. Jackson	16 Mar 1841	188
Joel W. Cadenhead By Amos Ponder, JP	Elizabeth C. Tompkins	19 Dec 1841	188
Henry S. Cotton By James Perryman, MG	Emeline C. Bivins	16 Nov 1841	189
Littleton G. Davis By Littleton Johnston, JP	Prudence Pruitt	6 Jan 1842	189
James Driskill byWm. W. Hardy, MG	Elizabeth Dennis	8 Oct 1841	189
Thomas Dunn By William Watson, JP	Sarah Pruitt	16 Jun 1841	189

Groom	Bride	Date	Page
George W. Edwards By Joseph Chipman, MG	Eliza McMullen	6 Jan 1842	189
Elget Driskell By Amos Ponder, JP	Susan Dumas	6 May 1841	190
William M. Elder By Jason Burr, JP	Lethina F. Reese	2 Jan 1842	190
Jasper Fling By James Turner, JP	Priscilla McMullen	18 Dec 1839	190
Matthew Fowler By Baldwin Davis, JP	Charlotte Sinclair	30 Aug 1841	190
Thomas B. Fambrough By Wm. L. Fambrough	Eliza A. Darden	20 Jan 1842	190
John P. Galligan By Jonathan Johnston, JP	Martha Moore	4 Nov 1841	191
William Gamel By James Turner, JP	Hicksey Tucker	3 Jan 1842	191
William H. Garner By James Turner, JP	Elizabeth Maxey	16 Jan 1840	191
Elijah Gardner By John E. Duke, JP	Mary R. Turner	2 Mar 1841	191
Elais M. Haynes By Cary Cox, JP	Eliza Davidson	22 Mar 1842	191
Oswell Holley, By Wiley Barron, JP	Louisa A. Ross	23 Dec 1841	192
Wesley T. Hensley By James Carter, MG	Tabitha Taylor	30 Dec 1841	192

Groom	Bride	Date	Page
Peterson Hawkins By G.W. Farabee	Mary P. Barnes	4 May 1841	192
Thomas J. Hathorn By Osborn Rogers, MG	Emily Maynard	23 Dec 1841	192
James G. Johnston By James Turner, JP	Antinett C. Osborn	23 Dec 1841	192
Hiram G. Johnston By Jas. Henderson, MG	Nancy Jane Cozart	20 May 1841	193
George W. Keadle By William Bryan, JP	Martha Capps	20 Jan 1841	193
Perry Keith By James Turner, JP	Frances Watson	2 May 1841	193
Daniel Larkin By James Turner, JP	Martha Cole	24 Sep 1839	193
Chatom L. Langford By David N. Quinn, JP	Melinda Edwards	13 Aug 1841	193
Clark Lanier By David N. Quinn, JP	Hetty Osanna Golding	27 Jun 1841	194
Cary S. Lesueuer By Wm. W. Hardy, MG	Martha A. Taylor	24 May 1842	194
Charles G. Moore By James Turner, MP	Maria Edwards	9 Dec 1841	194
Robert McGough By Thomas Battle, MG	Jane Howard	13 May 1841	194
William Mabry By David N. Quinn, JP	Louisa Langford	27 Jun 1841	194

Groom	Bride	Date	Page
James McCurry By Davis Smith, MG	Eleanor H. Parks	9 Jan 1842	195
Newton Owens By R.T. Sappington, JP	Nancy Mabry	23 Dec 1841	195
Alfred G. Patton By Wm. W. Hardy, MG	Martha C. Foster	23 Nov 1841	195
Robert L. Puckett By Absalom Ogletree, MG	Mary F. Brown	3 May 1842	195
Lovett Persons By Washington C. Cleveland	Melinda Lyon	10 Aug 1841	195
Jefferson T. Patterson By Thos. C. Trice, MG	Mary Louise Threlkeld	10 Feb 1842	196
Joseph C. Parker By Clark Hamel, JP	Susan C. English	26 Dec 1841	196
Jesse Pye By H.H. Sullivan, JP	Louvena M. Sullivan	16 Nov 1841	196
Eli B. Rogers By R.T. Sappington, JP	Sarah Ann Eliz Huckaby	2 Dec 1841	196
William A. Rogers By G.W. Persons, MG	Martha Hanson	13 Apr 1841	196
Wyatt R. Singleton ByWm. W. Hardy, MG	Lemiza C. Congleton	5 Jan 1842	197
Miles Jefferson Smith By Stephen H. Tucker, JP	Pamelia Frances Hand	28 Apr 1841	197
Allison Speer By Wm. Yarbrough, JP	Nancy Delany	24 Apr 1842	197

Groom	Bride	Date	Page
John Sims By G.M. Hartsfield, JP	Sarah Ann Hail	13 Dec 1841	197
Richard C. Smith By Stephen H. Tucker, JP	Nancy Grant	17 Jun 1841	197
John F. Stewart By Cary Cox, JP	Narcissa A. Ross	25 Aug 1841	198
George B. Sansom By D.N. Quinn, JP	Luvicey Ann Miller	14 Sep 1841	198
William W. Stephens By Absalom Ogletree, MG	Alethia L. Brown	22 May 1842	198
William W. Taylor By James Carter, MG	Mary A. Pope	8 Jun 1841	198
William W. Trippe By Tho. W. Oneal, JIC	Elizabeth N. Tinsley	4 Jan 1842	198
Richard M. Wragg By Absalom Ogletree, MG	Martha Doughtie	28 Nov 1841	199
Thomas Wilsons By Wm. L. Fambrough, JIC	Elizabeth Adams	19 Apr 1842	199
Elbridge G.N. Wilson By James Turner, JP	Mary L. Morris	30 Dec 1841	199
Edmund B. Webb By Stephen H. Tucker, JP	Eliza Webb	13 Jan 1842	199
William White By D.N. Quinn, JP	Mary Ann Fowler	8 Jun 1841	199
William M. White By Absalom Ogletree, MG	Nancy H. Fambrough	27 May 1841	200

Groom	Bride	Date	Page
William W. West By Davis Smith, MG	Elizabeth West	26 Apr 1842	200
Archibald G. Benton By Robt. Bowman, JP	Amelia Howard	11Jan 1842	200
Lewis Bloodworth By Solomon Seat, JP	Sarah Ann Everett	14 Jul 1842	200
Abraham J. Bostick By John F. Weathersbee, MG	Amanda C. Hanson	16 Oct 1842	201
Willis Bentley By Littleton Johnston, JP	Ann Davis	1 Dec 1842	201
Allen Bedingfield By Wm. W. Breedlove, PG	Nancy Hally	12 Jan 1842	201
Nathan A. Cook By J.D. Calaway, JP	Amelia F. Johnson	17 May 1842	201
Philip Cook By W.H. Ellison, MG	Sarah G. Lumpkin	15 Aug 1842	201
John F. Coward By Wilie Barron, JP	Martha Ann Jones	23 Aug 1842	202
Stephen Darden By Wm. L. Fambrough, JIC	Frances Fambrough	20 Oct 1842	202
Perry H. Fleming By Elisha Akins, JP	Semantha Farley	8 Nov 1842	202
Willis Jones Glover By Hugh Quin, VDM	Sarah Ann King	23 Jun 1842	202
Wiley Glover By John Wootan, JP	Elizabeth Taylor	13 Sep 1842	202

Groom	Bride	Date	Page
Orlando Holland By Cary Cox, JP	Miranda Smith	7 Jun 1842	203
William A. Banks By Wm. W. Hardy, MG	Martha E. Bryan	20 Dec 1842	203
Durrell R. Hunt By James Norris, JP	Nancy Hobbs	14 Jul 1842	203
John F. Hanson By Robt. Bowman, JP	Elizabeth Shockley	19 Jul 1842	203
Francis M. Hanson By Wm. Yarbrough, JP	Elizabeth Tillery	21 Aug 1842	203
John A. Howard By Jason Burr, JP	Caroline E.C. Howard	13 Dec 1842	204
Aquila Jones By William Bryan, JP	Rebecca Emily Coker	9 Jan 1842	204
Edmond H. Jackson By Wm. W. Hardy, MG	Josephine H. Battle	20 Dec 1842	204
Gideon T. Johnson By J.F.C. Weathersbee, MG	Mary W. Chambless	20 Oct 1842	204
Joseph B. King By W.R. Singleton, MG	Martha Foreman	29 Nov 1842	204
Allen L. Luce By Thomas A. Cook, MG	Sarah Ann Brent	28 Jul 1842	205
William H. Long By James Carter, MG	Sarah M. Taylor	16 Aug 1842	205
George E. Pless By Enos Young, MG	Sarah D.C. Winn	14 Jun 1842	205

Groom	Bride	Date	Page
Henry Rumble By J.H. Banks, JIC	Frances A. Cox	14 Jul 1842	205
Bennit S. Riddle By Solomon Seat, JP	Elizabeth Wilds	5 Jul 1842	205
John R. Sturges By McCarrell Peurifoy, MDTE	Eliza J. Cook	18 Oct 1842	206
Thomas Shepperd By Daniel W. Mabry, MG	Elizabeth Jane Campbell	4 Aug 1842	206
Henry C. Sutton By Solomon Seat, JP	Charlotte Riddle	15 Sep 1842	206
Rowan Spicer By Wm. W. Hardy, MG	Caroline Thompson	22 Sep 1842	206
James Singleton By J.D. Calaway, JP	Martha Caroline Huckaby	30 Aug 1842	206
Muscoe A. Samuel By Campbell Raiford, JP	Rutha Gordon	26 Oct 1842	207
Augustus G. Smith By M.D.C. Johnson, MG	Martha Ann Mays	8 Dec 1842	207
James Fletcher By Absalom Ogletree, MG	Julia Ann Taylor	15 Dec 1842	207
Richard G. Watson By Amos Ponder, JP	Jane E. Ponder	2 Feb 1843	207
Jesse K. Doss By Clark Hamil, JP	Sarah Ann Bullock	14 Oct 1842	207
Lawrence Jones By Wilie Barron, JP	Bethenia E. Singleton	3 Jan 1843	208

Groom	Bride	Date	Page
Seaborn Steward By Cary Cox, JP	Emily Morris	9 Nov 1842	208
Waller B. Ware By Robt. Bowman, JP	Cynthia S. Shockley	27 Dec 1842	208
William H. Peyton By Robert Bowman, JP	Martha S. Norris	15 Nov 1842	208
Phillip W.J. Echols By M.D.C. Johnson, MG	Mary Ann Norwood	19 Jan 1843	208
Winder H. Hewett By J.D. Calaway, JP	Mary Ann M. Green	1 Jan 1843	209
Elisha Graem(?) By Jonathan Johnston, JP	Nancy King	8 Sep 1842	209
John D. Park By Littleton Johnston, JP	Martha Hardwick	29 Dec 1842	209
Edward P. Davis By Jacob King, MG	Cynthia Brasier	26 Jan 1843	209
John S. Searcy By O.C. Gibson, MG	Martha J. Thweatt	15 Nov 1842	209
Lewis N. Whittle By Senice G. Bragg, Rector Christ Church-Macon, Ga.	Sarah M. Powers	14 Dec 1842	210
Benjamin F. Moore By Davis Smith, MG	Mary Ann E. Dewberry	19 Feb 1843	210
Seaborn King By Solomon Seat, JP	Sarah M.R. Hoy	17 Nov 1842	210
John C. Brazier By Joseph Chipman, MG	Martha J. Pringle	12 Feb 1843	210

Groom	Bride	Date	Page
John S. Evans By M.C. Peurifoy	Harriet E. Todd	7 Feb 1843	210
Robert P. Trippe By A. Church, DD	Oreann E. Oneal	7 Dec 1842	211
Robert Britt By H.H. Sullivan, JP	Priscilla B. Hyman	14 Dec 1842	211
John Pye By H.H. Sullivan, JP	Priscilla Sullivan	1 Feb 1843	211
B.Y. Coker By William Bryan, JP	Tellitha Strickland	12 Jan 1843	211
John Rook By William Bryan, JP	Julia Wheeler	28 Aug 1842	211
Jeremiah Perry By T.M. Furlow, JP	Frances A. Howard	22 Feb 1843	212
Alfred Buckner By C.F. Sturgis	Mary E. Gorman	21 Feb 1843	212
Pitt M. Sims By C.F. Sturgis	Ann E. Gorman	21 Feb 1843	212
Robert H. McCollum By William McMickle, JP	Ann Proctor	14 Feb 1843	212
John M. McDowell By C. Raiford, JP	Elizabeth A. Ponder	9 Feb 1843	212
Ezekiel Hollis By Wash. C. Cleveland, MG	Elizabeth McGough	25 Nov 1842	213
Charles F. Gibson By Garland Edge, JP	Sarah An L. Brewer	17 Jan 1842	213

Groom	Bride	Date	Page
Daniel Kelsey By McCarrell Peurifoy	Adaline J. Chambers	12 Mar 1843	213
John Thompson, Junr. By Jas. Hardin, JP	Elizabeth H. Cheney	4 Apr 1843	213
Simon Wootan By R.T. Sappington, JP	Amanda Watson	11 Jul 1842	213
Solomon Coker By Geraldus King, MG	Mary Jane Mahala Priener	10 Apr 1843	214
William Williams By Solomon Seat, JP	Elizabeth Cooper	21 Feb 1843	214
Benjamin M. Sutton By William L. Fambrough, JIC	Alsey Mays	27 Mar 1843	214
Wiley Hill By Thomas Battle, MG	Frances Gibson	7 Feb 1843	214
Benjamin H. Zelenor By James Matthews, MG	Susanna A. Evans	27 Sep 1842	214
Wiley A.O. Daniel By John H. Thomas, JIC	Martha Jackson	26 Mar 1843	215
Lanier Bankston By Absalom Ogletree, MG	Priscilla A.B. Fling	18 May 1843	215
William P. Tyler By Davis Smith, MG	Caroline S. Floyd	16 Nov 1843	215
Madison Goggins By Littleton Johnston, JP	Biddy Johnson	1 Mar 1844	215
William D. Oliver By Jonathan Johnston, JP	H. Jane Morgan	7 Dec 1843	215

Groom	Bride	Date	Page
James W. Pitts By J.F. Weathersbee, MG	Mary D. Johnston	5 Dec 1843	216
David S. Ravins By Absalom Ogletree, MG	Mary Ann Ravins	15 Aug 1843	216
Jesse D. Britt By Davis Smith, MG	Cassanda Center	30 Nov 1843	216
Mark H. Fletcher By Absalom Ogletree, MG	Martha J. Ravins	16 Nov 1843	216
John Bryant By J.H. Banks, JIC	Elizabeth Potts	14 Dec 1843	216
William B. Norton By Littleton Johnston, JP	Olive Dukes	31 Dec 1843	217
George W. Bunkley By Marcus D.C. Johnson, MG	Caroline Brown	27 Dec 1843	217
Jackson H. Middlebrooks By Jas. Hardin, JP	Sarah Simmons	21 Dec 1843	217
Judson A. Kendrick By C.F. Sturgis	Eliza Ann Randle	11 Oct 1843	217
John T. Cox By C.F. Sturgis	Louisa Martin	19 Oct 1843	217
Hiram F. Gaines By William W. Hardy, MG	Arabella S. Freeman	19 Oct 1843	218
David Patterson By Cary Cox, JP	Edna H. Harlow	12 Apr 1843	218
Winchester Watson By Osborn Rogers, MG	Rebecca Brown	21 Nov 1842	218

(To be continued)

WALNUT CEMETERY (Also listed as Unadilla City Cemetery)
Cherry Street, UNADILLA [Dooly Co.], GEORGIA

78 in Watts & Nora Powell's Vol. II, updated by Davine Vining Campbell & Helen Shirah Hudson May, June & July 2007. We have a Cemetery Plat Map for most of the cemetery In this survey, we started on the north side at Cherry Street or the west end and called that Section A. It is between the fence and a paved road. Section B is the next one with Cherry Street frontage. Section C is divided from B by a paved road and Section D is the eastern section in the middle and is divided from C by a paved road. Section E has ground markers. The rows there run north to south starting on the western (Cherry Street) end. It is divided from the other section by a paved road and is the southern most section of the cemetery.

The following were used in this update:
NDD = No Death Date ND= No Date, Birth or Death E.S. = Eastern Star
FHM=Funeral Home Marker WOW = Woodmen of the World
DM= Double Marker, generally husband & wife. TM=Triple Marker, 3 burials
[New] = a new marker has been installed
[Lot] = Lot owner Example: John B. Carroll [Lot]=He owns lot.
Obit = We have an obituary in our files for the person listed. (This is a work in progress.)
How to read locations = A3-149 = Section A – Row 3-Grave No. 149
Sec. A Added 5-28-07, Sec. B Added 6-9-07, Sec. C Added 6-22-07, Sec. D Added 6-25-07
Sec. E Added 7-12-07

SECTION A

		Sect./Row/Site
GRIGGS, William Clegg, Jr.	Aug. 15, 1920 - Apr. 22, 2005	A1-1
[World War II – Purple Heart- Air Force-M'd 11-2-1942]		
GRIGGS, Christine Coker	Dec. 7, 1923 - NDD	A1-2
BRANNEN, Laidler H. DM Navy-WWII	Feb. 28, 1922 - Oct. 28, 1987	A1-3
BRANNEN, Blank slab DM Wife of Laidler H. – No Name/Dates		A1-4
BEDDINGFIELD, Jesse Hoyt	Sept. 10, 1896 - Nov. 24, 1983	A1-5
BEDDINGFIELD, Mary Frances Turner	Oct. 8, 1913 - Sept. 14, 1988	A1-6
HOLMAN, Herbert P.	July 4, 1942 - NDD	A1-7
HOLMAN, Ruth D.	Jan. 20, 1948 - May 17, 2002	A1-8
STAPLES, Emmett Howard WW II	Jan. 4, 1922 - May 10, 1990	A1-9
STAPLES, Joyce Williamson	June 27, 1924 - NDD	A1-10
LOGGINS, Erskine E.	Sept. 9, 1917 - Oct. 25, 1993	A1-11
LOGGINS, Inez S.	Dec. 2, 1919 - Dec. 17, 2002	A1-12
GREER, Elwyn Francis Navy WWII Obit	Oct. 8,1918 - July 21, 1995	A1-13
GREER, Verna Kay, w/o E.F. [Died 5/1/2007 @ 90 Yrs]	Feb. 26, 1917 - May 1, 2007	A1-14

WALNUT CEMETERY, UNADILLA, DOOLY COUNTY, GEORGIA

BUMPUS, Alfred D.	June 15, 1923 - Jan. 23, 1997	A1-15
BUMPUS, Floy K., w/o A.D.	Dec. 22, 1927 - NDD	A1-16
POSEY, Darrell Edward Navy	June 21, 1933 - Jan. 9, 2002	A1-17
POSEY, Gaynell Passmore	Mar. 31, 1941 - NDD	A1-18
CLARK, William Calfrey	Oct. 2, 1919 - NDD	A1-19
CLARK, Martha Griggsw/o W.C.	Jan. 22, 1924 - May 21, 2003	A1-20
GRIGGS, Marion F. "Buddy"	Jan. 22, 1924 - Jan. 20, 1996	A1-21
GRIGGS, Frances Burroughs	Feb. 10, 1924 - Oct. 9, 1993	A1-22
BORUM, Sheron Andrew WW II	Oct. 5, 1917 - June 18, 2002	A1-23
BORUM LOT No Burials		A1-24
PRESTON LOT No Burials		A1-25
MEDLEY, Robert Larry	Nov. 23, 1945 - Nov. 13, 2003	A1-26
HARRISON, Anthony William [Son, Brother & Grandson]	Sept. 2, 2004	A1-27
MAYO, Shirley Denise	Jan. 28, 1970 - Apr. 22, 2007	A1-28
DUPREE, Gracie Denise	Sept. 5, 2004 - Nov. 10, 2004	A1-29
MC DONALD, Dorothy Scott	July 11, 1923 - June 28, 2005	A2-30
SCOTT, Warren A.	1921 - Only Date	A2-31
SCOTT, Willie A.	Oct. 9, 1898 - Mar. 15, 1931	A2-32
SCOTT, Geraldine D.	Feb. 14, 1898 - May 1, 1995	A2-33
CLEMONS, Emory David, Sr. Navy-WWII	Mar.18,1921 - Jan.27, 1996	A2-34
SCOTT, John William, Sr.	Aug. 7, 1919 - Mar. 15, 1986	A2-35
SCOTT, Mary Paul	Apr. 5, 1924 - Dec. 18, 1990	A2-36
COLLINS, Charles Wendell	June 17, 1924 - Mch. 13, 2005	A2-37
COLLINS, Christine Goodson	May 25, 1927 - NDD	A2-38
HAMSLEY, Bobby Lee	Nov. 23, 1929 - NDD	A2-39
HAMSLEY, Lois M.	July 7, 1930 - Mar. 30, 2002	A2-40
LEGGITT-RUSHIN LOT – Mv'd from Macon Co.	Sink	A2-41
LEGGITT-RUSHIN LOT – Mv'd from Macon Co.	Sink	A2-42
LEGGITT-RUSHIN LOT – Mv'd from Macon Co.	Sink J.A.L	A2-43
LEGGITT-RUSHIN LOT – Mv'd from Macon Co. [See Rushin]	Sink E.A.L	A2-44
RUSHIN, William "Father"	Apr. 22, 1817 - June 27, 1864	A2-45
RUSHIN, Mary [Leggitt] "Mother"	Dec. 23, 1823 - Apr. 15, 1882	A2-46
[These were moved from the Leggitt Family Cem. In Macon Co.]		
RUSHIN, Probably Sink with Rock at foot		A2-47
GOODROE, Harris DM	Feb. 21, 1929 - Jan. 26, 2005	A2-48
GOODROE, Gloria DM	Aug. 24, 1930 - NDD	A2-49
SPEIGHT, Charles Gordon, III	June 3, 1983 - July 4, 2006	A2-50
HARRISON, Wilburn DM [Mausoleum]	Oct. 5, 1924 - NDD	A2-51
HARRISON, A. Loyce DM [Mausoleum]	Mch 6, 1927 - Mch. 9, 2003	A2-52
BARKER, Lessie Carrell	May 25, 1886 - Jan. 21, 1955	A3-53
CARRELL, John Rasco	Feb. 4, 1852 - Nov. 23, 1910	A3-54
CARRELL, Sarah E., w/o J.R.	Jan. 19, 1861 - Dec. 10, 1909	A3-55

WALNUT CEMETERY, UNADILLA, DOOLY COUNTY, GEORGIA

BARKER, Barney B., Jr.	Nov. 6, 1906 - Oct. 21, 1975	A3-56
CARRELL, E. B.	May 14, 1896 - Apr. 25, 1919	A3-57
CARRELL, Rasco	July 2, 1889 - Oct. 10, 1958	A3-58
CARRELL, Charlie Z.	Dec. 23, 1879 - Oct. 21, 1906	A3-59
CARRELL, Mrs. Viola B.	Mar. 29, 1880 - Mar. 23, 1961	A3-60
CARRELL, Verna	Feb. 23, 1892 - Nov. 10, 1945	A3-61
MASHBURN, Minnelu Mahone Carrell	July 2, 1893 - Apr. 8, 1988	A3-62
GOODWIN, Cicero Harmon s/o Miles & Henrietta Goodwin	July 12, 1871 - Oct. 19, 1906	A3-63
GOODWIN LOT Unmarked Adult Slab Prob. Father of Cicero [Miles Goodwin b. July 1848 was 51/1900 Dooly Co. Ga.]		A3-64
GOODWIN LOT Unmarked Adult Slab Prob. Mother of Cicero [Henrietta [?] Goodwin b. Aug. 1852 was 47/1900 Dooly Co.]		A3-65
PEACOCK, Minnie Lou, d/o D.L.F. & L.J.	Aug. 29, 1877 - Oct. 16, 1902	A3-66
PEACOCK, Oscar B. [This Lot is owned by D.L.F. Peacock who is buried in Henderson]	1885 - 1959	A3-67
PEACOCK, John W.	Jan. 26, 1869 - June 15, 1947	A3-68
PEACOCK, Ollie Q.	Mar. 23, 1878 - Mar. 6, 1967	A3-69
DOUGHTRY, Laurel Mason	1879 - 1902	A3-70
DOUGHTRY, Carolyn Peacock	Dec. 12, 1879 - Apr. 28, 1935	A3-71
BONNER, Frederica E.	July 3, 1912 - July 12, 1913	A3-72
BONNER, Frederick E.	Aug. 24, 1916 - May 26, 1918	A3-73
BONNER, Leolene Margaret	Mar. 2, 1919 - Dec. 30, 1934	A3-74
BONNER, Frederick Edwards	Oct. 20, 1882 - Sept. 10, 1941	A3-75
PEACOCK, Harriet Ellen	Dec. 15, 1839 - Apr. 14, 1919	A3-76
BONNER, Margaret E. Barfield, w/o Frederick Bonner	Feb. 24, 1878 - Sept. 14, 1965	A3-77
BARFIELD, Richard Lee	Aug. 6, 1835 - Nov. 28, 1912	A3-78
BARFIELD, S. Margaret	Feb. 15, 1844 - Dec. 25, 1917	A3-79
KING, Mattie L. E.	Oct. 6, 1877 - Apr. 27, 1931	A3-80
KING, James A., III	May 6, 1862 - Oct. 30, 1949	A3-81
KING LOT ? Inf. Slab – No Info		A3-82
KING LOT ? Inf. Slab – No Info		A3-83
KING LOT ? Adult Slab – No Info		A3-84
KING LOT ? Adult Slab – No Info		A3-85
CLEWIS, Dewitt M.	July 7, 1914 - Jan. 6, 1976	A3-86
CLEWIS, Sally King	Jan. 18, 1918 - Jan. 7, 2006	A3-87
CLEWIS, Isabella, w/o Louis Clewis	Mch. 5, 1859 - May 7, 1897	A3-88
ROBERTS, Lucie Martin	Nov. 1, 1862 - Jan. 6, 1950	A3-89
HORNE, Margaretta, w/o Rev. Jesse R. Horne D. [Obit can be found in Christian Index of 8-25-1892 - Pg. 7 Col.3]	May 7, 1892 @ 69	A3-90
FARRIOR, Annie Lee Horne Eldest d/o Mrs. T.J. McArthur	Mar. 8, 1889 - Nov. 28, 1914	A3-91
HORNE, Samuel F.	Sept. 3, 1861 - Apr. 23, 1892 @ 30 yr.	A3-92

WALNUT CEMETERY, UNADILLA, DOOLY COUNTY, GEORGIA

SELF, Grover Cleveland	Sept. 25, 1882 - June 14, 1913	A3-93
CRUMPLER, Inf/d/o M/M John Crumpler	June 19, 1953 B&D	A3-94
CRUMPLER, John CSA	Nov. 19, 1838 - Feb. 21, 1911	A3-95
CRUMPLER, Eliza Martin, w/o John Crumpler	Oct. 16, 1818 - Aug. 26, 1898	A3-96
CRUMPLER, Lula Mae	May 6, 1884 - Jan. 23, 1975	A3-97
LASTINGER, Johnnie Mae Crumpler	July 18, 1904 - May 30, 1990	A3-98
POWELL, Thomas Jackson, Sr.	Mar. 27, 1897 - Dec. 14, 1989	A3-99
POWELL, Lula Crumpler	Oct. 17, 1905 - Sept. 27, 1995	A3-100
HARVARD, Isabella E.	Aug. 22, 1837 - Nov. 2, 1920	A3-101
HARVARD, H. M.	Dec. 13, 1835 - Apr. 5, 1915	A3-102
HARVARD, Bell Marvin	Feb. 24, 1879 - June 29, 1934	A3-103
MC CORVEY, Cleone K.	Oct. 5, 1892 - Aug. 30, 1989	A3-104
MC CORVEY, Harvard E.	Oct. 15, 1884 - Sept. 25, 1969	A3-105
MC CORVEY, Mary Eugenia	Apr. 21, 1911 - Aug. 8, 1998	A3-106
PATTISHALL, Willie Frances	Jan. 9, 1902 - Feb. 12, 1902	A3-107
SIMMONS, Hattye Pattishal	June 29, 1882 - June 12, 1911	A3-108
PATTISHALL, Stephen Wayne	Oct. 20, 1887 - Nov. 9, 1919	A3-109
PATTISHALL, John C.	Aug. 25, 1895 - Jan. 11, 1979	A3-110
PATTISHALL, Helen L. Gardner	Aug. 22, 1907 - Oct. 3, 1995	A3-111
PATTISHALL, Elisha W.	Mar. 23, 1857 - Feb. 4, 1936	A3-112
PATTISHALL, Mattie Lewis	Feb. 26, 1863 - Jan. 10, 1946	A3-113
PATTISHALL, Edward Jackson	Dec. 26, 1885 - Dec. 14, 1948	A3-114
SHAW, Gene	June 14, 1935 - June 3, 2005	A3-115
SHAW, Frances Morgan	Oct. 1, 1949 - NDD	A3-116
MORGAN, Wayne David	Sept. 21, 1916 - Sept. 5, 1991	A3-117
MORGAN, Elizabeth Buff	Dec. 1, 1917 - Nov. 17, 1999	A3-118
STEMBRIDGE, Madge West	July 4, 1922 - Mar. 15, 2002	A3-119
WEST, Jessie Lee	Apr. 10, 1899 - Aug. 8, 1989	A3-120
WEST, Emmett D.	Nov. 30, 1918 - July 17, 1946	A3-121
GARVIN, Athan	Dec. 23, 1942 - Jan. 16, 1955	A3-122
GARVIN, Richard	Dec. 5, 1913 - June 6, 1998	A3-123
GARVIN, Louise F. Garvin	Nov. 18, 1915 - Sept. 6, 1999	A3-124
POWELL, John Charles WWII	Mar. 4, 1927 - Mar. 2, 2000	A3-125
POWELL, Unmarked Slab DM w/o J.C.Powell – No Burial		A3-126
POWELL, John Charles, Jr. Stillborn s/o M/M J.C.	1955	A3-127
HUDSON, Archie Lee	Nov. 7, 1919 - Jan. 14, 1976	A3-128
HUDSON, Dorothy Peavy	Sept. 23, 1925 - Dec. 12, 1997	A3-129
HUDSON, W. A. "Dock" "Father"	Jan. 7, 1899 - May 19, 1956	A3-130
HUDSON, Willie B. "Mother"	July 9, 1903 - Feb. 23, 1981	A3-131
HUDSON, Inf. d/o Betty & Randolph Hudson [Twin]	Jan. 26, 1961	A3-132
HUDSON, Lori Ann [Twin]	Jan. 26, 1961 - Jan. 28, 1961	A3-133
TERRELL, Willis Preston US Army	Sept. 17, 1932 - Sept.13, 1984	A3-134
TERRELL, Mark Preston (Died age 7 Hrs.)	July 20, 1961	A3-135

WALNUT CEMETERY, UNADILLA, DOOLY COUNTY, GEORGIA

WILLIFORD, J. D.	Aug. 30, 1918 - Nov. 3, 2000	A3-136
WILLIFORD, Ethel B.	Oct. 31, 1922 - Feb. 24, 2004	A3-137
SMITH, Ruby Banks "Mother"	June 6, 1899 - Dec. 17, 1975	A3-138
WILLIFORD, Inf. s/o Ethel B. & J.D. Williford	Apr. 9, 1964 B&D	A3-139
TYNDAL, John E., Jr. DM	Mar. 14, 1938 - Nov. 8, 1994	A3-140
TYNDAL, Ann W. DM	Nov. 22, 1940 - NDD	A3-141
SCARBOROUGH, Charles "Boe"	May 5, 1929 - NDD	A3-142
SCARBOROUGH, Myrna J.W.	May 4, 1939 - Mar. 30, 2005	A3-143
SCARBOROUGH, Inf, d/o Boe & Myrna Scarborough	No Dates	A3-144
SCARBOROUGH, Carl J. DM	1895 - 1965	A3-145
SCARBOROUGH, Cora J. DM	1908 - 1982	A3-146
WILLIAMS, Joseph E. WWI	Apr. 26, 1889 - Feb. 18, 1966	A3-147
WILLIAMS, Nina Suggs	Aug. 27, 1897 - Dec. 2, 1969	A3-148
AKIN, Lila Williams	Mar. 26, 1932 - May 16, 1983	A3-149
BRYANT, E. B. DM	Aug. 1, 1902 - Sept. 28, 1965	A3-150
BRYANT, Maude T. DM	Sept. 15, 1907 - July 23, 1994	A3-151
MC GOWAN, Robert Hilton	Mar. 3, 1914 - Mar. 22, 1972	A3-152
LOPER, Emily June	Nov. 7, 1939 - Only Date	A3-153
DENNARD, Emmitt Brannen"Miss Emmitt"	Nov. 6, 1915 - Aug. 22, 1995	A3-154
[Emmett Dennard Lot]		
BOWDEN LOT - Headstone No Burials		A3-155
LAYMAN LOT Next A3-156		A3-156a
LAYMAN, Helen A.	Dec. 10, 1941 - Oct. 5, 2000	A3-156
MANUEL, Julius S.	Sept. 26, 1907 - Apr. 30, 1909	A4-157
s/o M/M S. Manuel, Jr. [S. Manuel, Jr. Lot]		
HURDLE, John Walton, Jr. [Mason]	Nov. 20, 1900 - Feb. 8, 1945	A4-158
DILLARD, Kathryn Hurdle	Sept. 29, 1910 - Feb. 12, 1985	A4-159
HURDLE, John Walton, Sr. [WOW]	May 5, 1872 - Dec. 12, 1946	A4-160
HURDLE, Dora Pauline Borum	Nov. 1, 1879 - Dec. 23, 1947	A4-161
w/o John W. Hurdle, Sr.		
HURDLE, Inf. Slab Unmarked – No Info		A4-162
HURDLE, Child's Slab Unmarked – No Info		A4-163
WHEELER, Lottie Tharpe. w/o John R. Wheeler	July 27, 1907 - Jan. 12, 1939	A4-164
WHEELER, John R.	May 8, 1897 - Feb. 19, 1960	A4-165
HARRIS, Gladys L. [Wheeler Lot]	May 26, 1909 - Oct. 8, 1984	A4-166
WHEELER, Betty Frances, d/o Grady & Ruby Wheeler	B & D Jan. 5, 1938	A4-167
WHEELER, W. C. GA death Index died @ Age 48	Died May 3, 1939	A4-168
DAVIS, Morris A. [Wheeler Lot]	one guessable date - 1914	A4-169
[Would be son of Hattie Bell [Thompson] Wheeler-DAVIS-Borum]		
BORUM, Hattie Bell [Thompson] WHEELER-DAVIS	Oct. 17, 1876 - Jan. 13. 1928	A4-170
w/o Wm. Edward Wheeler from Dec. 14, 1891 to Dec. 5, 1906		
& William J. Davis Dec. 8, 1908		
& R. A. Borum - 1928		

WALNUT CEMETERY, UNADILLA, DOOLY COUNTY, GEORGIA

WHEELER, W. E.	Feb. 16, 1867 - Dec. 5, 1906	A4-171
BROWN, [J. L. Brown Lot Per map] Adult Slab – No Info		A4-172
HORNE [George Horne Lot per map] No visible burials-No Info		A4-173
BORUM, Lou Allen DM [D.I. King Lot]	1855 - 1932	A4-174
BORUM, Martha Anna DM [D.I. King Lot]	1859 - 1914	A4-175
KING, David I.	July 28, 1871 - Jan. 22, 1944	A4-176
KING, Ella Borum, w/o David I. King	Nov. 14, 1877 - May 22, 1962	A4-177
KING, Inf./o D.I. & Ella King	No Dates	A4-178
KING, Earl	Apr. 24, 1900 - Nov. 3, 1902	A4-179
KING, Inf./o D.I. & Ella King	No Dates	A4-180
BARLOW, Lula B. DM	Nov. 8, 1867 - Apr. 16, 1950	A4-181
BARLOW, William W. DM	Mar. 2, 1852 - Dec. 27, 1934	A4-182
BARLOW, Janie Wyllene, d/o W.W. & L.L	May 7, 1905 - July 20, 1912	A4-183
BARLOW, Charlie Wade, s/o W.W. & L.L.	Mar.13, 1893 - July 30, 1893	A4-184
HORNE, Charles A.	Apr. 27, 1865 - Nov. 19, 1941	A4-185
HORNE, Lide, w/o C.A.	May 19, 1868 - June 19, 1900	A4-186
LEGGITT, Mathew Hunter	Feb. 18, 1867 - Apr. 2, 1926	A4-187
LEGGITT, Lula Thompson, w/o M.H.	Aug. 22, 1877 - Dec. 29, 1928	A4-188
LEGGITT, Samuel Hunter, Sr.	Jan. 19, 1908 - Feb. 3, 1986	A4-189
[s/o Mathew H. & Lula Thompson Leggitt- Buried in San Marcos, Tx].		
LEGGITT, Inf. d/o M.H. & Lula	B&D Mar. 23, 1912	A4-190
LEGGITT, Inf. s/o M.H. & S.L. Leggitt	Apr. 8, 1895 - Apr 16, 1895	A4-191
MAXWELL, Ivy	1889 - 1962	A4-192
MAXWELL, Mattie Lenora Leggitt	1899 - 1959	A4-193
LEGGITT, Georgia Lenora	Apr. 17, 1875 - Sept. 2, 1898	A4-194
BORUM [R.A. Borum Lot] Unmarked Adult Slab		A4-195
BORUM, Mary Leggitt H. (per GA death index)	Died Oct. 14, 1928	A4-196
BORUM [R.A. Borum Lot] Unmarked Child's Cement/Brick		A4-197
BORUM, Richard Alonzo [New]	July 12, 1865 - Feb. 22, 1941	A4-198
BORUM, W. A.	Aug. 2, 1888 - Aug. 18, 1927	A4-199
BORUM, Richard Murphey	Dec. 15, 1915 - Dec. 22, 1915	A4-200
SMITH, Samantha E., w/o T.L.	Aug. 28, 1834 - July 28, 1900	A4-201
CHAMBERS, Ruel H.	May 5, 1893 - Sept. 9, 1958	A4-202
CHAMBERS, Edith Smith	May 31, 1898 - Jan. 20, 1974	A4-203
SMITH, J. F.	July 11, 1859 - Oct. 19, 1901	A4-204
LEGGITT, Dr. E. A. [W.H. Leggitt Lot]	D. Sept. 16, 1881 @ 47 yrs.	A4-205
LEGGITT, E. A.	Oct. 20, 1834 - Sept. 16, 1881	A4-205
LEGGITT, Clementina M.	July 10, 1845 - Dec. 6, 1910	A4-206
LEGGITT, Willie Henry	Apr. 19, 1880 - Sept. 15, 1905	A4-207
LEGGITT, Mathew H.	Died Jan. 14, 1865 @ 74 yrs.10 m & 28 d	A4-208
s/o Anna [Mv'd from Macon Co.]		
LEGGITT, William H.,	Died Dec. 17, 1852, @ 12 yr. 7 mo. & 28 days	A4-209
s/o M.H. & Elizabeth		

WALNUT CEMETERY, UNADILLA, DOOLY COUNTY, GEORGIA

WATTS, Naomi	Died June 25, 1862 @ 26 yrs. 8 mo. & 7 days	A4-210
w/o Dr. Alex A. Watts, d/o M.H. & Eliz Leggitt		
LEGGITT, Edna A.	Feb. 26, 1882 - Apr. 26, 1882	A4-211
LEGGITT, Edmon A.	Dec. 18, 1868 - Dec. 31, 1868	A4-212
LEGGITT, John A.	May 20, 1877 - July 22, 1879	A4-213
LEGGITT, James, s/o M.H. & Elizabeth D.	July 15, 1862 @ 29-11-17 YMDs	A4-214
HOOKS, Thomas M.	Feb. 16, 1848 - Oct. 16, 1932	A4-215
HOOKS, Laura E.	July 1850 - 1912	A4-216
CHUTE, A. E. [V.J. Chute Lot]	Dec. 28, 1884 - Dec. 19, 1971	A4-217
CHUTE, Lela Hardy	Oct. 15, 1889 - Sept. 21, 1948	A4-218
CHUTE, William O.	Mar. 25, 1914 - Aug. 19, 1972	A4-219
HEAD, Wm. Jackson , Sr.	Oct. 14, 1894 - Nov. 14, 1971	A4-220
HERNDON, Jean Head	May 18, 1923 - March 24, 1992	A4-221
CAPPS, Kathryn Head	Dec. 22, 1920 - Nov. 1, 1992	A4-222
HEAD, Wm. J., Jr. "Bill" WWII	Nov. 6, 1925 - Sept. 21, 1997	A4-223
HEAD, Laura Mae Ransom	Dec. 10, 1927 - Jan. 23, 2005	A4-224
POSEY, Inf, d/o M/M Ed Posey	B&D Dec. 11, 1931	A4-225
POSEY, Walter Edward	Feb. 4, 1910 - Apr. 3, 2006	A4-226
POSEY, Dollie Cannon	Jan. 7, 1909 - Dec. 30, 1984	A4-227
POSEY, Theron O.	Dec. 12, 1939 - May 27, 1940	A4-228
ASHLEY, Ethel P. [Posey Lot]	Apr. 4, 1908 - Feb. 23, 1938	A4-229
POSEY, Abraham B. DM	Oct. 22, 1869 - Feb. 21, 1943	A4-230
POSEY, Pearl T. DM	Feb. 24, 1888 - Mar. 17, 1972	A4-231
POSEY, Clinton L.	Feb. 6, 1912 - Jan. 1, 1983	A4-232
LUTHER, Julia P. [Mrs. Luther Lot]	Mar. 31, 1895 - July 31, 1985	A4-233
PEAVY, Oralene [Oralene Peavey Lot]	Oct. 14, 1888 - Mar. 13, 1973	A4-234
LEWIS DOUBLE MARKER	Luther/Peavy Lot	A4-235
LEWIS DOUBLE MARKER	Luther/Peavy Lot	A4-236
DAVIS, Charlie L. DM	June 3, 1888 - May 22, 1965	A4-237
DAVIS, Lillie Head DM	Nov. 25, 1888 - Feb. 15, 1962	A4-238
NUTT [Ernest James Nutt Lot per Map] No burials		A4-239
GOSS [Zealand Goss Lot per map] No burials		A4-240
HAMSLEY, Inf. s/o M/M Horace L. Hamsley No Dates		A4-241
(Horace Lee Hamsley died Dec. 15, 1963, 1 day old per GA Death Index)		
FARMER [James Horace Farmer Lot per map] Dirt Adult Grave		A4-242
FARMER [James Horace Farmer Lot per map] Inf. Slab - No info		A4-243
FARMER [James Horace Farmer Lot per map] Dirt Adult Grave		A4-244
LOGGINS, Elbert C.	July 18, 1896 - Nov. 14, 1965	A4-245
LOGGINS, Emma G.	Feb. 17, 1895 - June 29, 1971	A4-246
KITCHENS, Jim [E.G. Loggins Lot]	Feb. 3, 1913 - June 14, 1977	A4-247
KITCHENS, Dean [E.G. Loggins Lot]	July 5, 1915 - Feb. 20, 1999	A4-248
HARVEY, Henry	Nov. 20, 1886 - May 21, 1967	A4-249
HARVEY, Lottie Kemp	Feb. 10, 1888 - Jan. 24, 1979	A4-250

HARVEY, Rachel Mae		May 26, 1917 - Apr. 11, 1995	A4-251
BELL, Christine A.		Feb. 7, 1936 - Mar. 30, 2001	A4-252
BELL, William H.		Dec. 3, 1922 - Dec. 16, 2005	A4-253
BELL, Iva Dell		Oct. 6, 1922 - Feb. 11, 1985	A4-254
BELL, William T.		Nov. 27, 1886 - May 1, 1967	A4-255
OWEN, Walter Lee		Apr. 12, 1905 - Jan. 2, 1984	A4-256
OWENS, Lillie Barrett		Oct. 17, 1902 - Sept. 17, 2000	A4-257
GILES, Billy Sewell	DM	Feb. 20, 1928 - June 3, 1985	A4-258
GILES, Joyce Owen	DM	Aug. 3, 1931 - NDD	A4-259

SECTION B

SMITH, Charles W.	Mason	Feb. 23, 1870 - Feb. 3, 1910	B1-260
PENNINGTON LOT - Unmarked - Inf. Slab - No Info			B1-261
PENNINGTON, Clayton "Scrap"	Twin	May 7, 1899 - Nov. 12, 1966	B1-262
PENNINGTON, Clark "Buster'	Twin	May 7, 1899 - April 21, 1966	B1-263
MANNING, Mrs. Sarah		May 20, 1862 - Oct. 19, 1950	B1-264
MANNING, B. F.		June 17, 1852 - Mch. 30, 1940	B1-265
LEGGITT, Julian M.		Aug. 16, 1909 - Mar. 19, 1988	B1-266
LEGGITT, Ida M.		Sept. 14, 1874 - May 7, 1960	B1-267
LEGGITT, F. E.		Feb. 8, 1873 - Oct. 7, 1914	B1-268
LEGGITT, Willie Eugene, s/o F.E. & E.I.		June 14, 1907 - May 24, 1908	B1-269
LEGGITT, Edmond Allums, s/o F.E. & E.I.		Oct. 1, 1905 - Aug. 8, 1906	B1-270
LEE, Marion [H. Lee Lot per map]		Dec. 4, 1897 - Oct. 3, 1900	B1-271
LANGSTON, Mary Donna Langston		Aug. 26, 1926 - Dec. 26, 1926	B1-272
d/o David Empire Washington Langston & Annis Mae [Wheeler]			
HOLLEY, Emily Belle [Lee Lot]		Aug. 12, 1902 - Mch. 4, 1933	B1-273
RANSOM, Mrs. G. W. [Lee Lot]		April 3, 1927 - Only Date	B1-274
THOMPSON LOT [E.A. Thompson Lot] Unmarked Adult Slab			B1-275
THOMPSON, Oscar C. [Broken]		Feb. 29, 1875 - Feb. 20, 1906 [?]	B1-276
THOMPSON, E. A.		June 11, 1853 - Oct. 28, 1900	B1-277
THOMPSON, Worthy		Aug. 30, 1883 ? - Sept. 30, 1898	B1-278
GRIGGS LOT [J.W. Griggs Lot per map]-Unmarked Adult Slab			B1-279
GRIGGS, Nancy, w/o J.W.		July 16, 1855 - Nov. 11, 1911	B1-280
GRIGGS, Joseph Warren "Major"		Dec. 18, 1854 - Nov. 24, 1929	B1-281
GRIGGS, Pamelia Rebecca, w/o J.W.		May 12, 1851 - Feb. 6, 1937	B1-282
GRIGGS LOT [J.W. Griggs Lot per map]-Unmarked Adult Slab			B1-283
GRIGGS LOT [J.W. Griggs Lot per map]-Unmarked Adult Slab			B1-284
GRIGGS LOT [J.W. Griggs Lot per map]-Unmarked Adult Slab			B1-285
PENNINGTON, Erma Elizabeth		Nov. 20, 1912 - Dec. 9, 1912	B2-286
PENNINGTON, John Bunyan	DM	Apr. 11, 1883 - Aug. 8, 1931	B2-287
PENNINGTON, Pearl S.	DM	Dec. 23, 1889 - May 28, 1960	B2-288
PENNINGTON, James Lafayette, Sr.		Dec. 28, 1910 - Jan. 6, 1984	B2-289
PENNINGTON, Marion Louise		Oct. 6, 1912 - Feb. 27, 1961	B2-290

WALNUT CEMETERY, UNADILLA, DOOLY COUNTY, GEORGIA

PENNINGTON, Charles Theron	Jan. 21, 1910 - July 18, 1910	B2-291
PENNINGTON, J. W.	Apr. 22, 1908 - Aug. 21, 1910	B2-292
PENNINGTON, John D.	Feb. 4, 1952 - Feb. 11, 1953	B2-293
PENNINGTON LOT – Unmarked – Inf. Slab – No Info		B2-294
PENNINGTON LOT – Unmarked – Inf. Slab – No Info		B2-295
GRAHAM, Raydie Rogers	March 1, 1947 - Only Date	B2-296
GRAHAM, Charlie C.	1866 - 1933	B2-297
GRAHAM, Emma Whiteside	Aug. 14, 1869 - July 25, 1908	B2-298
WAGNER, Fannie Graham	1894 - 1960	B2-299
SPEIGHT, Sanders LeRoy	Feb. 4, 1850 - July 29, 1936	B2-300
SPEIGHT, Lyllis Brown	Nov. 11, 1863 - Dec. 25, 1945	B2-301
SPEIGHT, Wilhelmina	Jan. 11, 1897 - May 15, 1975	B2-302
BRIDGES LOT – Mary Bridges Lot-Speights buried there-Child		B2-303
SCOTT, Miss Lizzie D.	Feb. 14, 1885 - July 13, 1966	B2-304
SCOTT, Inf. d/o W.T. & Tompie Scott	Jan. 10, 1915 - Apr. 23, 1917	B2-305
SCOTT LOT – Unmarked Adult Slab - No Info		B2-306
SCOTT, Leora, w/o J.W. Scott	Apr. 10, 1847 - Apr. 9, 1917	B2-307
SCOTT, J. W. Mason	Dec. 29, 1839 - Aug. 20, 1906	B2-308
ROBERTSON LOT [J. Robertson Lot]	Adult Slab – No Info	B2-309
ROBERTSON LOT [J. Robertson Lot]	Adult Slab – No Info	B2-310
ROBERTSON LOT [J. Robertson Lot]	Adult Slab – No Info	B2-311
ROBERTSON LOT [J. Robertson Lot]	Adult Slab – No Info	B2-312
WOOTTEN, Frances Aurelia d/o L. O. & Frances Wootten	May 10, 1899 - Jan. 28, 1981	B2-313
WOOTTEN, Louis Oswell, M.D.	Nov. 19, 1866 - Sept. 14, 1914	B2-314
WOOTTEN, Frances Arena Mims w/o Louis Oswell Wootten	Jan. 12, 1870 - Jan. 17, 1965	B2-315
WOOTTEN, Charlie Tom s/o Dr. L.O. & F. A. Wootten	Dec. 6, 1897 - Feb. 11, 1899	B2-316
GRIGGS LOT [J.W. Griggs Lot per map]-Unmarked Child's Slab		B2-317
GRIGGS, Eulalia, w/o L.D.Griggs	Oct. 1, 1876 - Oct. 8, 1957	B2-318
GRIGGS LOT [J.W. Griggs Lot per map]- Unmarked Twin's Slab		B2-319
GRIGGS LOT [J.W. Griggs Lot per map]-Unmarked Twin's Slab		B2-320
GRIGGS LOT [J.W. Griggs Lot per map]-Unmarked Inf. Slab		B2-321
GRIGGS LOT [J.W. Griggs Lot per map]-Unmarked Tiny Slab		B2-322
GRIGGS LOT [J.W. Griggs Lot per map]-Unmarked Adult Slab		B2-323
GRIGGS LOT [J.W. Griggs Lot per map]-Unmarked Youth Slab		B2-324
LASSETER, C. B. [Clarence B.]	May 1882 - May 12, 1934	B3-325
LASSETER LOT - _____,s/o M/M Clyde _____	No Readable Date	B3-326
DAVIS LOT – Infant Slab – No Info		B3-327
DAVIS, Inf. d/o M/M H.O. Davis	May 12, 1910 - May 19, 1910	B3-328
BROWN, Amory C., Sr.	Jan. 30, 1866 - Apr. 16, 1940	B3-329
BROWN, Beulah Short Leggitt Brown	Mar. 30, 1883 - Apr. 12, 1944	B3-330

WALNUT CEMETERY, UNADILLA, DOOLY COUNTY, GEORGIA

BROWN, Amory C., Jr.	Nov. 12, 1920 - Oct. 21, 1948	B3-331
BROWN, John [A.C. Brown Lot]	Jan. 15, 1916 - June 5, 1916	B3-332
BROWN , William	Oct. 5, 1908 - Oct. 9, 1908	B3-333
UNKNOWN LOT – Empty		B3-333A
UNKNOWN LOT – Broken Cement Adult Slab		B3-334
UNKNOWN LOT – Empty		B3-335
UNKNOWN LOT – Empty		B3-336
MC ARTHUR, Inf. d/o Dr. T.J. & M.E.	Oct. 7, 1900 - Oct. 10, 1900	B3-337
MC ARTHUR, Cliff, s/o of Dr. T.J. & M.E.	Sept. 9, 1898 - May 17, 1899	B3-338
MC ARTHUR, Ruby, d/o Dr. T.J. & M.E.	Sept. 9, 1898 - June 7, 1899	B3-339
PATE, Inf. d/o A.C. & E.M.	Oct. 25, 1904 B&D ?	B3-340
PATE LOT [R.H. Pate Lot per map] Unmarked Inf. Slab		B3-341
PATE, Redding H. [Obit]	June 6, 1834 - Feb. 22, 1896	B3-342
PATE, Zeph E. [Obit]	Aug. 9, 1846 - May 2, 1896	B3-343
HUDSON, Sydney S., Jr. WWI	Jan. 11, 1890 - Jan. 24, 1934	B4-344
HUDSON, Bertha Mae	Mar. 14, 1904 - July 5, 1938	B4-345
PEAVEY LOT [S.D. Peavey Lot] Unmarked Inf. Slab		B4-346
PEAVEY LOT [S.D. Peavey Lot] Unmarked Inf. Slab		B4-347
PENNINGTON, William Gordon [S.D. Peavey Lot per map]	Jan. 19, 1887 - Oct. 2, 1955	B4-348
PENNINGTON, Celia E.	Nov. 23, 1894 - Sept. 25, 1954	B4-349
PEAVY, Mrs. Oolooloo	Feb. 13, 1870 - Jan. 26, 1925	B4-350
PEAVY, Sherwood D.	Apr. 19, 1859 - June 13, 1903	B4-351
JONES, Woodrow W. DM	Aug. 7, 1912 - May 22, 1973	B4-352
JONES, Olive Ivey DM	Oct. 1, 1912 - Mar. 27, 1975	B4-353
IVEY, Daniel Hulbert, Sr.	Mar. 29, 1909 - Mar. 1, 1963	B4-354
IVEY, Olive B. [D.B. Ivey Lot]	Aug. 20, 1884 - Nov. 8, 1970	B4-355
IVEY, Daniel B. WWI or WWI	Jan. 18, 1883 - May 7, 1957	B4-356
IVEY, Edris, Beloved Dau. Of Olive Booth & Daniel Brantley Ivey Born Ilo Ilo, P.I. Oct. 15, 1905 – Died @ Cebu, P.I. Aug.18, 1908		B4-357
MORGAN, Elizabeth	Oct. 1, 1870 - Oct. 15, 1906	B4-358
MORGAN, Mrs. M. A. [Lot]	Jan. 9, 1850 - Aug. 12, 1916	B4-359
NETHERTON, Sarah J.	Dec. 25, 1832 - May 31, 1919	B4-360
NETHERTON, J. Y. [Lot]	Died Sept. 20, 1905 @ 77 yrs.	B4-361
GRAHAM, William Wilks DM [Mason]	Apr. 6, 1871 - May 15, 1950	B4-362
GRAHAM, Maggie Rentz DM	Dec. 5, 1879 - Jan. 9, 1955	B4-363
GRAHAM, Charlie Rentz	Feb. 16, 1903 - Apr. 15, 1904	B4-364
COVINGTON, Zeph Eugenia Inf. d/o Elizabeth & Sidney Covington	B & D Date January 17, 1924	B4-365
DUNCAN, Zeph Pate, w/o C. Clint Duncan	June 17, 1876 - Sept. 19, 1929	B4-366
DUNCAN, C. Clint	Jan. 27, 1875 - Dec. 24, 1919	B4-367
DUNCAN, Elizabeth Chappel, w/o James R. Duncan	March 5, 1904 - Jan. 31, 1965	B4-368
DUNCAN, James R.	Nov. 13, 1899 - Feb. 18, 1986	B4-369

WALNUT CEMETERY, UNADILLA, DOOLY COUNTY, GEORGIA

DUNCAN, Mary Loraine Young, w/o James R. Duncan	Oct. 6, 1910 - Jan. 20, 1997	B4-370
GOODYEAR, Rena McCormack [R.N.]	Sept. 17, 1887 - Jan. 23, 1972	B5-371
MC CORMACK, Edith [E.S.]	Dec. 4, 1889 - Aug. 16, 1968	B5-372
MC CORMACK, Michael [Mason]	Apr. 22, 1857 - Sept. 24, 1942	B5-373
MC CORMACK, Mary Ann Russ w/o Michael McCormack	Mar. 7, 1861 - Apr. 6, 1941	B5-374
GREER, Cliff [R.F. Greer Lot] [New]	Apr. 19, 1888 - Jan. 17, 1944	B5-375
GREER, Fannie B. [New]	Oct. 12, 1892 - Aug. 28, 1954	B5-376
[Frances Belle Swanson Greer, w/o Rastus Frank Greer] Obit [J.W.'S arm was cut off in a farm accident. It is buried between his parents, Fannie & Frank, per information given to Rhonda Barrett by Mr. Odom, the operator of the funeral home at that time]		
GREER, Frank [R.F. Greer Lot] [New] [Rastus Frank Greer Lot]	July 8, 1884 - Sept. 11, 1939	B5-377
GREER, Martha [New]	Jan. 24, 1921 - Apr. 11, 1939	B5-378
(First buried in the Manning lot then moved to a lot her parents purchased.)		
UNKNOWN LOT – Broken Cement & Brick Inf. Grave No Info		B5-379
FUQUA, Marion K. WW I [New]	Apr. 10, 1895 - June 1, 1950	B5-380
FUQUA, William W. [Lot] [New]	Sept. 9, 1879 - Aug. 12, 1962	B5-381
FUQUA, Mildred Stroud [New]	Aug. 7, 1882 - Oct. 12, 1947	B5-382
FUQUA, William G. [New]	Apr. 7, 1907 - June 25, 1907	B5-383
FUQUA, Winifred B. [New]	Feb. 7, 1831 - May 4, 1914	B5-384
FUQUA, Henry C. [New]	Nov. 1, 1853 - Apr. 12, 1939	B5-385
FUQUA, Josephine M. [New]	Feb. 8, 1855 - Nov. 3, 1919	B5-386
BEDDINGFIELD, Willie J.	Aug. 4, 1874 - Jul. 14, 1939	B5-387
BEDDINGFIELD, W. H.	Apr. 6, 1865 - Aug. 11, 1935	B5-388
BEDDINGFIELD, Martha A.	Mar. 25, 1825 - May 8, 1910	B5-389
BEDDINGFIELD, Wilma d/o W.H. & Willie Beddingfield	Jan. 26, 1902 - June 10, 1905	B5-390
MC ARTHUR, Eva B., w/o L.R.	Died May 9, 1900 @ 19 yrs	B5-391
MC ARTHUR, Inf. d/o L.R. & E.B.	Died Apr. 17, 1900 @ 13 days	B5-392
HOOKS, William L. [Lot]	July 3, 1842 - Feb. 15, 1907	B5-393
HOOKS, Jessie, w/o W.L.Hooks	Apr. 26, 1849 - Aug. 30, 1898	B5-394
RICHARDSON LOT [H.D. Richardson Lot map] Unmarked Adult		B6-395
RICHARDSON, Henry D.	May 10, 1899 - Sept. 14, 1968	B6-396
RICHARDSON, Ethel Garvin	May 19, 1912 - Aug. 17, 1970	B6-397
BROXTON, Eugene H., Sr. DM	Nov. 14, 1912 - Dec. 4, 1974	B6-398
BROXTON, Margaret B. DM	Oct. 3, 1914 - Dec. 10, 2006	B6-399
BROXTON, Joseph W.	Mar. 7, 1877 - May 10, 1956	B6-400
BROXTON, Pearl P.	Dec. 20, 1888 - Dec. 12, 1943	B6-401
PLUNKETT, Willie Roy WW II	June 17, 1916 - Mar. 24, 1978	B6-402
PLUNKETT, James E., Jr.	Mar. 22, 1909 - May 31, 1988	B6-403
PLUNKETT, Inez Royal, w/o J.E. Plunkett	May 24, 1912 - Oct. 23, 1963	B6-404

WALNUT CEMETERY, UNADILLA, DOOLY COUNTY, GEORGIA

PLUNKETT, Erle Lee, Sr.	May 17, 1914 - Oct. 18, 1996	B6-405
PLUNKETT, Ruth Fendley	Dec. 13, 1914 - Feb. 16, 1999	B6-406
PLUNKETT, Quenton Hemphill	June 22, 1918 - Feb. 27, 1944	B6-407
Died in Marulanda, Columbia, S.America	Spec. FBI Agent-USA	
PLUNKETT, James V. "Jimmie"	Aug. 5, 1923 - Mar.17, 1940	B6-408
PLUNKETT, James E., Sr.	Jan. 12, 1879 - Feb. 27, 1948	B6-409
PLUNKETT, Cora Estelle Hemphill w/o James E. Plunkett, Sr.	Feb. 23, 1885 - Feb. 16, 1964	B6-410
HURDLE, Bobbie Lee [New]	1891 - 1992	B6-411
HURDLE, Joe Arthur [New]	1871 - 1938	B6-412
HURDLE, Julian A. [New]	1916 - 1973	B6-413
HURDLE, Annie Ruth [New]	1914 - 1999	B6-414
WILDER, Christopher C., Jr.	Nov. 7, 1891 - June 27, 1923	B6-415
WILDER, Jessie Goodwin	June 26, 1889 - Aug. 11, 1920	B6-416
WILDER, Sidney Alton	Aug. 23, 1919 - June 3, 1923	B6-417
WILDER, Martha Kate	Oct. 4, 1912 - Jan. 31, 1918	B6-418
WILDER, Jessie Goodwin	Sept. 4, 1914 - May 16, 1916	B6-419
GRIGGS, William Clegg [Sr.]	Feb. 22, 1887 - Jan. 21, 1956	B6-420
GRIGGS, Mary Pennington	Feb. 21, 1890 - June 30, 1965	B6-421
GRIGGS, Ruby Gertrude, d/o W.C. & M.L. Griggs	Dec. 22, 1910 - May 10, 1912	B6-422
GRIGGS, Warren Harris, Sr.	Apr. 18, 1915 - Sept. 28, 1992	B6-423
GRIGGS, Hazel Tucker	Mar. 10, 1915 - Aug. 1, 2005	B6-424
BUTLER, Howard William WW II	Oct. 24, 1911 - June 1, 2006	B6-425
BUTLER, James Lee WW II	June 13, 1913 - Feb. 13, 1994	B6-426
BUTLER, Dr. William Ira	Sept. 16, 1875 - May 12, 1930	B6-427
BUTLER, Mattie Lee	June 17, 1875 - Nov. 28, 1927	B6-428
BUTLER, Inf. child/o Dr. & Mrs. W.I. Butler	1909 - Only Date	B6-429
HENDERSON, James Carson	Dec. 27, 1897 - Feb. 12, 1941	B7-430
HENDERSON, Carrie Smith	Nov. 4, 1899 - July 23, 1982	B7-431
HENDERSON, Carolyn	Mar. 2, 1926 - Jan. 13, 1977	B7-432
MC NULTY, Harry Anthony (GA death index age 46)	August 6, 1940 - Only Date	B7-433
Pennsylvania Pvt. U.S. Marine Corps (b. Oct. 4, 1895 per WW1 Draft reg.)		
HARMON, George W. [New]	Feb. 12, 1868 - July 27, 1942	B7-434
HARMON, Esther Parks [New]	Sept. 6, 1872 - Dec. 7, 1950	B7-435
PARKS, David Hiram [New]	June 7, 1865 - Dec. 23, 1948	B7-436
HARMON, Howard Parks [New]	Apr. 3, 1901 - Aug. 2, 1945	B7-437
BRIDGES, Jack [J.B. Bridges Lot]	Jan. 21, 1866 - Aug. 30, 1941	B7-438
BRIDGES, Mrs. Cora F.	Oct. 30, 1878 - Feb. 24, 1949	B7-439
BRIDGES, Jack SSGT. Vietnam AF	Sept. 1, 1945 - July 8, 1992	B7-440
BRIDGES, Miss Ella	Apr. 7, 1859 - June 24, 1934	B7-441
SPRADLEY, W. T.	Feb. 3, 1877 - Oct. 29, 1930	B7-442
SPRADLEY, Lena B. w/o W.T.	Oct. 15, 1869 - Sept. 17, 1951	B7-443
WYNNE, John Arde Edra DM	Mar. 22, 1897 - July 4, 1991	B7-444

WYNNE, Winnie Jane King DM	Nov. 24, 1905 - May 12, 1991	B7-445
[Wynne Family in the Claude Graham Lot per map]		
WYNNE, John A., Jr. US AF	Sept. 8, 1924 - July 1, 1999	B7-446
GRAHAM, Emmett M.	1906 - 1968	B7-447
GRAHAM, Claude DM [New]	1875 - 1936	B7-448
GRAHAM, Eula B. DM [New]	1883 - 1919	B7-449
GRAHAM, Verner [New]	1904 - 1965	B7-450
HENDERSON, John T.	1888 - 1921	B7-451
HENDERSON, Dora Kate	1890 - 1972	B7-452
HENDERSON, Dora Bridges	Nov. 6, 1860 - Mar. 24, 1954	B7-453
HENDERSON, John Hilary [Lot]	Mar. 24, 1857 - Oct. 31, 1911	B7-454
DINKINS, Julian Hayden	Nov. 6, 1888 - Feb. 25, 1962	B8-455
DINKINS, Ethel Henderson	Feb. 17, 1893 - Apr. 6, 1982	B8-456
LOCKERMAN, Mackie "Mother"	July 31, 1877 - Feb. 8, 1961	B8-457
COLLINS, Robert Aaron "Bob"	Feb. 1, 1895 - May 27, 1969	B8-458
COLLINS, Sadie Hankamer, w/o R.A.	Dec. 27, 1908 - May 13, 1997	B8-459
WARE, A. Raymond	1885 - 1942	B8-460
[Lot owned by Mrs. A.R. Ware – No marker for her]		
AYER, Lewis M. [Mason]	July 30, 1910 - May 18, 1969	B8-461
AYER, Madge G. (Gignilliat) Mar. 2nd Oscar Horne	July 21, 1918 - NDD	B8-462
AYER, Inf. s/o M/M Lewis Ayer	June 10, 1940 B & D	B8-463
AYER, Inf. s/o M/M Lewis Ayer	May 20, 1942 B & D	B8-464
DUPRIEST, F. M. [Lot]	July 23, 1848 - July 14, 1935	B8-465
DUPRIEST, M. A., w/o F.M.	Apr. 15, 1855 - Oct. 15, 1930	B8-466
TUCKER, William Henry DM	May 14, 1885 - May 28, 1947	B8-467
TUCKER, Lennie Moore DM	Dec. 15, 1887 - Nov. 15, 1972	B8-468
MOORE, Samuel H. DM	Aug. 13, 1859 - Apr. 17, 1933	B8-469
MOORE, Adella F. DM	Sept. 3, 1863 - Dec. 17, 1928	B8-470
BRANNEN LOT [A.J. Brannen Lot] Unmarked Adult Slab-No Info		B8-471
BRANNEN LOT [A.J. Brannen Lot] Unmarked Adult Slab-No Info		B8-472
SLAUGHTER, Leonard L.	1884 - 1944	B9-473
BUSH, Inf. s/o Margie [Collins] & Lonnie S. Bush	B&D Jan.15,1950	B9-474
COLLINS, W. W. "Billy" DM	Aug. 23, 1901 - June 25, 1977	B9-475
COLLINS, Margaret E. DM	Sept. 15, 1905 - Sept. 22, 1979	B9-476
BISHOP, Linton, Hines, M.D.	Mar. 5, 1882 - Apr. 19, 1959	B9-477
BISHOP, Alma Hearn	Sept. 27, 1888 - Oct. 28, 1966	B9-478
GRIGGS, Robert Russell DM	Nov. 5, 1890 - Feb. 22, 1950	B9-479
GRIGGS, Fannie Pennington DM	Jan. 18, 1892 - June 21, 1982	B9-480
GRAHAM, Jasper D.	Feb. 26, 1882 - Oct. 6, 1953	B9-481
GRAHAM, Mrs. Jasper D.	Apr. 10, 1887 - Oct. 31, 1939	B9-482
GRAHAM, Julius Leon WW I DM	May 12, 1892 - Mar. 31, 1963	B9-483
HARDIN, Cleo E. GRAHAM DM	Mar. 18, 1909 - May 16, 1990	B9-484
GRAHAM LOT [J.L. Graham Lot] Inf. Unmarked Slab		B9-485

GRAHAM, Walter L., Jr. DM	Jan. 9, 1929 - NDD	B9-486
GRAHAM, Bonnie Roe H. DM	Mar. 13, 1941 - Apr. 5, 1990	B9-487
SLAUGHTER, Ed W.	Dec. 3, 1897 - Apr. 8, 1971	B10-488
SLAUGHTER, Mattie K.	May 18, 1019 - Aug. 6, 1965	B10-489
SMITH, Hude Samuel [Sr.]	Jan. 7, 1883 - Sept. 12, 1962	B10-490
SMITH, Minnie Sue P.	Oct. 17, 1893 - Apr. 22, 1977	B10-491
HOPPER, Charles Frank WWII	Apr. 16, 1918 - Dec. 27, 1992	B10-492
T/Sgt. US Army Air Corps - Purple Heart - POW		
SMITH, Hude Samuel, Jr. WW II	Nov. 20, 1915 - Mar. 30, 1988	B10-493
HOPPER, Edna S.[Smith], w/o C.F.	Nov. 3, 1922 - NDD	B10-494
SMITH, Imogene C.	May 6, 1922 - NDD	B10-495
GRAHAM, Walter Linwood WWI	July 13, 1887 - Jan. 23, 1962	B10-496
PFC US Army WW I Co. A2GHQ MIL Police BN		
GRAHAM, Nancy Foreman "Mother"	Feb. 26, 1891 - Feb. 20, 1976	B10-497
GRAHAM, Jasper [Jap]	Dec. 2, 1931 - NDD	B10-498
GRAHAM, Norma Jester	Sept. 13, 1932 - NDD	B10-499
MASHBURN, Lewis Mobley	1887 - 1961	B10-500
MASHBURN, Emmie Fountain	1887 - 1945	B10-501
MASHBURN, Emary Claire	Feb. 23, 1950 - July 7, 1970	B10-502
Dau./o Mary Clevie & Wm. Allan Mashburn		
MASHBURN, Lewis Carlton	Oct. 19, 1942 - Oct. 31, 1942	B10-503
MASHBURN, William Allan	Aug. 3, 1914 - Nov. 24, 1996	B10-504
Son of Emmie Fountain and Lewis Mobley Mashburn		
PRITCHETT, Robert L.	May 30, 1891 - Nov. 12, 1970	B10-505
PRITCHETT, Mrs. E. L.	Feb. 15, 1872 - May 16, 1944	B10-506
DUPREE, Ernestine P. [Peavy]	Nov. 14, 1912 - Mar. 23, 2005	B10-507
PEAVY, Jesse E.	Oct. 23, 1882 - Oct. 16, 1969	B10-508
PEAVY, Ola McCook	Jan. 23, 1883 - Aug. 7, 1920	B10-509
GRAHAM, Annie E.	1884 - 1974	B10-510
GRAHAM, Clifford S. WW I	Dec. 26, 1889 - May 17, 1971	B10-511
GRAHAM, Rosa E.	1877 - 1965	B10-512
GRAHAM, Joseph W., Jr.	1879 - 1956	B10-513
GRAHAM, Lewis M.	1871 - 1952	B10-514
GRAHAM, Lou Emma	1875 - 1946	B10-515
GRAHAM, Ella Dickson	1852 - 1935	B10-516
GRAHAM, Joseph W., Sr.	1845 - 1918	B10-517
BARRON, John Y. [Mason]	Apr. 17, 1901 - Sept. 5, 1956	B11-518
BARRON, Gussie W. [E.S.]	Feb. 14, 1906 - Mar. 28, 1996	B11-519
BARRON, Charlie B.	Mar. 22, 1923 - Nov. 8, 1997	B11-520
Charlie Bigon Barron – BM2 US Navy WW II		
PEAVEY, James Kinney [Sr.]	Oct. 4, 1899 - Nov. 6, 1975	B11-521
PEAVEY, Rosalie Patterson	Jan. 3, 1902 - July 15, 1985	B11-522
PEAVEY, James Kinney, Jr. "Jimmy"	Nov. 2, 1926 - Dec. 23, 1998	B11-523

WALNUT CEMETERY, UNADILLA, DOOLY COUNTY, GEORGIA

PEAVEY, Joyce Anglin	May 28, 1932 - NDD	B11-524
COLEMAN, Zane Mulford	Nov. 10, 1932 - Oct. 11, 1943	B11-525
COLEMAN, Lillian L. Bridges, w/o M. M. Coleman	July 28, 1909 - June 29, 1945	B11-526
COLEMAN, Melvin M.	Dec. 23, 1902 - Apr. 15, 1967	B11-527
SMITH, Shirley Elaine	Aug. 23, 1976 - Aug. 23, 1976	B11-528
PATRICK, Frankie O'Neal	Oct. 6, 1936 - Oct. 6, 1936	B11-529
EVANS, Ethel R. [Speir Lot]	Jan. 16, 1912 - Apr. 28, 1995	B11-530
EVANS, C. R. [Charlie], Jr.	May 11, 1919 - Sept. 2, 1975	B11-531
SPEIR, Atlatia W.	Nov. 2, 1910 - Aug. 28, 1969	B11-532
SPEIR, W. C.	Dec. 11, 1932 - Dec. 5, 1933	B11-533
CROCKER, William James WW I 1st Lt. Co.F 81 Inf. Bn. [J.O. McKinley Lot]	Jan. 25, 1897 - Sept. 28, 1943	B11-534
CROCKER, Enid McKinley	July 4, 1892 - May 12, 1973	B11-535
MC KINLEY, John Oscar	Sept. 12, 1858 - Dec. 28, 1932	B11-536
MC KINLEY, Julia Bassett	Feb. 14, 1858 - Sept. 24, 1930	B11-537
FEARS, George Dewey [C.E. Joiner Lot]	Dec. 25, 1898 - July 24, 1974	B11-538
FEARS, Thelma Joiner	Aug. 9, 1904 - July 29, 1965	B11-539
JOINER, C. E. [Lot] WOW	Dec. 18, 1879 - Apr. 22, 1934	B11-540
JOINER, Odessa Dupree, w/o C.E. Joiner	Nov. 20, 1880 - Apr. 22, 1928	B11-541
BRIDGES LOT [W.A. Bridges per Map] Unmarked Adult Slab		B11-542
VINSON, Rossie [W.A. Bridges Lot]	Sept. 15, 1872 - Aug. 22, 1963	B11-543
BRIDGES, William Allen	Aug. 9, 1870 - Oct. 20, 1947	B11-544
BRIDGES, Mary Elizabeth	Nov. 8, 1875 - May 21, 1961	B11-545
BRIDGES, Ruby A.	Aug. 24, 1902 - May 16, 1923	B11-546
GOODROE, Willie Joe DM	Aug. 2, 1935 - July 27, 2005	B12-547
HOLLINGSWORTH, Carl Alton DM	May 20, 1915 - Oct. 31, 1997	B12-548
HOLLINGSWORTH, Dora Carlisle DM	July 7, 1914 - Mch. 7, 1999	B12-549

SECTION C

UNKNOWN LOT – Per Map - No visible burials		C1-550
MC ARTHUR LOT [J.F. McArthur Lot per map] No visible graves		C1-551
TAYLOR, Cecil McKenzie, s/o D.A. & C.A. Taylor	May 6, 1897 - Dec. 6, 1897	C1-552
CHRISTMAS, Nora May d/o M/M J. Elliott Christmas	Thursday, Oct. 25, 1900 - Oct. 27, 1900	C1-553
CHRISTMAS, Richard Gladstone s/o Jeremiah & Jemima Christmas	Jan. 20, 1891 - Sept. 28, 1922	C1-554
CHRISTMAS, Mrs. Jemima, w/o Jeremiah Christmas	Feb. 2, 1850 - Feb. 3, 1932	C1-555
BARFIELD LOT [J.M. Barfield Lot] Child's Broken Slab		C1-556
BARFIELD LOT [J.M. Barfield Lot] Child's Brick/Rock Grave		C1-556A
SMITH LOT [J.C. Smith Lot per map] Unmarked Child's Slab		C1-557
SMITH LOT [J.C. Smith Lot per map] Unmarked Child's Slab		C1-558
SMITH LOT [J.C. Smith Lot per map] Unmarked Child's Slab		C1-559
SMITH LOT [J.C. Smith Lot per map] Unmarked Child's Slab		C1-560

SMITH LOT [J.C. Smith Lot per map] Unmarked Adult Slab		C1-561
DAVIS LOT [Willie Davis Lot per Map] Unmarked Adult Slab		C1-562
SHIRLEY, Andrew Jackson DM	Dec. 21, 1874 - Apr. 7, 1947	C1-563
SHIRLEY, Mary Elizabeth DM	Dec. 16, 1879 - Apr. 3, 1958	C1-564
ROCK, Annie L. [A.J. Shirley Lot]	July 15, 1912 - July 24, 1980	C1-565
RANSOM, Van DM	June 3, 1889 - Sept. 2, 1960	C1-566
RANSOM, Jessie Lee Peavy DM	Aug. 9, 1891 - June 1, 1956	C1-567
RANSOM, Jack V.	Jan. 13, 1917 - Nov. 26, 1970	C1-568
CONNER, John A. "Father"	Mar. 3, 1876 - July 22, 1938	C1-569
CONNER, Sarah A. "Mother"	Apr. 26, 1875 - June 11, 1949	C1-570
CONNER, Ethridge G. "Guy"	Dec. 7, 1913 - June 3, 1985	C1-571
CONNER, Eldridge H. [Son] WWI	Aug. 16, 1898 - Feb. 7, 1956	C1-572
GARRETT, Thelma C.[Conner] "Sis"	Feb. 27, 1902 - Oct. 27, 1983	C1-573
PURVES, Evelyn C.[Conner]	Aug. 21, 1919 - Oct. 21, 2005	C1-574
NUTT, William James WWI	Sept. 20, 1894 - Aug. 16, 1975	C1-575
NUTT, Ola Spradley, w/o Wm. J. Nutt	Jan. 9, 1903 - Sept. 14, 1952	C1-576
EVANS, Janie H., 2nd w/o G.E.[?]	Nov. 5, 1919 - Sept. 25, 1966	C1-577
EVANS, G. E. DM	1917 - 1990	C1-578
EVANS, Edith 1st wife ? DM (GA death Index, age 42)	Sept. 29, 1959 - Only Date	C1-579
EVANS, Michael E. "Lil Cuzz"	June 28, 1956 - Jan. 13, 1979	C1-580
WHEELER, Walter Albert	Dec. 25, 1912 - Sept. 1, 1972	C1-581
WHEELER, Wm. Grady	Aug. 14, 1903 - Oct. 19, 1961	C1-582
WHEELER, Lillie Ruby Womack, w/o Grady Wheeler	Oct. 27, 1906 - Oct. 29, 1991	C1-583
NICHOLS, W. Bruce	Nov. 20, 1868 - Nov. 19, 1928	C2-584
NICHOLS, Annie Duncan, w/o W. Bruce	June 9, 1870 - June 17, 1926	C2-585
NICHOLS, Inf./o Annie D. & W. B. Nichols -	No Dates	C2-586
BRIDGES, Joe W.	Dec. 27, 1899 - Mch. 11, 1977	C2-587
BRIDGES, Ruth Shepherd, w/o Joe W. Bridges	Sept. 11, 1899 - Apr. 25, 1954	C2-588
SHEPHERD, Samuel J.	Jan. 14, 1858 - Mar. 15, 1930	C2-589
SHEPHERD, Ada M.	Sept. 4, 1863 - Oct. 1, 1924	C2-590
SHEPHERD, Inf./o M. & S.J. Shepherd	Oct. 26, 1893 B&D	C2-591
KING, Geo. R. [L.G. Pattishall Lot per map]	1906 - 1958	C2-592
KING, Elilious Pattishall King "Mother" [See Leonard Glen Pattishall – C2-594]	Oct. 7, 1869 - Dec. 5, 1910	C2-593
PATTISHALL, Leonard Glen	July 4, 1866 - Aug. 21, 1898	C2-594
CARROLL, Ruth Pattishall	Nov. 22, 1891 - Nov. 25, 1976	C2-595
OLIVER, Inf./o W.J. & M.E. Oliver	Born June 16, 1896 - Only Date	C2-596
OLIVER, Maude E., w/o W.J. Oliver	Died June 20, 1896 Aged 19 yrs., 6 mo. & 3 days	C2-597
OLIVER, Sarah E., d/o W.J. & S.A. Oliver	Oct. 5, 1893 - Feb. 8, 1901	C2-598
OLIVER, Bessie O. Missionary for 50 years	Sept. 3, 1888 - July 13, 1974	C2-599
OLIVER LOT [W.J. Oliver Lot per map] Unmarked Adult		C2-600
OLIVER, Vester L.	Apr. 14, 1902 - Nov. 28, 1976	C2-601
OLIVER, Edna B.	Sept. 23, 1875 - Feb. 22, 1965	C2-602

OLIVER, William J.	Dec. 14, 1858 - Dec. 3, 1912	C2-603
DUPREE, Emma Harvey, w/o Wm. Ira DM	1855 - 1942	C2-604
DUPREE, William Ira DM	1853 - 1925	C2-605
DUPREE, Arthur L.	1895 - 1901	C2-606
DUPREE LOT [Ira Dupree Lot per map] Unmarked Adult Slab		C2-607
DUPREE, Martha E., w/o E. Linwood DM	1878 - 1953	C2-608
DUPREE, E. Linwood DM	1889 - 1918	C2-609
DUPREE LOT [Ira Dupree Lot per map] Unmarked Adult Slab		C2-610
WOODSON LOT [J.H. Woodson Lot per map] Unmarked Adult		C2-611
WOODSON LOT [J.H. Woodson Lot per map] Unmarked Adult		C2-612
GRIGGS, Miss Minnie L. [Woodson Lot]	June 7, 1872 - Nov. 10, 1965	C2-613
WOODSON, Permelia Crowell, w/o J.H. Woodson	Nov. 25, 1867 - May 31, 1918	C2-614
WOODSON LOT [J.H. Woodson Lot per map] Unmarked Adult		C2-615
RUSSELL LOT [J. R. Russell Lot per map] No visible Burials		C2-616
TODD, John	Feb. 28, 1913 - Feb. 27, 1987	C2-617
TODD, Robert	Aug. 28, 1926 - Jan. 23, 1984	C2-618
[C2-617/618/619 & 620 are in E.R. Todd Lot per map]		
TODD, Mildred Lugene "Mother"	July 29, 1890 - Mar. 29, 1974	C2-619
TODD, Richard P. WW II	Sept.4, 1910 - Mch. 7, 1947	C2-620
ROBERTS, Edgar H. DM	1878 - 1951	C2-621
ROBERTS, Lucy G. DM	1879 - 1972	C2-622
MOORE, Vaude Lee DM	Aug. 7, 1910 - June 16, 1977	C2-623
MOORE, Audrey R. [Roberts] DM	Apr. 4, 1920 - NDD	C2-624
RIGSBY, Clarence Daniel, Jr. US Army	Jan. 23, 1943 - Nov. 11, 2006	C2-625
RIGSBY LOT [Edgar Rigsby Lot per map] Unmarked Adult Slab		C2-626
RIGSBY LOT [Edgar Rigsby Lot per map] Unmarked Adult Slab		C2-627
RIGSBY, Gregory D. "Son"	Dec. 6, 1969 - Oct. 29, 1992	C2-628
RIGSBY, Clarence D., Sr.	Mar. 22, 1918 - Mar. 22, 1976	C2-629
RIGSBY, Myrtis Adele	Sept. 17, 1921 - Aug. 18, 2005	C2-630
HERRING, Daniel M. "Father"	Apr. 5, 1881 - Dec. 9, 1939	C2-631
HERRING, Edna S. "Mother"	July 6, 1884 - Sept. 5, 1966	C2-632
HERRING, Tannie [Twin]	Aug. 3, 1914 - June 9, 1916	C2-633
HERRING, Bannie [Twin]	Aug. 3, 1914 - June 11, 1916	C2-634
HERRING LOT [Butler Herring Lot-map] Inf. Dau.	Nov. 25, 1902	C2-635
HERRING LOT [Butler Herring Lot-map] Inf. Son	May 9, 1904	C2-636
FRANKLIN, John B. [Bert]	May 14, 1905 - Aug. 22, 1982	C2-637
FRANKLIN, Estelle	Aug. 31, 1908 - Aug. 3, 1958	C2-638
HOLLIMAN, Rubye McKinley DM	July 15, 1897 - Oct. 22, 1981	C2-639
HOLLIMAN, David Perry, DDS DM Mason – 1st Lt. US Army	Aug. 13, 1890 - Nov. 17, 1974	C2-640
WILSON LOT [Shep Wilson Lot per map] No visible burials		C3-641
WILSON LOT [Joe Wilson Lot per map] No visible burials		C3-642
LOCKERMAN LOT [A.J. Lockerman Lot-map] Unmarked Adult		C3-643

WALNUT CEMETERY, UNADILLA, DOOLY COUNTY, GEORGIA

LOCKERMAN, A. J.	Mar. 30, 1837 - Oct. 26, 1912	C3-644
LOCKERMAN, Audary E., w/o A.J.Lockerman	Feb.15, 1837 - Apr. 16, 1896	C3-645
[Audary Elizabeth Rouse Lockerman		
ROUSE, J. R. [A.J. Lockerman Lot]	Died June 27, 1901 @ 50 yrs.	C3-646
LOCKERMAN, Britomite, d/o M/M J.B. Lockerman	No Dates	C3-647
WILLIAMS, James Jethro CSA	Sept 1843 - Jan. 17, 1929	C3-648
WILLIAMS, Shannon RASBERRY, Adopted s/o J.J. Williams		C3-649
[No Dates-Born Nov. 1886 – D. abt 1905 @ 19 per family]		
WILLIAMS, Annie T.,w/o J.J.Williams	No Dates -1852-Bef 1920	C3-650
WILLIAMS, Mamie, w/o F.J. Williams–No Dates [Pauper Lot-map]		C3-651
IVEY LOT [D.L. Ivey Lot per map] Unmarked Adult Slab		C3-652
IVEY LOT [D.L. Ivey Lot per map] Unmarked Adult Slab		C3-653
[Probably Daniel Leonard Ivey & 2nd wife]		
MORGAN LOT [G.M. Morgan Lot-map] [LASTER on Entrance]		C3-654
[Unreadable name - Oct. 1, 1856 - Jan. 7, 1902 Guessing]		
MORGAN, G. ?.	Sept. 10, 1871 [?] - Jan. 1914 [?]	C3-655
MORGAN, Marnice	Dec. 22, 1905 - July 4, 1907	C3-656
HUDSON, Alfred S.	Apr. 4, 1848 - Feb. 19, 1909	C3-657
HUDSON, Anna A. "Mother"	Apr. 8, 1856 - Sept. 25, 1923	C3-658
HUDSON LOT [A.S. Hudson Lot-Map] Unmarked Young Adult		C3-659
HUDSON LOT [A.S. Hudson Lot-Map] Unmarked Young Adult		C3-660
GRIFFIN, Walton J., h/o Dorothy Roberts	Aug. 25, 1913 - July 21, 1998	C3-661
GRIFFIN, Dorothy Roberts, w/o W.J.	Jan. 25, 1915 - Nov. 30, 1975	C3-662
RUSSELL, James R.	Dec. 3, 1903 - July 29, 1990	C3-663
Husb. of Annie E. Roberts [B.B. Roberts Lot]		
RUSSELL, Annie E. Roberts, w/o James R. Russell [B.B. Roberts Lot]		C3-664
ROBERTS, Barney B.	May 3, 1888 - Jan. 27, 1971	C3-665
ROBERTS, Claudia W.	Oct. 11, 1889 - June 5, 1971	C3-666
ROBERTS, Margie W.	Oct. 21, 1911 - Dec. 3, 1991	C3-667
BROWN, J.N. h/o Mary Roberts [B.B. Roberts Lot]	1917 - 1992	C3-668
BROWN, Mary Roberts, w/o John N. [B.B. Roberts Lot]	1924 - 1957	C3-669
CARROLL, John B. [Lot] Obit	June 12, 1886 - Mar. 18, 1955	C3-670
CARROLL, Florene Shirley	Dec. 26, 1898 - Sept. 17, 1988	C3-671
CARROLL, Emma Jane	June 4, 1925 - Feb. 27, 1983	C3-672
SHEPHERD, Mason Hulette Navy	May 3, 1928 - May 12, 1995	C3-673
SHEPHERD, Ernest, Sr. [Lot]	Nov. 15, 1890 - June 10, 1958	C3-674
SHEPHERD, Hulette Brown	Oct. 30, 1904 - Jan. 21, 1995	C3-675
SHEPHERD, Brownie Ruth	Aug. 2, 1932 - Aug. 15, 2000	C3-676
MC EACHERN, James A. [Lot]	June 24, 1892 - Oct. 1, 1969	C3-677
MC EACHERN, Mary A.	Aug. 7, 1900 - Sept. 8, 1974	C3-678
MC EACHERN, Emmett DM	May 24, 1926 - NDD	C3-679
MC EACHERN, Ruth Smith DM	March 19, 1927 - NDD	C3-680
BEMBRY, Eloise M. [J.A. McEachern Lot]	Jan. 5, 1924 - Apr. 27, 2003	C3-681

WALNUT CEMETERY, UNADILLA, DOOLY COUNTY, GEORGIA

BEMBRY, Glen P., Sr., h/o Eloise DM	Aug. 16, 1920 - Dec. 8, 2004	C3-682
BROWN, Sherrie Lee [Mason] ?DM	1888 - 1958	C3-683
BROWN, Willie C. DM	1887 - 1969	C3-684
BROWN, T. J. [Lot] [Mason] DM	1909 - 1979	C3-685
(Tommie J. Brown SSDI July 31, 1909 - GA Death Index Dec. 29, 1979)		
BROWN, Mrs. T. J. [E.S.?] DM	1914 - 1967	C3-686
(GA Death Index Ethel L Brown died Aug 26, 1967, age 52)		
CARLISLE, Richard Sherod	Dec. 28, 1913 - Aug. 27, 1914	C4-687
MANUEL, Herbert Lewis, Sr.	Dec. 18, 1909 - Jan. 1, 1979	C4-688
MANUEL, Inf./o S. & Annie Manuel	Dec. 31, 1903 B&D	C4-689
MANUEL, Inf./o S. & Annie Manuel	Nov. 24, 1904 B&D	C4-690
MANUEL, Teva Lewis, d/o S. & Annie	d. July 17, 1896 @ 11 mo.	C4-691
MANUEL, Inf./o S. & Annie Manuel	Oct. 10, 1905 B&D	C4-692
MANUEL, S., Sr. (Sherod) [Lot] "Father"	Oct. 10, 1848 - Aug. 23, 1924	C4-693
MANUEL, Annie L. "Mother"	Oct. 21, 1868 - Sept. 30, 1952	C4-694
ROGERS, Ardelle M. [Manuel] w/o Roy Rogers [Manuel Lot]	July 6, 1899 - Jan. 27, 1950	C4-695
HARRIS, Dr. Nettie M.[Manuel] [Manuel Lot]	Sept. 18, 1891 - Dec. 24, 1951	C4-696
SUMMERFORD, M. Pauline	Dec. 4, 1840 - July 31, 1898	C4-697
SUMMERFORD LOT [Pauline Summerford Lot-Map] Unmk'd Ad		C4-698
HALL LOT - [W.A.J. Hall Lot per map] No visible burials		C4-699
STONE, Norma B. [Blankenship] "Sister"	Aug. 16, 1921 - June 10, 1993	C4-700
BLANKINSHIP, A. W., Jr. "Brother"	Feb. 10, 1909 - Dec. 16, 1909	C4-701
BLANKINSHIP, Eva J. "Mother"	Dec. 1, 1881 - Apr. 8, 1932	C4-702
BLANKINSHIP, A. W. [Sr.] "Father"	Feb. 8, 1878 - Mar. 7, 1934	C4-703
PARHAM LOT [Lee Parham Lot-Map] Unmarked Child's Slab		C4-704
PARHAM, "Little" L.E., Jr., s/o L.E. & M.A. Parham [Poison Ivy covered the marker]	Nov. 1887 - 1895	C4-705
PARHAM, M. A. "wife" (Mattie Parham b Apr 1861, d after June 1900) No Dates		C4-706
PARHAM, L. E. [Sr.] "Husband" No Dates (Leondus Parham b Feb 1861, d after June 1900)		C4-707
GRAVES, Alex E. [Lot] CSA Served 1862-1865 – No Dates		C4-708
GRAVES LOT [A.E.Graves Lot] Unmarked Adult next to A.E.		C4-709
MIMS, M. G. [Lot] "Husband"	May 19, 1857 - Dec. 14, 1928	C4-710
MIMS, Elizabeth "Wife"	June 30, 1850 - June 30, 1924	C4-711
MIMS, Walter G.	Sept. 14, 1884 - Dec. 24, 1914	C4-712
MIMS, Katherine P.	Apr. 5, 1909 - Mar. 24, 1986	C4-713
MIMS, James O., Sr.	Oct. 27, 1907 - Nov. 21, 1981	C4-714
MIMS, Irene G. "Mother"	Feb. 16, 1885 - Apr. 23, 1967	C4-715
MIMS, Walter M. "Papa" [Lot]	July 26, 1960 - Apr. 23, 1993	C4-716
MIMS, Ollie T. "Mama"	Nov. 4, 1905 - Aug. 30, 1983	C4-717
MIMS, Walter "Buddy" [Walter Ewin Mims-Sgt US Marine Corp]	Mar. 6, 1936 - Dec. 2, 1995	C4-718

WALNUT CEMETERY, UNADILLA, DOOLY COUNTY, GEORGIA

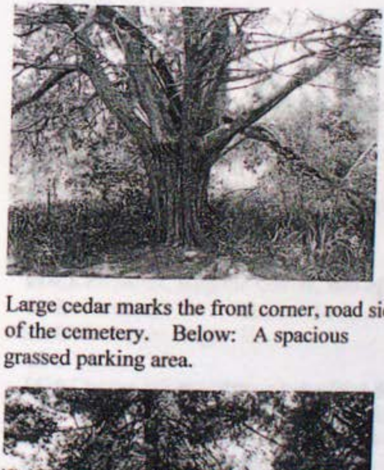
TURNER, Archie M. "Papa"	Apr. 3, 1880 - Oct. 28, 1972	C4-719
TURNER, Willie Mayo "Mama"	July 11, 1883 - Mar. 10, 1969	C4-720
LOWERY, Louie Wade, s/o L.W. & M.B.	June 12, 1914 - July 31, 1914	C4-721
LOWERY, Martha Beulah, w/o L.W.	Nov. 23, 1892 - Mar. 25, 1951	C4-722
LOWERY, Louie Wade [Sr.] [Lot]	Aug. 8, 1884 - Aug. 20, 1954	C4-723
BOWEN, Rooney L.	June 12, 1895 - June 3, 1951	C4-724
BOWEN, Jewell Joiner	July 15, 1908 - May 16, 2003	C4-725
PICKARD, Russell Cawthon [Lot] WWII	Feb. 5, 1922 - Feb. 21, 2006	C4-726
JIMMERSON, Thomas J. [Lot] DM	June 7, 1886 - Apr. 1, 1952	C4-727
JIMMERSON, Willie Mae DM	Feb. 12, 1900 - Aug. 15, 1978	C4-728
DENNARD, Beverly Doris "Dau."	Apr. 22, 1958 - Apr. 29, 1958	C4-729
DENNARD. Patrick Smith WW II Navy Mausoleum	Nov. 3, 1927 - Apr. 28, 1985	C4-730
DENNARD, Eva Mae Bodrey Mausoleum	May 21, 1932 - NDD	C4-731
LOCKERMAN, Maude Aurie Inf. d/o Jno. R. & Alice E. Lockerman	Aug. 24, 1898 - Nov. 17, 1898	C5-732
LOCKERMAN, Montie d/o Jno. R. & Alice E. Lockerman	Jan. 14, 1901 - June 2, 1902	C5-733
LOCKERMAN, Alice Lee d/o J.R. & Alice E. Lockerman	May 15, 1910 - July 1, 1910	C5-734
WOODRUFF, R. M. [J.R. Lockerman lot]	Aug. 25, 1902 - Sept. 10, 1964	C5-735
WOODRUFF, Jessie V. [Lockerman lot]	Oct. 20, 1904 - Jan. 25, 2000	C5-736
LOCKERMAN, Alice E., w/o John R. Lockerman	Feb. 19, 1874 - Apr. 28, 1943	C5-737
LOCKERMAN, John R. [lot]	Nov. 10, 1872 - Apr. 21, 1913	C5-738
FELDER LOT [E.L. Felder Lot per Map] Unmarked Adult Slab		C5-739
FELDER LOT [E.L. Felder Lot per Map] Unmarked Infant Slab		C5-740
FELDER LOT [E.L. Felder Lot per Map] Probable Grave- Sink		C5-741
FELDER LOT [E.L. Felder Lot per Map] Unmarked Adult by Sink		C5-742
MANUEL LOT [Jettie Manuel Lot] Unmarked Child's Slab		C5-743
MANUEL LOT [Jettie Manuel Lot] Unmarked Child's Slab		C5-744
MANUEL LOT [Jettie Manuel Lot] Unmarked Child's Slab [The above three unmarked Children's slabs appear to be Tripletts]		C5-745
MANUEL LOT [Jettie Manuel Lot] Unmarked Adult Slab		C5-746
MANUEL LOT [Jettie Manuel Lot] Unmarked Adult Slab		C5-747
LOCKERMAN, Johnnilu [J.B. Lockerman lot] No readable dates		C5-748
LOCKERMAN, Unreadable-Next to Johnnilu Lockerman, d/o Mr. & Mrs. J. B. Lockerman		C5-749
MERCER LOT [Wm. J. Mercer lot per map] Unmarked Adult Slab		C5-750
MERCER, William J. CSA No Dates (1900 census b Oct 1838 He and wife died between 1910-1920)		C5-751
MERCER LOT [Wm. J. Mercer lot per map] Unmarked Adult Slab		C5-752
MERCER LOT [Wm. J. Mercer lot per map] Unmarked Adult Slab		C5-753

(To be continued in next issue)

OAKLAND CEMETERY
Dooly Co., Ga
Surveyed by Davine V. Campbell and Helen Hudson 2006.

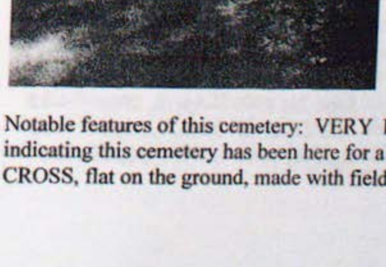
Location - West of Unadilla & Northeast of Byromville
Directions - Off of Hwy 230 – Turn on Dirt Rd. abt. 1/3 of the way from Byromville to Unadilla. This dirt road angles to the right, as another dirt road goes straight north. Take the 2nd dirt road off of this road and the Cemetery is on your left. It has really Big Cedars and is fenced in. The cemetery was surveyed south to north, west to east starting from the gate.

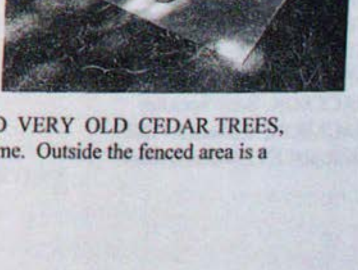
The name appears on a Dooly Co., Ga. Map. There is no longer a church there but we feel that Oakland Church once stood nearby. There is an "outhouse" still there. It does not seem to appear in Powell Book. If anyone has information on the unmarked or unreadable markers, please let us know.



Large cedar marks the front corner, road side of the cemetery. Below: A spacious grassed parking area.

The graves are mostly marked with slabs or flat markers. Below: Another visitor (box turtle) to this peaceful spot.





Notable features of this cemetery: VERY LARGE AND VERY OLD CEDAR TREES, indicating this cemetery has been here for a long, long time. Outside the fenced area is a CROSS, flat on the ground, made with field stones.

OAKLAND CEMETERY, DOOLY COUNTY, GEORGIA

Row 1

FOLDS, Sissie	Jan. 9, 1890 - ____1920	1-1
LOCKERMAN, ____, s/o W. H. & Essie Lockerman	No Dates	1-2
LOCKERMAN, Edgar W.	May 15, 1924 - Jan. 23, 1973	1-3
LOCKERMAN, Brightie Glover, w/o Allen H.	Dec. 24, 1900 - July 30, 1966	1-4
LOCKERMAN, Allen H.	Oct. 21, 1886 - July 12, 1936	1-5
LOCKERMAN, Linda Luella	Nov. 16, 1920 - Jan.12,1921	1-6
LOCKERMAN, Theron Harold	May 1, 1931– May _,1931	1-7
UNMARKED ADULT SLAB	No Name/Dates	1-8
UNMARKED ADULT SLAB	No Name/Dates	1-9
UNMARKED ADULT SLAB	No Name/Dates	1-10
UNMARKED ADULT SLAB	No Name/Dates	1-11
UNMARKED ADULT SLAB	No Name/Dates	1-12

ROW 2

BURGESS, John S.	Dec. 24, 1857 - Dec. 18, 1933	2-13
BURGESS, Mrs. John S.	Dec. 9, 1871 - Feb. 27, 1950	2-14

(Barbara L Burgess died in Fulton Co., GA 26 Feb 1950 per GA Death Index)

UNREADABLE CHILD'S SLAB	No Name/Dates	2-15
FAULK, Virgie C.	Feb. 12, 1933 - Feb. 18, 1933	2-16
FAULK, John W.	Dec. 21, 1931 - Dec. 21, 1931	2-17
UNREADABLE Adult Slab [Faulk-Mother of Children ?]		2-18

ROW 3

UNMARKED Adult Slab [Faded Funeral Home Marker]		3-19
FAULK, Marshall Lee	1897 - 1965	3-20
UNMARKED Adult Slab		3-21
UNMARKED Adult Slab		3-22
ADULT SLAB – Funeral Home Marker- Mr. & Mrs. Bob Lockerman ???		3-23
UNREADABLE Inf. Marker		3-24
UNREADABLE Inf. Marker [Layfield ??]		3-25
COLLIER, Zelma [w/o Luther Collier] FHM	1916 - 1986	3-26
COLLIER, Luther Funeral Home Mkr.	1901 - 1978	3-27

ROW 4

SPRADLEY, ______	Born 1937	4-28
SPRADLEY, Ronnie	Born 1944 or 1946	4-29
SPRADLEY, Annie Maude B.	Aug. 24, 1910 - Feb. 14, 1975	4-30
SPRADLEY, Clyde E.	Aug. 16, 1916 - July 10, 1978	4-31
JACKSON, Betty Spradley	Sept. 23, 1940 - Apr. 5, 2003	4-32
JACKSON, William J. "Bill"	Feb. 21, 1942 - Mch. 9, 2003	4-33
SPRADLEY, Robert Delano	Apr. 12, 1945 - Nov. 14, 2003	4-34

OAKLAND CEMETERY, DOOLY COUNTY, GEORGIA

INDEX

BURGESS, John S. 2-13
BURGESS, Mrs. John S. (Barbara L.) 2-14

COLLIER, Zelma [w/o Luther Collier] 3-26
COLLIER, Luther 3-27

FAULK LOT – Adult Slab [Possible Mother of children ?] 2-18
FAULK LOT – Unmarked Adult Slab-Faded Funeral Home Mkr. 3-19
FAULK, John W. 2-17
FAULK, Marshall Lee 3-20
FAULK, Virgie C. 2-16
FOLDS, Sissie 1-1

JACKSON, Betty Spradley 4-32
JACKSON, William J. "Bill" 4-33

LOCKERMAN, ____,s/o W.H. & Essie 1-2

LOCKERMAN, Allen H. 1-5
LOCKERMAN, Adult Slab- FHM = Mr.&Mrs. Bob Lockerman 3-23
LOCKERMAN, Brightie Glover, w/o Allen H. Lockerman 1-4
LOCKERMAN, Edgar W. 1-3
LOCKERMAN, Linda Luella 1-6
LOCKERMAN, Theron Harold 1-7
LOCKERMAN LOT – Unmarked Adult 1-8
LOCKERMAN LOT – Unmarked Adult 1-9
LOCKERMAN LOT – Unmarked Adult 1-10

LOCKERMAN LOT – Unmarked Adult 1-11
LOCKERMAN LOT – Unmarked Adult 1-12

SPRADLEY, _____ Born 1937 4-28
SPRADLEY, Annie Maude B. 4-30

SPRADLEY, Clyde E. 4-31
SPRADLEY, Robert Delano 4-34
SPRADLEY, Ronnie (Born 1944 or 1946) 4-29

UNMARKED Adult Slab 3-21
UNMARKED Adult Slab 3-22
UNREADABLE CHILD'S SLAB 2-15
UNREADABLE Inf. Marker 3-24
UNREADABLE Inf. Marker [Layfield ?] 3-25

1930 Census information on two of the families buried here:
1930 Federal Census Militia District 585, Dooly, GA ED 47-7 April 1930
Allen H Lockerman W M 36 abt 1894 Georgia Head married at age 26 Farmer Farm
Brightie Lockerman W F 26 abt 1901 Wife Married at age 19 Laborer Farm
Annie L Lockerman W F 8 abt 1922 Daughter
Edgar Lockerman W M 5 abt 1925 Son
Zephera Lockerman W F 1 1/12 abt 1929 Daughter

1930 Militia District 585, Dooly, GA District 7 Owns home $250 ED 47-7
J S Burges W M 74 abt 1856 Georgia Head married at 31 Farmer Farm
Louisa Burges W F 60 abt 1870 Georgia Wife married at 17
A.R. Burges W M 28 Son abt 1902 Laborer Farm
Hazel Burgess W F 23 Dau abt 1907 Laborer Farm
Mande Burgess W F 19 Dau abt 1911 Laborer Farm

End of Oakland CEMETERY

The Genealogical Card File of Victor R. Myrick

Transcribed by Sherrie Mixon Nelson

Continued from CGGS quarterly No.2, Vol. 29, 2007

Victor Ray Myrick was born August 18, 1926 and died December 1, 1997. Victor was the son of Jonie Madison and Nellie Lee Harrell Myrick. Victor Myrick and my father, William Mixon, were first cousins. Victor never married and had no children but he had a deep desire to understand his family and began his genealogical research as a young man in his twenties. Victor was a graduate of Mercer University, a school principal in Bleckley County, and a Baptist minister. Victor was a member of several genealogical and historical organizations including CGGS where he held several offices including President. He was a genealogist before the time of computers and computerized databases. He developed this system to keep notes as he conducted genealogical research. I have attempted to transcribe these notes verbatim. None of the information has been verified. While I do not know the meaning of all the annotations, I believe some sources are designated as follows:

GGM – Georgia Genealogical Magazine
GGSQ - Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly
GP - Georgia Pioneer
RS – Revolutionary Soldier
SCMAR - South Carolina Magazine of Ancestral Research

Victor's notes as provided here should be used as clues to aid your research, and as always, original sources should be sought. Please note the entries are not in strict alphabetical order.

-M-

Mercer, Joel; wife Sarah Ann McCook, dau of Hamilton McCook & Kizzie Leslie (sister of Bethany & Sibby Leslie); Joel Mercer killed 1863; George B. McCook, son of Hamilton & Kizzie wounded & captured Petersburg Va. 1865; James W. McCook, son of Hamilton & Kizzie captured Vicksburg 1863.

Mercer, Helen; dau of W.H. & Selma Hannah(?); m. Vernon Ray Watson, children Beverley Ann b. 5-30-47 and Vernon Jr. b. 6-8-51.

Murphy, Malachi; Book C.F. p. 112 Furnished Supplies to Army; Book 7-2, p. 133 Furnished Supplies to Army; Stub Indents(?).

Murphy, Malachi; p. 128, Pay bills for articles and laborers for erecting the works for the defense of the magazine at Camden 1780 – Malachi Murphy's slaves 5 days P 10s = 2/10. Historic Camden, Part I; Kirkland, Thomas & Kennedy, Robert; The State Co. Columbia S.C. 1905, Reprinted 1964.

Myrick, Owen; By July 6, 1679 Mary Gray had become his 2nd wife, p. 92; Boddie; Historic Sourthern Families, Vol 17.

Myrick, John & Ann; Thompson Family Information; Vol III Historic Southern Families p. 217-227, by Boddie.

Myrick, S.W.; Born Warren Co. Ga. 1802; died Schley Co. Ga. in 61st year, Feb 19, 1863 Issue; p. 97, Vol II, Marriages & Deaths, Southern Christian Advocate, by Holcomb.

Merrick, William; Plymouth Colony 1636, Colonial Families of the U.S., Vol V, p. 107, by McKenzie.

Myrick/Freeney/Byrington; Will of Robert Freeney of Putnam Co., Baldwin Co. Will Bk. A, pp. 52-54, May 4, 1813; "Wife & 2 children" son John M. Freeney, Exr: Gillah Freeney; Wit: John Myrick, E. Betsy Reynolds, CGGSQ Vol 8, No. 2, p. 30.

Myrick, Owen; Surry Co. Va. 1677, p. 131, 138, 189, 196, Colonial Surry by Boddie.

Myrick, Nathaniel; Elizabeth Myrick, widow of Owen & Adm. Of his estate and Nathaniel Myrick, one of the legatees of the estate on an amicable settlement between them there appears due to Nathaniel the sum of Seventy dollars 69 ½ cents & as his dividend in a legacy of his grandfather, John Myrick Sr. the sum of 28 dollars, 4 ¼ cents being in all the sum of $98.73 ¾ in the hand of his mother as adm. of her deceased husband, Owen. Nov. 15, 1814; Warren Co. Miscellaneous Record Book p. 141 (my research), date not copied previous entry 1815.

Myrick, John; will of, GGM 20, p. 1311, #21, p. 1239, Thomas Flinn filed caveat.

Myrick, Elizabeth; gave bond for $1500 as adm. of est. of Owen 1-20-1808; Books of Adm & Bills of Sale 1795-1809 (my research).

Myrick, Owen; Elizabeth, adm. of est. 2-15-1804, applied 5-3-1802, Warren Co., GGM No. 19, p. 1237.

Myrick, John Sr.; copy of will, Warren Co., GGM No. 20, p. 1311.

Myrick, Elizabeth; agreement between her & son Nathaniel Warren Co. 3-4-1811; GGM 34, p. 2328; 11-15-1814 Final Settlement between these two p. 2332; 33 p. 2455 Eliz. App. Adm. of Est. 2-15-1804.

Myrick, Polly; m. Hardy Williford 11-13-1815, Warren Co. Marriages Book p. 53.

Myrick, Ann; m. John W. Kinsey 4-24-1823, (she died prior to 3-13-1844. A John W. married then probably the same man), Warren Co. Marriage Book p. 31.

Myrick, John; will 5-12-1803; children: Sally Weathersby, John Myrick, heirs of Owen Myrick (slaves to be divided when youngest becomes of age or marries), Elizabeth widow of Owen, Nancy Finch & her children Betsy & Nancy (could be Patsy), Rebecca Flinn (her children share in residual of estate), Nathaniel Myrick. Adm. of Estates & Wills, 1798-1808, p. 70, Warren Co. (my research).

Myrick, Nathaniel; m. Emma (Syrinnby?) 1-7-1872; Warren Co. Marriage Book 1848-1873, p. 792 (my research).

Myrick, Rebecca; daughter of Jane Tyson (possibly wife of Owen of Warren Co. Ga.) Will in 1797, Moore Co. N.C., N.C. Wills, Olsen, p. 191.

Myrick, John; will probated 1-23-1804 Warren Co., John & Nathaniel Exec. GGM No. 19, p. 1238; July 1806, caveat filed Thomas Finn appointed exec. p. 1239.

Myrick, Owen; sold 170 acres 11-16-1797; GGM No. 23, p. 1516; Gift deed from John Sr. 124 acres 4-1-1798, part of original survey of 377 a. Wm. Finch, Nath. M. wit. No. 24, p. 1605; Elizabeth Adm. of Est. 2-15-1804, No. 24, p. 1618.

Myrick, John; (also Sanders, Charles), Nov. 11, 1868, Halifax Co. N.C., petition to pay taxes in goods rather than cash, Carolina Genealogist, Colonial Records, p. 5; Thomas Merrick p. 8, George.

Myrick, John; m. Verillinda Harris 11-29-1807 Warren Co. GP 2-60, p. 65.

Myrick, Elizabeth; m. Coleman Long 12-18-1814 Warren Co., GP 2-66, p. 63.

Myrick, Ann; Dau. Of John Edmondson, will, Putnam Co. 1851, GGM 59, p. 37; Myrick, David p. 38.

Myrick, Joshua; p. 140 Jefferson Co., m. Rebecca Lenson 4-1-1813; 37000 Ga. Marriages Baldwin Co., Goodwin m. Patsy Parhan 11-9-1809, Owen m. Elizabeth Coneller 9-25-1820, Slith P. m. Mary Peoples 5-7-1834; Putnam p. 225, Dennis m. Patsy Conley 6-10-1813. 37000 Ga. Marriages.

McLeod, Murdock; owned land, McIntosh Co., GGM 36, p 147.

Myrick, Malinda; dau. of George Harris in his will, Warren Co. 10-20-1817, GGM 27, p 1831.

Myrick, Richard; Pike Co. Grand Juror 1825, GGM 26, p. 1768.

Myrick, John; deeds to Owen & Nathaniel 1798, GGM 24, p 1605; bought land No. 23, p. 1511; Owen sold 10-18-1790, 23, p. 1516; John bought 23, p. 1516; John bought 22, p. 1476; Nathaniel bought 22, p. 1477.

Myrick, Sarah Adeline; of Baldwin Co., m. Edward McGhee 5-8-1834; GGM #16 p. 1021, Sarah died 11-23-1835 at mother's Mrs. Martha Myrick, GGM #18, p. 1173.

Myrick, Moses; 20-30; 1830 census; George 20-30, 1840 Census; Wilkinson Co., Ref: Louis Koenig letter.

Myrick, Nathaniel; age 20-30, census 1840, Wilkinson Co., from Louis Koenig letter.

Myrick, Richard; grand juror, Pike County, 1824 & 1825, GGM #26, p. 1765-1768.

Myrick, Amy B.; m. Jesse B. Howell 12/8/1842, Upson Co. Ga., GP 5/68, p. 57.

Myrick, John; m. Verillinda Harris 11-29-1807, Warren Co. Marriage Book p. 38.

Myrick, Septimus; m. Catherine Harris 11-15-1825, Warren Co. Marriage Book p. 38.

Myrick, David; 1830 census, Putnam Co. Records, p. 38.

Myrick, Polly C.; will in Book B 1823-56, Putnam Co. Records, p. 41.

Myrick, John; Will, Baldwin Co. Wills, p. 26.

Myrick, Josiah; Will 7-12-1852, Left estate to nephew John King, Warren Co. Will Book 1852-97, p. 6 (my research Warren Co.).

Myrick, Louisa; Will 9-9-1911, children: Ernest, John, Julius & Ramsby (all Kinslys), Warren Co. Wills 1878-1919 (my research).

Myrick, Lornie Ann; years support for her & children of Nathaniel Myrick 5-17-1918, Warren Co. Will Book 1878-1919, p. 214 (my research).

Myrick, John; m. Verillinda Harris 11-29-1807, Warren Co. Marriage Book A., p. 26 (my research).

Myrick, Owen; owned 100 acres (so did Septimus Weatherby) p. 57, Wilkes Co. Early Records Vol II (Wash. Lib.).

Myrick, John; Grand Juror 1795, Warren Co., GGM No. 9, p. 510.

Mills, Margaret; Orphan, Camden Co. 1807, GGM No. 2, p. 78.

Myrick, Daniel J. Rev.; m. Mary Andrews 8-1-1850 Liberty Co., GGM No. 11, p. 682.

Myrick, John Jr., Grand Jury, 1797, Warren Co., GGM No. 11, p. 666.

Myrick, Owen; Warren Co. 1794, Grand Jury, GGM No. 8, p. 470.

Mills, William; in S.C. 1776, GGM No. 3, p. 145; He & James Mills bought land in St. Mary's 1793, p. 143.

Myrick, Capt. Goodwin; d. 3-11-1831, 52 yrs. old, Baldwin Co., GGM No. 13, p. 788.

Myrick, S.P.

Myrick, J. P.; m. Mary Peebles 1834 Baldwin Co., GGM No. 10, p. 1021.

Myrick, James; In Va. 1815, GGM No. 16, p. 1009.

Myrick, John (R.S.); d. 8-29-1835 Baldwin Co. age 84, GGM no. 17, p. 1083.

Myrick, Frances (Mrs. S. D.); d. 12-22-1836, Baldwin Co. age 19, GGM no. 19.

Myrick, Sarah Adelaide; m. Edward McGehee of Putnam Co. in Baldwin Co. 5-14-1834, GGM No. 16, p. 1021. Died 12-5-1835 at home of her mother Mrs. Martha Myrick, age 17, husband & infant survive, no. 17, p. 1173.

Myrick, Elizabeth; see Owen.

Myrick, Eliza M.; m. Joseph Falkner 4-8-1831 Columbia Co., GP 11-65, p. 18.

Myrick, James Richard; Ramah Guards C.S.A., TWH Sept. 1966, p. 336.

Myrick, John F.; Upson Co. Mar. 1827, appointed an appraiser, TWH 3-67, p. 416.

Myrick, Goodwin & John; Baldwin Co. Tax 1813, TWH 9-67, p. 520.

Myrick, Nathaniel; bought 50 acres 11-17-1798 Warren Co., GGM No. 22, p. 1477.

Myrick, John Sr.; bought 140 acres 11-3-1797, witness to deed 1792, GGM No. 23, p. 1511; Sold land to George Weathersby 4-2-1796, p. 1514; bought 200 acres 9-3-1796, p. 1516; Deed to Nathaniel 1-9-1798, 72 acres, p. 1605; bought 170 acres, p. 1607.

Myrick, John; bought 100 acres Warren Co. 9-18-1798, GGM No. 22, p. 1476.

Myrick, John Sr.; Rev. Soldier, Warren Co. Marriages Book p. 59.

Myrick, Dennis; m. Patsey Conley 6-8-1813; Putnam Co. Records Marriage Book A, p. 7.

Myrick – Cemetery – Macon; 1700 Block of Wesleyan Drive, behind Mark Fitz home, DAR-S5-N25-1963, p. 223; Dr. James Myrick B. 12-28-1788, D. 9-1-1865; Nancy Flewelyn Myrick B. 1-4-1798, D. 10-19-1872; James W. Myrick (son of James & Nancy) B. 11-24-1832, D. 10-19-1899; Susan Myrick, wife of Major W. O. Williams, B. 3-28-1832, D. 11-29-1869.

McLeod, Murdock; m. Mary Calhoun 3-15-1831; McLeod, Angus m. Nancy McMullan 5-23-1811; Montgomery Co., GP VII 2, p. 59.

McLeod, Murdock; m. Mary Clinch, b. 1789, d. 3-14-1827; dau. Of Col. Joseph John Clinch & wife Mary Lamon of Nash Co. N.C.

McLeod, Rev. John; came to Darrien with first Scotch settlers in 1736 as minister, later to Edisto SC and died there, p. 815. Anthony – immigrant in Savannah 1784, p. 824; GGSQ 4-3.

McLeod, John & Mary; Graves, Camden SC, GGM 44 & 45, p. 297.

McLeod, Norman; m. Elizabeth Ross 12-26-1838 Pike Co., p. 213, 37000 Ga. Marriages; Norman m. Elizabeth Phillips 3-27-1834, Thomas Co., p. 252.

Myrick, Henry; m. Catherine Bundrick 12-6-1831; Myrick, Stephen m. Martha Fagin 2-25-1837; Crawford Co. Ga. GP Vol I, No III, p. 10.

Myrick Marriages – Crawford Co.; p. 43, Henry to Catherine Bundrick 12-6-1831; Stephen to Martha Fagin 2-25-1831; 37000 Ga Marriages.

Myrick, N. Jonah; Jonah N. Myrick age 32, Mollie V. Myrick age 28, Sarah E. age 9, Gillie age 8, William B. age 5, Mary L. age 4, James N. age 1; Ref. Wilkinson Co. Census, 1880, Ramah Dist. #328. Nathaniel Jonah Myrick married Mary V. A. Vinson; Nathaniel J. Myrick born 5-15-1848, died 7-29-1903; Mary Vinson Myrick born 11-17-1851, died 1-25-1944; Ref: Tombstones, Clear Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, Wilkinson Co.

Myrick, Nathaniel; Nathaniel Myrick age 33 (born 1817), Lorina Myrick age 28 (born 1822), children: Phenia A., age 12; James R., age 10; Susan D., age 8; Martha A. M., age 6; Nathaniel J., age 1; Ref: Wilkinson County Census of 1850, p. 843, 93rd Subdivision, 10-29-1850; Census of 1860, Ramah Districk, No. 461, Nathaniel's wife not living; he and children in 1850 census all 10 years older. Susan D. not listed. She was married to Alfred Brown; Nathaniel age 43, Phenia age 22, James age 20, Martha A. M. age 16, Joney age 12, Amanda A. S. age 7, Sarah age 5; also in census Alfred Brown age 20, Susan Brown age 18; Sarah (age 5 above) b. 1854, died 1934, married J. N. Reid (b. 12-10-1854, d. 5-31-1924) buried Antioch Baptist Church near Dry Branch.

Myrick, William; in Mexican War from Columbus, GGSQ 4/3, p. 858.

Myrick, Mary E.; m. Henry K. Daniels, Baldwin Co., GP 20/3, p. 66.

Myrick, Elizabeth J.; m. Bishop Clements 5-2-1826, Baldwin Co.; GP 20/3, p. 63.

Myrick, Mary A.; m. Benton Paul 10-17-1839; GGM #90, p. 250.

Myrick, Leodowick; bought land 1860 T-7R3, p. 100; St. Stephens Land Office Records; Eli – p.24, 1-5-1822, Perry Co., 3-10W, T7R3; John p. 25, 9-6-1822, Greene Co., 8-13W, p. 55, Clark Co. 7-3W, 8-18-1836, p. 73, 8-1-1851; John E., p. 78, 2-25-1852, 9-1W.

Myrick, Gafford, Zachariah; Jones Co. Ga., R11-T14, 10-4-1817, Old Cahaba Land Office Records.

Weatherby, Septimus; of Putnam Co. Ga. R15-T10, Oct 1818, Old Cahaba Land Office Records.

Myrick, Richard; of Montgomery Co. Ala. R14-T18, 3-11-1829, p. 72; Evans, Jones Co. Ga., Aug 1818, p. 4–10, R10-T15, R14-T6, Old Cahaba Land Office Records.

Myrick, Cochran, Paulson, Rebecca; Autauga Co. 3-14-1831; Range 17, Township 17, p. 83, Old Cahaba Land Office Records.

Myrick, Nat; #556, 11-28-1800, 640 acres, GG State Records, Bounty Land Warrant, Creek Indian War, p. 9.

Myrick, Sanford, William; m. Polly Harris 3-11-1805, Greene Co. Ga., GG State Records, Marriages 1800-1810, p. 39.

Myrick; Index to Memorials AAL to Myrick, M. B. Smallwood book says this book in Historical Commision, Columbia S.C., Gives Land Grants; Record of Wills, Vol 22, Bk. A, 1786-93, Wife of Jacob Harrell.

Myrick, Sally; m. 6-14-1815, Charles M. Johnson, Warren Co. NC; Myrick, Harris, m. 5-25-1815, Amy Johnston, Chatham Co. NC; from Hunting for Beans computer sheets Johnson NC Marriages.

Myrick, Matthew; m. Susan Chapman, Marion Co. Ga. 9-18-1855, GGM #65-6, p. 255.

Myrick, Benjamin; wife Mary Ann, daughter of John Edmondson Putnam Co., Will, May 1852, GGM #59, p. 37.

Myrick, M. A.; m. Elizabeth Fenn, June 28, 1866, marriage Bk B, Dooly Co. Ga., p. 242 Historical & Genealogical Collections of Dooly Co. Ga. Vol I, Nena Powell & Watts Powell.

Myrick, Owen; Brunswick Co. Va, on pension application, pg. 22, Va. Rev. Pension App. V21, R975.534 DOR.

Myrick, Benjamin; Trustee in Will of John Edmondson, Putnam Co. 1852, Some Ga. Co. Records, Vol. 2, p. 138, by Lucas.

Myrick, John; 3 sets of DAR Papers on him are held by the Middle Ga. Archives (Washington Memorial Library); Also, John Ross, Dozier Thornton & Mark Thompson, Thomas Ward, GGM 107/8, p. 114.

Myrick, Septimus; Septimus age 58, Catherine age 53, Mary J. age 29, H. W. (m) age 24, S. W. (m) age 21, M. T. (f) age 14, Sanders, Elizabeth age 64; Myrick, Matthew H. age 26, Susan age 26, Caroline E. age 3, James P. age 2; Census 1850, History of Schley Co. Ga. p. 491, Note: S. W. Myrick will in Will Book A.

Myrick Cemetery; Several marked graves, Hopewell Methodist, Schley Co. History, p. 560, Myrick Cemetery, p. 567.

Myrick, William; m. Susan Ray 8-1-1867, by Rev. R. J. Sea?, Marriage Records, Houston Co. Mississippi, by Chickasaw Gen. Soc.

Myrick, Alexander/John; Alexander Pvt. In Capt. Blous(?) co. VA Militia, War of 1812, Sonoma County; John Pvt. In Capt. Liseons(?) co. Calf. Vols., Calif Indian Dist. Humboldt Co.;

John Pvt. In Capt. Sullivan's Co. N.C. Militia War of 1812, El Dorado Co.; NGS Quarterly June 1982, p. 44, Northern Calif. Bounty Land Grants under Acts of 1847-55.

Myrick, J. C.; m. Mary Nancy C. (Nannie) Barwick, (no dates – her father Nathan was born 1822. Resided in Sumter Co. Ga. History of Sumter Co. Ga., p. 219.

Myrick, John (Jr?); m. Melinda Harris (b. 7-4-1786) on 11-29-1807; (says Harris family members buried on Harris land 4 mi. east of Barnett Ga. in Warren Co. Owned now by descendant Mr. J. F. Quinn. History of Sumter Co. Ga., p. 394, by Jack Cox.

Myrick, William; Rec. Bounty Grant 200 acres, CG #25.

Myrick, John; Resident Halifax Co. N.C. 11-11-1768; CG #26.

Murphy, Mrs. Hannah; joined Cashaway Church by letter from Mars Bluff Church, 25 July 1761. Suspended from Communion 16 May 1867; Notified to appear for trial 15 Aug 1867; Committee to "speak to her" 19 Aug 1768; Excommunicated 16 Sep 1769. Carolina Gen. #10.

Myrick, Septimus W.; Septimus age 48, Catharine age 45, Matthew age 16, Wesley age 12, Septimus age 10, Thomas 5 mos., Caroline E. age 4(?), Mary J. age 14, Martha age 4; 1850 Marion Co. Census #347.

Myrick, James; Tavern License 1788 Winston Co. N.C.; CG #11.

Myrick; Burials in Hopewell Methodist Church Cem., Schley Co. (no names given).

Myrick, Evans; performed marriage Green Co. 1815; GGM #89, p. 177.

Myrick, Stith Parham; "Elsewhere Jehugh Peebles born abt 1775 - abt 1830, md 1798 Mary (Reeves) Gibson 1770 SC – d. 1850. Samuel Gibson (her son by 1st husb. Md & had 3 daugh & by Peebles she had 3 sons and a dau. They lived in Morgan Co. Ga. Mary Elizabeth Peebles b. 1810 md May 7, 1834 Baldwin Co. GA to Stith Parham Myrick born on his father's one dozen miles from Milledgeville." Source: Attachment to a 4 Dec 1962 letter by the late Miss Eddie K. Reed, Aliceville, AL to Paul Crawford, McComb, MS. Miss Reed was quoting from a book on the Peebles family by a Miss Peebles. Miss Reed stated she received her Peebles book, yesterday. As of 29 Sep 1983 above letter and attachment in the possession of James W. Turnipseed, Jr., 311 Sparta St., Warner Robins, GA 31093.

Myrick, Littleton; Adm. of several estates Ca 1820-30; Abstracts of Old 96 & Abbeville Dist. Wills & Bonds.

Myrick, Samuel T.; witnessed Will 1848, Abstracts of Old 96 & Abbeville Dist. Wills & Bonds, p. 456.

Myrick, Eli Lumpkin; Born 1838, Released from Yankee captivity Point Lookout Md. 6-29-1865, Roster of Confederate Soldiers of Ga., Vol 5, p. 206.

Myrick, James & Henry; Issued passport to go through the Creek Nation on recommendation of several South Carolina citizens Jan 9, 1809. Passports of Southeastern Pioneers, p. 234.

Myrick, James W.; Inherited from Mary Matthews, Bibb Co. 1856. Relationship not given, James & Nancy Myrick witnessed Will, GGM #87, p. 8.

Myrick, Elizabeth T.; m. Warren J. Jordon of Ala.; Myrick, Julia F. (of Crawford Co.) m. John Cowan (Double Wedding) 12-21-1852 (or 1853). M & D Southern Christian Advocate, p. 292.

Myrick, Rev. D. J.; of the Ga. Conference, m. Miss M. A. Andrews, dau. Of Rev. E. Q. Andrews of Liberty Co. 8-1-1850; M & D Sou. Chr. Adv., p. 211.

Myrick, Dr. John W.; m. Marian R. Mott 2-12-1851, Milledgeville; Marriages – Columbus Inquirer, p. 51.

Myrick, Nancy D.; wife of Richard, 67 yrs old, died 12-2-1857 in Pike Co., wife of Richard. M & D Sou. Chr. Adv., p. 490.

Myrick, John Fletcher; m. Mary Deloach 5-26-1824 Pike Co., G.P. 2-67, p. 20.

Myrick, William; m. Sarah G. Harris 10-28-1830, Pike Co., G.P. 2-67, p. 20.

Myrick, Simeon W.; m. Martha A. Harrell 4/28/1849, Thomas Co.; G.P. 5/68, p. 69.

Myrick, Martha; m. John R. Page 1-15-1857, Thomas Co.; G.P. 5/68, p. 69.

Myrick, Andrew; m. Aprisella Wheeler 8/23/1835 Thomas Co.; G.P. 5/68, p. 69.

Myrick Winners; 1820 Land Lottery: John (2), Baldwin Co.; Evans (2), Jones Co.; Robert (2), Oglethorpe Co.; John (2), Warren Co.; Richard, Warren Co.; Matthew H., Warren Co.; Howell, Warren Co.; Richard, Warren Co.; Nathaniel T., Warren Co.; Winnifred (Wid.), Wilkinson Co.; 1821 Land Lottery: John, Greene Co.; Josiah, Warren Co.; Septimus, Warren Co.; John, Wilkinson Co.

Myrick Winners; 1828 Land Lottery: John F. 13 Upson-Muscogee; Richard 58 Wilkinson-Muscogee; Evans 70 Soldier Monroe-Carroll; John 87 R.S. Baldwin-Muscogee; Elizabeth 106 Wid. Warren-Muscogee; John F. 194 Upson-Muscogee; Stephen 216 Warren-Troup.

Myrick, Dennis; m. Patsy Conley 6-8-1813; Putnam Co. p. 7, Stephens Notebook.

Myrick Winners; Martha, Baldwin p. 254 "W"; William, Harris p. 209; Richard, Pike p. 329 "soldier"; 1832 Ga. Land Lottery; Matthew H., Crawford Co. p. 334; Benjamin E., Monroe Co. p. 360.

Myrick, S. W.; was born in Warren Co. Ga. in 1802; Died in Schley Co. in his 61st yr. Issue of Feb 19, 1863, p. 97; Myrick, Matthew was born 8-11-1838 & died in Schley Co. Oct. 7, 1864, Issue of 12-1-1864, p. 183; Dr. James Myrick d. in Monroe Co. Ga. 12-26-1865 in the 78th yr of age. B. Southampton Co. Va. 1788 & emigrated to Ga. in 1809, p. 192, 4-6-1866, p. 202; spent some time in Baldwin Co. where he m. Nancy Flewellyn. M & D Notices from the Southern Christian Advocate, by. B. H. Holcomb.

Myrick, Henry; m. Catherine Bundrick 12-6-1831, Crawford Co., TWH 5/64, p. 3.

Myrick, Lucinda; m. William Barlow 9-23-1835, Wilkinson Co., GP 11-64, p. 8.

Myrick, Carolyn; m. Josiah Jones 7-15-1841 Wilkinson Co., GP 2-65, p. 23.

Myrick – Thompson Family History; The Charles Thompson Line from Dunwiddie Co. Va. To Ripley Co. Mo. 1760 – 1974, published 1974, Mrs. Orville McManus, 507 Vine, Doniphan MO 63935; GGSQ 10/3 & 4, p. 225.

Myrick, Sarah Weatherby; Article on Dr. S. Weatherby; GGM #42, p. 440.

Myrick, Nathaniel Sr.; Warren Co. Deed Book A, p. 593, 1-26-1799 from John Sr.; GGM #65, p. 278.

Myrick, John Jr.; bought 200 acres Warren Co. 3-5-1798; GGM No. 22, p. 1476; bought 200 acres 12-1-1795, p. 1478.

Myrick, John Jr.; bought 180 acres from John Sr. 1-3-1798; GGM No. 23, p. 1511 (or 1516); On jury, Sept. 1814, GGM No. 24, p. 1596.

Myrick, Nathaniel; 72 acres from John Sr. 1-9-1798, GGM No. 24, p. 1605; Surety for Jesse Comble, Adm. of A___ Jones 12-18-1794, No. 24, p. 1619, bought 300 acres 1-2-1802; bought 300 acres 2-20-1797, No. 25, p. 1677.

Myrick, Owen; 1767 married Fanny Nicholson Southampton Co. Va.; 27 Oct 1801 married Dolly P. Barham (probably a widow); The Daily Press, Newport News, Hampton Va., Oct 24, 1965, Sent by Mrs. Mary D. Wilber, 702 N. Brevard St., Charlotte NC 28202.

Myrick; Estate of Charles Finch mentions Patsy (Myrick?), GGM 19, p. 1230.

Myrick, John; Jury, Greene Co. 1811, GGM No. 23, p. 1571; Jury Greene Co. 1814, GGM No. 24, p. 1595.

Myrick, Evans; Greene Co. jury, 1815; GGM No. 24, p. 1599.

Myrick, John; had 138 ½ acres, Wilkes Co. 1790 tax p. 56, same acreage listed again p. 110; bought 20 acres 1-14-1791 from Nathaniel & Ester Folsome, wit. George & Septimus Weatherby p. 110, Early Records of Wilkes Co. Ga. Vol II (Wash Lib.)

Myrick, Richard; Witnessed deed, Monroe Co., 12-1-1821; GGM 46, p. 381.

Myrick, Owen (heirs); Recd return of executors of the Will of John Myrick Sr. in behalf of the heirs of Owen Myrick, dec., p. 34, Minutes of the Court of Ordinary 1817-1827 (1-29-1821); Recd return on the property of the heirs of Owen Myrick decd for the year 1821. 2-4-1822, p. 53, 9-6-1813D., "Return of Jn Myrick, on estate of Jno Sr. for heirs of Owen p. 127, Same for 1814, p. 138.

Myrick, Elizabeth & son Nathaniel; argument concerning estate, 3-4-1811, GGM #34, p. 2328; 11-15-1814, Nathaniel reached 21, p. 2332; Minutes of Inferior Court, 1804-14.

Myrick, John Sr. (estate); Adm. report on estate; paid Ann Finch $166.65; Paid Thomas Flinn $166.60; Paid Septimus Weatherby $496.69; all on 3-3-1806; Warren Co. Book of Returns on Estate 1798-1811, p. 228 (my research).

Myrick, Miss Frances A. E.; married Thomas Norris of S.C. in Macon 5-31-1838; GGM 68-69, p. 154.

Myrick, Evans (Maj); died in Macon 5-15-1838 after lingering illness, age 55, GGM 68-69, p. 147.

Myrick, Septimus; m. Catherine Harris 11-18-1824; Warren Co. Marriage Book 1811-1825 (my research).

Myrick, Stephen; m. Martha Fagin 2-25-1831; Crawford Co.; TWH 5/64, p. 4.

Myrick, Owen (estate); Paid Rufus Brown $7.00 for schooling Nathaniel and $20.00 for side saddle for Susannah, 1812. Return Book B, p. 77; Sundry furnishings for children as follows 3-10-1813; Nathaniel (1794), Elizabeth (the younger) m. 1814, b. abt 1793, Matthew Harris 1797, Susannah m. 1821, b abt 1799; Stephen 1800, Septimus 1802; same children except Nathaniel 11-7-1814, p. 67; Warren Co. Return Book B. (my research).

Myrick, Elizabeth; drew land No. 111, Dt. 115, Sec. 2, Muscogee Co., 1827 Land Lottery p. 106; 1805 Land Lottery p. 251, BB Warren Co.

Myrick, Elizabeth; m. Coleman Long 12-18-1814; Warren Co. Marriage Book p. 33.

Myrick, Francis; William – Will 1795; wife – Rebecca; Will, 1777, Warren Co. N.C.; Rebecca Myrick, daughter in Will of Jane Tyson, 1797 Moore Co. N.C. p. 191; Abstract of N. C. Wills.

Myrick, Susan; m. Sterling Pate 1-15-1821; Warren Co. Marriages Book p. 40.

Myrick, Elizabeth; applied as adm. of Owen Myrick estate 5-3-1803; granted 7-15-1804; Warren Co. Estate Records, Microfilm, Washington Library.

Myrick, Nathaniel; Elizabeth Myrick, widow of Owen, agreed to and with her son Nathaniel Myrick, a minor & with the court on his behalf, that on the condition of her son Nathaniel living with her under her direction & in her service until he arrive at the age of 21, that she will not make any charge against on the final settlement with him on the dividend, of his dec'd father's estate nor for any support furnished him until he arrives at the age of 21 years. 4 March 1811. Warren Co. Miscellaneous Records, p. 89 (my research).

Myrick, Benjamin; p. 37, wife Ann was daughter of John Edmundson in his Will, Putnam Co. 1850; David Myrick owned land Putnam Co. 1850, p. 38. GGM #59, p. 37.

Myrick, Polly; Will, Putnam Co. 1-17-1846; Nieces & nephews, sister, Nancy Haughton, GGM 57, p. 215.

Myrick, Nathaniel & Adam Jones; Adm. est. of Jesse Comble, Warren Co. 12-18-1796; GGM 54, p. 276. Nathaniel & John's land line, p. 288.

McLeod, Murdock; Adm. of estate of wife's father, Archibald Odom, Pulaski Co. 10-23-1830, GGM 27, p. 1875.

McLeod, John; died 8-16-1822; Native of Minginesh Scotland; McLeod, Mary, b. 12-5-1779, m. John 9-12-1799, d. 8-29-1822, Mother of 10 children; Scotch Cemetery, Camden SC, GGM 46-45, p. 297.

McLeod, Murdock; 1790, $1,000.00 claim for Indian damage, State Records, Claims, p. 2.

McLeod, Murdock; Pulaski Co. 1830, GGM #27, p. 1875.

McLeod, Mary; wife of Murdock, died 2 Apr 1827, 40 yrs old; daughter of Col. Joseph Clinch of N.C.; GGM No. 12, p. 733.

-N-

No entries.

-O-

No entries.

-P-

Pritchett, Caroline Bryant; Nell Newman (Mrs. Charles E.) Hill, 1817 Old Hickory Blvd., Brentwell, Tenn. 37027; Nell Newman b. 4-22-1834, m. Charles Hill 12-4-1854; Willie V. Newman 1-16-1904, m. 12-25-1925 Dorothy Burns; Jack Newman m. 2-8-1903 Lucy Bell Meadows b. 9-3-1886, d. 4-13-1978; James Meadows b 4-22-1837, d 4-19-1919, m (2) 8-3-1881 Caroline Bryant b 11-6-1862, d j9-18-1941; Isaac H. Meadows to Carra(?) Collins.

Pritchett, Joshua & John; Grandsons of Lewis Williams in his Will Apr 6, 1717, Chowan Co. N.C.; Historic Southern Families Vol. 1, p. 145, by Boddie.

Pritchett, William F.; Montgomery Co. 1856, p. 185; Edward H., Lowndes Co. 1855, p. 185; Elizabeth, Monroe Co. 1853, p. 211; Thomas, Monroe Co. 1833, p. 109. Old Cahaba Land Office Records, by Hahn.

Pritchett, Alfred M.; wife Drucilla, dau Matilda, Will Jones Co. 1862, GP, Vol 23, No. 3, p. 140.

Pritchett, Nicey Ann; m. William Christian 4-1-1835, p. 22, Houston Co. Ga. Marriages by CGGS.

Pritchett, Isaiah; m. Dolly Brown 11-6-1836; p. 9, Houston Co. Ga. Marriages by CGGS.

Pritchett, William; of Monroe Co. married Mary Turner 10-5-1819 in Putnam Co.; Marriages & Deaths 1763-1820, p. 93.

Pritchett, Phillip B.; Present day descendants address. History of Jasper Co. Ga., p. 153.

Pritchett; Marriage Bonds, John – Susanna Cox 12-14-1795, Thomas Jr. – Sally Hunt Hatself 8-7-1798; Mecklenburg Co. Va; Marriages 1765-1810 by Katherine B. Elliott.

Pritchett, Phillip; of Hancock Co.; Lot 384; 250 Acres granted 20 Apr 1825, district 18, Early Co. 1820 lottery, became Thomas Co. 1825 and Grady Co. 1905; GGSQ Summer (or all) 1984.

Pritchett, R. S.; m. Lucinda Miller 1866, Gordon Co., Clinch the Wills of Gordon, p. 193.

Pritchett, Chirstopher; of Halifax Co. N.C. bought land in Wilkes Co. 1786; Early Records of Ga. by Davidson, p. 270.

Pritchet, Phillip; C-220, 3 Nov 1784 N.C., grant 200 acres, Fishers River, Surry Co. N.C. Deeds 1770-88, p. 80.

Pritchett, James & Ann; sold land to Dixon Hall, 12-4-1789, GGSQ 3-4, p. 525.

Pritchett, Benjamin (estate); mentioned, little info, Phillip in connection with John Tripp estate, GGM 52-3, p. 132 & 138.

Pritchett Graves; Hanson Cemetery, Monroe Co.; Mary C. Pritchett, mother, b 10-9-1848, d 5-27-1902; W.R. Pritchett, father, b 2-14-1852 (or 32), d 10-27-1929; Thomas E. Pritchett, b 9-28-1920, d 10-28-1921; Annie Speir Pritchett, b 12-4-1878, d 4-2-1947; GGSQ Vol 1, No. 4, p. 30.
Pritchett, Wiley; died June 7, 1852, James Edwards Bible, contains Mary Hanson records, Jackson, Butts Co. Ga.; GGSQ, Vol 1, No. 4, p. 31.
Pritchett, Sally; Deed of gift to "my daughter Betsy Woodson" negro boy Moses. Wit: John Griggs, John Whitehurst, 6-22-1796; GGSQ, Vol 3, No. 1, p. 269. Adm. Bond Sarah & Phillip Pritchett, Adm. of Benjamin, 11-16-1796, p. 274.
Pritchett, Hardy; mentions land granted to him and later in Will of Peterson Thweat. GGSQ 4-3, p. 839.
Pritchett, James; bought land in Hancock Co. 1801; GGSQ 4-3, p. 836; James & wife Nancy sold land in 1801, p. 841.
Pritchett, Phillip; He & William Griggs witnessed deed to John Respess 1800 (or 1806), GGSQ ¾, p. 530.
Pritchett Marriages; Elbert Co.; George to Elizabeth Mitchell 7-26-1807; James Monroe to Nancy Pritchett 2-9-1845; John to Mary Farmer 11-13-1818; Nicholas to Polly Shiflett 3-18-1830; William to Milly Chapman 8-8-1848; GGSQ 3-4, p. 605.
Pritchett, Phillip; Phillip age 44, Martha age 42, children Mary E. age 19, John M. age 18, George W. age 17, Sarah L. age 16, Ara Mandamer age 15, Adelbert age 12, Martha A. age 13, Camilla T. age 9, Thomas W. age 7, Isaac H. & Nancy T. age 3, Elmina E. age 1; Occupation Farmer, real estate $800, personal estate $240, Ref: Pulaski Co. Ga. Census of 1860, Reel 272, p. 76, House 559, Family #552.
Pritchett, Phillip; Phillip b. Aug 1812, Martha born July 1, 1817; children Mary E. b Dec 14, 1839, John M. b Feb 11, 1841, George W. b Feb 19, 1842, Sarah L. b Sept. 7, 1843, Ara M. b Jan 14, 1845, Martha M. b Mar 30, 1847, Delbert S. b ??? 10, 1848, Camilla T. b Feb 27, 1850, Thomas W. b Jan 16, 1852, Isaac H. and Nancy T. b Jan 25, 1856, Elmina E. b Apr 11, 1859, Ref copied from Bible record given by Isaac Pritchett which he copied from the Bible of Phillip Pritchett. Bible at time was owned by Isaac. Marriage Phillip Pritchett m Martha W. Justice Dec 4, 1838; Ref Hancock County Marriages 1806-1850 by Martha L. Houston 1947, p 58.
Pritchett, Phillip; mentioned in Will of Henry (John) Trippe, Greene Co. 1790, GGM #44-45, P 205 (* this is important).
Pritchett, Allen; Allen 60, Martha 23 (Martha Pritchett married July 12, 1870; Sandford, Henry I. 40, Sandford, Sara L. 25 (Sara Pritchett) married Jan 13, 1868, Henrietta 7, John 5, Martha 2, Ref Pulaski Co. Census 1870; Meadows, James 43, Ara 34 (Ara Pritchett), Peter 14, John 10, Dora 6, Sallie 2, Gennie ½; Pritchett, John 39 (married Apr 20, 1862), Pritchett, Mary 35 (Mary Ann Harris), James 15, Phillip 13, Jacob 10, Anna 8, Celia 6, John 5, Clayton 4, Tom 2, Ref Pulaski Co. Census 1880.
Pritchett, Phillip; age 56, Nancy age 26, children (of Phillip and his first wife Martha), Thomas Wesley age 18, Isaac & Nancy age 14, Elmina age 11; Children of Nancy Walker and first husband ____ Bryant. Nancy was daughter of Charles Walker, Bryant, Rhoda age 9, Bryant Caroline age 7, Ref Pulaski Co. Census 1870, Reel 281. Children of Phillip and Nancy: J. W. Pritchett (Wiley), Joe M. (Joseph), Ref Will of Mrs. Nancy Pritchett, p. 871, History of Pulaski & Bleckley Counties by Harris; Eliza Pritchett b 12-11-1872, d 12-20-1937, m James M. Skipper 1888, Ref family knowledge.

To be continued in a future issue of the CGGSQ

Lucy Pope Thomas
Her Autograph Book

By Nancy Burney Douglass

[redacted]

Lucy Pope Thomas was the daughter of Dr. William Jackson Thomas and Susannah Margaret Jemison. The last in a large family,, she was born 4 June 1865 in Fort Valley, Georgia. Just months later, in September 1865 Dr. Thomas died. Family legend say's he died after being thrown from his horse, on a dark and stormy night, returning from a house call. After his death Susannah and the children still at home moved to Bibb County, Georgia. Their home in lot 278 of the 13th District may have been part of Susannah's inheritance from her father, Henry Jemison.

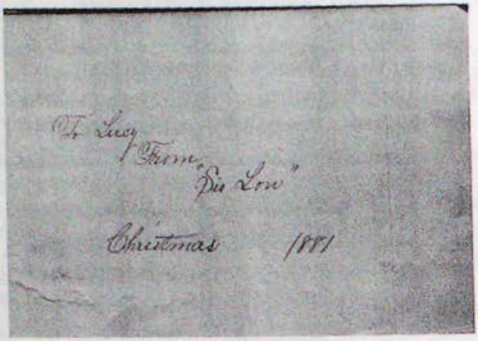
Lucy attended school in Bibb County and in 1880 she entered Wesleyan Female College, located in Macon. Her family preserved some of her report cards which show her taking Bible, Reading, Exercises in Composition, Original Composition, Latin, French, Geometry, Chemistry, Class Singing, and Penmanship in her sophomore year. In her junior year she studied History, Trigonometry, Botany, Natural Philosophy, Moral Philosophy as well as Composition, Latin French Bible, Reading, Class Singing and Penmanship.

Keeping an autograph book was a popular pastime. For Christmas 1881 Lucy received an autograph book from her sister Louise Thomas. Sis Lou was working as a teacher in the Bibb County schools. Forty-three of Lucy's friends, classmates and relatives signed the Autograph book. In an undated entry, her future husband, Robert Lee Merritt, wrote "Miss Lucy, In your world of memories, please reserve one for me. Ever Yours Robt. L. M." Most of the entries are dated 1882 and 1883. Relatives who signed include Thomases and Carstarphens. Future in-laws include Merritts and Johnstons. Other signers were neighbors and fellow students at Wesleyan. Some of the entries have faded over time and could not be scanned well enough to be read. I have included some of the clearer ones. Readers of the Quarterly may recognize a name or signature of someone on their family tree.

Scenery
Autograph Album

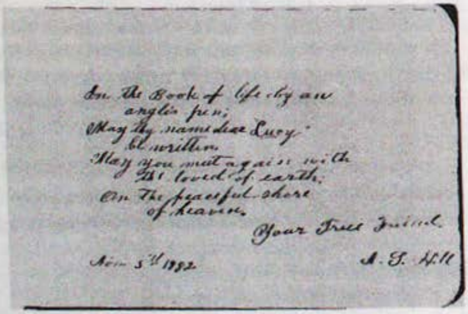
Signers of Lucy Pope Thomas's Autograph Book

Anonymous	March 1st 1884	Macon, Ga Bibb Co.
J. C. Basnett		
A. L. Bowdon		
Fannie C	Jan 31st 1883	Dawson, Ga.
Carrie	Jan. 17th 82	W.F.C. Macon
J. H. Carstarphen	Nov. 9 1883	At Home Bibb Co. Ga.
J. W. Carstarphen		
O. W. Carstarphen	November 7th 1882	
C. E. Choate	February 27, '84	Macon Ga.
Charles E. Choate	March 1st '84	Macon, Ga.
C. E. Choate	3/1/84	(this gentleman signed three times!)
Della	Dec. 6th 1882	W.F.C Macon, Ga.
Annie S. Hill		
A. S. Hill	Nov. 5th 1882	
W. E. Hill	October 31st 1882	Macon GA Bibb Co.
W. E. Holleman		
W. R. J.	Jan. 16th 1882	
W. R. Johnston	July 12th 1886	Iola, Texas
Emma Land	Nov. 4th 1885	Twiggs Ga.
Maud Lipford	April 1st 1882	Macon, Ga.
Loula Pauline	Dec. 6th 1882	Wesleyan Female College Macon, Ga.
Annie L. Merritt	Oct. 12th 1882	Macon
Robert L. M(erritt)		
T. E. Merritt	Nov. 26th 1883	Macon Ga.
Mollie		
Ida Murphy	Feb. 22nd 1882	W.F.C.
Julia Ousley	Aug. 16th 1882	Macon, Bibb Co.
Abbie R.	August 7th 1882	
J. Linwood Shropshire	Nov 24th 86	Eufaula
Eva Stanley	Feb. 2nd 1883	W.F.C.
John D. Thomas		
Louise Thomas "Sis Lou"	Christmas 1881	
Manisee Thornton	June 15th 1882	
Sallie Van Houten		W. F. C.
Agnes Walker	March 17th 1882	
Katie Walletter (?)	May 12th 1882	Wesleyan Fem. College
Adaline Waxelbaum	Jan 16th 1882	
Josephine Waxelbaum	January 16th 1882	Macon, Ga.
Sue Wikle	Jan 6th 1882	Macon Ga.
Nellie Lou Wilkins	Feb. 21st 1882	W.F.C. Colquitt, Ga.
Ada Wimbish	Sept 30th 1882	
W. C. Wimbish	Sept 16th 1882	Macon, Bibb Co, Georgia



To Lucy
From
"Su Lou"

Christmas 1881

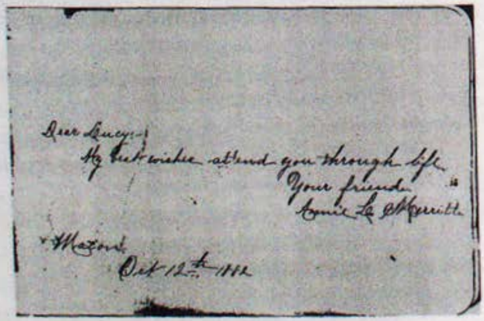


In the Book of life by an
angel's pen;
May thy name dear Lucy
be written
May you meet again with
the loved of earth;
On the peaceful shore
of heaven.

Your True Friend.

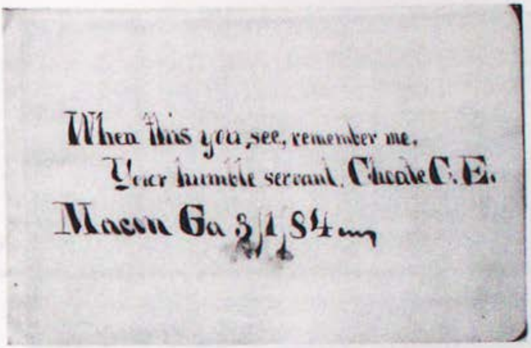
Nov 5th 1882

A. S. Hill

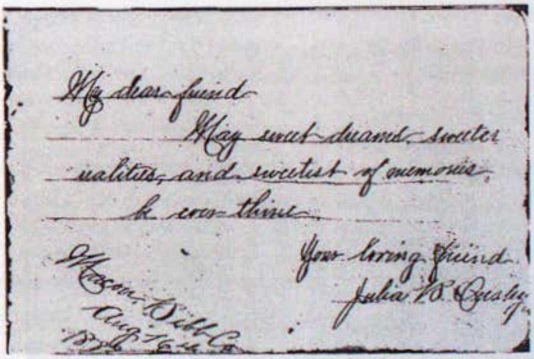


Dear Lucy:-
My best wishes attend you through life
Your friend
Annie L. Merritt

Oxford
Oct 12th 1882



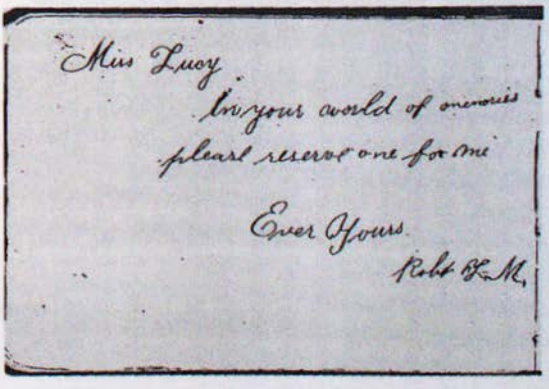
When this you see, remember me.
Your humble servant, Cheale C. E.
Macon Ga 3/1/84



My dear friend
May sweet dreams, sweeter realities, and sweetest of memories, be ever thine.

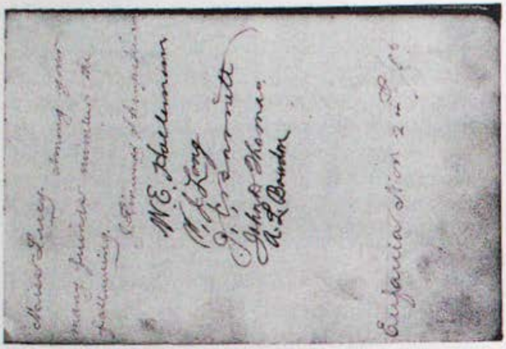
Your loving friend
Julia B. Crosby

Macon, Bibb Co.
Aug. 16th
1876



Miss Lucy
In your world of memories
please reserve one for me

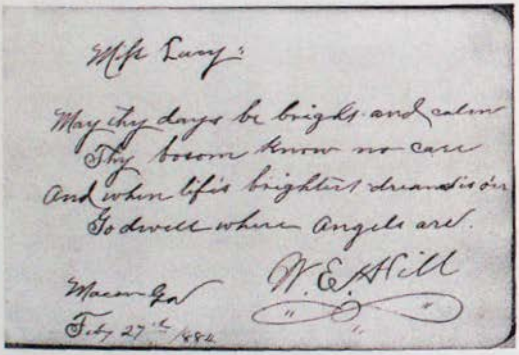
Ever Yours
Robt. B. M.



Miss Lucy among your
many friends remember the
following.
Compliments of [illegible]

W. E. Halleman
R. J. Long
J. C. Emmett
John D. Thomas
A. L. Brandon

Eufaula Ala 2nd [illegible]

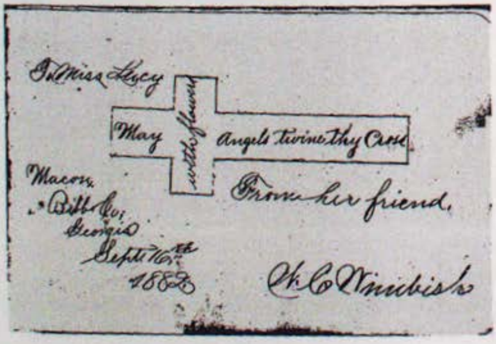


Miss Lucy:

May thy days be bright and calm
Thy bosom know no care
And when life's brightest dream is o'er
To dwell where angels are.

Macon Ga
Feby 27th 1884

W. E. Hill



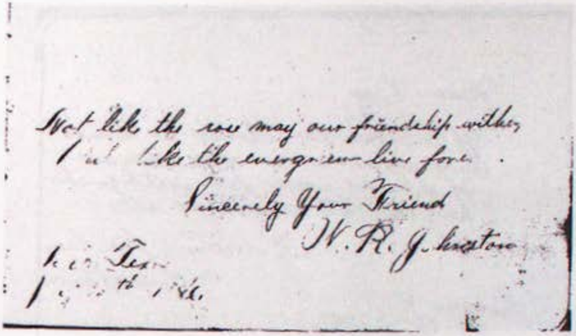
To Miss Lucy

May with flowers angels twine thy cross

Macon,
Bibb Co,
Georgia
Sept 16th
1882

From her friend,

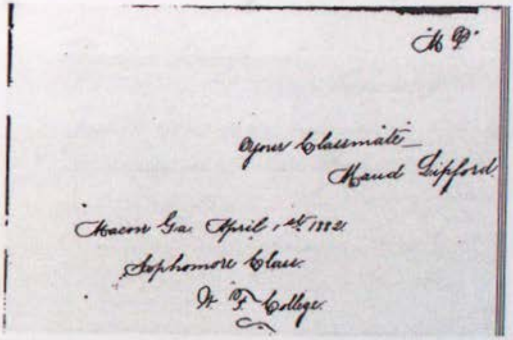
H. C. Nimbish



Not like the rose may our friendship wither,
But like the evergreen live forever.

Sincerely Your Friend
W. R. Johnston

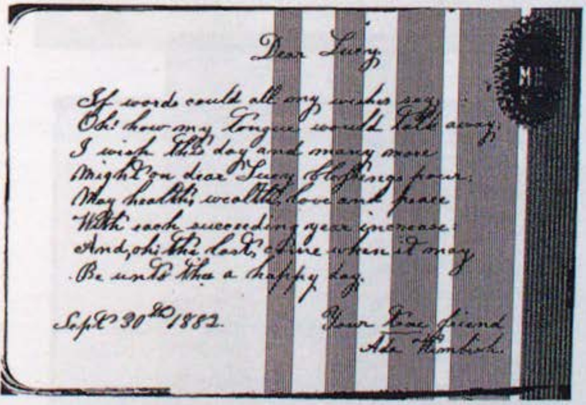
[illegible] Tex.
[illegible] 188[illegible]



M. P.

Your Classmate—
Maud Gifford

Macon Ga. April 1st 1882
Sophomore Class
W. F. College

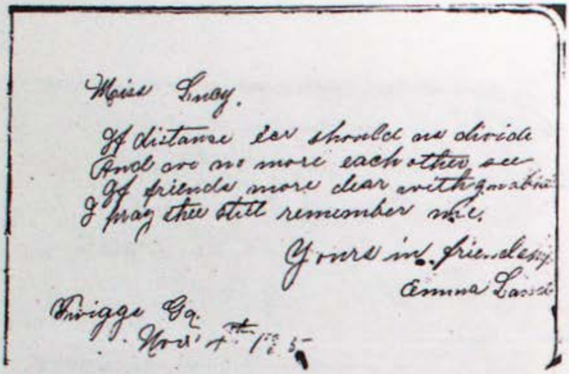


Dear Lucy,

If words could all my wishes say,
Oh! how my tongue would talk away;
I wish this day and many more
Might on dear Lucy blessings pour;
May health, wealth, love and peace
With each succeeding year increase;
And, oh! the last, come when it may,
Be unto thee a happy day.

Sept 30th 1882.

Your true friend
Ada Hambish.

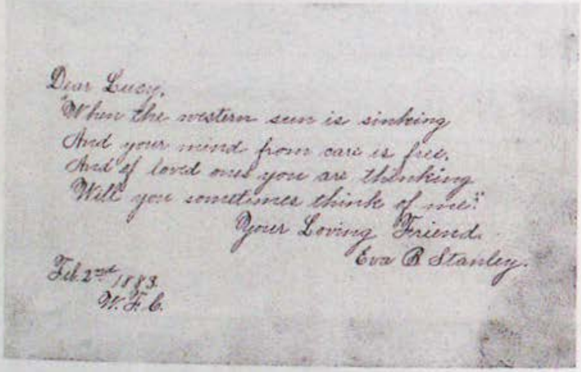


Miss Lucy.

If distance e'er should us divide
And we no more each other see
If friends more dear with [illegible]
I pray thee still remember me.

Yours in friendship
Emma Lan

Triggs Ga.
Nov' 4th 1885

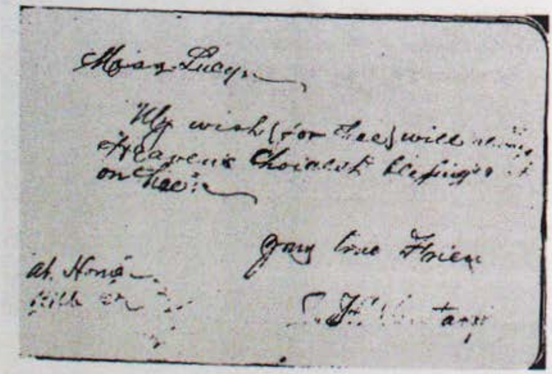


Dear Lucy,

When the western sun is sinking
And your mind from care is free,
And of loved ones you are thinking
Will you sometimes think of me?

Your Loving Friend.
Eva B Stanley.

Feb 2nd 1883.
W.F.C.



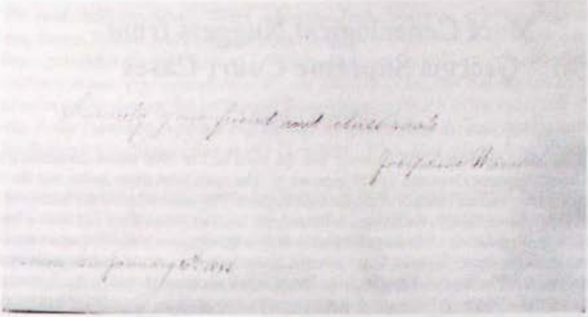
Miss Lucy.

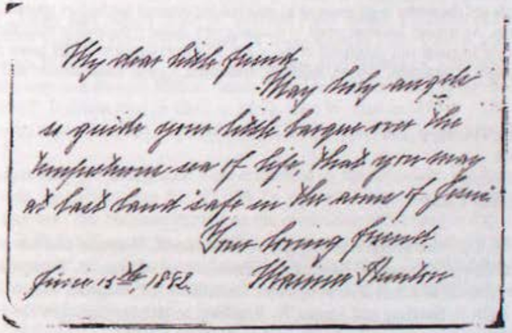
My wish (for thee) will [illegible]
Heaven's choicest blessings [illegible]
on thee:

Your true Friend

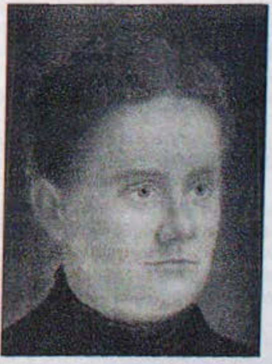
At Home.
[illegible]

[illegible]





My dear little friend
May holy angels
guide your little barque over the
tempestuous sea of life, that you may
at last land safe in the arms of Jesus
Your loving friend
June 15th, 1882. Marian Hunter



Lucy Pope Thomas

More Genealogical Nuggets from Georgia Supreme Court Cases

By Georgette Lipford

This article is continued from the CGGS quarterly Vol. 28, issue no.1 of 2006 which contained a short history on the Georgia Supreme Court and Vol.29 issue no. 1. The cases from those issues and the ones that follow are taken from various volumes of the Georgia Reports. The cases selected for inclusion here are those of interest to central Georgia researchers or those from counties where there has been a loss of records. The accounts of a court case that are published in the Georgia Reports usually contain details of the case not recorded in the county Superior Court minutes. Sometimes documents such as wills or deeds are presented as evidence. The Georgia Reports can be found in law libraries, including the Furman Smith Law Library at Mercer University in Macon, and in some county courthouses. There is not a printed every name index to the Georgia Reports. The cases presented below are summarized from the account published in the Georgia Reports and the reader is encouraged to seek out the original for further specifics of the parties and legal issues. An attempt has been made to discern every stated relationship from the cases and to correctly interpret the language and judgments of the court. This installment includes cases pertaining to individuals from Stewart, Washington, Twiggs, Baldwin, Wilkinson, Upson, Montgomery and Houston counties.

1. Georgia Reports, Vol. 32, p. 196
October Term, 1860
Howard et al. v. *Snelling*
From **Stewart** Superior Court

On September 25, 1857 this action was brought by **Harman H. Howard** and his wife, **Mary Howard**, **Elizabeth Speer**, Harman H. Howard, as administrator of **Wm. B. Tompkins**, deceased, and **John Smith**, as administrator of **John Tompkins** and **Stephen Tompkins**, deceased, against **John D. Snelling** and **James W. Snelling**, to recover damages for the alleged conversion, by the defendants, of ten negro slaves, to which the plaintiffs claim title, namely: **Harriet**, and her children, **George, Jacob, Daniel, Morgan, Rhoda, Clarissa, Sophia, Maria** and **Jackson**, alleged to be worth $10,000 and of the yearly value for hire of $875.00.

Before trial, one of the plaintiffs, John Smith, died. **Obediah R. Lewis**, administrator *de bonis non*, of John Tompkins and Stephen Tompkins, deceased, was made party plaintiff to the case. James W. Snelling was removed from the case.

The following facts were proved on the trial: **Samuel Tompkins** married a woman in Jefferson County, Georgia, whose name is not given, and when he found on marrying her that she was pregnant, immediately carried her back to Jefferson County. He later married **Polly Watts**. On August 9, 1809 he made the following deed presented as evidence:

"This indenture made the 9th of August 1809, between ***Samuel Tompkins****, of the* ***county of Washington****, State of Georgia, of the one part, and* ***Robert Rutherford****, of the town of Milledgeville,* ***Baldwin County****, and* ***Franklin Rutherford****, of* ***Washington County****... in consideration of the trust and confidence reposed in the said Robert Rutherford and Franklin Rutherford, as well as the love, good will and affection which he hath for the children of Polly Watts, otherwise Polly Tompkins... doth freely give and grant unto the said Robert Rutherford and Franklin Rutherford, the following negroes, to wit:* ***Jack, February, Rhody, Stephen*** *and* ***Sarah****... upon trust that the said Robert Rutherford and Franklin Rutherford shall divide and equally apportion the said negroes, together with their increase, at the death of the said Samuel Tompkins, or within nine months, among all the children that may be born of the said Polly Watts, otherwise Tompkins, at the end of nine months, whether legitimate or illegitimate... for the*

use of the said children of Polly Watts, otherwise Polly Tompkins, of which children are now in life, John, Betsy, Samuel and Polly, sons and daughters of the said Polly Watts, otherwise Polly Tompkins... provided the said Samuel Tompkins and said Polly Watts, otherwise Polly Tompkins, shall continue to use, employ and receive... the services of the said five negroes during the full end and term of the natural life of Samuel Tompkins also the life of the said Polly Watts, otherwise Polly Tompkins, without any manner of trouble from the said Robert Rutherford and Franklin Rutherford... Samuel (his mark) Tompkins... Wms. Rutherford, Jesse Armstrong, J.P."

The deed was endorsed on the reverse by Samuel Tompkins and recorded by the clerk of the Superior Court of Washington County on August 12, 1809. At the time of the deed Samuel Tompkins owned the Negroes mentioned in the deed and had them in his possession at the time the deed was executed.

The Negro woman, Harriet, sued for in this case, was the daughter of Rhody, mentioned in the 1809 deed and the others sued for were the children of Harriet. Samuel Tompkins and Polly Watts, alias Polly Tompkins, had eight children; **John W., Elizabeth, Samuel, Polly, William, Stephen W., Dolly and Nancy**. John W. married **Polly Smith**, Elizabeth married **Thomas Williams**, Polly married Harmon Howard, William married **Ellen Couch**, and Stephen W. married **Serena Williams.** After **Thomas Williams** died his widow, Elizabeth, married a Mr. **Spear**. Nancy married **Joseph Miller**. Samuel died in 1822 or 1823; Dolly died in 1837; Stephen W. died in 1837; William died in 1842 or 1843; John W. died in 1855 or 1856. The elder Samuel Tompkins, who made the deed, died February 23, 1856 and Polly Watts, alias Polly Tompkins, died in 1837.

The Negroes sued for in this case were converted by the defendant, Snelling, to his own use, and were worth, by his estimate, $6,275.000 for hire, $242.00 annually. Estimates by others were double that amount. The Negroes came into the possession of Snelling in July 1856 at the death of his father, **J. R. Snelling**, in his role as legal representative of his father's estate. Obediah R. Lewis was appointed administrator of the estates of Stephen W. Tompkins and John W. Tompkins. Harman H. Howard was appointed administrator of William Tompkins.

Presented as evidence was a bill of sale:

"Lumpkin, August 9, 1839. I have received of R. J. Snelling $750 for a negro woman, named Harriet, about 15 years old, which I do warrant to be sound and healthy in body... Samuel (his mark) Tompkins. Witness: ***John Thornton.****"*

In the Stewart County Superior Court trial, the jury found for the defendant and the plaintiffs moved for a new trial. The Georgia Supreme Court reversed the judgment of the lower court and a new trial was granted. In its opinion the Supreme Court made the observation that Samuel Tompkins did not actually marry Polly Watts because he had not obtained a divorce from his first wife (who he found to be already pregnant at their marriage) and that the 1809 deed contained multiple references to the illegitimacy of his second union and to the illegitimacy of the children of that union. By the 1809 deed Samuel Tompkins aimed to make provision for those children and for their mother because they could not inherit from him.

2. Georgia Reports, Vol. 33, p. 454 – 458
January Term, 1863
Vinson and Carroll v. *Vinson*
From **Twiggs** Superior Court

This case concerned the distribution of the estate of **James Vinson** who died in Twiggs County in 1848. James Vinson's will was proved and recorded in Twiggs Co. and letters testamentary were issued to the executors named in the will, **Benjamin F. Vinson** and **Joseph Blackshear**. In the will James Vinson gave his wife 50 acres of land and certain household furniture, one male slave and one female slave, a horse, hogs and cattle for use during her lifetime

or widowhood, and at her death to be equally divided, as the rest of his property, except the 50 acres of land. He desired the land to be divided, at the death of his wife, between **Joseph S. Vinson** and the heirs-in-law of **John P. Vinson**. The remainder of the will read as follows:
"Item 4. I further will and devise the balance of my land be equally divided between Joseph S. Vinson and the heirs-in-law of John P. Vinson.
Item 5. It is my will and desire that the residue of my property, consisting of negroes, horses, hogs and cattle, and everything I may possess at the time of my death, not heretofore willed off, be equally divided between **Mary Blackshear**, Joseph S. Vinson, Benjamin F. Vinson, and the heirs-in-law of John P. Vinson. Provided, if Joseph S. Vinson should depart this life without coming in possession of his distributive share, then it is my will and desire that his share be equally divided between Mary Blackshear, Benjamin F. Vinson and the heirs-in-law of John P. Vinson, except the land, then it is my will and desire that the land go to the heirs-in-law of John P. Vinson.
Item 6. It is also my will and desire that if Joseph S. Vinson should depart this life without being possessed of his portion...his wife, **Jane Vinson**, be allowed the sum of $5 out of my estate, and be forever barred from anything more.
Item 7. I appoint John P. Vinson trustee for the property herein bequeathed to the heirs of John P. Vinson."

When the estate was divided, John P. Vinson received 6 Negroes and later sold 2 of them to **Jesse B. Carroll** of **Wilkinson Co**. John P. Vinson was wholly insolvent.

Levin J. H. Vinson, a minor son of John P. Vinson, by his next friend, **Joel J. Denson**, filed his bill in equity against John P. Vinson and Jesse B. Carroll, alleging among other things that he was the only heir of John P. Vinson at the time of the death of the testator, James Vinson, since at the time John P. Vinson had no wife or other living children. The defendants (John P. Vinson and Jesse Carroll) claimed in their defense that Levin J. H. Vinson had a living sister, **Laura Vinson**, who was equally entitled under the will with Levin and should be a party to any litigation or decree concerning the property. The defendants also claimed that whoever the legatees may be, they are not entitled to the property until after the death of their father, John P. Vinson, who was still living. The case was first considered in the Twiggs Superior Court by Judge O. A. Lochrane on the 16th of June, 1862.

In its decision, the Supreme Court made note that the testator, James Vinson, in his will repeated the same words five times to give the property in dispute to the heirs-in-law of his son, John P. Vinson. He gave his son, John P. Vinson no part of his estate, but appointed him trustee for the property bequeathed to John's heirs. John P. Vinson had only one living child at the time the will was written and that was Levin Vinson. He later had another child, Laura Vinson. The Court interpreted the words of the will to say that the testator looked to the death of John P. Vinson to fix the period when the legatees should be ascertained. Therefore, Laura Vinson should also be a party to the litigation.

3. Georgia Reports, Vol. 33, p. 5112 – 516
July Term, 1863
Jackson v. *Finney and Raly*
From **Wilkinson** Superior Court

Polly Jackson as the mother and next friend of **Maddy M.**, **Anselina M.**, and **Randal A. Jackson**, filed suit against **Benjamin W. Finney** and **Charles Raly**, as the administrators of **Randal Raly**, recently deceased. Polly Jackson alleged that her children were the illegitimate children of Randal Raly and that prior to his death Randal Raly promised and intended to make the children his heirs-at-law to receive all his property at his death. Polly claimed that Randal Raly had been anxious to legitimatize the children and had taken steps to do so. She desired that the administrators be directed to turn over the estate of Randal Raly to the children.

The defendants, Benjamin W. Finney and Charles Raly, in their answer to the charges admitted that Randal Raly acknowledged himself to be the father of the two older children but denied that the youngest, Randal A., was his child. The defendants doubted whether any of the children were the children of the deceased Raly.

At the trial, witness **William A. Hall**, testified that Randal Raly employed **N.A. Carswell**, Esquire, to begin proceedings to have the children legitimatized, to make them his heirs and to arrange for them to inherit property he owned. The witness had seen the children and their mother at Raly's home. In a conversation, Raly said to Hall that he intended all he had to go to these children that he had got into trouble with this woman and could never marry a respectable woman and therefore he intended to work for these children. He spoke of his attachment to the children just three days before his death.

Another witness, **Wesley King**, confirmed all that Hall said. Raly was killed on the last of July or first of August. According to King, on the 4th of July, he was at Raly's house and asked him what he intended to do with the children. Raly called up one of the children, kissed it and said that he was working for them, had instituted proceedings and would have been finished but that **Thomas Jackson** influenced Polly Jackson not to sign the papers.

The original petition of Raly to legitimatize the children was presented as evidence. Also presented was an affidavit by Polly Jackson stating that Raly promised her in his lifetime, and many months before his death, that if she did not call the law against him as the father of the children, then he would take care of them and make them his heirs. She was also informed that **Major Samuel T. Player**, then in the Confederate Army, would prove this same information.

The Georgia Supreme Court sent the case back to the lower court for a new hearing.

4. Georgia Reports, Vol. 32, p. 341 – 345
March Term, 1861
Wyche and wife v. *Green*
From **Upson** Superior Court

On Feb. 15, 1817, **Batt Wyche** of **Montgomery County** executed a deed of gift conveying to his daughter, **Patience Clark Green** (wife of **Thomas B. Green**) and the issue of her body, four negro slaves, namely; **Sally** (at the time runaway) **Moses**, **Ellick** and **Seely**, together with all their increase. The deed was recorded in Montgomery's Superior Court on 24 May 1817 and then delivered to Thomas B. Green. Batt Wyche died in Montgomery County in 1819. **Elias McElvan** and **George Wyche** were appointed administrators of his estate. Possession of the original deed of gift for some reason passed from Thomas B. Green to the administrators of Batt Wyche.

In 1817 Patience C. Green had only one child. At the time of her death in 1848 she had eight children and four grandchildren. The children were: **Adeline W. Wyche**, wife of **Thomas T. Wyche**, **Amanda F. Collier**, wife of **Robert M. Collier**, **Ann C. Law**, wife of **Joseph Law**, **James M. Green**, **John M. Green**, and **Mary Adams**, wife of **Eleazor Adams** (who were both already deceased when Patience died). Her grandchildren by Mary and Eleazor Adams were **Sarah**, **Patience**, **Elizabeth** and **Nancy**. The four negroes conveyed in the 1817 deed with their increase amounted to 31 negroes in 1851.

On Sept. 15, 1851 Adeline and Thomas T. Wyche filed a bill in Upson Superior Court against Thomas B. Green charging that it was the intention of Batt Wyche to convey the title and use of the negroes to Patience C. Green for and during her lifetime, with the reminder in fee simple to her children at her death to be divided among them. They charged that Thomas B. Green wrongfully believed that the negroes and their increase belonged to him and refused to allow the negroes to be divided among the children of Patience C. Green. In 1861 Adeline and Thomas Wyche filed an amendment to their original bill alleging that Thomas B. Green had committed fraud and collusion with the other children of Patience Green to keep Adeline and Thomas

Wyche from receiving their share and that he had already delivered a portion of the negroes to each of the other children.

5. Georgia Reports, Vol. 57, p. 434 – 438
Richard W. Bonner, guardian, v. *John A. Nelson*
From **Twiggs** Superior Court, October 1875

Richard W. Bonner, as guardian, brought a complaint against **Woodall**, as principal, and **John A. Nelson**, as security, on a note dated Feb. 18, 1863, for $2,610.37. The note was due payable to Bonner or the bearer on January 1, 1864. Woodall offered no defense and John Nelson pleaded in the case offering the following information; that three or four years prior to the making of the note involved in this suit, he and **Herbert Reynolds** signed a note as co-securities for Woodall for about $2,000 on which Woodall borrowed money from Bonner. About three years after this note was due, Reynolds, without Nelson's knowledge, demanded of Bonner that his name be taken from the note, that Bonner must take steps to collect the debt or relieve him (Reynolds) of his obligation as surety. Bonner was reluctant to sue so Reynolds had to make his demand a second or third time. Bonner then said to Woodall that he wanted to renew the note, giving as reason that he wished it to be bearing interest for his ward, but did not tell Woodall that Reynolds had made the aforesaid demand. Subsequently, Bonner wrote the note on which the present case is based and gave it to Woodall with instructions to obtain his securities names by the following day. Woodall brought this obligation to Nelson's house saying he wished to renew the note. Nelson signed it assuming that the same sureties (himself and Reynolds) would be on this one as on the older note. Woodall went from Nelson to Bonner and delivered the note, saying he had only obtained the signature of one surety. Bonner replied that the one name was good enough, accepted the new note and destroyed the old one. It was two years before Nelson realized that he was the only surety listed on the note.

About March 22, 1864, Woodall gave to Bonner in Confederate currency nearly the full amount of the debt. Bonner made a remark about it being unpopular to refuse Confederate money and asked Woodall not to press it on him. Woodall replied "Captain, I have the money now and you might want it some time when I do not have it." Bonner answered that he would not call the debt until after the war. He kept that promise but by then Woodall had become insolvent. He had been solvent at the time Bonner indulged him and put off accepting the payment.

When this case was tried in Twiggs Superior Court Woodall was participant to the suit. The Twiggs jury found for Bonner as the suit pertained to Woodall, but against him as it pertained to Nelson. The Georgia Supreme Court reversed the decision of the lower court.

6. Georgia Reports, Vol. 63, p. 282 – 290.
September Term 1879
Lathrop & Company v. *Clewis*
From **Houston** Superior Court, May 1879

William R. Brown rented a plantation to **Henry D. Clewis** for the year 1875, the terms specified in this manner; " On or before the 1st of October next, I promise to pay W.R. Brown or bearer 8,750 pounds of middling cotton, delivered at Winchester in good shipping order; also, on the 15th of October next, I promise to pay W.R. Brown or bearer 8,750 pounds more of middling cotton, delivered at Winchester, in good shipping order; said cotton payable for rent of plantation in Houston County, known as the **Everett Hog-Crawl** plantation. I agree to keep up and do all the fencing necessary, and leave all the cotton seed and manure on the place at the end of the year. Said W.R. Brown agrees to furnish six mules, and 500 bushels of corn and 3,000 pounds of fodder, one cart and steers now on the place, and the blacksmith tools. I agree to return the same amount of corn and fodder, mules, cart and steers and blacksmith tools in same order as they were turned over to me. Said W. R. Brown to furnish what cotton seed he has on the place, except what seed he wants to plant. Witness my hand and seal, the 30th day of October, 1874." (Signed) "Henry D. Clewis [L.S.]. Witness, **J. D. Hendrick**." Soon after this contract was made, and before it matured, Brown, for a valuable consideration, delivered it to the Lathrop & Company, first indorsing it as follows: "Deliver the within cotton to **J.W. Lathrop** & Co., or their order." (Signed) "Wm. R. Brown." The transfer of the note was not presented to Clewis for a chance to either accept or refuse it.

On October 1, 1875 Lathrop & Co. sued out a distress warrant against Clewis alleging that Clewis was indebted to their firm "for the rent of the Everett Hog-Crawl plantation in Houston Co. for the year 1875, 8,750 pounds of middling cotton, of the value of $1,093.95, now due and unpaid, and the like amount of 8,750 pounds of middling cotton, of the value of $1,093.95 to become due the 15th of October, 1875, that Clewis is removing his property, and especially the crop of this year made on the rented premises…that a distress warrant may issue against the said Clewis in favor of J.W. Lathrop & Co., for said sum of $2,187.50, rent now due and to become due." On October 15th Clewis filed a counter-affidavit denying that he was removing property or crops from the premises or that he was the tenant of Lathrop & Co.

The Georgia Supreme Court affirmed the judgment of the lower court which found for Clewis.

7. Georgia Reports, Vol. 33, p. 571-580.
July Term, 1863
Richard Raines v. *The State of Georgia*
From **Washington** Superior Court, March 1863

Richard Raines was indicted for the murder of his wife, **Emily S. Raines**. He allegedly killed her by giving her a mixture of strychnine and whisky on June 27, 1861, a short time after which she died. He was found guilty in a March 1863 jury trial. Counsel for the defense moved for a new trial, the lower court refused and the case was then brought to the Georgia Supreme Court.

Testimony at the trial provided the following facts and circumstances: that on the morning of June 27, 1861, Richard Raines gave to each of his children a drink of "spirituous liquor." He also prepared a drink for his wife and sent it to her by one of his little daughters. Mrs. Raines drank a portion of it and immediately asked her son **Thomas** if what he drank was bitter and stated her drink was bitter. Thomas said his was not. The daughter, **Louisa**, who was 15 at the time of the trial, testified that her father poured the drinks of the children from one bottle and the drink of his wife from a different bottle. After drinking the liquor the family sat down to breakfast. Mrs. Raines ate some biscuit and butter and drank some coffee before rising from the table complaining of her stomach burning. Shortly afterwards she was attacked with spasms. A neighbor woman was sent for and by the time she arrived, Mrs. Raines was insensible. Her husband had bled her in the arm and was holding it to stop the bleeding.

Mrs. Raines was about 8 months pregnant. Her behavior observed by the neighbor was like a woman in labor with her head drawn back. She was gritting her teeth and her limbs were jerking. After 3 spasms she died. It was recalled that a few days previous a physician had visited the house and left tartar-emetic for some dogs. Mrs. Raines gave it to several of the dogs and one of them died.

A coroner's inquest and autopsy was held the next day at the Raines' home. Mr. Raines sat or stood nearby and witnessed the post-mortem exam. The stomach was taken from the body and placed in a pan and left on a table in the house. The physicians involved in the inquest discussed the exam outside and on returning inside discovered that the stomach was missing. It was later found buried in a field 150 yards from the house. It was disinterred, placed in an earthen jar and later the contents of the stomach were carried by **Dr. James R. Smith** to Augusta for chemical analysis. Several tests were performed on the stomach contents but other tests that may have provided more convincing indication of the presence of strychnine were not applied. Although the results of the tests were not conclusive, the physicians involved were of the opinion that there was strychnine present.

The daughter Louisa testified that her parents had lived disagreeably together for some time. According to the daughter the defendant once threw a smoothing iron at the deceased and had twice threatened her life. **Mrs. Elizabeth Moye** swore that Mr. Raines and his wife were separated at one time but did not know how long before Mrs. Raines' death they had reunited. Louisa was thirteen years old at the time of the alleged murder. She testified that she did not see her father from the time of her Mother's death until the trial. In that time she lived with her maternal uncle, **Richard Strange** and that for several years before the death of Mrs. Raines there had been not existed any friendly interaction or visiting between her uncle and her father.

The Georgia Supreme Court reversed the decision of the lower court and noted that since the chemical tests on the stomach contents were incomplete and inconclusive that the guilt of Mr. Raines had not been proved and that thirteen year old Louisa's testimony was considered perhaps too heavily by the lower court.

[Editor's Note: This family was listed in Sandersville, Washington Co. in the 1860 Federal Census. In addition to Mr. and Mrs. Raines there were 6 children; Thomas, age 13; Louisa, age 11; William, age 10; Tabitha, age 9; Richard M., age 8 and an infant aged 3 months. Mr. Raines was a farmer.]

Announcements

New Georgia Pioneers

CGGS is pleased to announce the awarding of three Georgia Pioneer certificates to CGGS member Elizabeth Johanna (Bette Jo) Wilson Upchurch of [redacted] Bette's research on ancestors John Decker, Allen R. Decker and Young Allgood Decker met the criteria of the Georgia Pioneer program. Congratulations Bette! Watch for more information on the Georgia Pioneer application process in the next issue of the CGGSQ.

New CGGS Meeting Night and Location

Effective in October CGGS's meeting location and night have changed. Meetings are now held on the **second Monday evening of each month** at the Flint Electric Building located at **900 Georgia Highway 96** in Houston County. Flint's schedule for the meeting room necessitated the change to Monday nights. Meeting time remains at 6:00 p.m. for Board meetings and **7:00 p.m. for the regular meetings**. Directions from I-75: Take Exit 142, "Houser's Mill Rd.". Travel east on Ga. 96 for 4.6 miles. The Flint building is on the right (south side of the road) just past Houston County High School. Drive around to the rear of the building and enter through the double doors.

December Meeting

The annual Christmas dinner and installation of officers will be held on **December 10th** at the Flint EMC building on Hwy. 96 at **6:00 p.m.** Bring a covered dish and appetite!

Queries

Queries from members and nonmembers will be printed as space permits. There is no limit to the number or frequency of submission. Queries should be concise, specific, typed or printed clearly and separated from other correspondence to the society. Please limit queries to about 50 words or less. Query submissions may be edited if appropriate. Members may also submit queries by email to the editor. Include membership number and contact information as you desire it to appear in the quarterly such as complete address, phone number and email address.

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Claire Chapman, [redacted]

Researching **Thomas S. Chapman** family of Macon Co., GA and **Henry Chapman**, b. NC, of Chatman Co. Their descendent, **Homer P. Chapman** of Perry, GA was a warden at the Perry Jail. Also, collecting information on any Chapman family to assemble a health history and genetic study. Looking for information on any U.S. Chapman family.

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

James N. Andrews, [redacted]

My gg grandfather, **John Andrews**, was b. abt 1783 in Surry Co., VA and d. abt 1855 in Crawford Co., GA. He married a widow, **Kizian Brooks**, b. abt 1783 in SC and d. 19 Apr 1869 in Crawford Co. I am searching for specifics on their dates of birth, death and marriage as well as Kizian's maiden name and place of birth. One of their children, **Nicodemus**, is my g grandfather. He was b. abt 1819 in Washington Co., GA and d. prior to 1 Feb 1875 in Crawford Co. His married 1st **Susan H. Shurley**, b. abt 1826 in Crawford Co. (searching for the date and place of her death). They were married on 22 Aug 1847 and six children were born to this union. The last child was **William Holinger Andrews**, my grandfather. Nicodemus married 2nd **Nancy A. Dickson**, d/o **James W. Stembrige**, on 7 Jan 1869. Nancy was b. Aug 1842 in GA and d. 16 Nov 1909 in Bibb Co. At the time of her marriage to Nicodemus she may have been a widow with one child. Two children were born to this second marriage. I would like to hear from anyone researching these families.

~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

Sherrie M. Nelson, [redacted]

Seeking information on **Col. John Nelson** who was married to **Rebecca Woodlief** and resided in Louisa County, Virginia during the late 1700s. Col. Nelson died in Louisa County, Virginia about 1789 as evidenced by the settlement of his estate. Various sources on the internet list his birth date as 14 May 1743, York County, Virginia. Sources also list their children as Sarah Phillips, Anne, Hepsibah, Rebekah, Mary, Elizabeth, Lucy Epps, William, Catherine Griffin, John, and Salmon Hughes. First wife of Col. John Nelson is reported to be **Frances Anderson Armstead**. Am interested in obtaining information that proves this family and am particularly interested in any information on Col. Nelson's son, William.
~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~~

* * *

Pauline Lewis, [redacted] [redacted]
[redacted] [redacted]

Wish to correspond with anyone researching the families of **Carson Hill Lewis** of Gordon Co., Ga and **William Harris** of Georgia. Carson Hill Lewis was in Gordon Co. 1900 – 1920. He and wife **Florence Harris** had 10 children including; Sudie, George, Henry, Mary, Dow, Taylor, Howell B., Candler and Carson H., Jr. Carson, Sr.'s parents were born in South Carolina. William Harris and his wife Nancy were in Gordon Co. in 1880 with children Florence, Lorenza, Sarah, William, Eddy, Mary and Henry. Where were William and Nancy Harris in 1870?

* * *

Laurie Baker, [redacted]

On a recent visit to the Houston County Courthouse in Perry I was shown a small shelf of "history books". One of them was the **Roll Book for the Societies of the Houston County,** ca. 1835. It was a comb bound booklet without an official title page or publisher cited. The forward was by Nancy Culberson and there was an "Editorial Note" page signed by Harold Lawrence. At first I didn't know what it was but as I read through it I discovered that it looked like a Methodist history that included information about Quarterly Conferences, etc. Can anyone advise me how to obtain a copy of this book?

* * *

Georgette Lipford, [redacted] [redacted]
[redacted] [redacted]

Seeking information on the **Thomas Poor/Poore** family of Goochland Co., VA, 1770 – 1850. There were at least 4 men named Thomas Poore in Goochland in this period. My ancestor is Thomas Poor (d. 1830) who married **Jane Lea Drake** (d/o of **John Lea**) 1806 in Louisa Co. Their children were; Edwin L., John W., Mary Jane (md. **Wm. Terry**), Thomas S., Angelina F. (md. **Edward Pettit**), Genetta L., (md. **James Tallman**), and Elizabeth Susan (md. **Edward Haley**). Would like to exchange info on any of the Poor/Poores of Goochland Co.

Searching for the parents of **Rebecca Jane Land,** 2nd wife of **Henry Land** of Twiggs Co., Ga. Rebecca was b. ca. 1831 (possibly in Tenn). They had daughters Rebecca Delilah (b. ca. 1855) and Hennie A. (b. 1859). Hennie md. Reese Ramey 1887. Henry Land was prob. s/o Delilah Solomon Land. Henry d. Jan. 1859 and Rebecca moved to Cass/Bartow Co., GA. with her daughters. Where were they married?

See additional Queries at the CGGS website: www.cggs.org

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.
POST OFFICE BOX 2024
WARNER ROBINS, GEORGIA 31099-2024

ORGANIZATION: The **CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.** was organized in October 1978 by James T. Martin of Warner Robins, Georgia. In February 1981 the Society was incorporated as a non-profit organization under the law of the State of Georgia. The U. S. Internal Revenue Service has determined that the Society is a tax-exempt organization under Section 501©(3), U. S. Internal Revenue Code of 1954. The Society is governed by a Board of Directors consisting of the elected and appointed officers and six elected directors.

AREA: The Society's geographical area of primary interest consists of twenty-seven contiguous counties located in central Georgia. They are: BALDWIN, BIBB, BLECKLEY, CRAWFORD, CRISP, DODGE, DOOLY, HOUSTON, JOHNSON, JONES, LAMAR, LAURENS, MACON, MONROE, MONTGOMERY, PEACH, PIKE, PULASKI, TAYLOR, TELFAIR, TREUTLEN, TWIGGS, UPSON, WASHINGTON, WHEELER, WILCOX and WILKINSON.

PURPOSE: The purposes for which the corporation is organized are:

To collect, preserve and disseminate knowledge and information with reference to genealogical and related historical, biographical and heraldic data;

To inculcate and promote interest in research in these fields;

To stimulate and provide instruction in the use of efficient methods and the adherence to principles of accuracy and thoroughness in research;

To champion ethical standards and to discourage and oppose incompetent and disreputable practices or researchers;

To foster careful documentation and otherwise promote scholarly writing;

To issue publications, and;

To promote the collection and preservation of local records which are of genealogical or historical value.

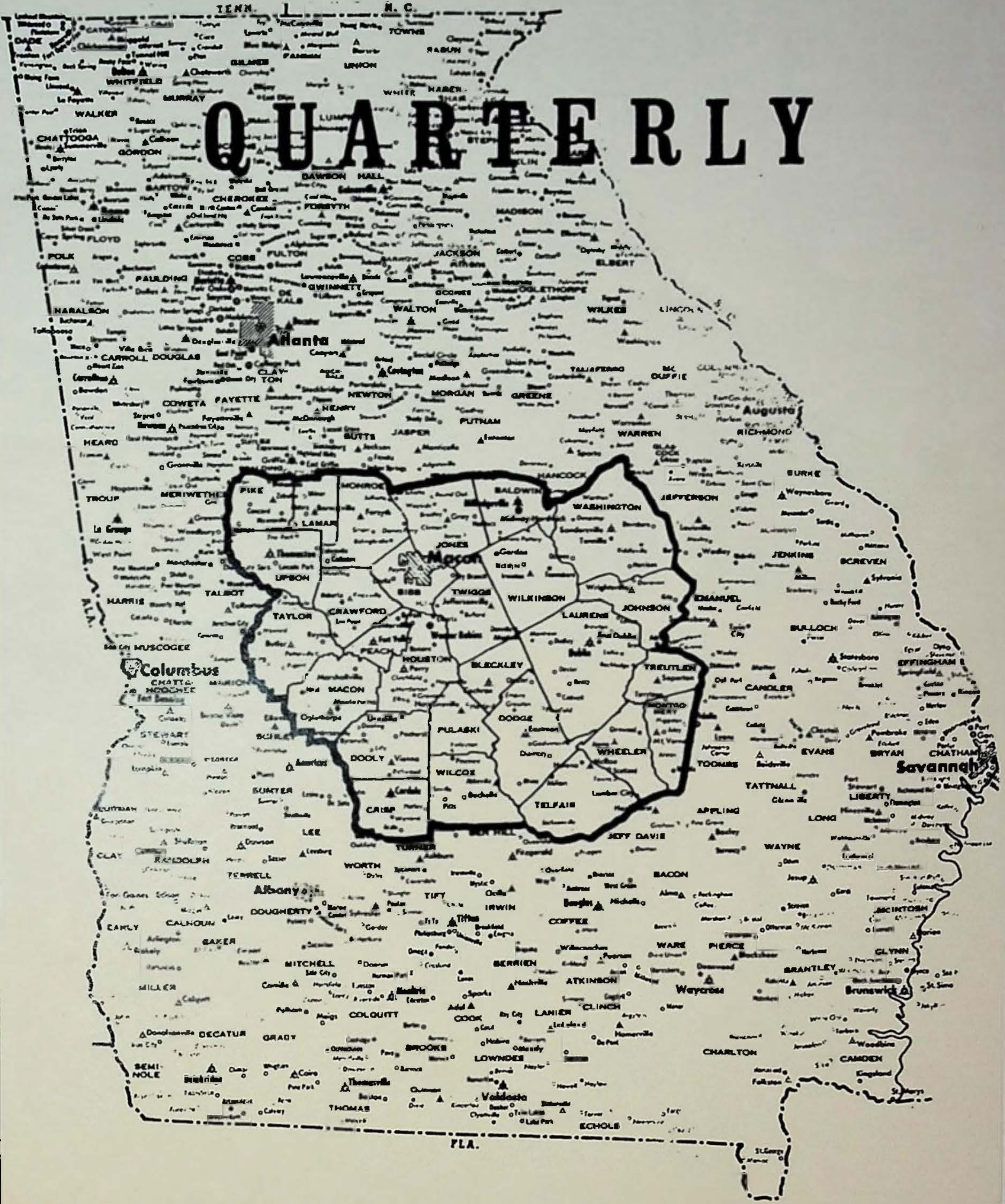
MEMBERSHIP: Membership in the Society is open to any person interested in promoting the objectives stated above. Annual dues for 2007 are $25.00 for individual membership or $30.00 for family membership (husband and wife, or two related individuals in the same household).

PROJECTS: The Society undertakes special projects for preservation of genealogical and historical information, such as: abstracting and publishing county court records, federal census records, cemetery records, and digitizing books and Georgia county records. The society also makes an annual gift to the Genealogical and Historical Room at Washington Memorial Library in Macon, Ga. In recent years our gifts have included a Minolta RP606z Microfilm reader/printer and monetary gifts for the purchase of Georgia newspapers on microfilm.

MEETINGS: The Society holds regular monthly meetings with planned programs. These meetings are currently held at the Flint Electric Building, 900 Ga. Hwy 96, Warner Robins, Georgia at 7:00 P.M. on the first Monday of each month. In addition to the program, time permitting, a question and answer session is often conducted for members to present research problems or share methods and discoveries. Visitors and guests are always welcomed at regular meetings of the Society. Our current membership covers many states and we invite you to join our Society. Membership information may be found at the website: www.cggs.org or write to: CGGS, P.O. Box 2024, Warner Robins, GA, 31099.

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.

QUARTERLY



Volume 29 2007 **Number 4**

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OFFICERS 2007

President	Linda Douglas	Director 2006-2007	Millard Simmons
1st Vice President	Marsha Meyer	Director 2006-2007	John Payne
2nd Vice President	vacant	Director 2006-2007	Elizabeth Payne
Recording Secretary	Georgette Lipford	Director 2007-2008	John Douglas
Corresponding Secretary	Sherrie Nelson	Director 2007-2008	Bobara Selph
Treasurer	Charles Farmer	Director 2007-2008	Joy Kimberly

QUARTERLY STAFF

Editor – Georgette Lipford   Contributors: Helen Hudson, Joyce Green

The Central Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly is published in March, June, September, and December. It is distributed free to society members, second class postage paid at Warner Robins, Georgia.

BACK ISSUES of the quarterly are available from 1979 at the rate of $2.50 each for members and $4.00 each for nonmembers. Some issues are sold out.

SUBMISSION GUIDELINES: CGGS encourages articles for the quarterly from members and nonmembers of unpublished primary source documents of Georgia county/state records, military records, tax lists, church and cemetery records, family letters or diaries, photographs and queries. Every effort is made to publish material of interest to Georgia researchers, especially the central Georgia counties. Material should be submitted typed, single-spaced and camera ready if possible. Articles may also be emailed to the editor as an attachment or submitted on floppy disk. CGGS does not assume responsibility for errors on the part of the contributor. Correction of proven errors will appear in future issues. Lengthy articles may be serialized. When submitting Bible records please include a transcription of all entries along with photocopies of the Bible title page and all entry pages if possible. Submit material for publication to the editor:

Georgette Lipford
[redacted]

QUERIES: There is no limit to the number of queries members may submit. Queries should be concise, specific, typed or printed and separated from other correspondence to the Society. Please include membership number, complete address and e-mail address if desired. Queries should be limited to about 50 words. Nonmembers may also submit queries which will be printed as space permits.

NOTIFICATION OF CHANGE OF ADDRESS is requested of members as close as possible to the effective date. CGGS is required to pay for undeliverable quarterlies and for remailing to a new address.

CORRESPONDENCE (other than articles for the quarterly) should be addressed to: Central Georgia Genealogical Society, Post Office Box 2024, Warner Robins, Ga. 31099-2024. A membership application can be found on the last page of this quarterly.

CGGS WEB SITE: Visit our web site at: www.cggs.org for more information on the society, our publications, upcoming programs and web site queries.

Central Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly

Volume 29 2007 Number 4

CONTENTS

Editor's Note 186

Monroe Co., Ga. Marriage Book A, Conclusion 187
Abstracted by Joyce Green

Walnut Cemetery/Unadilla City Cemetery, Dooly Co., Part II 196
By Davine Campbell & Helen Hudson

The Genealogical Card File of Victor Myrick, Part III 216
Transcribed by Sherrie M. Nelson

Porter Cemetery, Dooly Co., Ga. 223
By Davine Campbell & Helen Hudson

Wood-Cobb Cemetery, Dooly Co., Ga. 226
By Helen Hudson & Davine Campbell

Book Reviews 228
By Georgette Lipford

Follendore Cemetery Update 230
By Georgette Lipford

Proposed CGGS Bylaws 232

CGGS Publications for Sale 237

Publications Order Form 239

CGGS Membership Application 240

Printed by McDowell Publications
Utica, KY 42376

Editor's Note

As this last issue of the CGGSQ Volume 29 reaches your mail box (belatedly I am sorry to say) perhaps you are putting New Year's resolutions into practice. If one of your resolutions is to improve your research skills you can find help in the numerous genealogical journals, books and websites available today. When I first became a CGGS member in 1982 I owned one how-to guide, Gilbert Doane's *Searching for Your Ancestors*. How things have changed! With so many choices now it can be a little overwhelming trying to select the publications that best suit your needs. Hopefully, a new book review feature debuting in this issue will make finding the books of interest to you easier. Although only two reviews appear this time, we'll build to a greater number of books reviewed in future issues and examine websites as well.

The CGGS Board of Directors has carried through in this issue on our "resolution" to offer a version of the CGGS ByLaws with proposed revisions for the membership's consideration. Among the revisions are changes in the elected officers and appointed committees of CGGS that will provide greater continuity in leadership. Please review this new version (with proposed changes shown in italics) in preparation for voting on the changes at the March 10th meeting.

Thank you to Helen Hudson, Davine Campbell, Joyce Green and Sherry Nelson for their regular contributions to the quarterly. Helen and Davine continue to explore the Dooly County countryside recording cemeteries to share with you. For this issue Joyce has provided the final installment of the Monroe County Marriage Book A. Sherrie is transcribing Victor Myrick's genealogical card file collection and this issue has installment number 3 of that series.

For those CGGS members outside the central Georgia area who missed the local media coverage on the endangered Follendore Cemetery, there is an update. Few genealogically related events have produced as much debate and discussion at our recent society meetings as the plight of the Follendore descendants, their small family cemetery and the judge's decision in this case.

As always I encourage you to contribute material for publication in the quarterly such as Bible records, photos, abstracted records, and other family documents.

Georgette

Georgette Lipford
Editor CGGS Quarterly

Monroe County Georgia
Marriage Book A 1824-1845

Abstracted by Joyce Swanson Green
Continued from previous issue:

Groom	Bride	Date	Page
John Littleton By James Turner, JP	Elizabeth Giles	25 Jun 1843	218
William Cates By James Turner, JP	Jane Thornton	27 Nov 1842	218
Ivy Brooks By Thomas Battle, MG	Harriet Jones	31 Aug 1843	219
John R. White By Litl. Johnston, JP	Lurena E. Ponder	14 Aug 1843	219
Henry B. Fletcher By Absalom Ogletree, MG	Mary E. Merritt	31 Aug 1843	219
William A.M. Green By McCarrell Peurifoy	Ann M. Chambless	9 Nov 1843	219
Lawrence P. Alexander By McCarrell Peurifoy	Mary G. Hill	6 Jul 1843	219
William Johnson By G.M. Hartsfield, JP	Lucinda Beard	9 May 1843	220
James C. Ray By G.M. Hartsfield, JP	Nancy Lovett	12 Dec 1843	220
Abram Crawford By G.M. Hartsfield, JP	Sarah A. Brockman	20 Dec 1842	220
Freeman W. Johnson By C.F. Sturgis	Mary Jane Russell	27 Jun 1843	220

Groom	Bride	Date	Page
John Anderson By Wilie Barron, JP	Elizabeth Hudgins	8 Sep 1843	220
David P. Everett By Isaiah Langley, MG	Henrietta A. Callaway	9 Aug 1843	221
William Glann By James Turner, JP	Elizabeth Caroline Bruce	31 Aug 1843	221
John F.M. Mitchell By Littleton Johnston, JP	Emerline Bowden	2 Nov 1843	221
Joseph L. Martin By James Turner, JP	Martha A. Centers	9 Nov 1843	221
Eli J. Browning By Allen Ware, MG	Mary Shockley	27 Dec 1841	221
Cary C. Bishop By Thos. N. Willis, JP	Sarah Ann Melson	14 Jul 1843	222
James A. Goodrum By McCarrell Peurifoy	Permelia J. Barkley	19 May 1843	222
John G. Christian By Davis Smith, MG	Susan Fryer	10 May 1843	222
Pleasant T. Wilson By M.D.C. Johnson, MG	Martha J. Harden	3 Nov 1843	222
Oliver H.P. Ponder By Enoch Hanson, JP	Nancy Ann Amanda Rogers	25 Jan 1844	222
Thomas M. Moseley By Baldwin Davis, JP	Emily Jones	28 Dec 1843	223
John A. Goar By Tilman D. Oxford, MG	Margaret Gardner	21 Dec 1843	223

Groom	Bride	Date	Page
Dudley Harp By Tilman D. Oxford, MG	Nancy N. Kerr	4 Jan 1844	223
William A. Stricklin By H.H. Sullivan, JP	Susan Gordon	28 Nov 1843	223
William F. Doyle By James W. Knott, JIC	Selina Chapman	28 Feb 1844	223
Leroy Sneed By P. Mac Intyre, VDM	Prudence E. Chapman	9 Jan 1844	224
James Turrentine By Wm. W. Hardy, MG	Elizabeth Ann Redding	23 Jan 1844	224
Mark Brantley By Thos. Battle, MG	Ellen Luckey	1 Feb 1844	224
Ulysses D. Parker By Ed. Akins, JP	Rebekah Gardner	25 Dec 1843	224
Stephen Markey By Ed. Akins, JP	Nancy Redding	3 Jan 1844	224
Jesse L. Bunkley By James Norris, JP	Olley M. Harbuck	3 Jan 1844	225
Elijah McGinty By Garland Edge, JP	Ann Anderson	21 Dec 1843	225
John W. Burton By Wilie Barron, JP	Caroline Moran	9 Jan 1844	225
William Neal By William McMickle, JP	Elizabeth Smith	24 Jan 1844	225
Henry M. Lawson By Geo. W. Davis, JP	Amanda M. F. Brown	26 Dec 1843	225

Groom	Bride	Date	Page
James H. Laney By Wm. W. Hardy, MG	Elizabeth Caroline Greer	20 Feb 1844	226
Benjah Ratliff By Littleton Johnston, JP	Martha Bowden	29 Feb 1844	226
Pearce L. Wynn By W.W. Robison, MG	Elizabeth A. McClendon	21 Mar 1844	226
William Gilmore By Wm. McMickle, JP	Mary McEwen	18 Feb 1844	226
Thomas Hollis By Cary Cox, JP	Elizabeth Bozeman	20 Feb 1844	226
Eli Reeves By Ed. Akins, JP	Elmira Payne	23 Jan 1844	227
Dosse Griffin By Robt. Bowman, JP	Miriam S. Colley	7 Dec 1843	227
James Lyons By Garland Edge, JP	Elizabeth Cherry	19 Dec 1843	227
Henry Q Buis By Cary Cox, JP	Jane Dewberry	8 Feb 1844	227
Andrew D. Chambless By H.H. Sullivan, JP	Lavinia Pye	28 Jan 1844	227
Starke Hand By G.M. Hartsfield, JP	Martha Ann Lovett	26 Sept 1843	228
Mortimer Mincher By Thomas Battle, MG	Nancy Hill	27 Feb 1844	228
Robert Elliott By Zach. Harman, JP	Martha Richerson	28 Feb 1844	228

Groom	Bride	Date	Page
Allen J. Smith By G.M. Hartsfield, JP	Caroline Cranford	2 Nov 1843	228
Jordan Kilgore By G.M. Hartsfield, JP	Nancy Ellen Bloodworth	8 Nov 1843	228
Joseph C. Beckcome By Absalom Ogletree, MG	Mary A.C. Mann	21 Dec 1843	229
James L. Chapman By McCarrell Peurifoy	Sarah E. Watkins	2 Jul 1844	229
John O. Burdine By McCarrell Peurifoy	Sarah W. Haistens	4 Jul 1844	229
Archibald Smith By Wm. McMickle, JP	Jemima Neal	28 Apr 1844	229
Lumpkin Gresham By Littleton Johnston, JP	Lydia Ann Elder	1 Aug 1844	229
Ekiel P. Newton By Stephen H. Tucker, JP	Nancy Webb	11 Jul 1844	230
Francis A. Thomas By C.W. Key, OM	Almira N. Wimberly	18 Jul 1844	230
William G. Ham By Absalom Ogletree, MG	Mary Ann Maxcy	25 Jul 1844	230
Reuben Tucker By John L. Martin, JP	Talitha Gaynes	20 Dec 1840	230
Edward Doughtie By John L. Martin, JP	Nicey Bowls	8 Jan 1839	230
William Riddle By John L. Martin, JP	Caroline H. Turner	5 Oct 1837	231

Groom	Bride	Date	Page
James M. Jackson By John L. Martin, JP	Eliza Jane Tuyler	23 Sep 1840	231
John T. Trapp By John L. Martin, JP	Sarah Perdue	11 Sep 1842	231
Edwin Benjamin Dumas By John L. Martin, JP	Mary Gibbs	16 Feb 1843	231
James W. Noel By John L. Martin, JP	Sarah McCoy	9 Nov 1843	231
John H. Dumas By John L. Martin, JP	Ellender Russell	23 Apr 1843	232
George F. Osmore By G.M. Hartsfield, JP	Nancy Bray	6 Jan 1844	232
George W. Moran By Jas. Hardin, JP	Nancy Wootan	14 May 1844	232
William F. Darden By Absalom Ogletree, MG	Catherine O. Phinizee	17 Sep 1844	232
Thomas C. Green By James Norris, JP	Minty McKinney	12 Aug 1844	232
Fleming McFall By James B. Holcombe, JP	Mary Whitton	10 Sep 1844	233
Simeon Wooten By Absalom Ogletree, MG	Melissa McMullin	10 Oct 1844	233
James H. Evans By Wm. W. Hardy, MG	Rebecca D. Watton	1 Oct 1844	233
John D. Willis By Cary Cox, JP	Elizabeth Parks	9 Jun 1844	233

Groom	Bride	Date	Page
William Martin By James Turner, JP	Martha C. Davis	24 Apr 1834	233
James H. Mitchell By Littleton Johnston, JP	Mary Bowden	28 Nov 1844	234
Joseph R. Banks By S. Anthony, MG	Mary Prichard	11 Dec 1844	234
William B. Stewart By Abel Tatom, MG	Eliza E.R. Tigner	14 Nov 1844	234
Thomas McCommon By Absalom Ogletree, MG	Mary Jane Bowden	11 Jul 1844	234
Pleasant Goolsby By Baldwin Davis, JP	Sarah Chancely	17 Dec 1844	234
Tyrus T. Smith By C.F. Sturgis	Eliza J. Hill	19 Dec 1844	235
William G. Duke By Danl. Godard, MG	Elizabeth Angeline Cole	2 Jan 1845	235
Henry H. English By Daniel Godard, MG	Elmira Harrell	24 Dec 1844	235
Jeptha Bowden By Jas. B. Holcombe, JP	Sarah Ann Middlebrooks	2 Jan 1845	235
Eli Clark By H.H. Sullivan, JP	Matilda Edgar	25 Dec 1844	235
Charles N. Hartsfield By Thos. Battle, MG	Frances E. Gray	10 Oct 1844	236
John Howard By Thos. Battle, MG	Sarah Congleton	7 Nov 1844	236

Groom	Bride	Date	Page
Joseph Gray By Thos. Battle, MG	Eliza A. Howard	12 Dec 1844	236
Mason H. Hamlin By Thos. Battle, MG	Sarah H. Moreland	24 Oct 1844	236
James W. Marsh By John Gardner, JP	Lucinda H. Lynch	10 Apr 1845	236
Nehemiah Dumas By Seaborn J. Thomas, JP	Mary Collier	13 Feb 1845	237
John M. Taylor By E. Dumas, JP	Lucinda F. Poe	20 Feb 1845	237
Matthew F. Farley By James Turner, JP	Pamelia Wilson	15 Nov 1843	237
James M. Dewberry By Daniel Sanford, JIC	Jane F. Wright	6 Feb 1845	237
James Lary By Davis Smith, MG	Margaret Davidson	9 Jan 1845	237
Calvin W. Battle By Jas. W. Cooper, MG	Harriet G. Redding	24 Jan 1845	238
William H. Chambers By Jonathan Johnston, JP	Caroline C. Chambers	24 Jan 1845	238
Philip T. Hidle By Edmund Dumas, JP	Mary Britt	23 Mar 1845	238
Benjamin F. Taylor By C.F. Sturgis	Mary F. Durham	20 Aug 1844	238
John Cauthen By Wm. L. Fambrough, JIC	Elizabeth Wilson	16 Jan 1845	238

Groom	Bride	Date	Page
Kinchen Alford By Jas. Hardin, JP	Nancy Haynes	20 Jan 1845	239
William R. Berner By Mc Carrell Peurifoy	Julia Ann Cook	12 Dec 1843	239
Erastus W. Bryan By Absalom Ogletree, MG	Serena M. Potts	28 Jan 1845	239
Samuel H. Caldwell By N. Ously, MG	Susan V. Lesueur	21 Jan 1845	239
William H. Chambless By H.H. Sullivan, JP	Martha Pye	7 Jul 1844	239
James W. Lester By William McMickle, JP	Sarah A. Smith	1 Apr 1845	240
Joshua Acock By William McMickle, JP	Elizabeth Dillard	30 Mar 1845	240
John W. Wynn By Donald McDonald, JP	Ann Eliza Foster	6 Apr 1845	240
James M. Fogarty By James Norris, JP	Cynthia A. Watt	9 Mar 1845	240
James Mosely By James Norris, JP	Nancy Frances Morgan	5 Nov 1844	240

--- Concluded ---

WALNUT CEMETERY, UNADILLA, DOOLY COUNTY, GEORGIA

Survey of Walnut Cemetery by Davine Vining Campbell and Helen S. Hudson. An alphabetical index will appear in the next issue of the Quarterly.

Anyone having further information on these burials, please let us know. A copy of the survey will be placed in the Unadilla Library and in the museum that is being set up in Unadilla. Photos were taken of each grave site. If there are any that you need for your family files, I can e-mail them to you.

SHEPPARD, Ida Lockerman "Mother"	1870 - 1946	C5-754
SHEPPARD, Millard A. "Son"	1886 - 1908	C5-755
HAYSLIP LOT [Willie Hayslip Lot] Unmarked Adult Slab		C5-756
HAYSLIP LOT [Willie Hayslip Lot] Unmarked Adult Slab		C5-757
HAYSLIP LOT [Willie Hayslip Lot] Unmarked Adult Slab		C5-758
WIGGINS, W. W. [Lot]	Oct. 20, 1873 - Dec. 4, 1923	C5-759
WIGGINS, Stella H.	Aug. 11, 1884 - Aug. 27, 1965	C5-760
WIGGINS, Sarah Jewel	May 10, 1911 - July 16, 1911	C5-761
HOLLOMON, Charlie L.	July 29, 1878 - Jan. 16, 1949	C5-762
HOLLOMON, Hallie McElmurry	June 5, 1881 - June 16, 1949	C5-763
BARRON, J. E., Jr.	1916 - 1963	C5-764
BARRON, Laverne Crozier	Oct. 21, 1917 - July 1, 2000	C5-765
CROZIER, Henry Tom "Daddy"	May 5, 1892 - Sept. 10, 1957	C5-766
[Henry Tom & C. Winnie Crozier in J.E. Barron, Jr. Lot]		
CROZIER, C. Winnie "Mother"	Nov. 27, 1892 - Mar. 25, 1959	C5-767
BARRON, Loren C. [Lot] DM	Sept. 1, 1913 - Apr. 21, 1987	C5-768
BARRON, Carolyn C. DM	Mar. 17, 1916 - NDD	C5-769
DENNARD, James David, Sr. [Lot] DM	Nov. 26, 1911 - Feb. 28, 1974	C5-770
DENNARD, Kathryn Patterson DM	May 29, 1935 - NDD	C5-771
CHEATWOOD, Elmer H., Sr. [Lot][Mason]	Oct. 18, 1906 - Nov. 3, 1979	C5-772
CHEATWOOD, Grace E. Mims w/o Elmer H. Cheatwood, Sr.	Feb. 11, 1910 - Jan. 16, 1998	C5-773
RANSOM, J. W., s/o E.T & Claud Ransom	Apr. 10, 1905 - Aug. 27, 1910	C6-774
RANSOM, E. [Edward] T. [Lot]	1870 - 1940	C6-775
RANSOM, Mrs. E. T. [Claude Griggs]	1882 – 1949	C6-776
RANSOM, Billy Randy	Aug. 12, 1960 - Aug. 13, 1960	C6-777
RANSOM, Willie Van	June 12, 1905 - Sept. 4, 1985	C6-778
RANSOM, Thelma Brannen	Feb. 2, 1909 - Aug. 13, 1996	C6-779
GORDON LOT – [Allen Gordon lot - map] Unmarked Adult Slab		C6-780
[Probably, Allen Gordon, b 1872-May 24, 1930, slab is next to his wife, Emma]		
GORDON, Emma, wife of Allen Gordon	Feb. 22,(1872 per 1900 census)- Oct. 12, 1915	C6-781
GORDON LOT – [Allen Gordon lot-map] Unmarked Adult Slab		C6-782
GORDON LOT – [Allen Gordon lot-map] Unmarked Child's Slab		C6-783
HUDSON, Nannie B.	Mar. 3, 1888 - Feb. 13, 1978	C6-784
HUDSON, W. M. [Lot]	Jan. 10, 1881 - Mar. 29, 1947	C6-785
HUDSON, Andrew	Mar. 14, 1906 - Mar. 18, 1925	C6-786

WALNUT CEMETERY, UNADILLA, DOOLY COUNTY, GEORGIA

HUDSON, Ella	Aug. 18, 1878 - Jan. 13, 1919	C6-787
HUDSON, Inf. d/o Dr. & Mrs. W.M. Hudson	[Old Mkr] - B. 1929	C6-788
MASHBURN, Joseph T. [Lot] WOW	Mar. 17, 1860 - Nov. 25, 1912	C6-789
MASHBURN, Minnie Cone, w/o J.T.Mashburn	1860 - 1936	C6-790
MASHBURN, William B., Cpl.	July 9, 1895 - May 30, 1918	C6-791
B. July 9, 1895 Died of wounds, Battle -Cantigny-France 5-30-1918 s/o J.T. & Minnie L. Mashburn		
MASHBURN, Thomas C. WW I	Mch. 19, 1892 - Feb. 23, 1936	C6-792
BARRON, J. E., Sr. [Lot] [New]	1886 - 1967	C6-793
BARRON, Sibbie Lasseter [New]	1891 - 1944	C6-794
BARRON, Hueston C. [New]	1922 - 1953	C6-795
BARRON, Mildred E., d/o J.E. & S.B. Barron	Aug. 25, 1905 - Dec. 14, 1912	C6-796
BARRON, Rufus B. [New]	Aug. 2, 1925 - Feb. 13, 2000	C6-797
[Master Arrowhead Hunter]		
BARRON LOT [J.E. Barron Lot] Granite Chunk to indicate grave		C6-798
BARRON LOT [J.E. Barron Lot] Granite Chunk to indicate grave		C6-799
BARRON LOT [J.E. Barron Lot] Granite Chunk to indicate grave		C6-800
DAVIS, John Turk DM	Sept. 9, 1875 - Jan. 20, 1943	C6-801
DAVIS, Mary Sheppard DM	May 2, 1889 - Apr. 30, 1942	C6-802
DAVIS Lot [J.T. Davis lot] Child's Slab of cement covered brick		C6-803
TURNER, Florence	Oct. 6, 1912 - Dec. 11, 1912	C6-804
Inf. d/o J.O. & Berta Turner [J.O. Turner Lot]		
WHITFIELD LOT [J.T. Whitfield lot] Unmarked Youth Slab		C6-805
MERCER, Claudia W.	Oct. 27, 1917 - Jan. 3, 2004	C6-806
MERCER, John A., Jr. WW II	Aug. 15, 1923 - Oct. 17, 1988	C6-807
MERCER, Kathleen P.	Sept. 2, 1891 - Oct. 1, 1974	C6-808
MERCER, John A., Sr. [Mason-lot]	Sept. 5, 1879 - Aug. 25, 1948	C6-809
MERCER, William A. "Bill"	Dec. 27, 1957 - Oct. 17, 2003	C6-810
[Unadilla Fire-Rescue – UFR 304]		
BARRON, Fred Raymond [Lot] DM	Jan. 10, 1911 - July 30, 1966	C6-811
BARRON, Ethel Dennard DM	Feb. 12, 1914 - Sept. 25, 1973	C6-812
BARRON, James David, s/o Fred & Ethel Barron	Mar. 11, 1948 - June 6, 1950	C6-813
GODFREY, Sgt. Roy [Lot] "In Loving Memory of My Husband"		C6-814
[No Dates on Marker – Engraved Stars & Stripes"]		
[B.4-29-1923 - D. 5-18-1951 per HSH Info.]		
SCOTT, Evelyn K. GODFREY Scott "Aunt Evelyn"	Apr. 10, 1926 - June 30, 1991	C6-815
GODFREY, Garland Lane Navy	May 19, 1919 - Aug. 2, 1993	C6-816
GODFREY, Eva D.	June 23, 1923 - Mar. 31, 1999	C6-817
GODFREY, Terry "Uncle Terry"	Oct. 23, 1953 - June 13, 2000	C6-818
YOUNGBLOOD, Arthur E. [lot] DM	Aug. 14, 1884 - Oct. 7, 1962	C6-819
YOUNGBLOOD, Clara G. DM	Jan. 31, 1887 - Jan. 9, 1967	C6-820
YOUNGBLOOD, Jewel	June 5, 1911 - Dec. 28, 1980	C6-821
GOODROE, Thomas W. WWI [Lot]	Aug. 13, 1895 - May 7, 1955	C6-822

WALNUT CEMETERY, UNADILLA, DOOLY COUNTY, GEORGIA

GOODROE, Artie K. "Mother"	Feb. 24, 1892 - Jan. 9, 1978	C6-823
SINYARD, Alvis "Judd" [T.W. Goodroe Lot]	Apr. 22, 1931 - Dec. 25, 1987	C6-824
BLACK, W. H. [T.W. Goodroe Lot]	Jan. 14, 1919 - Oct. 20, 2000	C6-825
BLACK, Ruby G. [T.W. Goodroe Lot]	Aug. 9, 1923 - May 23, 1983	C6-826
BLACK, Ernestine "Sister" [T.W. Goodroe Lot]	Dec. 5, 1939 - Dec. 11, 2003	C6-827
GOODROE LOT [T.W. Goodroe lot] Unmarked Inf. Slab		C6-828
GOODROE LOT [T.W. Goodroe lot] Unmarked Inf. Slab		C6-829
HUDSON, William Andrew [Lot]	Sept. 1851 - July 14, 1924	C6-830
HUDSON, Mary E. Free, w/o W.A. Hudson	July 9, 1859 - July 13, 1911	C7-831
HUDSON, Inf. d/o M/M Otha T. Hudson	Aug. 16, 1936 - Feb. 28, 1937	C7-832
LEGGITT, Virginia [Wm. Short lot]	June 2, 1903 - Apr. 5, 1977	C7-833
SHORT, William [Lot] DM	Feb. 19, 1847 - Mar. 30, 1915	C7-834
SHORT, Mary V. DM	Oct. 27, 1847 - June 4, 1929	C7-835
LEGGITT, Willie Henry	Dec. 27, 1905 - Apr. 13, 1971	C7-836
HARRELL, Martha Jane B. Jones Co., d/o Robt. D. & Elizabeth Martin [Wm. Short Lot]	July 28, 1831 - Jan. 22, 1918	C7-837
PONDER, Smythy Carrell [C. P. Ponder Lot]	Aug. 2, 1883 - Jan. 25, 1919	C7-838
LEWIS, Cecil [Lot]	Oct. 11, 1905 - Sept. 30, 1914	C7-839
BORUM. L. M. [Alice Borum lot]	Apr.26, 1892 - Apr. 10, 1951	C7-840
BORUM, Mrs. L. M.	June 22, 1895 - Nov. 25, 1950	C7-841
BORUM, Alice C. [Lot]	July 4, 1920 - May 16, 1925	C7-842
BORUM, L. S.	Apr. 12, 1921 - Apr. 23, 1921	C7-843
WILSON, Walker [Alice Borum Lot]	Jan. 11, 1912 - May 7, 1944	C7-844
DEESE, John B. [Lot]	Dec. 24, 1889 - June 15, 1952	C7-845
DEESE, Theresa R.	Aug. 9, 1903 - July 8, 1992	C7-846
DEESE, Lois	June 1, 1924 - Aug. 27, 1925	C7-847
BARRON, Foley [J.T. Barron Lot]	Jan. 12, 1894 - Mar. 2, 1950	C7-848
BARRON, Ellie Mae [J.T. Barron Lot]	Dec. 18, 1897 - Mar. 25, 1957	C7-849
ALSOBROOK, Eula Evans [J. T. Barron lot]	Mar. 26, 1903 - June 9, 1977	C7-850
BARRON LOT [J.T. Barron Lot] Unmarked Child's Slab		C7-851
EVANS, Sandy F. [J.T. Barron Lot]	Jan. 6, 1888 - Sept. 10, 1934	C7-852
BARRON, Walter Richard [J.T. Barron lot]	July 27, 1882 - Jan. 28, 1938	C7-853
BARRON, Mirina Elizabeth w/o John T. & d/o Joseph Lee Herring	Oct. 26, 1866 - Jan. 15, 1945	C7-854
BARRON, J.T. [John Thomas][Lot]	Aug. 27, 1860 - Feb. 19, 1930	C7-855
PATE, Anthony McNeill [Frank Pate lot]	Sept. 12, 1935 - June 27, 1944	C7-856
PATE, Frances McNeill	Aug. 14, 1909 - June 7, 2000	C7-857
PATE, Frank Coleman, Sr. [lot]	Apr. 17, 1909 - Feb. 22, 1986	C7-858
PEAVY, Austin DM	Mar. 22, 1892 - April 15, 1959	C7-859
PEAVY, Amanda DM	April 13, 1889 - Dec. 16, 1948	C7-860
PEAVY, A. M.	Jan. 30, 1877 - Apr. 28, 1950	C7-861
PICKREN, James Charles [Lot]	Feb. 29, 1880 - Feb. 28, 1952	C7-862
PICKREN, Pauline King	July 11, 1882 - Sept. 2, 1968	C7-863

POOLE, Ira G., Sr. [Lot]	Mar. 22, 1881 - Dec. 25, 1954	C7-864
POOLE, Stella Connell	May 2, 1893 - Feb. 6, 1988	C7-865
POOLE, Ira G.[Gilbert],[Jr.] WW II	July 27, 1914 - Feb. 6, 2002	C7-866
POOLE, Frances D.	Aug. 16, 1918 - Aug. 29, 2000	C7-867
POOLE, William Bruce, Sr. WW II [PFC US Army - Purple Heart]	Dec. 8, 1916 - June 3, 2004	C7-868
MC GLAMRY, Perry G. [Lot]	Oct. 10, 1895 - Dec. 26, 1959	C7-869
MC GLAMRY, Ola Nutt	Nov. 1, 1901 - Nov. 5, 1963	C7-870
HIGHTOWER, James R. [P.G.McGlamry Lot] US Navy WW II	Oct. 3, 1926 - Oct. 29, 1999	C7-871
STAPLES, Timothy K. DM	Aug. 4, 1902 - June 23, 1956	C7-872
STAPLES, Annie Mae B. DM	Apr. 12, 1912 - July 28, 1977	C7-873
WILDER, Wilson Chris	May 23, 1918 - Apr. 15, 1977	C8-874
BROXTON, Linnie Goodwin	Oct. 25, 1877 - Mar. 8, 1975	C8-875
BROXTON, J. J. [Lot]	Apr. 22, 1874 - Oct. 20, 1912	C8-876
HARVARD, J. Harry Soldier WOW	Sept. 5, 1892 - Oct. 4, 1918	C8-877
HARVARD, Margaret Dinkins	Apr. 5, 1891 - July 21, 1971	C8-878
DINKINS, John William	Nov. 17, 1863 - Aug. 5, 1936	C8-879
DINKINS, Eula Hayden	Mar. 6, 1871 - Nov. 18, 1955	C8-880
KENDRICK, Benjamin Campbell	Aug. 18, 1838 - Jan. 26, 1921	C8-881
KENDRICK, Nancy E. Peacock, w/o B.C.	Oct. 7, 1846 - Nov. 2, 1933	C8-882
KING, Julia, w/o Edward King	Aug. 17, 1835 - Feb. 28, 1922	C8-883
STAPLES, Frances Freeman, w/o J.H.	July 16, 1864 - May 8, 1942	C8-884
STAPLES, Unmarked Adult next to Frances-Prob. J.H. Staples		C8-885
STAPLES, W. J.	Oct. 8, 1866 - June 11, 1948	C8-886
STAPLES, Mrs. [Next to W.J only readable thing is d. 1919 ??? (In the 1900 census Catherine Staples b ca 1830, is listed as the mother of William, Monroe Co., GA GA Death Index has Catherine L. Staples Death Date: 22 Apr 1919)		C8-887
STAPLES LOT – Unmarked Adult [Next to Van L. Jenkins]		C8-888
JENKINS, Van L. [Staples lot]	Mch. 22, 1880 - Apr. 12, 1953	C8-889
JENKINS, Mrs. Van L. [Staples lot]	Apr. 16, 1885 - Oct. 11, 1928	C8-890
STAPLES LOT – Inf. Unmarked slab-by Jenkins Graves		C8-891
STAPLES, Garr G. DM	Sept. 29, 1887 - June 10, 1949	C8-892
STAPLES, Estelle G. DM	Aug. 31, 1894 - Aug. 26, 1981	C8-893
STAPLES, Russell D. DM	Mar. 19, 1917 - Aug. 23, 1985	C8-894
STAPLES, Rena Barron DM	Nov. 28, 1920 - NDD	C8-895
STAPLES LOT {2nd J.H.Staples lot] Unmarked Adult Slab		C8-896
STAPLES LOT [2nd J.H.Staples lot] Unmarked Adult Slab		C8-897
KENNEDY, Pauline S. [2nd J.H.Staples lot]	Oct. 29, 1889 - Apr. 7, 1982	C8-898
KENNEDY, Roy D. [2nd J.H.Staples lot]	July 29, 1895 - Jan. 19, 1961	C8-899
FOREMAN, Martha Ann I. "Mamie"	Oct. 24, 1838 - Mar. 22, 1926	C8-900
FOREMAN, James Benjamin	Nov. 22, 1869 - May 1, 1954	C8-901
FOREMAN, Polly Ann Blair	Apr. 28, 1873 - Jan. 10, 1959	C8-902

WALNUT CEMETERY, UNADILLA, DOOLY COUNTY, GEORGIA

HEAD, W. B.	May 8, 1862 - Aug. 4, 1949	C8-903
HEAD, Mary Lucy	May 25, 1867 - May 29, 1968	C8-904
HEAD, R. F.	Nov. 4, ____? - Apr. 22, 1921/4/6?	C8-905
HEAD LOT [W.B. Head lot] Unmarked Infant Slab		C8-906
RANSOM, Helen Head [W.B. Head lot] FHM	5-19-1909 - 9-5-1991	C8-907
RANSOM, Otha [W.B. Head lot]	Mar. 26, 1907 - Jan. 13, 1970	C8-908
HELMS, Vivian	Oct. 24, 1938 - July 18, 1941	C8-909
HELMS, A. F., Sr. [Frank Helms lot]	Mar. 14, 1894 - Mar. 6, 1983	C8-910
MIMS, Pascal Melvin "Mike"	Aug. 31, 1926 - July 14, 1984	C8-911
JACKSON, Harvey G. "Papa" [New]	June 22, 1881 - Apr. 8, 1955	C8-912
JACKSON, Annie Lee [New]	June 6, 1904 - Aug. 29, 1983	C8-913
JACKSON, Obie [New]	Dec. 6, 1935 - Oct. 2, 1945	C8-914
JACKSON, Jack, Sgt., US Army Bronze Star Medal	Sept. 14, 1931 - May 9, 2006	C8-915
WATSON, Willie C. DM	May 8, 1887 - July 19, 1949	C8-916
WATSON, Mattie E. DM	Jan. 10, 1891 - Feb. 10, 1986	C8-917
WATSON, J. D. [Lot]	June 8, 1914 - Aug. 20, 1987	C8-918
MC WHORTER LOT [R.C. McWhorter lot] Unmarked Inf. Slab		C8-919
PEAVY, James Franklin Navy WW II	July 23, 1927 - Apr. 30, 2000	C8-920
PEAVY, James Ronnie	Feb. 11, 1954 - Nov. 19, 1954	C8-921
PEAVY, Willie T.	Dec. 7, 1891 - June 6, 1962	C8-922
PEAVY, Julia Abbie	Aug. 28, 1887 - Apr. 11, 1959	C8-923
FOWLER, Brenda P. [Jas. F. Peavy lot]	Jan. 30, 1948 - July 28, 2004	C8-924
WHITLOW, Alton C. [Lot] DM	1891 - 1956	C8-925
WHITLOW, Annie R. DM SSDI Aug. 19, 1895 - July 1973 Per GDI July 18, 1973	1895 - NDD	C8-926
MC KINLEY, Ronald D.	Sept. 6, 1949 - Mar. 26, 1979	C9-927
MC KINLEY, Pauline W.	Sept. 26, 1919 - Mar. 26, 1979	C9-928
MC KINLEY, Wilson B., Sr. WWII	Oct. 18, 1917 - Apr. 19, 1984	C9-929
MC KINLEY, Wilson B., Jr.	June 12, 1946 - May 3, 1999	C9-930
MC KINLEY, John M. WWII	Oct. 25, 1915 - Oct. 16, 1963	C9-931
MC KINLEY, John Midas	Jan. 26, 1883 - June 25, 1966	C9-932
MC KINLEY, Annie Mae	Aug. 14, 1893 - Aug. 17, 1961	C9-933
MC KINLEY, John Manuel	1914 - 1914	C9-934
PEAVEY, Eula Kinney	May 9, 1867 - Nov. 23, 1934	C9-935
PEAVEY, James Edmond [Lot]	May 8, 1864 - Apr. 24, 1921	C9-936
PEAVEY, Della	Aug. 15, 1869 - Dec. 30, 1939	C9-937
DICKSON, Hugh A.	Aug. 4, 1900 - May 7, 1919	C9-938
GOODIN, Mattie Lou Burwell, w/o M.J. Goodin	Feb. 5, 1897 - Nov. 12, 1979	C9-939
GOODIN, Medarida James	1877 - Dec. 7, 1940	C9-940
GOODIN, Emma Mae	Mar. 24, 1926 - Mar. 27, 1927	C9-941
PATTISHALL, Stephen C. CSA Co. A - 14th Ga. L. Arty [No Dates on CSA Marker-B. Aug 1846 (1900 census) - D. March 16, 1929 DC#7670-K]		C9-942

WALNUT CEMETERY, UNADILLA, DOOLY COUNTY, GEORGIA

PATTISHALL LOT [S.C. Pattishall lot] Unmarked Adult Slab		C9-943
[Prob. Eliza M. [Tucker] Pattishall, w/o Stephen C. [Dec. 1849-Aft 1920]		C9-943
PATTISHALL LOT [S.C. Pattishall lot] Unmarked Adult Slab		C9-944
PATTISHALL LOT [S.C. Pattishall lot] Unmarked Adult Slab		C9-945
WILLIAMS LOT [Frank Williams lot] Unmarked Child's Slab		C9-946
GRAY, Mack Dillard	Sept. 17, 1903 - May 29, 1967	C9-947
GRAY, Mildred Nation	Feb. 20, 1910 - Feb. 16, 2004	C9-948
GRAY, William W.	Apr. 4, 1927 - Jan. 16, 1930	C9-949
GRAY, James Wallace [Lot]"Daddy"	Oct. 8, 1930 - Feb. 16, 1989	C9-950
GRAY, Nellie Marie "Mother"	Apr. 30, 1932 - May 13, 1955	C9-951
RIGGS, Arthur J. [Lot]	May 19, 1882 - Dec. 24, 1943	C9-952
RIGGS, Anna M.	Feb. 12, 1885 - Nov. 27, 1932	C9-953
FOKES, Willie Olis	Dec. 2, 1890 - June 6, 1941	C9-954
FOKES, Frank Quinn [Sr.]	Jan. 6, 1870 - (Aug. 17) 1939	C9-955
FOKES, Annie McKenzie [Lot]	Aug. 23, 1872 - June 9, 1955	C9-956
FOKES, Frank Quinn, Jr. WWII	Dec. 22, 1901 - Jan. 14, 1961	C9-957
LANGSTON, David E. [Lot] DM	Apr. 12, 1891 - Apr. 20, 1954	C9-958
LANGSTON, Annis W. DM	Oct. 22, 1895 - Sept. 25, 1978	C9-959
MOTE LOT [A.H. Mote lot] Mounded Dirt to indicate grave		C9-960
MOTE, Florence L. DM	Dec. 12, 1896 - June 13, 1968	C9-961
MOTE, Alford Hamilton [Lot] DM	Mar.17,1896 - Apr. 6, 1962	C9-962
MOTE, W. D.	Nov. 1, 1920 - Apr. 20, 1951	C9-963
HARRISON, Christy Lynn [A.H. Mote Lot]	Feb. 2, 1997 - Mar. 27, 1997	C9-964
MC INTYRE, John W. WWI [Mote lot]	Oct. 29, 1892 - July 11, 1960	C9-965
TINKLE, Katherine D. [B.F. Anderson lot]	June 18, 1918 - Jan. 1, 1976	C9-966
ANDERSON, Ben F. DM [Lot]	1882 - 1954	C9-967
ANDERSON, Maude E. DM	1892 - 1960	C9-968
FOWLER, Lucille A. [B. F. Anderson lot]	May 5, 1923 - Dec. 14, 1987	C9-969
ANDERSON, William B. DM	Apr. 28, 1913 - Dec. 10, 1994	C9-970
ANDERSON, Pauline T. DM	May 28, 1916 - NDD	C9-971
THOMPSON, Jesse L.	Aug. 5, 1896 - Mar. 31, 1961	C9-972
THOMPSON, Maggie G.	May 15, 1899 - Oct. 3, 1975	C9-973
THOMPSON, J. T. [Lot] "Papa"	Sept. 17, 1928 - Jan. 14, 2006	C9-974
THOMPSON, Jeanette "Nana"	May 3, 1933 - NDD	C9-975
BONNER, John Robert	May 10, 1915 - May 12, 2004	C10-976
BONNER, Vivian Jones	July 22, 1916 - NDD	C10-977
BONNER, Stith	1855 - 1915	C10-978
BONNER, John L.	Feb. 21, 1948 - Feb. 5, 1994	C10-979
HUDSON, Kate [H.A. Hudson lot] No Dates [w/o H.A. ?]		C10-980
HUDSON LOT [H.[Henry] A. Hudson Lot] – Unmarked Adult		C10-981
HUDSON LOT [H.[Henry] A. Hudson Lot] – Unmarked Inf. Slab		C10-982
HUDSON LOT [H.[Henry] A. Hudson Lot – Unmarked Inf. Slab		C10-983
PEAVY, Carl R. "Father" DM	May 16, 1891 - June 23, 1974	C10-984

WALNUT CEMETERY, UNADILLA, DOOLY COUNTY, GEORGIA

PEAVY, Vista Jones "Mother" DM	Feb. 24, 1890 - Apr. 4, 1954	C10-985
PEAVY, Carl Wendell WWII	Aug. 8, 1920 - Apr. 24, 2004	C10-986
RANSOM, James Monroe [Lot]	Dec. 29, 1873 - Apr. 15, 1956	C10-987
RANSOM, Minnie Alice Boatright	July 11, 1880 - May 14, 1953	C10-988
RANSOM, Minnie Leora	May 2, 1909 - Apr. 1, 1990	C10-989
RANSOM, Carolyn Kathryn	Oct. 14, 1913 - Nov. 26, 1995	C10-990
RANSOM, Richard Walter	Mar. 8, 1881 - Only Date B&D ?	C10-991
RANSOM, Inf. s/o Monroe & Minnie Ransom	B&D Oct. 8, 1922	C10-992
SLAUGHTER, Cliff	Aug. 29, 1886 - July 13, 1930	C10-993
SLAUGHTER, Sarah C.	Aug. 14, 1848 - May 3, 1930	C10-994
SLAUGHTER, Henry T.	Oct. 17, 1850 - Mar. 7. 1927	C10-995
DILLARD, Doc R. [Clara Slaughter lot]	Feb. 1, 1889 - Jan. 4, 1941	C10-996
DILLARD, Clara S. [Lot]	Nov. 10, 1888 - Jan. 21, 1962	C10-997
ETHRIDGE, Newton J.[Nute Ethridge Lot]	1948 - Only Date	C10-998
FOOR, Nell B. [Nute Ethridge Lot]	1925 [Only Date]	C10-999
ARNOLD, Annie Rebecca Hall [Lot]	Oct. 16, 1896 - Feb. 28, 1958	C10-1000
ARNOLD, Kizzie Alice, d/o M/M John H. Arnold	Aug. 21, 1921 - May 26, 1934	C10-1001
HAMILTON, Roy Carlton [Mason]	Sept. 22, 1909 - July 27, 1973	C10-1002
HAMILTON, Corneil Morse	Jan. 26, 1910 - Jan. 6, 2001	C10-1003
HAMILTON, Loren Dow [Sr.]	Oct. 14, 1878 - June 20, 1935	C10-1004
HAMILTON, M. (Margaret)Elizabeth Fitzgerald [Lot] w/o L.D.Hamilton, Sr.	Feb. 21, 1890 - Mar. 14, 1981	C10-1005
HAMILTON, Loren Dow, Jr. [Mason]	Aug. 17, 1907 - Jan. 14, 1970	C10-1006
HAMILTON, Louise Pool "Tease"	June 5, 1908 - Oct. 2, 1982	C10-1007
HOLLEY, Otis [Mrs. J. Platt lot]	Oct. 10, 1908 - Jan. 12, 1958	C10-1008
HOLLEY, Bessie P. [Mrs. J. Platt lot]	June 11, 1911 - Aug. 5, 1984	C10-1009
HOLLEY, Thomas Otis [Korea-Vietnam-Navy]	1931 – 1985	C10-1010
LANGSTON LOT [Ed Langston] No visible burials		C10-1011
BRANNEN, Wilburn Vinson [Mayor]	Nov. 12, 1913 - Nov. 4, 1976	C10-1012
BRANNEN, Lillian McCormick	Feb. 24, 1914 - Oct. 19, 1993	C10-1013
BRANNEN, Major Harold, Sr. Mason	Apr. 9, 1934 - May 31, 2005	C10-1014
BRANNEN, Emily Smith	Feb. 1, 1939 - NDD	C10-1015
THOMPSON, Clyde B. [Gladys Gurr lot] DM	Mar. 19, 1915 - Sept. 26, 1999	C10-1016
THOMPSON, Florrie G. [Gurr] DM	Dec. 20, 1918 - Jan. 7, 1987	C10-1017
GURR, Gladys Bowen [Lot]	1902 - 1951	C10-1018
GURR, Fred [Anchor-Navy] MIA/KIA-nonrecoverable (S/o Mrs. Laura Bowen Gurr, Purple Heart, Monument-Ft. Wm. McKinley, Manila, The Philippines, death date listed as 10 Aug. 1945)	1921 - 1943	C10-1019
BOWEN, Frank Corbin [Lot]	Nov. 20, 1904 - Feb. 24, 1964	C10-1020
BOWEN, Grace Shivers	Nov. 14, 1908 - May 28, 1990	C10-1021
SHIVERS, Nesbitt L. [Mason-Corbin Bowen lot]	Dec. 16, 1914 - Aug. 5, 1997	C10-1022
SHIVERS, Ivarene Navy-WWII	July 21, 1912 - July 8, 1995	C10-1023
SHIVERS, Jerry G.	Dec. 29, 1882 - Dec. 17, 1970	C10-1024

WALNUT CEMETERY, UNADILLA, DOOLY COUNTY, GEORGIA

SHIVERS, Mary Em P. (Emma P.)	July 9, 1887 - May 7, 1961	C10-1025
WILLIAMS, William Dement [Mason]	June 4, 1871 - Aug. 2, 1918	C11-1026
MANUEL, Joseph Sherod	Feb. 9, 1917 - Oct. 14, 1918	C11-1027
PHILLIPS, Essie Clewis MANUEL	Oct. 4, 1894 - Aug. 19, 1929	C11-1028
[Henry Manuel lot]		
MANUEL, Richard Henry [Lot]	Feb. 14, 1890 - Jan. 24, 1919	C11-1029
[See Phillips – Wife, Essie Clewis Manuel, re-married]		
HARMAN, Robert M. [Lot]	Mch. 8, 1867 - Oct. 8, 1932	C11-1030
HARMAN, Zeph Carrell (Mary Z.)	Apr. 22, 1881 - Oct. 3, 1977	C11-1031
HARMAN, Katherine Elizabeth	May 3, 1903 - Feb. 8, 1994	C11-1032
HARMAN, James Rasco	Feb. 5, 1917 - Nov. 22, 1992	C11-1033
HARMAN, Robert Carrell, h/o Doris Hobbs Harmon	Oct. 23, 1908 - Mch. 26, 1974	C11-1034
HARMAN, Doris H., w/o Robert Carrell Harman	Sept. 18, 1909 - Apr. 11, 2005	C11-1035
SHEPHERD, Beryl Tondee	April 21, 1925 - Only Date	C11-1036
SHEPHERD, Ernest, Jr. [Lot] "Pete" WW II Navy	Apr. 27, 1922 - Nov. 13, 1995	C11-1037
SHEPHERD, George Newton, wife of Ernest Shepherd		C11-1038
FOKES, Hunter [J.H. Fokes Lot]	Nov. 5, 1865 - Mar. 23, 1923	C11-1039
FOKES, Claud S. [J.H. Fokes Lot]	Sept. 26, 1874 - Jan. 30,1949	C11-1040
SCOTT, Frances Rose [W.T. Scott lot]	July 30, 1923 - Nov. 7, 1923	C11-1041
SCOTT, Willie T. [Lot] [New]	Nov. 10, 1875 - Sept. 1, 1944	C11-1042
SCOTT, Tompie Barron [New]	Sept. 21, 1883 - Aug. 31, 1963	C11-1043
SCOTT, John T. [W.T. Scott lot]	Dec. 6, 1918 - Dec. 6, 1947	C11-1044
SCOTT, Bill WW II Navy	Dec. 12, 1912 - Mar. 29, 1990	C11-1045
SCOTT, Rastus WW II	Mch. 12, 1920 - Jan. 2, 1969	C11-1046
HUDSON, Wimberly Alfred	Feb. 21, 1892 - Nov. 16, 1930	C11-1047
GRACE, Bertha Calhoun HUDSON	Oct. 15, 1892 - Mar. 3, 1981	C11-1048
w/o W.A. Hudson & Roy T. Grace		
GRACE, Roy Tillman	Oct. 28, 1900 - May 14, 1955	C11-1049
[Mrs. W. A. Hudson Lot] [Bertha was 1st w/o W.A. Hudson]		
BRYANT, Solomon G.[Bryant Lot] DM	Jan. 18, 1861 - Feb. 28,1941	C11-1050
BRYANT, Mrs. S.G. DM (Nancy)	Mar. 28, 1870 - Jan. 31, 1957	C11-1051
WILHELM, Earl Bryant [Bryant lot]	Jan. 25, 1908 - Dec. 7, 1932	C11-1052
[Daughter of M/M Solomon G. Bryant] (Mrs Walter S. Wilhelm)		
BRYANT, Berta Melton, w/o S. Grady Bryant	Died 1973	C11-1053
BRYANT, Solomon G. Pvt. .	July 20, 1911 - Date covered	C11-1054
BRYANT, Paula	Nov. 13, 1921 - Feb. 5, 1938	C11-1055
PLATT, John T. [Military Marker –Pvt. Florida Coast Arty Corps		C11-1056
Only date= March 10, 1937 Death Date Richmond Co. Cert # 7542 1930 census he is age 49, WWI draft registration gives a b/d of March 26, 1881		
[See Mary Platt Mashburn Aug.12, 1893 - Apr. 27, 1978]		
MASHBURN, Mary Platt [John T. Platt lot] beside John T.Platt		C11-1057
Aug. 12, 1893 - Apr. 27, 1978 Houston Co. @ 84 DC#015416		
[w/o George L. Mashburn D. 1-23-1958 Pulaski Co. DC#31963]		

WALNUT CEMETERY, UNADILLA, DOOLY COUNTY, GEORGIA

EVERETT, James Billy	Mar. 24, 1930 - Nov. 22, 2000	C11-1058
EVERETT, Patricia Ann Collins	Oct. 2, 1937 - NDD	C11-1059
BRANNEN, Clinton Bishop	Nov. 3, 1917 - Mar. 11, 1999	C11-1060
Mausoleum Mayor/City Councilman/Representative/Senator		
BRANNEN, Doris B. w/o Clinton Bishop	Apr. 26, 1919 - NDD	C11-1061
RACKLEY, W. L. [Lot]	July 8, 1896 - May 17, 1951	C11-1062
RACKLEY, Annie W.	Feb. 2, 1896 - Jan. 11, 1972	C11-1063
EVANS, Inf. d/o M&M J. F. Evans [W.L. Rackley lot]	Aug. 15, 1955	C11-1064
IRWIN, Ruby Elizabeth [Mrs. Ruby S. Irwin lot]	Feb. 22, 1897 - Oct. 10, 1966	C11-1065
SCOTT, Eula Jane	May 6, 1891 - Dec. 13, 1962	C12-1066
SCOTT, Mary Julia	Dec. 28, 1888 - Sept. 5, 1950	C12-1067
SCOTT, Thomas A.	May 5, 1858 - Aug. 27, 1933	C12-1068
SCOTT, Mary Rebecca, w/o T.A.	Sept. 11, 1869 - July 16, 1918	C12-1069
WYNNE, Willard Windham [J.A. Scott lot]	Jan. 14, 1905 - Jan. 11, 1989	C12-1070
WYNNE, Henry M. Cpl. WW I	Apr. 13, 1895 - June 3, 1965	C12-1071
WYNNE, Tomie Lee, w/o H.M. Wynne	Dec. 22, 1895 - Feb. 7, 1944	C12-1072
WYNNE, Inf. d/o M/M H. M. Wynne	B&D Oct. 14, 1921	C12-1073
HAMRICK, Ida Susan Summerford [W.H. Summerford ½ lot]		C12-1074
SUMMERFORD, Nannie E. Bridges	May 15, 1852 - June 17, 1921	C12-1075
w/o W. H. Summerford		
HAMRICK, William Harry [J.H. Hamrick ½ lot]	Nov.10 24, 1912 - Jan. 6, 2001	C12-1076
HAMRICK, James Harry [Lot]	Dec., 1876 - July 25, 1936	C12-1077
WOODRUFF, Thomas E. [Lot]	Apr. 6, 1893 - Mch. 11, 1965	C12-1078
WOODRUFF, Esther F.	Oct. 22, 1893 - Oct. 5, 1964	C12-1079
WOODRUFF, Inf. d/o Esther F. & T.E.	B&D Sept. 27, 1920	C12-1080
DE LOACH, David Edmond [T.E. Woodruff lot]	Sept. 26, 1962 - July 14, 1993	C12-1081
Customs Investigator-US Treasury		
WOODRUFF, Metz Loy	Apr. 10, 1904 - Jan. 2, 1987	C12-1082
WOODRUFF, Helen McCorvey, w/o M.L. Woodruff	Mch. 31, 1912 - Jan. 25, 1952	C12-1083
FOKES, J. V. [Lot]	Apr. 12, 1866 - Apr. 1, 1929	C12-1084
WATSON, John F. [Lot] DM	1880 - 1927	C12-1085
WATSON, Rosa E. DM	1883 - 1960	C12-1086
WATSON, Larry C.	Sept. 9, 1879 - Mar. 29, 1955	C12-1088
EDMUNDSON, G. W. [J.F. Watson lot]	1889 - 1946	C12-1087
WATSON, Lillian S.	Jan. 12, 1894 - Apr. 9, 1986	C12-1089
WATSON, Joseph D.[Lot]	Sept. 5, 1850 - Dec. 19, 1928	C12-1090
WATSON, Sarah E.	Aug. 12, 1860 - Feb. 26, 1940	C12-1091
WATSON, Jesse D.	Feb. 14, 1897 - Apr. 20, 1985	C12-1092
BRYANT, Paris L. [Lot]	Mar. 3, 1899 - June 9, 1979	C12-1093
BRYANT, Essie M.	June 1, 1905 - May 22, 1994	C12-1094
BRYANT, Sgt. Walter Lee WW II	July 4, 1923 - July 2, 1944	C12-1095
[Killed in Action WWII 15th Air Force Italy-Buried Lorraine, American Cemetery, St. Avold, France]		

WALNUT CEMETERY, UNADILLA, DOOLY COUNTY, GEORGIA

BRYANT, Ricky Lee USAF	Sept. 11, 1948 - Apr. 19, 1990	C12-1096
POOLE, Carrie B. Means	July 4, 1851 - Feb. 5, 1932	C12-1097
PATE, Emmie Means [Means lot]	Aug. 11, 1879 - Jan. 31, 1969	C12-1098
PATE, Anthony C. [Means lot]	May 31, 1878 - Jan. 1, 1949	C12-1099
PATE, Redding Hamilton, M.D.	Sept. 21, 1872 - Nov. 25, 1932	C12-1100
PATE, Eunice Guthrie	May 9, 1878 - Nov. 23, 1942	C12-1101
CROUSE, Trudie Pate, d/o James & Gertrude Crouse	Jan. 27, 1938 - Dec. 8, 1988	C12-1102
PATE, Lt. Col. Zeph Eugenia Pate d/o Dr. Redding Hamilton Pate, III & Eunice Guthrie Pate	Aug. 24, 1908 - Nov. 2, 1995	C12-1103
PATE, Lide Guthrie Pate d/o Dr. Redding Hamilton Pate, III & Eunice Guthrie Pate	Apr. 18, 1900 - Sept. 10, 1992	C12-1104
CROUSE, James Everett, h/o Gertrude Pate Crouse	March 2, 1901 - Dec. 11, 1992	C12-1105
CROUSE, Gertrude Pate Crouse w/o James Everett Crouse	Aug. 14, 1904 - July 28, 1986	C12-1106
FREEMAN, Henry Cuthbert	Jan. 18, 1887 - Feb. 23, 1962	C12-1107
FREEMAN, May Y. Dickey	May 1, 1886 - Mar. 10, 1962	C12-1108
FREEMAN LOT New Grave-Fresh Dirt-Flag-		C12-1109
PEAVY, Willie Edward [Mason-Daddy]	Feb. 12, 1912 - Jan. 27, 1957	C12-1110
PEAVY, Beatrice Harper E.S. Mother	Aug. 22,1909 - Apr. 15, 1985	C12-1111
BLACK, Ronald Tipton WWII Marine	July 10, 1925 - Apr. 24, 2000	C12-1112
BLACK, Johnnie Y.	Sept. 23, 1893 - Sept. 14, 1969	C12-1113
BLACK, Viola Etheridge	Feb. 14, 1901 - Aug. 3, 1993	C12-1114
BLACK LOT – In Memory of Inf. s/o Johnnie & Viola Black [Buried in WILLIAMS CEMETERY – Dooly Co.]		C12-1115

SECTION D

HAMSLEY LOT [Herman Lee Hamsley Lot] – No visible burials		D1-1116
HAMSLEY, Melvin George, Sr. [Lot]	June 2, 1906 - Aug. 7, 1965	D1-1117
HAMSLEY, Alice Glenn, w/o G.M.,Sr.	Nov. 5, 1913 - May 16, 1998	D1-1118
HAMSLEY, Kenneth Dale [Navy]	Jan. 6, 1953 - May 24, 2006	D1-1119
JONES, Gerald P [Norwood J. Jackson lot]	Nov. 28, 1930 - Oct. 3, 2006	D1-1120
JONES, Ruth Angelyn [N.J. Jackson lot]	Dec. 11, 1934 - Nov. 30, 2001	D1-1121
JONES, Samuel C. [N.J. Jackson lot]	Oct. 31, 1963 - Only Date	D1-1122
JONES, John Henry [Lot] Father	Sept. 6, 1902 - Apr. 14, 1969	D1-1123
JONES, Alice Cooper	Sept. 30, 1899 - June 22, 1968	D1-1124
JONES, Linton Henry	Dec. 6, 1934 - June 3, 1980	D1-1125
WHITE, Christopher K.	July 30, 1963 - July 25, 2001	D1-1126
WHITE, Robert Neil	Apr. 25, 1961 - Nov. 4, 1976	D1-1127
MOORE, Calvin "Tab" "Daddy"	Apr. 5, 1910 - July 11, 1991	D1-1128
MOORE, Ione B. "Mother"	Nov. 17, 1911 - June 13, 2000	D1-1129
OWENS, Wylene Collins	Oct. 19, 1927 - Sept. 1, 2000	D1-1130
SANGSTER, James Edwin, Sr. [Lot]	Jan. 22, 1929 - Oct. 15, 1977	D2-1131
FRANKLIN, Ruby Jean [Sangster lot]	June 13, 1937 - Mch. 27, 2003	D2-1132

SANGSTER, James Edwin, Jr.	Dec. 3, 1956 - Sept. 9, 1976	D2-1133
SANGSTER, Kathy Marie	Mch. 14, 1962 - Mch. 17, 1964	D2-1134
NELSON, J.A."Slim" [Lot] DM	June 18, 1905 - Feb. 21, 1978	D2-1135
NELSON, Maude E. DM	July 23, 1909 - Sept. 14, 1976	D2-1136
SAPP, Grover C. WW I	Sept. 9, 1888 - Mch. 7, 1971	D2-1137
SAPP, Flossie D. [Lot]	Sept. 30, 1902 - Apr. 14, 1987	D2-1138
DUPREE, James D. [Lot-DM]	Jul. 2, 1928 - NDD	D2-1139
DUPREE, Minnie Jean DM	Apr.11, 1933 - NDD	D2-1140
DUPREE, James Lamar [Picture]	Mar.1, 1954 - Mar. 15, 1968	D2-1141
FARMER, William Ira [Lot] DM	Mar. 16, 1910 - Feb. 5, 1988	D2-1142
FARMER, Minnie Lee Mote DM	May 9, 1915 - May 26, 1988	D2-1143
FARMER, Houie Leonard [Vietnam]	Sept. 9, 1937 - Nov. 16, 2002	D2-1144
[On back of Headstone is "We Love You" Janice & Matt]		
FARMER [Ira Farmer Lot] Unmarked but has flowers		D2-1145
GREER, J. W. [Lot] DM	July 7, 1913 - Dec. 7, 1987	D2-1146
GREER, J.W.'s Headstone DM Space for wife		D2-1146A
EMPTY LOT – End of Row 2-Sec. D-Near back Road		D2-1147
JONES, Dorothy [New Grave-Dirt-Flowers-Card]	Jan. 8, 1941 - Jun. 14, 2007	D3-1148
[Marvin Curtis Jones Lot] Dates from the Brannen-Nesmith FH site		
JONES, Mickey Curtis, s/o M/M Marvin Bo Jones	Nov. 9, 1956 - May 11, 1964	D3-1149
CROSS, James Oscar, Sr. DM	Nov. 1, 1895 - Mar. 29, 1965	D3-1150
CROSS, Gertrude N. DM	Dec. 15, 1897 - Aug. 17, 1981	D3-1151
CROSS LOT [J.L. Cross lot] – Empty-No visible burials		D3-1152
DAEMMER , Ralph [Lot] WWI DM	Sept. 10, 1891 - Nov. 28, 1976	D3-1153
DAEMMER, Frances P. DM	July 19, 1900 - June 7, 1978	D3-1154
DENNARD, Benjamin L. [Korea]	July 5, 1935 - July 20, 1985	D3-1155
PEAVY, Ira Butler [Daemmer lot-DM	Nov. 21, 1914 - Mar. 6, 1979	D3-1156
PEAVY, Martha Dennard"Libby" DM	Dec. 17, 1920 - Dec. 13, 1997	D3-1157
PEAVY LOT –[Ralph Daemmer-Peavy lot] Dirt-indicating grave		D3-1158
COOPER, Harry E. DM	Apr. 27, 1915 - Sept. 21, 1969	D3-1159
COOPER, Freddie E. DM	Sept. 24, 1925 - Nov. 26, 1998	D3-1160
TANNER, Leonard E. USAF [Cooper lot]	Sept. 25, 1939 - Oct. 31, 1996	D3-1161
GRACE, Glenn M. DM	May 16, 1948 - Sept. 2, 2003	D3-1162
GRACE, Dinah C. DM	Nov. 24, 1949 - NDD	D3-1163
GRIGGS LOT [W.H. Griggs Lot per map]- No Burials		D3-1164
EMPTY LOT – End of Row 3-Sec. D-Near back Road		D3-1165
DENNARD, Clyde A. DM	1909 - 1963	D4-1166
DENNARD, Jimmie DM	Aug. 25, 1916 - Mar. 19, 1982	D4-1167
DORMINY, Lewis Slocum	June 21, 1883 - Feb. 4, 1965	D4-1168
DORMINY, Lula Wade [Faulk lot]	Aug. 25, 1891 - Dec. 25, 1978	D4-1169
FAULK, Howard Monroe [Lot]	Sept. 12, 1920 - June 25, 1969	D4-1170
FAULK, Doris Dorminy BOWDEN	Dec. 16, 1912 - July 2, 1990	D4-1171
LOCKERMAN, Robert Allen [Lot] DM	Jan. 6, 1898 - July 22, 1967	D4-1172

LOCKERMAN, Mildred I. Faulk DM	Jan. 19, 1902 - Aug. 3, 1971	D4-1173
LOCKERMAN LOT [R.A. Lockerman Lot-map] Unmarked-Flowers		D4-1174
AYCOCK, William "Bill" TM	Aug. 10, 1896 - Aug. 27, 1984	D4-1175
AYCOCK, Gertie TM	No Dates	D4-1176
AYCOCK, Sue TM	Apr. 20, 1944 - Nov. 24, 2005	D4-1177
[The 3 above in W.B. Aycock & Charlie Solomon Lot per map]		
DUPREE, John B. [Mrs.Lot] DM	Nov. 13, 1904 - July 22, 1969	D4-1178
DUPREE, Anna H. [Mrs. Lot] DM	Nov. 15, 1901 - Mar. 16, 1991	D4-1179
BARRY LOT – [D. L. Barry lot] Empty – No visible burials		D4-1180
EMPTY LOT – End of Row 4-Sec. D-Near back Road		D4-1181
MASON, Jack M.	Aug. 18, 1881 - May 30, 1945	D5-1182
MASON LOT [1st Rastus Mason lot] Unmarked Adult, next to Jack		D5-1183
MAYO, Carlton Edward s/o Linda Mason Mayo [R. Mason lot]	Sept. 25, 1966 - June 8, 1975	D5-1184
MASON, Rastus [2nd Rastus Mason lot]	June 5, 1914 - May 8, 1979	D5-1186
MASON, Lucile DM	Jan. 2, 1923 - Jan. 14, 1988	D5-1187
EMPTY LOT – Next to 2nd Rastus Mason Lot- Part of his ?		D5-1188
BEMBRY, John Allen DM Mason	Feb. 6, 1912 - Jan. 24, 1992	D5-1189
BEMBRY, Callie Lowell Shipes DM obit	Nov. 23, 1921 - Feb. 11, 2007	D5-1190
BEMBRY LOT [Paul J. Bembry, Jr. Lot per map] No burials		D5-1191
DUPREE LOT [R.L. Dupree Lot per map] New grave-dirt DM		D5-1192
DUPREE, Elton, M.D. [R.L. Lot] Navy	July 18, 1936 - July 31, 1989	D5-1193
WEST, Thomas Capus "T.C." [Lot] DM	Oct. 4, 1904 - Feb. 4, 1988	D5-1194
WEST, Henrietta Price "Hen" DM	Aug. 5, 1906 - Feb. 26, 2000	D5-1195
SMITH, Ernest J. [Lot] DM	Nov. 25, 1915 - Jan. 25, 1987	D5-1196
SMITH, Sannie S. w/o E.J. DM	Mar. 29, 1910 - Apr. 3, 1998	D5-1197
BROWN, Robert L. [Lot] DM	July 29, 1903 - Nov. 16, 1977	D5-1198
BROWN, Mattie L. DM	Aug. 8, 1905 - Apr. 30, 1992	D5-1199
LOCKERMAN, Charles Allen DM Navy	4-21-1948 - 9-27-2001	D6-1200
LOCKERMAN, Space for w/o C.A. DM – No Name/Dates		D6-1201
LOCKERMAN, Willie C. [Lot] WWII DM	4-3-1921 - 12-14-2005	D6-1202
LOCKERMAN, Myrtle W. DM	Aug. 29, 1922 - NDD	D6-1203
WILLIFORD, Ennis DM	Nov. 6, 1896 - Aug. 20, 1975	D6-1204
WILLIFORD, Lannie D. DM	Feb. 12, 1896 - Apr. 2, 1983	D6-1205
[Lannie D. & Ennis Williford are in W.C. Lockerman Lot]		
LOCKERMAN, Jessie C. DM	May 5, 1894 - Jan. 9, 1959	D6-1206
LOCKERMAN, Viola P. DM	Mar. 9, 1901 - Nov. 1. 1984	D6-1207
PEAVY, Lucy B. [J.W. Peavy Lot]	Aug. 11, 1893 - Nov. 21, 1977	D6-1208
BEMBRY, Duff Gordon, Jr. DM	June 16, 1887 - July 3, 1968	D6-1209
BEMBRY, Annie Lee P. DM	Sept. 1, 1890 - May 28, 1982	D6-1210
BEMBRY, Snyder P. [Son-Vietnam]	Jan. 30, 1944 - Nov. 17, 1965	D6-1211
BEMBRY, Paul J. [Mason-Daddy-Lot- Army - WWII]	Sept. 7, 1918 - Jan. 11, 1987	D6-1212

WALNUT CEMETERY, UNADILLA, DOOLY COUNTY, GEORGIA

BEMBRY, Elizabeth E. [E.S.] Mother	Dec. 31, 1921 - Apr. 8, 2004	D6-1213
BRANNEN, Marvin [Lot] DM	Nov. 21, 1934 - NDD	D6-1214
BRANNEN, Juanita B. DM	Sept. 19, 1939 - Jan. 10, 1991	D6-1215
WILLIAMS, Walter B. [Lot-DM]	July 10, 1906 - Nov. 22, 1988	D6-1216
WILLIAMS, Sybil B. DM	June 3, 1906 - Feb. 25, 1990	D6-1217
REGISTER LOT [Julius E. Register Lot] Probable Dirt Grave		D6-1218
REGISTER, Julius E. DM [Lot]	Nov. 2, 1912 - NDD	D6-1219
REGISTER, Latler S. DM	Jan. 6, 1907 - Feb. 21, 1991	D6-1220
SUGGS, Grover WWI Army [Possibly in Julius E. Register Lot ??]	May 25, 1924 - May 18, 1978	D6-1221
SHEWMAN, Tanner Lee [Shewman lot] Inf. s/o Shannon and Carla Shewman	Apr. 25, 1995 B&D	D6-1222
BRYANT, George W. DM [Lot]	Jan. 1, 1921 - Sept. 10, 1958	D7-1223
BRYANT, George Wayne "In Memory"	Dec. 8, 1945 - Aug. 9, 2004	D7-1225
BRYANT, Imogene H. DM	June 26, 1926 - Dec. 17, 1969	D7-1224
BRANNEN LOT [W.H. Brannen Lot per map] Empty-No Burials		D7-1226
MC CORMICK, Major F., Sr. [Lot] DM	July 2, 1882 - Dec. 8, 1971	D7-1227
MC CORMICK, Mary Wilkes DM	Jan. 14, 1886 - Apr. 15, 1974	D7-1228
ETHERIDGE, Malvin B. Mason-DM	May 1, 1916 - Mar. 12, 1998	D7-1229
ETHERIDGE, Susie S. DM	May 26, 1913 - May 26, 2002	D7-1230
ETHERIDGE, Stacey Onelia d/o Susie & A. W. Etheridge [A.W. Etheridge Lot]	B&D June 30, 1967	D7-1231
FRETWELL, Louie C. 'Son'	Dec. 5, 1937 - Dec. 23, 1992	D7-1232
FRETWELL, Bruce Howard [Lot-DM]	June 30, 1909 - Sept. 6, 1979	D7-1233
FRETWELL, Mattie Wheelus DM	Oct. 5, 1910 - July 9, 1996	D7-1234
THOMPSON, June Fretwell	June 1, 1934 - May 29, 2006	D7-1235
BODREY, William H. DM	Sept. 1, 1910 - Aug. 14, 1970	D7-1236
BODREY, Hettie W. [Lot] DM	Aug. 14, 1911 - May 19, 2000	D7-1237
BRYANT, Estelle	Jan. 5, 1912 - Nov. 16, 1989	D7-1238
BRYANT, Edward C. DM [Lot]	1928 - 1979	D7-1239
BRYANT, Dorothy DM	1927 - NDD	D7-1240
BRYANT, Charles E. "Son"	Apr. 21, 1951 - Sept. 6, 1970	D7-1241
JOHNSON, Frank R. [Lot] DM	Nov. 2, 1908 - July 17, 1971	D7-1242
JOHNSON, Doris DM	Apr. 13, 1917 - June 11, 2004	D7-1243
EMPTY LOT – End of Row 7-Sec. D-Near back Road		D7-1244
GOODROE, James B. [Lot-DM]	June 11, 1916 - July 20, 1983	D8-1245
GOODROE, Louise P. DM	Jan. 31, 1917 - May 10, 2004	D8-1246
GOODROE BABY – [James B. Goodroe lot]	B&D June 25, 1944	D8-1247
GOODROE, Charles Bruce, Sr. WWI DM	Jan. 4, 1894 - Jan. 10, 1963	D8-1248
GOODROE, Eva H. [Lot-DM]	1896 - 1978	D8-1249
BARTLETT, Samuel E. [Lot] DM-WWII	May 16, 1919 - Oct. 7, 1999	D8-1250
BARTLETT, Willie Maude DM	Aug. 5, 1919 - Mar. 4, 1994	D8-1251
MASHBURN, Linda Faye	Feb. 7, 1949 - Nov. 20, 1966	D8-1252

d/o Herman & Eloise Mashburn		
MASHBURN, Herman S. [Lot] DM	Oct. 11, 1916 - Jan. 29, 1979	D8-1253
WWII-Korea - USAF		
MASHBURN, Eloise Scott DM	July 14, 1926 - May 3, 1996	D8-1254
LAYFIELD, James Bishop [Lot]	Feb. 26, 1931 - Apr. 18, 1994	D8-1255
[PFC US Army-Korea-Purple Heart]		
LAYFIELD, James Hank	Mar. 4, 1953 - July 21, 1968	D8-1256
LAYFIELD, Sam	Oct. 16, 1910 - July 24, 1973	D8-1257
LAYFIELD, Rena S.	Aug. 28, 1912 - May 3, 1997	D8-1258
KING, Alexander Borum, II	May 31, 1930 - Dec. 16, 1997	D8-1259
KING, Alexander Borum [Lot] DM	Jan. 3, 1898 - Mar. 27, 1970	D8-1260
KING, Margaret Van S. DM	July 8, 1902 - Jan. 15, 1984	D8-1261
BELFLOWERS, Billy WWII	Oct. 13, 1926 - Feb. 3, 2006	D8-1262
BELFLOWERS, Doris K.[King lot]	July 19, 1926 - May 12,1990	D8-1263
EMPTY LOT – Between King & Lockerman Lots		D8-1264
LOCKERMAN, John Kevin	Apr.16, 1975 - Aug. 6, 1977	D8-1265
EMPTY LOT – End of Row 8-Sec. D-Near back Road		D8-1266
MASHBURN, L. Virgil, Sr. [Lot] DM	May 30, 1903 - Jan. 12, 1984	D9-1267
MASHBURN, Lois Giles DM	Sept. 9, 1909 - Apr. 21, 1992	D9-1268
HANNAH, Inf Son [V.O. Hannah, Jr. Lot]	No Name/Dates	D9-1269
HANNAH, Vester O., Jr.	Apr. 12, 1932 - May 17, 2006	D9-1270
HANNAH, Vester Oliver [Sr.]	June 15, 1905 - Mar. 14, 1992	D9-1271
HANNAH, Janie P.	May 26, 1908 - Mar. 2, 1987	D9-1272
GRILLIOT, Margie Jane Hannah	Oct. 2, 1942 - Oct. 28, 1997	D9-1273
GRILLIOT, Fredrick Lewis	Mar. 9, 1933 - Aug. 29, 2003	D9-1274
HOLLINGSWORTH, Emmitt H. [Lot] DM "Daddy"	Jan. 30, 1897 - Feb. 28, 1962	D9-1275
HOLLINGSWORTH, Ruby E. [DM] "Mother"	Nov. 20, 1897 - Feb. 7, 1962	D9-1276
WESLEY, Gladys E. [Hollingsworth lot]	Apr. 27, 1920 - Nov. 12, 1995	D9-1277
PEAVY, Jep E. [Jed Peavy Lot]	Aug. 4, 1901 - Aug. 17, 1987	D9-1278
PEAVY, Clyde Scott	Aug. 21, 1913 - Jan. 24, 2000	D9-1279
PARKER, Mr. Tom [Mrs. T.D. Parker Lot] DM	Feb. 3, 1904 - Apr. 8, 1969	D9-1280
PARKER, Space on DM for Mrs. T. D.	No Name/Dates	D9-1281
MASHBURN, Lloyd J. [Lot] DM	Sept. 1, 1911 - May 15, 2002	D9-1282
Navy - WWII - Korea		
MASHBURN, Dorothy S. DM	Aug. 1, 1922 - NDD	D9-1283
BROWN, James Clyde [Lot] Navy-Korea	Nov. 18, 1935 - Mar. 2, 2003	D9-1284
RICHARDSON, Horace H. [Lot] DM Obit	Sep. 22, 1917 - Jul. 28, 2004	D9-1285
Army-WWII-Purple Heart		
RICHARDSON, Sara Frances Preston DM	Mar. 7, 1919 - Sept. 7, 1992	D9-1286
SPEIGHT, Amory Clark [Lot]	May 31, 1895 - May 27, 1984	D9-1287
SPEIGHT, Ruth Philpot	May 21, 1895 - Feb. 15, 1975	D9-1288
EMPTY LOT – End of Row 9-Sec. D-Near back Road		D9-1289
GRAVES, James Leon [Lot-DM]	Dec. 12, 1903 - Apr. 25, 1958	D10-1290

GRAVES, Beulah Mashburn DM	Dec. 10, 1904 - May 7, 1997	D10-1291
FOSTER, Herbert E. [Graves lot]	July 26, 1941 - NDD	D10-1292
FOSTER, Mary Frances	June 25, 1946 - NDD	D10-1293
GRAVES, James Leon, Jr.	Mar. 17, 1935 - NDD	D10-1294
GRAVES, Katie Marchman	May, 28, 1934 - Dec. 11, 2003	D10-1295
BUSBY, Annie Marie	April 30, 1958, age 3 hours	D10-1296
BUSBY, William Lavon [LOT]DM-Cpl.Army-WW II	Sept. 4, 1922 - Sept. 19, 1980	D10-1297
BUSBY, Space for w/o Wm. Lavon Busby DM	No name/Dates	D10-1298
BUSBY, Lucious C.	Dec. 5, 1897 - Apr. 7, 1969	D10-1299
BUSBY, Annie Lee	Aug. 8, 1903 - Oct. 11, 2004	D10-1300
JOHNSON, Luther M. DM WWII	Aug. 26, 1921 - May 3, 1961	D10-1301
JOHNSON, Hazel B. [Mrs. lot] DM obit	Mar. 4, 1927 - Nov. 3, 2006	D10-1302
MYERS, David Wayne [Oris Lee Myers lot]	Mar. 29, 1967 - Apr. 23, 1967	D10-1303
MASON, John W. "Father"[Oris Lee Myers lot per map]	Apr. 11, 1912 - July 9, 1971	D10-1304
SPRADLEY, Ossie T., Sr. [Lot]	Aug. 3, 1898 - July 18, 1975	D10-1305
SPRADLEY, Kenneth W.	Nov. 20, 1900 - Aug. 3, 1978	D10-1306
SPRADLEY, Ossie T., Jr.	Dec. 23, 1926 - NDD	D10-1307
SPRADLEY, Frances K.	Jan. 30, 1925 - NDD	D10-1308
WINTERS, Jack G. [O.T. Spradley lot]	June 2, 1918 - Oct. 18, 1989	D10-1309
WINTERS, Leila Spradley	June 9, 1921 - NDD	D10-1310
WATSON, Jonah B. Dock [O. T. Spradley, Sr. lot]	May 10, 1939 - Sept. 12, 1992	D10-1311
WATSON, Cheri Hamsley [O.T. Spradley, Sr. lot]	Dec. 10, 1953	D10-1312
DANIELS LOT [Mrs. Carl Daniels per map]	No Burials	D10-1313
KIMBREL, James Riley DM	Feb. 3, 1908 - Dec. 27, 1990	D10-1314
KIMBREL, Ruby May Hilburn DM	May 1, 1908 - Aug. 5, 1997	D10-1315
KIMBREL, Nancy Ann	Nov. 1, 1890 - Oct. 20, 1984	D10-1316
HIGHTOWER, Thomas Edward [Kimbrell lot ?] Navy WWII	Jan. 4, 1929 - Oct. 18, 1996	D10-1317
SPEIGHT, Joseph Daniel, Sr.	Mar. 7, 1927 - Nov. 7, 1990	D10-1318
EMPTY LOT – End of Row 10-Sec. D-Near back Road		D10-1319
SINYARD, Troy L., Sr.	Oct. 1, 1905 - Apr. 18, 1958	D11-1320
SINYARD, Evie C. [Mrs. T.L. Lot]	Mar. 21, 1914 - May 18, 2003	D11-1321
SINYARD, Roy M., Sr. Army	Dec. 4, 1932 - May 4, 1990	D11-1322
STEWART, Annie Nell [Sinyard lot]	Oct. 12, 1934 - Sept. 29, 1997	D11-1323
STEWART, Space for h/o Annie Nell DM	- No Name/Dates	D11-1323A
SINYARD, Samuel E.B. Army	Jan. 23, 1937 - Mar. 27, 2002	D11-1324
BLACKMON, Faye Rosaline	Oct. 6, 1931 - Feb. 1, 1999	D11-1325
BLACKMON, Claude E. [Sr.]	Oct. 14, 1897 - Oct. 9, 1960	D11-1326
BLACKMON, Ruth P. [Mrs.lot]	Nov. 10, 1904 - Jan. 18, 1984	D11-1327
BLACKMON, Claude E., Jr. A2C USAF – Korea	Mar. 31, 1934 - Sept. 26, 1888	D11-1328
BECK, Dale Peter [Mrs. C.E. Blackmon Lot] S/Sgt USAF–Korea	Aug. 23, 1930 - Nov. 15, 2001	D11-1329
SINYARD, W. W. [Lot] "Daddy'	1902 - 1962	D11-1330

SINYARD, Mabel Maner	1905 - 1990	D11-1331
GOODROE, Todd, Inf. s/o M/M Joe [W.W. Sinyard lot]	Jan. 5, 1973	D11-1332
SMITH LOT [John Henry Smith, Jr. Lot per map] No burials		D11-1333
HUNT, Everett L. DM [Lot]	July 13, 1908 - NDD	D11-1334
HUNT, Irene M. DM (d age 44 GA Death Index)	Sept. 23, 1925 - Feb. 28, 1970	D11-1335
RHODES LOT [JoAnn Rhodes Lot per map] No Burials		D11-1336
EMPTY LOT – Between JoAnn Rhodes & C M. Leggitt lot		D11-1337
LEGGITT, Clewis Matthew DM	Oct. 18, 1896 - Nov. 19, 1972	D11-1338
LEGGITT, Ollie Singletary DM	Aug. 7, 1897 - Dec. 25, 1992	D11-1339
EMPTY LOT - Near End of Row 11-Sec. D		D11-1340
EMPTY LOT – Near end of Row 11-Sec. D		D11-1341
EMPTY LOT – Near end of Row 11-Sec. D		D11-1342
STEWART, William E. [T.C. Peavy Lot	Mar. 25, 1934 - Only Date	D12-1343
PEAVY, T. C. [Lot]	Jan. 14, 1888 - Oct. 28, 1963	D12-1344
PEAVY, Addie B., w/o T.C.	Feb. 28, 1890 - June 10, 1973	D12-1345
PEAVY, Bryant V.	Oct. 17, 1911 - Feb. 4, 1912	D12-1346
STEWART, Patsy P. [T.C. Peavy lot]	Apr. 27, 1935 - NDD	D12-1347
PEAVY, V. Hayden	Oct. 22, 1909 - Nov. 11, 1978	D12-1348
PEAVY, Jewell K.	Sept. 25, 1911 - June 6, 1979	D12-1349
ADAMS, Inf. of M/M Chas H. Adams [T.C. Peavy Lot] ND		D12-1350
SCOTT, J. E. [Lot] DM Mason	Dec. 25, 1903 - July 31, 1970	D12-1351
SCOTT, Agnes Daniel, w/o J.E. DM	Nov. 7, 1904 - Nov. 17, 1961	D12-1352
PEAVY, J. Loyde "Daddy" DM	Dec. 25, 1912 - Jan. 9, 1962	D12-1353
PEAVY, Georgia B. [Mrs. J.L. Lot] "Mother" DM	Sept. 11, 1915 - July 7, 1998	D12-1354
SMITH, John Henry, Sr. Army WWI	Apr. 7, 1897 - Nov. 14, 1987	D12-1355
SMITH, Alma Lois Scott DM	Oct. 14, 1900 - Dec. 8, 1987	D12-1356
MOORE, Jesse H. [Lot] DM	1902 - 1969	D12-1357
MOORE, Alma M. DM	1901 - 1969	D12-1358
ARFLIN LOT [G.L. Arflin Lot per map] No Burials		D12-1359
SCOTT, James Daniel, Sr. [Lot] Navy	Oct. 8, 1934 - Dec. 14, 1998	D12-1360
SCOTT, Space for w/o J.D., Sr. DM No Name/Dates "Mom"		D12-1361
EMPTY LOT – Near end of Row 12-Sec. D.		D12-1362
DILLARD, Horace DM	Dec. 16, 1919 - NDD	D12-1363
DILLARD, Mary H. DM	June 19, 1924 - NDD	D12-1364
HANSARD, Abner DM	Feb. 10, 1902 - Nov. 19, 1971	D12-1365
HANSARD, Minnie W. DM	Oct. 11, 1908 - Feb. 2, 1999	D12-1366

SECTION E

KELTON, Cora [Companion/o Willie L. Wright	Feb. 22, 1937 - NDD	E1-1367
WRIGHT, Willie Lee Obit	Feb. 11, 1934 - Jan. 7, 2005	E1-1368
EMPTY ROW – 2nd Row in Sec. E		E2-1369
CHILDS, Margaret T. DM (12/6/1911-1/28/1984)	1911 - 1984	E3-1370
CHILDS, J. W. "Bill" DM (6/7/1913-5/23/1987)	1913 - 1987	E3-1371

WALNUT CEMETERY, UNADILLA, DOOLY COUNTY, GEORGIA

THORPE, Mamie Claire DM	1907 - 1995	E3-1372
THORPE, Irvin B. "Mose" DM WW II –Army	1905 - 1981	E3-1373
POPE, Wilson F. WW II-Army	May 7, 1918 - Feb. 13, 1986	E3-1374
POPE, Jack Rolland WW II-Army	Apr. 30, 1925 - Feb. 8, 1985	E3-1375
MOTES, Annie Ruth "Beloved Aunt"	Dec. 7, 1920 - Mar. 1, 1993	E3-1376
MOTES, Hamilton Junior WW II-Navy	Nov. 14, 1926 - Feb. 10, 1992	E3-1377
DUNAWAY, Mary J. DM Obit	Dec. 5, 1932 - Mar. 2, 2005	E3-1378
DUNAWAY, Don L. DM	June 14, 1928 - NDD	E3-1379
JOHNSON, Jessie Clyde Korea-Army	1930 - 1975	E4-1380
HUDSON, Unmarked-New-Dirt mound, next to Jerry H. Hudson		E4-1381
HUDSON, Jerry H. WWII-Army	Apr. 19, 1922 - Mar. 11, 1980	E4-1382
BROWN, Cossie L. DM	Apr. 19, 1929 - NDD	E4-1383
BROWN, Annette P. DM	Oct. 7, 1934 - NDD	E4-1384
SCOTT, James Hunter WWII-Army DM	July 12, 1918 - Jan. 25, 1983	E5-1385
SCOTT, Nell S. DM	1908 - 1974	E5-1386
DOBSON, Patricia West "Nana"	Dec. 7, 1944 - Apr. 30, 1997	E5-1387
WEST, Ethel S. DM	Dec. 5, 1914 - July 20, 1999	E5-1388
WEST, Leroy DM	Jan. 7, 1907 - Sept. 18, 1982	E5-1389
GRIFFIN, Christine J. Obit	Feb. 10, 1922 - Apr. 10, 2005	E5-1390
GRIFFIN, Hamilton WWII – Army	Feb. 26, 1920 - Dec. 25, 1989	E5-1391
SMITH, Maxine G.[Griffin lot]	July 12, 1954 - Oct. 24, 2003	E5-1392
SMITH, Inf. s/o Maxine G. & John W.	Oct. 29, 1977 B&D	E5-1393
EMPTY LOT – Between Griffin/Smith - Bridges lot		E5-1394
BRIDGES, Jimmie L. [Brown] DM Obit	Mar. 12, 1916 - Feb. 28, 2007	E5-1395
BRIDGES, Henry D. DM	Jan. 17, 1913 - Sept. 25, 1997	E5-1396
BRIDGES, Sherry Leigh Obit	Jan. 20, 1966 - Nov. 23, 2004	E5-1397
SIMMONS, Alice DM	1908 - 1974	E6-1398
SIMMONS, George- Navy DM	June 25, 1902 - Mar. 9, 1990	E6-1399
HERRING, John W. WWII-Army	Mar. 24, 1926 - May 13, 1976	E6-1400
EMPTY LOT – Between Herring & Poole lots		E6-1401
FRANKLIN, James Michael, s/o Amanda Poole Franklin	Dec. 19, 1993	E6-1402
FRANKLIN, Wm. Thomas Lee, s/o Amanda Poole Franklin	1-7-1997	E6-1403
[Name could be Lee, rather than Franklin ??]		
POOLE, Amanda Lynne [See FRANKLIN]	July 16, 1975 - Aug. 21, 1998	E6-1404
HALL, Carol Harward	Jan. 23, 1925 - NDD	E6-1405
HALL, Hudson, Jr. WWII Army	July 15, 1920 - Apr. 30, 2001	E6-1406
HAMBRICK, Ray Marine Corps	Mar. 24, 1934 - Mar. 10, 2000	E6-1407
HAWKINS, Margaret B. DM	1903 – NDD [Is buried]	E7-1408
[SSDI born Dec. 20, 1903, Death Cert #054859-Pulaski Co.,Ga. D. Nov. 8, 1994 @ 90]		
HAWKINS, James W. [Sr.] DM	1900 - 1974	E7-1409
HAWKINS, James W., Jr. Army	1921 - 1975	E7-1410
BURKES, Leonard Lee "Muscle Man"-"Famous Lee Lee"	Jan. 5, 1968 - June 20, 1977	E7-1411
PARKER, Margaret M. DM	Mar. 27, 1942 - NDD	E7-1412

PARKER, Grady H. DM "Chief Boss Man" WWII-Army	Mar. 1, 1921 - May 22, 2003	E7-1413
SPRADLEY, Mattie Lou Obit	July 6, 1920 - Oct. 19, 2005	E8-1414
SPRADLEY, Homer Bunyan WWII-AF	Dec. 2, 1921 - Dec. 3, 1973	E8-1415
SCOTT, William Henry, Jr. WWII Marine	May 13, 1923 - Oct. 21, 1978	E8-1416
FITZGERALD, Christine S. [Scott lot]	Aug. 25, 1925 - July 23, 2000	E8-1417
OFFENBURG, Pamela S.[Scott lot] DM	Apr. 30, 1961 - NDD	E8-1418
OFFENBURG, Henry Barron DM	Aug. 20, 1955 - Jan. 7, 1998	E8-1419
HUDSON, Roselyn D., w/o J.C., Jr. DM	1932 - 1972	E9-1420
HUDSON, James C., Jr. DM	1930 - NDD	E9-1421
HUDSON, Georgia Margaret DM	Mar. 26, 1910 - Aug. 19, 1997	E9-1422
HUDSON, James Corbitt, Sr. DM	Oct. 22, 1904 - Sept. 5, 1983	E9-1423
OFFENBERG, Helen B. DM	Feb. 1, 1919 - Nov. 26, 1992	E9-1424
OFFEBBERG, Arthur W. DM	Oct. 25, 1914 - Jan. 15, 1978	E9-1425
THOMPSON, Amanda Irene DM	Jan. 29, 1928 - May 18, 1993	E9-1426
THOMPSON, Carl Franklin DM	June 21, 1925 - Sept. 14, 2001	E9-1427
TYNER, Lucille S. DM Obit	Apr. 14, 1912 - Dec. 21, 2007	E9-1428
TYNER, Judson E. DM Obit	Mar. 7, 1910 - Jan. 4, 2004	E9-1429
TYNER LOT - Possible Grave at foot of Judson & Lucille Tyner		E9-1429a
RANSOM, Alma W., w/o Robert W. DM	1919 - 1990	E10-1430
RANSOM, Robert W. DM WWII-Navy	Feb. 13, 1919 - Feb. 11, 1972	E10-1431
KENNEDY, Maidee H.	June 20, 1917 - Jan. 26, 1985	E10-1432
KENNEDY, Bennie D. WWII-Army Obit	1917 - 1982	E10-1433
SHEFFIELD, Jack Lynn TM	Apr. 19, 1945 - NDD	E10-1434
SHEFFIELD, Misty Rhea	July 30, 1976 - Nov. 26, 1979	E10-1435
SHEFFIELD, Martha E. Herring	July 19, 1952 - Nov. 26, 1979	E10-1436
HERRING, Fannie Lou Staples DM	May 19, 1915 - Feb. 10, 2003	E10-1437
HERRING, Lloyd DM	Oct. 22, 1911 - July 1, 1980	E10-1438
ANDERSON, Russell Franklin "Rusty"	Oct. 29, 1954 - Jan. 23, 1996	E10-1439
ANDERSON, Lillian Rebecca Rogers DM w/o Robert Russell	Feb. 15, 1935 - Sept. 6, 1994	E10-1440
ANDERSON, Robert Russell DM	Jan. 16, 1932 - NDD	E10-1441
STUBBS LOT – Unmarked grave site, next to Robert Lee Stubbs		E11-1442
STUBBS, Robert Lee	Dec. 13, 1897 - Jan. 20, 1972	E11-1443
E - Corner Marker – Cement Flower Pot – No slab or marker		E11-1444
BELLFLOWER, Kenneth L.	Apr. 6, 1965 - Nov. 27, 1995	E11-1445
EMPTY ROW – "E"12th Row in Sec. E		E12-1446
MARSHALL, Eva B.,w/o E.W., Jr. DM	May 8, 1921 - Oct. 31, 1983	E13-1447
MARSHALL, Eugene W., Jr. DM	Nov. 15, 1920 - Nov. 27, 1971	E13-1448
SPEAR, Billy Eugene WWII-Korea-Vietnam M/Sgt. USAF	July 1, 1927 - Feb. 1, 1979	E13-1449
MARTIN, Gregory Lee "Our Son"	Feb. 20, 1965 - Feb. 22, 1975	E13-1450
MARTIN, Joshua Adam "Our Son"	Jan. 4, 1985 - Sep. 25, 2005	E13-1451

WALNUT CEMETERY, UNADILLA, DOOLY COUNTY, GEORGIA

HUDSON, Bright R. DM	1893 - 1971	E14-1452
HUDSON, Florence B., w/o Bright R.	1897 - 1983	E14-1453
SUMMERVILLE, Robert Wayne	Nov. 16, 1956 - Dec. 2, 1990	E14-1454
SUMMERVILLE, Bobbie Frank	May 20, 1947 - June 27, 1947	E14-1455
SUMMERVILLE, Eloise Hannah	Apr. 21, 1929 - Apr. 11, 1977	E14-1456
BRANNEN, Dorothy S [Summerville lot]	Aug. 10, 1948 - Aug. 5, 1982	E14-1457
SUMMERVILLE, Robert WWII-Army	Aug. 28, 1921 - Oct. 30, 1999	E14-1458
BRANNEN, Keith Michael Army	July 22, 1974 - Oct. 23, 1999	E14-1459
MC KINLEY, Mary Speight, w/o Henry B.	May 4, 1926 - NDD	E14-1460
MC KINLEY, Henry Bishop WWII-Army	Sep. 4, 1920 - Dec. 6, 1979	E14-1461
DOMINICI, Anna Mae, w/o John DM	1913 - NDD	E15-1462
DOMINICI, John DM	1910 - 1974	E15-1463
ROCKWELL, Irene V.	Sept. 8, 1932 - Apr. 10, 1996	E15-1464
BUSH, Louise Kimsey DM	Aug. 11, 1930 - June 9, 1986	E15-1465
BUSH, Joseph Leavey WW II DM	Nov. 12, 1918 - May 10, 1981	E15-1466
MASON, Arthur	Aug. 20, 1918 - May 18, 1976	E16-1467
MASON, Joe Lane	Aug. 11, 1955 - May 30, 2003	E16-1468
MASON, Edward	Feb. 28, 1923 - April 8, 1989	E16-1469
MASON, Georgia Sis DM	Dec. 15, 1934 - Nov. 22, 2006	E16-1470
MASON, Virgil DM WW II	June 13, 1920 - Feb. 19, 1991	E16-1471
MASON, Sylvia J. Head TM	May 25, 1954 - NDD	E16-1472
MASON, Jeremy Cameron TM	Dec. 5, 1978 - Apr. 11, 1981	E16-1473
MASON, Jack Edward TM	June 28, 1949 - NDD	E16-1474
POPE. Katherine Ponder "Mother"	Sept. 15, 1917 - May 10, 1984	E17-1475
POPE, Lessie F., Sr.	Nov. 8, 1909 - Nov. 7, 1986	E17-1476
POPE, Judy Leota, "Daughter"	July 28, 1942 - Jan. 12, 1988	E17-1477
BOWEN, James Clark DM	Nov. 14, 1943 - Feb. 17, 2003	E17-1478
BOWEN, Alice "Puddin" DM	Feb. 10, 1945 - NDD	E17-1479
COMER, Robert W. Army-Korea	1935 - 1979	E17-1480
THARPE, Frances M. DM	Apr. 23, 1922 - Apr. 17, 1979	E17-1481
THARPE, Sam J. DM	Aug. 26, 1916 - Mar. 26, 1874	E17-1482
BOWEN, Elsie Harris	July 13, 1922 - Feb. 24, 1994	E17-1483
BOWEN, Clark WW II-Army	Sept. 24, 1912 - July 2, 1982	E17-1484
BRANNEN, Larry Ransom Army	Feb.21, 1937 - June 2, 1990	E17-1485
BRANNEN, Lucy R. DM	Nov. 8, 1911 - Oct 21, 1987	E17-1486
BRANNEN, J. D. "Bud" DM	Aug. 15, 1913 - July 28, 1981	E17-1487
CLACK, Jeannette Shugart	Apr. 1, 1955 - June 7, 1987	E18-1488
SHUGART, Inez Turner DM	Jan. 13, 1905 - June 14, 1997	E18-1489
SHUGART, Robert Craig, Jr. DM	Feb. 18, 1901 - Oct. 29, 1989	E18-1490
SHUGART, Rodney D.	June 6, 1979 - Oct. 24, 1995	E18-1491
SHUGART, Willie R., Sr. Army	May 6, 1933 - Oct. 17, 2002	E18-1492
BIVINS, John Clayton	Feb. 1, 1940 - Nov. 20, 1990	E18-1493
BIVINS, Ricky Lee	Oct. 4, 1962 - Jan. 8, 1982	E18-1494

WALNUT CEMETERY, UNADILLA, DOOLY COUNTY, GEORGIA

MORGAN, Dora W. DM	1899 - 1974	E19-1495
MORGAN, Robert A., Sr. DM	1892 - 1973	E19-1496
MORGAN, Jimmy Fay DM	Oct. 12, 1934 - Nov. 17, 1985	E19-1497
MORGAN, H. S. DM	Aug. 10, 1933 - NDD	E19-1498
MORGAN, Samuel Boyd	Oct. 14, 1923 - Nov. 25, 1978	E19-1499
MORGAN, Robert A., Jr.	Mar. 25, 1930 - Feb. 11, 2002	E19-1500
THARPE, James Carson	July 30, 1918 - Nov. 17, 1996	E19-1501
Pfc US Army – WWII – Purple Heart		
THARPE, Grace Carr "Mother"	Sept. 22, 1896 - Jan. 27, 1982	E19-1502
MC INTYRE, Agnes Tharpe DM	Aug. 15, 1920 - NDD	E19-1503
MC INTYRE, Alonzo David DM	Nov. 10, 1899 - July 19, 1990	E19-1504
SCARBOROUGH, Grafton L. "Daddy"	1903 - 1972	E20-1505
SCARBOROUGH, Cynthia Ann, d/o Roy, Jr.	1955 – 1990	E20-1506
SCARBOROUGH, Roy, Jr. Army-Korea	Apr. 18, 1932 - July 12, 2003	E20-1507
PEAVY, Myrtle Bryant DM	May 13, 1919 - Apr. 1, 2000	E20-1508
PEAVY, Luther J. DM	Aug. 3, 1902 - Nov. 24, 1982	E20-1509
GRIFFIN, Edgar McArthur DM	Mar. 3, 1925 - Apr. 23, 1989	E20-1510
[Note: Only 1 name on Edgar M. Griffin's DM]		
CROSS, Myrtle L. DM	June 6, 1909 - Sept. 16, 1996	E21-1511
CROSS, James Clyde DM	Mar. 13, 1908 - Feb. 16, 1991	E21-1512
JAMES, Willie Bray, Jr. Army-WWII	Feb. 15, 1921 - Nov. 30, 1993	E21-1513
MUSE, Margaret Pearl Rogers	June 28, 1916 - Feb. 8, 1992	E21-1514
MUSE, Carl Louellen [Marine]	Sept. 24, 1913 - Apr. 8, 1990	E21-1515
JAMES, Willie B., III USAF-Vietnam	Dec. 29, 1950 - Jan. 30, 2003	E21-1516
EMPTY ROW – "E" 22nd Row in Sec. E		E22-1517
EMPTY ROW – "E" 22nd Row in Sec. E		E22-1518
EMPTY ROW– "E" 22nd Row in Sec. E		E22-1519
LASTINGER, Daniel L., III [S/Sgt. USAF- Korea]	Apr. 16, 1930 - July 19, 1991	E22-1520
SCHOFILL, Arthur H. USAF-Korea	Apr. 17, 1936 - Apr. 14, 2001	E23-1521
COMER, Stephanie [Schofill Lot]	No Dates –Concrete (Prob. 12/1987-2/18/1988)	E23-1522
PEAVY, Paul "Son"	Sept. 14, 1937 - Apr. 24, 1999	E24-1523
PEAVY, Nora E. "Mother"	June 11, 1899 - Dec. 15, 1993	E24-1524
SINGLETON, Jessie W. Army-WWII	Dec. 24, 1919 - Aug. 31, 1997	E24-1525
ELLIOTT, Joyce F. Barefoot [Flournoy Lot]	Apr.27, 1953 - Oct. 17, 1991	E25-1526
FLOURNOY, Virginia L. DM	Aug. 2, 1933 - NDD	E25-1527
FLOURNOY, Howard Ray, Sr. DM	Mar. 3, 1935 - Mar. 3, 1984	E25-1528
FLOURNOY, Delia Marie	Mar. 20, 1980 - May 10, 1980	E25-1529
ETHERIDGE, Effie Alma DM	Sept. 22, 1911 - July 10, 2004	E26-1530
ETHERIDGE, Linnie Earnest DM	Oct. 26, 1897 - May 12, 2000	E26-1531
HELTON, James Wallace Army-WWI	Apr. 19, 1922 - Feb. 16, 1999	E27-1532
HELTON Lot Next to James Wallace – Possible Grave		E27-1533

End of Walnut Cemetery survey

The Genealogical Card File of Victor R. Myrick

Transcribed by Sherrie Mixon Nelson

Continued from CGGS quarterlies No. 2 & 3, Volume 29, 2007

Victor Ray Myrick was born August 18, 1926 and died December 1, 1997. He was the son of Jonie Madison and Nellie Lee Harrell Myrick. Victor Myrick and my father, William Mixon, were first cousins. Victor never married and had no children but he did have a deep desire to understand his family and began his genealogical research as a young man in his twenties. Victor was a graduate of Mercer University, a school principal in Bleckley County, and a Baptist minister. He was a member of several genealogical and historical organizations including CGGS where he held many offices including President. He was a genealogist before the time of computers and computerized databases. He developed this card file system to keep notes as he conducted genealogical research. I have attempted to transcribe these notes verbatim. None of the information has been verified. While I do not know the meaning of all the annotations, I believe **GGSQ** means Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly, **GP** means Georgia Pioneer, **GGM** means Georgia Genealogical Magazine, **SCMAR** means South Carolina Magazine of Ancestral Research and **RS** means Revolutionary Soldier. These notes should be used as clues to aid your research, and as always, original sources should be sought.

-P-

Pritchet, Rowland; a Carolina Planter, had asked for 500 acres of land at Augusta & was recommended as a man well skilled in husbandry, was amused by Stephens that the trustees would approve the grant. Ref: Journal of William Stephens 1743-1745, p. 31, edited by E. M. Coulter, Univ. of Ga. Press, Athens, 1959.

Pritchett, Sally; Deed of gift of negro boy Moses, 3 months old, to my daughter Betsy Hudson. 5-24-1796 witness: John Griggs, John Whitehurst, Hancock Co. Bk A, p. 226. GGSQ Vol III, No. I, p. 269.

Pritchett, Phillip; Estate, Joseph & Benjamin Adm. 1-7-1817, Sale of perishables 1-8-1817; some buyers were Elizabeth Pritchett, Mrs. Pritchett, Teak Pritchett, Benjamin Pritchett, Jesse Griggs, B. Brown, John Brown, Hancock Co. Book I, p. 222.

Pritchett, Sally; Hancock Co., gift to dau. Betsy Hudson, Witness: John Griggs, GGSQ 3-1, p. 269; Jesse Griggs, J.P. in 1797, p. 376.

Pritchett, Phillip; Headwright, 400 acres, Washington Co. 1784, GGM #63, p. 8; In Will of Henry Tripp of Greene Co. 1790, GGM #44, p. 205.

Pritchett, Phillip; 5-24-1784, Warrant No. 2605, 400 acres-Bounty; Georgia Genealogist; County Records Washington Co. Land Grants p. 44, Stephen Co. Notebook, Trippe Henry 5-24-1784, No. 2606, 250 acres bounty.

Pritchett, Philip; 5-24-1784, No. 2605, 400 acres, bounty, Co. Records, Washington County Land Grants, p. 44.

Pritchett, Phillip; In Will of Henry Tripp, GGM #41, p. 283.

Pritchett, Phillip; In Henry Tripp's Will, GGM #29, p. 1989.

Pritchett, James; Note to John Tripp 1793, GGM #41, p. 284.

Pritchett, Robert; m. Margaret Dawson 6-23-1822, Hall Co. Ga., GGM #41, p. 272.

Pritchett, Phillip; Confederate Pension List 1895, GGSQ V. 17 #1, p. 56.

Pritchett, Benjamin; land bought from estate, Will of Henry Tripp Hancock Co. 1794, GGM #41, p. 283 & 284.

Pritchett, Phillip; In Will of Henry Trippe, Green Co. 1-16-1790, GGM 29, p. 1989.

Pritchett, Rodom; Burke Co. Tax, 1790, GGM No. 10, p. 577.

Pritchett, Phillip; Will of Abraham Pritchett 1-9-1749 Beaufort Co. Sons: Phillip, Joshua, Peter, Abraham, James; Daus: Sarah, Elizabeth; Wife: Margaret. NC Wills by Grimes p. 303.

Pritchett; had owned land in Greenville Co. VA, prior to 1801. GGSQ 4-3, p. 839.

Pritchett, **James & wife Nancy**; 1799, p. 841. Pritchett-Griggs line Membership No. 239, p. 896.

Pritchett, William & James Griggs; appraised an estate Jasper Co. 1820, GGM 58, p 273.

Pritchett, Phillip; Will of Henry Tripp, Green Co. 2-16-1796; "if P. P. moves into this state to live;" GGM 45, p. 205. Another Henry Tripp Will, 11-10-1794, (GGM) 41, p. 283.

Pritchett, Cicero; Put. C.S.A. 1848-1935; Pritchett, Laura Turk 1831-1939 (1851?) wife; Salem Methodist, p. 25 Co. Records Mourse Co. Cemeteries, Ga. Genealogist, Gray Notebook.

Pritchett, Christopher; of Halifax Co. N.C. Sold land in Warren Co. 3-3-1797; GGM 55, p. 97.

Pritchett, George; had land grant, Elbert or Oglethorpe Co. prior to 1808, GGM 35, p. 71.

Pritchett, Isaac; m. Temperance Wylie 9-8-1823 Hall Co. p. 273; Pritchett, Robert; m. Margaret Dawson 6-23-1822 Hall Co. p. 272, GGM #41.

Pritchett Winners; 1820 Ga. Land Lottery, Phillip & Benjamin of Hancock; 1821 Joseph Orphans of Hancock won in Henry Co., p. 194.

Pritchett Winners; Rhodom p. 107 Soldier Emanuel-Lee; John p. 41 Newton; Thomas p. 43 Elbert-Muscogee; Nicholas p. 85 Elbert-Lee; Sion p. 212 Jackson-Lee.

Pritchett Winners; 1807 Ga. Land Lottery; George-Elbert; Pritchett, Rhodom (an orphan) Jefferson Co.; Registered in 1805: Phillip-Hancock, William-Hancock, Richard-Glynn.

Pritchett, James; bought land Hancock Co. 1801, Deed Book E, p. 44; Witnessed a deed in 1800, p. 144, GGSQ Vol 4, No. 3; Sold land 7-18-1801, p. 214.

Pritchett, James; & wife Ann, Sold land they lived on in Hancock Co., 250 acres, 7-5-1795, GGSQ Vol 3, No. 4, p. 525.

Pritchett Marriages; Elbert Co., George-Elizabeth Mitchell 7-26-1807; James Monroe-Nancy Pritchett 2-9-1845; William M – Milly Chapman 8-8-1848; John – Mary Farmer 11-13-1818, Nicholas – Polly Shiflett 3-18-1836; Vol 3, No. 4, p. 605.

Pritchett, W R; b. 2-14-1852 (or 32), d. 10-27-1829 Father; Mary C. b 10-9-1848, d. 5-27-1902 Mother; Thomas B. b. 9-28-1920 d. 10-28-1921; Annie Speir Pritchett b. 12-4-1878, d. 10-28-1921; Hanson Cemetery, Monroe Co., GGSQ July 65, p. 30.

Pritchett, Wiley; d. 6-7-1852, James B. Edward's Bible, Jackson, Butts Co., GGSQ 7-65, p. 31. Hanson, Bostick & Martin data, no other Pritchett names.

Pritchett, Sally; deed of gift to "my daughter Betsy Hudson" negro boy 3 yrs old, witness: John Griggs, John Whitehurst, June 22, 1796; p. 226 Hancock Co. Deed Book A-B. GGSQ Vol III, No. 1, p. 269.

Pritchett, Phillip B.; 10-13-1835 died at res. Of P. B. P. in Jasper Co. 9-13-1835 in his 75th year. Mr. Francis Moreland for many years a devout member & was leader in the Methodist Church. "Southern Recorder," Milledgeville, GGM #17, p. 1084.

Pritchett, Rhodom; m. Martha Ann Rogers 12-5-1835, Monroe Co. Ga. GGM #74, p. 271.

Pritchett Marriages; Franklin Co. p. 72, Sion B.-Elizabeth Headon 3-24-1830; Wesley-Susannah Hunt 11-6-1853; Monroe Co. p. 192, Jas. – Margaret Ann Ponder 1-31-1850; Rhodom – Martha Ann Rogers 12-3-1835; Rowland-Martha Spier 12-18-1849; Wiley-Amanda C. Bostick 6-12-1849; 37000 Ga. Marriages.

Pritchett, Nancy L. Walker Bryant; b. 1844, d. 1:20 a.m. Nov. 27, 1901, m. 1 Larry Bryant, killed in civil war; m. 2 P. Pritchett May 17, 1869, daughter of Avery Walker.

Pritchett, Christopher; Halifax Co. N.C. Sold land in Warren Co. Ga. 1797, GGM 55-56, p. 97.

Prichard, Daniel; 1764 Mecklenburg Co. N.C.,; GGM 58, p. 310.

Priget, Joseph; Green Co. Tax book 1793 & as an agent for J. O. Nicholson, GGSQ Vol 13, No. 3, p. 199; Phillip Pritchols (?) p. 206; William Griggs p. 207.

Pritchett Marriages; Monroe Co. Marriage Records 1824-1872, James Monroe Chap. D.A.R. 1931-9. p. 13 – Wiley Pritchett – Anne W. Rogers 12-13-1827, p. 22 Rhodom Pritchett – Martha Ann Rogers 3-12-1835; Wiley Pritchett – Amanda C. Bostick 6-12-1847. Myrick, Ivy & Lucinda Teel 2-7-1822, p. 13.

Pritchett, Joseph; Will, Wife Sarah – 1 negro woman during lifetime. All cows, hogs, sheep, houses & household goods, money due me to be used to buy negro for use of family. Goes to son Wiley when he reaches 21. Sons: Wiley, William, Phillip and Rhodom each to have proper share at age 21. Rhodom Griggs & Sarah Pritchett exec. Recorded 3-4-1818, Estate appraised at $1102.50 (no land) 4-29-1818, Hancock Co. Book J., p. 43 & 45.

Pritchett, Phillip; sale of goods of estate 1-8-1817, Jos. & Benj. Adm. Hancock Co., GGM No. 24, p. 1597.

Pritchett, Christopher; Halifax Co. N.C., sold land Warren Co. Ga. 3-3-1797 to William Heath of Halifax, GGM 55-56, p. 97.

Pritchett, Benjamin; Phillip & Sara, Adm. of Est. 7-30-1795, Hancock Co., GGM No. 9, p. 509.

Pritchett, Phillip; Given 400 acres Headwright Grant 1784 Washington Co. (also Henry & John Tripp), GGM No. 63-64, p. 8.

Pritchett, Phillip; Beaufort (N.C.?) 1768, Carolina Genealogist – Colonial Records – p. 5, NC Governor Letter Books (from small book of names; no details about list) Probably Justice of Peace.

Pritchett, Benjamin; Estate appraised at $1069.15, 12-31-1795, Hancock Co. Book A. p. 66.

Pritchett, Phillip B.; Jasper Co. 1835. Francis Moreland, age 75, died at his home in Jasper Co., GGM No. 17, p. 1084.

Pritchett, Phillip; Adm. of Benjamin Pritchett estate 10-9-1795; GGSC Sept. 66, p. 284.

Pritchett, Sarah & Phillip; Estate Benjamin Pritchett, Wm Tripp security; GGM 37, p. 219.

Prichard, Presley; Will, Putnam Co. 5-7-1832, Wife-Sally, Sons: Presley, Folsom, William B, Sterling L.; Daus: Sally Singleton, Martha Chisolm, GGM 54, p. 229.

Pritchett, Mary Rushing; member Long Creek Baptist Church, Warren Co., GGM 40, p. 193.

Pritchart, Isaac & wife Jean; lived Chester Co. S.C. 1787; GGM 40, p. 227.

Pritchett, Phillip; m. Martha W. Justice 12-4-1831, Hancock Co. Hist. Vol I, p. 194.

Pritchett, Joseph; m. Sally Griggs 4-30-1806, Hancock Co. Hist Vol I, p. 194.

Pritchett, Joseph; W – Sarah; S – Wiley, Phillip, William, Rhodom, Book J, 1817-1820, Hancock Co. History Vol I, p. 82.

Pritchett, Benjamin; 1825 Tax List, Hancock Co. Hist, p. 146.

Pritchet, Elizabeth; Member, Hopewell Methodist Church, Greensborough 1836, State Records, Ethnic & Religious-Methodist, p. 1.

Pritchett, Josiah; Wife-Palsy (Patsy?), dau. of Peter Williamson, Will 1794, p. 43, Franklin Co. Records.

Pritchett, Rhodom; head of family, Emanuel Co. 1830 Census; They Were Here; Vol 3, No. 4, Dec 1967, p. 604.

Pritchet, Elijah; m. Tabitha Drake 4-9-1839 Thomas Co., G.P. 5/68, p. 70.

Pritchett, Phillip; 1813 Tax List, Putnam Co. Records, p. 13.

Prichard, Presley; Will in Book B, Putnam Co. Records, p. 41.

Pritchard, Lavonia; m. Newton Troutman 1820, Baldwin Co. Wills, p. 44.

Pritchett, Lavoice; m. Evans Long 1814, Baldwin Co. Wills, p. 41.

Pritchett, James; m. Winney Cone 3-30-1843, p. 594, History of Green Co. by Rice & Williams (Wash. Co.).

Prichard, Silas; In Cobb Co. 1853, GGM No. 12, p. 715.

Pritchard, James; m. Ann Harris 11-25-1841, Glynn Co., GGM No. 4, p. 222.

Pritchard, James H.; Will 6-25-1822 Glynn Co., sisters Sarah & Ann, Bro. Robert, GGM No. 5, p. 263.

Pritchard, Richard; In Brunswick 1796; GGM No. 3, p. 130. Decision of Estate Glynn Co. Sarah, Robert, Ann, James, Mary P. Harris; GGM No. 5, p. 263; On Grand Jury 1794, No. 8, p. 470.

Pritchett, George & John; In Franklin Co. 1793; GGM No. 19, p. 1225.

Prichard, Robert; Liberty Co. War of 1812; GGM No. 19, p. 1266.

Pritchard, Robert; In Liberty Co. 1805; GGM No. 20, p. 1341.

Pritchett, Christopher; of Halifax Co. NC, sold land in Warren Co. 3-3-1797; GGM No. 24, p. 1608.

Pritchett, Sally; gift to daughter Betsy Hudson, 1 salave, GGSQ Sept. 66, p. 269.

Pritchett, Sarah; Adm. of Benjamin Pritchett estate 10-7-1795; GGSC Sept. 66, p. 274.

Pritchett, Benjamin; Adm. of estate 10-9-1795; GGSQ Sept. 66, p. 274.

Pritchett, James; sold 250 acres "where I now live" in Hancock Co. 1795, wife-Ann. GGSQ 6-67, p. 525.

Pritchett, Phillip; witnessed deed 8-16-1798, Hancock Co., GGSQ 6-67, p. 530.

Pritchett, George; m. Elizabeth Mitchell 7-26-1807 Elbert Co., GGSQ 6-67, p. 605.

Pritchett, James Monroe; m. Nancy Pritchett 2-9-1845, Elbert Co.; GGSQ 6-67, p. 605.

Pritchett, John; m. Mary Farmer, 11-13-1818, Elbert Co. GGSQ 6-67, p. 605.
Pritchett, Nicholas; m. Polly Shiflett 3-18-1830, p. 246; History of Elbert Co. By McIntosh (Wash Lib).
Pritchett, Nicholas; m. Polly Shiflett 3-18-1830 Elbert Co., GGSQ 6-67, p. 605.
Pritchett, Lewis; m. Charlotte Campbell 12-25-1830 Coweta Co.; G.P. 2-66, p. 38.
Prichard, Elisha B.; m. Harriett B. Huff; 3-22-1838, Talbot Co. G.P. 8-67, p. 124.
Pritchett, Rowland; Land owner St. Pauls Parish 1-11-1742, TWH March 1966, p. 218.
Pritchard, Sion B.; Franklin Co. 1830 Census, T.W.H. March 1965, p. 33.
Pritchett, Phillip; Hancock Co. Tax 1795; T.W.H. 12-66, p. 372.
Pritchard, Isaac; married Temperence Wyley 9-8-1823, Hall Co., T.W.H. 12-66, p. 283.
Pritchett, Robert; married Margaret Dawson 6-21-1822, Hall Co.; T.W.H. 12-66, p. 382.
Pritchett, Joel; Road Commissioner Dekalb Co. 1823, T.W.H. 6-66, p. 259.
Pritchett, Wiley; married Ann W. Rogers 10-13-1827 Monroe Co., T.W.H. 6-66, p. 287.
Pritchett, William; married Cinthia McClendon 1-27-1825 Jasper Co., 37000 Early Ga. Marriages, p. 127. Pritchett, Phillip m. Martha Moreland 1-12-1815.
Pritchett, William M.; m. Milly Chapman 8-8-1848 Elbert Co. GGSQ 6-67, p. 605.
Pritchard, William; m. Maryann P. Baly (Bailey?) 11-11-1834 Walton Co., GGSQ 6-67, p. 543.
Pritchard, William; m. Martha Garner 12-26-1847 Coweta Co., G.P. 2-66, p. 38.
Prichard, Daniel; wife Mary, Blecklenburg Co. S.C., Deed 10-5-1764, GGM 58, p. 310.
Pritchett, Jeremiah; 1832 M___ Co. T16 R4; Christopher 1836 Clarke Co. T7 R3.
Pritchett, Betsy; m. Thomas Respers 12-21-1809 Hancock Co., GG Marriages 1800-1810, p. 124.
Pritchett, Rhodom; 1790 Tax defaulter, Burke Co., Capt. William Greens Dist., GG State Records, Tax Lists, p. 55.
Pritchett & Tripp; wife of John Tripp, Hancock Co. 12-20-1794, GGM #41, p. 283; Augustas Land Court, 5-24-1784, Phillip Pritchett, Headright, 400 acres Washington Co. #2606, Henry Tripp, Headright, 2644/80(?) acres Washington Co. #2607; John Tripp, Headright, 450 acres Washington Co. #2608; GGM 63-64, p. 8; 4-16-1787 Henry Tripp bought 200 acres Greene Co., p. 72.
Pritchett, Christopher; of Halifax Co. N.C. 8-15-1797 sold 200 acres on Ogeechee in Warren Co. Ga. to William Heath, GGM 55-6, p. 97.
Pritchett, William; Security for James Griggs, Adm. of James George, Jasper County, May 1, 1820, Some Ga. Co. Records, Vol 2, p. 67 by Lucas.
Pritchett, Phillip B.; In Will of Sarah Purifoy probated 4-2-1838, Children: Elizabeth Respers, Phillip B. Pritchett, William A. Pritchett, Baswell, Benjamin W., John & Nicholas A. Purifoy, Putnam County; Some Ga. Co. Records, Vol 2, p. 131, by Lucas.
Pritchett, Phillip; and John Tripp witnessed deed 1792 Greene Co.; Some Ga. Co. Records Vol 2, p. 221, by Lucas.
Pritchett; Pulaski 1870; #529 Jacob 29, Mary A. 28, James M. 5, Phillip W. 3, Jacob H. 1, Martha A. 2/12, Wade May 60; #532 Phillip 56, Nancy 26, Thomas Wesley 18, Nancy 14, Isaac 14, Emaline 11, Bryant Rhoda 9, Caroline 7; #696 Allen, Willis 32, Mary E. 30, Robert E. L. 3, Martha W. 1; #697 Pritchett Dilbert 21, Georgia P. V. 20; #705 Allen William 60, Martha 23, Miriam M. 21.

-Q-

Queries; Rooks, GGM 51, p 78; McLeod, GGM 51, p 79.

-R-

Robinson Bible; William H. Robinson was born in Jones Co. 12 Jul 1813; Penelope Wicker was born in Twiggs Co. 18 Apr 1818; The two named above married in Twiggs Co. 15 Nov 1840. Adam Clark Robinson born in Twiggs Co. 26 Sep 1841; (7 more children born in Macon Co.); History of Macon Co. by Louise Hays, p. 459.; Joseph Collins came to Wilkes Co., then to Washington, later to Macon Co. Land grant 1784 of 250 acres in Washington on certificate of Elijah Clark for service. Died about 1839 in Twiggs Co. at home of a daughter, wife was Nancy Conner. Children: Ruth (married) Norris, Martha (married) Cunningham, Mary (married) W. H. Owens, Sarah (married) Alexander Nelson, Wilson (married) Martha Cunningham; History of Macon Co by Hays, p. 496.

Ross, Thomas; wife 3-25-1801 Edgefield Co., Sons: James & Thomas, Daughters: Susanna, Mary, Elizabeth; Wife: Heaster; Witnesses: Mary Ross, Mary Ward; Inventory: 4-25-1801 by Frederick Ward, John Ross $1633.75; CG No. 20.

Rogers, Lucy; age 48 (born 1802), Ref: Wilkinson County census 1850. In both 1850 and 1860, she was in the household of Benjamin Vinson, the mother of his wife. Husband's name not known yet. Place of burial not known.

Ross, James; age 60 (born 1790), Ross, Wester age 57 (born 1793), Mary 21, Jess 17, Alliander 15 (or Alleander), Lett 10; Ref Wilkinson County census 1850 #916.

Ross, Rev John; Minutes of New Hope Church, note his death in Upson Co. 8-12-1837, p. 168; Moved to Columbus Association p. 204, Born in VA 1781, to Columbia Co. 1798, his father died 1805, Came to Wilkinson Co. 1807, p. 204. History of Twiggs Co. by Billy Jones.

Rogers, Elizabeth P.; memer Big Sandy Baptist Church Wilkinson Co. 1844, TWH 7-1 & 2, 2020.

Rogers, Meshack; died 7-18-1839 Baldwin Co., GGM #21, p 1405.

Ross, W. D.; of Irwin Co., some of Pulaski Co. family, GP Vol 13, No. 3, p. 104.

Ross, Rev. B. L.; (son of Rev. John), GP Vol V, No. 3, p. 122.

Ross, James, Ann, Edward; witnessed will of John Dorsett, Columbia Co. 9-12-1792, GP 5-66, p. 49.

Ryle, Joshua; 1813 Tax, Putnam Co. Records, p. 4.

Rogers, Burwell; 1813 Tax, Putnam Co. Records, p. 6.

Ross, Jesse; 1813 Tax, Putnam Co. Records, p. 6.

Respess, Thomas; 1830 Census, Putnam Co. Records, p. 38.

Ross, James; Estate appraised at 5204.45. Perishables sold (2 entries) 1676.50 and 1864.53, Jan 20, 1807. Hancock Co. Book D, p. 193.

Ross, Jesse; Francis & William p. 372, George p. 373; Hancock Co. 1795 Tax, T.W.H. 12-66.

Ross, Francis; sold land Hancock Co. 1798, wife Mary, William Ross witness; GGSQ 6-67, p. 523.

Ross, William; Washington Co. Tax List 1798, GGM #9, p. 515.

Ross, James; Wilkinson Co. Grand Jury, Oct 1836, GGM No. 18, p. 1180.
Rogers, Wiley; m. Elizabeth H. Smith 1817, Baldwin Co. Wills, p. 42.
Ross, Moses; est. 1794, Washington Co. GGM No. 10, p. 586.
Ross, James; Columbia Co. Grand Jury 1793, GGM No. 10, p. 584.
Rogers, John; Mary R. Adm. of est., Columbia Co. 1798, GGM No. 11, p. 669.
Ross, Moses; 1793 tax Washington Co., GGM No. 11, p. 660.
Rogers, Martha; Adm. of husband Leblus, 1812, Camden Co., GGM No. 2, p. 81.
Rogers, William; Bryan Co. 1798, GGM No. 5, p. 247.
Ross, Moses; merchant, Washington Co. 1793, GGM No. 15, p. 916.
Rogers, Osborn; m. Mary Thorne 4-20-1813, Clark Co., GGM No. 18, p. 1155.
Rogers, Lurena; Wylly; Jasper Co. 1808, GGM No. 18, p. 1202.
Ross, Daniel; in S.C. 1765, GGM No. 20, p. 1331.
Rogers, Robert; estate Twiggs Co. 7-4-1814, William Smith Adm., GGM No. 24, p. 1594, might by Lucy's husband (?).
Rogers, Meshack; d. 7-18-1839 Milledgeville, age 33, son Francis, age 13, died 5 days later. GGM No. 21, p. 1405.
Rogers, Tabitha & Drury; estate Hancock Co. 1791; GGSQ 12-26, p. 355.
Rogers, James; m. Lucinda Malcom 9-10-1829, Walton Co., GGSQ Sept. 66, p. 295.
Rogers, William; Green Co. Census 1798, 10 in family; GGSQ 9-67, p. 653.
Ross, John & Kelly; Greenville S.C. Deed E 1786, S.G.E.Q. Winter 65, p. 35.
Rogers, Andrew; John, William, William J., Zelphia, Greenville SC Deed 1786; SGEQ Winter 65, p. 35.
Rogers, Isabel; m. John Harris, 9-15-1844, Wilkinson Co., G.P. 2-65, p. 21.
Ross, Fanny; m. William Hoover 11-7-1836 Wilkinson Co., G.P. 2-65, p. 22.
Rogers, Sarah; m. William Lawson 12-27-1846 Wilkinson Co., G.P. 2-65, p. 24.
Rogers, Rebecca; m. David Lawson 8-27-1843, Wilkinson Co.; G.P. 2-65, p. 24.
Ross, Betty; m. Howell King 10-9-1823, Wilkinson Co., G.P. 2-65, p. 24.
Ross, James; Bark Camp Church member (roll for 1823-1831) Midville Ga. Burke Co., T.W.H. Sep 65, p. 138.
Rogers, James; Estate, Twiggs Co. 1827, GGM #26, p. 1770.
Ross, John; Landowner, St. Pauls Parish, 1-31-1746, T.W.H. March 1966, p. 219.
Rogers, James J.; Ramah Guards C.S.A., T.W.H. Sept. 1966, p. 338.
Rogers, Henry; Hancock Co. Tax 1795; T.W.H. 12-66, p. 374.
Rogers, Richard & William; Burke Co. Military Roster 1777, T.W.H. 12-66, p. 402.
Ross, James & George; Hancock Co. Tax List 1795, T.W.H. 6-66, p. 269.
Rogers, Briton & Burwell; Hancock Co. Tax List 1795, T.W.H. 6-66, p. 270.
Rogers, Wilie; Baldwin Co. Tax 1813, T.W.H. 9-67, p. 516.
Rogers, Canon; Baldwin Co. Tax 1813, T.W.H. 9-67, p. 517.
Rogers, Tim L.; Agt. For Mary Rogers, Baldwin Co. Tax 1813, T.W.H. 9-67, p. 518.
Rogers, George W., Baldwin Co. Tax 1813, T.W.H. 9-67, p. 518.
Rogers, William; married Aramentha Boyd 5-22-1823 Hall Co. T.W.H. 12-66, p. 283.
Rogers, Amarintha E.; m. William Cunningham 5-26-1835 Talbot Co., G.P. 5-66, p. 74.
Ross, Matilda; m. Alexander Patterson 10-9-1821 Wilkinson Co., G.P. 11-65, p. 22.
Rogers, Caroline; m. James Norton 7-4-1841, Wilkinson Co.; G.P. 4-65, p. 21.

To be continued in a future issue of the CGGSQ

PORTER CEMETERY AKA SANDY MOUNT CHURCHYARD

(#33 in the Powell book There is no church at this location.)

Surveyed by Davine V. Campbell & Helen S. Hudson January 2007

Location: About half-way between Pinehurst & Vienna, on the East side of I-75 on the corner of Bowen Rd. & Findley Rd. It is close enough to I-75 that you can hear and see big trucks running At this area, Bowen Road is running parallel to I-75. There is a chain link fence around it and the cemetery is well kept. Whoever is farming the land has left an unplowed grass road to it.

Above left: Taken from northeast end

Above: Joseph A. & Mattie Lou Carr in foreground. Note blocks in the center.

Left: Uriah & Sallie Porter
As you can see, there are lots of empty spaces in this cemetery that may well contain unmarked graves. Information on any unmarked graves or possible burials would be greatly appreciated.

FROM NORTH EAST END, RIGHT TO LEFT

CARR, Inf. Son, Edward	1904 – Only date	1-1
CARR, Mattie Lou P.	Jan. 15, 1883 - Oct. 28, 1967	1-2
CARR, Joseph A.	Oct. 14, 1884 - Feb. 9, 1962	1-3
DRAUGHON, George H. CSA	July 14, 1838 - Apr. 1, 1910	1-4
PORTER, John	Aug. 4, 1790 - Aug. 16, 1880	2-5
PORTER, Melviney	1798 - Dec. 16, 1870	2-6

PORTER CEMETERY AKA SANDY MOUNT CHURCHYARD

PORTER LOT ½ Cement Block Indicating a grave		2-7
PORTER LOT ½ Cement Block Indicating a grave		2-8
PORTER LOT ½ Cement Block Indicating a grave		2-9
PORTER, Sarah	Jan. 31, 1863 - Jan. 6, 1864	2-10
PORTER, George W.	Jan. 14, 1888 - Jan. 6, 1890	2-11
PORTER, Uriah "Father"	June 20, 1833 - Nov. 27, 1917	2-12
PORTER, Sallie "Mother"	Dec. 17, 1841 - June 12, 1924	2-13
PORTER, Inf. s/o M/M J. U. Porter	Aug. 4, 1908 only date	2-14
PORTER, Inf. s/o M/M J. U. Porter	Sept. 30, 1907	2-15
PORTER, Richard U.,s/o M/M J.U. Porter	Sept. 26, 1905–Apr. 2,1907	2-16
PORTER, Inf. d/o M/M J. U. Porter	Aug. 8, 1913	2-17
SPRADLEY, Susan B.	Jan. 6, 1857 - Sept. 5, 1902	3-18
PORTER, Inf. d/o W.R. & R. Porter	Died Feb. 24, 1903	3-19
PORTER, Inf./o J.H. & Mamie Lolu Porter	No Dates	3-20
PORTER, Inf./o M/M W.R. Porter	Born Feb;. 24, 1903	3-21
SEAGO LOT Adult Cement Slab	No Info	4-22
SEAGO, Miss Nora	Died. Feb. 23, 1936 @ 55 yrs.	4-23
SEAGO, John W.	Jan. 16, 1872 - Aug. 17, 1933	4-24
SEAGO, George W. CSA Co. F. 57 Ga.Inf.	No Dates	4-25
SEAGO, Mary Jane	Jan. 18, 1848 - May 26, 1902	4-26
SEAGO, Rosalie	June 12, 1876 - Feb. 16, 1877	4-27
SEAGO, Ruby Lee	Oct. 10, 1909 - Aug. 16, 1910	4-28
SEAGO, Inf. Son	Jan.16, 1912 - Jan. 16, 1912	4-29
SEAGO, Inf. Son	Feb. 20, 1913 - Feb. 20, 1913	4-30
SEAGO, James Lee	Dec. 31, 1921 - May 10, 1924	4-31
SEAGO, Maggie D. w/o L.W. "Mother"	Nov. 2, 1891 - Jan. 27, 1976	4-32
SEAGO, Leonidas W. "Father"	Aug. 29, 1869 - Nov. 24, 1949	4-33
SEAGO, Janie Olive "Sister"	Jan. 13, 1929 - Mar. 27, 1954	4-34
SEAGO, Jerry Darwin "Brother"	June 9, 1930 - Aug. 9, 1996	4-35
SEAGO, William Olin "Brother"	Nov. 4, 1917 - July 6, 1977	4-36
SEAGO, Evelyn Wynelle "Sister"	Dec. 14, 1919 - Jan. 17, 1977	4-37
SEAGO LOT Almost buried white marble piece-No Info		4-38
PORTER, Inf.s/o Jno.H. & Minnie Porter	June 4, 1924	5-39
PORTER, Emma Mae	June 29, 1896 - Aug. 9, 1911	5-40
PORTER, Laura F.,w/o John H.Porter	May 1, 1876 - Aug. 26, 1918	5-41
PORTER, John H. [Mason]	Nov. 21, 1867 - May 15, 1947	5-42
PORTER, Minnie C.	Sept. 13, 1891 - June 16, 1961	5-43
GOODMAN, Bernice Meria	Oct. 30, 1910 - Dec. 5, 1910	5-44
GOODMAN, Inf./o M/M W. I. Goodman	No Dates	5-45

PORTER CEMETERY AKA SANDY MOUNT CHURCHYARD

ALPHABETICAL INDEX

CARR, Inf. Son, Edward 1-1
CARR, Joseph A. 1-3
CARR, Mattie Lou P. 1-2

DRAUGHON, George H. 1-4

GOODMAN, Inf./o M/M W. I. Goodman 5-45
GOODMAN, Bernice Meria 5-44

PORTER LOT ½ Cement Block 2-7
PORTER LOT ½ Cement Block 2-8
PORTER LOT ½ Cement Block 2-9
PORTER, Inf. s/o M/M J. U. Porter 2-14
PORTER, Inf. s/o M/M J. U. Porter 2-15
PORTER, Inf. d/o M/M J. U. Porter 2-17
PORTER, Inf. d/o W.R. & R. Porter 3-19
PORTER, Inf./o J.H. & Mamie Lolu Porter 3-20
PORTER, Inf./o M/M W.R. Porter 3-21
PORTER, Inf. s/o Jno. H. & Minnie Porter 5-39
PORTER, Emma Mae 5-40
PORTER, George W. 2-11
PORTER, John 2-5
PORTER, John H. [Mason] 5-42
PORTER, Laura F.,w/o John H. Porter 5-41
PORTER, Melviney 2-6
PORTER, Minnie C. 5-43
PORTER, Richard U. 2-16
PORTER, Sallie 2-13
PORTER, Sarah 2-10
PORTER, Uriah 2-12

SEAGO LOT Adult Slab 4-22
SEAGO LOT Marble piece 4-38
SEAGO, Inf. Son 4-29
SEAGO, Inf. Son 4-30
SEAGO, Evelyn Wynelle 4-37
SEAGO, George W. 4-25
SEAGO, James Lee 4-31
SEAGO, Janie Olive 4-34
SEAGO, Jerry Darwin 4-35
SEAGO, John W. 4-24
SEAGO, Leonidas W. 4-33
SEAGO, Maggie D. w/o L.W. 4-32
SEAGO, Mary Jane 4-26
SEAGO, Miss Nora 4-23
SEAGO, Rosalie 4-27
SEAGO, Ruby Lee 4-28
SEAGO, William Olin 4-36

SPRADLEY, Susan B. 3-18

1880 Census District 6, Dooly, Georgia
Household Members:
Uriah Porter Head 46 W M Farmer
Sarah Porter Wife 39 W F
Mary Porter Dau 14 W F
John Porter Son 13 W M
Laura Porter Dau 11 W F
Wm R Porter Son 8 W M
James U Porter Son 6 W M

The above gives a little information on the Porter family buried in this cemetery..

WOOD - COBB CEMETERY # 61

Dooly County, Georgia

Surveyed by Helen S. Hudson & Davine V. Campbell January 24, 2007

Located on Hwy 257 [Cordele to Hawkinsville Road] in Southwest Dooly County just above the Crisp County line. On the north side of the road.

The Cemetery has long been abandoned and neglected. It is difficult to see from the Hwy. The original ornate iron fence has fallen or been crushed by falling trees, many of the markers are broken, flat on the ground covered by leaves, etc. It has been a very nice cemetery, long past. The land surrounding it is marked as being a part of Weyerhaeuser.

Top Photos: As seen from the highway

Bottom Left: Davine and her camera work

Bottom Right: Some of the markers which were very overgrown.

Row 1

WOOD, Bryant A., Jr., h/o W. L.	Aug. 24, 1852 - Oct. 24, 1900	1-1
[Marker broken in several pieces-flat on ground]		
WOOD, Mary, d/o B.A. & W.L [Flat]	July 13, 1877 - Nov. 20, 1887	1-2
WOOD, Winnie L.,w/o Bryant A. Wood, Jr.	Feb. 12,1846 - Oct. 20,1918	1-3
WOOD, T. L. [Twin ?]	Sept. 29, 1877 - Mch. 2, 1898	1-4
WOOD, Mary [Twin ?]	Sept. 29, 1877 - Sept. 29, 1877	1-5
WOOD, Nancy	Jan. 1881 - Jan. 1881	1-6
WOOD, J. T.	Oct. 26, 1850 - Feb. 24, 1884	1-7
WOOD, Mrs. R. E.[Flat]	July 30, 1853 - July 14, 1889	1-8
WOOD, B. S. [Flat & Broken]	Sept. 12, 1875 - Jan. 11, 1902	1-9

WOOD - COBB CEMETERY # 61 Continued

Row 2

WOOD, B. A., Sr. [Bryant A.]	Apr. 4, 1827 - Apr. 3, 1887	2-10
[Marker is flat on the ground, broken & covered with leaves]		
WOOD, Mary, w/o B.A. Wood, Sr.	Aug. 6, 1825 - June 10, 1875	2-11
WOOD, Joseph [Flat & Broken]	Dec. 1864 - 1864 ? Broken	2-12
WOOD, D. L.	Sept. 17, 1861 - May 3, 1881	2-13

Row 3

COBB, Miss Nancy [Broken]	Oct. 25, 1846/48 - Jan. 14, 1906	3-14
COBB, Thomas L. [Jr.]	Aug. 4, 1831 - Oct. 11, 1863	3-15
COBB, Thomas, Sr. [Broken]	1793 - Feb. 29, 1880 [Broken]	3-16
COBB, Mrs. Mary [Broken]	Nov. 22, 1794 - Oct. 26, 1881	3-17
COBB, Hiram [Broken]	Oct. 3, 1841 - _1870	3-18
RAFFIELD, Margret E.[Broken-Flat]	May 16, 1854 - Mar. 31, 1909	4-19
WOOD, Thomas D.	Sept. 9, 1861 - Feb. 1, 1865	4-20
[Flat-Broken & covered with leaves]		
POSSIBLE GRAVE– Piece of stone-buried – No Info		4-21
COBB, J. Hiram, Sr.	Apr. 21, 1810 - Jan. 27, 1872	4-22

ACCORDING TO THE POWELL BOOK-VOL. II There should be a marker in this cemetery for:

COLEMAN, Mrs. Elizabeth	Sept. 10, 1827 - Aug. 13, 1879
RAFFIELD, R. J.	Aug. 24, 1849 - Mar. 13, 1883
RAFFIELD, Susan Reason	Sept. 13, 1856 - March 5, 1915

1880 Census District 7, Dooly, Georgia
June 1880 H/H 155/159 All are GA GA GA
Wood, B. A., Jr. Head 25 W M Farmer (ca 1855)
Wensford W. L. Wife 25 W F
Mary 3 Dau W F
Sally Dau 11 W F at school GA GA GA
Nanie Dau 8 W F at school GA GA GA
Lug/Tug (?) Self Son 25 W M No occupation listed GA GA GA

1880 Census District 7, Dooly, Georgia
June 1880 H/H 156/160
Wood, B. A., SR. Head 53 W M Farmer GA GA GA (ca 1827)
Mary Wife 54 W F Housewife GA NC NC
John Son 27 W M Farm hand GA GA GA
Carrie Dau 30 W F GA GA GA

1880 Census District 6, Dooly, Georgia
Household Members:
J I Wood Head 28 W M GA GA GA
Rosa M Wood Wife 25 W F GA NC GA
Ezra S Wood Son 5 W M GA GA GA
Thomas L Wood Son 3 W M GA GA GA

End of Cemetery & family information

Book Reviews

By Georgette Lipford

Walking With Your Ancestors: A Genealogist's Guide to Using Maps and Geography. By Melinda Kashuba. Published by Family Tree Books; 4700 East Galbraith Road, Cincinnati, Ohio, 45236; 2005. ISBN 1-55870-730-1. 226 pp. Illustrations, index, maps. Paperback. $22.99.

"Where were they?" How many times have family historians asked this question in relation to their ancestors? Locality is the key to finding records pertaining to persons of interest and to placing them in the appropriate context. A little knowledge of geography and the ability to find and utilize the right maps in genealogical research can lead to successful searches. Author Melinda Kashuba states in her book that despite the importance of history, genealogy has more to do with geography. She describes genealogy as a "geographically driven subject" in part because knowing where your ancestors lived is the key to finding the records they created.

Kashuba is a genealogical researcher, writer and speaker with a PhD in geography. Her specialties are nineteenth and twentieth century American maps and records. In 2007 she taught portions of the Samford University IGHR course "Land Records: Maps and Related Records". In *Walking With Your Ancestors* she applies her extensive knowledge of geography and maps to genealogical research. Her book is aimed at all genealogists regardless of their current expertise with maps. Although other books and articles may be available on each of the various components discussed in this book, such as interpreting maps, using GPS, and the various types of maps, Kashuba pulls these topics together in a single volume and considers each from a genealogical perspective.

Before addressing the many types of maps and atlases available Kashuba provides information on understanding the components of a map such as the legend, orientation, symbols, scale, and coordinate system. A worksheet is provided to guide the researcher in critical analysis of maps. Map analysis should consider not only what is included but also what is excluded from the map. While a genealogist may desire to determine the absolute location of an ancestor's house or grave, the relative location of the site to the area's physical and cultural features is just as important. Guidelines for bibliographic citations of maps (14 varied examples) are provided emphasizing that maps are documents to be used in genealogical research as well as a visual representation of someone's point of view.

Individual chapters are devoted to topographic, military, urban and county land ownership maps listing many websites and repositories where the maps can be accessed. Topographic maps are perhaps the most accessible and emphasize the earth's physical surface features of elevation and vegetation and cultural features such as towns, political boundaries, churches, cemeteries and sometimes fence lines between properties. Helpful illustrations in this book demonstrate how various land forms are depicted by the contour lines on topo maps including how to read the direction of a creek's water flow. Topo maps can be used in genealogical research to discern the physical obstacles and challenges in the landscape that shaped an ancestor's life. Historical topo maps are available for some areas of the U.S.

A chapter on urban maps examines panoramic and bird's-eye maps or prints which were popular in the nineteenth century and depict towns and cities in great detail. Fire insurance maps are available for the late nineteenth and twentieth centuries. The Sanborn Map Co. published maps for more than 13,000 towns and cities that are very detailed and accurate, showing the structural features of buildings including churches, factories, worker housing, private homes, businesses, schools and even brothels ("female boarding establishments").

Additional chapters of this book focus on migration routes and using GPS (global positioning systems) to map cemeteries.

The overall organization of this book is logical and allows for easy use whether one likes to read straight through or skip around. Chapters begin with a brief overview and conclude with a summary of the most important concepts. Typical of many Family Tree books marginal symbols call attention to definitions, research tips, internet sources and suggestions for finding additional information. Multiple illustrations of various types of maps are included throughout. Websites for locating maps and linking to digital map collections are provided in every chapter (nineteen websites are referenced for military maps) and an Appendix lists the major map collections in the United States. Most important, Ms. Kashuba presents the science and technology so that is easily grasped. Her book is a valuable addition to any genealogy library.

Estate Inventories: How to Use Them. By Kenneth L. Smith. Published by Masthof Press; 220 Mill Road; Morgantown, PA 19543; 2000. ISBN 1-930353-10-3. 137 pp. Bibliography, illustrations, tables, glossary. Softbound. $12.50.

Although an ancestor's estate inventory may not include stated family relationships as most wills do, it can help you understand his or her personal life and economic standing. Author Kenneth Smith's purpose for this small book is to assist the genealogist to get as much as possible from the study of the inventory of an ancestor's personal possessions. It was written to fill what he saw as a void of easily accessible sources on interpreting estate inventories.

Smith addresses three questions about an estate inventory; what does it say; how much are the possessions worth and what do they reveal about his financial position. The examples used are primarily inventories from the Colonial period in the states of Ohio, Pennsylvania and Virginia and were taken from the author's own research.

To understand what the inventory actually says Smith relates that there usually is a rational order to the entries primarily because the inventoriers walked through the house room by room listing items as they went. From a lengthy inventory one may be able to determine the house layout and number of rooms in the family home. Eleven of the most common house floor plans of the Colonial period are illustrated. Unfamiliar spelling and abbreviations of the entries are also roadblocks to interpreting an inventory and Smith addresses script look-alikes and foreign phonetics.

To place the worth of the possessions in the economic context of the time Smith provides 12 tables relating information such as the prices of tobacco in the Chesapeake Bay area in the 1600s, factors for converting money of early 1800's to 1982 dollars and the average annual wholesale prices from the 1700s for Charleston, Boston, New York and Philadelphia.

An extensive glossary of 72 pages with definitions of household items, tools, and measurements is provided. A "bow front" usually meant a chest of drawers. A "maulkin" was a mop for the hearth of an oven. Many of the definitions reflect a meaning particular to one culture such as a "bank" listed in a German household may mean a bench. For words not included in the glossary, Smith suggests an unabridged dictionary, *The Oxford English Dictionary,* or books devoted to specialized topics such as kitchen utensils, furniture, or old farm equipment. Eric Sloane's books are especially helpful with illustrations of tools and farm implements used in the New England states.

One strength of this book is the analysis and interpretation (often line by line) of the example inventories. Smith's experience with inventories is evident as he works through bad handwriting, imaginative spelling, and currency conversions to draw conclusions about the individual from the evidence. This book is a particularly helpful and interesting reference.

Update on Follendore Cemetery of Bibb County

By Georgette Lipford

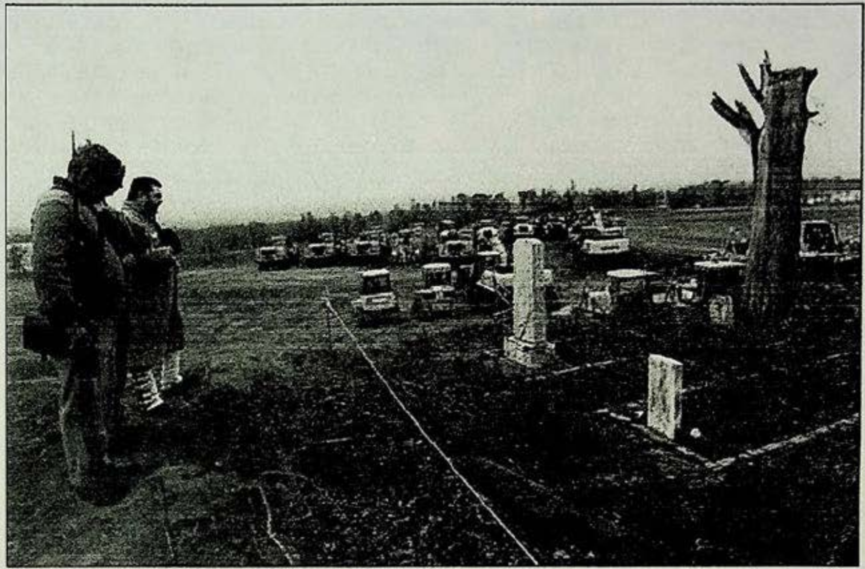


Photo by Grant Blankenship for The Telegraph (Macon, Ga.) in November 2007 shows the encroachment of nearby development on the Follendore Cemetery

The CGGSQ Vol. 28, no. 4 contained an article on the Follendore and Seaborn Thomas cemeteries in south Bibb County and the danger to these cemeteries from nearby development. Since that time, Follendore descendents and other persons sympathetic to the threatened Follendore cemetery, have seen the landscape surrounding the three marked graves be altered dramatically. Not long ago the little cemetery was in a wooded area. Now, the aged cedar trees that served as sentinels to the graves for many years and other nearby trees have been cut down. The cemetery stands exposed to the passage of time and the planned development along Hartley Bridge Road.

On November 1, 2007 Hartley Properties developers filed a petition to move the Follendore Cemetery graves. The area is zoned for commercial development and Hartley Properties plans the construction of a retail shopping center on the site where the cemetery is currently located. At the January 3, 2008 hearing in Bibb Superior Court the Judge decreed that the graves would indeed be relocated and the Follendore descendents were given the opportunity to select the relocation site. The decision of the court was based on findings that the land the cemetery is located on is owned by Hartley Properties without any reservation in the title to the Follendore Cemetery.

The cemetery originally served as the Follendore family burial ground and was located near the family's farm and home place in land lot 89. The three marked graves are those of Joseph F. Follendore, Sr. and his two sons Joseph, Jr. and Noah W. The three men were buried in 1882, 1871 and 1880 respectively. Joseph F. Follendore, Sr. served in Co. A, 54th Regiment of the CSA. Joseph Sr.'s widow, Emily, sold the land on which the cemetery is located in November 1901 and that deed contained a reference to the family burial ground. However, the next time the land was sold the cemetery was not mentioned and thus reference to its existence disappeared from the title chain to the land. Emily Follendore died in 1914 and is buried at New Elim Baptist Church, 4368 Hartley Bridge Road, very near the Follendore home place.

Bobby Riezinger of [redacted], [redacted]., is a ggggrandson to Joseph Follendore, Sr. and has lead the efforts of Follendore descendents to document and preserve the cemetery over the last two years. Soon after locating and identifying the Follendore Cemetery in 2006 he learned of the nearby development. He contacted Hartley Properties and protested the grading done around the graves and the planned removal of the graves. Despite the efforts of Riezinger to protect the cemetery the developers moved forward and took legal action to have the graves moved.

At the January 3rd hearing Hartley (also known as Moon Family) properties stated they have no current plans to move or otherwise disturb the Seaborn Thomas cemetery which is located very near the Follendore graves. The company indicated that the Thomas cemetery could remain in a green space portion of the planned shopping area. Bobby Riezinger, however, feels the removal of the Follendore graves may be just the beginning and will open the door to future development that might endanger other nearby cemeteries in the Hartley Bridge Road area.

Editor's Note: Thank you to Grant Blankenship for the use of his photo.

****

Saving Graves Website

For information on endangered cemeteries see the web site of Saving Graves at: www.savinggraves-us.org. This organization is dedicated to the preservation and protection of human burial sites. Under the "Library" tab are many articles on cemetery advocacy, cemetery protection law and topics such as identifying unmarked graves and determining cemetery ownership. The "States" tab links to a page for each U.S. state's list of endangered cemeteries. Only a few counties in Georgia currently have an active host so many volunteer coordinators are needed. Saving Graves also has an international site at: www.savinggraves.org.

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY

PROPOSED BYLAWS

ARTICLE I - MEMBERSHIP AND DUES

SECTION 1 Membership in the Society shall be open to any person interested in promoting the objectives stated in Article V of the Articles of Incorporation.

SECTION 2 The annual dues shall be set by the Board of Directors and shall be for a twelve month period commencing on the first day of January each year. Membership renewals shall become due on the first day of January and, if not paid, shall become delinquent on the last day of the month. Those whose dues are not paid by the last day of January shall be dropped from membership. Any change in the amount of annual dues shall be made by the Board of Directors and published by the first of September prior to becoming effective the first day of the following January.

SECTION 3 Individual membership shall entitle the member to one vote in Society proceedings, subscription to the Quarterly and Newsletter, and the right to attend all meetings of the Society. Family memberships shall entitle the members to one vote, each, in Society proceedings, full membership privileges for both persons, but only one subscription to the Quarterly and monthly Newsletter.

ARTICLE II - OFFICERS

SECTION 1 *The elected officers of the Society shall be: President, Vice-President, Recording Secretary, Corresponding Secretary, Treasurer, and four elected directors. Additionally the immediate Past President will be an officer of the Board. A Parliamentarian may be appointed by the President to serve concurrently with the President as a nonvoting member of the Board of Directors. Officers of the Society, including elected Directors, shall perform the duties prescribed by the Articles of Incorporation and these bylaws.*

A. *President. The President shall serve as the Chairman of the Board of Directors. The President shall conduct the regular meetings, appoint chairpersons, and monitor society business.*

B. *Vice-President. The Vice-President shall replace the President in case of the absence of the President.*

C. *Recording Secretary. The Recording Secretary shall serve as Secretary of the Board. The Recording Secretary will take and publish the minutes of the Board's meetings, perform other duties approved by the Board, and is authorized to sign and affix the corporate seal on any document requiring a Secretary's Certification for the Corporation.*

D. *Corresponding Secretary. The corresponding secretary retrieves mail from the CGGS post office box, distributes to board members, other society members as necessary; corresponds with members and non-members in a timely manner and maintains membership account records.*

E. *Treasurer. The Treasurer shall receive all monies due the Society and accurately account for such sums. The Treasurer will assure that all valid obligations of the Society are satisfied in a timely manner and an accurate account is maintained of such obligations. The Treasurer shall present a report of the current financial position to the Board at its regular monthly meetings. The Treasurer will maintain records such that the Financial Committee has a valid basis upon which to base an annual budget. The Treasurer will cooperate to the fullest extent possible with the Audit sub-committee of the Finance Committee in the annual audit of the society's financial records. The Treasurer shall be bonded.*

F. *Directors and Immediate Past President. The Directors and Immediate Past President shall* *attend the Board meetings, participate in discussions of the Society's business, provide advice and consent and vote on all motions entertained by the Board chairperson.*

ARTICLE III - ELECTIONS

SECTION 1 A nominating Committee of three members shall be elected annually as follows:

a. At the Board meeting in August, the committee Chairman and one member shall be elected from the Board membership, excluding the President and Vice-President, who are not eligible to serve on the Nominating Committee.

b. At the Society's regular meeting in August the remaining one committee member shall be elected from the general membership. It shall be the duty of this committee to nominate candidates for the elected offices to be voted on at the regular Society meeting in November. The Nominating Committee shall announce the nominations at the regular Society meeting in October. Nominations from the floor shall be accepted at the November meeting prior to the voting. Consent of each prospective nominee is required prior to nomination.

SECTION 2 Elected Officers and Directors, shall serve for two years or until their successors are elected An elected officer who serves out the remaining term of a vacated office shall be considered to have served a full term if serving for twelve months, or more, in the vacated office during the calendar year in which vacated.

SECTION 3 No member shall hold more than one elected office at a time (Officers that are members of the Board of Directors by virtue of their office are only filling one office). The President, Vice-President, and elected Directors shall be eligible to serve no more than two consecutive terms in the same office.

SECTION 4 Any vacancy occurring in any elective office, shall be filled by the Board of Directors. During a temporary absence of the Recording Secretary, the Corresponding Secretary shall become the "Acting Recording Secretary" with all the privileges and duties attached thereto. The "Acting Recording Secretary" is authorized to perform any of the duties assigned to the Recording Secretary, which has prior approval of the Board of Directors, including the authorization to sign and affix the corporate seal on any document requiring a Secretary's Certification for the Corporation.

SECTION 5 Elected officers and Directors are expected to attend all Board meetings and carry out the duties and obligations of their office in a responsible manner. If an elected Officer cannot fill the office to which elected, or does not wish to continue in the office, he or she is required to submit a written resignation to the Society. If a resignation is not forthcoming, the officer will be notified in writing of pending action to remove said officer from office. If said officer held a position of trust, and funds of the Society have, or could have, been jeopardized, appropriate action shall be taken to recoup any monetary losses the Society may have sustained.

ARTICLE IV - SOCIETY MEETINGS

SECTION 1 The Society shall hold monthly meetings for the purpose of presenting information through genealogical programs and transacting such business as is necessary to bring before the general membership. The President shall determine the time, date and place of regular meetings as approved by the Board of Directors.

SECTION 2 The election of officers every *two years* shall be held at the regular meeting in *November.*

SECTION 3 The regular meeting in December shall be designated the Annual Meeting for the purpose of receiving Annual Reports from the officers and committee chairmen; for installation of officers, and such other business as may arise.

SECTION 4 A special meeting may be called by the President, or by *six* members of the Board of Directors, or upon written request of *eight* members of the Society. At least five days notice shall be given and the purpose of the meeting shall be stated in the call. Under emergency conditions the President may call special Board meetings as soon as eight or more Board members are available.

SECTION 5 *Ten* members of the society shall constitute a quorum for purpose of voting on issues at a general meeting.

ARTICLE V - THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS

SECTION 1 The elected officers and Directors of the Society shall constitute the Board of Directors. The immediate Past President is invited to attend all board meetings and extended full privileges of participation in discussion and voting on matters which may come before the Board of Directors.

SECTION 2 The President and board of Directors have responsibility for managing affairs of the Society; including, but not limited to: transaction of normal business functions, scheduling general meetings, arranging monthly programs, providing genealogical educational programs for Society members and the public, and performing such other duties as specified by the Articles of Incorporation, these By-Laws, policies and procedures, and parliamentary authority adopted by the society. A brief summary of actions taken by the Board shall be reported at the next regular meeting of the Society.

SECTION 3 Board of Directors' meetings shall be held *an hour before* the regular monthly meeting of the Society. The *day*, time, and place of the meeting shall be established by the Board of Directors. Special meeting of the Board may be called by the President and will be called upon submission of a written request (*e-mails are acceptable*) of three or more members of the Board. The purpose of the called meeting shall be stated in the call.

SECTION 4 *Five* members of the board of Directors shall constitute a quorum.

ARTICLE VI - COMMITTEES

SECTION 1 STANDING COMMITTEES:

The standing committees of the Society shall be: *Financial Committee (Budgets and Audits)*, Publishing Committee (*Newsletter, Quarterly, CD and Book publishing)* Public Relations Committee *(Publicity and Programs*), Genealogical Education Committee, Membership Committee, and Georgia Pioneers Committee. The President shall appoint the chairman of each standing Committee, subject to approval by the Board of Directors. The Chairman of each Standing Committee shall serve concurrently with the appointing President's term in office. The President shall appoint special committees as deemed necessary and serve as an ex-officio member of each Standing Committee during his/her term of office.

SECTION 2 *FINANCIAL COMMITTEE:*

The President shall appoint two members, to serve on the *Financial* Committee, with the Treasurer as Chairman. It shall be the duty of the *Financial Committee with the Treasurer as the* Chairman, to prepare the annual budget for the coming fiscal year, which starts on the first day of January, and present the proposed budget to the Board of Directors for approval. The Committee Chairman will present the Board approved budget to the general membership for adoption at the Society's regular meeting in November. During the current fiscal year it will be the responsibility of the *Financial* Committee to recommend any budget changes to the Board of Directors. *Additionally, the Financial committee (less the Treasurer) shall be responsible for auditing the Treasurer's accounts and reporting the results to the Board of Directors not later than the February Board meeting. The President shall require all discrepancies to be resolved or justified prior to release of the Financial Committee from their duties and before any incoming*

Treasurer shall be required to assume the duties of Treasurer.

SECTION 3 *PUBLISHING COMMITTEE:*

The President shall appoint a Chairman and two members of the Publishing Committee, who shall have *overall responsibility for editing, publishing and mailing the Society's Quarterly and Newsletter to all current members. The committee shall be responsible for the storage of current and back issues of the Quarterly; providing copies to the Historian-Archivist; conducting an annual inventory as of the end of the fiscal year and furnishing a copy thereof to the Treasurer not later than the end of the following month. The Chairman shall also be responsible for editing and publishing books of genealogical-historical interest for the Society and preparation of books or material on CD; storage, sale, and distribution of books and CDs published by the Society; and furnishing a priced copy thereof to the Treasurer not later than the end of the following month. The chairman shall staff the Committee with such members as deemed appropriate to accomplish the functions thereof.*

SECTION 4 MEMBERSHIP COMMITTEE:

The President shall appoint a Chairman of the Membership Committee, The Chairman shall be responsible for promoting membership growth/retention through renewal of membership, attendance at the Society's monthly meetings, and preparing publicity for deserving members. The Chairman shall staff the committee as deemed necessary to the accomplishment of its functions.

SECTION 5 PUBLIC RELATIONS COMMITTEE:

The President shall appoint a Chairman of the Public Relations Committee. The Chairman shall staff the committee as deemed necessary to accomplish its functions. The committee shall be responsible for publicity pertaining to the Society, its activities, and any of its members, singulars in groups, through the use of newspaper, radio, television, or any other means of promotion. Additionally, the committee shall be responsible for arranging genealogical programs at the Society's regular monthly meetings, except for the Annual Meeting in December.

SECTION 6 GENEALOGICAL EDUCATION COMMITTEE:

The President shall appoint a Chairman of the Genealogical Education Committee with responsibility for conducting beginner classes in Genealogical education and/or arranging for an annual workshop/symposium. Duties for conducting beginner classes include preparing course outline, obtaining teaching supplies and equipment, securing classroom facilities, and setting the time and place for classes. Duties for conducting an annual workshop/symposium include arranging the day's schedule, obtaining speakers or instructors, securing facilities for meeting, sending invitations to vendors, preparing and mailing flyers, preparing reception and check in arrangements. The Chairman shall staff the committee as deemed necessary to accomplish all of its functions.

SECTION 7 GEORGIA PIONEERS COMMITTEE:

The President shall appoint a chairman of the Georgia Pioneers Committee. The Chairman shall appoint five, or more, experienced genealogical researchers to serve as "on call" members of the committee for the purpose of reviewing and recommending approval or disapproval of applications for issuing Certificates to applicants. Certificates shall be issued in a timely manner and fees will be turned over to the Treasurer at time of issuing a certificate. Upon returning disapproved applications to an applicant, the Chairman shall enclose a letter explain why the application was unacceptable and that the applicant has 60 days in which to resubmit the application, with additional supporting evidence, without forfeiting the $10.00 fee. If on a second submission the application does not qualify, the application shall be returned with a letter of rejection and advising the applicant that he forfeits the $10.00 application fee. The Chairman shall receive and account for *all moneys received and turned over to the Treasurer. The Chairman shall make a record of all applications received, those for which a certificate was issued and those for which a certificate was denied, and furnish said record to the Recording Secretary for entry in the Society's permanent records.*

SECTION 8 SPECIAL COMMITTEES:

Special Committees, that do not duplicate a Standing Committee, may be appointed by the President upon approval by the Board of Directors and allocated funds as required in performance of the assigned duties of the committee. Special Committees shall be formed for a stated length of duration not to exceed the appointing President's term of office. The committee becomes null and void upon its expiration date unless given an extension by the President and approved by the Board of Directors.

ARTICLE VII - FINANCIAL

SECTION 1 The Treasurer and/or The President shall be authorized to receive and disburse funds of the Society.

SECTION 2 Each Chairman of a Standing/Special Committee and each officer allotted funds in the budget, including supplements to the budget, is authorized to expend funds to the limit of the amount budgeted. Receipts and or statements of expenditures shall be given to the Treasurer in a timely manner.

SECTION 3 Any expenditure, exceeding the amount budgeted, by more than $100, or expenditure from the Contingency Fund, requires prior approval of the Board of Directors.

ARTICLE VIII - PARLIAMENTARY AUTHORITY

SECTION 1 The rules contained in the Modern Edition of Robert's Rules of Order shall govern the Society in all cases where they are not inconsistent with these Bylaws and any special rules of order the Society may adopt. These Bylaws may be amended at any regular meeting of the Society by a two-thirds vote of the members present, providing those present constitute the required quorum of ten members.

SECTION 2 The Chairman of the Bylaws Review Committee (a Special Committee) shall prepare a copy of proposed amendments and provide a copy to each member through means decided upon by the Board of Directors. At the next regular meeting of the Society the proposed amendments will be voted on by the members present with a majority vote determining acceptance or rejection.

The foregoing revised Bylaws were adopted by the Central Georgia Genealogical Society, Inc.

ATTEST:

Recording Secretary

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.
POST OFFICE BOX 2024
WARNER ROBINS, GEORGIA 31099-2024

ORGANIZATION: The **CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.** was organized in October 1978 by James T. Martin of Warner Robins, Georgia. In February 1981 the Society was incorporated as a non-profit organization under the law of the State of Georgia. The U. S. Internal Revenue Service has determined that the Society is a tax-exempt organization under Section 501©(3), U. S. Internal Revenue Code of 1954. The Society is governed by a Board of Directors consisting of the elected and appointed officers and six elected directors.

AREA: The Society's geographical area of primary interest consists of twenty-seven contiguous counties located in central Georgia. They are: BALDWIN, BIBB, BLECKLEY, CRAWFORD, CRISP, DODGE, DOOLY, HOUSTON, JOHNSON, JONES, LAMAR, LAURENS, MACON, MONROE, MONTGOMERY, PEACH, PIKE, PULASKI, TAYLOR, TELFAIR, TREUTLEN, TWIGGS, UPSON, WASHINGTON, WHEELER, WILCOX and WILKINSON.

PURPOSE: The purposes for which the corporation is organized are:

> To collect, preserve and disseminate knowledge and information with reference to genealogical and related historical, biographical and heraldic data;
>
> To inculcate and promote interest in research in these fields:
>
> To stimulate and provide instruction in the use of efficient methods and the adherence to principles of accuracy and thoroughness in research;
>
> To champion ethical standards and to discourage and oppose incompetent and disreputable practices or researchers;
>
> To foster careful documentation and otherwise promote scholarly writing;
>
> To issue publications, and:
>
> To promote the collection and preservation of local records which are of genealogical or historical value.

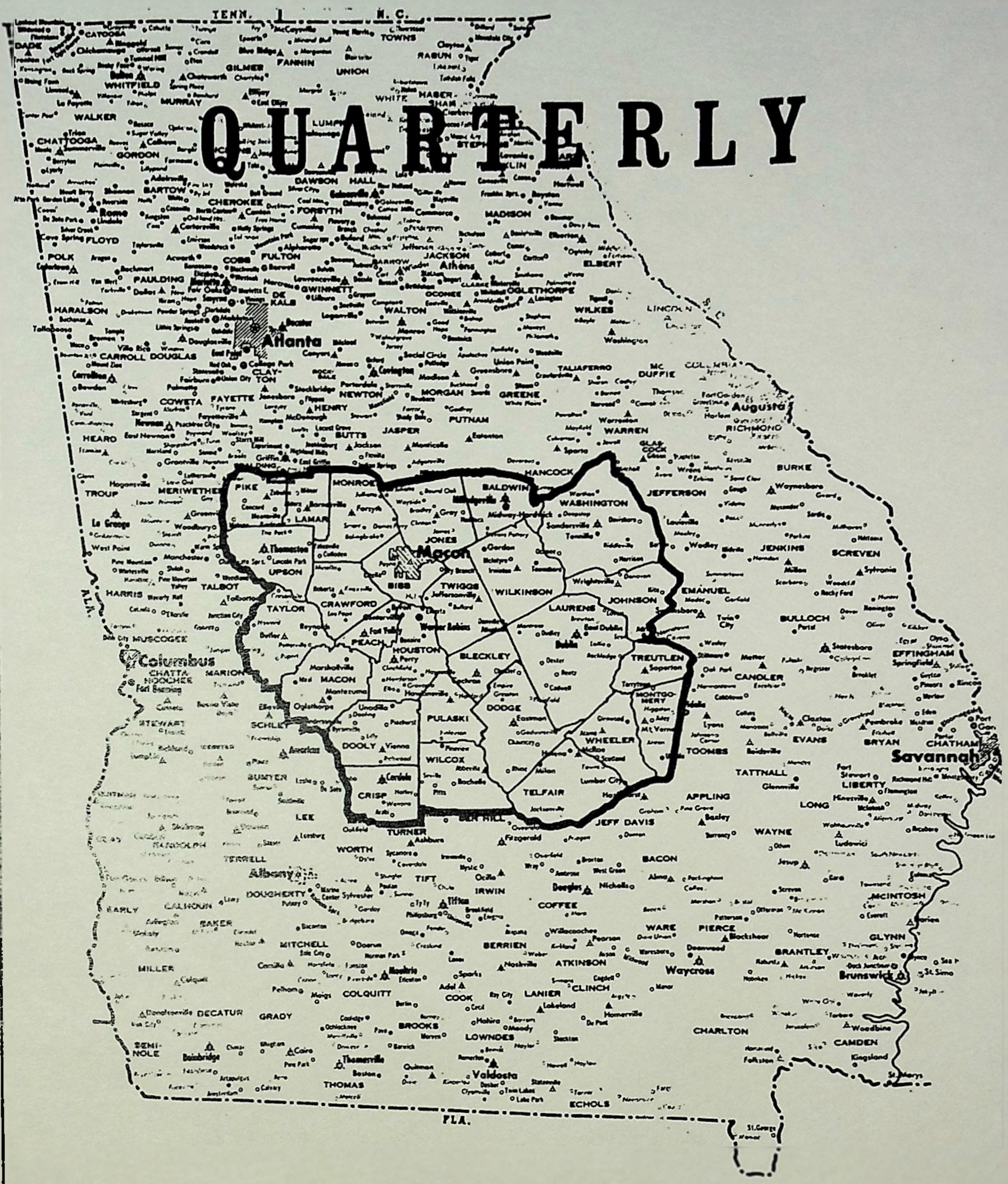
MEMBERSHIP: Membership in the Society is open to any person interested in promoting the objectives stated above. Annual dues for 2007 are $25.00 for individual membership or $30.00 for family membership (husband and wife, or two related individuals in the same household).

PROJECTS: The Society undertakes special projects for preservation of genealogical and historical information, such as: abstracting and publishing county court records, federal census records, cemetery records, and digitizing books and Georgia county records. The society also makes an annual gift to the Genealogical and Historical Room at Washington Memorial Library in Macon, Ga. In recent years our gifts have included a Minolta RP606z Microfilm reader/printer and monetary gifts for the purchase of Georgia newspapers on microfilm.

MEETINGS: The Society holds regular monthly meetings with planned programs. These meetings are currently held at the Flint Electric Building, 900 Ga. Hwy 96, Warner Robins, Georgia at 7:00 P.M. on the first Monday of each month. In addition to the program, time permitting, a question and answer session is often conducted for members to present research problems or share methods and discoveries. Visitors and guests are always welcomed at regular meetings of the Society. Our current membership covers many states and we invite you to join our Society. Membership information may be found at the website: www.cggs.org or write to: CGGS, P.O. Box 2024, Warner Robins, GA, 31099.

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.

QUARTERLY


TENN.
N. C.
ALA.
FLA.
Atlanta
Athens
Augusta
Columbus
Macon
Savannah
Albany
Valdosta
Brunswick
Waycross
MONROE
PIKE
LAMAR
BALDWIN
WASHINGTON
JONES
BIBB
TWIGGS
WILKINSON
UPSON
TAYLOR
CRAWFORD
PEACH
HOUSTON
BLECKLEY
LAURENS
JOHNSON
TREUTLEN
MACON
DOOLY
PULASKI
DODGE
WHEELER
MONTGOMERY
WILCOX
CRISP
TELFAIR

Volume 30 **2008** **Number 1**

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OFFICERS 2008

President	Charles Farmer	Director 2007-2008	John Douglas
Vice President	vacant	Director 2007-2008	Bobara Selph
Recording Secretary	Georgette Lipford	Director 2007-2008	Joy Kimberly
Corresponding Secretary	Sherrie Nelson	Director 2008-2009	Millard Simmons
Treasurer	Linda Douglas	Director 2008-2009	Marsha Meyer

QUARTERLY STAFF

Editor – Georgette Lipford

Contributors: Helen Hudson, Joyce Green, Davine Campbell, Sherrie Nelson, Cheryl Aultman

The Central Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly is published in March, June, September, and December. It is distributed free to society members, second class postage paid at Warner Robins, Georgia.

BACK ISSUES of the quarterly are available from 1979 at the rate of $2.50 each for members and $4.00 each for nonmembers. Some issues are sold out.

SUBMISSION GUIDELINES: CGGS encourages articles for the quarterly from members and nonmembers of unpublished primary source documents of Georgia county/state records, military records, tax lists, church and cemetery records, family letters or diaries, photographs and queries. Every effort is made to publish material of interest to Georgia researchers, especially the central Georgia counties. Material should be submitted typed, single-spaced and camera ready if possible. Articles may also be emailed to the editor as an attachment or submitted on floppy disk. CGGS does not assume responsibility for errors on the part of the contributor. Correction of proven errors will appear in future issues. Lengthy articles may be serialized. When submitting Bible records please include a transcription of all entries along with photocopies of the Bible title page and all entry pages if possible. Submit material for publication to the editor:

Georgette Lipford
[redacted]

QUERIES: There is no limit to the number of queries members may submit. Queries should be concise, specific, typed or printed and separated from other correspondence to the Society. Please include membership number, complete address and e-mail address if desired. Queries should be limited to about 50 words. Nonmembers may also submit queries which will be printed as space permits.

NOTIFICATION OF CHANGE OF ADDRESS is requested of members as close as possible to the effective date. CGGS is required to pay for undeliverable quarterlies and for remailing to a new address.

CORRESPONDENCE (other than articles for the quarterly) should be addressed to: Central Georgia Genealogical Society, Post Office Box 2024, Warner Robins, Ga. 31099-2024. A membership application can be found on the last page of this quarterly.

CGGS WEB SITE: Visit our web site at: www.cggs.org for more information on the society, CGGS publications, upcoming programs and web site queries.

31680

M 403 J

Central Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly

Volume 30 2008 Number 1

CONTENTS

CGGSQ Surname Index to Volume 29 2
Prepared by Helen Hudson

The Bride's Book: Beulah Walters & Elmer Quarterman 1906 14
By Georgette Lipford and Linda Douglas

Cason Family Cemetery, Dooly County 18
By Davine Campbell & Helen Hudson

Clewis Family Cemetery, Dooly County 19
By Davine Campbell & Helen Hudson

Wilkes Family Cemetery, Dooly County 20
By Davine Campbell & Helen Hudson

Fullington Place Cemetery, Dooly County 22
By Helen Hudson & Davine Campbell

Index to Walnut Cemetery Survey, Vol. 29, issues 3 & 4 25
By Helen Hudson

The Genealogical Card File of Victor Myrick, Part IV 46
By Sherrie Nelson

Crawford County Confederate Veterans Photo 59
By Cheryl Aultman

Genealogical Extracts from *The Crawford County News* 60
By Cheryl Aultman

Perry Area Historical Society Reactivated 64

CGGS Publications for Sale 65

Publications Order Form 67

CGGS Membership Application 68

Printed by McDowell Publications
Utica, KY 42376

C.G.G.S. QUARTERLY SURNAME INDEX VOL. 29, FOR THE YEAR 2007

COMPILED BY HELEN SHIRAH HUDSON

Note: This surname index covers Quarterlies No. 1 through 4 for the year 2007. Pages 1-56 are in No. 1, Pages 57-116 are in No. 2, Pages 117-184 are in No 3, with No. 4 starting with page 185. Many thanks to Georgette Lipford for letting me use her copy of #4 with penciled in numbers so that this could be compiled in a timely fashion. If a page is listed for a surname, check carefully, there may be more than one entry on that page for it. Look for all possible spellings of the name and then check all names starting with the same letter of the surname you are searching for. Early spelling can be interesting. Not included in this listing are the actual copies of the autograph book and the names of those who made donations to Washington Memorial Library.

-A-
Abbett 32
Achord 42
Acock 195
Adams .. 16,50-52
... 70,123,175,211
Akin 34,135
Akins. .124,189,190
Albritton 94
Alexander . 33,35
.... 95,97,187
Alford 195
Allen 14,22,61,63
... 96,100,101,104
Alsobrook ... 198
Alston 63
Altman 22
Amos 16,17,21,23
Anderson 35,93,179
.. 188,189,201,213
Andrews 18,24,25
86,105,156,159,179
Anthony . 22,31,32
.... 34-39,60,63,72
..... 75,90,92,193
Archer 97,99
Arflin 211
Armstead 179
Armstrong ... 173
Arnold . 82,88,202
Arrington 91
Arthur 102
Ashford 97
Ashfoul 97
Ashley 137
Avery 15
Aycock . 38,60,63
..... 66,68,90,207
Ayer 143

-B-
Baggett 36,37,70,74
Bagley 90
Bagly 21
Bailey 45,46,71,220
Baker . 79,107,180
Baldwin .. 35,118
Ball 38,92
Ballard 91
Baly 220
Banks ... 33,35,36
.. 63,71,75,125,126
...... 130,135,193
Bankston 129
Banon 108
Barefoot . 94,215
Barfield . 133,145
Barham 160
Barker .. 132,133
Barkley .. 88,188
Barlow .. 136,160
Barnard 68
Barnes 121
Barnett 108
Barrentine 19
Barrett 92,138,141
Barron 19,49,66,120
.. 124,126,144,188
.. 189,196-198,203
Barry 207
Bartlett 208
Barwick 159
Baskins 100
Basnett 165
Basnom 91
Bass 35,73,82
Bassett 145
Baswell 60
Bateman 22,23,29
Battle 27,29,33-35
.... 60-62,65,67,68
... 71,73,75,89,119
.. .121,125,129,187
.. 189,190,193,194
Bazemore 22
Beall 63
Bealle 107
Beard 187
Beasley 86,87,105
Beck 14,210
Beckcome ... 191
Beckham .. 29,35
...... 83,85,86,88
Beddel 22
Beddingfield .. 131
.... 141
Bedgood 91
Bedingfield 88,124
Beeland ... 18,22
Beesinger . .41,118
Belamy 64
Belcher ... 32,62
Belflowers ... 209
Bell .27,41,91,138
Bellamy 86
Bellflower ... 213
Bembry . 148,149
.... 207,208
Bennett 52
Bentley .. 27,124
Benton . 71,75,124
Berner 195
Berry 118
Betton 89
Bigham 20
Birminham ... 22
Bishop 94,143,188
Bivins .. 119,214
Bixley 106
Black 30,75
...... 119,198,205
Blackmon ... 210
Blackshear .173,174
Blair 94,199
Blandenship . 230
Blankinship .. 149
Blassingame .. 22
Bloodworth 28,91
...... 110,124,191
Blount 62
Blue 15
Boatright 202

SURNAME INDEX VOLUME 29

Bodrey . . 150,208
Bointon . . . 91,92
Bond . . . 16,23,25
Bonner . . . 88,133
. . . . 176,201
Boon 22
Booth 140
Booty 27
Borum 84,132,135
. . . . 136,198
Bostick 124,217,218
Bowden . 15,27,34
. . . 35,119,135,188
. 190,193,206
Bowdoin . . 35,60
Bowdon . . 65,165
Bowen 150,202,214
Bowers 22
Bowls 191
Bowman 124,125
. . . . 127,190
Boyd 222
Boyington 91
Boynton 91
Bozeman 19-22,190
Bradford 15,32,60
Bradshaw 33
Brady 17,19,20,21
Bragg 70,127
Brandon 33
Branham 99
Brannen . 131,135
. . 143,196,202,204
. . . . 208,214
Brant 22
Brantley . . . 26,29
. . . . 33,34,189
Brasier 127
Braswell 22
Bray 69,192
Brazier 127
Breedlove 91
. . . . 92,124
Brent 125
Brewer 60,63
. . . . 74,108,128
Brice 22
Bridges . . 17,46,97
. . 139,142,143,145
. 146,204,212
Briggs/Brigs 70,112
Britt . 128,130,194
Broadmax 93,97,98
Brockman 71,187
Brooks . . 15,18,21
. 90,91,100,101,105
. . . . 179,187
Brown 24,28,30,32
. . . . 33,36,41,44-47
. 64-67,69,76,78,87
. . 119,122,123,130
. . 136,139,140,148
. . 149,157,161,162
. . 176,177,189,207
. 209,212,216
Browning . 35,188
Broxton . 141,199
Bruce 29,188
Brunson 21
Bryan . . . 27,52,91
. . 118,119,121,125
. . . . 128,195
Bryant . . . 22,30,36
. . 106,130,135,162
. . 163,203-205,208
. . . . 215,218
Bryce 14
Buckalew 27,69,71
Buckner . 35,37,40
. . . 66,68,70,91,128
Buff 134
Buffington 64
Buis 74,190
Bulger 118
Bullard . . . 31,50
Bullock 126
Bumpus 132
Bundrick 157,160
Bunkley 30,130,189
Burch 61
Burdine 191
Burges 153
Burgess . 152,153
Burkes 212
Burkett 48
Burney 164
Burns 162
Burr . . 65,120,125
Burris 34
Burroughs . . . 132
Burt 29,67
Burton . . . 69,189
Burwell 200
Busby 210
Bush . . . 143,214
Bussey 118
Butler . . 66,72,75
. . . . 80,81,142
Butts 29
Byas 66
Byrington 91,92,155

-C-
Cadenhead . . . 119
Calahan 86
Calaway 124
. . . . 126,127
Caldwell 60,64,195
Calhoun . . . 19,92
. . . . 157,203
Callaway . 37,188
Campbell 14,20,22
. 23,42,43,73,79,80
. . 126,131,151,186
. . 196,220,223,226
Canady 75
Candler . . . 35,70
Cannon 70
Capps . . . 121,137
Carleton 28
Carlisle . 145,149
Carmack 42
Carmichael . . . 51
Carr . 215,223,225
Carrell . . 132,133
Carroll . . .146,148
. . . . 173,174
Carstarphen 164,165
Carswell 175
Carter 14,15,17,18
. . . 36,60,83,87,103
. 120,123,125
Cass 108
Castleberry 22,35,68
Cates 22,187
Cattle/Cottle . 101
Cauley 75
Causey 15,16
. 18-23,25,51
Cauthen 194
Center 130
Centers 188
Chambers 99,108
. . 110,129,136,194
Chambless 30,38,41
. . 62,63,75,108,125
. 187,190,195
Chamless 74
Champion .27,31,38
Chance 61
Chancely.62-64,193
Chaney . . 41,108
Chapman 15,39,68
. . 70,87,91,119,158
. . 163,179,189,191
. . . . 217,220
Chappel 140
Chappell . . 33,35
Chavous 94
Cheatwood . . 196
Cheney 129
Cherry . 33,63,190
Childers . 15,84,86
Childs . . . 35,211
Chipman 26,30,37
. . . . 61,65,71,72,74
. . . . 120,127
Chisolm 219
Choate 165
Christian 72
. . . . 162,188
Christmas . . . 145
Church 128
Chute 137
Clack 214
Clark 73,132
. 175,193,221
Clayton . . . 37,88

SURNAME INDEX VOLUME 29

Clements 36,39,63
...... 100,118,158
Clemmons . 39,99
Clemons 132
Clendining ... 102
Cleveland 24
.... 122,128
Clewis 133
...... 176,177,203
Clinch .. 157,162
Cloud 22
Clout 15
Clower 119
Cobb ... 226,227
Cochran 92
Cockeroft 27
Cofield 34
Coke 39,67
Coker 30,37,38,40
.60-62,70-72,75,118
.. 125,128,129,131
Cole 121,193
Coleman . 95,109
.... 145,227
Colley 190
Collier 26,29,32,41
71,152,153,175,194
Collins 34,73,103
.. 109,132,143,162
...... 204,205,221
Collum 92
Collume 92
Comble . 160,161
Comer 93,97
.... 99,214,215
Cone ... 197,219
Coneller 155
Congleton 60
.... 122,193
Conley 156,157,160
Connell 199
Conner 109,146,221
Coody 75
Cook ... 30,37,61
... 71,73,95,97,110
.. 119,124-126,195
Cooper ... 37,129
...... 194,205,206
Corban 15
Corbett 27
Corbin . 18,22,202
Corelle 107
Cottle/Cattle . 101
Cotton 19,22
.... 24,119
Couch 173
Coulter 118
Covington ... 140
Cowan 159
Coward 124
Cox . 39,62,74,90
.... 91,94,120,123
.. 125-127,130,162
.... 190,192
Cozart 121
Cranford . 28,191
Crawford .35,36,60
...... 67,69,73,90
.... 159,187
Crittenden 34
Crocker 145
Croom 70
Cross . 76,206,215
Croswell 64
Crouse 205
Crowder ... 83,84
.... 87,93
Crowell 147
Crowley 98
Crozier 196
Crumpler 134
Crutchfield 15,93
Culberson ... 180
Culpepper . 37,40
Culverhouse .. 22
Cunningham .. 93
.... 221,222
Curtis 119

-D-

Daemmer 206
Daneilly 72
Danelly 64
Daniel .. 22,28,38
.... 93,129,211
Danielly 67
Daniels . 157,210
Danill 82
Danner 40
Darby 66,73
Darden ... 32,120
.... 124,192
Daughtrey ... 105
Davenport . 94,97
Daverson 38
David 66
Davidson 27,33,95
.... 120,194
Davis 14-18,20-24
. 28,31,33,63,73,75
.. 76,91,94,119,120
.. 124,127,135,137
...... 139,146,188
...... 189,193,197
Davison 65
Dawson . 217,220
Dease 94
Decker 178
Deering 118
Deese 198
Delany 122
DeLoach .159,204
Dennard . .135,150
...... 196,197,206
Dennis .. 15,16,18
... 19,21,23,25,119
Denson 174
Denton 41
Derden 101
Deshago 101
Devereux 82
Dewberry . 74,127
.... 190,194
Dickenson . 61,67
.... 70,72,73
Dickerson 73
Dickey 205
Dicks 91
Dickson 100
.... 179,200
Dillard .. 38,39,41
... 64,105,135,195
.... 202,211
Dinkins . 143,199
Dixon 89
Dobson 212
Dodson 36
Doe 16
Doggett 30
Dominici 214
Dooley 107
Dorminy 206
Dorough 92
Dorsett 221
Dorsey ... 26,101
Dosier .. 105,106
Doss 126
Doughtie .123,191
Doughtry 133
Douglas . 33,73,92
...... 110-112,164
Douglass .. 38,64
Downing 110
Downman ... 100
Doyle 189
Drake 64,98
.... 180,219
Draughon 223,225
Drewry . 31,38,72
Driskell 120
Driskill 119
Duffy 19
Duke 30,65,120,193
Dukes 130
Duman 71
Dumas .. 26,31,32
. 40,70,120,192,194
Dunaway 212
Duncan 63
...... 140,141,146
Dunn .. 41,70,119
Dunson 26
Dunwoody 26
Dupree 76-78
.. 132,144,145,147
.... 206,207
Dupriest 143
Durham 30,41,194

SURNAME INDEX VOLUME 29

Dyer 94
Dyson 28,69

-E-

Easter 90
Echolds 23
Echols 127
Eddins 21
Edgar 193
Edge 33,37-39,60
. . . . 62,65,67,68,70
. . 72-74,82,118,128
. . . . 189,190
Edmondson 155,158
Edmundson 161,204
Edward 217
Edwards 120
. . . . 121,163
Elam 94,95
Elder . . . 120,191
Ellington 93
Elliot/Elliott 21,36
. . . . 72,95,190,215
Ellis . 17,19,20,24
Ellison 124
Emfinger 69
English . 31,40,41
. . . . 60,63,69,70,73
. . . . 122,193
Epps 179
Etheridge 105,106
. 205,208,215
Ethridge 202
Evans 27,36,45,47
. 66,70,108,128,129
. 145,146,192
. . . . 198,204
Everett 99,105,124
. . 176,177,188,204
Evers 62,65
Ezekiel 14

-F-

Fagin . . . 157,161
Falkner 157
Fambro . 34,37,40
Fambrough 34,35
. . 37,69,75,120,123
. 124,129,194
Fannin 86,87
Farabee 121
Farley . . 124,194
Farmer . . 137,163
. 206,217,220
Farrior 133
Faulk . . . 152,153
. . . . 206,207
Fears 145
Felder 150
Felton 30
Felts 20
Fendley 142
Fenn 158
Ferguson 27
Ferrell 28,89
Fickling . . . 14,18
Fields . . . 44,46,47
Files 82
Finch 92,93
. 155,160,161
Findley 92
Finn 155
Finney . . 174,175
Fitspatrick 17
Fitz 157
Fitzgerald 202,213
Fitzpatrick 19
Flanders . . . 44,47
Fleming . . 32,124
Fletcher 60
. 126,130,187
Flewellen . 64,160
Flewelyn 157
Flin 93
Fling . . . 120,129
Flinn 92,93,155,161
Florence 31
Flournoy 215
Flowers 64
Floyd 27,39,92,129
Flyn 93
Flynn 92
Foales 27
Fogarty 195
Fokes 201,203,204
Folds . 70,152,153
Follendore . . . 186
. . . . 230,231
Folsome 161
Foor 202
Ford 28,30
Fordan 61
Foreman 125
. . . . 144,199
Fort 83
Foster . 22,60,63,73
. . . 90,122,195,210
Fountain . 15,144
Fowler37,39,62,110
. . 120,123,200,201
Franklin. . 29,147
. . . . 205,212
Free 198
Freeman . 31,86,89
. . . 91,130,199,205
Freeney 91-93,155
Fretwell 208
Fryer 188
Fulgham 67
Fuller . . . 61,66,75
Fuqua 141
Furlow . . . 92,128
Futrell 66
Futrill 22

-G-

Gaines 130
Gainey 110
Galligan 120
Galloway . . 27,62
Gamble . . 34,106
Gamel 120
Gammett 71
Gammons 72
Gamnon 74
Gandy/Gordy . . 98
Gardner . 22,26,30
. . . . 37,64,68,72,73
. . . . 134,188
Gardner . 189,194
Garner 40,70
. . . . 71,120,220
Garrett 146
Garvin . . 134,141
Gatling 22
Gayness 191
Gentry 92
George 220
Gerald 21
Gibbs 192
Gibson . 26,68,107
. 127-129,159
Giddens 94
Gignilliat 143
Giles 22,36,71,105
. . 109,138,187,209
Gilliam 109
Gilly 37
Gilmore 190
Gilpin 40
Ginn 27
Glann 188
Glenn 205
Glisson 22
Glover . . . 23,110
. 124,152,153
Glowers 95
Go 39
Goar 188
Godard 193
Goddard . . . 67,71
Godfrey . . 52,197
Godwin . . . 80,81
Goggans . . 66,67
Goggins 129
Golding . . 74,121
Golson 88
Golston 82
Goodin 200
Goodman . . 23,71
. . . . 224,225
Goodroe . 132,145
. . 197,198,208,211
Goodrum . 75,188
Goodson 132
Goodwin 133
Goodyear 141
Goolsby 193

SURNAME INDEX VOLUME 29

Gordon . . . 31,32
. . . 69,126,189,196
Gordy/Gandy . . 98
Gorman . . 22,128
Goss 137
Goulding 93
Grace 22
. 103,203,206
Graem 127
Graham 27,93,94,97
. . 139,140,143,144
Grant .72,74,84,123
Graves . . . 74,149
. . . . 209,210
Gray . 14,21,41,49
. . . . 50,65,154,193
. . . . 194,201
Grayham 41
Green 14-23,26,34
39,41,60,67,98,118
. . 127,175,186,187
. . . . 192,220
Greene 73
Greer 19,30,49,106
. . 131,141,190,206
Gresham 191
Grier 31
Griffin . . . 70,148
. . 179,190,212,215
Grigg 94
Griggs . 93-99,131
. . 132,138,139,142
. . 143,147,163,196
. . 206,216-218,220
Grilliot 209
Grimsley 94
Grize 41
Guilder 68
Gully 94
Gunn . . . 65,67,71
Gurr 202
Guthrie 205

-H-

Hagan 86
Hagins 51
Hail 123
Haistens 191
Halcomb 84
Haley 180
Hall . 17,18,23,48
. . 68,92,93,105,149
. . 162,175,202,212
Halleman . . 49,50
Hally 124
Ham 72,191
Hambrick 212
Hamel 122
Hamil 126
Hamilton . . 87-89
. . . . 102,202
Hamlin 194
Hammack . 18,24
Hammon 15
Hammond . 19,21
Hampton . . 15,22
Hamrick 204
Hamsley 132
. . . . 137,205
Hamson 163
Hand . 61,122,190
Hankamer . . . 143
Hannah 209
Hansard 211
Hansford 65
Hanson 31,49
. . . 63,122,124,125
. . . . 188,217
Hanul 29
Harbuck 189
Hardaway 63
Harden . . . 18,188
Hardin . 18,71,129
. . 130,143,192,195
Hardwick 107,127
Hardy . 67,119,121
. . 122,125,126,130
. 189,190,192
Hareston 92
Harlow 130
Harman . . . 21,36
. . . . 73,190,203
Harmon 34,35,142
Harp . . . 24,29,189
Harper . 23,30,205
Harrell . 90,99-101
. . 104,105,154,158
. . 160,193,198,216
Harris .15,22,27,60
. . 65,82-89,135,149
. . 155,156,158-161
. . 180,214,219,222
Harrison . . 17,37
. . . . 132,201
Harriss 61
Harrold 104
Hart . . . 94,99-105
Hartley 15,21,23,24
Hartsfield . . . 123
. 187,190-193
Harup 118
Harvard . 134,199
Harvey 21
. 137,138,147
Harvill 69
Harvy 15,17,19,22
Hatcher . . . 16,22
Hatfield . 107,108
Hathorn . . 49,121
Hatself 162
Haughton 161
Hawkins 90
. 102,121,212
Hay 108
Hayden 199
Haygood . . 16,66
Hayman 41
Haynes . 66,120,195
Hayslip 196
Head 31,60,68
. 137,200,214
Headon 218
Healy 89
Heard 17,24
Hearn 143
Heath . . . 218,220
Heith 72
Helms 200
Helton . . . 39,215
Hemphill 142
Henderson 21,22,25
. . . 75,121,142,143
Hendrick 177
Henry 14,25
Hensley 120
Herndon . 108,137
Heron 96
Herrin 96
Herring . . 96,147
. 198,212,213
Hester 14-16
Hewett 127
Hicks . . . 14,15,21
Hidle 194
Hightower 199,210
Hill .19,28,34,36,48
.60,62,64,67,87,106
. . 129,162,165,187
. . . . 190,193
Hinton 30
Hobbs . 22,125,203
Hogan 36,83
Hogg 107
Holcombe . 192,193
Holland 125
Holleman . 22,165
Holley 66
. 120,138,202
Holliman . 22,147
Hollingsworth . .
. . . . 145,209
Hollis 26,33
. . . . 128,190
Holloman . 16,196
Holloway 41
Holman 131
Holmes 27
. . . . 66,68,118
Holsby 96,99
Holt 72,82
Honeycutt 92,108
Hooks . . 137,141
Hoover 222
Hopkins 28
Hopper 144
Horne . . . 100,102
. 133,136,143
Hortman 14,20,22

SURNAME INDEX VOLUME 29

Houghtain 14
Houten 165
Houze 29
Howard . 15-18,20
. 29,32,41,46,47,62
... 72,75,84,85,121
.. 124,125,128,172
...... 173,193,194
Howe 37
Howell 156
Hoy 127
Hubbard 69
Huckaby 66
.... 122,126
Huddleston 32,87
Hudging 47
Hudgins 188
Hudson 14,25,42,43
.. 51,79,80,131,134
...... 140,148,151
.. 186,196-198,201
.. 203,212-214,216
.. 218,219,223,226
Huff 220
Hugeley ... 33,72
Hughes 179
Hugley 67
Hull 25
Hunt 26,29,36,38,39
67,125,162,211,218
Hunter 15-21
.... 23,25,31
Hurdle .. 142,135
Hutchinson ... 33
Hutson 70
Hyman 128

-I-

Ingram 14,18,20,21
..... 29,94,97,118
Irby 21
Irwin 204
Israel 103
Ivey . 105,140,148

-J-

Jackson . 33,36,40
63,72,73,75,87,119
.. 125,129,152,153
.. 174,175,192,200
.... 205
James 14-16,71,215
Jameson ... 41,67
Jarratt 62
Jemison 164
Jenkins ... 65,74
... 82-86,91,92,199
Jernigan. .40,64,102
Jester 144
Jeter 92
Jewel/Jewell 83,88
Jimmerson ... 150
Johnson . 34,60,62
.... 63,65,68,71,96
.. 100,102,106-108
.. 124-127,129,130
.. 158,187,188,208
.... 210,212
Johnston 33,50,51
. 67,68,70,72-74,85
.. 119-121,124,127
.. 129,130,158,164
.. 165,187,188,190
...... 191,193,194
Joiner 35,118
.... 145,150
Jolly 15
Jones 29,21,36,62
. 67,68,71,73,75,96
.. 106-110,119,124-
.. 126,140,160,161
Jones ... 187,188
.... 205,206
Jordan 17,22,24,26
. 30,31,40,60,61,63
. 64,66,70,72,73,75
.... 95,118
Jordon 159
Joyner 22
Jriven 84
Justice 99,105-110
.... 163,219

-K-

Kaigler 22
Keadle ... 67,121
Keith 121
Kelsey 129
Kelton 211
Kemp 137
Kendall 106
Kendrick .. 22,62
.... 130,199
Kennedy .. 30,37
.... 40,199,213
Kent 35
Kerr 189
Key ... 68,74,191
Kilabrew 72
Kilcrease 119
Kilgore 191
Killibrew 67
Kimbrel 210
Kimsey 214
Kindall 18
King . .20,26,30-32
. 35,96,119,124,125
.. 127,129,133,136
.. 143,146,156,175
.. 198,199,209,222
Kinney 200
Kinsey .. 155,156
Kitchens 137
Knighten 14
.... 20,21,87
Knott .. 70,75,189
Knowles ... 91,92
Koenig 156

-L-

Lacy 27,41
Lake 35,52
Lamar .75,82,85,86
Lamb 27,40
Lamberth 46
Lamon 157
Land ... 165,180
Lane 18,26,64
Laney 190
Langford 121
Langley . 26-28,30
..... 32,37,65,188
Langston .. 26,37
. 39-41,63,65,66,69
72,118,138,201,202
Lanier 121
Larkin 121
Lary 194
Lasiter 33
Lasseter 74,139,197
Lassiter 37,40,62,64
Laster ... 31,148
Lastinger 134,215
Lathrop . 176,177
Lavender 90
Law 63,175
Lawless 36
Lawrence 118,180
Laws 92
Lawson . 189,222
Layfield 152
.... 153,209
Layman 135
Lea 180
Leak 69
Lee 40,68,101
...... 104,138,200
Leggett . 28,30,89
Leggitt 132
.. 136-139,198,211
Lemon 46
Lendon 72
Lenson 155
Lesley 110
Leslie . 91,110,154
Lesly 110
Lester 68,86
.. 107,108,118,195
Lesueuer 121
Lesueur ... 30,34
.... 65,71,195
Lesurer 71
Lewis 22,79,86,92
.. 134,137,172,173
.... 180,198
Lightfoot 24
Lindsey 118
Lipford . 48,82,89

SURNAME INDEX VOLUME 29

.. 165,172,180,186
.... 228,230
Lippington 74
Liseon 158
Little ... 16,86,87
Littleton 187
Livingston ... 34
Lochrane 174
Locke 87
Lockerman 143,147
.. 148,150,152,153
.. 196,206,207,209
Lockett ... 70,73
Lockhart 16,17,21
Lockington ... 97
Loggins . 131,137
Long 17,18,25,27
.... 30,36,125,155
.... 161,219
Loper 135
Lott 94
Love 41
Lovett .. 187,190
Low 84,89
Lowe 16-22
.... 25,48,103
Lowell 207
Lowery .. 30,150
Lowman 24
Loyd 22
Lucas ... 14,74,75
Luce 125
Luckey 189
Lumpkin 70,74,124
Lupo ... 42-45,47
Luther 137
Lyle 110
Lynch 194
Lyon 122
Lyons 61,190

-M-

Mabry 30,32
...... 121,122,126
MacIntyre ... 189
Maddox ... 34,61
.... 65,118
Majors 108
Malcom 222
Malone ... 95,97
Mann 191
Manning 138,141
Manuel 135
...... 149,150,203
Marchman ... 210
Marion 99
Markey 189
Marsh 194
Marshall 20,21,23
.... 24,37,213
Martin .. 15,28,29
. 35,38,130,133,134
.. 188,191-193,198
.... 213,217
Mashburn 133,144
.. 197,203,208-210
Mason . 63,91,202
...... 207,210,214
Massey 51
Matthews .. 22,24
.... 65,129,159
Maxcey 28
Maxcy 191
Maxey ... 32,120
Maxwell . 98,136
May 14,17,20,22,66
Maynard . 49,121
Mayo 132,150,207
Mays 39,64,66-68
.... 75,126,129
McArthur 133,140
.... 141,145
McBride 17,73,103
McCall ... 92,91
McCallum 48
McCann 34
McCants 95
McCaskill 91
McClandon ... 91
.... 190,220
McCollum ... 128
McCommon . 193
McCook . 144,154
McCormack .. 141
McCormick202,208
McCorvey 134,204
McCoy ... 41,192
McCrary 15,20,22
McCullers ... 118
McCullough .. 82
McCurry 122
McDonald 31,69,73
.... 92,132,195
McDowell ... 128
McEachern .. 148
McElmurry ... 196
McElvan 175
McEwen 190
McFall 192
McGehee 156
McGhee 156
McGinty 27
.... 33,82,189
McGlamry ... 199
McGough 39
.... 121,128
McGowan ... 135
McIntyre 201,215
McIves 97
McKee 26
McKenzie ... 201
McKinley 145,147
.... 200,214
McKinney 44
.... 47,87,192
McLaughlin .. 101
McLendon . 22,51
McLeod . 156,157
.... 162,221
McManus ... 160
McMickle . 62,69
.. 128,189-191,195
McMullan ... 157
McMullen ... 120
McMullin ... 192
McMurray 26
McNatt 69
McNaulty ... 142
McRee 102
McWhorter .. 200
Meadows 162
Means 205
Medley 132
Melson .. 61,188
Melton ... 16,203
Mercer 150,154,197
Meritt 70
Merrick 154
Merritt .. 34,39,40
... 63,65,71,72,164
.... 165,187
Middlebrooks . 35
.... 68,130,193
Middleton 27
.... 39,118
Miles .. 33,87,108
Miller 19,22,24,70
.. 110,123,162,173
Millinder 82
Mills 156
Milner .. 26,34,72
Mims ... 139,149
.... 196,200
Mincher 190
Minor . 83,87,109
Mires 37,38
Mitchell . 163,188
...... 193,217,219
Mixon 89,90
.... 154,216
Mobley . 15,18,24
Monroe . 163,217
Montgomery . 18,74
Moody 41
Moon 18,33,34,70
Moore. .14,15,17-19
. 26,38,40,61,62,65
.. 66,82,89,101,120
.. 121,127,143,147
.... 205,211
Moran .. 189,192
Moreland . 51,194
.... 218,220
Morgan . 28,64,75
... 93,105,129,134
.. 140,148,195,215
Morris .. 33,64,72
.... 75,92,123,127

SURNAME INDEX VOLUME 29

Morrison . . 65,74
Morton 101
Moseley 188
Mosely 195
Moss 82,97
Mote . . . 201,206
Motes 212
Mott 159
Moultrie 62
Moye 178
Mulford 145
Mullens 67
Mullins . 34,73,95
Murdock 16,21,25
Murfy 91
Murphey 26
Murphy . . 39,154
. . . . 159,165
Murry . . 106,108
Muse 215
Myers 210
Myres 65
Myrick . . 14,22,87
. 89-93,106,154-161
. 186,216,218

-N-

Nall 32
Nash . 21,101,102
Nation 201
Neal 34,40,61,62,65
. . 67,71,73,189,191
Nealy 102
Neaves 83
Neel 33,84
Neely 102
Nelms 31
Nelson . . 38,89,90
. . 154,176,179,186
. 206,216,221
Netherton . . . 140
Nettles 105
Neves 88
Newberry 14
Newman 162
Newsom . . 21,22
Newton . . . 14,21
. . . . 191,203
Nichols . 118,146
Nicholson 63,107
. . . . 160,218
Nickerson 60
Nobles 45,47
Noel 192
Nolland 14
Norris . 30,64,125
. . 127,161,189,192
. . . . 195,221
Northern 22
Norton . . 130,222
Norwood 17,63,127
Nutt 64,137,146,199

-O-

O'Brine . . . 45,47
O'Hara 74
O'Neal 35,37,45,47
. 65,97,123,128,145
Oaks 28
Odom . . . 141,162
Offenberg . . . 213
Offenburg . . . 213
Ogburn 24
Ogletree . 60,62,63
. . 72,74,75,122,123
. . 126,129,130,187
. 191-193,195
Oliver . . . 106,108
. 129,146,147
Oriah 38
Osborn 121
Osburn 64
Osmore 192
Ousley . 64,71,165
Ously 195
Owen . . 34,69,138
Owens 15,30,76,92
. . 122,138,205,221
Oxford . . 106,107
. . . . 189,188
Ozmore 41

-P-

Parham 29,84,149
Parhan 155
Park . . . 40,71,127
Parker . . 40,91,109
. 122,189,209
. . . . 212,213
Parks 63,65,66
. 68-70,73,122
. . . . 142,192
Parlson 92
Parr 89
Parsons 75
Partin 22
Passmore 132
Pate 140,161
. . . . 198,205
Patrick . . 109,145
Patterson 17,20-22
. . . 28,122,130,144
. . . . 196,222
Pattishall. . 134,146
. . . . 200,201
Patton . . . 28,122
Paul 158
Payne 190
Peacock . 133,199
Pearson 28
Peavey . . 137,140
. 144,145,200
Peavy 134,137,140
. 144,146,198
. . 200-202,205-207
. 209,211,215
Peddy 66
Peebles . 156,159
Peek. 99
Pell 106,108
Pemberton 17
Penn 63
Pennington 138-140
. . . . 142,143
Peoples 156
Perdue 32,82
. . . . 84,88,192
Perkins . . . 61,108
Perry . . 22,27,128
Perryman 119
Persons . . 68,122
Pertell 61
Peterson . . . 29,83
. . . . 87,94,96
Pettis 17,180
Peurifoy . 119,126
. . 128,129,187,188
. . . . 191,195
Peyton 127
Philips . . 31,36,63
Phillips . . . 68,69
. 157,179,203
Philpot 209
Pickard . 119,150
Pickett 89
Pickins 69
Pickren 198
Pinckard . . 29,63
Pine 108
Pinizee 192
Pipkin 105
Pitman . . 20,22,34
. 63,68,69,75
Pittman . . . 35,65
Pitts 31,38
. 41,42,50,130
Platt 202,203
Player 175
Pless 125
Plunkett . 141,142
Poe . 15,48,64,194
Ponder 31,33,35,38
. 39,41,60,62,68,71
74,119,120,126,128
. . 187,188,198,218
Pool 202
Poole 199,205,212
Poor/Poore . . 180
Pope . 123,164,165
. 171,212,214
Porter . . . 223-225
Posey . . . 132,137
Potts . . . 130,195
Powell . . 22,39,42
. . . . 43,67,134
Powers . . . 70,127
Pratt 27,61
Presons 24

SURNAME INDEX VOLUME 29

Preston . . . 17,18
. . . . 25,132
Prewitt 38,66
Price 75,207
Prichard . 39,41,94
. 193,219,220
Prichart 219
Prichet . . 162,219
Prichett . . 216-218
. . . . 220
Priener 129
Priget 218
Prince 74
Pringle . . . 75,127
Pritchet . 162,216
Pritchett . 28,93,94
. . . . 96-99,104,144
. 162,163,219
Pritchols 218
Proctor . 68,74,128
Pruitt 119
Puckett 122
Punchard 89
Purifoy 220
Purves 146
Putnam 82
Pye 122,128
. . . . 190,195

-Q-
Quin 118,124
Quinn 32,104
. 121,123,159

-R-
Rackley . . 51,204
Raden 27
Raffield 227
Ragin 89
Ragland . . . 28,38
Raiford 34,126,128
Raines 71,177,178
Rains 84,108
Ralston 85
Raly 174,175
Ramey 180
Randle 130
Ransom . 138,146
. . 196,200,202,213
Ranson 137
Raspberry . . . 148
Ratliff 190
Ravens 35
Ravins 130
Ray 15,16,21
. . . . 23-25,187
Readrick 67
Reaves . . 29,64,88
Redd 86
Redding 28,33,35
. . . . 37,38,189,194
Reed 159
Rees 102
Reese . . 33,60,120
Reeves . . 159,190
Register 208
Reid 74,157
Renfroe 17
Rentz . . 46,47,140
Respass 48
Respers 220
Respess . 163,221
Revel 70
Reynolds 32,82,88
. . . . 89,91,155,176
Rhodes 85,108,211
Richards . . 34,38
Richardson 71,96
. . . . 141,209
Richerson . . . 190
Ricks 101
Riddle 36,126,191
Rid–p 95
Riezinger 231
Riggs 201
Rigsby 147
Riley 69,97
Roach 88
Robbison 90
Roberts . 15,22,67
. . 109,133,147,148
Robertson 26
. . . . 39,139
Robeson . . . 20,24
Robinson . 51,221
Robison . . 41,190
Rock 146
Rockwell 214
Roddey 70
Rodney 66
Roe 69
Rogers 28,30,36,60
63,67,69,73,94,119
. . 121,122,130,149
. . 188,213,215,218
. . . . 220-222
Rolston 84
Roney 93
Rook 128
Rooks 221
Roper 31
Ross . 30,35,36,50
61,105,107,120,123
. . 157,158,221,222
Rosser 83,85
Rouse 148
Rousseau 83
Rowe 14,72
Royal 81,141
Rucker 28
Ruffin 103
Rumble 126
Runnels 87
Rushin . . 109,132
Rushing 107
. . . . 109,219
Russ 141
Russell . . 147,148
. . . . 187,192
Rutherford . 20,84
. . . . 172,173
Ryle 221

-S-
Sale 65
Samuel . 34,39,126
Sandefer 22
Sanderfer 40
Sanders . 17-19,22
. . . . 24,40,87,91,93
. . . . 110,155
Sandford 163
Sandifer . 22,24,49
Sanford . 36,41,64
. . . 66,68-72,74,194
Sangster . 205,206
Sansom 123
Sapp 90,206
Sappington 122,129
Sauls . . . 101,102
Saulsbury 48
Saunders 93
Sawyer 22
Sayres 68
Scarborough 32,37
. . . . 135,215
Scarbough 65
Scarbrough . . . 22
Schofill 215
Scott.16,22,132,139
. . 197,203,204,209
. . . . 211-213
Screven 103
Scurrey 83
Scury 87
Seago . . . 224,225
Seal 93
Sealy 64
Searcy 127
Seat 118,124
. 126,127,129
Self 134
Senter 27
Sewell 31
Shantey 106
Sharp 69,97
Shattles 40
Shaw . 41,103,134
Shearling 70
Sheffield 213
Shepherd 146
. . . . 148,203
Sheppard . . 86,87
. . . . 196,197
Shepperd 126
Shewman 208
Shiflett 163,217,220
Shipes 207

SURNAME INDEX VOLUME 29

Shirah 131
Shirley 146
Shivers .. 202,203
Shockley 27,30,31
..... 33,34,61,125
.... 127,188
Short . 63,139,198
Shottle 75
Shropshire 30,165
Shuckley 29
Shugart 214
Shurley 44,47,179
Simmons .. 24,61
...... 130,134,212
Simpson .. 40,110
Sims .. 74,123,128
Sinclair ... 39,66
.... 69,120
Singleton 50,69,75
...... 122,125,126
.... 215,219
Sinyard 198
.... 210,211
Skipper 163
Slappy 15,16,19-21
Slaton 64,68
Slatter 18
Slaughter. .64,66,70
.73,82,143,144,202
Slave, Aaron .. 23
Slave, Ann . 51,52
Slave, Anny ... 23
Slave, Arrington 23
Slave, Caroline 18
Slave, Catharine .23
Slave, Chaney 51
Slave, Clarissa . 172
Slave, Daniel . 172
Slave, Eliza ... 52
Slave, Ellick . 175
Slave, February 172
Slave, George . 23
.... 172
Slave, Green .. 52
Slave, Harriet . 52
.... 172,173
Slave, Horace . 18
Slave, Jack ... 172
Slave, Jackson 172
Slave, Jacob . 172
Slave, Jane ... 51
Slave, Jerry ... 23
Slave, Laurna(?) 23
Slave, London . 23
Slave, Lydia .. 23
Slave, Maria . 172
Slave, Melinda 52
Slave, Merenda 52
Slave, Molly .. 23
Slave, Morgan . 172
Slave, Moses .. 22
...... 163,175,216
Slave, Nancy . 101
Slave, Nanson . 23
Slave, Peter .. 23
Slave, Phoebe . 85
Slave, Reuben . 51
Slave, Rhoda ....
.... 23,172
Slave, Rhody . 172
.... 173
Slave, Robert 101
Slave, Sally .. 175
Slave, Sarah .. 172
Slave, Seely . 175
Slave, Simon .. 23
Slave, Sophia . 172
Slave, Stephen .172
Slave, Thomas . 101
Slave, Tom ... 23
Sledge 28
Slutter 22
Smallwood .. 158
Smarr 40
Smiley 20
Smith 15,16,21,22
. 24,25,27,29,30,33
. 35,38,40,46,47,61
. 69,71,72,82,83,85
.... 87,89,92,97,98
Smith . 118,122-127
.. 129,130,135,136
.. 138,142,144-146
.. 172,173,177,188
.. 189,191,193-195
.. 202,207,211,212
.... 222
Sneed 189
Snelling 173
Snellings . 24,172
Solomon 180,207
Souden 51
Spark 22
Spear . 30,173,213
Speer ... 27,32,33
.... 68,122,172
Speers 35
Speight .. 132,139
...... 209,210,214
Speir 26,145
...... 163,217,218
Spicer 126
Spier ... 30,31,33
Spillers 22
Spivey 93
Spradley 142,146
.. 152,153,210,213
.... 224,225
Springer 60
Spurlock 23
Squires 67
Stallings 37,61,72
Standard 32,40,68
Stanford 69
Stanley 27,29
.... 105,165
Staples 131
.... 199,213
Stark 14
Starke 19
Steine 101
Stembridge 134,179
Stenson 91
Stephens 123,216
Stephenton ... 89
Steward 127
Stewart ... 39,62
.. 123,193,210,211
Stickland 128
Stinson 108
Stoddard 17
Stokes 21,34
.... 38,39,101
Stone .. 22,38,149
Stonum 87
Stovall 23
Strange 178
Stratton 29
Stricklin 189
Stripling 16,20,26
Strong 91
Stroud 61,64
.... 72,141
Stuart 68
Stubbs ... 82,213
Sturdivant . 93,94
Sturges 126
Sturgis .. 128,130
...... 187,193,197
Stutz 98
Suggs 208
Sullivan . 35,41,62
... 65,67,68,74,119
.. 122,128,159,189
...... 190,193,195
Summerford ... 149
.... 204
Summerlin 51
Summerville . 214
Sutton 44,47
.... 126,129
Swan 71
Swann 67,71
Swanson .. 26,60
..... 118,141,187
Swearengen ... 28
Switzer 41
Sykes 37,68

-T-

Tabor ... 17,18,21
Tait 34,61
Talbot 38
Tallant 74
Tallman 180
Tanner 206
Tatom 193
Tatum 67

SURNAME INDEX VOLUME 29

Taylor .. 22,31,32
.. 36,68,75,105,106
.. 120,121,123-126
.... 45,194
Teal 105
Teel 218
Terrell ... 84,134
Terry 180
Tharpe 135,214,215
Thereatt 87
Thomas 27,36,37,39
. 67,74,75,82-84,86
.87,89,129,164,165
.. 171,191,194,231
Thompson . 34,64
.66,93,102,126,129
.. 135,136,138,154
.. 158,160,201,202
.... 208,213
Thomson .. 16,71
Thorne 222
Thornton 93,97,158
...... 165,173,187
Thorpe 212
Threlkeld . 61,122
Thurkeld 30
Thurman 90
Thweat 163
Thweatt 94,96,127
Tigner 193
Tillery 125
Tingle 36
Tinkle 201
Tinsley ... 26,72
.... 104,123
Todd 37,62
.... 74,128,147
Toland .. 31,60,61
Tollafore 87
Tollison 36
Tomkins 18
Tompkins ... 119
.... 172,173
Toney 31
Towers 16
Tracy 16-18
.... 20,22,24
Trailer 26
Trammell 62
Trapp 192
Trice 122
Tripp 87,98
...... 162,216-220
Trippe 123,128,163
Troutman 14,16,17
..... 20,22,24,219
Truitt 38
Tucker .. 28,72,74
.. 120,122,123,142
...... 143,191,201
Tuggle 97
Turk ... 50,73,217
Turner 15,17,26-28
. 32,35,36,40,61,62
64,69,76,91,92,120
.. 121,123,131,150
.. 162,187,188,191
.. 193,194,197,214
Turnipseed .. 159
Turrentine ... 189
Tuyler 192
Tyler .. 30,71,129
Tyndal 135
Tyner 213
Tyson . 84,155,161

-U-

Underwood . 14,91
Unknown, Abbie R.
.... 165
Unknown, Carrie
.... 165
Unknown, Della
.... 165
Unknown, Fannie
C. 165
Unknown, Loula
Pauline 165
Unknown, Mollie
.... 165
Unknown, W.R.J.
.... 165
Upchurch 178

-V-

Varner 28
Vaughn 40
Veel 84
Vickers 104
Vincent ... 22,24
Vining .. 131,196
Vinson .. 145,157
...... 173,174,221
Visage 17-21

-W-

Wade 206
Waggoner 69
Wagner .. 32,139
Walden . 44,45,47
Waldrip . 27,28,32
...... 33,36,38,40
Waldrop 39
Walker .. 20,22,28
... 29,32,62,67,118
...... 163,165,218
Wall 101
Wallace 18,22,100
Walletter 165
Wallice 15
Walpole ... 21,24
Ward ... 26,38,61
...... 104,158,221
Ware ... 69,70,73
...... 127,143,188
Warlick 101
Warren 31,40,105
Watkins .. 61,191
Watson . 22,29,36
.. 40,62,63,119,121
.. 126,129,130,154
...... 200,204,210
Watt 195
Watton 192
Watts 137,172,173
Waxelbaum .. 165
Weatherby 156,158
.... 160,161
Weathers 107
Weathersbee . 124
.... 125,130
Weathersby .. 155
.... 157
Webb ... 16,24,26
.... 69,72,123,191
Webbs 14
Wellington ... 92
Wells 38
Wesley 209
West 32,73,81,99
...... 100,124,134
.... 207,212
Whatley ... 41,74
Wheeler ... 60,66
.. 128,135,136,138
.... 146,160
Wheelis 38
Wheelus 208
Whitaker 68
White . 23,30,33,39
49,62,63,73,75,123
.... 187,205
Whitehurst ... 163
.... 216,218
Whiteside ... 139
Whitfield 197
Whitlow 200
Whitsett 52
Whitten 65
Whittington ... 15
.... 17,22
Whittle 19,21,127
Whitton 192
Wicker 221
Wiggins .. 26,196
Wilber 160
Wilder .. 22,28,39
... 65,108,142,199
Wilds 126
Wilkerson 70
Wilkins .. 62,165
Wilkinson 74
Williams 21,31,44
... 47,61,66,69,129
.. 135,148,157,162
.. 173,201,203,205
.... 208
Williamson 15,66

SURNAME INDEX VOLUME 29

.. 75,95,97,131,219
Williford . 22,135
.... 155,207
Willis 34-36
.... 65,188,192
Willoughby ... 63
Willson 14
Wilmot 22
Wilson .. 22,32,34
.... 39,41,44,47,62
... 65,71,83-89,118
.. 123,147,178,188
.... 194,198
Wilsons 123
Wimberly ... 191
Wimbish 165
Windham 22
Wingfield 19,23,24
Winkle 165
Winn 32,67
.... 70,105,125
Winslet 29
Winslett 62
Winters 210
Womack .. 61,67
.... 68,146
Wood 20,65
.... 84,226,227
Woodall 176
Woodlief 179
Woodruff 150,204
Woods 22,26
Woodson 147,163
Woodward 18,22,36
Wootan 37,38,63
. 71,73,124,129,192
Wootans 35
Wooten 60,75,192
Wooton 65
Wootten 139
Worsham .. 18,19
.... 22,25,39
Worthington . 105
Woten 118
Wragg 123
Wright .. 21,25,26
.. 62,74,98,194,211
Wyche .. 175,176
Wyley 220
Wylie 217
Wynn 65,71
.... 96,190,195
Wynne 142,143,204

-X-
No surnames
starting with X

-Y-
Yarborough ... 18
Yarbrough 17
.... 122,125
Yawn 22
Young .. 125,141
Youngblood 29,106
...... 107,109,197

-Z-
Zeigler 21,25
Zelenor 129
Zorn 45,47

The Bride's Book: The 1906 Wedding of Beulah Walters and Elmer Waters Quarterman

By Georgette Lipford and Linda Douglas

Miss Beulah Walters, of Montezuma, Ga., and Mr. Elmer Quarterman, of Valdosta, Ga., were married on Christmas Day, 1906 in Montezuma. Details of the young couple's special day are preserved in a Bride's Book or memory album and hint at how little the celebration of weddings has changed in the intervening 102 years.

The wedding album was written and illustrated by Maud Humphrey and Paul de Longpre and published by the Frederick A. Stokes Company. It is 9 by 12 inches and although water damaged on the front and back covers, the interior pages are remarkably well preserved.

Photographs of the bride and groom are found on the first pages. A photograph of the bride's mother is included further on. A subsequent page records the date of their first meeting as October 1903 and their engagement in May 1905. On February 4, 1906 Elmer presented Beulah with a diamond solitaire engagement ring. Other engagement gifts from him include a roman gold bracelet band given on October 25, 1906; a broach of roman and colored gold set with pearls and diamonds on December 24, 1906 and a plain band wedding ring. Their wedding announcement laid in the album reads: "Mr. and Mrs. William Rufus Walters request the honour of your presence at the marriage of their daughter Beulah and Mr. Elmer Waters Quarterman on the afternoon of Tuesday, the twenty-fifth of December at one o'clock, First Baptist Church, Montezuma, Georgia." A photograph of a church, presumably the First Baptist Church, is laid in the album. Three pages contain descriptions of the bride's several gowns for the wedding and honeymoon with small swatches of material from each dress.

The names of persons in the bridal party are recorded in a flowing script: "Miss Willie Allbritton, Mr. W. E. Quarterman, Mr. G. F. Pindar, Mr. E. W. Quarterman, Mr. C. P. Kelly, Mr. R. W. Espy, Buford, Ga., Mr. M.C. Austin, Marshallville, Miss Sue Bone, Eastman, Ga. and ushers J. R. Walters, J. C. Vinson, A. P. Lewis and Earl McKenzie". Other members of the bridal party included "Miss Jessie Walters, Meansville, Ga., Mrs. F. B. McDonald, 86 Gilmore St.,Waycross, Ga., Miss Matilda Callaway, Milledgeville, Ga., Miss Ruth Patrick, Miss Clifford Walters, Montezuma and Miss Haidee McKenzie, Montezuma".

The wedding gifts included items such as cut glass bowls, vases and tumblers, candle sticks, cake plates, a clock, a cream service, silverware, doilies, furniture, water color pictures and an ink stand. More than one hundred wedding gifts are listed in the album, including gifts from the following people:

Earl McKenzie
Mr. and Mrs. E. B. Lewis
Dr. S. B. Liggin
Mr. & Mrs. C. B. Peebles & Marion
Mr. D. C. Colson

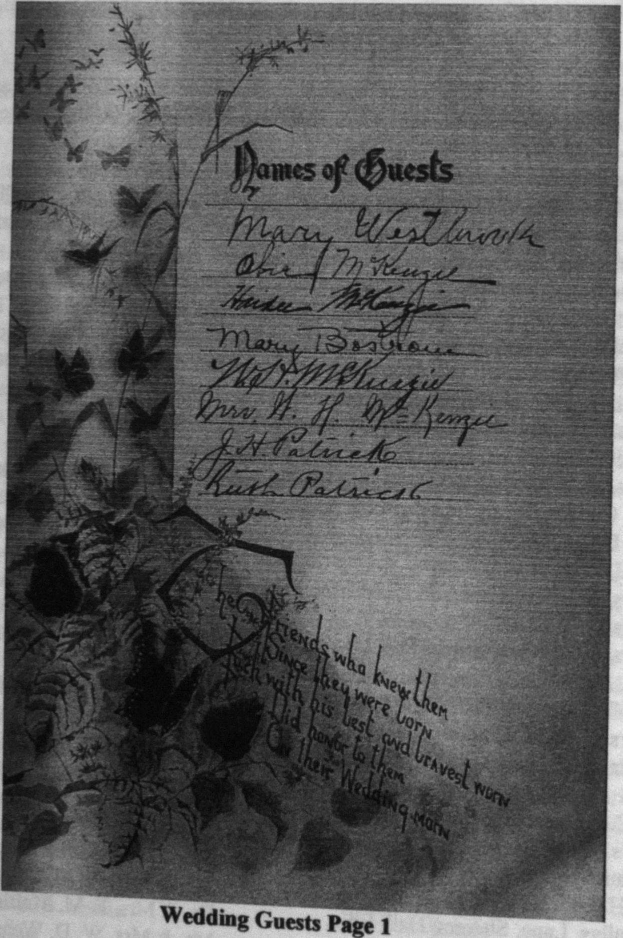
Mrs. Holt
H. H. Knight
Miss Sue Bone
Mr. & Mrs. Jess Jones
Mr. & Mrs. C. A. Tyler

Miss Oreola Cheves
Mr. & Mrs. W. H. McKenzie
Mrs. Parker & Mr. Krauss
Mr. W.C. McDaniel
Mr. & Mrs. H. J. Hall
Mr. C. P. Kelly
Mrs. H. C. Dukes & Mr. A. H. Dukes
Dr. E. L. Jelks
Messrs. Arthur & Walter Davis
Mr. & Mrs. W. R. Walters
Laura M. Shumate
Mr. & Mrs. W. E. Vance
Flavel & Jessie Quarterman
R. W. Espy
Mr. & Mrs. J. W. McKenzie
Mr. & Mrs. Chas. Williamson
Mr. & Mrs. J. H. Patrick
Mr. Brooks & Miss Janie Lewis
Mr. & Mrs. J. A. Walker
Matilda Callaway
Mr. & Mrs. T. R. McKenzie
Mrs. Ozier & Mamie
Misses Wallace & King
Kenneth Quarterman
Mr. & Mrs. D. S. Quarterman
Mr. & Mrs. T. G. Polhill
Mr. A. L. Plowden
Mr. & Mrs. A. T. Woodward
Mrs. A. J. Cheves
Mrs. J. E. DeVaughn
Mr. A. P. Lewis, Miss C. Lewis
Mr. & Mrs. S. L. Pritchard
Mr. & Mrs. J. G. Cranford
Mr. & Mrs. W. E. Quarterman
Mr. M. C. Drew
Misses Allbritton
Mr. & Mrs. F. B. McDonald
Mr. & Mrs. P. F. Brown
Mr. M. C. Austin
Mrs. A. C. Felton
Dr. & Mrs. C. H. Richardson
Misses Hurst
Mrs. W. H. Utting
Misses Sallas, Lane, Shivers, Hall, Ellis
Jas. E. Hardee
Mr. G. F. Pindar Miss Jessie Walters

Misses McKenzie & Westbrook
Mr. & Mrs. Osce Walters
Mr. J. E. Reid
Mr. & Mrs. J. W. Hurdle
Mr. & Mrs. W. L. McKenzie
Mr. & Mrs. W. H. Holtany
Mr. & Mrs. J. M. Harrison
Mr. Zimmer
Mr. A. S. Pendleton
Norma Engram
Mr. B. D. Shumate & Calae
Mr. & Mrs. A. W. Vann
Mr. & Mrs. J. M. Rape
Mr. & Mrs. C. L. DeVaughn
Mr. & Mrs. C. D. Gallaher
Dr. J. C. Vinson
Mr. & Mrs. Lovis Greer
Mr. & Mrs. Chas. Carroll
Mr. & Mrs. M. H. Hightower
R. L. Holliman
Mr. & Mrs. J. H. Robinson
Mr. & Mrs. J. E. Hays
Mr. & Mrs. A. E. Dimmock
Mr. & Mrs. W. L. Thomas
Fay Demler
"Auntie May" Peek
Mrs. T. S. Quarterman
Mr. & Mrs. C. S. Bondurant
Miss Edna Dykes
Mr. & Mrs. S. S. Cheves
Mr. P. C. Quarterman
Mr. T. A. Davis
Pendleton Company
Mr. & Mrs. J. W. Burnam
Miss Sinclair
Mr. & Mrs. R. B. Daniel
Mr. W. P. Knight
Miss Bessie Fretwell
Mr. & Mrs. Thos. Fisher
Misses Kelly
Mr. & Mrs. S. T. Hurst
Mrs. R. T. Middleton & Miss Effie
Mr. & Mrs. A. A. Arrington
Dr. & Mrs. F. M. Mullins
Mr. & Mrs. W. D. Webster
Misses Coggins

A reception the evening before the wedding was held at the home of the bride's parents in Montezuma. Following the Christmas Day wedding ceremony the newlyweds left for a trip to Florida "amid a shower of rice, old shoes and good wishes" as one newspaper account preserved in the book described. The honeymoon had the following stops; on Dec. 31 they stayed at the Pritchard House in White Springs, January 1 at the Hotel Ethel in Live Oak, January 2 – 3 at the Merchant's Hotel in Madison and the couple returned to Valdosta on January 3 where they would make their home.

Three pages in the Bride's Book were reserved for the signatures of wedding guests.

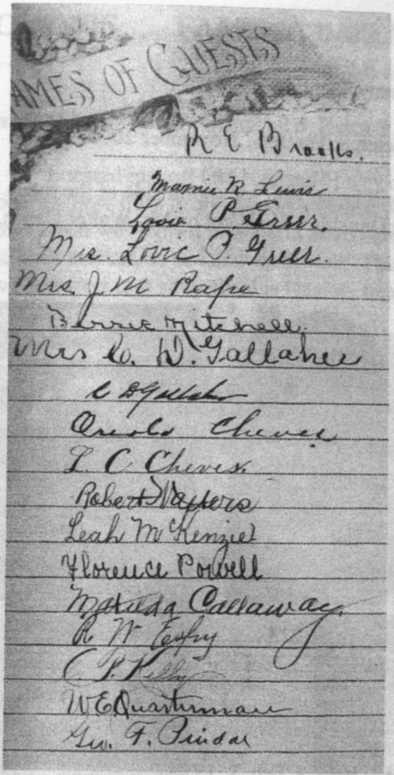


Names of Guests

Mary Westbrook
Obie J McKenzie
Haidee McKenzie
Mary Bostrom
W. H. McKenzie
Mrs. W. H. McKenzie
J. H. Patrick
Ruth Patrick

The friends who knew them
Since they were born
Each with his best and bravest worn
Did honor to them
On their Wedding morn

Wedding Guests Page 1



AMES OF GUESTS

R E Brooks.

Mamie R. Lewis

Lovie P. Greer.

Mrs. Lovie P. Greer.

Mrs J. M. Rape

Bessie Mitchell.

Mrs C. D. Gallaher

C D Gallaher

Orrola Cheves

L. C. Cheves.

Robert Walters

Leah McKenzie

Florence Powell

Matilda Callaway.

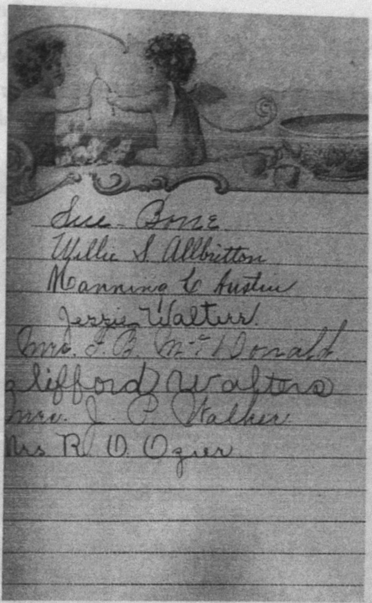
R. W. Espy

C. P. Kelly

W E Quarterman

Geo. F. Pindar

Wedding Guests Page 2



Sue Bone

Willie S. Allbritton

Manning C Austin

Jessie Walters.

Mrs. J. B. McDonald.

Clifford Walters

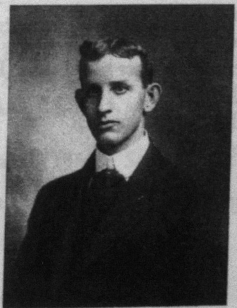
Mrs. J. P. Walker

Mrs R. O. Ozier

Wedding Guests Page 3

This Bride's Book was found in the attic of an older home on Main Street in Montezuma. The current owner would like to pass the album on to descendants of Beulah and Elmer Quarterman. For more information contact the editor or Linda Douglas at [redacted].

Miss Beulah Walters



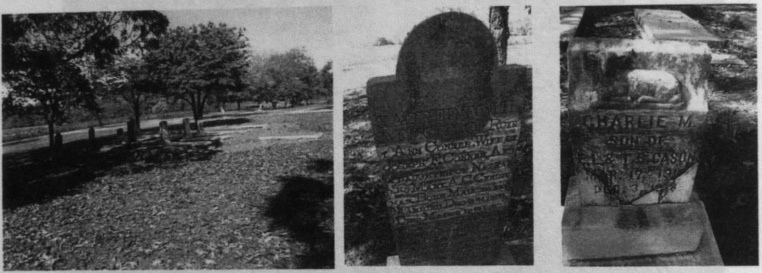
Mr. Elmer W. Quarterman

CASON FAMILY CEMETERY

Vienna, Dooly County, Georgia

Surveyed by Davine V. Campbell & Helen S. Hudson November 2006

Located on Highway 215, the East side of I-75. It will be on your left (north side of the road) in a pecan grove as soon as you pass the truck stop/McDonalds. Well kept by Mr. Walter Cason. Listed as Cem. # 9 in Watts & Nora Powell Book.



Photos, from Left to Right: 1. View of cemetery from Hwy. 215. 2. Marker for Roxey Ann Christmas Conner 3. Marker for Charlie M. Cason

Surveyed from the east end of the cemetery.

CASON, Buford	June 18, 1902 - Feb. 1, 1977	1-1
CASON, Cozie, s/o of Bennett & Laura	Aug. 30,1886 - July 6, 1904	2-2
CASON, Eddie Lee	Oct. 27, 1888 - Oct. 28, 1918	2-3
CASON, Bertha C.	Apr. 20, 1894 - Oct. 4, 1985	2-4
CASON, Charlie M., s/o E.L. & T.B.	Mar. 17, 1915 – Dec. 3, 1918	2-5
CASON, Claudia	Apr. 25, 1896 - Feb. 26, 1970	2-6
CASON, Walter B.	Aug. 14, 1898 - Jan. 17, 1925	2-7
CONNER, Roxey Ann, w/o Joseph F. Conner M'd Dec. 2,1886 & d/o Nathan & Mary A.C. Christmas	March 9, 1868 - March 12, 1887	3-8
CHRISTMAS, Mr. Nathan	Sept. 4, 1806 - Feb. 6, 1888	3-9
CHRISTMAS, Mary Ann	Dec. 15, 1839 - Jan. 12, 1913	3-10
CASON, Bennett	Oct. 22, 1864 - Jan. 31, 1925	3-11
CASON, Laura Ann C. (Died age 93 years Dooly County, Georgia)	Jan. 20, 1864 - Jan. 24, 1957	3-12

CLEWIS FAMILY CEMETERY - Dooly County, Georgia

66 in Powell Book

Surveyed by Davine V. Campbell & Helen S. Hudson January 2007

Located just off Old National Hiway on Rev. Childs property. He grew up on this property, now lives in and pastors a church in Atlanta but just happened to be here to check on things when we stopped to ask him directions. He took us directly to the cemetery, helped us find each marker, as he knew them well. This cemetery is not easily found and would have to have an escort to it since there is fencing, regular and electric, between it and the road.

Top: Left-cemetery Right-Harriett L. Clewis
Bottom: Left-Lewis Clewis, Center-Mary Clewis, Right -Laura Gilmore

LEWIS CLEWIS
1800

MARY CLEWIS
1800 - 1856

LAURA
WIFE OF
J.P. GILMORE

CLEWIS, Charlie, Jr., s/o M/M J.L. Clewis	[died at age 11 months]	1
CLEWIS, Lewis	1800 - 1861	2
CLEWIS, Mary	1800 - 1856	3
CLEWIS, Harriet L., Inf. d/o M/M Charlie [Age 8 Mos. & 5 days]	Aug. 28, 1855 - May 3, 1856	4
GILMORE, Laura, w/o J.P. Gilmore	Jan. 6, 1844 - Sept. 10. 1885	5

ALPHABETICAL INDEX

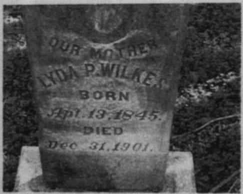
CLEWIS, Charlie, Jr., 1
CLEWIS, Harriet L. 4
CLEWIS, Lewis 2
CLEWIS, Mary 3
GILMORE, Laura 5

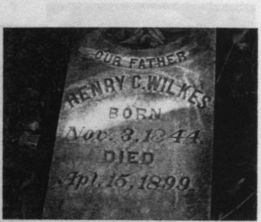
End of Clewis Cemetery

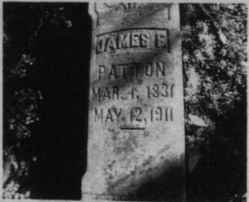
WILKES FAMILY CEMETERY
DOOLY COUNTY, GEORGIA
Cemetery No. 51 in Watts Powell Book

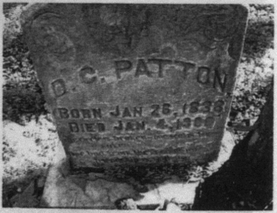
Surveyed by Davine V. Campbell & Helen S. Hudson January 2007

Located 2 miles Northeast of Dooling , Ga. about 1 mile North of Jenkins Family Cemetery, on the East side of Popular Springs Road out in a field. It is directly across the road from communication towers, in a wooded area. This is definitely a cemetery to visit in the winter time.


OUR MOTHER
LYDA P. WILKES
BORN
Apl. 13, 1845.
DIED
Dec 31, 1901.


OUR FATHER
HENRY C. WILKES
BORN
Nov. 3, 1844.
DIED
Apl. 15, 1899.


JAMES R.
PATTON
MAR. 4, 1831
MAY 12, 1911


D. C. PATTON
BORN JAN 25, 1838
DIED JAN. 4, 1908

Top: A closeup view of the cemetery
Bottom: Taken from the outer edge of the cemetery

Top: Lyda P. Wilkes - Mother
Bottom: James R. Patton

Top: Henry C. Wilkes - Father
Bottom: D.C. Patton

Row 1

WILKES, Taylor	Dec. 26, 1846 - Dec. 6, 1885	1-1
WILKES, Ellen	June 17, 1846 - Dec. 14, 1910	1-2
WILKES, Miss Ola	Dec. 4, 1878 - Aug. 23, 1956	1-3
WILKES LOT – Adult Slab Unmarked		1-4

Row 2

WILKES LOT – Adult Bricked-Broken-leaf covered slab No Info		2-5
WILKES, Lyda P. "Our Mother"	Apl.13,1845 - Dec. 31, 1901	2-6
WILKES, Henry C. "Our Father"	Nov. 3, 1844 - Apl. 15, 1899	2-7

WILKES FAMILY CEMETERY

Row 3		
PATTON, Josephine	1842 - Oct. 22, 1923	3-8
WILKES, John D.	March 4, 1809 - Aug. 1, 1881	3-9
WILKES, Sarah	Oct. 6, 1816 - Feb. 27, 1857	3-10
[Aged 40 yrs, 4 mos. & 21 days.]		
WILKES, George W. R.	Feb. 11, 1857 - Aug. 29, 1857	3-11
[Son of Maj. John D. & Sarah Wilkes - Aged 6 mo. & 18 days]		
WILKES, Thomas Murry	Died Feb. 1, 1861	3-12
[Son of Jno. D. & Sarah Wilkes - Aged 10 yrs. & 15 dys]		
Row 4		
PATTON, James F.	Mar. 1, 1831 - May 12, 1911	4-13
PATTON, D. C. [David]	Jan. 26, 1838 - Jan. 4, 1900	4-14
PATTON, Pernetta	Died Apr. 29, 1882 – Age 70 yrs.	4-15
WILKES, Mary, w/o S.B. Wilkes	Jan.9, 1777 - July 24, 1856	4-16
[Age 79 yrs. 6 mo. & 15 days.]		

End of Wilkes Cemetery

Some additional information about the people buried in this cemetery:
Taylor Wilkes married Ellen Patton January 3, 1875 in Dooly County, Georgia.
Ola M. Wilkes died Aug. 23, 1956 in Macon County at age 77. She was a resident of Dooly Co.

1870 Federal Census, Drayton Post Office, Dooly County, Georgia August 1870
This is a white family, the census taker wrote a strange looking W, the abstractor took it to be a M for Mulatto

David Patton	Dooly, GA	abt 1838	Georgia	Male
Ella Patton	Dooly, GA	abt 1849	Georgia	Female
Jas F Patton	Dooly, GA	abt 1832	Georgia	Male
Josephine Patton	Dooly, GA	abt 1846	Georgia	Female
Prenetta Patton	Dooly, GA	abt 1810	Georgia	Female
Virgirgia Patton	Dooly, GA	abt 1844	Georgia	Female

1880 United States Federal Census District 3, Dooly, Georgia GMD 1, June 1880

Taylor Wilks (sic)	34	Head	GA SC GA
Ellese Wilks	31	Wife	GA GA GA
Clara Wilks	5	Dau	
Bula Wilks	3	Dau	
Ida Wilks	6M	Dau (Born in Dec.)	
John Wilks	71	Father	SC SC SC Widowed

Two H/H away is Henry Wilks age 35 listed as GA SC GA Probably a brother
A bit further away is a H/H of Jackson Cribb and his wife Susan with a Mary Wilks age 60 widow GA GA GA listed as Mother

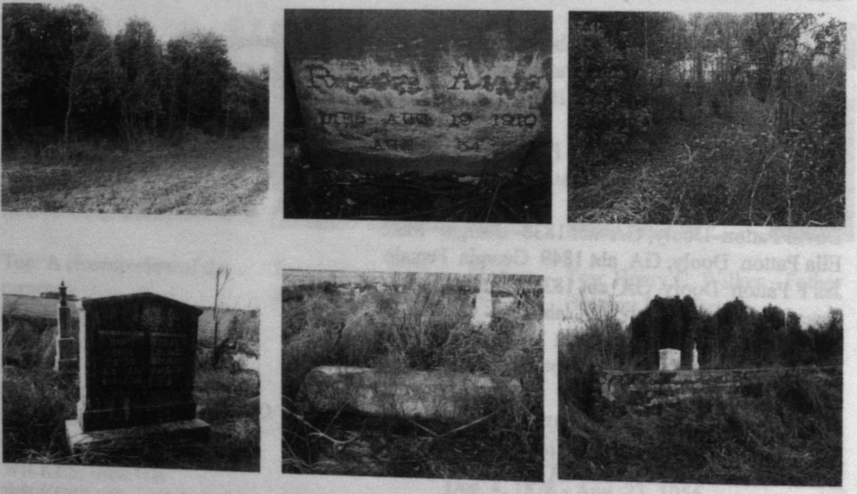
FULLINGTON PLACE CEMETERY- DOOLY COUNTY, GEORGIA
HAYDEN - PEAVEY CEMETERY (# 71 in the Powell book)

Surveyed by Davine V. Campbell & Helen S. Hudson January 2, 2007

Location: From the East side of the Railroad in Downtown Pinehurst, beside the Cotton Gin, heading North on the old Pinehurst to Unadilla Road [dirt]. When approaching the curve where Fullington Road begins [heading West] turn East on a field road which goes toward I-75, follow this field road as it turns left to a grown-up area which encloses the Hayden-Peavy, also called Fullington Cemetery.

The area was known as the Fullington Place. Jesse R. Horne married Winny Fullington & they are parents of the Horne children. George W. Hayden married Emma Peavey

There are two distinct sections to this cemetery, section one is not enclosed and is located closest to I-75 and the field road in a thicket. Section two is enclosed by a rock wall, no gate, to get in you must climb over the wall. We were told that at one time some Peavy family members had cleaned it up. You could tell that brush had been cut (tripping over the stumps was the first clue) but some of the grass had been near five foot tall during the summer in places. This is definitely a "winter" cemetery due to the danger of snakes and other things hiding in the holes that we saw.



Top: Left-Our first sight of the "Fullington" Cemetery, Center-one of the defaced stones, the person died in 1910 at age 54, possible name is Richard Allen. Right-the Hayden-Peavey section from the road.
Bottom: Left-Nancy Emma & George W. Hayden-large marker in front, G.B. & Martha A. Peavey-obelisk, Center-Dome shaped Adult slab, Right-From the west side-note rock wall.

FULLINGTON PLACE CEMETERY/HAYDEN - PEAVEY CEMETERY

SECTION 1

Unknown-Unmarked Brick Adult Slab		1-1
CLEWIS, Mary Jane Hamilton Inf. d/o M/M John Clewis	Died Nov. 17, 1881 @ 11 months	1-2
FOLDS, Nan, w/o W. T. Folds	Oct. 1, 1836 - Jan. 21, 1884	1-3
FOLD, Fannie, w/o W. T. Folds	Died Feb. 20, 1890 @ 21 yrs.	1-4
HORNE, Geo. F., Inf. s/o J.R. & W. Horne	July 25, 1878 – Oct.6,1880	1-5
HORNE, Berta A., Inf.d/o J.R. & W. Horne	Dec.23,1874 - Sept.2,1875	1-6
COR______, Jake/Jane	Died Jan. 31, 1910 @ 42 yrs.	1-7
ALLEN, Richard [?]	Died Aug, 19, 1910 @ 54 yrs.	1-8 & 1-10
BEAL, Henrietta [?]	Feb. 25, 1864 - June 10, 1913	1-9 & 1-11
MC CLOUD, Jean [?]	Died Apr. 24, 1901 @ 35 yrs.	1-12
WILLIAMS, _________	March 27, 1806 or 1906 25 yrs.	1-13

Note: The last five markers in this section are all in a row. They appear to have the names defaced though the date and ages are very clear and easy to read. Anyone having information on these graves, please share.

SECTION 2

Sometimes called: HAYDEN – PEAVEY CEMETERY

A FOUR FOOT ROCK WALL COMPLETELY AROUND THESE GRAVES WITH NO GATE OR OPENING TO GET IN.

HAYDEN, George W. [Mason]	Dec. 18, 1855 - Jan. 6, 1922	2-1
HAYDEN, Nancy Emma, w/o G.W.	Aug. 13,1854 - Oct. 28,1915	2-2
(George W. & Nancy Emma share a large marker)		
PEAVEY, G. T.	Feb. 27, 1856 - Nov. 1884	2-3
PEAVEY, Debby	July 4, 1842 - May 31, 1877	2-4
PEAVEY, G. B.	Jan. 29, 1816 - Apr. 24, 1894	2-5
PEAVEY, Martha A., w/o G.B.	June 13, 1819 - June 1, 1893	2-6
PEAVEY, Inf. s/o B.F. & J.P. Peavey	No Dates	2-7
PEAVEY, Inf. d/o B.F.& J.P. Peavey	No Dates	2-8
HAYDEN, Inf. d/o G.E. & N.E. Hayden	No Dates (Between 1877-1900)	2-9
Unmarked – Dome Shaped Adult Slab	No Info	2-10
Unmarked – Adult Slab. (next to the Dome shaped slab)	No Info	2-11

ALPHABETICAL INDEX

SECTION 1

ALLEN, Richard. 1-8 & 1-10

BEAL, Henrietta [?] 1-9 & 1-11

CLEWIS, Mary Jane Hamilton 1-2

COR______, Jake/Jane 1-7

FOLDS, Fannie. 1-4

FOLDS, Nan 1-3

HORNE, Berta A.,Inf. d/o J.R. & W. Horne

FULLINGTON PLACE CEMETERY/HAYDEN - PEAVEY CEMETERY

	1-6
HORNE, Geo. F.,Inf.s/o J.R. & W.Horne	1-5
MC CLOUD, Jean [?] .	1-12
Unknown-Unmarked Brick Adult Slab	1-1
WILLIAMS, ________	1-13

SECTION 2

HAYDEN, Inf. d/o G.E. & N.E. Hayden	2-9
HAYDEN, George W.	2-1
HAYDEN, Nancy Emma.	2-2
PEAVEY, Inf. s/o B.F. & J.P. Peavey	2-7
PEAVEY, Inf. d/o B.F. & J.P.Peavey	2-8
PEAVEY, Debby	2-4
PEAVEY, G. B.	2-5
PEAVEY, G. T.	2-3
PEAVEY, Martha A., w/o G.B.	2-6
Unmarked – Dome Shaped Adult Slab	2-10
Unmarked – Adult Slab next to the Dome shaped slab.	2-11

Information on the Fullington connection
1850 DOOLY CO., GA. CENSUS HH 779

FULLINGTON, Caleb		49 NC Farmer
Nancy [ ]	wife	44 GA
Sarah	dau.	21
James A.	son	14
Nancy	dau.	13
Mary	dau.	11
John T.	son	9
WINNIFORD	DAU.	7
Dock	son	3
HERRING, Joseph	Overseer	22

Georgia Marriages, 1699-1944
Name: Jesse R. Horne
Spouse: Winny Fullington
Marriage Date: 17 Nov 1867
County: Dooly
State: Georgia

Georgia Marriages, 1699-1944
Name: Nancy Fullington
Spouse: William J. Folds
Marriage Date: 13 Dec 1855
County: Dooly
State: Georgia

End of Fullington/Hayden-Peavy Cemetery

1870 Census, Dooly County, Georgia
H/H 1653/1802 August 1870
Jesse Horne 26 W M Farmer 600 400
Winnie Horne 22 W F Housekeeper
Martha Horne 1 6/12

Information on the Peavey-Hayden connection
Georgia Marriages, 1699-1944
Name: George W. Hayden
Spouse: Emma Peavy
Marriage Date: 24 Dec 1876
County: Dooly
State: Georgia

1900 Census June 1900 Militia District 1479, Dooly, Georgia
Race: White married 23 years
Household Members:
George W Hayden 44 Head Dec 1855 GA VT AL Farmer Owns
Nancy I Hayden 45 Wife Aug 1854 GA GA GA 1 child/0 living
Mary E Hayden 65 Mother Dec 1834 widowed 3 children/3 living AL SC SC
Tillman C Peavey 12 Nephew Jan 1888 GA GA GA

WALNUT CEMETERY, UNADILLA, DOOLY COUNTY, GEORGIA ALPHA INDEX

In this index, I have tried to list all the surnames with references to burials. If a woman has her maiden name listed on the marker or if we have through some of our research found it, she is also listed under it. With multiple marriages, she will be listed under each surname.

-A-

ADAMS, Inf.Chas H.[T.C.Peavy Lot]	D12-1350
AKIN, Lila Williams	A3-149
ALSOBROOK, Eula Evans	C7-850
ANDERSON, Ben F.	C9-967
ANDERSON, Lillian Rebecca Rogers	E10-1440
ANDERSON, Maude E.	C9-968
ANDERSON, Pauline T.	C9-971
ANDERSON, Robert Russell	E10-1441
ANDERSON, Russell Franklin "Rusty"	E10-1439
ANDERSON, William B.	C9-970
ARFLIN, G.L. LOT	D12-1359
ARNOLD, Annie Rebecca Hall	C10-1000
ARNOLD, John H.	C10-1001
ARNOLD, Kizzie Alice	C10-1001
ASHLEY, Ethel P. [Posey]	A4-229
AYCOCK, Gertie	D4-1176
AYCOCK, Sue	D4-1177
AYCOCK, William "Bill"	D4-1175
AYER HORNE, Madge G. (Gignilliat)	B8-462
AYER, Lewis, Inf. s/o	B8-464
AYER, Lewis, Inf. s/o	B8-463
AYER, Lewis M.	B8-461

-B-

BANKS, Ruby (mar. Smith)	A3-138
BARFIELD, J.M. LOT, Child	C1-556A
BARFIELD, J.M. LOT, Child	C1-556
BARFIELD, Margaret E. (mar Bonner)	A3-77
BARFIELD, Richard Lee	A3-78
BARFIELD, S. Margaret	A3-79
BARKER, Barney B., Jr.	A3-56
BARKER, Lessie Carrell	A3-53
BARLOW, Charlie Wade	A4-184
BARLOW, Janie Wyllene	A4-183
BARLOW, Lula B.	A4-181
BARLOW, William W.	A4-182
BARRETT, Lillie (mar Owens)	A4-257
BARRON, Carolyn C.	C5-769
BARRON, Charlie B. (Bigon)	B11-520
BARRON, Ellie Mae	C7-849
BARRON, Ethel Dennard DM	C6-812
BARRON, Foley	C7-848
BARRON, Fred Raymond	C6-811
BARRON, Gussie W.	B11-519
BARRON, Hueston C.	C6-795
BARRON, J.E. LOT, Granite Chunk	C6-799
BARRON, J.E. LOT, Granite Chunk	C6-800
BARRON, J.E. LOT, Granite Chunk	C6-798
BARRON, J. E., Jr.	C5-764
BARRON, J. E., Sr.	C6-793
BARRON, J.T. LOT	C7-850
BARRON, J.T. LOT, Child	C7-851
BARRON, J.T. [John Thomas]	C7-855
BARRON, James David	C6-813
BARRON, John Y.	B11-518
BARRON, Laverne Crozier	C5-765
BARRON, Loren C.	C5-768
BARRON, Mildred E.	C6-796
BARRON, Mirina Elizabeth Herring	C7-854
BARRON, Rena (mar. Staples)	C8-895
BARRON, Rufus B.	C6-797
BARRON, Sibbie Lasseter	C6-794
BARRON, Tompie (mar. Scott)	C11-1043
BARRON, Walter Richard	C7-853
BARRY, D.L. LOT	D4-1180
BARTLETT, Samuel E.	D8-1250
BARTLETT, Willie Maude	D8-1251
BASSETT, Julia (mar. McKinley)	B11-537
BECK, Dale Peter	D11-1329
BEDDINGFIELD, Jesse Hoyt	A1-5
BEDDINGFIELD, Martha A.	B5-389
BEDDINGFIELD, Mary Frances Turner	A1-6
BEDDINGFIELD, W. H.	B5-388
BEDDINGFIELD, Willie J.	B5-387
BEDDINGFIELD, Wilma	B5-390
BELFLOWERS, Billy	D8-1262
BELFLOWERS, Doris K.[King]	D8-1263
BELL, Christine A.	A4-252
BELL, Iva Dell	A4-254
BELL, William H.	A4-253
BELL, William T.	A4-255
BELLFLOWER, Kenneth L.	E11-1445
BEMBRY, Annie Lee P.	D6-1210
BEMBRY, Callie Lowell Shipes	D5-1190
BEMBRY, Duff Gordon, Jr.	D6-1209
BEMBRY, Elizabeth E.	D6-1213
BEMBRY, Eloise M. [McEachern?]	C3-681
BEMBRY, Glen P., Sr.	C3-682

BEMBRY, John Allen	D5-1189
BEMBRY, Paul J.	D6-1212
BEMBRY, Paul J., Jr. LOT	D5-1191
BEMBRY, Snyder P.	D6-1211
BISHOP, Alma Hearn	B9-478
BISHOP, Linton, Hines	B9-477
BIVINS, John Clayton	E18-1493
BIVINS, Ricky Lee	E18-1494
BLACK, Ernestine	C6-827
BLACK, Johnnie Y.	C12-1113
BLACK, Inf.s/o Johnnie & Viola	C12-1115
BLACK, Ronald Tipton	C12-1112
BLACK, Ruby G.	C6-826
BLACK, Viola Etheridge	C12-1114
BLACK, W. H.	C6-825
BLACKMON, Claude E. [Sr.]	D11-1326
BLACKMON, Claude E., Jr.	D11-1328
BLACKMON, Faye Rosaline	D11-1325
BLACKMON, Ruth P.	D11-1327
BLANKENSHIP, Norma (mar.Stone)	C4-700
BLANKINSHIP, A. W. [Sr.]	C4-703
BLANKINSHIP, A. W., Jr.	C4-701
BLANKINSHIP, Eva J.	C4-702
BOATRIGHT, Minnie Alice (mar. Ransom)	C10-988
BODREY, Eva Mae (mar. Dennard)	C4-731
BODREY, Hettie W.	D7-1237
BODREY, William H.	D7-1236
BONNER, Frederica E.	A3-72
BONNER, Frederick E.	A3-73
BONNER, Frederick Edwards	A3-75
BONNER, John L.	C10-979
BONNER, John Robert	C10-976
BONNER, Leolene Margaret	A3-74
BONNER, Margaret E. Barfield	A3-77
BONNER, Stith	C10-978
BONNER, Vivian Jones	C10-977
BOOTH, Olive (mar. Ivey)	B4-355
BORUM, Alice C.	C7-842
BORUM, Dora Pauline (mar.Hurdle)	A4-161
BORUM, Ella (mar. King)	A4-177
BORUM, Hattie Bell [Thompson] WHEELER DAVIS	A4-170
BORUM, L. M.	C7-840
BORUM, L. M., Mrs.	C7-841
BORUM, L. S.	C7-843
BORUM LOT	A1-24
BORUM, Lou Allen	A4-174
BORUM, Martha Anna	A4-175
BORUM, Mary Leggitt H.	A4-196
BORUM, R. A.	A4-170
BORUM, R.A. LOT, Adult	A4-195
BORUM, R.A. LOT, Child	A4-197
BORUM, Richard Alonzo	A4-198
BORUM, Richard Murphey	A4-200
BORUM, Sheron Andrew	A1-23
BORUM, W. A.	A4-199
BOWDEN, Doris Dorminy (mar. Faulk)	D4-1171
BOWDEN LOT	A3-155
BOWEN, Alice "Puddin"	E17-1479
BOWEN, Clark	E17-1484
BOWEN, Elsie Harris	E17-1483
BOWEN, Frank Corbin	C10-1020
BOWEN, Gladys (mar Gurr)	C10-1018
BOWEN, Grace Shivers	C10-1021
BOWEN, James Clark	E17-1478
BOWEN, Jewell Joiner	C4-725
BOWEN, Laura (mar. Gurr)	C10-1019
BOWEN, Rooney L.	C4-724
BRANNEN, A.J. LOT, Adult	B8-471
BRANNEN, A.J. LOT, Adult	B8-472
BRANNEN, Clinton Bishop	C11-1060
BRANNEN, Doris B.	C11-1061
BRANNEN, Dorothy S. [Summerville?]	E14-1457
BRANNEN, Emily Smith	C10-1015
BRANNEN, Emmitt (mar. Dennard)	A3-154
BRANNEN, J. D. "Bud"	E17-1487
BRANNEN, Juanita B.	D6-1215
BRANNEN, Keith Michael	E14-1459
BRANNEN, Laidler H.	A1-3
BRANNEN, Laidler H., w/o	A1-4
BRANNEN, Larry Ransom	E17-1485
BRANNEN, Lillian McCormick	C10-1013
BRANNEN, Lucy R.	E17-1486
BRANNEN, Major Harold, Sr.	C10-1014
BRANNEN, Marvin	D6-1214
BRANNEN, Thelma (mar. Ransom)	C6-779
BRANNEN, W.H. LOT	D7-1226
BRANNEN, Wilburn Vinson	C10-1012
BRIDGES, Cora F.	B7-439
BRIDGES, Dora (mar. Henderson)	B7-453
BRIDGES, Ella	B7-441

BRIDGES, Henry D.	E5-1396
BRIDGES, J.B. LOT	B7-438
BRIDGES, Jack	B7-440
BRIDGES, Jack	B7-438
BRIDGES, Jimmie L. [Brown]	E5-1395
BRIDGES, Joe W.	C2-587
BRIDGES, Lillian L. (mar. Coleman)	B11-526
BRIDGES, Mary LOT, Child (Speight?)	B2-303
BRIDGES, Mary Elizabeth	B11-545
BRIDGES, Nanne E. (mar. Summerford)	C12-1075
BRIDGES, Ruby A.	B11-546
BRIDGES, Ruth Shepherd	C2-588
BRIDGES, Sherry Leigh	E5-1397
BRIDGES, W.A. LOT, Adult	B11-542
BRIDGES, William Allen	B11-544
BROWN, Amory C., Jr.	B3-331
BROWN, Amory C., Sr.	B3-329
BROWN, Annette P.	E4-1384
BROWN, Beulah Short Leggitt	B3-330
BROWN, Cossie L.	E4-1383
BROWN, Hulette (mar. Shepherd)	C3-675
BROWN, J. L. Lot	A4-172
BROWN, J.N. (John N.)	C3-668
BROWN, James Clyde	D9-1284
BROWN, Jimmie L. (mar. Bridges)	E5-1395
BROWN, John	B3-332
BROWN, Lyllis (mar. Speight)	B2-301
BROWN, Mary Roberts	C3-669
BROWN, Mattie L.	D5-1199
BROWN, Robert L.	D5-1198
BROWN, Sherrie Lee	C3-683
BROWN, T. J. (Tommie)	C3-685
BROWN, T. J., Mrs. [E.S.?Ethel L.]	C3-686
BROWN, William	B3-333
BROWN, Willie C.	C3-684
BROXTON, Eugene H., Sr.	B6-398
BROXTON, J. J.	C8-876
BROXTON, Joseph W.	B6-400
BROXTON, Linnie Goodwin	C8-875
BROXTON, Margaret B.	B6-399
BROXTON, Pearl P.	B6-401
BRYANT, Berta Melton	C11-1053
BRYANT, Charles E.	D7-1241
BRYANT, Dorothy	D7-1240
BRYANT, E. B.	A3-150
BRYANT, Earl	C11-1052
BRYANT, Edward C.	D7-1239
BRYANT, Essie M.	C12-1094
BRYANT, Estelle	D7-1238
BRYANT, George W.	D7-1223
BRYANT, George Wayne	D7-1225
BRYANT, Grady	C11-1053
BRYANT, Imogene H.	D7-1224
BRYANT, Maude T.	A3-151
BRYANT, Myrtle (mar. Peavy)	E20-1508
BRYANT, Paris L.	C12-1093
BRYANT, Paula	C11-1055
BRYANT, Ricky Lee	C12-1096
BRYANT, S.G., Mrs. (Nancy)	C11-1051
BRYANT, Solomon G.	C11-1050
BRYANT, Solomon G.	C11-1054
BRYANT, Walter Lee	C12-1095
BUFF, Elizabeth (mar. Morgan)	A3-118
BUMPUS, Alfred D.	A1-15
BUMPUS, Floy K.	A1-16
BURKES, Leonard Lee	E7-1411
BURROUGHS, Frances (mar.Griggs)	A1-22
BURWELL, Mattie Lou (mar. Goodin)	C9-939
BUSBY, Annie Lee	D10-1300
BUSBY, Annie Marie	D10-1296
BUSBY, Lucious C.	D10-1299
BUSBY, William Lavon	D10-1297
BUSBY, Wm. Lavon (w/o)	D10-1298
BUSH, Inf. s/o Margie & Lonnie	B9-474
BUSH, Joseph Leavey	E15-1466
BUSH, Lonnie S.	B9-474
BUSH, Louise Kimsey	E15-1465
BUSH, Margie Collins	B9-474
BUTLER, Howard William	B6-425
BUTLER, Inf./o W.I. Butler	B6-429
BUTLER, James Lee	B6-426
BUTLER, Mattie Lee	B6-428
BUTLER, William Ira	B6-427

-C-

CALHOUN, Bertha (mar. Hudson, Grace)	C11-1048
CANNON, Dollie (mar. Posey)	A4-227
CAPPS, Kathryn Head	A4-222
CARLISLE, Dora (mar. Hollingsworth)	B12-549
CARLISLE, Richard Sherod	C4-687
CARR, Grace (mar. Tharpe)	E19-1502

CARRELL, Charlie Z.	A3-59
CARRELL, E. B.	A3-57
CARRELL, John Rasco	A3-54
CARRELL, Mary Zelph (mar. Harman)	C11-1031
CARRELL, Minnelu (nee Mahone, mar Mashburn)	A3-62
CARRELL, Rasco	A3-58
CARRELL, Sarah E.	A3-55
CARRELL, Verna	A3-61
CARRELL, Viola B.	A3-60
CARROLL, Emma Jane	C3-672
CARROLL, Florene Shirley	C3-671
CARROLL, John B.	C3-670
CARROLL, Ruth Pattishall	C2-595
CHAMBERS, Edith Smith	A4-203
CHAMBERS, Ruel H.	A4-202
CHAPPEL, Elizabeth (mar. Duncan)	B4-368
CHEATWOOD, Elmer H., Sr.	C5-772
CHEATWOOD, Grace E. Mims	C5-773
CHILDS, J. W. "Bill"	E3-1371
CHILDS, Margaret T.	E3-1370
CHRISTMAS, Jeremiah Elliott	C1-553-C1-555
CHRISTMAS, Jemima	C1-555
CHRISTMAS, Nora May	C1-553
CHRISTMAS, Richard Gladstone	C1-554
CHUTE, A. E.	A4-217
CHUTE, Lela Hardy	A4-218
CHUTE, V.J. LOT	A4-217
CHUTE, William O.	A4-219
CLACK, Jeannette Shugart	E18-1488
CLARK, Martha Griggs	A1-20
CLARK, William Calfrey	A1-19
CLEMONS, Emory David, Sr.	A2-34
CLEWIS, Dewitt M.	A3-86
CLEWIS, Essie (mar Manuel, Phillips)	C11-1028
CLEWIS, Isabella, w/o Louis Clewis	A3-88
CLEWIS, Louis, Mrs.	A3-88
CLEWIS, Sally King	A3-87
COKER, Christine (mar. Griggs)	A1-2
COLEMAN, Lillian L. Bridges	B11-526
COLEMAN, Melvin M.	B11-527
COLEMAN, Zane Mulford	B11-525
COLLINS, Charles Wendell	A2-37
COLLINS, Christine Goodson	A2-38
COLLINS, Margaret E.	B9-476
COLLINS, Margie (mar. Collins)	B9-474

COLLINS, Patricia Ann (mar.Everett)	C11-1059
COLLINS, Robert Aaron "Bob"	B8-458
COLLINS, Sadie Hankamer	B8-459
COLLINS, W. W. "Billy"	B9-475
COLLINS, Wylene (mar. Owens)	D1-1130
COMER, Robert W.	E17-1480
COMER, Stephanie	E23-1522
CONE, Minnie L. (mar. Mashburn)	C6-790
CONNELL, Stella (mar. Poole)	C7-865
CONNER, Ethridge G. "Guy"	C1-571
CONNER, Eldridge H.	C1-572
CONNER, Evelyn (mar. Purves)	C1-574
CONNER, John A.	C1-569
CONNER, Sarah A.	C1-570
CONNER, Thelma (mar. Garrett)	C1-573
COOPER, Alice (mar. Jones)	D1-1124
COOPER, Freddie E.	D3-1160
COOPER, Harry E.	D3-1159
COVINGTON, Elizabeth	B4-365
COVINGTON, Sidney	B4-365
COVINGTON, Zeph Eugenia	B4-365
CROCKER, Enid McKinley	B11-535
CROCKER, William James	B11-534
CROSS, Gertrude N.	D3-1151
CROSS, J.L. LOT	D3-1152
CROSS, James Clyde	E21-1512
CROSS, James Oscar, Sr.	D3-1150
CROSS, Myrtle L.	E21-1511
CROUSE, Gertrude Pate	C12-1106
CROUSE, James Everett	C12-1105
CROUSE, Trudie Pate	C12-1102
CROWELL, Permelia (mar. Woodson)	C2-614
CROZIER, C. Winnie	C5-767
CROZIER, Henry Tom	C5-766
CROZIER, Laverne (mar. Barron)	C5-765
CRUMPLER, Eliza Martin	A3-96
CRUMPLER, Inf. d/o	A3-94
CRUMPLER, John	A3-95
CRUMPLER, Johnnie Mae (mar. Lastinger)	A3-98
CRUMPLER, Lula (mar. Powell)	A3-100
CRUMPLER, Lula Mae	A3-97

-D-

DAEMMER, Frances P.	D3-1154
DAEMMER, Ralph	D3-1153
DANIEL, Agnes (mar. Scott)	D12-1352

WALNUT CEMETERY, UNADILLA, DOOLY COUNTY, GEORGIA

DANIELS, Carl, Mrs. LOT	D10-1313
DAVIS, Charlie L.	A4-237
DAVIS, Hattie Bell, (nee Thompson, mar Borum,Wheeler)	A4-170
DAVIS, Inf. d/o H.O. Davis	B3-328
DAVIS LOT, Infant	B3-327
DAVIS, J.T. LOT, Child	C6-803
DAVIS, John Turk	C6-801
DAVIS, Lillie Head	A4-238
DAVIS, Mary Sheppard	C6-802
DAVIS, Morris A.	A4-169
DAVIS, William J.	A4-170
DAVIS, Willie LOT, Adult	C1-562
DEESE, John B.	C7-845
DEESE, Lois	C7-847
DEESE, Theresa R.	C7-846
DeLOACH, David Edmond	C12-1081
DENNARD, Benjamin L.	D3-1155
DENNARD, Beverly Doris	C4-729
DENNARD, Clyde A.	D4-1166
DENNARD, Emmett	A3-154
DENNARD, Emmitt Brannen"Miss Emmitt"	A3-154
DENNARD, Ethel (mar Barron)	C6-812
DENNARD, Eva Mae Bodrey	C4-731
DENNARD, James David, Sr.	C5-770
DENNARD, Jimmie	D4-1167
DENNARD, Kathryn Patterson	C5-771
DENNARD, Martha "Libby" (mar. Peavy)	D3-1157
DENNARD. Patrick Smith	C4-730
DICKEY, May Y. (mar. Freeman)	C12-1108
DICKSON, Ella (mar. Graham)	B10-516
DICKSON, Hugh A.	C9-938
DILLARD, Clara S.	C10-997
DILLARD, Doc R.	C10-996
DILLARD, Horace	D12-1363
DILLARD, Kathryn Hurdle	A4-159
DILLARD, Mary H.	D12-1364
DINKINS, Ethel Henderson	B8-456
DINKINS, Eula Hayden	C8-880
DINKINS, John William	C8-879
DINKINS, Julian Hayden	B8-455
DINKINS, Margaret (mar. Harvard)	C8-878
DOBSON, Patricia West	E5-1387
DOMINICI, Anna Mae	E15-1462
DOMINICI, John	E15-1463
DORMINY, Doris (mar. Bowden, Faulk)	D4-1171
DORMINY, Lewis Slocum	D4-1168
DORMINY, Lula Wade	D4-1169
DOUGHTRY, Carolyn Peacock	A3-71
DOUGHTRY, Laurel Mason	A3-70
DUNAWAY, Don L.	E3-1379
DUNAWAY, Mary J.	E3-1378
DUNCAN, Annie (mar. Nichols)	C2-585
DUNCAN, C. Clint	B4-367
DUNCAN, Elizabeth Chappel	B4-368
DUNCAN, James R.	B4-369
DUNCAN, Mary Loraine Young	B4-370
DUNCAN, Zeph Pate	B4-366
DUPREE, Anna H.	D4-1179
DUPREE, Arthur L.	C2-606
DUPREE, E. Linwood	C2-609
DUPREE, Elton	D5-1193
DUPREE, Emma Harvey	C2-604
DUPREE, Ernestine P. [Peavy]	B10-507
DUPREE, Gracie Denise	A1-29
DUPREE, Ira LOT, Adult	C2-607
DUPREE, Ira LOT, Adult	C2-610
DUPREE, James D.	D2-1139
DUPREE, James Lamar	D2-1141
DUPREE, John B.	D4-1178
DUPREE, Martha E.	C2-608
DUPREE, Minnie Jean	D2-1140
DUPREE, Odessa (mar. Joiner)	B11-541
DUPREE, R.L. LOT, Adult	D5-1192
DUPREE, William Ira	C2-605
DUPRIEST, F. M.	B8-465
DUPRIEST, M. A.	B8-466
-E-	
E - Corner Marker	E11-1444
EDMUNDSON, G. W.	C12-1087
ELLIOTT, Joyce F. Barefoot	E25-1526
EMPTY LOT	D7-1244
EMPTY LOT	D8-1264
EMPTY LOT	D8-1266
EMPTY LOT	E6-1401
EMPTY LOT	E5-1394
EMPTY LOT	D11-1337
EMPTY LOT	D11-1340
EMPTY LOT	D10-1319
EMPTY LOT	D3-1165

EMPTY LOT	D11-1341
EMPTY LOT	D12-1362
EMPTY LOT	D9-1289
EMPTY LOT	D2-1147
EMPTY LOT	D4-1181
EMPTY LOT	D11-1342
EMPTY LOT, Rastus Mason?	D5-1188
EMPTY ROW	E2-1369
EMPTY ROW	E12-1446
EMPTY ROW	E22-1517
EMPTY ROW	E22-1518
EMPTY ROW	E22-1519
ETHERIDGE, A.W. LOT	D7-1229-1231
ETHERIDGE, Effie Alma	E26-1530
ETHERIDGE, Linnie Earnest	E26-1531
ETHERIDGE, Malvin B.	D7-1229
ETHERIDGE, Stacey Onelia	D7-1231
ETHERIDGE, Susie S.	D7-1230
ETHERIDGE, Viola (mar. Black)	C12-1114
ETHRIDGE, Newton J.[Nute]	C10-998
EVANS, C. R. [Charlie], Jr.	B11-531
EVANS, Edith	C1-579
EVANS, Ethel R.	B11-530
EVANS, Eula (mar. Alsobrook)	C7-850
EVANS, G. E.	C1-578
EVANS, Inf. d/o J. F.	C11-1064
EVANS, Janie H.	C1-577
EVANS, Michael E.	C1-580
EVANS, Sandy F.	C7-852
EVERETT, James Billy	C11-1058
EVERETT, Patricia Ann Collins	C11-1059

-F-

FARMER, Houie Leonard	D2-1144
FARMER, Ira LOT, Adult	D2-1145
FARMER, James Horace LOT,Adult	A4-242
FARMER, James Horace LOT,Adult	A4-244
FARMER, James Horace LOT, Inf.	A4-243
FARMER, Minnie Lee Mote	D2-1143
FARMER, William Ira	D2-1142
FARRIOR, Annie Lee Horne	A3-91
FAULK, Doris Dorminy Bowen	D4-1171
FAULK, Howard Monroe	D4-1170
FAULK, Mildred I. (Mar. Lockerman)	D4-1173
FEARS, George Dewey	B11-538
FEARS, Thelma Joiner	B11-539
FELDER, E.L. LOT, Adult	C5-739
FELDER, E.L. LOT, Adult Sink	C5-742
FELDER, E.L. LOT, Infant	C5-740
FELDER, E.L. LOT, Sink	C5-741
FENDLEY, Ruth (mar. Plunkett)	B6-406
FITZGERALD, Christine S.[Scott]	E8-1417
FITZGERALD, Margaret Elizabeth (mar. Hamilton)	C10-1005
FLOURNOY, Delia Marie	E25-1529
FLOURNOY, Howard Ray, Sr.	E25-1528
FLOURNOY, Virginia L.	E25-1527
FOKES, Annie McKenzie	C9-956
FOKES, Claud S.	C11-1040
FOKES, Frank Quinn, Jr.	C9-957
FOKES, Frank Quinn [Sr.]	C9-955
FOKES, Hunter	C11-1039
FOKES, J.H. LOT	C11-1039
FOKES, J. V.	C12-1084
FOKES, Willie Olis	C9-954
FOOR, Nell B.	C10-999
FOREMAN, James Benjamin	C8-901
FOREMAN, Martha Ann I. "Mamie"	C8-900
FOREMAN, Nancy (mar. Graham)	B10-497
FOREMAN, Polly Ann Blair	C8-902
FOSTER, Herbert E. [Graves lot]	D10-1292
FOSTER, Mary Frances	D10-1293
FOUNTAIN, Emmie (mar. Mashburn)	B10-501
FOWLER, Brenda P.	C8-924
FOWLER, Lucille A.	C9-969
FRANKLIN, Amanda Poole	E6-1402-1404
FRANKLIN, Estelle	C2-638
FRANKLIN, James Michael	E6-1402
FRANKLIN, John B. [Bert]	C2-637
FRANKLIN, Ruby Jean	D2-1132
FRANKLIN, Wm. Thomas Lee	E6-1403
FREE, Mary E. (mar. Hudson)	C7-831
FREEMAN LOT-Adult	C12-1109
FREEMAN, Frances (mar. Staples)	C8-884
FREEMAN, Henry Cuthbert	C12-1107
FREEMAN, May Y. Dickey	C12-1108
FRETWELL, Bruce Howard	D7-1233
FRETWELL, June(mar.Thompson)	D7-1235
FRETWELL, Louie C.	D7-1232
FRETWELL, Mattie Wheelus	D7-1234
FUQUA, Henry C.	B5-385
FUQUA, Josephine M.	B5-386
FUQUA, Marion K.	B5-380
FUQUA, Mildred Stroud	B5-382

WALNUT CEMETERY, UNADILLA, DOOLY COUNTY, GEORGIA

FUQUA, William G.	B5-383
FUQUA, William W.	B5-381
FUQUA, Winifred B.	B5-384
-G-	
GARDNER, Helen L.(mar.Pattishall)	A3-111
GARRETT, Thelma C.[Conner]	C1-573
GARVIN, Athan	A3-122
GARVIN, Ethel (mar. Richardson)	B6-397
GARVIN, Louise F.	A3-124
GARVIN, Richard	A3-123
GIGNILLIAT, Madge (mar. Ayer, Horne)	B8-462
GILES, Billy Sewell	A4-258
GILES, Joyce Owen	A4-259
GILES, Lois (mar. Mashburn)	D9-1268
GLENN, Alice (mar. Hamsley)	D1-1118
GODFREY, Eva D.	C6-817
GODFREY, Evelyn K. (mar. Scott)	C6-815
GODFREY, Garland Lane	C6-816
GODFREY, Roy	C6-814
GODFREY, Terry	C6-818
GOODIN, Emma Mae	C9-941
GOODIN, Mattie Lou Burwell	C9-939
GOODIN, Medarida James	C9-940
GOODROE, Artie K.	C6-823
GOODROE, Charles Bruce, Sr.	D8-1248
GOODROE, Eva H.	D8-1249
GOODROE, Gloria	A2-49
GOODROE, Harris	A2-48
GOODROE, James B.	D8-1245
GOODROE, James B. LOT, BABY	D8-1247
GOODROE, Joe	D11-1332
GOODROE, Louise P.	D8-1246
GOODROE, T.W. LOT, Inf.	C6-828
GOODROE, T.W. LOT, Inf.	C6-829
GOODROE, Thomas W.	C6-822
GOODROE, Todd	D11-1332
GOODROE, Willie Joe	B12-547
GOODSON, Christine (mar. Collins)	A2-38
GOODWIN LOT , Adult	A3-64
GOODWIN LOT, Adult	A3-65
GOODWIN, Cicero Harmon	A3-63
GOODWIN, Henrietta	A3-63
GOODWIN, Jessie (mar. Wilder)	B6-416
GOODWIN, Linnie (mar. Broxton)	C8-875
GOODWIN, Miles	A3-63
GOODYEAR, Rena McCormack	B5-371
GORDON, Allen LOT, Adult	C6-780
GORDON, Allen LOT, Adult	C6-782
GORDON, Allen, LOT, Child	C6-783
GORDON, Emma	C6-781
GOSS, Zealand LOT	A4-240
GRACE, Bertha Calhoun HUDSON	C11-1048
GRACE, Dinah C.	D3-1163
GRACE, Glenn M.	D3-1162
GRACE, Roy Tillman	C11-1049
GRAHAM, Annie E.	B10-510
GRAHAM, Bonnie Roe H.	B9-487
GRAHAM, Charlie C.	B2-297
GRAHAM, Charlie Rentz	B4-364
GRAHAM, Claude	B7-448
GRAHAM, Cleo E. (mar. Hardin)	B9-484
GRAHAM, Clifford S.	B10-511
GRAHAM, Ella Dickson	B10-516
GRAHAM, Emma Whiteside	B2-298
GRAHAM, Emmett M.	B7-447
GRAHAM, Eula B.	B7-449
GRAHAM, Fannie (mar. Wagner)	B2-299
GRAHAM, J.L. LOT, Inf.	B9-485
GRAHAM, Jasper [Jap]	B10-498
GRAHAM, Jasper D.	B9-481
GRAHAM, Jasper D., Mrs.	B9-482
GRAHAM, Joseph W., Jr.	B10-513
GRAHAM, Joseph W., Sr.	B10-517
GRAHAM, Julius Leon	B9-483
GRAHAM, Lewis M.	B10-514
GRAHAM, Lou Emma	B10-515
GRAHAM, Maggie Rentz	B4-363
GRAHAM, Nancy Foreman	B10-497
GRAHAM, Norma Jester	B10-499
GRAHAM, Raydie Rogers	B2-296
GRAHAM, Rosa E.	B10-512
GRAHAM, Verner	B7-450
GRAHAM, Walter L., Jr.	B9-486
GRAHAM, Walter Linwood	B10-496
GRAHAM, William Wilks	B4-362
GRAVES, A.E. LOT, Adult.	C4-709
GRAVES, Alex E.	C4-708
GRAVES, Beulah Mashburn	D10-1291
GRAVES, James Leon	D10-1290
GRAVES, James Leon, Jr.	D10-1294
GRAVES, Katie Marchman	D10-1295
GRAY, James Wallace	C9-950

GRAY, Mack Dillard	C9-947
GRAY, Mildred Nation	C9-948
GRAY, Nellie Marie	C9-951
GRAY, William W.	C9-949
GREER, Cliff	B5-375
GREER, Elwyn Francis	A1-13
GREER, Fannie B.(Belle Swanson)	B5-376
GREER, Frank [Rastus Frank]	B5-377
GREER, J. W.	D2-1146
GREER, J.W., Mrs.	D2-1146A
GREER, Martha	B5-378
GREER, Verna Kay	A1-14
GRIFFIN, Christine J.	E5-1390
GRIFFIN, Dorothy Roberts	C3-662
GRIFFIN, Edgar McArthur	E20-1510
GRIFFIN, Hamilton	E5-1391
GRIFFIN, Maxine (mar. Smith)	E5-1392
GRIFFIN, Walton J.	C3-661
GRIGGS, Christine Coker	A1-2
GRIGGS, Claudia (mar. Ransom)	C6-776
GRIGGS, Eulalia	B2-318
GRIGGS, Fannie Pennington	B9-480
GRIGGS, Frances Burroughs	A1-22
GRIGGS, Hazel Tucker	B6-424
GRIGGS, J.W. LOT, Adult	B1-279
GRIGGS, J.W. LOT, Adult	B1-283
GRIGGS, J.W. LOT, Adult	B1-284
GRIGGS, J.W. LOT, Adult	B1-285
GRIGGS, J.W. LOT, Adult	B2-323
GRIGGS, J.W. LOT, Child	B2-317
GRIGGS, J.W. LOT, Inf.	B2-321
GRIGGS, J.W. LOT, Inf (Tiny)	B2-322
GRIGGS, J.W. LOT, Twin	B2-319
GRIGGS, J.W. LOT, Twin	B2-320
GRIGGS, J.W. LOT, Youth	B2-324
GRIGGS, Joseph Warren "Major"	B1-281
GRIGGS, L.D.	B2-318
GRIGGS, M.L.	B6-422
GRIGGS, Marion F. "Buddy"	A1-21
GRIGGS, Martha (mar. Clark)	A1-20
GRIGGS, Mary Pennington	B6-421
GRIGGS, Minnie L.	C2-613
GRIGGS, Nancy	B1-280
GRIGGS, Pamelia Rebecca	B1-282
GRIGGS, Robert Russell	B9-479
GRIGGS, Ruby Gertrude	B6-422
GRIGGS, W.C.	B6-422
GRIGGS, W.H. LOT	D3-1164
GRIGGS, Warren Harris, Sr.	B6-423
GRIGGS, William Clegg, Jr.	A1-1
GRIGGS, William Clegg [Sr.]	B6-420
GRILLIOT, Fredrick Lewis	D9-1274
GRILLIOT, Margie Jane Hannah	D9-1273
GURR, Florrie (mar. Thompson)	C10-1017
GURR, Fred	C10-1018
GURR, Gladys Bowen	C10-1018
GURR, Laura Bowen	C10-1019
GUTHRIE, Eunice (mar Pate)	C12-1101

-H-

HALL, Annie Rebecca (mar. Arnold)	C10-1000
HALL, Carol Harward	E6-1405
HALL, Hudson, Jr.	E6-1406
HALL, W.A.J., LOT	C4-699
HAMBRICK, Ray	E6-1407
HAMILTON, Corneil Morse	C10-1003
HAMILTON, Loren Dow, Jr.	C10-1006
HAMILTON, Loren Dow [Sr.]	C10-1004
HAMILTON, Louise Pool "Tease"	C10-1007
HAMILTON, M. (Margaret) Elizabeth Fitzgerald	C10-1005
HAMILTON, Roy Carlton	C10-1002
HAMRICK, Ida Susan Summerford	C12-1074
HAMRICK, James Harry	C12-1077
HAMRICK, William Harry	C12-1076
HAMSLEY, Alice Glenn	D1-1118
HAMSLEY, Bobby Lee	A2-39
HAMSLEY, Herman Lee LOT	D1-1116
HAMSLEY, Inf. s/o Horace L.	A4-241
HAMSLEY, Kenneth Dale	D1-1119
HAMSLEY, Lois M.	A2-40
HAMSLEY, Melvin George, Sr.	D1-1117
HANKAMER, Sadie (mar. Collins)	B8-456
HANNAH, Inf Son [V.O.,Jr. Lot]	D9-1269
HANNAH, Janie P.	D9-1272
HANNAH, Margie Jane (mar. Grilliot)	D9-1273
HANNAH, Vester O., Jr.	D9-1270
HANNAH, Vester Oliver [Sr.]	D9-1271
HANSARD, Abner	D12-1365
HANSARD, Minnie W.	D12-1366
HARDIN, Cleo E. GRAHAM	B9-484
HARDY, Lela (mar. Chute)	A4-218
HARMAN, Doris H.,(nee Hobbs)	C11-1035

HARMAN, James Rasco	C11-1033
HARMAN, Katherine Elizabeth	C11-1032
HARMAN, Robert M.	C11-1030
HARMAN, Robert Carrell	C11-1034
HARMAN, Zeph Carrell (Mary Z.)	C11-1031
HARMON, Esther Parks	B7-435
HARMON, George W.	B7-434
HARMON, Howard Parks	B7-437
HARRELL, Martha Jane	C7-837
HARRIS, Elsie (mar. Bowen)	E17-1483
HARRIS, Gladys L.	A4-166
HARRIS, Nettie M.[Manuel]	C4-696
HARRISON, A. Loyce	A2-52
HARRISON, Anthony William	A1-27
HARRISON, Christy Lynn	C9-964
HARRISON, Wilburn	A2-51
HARVARD, Bell Marvin	A3-103
HARVARD, H. M.	A3-102
HARVARD, Isabella E.	A3-101
HARVARD, J. Harry	C8-877
HARVARD, Margaret Dinkins	C8-878
HARVEY, Emma (mar. Dupree)	C2-604
HARVEY, Henry	A4-249
HARVEY, Lottie Kemp	A4-250
HARVEY, Rachel Mae	A4-251
HARWARD, Carol (mar. Hall)	E6-1405
HAWKINS, James W., Jr.	E7-1410
HAWKINS, James W. [Sr.]	E7-1409
HAWKINS, Margaret B.	E7-1408
HAYDEN, Eula (mar. Dinkins)	C8-880
HAYSLIP, Willie LOT, Adult	C5-758
HAYSLIP, Willie LOT, Adult	C5-756
HAYSLIP, Willie LOT, Adult	C5-757
HEAD, Helen (mar. Ransom)	C8-907
HEAD, Jean (mar. Herndon)	A4-221
HEAD, Kathryn (mar. Capps)	A4-222
HEAD, Laura Mae Ransom	A4-224
HEAD, Lillie (mar. Davis)	A4-238
HEAD, Mary Lucy	C8-904
HEAD, R. F.	C8-905
HEAD, Sylvia J. (mar. Mason)	E16-1472
HEAD, W.B.	C8-903
HEAD, W.B. LOT, Infant	C8-906
HEAD, Wm. J., Jr. "Bill"	A4-223
HEAD, Wm. Jackson , Sr.	A4-220
HELMS, A. F., Sr. [Frank]	C8-910
HELMS, Vivian	C8-909
HELTON, James Wallace	E27-1532
HELTON Lot	E27-1533
HEMPHILL, Cora Estelle (mar. Plunkett)	B6-410
HENDERSON, Carolyn	B7-432
HENDERSON, Carrie Smith	B7-431
HENDERSON, Dora Bridges	B7-453
HENDERSON, Dora Kate	B7-452
HENDERSON, Ethel (mar. Dinkins)	B8-456
HENDERSON, James Carson	B7-430
HENDERSON, John Hilary	B7-454
HENDERSON, John T.	B7-451
HERNDON, Jean Head	A4-221
HERRING, Bannie	C2-634
HERRING, Butler LOT, Inf. Dau.	C2-635
HERRING, Butler LOT, Inf. Son	C2-636
HERRING, Daniel M.	C2-631
HERRING, Edna S.	C2-632
HERRING, Fannie Lou Staples	E10-1437
HERRING, John W.	E6-1400
HERRING, Joseph Lee	C7-854
HERRING, Lloyd	E10-1438
HERRING, Martha E. (mar. Sheffield)	E10-1436
HERRING, Mirina Elizabeth (mar. Barron)	C7-854
HERRING, Tannie	C2-633
HIGHTOWER, James R.	C7-871
HIGHTOWER, Thomas Edward	D10-1317
HILBURN, Ruby May (mar. Kimbrel)	D10-1315
HOBBS, Doris (mar. Harman)	C11-1035
HOLLEY, Bessie P.	C10-1009
HOLLEY, Emily Belle	B1-273
HOLLEY, Otis	C10-1008
HOLLEY, Thomas Otis	C10-1010
HOLLIMAN, David Perry	C2-640
HOLLIMAN, Rubye McKinley	C2-639
HOLLINGSWORTH, Carl Alton	B12-548
HOLLINGSWORTH, Dora Carlisle	B12-549
HOLLINGSWORTH, Emmitt H.	D9-1275
HOLLINGSWORTH, Ruby E.	D9-1276
HOLLOMON, Charlie L.	C5-762
HOLLOMON, Hallie McElmurry	C5-763
HOLMAN, Herbert P.	A1-7
HOLMAN, Ruth D.	A1-8
HOOKS, Jessie	B5-394
HOOKS, Laura E.	A4-216
HOOKS, Thomas M.	A4-215

HOOKS, William L.	B5-393
HOPPER, Charles Frank	B10-492
HOPPER, Edna S.[Smith]	B10-494
HORNE, Annie Lee (mar. Farrior)	A3-91
HORNE, Charles A.	A4-185
HORNE, George Lot	A4-173
HORNE, Jesse R., Rev. (wife)	A3-90
HORNE, Lide	A4-186
HORNE, Madge Gignilliat Ayer	B8-462
HORNE, Margaretta	A3-90
HORNE, Samuel F.	A3-92
HUDSON, A.S. LOT, Young Adult	C3-659
HUDSON, A.S. LOT, Young Adult	C3-660
HUDSON, Alfred S.	C3-657
HUDSON, Andrew	C6-786
HUDSON, Anna A.	C3-658
HUDSON, Archie Lee	A3-128
HUDSON, Bertha Mae	B4-345
HUDSON, Bertha (nee Calhoun, mar. Grace)	C11-1048
HUDSON, Betty	A3-132
HUDSON, Bright R.	E14-1452
HUDSON, Dorothy Peavy	A3-129
HUDSON, Ella	C6-787
HUDSON, Florence B.	E14-1453
HUDSON, Georgia Margaret	E9-1422
HUDSON, H.A. LOT	C10-979-C10-983
HUDSON, Henry A. LOT, Adult	C10-981
HUDSON, Henry A. LOT, Inf.	C10-982
HUDSON, Henry A. LOT, Inf.	C10-983
HUDSON, Inf.d/o Betty & Randolph	A3-132
HUDSON, Inf. d/o Otha T.	C7-832
HUDSON, Inf. d/o W.M.	C6-788
HUDSON, James C., Jr.	E9-1421
HUDSON, James Corbitt, Sr.	E9-1423
HUDSON, Jerry H.	E4-1382
HUDSON, Jerry H Lot, Adult	E4-1381
HUDSON, Kate	C10-980
HUDSON, Lori Ann	A3-133
HUDSON, Mary E. Free	C7-831
HUDSON, Nannie B.	C6-784
HUDSON, Randolph	A3-132
HUDSON, Roselyn D.	E9-1420
HUDSON, Sydney S., Jr.	B4-344
HUDSON, W. A. "Dock"	A3-130
HUDSON, W. M.	C6-785
HUDSON, William Andrew	C6-830
HUDSON, Willie B.	A3-131
HUDSON, Wimberly Alfred	C11-1047
HUNT, Everett L.	D11-1334
HUNT, Irene M.	D11-1335
HURDLE, Annie Ruth	B6-414
HURDLE, Bobbie Lee	B6-411
HURDLE, Child	A4-163
HURDLE, Dora Pauline Borum	A4-161
HURDLE, Inf.	A4-162
HURDLE, Joe Arthur	B6-412
HURDLE, John Walton, Jr.	A4-158
HURDLE, John Walton, Sr.	A4-160
HURDLE, Julian A.	B6-413
HURDLE, Kathryn (mar. Dillard)	A4-159

-I-

IRWIN, Ruby Elizabeth [Ruby S. Irwin]	C11-1065
IVEY, D.L. LOT, Adult	C3-652
IVEY, D.L. LOT, Adult	C3-653
IVEY, Daniel Hulbert, Sr.	B4-354
IVEY, Daniel B. (Brantley)	B4-356
IVEY, Daniel Leonard & Mrs.	C3-653
IVEY, Edris	B4-357
IVEY, Olive (mar. Jones)	B4-353
IVEY, Olive B. (Booth)	B4-355

-J-

JACKSON, Annie Lee	C8-913
JACKSON, Harvey G.	C8-912
JACKSON, Jack	C8-915
JACKSON, Norwood J. LOT	D1-1120
JACKSON, Obie	C8-914
JAMES, Willie B., III	E21-1516
JAMES, Willie Bray, Jr.	E21-1513
JENKINS, Van L.	C8-889
JENKINS, Van L., Mrs.	C8-890
JESTER, Norma (mar. Graham)	B10-499
JIMMERSON, Thomas J.	C4-727
JIMMERSON, Willie Mae	C4-728
JOHNSON, Doris	D7-1243
JOHNSON, Frank R.	D7-1242
JOHNSON, Hazel B.	D10-1302
JOHNSON, Jessie Clyde	E4-1380
JOHNSON, Luther M.	D10-1301
JOINER, C. E.	B11-540
JOINER, Jewell (mar. Bowen)	C4-725

JOINER, Odessa Dupree	B11-541
JOINER, Thelma (mar. Fears)	B11-539
JONES, Alice Cooper	D1-1124
JONES, Dorothy	D3-1148
JONES, Gerald P.	D1-1120
JONES, John Henry	D1-1123
JONES, Linton Henry	D1-1125
JONES, Marvin Curtis LOT	D3-1148
JONES, Mickey Curtis	D3-1149
JONES, Olive Ivey	B4-353
JONES, Ruth Angelyn	D1-1121
JONES, Samuel C.	D1-1122
JONES, Vista (mar. Peavy)	C10-985
JONES, Vivian (mar. Bonner)	C10-977
JONES, Woodrow W.	B4-352

-K-

KELTON, Cora	E1-1367
KEMP, Lottie (mar. Harvey)	A4-250
KENDRICK, Benjamin Campbell	C8-881
KENDRICK, Nancy E. Peacock	C8-882
KENNEDY, Bennie D.	E10-1433
KENNEDY, Maidee H.	E10-1432
KENNEDY, Pauline S. (Staples)	C8-898
KENNEDY, Roy D.	C8-899
KIMBREL, James Riley	D10-1314
KIMBREL, Nancy Ann	D10-1316
KIMBREL, Ruby May Hilburn	D10-1315
KIMSEY, Louise (mar. Bush)	E15-1465
KING, Alexander Borum	D8-1260
KING, Alexander Borum, II	D8-1259
KING, David I.	A4-176
KING, Doris (mar. Belflowers)	D8-1263
KING, Earl	A4-179
KING, Edward	C8-883
KING, Elilious Pattishall	C2-593
KING, Ella Borum	A4-177
KING, Geo. R.	C2-592
KING, Inf.	A4-180
KING, Inf.	A4-178
KING, James A., III	A3-81
KING, Julia	C8-883
KING LOT ?, Adult	A3-84
KING LOT ?, Adult	A3-85
KING LOT ?, Inf.	A3-82
KING LOT ?, Inf.	A3-83
KING, Margaret Van S.	D8-1261
KING, Mattie L. E.	A3-80
KING, Pauline (mar. Pickren)	C7-863
KING, Sally (mar. Clewis)	A3-87
KING, Winnie Jane (mar. Wynne)	B7-445
KINNEY, Eula (mar. Peavey)	C9-935
KITCHENS, Dean	A4-248
KITCHENS, Jim	A4-247

-L-

LANGSTON, Annie Mae (nee Wheeler)	B1-272
LANGSTON, Annis W.	C9-959
LANGSTON, David Empire Washington	B1-272
LANGSTON, David E.	C9-958
LANGSTON, Ed LOT	C10-1011
LANGSTON, Mary Donna	B1-272
LASSETER, C. B. [Clarence B.]	B3-325
LASSETER LOT, s/o M/M Clyde ?	B3-326
LASSETER, Sibbie (mar. Barron)	C6-794
LASTER (G.M. Morgan Lot)	C3-654
LASTINGER, Daniel L., III	E22-1520
LASTINGER, Johnnie Mae Crumpler	A3-98
LAYFIELD, James Hank	D8-1256
LAYFIELD, James Bishop	D8-1255
LAYFIELD, Rena S.	D8-1258
LAYFIELD, Sam	D8-1257
LAYMAN LOT	A3-156
LAYMAN, Helen A.	A3-156
LEE, H.	B1-271
LEE, Marion	B1-271
LEE, William Thomas	E6-1403
LEGGITT, Anna	A4-208
LEGGITT, Beulah (nee Short, mar. Brown)	B3-330
LEGGITT, Clementina M.	A4-206
LEGGITT, Clewis Matthew	D11-1338
LEGGITT, E.A.	A4-205
LEGGITT, E.I.	B1-269-270
LEGGITT, Edmon A.	A4-212
LEGGITT, Edmond Allums	B1-270
LEGGITT, Edna A.	A4-211
LEGGITT, Elizabeth D.	A4-209-210,214
LEGGITT, F. E.	B1-268
LEGGITT Family Cem. [Macon Co.]	A2-41-46
LEGGITT, Georgia Lenora	A4-194
LEGGITT, Ida M.	B1-267

LEGGITT, Inf. d/o M.H. & Lula	A4-190
LEGGITT, Inf. s/o M.H. & S.L.	A4-191
LEGGITT, James.	A4-214
LEGGITT, John A.	A4-213
LEGGITT, Julian M.	B1-266
LEGGITT, Lula Thompson	A4-188
LEGGITT, Mary (mar. Rushin)	A2-46
LEGGITT, Mary (mar. Borum)	A4-196
LEGGITT, Mathew H.	A4-208
LEGGITT, Mathew Hunter	A4-187
LEGGITT, Mattie Lenora (mar. Maxwell)	A4-193
LEGGITT, Ollie Singletary	D11-1339
LEGGITT-RUSHIN LOT –E.A.L	A2-44
LEGGITT-RUSHIN LOT –J.A.L	A2-43
LEGGITT-RUSHIN LOT –Sink	A2-41
LEGGITT-RUSHIN LOT –Sink	A2-42
LEGGITT, Samuel Hunter, Sr.	A4-189
LEGGITT, Virginia	C7-833
LEGGITT, William H.	A4-209
LEGGITT, Willie Eugene	B1-269
LEGGITT, Willie Henry	A4-207
LEGGITT, Willie Henry	C7-836
LEWIS, Cecil	C7-839
LEWIS DM (Luther-Peavy Lot)	A4-236
LEWIS DM (Luther-Peavy Lot)	A4-235
LEWIS, Mattie (mar. Pattishall)	A3-113
LOCKERMAN, A. J.	C3-644
LOCKERMAN, A.J. LOT, Adult	C3-643
LOCKERMAN, Alice E.	C5-737
LOCKERMAN, Alice Lee	C5-734
LOCKERMAN, Audary Elizabeth Rouse	C3-645
LOCKERMAN, Britomite	C3-647
LOCKERMAN, C.A., w/o	D6-1201
LOCKERMAN, Charles Allen	D6-1200
LOCKERMAN, Ida (mar. Sheppard)	C5-754
LOCKERMAN, J.B.	C3-647
LOCKERMAN, J.B. LOT, Adult	C5-749
LOCKERMAN, Jessie C.	D6-1206
LOCKERMAN, John R.	C5-738
LOCKERMAN, John Kevin	D8-1265
LOCKERMAN, Johnnilu	C5-748
LOCKERMAN, Mackie	B8-457
LOCKERMAN, Maude Aurie	C5-732
LOCKERMAN, Mildred I. Faulk	D4-1173
LOCKERMAN, Montie	C5-733
LOCKERMAN, Myrtle W.	D6-1203
LOCKERMAN, R.A. LOT, Adult	D4-1174
LOCKERMAN, Robert Allen	D4-1172
LOCKERMAN, Viola P.	D6-1207
LOCKERMAN, Willie C.	D6-1202
LOGGINS, Elbert C.	A4-245
LOGGINS, Emma G.	A4-246
LOGGINS, Erskine E.	A1-11
LOGGINS, Inez S.	A1-12
LOPER, Emily June	A3-153
LOWERY, Louie Wade	C4-721
LOWERY, Louie Wade [Sr.]	C4-723
LOWERY, Martha Beulah	C4-722
LUTHER, Julia P.	A4-233

-M-

MAHONE, Minnelu (mar. Carrell, Mashburn)	A3-62
MANER, Mabel (mar. Sinyard)	D11-1331
MANNING, B. F.	B1-265
MANNING, Sarah	B1-264
MANUEL, Annie L.	C4-694
MANUEL, Ardelle (mar. Rogers)	C4-695
MANUEL, Essie (nee Clewis, mar. Phillips)	C11-1028
MANUEL, Herbert Lewis, Sr.	C4-688
MANUEL, Inf./o S. & Annie	C4-689
MANUEL, Inf./o S. & Annie	C4-690
MANUEL, Inf./o S. & Annie	C4-692
MANUEL, Jettie LOT, Adult	C5-746
MANUEL, Jettie LOT, Adult	C5-747
MANUEL, Jettie LOT, Child	C5-743
MANUEL, Jettie LOT, Child	C5-744
MANUEL, Jettie LOT, Child	C5-745
MANUEL, Joseph Sherod	C11-1027
MANUEL, Julius S.	A4-157
MANUEL, Nettie (mar Harris)	C4-696
MANUEL, Richard Henry	C11-1029
MANUEL, S., Jr.	A4-157
MANUEL, S., Sr. (Sherod)	C4-693
MANUEL, Teva Lewis	C4-691
MARCHMAN, Katie (mar. Graves)	D10-1295
MARSHALL, Eugene W., Jr.	E13-1448
MARSHALL, Eva B.	E13-1447
MARTIN, Eliza (mar. Crumpler)	A3-96
MARTIN, Elizabeth	C7-837
MARTIN, Gregory Lee	E13-1450

MARTIN, Joshua Adam	E13-1451
MARTIN, Lucie (mar. Roberts)	A3-89
MARTIN, Martha Jane (mar.Harrell)	C7-837
MARTIN, Robert D.	C7-837
MARVIN, Bell (mar. Harvard)	A3-103
MASHBURN, Beulah (mar. Graves)	D10-1291
MASHBURN, Dorothy S.	D9-1283
MASHBURN, Eloise Scott	D8-1254
MASHBURN, Emary Claire	B10-502
MASHBURN, Emmie Fountain	B10-501
MASHBURN, George L.	C11-1057
MASHBURN, Herman S.	D8-1253
MASHBURN, Joseph T.	C6-789
MASHBURN, L. Virgil, Sr.	D9-1267
MASHBURN, Lewis Carlton	B10-503
MASHBURN, Lewis Mobley	B10-500
MASHBURN, Linda Faye	D8-1252
MASHBURN, Lloyd J.	D9-1282
MASHBURN, Lois Giles	D9-1268
MASHBURN, Mary Clevie	B10-502
MASHBURN, Mary Platt	C11-1057
MASHBURN, Minnelu Mahone Carrell	A3-62
MASHBURN, Minnie L. Cone	C6-790
MASHBURN, Thomas C.	C6-792
MASHBURN, William B.	C6-791
MASHBURN, William Allan	B10-504
MASON, see Oris Lee Myers	D10-1304
MASON-BOWEN LOT	C10-1022
MASON, Arthur	E16-1467
MASON, Edward	E16-1469
MASON, Georgia Sis	E16-1470
MASON, Jack Edward	E16-1474
MASON, Jack M.	D5-1182
MASON, Jeremy Cameron	E16-1473
MASON, Joe Lane	E16-1468
MASON, John W.	D10-1304
MASON, Laurel (mar. Doughtry)	A3-70
MASON, Linda (mar. Mayo)	D5-1184
MASON, Lucile	D5-1187
MASON, Rastus	D5-1186
MASON, Rastus LOT[1st], Adult	D5-1183
MASON, Sylvia J. Head	E16-1472
MASON, Virgil	E16-1471
MAXWELL, Ivy	A4-192
MAXWELL, Mattie Lenora Leggitt	A4-193
MAYO, Carlton Edward	D5-1184
MAYO, Linda Mason	D5-1184
MAYO, Shirley Denise	A1-28
MAYO, Willie (mar. Turner)	C4-720
McARTHUR, Cliff	B3-338
McARTHUR, Eva B.	B5-391
McARTHUR, Inf. d/o T.J. & M.E.	B3-337
McARTHUR, Inf.d/o L.R. & E.B.	B5-392
McARTHUR, J.F. LOT	C1-551
McARTHUR, L.R.	B5-391-392
McARTHUR, Ruby	B3-339
McARTHUR, T.J., Mrs.	A3-91
McCOOK, Ola (mar. Peavy)	B10-509
McCORMACK, Edith	B5-372
McCORMACK, Mary Ann Russ	B5-374
McCORMACK, Michael	B5-373
McCORMACK, Rena (mar Goodyear)	B5-371
McCORMICK, Lillian (mar. Brannen)	C10-1013
McCORMICK, Major F., Sr.	D7-1227
McCORMICK, Mary Wilkes	D7-1228
McCORVEY, Cleone K.	A3-104
McCORVEY, Harvard E.	A3-105
McCORVEY, Helen (mar. Woodruff)	C12-1083
McCORVEY, Mary Eugenia	A3-106
McDONALD, Dorothy Scott	A2-30
McEACHERN, Eloise (mar.Bembry)	C3-681
McEACHERN, Emmett	C3-679
McEACHERN, James A.	C3-677
McEACHERN, Mary A.	C3-678
McEACHERN, Ruth Smith	C3-680
McELMURRY, Hallie (mar. Hollomon)	C5-763
McGLAMRY, Ola Nutt	C7-870
McGLAMRY, Perry G.	C7-869
McGOWAN, Robert Hilton	A3-152
McINTYRE, Agnes Tharpe	E19-1503
McINTYRE, Alonzo David	E19-1504
McINTYRE, John W.	C9-965
McKENZIE, Annie (mar. Fokes)	C9-956
McKinley, Enid (mar. Crocker)	B11-535
McKINLEY, Annie Mae	C9-933
McKINLEY, Henry Bishop	E14-1461
McKINLEY, John M.	C9-931
McKINLEY, John Manuel	C9-934
McKINLEY, John Midas	C9-932
McKINLEY, John Oscar	B11-536
McKINLEY, Julia Bassett	B11-537
McKINLEY, Mary Speight	E14-1460
McKINLEY, Pauline W.	C9-928
McKINLEY, Ronald D.	C9-927

McKINLEY, Rubye (mar. Holliman)	C2-640
McKINLEY, Wilson B., Jr.	C9-930
McKINLEY, Wilson B., Sr.	C9-929
McNULTY, Harry Anthony	B7-433
McWHORTER, R.C. LOT, Inf.	C8-919
MEANS LOT	C12-1097-1106
MEANS, Carrie B. (mar. Poole)	C12-1097
MEANS, Emmie (mar. Pate)	C12-1098
MEDLEY, Robert Larry	A1-26
MELTON, Berta (mar. Bryant)	C11-1053
MERCER, Claudia W.	C6-806
MERCER, John A., Jr.	C6-807
MERCER, John A., Sr.	C6-809
MERCER, Kathleen P.	C6-808
MERCER, William A. "Bill"	C6-810
MERCER, William J.	C5-751
MERCER, Wm. J. LOT, Adult	C5-750
MERCER, Wm. J. LOT, Adult	C5-752
MERCER, Wm. J. LOT, Adult	C5-753
MIMS, Elizabeth	C4-711
MIMS, Frances Arena (mar.Wootten)	B2-315
MIMS, Grace E. (mar. Cheatwood)	C5-773
MIMS, Irene G.	C4-715
MIMS, James O., Sr.	C4-714
MIMS, Katherine P.	C4-713
MIMS, M. G.	C4-710
MIMS, Ollie T.	C4-717
MIMS, Pascal Melvin "Mike"	C8-911
MIMS, Walter G.	C4-712
MIMS, Walter "Buddy" Ewin	C4-718
MIMS, Walter M.	C4-716
MOORE, Adella F.	B8-470
MOORE, Alma M.	D12-1358
MOORE, Audrey R. [Roberts]	C2-624
MOORE, Calvin "Tab"	D1-1128
MOORE, Ione B.	D1-1129
MOORE, Jesse H.	D12-1357
MOORE, Lennie (mar. Tucker)	B8-468
MOORE, Samuel H.	B8-469
MOORE, Vaude Lee	C2-623
MORGAN, Dora W.	E19-1495
MORGAN, Elizabeth	B4-358
MORGAN, Elizabeth Buff	A3-118
MORGAN, Frances (mar. Shaw)	A3-116
MORGAN, G. ?.	C3-655
MORGAN, G.M. LOT	C3-654
MORGAN, H. S.	E19-1498
MORGAN, Jimmy Fay	E19-1497
MORGAN, M. A., Mrs.	B4-359
MORGAN, Marnice	C3-656
MORGAN, Robert A., Jr.	E19-1500
MORGAN, Robert A., Sr.	E19-1496
MORGAN, Samuel Boyd	E19-1499
MORGAN, Wayne David	A3-117
MOTE, A.H. LOT, Grave?	C9-960
MOTE, Alford Hamilton	C9-962
MOTE, Florence L.	C9-961
MOTE, Minnie Lee (mar. Farmer)	D2-1143
MOTE, W. D.	C9-963
MOTES, Annie Ruth	E3-1376
MOTES, Hamilton Junior	E3-1377
MUSE, Carl Louellen	E21-1515
MUSE, Margaret Pearl Rogers	E21-1514
MYERS, David Wayne	D10-1303
MYERS, Oris Lee LOT	D10-1303-1304

-N-

NATION, Mildred (mar. Gray)	C9-948
NELSON, J.A."Slim"	D2-1135
NELSON, Maude E.	D2-1136
NETHERTON, J. Y.	B4-361
NETHERTON, Sarah J.	B4-360
NEWTON, George (mar. Shepherd)	C11-1038
NICHOLS, Annie Duncan	C2-585
NICHOLS, Inf,.	C2-586
NICHOLS, W. Bruce	C2-584
NUTT, Ernest James LOT	A4-239
NUTT, Ola (mar. McGlamry)	C7-870
NUTT, Ola Spradley	C1-576
NUTT, William James	C1-575

-O-

OFFEBBERG, Arthur W.	E9-1425
OFFENBERG, Helen B.	E9-1424
OFFENBURG, Henry Barron	E8-1419
OFFENBURG, Pamela S.[Scott]	E8-1418
OLIVER, Bessie O.	C2-599
OLIVER, Edna B.	C2-602
OLIVER, Inf./o W.J.&M.E.	C2-596
OLIVER, Maude E.	C2-597
OLIVER, S.A.	C2-598
OLIVER, Sarah E.,	C2-598
OLIVER, Vester L.	C2-601
OLIVER, W.J. LOT, Adult	C2-600

OLIVER, William J.	C2-603
OWEN, Joyce (mar. Giles)	A4-259
OWEN, Walter Lee	A4-256
OWENS, Lillie Barrett	A4-257
OWENS, Wylene Collins	D1-1130

-P-

PARHAM, "Little" L.E., Jr.	C4-705
PARHAM, L. E. [Sr.] (Leondus)	C4-707
PARHAM, Lee, LOT, Child	C4-704
PARHAM, M. A. (Mattie)	C4-706
PARKER, Grady H.	E7-1413
PARKER, Margaret M.	E7-1412
PARKER, Tom	D9-1280
PARKER, Tom D., Mrs.	D9-1281
PARKS, David Hiram	B7-436
PARKS, Esther (mar. Harmon)	B7-435
PASSMORE, Gaynell (mar. Passmore)	A1-18
PATE, Anthony C.	C12-1099
PATE, Anthony McNeill	C7-856
PATE, Emmie Means	C12-1098
PATE, Eunice Guthrie	C12-1101
PATE, Frances McNeill	C7-857
PATE, Frank Coleman, Sr. [Frank]	C7-858
PATE, Gertrude (mar. Crouse)	C12-1106
PATE, Inf. d/o A.C. & E.M.	B3-340
PATE, Lide Guthrie	C12-1104
PATE, R.H. LOT, Infant	B3-341
PATE, Redding H.	B3-342
PATE, Redding Hamilton	C12-1100
PATE, Zeph (mar. Duncan)	B4-366
PATE, Zeph E.	B3-343
PATE, Zeph Eugenia	C12-1103
PATRICK, Frankie O'Neal	B11-529
PATTERSON, Kathryn (mar. Dennard)	C5-771
PATTERSON, Rosalie (mar. Peavey)	B11-522
PATTISHALL, Edward Jackson	A3-114
PATTISHALL, Elilious (mar. King)	C2-593
PATTISHALL, Elisha W.	A3-112
PATTISHALL, Eliza M. [Tucker]	C9-943
PATTISHALL, Hattye (mar Simmons)	A3-108
PATTISHALL, Helen L. Gardner	A3-111
PATTISHALL, John C.	A3-110
PATTISHALL, Leonard Glen	C2-594
PATTISHALL, Mattie Lewis	A3-113
PATTISHALL, Ruth (mar. Carroll)	C2–595
PATTISHALL, S.C. LOT, Adult	C9-943

PATTISHALL, S.C. LOT, Adult	C9-944
PATTISHALL, S.C. LOT, Adult	C9-945
PATTISHALL, Stephen C.	C9-942
PATTISHALL, Stephen Wayne	A3-109
PATTISHALL, Willie Frances	A3-107
PAUL, Mary (mar. Scott)	A2-36
PEACOCK, Carolyn (mar. Doughtry)	A3-71
PEACOCK, D.L.F.	A3-66
PEACOCK, Harriet Ellen	A3-76
PEACOCK, John W.	A3-68
PEACOCK, Minnie Lou	A3-66
PEACOCK, Nancy E. (mar. Kendrick)	C8-882
PEACOCK, Ollie Q.	A3-69
PEACOCK, Oscar B.	A3-67
PEACODK, L.J.	A3-66
PEAVEY, Della	C9-937
PEAVEY, Eula Kinney	C9-935
PEAVEY, James Edmond	C9-936
PEAVEY, James Kinney, Jr. "Jimmy"	B11-523
PEAVEY, James Kinney [Sr.]	B11-521
PEAVEY, Joyce Anglin	B11-524
PEAVEY, Rosalie Patterson	B11-522
PEAVEY, S.D. LOT, Inf.	B4-346
PEAVEY, S.D. LOT, Inf.	B4-347
PEAVY, A. M.	C7-861
PEAVY, Addie B.,	D12-1345
PEAVY, Amanda	C7-860
PEAVY, Austin	C7-859
PEAVY, Beatrice Harper	C12-1111
PEAVY, Bryant V.	D12-1346
PEAVY, Carl R.	C10-984
PEAVY, Carl Wendell	C10-986
PEAVY, Clyde Scott	D9-1279
PEAVY, Dorothy (mar. Hudson)	A3-129
PEAVY, Ernestine (mar. Dupree)	B10-507
PEAVY, Georgia B.	D12-1354
PEAVY, Ira Butler	D3-1156
PEAVY, J. Loyde	D12-1353
PEAVY, J.W. LOT	D6-1208
PEAVY, James Franklin	C8-920
PEAVY, James Ronnie	C8-921
PEAVY, Jed	D9-1278
PEAVY, Jep E.	D9-1278
PEAVY, Jesse E.	B10-508
PEAVY, Jessie Lee (mar. Ransom)	C1-567
PEAVY, Jewell K.	D12-1349
PEAVY, Julia Abbie	C8-923

WALNUT CEMETERY, UNADILLA, DOOLY COUNTY, GEORGIA

PEAVY, Lucy B.	D6-1208
PEAVY, Luther J.	E20-1509
PEAVY, Martha Dennard"Libby"	D3-1157
PEAVY, Myrtle Bryant	E20-1508
PEAVY, Nora E.	E24-1524
PEAVY, Ola McCook	B10-509
PEAVY, Oolooloo, Mrs.	B4-350
PEAVY, Oralene	A4-234
PEAVY, Patsy (mar. Stewart)	D12-1347
PEAVY, Paul	E24-1523
PEAVY, Sherwood D.	B4-351
PEAVY, T. C.	D12-1344
PEAVY, V. Hayden	D12-1348
PEAVY, Vista Jones	C10-985
PEAVY, Willie T.	C8-922
PEAVY, Willie Edward	C12-1110
PEAVY-Daemmer LOT, Adult	D3-1158
PENNINGTON, Celia E.	B4-349
PENNINGTON, Charles Theron	B2-291
PENNINGTON, Clark "Buster'	B1-263
PENNINGTON, Clayton "Scrap"	B1-262
PENNINGTON, Erma Elizabeth	B2-286
PENNINGTON, Fannie (mar.Griggs)	B9-480
PENNINGTON, J. W.	B2-292
PENNINGTON, James Lafayette, Sr.	B2-289
PENNINGTON, John Bunyan	B2-287
PENNINGTON, John D.	B2-293
PENNINGTON LOT, Inf.	B1-261
PENNINGTON LOT, Infant	B2-294
PENNINGTON LOT, Infant	B2-295
PENNINGTON, Marion Louise	B2-290
PENNINGTON, Mary (mar. Griggs)	B6-421
PENNINGTON, Pearl S.	B2-288
PENNINGTON, William Gordon	B4-348
PHILLIPS, Essie Clewis MANUEL	C11-1028
PHILPOT, Ruth (mar. Speight)	D9-1288
PICKARD, Russell Cawthon	C4-726
PICKREN, James Charles	C7-862
PICKREN, Pauline King	C7-863
PLATT, J., Mrs. LOT	C10-1008
PLATT, John T.	C11-1056
PLATT, Mary (mar. Mashburn)	C11-1057
PLUNKETT, Cora Estelle Hemphill	B6-410
PLUNKETT, Erle Lee, Sr.	B6-405
PLUNKETT, Inez Royal	B6-404
PLUNKETT, James E., Jr.	B6-403
PLUNKETT, James E., Sr.	B6-409

PLUNKETT, James V."Jimmie"	B6-408
PLUNKETT, Quenton Hemphill	B6-407
PLUNKETT, Ruth Fendley	B6-406
PLUNKETT, Willie Roy	B6-402
PONDER, C.P.	C7-838
PONDER, Katherine (mar. Pope)	E17-1475
PONDER, Smythy Carrell	C7-838
POOL, Louise (mar Hamilton)	C10-1007
POOLE, Amanda Lynne [Franklin]	E6-1404
POOLE, Carrie B. Means	C12-1097
POOLE, Frances D.	C7-867
POOLE, Ira G.[Gilbert],[Jr.]	C7-866
POOLE, Ira G., Sr.	C7-864
POOLE, Stella Connell	C7-865
POOLE, William Bruce, Sr.	C7-868
POPE, Jack Rolland	E3-1375
POPE, Judy Leota,	E17-1477
POPE, Katherine Ponder	E17-1475
POPE, Lessie F., Sr.	E17-1476
POPE, Wilson F.	E3-1374
POSEY, Abraham B.	A4-230
POSEY, Clinton L.	A4-232
POSEY, Darrell Edward	A1-17
POSEY, Dollie Cannon	A4-227
POSEY, Ethel (mar. Ashley)	A4-229
POSEY, Gaynell Passmore	A1-18
POSEY, Inf, d/o Ed	A4-225
POSEY, Pearl T.	A4-231
POSEY, Theron O.	A4-228
POSEY, Walter Edward	A4-226
POWELL, J.C.,	A3-126
POWELL, John Charles	A3-125
POWELL, John Charles, Jr.	A3-127
POWELL, Lula Crumpler	A3-100
POWELL, Thomas Jackson, Sr.	A3-99
PRESTON LOT	A1-25
PRESTON, Sara Frances (mar. Richardson)	D9-1286
PRICE, Henrietta "Hen"(mar.West)	D5-1195
PRITCHETT, E. L., Mrs.	B10-506
PRITCHETT, Robert L.	B10-505
PURVES, Evelyn C. [Conner]	C1-574

-Q-

No Burials

-R-

RACKLEY, Annie W.	C11-1063

WALNUT CEMETERY, UNADILLA, DOOLY COUNTY, GEORGIA

RACKLEY, W. L.	C11-1062
RANSOM, Alma W.	E10-1430
RANSOM, Billy Randy	C6-777
RANSOM, Carolyn Kathryn	C10-990
RANSOM, E. [Edward] T.	C6-775
RANSOM, G. W., Mrs.	B1-274
RANSOM, Helen Head	C8-907
RANSOM, Inf. s/o Monroe & Minnie	C10-992
RANSOM, J. W.	C6-774
RANSOM, Jack V.	C1-568
RANSOM, James Monroe	C10-987
RANSOM, Jessie Lee Peavy	C1-567
RANSOM, Laura Mae (mar. Head)	A4-224
RANSOM, Minnie Leora	C10-989
RANSOM, Minnie Alice Boatright	C10-988
RANSOM, Mrs. E. T. [Claude Griggs]	C6-776
RANSOM, Otha	C8-908
RANSOM, Richard Walter	C10-991
RANSOM, Robert W.	E10-1431
RANSOM, Thelma Brannen	C6-779
RANSOM, Van	C1-566
RANSOM, Willie Van	C6-778
RASPBERRY, Shannon (Williams)	C3-649
REGISTER, Julius E.	D6-1219
REGISTER, Julius E. LOT, Probable Grave	D6-1218
REGISTER, Latler S.	D6-1220
RENTZ, Maggie (mar. Graham)	B4-363
RHODES, JoAnn LOT	D11-1336
RICHARDSON, Ethel Garvin	B6-397
RICHARDSON, H.D. LOT, Adult	B6-395
RICHARDSON, Henry D.	B6-396
RICHARDSON, Horace H.	D9-1285
RICHARDSON, Sara Frances Preston	D9-1286
RIGGS, Anna M.	C9-953
RIGGS, Arthur J.	C9-952
RIGSBY, Clarence Daniel, Jr.	C2-625
RIGSBY, Clarence D., Sr.	C2-629
RIGSBY, Edgar LOT, Adult	C2-626
RIGSBY, Edgar LOT, Adult	C2-627
RIGSBY, Gregory D.	C2-628
RIGSBY, Myrtis Adele	C2-630
ROBERTS, Annie E. (mar. Russell)	C3-664
ROBERTS, Audrey (mar. Moore)	C2-624
ROBERTS, B.B. LOT	C3-669
ROBERTS, Barney B.	C3-665
ROBERTS, Claudia W.	C3-666
ROBERTS, Dorothy (mar. Griffin)	C3-662
ROBERTS, Edgar H.	C2-621
ROBERTS, Lucie Martin	A3-89
ROBERTS, Lucy G.	C2-622
ROBERTS, Margie W.	C3-667
ROBERTS, Mary (mar. Brown)	C3-669
ROBERTSON, J. LOT, Adult	B2-309
ROBERTSON, J. LOT, Adult	B2-310
ROBERTSON, J. LOT, Adult	B2-311
ROBERTSON, J. LOT, Adult	B2-312
ROCK, Annie L.	C1-565
ROCKWELL, Irene V.	E15-1464
ROGERS, Ardelle M.[Manuel]	C4-695
ROGERS, Lillian Rebecca (mar. Anderson)	E10-1440
ROGERS, Margaret Pearl (mar. Muse)	E21-1514
ROGERS, Raydie (mar. Graham)	B2-296
ROGERS, Roy	C4-695
ROUSE, Audary Elizabeth (mar. Lockerman)	C3-645
ROUSE, J. R.	C3-646
ROYAL, Inez (mar. Plunkett)	B6-404
RUSHIN, Mary [Leggitt]	A2-46
RUSHIN, Probably	A2-47
RUSHIN, William	A2-45
RUSS, Mary Ann (mar.McCormack)	B5-374
RUSSELL, Annie E. Roberts	C3-664
RUSSELL, J.R. LOT	C2-616
RUSSELL, James R.	C3-663

-S-

SANGSTER, James Edwin, Jr.	D2-1133
SANGSTER, James Edwin, Sr.	D2-1131
SANGSTER, Kathy Marie	D2-1134
SAPP, Flossie D.	D2-1138
SAPP, Grover C.	D2-1137
SCARBOROUGH, Carl J.	A3-145
SCARBOROUGH, Charles "Boe"	A3-142
SCARBOROUGH, Cora J.	A3-146
SCARBOROUGH, Cynthia Ann	E20-1506
SCARBOROUGH, Grafton L.	E20-1505
SCARBOROUGH, Inf, d/o Boe&Myrna	A3-144
SCARBOROUGH, Myrna J.W.	A3-143
SCARBOROUGH, Roy, Jr.	E20-1507
SCHOFILL, Arthur H.	E23-1521
SCOTT, Agnes Daniel	D12-1352
SCOTT, Alma Lois (mar. Smith)	D12-1356

SCOTT, Bill	C11-1045
SCOTT, Christine (mar. Fitzgerald)	E8-1417
SCOTT, Clyde (mar. Peavy)	D9-1279
SCOTT, Dorothy (mar. McDonald)	A2-30
SCOTT, Eloise (mar. Mashburn)	D8-1254
SCOTT, Eula Jane	C12-1066
SCOTT, Evelyn K. GODFREY	C6-815
SCOTT, Frances Rose	C11-1041
SCOTT, Geraldine D.	A2-33
SCOTT, Inf. d/o W.T.&Tompie	B2-305
SCOTT, J.A. LOT	C12-1070
SCOTT, J. E.	D12-1351
SCOTT, J. W.	B2-308
SCOTT, James Daniel, Sr.	D12-1360
SCOTT, James Daniel, Sr. wife	D12-1361
SCOTT, James Hunter	E5-1385
SCOTT, John T.	C11-1044
SCOTT, John William, Sr.	A2-35
SCOTT, Leora,	B2-307
SCOTT, Lizzie D.	B2-304
SCOTT LOT, Adult	B2-306
SCOTT, Mary Julia	C12-1067
SCOTT, Mary Paul	A2-36
SCOTT, Mary Rebecca	C12-1069
SCOTT, Nell S.	E5-1386
SCOTT, Pamela (mar. Offenburg)	E8-1418
SCOTT, Rastus	C11-1046
SCOTT, Thomas A.	C12-1068
SCOTT, Tompie Barron	C11-1043
SCOTT, Warren A.	A2-31
SCOTT, William Henry, Jr.	E8-1416
SCOTT, Willie A.	A2-32
SCOTT, Willie T.	C11-1042
SELF, Grover Cleveland	A3-93
SHAW, Frances Morgan	A3-116
SHAW, Gene	A3-115
SHEFFIELD, Jack Lynn	E10-1434
SHEFFIELD, Martha E. Herring	E10-1436
SHEFFIELD, Misty Rhea	E10-1435
SHEPHERD, Ada M.	C2-590
SHEPHERD, Beryl Tondee	C11-1036
SHEPHERD, Brownie Ruth	C3-676
SHEPHERD, Ernest, Sr.	C3-674
SHEPHERD, Ernest, Jr. "Pete"	C11-1037
SHEPHERD, George Newton	C11-1038
SHEPHERD, Hulette Brown	C3-675
SHEPHERD, Inf.	C2-591
SHEPHERD, Mason Hulette	C3-673
SHEPHERD, Ruth (mar. Bridges)	C2-588
SHEPHERD, Samuel J.	C2-589
SHEPPARD, Ida Lockerman	C5-754
SHEPPARD, Mary (mar Davis)	C6-802
SHEPPARD, Millard A.	C5-755
SHEWMAN, Carla	D6-1222
SHEWMAN, Shannon	D6-1222
SHEWMAN, Tanner Lee	D6-1222
SHIPES, Callie Lowell (mar. Bembry)	D5-1190
SHIRLEY, Andrew Jackson	C1-563
SHIRLEY, Florene (mar. Carroll)	C3-671
SHIRLEY, Mary Elizabeth	C1-564
SHIVERS, Grace (mar Bowen)	C10-1021
SHIVERS, Ivarene	C10-1023
SHIVERS, Jerry G.	C10-1024
SHIVERS, Mary Em P. (Emma P.)	C10-1025
SHIVERS, Nesbitt L.	C10-1022
SHORT, Beulah (mar. Leggitt & Brown)	B3-330
SHORT, Mary V.	C7-835
SHORT, William	C7-834
SHORT, Wm. LOT	C7-837
SHUGART, Inez Turner	E18-1489
SHUGART, Jeannette (mar. Clack)	E18-1488
SHUGART, Robert Craig, Jr.	E18-1490
SHUGART, Rodney D.	E18-1491
SHUGART, Willie R., Sr.	E18-1492
SIMMONS, Alice	E6-1398
SIMMONS, George	E6-1399
SIMMONS, Hattye Pattishall	A3-108
SINGLETARY, Ollie (mar. Leggitt)	D11-1339
SINGLETON, Jessie W.	E24-1525
SINYARD, Alvis "Judd"	C6-824
SINYARD, Evie C.	D11-1321
SINYARD, Mabel Maner	D11-1331
SINYARD, Roy M., Sr.	D11-1322
SINYARD, Samuel E.B.	D11-1324
SINYARD, Troy L., Sr.	D11-1320
SINYARD, W. W.	D11-1330
SLAUGHTER, Clara (mar. Dillard)	C10-996-997
SLAUGHTER, Cliff	C10-993
SLAUGHTER, Ed W.	B10-488
SLAUGHTER, Henry T.	C10-995
SLAUGHTER, Leonard L.	B9-473
SLAUGHTER, Mattie K.	B10-489

SLAUGHTER, Sarah C.	C10-994
SMITH, Alma Lois Scott	D12-1356
SMITH, Carrie (mar. Henderson)	B7-431
SMITH, Charles W.	B1-260
SMITH, Edith (mar. Chambers)	A4-203
SMITH, Emily (mar. Brannen)	C10-1015
SMITH, Ernest J.	D5-1196
SMITH, Hude Samuel [Sr.]	B10-490
SMITH, Hude Samuel, Jr.	B10-493
SMITH, Imogene C.	B10-495
SMITH, Inf. s/o Maxine G. & John W.	E5-1393
SMITH, J. F.	A4-204
SMITH, J.C. LOT, Adult	C1-561
SMITH, J.C. LOT, Child	C1-557
SMITH, J.C. LOT, Child	C1-558
SMITH, J.C. LOT, Child	C1-559
SMITH, J.C. LOT, Child	C1-560
SMITH, John Henry LOT	D11-1333
SMITH, John Henry, Sr.	D12-1355
SMITH, John W.	E5-1393
SMITH, Maxine G.[Griffin]	E5-1392
SMITH, Minnie Sue P.	B10-491
SMITH, Ruby Banks	A3-138
SMITH, Ruth (mar. McEachern)	C3-680
SMITH, Samantha E.	A4-201
SMITH, Sannie S.	D5-1197
SMITH, Shirley Elaine	B11-528
SMITH, T.L.	A4-201
SMITH. Edna (mar. Hopper)	B10-494
SOLOMON, Charlie LOT	D4-1175-1177
SPEAR, Billy Eugene	E13-1449
SPEIGHT, Amory Clark	D9-1287
SPEIGHT, Charles Gordon, III	A2-50
SPEIGHT, Joseph Daniel, Sr.	D10-1318
SPEIGHT, Lyllis Brown	B2-301
SPEIGHT, Mary (mar. McKinley)	E14-1460
SPEIGHT, Ruth Philpot	D9-1288
SPEIGHT, Sanders LeRoy	B2-300
SPEIGHT, Wilhelmina	B2-302
SPEIR, Atlatia W.	B11-532
SPEIR, W. C.	B11-533
SPRADLEY, Frances K.	D10-1308
SPRADLEY, Homer Bunyan	E8-1415
SPRADLEY, Kenneth W.	D10-1306
SPRADLEY, Leila (mar. Winters)	D10-1310
SPRADLEY, Lena B.	B7-443
SPRADLEY, Mattie Lou	E8-1414
SPRADLEY, Ola (mar. Nutt)	C1-576
SPRADLEY, Ossie T., Jr.	D10-1307
SPRADLEY, Ossie T., Sr.	D10-1305
SPRADLEY, W. T.	B7-442
STAPLES, Annie Mae B.	C7-873
STAPLES, Catherine, Mrs.	C8-887
STAPLES, Emmett Howard	A1-9
STAPLES, Estelle G.	C8-893
STAPLES, Fannie Lou (mar. Herring)	E10-1437
STAPLES, Frances Freeman	C8-884
STAPLES, Garr G.	C8-892
STAPLES, J.H.	C8-884
STAPLES, J.H. LOT, Adult	C8-896
STAPLES, Joyce Williamson	A1-10
STAPLES LOT, Adult	C8-885
STAPLES LOT, Adult	C8-888
STAPLES LOT, Adult	C8-897
STAPLES LOT, Inf.	C8-891
STAPLES, Pauline (mar. Kennedy)	C8-898
STAPLES, Rena Barron	C8-895
STAPLES, Russell D.	C8-894
STAPLES, Timothy K.	C7-872
STAPLES, W. J.	C8-886
STEMBRIDGE, Madge West	A3-119
STEWART, Annie Nell	D11-1323
STEWART, Annie Nell (h/o)	D11-1323A
STEWART, Patsy P.[Peavy]	D12-1347
STEWART, William E.	D12-1343
STONE, Norma B. [Blankenship]	C4-700
STROUD, Mildred (mar. Fuqua)	B5-382
STUBBS, Robert L. LOT, Adult	E11-1442
STUBBS, Robert Lee	E11-1443
SUGGS, Grover	D6-1221
SUGGS, Nina (mar. Williams)	A3-148
SUMMERFORD, M. Pauline	C4-697
SUMMERFORD, Nannie E. Bridges	C12-1075
SUMMERFORD, Pauline LOT, Adult	C4-698
SUMMERVILLE, Bobbie Frank	E14-1455
SUMMERVILLE, Dorothy (mar. Brannen)	E14-1457
SUMMERVILLE, Eloise Hannah	E14-1456
SUMMERVILLE, Robert	E14-1458
SUMMERVILLE, Robert Wayne	E14-1454
-T-	
TANNER, Leonard E.	D3-1161
TAYLOR, C.A.	C1-552

TAYLOR, Cecil McKenzie	C1-552
TAYLOR, D.A.	C1-552
TERRELL, Mark Preston	A3-135
TERRELL, Willis Preston	A3-134
THARPE, Agnes (mar. McIntyre)	E19-1503
THARPE, Frances M.	E17-1481
THARPE, Grace Carr	E19-1502
THARPE, James Carson	E19-1501
THARPE, Lottie (mar Wheeler)	A4-164
THARPE, Sam J.	E17-1482
THOMPSON, Amanda Irene	E9-1426
THOMPSON, Carl Franklin	E9-1427
THOMPSON, Clyde B.	C10-1016
THOMPSON, E. A.	B1-277
THOMPSON, E.A. LOT, Adult	B1-275
THOMPSON, Florrie G. [Gurr?]	C10-1017
THOMPSON, Hattie Bell (mar. Wheeler, Davis, Borum)	A4-170
THOMPSON, J. T.	C9-974
THOMPSON, Jeanette	C9-975
THOMPSON, Jesse L.	C9-972
THOMPSON, June Fretwell	D7-1235
THOMPSON, Lula (mar. Leggitt)	A4-188
THOMPSON, Maggie G.	C9-973
THOMPSON, Oscar C.	B1-276
THOMPSON, Worthy	B1-278
THORPE, Irvin B. "Mose"	E3-1373
THORPE, Mamie Claire	E3-1372
TINKLE, Katherine D.	C9-966
TODD, E.R. LOT	C2-617-620
TODD, John	C2-617
TODD, Mildred Lugene	C2-619
TODD, Richard P.	C2-620
TODD, Robert	C2-618
TUCKER, Eliza M. (mar. Pattishall)	C9-943
TUCKER, Hazel (mar. Griggs)	B6-424
TUCKER, Lennie Moore	B8-468
TUCKER, William Henry	B8-467
TURNER, Archie M.	C4-719
TURNER, Berta	C6-804
TURNER, Florence	C6-804
TURNER, Inez (mar. Shugart)	E18-1489
TURNER, J.O. LOT	C6-804
TURNER, Mary Frances (mar. Beddingfield)	A1-6
TURNER, Willie Mayo	C4-720
TYNDAL, Ann W.	A3-141
TYNDAL, John E., Jr.	A3-140
TYNER, Judson E.	E9-1429
TYNER LOT, Adult?	E9-1429a
TYNER, Lucille S.	E9-1428

-U-

UNKNOWN LOT, Adult	B3-334
UNKNOWN LOT	B3-335
UNKNOWN LOT, Inf.	B5-379
UNKNOWN LOT	B3-333A
UNKNOWN LOT	B3-336
UNKNOWN LOT	C1-550

-V-

VINSON, Rossie	B11-543

-W-

WADE, Lula (mar Dorminy)	D4-1169
WAGNER, Fannie Graham	B2-299
WARE, A. Raymond	B8-460
WARE, A.R., Mrs. LOT	B8-460
WATSON, Cheri Hamsley	D10-1312
WATSON, J. D.	C8-918
WATSON, Jesse D.	C12-1092
WATSON, John F.	C12-1085
WATSON, Jonah B. Dock	D10-1311
WATSON, Joseph D.	C12-1090
WATSON, Larry C.	C12-1088
WATSON, Lillian S.	C12-1089
WATSON, Mattie E.	C8-917
WATSON, Rosa E.	C12-1086
WATSON, Sarah E.	C12-1091
WATSON, Willie C.	C8-916
WATTS, Alex A.	A4-210
WATTS, Naomi	A4-210
WESLEY, Gladys E.	D9-1277
WEST, Emmett D.	A3-121
WEST, Ethel S.	E5-1388
WEST, Henrietta Price "Hen"	D5-1195
WEST, Jessie Lee	A3-120
WEST, Leroy	E5-1389
WEST, Madge (mar. Stembridge)	A3-119
WEST, Patricia (mar Dobson)	E5-1387
WEST, Thomas Capus "T.C."	D5-1194
WHEELER, Annis Mae (mar Langston)	B1-272
WHEELER, Betty Frances	A4-167
WHEELER, Grady	A4-167

WALNUT CEMETERY, UNADILLA, DOOLY COUNTY, GEORGIA

WHEELER, Hattie Bell (nee Thompson, mar Davis, Borum)	A4-170
WHEELER, John R.	A4-165
WHEELER, Lillie Ruby Womack	C1-583
WHEELER, Lottie Tharpe	A4-164
WHEELER, Ruby	A4-167
WHEELER, W. C.	A4-168
WHEELER, W. E.	A4-171
WHEELER, Walter Albert	C1-581
WHEELER, Wm. Edward	A4-170
WHEELER, Wm. Grady	C1-582
WHEELUS, Mattie (mar. Fretwell)	D7-1234
WHITE, Christopher K.	D1-1126
WHITE, Robert Neil	D1-1127
WHITESIDE, Emma (mar. Graham)	B2-298
WHITFIELD, J.T. LOT, Youth	C6-805
WHITLOW, Alton C.	C8-925
WHITLOW, Annie R.	C8-926
WIGGINS, Sarah Jewel	C5-761
WIGGINS, Stella H.	C5-760
WIGGINS, W. W.	C5-759
WILDER, Christopher C., Jr.	B6-415
WILDER, Jessie Goodwin	B6-416
WILDER, Jessie Goodwin	B6-419
WILDER, Martha Kate	B6-418
WILDER, Sidney Alton	B6-417
WILDER, Wilson Chris	C8-874
WILHELM, Earl Bryant	C11-1052
WILHELM, Walter S., Mrs.	C11-1052
WILKES, Mary (mar. McCormick)	D7-1228
WILLIAMS, Annie T.	C3-650
WILLIAMS, F.J.	C3-651
WILLIAMS, Frank LOT, Child	C9-946
WILLIAMS, James Jethro	C3-648
WILLIAMS, Joseph E.	A3-147
WILLIAMS, Lila (mar. Akin)	A3-149
WILLIAMS, Mamie	C3-651
WILLIAMS, Nina Suggs	A3-148
WILLIAMS, Shannon RASBERRY	C3-649
WILLIAMS, Sybil B.	D6-1217
WILLIAMS, Walter B.	D6-1216
WILLIAMS, William Dement	C11-1026
WILLIAMSON, Joyce (mar. Staples)	A1-10
WILLIFORD, Ennis	D6-1204
WILLIFORD, Ethel B.	A3-137

WILLIFORD, Inf.s/o Ethel B.&J.D.	A3-139
WILLIFORD, J. D.	A3-136
WILLIFORD, Lannie D.	D6-1205
WILSON, Joe LOT	C3-642
WILSON, Shep LOT	C3-641
WILSON, Walker	C7-844
WINTERS, Jack G.	D10-1309
WINTERS, Leila Spradley	D10-1310
WOMACK, Lillie Ruby (mar. Wheeler)	C1-583
WOODRUFF, Esther F.	C12-1079
WOODRUFF, Helen McCorvey	C12-1083
WOODRUFF, Inf. d/o Esther F.&T.E.	C12-1080
WOODRUFF, Jessie V.	C5-736
WOODRUFF, Metz Loy	C12-1082
WOODRUFF, R. M.	C5-735
WOODRUFF, Thomas E.	C12-1078
WOODSON, J.H. LOT, Adult	C2-611
WOODSON, J.H. LOT, Adult	C2-615
WOODSON, J.H. LOT, Adult	C2-612
WOODSON, Permelia Crowell	C2-614
WOOTTEN, Charlie Tom	B2-316
WOOTTEN, Frances Aurelia	B2-313
WOOTTEN, Frances Arena Mims	B2-315
WOOTTEN, Louis Oswell,	B2-314
WRIGHT, Willie Lee	E1-1368
WYNNE, Henry M.	C12-1071
WYNNE, Inf. d/o H. M.	C12-1073
WYNNE, John Arde Edra	B7-444
WYNNE, John A., Jr.	B7-446
WYNNE, Tomie Lee	C12-1072
WYNNE, Willard Windham	C12-1070
WYNNE, Winnie Jane King	B7-445

-X-

No Burials

-Y-

YOUNG, Mary Loraine (mar. Duncan)	B4-370
YOUNGBLOOD, Arthur E.	C6-819
YOUNGBLOOD, Clara G.	C6-820
YOUNGBLOOD, Jewel	C6-821

-Z-

No Burials

This concludes the Index for Walnut Cemetery.

The Genealogical Card File of Victor R. Myrick

Transcribed by Sherrie Mixon Nelson

(Continued from CGGS quarterly, Volume 29, Number 4, 2007)

Victor Ray Myrick was born August 18, 1926 and died December 1, 1997. Victor was the son of Jonie Madison and Nellie Lee Harrell Myrick. Victor Myrick and my father, William Mixon, were first cousins. Victor never married and had no children but he had a deep desire to understand his family and began his genealogical research as a young man in his twenties. Victor was a graduate of Mercer University, a school principal in Bleckley County, and a Baptist minister. Victor was a member of several genealogical and historical organizations including CGGS where he held several offices including President. He was a genealogist before the time of computers and computerized databases. He developed this system to keep notes as he conducted genealogical research. I have attempted to transcribe these notes verbatim. None of the information has been verified. While I do not know the meaning of all the annotations, I believe some sources are designated as follows:
GGM - Georgia Genealogical Magazine
GGSQ - Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly
GP - Georgia Pioneer
SCMAR - South Carolina Magazine of Ancestral Research
RS - Revolutionary Soldier
Victor's notes as provided here should be used as clues to aid your research and original sources should be sought. Please note that entries are not in strict alphabetical order.

-S-

Sanders, Merry Arthur; deceased, Elizabeth Sanders, Admx of Estate July 1, 1822. Some Ga. Co. Records, Vol 2, p. 75 by Lucas.
Sanders, Edward; bought land, Greenville Co. SC, 8-17-1789, GGM 55-56, p. 105.
Sanders, Meriarthur; son, Benjamin, land sale 1769 & 1777, GGM 51, p. 69.
Sanders, John; bought land, Union Co. SC 10-16-1787, GGM 48, p. 196.
Stokes; deeds in Lincoln Co. GA. Arch-1800, Armstead-1801, Williams-1802, William Jr. & so. 1803, John-1812, others in later years, probably same families, GGM #90, p. 280-284.
Sauls, Sarah M.; dau of T&E. d. 3-24-1853, age 16; B&D Southern Christian Advocate, p. 50.
Sauls, Theophilus; witnessed will of John A. Owens, Prince William Parrish, SC, 18 Sep 1830. Will proved by Theophilis Sauls 10 Feb 1832. ___ Land in equity suit in Barnwell District L.D.S. Microfilm J.R. 4338. "Two Beaufort District Wills" S.C. Magazine of Ancestral Research, Vol. 9, No. 3, p. 163.
Sauls, Valeria (Hart); Bible Record, GGSQ Vol. 19, No. 3, p. 145.
Stokes, Silvanna; bought 280 acres on Cashy Swamp at Great Marsh adjoining James Blount from Henry Overstreet and wife for 14 pounds 11 Nov. 1729. Witnesses: Owen Mark Daniel, Robert Ivey; Colonial Bertie Co. NC, Deed Books A-H, p. 72-75.
Sanders, Mary; In Will of father, Matthew Sims, Newberry SC 11-10-1792; GGM #47, p. 66.
Sanders, James; Levy, Yancey & James administrators of estate 4-20-1812; Jesse Sanders recd $20.00 as part of is legacy, note shows James in Mecklenburg Co. Va. in 1779. Estate sued by Jacob Horn who had married Catherin Matilda, daughter of Edward Sanders, deceased son of Jesse. No final settlement in packet. Putnam Co. Loose Papers, Eatonton Courthouse.
Sanders, Malekiah; 1813 Tax List, Putnam Co. Records, p. 4.
Sanders, Henry; 1813 Tax, Putnam Co. Records, p. 4.
Stokes, Nancy; mentioned in Will of mother Hannah Wright McArty(?), Clarke Co. 6-6-1808, GGM #18, p. 1165.
Sanders, Thomas J.; m. Hunty Griggs 12-15-1825, Hancock Co. Hist. Vol I, p. 196.
Stokes, Malissa; William Stokes m. Mrs. Malissa Jane Evans 8-18-1842, p. 198; Melissa Jane Mann m. James Evans, 1-16-1833, p. 89, Hancock Co. History, Vol II.

Sanders, Hetty; Hetty Sanders Bloodworth, William Bloodworth, m 2-22-1825; children: Margaret b 1829, Mary; Margaret's children (Ideas)…Margiann, Sarah, Silas, Caroline, Joel, George, Cassandra, Joanna m John A. Wood, son of Henry Wood & 1st wife Matilda Brooks; These may be marriages of her children; Margaret Bloodworth (b 1828) m 1st Joel Leslie 5-5-1844, m 2nd Henry Wood 8-8-1877; Mary Bloodworth m Elijah Ballard 8-24-1851 (or 7); Mary Bloodworth m James Dicks 8-27-1848.

Sanders, Jane; married William Miles 10-20-1825 Monroe Co., TWH. 6-66, p. 285.

Sanders, John, Edward, Reubin; Greenville SC Deed E-1786; SGEQ Winter '65, p. 35.

Sanders, Lucy, George; Wilkes Co. Census 1850; TWH 3-67, p. 435.

Sanders, John, Daniel, Harris; Jackson Co. 1832 Land Lottery, TWH 12-66, p. 396.

Sanders, Ephraim; Will, Columbia Co. 2-24-1797, Nancy Sanders Adm. TWH, Dec. 66, p. 367.

Sanders, Margaret; Franklin Co. Census 1830; TWH March 1965, p. 32.

Sanders, Mrs. Sarah A.; Covington Cemetery b 2-27-1808, d 9-18-1866; TWH June 65, p. 11.

Sanders, Charles H.; Covington Cemetery, p. 2-17-1798, d. 8-6-1851; Minister, Daughter Ophelia J. (Mrs. John N.) Hicks b 8-19-1827, d 9-14-1852, TWH 6-65, p. 11.

Sanders, Thomas; New Hope Church Member Upson Co. 1824, TWH June 65, p. 33.

Sanders, James; drew land in Irwin Co. 1818 Lottery, lived Wilkinson Co.; They Were Here, Dec 1967, p. 593.

Sanders, Thomas & Lydia; Henry Ross appointed guardian Dooly Co. 1847, They Were Here Dec 1965, p. 181.

Sanders, John M.; Adm of Thomas Cato Dooly Co. 1847, They Were Here, Dec 65, p. 181.

Sanders, Jane; married William Bowen 4-8-1848, TWH Dec 65, p. 183.

Sanders, Sarah; m. Green Chandler 1-26-1845 Wilkinson Co., G.P. 11-64, p. 11.

Sanders Marriages; Elbert Co.; Benjamin to Nancy White 7-15-1824; Briggs to Nancy K. Crittenden 12-20-1845; Daniel to Mahalila Boothe 9-19-1841, George to Elizabeth T. Pledger 9-22-1846, Henry to Sarah H. Tucker 2-27-1842, James A. to Amanda A. Turman 11-23-1848, James M. to Amanda E. Andrews 9-22-1844, Tomas to Isabel Tatman 9-16-1819. GGSQ 6-67, p. 607.

Sanders, James B.; d. Pulaski Co. 10-21-1840, parents both dead, GGM 23, p. 1561.

Sanders, Joel; Quakers, Wrightsboro, dead before 1783, GGM No. 23, p. 1553; William **Sanders, son of Joseph**; had Indian ? wife Mary, p. 1554.

Sanders, William; grand juror, Bibb Co. 1826 & 1828; GGM 26, p. 1768/1771; In Monroe Co. 1829, p. 1772.

Sanders, Ephraim; m. Lucretia Singleton 10-16-1834, Jones Co. Hist. (Wash. Lib.)

Sanders, Thomas L.; m. Permelia White 2-19-1852; History of Greene Co. by Rice & Williams (Wash. Lib.)

Sanders, Nathan; Will 7-5-1824; Daughters: Patience Jenkins, Gilly Ann Wynn, wife of Burwell Wynn; Grandchildren: Ann R. daughter of Rebeccah & William Lucas, Thetston (Thilston) William and Jane S. Goodwin, children of Jane & William W. Goodwin. Hancock Co. Book L., p. 128.

Sanders, Abram; Will S. 7-17-1817, p. 9-1-1817, Wife-Mary; Children: James, Abram, Rebecca, Charity, Anna, Mary Thompson, Sarah Granade; Warren Co. Will Book 1810-29, p. 38. Warren Co. (My research).

Sanders, Abraham; m. Mary Morris 3-28-1791, Columbia Co. Marriages p. 35.

Sanders, Sarah; wife of Jonah Wood in 1798, GGM No. 19, p. 1271.

Sanders, Elizabeth; d. 8-14-1837 wife of William age 45, Bibb Co. Formerly of Hancock, GGM No. 19, p. 1257.

Sanders, Samuel; War of 1812, Liberty Co. GGM No. 19, p. 1266.

Sanders, Joseph; m. Gilly Buckney 2-22-1816 Clark Co. GGM No. 18, p. 1160.

Sanders, Burrell; Adm. of Elizabeth S. 1833 Washington Co., GGM No. 15, p. 944.

Sanders, Dennis D.; Jury, Twiggs Co. 1827, GGM No. 13, p. 795.

Sanders, Lewis; Moved from Laurens Co. to Fla., wife Elizabeth 1829, GGM No. 13, p.789.

Sanders, Abegail; m. Francis Miller 6-1-1802, Savannah, GGM No. 5, p. 235.

Sanders, Mary; (of Wayne Co.), m. Rigdon Tuten 6-17-1841 Glynn Co., GGM No. 4, p. 222.

Saunders, Roger Parker; see Amarintha, died 12-28-1795 Liberty Co. GGM No. 3, p. 121.

Saunders, Amarintha; Adm. of Roger Parker Saunders 1796, Liberty Co., GGM No. 3, p. 130.

Sanders, Hardy; Adm. of est. 1798 Oglethorpe Co., GGM No. 11, p. 668.

Sanders, Robert; Wife Sally, Adm. of Est. 1798, Lincoln Co. GGM No. 11, p. 669.

Sanders, Jesse; Columbia Co. jury 1791, GGM No. 10, p. 581.

Sanders, Ephraim; wife Nancy, Adm. of Estate 1797, Columbia Co. GGM No. 9, p. 513.

Sanders, Thomas; m. Mary Dugger 3-13-1850 Thomas Co.; Sanders, William C.; m. Caroline Kellom 12-27-1855. GP 5/68, p. 71.

Sanders, Joel; Franklin Co. Census 1830, TWH March 65, p. 32.

Saunders, William; m. Ann Gilmore 1-1-1809 Clark Co., GGM No. 18, p. 1156.

Sanders, James; m. Sarah Smith 1-8-1826, Pike Co., GP 5/68, p. 62.

Sanders, John; Deed, Glynn Co. 1800, GGM No. 7, p. 410. Ordinary Glynn Co. 1808, No. 7, p. 388. Wife, Clarisa died 9-29-1807, p. 376. Clarisa-nee Heylizer(?) No. 8, p. 479.

Sanders, William; Elizabeth Sanders appointed adm. 4-10-1804, Hancock Co. Book B.

Sanders, Mark; Rev. Sold, Bounty Land 4-11-1774, Ga. Roster of Rev. p. 155.

Sanders, William; In Franklin Co. 1799; GGM No. 29, p. 1306.

Sanders, William; 1813 Tax List; Putnam Co. Records, p. 3.

Sanders Marriages; Several in Warren Co. Marriage Book p. 45.

Sanders Marriages; Columbia Co. Marriages, p. 35.

Sanders, Martha; m. William Hobler 2-3-1839 Wilkinson Co., GP 2-65, p. 22.

Sanders, Daniel; 1813 Tax, Putnam Co. Records, p. 5.

Saunders, Daniel; In Warren Co. 1799, GGM No. 20, p. 1308.

Saunders, Daniel; In Warren Co. 1799, GGM No. 19, p. 1235.

Saunders, Thomas; Tax List 1813, Putnam Co. Records, p. 3.

Sanders, Arden; Deed, Warren Co. 11-30-1797, GGM No. 22, p. 1482. Sold share of joint interest in property to Daniel Sanders, Warren Co. 3-17-1798; bought property jointly 1-26-1796, p. 1616, No. 24.

Sanders, Moses, Aaron, Daniel; Franklin Co. 1830 Census, TWH March 65, p. 32.

Sanders, Michael; Witness to a Will, Newberry SC, GGM 47, p. 68.

Sanders, Mary; dau. of Matthew Sims Sr. Newberry SC Will 1795, GGM 47, p. 66.

Sanders, William; gift to son Henry, 1797 Warren Co., GGM 55-56, p. 93.

Sanders, Marthy; New Hope Church Upson Co. 1824, TWH June 65, p. 33.

Sanders, Nathaniel; Book X-Z, p. 144, Nathaniel Sanders, Lieutenant; Book O-Q – Furnished supplies to Army 1780-82; Book C-F – Furnished supplies to Army p. 112; Stub Indents for Revolutionary Service Claims.

Saunders, Nathaniel; Member, Bethlehem Church, Upson Co. 8-3-1828, TWH Sept. 66, p. 327.

Sanders, Naomi; New Hope Church, Upson Co. 1824, TWH June 65, p. 33.

Sanders & Cadenhead; Pike Co. Ala. & from Ga., GP 13-3, p. 129.

Sanders, Shepher B.; Monroe Co. 1839, GP 13-3, p. 127.

Sanders, Roger Parker; died Liberty Co. 12-28-1795, buried at Midway, GGM 3, p. 121. Adm. of Est. p. 130.

Sanders, Ephraim; Jesse & Nancy Adm. of Est., Columbia Co. 1796, GGM 11, p. 664. Est. of Hardy Sanders, p. 668; Est. of Robert Sanders 1798, p. 669.

Sanders, Mark; in Franklin Co. 1788, GGM 39, p. 25.

Sanders, John & Michael; witnessed deed, Newberry Co. SC 7-5-1786, GGM 44-5, p. 289-290.

Sanders, Meriarthur; 5-19-1769 bought land York Co. SC, GGM 46, p. 414.

Sanders, Lydia; widow of William, marriage contract with John Winn 8-12-1766 mentions pew in Chapel of Ponpon SC., GGM 15, p. 971.

Sanders, Roger Parker; power of attorney Chatham Co. 3-18-1790, GGM 31, p. 2131.

Sanders, Christopher; estate of Greene Co. 5-7-1793; GGM 30, p. 2053.

Sanders, Joshua; bought land Franklin Co. 8-13-1787, GGM 40, p. 151.

Sanders, Mars; bought land in Hancock Co. from Joshua Sanders of Columbia Co. 1799, Nathan Sanders witness, GGSQ 9-1967, p. 659.

Sanders, Ephraim; wife Nancy, estate sale Columbia Co. 5-10-1797, GGM 57, p. 169.

Sanders, Meriartur & heir Benjamin, York Co. SC 1779, GGM 51, p. 69. York Co SC 5-19-1769 bought land No. 46, p. 414.

Sanders, Nathaniel; also Matthew Murphy, 1787 Tax List Winton Co. SC, GGM 49-50, p. 396/400/401.

Sanders, Joshua; son William, Screven Co. 1797, GGM 41, p. 309.

Sanders, Nathaniel; Craven Co. SC 1769; GGM 11, p. 644.

Sanders, John & wife Massy; Columbia Co. 1799, GP XII #1, p. 24, Joel Sanders, p. 26.

Sanders, Jesse; Columbia Co. 1792; GGM 35, p. 51.

Sanders, Meriarter; York Co. SC 1769, GGM 47, p. 414.

Sanders, George; Juror 1773, Historic Comben(?) Part 1, p. 96.

Sanders, Peter; of Black River, Will dated 8-30-1727, recorded 11-29-1731, leaves 1000 acres to wife and 6 children p. 25. Ref: SC Wills II, Charleston Co. 1729-1731, p. 22-23; History of Georgetown SC, George C. Rogers Jr., Univ. of SC Press, Columbia, 1970.

Sanders, Nathaniel; Query, GGM 43, p. 73, Mrs. W. O. Sanders, Box 145, Goshen Ala 36035.

Sanders, William; Gifts to son, Henry, Warren Co. 4-10-1797, Mortgd land 1796 Warren Co. GGM No. 24, p. 1612. Land sold 3-7-1799, p. 1616; bought land jointly 10-122(?)-1798, p. 616.

Sanders Winners; 1820 Ga. Land Lottery; David (R.S.) from Putnam (won twice); James from Putnam, Samuel from Putnam, Jesse from Wilkinson, James from Wilkinson; 1821 Daniel from Wilkinson, John from Wilkinson, Malekiah from Wilkinson, Henry (2) from Wilkinson, Burton from Putnam, Sikes (Silas) from Twiggs.

Sanders, William; to son Henry Sanders, Deed Warren Co. 4-10-1797, GGM 55-56, p. 93.

Sanders Winners; Malakiah from Wilkinson p. 509 (won twice) Lot 3, District 4, Section 1 and Lot 359, District 1, Section 2, 1832 Gold Lottery.

Sanders, Martha; m. Hugh Butler 1-21-1840, Wilkinson Co. Ga. GP Vol 1, No. IV, p. 10.

Sanders & Cadenhead; James Cadenhead R.S., grave in Perote Ala., GP 13-3, p. 129.

Sanders, John & Massey; deed 1799, GP 12-1, p. 24; Joel, p. 26.

Sanders, Henry & William Jr., bought land Warren Co. 1798, GGM 62, p. 300.

Sanders, M. M. & Mary; MM-40, Macogdochee, Mary-39, 1850 Census of Texas born in Ga., GGSQ 8-1, p. 14.

Sanders, Hettie; m. William Bloodworth, His Will names children son John 1851, GP 3, p. 117.

Stokes, James; Twiggs Co. 1813 Tax Digest, Also Edwin & William Hart, GGSQ 11-3, p. 128.

Sanders, Joshua; 2-28-1779 Land Grant 200 Acres Wilkes Co., GGSQ Vol 17, No. 1, p. 9.

Sanders, Thorn (?); Distillery Putnam Co. 1810, GGM 79, p. 34.

Sanders, Mary A.; owned 13 slaves in 1810 in Putnam Co., GGM 79, p. 33.

Sanders, Joshua; deed of gift to son William, a minor in Screven Co. 4-5-1796, GGM 41, p. 309.

Sanders, Michael; witnessed will of Stephen Lewis 2-27-1789, Newberry Co. SC p. 290; Sanders, John, Witness, wife of William O'Neal 7-5-1786, Newberry SC p. 289, GGM 44-45, p. 289-290.

Sanders, Mary; daughter in Will of Matthew Sims Sr., Newberry Co. SC 5-18-1795, GGM 47, p. 66; Sanders, Michael, witnessed deed, 1796, Newberry SC, GGM 47, p. 68.

Sanders Graveyard; "near Byron," no ____, GGSQ 8/3, p. 215.

Sanders, Mary; 1883 Pension List #21561, Wilkinson Co., GGSQ 15/14, p. 199.

Sanders, Joshua; Land Grant 1778; GGSQ 17/1, p. 9.

Sanders, Ezekiel; bought land Chester Co. SC 4-9-1788, GGM 44-5, p. 263.

Sanders, Joshua; in Franklin Co. 1791, GGM No. 18, p. 1143.

Sanders, Joshua; owned land Hancock Co. 1799, GGSQ 6-67, p. 532.

Sanders, Moses; b. England 1742, d. 1817 Minister; Sanders, Sallie Hamilton 1795-1856; **Sanders Cemetery**, Banks Co., GGSQ 12-3, p. 107.

Sanders, Moses; d. 2-13-1839 Darlington Court House SC, GGM No. 13, p. 778.

Saunders, Moses; in Franklin Co. 1798, GGM No. 20, p. 1304.

Sanders Wills; Edward, Joshua, Reuben, p. 87, Century of Columbia Co. Wills; Moses, p. 38, Franklin Co. Records.

Sanders Marriages; Franklin Co.; Aaron to Morning Tomison 2-14-1817; Calvin to Sarah Miller 12-23-1824; John to Abbey Robbins 12-28-1811; Lewis to Prudence Millner 8-5-1824; Samuel to Annie Skelton 1-24-1828.

Sanders, Moses; decd, 1813 Tax List, Putnam Co. Records, p. 3.

Saunders, James; in Franklin Co. 1797, GGM No. 20, p. 1300.

Saunders, Moses & wife Mary; of Franklin Co. Ga. sold land in 1798 to James Holley of Laurens Co. SC, no location of land given; GGSQ 18/2, p. 76.

Sanders; many names, Colonial Bertie Co. NC Deeds 1720-1757.

Sanders, Christopher; m. Jean Lucas 12-17-1786; Sanders, Daniel m. Martha Stith 10-21-1793,

Saunders, John; m Betsy Crowley 10-2-1809; Marriages Campbell Co. VA 1728-1810, p. 86.

Sanders, George, Hannah, Nathaniel, others; Register Book, Prince Frederick Parish.

Sanders, Roger P.; 1794 Fraudulent land grant, 153,000 acres, McIntosh Co. 1794; 1795-Member of State Legislature p. 78. History of the Public Domains of Ga. p. 48, p. 140.

Saunders, Joshua; Land on Upton Creek & Little River, 8 miles below Wrightsborough about 1775, no other information; Sketch of Creek Country & Letters of Benjamin Hawkins, p. 36.

Sanders, Thomas; m. Ann Turner(?) 16 Nov 1789, Richmond Co., GGM 89, p. 187.

Sanders, John; witnessed will of Thomas Layton, Union Co. SC 8 July 1795, GGM 89, p. 206.

Sauls, Elizabeth (Hart); pedigree chart of descendant, GGSQ Vol 19, No. 3, p. 153.

Sanders, George; Grant of 300 Acres, Wateree River, March 6, 1750, CG #22.

Saunders, William Esqr; Warrant for 640 acres in Berkley Co. 12-18-1709, CG No. 20.

Sanders, William; Capt. & Col. 1776, Sanders, Nathaniel Lt.; Carolina Genealogist # 4, p. 27 & 19.

Sanders, John; Rev. Bounty Grant 200 acres, CG #25.

Sanders, Joshua; Deed to son William, Screven Co. 3-15-1797, GGM 41, p. 309.

Sanders, William; Will, Warren Co. 4-10-1797, son, Henry, GGM 56, p. 93.

Sauls; query – William, Cullen etc. 1870 Calhoun Co., GGSQ V. 20, No. 3, p. 189.

Sanders, Mrs. Elizabeth A.; age 77, died in Eufala Oct. 11, 1882 at son's residence, Thomas Sanders, M & D Ala. Newspapers by Foley, p. 90. Mr. J. L. m. Bertie Gay, Quitman Ga. 1890.

Saunders, Berrin; m. Mrs. A. F. Calchings 2-2-1886, M & D Ala. Newspapers by Foley, p. 138.

Sanders, Pomp, age 50, d. 1886, buried Liberty Ga., p. 151.

Saunders, Peyton D.; age 85, d. 8-6-1882 Missionary Baptist, Abbeville Ala. Large family of children, M & D Ala. Newspapers by Foley, P. 88.

Sanders, John; Land grant 1681, Isle of Wight Va., Thomas Sanders, 1744, sold part of it, William & Richard, sons of John, sold part of it, Robert Sanders mentioned. Historic Southern Families Vol I, p. 271 by Boddie.

Sanders, Carroll Eugene; (Wilson – William), son of William & Poley Ann Powell (Homer is his bro.) b. 12-9-1887, m. Addie Louise Prosser 12-22-1907, children John W., Lhman D. Sidney E., infant died, Aubrey B., Theo, Tommie B. (female), Addie B., Luther E., Bennie T., Faye B.

Sanders, Minnie Maxie; dau of King (Sanders) b. 11-11-1870 m. John Wesley Hooks 6-25-1889.

Sanders, Winnie Bethany; dau. of King (Sanders) b. 3-4-1867 m. William Allen Jones.

Sanders, Missouri Jochan; dau. of King (Sanders) b. 1-27-1856 m. Charles Monroe Hooks 1-13-1875; children Maude Beatrice m. Henry Edward Maddon, Virgil Bount m. Laura N. Akers, Charles Reginald m. Vida Perry; Charles/Vida's child is Vida.

Sanders, Gillie Addie; dau. of King (Sanders) m. John William Powell b. 12-29-1850 (son of Jno Melnom P. & Lucinda Holly); m. 10-6-1878; b. 2-6-1860; d. 3-16-1952 B___ Ranch; children Infant son decd, 1884 Vera died at 3 yrs, 10-4-1886 Ethel, 12-29-1889 John Norman died young, 7-30-1893 Hazelle Kirk.

Sanders, Dock Franklin; son of King (Sanders), m. Marietta Hooks 11-4-1874, b. 7-13-1853; children: (1) Claude, died young; (2) Gertrude m. J. J. Gillespie, Gertrude's child Gertrude m. Bradford; (3)

Bertram m. Addie ??, their children Franklin & Lydia; (4) Leon m (?) no children; (5) Anton m (?); (6) Cecil – children Margaret & Cecil; (7) Ezra.

Sanders, Winnie; m. Davis Graham 9-16-1844 Wilkinson Co. GP 2-65, p. 21.

Saunders, Mark & Nathan; Hancock Co. Tax List 1795, TWH 6-66, p. 270.

Sanders, Mark; Hancock Co. jury 1798, GGM No. 9, p. 514.

Sanders, Sarah; (dau. of Jeff Sanders), m. Wilson B. Barrentine 5-18-1862, Co. L. 26 regt, Twiggs Co. Faulk Invincibles, wounded Mon___ Md. 7-9-64, Absent wounded 8-31-64, no further record. James Barrentine 5-8-62, surrendered Appomatox (Wilson's brother). Check IP 572, William Barrentine.

Sanders, John J. Sr; Ramah Guards C.S.A., TWH Sep 66, p. 337.

Sanders; Elijah Butler I. P. 486, b. 1841, son of Hugh's brother Malachi (Sanders?), Marcum Butler b. 1839, William Butler I, p. 616, b. 1831; Thomas Butler, son of Martha & Hugh.

Sanders; Warren Dykes, husband of Martha, dau. of Wilson Sanders, II, p. 350.

Sanders, John J.; (son of Wilson), Ramah Guards C.S.P. TWH Sep 66, p. 337. B. 1846, enlisted 11-20-1863, surrendered Appomattox; Newton Sanders, son of Wilson.

Sanders; Daniel Jackson Ryle m. Sarah (daughter of King Sanders) 12-15-1865, enlisted 7-9-1861, Absent, sick, Rockbridge Alum Springs Va. Oct 1861, no further record.

Sanders, Wilson L.; son of Wilson Sanders, Ramah Guards C.S.A., TWH Sep 66, p. 337. b. 1841, enlisted 5-9-1862, wounded, on extended furlough because of wounds 3-28-1865.

Sanders, William Jasper; son of King Sanders; Ramah Guards C.S.A., TWH Sep 66, p. 337, Born 12-9-1841, enlisted 7-9-1861, died Orange Court House Virginia, 12-12-1861.

Sanders, Rollen; son of Malachi Sanders, in Nashville, Arkansas 1911, received Confederate Pension there.

Sanders; M. Raines, husband of Mary Ann (daughter of G___ Malachi Sanders), IV, 897.

Sanders, William; son of Jeff, Co. I, 3rd Ga. Regt., surrendered Appomattox.

Sanders; William H. McCook m. 1st Kizzie Leslie, m. 2nd Mary Ann Sanders (Dan Sanders's daughter), Co. I, 57 Regt. B___ Rifles V, p. 960. (may be son of Hamilton & Kizzie); 11-22-1862, captured Vicksburg Miss. 7-4-1863, Exchanged Sept. 1863.

Sanders, Malachi M. Jr.; son of Dan Sanders, Ramah Guards C.S.A., TWH Sep 66, p. 337; b. 8-2-1841 m. Sarah Jane Johnson 11-8-1868, enlisted 9-1-1862, surrendered at Appomattox.

Sanders, James W.; son of Dan Sanders, Ramah Guards C.S.A., TWH Sep 66, p. 337; b. 3-25-1843, m. Georgia Wood 12-24-1871, enlisted 6-9-1861, surrendered Appomattox 4-9-1865.

Sanders; Jessie Sapp m. Malinda (Jeff Sander's daughter). III, p. 221.

Sanders, Govey B.; son of Dan Sanders; Ramah Guards C.S.A., TWH Sep 66, p. 337; b. 12-2-1836, enlisted 7-9-1861, d. 8-18-1862.

Sanders, Silas J.; son of Dan Sanders; Ramah Guards C.S.A., TWH Sep 66, p. 337; b. 12-20-1834, m. A. R. Bridger 4-11-1858, enlisted 10-8-1863, surrendered at Appomattox.

Sanders, Malachi M.; son of Daniel Sanders, m. Sarah Jane Johnson 11-8-1869, children (believe this was taken from a census) J. F., I. D. M.A. I., L. F. N. A., Cora T., W. J. , Robert M. d. Nov 1966, M. T., Kate b 10-10-1885 m. Charlie Francis Gibbs, Thomas b 7-16-1888, Irene.

Sanders, Robert M.; son of M. & Sarah Jane, died Nov 1966.

Sanders, Thomas; b. 7-16-1888, m. Sarah Aycock (dau of James D. & Molly Newby Aycock; GD of Jasper & Mattie Kirkpatrick Aycock; GGD of Barden Aycock); children Eunice m. Otha Etheridge, Johs(?).

Sanders, Freeman D; son of Frank & Allie Lamb Sanders; d. 1953, m. Jewel Sanders (she died 11-7-1965) dau. of William J. & Cornelia Stokes; children: Mrs. W. J. Brown (Helen), Mrs. F. W. Edwards (Dorothy); Freeman D., mother Mrs. W. J. Sanders, sisters: Mrs. Green Brooks, Mrs. Hubert Johnson, Mrs. N. E. Kevekly(?), Mrs. J. W. Sanders.

Sanders, Kate Alice; dau of M. M. & Sarah Jane Sanders; b. 10-4-1885, m. C. F. Gibbs, son of Joseph & Clifford Johnson Gibbs, b. July 30, 1878, died Nov 1939. Raised Doris Lavonia dau. of Rob, Doris b. 3-26-1924, m. Woodrow Logan, children 2 girls.

Sanders, Sarah; dau of Jeff Sanders; m. Wilson Barrentine, children Linnie m. Joseph Jackson Nolan, 5 children, 5th child named Gussie, m. Ira Miller.

Sanders, Newton; son of Jeff Sanders, m. ?, child Lucille M. W. G. Mercer.

Sanders, John Wilson; son of King Sanders, b. 2-18-1863, m. Linnie Victoria Dennard 1-25-1882 (Linnie b 2-16-1863); children: (1) Dean m. Thomas Linman Murphy – no children; (2) John Fred(?) m. Garileo Scandrett, ch. John Fred(?).

Sanders, Malachi; Grandpa Malachi Sanders, Co. B, 14th Regiment Ga. Volunteer Infantry (Ramah Guards) 6-9-1861, until 10-22-1861, age then 76.

Sanders; Augustus Hooks I492, b 1843, bro. of Marietta who married Franklin Sanders, son of King Sanders; John Hanks I526, also bro of Marietta.

Sanders; Charles T. Johnson (brother of Isaac who m. S. J. Sanders, Dan's daughter); wife was Delphia Mercer, sister of Joel. Killed Gettysburg 1863.

Sanders; W. H. Mercer (Jeff, Newton, Lualle(?) (m W. G. Mercer) m Selma Hamrick b. 3-28-1889, d. 12-10-1947, children Helen m Vernon Ray Watson 6-8-1946 & Mildred Morine m G. C. Futch Jr. 6-3-1950.

Sanders; Berry F. Ryle m Patience Sanders b 12-30-1848 (daughter of King Sanders); m 1-30-1868. (1) Fannie Evelyn m James L. Dennard, their children: Avis m Goodwin Miller, Lavia m Stephen Roy Owen, Evelyn m Lamar Davis; (2) Charles A. m Ancie Dyer, their children: Ershen, Myrtle, Franklin, Beulah, Gertrude, Marylyn, Edwin Clayton, Ethel, Everett, Charles, Maurine, John Dyer; (3) William Bryant m Vallie Dewell no children; (4) Alice Leola m James Brannan, their children: Arthur, John, Pearl, Jewell, Alice, Gussie Earl, Guy, Ralph; (5) Edwin Clifton m Mary Dewell.

Sanders; Jackson Ryle m Sarah Elizabeth Sanders 12-15-1865; children: Will King 1868, Franklin, George Thomas, Samuel Gee, John Joshua, James G., Alonzo Boyard(?), Lillian m Frank Brown.

Sanders, Malachi M. Sr.; son of Wilson Sanders, Ramah Guards C.S.A., TWH Sep 66, p. 337, b. 1837, enslisted 5-9-1862, captured Wilderness VA 5-5-1864, Released Elmira NY 6-19-1865.

Sanders, Narcissus Caroline; dau of Dan Sanders; b 11-17-1855, d 10-24-1918, buried Asbury. m James Wesley Brooks 11-6-1871. (Children/birthdays) 11-17-1874 Lou Ella, m Ira B. Stenson; 8-16-1876 Emma Sibby, m Charlie Sapp; 8-17-1878 Lizzie Jackson, m Homer Lindsey; 5-16-1881 Mary Francis, m McWilliams; 8-24-1882 Johnnie Clifford burned to death 2-7-1889; 5-24-1886 William Wedey, m Gussie Simpson; 10-19-1888 Lydia Martha, m Erasmus Lecius; 11-12-1891 John Daniel, d 6-20-1892, buried Asbury; 5-19-1893 Carrie Lee, m Clarence H. Smith.

Sanders; Albert W. Sapp; son of Charlie & Emma Sibby Brooks, d. Jan 1964 buried Asbury, m. Maude Brooks; child Albert.

Stinson, James Stanley; son of Rufus H. & Ruth Sanders, b. 7-10-1927, m. Bernice Burns 7-21-1951, ch. 9-9-53 James Stanley Jr., 12-17-55 David Br__, 9-29-61 William Fulman; Helen Deloris Stinson, b. 10-21-1924 m. Harry Smith, children Deloris and Delia (Delhia).

Stinson, James Arthur; son of D__ B & Louella Brooks, b 7-10-1894, m1 Arelia Rogers 7-1-1928 b 10-27-1895, d 9-1-1930, m2 Louise Eaton 6-30-1931; Rufus Henry Stinson b 8-18-1896, d 6-8-1953, m Ruth Helen Stanley 7-1-1922, b 7-18-1903, children 10-21-1924 Helen Delois m Harry Smith, 10-10-1927 James Stanley m Bernice Burns 7-21-1951; Geo Freeman Stinson b 10-2-1899, m Anita Mae Dodge 3-25-1939.

Sanders, Jefferson; m Polly Williams, (children) Malachi M, Newton, Hicksey Ann, Susan, Robert, Sarah m. Wilson Barrentine.

Sanders, Wilson; m Betsy Stinson, (children) Louphin(?), John, Daniel, King, William, Martha, Margaret, Mandy Jane.

Sanders, Martha; married Hugh Butler 1-21-1840; 1850 census Hughey Butler 32 (1818), Martha 25 (1825), Thomas 9 (1841), Sarah 5 (1843), Tabitha 5 (1845), John 3 (1848), Infant; 1860 Census, Tabitha 15 (1845), James 11 (1849), George 9 (1851), Mary A 7 (1853), Franklin 5 (1855), Charlie 3 (1857), Roqanna 1 (1859); Thomas & Sarah not on 1860 list. Thomas m. Elizabeth Brewer 3-24-1859.

Sanders, King; b 5-12-1818 at Clear Creek, d 5-24-1888 buried Ramah, m Bethany Tison Leslie 3-25-1841 (b July 4, 1826, d 4-30-1892 in Macon, burial Ramah); dau of Silas & Bethany Tyson Leslie;

(children) William Jasper b 12-9-1841, died Civil War 10-2-1861, bur in VA; Sarah A. E. b 7-26-1843, m. D. Jackson Ryle 12-15-1865; Margaret Ann b 7-1-1846, d 9-22-1850; Patience b 12-30-1848, d 3-3-1903, m B F Ryle 1-30-1868; Leah A. Caroline b 4-9-1851, d 10-14-1856; Doctor Franklin b 7-13-1853 m. Marietta Hooks 11-11-1874; Jackann Missouri b 1-27-1856, d 4-23-1916, m C. M. Hooks 1-13-1875; Martha b 11-17-1858, d 12-28-1858; Gilly b 2-5-1860 m John W. Powell 10-6-1878; John Wilson b 2-18-1863 m Linnie Dennard; Winney Bethany b 3-4-1867, m. Wm A. Jones 2-15-1885; Minnie Maxey (Mae) b 11-11-1870, m John Wesley Hooks 6-25-1889; Bethany was daughter of Silas & Bethany Tyson Leslie. They married on 3-25-1841.

Stinson, William; son of Wilson & Betty Stinson; d Nov 15, bur ____ in Bullock Co., m. Polly Lenn Powell, ch. 12-9-1887 Carroll Eugene (Rt 1 St___ Ga, Jan this data 12-7-1951).

Sanders; William B. Ryle, son of B. F. & Pa___, m. Vallie Dewell 11-4-1900(?), dau of Rev. W. D. & Mary Francis (Rail) Dewell Sanders.

Sanders, Wilson; b 1823 (1850 census) b. 1820 (1880 census); Elizabeth Sanders b 1823 (1850 census) b 1825 (1880 census); children (ages fm 1850 census) Wilson b 1842, Martha b 1844 m. Warren Dykes 9-11-1860, John J. b 1846 m. Elizabeth Carroll 12-11-1866, Francis b. 1849 (not on 1860 census). Ages from 1860 Census; Margaret b. 1850, Zilpha D. b 1852, Daniel b 1854 m. Julia Gardner 12-16-1872, Amanda b 1856, James b 1859; Ages from 1880 Census; William b 1860, King b 1861, Polly b 1862. Wilson Sanders married Elizabeth Stinson 8-4-1841.

Sanders, Malachi & Peggy Ann Marian; Joined Ramah by letter 3-27-1838 from Mount Nebo. Died 12-5-1873, Silas Leslie joined 10-19-1839, baptized next day; SAR has Watson Genealogy Info, wife died more than 20 yrs before he died, married Mary Ryle in 1853, wounded in War of 1812; age 27 on Oct 12, 1814 Rosser's Co. Ga. Militia till 3-15-1815; War of 1835 liberating Texas from Mexico, Co. B 14th Regiment Ga. Volunteer Infantry (Ramah Guards) 6-9-1861 till 10-22-1861, age 76. Married May 27, 1804; Died 12-8-1873; Mary married R. Raines; Hetty m William Bloodworth; Martha m Hugh Butler.

Sanders, Patience; Will 6-12-1807, Sons Mark Sanders, Jeremiah Sanders, Daughter Patience Tripp, Granddaughter Polly Cade to have $395.00 & furniture. Hancock Co. Book D, p. 284.

Sanders, Malachi; 1850 census, Malachi b. 1785, Margaret b. 1788; son Rollen Sanders b 1836, also living in household Madison Rains b 1830, Mary Ann Rains b 1830 (married within the year), Roland I. Sanders m. Samuel Cross 7-17-1856.

Sanders, Daniel; b 1-29-1813, d 12-8-1862 bur Sanders Cemetery; m Sibby (Leslie) Sanders b 12-14/18-1814, d 1-17/18-1880 bur Sanders Cemetery; children Silas J. b 12-20-1834, m Sarah A. R. Bridger 4-11-1858 (b 8-8-1839) d. 4-19-1896 bur. Sanders Cemetery; Mary A. E. b 12-2-1836, m Hamilton McCook 12-25-1877; Grovey B. b 5-8-1838 d 8-18-1862 in Civil War; Malachi M b 8-2-1841, m Sarah Jane Johnson 11-8-1868; James W b 3-25-1843, m Georgia Wood 12-24-1871; Emma Tyson b 3-16-1845 m Buck Ryle (he deserted her & 3 children, never heard from again); Joel J b 2-29-1847, d 2-20-1852; Louise Elliot b 8-26-1853, m James Johnson 1-19-1871; Francis Marion b 9-4-1849, m Theodore (T. C.) Dixon 1-6-1876; Narcissa Caroline b 11-17-1855, James Wesley Brooks 11-16-1871. Daniel & Sibbie married 12-19-1833. Sibby was daughter of Silas & Bethany Tyson Leslie.

Sanders, John; b 1829, Nancy Sanders b 1833, children Margaret A. L. b 1848 m W. C. Flemister 8-17-1865, John b 1849, Jane b 1851, Drucilla b 1853, America J. b 1855 m W. C. West 10-2-1873, George b 1857 (family not on census after 1860); John Sanders married Nancy Lyles 5-31-1846, Frances Wheeler 2-21-1858.

Sanders, Jefferson; b 1815, Polly Sanders b 1816; children Elizabeth b 1836; Malachi M. b 1837; Malinda b 1840; William T. b 1842; Mary b 1844; Sarah b 1845 m Wilson Barrentine 5-17-1870; Thomas b 1846 m Jane Vaughn 12-20-1869; Newton b 1848; Robert b 1851; Hixey Ann b 1853; George A. b 1854; Susan b 1860 m Shorter Sapp 11-5-1878; (ages of first of children from 1850 census, others from 1860. In 1860, Malinda, William, Sarah are not listed.) Jefferson Sanders married Mary (Polly) Williams 2-2-1836.

Sanders, Mark; Will book H 1813-15, Hancock Co. Hist. Vol I, p. 82.

Sanders, Coleman; m Jane Mann 1819, p. 22 Jefferson – Burke Early Records.

Sanders Marriages; Baldwin Co., p. 9, James T. to Rhoda Woodard 10-25-1849, Jesse to Mary Malone 12-27-1807, Miles to Nancy Barnes 6- ?-1848, Stephen to Mary Greene 7-4-1816; Jones Co. p 162 Ephraim to Ann Cadenhead 9-24-1818, Several others; Putnam Co. p. 227, Daniel to Nancy Wood 1-6-1815, Richard to Elizabeth Stone 11-11-1858, Robert to Frances Woolsy 5-7-1840; Daniel to Martha Brewer 12-5-1811; Stephen to Ruby Smedely(?) 8-20-1826; William to Sally Owens 1-14-1818; John to Eliz Harthorn 3-7-1811; Shepherd to Nancy Bass 6-1-1820; 37000 Ga. Marriages.

Sanders, Mark; Will; Nancy (wife)–she was niece of Owen Myrick; children Deriah King, William Sanders, Sarah Barnes, John Sanders, Mark Sanders, Thomas J. Sanders (in book, I didn't record him) Signed 8-4-1816, Probated 12-6-1818. Hancock Co. Book I., p. 199. (My research).

Sanders, Elizabeth; m. James Denning 5-15-1849 Wilkinson Co., G.P. 2-65, p. 18.

Sanders, Elizabeth; m. Wiley Hancock 5-9-1841 Wilkinson Co., G.P. 2-65, p. 21.

Sanders Marriages; Wilkinson Co., Auelien & James Loul(?) 12-23-1832, Malona & James Loul 10-28-1840, Armanter & Joseph M. Loul 1-9-1830.

Sanders, Nancy; Will, 9-2-1854; Granddaughter Sarah McLemore $100.00. Sparta Baptist Church $100.00; children Mark, Thomas, Sarah Barnes, Mary McLemore, Keziah King, Hancock Co. Book R, p. 653.

Sanders, Rollin; Rollin (Roland) Jasper Sanders b 1 May 1836; 1st wife m. Jul 17, 1856 Fannie Cross; Second wife Molly Bryant; children Marion Jasper; Benita Malvina m George Kelly; James Roling. Roling was living in Nashville Arkansas in 1911. Confederate veteran born in Wilkinson Co. Ga., Father Malachi Sanders, born in S. C., Mother Margaret Mills, born in S. C.

-T-

Thompson, Samuel; Sold land 1798 Lincoln Co. Ga., GGM #90, p. 285.

Tison, Noah; Pastor Redhawk Baptist Church, Pitt Co. NC 1790, CG #46, State Records, p. 10, Ordained 1791 (says) "now living in Ga", CG#47.

Thompson, Samuel; Court Case 1712, Surry Co. Va., p. 69, 85, 166, Colonial Surry by Boddie.

Thompson, Rev. William; Surry Co. Va. 1674, p. 85, p. 150/151/203/211/214, Colonial Surry by Boddie.

Tyson; Information in Genealogical Helper; March 1975, p. 157, June 1981, p. 62.

Thompson, Samuel; died as prisoner of British in Revolutionary; Sarah Thompson, Widow, received pension; CG #27.

Thompson, Samuel; 96 Dist. Plat Book A., Citizen land grants 320 acres, 286 acres, 7-3-1784, Carolina Genealogist No. 9, In Militia, Mechlenburg Co. 1766 (on c…), CG #32, Rev. Pension Rcd Widow Sarah 1785, CG 33.

Thompson, Rev. William; "of Braintree, sent to Vas. To preach., 17th Century Isle of Wight p. 57, (several other William Thompson in book).

Tripp, Henry; of Hancock Co., sold land in Baldwin Co. to John Tripp, Dec 1807; Jasper Co. Deed Book 2, p. 13-14. GGM #87, p. 33, Had brought this land in Nov 1807, p. 34.

Thompson, Samuel; Witnessed deed, Union Co. SC 3-5-1779, GGM 55-6, p. 120, Witnessed Deed, Mecklenburg NC 1766, 54, p. 306.

Thompson, Samuel; 9-30-1875, State of SC Pd Widow, Sarah Thompson annuity, Key-36, p. 54, S. C. Rev. Pensioner, Winter 1978-79, No. 33, The Carolina Genealogist.

Tyson, John & Abraham; Pitt Co. NC 1768, NC Gov. Letter Books, Probably J. P., Carolina Gen. Colonial Records, p. 8.

Thornton, Lucy E.; m. Andrew Scroggins 9-11-1845; Lucinda m. William P. Scroggins 11-19-1848; Troupe Co. p. 78; GP VII, #2.

Thompson, Benjamin & Anne; sold land Warren Co. 1798, land granted to Benj. 1786, GGM #59, p. 56; Sarah member Long Creek Baptist Church 1788, GGM #40, p. 193.

Tyson, Jane; Will in Moore Co. NC 1797; daughters Rebecca Myrick, Sarah Stinson; Granddaughters Jane Tyson, Jane Moore, Jane Hopson, Jane Stevenson, Sabra Gilbert. NC Wills by Olson, p. 191.

Tison, Elizabeth; dau of Dorcas Gindrat 6-22-1802 Effingham Co., GGM 33, p. 2291; Tison, Camel & James, #33, p. 2292.

Thompson, Sarah; member Long Creek Baptist Church, Warren Co. bef 1799, GGM 40, p. 193.

Tison, Aaron; of SC, wife Martha apptd adm. of estate 11-4-1822, Camden Co., GGM #2, p. 88.

Tison; 1807 Land Lottery, p. 349, Effingham Co., Camel B B, Edmond B, Eliakim B, James B B, Wiliam B.

Tison, James; Land in Effingham Co. 1803, Joined Camel Tison, GGM #33, p. 2292.

Tison, Isaac; R. S. of Wilkes Co., Adm. of Widow Elizabeth, Montgomery Co. 1831, GGM No. 14, p. 874.

Tison, Moses; 1795 Indian Attack, GGM #11, p. 661.

Tison, Moses; Will, Lee Co. 1860, Children: Piety Holmes, Missouri Lash, Angeline Monroe, **Eason, Moses**, TWH. 6-66, p. 273.

Tyson, Job; Adm. of Est. Mrs. Sidnah Tyson Adm. 1824, GGM No. 22, p. 1438.

Thompson, Anne; Greene Co. Census 1798, 4 in family, might have had slaves, she was put in Oglethorpe Co. when it was created in 1799, GGSQ 9-67, p. 653.

Thornton, William; bounty land for Rev. Service, Ga. Rost. Of Rev., p. 170.

Thompson, William; Will, Richmond Co. 12-3-1790, Catherine Thompson, Adm., TWH Dec 66, p. 368.

Thompson, Sarah; widow of Samuel Thompson of Surrey Co. Va.; made Will in Warren Co. Ga. 12-20-1781. Children: Samuel Thompson, Sarah Williams, Mary Bell, Ann Myrick, wife of John Myrick; Vol III Historical Southern Families by Bodie.

Thompson, Joseph; p. 373; William, p. 373; Swan p. 374, Benjamin p. 375, John p. 276; Hancock Co. Tax 1795, TWH Dec 66.

Thompson, Joseph; Hancock Co. Tax List 1795, TWH 12-66, p. 371.

Thompson, Benjamin; wife-Ann, Deed in Greene Co. 1786, GGM 59, p. 56.

Thornton Winners (Land); James-Hancock Co. (2), p. 520.

Thompson, Samuel; Land plat Book A, 96 Dist. P. 58, 2 land plats & grants, 7-3-1784, CG Winter 1972 No. 9.

Tripp, Henry; Will 1-16-1790 Greene Co. Phillip Pritchett mentioned in Will; GGM #29, p. 1989.

Treat Family; A Genealogy of Trott, Treat, & Tratt by John Harvey Treat 1893; The History of Ancient Wethersfield, 2 Volumes, (1904) 1975 New Hope Publishing Co. Somersworth.

Thompson, William; married Ann Washington niece of Lawrence who died Nov. 1799. Some Prominent Va. Families by DeBellett, Vol IV, p. 58.

-V-

Valentine, John F.; son of Thomas & Rebecca Leslie Valentine; Rebecca sister of Bethany & Sibby Leslie Sanders; wounded & died Mechanicsville Va. 1864. 17 in 1860 census.

Vinson, Geo; X his mk 21 Feb 1849, Lot 184, 6th Dist, Lot 170, 6th Dist, C ½ of it. Wife Deborah, Daughters: Eliz Brooks, Nancy Hart, Elinora Brookin, Mary Renfro, Mary Peavy; Sons Jonah Vinson, James Vinson, Benjamin Vinson, Leven(?) Vinson, Geo Washington Vinson Lot 201, 6th Dist., Mandy Jane Giles Lot 202, 6th Dist.

Vinson, Ebenezer Calloway; grandfather of Cora Vinson, Had brothers Tully & John, sister Levinia & Martha (m. Parham). History of Hancock Co. Vol II, p. 26.

Vinson, James; Gave power of attorney to sell land in Deleware, GGSQ 3-1, p. 278.

Vincent; Family, GGM, #1 or 2, back pages.

Vinson Winners; 1820 Ga. Land Lottery, Benjamin-Baldwin, 1821, Wingate-Putnam.

Vincent, Benjamin; 1820 Baldwin, Benjamin & Travis; Elijah – Appling.

Vinson, Elijah; Baldwin Co. Tax 1813, TWH 9-67, p. 517.

Vinton, Elijah; m. Mary Durden 6-23-1809 Baldwin Co., p. 128 State Records.

Vinson, Benjamin; Baldwin Co. Tax List 1813, TWH 9-67, p. 519.

Vincent, Rebecca; m. William Hoover 1-7-1835 Wilkinson Co., GP 2-65, p. 22.

Vinson, Elvira; m. James Hatfield, Twiggs Co. 11-28-1828; GGM 26, p. 1755.

Vincent, William; Jury, Wilkinson Co. 1841, GGM No. 25, p. 1706.

Vinson, Mrs. Amazon N., D. Hancock Co. 5-21-1839, 25 yrs old, husband Gen Tully Vinson, GGM No. 21, p. 1404.

Vinson, Gen Tully; m. Mrs. Ann B. Anderson 4-25-1841 Hancock Co., GGM No. 23, p. 1557.

Vincent, Benjamin; Land Lottery 1819, Baldwin Co. Wills, p. 45.

Vinson, Elijah; m. Lucretia Fulwood, Houston Co. 1-28-1845, GP, Vol 15, No. 2, p. 91.

Vinson, West; estate 2-17-1841, Anna Vinson, Major Peace, Solomon Cook all on p. 535; James Vinson, William Vinson all on p. 586; Hancock Co. Book P, pp. 535 & 586.

Vinson, James; sold land in Sussex Co. Delaware 1797, GGSQ 9-66, p. 278.

Vincent, Hyram; age 10, Jones Co. Poor School List 1829-30, TWH 9-67, p. 537.

Vinson, Benjamin; Elisha, Abegail; 1805 Land Lottery Glynn Co., GGM No. 6, p. 333.

Vinson, Sara; married Elisha Lyon 4-13-1828 Monroe Co., TWH 6-66, p. 287.

Vincent, Wingate; Hancock Co. Tax 1795, TWH 6-66, p. 269.

Vinson, David; Columbia Co. Military Roster 1799, TWH 6-66, p. 265.

Vinson, Leavin; witnessed deed Hancock Co. 1798, GGSC 6-67, p. 531.

Vincent, James, West, Levin, Josiah, John; TWH 12-66, p. 374.

Vincent, William, Nathaniel; 1830 census, Putnam Co. Records, p. 37.

Vincent, Benjamin; 1789, GGM, p. 913.

Vinson; Benjamin B, Abegail BP, Eisha B, Glynn Co. 1805 Land Lottery, GGM #6, p. 333.

Vincent, Thomas; & wife Hannah & mother Sarah, 6-3-1754 legal papers signed in England, GGM #17, p. 1004.

Vincent, Benjamin; 12-12-1789 witnessed legal transaction, may have been in Boston or Ga. or SC; GGM #15, p. 913.

Vincent, Benjamin; witnessed deed in Boston? 1789, GGM 15, p. 913.

Vinson, William; m. Matilda Maynard 5-14-1846, Jones Co. History (Wash. Lib).

Vinson, Wiley; m. Pheby Spurlin(?) 9-12-1826, p. 53, Jones Co. History (Wash Lib).

Vinson, Isaac; m. Margaret Harrison 9-11-1817, p. 839, Jones Co. History (Wash Lib).

Vinson, Elvira; m. James Hatfield, Wilkinson Co. 4-28-1828, GGM No. 26, p. 1775.

Vinson, James H.; b. 1744 NC, d. Twiggs Co. Ga. 11-15-1847, Wife-Nancy E., Daughter-Sarah m. Garner Mercer 1833-4, bro. of Delphi & Hymerick Mercer. Miss Martha Hattasen, 285 NE 100th St., Miami Shores Fla. 33138, TWH Vol 6, No. 1 & 2, p. 1076, year 1970.

Vincent/Vinson, Mary; age 57 (born 1793), Ref Wilkinson Co. Census 1850, Subdivision 24, #753. 1860 Census gives age 67, lived both times next to Benjamin; she was his mother.

Vinson, Benjamin; Wilkinson Co. Census, 1880, Ramah Dist. 314, Vinson, Benjamn age 55, born in Ga., parents born in SC; Vinson, Arminta age 57, Vinson, Georgia age 19, Reed, Jonah N. age 24 (boarder).

Vinson (Vincent), Benjamin; Vinson, Benjamin age 24; Vinson Armenter age 26; William R. age 3; Benjamin 11 months; Rogers, Lucy age 48; Ref Wilkinson Co. Census 1850, Subdiv 43, #770. Census 1860 gives these children and ages (Ramah Dist), William 12, Benjamin R. 10, Mary V. A. 8, Georgia M. D. 3, Rodgers, Lucy 58 (mother of Armenter); Benjamin V. Vinson b 4-14-1825, d 6-15-1902, Arminto Vinson b 4-8-1823, d 2-18-1909, Ref Tombstones in Clear Creek Baptist Church Cemetery; Benjamin Vinson married Arminto Rogers 3-21-1844, Ref Marriage Records in Wilkinson County History.

-W-

Watson, Douglass; Will Mar 18, 1797, Wife Margaret & a daughter Margarett; GG State Records, Ogelthorpe Co., Will Book A, p. 7.

Ward, John & Richard; Greenville SC Deed Book E, 1786, SGEQ Winter 65, p. 36.

Ward, James; soldier War of 1812 Burke Co., GGM #90, p. 262.

Ward, Richard; 200 acre grant, 1784, Wilkes Co., GGM 66-61, p. 184.

Ward, Richard & Daniel; Rev. Bounty Grant, 200 A – to heir Frederick Ward, CG #25.
Ward, Frederick; bounty of 200 acres 1-13-1785, 96 District, CG No. 20.
Weatherby, Septimus; 1797 land grant (fraudulent) Franklin Co. 3000 acres; Also, George Weatherby, 5000 acres; History of the Public Domains of Ga. p. 55.
Wilkinson County Marriages; GGSQ 15/1, 1850 Mortality Schedule, 15/2, p. 41.
Weatherby, George; Query, GGSQ 17/3, p. 154.
Weatherby, Dr. Septimus; Jones Co. Tax List 1816.
Ward, Nathaniel; Rev. Sol. D. age 98 at res. of Solomon Murphy, GGM #21, p. 1406.
Watson, Margaret; Will, Greene Co. 9-21-1802, Daughter-Margaret, GGM 32, p. 2169.
Ward, Saul; power of attorney to son Thomas to dispose of his property in Maryland, Columbia County, 12-2-1791, GGM 35, p. 48.
Weathersby, George; Septimus is Adm. of estate; GGM 34, p. 2325.
Ward, Solomon; m. Jane Dannelly 12-18-1806, Columbia Co., GGM 42, p. 397.
Weatherby, Septimus; Biographical Sketch, GGM 42, p. 440.
Ward Marriages; Monroe Co. p. 194, Ira-Sarah Kenarly 3-27-1850; Nathaniel-Martha Harris 5-6-1838.
Weathersby, Owen's Orphans; Jasper Co., GGM #58, p. 273. Adm. of Est. to wife Mary 1813, GGM 55-56, p. 271.
Ward, Joshua; sold land Monroe Co. 1822, GGM 48, p. 150.
Ward, James; Rev. Soldier, GGM No.19, p. 1264.
Weatherby, Septimus; witness Will in Baldwin (or Jones) Co. 1819, Baldwin Co. Wills, p. 4.
Weatherby, Rebecca; m. William Northern 10-3-1810, Warren Co. Marriage Book, p. 39.
Weathersby, Benjamin; m. Mildred Bonner 4-7-1807, Warren Co. Marriage Book, p. 52.
Wester, Hardy & Fanny; Will, Warren Co. 1795, GGM No. 19, p. 1233.
Ward, Joshua; married Kitty Jones 5-2-1793 Savannah, GGM No. 2, p. 55.
Ward, Moses; Sale of Estate Jones Co. 5-10-1816, Ann Ward, Benj. Striplin, Adm., GGM No. 24, p. 1597.
Ward, Nathaniel; sold land Warren Co. 1796, GGM No. 24, p. 1616.
Ward, Elijah; Estate Twiggs Co. 6-30-1829, GGM No. 15, p. 1700.
Ward, Elam; witnessed deed 1798 Hancock Co., GGSC 6-67, p. 532.
Ward, John; Hancock Co. Tax 1795, TWH 12-66, p. 375.
Ward, Charles & David; Burke Co. Military 1777, TWH 12-66, p. 403.
Ward, Benjamin; m. Sarah M. Jordon in Monticello 6-31-1831, GGM #14, p. 850.
Watson, Margaret; Will, Greene Co. 9-21-1802, daughter-Margaret, GGM #32, p. 2169.
Watson, Thomas; Elizabeth, Rebecca, Early, Milly, Est. of James Coates, Columbia Co. 8-25-1796, GGM 57, p. 167.
Ward, Amos; Will, Putnam Co. 2-10-1845, Sons: Amos, Solomon, Abner, John, Andrew Jackson, Amos E.; Dau: Bethina Kimbrough; GDau: Nancy Durham; GGM 57, p. 214; Ward, Frederick, Will, Putnam Co. 12-5-1832, brothers Andrew Jackson & Abner, p. 215.
Weathersby, Owen; orphan of Jasper Co. 1820, James, Elizabeth, GGM 58, p. 273. Sarah (wife) Adm. of Est. Feb 1813, GGM #54, p. 271.
Watson, John; wife Elizabeth, sold land Greenville Co. SC 6-8-1787, GGM 52-3, p. 191.
Watson, James; wife Jean, sold land Mecklenburg Co. NC 10-26-1765, mentions Samuel Watson, GGM 54, p. 307.
Ward, Samuel; witnessed deed, Monroe Co. 1822, GGM 49-50, p. 321.
Ward, Joshua; Sold land Monroe Co. 1822, GGM 48, p. 150.

- X Y Z -

Youngblood, Nathan; Military Record 1801, Hancock Co. History Vol I, p. 133.
Youngblood, Peter, Abraham, George; 1779, GP No. 3, p. 146.

Youngblood Marriages; Henry to Alice Ray 11-8-1812, Jacob to Levenia Ashe 5-7-1798, John to Ann Tarvin 9-6-1794, William to Catherine Jones 12-21-1819, p. 45, Columbia Co. Ga. Early Marriage Records.

Youngblood, Abraham; bought land Columbia Co. 1792, GGM 36, p. 159.

Youngblood Marriages; Columbia Co., GGM #41.

Youngblood, Abraham; Adm. Columbia Co. 3-8-1799, George Youngblood Adm., TWH Dec, p. 368.

Youngblood, John; sold land Columbia Co. 1794, GGM 54, p. 259.

Youngblood, Daniel & Presley Ward;11-4-1792, Columbia Co., GP Vol IV, No. IV, p. 151.

Youngblood, Isaac, James, Nathan; 1825 Tax List, Hancock Co. Hist. Vol __, p. 158.

Youngblood, James, Nathan, Arthur, Isaac; Hancock Co. Tax 1795, TWH 12-66, p. 374.

Youngblood, Isaac; in Washington Co. 1838, GGM No. 19, p. 1262.

Youngblood, Abraham; bought land, Columbia Co. 4-1-1792, GGM 36, p. 159. Youngblood, Peter of Edgefield Co. SC 2-14-1789, sold land granted to him 2-22-1788 in Greene Co., GGM 34, p. 2317.

Youngblood, James; bought land in Hancock Co., was "of Richmond Co." 5-17-1786. Sold land in Washington Co. (seems to be same as above) to Nathan Youngblood, land joined Arthur Youngblood. James' wife was Jemimah. GGSQ Sep 66, p. 259.

Youngblood Marriages; p. 203 & 239, Hancock Co. Hist. Vol I.

Youngblood, Isaac; estate appraisal Nov 3, 1834; Hancock Co. Book N, p. 486. Perishable property sold for 1072.10, p. 492. James Bullington recd distributive share 861.52. James Youngblood Recd distributive share 861.52., p. 707.

Youngblood, Frances; Grandsons, Thomas W., William W., and J. M. White received land and negroes as their share of estate 11-22-1858. Hancock Co. Book V, p. 342 (my research).

Youngblood, Latitia AG; m. Benj. L. Greenwood, Washington Co. 5-26-1841.

Youngblood, James, John, Jonathan; Revol. Land Bounty Grants, TWH Dec 65, p. 159.

Youngblood, James; Land Grant 12-27-1787 Hancock Co., GGSQ Sep 66, p. 273.

Youngblood, Rebecca; m. Benjamin Fuller 1-11-1814 Columbia Co., GP 8-66, p. 111.

Youngblood, Sarah; m. Osburn Avant 3-27-1836 Upson Co., GP 8-67, p. 91.

Youngblood, Jonathan; in Warren Co. 1786, GGM No. 23, p. 1514 or 1516.

Youngblood, Jacob; m. Lavinia Ashe 5-7-1798 Columbia Co., GP 11-67, p. 157.

Youngblood, Henry; m. Alice Ray 11-18-1812 Columbia Co., GP 11-67, p. 157.

Youngblood Marriages; Columbia Co. Marriages, p. 34 & 45 & 41.

Youngblood, Peter; sons – George & Abraham, Columbia Co. 1789, GGM No. 11, p. 666.

Youngblood, Elbert; age 8; Youngblood, Bowen age 11, Jones Co. Poor School List 1829-30, TWH 9-67, p. 538.

Youngblood, Maria; married John Buckner 1-13-1828 Monroe Co., TWH 6-66, p. 287.

Youngblood, Rebecca; m. Benjamin Fuller 1-18-1814; Columbia Co. Marriages, p. 15.

Youngblood, Thomas; m. Mary E. Riles 12-29-1840 Talbot Co., GP 12-67, p. 169.

Youngblood, Joel; Peter (land in Jones Co.), Jacob p. 520; Baldwin Co. Tax 1813, TWH 9-67, p. 519.

Youngblood, Joshua & Jacob; Columbia Co. Military Roster 1793, TWH 6-66, p. 264.

Youngblood, John; m. Susan Biest(?) 8-15-1830 Pike Co., GP 5/68, p. 63.

Youngblood, Martha A.; married James Hightower 3-18-1856, GP 5/67, p. 57.

Youngblood, Peter; of 96 district SC, Jacob, Lewis, bought land, St. Paul's Parish 1-19-1773, GGM 8, p. 435; Estate, heirs George & Abraham 1777, GGM #11, p. 666; Peter of Edgefield SC, deed 2-14-1789, GGM #34, p. 2317.

Youngblood, William; m. Catherine Jones 12-21-1819 Columbia Co., GP 11-67, p. 157.

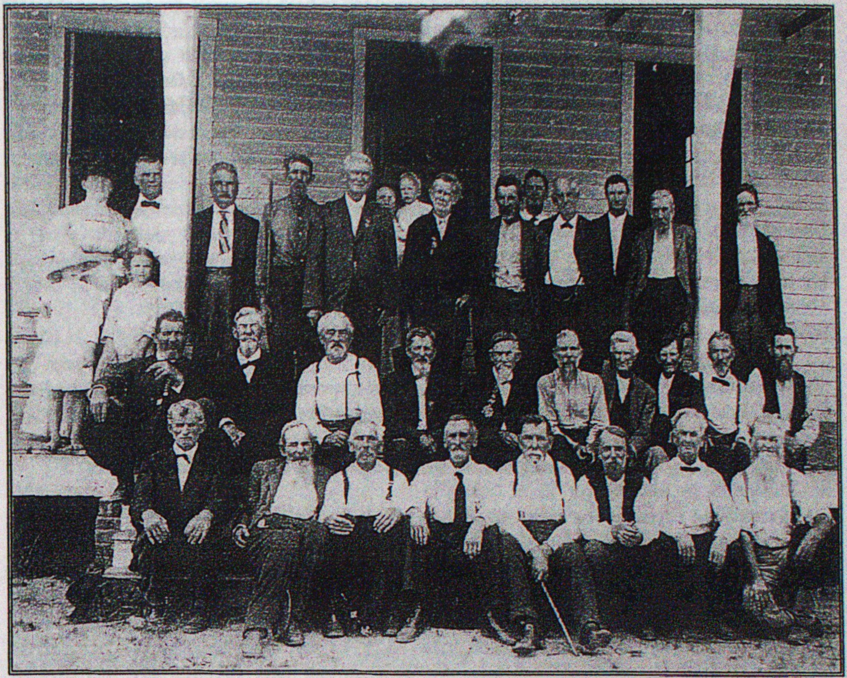
Youngblood, John; m. Ann Tarvin 9-6-1794 Columbia Co. GP 11-67, p. 157.

Youngblood, Joshua, Daniel; land in Baldwin, Jasper & Oglethorpe Co., Baldwin Co. Tax 1813, TWH 9-67, p. 515.

This concludes "The Genealogical Card File of Victor R. Myrick."

Crawford Co. Confederate Veterans Photo

Contributed by Cheryl Aultman Email: [redacted]



Some of the Confederate Veterans in this ca. 1910-1915 photo are known to be Crawford Countians and all of them may be. The photo appears to be taken at a train depot, possibly the Crawford County depot. Some individuals in this photo can be identified. The two little girls standing on the left are Myrtis and Kathryn McGee (daughters of Julius Sawyer McGee and his wife, Mary Pauline "Mamie" Dent). Standing in the back, 4th man from left (dark suit, white shirt, white hair) is William James Dent, a Confederate Veteran of Crawford County. He is wearing a UDC Medal on his lapel. Standing just to the left of William James Dent is his third wife Ida Zellner Dennis Dent. Ida is holding baby Ted McGee, a grandson. The 5th man from the right (only his head is visible) is Hoy Dent, son of W. J. Dent & Mary Jane Davis his first wife. The small man sitting on the far right, bottom row with his hat on his knee, may be Zachary T. Harris, who owned a hotel in Knoxville/Roberta for many years. He is pictured in the Crawford County Sesquentennial and a resemblance is apparent when the two photos are compared. Anyone able to identify other persons in this photo or with additional information are asked to contact Cheryl or the CGGSQ editor. This photo was shared by the owner, Carol McGee, granddaughter of Julius Sawyer McGee and is reprinted here with her permission.

Genealogical Extracts from *The Crawford County News*

Contributed by Cheryl Aultman

The following items were taken from *The Crawford County News* (Roberta, Georgia) on microfilm. At the time of the following two issues Crawford Moncrief was Editor and Publisher. This newspaper was published every Friday; however, issues between these two of May 30 and July 25 were not on the microfilm and may not be available. An underscore is used to indicate names, words or letters that were illegible.

Issue of Friday, May 30, 1913; Vol. XVII, No. 22:
LOCALS AND PERSONALS
Mr. H. C. Bowers and son Mal_hon were in town today.
Mr. S. J. Causey of Meansville spent Monday with home folks.
We are sorry to learn that Miss Lena Seagler is critically ill.
Mr. Roy Young, of Atlanta, was a visitor here Sunday.
Mr. Wilbur Walker, _____ of Live Oak Florida, is here on a visit.
Mrs. J. L. Dent and Mrs. C. S. Fincher attended the commencement exercises in Yatesville this week.
Mr. Willy Grant and family of Dyas, spent Sunday with Eld. I. D. Grant.
For Sale-a work ox, well trained. M. A. Lifsey.
Miss Sarah Willie Bryant of Hammett visited friends here Sunday.
Mrs. Mary Lizzie Reynolds and son of Meansville visited friends and relatives here last week.
Mrs. Joe Knight and nephew, Master Philip, spent Sunday with Mrs. Annie McCarty at Lee Pope.
Mrs. Kate Ogletree of Tampa, Florida is visiting her mother, Mrs. Martha Ellis this week.
Mrs. Z. T. Harris and son Z. T. are visiting Mrs. Walter James, at Chattanooga this week.
JUST RECEIVED-One car of Barnesville buggies. M. A. Lifsey.
Little Misses Mattie Joe and Sandra Lowe are visiting their aunt, Mrs. Fannie Culverhouse of Ceres.
Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Champion are glad to announce the arrival of a fine girl, which arrived Monday night.
Mr. Emory Clark has returned home at Haddock, after spending several months with his brother, Mr. John Clark of Knoxville.
Mr. and Mrs. E. A. Smith and son, Howard, and daughter Marbeth, of Watersboro, are the guests of Mr. and Mrs. M. A. Lifsey this week.
Dr. Cunningham, specialist, in company with several other gentlemen of Macon were here Wednesday on a fishing outing.
Mrs. Izzie McKay has arrived Tuesday evening from Tennessee, accompanied by her daughter, Miss Clevie McCarty.
Mrs. Mollie Jordan has returned from Eufaula after several weeks visit to her niece, Mrs. Minnie Johnson.
Messrs. Claud Walker and Orville Rodgers of Macon were here Monday p.m. and Wilber Walker returned to Macon with them to spend a few days.
Mr. A. J. Causey, son Robert, and daughter Miss Bertha, of Moran, and Miss Louise Williams of Macon were visitors here Monday.
Hon. James L. Dent, attended the commencement exercises at the Third District Agricultural and Mechanical School at Americus, last week.

Messrs. Ava Bankston of Columbus, Hommer Bankston of Americus, and Howard Bankston of Ocilla celebrated the latter's birthday Sunday for May 27th at their father's Mr. R. E. Bankston.

MRS. MARY E. BRASWELL DIED AT HER HOME

Mrs. Mary Elizabeth Braswell died at her home here Saturday afternoon, May 24th at 4:30 where she had been confined for only a short while. The remains was interred in the Culloden cemetery, the funeral services was conducted by Eld. I. D. Grant Sunday morning at 11 o'clock. She leaves, besides a host of relatives, friends and grandchildren, four children, Messrs. G. V. and G. O. Braswell, and Miss Delia Braswell of Roberta, and Mrs. A. A. Mathews of Musella.

Mrs. Braswell was born at Culloden in Monroe County on the 5th day of November 1849, and was the only child of Mr. and Mrs. Van Buren Horn and was married to Mr. G. H. Braswell on the 16th day of May 1868.

Mrs. Braswell joined the Primitive Baptist church in 1890, at Salem, and was baptized by Eld. I. D. Grant where she had been a conscientious member ever since.

The bereaved family have our deepest sympathy and with them we shall strive to meet their dear mother in our home beyond the skies.

JOHN H. GILES DROPS DEAD NEAR HIS HOME

Mr. John H. Giles, of the Sixth district, one of the oldest citizens of Crawford County. He dropped dead at 10 o'clock Thursday morning about one mile from home, at the store of his son, Lon G. Giles. He had been in declining health for about a year, but his sudden death is a distinct shock to his family and friends. He leaves a wife, six grown sons, Messrs. W. M., J. O., L. G., J. W., J. C. and Charlie Giles and one daughter, Miss Sarah Giles. He was 67 years old.

FIRST PEACHES IN ROBERTA

Mr. J. M. Hatchett one of Crawford's most enterprising farmers of Knoxville, brought in the first ripe peaches that we have seen this year, Wednesday. They were of a medium size and color. He sold them very readily.

MANY GO TO REUNION

Among those that attended the Confederate Reunion in Chattanooga this week were Major J. H. Erby, Col. A. J. Danielly, Messrs. T. F. Mathews, R. J. W. Moncrief, Chester Mathews, Andrew Hortman, Frank Danielly, Hoy Dent and Mrs. Z. T. Harris and son Z. T.

TEA PARTY

The ladies of Roberta Methodist Church will give on Friday June the 6th a birthday tea party for the benefit of the parsonage. They cordially invite all their friends to come and enjoy the evening with them.

ZARAX NEWS

T. L. Arnold and family spent Saturday and Sunday in Macon.
W. J. Scarbrough and family _____ at Mr. W. M. Hartley's Sunday.
Emma Lee Handcock visited her sister, Mrs. W. O. Moody of Knoxville last week.
Lee Smith and family spent ____day at Mr. J. B. Dixon's.
Messrs Lester Arnold and Ivie ________ filled their regular appointment Sunday p.m.
Miss Mamie Hartley spent Friday P.M. with Misses Leona and ___elia Smith.
Miss Nellie Moody visited in our community last week.
L. B. Moody and family spent Sunday at Vanov___.
Messrs. Ellis Arnold and Al- Smith called on their best _____ Sunday.
Cliff Hartley called on Miss ___elia Smith Sunday P.M.
Miss Bettie Tidwell spent Saturday night with grandparents Mr. and Mrs. Marshall.

Acie Barfield hitches his ___ at Mr. J. M. Hartleys gate Sundays.
Dr. Johnson of Lizella was called to see Mrs. J. T. Smith Tuesday.
We are sorry to learn that Mr. (or Mrs.?) Tidwell is on the sick list and also Miss Odessa Dickson. We hope for them a speedy recovery.
(signed) Happy

WALRICK NEWS
All the farmers around here are anxious to see a good rain.
Everybody around Walrick are busy chopping what cotton they have planted.
Everybody that attended services at Macedonia Sunday, reported a nice time.
A large crowd attended the singing at Mr. Wilder's Sunday p.m.
Mr. Johnnie Sandefur was the guest of Mr. Henry Reeves Sunday afternoon.
Miss Vara Lou Reeves was the guest of her brother and sister, Mr. and Mrs. G. R. Reeves, Tuesday afternoon.
Mr. Otis Rigdon was in our little town Sunday p.m.
Mrs. J. J. Reeves went to Roberta Friday.
Most of the young people around Walrick are counting on going to see the Magnolia Sunday afternoon.
Listen out for the wedding bells-think they will ring soon.
With best to all the correspondents,
(signed) Little Lou

CARD OF THANKS
We wish to express our heart-felt thanks through the columns of The News, the many friends who so willingly helped us in our misfortune, the burning of our home. May the Lord bless each one of you, and in time of need may we be ready to attend your wants.
Yours for thankfulness, Mr. and Mrs. W. A. Andrews and family.

KNOXVILLE SOCIAL CLUB ENTERTAINS
Knoxville Social Club met with Mrs. J. P. Yarbrough, quite a number were present, all seemed to enjoy themselves very much. Mrs. E. T. Wynn of Culloden; Rev. Ferrel of Roberta; Rev. L. B. McMicael of Knoxville also Mr. J. C. Sawyer was with us and added lots to the enjoyment of the crowd.
Refreshments of cheese sandwiches, salted peanuts, ice tea cream, and cake was served. Club will meet with Mrs. M. J. Blasingame on Wednesday next.

KNOXVILLE R_____ NEWS
Several of this community have the German measles.
Mr. J. W. Moody and family were the guest of Mr. Charlie Moody and family Sunday.
Mrs. W. S. Stembridge and daughter Miss Corine attended preaching at Bethel Sunday P.M.
Mrs. J. W. Moody and daughter Miss Effie were the guest of Mrs. J. A. Gregory and family Tuesday P.M.
Mr. Arnold called on Miss Emma Gregory Sunday P.M.
Miss Alice Gregory was the guest of Miss Corine Stembridge Thursday P.M.
Mr. Cliff Gregory called on Mr. Cliff Moody Sunday A.M.
Mr. Tommie Collier called on Mr. Felton Gregory Friday P.M.
Misses Alice and Emma Gregory were the guests of Mrs. J. E. Bryant Saturday P.M.
Miss Corine Stembridge was the guest of Misses Pearl and Alice Gregory Friday P.M.
Mr. Albert Smith and Miss Eva Gregory were out driving Sunday P.M.
Miss Pearl Gregory was the guest of Miss Effie Moody Monday P.M.

Mr. Sidney Dent called on Mr. H. E. Gregory Sunday P.M.
Mr. M. C. Smith called Mr. J. A. Gregory Sunday P.M.
(signed) Tempest and Sunshine

MUSELLA AND CERES DOTS
Mrs. C. B. Lowe and children of Roberta spent Sunday with his aunt, Mrs. M. F. Culverhouse and family.
Mrs. Julius McGee and children of Roberta are spending several days with her sister Mrs. I. P. Moore.
Mr. E. L. Culverhouse made a business trip to Roberta Tuesday.
Mrs. E. J. Reynolds has returned home after spending several days with her son Mr. E. J. Reynolds at Knoxville.
Mrs. I. P. Moore had as her guest last week Dr. J. Moore and wife of Macon and Mrs. Moore's aunt from Washington D.C.
Miss Esther Blasingame who has been teaching near Ft. Valley has returned home to the delight of her many friends.
Misses Mattye Joe and Sarah Eva Lowe of Roberta are visiting relatives at Ceres.
Miss Orrie Ware visited relatives at Moran Sunday.
Mr. Edwin Langley is on the sick list this week.
Mr. G. P. Culverhouse was the guest of his sister Mrs. W. E. Sesgier(?) at Knoxville Sunday.
(signed) Tiny

Issue of Friday, July 25, 1913; Vol. XVII, No. 30:
Mrs. Jas L. Dent spent Sunday with home folks.
Miss Lee Ellis was in Atlanta Wednesday and Thursday.
Mr. G. O. Braswell spent Saturday in Fort Valley.
Messrs. J. L. Dent and J. N. Andrews went to Atlanta Sunday.
Mr. M. C. Hatcher of Macon has been visiting relatives here this week.
Little Miss Sarah Lowe has returned from a pleasant stay in Atlanta.
Mrs. Z. T. Harris and Mrs. Reba Donaldson spent several days in Atlanta this week.
Mr. Billy Bankston is having his vacation at his home in Marshallville.
Miss Olgia Avera, of Hammetts, and her cousin of Alabama, spent Thursday with Mrs. H. A. Bond.
Mr. John Bluitt McCarty returned home Sunday after several days here with his mothers family.
Mr. C. B. Lowe and children spent Sunday with Mr. and Mrs. J____ Lowe.
Mr. W. H. Hortman, from Sylvester, a former Crawford countyan, was in attendance at the three days meeting.
Mrs. Ed Doles, of Perry, is expected to spend this week with her parents at Knoxville.
Capt. J. W. Dent and Mr. Andrew Hortman attended the annual Confederate Veteran Reunion in Brunswick last week.
Mr. J. A. Bryant and County Commissioner, Mr. W. E. Champion, of the Sixth district, spent Thursday with Mr. and Mrs. S. B. Causey.
Those enjoying the barbecue of the Fort Valley Masons Wednesday night were Hoy Dent, J. N. Andrews, John Sawyer & Frank Clark.
The many friends of Miss Sallie ___ Harrison will be delighted to know she has returned home after a successful operation at a Macon Sanitarium.
Miss Lizzie Mae Painter, of Tampa, Fla., who has been in Yatesville with Mrs. John Lowe for the past month is now visiting Mrs. K. P. Lowe at Knoxville.
Rev. T. J. Hering, of Macon, will assist Rev. Overstreet in a week's meet(ing) to begin Monday night after the first Sunday in August, a large crowd will be appreciated.

Among those who went on the excursion to Atlanta Wednesday were Messrs. Jason McGee, Z. T. Harris, Jr., John Harris, Tom Watson and Claton Whittaker.

The three days meeting which is held annually commenced today at Providence, a good many visiting brothers and sisters are in attendance. There will be dinner Sunday and the brethren and sisters will have communion.

Mr. Alonza Bankston, who holds a responsible position with the M. D. S. railway with headquarters in Macon is spending a few days with home folks, after which he will visit Washington, D.C. and New York.

Wright Hillsman, a negro convict successfully made his escape Monday afternoon from the county gang in the north-west part of the county. A reward of $50.00 has been offered for his arrest.

MARRIAGE ANNOUNCED

Miss Olive Hollis and Mr. Sam Jordan gave their many friends quite a surprise Sunday when they announced their marriage which took place in Atlanta, at the parsonage by Rev. R. E. King, on December 18th 1912. We extend our congratulations. Mr. and Mrs. Jordan will make their future home in Florida.

****

Perry Area Historical Society Reactivated

The Perry Area Historical Society of Houston County, Georgia was originally formed in 1981 and became inactive in the mid 1990s. With the rapid growth of Houston County there is now renewed interest in preserving Houston County's landmarks, artifacts and history. Meetings of the society are held on the 1st Monday of each month (September through May) at 6:00 pm in the New Perry Hotel. Membership is open to anyone interested in the objectives of the society. The society's stated objectives are:

- To bring together those people interested in the history of Perry, Georgia and the surrounding area
- To identify, protect & preserve the Perry area's historical landmarks, artifacts and histories of its people.
- To provide educational resources and programs relating to Perry area history.

The PAHS recently received a $20,000 gift from the Alexander Frank Estes Family Trust which will be used for several projects. Among these are the restoration and preservation of the much loved Perry Court hollow tree and in the quest of a local museum. Anyone interested is encouraged to contact society members through the society's email address info@perryhistoricalsociety.com or visit their website at www.perryhistoricalsociety.org. Membership categories and annual dues are described on the website.

The Perry Folk Family Tree Project

Terre Moody Walker, Treasurer of the Perry Area Historical Society, manages the Perry Folk Family Tree project using Family Tree maker, obituaries and family data submitted by others. She describes it as a database for the ancestry of Perry's founding families and hopes the project will one day be adopted by the PAHS as a society project. Terre may be contacted by email at: walkermaildrop-pahs@yahoo.com or by phone: 478-988-1223.

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.
POST OFFICE BOX 2024
WARNER ROBINS, GEORGIA 31099-2024

ORGANIZATION: The **CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.** was organized in October 1978 by James T. Martin of Warner Robins, Georgia. In February 1981 the Society was incorporated as a non-profit organization under the law of the State of Georgia. The U. S. Internal Revenue Service has determined that the Society is a tax-exempt organization under Section 501©(3), U. S. Internal Revenue Code of 1954. The Society is governed by a Board of Directors consisting of the elected and appointed officers and directors.

AREA: The Society's geographical area of primary interest consists of twenty-seven contiguous counties located in central Georgia. They are: BALDWIN, BIBB, BLECKLEY, CRAWFORD, CRISP, DODGE, DOOLY, HOUSTON, JOHNSON, JONES, LAMAR, LAURENS, MACON, MONROE, MONTGOMERY, PEACH, PIKE, PULASKI, TAYLOR, TELFAIR, TREUTLEN, TWIGGS, UPSON, WASHINGTON, WHEELER, WILCOX and WILKINSON.

PURPOSE: The purposes for which the corporation is organized are:

To collect, preserve and disseminate knowledge and information with reference to genealogical and related historical, biographical and heraldic data;

To inculcate and promote interest in research in these fields;

To stimulate and provide instruction in the use of efficient methods and the adherence to principles of accuracy and thoroughness in research;

To champion ethical standards and to discourage and oppose incompetent and disreputable practices or researchers;

To foster careful documentation and otherwise promote scholarly writing;

To issue publications, and;

To promote the collection and preservation of local records which are of genealogical or historical value.

MEMBERSHIP: Membership in the Society is open to any person interested in promoting the objectives stated above. Annual dues are $25.00 for individual membership or $30.00 for family membership (husband and wife, or two related individuals in the same household).

PROJECTS: The Society undertakes special projects for preservation of genealogical and historical information, such as: abstracting and publishing county court records, federal census records, cemetery records, and digitizing books and Georgia county records. The society also makes an annual gift to the Genealogical and Historical Room at Washington Memorial Library in Macon, Ga. In recent years our gifts have included a Minolta RP606z Microfilm reader/printer and monetary gifts for the purchase of Georgia newspapers on microfilm, North Carolina records on microfilm and books.

MEETINGS: The Society holds regular monthly meetings with planned programs. These meetings are currently held at the Flint Electric Building, 900 Ga. Hwy 96, Warner Robins, Georgia at 7.00 P.M. on the second Monday of each month. In addition to the program, time permitting, a question and answer session is often conducted for members to present research problems or share methods and discoveries. Visitors and guests are always welcomed at regular meetings of the Society. Our current membership covers many states and we invite you to join our Society. Membership information may be found at the website: www.cggs.org or write to: CGGS, P.O. Box 2024, Warner Robins, GA, 31099.

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.

QUARTERLY

TENN.
N.C.
ALA.
FLA.
Atlanta
Augusta
Macon
Columbus
Savannah
Albany
Valdosta
Brunswick
Waycross
Athens
PIKE
LAMAR
MONROE
JONES
BALDWIN
HANCOCK
WASHINGTON
UPSON
BIBB
TWIGGS
WILKINSON
JOHNSON
TAYLOR
CRAWFORD
PEACH
HOUSTON
BLECKLEY
LAURENS
TREUTLEN
MACON
DODGE
MONTGOMERY
WHEELER
DOOLY
PULASKI
WILCOX
TELFAIR
CRISP
SCHLEY
MARION
TALBOT
SUMTER

Volume 30 **2008** **Number 2**

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OFFICERS 2008

President	Charles Farmer	Director 2007-2008	John Douglas
Vice President	vacant	Director 2007-2008	Bobara Selph
Recording Secretary	Georgette Lipford	Director 2007-2008	Joy Kimberly
Corresponding Secretary	Sherrie Nelson	Director 2008-2009	Millard Simmons
Treasurer	Linda Douglas	Director 2008-2009	Marsha Meyer

QUARTERLY STAFF

Editor – Georgette Lipford
Contributors: Helen Hudson, Joyce Green, Davine Campbell, Sherrie Nelson, Cheryl Aultman

The Central Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly is published in March, June, September, and December. It is distributed free to society members, second class postage paid at Warner Robins, Georgia.

BACK ISSUES of the quarterly are available from 1979 at the rate of $2.50 each for members and $4.00 each for nonmembers. Some issues are sold out.

SUBMISSION GUIDELINES: CGGS encourages articles for the quarterly from members and nonmembers of unpublished primary source documents of Georgia county/state records, military records, tax lists, church and cemetery records, family letters or diaries, photographs and queries. Every effort is made to publish material of interest to Georgia researchers, especially the central Georgia counties. Material should be submitted typed, single-spaced and camera ready if possible. Articles may also be emailed to the editor as an attachment or submitted on floppy disk. CGGS does not assume responsibility for errors on the part of the contributor. Correction of proven errors will appear in future issues. Lengthy articles may be serialized. When submitting Bible records please include a transcription of all entries along with photocopies of the Bible title page and all entry pages if possible. Submit material for publication to the editor:

Georgette Lipford
[redacted]

QUERIES: There is no limit to the number of queries members may submit. Queries should be concise, specific, typed or printed and separated from other correspondence to the Society. Please include membership number, complete address and e-mail address if desired. Queries should be limited to about 50 words. Nonmembers may also submit queries which will be printed as space permits.

NOTIFICATION OF CHANGE OF ADDRESS is requested of members as close as possible to the effective date. CGGS is required to pay for undeliverable quarterlies and for remailing to a new address.

CORRESPONDENCE (other than articles for the quarterly) should be addressed to: Central Georgia Genealogical Society, Post Office Box 2024, Warner Robins, Ga. 31099-2024. A membership application can be found on the last page of this quarterly.

CGGS WEB SITE: Visit our web site at: www.cggs.org for more information on the society, CGGS publications, upcoming programs and web site queries.

Central Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly

Volume 30 2008 Number 2

CONTENTS

CGGS 2008 Donation to WML 70
By Georgette Lipford

Liberty Chapel Membership, 1869 & 1871 72
By Georgette Lipford

Samuel L. Turner of Macon Co., GA 80
By Candice Ellis

Churches, Schools, Businesses and Cemeteries From Houston Co., GA Deed Books 83
By Wayne Chapman

CGGS Member James Stallings Publishes Book 102
By Georgette Lipford

Bullington Family Cemetery, Dooly Co., GA 104
By Helen Hudson & Davine Campbell

W. W. Sentell Grave, Dooly Co., GA 105
By Davine Campbell & Helen Hudson

Lane Cemetery, Dooly Co., GA, Part I 106
By Davine Campbell & Helen Hudson

Queries 115

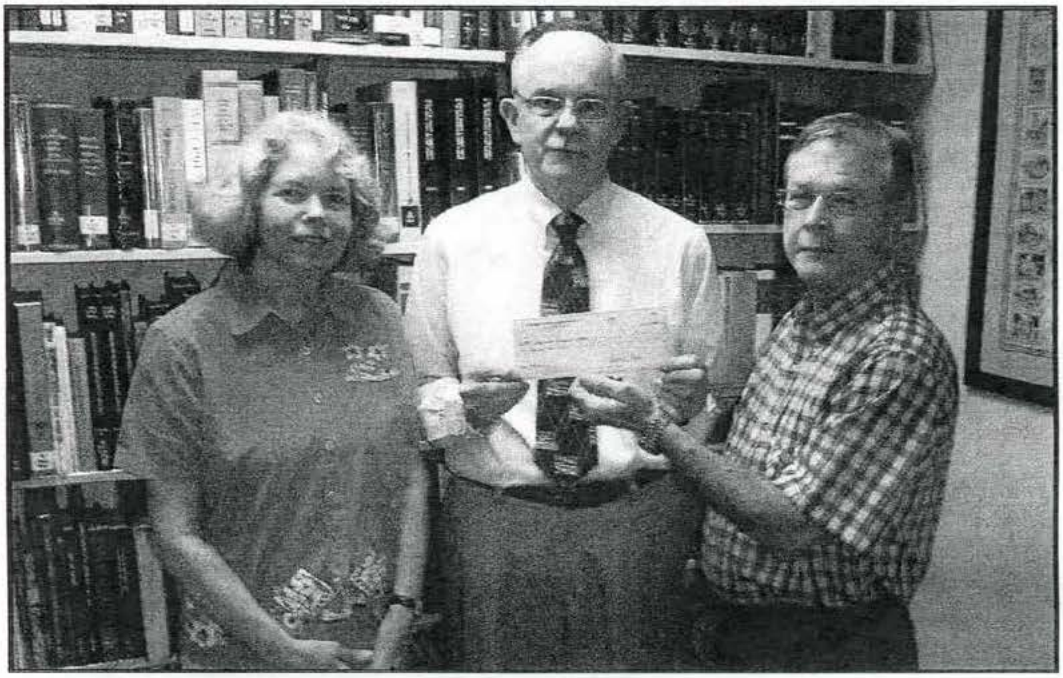
CGGS Publications for Sale 117

Publications Order Form 119

CGGS Membership Application 120

Printed by McDowell Publications
Utica, KY 42376

CGGS Makes Donation to WML Genealogical Room



Pictured left to right are Georgette Lipford, Willard Rocker and Charles Farmer

In June 2008 CGGS made a donation to Washington Memorial Library's Genealogical and Historical Room of $1,200. CGGS makes an annual monetary gift to the library from society funds and donations made by individuals during the fall membership renewal process. A committee composed of WML Archivist Christopher Stokes and CGGS members Cheryl Aultman, Georgette Lipford and Linda Douglas will meet soon to select materials of interest to central Georgia researchers for purchase with this year's donation. Library budget cuts made over the past several years have impacted significantly the number of items that the library is able to purchase for its collection. The annual CGGS donation allows for the addition of materials that otherwise could not be made.

Materials Purchased with the 2007 CGGS Donation

The 2007 CGGS donation to WML in the amount of $1,000 was used to purchase the following items:

- *Barnwell County, South Carolina Deeds 1851–1853, 1856.* 1 reel
- *Dodge County, Georgia Newspaper Clippings Vol. XX (2003–05)*
- *1880 U.S. Census of Dodge County, Georgia*
- *News from Chauncey Vol. 5 (1945–57)*
- *News from Milan, Rhine, Old Telfair, Vol. 2 (1920–1932)*
- *We Came in Chains: "Lost Links:" History and Lineage of African-American Families from Houston County, Georgia* by Alexander-Maiden
- *Butler Herald* (Microfilm) Supplemental Reel, 1916-1962

- *News from Chauncey, Vol. 6 (1958 – 1969)*
- *Fairfield Co., South Carolina Deeds 1785-1875* (18 mf reels)
- *News from Milan, Rhine, Old Telfair, Vol. 3 1933-37*
- *News from Milan, Rhine, Old Telfair Vol. 4 1938-40*
- *Macon Co. Extracts 1837-1902*

Recognition of Individual Donors

CGGS's annual gift to WML is made possible in part by the generosity of individual CGGS members. The fall renewal notice provides an opportunity for making a gift to the library through CGGS. The following members made personal donations in the past year:

Nancy B. Douglas, [redacted]
Glenn & Margaret Heck, [redacted]
Marion Hodges, [redacted]
John & Elizabeth Payne, [redacted]
Dorothy Baker, [redacted]
Katie Smith, [redacted].
S.V. Sr. & Jeanie Zadach, [redacted]
Elaine Turk Nell, [redacted]
Britton & Joyce Dennis, [redacted]
John Benedict, [redacted]

Other CGGS Items Donated in 2007/2008

When CGGS members learned last year that the library may have to discontinue many of its periodical subscriptions due to budget cuts they quickly took action. The Board of Directors voted to donate to WML the five periodicals the society currently subscribes to or receives as gifts. Those publications provided to the library by CGGS since autumn of 2007 include:

The CGGS Quarterly and newsletter
The National Genealogical Society Quarterly
The Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly (donated by a CGGS member)
The Kentucky Register
Origins

If you have additional periodical subscriptions or books that you would be willing to donate to the Genealogy Room at WML, please inform the library staff or a CGGS Board member. Your gift could benefit the many researchers who visit WML. Director Willard Rocker, Historian Christopher Stokes and the library staff send thanks to CGGS members for their continued support through these gifts made this year.

Liberty Chapel Membership 1869 - 1871

Bibb County, GA

By Georgette Lipford

This church, now known as Liberty United Methodist Church, is located at 6511 Houston Rd. south of Macon in the Rutland community of Bibb County. The first meeting house close to the present site of the church was built of logs. In 1834 Mrs. Laury Atkinson Lundy donated 10 acres for the church to trustees Thomas Stubbs, Thomas Simmons, Charlie Fretwell, Irma Netherland and Thomas Roland. (1) The church was named by member, James Tinley, after his home church in Richmond Co., GA. A new church was built in 1901 replacing a building that had stood for 67 years. (2) Some of the early church members listed below are buried in the older portion of the church cemetery located behind the present day church buildings. The church cemetery has been transcribed and is available on the Bibb County page of the USGENWeb Archives Project web site: http://www.usgwarchives.org/ga/bibb/cemetery.html.

The membership rolls listed here are taken from the microfilm titled "Church Minutes and membership, 1869 – 1888" filmed by the Georgia Department of Archives and History. (3) The original appears to be a bound ledger book. The pages are not numbered. Memberships are listed for the years 1869, 1871, 1873, 1875 and 1879. One page of infant baptisms appears between membership years. Minutes from three church conferences follow the membership lists. This article includes church members from the 1869 and 1871 lists only and the baptisms. The 1871 membership roll appears to have been written between March and August of that year based on notations made to the 1869 list and member names not included on the 1871 list. Most members' names are listed and numbered in the same order for both years. The numbers assigned to members are not provided here because the lists for two years are combined. Separate lists were recorded for males and females each year. The spelling of names is retained from the original as well as marginal notations on individuals concerning membership status, family relationships, and occasional death dates. For the few persons whose first name was abbreviated in one list and written in full on the other list, the full name is provided here.

"Class Book at Liberty
Revised this March the 13th 1869
Charles R. Jewett SE
Edward A. H. McGehee SC"

Member's Name	Membership year/years and marginal notes
Male members	
Richard A. Cain L.E.	1869, 1871
James Tinley C. L.	1869, 1871
William C. Carlos C. L.	1869, 1871
Little B. Clark Exhorter	1869, 1871
Joel T. Cherry C. L. & C. S.	1869, 1871
Geo. F. Cowart	1869, 1871
Joseph Willis	1869, 1871
Thomas Stubbs	1869, 1871
William Ryder	1869, 1871 "1836" noted on 1871 list
John J. Alen	1869 "removed by letter Mar 71

William Hall	1869 "removed without letter"
James H. Cowart	1869, 1871 "grandfather of Dr."
["amp" added beside the middle initial "H." possibly to designate the name Hamp?]	
Jeremiah Willis	1869, 1871
Joseph Shinholser	1869, 1871
Ransom T. Avant	1869, 1871
Josiah Bullock	1869, 1871 [crossed out on 1871 list] "gone to Baptist"
Josiah Ford	1869, 1871 "removed by letter"
Augustus Cain	1869, 1871
Jefferson Tankersly	1869, 1871 [crossed out on 1871 list] "deceased June 4, 1872"
William P. Carloss, Jr.	1869, 1871 "dropped from the roll" noted on the 1871 list
Joshua J. Tinley	1869, 1871
Sylvanus S. Sullivan	1869, 1871
John Hardy	1869
Jesse T. Avant	1869 "deceased (Tom)"
Wilson Hardy	1869, 1871
Wm. Stripling	1869, 1871 [crossed out on 1871 list] "deceased"
John W. Skipper	1869, 1871 "________ 13th July 1872"
James Cowart	1869, 1871 "father of Dr."
John M. Cherry	1869, 1871
John T. Ryder	1869, 1871 "moved ____" noted on 1869 roll
John Clark	1869, 1871 "dropped"
Thomas Ryder	1869, 1871 [crossed out on 1871 list] "dropped by request"
William Hunnicutt	1869 "dismissed"
Nelson Thomas	1869, 1871
William Brice	1869, 1871
Alonzo C. Sullivan	1869, 1871
Anderson Cunningham	1869, 1871 [crossed out on 1871 list]
Richard Jones	1869, 1871
Thomas C. Hunnicutt	1869, 1871
John E. Jones	1869 [name stricken through]
John W. Stubbs C. S.	1869, 1871
Harmon Clark	1869, 1871
William Cain	1869 "removed by letter"
Sidney Gary	1869, 1871
Edwin Dinkins	1869, 1871
D. F. Wait	1869, "removed without letter, gone to Baptists Aug 1870", "Mattie's husband"
W. J. Tinly	1869, "withdrawn J. E. father"
Robert Cain	1869, 1871
Jas. C. Johnson	on 1869 list but name appears to have been erased 1871 list has notation: "withdrawn Oct. 16, 1872"

James R. Avant	1869, 1871
James Holmes	1869, 1871
Geo. P. [or S] Bond	1869 “withdrawn”
Charles B. Bond	1869, 1871 “withdrawn” struck through
John Tucker	1869, 1871
Calvin Thomas	1869, 1871
Robert Johnston	1869, 1871
William T. Allen	1869, 1871, “dropped” written on 1871 list
Roland A. Johnson	1869, 1871
Alonzo Suliven	1869 [name struck through]
William A. Cherry	1869, 1871
Henry Sawyers	1869, 1871 [name struck through on 1871 list]
James H. Shinholser	1869, 1871
L. W. Dinkins	1869, “removed by letter”
C. N. Dinkins	1869, 1871, “dropped from ___” written on 1871 list and those words crossed out
Wm. Holmes	1869, 1871 “dropped” noted on 1871 list
Howell Whitehouse	1869, “fathers”, “died in 1870”
John W. Shinholser	1869, 1871
[change in handwriting beginning with next name]	
C. A. Snider	[crossed out on 1871 list] “Aug 1871”
Wiley Jordan	“mistake” and crossed out on 1871 list
S. A. Thomas	1871, “Aug 1871” “dropped”
Olin Shinholser	1871, “Aug 1871” the notation “re-received Aug. 10, 187_” was added to the 1871 list and stricken through
George Shinholser	1871, “Aug 1871” “This is Olin s named JSJ” [sic]
Wm. F. Cain	1871, “Exhorter” “dropped”
Joseph Falendo	1871
John W. Gatlin	“Rcd by letter May 12th, 1872” “Removed by letter Feb. 1873”
Benj. Hamlin	“Rcd by letter July 13, 1872”
Miles Stevens	“Rcd by application Aug 10, 1872, previously bapt.”
Henry Brown	“overlooked by mistake, reentered 13th July 1872”
Simeon Johnson	“membership applied for 20 July 1872”
George W. Skipper	On 1871 list but appears to be later entry “C” is written above the middle initial of W
James Allen	On 1871 list but appears to be later entry
Noah W. Folendo	“ “ “
William [D.?] Grace	“ “ “
F. J. Stubbs	“ “ “
Samuel A. Matthews	“ “ “
John C. Huneycut	“ “ “
Mical Ward	“ “ “
James Sanders	“by letter 74”

Female members

Lucinda Stubbs	1869, 1871 "Dead" written on 1871 list
Elizabeth Cain	1869, 1871
Susan Bond	1869, 1871
Sarah Perdue	1869 "removed without letter"
Jane Hardy	1869, 1871
Priscilla Thomas	1869, 1871
Rebecca Tinley	1869, 1871
Sophia Skipper	1869, 1871
Jane McCallum	1869, crossed through on 1871 list, "deceased", "Cherry" noted and crossed through on 1871 roll
Mary A. E. Davidson	1869, 1871
Hannah Durdin	1869, 1871
Faitha Carloss	1869, 1871 "Withdrawn Aug. 10 1872"
Elizabeth Willis	1869, 1871
Antionette Stubbs	1869, 1871
Rebecca Cowart	1869, 1871 "Mis Hamp" written on 1871 list
Mary A. Cowart	1869, 1871
Susan C. Cherry	1869, 1871
Hannah Sullivan	1869, 1871
Elizabeth Huff	1869, 1871, "maiden"; "dropped" on 1871 list
Elizabeth Snow	1869, 1871
Georgia A. Tankersley	1869, 1871
Mary J. Stubbs	1869, 1871
Eliza A. Jones	1869, 1871
Levonia Durden	1869, 1871
Fudonia Churchill	1869, "(gone to Baptist)" and "Durden" added between first and last names
Elizabeth Cherry	1869, 1871 "Vinson" noted on 1871 list
Martha Hardy	1869, 1871
Lyddia Stokes	1869, 1871
Susan Cunningham	1869, 1871 "Joined the Baptist" noted on 1871 list And her name is stricken through on the 1871 list
Ellen Stubbs	1869, 1871 "Mrs. Huff" added to 1869 list
Ellen Stokes	1869, 1871
E. P. Allen	1869, 1871 "Removed [or renewed] without letter" noted on 1871 list
Ann Mathews	1869, 1871
Tabitha A. Jones	1869, 1871
Sarah Buckalew	1869, 1871 "mistake _____ allright"
Eliza Carney	1869, "dropped"
Sarah Alen	1869, "removed by letter March '71"
Nancy Thomas	1869, 1871
Anna E. Johnson	1869, 1871 "Dr. J. C. Johnson" written on 1869 list
Missouri Cain	1869, 1871

Mary Dinkins	1869, 1871
Martha Carloss	1869, 1871 "Waite" written on 1869 list "Married Mr. Wait" written on 1871 list
Delilah Scofil	1869, "removed without letter"
Emaline Thompson	1869, "without letter"
Adaline Rape	1869, 1871
Julia Lancaster	1869, 1871
Nancy M. Minshew	1869, 1871
Mary E. Pratt	1869 "removed without letter"
Mary A. Bullock Sr.	1869 "Lee" written on 1869 list
Mary A. Lee	1871, named stricken through, "joined the Baptist"

[Mary A. Bullock and Mary A. Lee may be the same person. Both names occupy the same position on the membership rolls for 1869 and 1871]

Nancy Bullock	1869, 1871 name stricken through on 1871 list, "Joined the Baptists" added to 1871 list
Martha A. Ford	1869, 1871, "Removed" written on 1871 list "Mary" written above "Martha" on 1871 list
Francis D. McGregor	1869, 1871, "Removed by letter 1869" on 1869 list, name stricken through on 1871 list and "removed by letter" noted
Mahala Mills	1869, 1871, "Removed without letter" noted on 1871 list
Martha E. Wise	1869, 1871
Irena Wait	1869 "removed without letter"
Lucy Alen	1869 "removed by letter"
Llewellyn Cain	1869, 1871
May [or Mary] Edmonds	1869 "removed by letter"
M. H. Saunders	1869, 1871
Mary E. Cherry	1869, 1871, "Mary E. Avant" noted on 1871 list
Lucy Grace	1869 "deceased"
Susan M. Cherry	1869
Georgia Alen	1869, "removed by letter March '71"
Catharine Willis	1869, 1871
Elizabeth S. Hargroves	1869, 1871 "removed without letter" on 1871 list
Faitha Carloss, Jr.	1869, 1871
Lou. Sullivan	1869, 1871
Melvina Shinholser	1869 "deceased died in peace Jany 1870"
Sallie Carloss	1869, 1871
Ellen Holmes	1869, 1871
Melissa Bush	1869, 1871
Emma Hardy	1869, 1871
Mary Bond	1869
Martha S. Lancaster	1869, 1871
Mary Holmes	1869, 1871
Carrie Dinkins	1869, 1871 "Dropped from roll" written on 1871 list

Victoria Saunders	1869, 1871
Sarah C. Lancaster	1869, 1871 crossed out on 1871 list, "deceased Mar 7th 1872"
Mary A. Skipper	1869, 1871
Martha F. Clark	1869, 1871
Martha Tucker	1869, 1871
Lucinda Bartlett	1869, 1871 name stricken through on 1871 list
[Change in handwriting beginning with next name]	
Martha L. Ryder	1869, 1871
Martha L. Tinley	1869, 1871 "by letter Aug 1869" noted on 1869 list
Eugenia Whitehurst	1869, 1871
Ellen Whitehouse	1869 "removed by letter"
Mary Ryder	1869, 1871 "Married M M McDonald Sep. 2 1872" noted on 1871 list
Sarah Ryder	1869, 1871
Lucy Sullivan	1869, 1871, name stricken through on 1871 list
Eliza A. Tankersley	1869, 1871
R. E. Johnson	1869, 1871
Martha E. Bonds	1869, 1871, "June 1870" written on 1869 list
Eliza Raily	1869, "June 1870" and "removed without letter" written on 1869 list
Mary D. Skipper	1869, 1871, "June 1870" written on 1869 list
A. E. Bailey	1869, 1871, "June 1870" written on 1869 list crossed out on 1871 list and "gone to the Baptist" written beside name
Elizabeth B. Allen	1869, 1871, "about 1853" written on 1869 list
S. L. Whitehurst	1869, "removed by letter"
Sidney Avant	1869, 1871, "Mrs. Lewis" written on 1869 list
[Handwriting changes with next name on the 1871 list]	
Georgia Stevens	1871, "Aug. 1871"
Julia Stevens	1871, "Aug. 1871"
Ella S. Jones	1871, "Aug. 1871"
Sarah Gueary	1871, "Aug. 1871"
Mattie Shinholser	1871, "Aug. 1871"
Mollie Willis	1871, "Aug. 1871"
Laura Follandoe	1871, "Aug. 1871", [name stricken through]
Ann E. Thomas	1871, "Aug. 1871", "dropped"
Masura Dyer	1871, "Aug. 1871" "Baptized 11th Aug 1872"
S. A. For______	1871
Mary Gatlin	"Rcd by letter 12th May 1872, Removed by letter"
Francis Gatlin	"Rcd by letter 12th May 1872, Removed by letter"
Temperance J. Hamlen	"July 14th 1872"
Harriet Hamlen	"Rcd by letter 18th July 72"
Mary A. C. Lancaster	"Rcd by Baptism July 14 1872"
Cordella Watson [or Waters]	"Rcd by Baptism July 14 1872"
Elisa Stubbs	"Dropped by mistake & reentered 13th July 1872"

Mary Malan	"Dropped by mistake & reentered 13th July 1872, Dead"
S. M. Cherry	"Dropped by mistake & reentered 13th July 1872"
Lucinda Johnson	"Rcd by Baptism Aug. 10, 1872"
Jane Dougherty	"Rcd by Baptism Aug. 10, 1872"
Laura Matthews	"Rcd by Baptism Aug. 11, 1872"
Nancy L. Bullock	"Rcd by Baptism Aug. 11, 1872"
Katie L. Stevens	"Rcd by application Aug. 10, 1872 & previously Baptized"
Cora Stevens	"Rcd by application Aug. 10, 1872 & previously Baptized"
Georgia Smith	"Rcd by letter June 9, 1872"

Apparent later entries to the 1871 list:

Mary J. Skipper	[This member also a late entry on 1869 list]
Ammy [Anne?] G. [W?] Skipper	[This member also a late entry on 1869 list]
Margaret E. Folendoe	
Ella E. Hamlin	
Mary F. Matthews	
Ellen Honeycutt	
Fannie Driggers	
Hattie Driggers	
Lizzie Page	
Pollie Cowart	

Baptism – Infants

Minnie Louis Avant	Baptized by Rev. R. A. Cain, Aug. 22nd 1875
Anna Theodore Ryder	Baptized by Rev. R. N. Booth, July 14th 1879
Wm. Robt. Ryder	Baptized by Rev. R. N. Booth, July 14th 1879
Mary T. Ryder	Baptized by Rev. R. N. Booth, July 14th 1879
Sarah V. Ryder	Baptized by Rev. R. N. Booth, July 14th 1879
Wm. T. McDonald	Baptized by Rev. R. N. Booth, July 14th 1879
Charley M. McDonald	Baptized by Rev. R. N. Booth, July 14th 1879
Scholey A. Tinley	Baptized by Rev. C. W. Smith, Sept. 28th 1879
Susie Cherry	Baptized by Rev. J. B. Culpepper, 1881
Benj. Grace	Baptized by Rev. J. B. Culpepper, 1881
John M. Cherry	Baptized by Rev. J. B. Culpepper, 1881
L. C. Avant	Baptized by Rev. L. Evans, 1881
______ Grace	Baptized by Rev. J. B. Culpepper, 1881

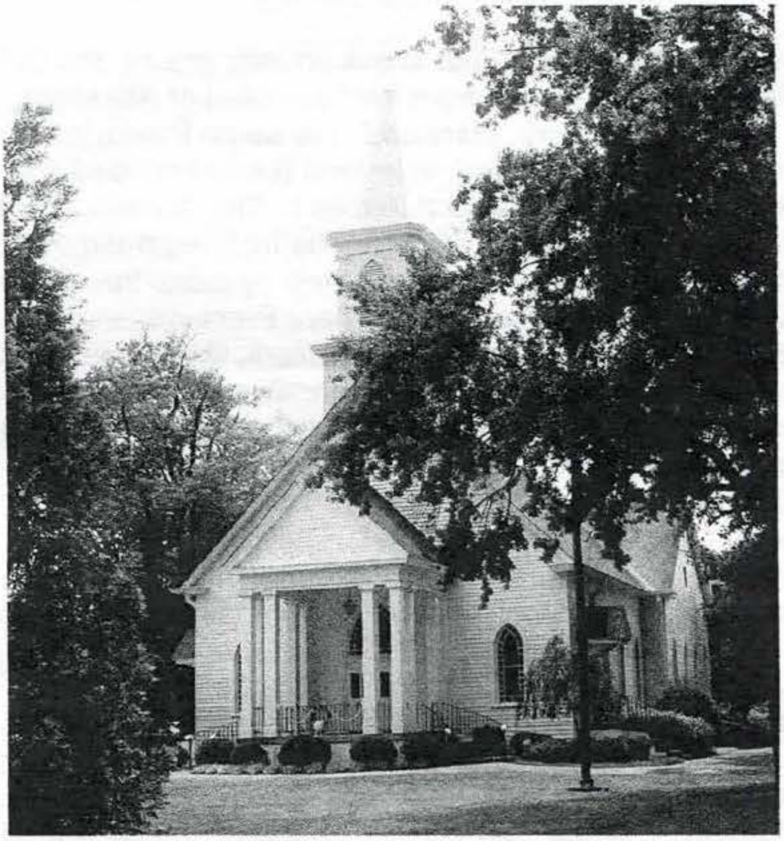
Notes

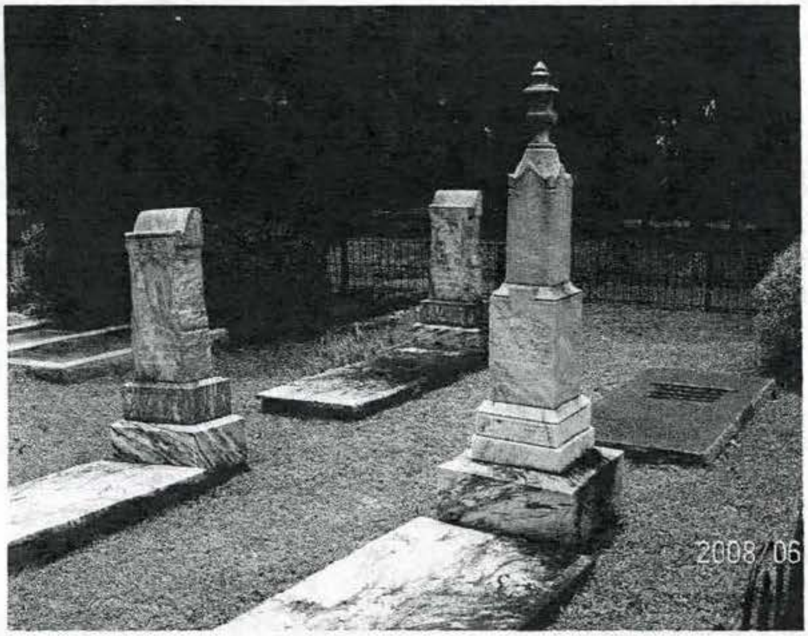
1. Julia Calhoun Vinson, The *History of Liberty: Liberty United Methodist Church* (privately printed booklet, 1976) unpaginated, 5th page.

2. Vinson, *The History of Liberty*, unpaginated, 11th page.

3. "Liberty Church Minutes & Membership Roll, 1869 – 1888", original bound volume filmed by the Georgia Archives, microform reel no. 4218, Washington Memorial Library Genealogical and Historical Room, Macon, Georgia.

Liberty United Methodist Church Today





Graves of early church members, Martha Avant Lancaster, Ransom T. Avant, J. F. Lancaster and J. T. Avant at Liberty. Older unmarked graves are reported to be located in the wooded area to the rear of these graves.

Captain Samuel L. Turner of Spalding, Macon County, Georgia

Compiled by Candice Ellis

The Turner family started out in this country around the 1670's when Reverend William Turner moved from his homeland of Aberdeen, Scotland to Ireland and finally to Snow Hill, Maryland. He was a Presbyterian minister. At this time, many Scottish were living in Ireland (Ulster) on land that was taken from the native Irish by Elizabeth and James I. The Scottish could live on this newly acquired land for very little money. The Irish regarded the Scottish settlers very poorly because their land had been taken by these foreigners, and the Irish were Catholic. The fact that the Scottish were Presbyterian didn't help matters. Conflicts arose, and many of the Scottish settlers, like my descendents, moved to America to escape religious and even economic persecution. They settled in Maryland because it was one of the new colonies that accepted Presbyterians and other denominations other than the Church of England.

The Turners thrived in Snow Hill, Worchester County, Maryland. It is a beautiful town on the New England coast. They settled there for about one hundred years until the Revolutionary War broke out. One of Rev. Turner's descendents, Samuel B. Turner, joined the war to fight for Maryland. When the war was over, the country decided that since they couldn't reimburse the soldiers with money, they would reimburse them with the land recently taken from the Native Americans. Each soldier was given tickets for a land lottery. Samuel B. Turner was given tickets for a lottery in Georgia. He won two draws in the Land Lottery of the Ocmulgee lands of 1806. His new land bordered the Oconee River in Hancock County, Georgia right outside of Sparta. It was written in his obituary that he was among the first to cross the Ogeechee River. This was important then because everything west of the Ogeechee was Native American territory. He was married three times. The first time he married Sarah Roe in Hancock County on 02 July 1807. He married his second wife, Betsy Bynum, on 12 February 1811. Finally, he married his last wife, Mary Maddox, on 09 January 1823. He had a total of ten children between all three wives. His last child by Mary Maddox Turner was Samuel Leonard Turner who was born 12 August 1833. A few months later on January 22, 1834 Samuel B. Turner died at the age of 74. Samuel L. Turner would never know his birth father.

Mary Maddox Turner remarried a wealthy cow merchant by the name of William S. Hamill who moved the family now consisting of William, Mary, Samuel, and his brother Andrew Jackson Turner to Dooly County, Georgia. Andrew Jackson Turner was mentally challenged, and Samuel Turner would care for his brother for the rest of Andrew's life. This area of Dooly County was known as Traveler's Rest. The county lines soon shifted, and this party of Dooly County became Macon County.

Samuel fell in love with the daughter of a wealthy plantation owner and politician named Ichabod Davis. Her name was Parmelia Davis. They married and settled down on a cotton plantation in Spalding, Georgia right outside of Montezuma, Georgia in Macon County. In 1853, Mary F. Turner, Samuel and Parmelia's first child, was born. Soon came Monteze (I think his name is a variation of Montezuma) in 1859. Samuel Turner was one of the first members of Traveler's Rest Baptist Church, and he was also a Mason. Everything went smoothly until the Civil War broke out.

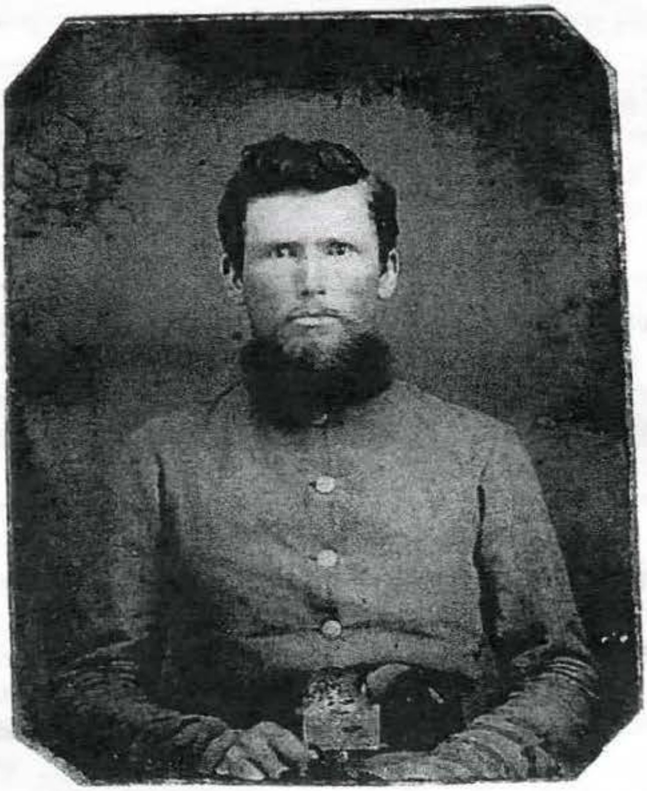
1862 was a year of sorrow for young Samuel. The dreaded smallpox hit Macon County. It must have been chaos. Mrs. Louise Hays wrote in her book, The History of Macon County, "When the epidemic of smallpox struck in 1862, 100's of people died each day – whole families were buried in one night. . . So great was the fear of contracting smallpox that even the dead were segregated in their own cemetery." (181) Samuel lost his wife, Parmelia, and his two oldest children, Mary and Monteze. It was also in 1862 that Samuel L. Turner joined the 62nd Cavalry in Company K where he traveled to Blackwater Creek and Franklin,Virginia to fight for the Confederacy. By April 23, 1863 he was promoted to full Captain and transferred to Company K, 8th Georgia Cavalry. He fought at Cold Harbor and Petersburg, Virginia (the battle that was depicted in the movie Cold Mountain) which were two very important battles in the war. Captain Turner was paroled on May 15, 1865.

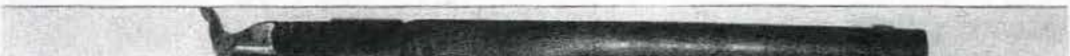
On 18 April 1866, he married another of Ichabod Davis' daughters, Sarah A. Davis. She was the younger sister of Parmelia. Reconstruction was hard for the Turner family. The plantation was put on hold. Captain Turner left his family (pregnant wife Sarah and his son Eugene) in the hands of John H. McKenzie of Macon County while he and Andrew moved to nearby Marshallville. There he worked as a warehouse clerk. It is unknown how long Captain Turner stayed in Marshallville, but on the 21st of March 1870, his first child with Sarah, Claude, was born. Kate Turner was born next on 11 March 1872. Watts Turner was born on 10 September 1874. Mannie was born on 06 May 1878. Mary was born 07 December 1880, and finally Sam Turner was born 10 January 1884.

According to family Bible records, Captain Samuel Leonard Turner died on a Sunday night at 8:00 PM on 07 May 1899. He was buried in Traveler's Rest Baptist Cemetery in Macon County Georgia where he attended church and Masonic meetings. He was buried next to his son, Eugene, and his in-laws Ichabod and Mary Davis. His obituary from the Macon Telegraph stated, "Capt. Sam Turner, one of the oldest residents of Macon County, died at his home in Spalding yesterday. As we heard a gentleman remark on yesterday, 'he was one of nature's noblemen.' He was one of the old time Southern gentlemen who are fast passing away. Before the war he was in the mercantile business in Montezuma and was known as one of our wealthiest citizens. But through the reverses of the war and through his generous nature and impulses he lost a greater portion of his property. His life was insured for about $6,000, mostly in the assessment companies." He was the son of a Revolutionary War hero, and he became a Civil War hero. He was a man that Macon County can be proud to call its own.

NOTE: Candice is a descendant of this family. The colt 45 and the powder flask in the pictures following this article are in the possession of her cousin in Whidbey Island, Washington. He was given the momentos by her mother's uncle. Many thanks to Candice for sharing this information with us.

Samuel L. Turner





Samuel's Colt 45 and powder flask

Churches, Schools, Businesses and Cemeteries From Houston Co., GA Deed Books

Contributed by Wayne Chapman

Wayne Chapman is a native of Houston Co. and works in the Houston Co. Tax Assessors Office. The following information was assembled by Wayne from Houston Co. Deed Books and Plat Books. The first column indicates the Deed Book letter or number designation where the deed is recorded. The "Map #" notation in the far right column for some entries refers to tax maps. This list contains a few documents other than deeds, such as marriage contracts and a will. Houston County was formed in 1821 from Indian lands. Since then portions of Houston County have been lost to Bibb Co., 1822, Crawford Co., 1822, Macon Co., 1837 and Peach County, 1924. Thus, many of the deeds listed below are for land now located in other counties, particularly Peach Co. The following abbreviations are used:

AC/ac – Acres
Blk – Block
FV – Fort Valley
LL – Land Lots
LD – Land District
PB/pb – Plat Book

BK	PAGE	PROPERTY	DATE	MAP #
B	126	1 ac in 5th LD to MEC for Church & School	5-1-1825	
C	80	MEC to build a house of worship 3 ac. LL 189-5 LD	10-9-1824	
C	370	Marriage Contract Lavinia Balthrop to Joel Sherrow	2/11/1828	
D	41	Baptist Society of Houston Co. NE corner LL-72- 13 LD	7/2/1825	
D	340	I.D. & A. Chapman lot 4 city of Perry	1/4/1854	
D	430	Baptist Church called The Fellowship 2 ac. LL-89-10 LD	8/14/1830	
E	376	Baptist Church called The Fellowship 2 ac. LL-89-10 LD	6/18/1831	
E	84	Shiloh 2 ac LL-61-5 LD	5-27-1831	
E	399	Trustees Baptist Church at Dry Creek 4 ac.	12/15/1832	134-2
E	472/3	Dry Creek Church 5 1/4 ac NW-LL 34-12 LD	4/15/1832	134-2
E	482	Baptist Church 2 ac east half LL-72 -13 LD	11/18/1830	
F	604	Union Church 2.5 AC LL 101-15 LD	12-7-1832	
F	526	Ashbury Chapel and Cemetery LL14-14 LD (2AC.)	9-18-1835	18-2
F	779/80	Baptist Church MT. Olive LL 170-10 LD	10/15/1829	
H	16	Beaver Creek Baptist Church 2 ac. LL 9-11 LD	12/9/1839	
H	98	Will of William Britton to Nancy Edwards	9/29/1800	
H	192	Poor School Fund	2/1/1841	
H	436	ME Church New Providence Church (Peach Co.) 2 ac	12/14/1841	
H	460	Marriage Contract Leonard J. Cross to Isabella G. Jones	6/16/1832	
H	551	Marriage Contract Celia Christmas to John McCoy	11/17/1842	
H	599	Hickory Grove Academy 1 ac. LL-243- 13 LD	5/9/1842	64-2
H	735	William Haddock to D.W.Parr, Water Power on Slappy Creek Mill	1/8/1844	
H	868	Houston County Ocmulgee Academy 243 & 244-11 LD 1ac.	1/4/1838	
H	869	Houston County Ocmulgee Academy 243 & 244-11 LD 1ac.	9/21/1844	
H	879	Marriage Contract James Hudson to Sarah Walden	1/10/1836	

H	620	County Line Church LL-326-14 LD (County Sine Church)	10/3/1842	
H	301	M.E.Church Lane's Chapel 1 ac LL 87-12 LD	7/1/1841	
H	911/12	Fellowship Church (Church of Christ) LL 2 - 10 LD	7/19/1845	
G	105	Baptist Church at Beaver Creek 2 ac. LL-9-11 LD	8/1/1828	126-34
G	182/3	Lewis Church LL 204-13 LD	11/22/1833	65-5
G	288	St. Paul's MEC 4 ac LL-10 -15 LD	6/13/1837	
G	302	Peacous of Bethel Church LL 74-9 LD	9/25/1837	
G	370	Perry Baptist Church Lot A-3 city of Perry	1/2/1838	
G	542	Edmond Blake to Eleanor Harris Marriage Contract	11/13/1838	
G	577/8	Franklin Male & Female Academy LL 4-14 LD	6/8/1838	
G	595	Lot 31 & 32-T City lot Gilmer & Main Town Commons of Perry to N.W.H.Gilbert	2/5/1839	
I	43	Tabitha Cofield to William Player LL 13-14 LD	3/12/1846	
I	87	Henderson Baptist Church from M. William Brown	6/27/1846	25-41
I	261	Neal Place 670 ac. 13 LD	5/18/1846	
I	282/3	Marriage Contract William J. Anderson to Rebecca C. Hollinshed	2/27/1847	
I	655	Mount Olive Church LL 302-14 LD Henderson	7/18/1849	27-6
I	656	Mount Olive Church LL 302-14 LD Henderson	10/13/1849	27-6
I	400	Baptist Church called Smyrua (city of Perry) on Macon Rd.	4/20/1848	
I	411	Poplar Spring Academy & Bethel Church 8 1/2 ac LL74-9 LD	2/26/1848	
I	616	House of Public Worship Perry Methodist & Baptist Church	1/9/1850	
I	714	Methodist Church 6.5 AC LL 615-13 Echeconnee CG	9-6-1849	
I	718	Perry Baptist Church	4/20/1848	
I	449	Planters Hotel 1848 In Perry	10/17/1848	
J	2	Marriage Contract Burton N. Pitts to Martha J. Lester	10/14/1850	
J	63	Marriage Contract Ulysses Ashford Rice to Mary Josephine Bucknery	6/4/1850	
J	102	Marriage Contract Wesley H Jenkins to Sarah C. Kinnen	6/2/1851	
J	155	Houston Lodge #35 lot 2 square A city of Perry	8/10/1850	
J	159	Houston Factory (J. F. Childers) 292 ac 10 LD Mossy Creek	5/5/1851	
J	209	Marriage Contract Edward W. Engram to Quintine T. Johnson	10/4/1851	
J	275	Marriage Contract Frances Camilla Killen to John H. King	4/1/1852	
J	363	Town of Hayneville	1/13/1850	
J	314	Committee Methodist Church 1 & 2 BLK V in Perry	11-21-1851	
J	356	Map of Carroll St. in Perry	8/5/1852	
J	364	Village of Henderson 14 LD.	3/10/1852	
J	411	Map of Fort Valley	6/12/1851	
J	421	Midway Academy Location Unknown	1/29/1852	
J	468	Lavenders Steam Saw Mill 5 LD North on Echeconnee Creek 202 ac	3/8/1853	
J	491	Eagle Hotel/Perry Hotel	4/22/1853	
J	529	Marriage Lucinda Francis Mcfarlin, widow, to John T. Knight	5/24/1853	
J	556	Marriage Contract Martha Rice to Zacharia Lamar	6/18/1834	
J	556/7	Zachariah Lamar Grave Site LL27-9 LD (Peach Co.)	6-18-1834	

J	516	Wesley Chapel & Academy Henderson LL 238-14 LD	9-23-1843	
J	594/5	Map of City of Perry	7/11/1850	
K	1	Marriage Contract F. E. Culpepper to Jane G. Culpepper	3/2/1854	
K	67	Perry Grave Yard lot 1-Z 1/2 ac & lot 6-C 1 ac. LL 273-13 LD	6/20/1854	P-46-12
K	205	John L. Filder to S. E. Lamar Marriage Contract	5/23/1855	
K	226	Tookes Mill Pond LL 139 & 140 - 10 LD	8/29/1855	
K	250	Marriage Contract Edward Hubanks to Nicy Barron	2/4/1853	
K	47	Hayneville Baptist Church LL 11-13 LD	8/4/1848	112A-61
K	84	Abner P. Powers to Adam A. Macker 1100 ac Hog Crawl & Flat Creek	9/20/1854	
K	95	Mary Jane Haddock widow of William L Haddock to William H. Stanley	11/13/1854	
K	324	Mill Dr. George L. D. Rice 194 ac 14 LD	3/7/1856	
K	378	Southwest Railroad Company (Depot in Fort Valley)	6/1/1856	
K	484	Methodist Episcopal Church South 12 ac. 156-9 - LD (2 m. NW. FV)	7-6-1857	
K	139	Kelly Field in Perry	2/3/1855	
K	229	Hayneville Baptist Church LL 13-13 LD	6/2/1855	112A-61
K	430	Mill Tract Hawkinsville-Perry Rd.	9/2/1856	
K	238	Baptist Church Perry	3/19/1848	
K	510	Marriage of Martha E. Holmes to William Summerford	9/10/1857	
K	518	Marriage Contract Minor W. Harris to Argent A. Riley	11/2/1857	
L	1	Smith / Nelson Grave Yard LL 54-10 LD	6/12/1885	30-A-4
L	25	Players, Pool, Harper family Houston & Peach Co.	7/10/1858	
L	92	Tan Yard in the City of Perry Newman St, Marion St. & Fanny Gresham Br.	1/30/1859	
L	105	Marriage Contract Jesse D. Harris to Martha E. Blount	2/8/1859	
L	142	Bateman Stable 1/2 ac town of Perry	6/21/1859	
L	197	Marriage Contract John A. Howard to Ann A. Barrett	12/13/1859	
L	205	Marriage Contract Sarah Bacon to Joseph C. Ellis	9/8/1859	
L	220	Mill Mossy Creek Perry H. Oliver 81,82,79-9 LD	2/11/1859	
L	264	Perry Methodist Church Lot # 2 Letter S	1-13-1860	
L	242	FV Methodist Church	2-27-1854	
L	271	Dr. John L. Felder lots 25,26,27 5 ac Town of Perry	4/4/1860	
L	296	Slappy Mill		
L	307	Grist Mill on Mossy Creek (12 ac.)	10/28/1865	
L	279	Grist Mill on Flat Creek James Hill to Nathan W. H. Gilbert	5/1/1868	
L	135	Grist Mill on Hawkinsville Rd. & Perry Rd. J. D. Tharpe Mill	4/25/1859	
L	325	Mill House on Perry Road Samuel Felder	8/22/1860	
L	343	Henderson Methodist E. Church (Emory Chapel)	3-3-1860	25-42
L	352	Perry Livery Stables (Bateman & Hose) (Hose & Cox)	11/3/1860	
L	366	Marriage Contract J.F.Fordham to Elizabeth Smith	11/27/1860	
L	368	Mayor of Perry Lot 4 Blk B	4/20/1860	
L	399	Marriage Contract Solomon Barfield to Mary Buckner	1/25/1859	
L	516	Baptist Church Fort Valley (Deacons)	10/17/1862	
L	528	Lewis M. Houser pt of the Kelly Tract 42 ac.	7/10/1863	
L	289	Rd to Ft. Valley & at RR tracks 2ac & 5 acres graveyard Mrs. Slappy	1/15/1859	
L	437	B.G. Monis School of Green Bay Academy Perry 2 AC	11/30/1861	

L	466	Marriage Contract J. D. Cowart to Martha Hardison	11/5/1862	
M	78	Grist Mill on Mossy Creek (12 ac.)	10/28/1865	
M	95	Marriage W. J. Anderson to Antomette Haviland Gregory	11/7/1865	
M	127	Stripling Saw Mill 10 LD on Mossy Creek	3/20/1866	
M	142	Taylor Shop in Perry	3/31/1866	
M	296	Stripling Saw Mill 10 LD on Mossy Creek	1/7/1867	
M	487/8	Hog Crawl Plantation (Everett Quarter) 4,600 ac & 1,300 ac LD-6,9, & 14	8/20/1867	
M	550	Springhill Plantation, 1215 ac LL-172,173 181,182 13 LD & 183-14 LD	12/12/1863	
M	160	School in Powersville	5/2/1866	
M	36	Deacons of the Baptist Church at Houston Factory 2 ac. 149- 10 ld.	0/0/1861	81-29
N	241	New Hope Church in Perry	10-27-1869	P-6-14
N	33	S/West Lot 319-14 Color Church & School House	7/17/1868	
N	155	Colored Baptist Church of Henderson 1 ac. LL-212-14 LD	2/18/1869	24-1
N	156	Old Presbyterian Parsonage 40 ac. Near town of Perry	4/7/1869	
N	184	Dominick School City of Fort Valley	12/3/1869	
N	174	Town of New Hope	10/22/1869	
N	177	Fort Valley CG SE 165-9 LD ME Church South	4-28-1869	
N	257	Fort Valley Academy School & Church	1-1-1870	
N	313	CME Church Perry St. James	12/8/1870	P-13-37
N	334	Hickory Grove Church, Henderson (Lein)	1-21-1871	
N	336	Plat of Southern part of town of New Hope in Perry	9/26/1870	
N	336	Southern New Hope Church St (Plat of New Hope) Perry	11/1/1869	
N	396	First Colored Baptist Church of Haynesville LL 11-12 LD	5/3/1871	112-A-68
N	448	Town of New Hope John Smith to William Brunson	1/20/1872	
"	"	Old Presbyterian Parsonage to Branch to Negro Church to FV Rd. 141 ac.		
N	454	Jesse Cooper (corner) Lot 3-G Perry	11/7/1871	
N	559	Carey White 273-13 Perry	11/11/1872	
N	543	Colored M.E.Church Hayneville Known as the Old Methodist Church	10/2/1871	
N	574	New Hope Lot "2 " Range " A " Persimmon St.	1/1/1873	
N	693	New Hope lots 3 & 4 Ray House Field 1 1/4 ac	11/8/1873	
N	619	Town of New Hope	2/8/1873	
N	732	To City of Perry blk V & W Ball St.	2/12/1874	
O	20	Sale of Houston Factory Property Joseph Tooke	4/8/1874	
O	25	Town of New Hope	5/13/1874	
O	46	List of Houston County Southern Rights Guards	9/23/1874	
O	77	First Colored Baptist Church of Haynesville LL 11-12 LD 2 ac.	1/20/1872	
O	80	D.W. Buff & J. T. Marchman Mill on Flat Creek	1/5/1875	
O	81	Felder Mill On Henderson Rd. 4 Miles south of Perry	1/5/1875	
O	157	Colored Church of FV. Lot 9 Baptist College lot	12/31/1868	
O	175	Widen Alley between Giles & Washington St.	4/2/1875	
O	189	Echeconnee Toll Bridge	9/6/1875	
O	196	Widen of Gilmer St.in Perry	4/2/1875	
O	367	Town of New Hope	10/26/1876	
O	387	Frank M. Sandefur to M.J. Nelson aka John Murray Place 75 ac. LL 53-10 LD	12/8/1876	

O	393	C.C. Duncan to Mayor of Perry 15' alley	5/12/1875	
O	556	Fort Valley Academy school & church NE corner Lot 165	10-27-1876	
O	214	City of Perry Grave Site Lot 11 Blk C Main St. at Gilmore St.	11/12/1875	
O	493	Hayneville M.E. Church South 10 ac LL-14-12 LD	11-2-1870	89A-33
O	247	Perry Lodge #76	3/1/1876	
P	5	1/2 ac. Church purpose Henderson & Montezum Rd Macon Co. Hog Crawl Cr	11/3/1877	
P	40	Perry Baptist Church Eastern part lot #1	1/10/1878	
P	433	Haynesville M.E. Church	11/2/1870	
P	470	Sale of Houston Factory Property Joseph Tooke	6/20/1879	
P	495	Rail Road Thru Perry	7/12/1871	
P	446	New Hope In Perry	9/8/1874	
Q	11	Mill Dam 9 LD on FV to Macon Rd.	8/1/1879	
Q	16	Town of New Hope	10/7/1879	
Q	37	Oak Grove Colored Methodist Episcopal Church 1ac. LL-263-13-LD	8/28/1873	38-2
Q	69	Town of New Hope	9/25/1879	
Q	237	Church & pond place 9 LD 85 ac Knoxville Rd. M.C. Green	11/1/1879	
Q	262	Pleasant Grove Church on Crooked Creek 13-MD	4/6/1878	
Q	406	Methodist & Baptist Church Byron lots 5 & 6 (Peach Co)	9-3-1880	
Q	410	New Hope Old Parsenage lot 40 ac.	11/22/1880	
Q	377	New Mont Pleasant Church LL170- 6LD	7/27/1880	
Q	435	Parsonage Perry Methodist Church	12/29/1880	
R	278	Lot 13 Town of New Hope 1ac. Elizabeth & Chandler Dixon	6/8/1881	
R	279	FV Ch. N.by Knoxville Rd. West by Everett South by Green East by Anderson	10/14/1880	
R	431	Allen & James Rumph to St. Louis CME LL 162- 9 LD	12/28/1881	
R	489	Town of New Hope	2/11/1882	
S	504/5	Trustees of M E Church South Perry Washington St.	3/26/1883	
T	273/4	Rd at RR (285 acres & 100 acres & cementery LL 236 & 245 9 LD	10/18/1884	
T	307	Church and RR street Fort Valley	12/4/1884	
T	502	Frances L. Achey to John R. Wimberly 2,272 ac 11 LD	7/10/1885	
T	505	James S. Hancock to Trustees of Sunny Hill Academy 1 ac.	8/11/1885	
U	233	Andrew Chapel Methodist Church 2 ac LL150-10 LD	6/1/1869	
U	292	Felder Mill on Flat Creek	3/18/1876	
U	475	Old Felder Mill on Flat Creek	1/25/1887	
Y	115/6	Perry Baptist Church	2/29/1892	
Y	123	Map of Elko		65-A
Y	370	Oak Grove Colored Baptist Church 1ac. LL-57-5LD	12/1/1888	46-6
Y	329	Town of New Hope	12/12/1890	
Y	246	Grovania oil & fertilizer lots 1,3,4 blk 1 10,11,12,13 blk 2 Grovania	1/19/1892	
Y	759	Methodist Episcopal Church South Haynesville	9/11/1893	
Y	796	Methodist Episcopal Church South Fort Valley Lot # 3 Blk A	4/2/1887	
Y	296	Elko Lot 224, BLK 25 LL 205-13 LD Methodist Episcopal Church South	3-30-1892	65A-4
Y	178	New Hope Church 2ac. 14- LD	5/19/1891	
Y	890	Plat Laura P. Hose LL-20 & 45 14 LD Perry-Marshallville Rd.	11/14/1893	

V	159	M.E. Church South 10 ac. LL-103-5 LD campground	10/15/1887	
V	174	Cleaveland Academy 50 yds X 25 yds	1/13/1885	
V	180	W.T. Gulledge & L.B.Brown 2 brick store-house in Fort Valley	10/31/1887	
V	236	Deacons of FV. Baptist Ch.	6/7/1867	
V	285	Elbert Fagin to CME LL 154-9 LD	5-1-1886	71-48
V	57	Fort Valley Academy school & church Lots 204,205 & 212	8-22-1836	
V	58	Trustees of FV Male & Female Academy M.E. Church South	8/2/1882	
V	112	R/W GA. S.&F.R.R. Co.	10/20/1886	
V	117	Feagin Grave Yard 1/2 ac. sq. LL-244-5 LD Tomb of Henry S. Feagin	5/7/1887	on base
V	129	Pine Grove Church 11 LD. Known as Piney Grove Baptist Ch. Old Perry Rd.	10/23/1885	126-33
V	173	L.Picard to W.D.Nottingham 2 ac.Perry N. by county jail E. by Ball St.	11/12/1877	
V	405	Bright Harper to George Hill of Davis Hill Baptist Church 1ac.	1/7/1888	15-6
V	431	SW corner of lot 12 blk L town of FV 50 x 50 lot to be used for a church	8/20/1888	
V	448	Jerry Thomas trus. AME to Mrs. Fannie J. Jones 1/4 mile from Hurst Crossing	11-8-1888	
W	54	Waverly Hall Academy upper 5 th district	12/22/1888	
W	217	Richland Baptist Church 9 ld 1 ac. Hwy 341 Perry to FV.	7/20/1878	
W	425	To City FV Known as New Street fronting Methodist Church	8/17/1888	
W	447	M. E. Church FV Handock St. (lot next door)	4/28/1887	
W	445	M. E. Church FV Handock St. (lot next door)	4/13/1887	
W	461	F.V. Lodge # 3001	2/13/1890	
W	529	Davis Church African Methodist Episcopal Church	10-22-1874	22-6
X	229	George W. Killen mayor of Perry open New Street & Gilmer St.	3/2/1875	
X	795	Fort Valley Academy school & church	4-2-1887	
X	545	H.L. Glasson lot 40 blk 10 sec B Oak Lawn Cemetery FV.	11/30/1891	
X	586	C.C. Thompson to M.E. Church in America 1 ac. on Macon-Hawkinsville Rd.	5/20/1890	
X	487	"Perry Rifles" Old Public School Lot 2 ac.	10/30/1891	
X	434	C. C. Duncan Town of Mateville near town of Perry on Perry Knoxville Rd.	1/4/1884	
X	435	Deacons Missionary Baptist Church at Laudridge 2 ac. LL 41-10 LD	8/22/1891	29-70
X	37	A.B & Matilda Bell to Glass Mount AME	7-12-1890	
Z	19	Gerusalem Church & School near Tharpe Ga. LL-127-10 LD	7/12/1893	
Z	27	Saint Andrew Church FV C.Kinlock Nelson (Bishop)	2/24/1893	
Z	277	AA Jester est to CME. Elko	4-20-1894	
Z	305	Smyrna Baptist Church 1/2 ac. 89-10 LD	8/2/1893	
Z	314	Houston Guano & Warehouse Co. Town of Fort Valley	8/29/1894	
Z	327	Houston Lodge #35 lot 2 square A city of Perry	10/16/1893	
Z	406	Wellston Methodist Church	9/25/1894	
Z	479	Water Pump Station FV W.C. Fagan & Elbert Fagan & W. J. Harris 775' x 65	11/9/1894	

Z	489	Good Samaritan Society # 3, 20 ac.on the Geo. Hill place 9 LD	1/25/1895	
Z	510	Lein ME Church South FV @ Church St.	1/30/1895	
Z	257	A.A. Jester est. to AME, Elko lot 26 blk 7	4-21-1894	
Z	277	AME Church Elko Lot 64 blk 10	4/20/1894	
Z	298	Thomson Academy 1ac. 5 Ld. Trustees W.P. Simmons, D. Dumbar	2/22/1875	
Z	59	AME Church Elko Lot 23 blk 8	12/21/1893	
Z	499	CME Church F. V. (Lien)		
AA	35/6	Bennett Barfield Cemetery LL 76-10 LD Langston Road/HWY-41-N	1/0/1879	55-82
AA	379	Perry Baptist Church Mortg.	2-21-1896	
AA	194	Haynesville ME Church LL 95-13 LD	10-24-1895	
		FV CME Church (pt. lot 9) Fort Valley 1 AC		
AA	190	Ushers Temple Church	7/3/1895	
AA	151	Wellston Methodist Church	8-16-1895	
AA	215	Byron Cemetery	12/25/1892	
AA	271	Missionary Baptist Church FV College St & Miller St	12/24/1895	
AA	321	Perry Baptist Parsonage lot	1/3/1896	
AA	502	MEC Church at Marshallville & FV Road in Fort Valley	7-11-1895	
AA	433	Union Grove Baptist Church (Near Old York)	6-2-1895	
AA	529	New Hope Church Perry	12/26/1868	
AA	520	J. M. Jones lot in Oak Lawn Cementery lot 60 blk 9 sec D	6/5/1896	
AA	578	Scholarship Wesleyan Female Colledge John L. Brown	10/10/1896	
AA	583	Scholarship Wesleyan Female Colledge James A. Everett	11/20/1883	
AA	32	Pilgrim's Rest Baptist Church 135-5 LD SEE PB-4 PG 200	3-9-1895	71A-73
AA	181	ME Church South Lot 3 BLK 16 Bonaire	11-28-1893	125-C-14
AA	116	GA Southern & FLA Rail Road	6-11-1895	
AA	151	L. F. Cater Store & House Carroll & Jernigan St.	8-10-1895	
BB	40	lot 3 blk D Byron Cementery A. E. Barues	6/30/1906	
BB	62	African Methodist Church Lot 116 Fort Valley	10-3-1896	
BB	113	Houston Co. Poor Home land 40 ac. Macon Rd.	12/15/1896	P-40-7
BB	485	Lake View Academy Upper 10 LD (Powersville)	6/30/1900	
BB	235	Smithville Baptist Church 1 ac. 94-5 LD	12/14/1897	48-20
BB	376	Primitive Mount Gallie Church (Perry)	12-2-1897	P-12-55
BB	472	School Lot 1/2 ac. N.E. Corner LL-141- ? LD	8/30/1894	
BB	453	Annie Small Academy 1/2 ac 14LD. School & Church Perry to Marshallville Rd	3/6/1900	
BB	454	Fort Valley High & Industrial School LL 214-9 LD	3/20/1900	
BB	457	Good Samaritin Society # 3 Of Davis Hill (Peach Co.)	2-25-1899	
BB	493	F.V. Cotton Mill Co. 1- 3/10 ac Marshalleville & FV. Rd.	9/24/1899	
BB	272	Peacock & Hunt Naval Store Co. 125 ac LL 236 & 237 9 LD	4-9-1898	
BB	60	The Champion of Distress Birchtree (Perry)	10-3-1896	
BB	88	Unionville Academy 1ac. 3 miles from Byron Upper 5 LD	11-20-1896	
CC	1	H.P.Everett to J.A.B.Everett Scholarship to W. F. College	12/31/1888	
CC	3	Scholarship Wesleyan Female College to Bessie Flenellen	7/6/1886	

CC	68	Mtge Houston Lodge # 35 Masonic Lot Perry	2/15/1898	
CC	245	Lien Smyrna Church Colored Baptist 10 LD 1 ac	4/8/1897	
CC	13	W. E. Warren to CME Powersville	10-26-1888	
CC	133	Shiloh (Color) Baptist Ch. & Cemetery Lot 21 BLK 8 Elko	4-23-1892	65A-64
CC	273	African Methodist Church Grovania (Lein)	5/8/1897	
CC	526	Good Samaritin Society # 3 of Davis Hill mortg.deed (Peach Co.)	1/1/1898	
DD	326	Sarah C. Thurmand Grist Mill Perry to Henderson aka old Felder Mill on Flat Creek	10/1/1898	
DD	457	AME Church Fort Valley (Lein)	6-1-1899	
DD	406	Perry Baptist Church	2-9-1899	
DD	178	Perry Lodge #1843 G.M.O.O.F. Town of New Hope (Perry)	8-20-1899	P-6-13
EE	426	J. F. Hammick to AME	1/19/1906	
1	79	School House LL 113-	12-4-1899	
1	554	Methodist E. Church of Fort Valley (St. Paul)	9/24/1901	
1	554	FV High & Industrical School	6/10/1901	
1	458	C.M.E. Church of Elko Lot 64 Blk 10	3/30/1901	
1	496	Fort Valley ME Church	5/27/1901	
1	292	Bethel Premitive Baptist Ch 1 ac. 85-14 LD	2/23/1900	
1	294	A. J. Cherry to Mercer University LL 245-9 LD 88 ac.	8/18/1900	
1	529	Houston Female College (Perry)	8-27-1898	
1	432	Fort Valley ME Church corner of Church St. & Miller St.	9/15/1900	
1	343/4	Andrew Chapel 2AC LL 150-10 LD	6-1-1869	
1	584	Grist Mill 4 miles south of Perry on Henderson Rd	11/7/1901	
2	28	Zion Sisters & Brothers 1/4 ac Fort Valley	6/5/1901	
2	29	L.F. & John Cater Grist Mill Known as Felder Old Mill on Flat Creek	1/22/1901	
2	53	Mossy Creek Fishing Club LL 13-9 LD	10/29/1901	
2	62	Grist Mill on Flat Creek	11/7/1901	
2	511	George A. Saegar to AME 1.25 ac LL-212 - 6 LD	12/13/1902	
2	527	Fellowship Primitive Baptish Ch LL 34-10 LD	4/16/1904	
2	589	Board of Education LL 34-10 LD	4/16/1904	
2	113	Elko Academy lot 225 blk 26 Elko	1/23/1894	65-A-1
2	114	Board of Education 12 LD Hayneville Next to Baptist Church	1/13/1902	
2	115	BOE lot 225 Blk 26 Elko 4st & Oak St.	12/14/1901	65-A-1
2	138	BOE S. east corner LL-82-5 LD. 1ac. School for whites only	1/14/1902	
2	348	Mt. Zion Missionary Baptish Church LL 221-11 LD	1/13/1902	W-75-67
2	252	Mount Gallillee Baptish Church (Perry)	11/3/1902	P-12-55
2	210	M E Church Ganoville a sub of Fort Valley	5/20/1902	
2	115	School House Elko Lot 225 Blk 26	12/14/1901	65-A-1
2	218	Powersville School 1 ac. LL 211- 6 LD	11/30/1902	
2	381	School House Bonaire Lot 3 Blk 15	8/3/1903	125-C-9A
2	179	Clark Cemetery LL 332-13 LD	12/7/1901	41-14
2	342	School House at Little Prong & Hog Crawl Creek 14 LD known as Blue Ruin	4/10/1903	
2	527	Fellowship Primitive Baptish Ch LL 34-10 LD	4/16/1904	

2	252	Mt. Gallillee Baptist Ch. City of Perry	11/3/1902	P-12-55
2	589	School House LL 34-10 LD next to Fellowship Baptist Church	4/16/1904	
2	232	Grand United Order Fellows at Byron GA LL 4 - 6 LD	3/18/1901	
2	363	School House 163-5 LD 1 ac.	4/10/1903	
2	511	AME Church LL 212-6 LD	12/13/1902	
2	379	School House Blk 15 Town of Bonaire	8/1/1903	125-C-9A
2	384	Old Baptist Church Lot (Perry)	8/11/1903	
2	380	Ben Hill Academy LL 141-6 LD	1/15/1902	
3	11	Houston #35 F & A. M. Lodge (Perry)	11/19/1901	P5-21
3	31	FV Methodist Church (Church St.)	12/10/1901	
3	124	(ophans) Creek Nation of Indians 202 1/2 ac. 5 dist.	5/15/1821	
3	130	Fellowship Church of the Primitive Baptist Order 2 ac. 34-10 LD	11/21/1901	
3	273	Lein M.E. Church South FV Church St. at Miller St.	1/2/1902	
3	336	Home Ice Co. in town of Fort Valley	4/23/1902	
3	385	Colored Society at Smithville Church #5 G.S.S. 1ac. SE lot 89-5 LD	9/2/1902	48-9
3	407	M E Church Fort Valley	9/1/1902	
3	21	School Ft High & Industrial	11/1/1901	
3	319	Lein M.E.Church South FV Church St. at Miller St.	5/21/1902	
3	426	Powersville School LL 211-6 LD 10-3-1885 REC ON	9/30/1902	
4	130	CME Church pt lot 9 1 ac Fort Valley	2/25/1903	
4	299	School FV High & Industrial	6/1/1903	
4	309	School Lot Henderson Academy LL 239-13 LD	8/25/1903	
4	285	School Lot Ben Hill Academy LL141-6 LD	1/15/1902	
4	319	FV Presby Church	4/14/1903	
4	320	FV Presby Church	3/14/1903	
4	327	FV Presby Church	3/2/1903	
4	368	Perry Baptist Church LL 305-13 LD	10/30/1903	
4	283	M E Church of Fort Valley	7/29/1903	
4	283	Bonaire School Lot 1 & 4 Blk 15 Bonaire	7/10/1903	125-C-9A
4	219	Perry Baptist Church	2/18/1903	
4	283	Lein M.E. Church South FV Church St. at Miller St.	7/29/1903	
4	397	American Missionary Association (AME) S. 1/2 lot 4 1ac.	5/18/1872	
5	525	M.E. Church South 14 LD Marshallville Rd & Henderson Rd	1/3/1905	
5	162	Missionary Baptist Church LL 170-6 LD	3/15/1902	
5	152	United Sisters of Aid Town of Fort Valley	9/10/1904	
5	271	Fire Proof Warehouse Town of Elko	12/20/1919	
6	7	BOE Grovania next to Methodist Ch. 1.5 ac	11/10/1904	89A-32
6	19	New Home Sewing Machine Co. Blk-P Washington & Ball St.	11/18/1904	
6	87	Fort Valley Amursement Club Macon St. FV	5/4/1906	
6	127	BOE Lot 109 Blk 9 Bonaire	1/14/1905	
6	306	1/4 AC John C. Grace to R. L. Marshall (aka.Old Madison Marshall Cemetery)	3/17/1906	38-6
6	312	Edwin Green Graveyard 4 miles north of Perry on Macon Rd.	7/12/1906	
6	326	Kathleen School House 1 ac. 11 LD Kathleen to Perry Rd.	10/1/1905	

6	331	BOE Cleveland School LL202-6 LD	8/1/1906	
6	343	BOE 1 ac. Upper town dist Perry to Powersville Rd.on Hollinshead place	9/6/1906	
6	578	Progressors Lodge # 258 1/4 ac near Beaty Place	4/15/1907	
6	77	2 3/5 acres add to Evergreen Cemetery Perry	2/22/1905	P-46-12
6	189	School ll 75-10 Across from Nelson Grave Yard	11/1/1904	55-1
6	53	Oak Level Church Progressirs Lodge # 237 Thompson Rd Perry	12/5/1904	30-14
6	150	School on County Line Rd Houston at Dooley Co.	8/18/1905	
6	151	School on County Line Rd Houston at Dooley Co.	8/18/1905	
6	157	Bettie Stafford Plat on Commerce St. & Washington St.	9/11/1905	
6	188	W. H. Hames to CME Fort Valley Walden at Miller St.	10/9/1905	
6	268	School LL 134-10 LD Tharpemill to Tharpe Post Office	2/22/1906	
6	449	Lots 12,13,14,15,16,17,18 Blk E city of FV. (Mills St.)	6/1/1905	
6	485	John A. Houser to AME Ft. Valley	10/1/1904	
7	268	CME Church Fort Valley	1/18/1906	
7	169	FV High & Industrical School	12/19/1904	
7	459	Elko Cemetery	4/1/1906	65-5
7	5	Perry Baptist Church	9/4/1905	
7	377	Richland Baptist Church (mortg.) 1 ac 9 LD Perry to FV	3/5/1906	
7	113	Typhena Mathews to AME Allius Chapel LL 76-9 LD	11-14-1892	
8	166	Color ME Church Town of Grovania lot 25 blk 5	9/22/1906	89-4
8	228	Map of West End (FV)	3/7/1906	
8	302	C of Ga Rye Co LL 27- 8 LD 6.3 ac	10/1/1906	
8	370	J. W. Wynn to St. Peters A M E Church of Ft. Valley	12-7-1888	
9	35	Evergreen Cemetery lot H. L. Demard	8/22/1907	P-46-12
9	324	Fort Valley Lodge #200 Progressive Bro. & Sis. of Light lot 7-blk 6	4/3/1909	
9	591	Oak Lawn Cemetery Fort Valley	3/1/1906	
9	163	Marshall Grocery Co in Fort Valley	4/11/1908	
9	112	Fort Valley Cotton Mill	6/27/1909	
9	150	Bonaire Baptist Church town lots 128 & 129 blk 11	2/29/1908	125C-29
9	231	BOE LL 134-14 LD	10/30/1908	
9	455	Mt. Beulah Primitive Baptist Ch. & grave yard (Col) sw132-10LD pb.1pg118	1/31/1910	77-24
9	556	Elko Color School lot 72 blk 9 town of Elko	5/15/1909	65a-56a
9	580/1	Richland Baptist Church Village of Powersville LL 238 -6 LD	11/4/1910	
9	155	BOE 1 ac Town of Powersville	1/28/1908	
9	83	Fruit Co. To CME Church (Bethel Church) 1 ac LD 9th	7/17/1905	
9	574	Cemtery on public Rd N. of Ft. Valley	8/7/1906	
10	133	St. Paul Church & Lodge 1 ac. On Macon & Hawkinsville Rd	8/28/1906	
10	69	Hattie Baptist Church LL 113- 5 LD	7/11/1906	C-5-B-13
10	426	African Episcopal Church A.M.E 1 ac on Macon & Fort Valley RD.	1/19/1906	
10	120	(Lein) New Hope Colored Baptist Church Perry	5/7/1907	
11	74	Champion Distress #1 3/4 ac. Jerigan St. Perry	3/30/1908	
11	210	Henderson Baptist Church LL 212 -14 LD	6/2/1908	25-41
11	211	Knights of Pythias FV Lodge #110 F.A.M Austin, Chapter # 18	6/8/1908	

11	452	Fort Valley Chapel (Colored Primitive Bapt. Church) ½ ac 9 LD	9/9/1907	
11	533	Georgia Agricultural Works Fort Valley	6/8/1908	
11	210	Henderson Baptist Church LL 212-14 LD	7/2/1908	
11	539	Powersville Congregational Church LL 238- 6 LD	2/10/1909	
11	571	Powersville Congregational Church LL 238- 6 LD	12/5/1908	
12	588	Gresham Academy (Lien) Perry	1/27/1910	
12	239	Springfield Baptist Church 204-5 LD Plat Book 2 Page 214	8/11/1909	W19D-5
12	554	Good Samaritan Society # 4 1 ac LL 98-10 LD	1/19/1910	
12	471	Kings Honor Society 35 ac. LL96- 9 LD Clopine Lake Rd.	10/16/1909	
12	411	Georgia Agrl Works Church St. & Macon St. Fort Valley	11/1/1909	
12	446	Perry Rifles also see X-487	11/19/1909	
12	359	Mt. Carmel to CME 2 ac Lower 5th	9/23/1895	
13	47	Richland Baptist Church 1 ac 9 LD Perry to FV	2/12/1910	
13	60	Lien on St. Peters AME Church 1/4 ac. First St. FV	3/14/1910	
13	82	Ely Walker Dry Goods FV	3/23/1910	
13	257	St. James Lodge # 69 K of P (colored) Preston St.	7/2/1910	
13	585	FV Cotton Mill	1/27/1911	
13	89	Usher Temple Church FV NW lot 9 formerly known as Baptist college lot	3/10/1910	
14	198	L. F. Cater to City of Perry 1 1/4 ac.	11/10/1911	
14	481	Champion of Distress Lodge #1 of Perry Ga. Also see 2-281	1/23/1913	
14	181	Lake View Baptist Church LL 93-10 LD Macon Hwy	9/22/1911	
14	3	M. E. Everett to City of FV Knoxville St.	12/2/1910	
14	183	BOE Fort Valley LL 166-9 LD	10/2/1911	
14	40	Mount Zion Sisters Society 8 LD 13 acres Wimberly Pl.	12/5/1910	
14	41	Mount Zion Sisters Society 8 LD 13 acres Wimberly Pl.	12/3/1910	
14	231	Centeral Union Baptist Church Fort Valley	2/8/1911	
14	392	Hawkinsville & Western Rail Road	9/12/1912	
14	63	Hodge Grave Yard LL 187-10 LD 4 ac.	11/1/1910	78A-18
14	291	BOE Fort Valley Grady Institute Lot	3/11/1912	
14	484	Champion of Distress Lodge #1 of Perry Ga. (New Hope)	1/22/1913	
14	488	BOE Blk 5 pt lots 32 & 25 Grovania	11/18/1912	89a-17
14	576	BOE Pt.of LL- Lot 63 On Perry to Tivola Rd. 1 ac.	6/30/1913	
14	94	BOE LL 144-5 LD Feagin Mill Rd.	3/29/1911	
15	48	Allens Chappel Church of Powersville	1/16/1911	
15	57	Allens Chappel Cong. Church Powersville 1ac	1/31/1911	
15	236	Fellowship Primitive Baptish Ch LL 34-10 LD 2 ac	12/13/1882	
15	197	Oaklawn Cemetery FV	2/27/1911	
15	143	Richland Baptist Church 1 ac 9 LD Perry to FV	2/7/1911	
16	341	Elko ME Church	1/26/1912	
16	13	St. James Lodge # 69 Preston St Fort Valley	10/11/1911	
16	88	FV. Lodge #200 Progressive Bro & Sisters of Light Lot 7 Blk 6 FV.	11/7/1911	
17	533	Lot 3 Fort Valley New & Miller St. School Lot	9/19/1912	
17	31	Lot 3 Fort Valley New & Miller St. School Lot	4/23/1912	
17	193	Lot 3 Fort Valley New & Miller St. School Lot	12/8/1911	
17	14	Armory Lot Perry	4/9/1912	
17	343	Kings Chapel Church LL 177-10 LD	5/10/1904	107-2

17	346	Harris House & Hotel in Fort Valley	1/1/1911	
17	440	Oaklawn Cemetery FV lot 2 blk 3	6/29/1912	
17	475	Union Baptist Church City of Perry	1/2/1913	P5-24
18	254	BOE LL-63-13 1 ac. Perry to Tivola Ga. Road AKA. (Saddle Creek Rd.)	6/27/1913	107-55
18	265	Lot 3 Fort Valley New & Miller St. School Lot	7/16/1913	
18	305	King Honor Society 35 ac. 96-9 LD Copine Lake Rd.	12/2/1912	
18	422	Perry Methodist Church Parsonage lot Washington St. at Alley	12/20/1913	
18	491	Mrs. Minnie Couey to City of Perry on Washington St	12/2/1913	
19	430	Cemetery lots Byron Lots 3 & 4 Blk 21	11/26/1913	
19	4	School Lot 7 Fort Valley	10/30/1913	
19	113	Shiloh Baptist Church in town of Fort Valley	2/7/1870	
19	154	Byron Methodist Episcopal Church	3/25/1890	
20	52	BOE 1.5 ac near Perry from Lakeside, GA to Perry GA	8/1/1913	
20	53	BOE 2 ac next to Haynesville Methodist Ch. Same as Book Y Pg 759	9/18/1913	
20	90	Perry Methodist Church Parsonage	8/6/1913	
20	120	Springhill School Next to Methodist Church 13 LD 1/4 ac	12/16/1913	41-13
20	164	BOE (W-529) Color School 147-13 LD	1/3/1914	84-2
20	188	George Mann Lot New Hope Lodge #222 Progress Bro & Sisters	3/6/1914	
20	189	George Mann Lot New Hope Lodge #222 Progress Bro & Sisters	1/1/1914	
20	200	Trinity Baptist Church Lots 4 & 5 blk 2 Fort Valley	4/11/1914	
20	220	Gresham Academy Near Perry (Book 6 Pg 64)	2/3/1914	P-14-14
20	355	New Mount Olive Baptist Church Elko Rd 1 1/4 ac So. by Mt. Olive Ch.	4/21/1914	37-4
20	162	Negro School lot 4 of Ohio Fruit land Co near Richland Baptist Ch	12/30/1913	
21	64	The Houston Telephone Co. & J. D. Martin Jr. franchise rights into Perry	11/15/1913	
22	295	FV Presbyterian Church (Miller St.)	12/16/1915	
22	475	Elko Methodist Episcopal Church	11/10/1911	
22	489	Elko Methodist Episcopal Church	1/26/1912	
22	380	Byron Baptist Church	2/25/1885	
23	208	BOE School Powersville	1/27/1917	
23	80	BOE Fort Valley High School	5/30/1916	
23	494	Twinlake Fishing Club LL 79-6 LD PLAT BOOK 1 PG 92	12/24/1917	
23	508	BOE 2 ac. LL 140-10 LD next to the MT. Nebo Colored Church	2/22/1918	81-12
23	574	Plat of Fort Valley Fruit Farm & Colored Baptist Ch. On Second St.	4/27/1918	
23	578	BOE 1 ac Powersville	5/7/1918	
24	374	BOE Perry Lot known as Houston Female College	7/25/1921	
24	331	Rising Sun Society Byron, Ga LL 206-16 LD	1/22/1921	
24	186	BOE Perry Main St. & Evergreen St.	11/18/1916	
25	21	W. E. Means to Bank of Elko Pt. Lot 133 town of Elko (Bank Bldg)	4/11/1916	65a-37
25	237	Perry Lodge # 222 Progressive Bro. & Sisters Ball & Main St	2/22/1917	
25	561	FV High & Industrical School	9/4/1885	

25	483	New Mt. Olive Primitive Baptist Church 2 ac Hwy 247	4/14/1900	
25	279	Friendship Baptist Church at Henderson LL-205-13 LD	10/7/1895	24-5
25	275	Trustees of Elko, Grovania, Bonaire, Henderson, Wellston Churches	4/7/1917	
25	458	Marshall Grocery Co in Fort Valley	10/2/1917	
26	246	BOE Fagan School	10/2/1911	
26	413	Lizzie Chapel Baptist Church LL 211-6 LD	3/18/1919	
26	128	FV Oak Lawn Cemetery lot 7 blk 5 sec G	3/1/1918	
26	427	FV Draniage Ditch on Preston St	3/29/1919	
26	130/1	FV Masonic Lodge #110	2/22/1918	
26	237	Masonic Lodge # 143 of FV	7/13/1907	
26	244	FV Oak Lawn Cemetery lot 2 blk 9 sec H	9/1/1918	
26	515	Mayor of Byron	12/26/1910	
26	582	Deacons of Byron Colored Baptist Ch. LL 4-6 LD	5/21/1901	
27	384	C. E. Eubanks to J. M. Pool less 4 ac to Spring Creek Church 134- 13 LD	9/30/1919	91-1
27	519	Widen of Miller St. FV	2/11/1920	
27	148	Marshall Grocery Co in Fort Valley	10/9/1917	
27	169	Decons Spring Creek Col. Baptist Church LL-132 13 LD Grovania-Elko Rd	1/23/1919	91-6
27	265	Byron Cemetery Addn	5/24/1919	
27	520	Widen of Miller St. FV	2/11/1920	
27	414	BOE Perry Rochelle C. Skellie to BOE on Evergreen St	11/18/1919	P-3-56
28	88	Progressons #222 Lots 19 & 20 blk 2 Klondike S/D Plat book 1 pg. 54	9/30/1919	P-12-1
28	490	Perry Veneer Co.	5/7/1920	
28	117	BOE FV LL 5- 6 LD	9/1/1919	
28	513	Lease Fruit Belt Tele. Co. N. E. corner Macon and Main St. 5-10 Yrs	11/1/1916	
28	544	Bryon High School Company	2/25/1885	
29		None		
30	301	Elberta Colored School 1 ac LL 84-5 LD	10/26/1916	
30	328	Mayor & Council of Byron Water System	12/10/1921	
30	553	BOE 3 AC 5 LD Elberta Rd and Houston Factory Rd.	5/1/1923	
30	542	BOE 5 AC 5 LD Elberta Rd and Houston Factory Rd.	5/1/1923	
30	400	Byron Colored Public School Lot 4 6-LD	4/3/1922	
30	202	Perry Warehouse Co. Mary Fann lot 10 & 11 blk C in Old Field	6/21/1921	
30	203	Perry Warehouse Co. 1 1/2 ac Jerigan St.	6/13/1921	
30	310	BOE to Progressors Lodge # 258 1/4 ac LL 178-10 LD	11/1/1921	
30	195	Kings Chapel School LL 178-10 LD	7/2/1921	
30	20	BOE 5 AC 5 LD Elberta Rd and Houston Factory Rd.	7/6/1920	
30	302	Progressive Lodge # 258 to BOE 1/4 ac 10 LD	11/1/1921	
30	303	Trustees of Kings Chapel School LL 178-10 LD	10/11/1921	
30	330	Trustees of Kings Chapel School LL 178-10 LD	10/11/1921	
30	371	Jerusalem Public School SW Corner of ll 127-10 LD	5/4/1922	
30	580	BOE to City of Perry Houston Female College	7/3/1923	
30	398	George C. Nunn to Perry Veneer Co.	8/26/1922	
30	563	Houston Telephone Co. Lot 1 Nunn Bros & Norwood (Perry)	7/3/1923	
30	393	Knights of Pythias #699, 1/4 ac LL 178-10 LD (Kings Chpl. Sch.)	8/21/1922	

30	475	BOE Dunbar Academy 1 ac. LL 82 -5 LD.	10/3/1922	
30	476	BOE 2 ac LL-127-10 LD	6/27/1922	
30	340	St. James CME Church New Hope Perry 3/4 ac see deed N-313	3/18/1922	P14-66
31	17	ME Church South Miller St FV	9/17/1920	
31	177	BOE The Old Ben Hill School Byron	9/10/1920	
31	178	FV High & Industrical School	6/2/1919	
31	307	W. B. Sims to Mrs. R. B. Meese 1/2 lot blk H lot 2 in Perry Cemetery	6/3/1921	
31	317	Saint Andrew Church FV same as Book Z pg 27, Lot # 7	2/24/1893	
32	5	Sunrise Society of Byron Ga. Town of Byron 6th Dist.	10/11/1921	
32	178	Houston Female College (Perry) Security Deed	7/12/1923	
33	5	Oak Level Progressive Lodge #237 1ac. Felder Fields suburb of Perry (X-518)	2/20/1922	
33	206	Byron Methodist Episcopal Church lot 2-a Byron	10/30/1922	
33	508	Byron Methodist Episcopal Church lot 2-a Byron	4/7/1923	
33	512	E. M. Sammons Oak Lawn Cemetery lot 1-blk 2 sec H south annex	8/31/1919	
33	573	Town of Byron r/w water main for rail road	5/28/1923	
34	180	Byron Methodist Episcopal Church South Lot 2-A Byron	8/20/1923	
34	416	Adams Grocer Company Lots 101 & 102 Blk 9 Bonaire	9/12/1923	
34	426	Beaver Creek Primitive Baptist Church LL-9 - 11 LD	1/5/1924	
35	92	Adams Grocery Co Lot 101 blk 9 Bonaire	1/12/1924	
35	295	BOE 2 ac 12 LD Haynesville on Chicken Rd.	11/8/1924	
35	296	BOE 2 ac Powersville 6 LD next to colored Methodist Church	12/10/1923	
35	470	Perry Southeastern Railway Co. City of Perry	1/25/1926	
35	446	St. Phillips Lodge #491 Delegent Court Lodge #612 Grovania Ga lot 77 blk 10	3/7/1925	
35	362	Muse Motor Co. Ball St & Commerce St (Perry)	8/24/1925	P-1-2
35	306	BOE O.A Carter to BOE (Evergreen St. Perry)	12/22/1924	
35	143	City of Perry extending Washington St to Ball St.	5/31/1924	
35	384	Mary E. Chapman to BOE (Perry)	10/19/1925	P-3-76
35	168	Colored Masonic Lodge Bee Bee # 222 Town of New Hope Perry	7/12/1924	P-6-13
35	180	BOE Mann Lot on Main St.	8/8/1924	
35	422	Perry Peach Producers Inc. 1.217 ac Jernigan St.	12/18/1925	
35	568	Lot 67 in Grovania aka Ellis Groc. Store	11/10/1909	89-A-51
35	581	Perry Warehouse Co. Ball St.	9/22/1926	
35	279	Colored Masonic Lodge Bee Bee # 222 Town of New Hope Perry	7/12/1924	P-6-13
35	112	Henderson Negro School & Church LL275-14 LD	2/16/1924	26-8
35	162	Perry Veneer Co. map book 1 page 188	6/30/1924	
36	232	BOE Perry Main St	8/1/1924	
36	523	Atlantic Ice & Coal Co. Mossy Creek	11/13/1924	
36	385	BOE town of Byron 1 ac Byron High School	10/9/1924	
36	452	BOE Fort Valley (contract)	6/18/1919	
36	453	BOE Fort Valley (contract)	6/25/1920	
36	454	Perry Hotel Property 1 & 3 blk E 1 & 2 blk W	11/13/1924	
37	52	Grovania Progressors Lodge # 7 SW LL 27-12 LD 14 ac.	6/16/1927	
38	389	Henderson Negro School & Church LL275-14 LD	1/27/1926	26-8

38	465	BOE 1 1/2 ac Lakeside White School House Perry to Houston Factory Rd.	6/1/1926	
38	52	Ainslie Lime Rock Co. LL-19,20,21,44- 11 LD	5/13/1926	
38	60	BOE 2 ac LL-164-12 LD	3/31/1925	
38	420	J. H. Short to C.C.Pierce House on Kitchen St.	4/12/1926	P-6-73
38	452	Lien on New Hope Colored School	5/27/1926	P-14-14
38	485	Perry Baptist Church(colored) see plat book 1 pg 220	6/12/1926	
39	127	Good Samaritan Society # 3 1 ac LL 27-9 LD see BB-457	9/24/1927	
39	363	W. F. Woolfolk to Houston Co. near Clinchfield 12 LD 1.43 ac.	6/9/1930	110-A-4
39	443	Houston Co. to Macon Presbytery of the Presbyterian Ch. U.S.Symad of GA.	4/7/1931	
39	503	Mt. Zion Lodge # 276 P.B. & S. of Lights Crossing LL18- 14 LD	11/23/1931	18-21
39	40	BOE 13 LD 1 ac next to Haynesville colored Baptist Ch.	1/24/1927	
40	250	Oak Level Progressive Lodge #237 1ac. Felder Fields suburb of Perry (X-518)	1/19/1925	
40	413	Houston Telephone Co Lot 1 Nunn Bros & Norwood (Perry)	10/1/1927	P-4-42
40	292	Mossy Creek Milling Co. (Tharpe Mill) LL 119 - 10 LD	4/12/1927	
40	330	Union Baptist Church City of Perry	5/19/1927	P5-12
41	0	NONE Found		
42	470	Young Men's Christian Association at Houston Lake LL-140 & 149-10 LD	11/16/1929	
42	166	Mossy Creek Milling Co.(Tharpe Mill) LL 119 - 10 LD, 119 ac	4/12/1927	
42	408	Mossy Creek Milling Co.(Tharpe Mill) LL 119 - 10 LD, 119 ac	9/20/1929	
42	316	Middle Georgia Telephone Co Lot 1 Perry	10/31/1928	
42	496	Perry Presbyterian Church Caroll St. Perry	11/10/1929	
43	180	Mrs. A. D. Kelly Cemetery lot #10 -J Evergreen Cem.	7/9/1930	
43	205	BOE Perry White School Main St. at Evergreen St.	1/6/1931	P-3-56
43	229	Perry Peach Producers Inc. 1.217 ac Jernigan St.	3/5/1931	
44	60	BOE 1ac. LL 221-11 LD on HWY-96 next to Mt. Zion Baptist Ch.(Colored)	2/23/1934	
44	91	Church of God in Christ	5/4/1934	P-12-52
44	148	Grovania Public School	3/12/1935	89A-32
44	373	W. B. Sims to Edwards-Harper town lot	6/11/1937	
44	464	Pilgrims Rest Primitive Baptist Church LL 156-10 LD		W-103-44
45	138	Colored Primitive Baptist Church 1ac. Grovania-Hayneville Rd 12 dist.	11/22/1933	37-4
47	463	T. S. Chapman to BOE for School St.	8/10/1936	P-3-76
48	66	R/W Easement Ga. Power New Hope Baptist Church	5/7/1937	
48	329	Fellows Lodge # 1843 on Carroll St. City of Perry	8/5/1938	P-5-21
48	597	MT. Zion C M E LL 47-14 LD PB-1 PG 279	7/12/1939	19-2
49	218	Requist of Univ System Fort Valley Normal & Industrial School	6/14/1939	
49	481	Perry Chapel African Methodist Episcopal Church (New Hope)pb.1 pg108	10/22/1940	P14-66
50	383	Primitive Baptist Church AKA Beaver Creek Primitive Church plat-2 / 225	12/5/1941	80-51
55	74	First Methodist Church LL 200-5 LD	9/21/1943	W-25-J-12
61	210	Green Groves Church & Cemetery LL38-13 LD on Hwy 26	12/1/1945	116-15

61	495	BOE to Grovania Community Club	12/18/1946	89A-32
62	384	Perry Masonic Lodge # 593 Town of New Hope	10/30/1946	P-6-13
70	137	Gordon Motel plat book 3 pg 90 LL-51-10 LD.Macon Rd.	9/26/1953	P40-9
84	550	Hattie Baptist Church LL 113- 5 LD	7/10/1954	C-5-B-13
90	309	Bonaire Baptist Church	2/5/1955	125-C-25
94	149	Memorial Heights Missionary Baptist Ch.	5/21/1955	P-36-16
106	564	Spring Hill Church LL-291 & 292 13-LD 1.71 ac.	8/25/1956	41-13
115	54	BOE TO Hodges Milton 2 ac Mt. Nebo Colored School House 140-10 ld	9/18/1956	81-12
115	56	Hodge Milton to Mt. Nebo Primitive Baptist Ch. 140-10 LD 2ac.	6/26/1957	81-12
165	378	Basin or Johnson Cemetery LL 175-5 LD pb. 6 pg 303	3/22/1961	W-46-C-9
413	534	Frederick Cemetery LL-223,224,240 - 5 LD	4/23/1973	W-6-A-37

From Houston Co. Plat Books:

Perry Chapel African Methodist Episcopal Church (New Hope) Plat Book 1 pg 108	10/15/1940	P14-66
210 x 210 Church Site LL 127-10 LD C.L. Bateman Prop. Plat Book 1 pg. 116	9/19/1919	
2.1 ac Beulah Primitive Baptist Church Plat Book 1 pg. 118	9/19/1919	77-24
Negro Church lot LL-248-6 LD Dixie Hwy FV Plat Book 1 pg. 167	2/1/1923	
Perry Presbyterian Church Carrol St Plat Book 1 pg. 170	11/27/1929	
Map of Grovania 1888 LL 116-13 LD Plat Book 1 page 202		
New Hope Colored Baptist Church Plat Book 1 pg 220	5/4/1925	
Col. M.E. Church & Cementery mile post 41 Plat Book 1 pg. 223	9/24/1940	
Oak Level Church LL 53-10 LD Plat Book 1 page 250	12/13/1927	
Town of Elko 13 LD Plat Book 1 pg 254	2/17/1933	
Bell's Filling Station & Tourist Camp Macon-Perry Rd. Plat Book 1 pg. 255	6/24/1931	
Colored Church LL 116-13 LD plat book 1 pg 261 (Free Providence Ch.)	9/16/1933	89a-27
Piney Grove School & Cemetery LL 9-11 LD	3/30/1934	126-33
Mt. Zion CME Church LL 47-14 LD Plat Book 1 pg 279	4/29/1939	19-2
Map of Perry Plat Book 1 pg 272	9/1/1925	
Bonner Camp Reserve Plat Book 1 pg 281	8/18/1936	P36-5
Wellston GA Plat Book 1 pg 283	1/10/1938	
Negro Cemetery 2 ac. NW LL 26-12 LD, PB 1 pg 288	5/11/1938	158-2
Kings Chapel School & Church LL 178-10 LD, PB 1 pg 293 & 296	1/14/1935	107-2
Cementery 4 ac LL 187-10 LD/church on 96 LL 221-10 LD PB 1 pg. 335	10/17/1941	78A-18
Map of Evergreen Cemetery	3/20/1905	P46-12
Story Family Cemetery Plat Book 2 pg 167 LL 141-5 LD 170 x 235	2/5/1947	

Spradley Cemetery LL 252-13 LD Plat Book 2 pg 170	3/19/1947	67-3
Springfield Baptist Church 204-5 LD, PB 2 pg. 214	5/8/1948	W19D-5
M E Church LL 171-10 LD, Plat Book 2 pg. 225 (Church gone)	8/20/1948	P49-20
Cemetery at LL 225-5 LD see Plat Book 2 pg. 223	6/21/1948	
Old Church Campground 6.5 AC Plat Book 2 pg. 241 LL315-13 LD	3/2/1949	P-37-2
1.5 AC Negro School and Primitive Baptist Ch. Plat book 2 pg 270 219-5 LD	6/24/1949	W10-A-6
Wheeler Cemetery LL 198-5 LD Plat Book 2 pg. 274	7/6/1949	W30-H-5
Springhill Church & Cemetery 0.74 ac LL 207-12 LD	7/1/1948	166-3
Colored Cemetery Hwy 26 LL 165-13 LD 1.91 ac Plat Book 2 pg. 315	4/30/1947	92-24
Negro Church LL 263-13 LD 208.7 X 208.7 Plat Book 2 pg, 351	3/5/1926	38-2
Church School & Cemetery LL113-5LD, PB 2 pg. 3	4/18/1923	
Gilbert Mill Creek LL 205-10 LD see PB 2 pg. 264	5/30/1949	
Laidler Spring Colored School LL-265-13 LD 1ac. Plat Book 2 pg. 334	6/19/1950	37-4
Wellborn Cemetery 242-5 LD Plat Book 2 pg. 360	9/4/1950	122-7
Stokelin Cemetery LL-180-14 LD see Plat Book 2 pg. 6	10/21/1942	24-30
Evergreen Cemetery lot Plat Book 2 pg. 29	7/8/1943	P-46-12
Ferguson Cemetery on Brown Farm LL 242-5 LD Plat Book 2 pg 129	4/6/1946	122-7
Davis Chapel AME Plat Book 2 pg. 150 LL-147-14 LD	2/26/1923	22-6
Cemetery NW- LL 172-13 LD off Latley Bridge Rd. Plat Book 2 pg 160	12/19/1946	66-21
Evergreen Cemetery lot to Charles F. Cooper, Jr. Plat book 2 pg 165	2/6/1947	P-46-12
Bryan Cemetery LL-242-10 LD, James A. Bryan Family Plot, Sandbed Rd.		107-24
Beckham Drive-in Marshallville Rd at Hwy 41-S Plat Book 2 pg 203	4/15/1948	
Pritchett & Thompson Co. Jernigan St. Perry Plat Book 2 pg 335	6/1/1950	
Mt. Zion Colored School LL 47-14 LD, PB 2 pg. 340	8/8/1950	19-2
Evergreen Cemetery Plat Book 2 pg. 372	1/6/1950	
Colored Church & Cemetery LL-237-14 LD see Plat Book 2 pg. 396	6/1/1951	25-35
Cemetery 0.02 ac S.E. corner LL 180 - 14 LD Plat Book 2 pg 400	5/30/1951	23-17
Bett Woodard Cemetery located LL 74-10 LD Plat Book 6 pg 86	2/4/1960	54-14
Henderson Baptist Church LL 238-14 LD PB 3 pg 323	3/27/1955	
New Hope Elementary School PB 3 pg 323	2/3/1955	
Houston High School Perry PB 3 pg 233	2/3/1955	
Wesleyan Methodist Church of America (Bloodworth St Perry.) PB 3 pg 235	4/8/1955	P-26-9
Church .79 ac LL 253-10 LD PB 3 PG 261	2/23/1935	
Northside Baptist Church 1.20 ac. 5 LD. PB 3 pg 268	6/21/1955	
Unknown Cemetery on LL 24-10 LD Peach/Houston Co. Todd Rd PB 67/75	6/5/2006	
Tharpe Memorial Church LL 92 & 93-10 LD PB 4 pg 4	10/15/1955	

Friendship Baptist Church at Henderson LL-205-13 LD PB 4 pg 13	9/20/1955	24-5
Henderson White School LL 239-14 LD PB 4 pg 18	4/22/1955	
Church of God (Colored) Perry Elko Rd at Hwy 41-S	12/12/1955	
Evergreen Missionary Baptist Church LL 202-5 LD PB 4 pg 112	6/5/1956	
Evergreen Cemetery Lot Tom Cater PB 4 pg 113	6/19/1956	
Pleasant Hill Primitive Baptist Church 5 ac. 197-5 LD PB 4 pg. 146	8/6/1956	
B. H. Newberry to Shiloh Cemetery Tract 3 LL-238-14 LD PB 4 pg 189	4/15/1955	
B. H. Newberry to BOE Tract 1 LL-238-14 LD PB 4 pg 189	4/15/1955	
Spring Hill C.M.E.Church LL-291 - 13-LD 2.03 ac. PB 4 pg 202	1/31/1957	
Northview M.E. Church LL 202-5 LD PB 4 pg 204 & 205	2/7/1957	
Oak Grove CME LL 263-13 LD PB 4 pg 211	3/4/1957	
Barfield Cemetery LL 76-10 LD PB 4 pg 213	10/22/1949	
Cemetery 125 x 135 off Birch Ave LL 174-5 LD PB 4 pg 248	5/22/1957	W-48-M-29
Means Lane Cemetery LL 263-13 LD PB 47 pg 31	7/23/1986	
Perry Baptist Church Lot Main St.at First St. PB 5 pg 19	3/14/1947	
Church on Tabor Dr. WR. LL 205-5 LD PB 5 pg 35	2/2/1955	W-21-K-21
Story Cemetery LL 141-5 LD 0.92 ac. Plat book 5 pg 60	3/31/1958	
Portion of Evergreen Cemetery Plat Book 5 pg 77	11/12/1956	P-46-12
Cemetery Lot for H.P.Duncan in Evergreen Cemetery PB 5 pg 105	7/17/1958	

The following list of cemeteries and their locations was prepared by Wayne Chapman from his own knowledge and that of other researchers although no deeds have been located in the deed books that name these cemeteries.

Cemetery	Tax Map #
• Colston Cemetery Wimberly Rd at Hwy 341-S back of Fire Station	112A-10
• Old Manning Cemetery 1 ac LL 244-13 LD	64-2
• Unknown Cemetery located in the old county landfill on Woodard Rd. LL 249-10 LD	103-3
• Ryals Cemetery Houston Lake Rd LL 142-5 LD	75-80
• Lane Cemetery LL 87 & 88 -12 LD Kovac Rd.	155-33
• Springhill Church & Cemetery LL 291-13 LD	41-13
• Ferguson Cemetery used for slaves from family members 2.84 ac.	W41-A-64
• Parker Family Cemetery LL 108-10 LD Plat Book 25 pg 282 Lake Joy Rd	55-132
• Ferguson Cemetery LL 153-5 LD Sullivan Rd.	71-49
• Unknown Cemetery LL 129-10 LD	W120-5A
• Ferguson Cemetery (Black Family) LL 204-5 LD	95-F-40

Unknown Cemetery LL 161-13 LD	90-2A
Unknown Cemetery LL 29-13 LD	111-13
Unknown Cemetery LL 1 - 12 LD	131-1A
Castellow Cemetery LL 174-5 LD	W48-M-29
Unknown Cemetery LL 34-12 LD on Wimberly Est. Wimberly Rd pb 47 pg 74	134-2
Pool Property Cemetery Davidson Rd. LL 55-11 LD	126-72
Unknown Cemetery on Bear Branch Rd. Richard Talton Property LL 212-10 LD	105-11
Johnson Cemetery LL 175 – 5 LD PB 5 pg. 24 Dated 11/16/1957	W46-C-9

Further information for research

Houston County deeds and plats can be found in the Houston County Superior Court located at 201 Perry Parkway, Perry, GA 31067. The county Tax Assessor's office is also located in the Superior Court building. Those persons planning to research onsite should be aware that parking is some distance from the building. Handicapped persons may ring for assistance at the outer part of the walkway leading from the parking lot. There are no restaurants nearby but there is a wide variety of fast food and restaurants a short drive into Perry. Parking may be limited on days that court is in session so checking on the schedule by phone and planning ahead is wise.

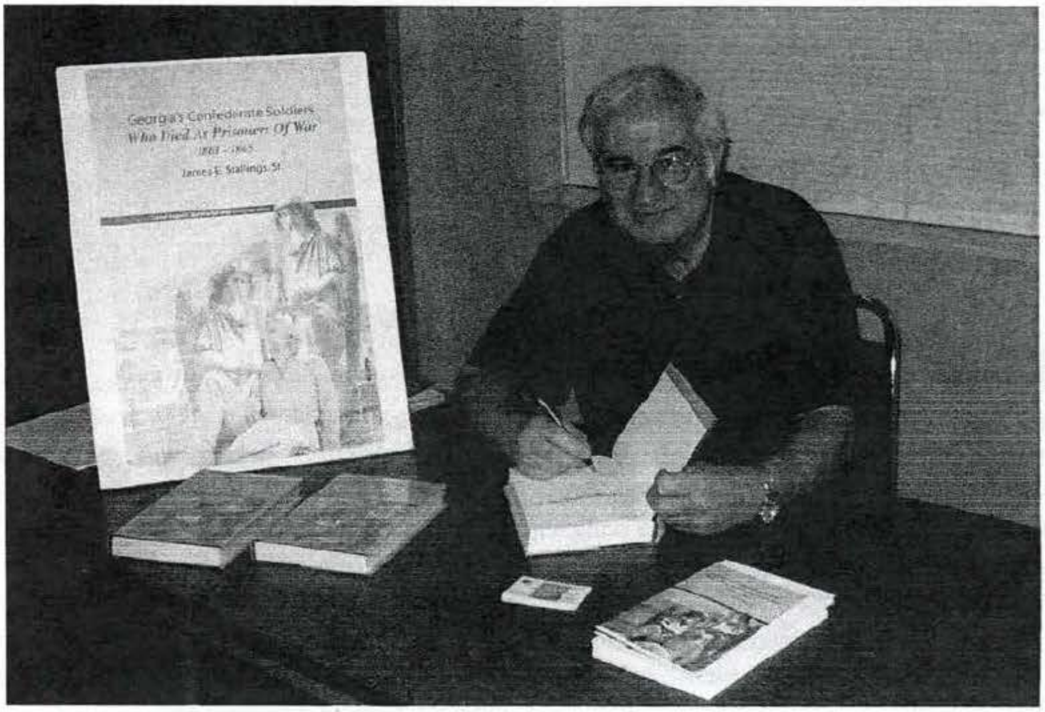
An option to researching onsite is to rent the Houston Co. deeds on microfilm from the LDS Family History Library. Search their catalog at the LDS website: www.familysearch.com by selecting the "Library" tab at the top of the page, then "Library Catalog".

Recent Houston Co. land records (from approximately 1972 to the present) are searchable by name, deed book/page, file number, date range and subdivision and link to document images at the office's web site:
www.houstoncountyga.com/government/houston-county-superior-court.aspx

The Land Records of Houston County, Vol. I – V (1822 – 1840) by Davine Campbell and William Henry are available from CGGS in both soft cover book and CD formats. See the publications pages and order form near the back of every issue of the CGGSQ.

CGGS Member James Stallings Publishes Book

By Georgette Lipford


Georgia's Confederate Soldiers Who Died As Prisoners Of War
1861 - 1865
James E. Stallings Sr.

James Stallings, Sr. signs a copy of his book at a recent CGGS meeting

After more than six years of research, writing and preparation, James Stallings's book, *Georgia's Confederate Soldiers Who Died as Prisoners of War, 1861 - 1865*, is finally in the hands of readers. At a recent CGGS meeting Stallings described his experience of producing the book and reflected on it as a labor of love all the way. From a 2001 visit to the grave of his Civil War ancestor in Woodlawn National Cemetery at Elmira, New York, grew a desire to honor the 26,436 Confederate soldiers who died in Northern prison camps. The focus of his book is Georgia soldiers who were among that number and died either in a United States prison camp or hospital. Each Georgia soldier who could be identified is named and the soldier's rank, unit, place of capture, date of death and cause of death are provided. The goal of paying tribute to Georgia's soldiers motivated Stallings's work through the years. He lovingly calls them "my boys".

Of the approximately 106 United States prisons used to incarcerate political and military prisoners during the war, *Georgia's Confederate Soldiers Who Died as Prisoners of War, 1861 – 1865* examines nine major prisons with separate chapters devoted to each. The prisons detailed include:

- Alton Federal Military Prison – Illinois
- Camp Chase U.S. Prison – Columbus, Ohio
- Camp Chemung (Elmira) U.S. Prison – New York
- Camp Douglas – Chicago, Illinois
- Camp Hoffman (Point Lookout) U.S. Prison – Maryland
- Camp Morton U.S. Prison – Indiana
- Fort Delaware U.S. Prison – Pea Patch Island, Delaware River
- Johnson's Island Confederate Stockade – Sandusky Bay, Ohio

- Rock Island Prison Barracks – Illinois

The history and development of each site is described as well as the housing, diet, environmental conditions and diseases that contributed to prisoner deaths. Each chapter contains a list of soldiers who died and are buried at that location. Several stories of individuals who were connected with the prisons are memorable. Elmira resident, John W. Jones, a runaway slave from Virginia, contracted with the U.S. government to manage the burial of prisoners who died in captivity at the Elmira prison. It was Jones' method of accomplishing the burials that would provide the most accurate information about the men buried there. In each coffin was placed a small glass bottle containing the name, company, regiment and date of death of each man. A wooden headboard with the same data was nailed to the coffin and another was used to mark the grave.

Many captured soldiers never made it to U.S. prisons because they died in federal hospitals of battlefield injuries or disease. The organization of the Medical Departments of the Confederate and United States armies were nearly identical during the war. Both used field and general hospitals. Field hospitals were temporary locations near the battlefield used to stabilize the wounded and provide immediate care and/or surgery. After treatment wounded soldiers were soon transferred to a general hospital for recovery and long term care. General hospitals were located in more permanent buildings as compared to field hospitals for which any structure at hand would be used including barns, churches, private homes and tents. Stallings describes the medical care of wounded Confederates and Union soldiers in the aftermath of the battles at Gettysburg and Antietam. One of the greatest challenges for the two armies was the removal of the wounded from the battlefield. After Gettysburg as Lee's army retreated, some wounded Confederates lay where they had fallen for two or three days, without shelter from the hot July sun. Soldiers who died in U.S. hospitals are listed by state or region with the following information provided: name, rank, unit, where captured, date of death, cause of death, grave number (when known) and source citation.

For source material Stallings draws heavily on *The Roster of the Confederate Soldiers of Georgia* by Lillian Henderson, *The War of the Rebellion: A Compilation of the Official Records of the Union and Confederate Armies* and the soldiers' Compiled Service Records, as well as multiple other historical works on individual prisons, the medical service and the war. When applicable, Stallings used quotes from original sources such as the Official Records to allow the participants to tell their own story.

This well designed book has an especially beautiful dust jacket illustration of two angels ministering to an ailing soldier. Stallings said he actually conceived the image on the cover before he began writing the book. It is a composite of statuary art found in two different locations in Macon, Ga. and represents his belief that as Georgia's sons lay dying far from home and family angels were nearby preparing to take them to their heavenly home. Faye Poss, Chair of the Advisory Committee for the R. J. Taylor, Jr. Foundation, and who in her own right is a published author of over fifteen genealogical research books, recently wrote of Stallings's book: "It's a beautiful book, very, very well done, with great information for researchers! The picture on the cover really does set the book off... [it] should be one of the 'classics' on the Civil War, and will be much utilized by researchers looking for their ancestors who fought in the Civil War."

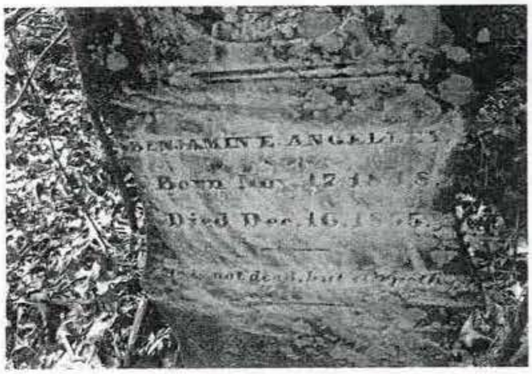
Georgia's Confederate Soldiers Who Died as Prisoners of War, 1861-1865 is hard cover, 399 pages, and includes photographs of memorial monuments at several of the prison cemeteries, a medical glossary and index. It may be ordered from the author: James Stallings, 230 Calloway Drive, Macon, GA 31204. The cost for Georgia residents is $37.50 (includes tax and shipping). The cost for non-Georgia residents is $35.00 (no tax, includes shipping). For more information contact James by email: [redacted]

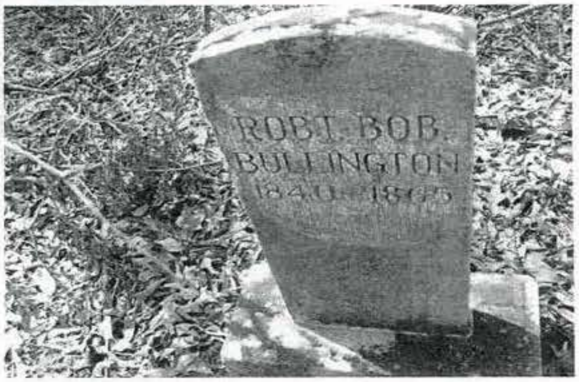
BULLINGTON FAMILY CEMETERY
Dooly County, Georgia

Surveyed by Helen Shirah Hudson and Davine Vining Campbell on March 6, 2007.

This cemetery is not listed in Watts & Nora Powell's Vol. II Cemetery listings.

Located North of Hwy 27 [Vienna to Hawkinsville Rd.] on Air Strip Rd. that joins Third Dist. Rd. It is very overgrown with several large trees. There appears to be a sod farm in the fields behind it. The graves were recorded as we could reach them and are not necessarily in row order.





BULLINGTON, Robt. Bob	1840 - 1865	1
BULLINGTON, Bettie Gammage	Died Feb. 23, 1914 @ 73 yrs.	2
[This little stone placed here by her brother, G.B.Gammage]		
BULLINGTON, F. M.	1843 - 1913	3
ANGELLEY, Benjamin E.	Nov. 17, 1818 - Dec. 16, 1855	4
UNMARKED ADULT SLAB – Upright-name portion – Broken off		5
Lots of ROCKS & SINKS but not in any order.		

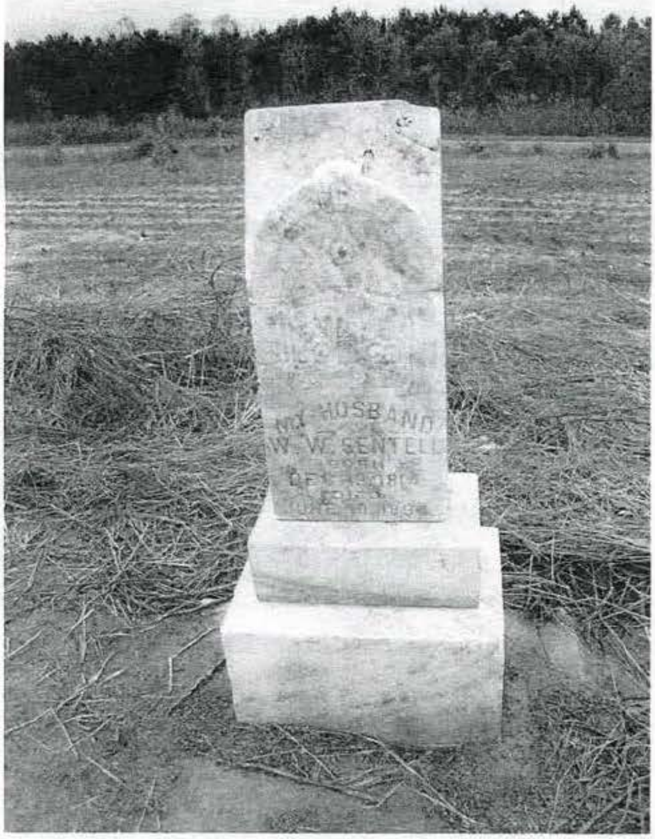
Information on this family and other burials in this cemetery would be greatly appreciated. We have compiled some information on the known burials from census records, Civil War records for Robert Bullington and family information from:"WILLIAM, THOMAS & SOLOMON GAMMAGE and Their Descendants" (1994) Compiled by Elizabeth A. Jenkins,

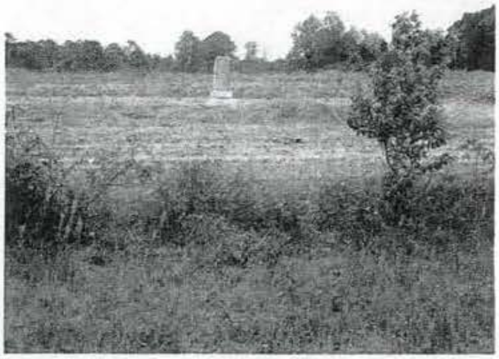
[redacted]

W. W. SENTELL GRAVESITE - A CEMETERY OF ONE KNOWN GRAVE.

Surveyed by Davine V. Campbell & Helen S. Hudson April 2007

This burial is listed as #68, single grave about one mile north of Clewis Cemetery on Old Vienna-Perry Road. Not a lot of help since this Clewis Cemetery is off the road and in the woods. However it is marked on the Georgia Forestry map for Dooly county that we had. The first time we tried to find it, Rev. Childs on whose place the Clewis Cemetery is located told us approximately where it was but he thought that it had been moved. On another trip to the area, the field had been plowed and it was quite visible from the road. To get to it, you must cross a ditch and go through a barb wire fence. The slab has been damaged but the upright marker is in very good shape. The back of the marker faces the present day road.
W. W. Sentell (My Husband) Dec 19, 1814 - June 19, 1884





This marker would have been placed by his second wife Melissa F. Thompson Sentell. They married Aug. 23, 1877 in Dooly County, Georgia. They appear in the 1880 Census for District 2, Dooly County, GA (William W. Sentell age 65 and Melissa F. Sentell age 44). In this H/H also appears his youngest daughter Georgia F. Sentell Jones, age 20 and her new husband Barry Jones, age 20. Melissa's maiden name is unknown as is her burial site.

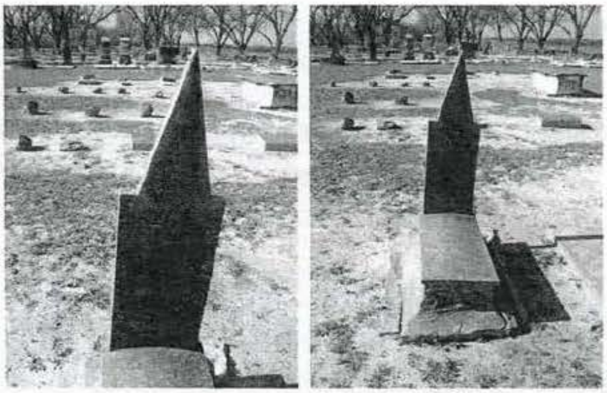
LANE CEMETERY - DOOLY COUNTY, GEORGIA (Powell Book #10)

Surveyed by Davine B. Campbell & Helen S. Hudson December 2006 & January 2207

Located on the North side of Hwy 27, East of Vienna, Ga. About 2 miles from the I-75 Jct. This cemetery is still active and is well kept.

James T. & Mary Ann Carlisle

Mrs. Amanda Carlisle



William Homer Christmas s/o Mr. and Mrs. William Christmas

Arthur T. Christmas
Woodman of the World

F.M. Felts
Woodman of the World

J.D. Roundtree

From the west end of cemetery, looking east. Highway 27 on right.

Survey is from the east end, starting with the south or road end of each row. The first number is the row and the second the grave site number.

JOHNSON, Charles McLin	June 23, 1914 - May 15, 1970	1-1
SANGSTER, J. R. C.	Nov. 17, 1898 - Mar. 10, 1978	1-2
SANGSTER, Ola Louise Lane	Sept. 12, 1910 - July 6, 1996	1-3
MIXON, Norma S.	Mar. 16, 1938 - Feb. 8, 1984	1-4
KING, Mary Grace	Jan. 6, 1996 - Aug. 16, 1996	1-5
UNKNOWN – Faded Funeral Home Marker – Adult - No Info		1-6

LANE CEMETERY - DOOLY COUNTY, GEORGIA

WARD, Evers	Sept. 20, 1888 - Oct. 3, 1960	2-7
WARD, Georgia D.	Sept. 13, 1891 - Oct. 12, 1982	2-8
WARD, Edythe Cordie, Inf. d/o M/M J. Clinton	Mar.7-1935-Mar.8,1935	2-9
WARD, Rev. J. Clinton M.	Aug. 13, 1910 - Feb. 24, 1976	2-10
WARD, Gertrude White	Nov. 8, 1906 - Aug. 11, 1997	2-11
WARD, Paul Evers	Aug. 21, 1936 – No Death Date	2-12
WARD, Ann Ferrell	Sept. 16, 1938 - No Death Date	2-13
FLOURNOY, Bailey- Funeral Home Marker – Lot Reserved for:		2-14
FLOURNOY, Bailey- Funeral Home Marker -- Lot Reserved for:		2-15
BAILEY, Oscar Samuel "Father"	Sept. 8, 1874 - Feb. 21, 1960	2-16
BAILEY, Hattie Jurell "Mother"	Nov. 8, 1882 - Apr. 4, 1965	2-17
BAILEY, Lee H., Sr. "Daddy"	Sept. 18, 1913 - Apr. 9, 1982	2-18
BAILEY, Irene S. "Mother"	Sept. 12, 1918 - June 10, 1993	2-19
BAILEY, Samuel Glynn "Our Son"	Sept. 11, 1962 - Feb. 10, 1976	2-20
PEAVY, James William	Aug. 19, 1916 - Nov. 11, 1991	2-21
PEAVY, James Tippett "Tip"	Aug. 19, 1941 - Jan. 25, 2004	2-22
HOLT, James L.	July 12, 1926 - Feb. 27, 2001	2-23
HOLT, Ernestine T.	Apr. 20, 1934 - No Death Date	2-24
BUSH – New Large Empty Lot		2-25
SANGSTER – New Large Empty Lot		2-26
JACKSON, James Clyde "Daddy"	Aug. 2, 1908 - Jan. 12, 1995	3-27
JACKSON, Lena Mae "Mama"	Oct. 7, 1913 - Aug. 1, 1990	3-28
JACKSON, Billy	Oct. 14, 1932 - Feb. 17, 1988	3-29
BRITT, Ottis H.	June 12, 1918 - Nov. 11, 1988	3-30
BRITT, Charlie Franklin	Mar. 8, 1884 - Jan. 9, 1956	3-31
BRITT, Mrs. Annie K.	Sept. 11, 1888 - Jan. 23, 1937	3-32
BRITT, Grady, s/o M/M C.F. Britt	Feb. 7, 1916 – Feb. 20, 1917	3-33
BRITT, Mrs. Minnie Lee	1890 - Dec. 29, 1911	3-34
BRITT, Maudie Lee	Sept. 7, 1910 - Mar. 9, 1999	3-35
BRITT, Mrs. Fannie	1854 - Jan. 11, 1912	3-36
BRITT, Jimmie, s/o E.C.	No Dates	3-37
BRITT, Charlie, Sr.	1850 - Jan. 8, 1892	3-38
HUTTO, Willie Franklin, s/o John H.&Anna	Dec.13,1894-Apr.4,1906	3-39
HUTTO, Jimmie Elzie, s/o John H. & Anna May	12, 1905 - Nov. 3, 1906	3-40
HUTTO, Unmarked Adult-Prob. John H. Hutto – No Info		3-41
HUTTO, Anna D., w/o John H.	Oct. 2, 1877 - Aug. 28, 1945	3-42
HUTTO, B. Clyde	Nov. 22, 1914 - May 20, 1944	3-43
HUTTO, Cossie B.	Mar. 20, 1900 - Apr. 11, 1958	3-44
HUTTO, Helen Ruth	Sept. 4, 1906 – June 8, 1968	3-45
STEWART, Leon H. [Hutto Lot]	Dec. 5, 1912 - Oct. 6, 1986	3-46
POSS/MOSS LOT -- Baby Slab No Info		3-47
POSS/MOSS LOT – Baby Slab No Info		3-48
POSS/MOSS LOT – Adult Slab – No Info "Looks New"		3-49

LANE CEMETERY - DOOLY COUNTY, GEORGIA

MOSS, Mrs. Mary Moss	May 26, 1898 - Jan. 12, 1974	3-50
POSS, Lizzie M.	1878 - 1960	3-51
POSS, James E.	[Aug. 22,1906]1905 - Mar. 23, 1961	3-52
STANFORD (The only name on Marker)	Feb. 2, 19?4 – Mch. 2, 1961	3-53
ALFORD, Walter Hayes	Jan. 19, 1896 - Apr. 2, 1968	4-54
ALFORD, Annie Kight	Sept. 18, 1900 - Nov. 27, 1988	4-55
KIGHT, Theodus WW I Navy	Jan. 6, 1902 - May 12, 1988	4-56
[Theodus Kight Military marker Birth Date Jan. 6, 1901]		
UNKNOWN if Extra Cement or Graves ?????		4-57
AMBROSE, Joyce Howard	Aug. 31, 1941 – Only Date	4-58
WALKER, Laura Howard	Nov. 5, 1969 - May 27, 1994	4-59
HOWARD, James T., Jr., Inf. s/o Tom & Jacquelon	Aug. 15, 1981	4-60
HOWARD, Carl Rayford	Oct. 9, 1918 - Oct. 29, 1995	4-61
HOWARD, Margaret Bryson	Sept. 10, 1920 - Feb. 17, 2000	4-62
HOWARD, Inf. s/o Rayford & Margaret	May 11, 1951	4-63
HOWARD, James Derwood "Gran"	Aug. 9, 1897 - Dec. 28, 1966	4-64
HOWARD, Ethel Peavy "Mama"	Nov. 12, 1900 - July 8, 1986	4-65
HOWARD, Joseph Thomas "Tom"	May 1, 1870 - Jan. 25, 1944	4-66
HOWARD, Louisa "Lula"	Oct. 5, 1869 - Aug. 5, 1940	4-67
AKRIDGE, Robert C. WW II	May 13, 1920 - Dec. 23, 1966	4-68
AKRIDGE, Nora O.	May 15, 1904 - Nov. 5, 1904	4-69
STEWART, Derrell H.	June 9, 1940 - Sept. 30, 2001	4-70
DAY, Permelier, d/o James H. & Mary A.E. Day	Oct. 28, 1883 - Feb. 27, 1884	4-71
EVERETT, Maggie Mae, d/o M/M E.H.	Dec. 16, 1910 - Jan. 16, 1911	4-72
EVERETT, Inf. Twin Sons of M/M E.H.	June 8, 1907	4-73
EVERETT, Sgt.1st Class James M.	Nov. 30, 1925 - Apr. 9, 1946	4-74
EVERETT, Lissie Dunaway, w/o E.H.	Mar. 19, 1884 - Jan. 24, 1949	4-75
EVERETT, Ed Henry	Sept. 28, 1882 - Sept. 30, 1949	4-76
LEWIS, Richard E.	1889 - 1962	4-77
LEWIS, Lula Mae	1895 - 1954	4-78
LEWIS, M. L.	1915 - 1945/1995 [?]	4-79
DOLLAR, F. J. [New Marker]	June 20, 1851 - Jan. 14, 1919	4-80
DOLLAR, Emily [New Marker]	Apr. 20, 1851 - Aug. 19, 1909	4-81
BUSH, Clyatt H.	May 6, 1917 - Aug. 11, 1963	5-82
BUSH, Pauline Mullis	June 30 - Dec. 10, 1988	5-83
BUSH, Callie S., w/o John T.	June 2, 1892 - Oct. 31, 1969	5-84
BUSH, John Tip	Nov. 30, 1887 - May 1, 1959	5-85
BOWEN, Ella Mae R.	Aug. 1, 1907 - July 6, 1970	5-86
ROGERS, Lillie Christmas "Mother"	Died: Dec. 17, 1947	5-87
ROGERS, Buck R. "Father"	Died: Apr. 25, 1920	5-88
ROGERS LOT – Unmarked-Small Adult-Flowers		5-89
MATHIAS, 1st Lt. Donald H. WW II	Aug. 30, 1911 - Dec. 10, 1980	5-90
MATHIAS, Annelle S.	July 12, 1917 - Dec. 11, 2002	5-91

LANE CEMETERY - DOOLY COUNTY, GEORGIA

BOECKELMAN, George	May 6, 1914 - Jan. 18, 1983	5-92
BOECKELMAN, Mary Etta Ward Bowen	Mar. 2, 1907 - Dec. 6, 1992	5-93
BOWEN, Robert Asbury, Sr. [Son of Walter H. & Mary Etta Bowen]	Mar. 29, 1931 - July 21, 1976	5-94
WARD. Mattie	Mar. 2, 1907 - Jan. 1, 1911	5-95
HENLEY, Thelma Ward	Mar. 25, 1901 - July 16, 1984	5-96
SANGSTER, Eula B.	Apr. 29, 1896 - Feb. 29, 1980	5-97
SANGSTER, Robert H.	June 28, 1884 - Jan. 17, 1961	5-98
DANIELS, Annie S.	Nov. 25, 1889 - Apr. 20, 1954	5-99
SANGSTER, Hamilton A.	Dec. 20, 1908 - Jan. 12, 1959	5-100
SANGSTER, Zollie H.	Aug. 5, 1882 - June 5, 1957	5-101
SANGSTER, General W.	Oct. 12, 1877 - July 12, 1947	5-102
SANGSTER, Ashley H. [Double Marker]	1852 - 1923	5-103
SANGSTER, Mary S. [Double Marker]	1852 - 1927	5-104
WARD, Nancy Elizabeth	Oct. 5, 1880 - July 28, 1909	5-105
WARD, E. O., Jr.	Sept. 28, 1905 - July 17, 1906	5-106
HUTCHISON, Glen K.	Feb. 23, 1901 - June 14, 1984	5-107
HUTCHISON, Ellie W.	Apr. 7, 1904 - Sept. 29, 1992	5-108
SANGSTER, Tee	May 12, 1897 - Apr. 21, 1907	5-109
HUTTO, J. W.	June 6, 1882 - Apr. 17, 1918	5-110
HUTTO, Alice	Dec. 15, 1870 - May 18, 1949 Info	5-111
HUTTO LOT – Next to Alice Hutto – Unmarked Adult Slab-No Info [Prob. Husband of Alice Hutto]		5-112
COLEMAN, Andrew L. WW I Army	Aug. 2, 1891 – Aug. 20, 1983	5-113
COLEMAN, Ludie S.	July 21, 1901 - Oct. 31, 1997	5-114
SANGSTER, Inf./o M/M B. F. Sangster	No Info	5-115
SANGSTER, Inf./o M.M B. F. Sangster	No Info	5-116
SANGSTER, Susie W., w/o B.F. [New]	Died 1909	5-117
SANGSTER, Benjamin F. [New]	1869 - 1952	5-118
MC DANIEL, Thomas H.	July 2, 1932 - Dec. 26, 1940	5-119
WALDEN, Oswald M. "Father"	Oct. 17, 1890 - Nov. 8, 1958	6-120
WALDEN, Mae S. 'Mother"	May 7, 1894 - Nov. 4, 1988	6-121
WHITE, Flem D.	Apr. 19, 1924 - Aug. 5, 1969	6-122
WHITE, Gerolyn W.	Mar. 31, 1916 - Jan. 27, 1966	6-123
COLEMAN, Marion W.	Oct. 26, 1924 - Aug. 26, 1966	6-124
UNMARKED Adult Slab – No Info		6-125
HOWARD, Zilphia H., w/o John	Aug. 29, 1866 - Nov. 15, 1939	6-126
HOWARD, John	Jan. 30, 1864 - Mar. 13, 1901	6-127
SANGSTER, Ernest Floyd	Mar. 20, 1905 - May 3, 1938	6-128
SANGSTER, Minnie Ellis	Nov. 8, 1882 - Dec. 4, 1979	6-129
SANGSTER, Virgil Erwin	Aug. 12, 1877 - Aug. 23, 1935	6-130
LUPO, Inf. d/o M/M R. N. Lupo	B&D Nov. 2, 1930	6-131
NOBLE, Miss A.	Died Nov. 8, 1918	6-132

LANE CEMETERY - DOOLY COUNTY, GEORGIA

NOBLE LOT Cement covered brick upright-unusual shape		6-133
NOBLE LOT Child's Oven Crypt	No Info	6-134
NOBLES, Matilda	Oct. 6, 1820 - June 10, 1873 @ 57 yrs./8m./5d	6-135
NOBLES LOT, Inf. d/o James E. & M.E. Nobles	B&D Oct.16,1868	6-136
NOBLES, Benett	Jan. 1, 1800 - Oct. 4, 1862	6-137
NOBLES LOT Child's Oven Crypt	No Info	6-138
BRYANT, Annie Eliza, w/o W.E. [New marker]	June 22, 1851 - Nov. 9, 1904	6-139
BRYANT, William E. [New marker]	Oct. 30, 1849 - May 9, 1935	6-140
BRYANT, Catherine M. [New marker]	May 16, 1882 - Aug. 9, 1909	6-141
ABEAR, Dorothy Hatcher	Dec. 13, 1942 - May 3, 1993	6-142
HATCHER, Robert C., Sr. [Double Marker]	Dec. 25, 1911 - Aug. 18, 1993	6-143
HATCHER, Louise D. [Double Marker]	Jan. 4, 1911 - May 14, 1980	6-144
DILLARD, Hubert WW II [Double Marker]	June 25, 1915 - Dec. 26, 1980	6-145
DILLARD, Ola Mae [Double Marker]	Sept. 2, 1919 – Recent burial	6-146
Her obit. in the Macon Telegraph gives a death date of Nov. 3, 2006)		
LANE, Pvt. Charles E. WW I	Nov. 30, 1890 - Mch. 5, 1946	7-147
LANE, W. L. H.	Sept. 6, 1859 - June 21, 1940	7-148
LANE, Mary Susan Bourne "Mollie"	Oct. 20, 1861 - Dec. 15, 1949	7-149
PEACOCK, William S.	Dec. 19, 1873 - June 4, 1939	7-150
PEACOCK, Sallie O.	Aug. 22, 1883 - Jan. 4, 1966	7-151
LANE, J. R. C.	1862 - 1955	7-152
LANE, Mrs. J. R. C.	Sept. 2, 1889 - Aug. 27, 1958	7-153
PEACOCK, S. E. CSA Marker – No Dates		7-154
PEACOCK LOT – Slab-Small, USA Flag – s/o S.E. Peacock ?		7-155
UNKNOWN – Entire Lot – Except for Marble Uprights		
Child – Marble Uprights		7-156
Adult – Marble Uprights		7-157
Adult – Marble Uprights		7-158
Adult – Marble Uprights		7-159
Infant Cement slab		7-160
Adult Cement slab – Old Rusted Funeral Home Marker -		7-161
GRANTHAM, Audry WW II	April 12, 1921 - Mch. 31, 1945	7-162
GLENN, Mrs. Ethel M.	Sept. 23, 1901 - Dec. 15, 1935	7-163
GRANTHAM, J. W.	Dec. 31, 1908 - Jan. 1, 1951	7-164
ALMAND, Elizabeth Grantham	Nov. 25, 1913 - Apr. 15, 1976	7-165
HARRELL, J. C.	Jan. 2, 1919 - Oct. 9, 2001	8-166
HARRELL, Olline C.	June 19, 1923 - Sept. 26, 1999	8-167
HARRELL, Johnny	July 30, 1946 - Nov. 26, 2001	8-168
CHRISTMAS, Leola P. "Mama"	Sept. 22, 1895 - Apr. 22, 1981	8-169
CHRISTMAS, Daniel S. "Daddy"	Feb. 20, 1884 - Apr. 20, 1970	8-170
CHRISTMAS, Inf. s/o D.S. & Ola	Oct. 19, 1914	8-171
CHRISTMAS, Arthur T. [WOW]	Jan. 27, 1897 - Apr. 16, 1926	8-172
CHRISTMAS, Mrs. T. T.	July 26, 1886 - Aug. 4, 1938	8-173

LANE CEMETERY - DOOLY COUNTY, GEORGIA

CHRISTMAS, Unmarked Adult-Prob. hus./o Mrs. T.T. Christmas		8-174
CHRISTMAS, Verona [Double Marker]	Aug. 8, 1895 - Oct. 24, 1984	8-175
CHRISTMAS, N. T. [New Double Marker]	July 4, 1888 - June 24, 1948.	8-176
[CHRISTMAS, N.T. Old Marker – Death Date June 24, 1943 ? GA Death Index-1943]		
CHRISTMAS, Claude E. Navy	Oct. 6, 1903 - Feb. 1, 1981	8-177
CHRISTMAS, Inf. s/o N.T.&Verona	Apr. 6, 1929	8-178
CHRISTMAS, Annie Pearl, d/o N.T. & G.A.H.	5-24-1897–12-29-1915	8-179
CHRISTMAS, Cynthia Myram	Nov. 11, 1898 - Mar. 5, 1911	8-180
CHRISTMAS, N. T. [Sr.?]	Nov. 2,1860 - Oct. 15, 1905	8-181
CHRISTMAS, Georgia Ann Henrietta Christmas W/o N.T.	Dec. 14, 1862 - May 30, 1914	8-182
CHRISTMAS, Minnie Belle	Oct. 30, 1881 - June 21, 1914	8-183
CHRISTMAS, L. B.	Mch. 24, 1901 - Dec. 19, 1932	8-184
POPE, Lola C. [Christmas Lot]	Dec. 6, 1892 - Oct. 1, 1977	8-185
CHRISTMAS, Jewell L. [Double Marker]	Jan. 21, 1904 - May 23, 1947	8-186
CHRISTMAS, Ida M. [Double Marker]	Oct. 31, 1907 - Mar. 31, 1997	8-187
CHRISTMAS, William E. [Double Marker]	Mar. 30, 1858 - Oct. 1, 1936	8-188
CHRISTMAS, Sallie B. [Double Marker]	Sept. 20, 1865 - Feb. 2, 1924	8-189
CHRISTMAS LOT – Unmarked Child's slab		8-190
CHRISTMAS LOT – Unmarked Child's slab		8-191
CHRISTMAS, William Homer S/o M/M W.E. Christmas	March 6, 1881 - Sept. 12, 1882	8-192
CHRISTMAS LOT – Unmarked Child's slab		8-193
CHRISTMAS, Wilbur J.	Nov. 4, 1911 - Apr. 16, 1994	8-194
CHRISTMAS, Juanita J.	Feb. 21, 1924 – No Death Date	8-195
MANGANO, Lawrence Anthony USAF	May 19, 1937- July 28, 1997	8-196
MANGANO, Minnie L.	Sept. 16, 1939 - No Death Date	8-197
MANGANO, Stephen P.	Oct. 1, 1964 – No Other Date	8-198
UNKNOWN – Funeral Home Marker Stand – No Info-Angel		8-199
UNKNOWN – Funeral Home Marker Stand – No Info-Angel		8-200
HOLMES, William Edward	1928 - 1929	8-201
HOLMES, Joyce Virginia	1934 - 1935	8-202
HOLMES, Bessie Lou	July 12, 1902 - Nov. 2, 1960	8-203
HOLMES, Albert Chester	Nov. 20, 1898 - Oct. 8, 1964	8-204
DILLARD, James R.	Jan. 5, 1873 - Feb. 26, 1938	8-205
DILLARD, Fannie D.	Nov. 27, 1876 - May 19, 1930	8-206
DILLARD, Curtis Wilbur, Jr.	July 3, 1930 - Aug. 19, 1931	8-207
COPPEDGE, Mary Leona	Aug. 18, 1886 - Mar. 22, 1961	9-208
COPPEDGE, Lorenza Howard [Sr.]	Sept. 26, 1871 - Dec. 2, 1949	9-209
CONNER, Leona	1868 - 1953	9-210
CONNER, Barto F.	1861 - 1938	9-211
COPPEDGE, Ruby Lee	Mch. 11, 1931 – No Death Date	9-212
COPPEDGE, Lorenza Howard, Jr.	Dec. 20, 1924 - Sept. 14, 2004	9-213

LANE CEMETERY - DOOLY COUNTY, GEORGIA

JONES, Lola "Mother" No Dates – Recently marked –old slab		9-214
ALTMAN, Evelyn, d/o W.R. & S.J.	Jan. 9, 1913 - Aug. 26, 1913	9-215
GRIFFIN LOT – Unmarked slab next to Samuel D. Griffin – wife ?		9-216
GRIFFIN, Samuel D.	Aug. 3, 1886 - June 2, 1911	9-217
GORE, Wiley S.	Mar. 12, 1879 - Jan. 18, 1940	9-218
GORE, Gertrude	1883 - 1979	9-219
COPPEDGE, F. C.	Jan. 21, 1833 - Oct. 11, 1881	9-220
ALTMAN, Littleton Mitchell	1858 - 1935	9-221
Husband of Zada Lettia Coppage		
ALTMAN, Zadah Letitia Coppedge	Nov. 29, 1860 - July 16, 1898	9-222
W/o L.M. Altman		
ROUNDTREE, s/o __________ [old]	June 18, ____ - July 14, ____	9-223
FELTS, F. M. WOW	Dec. 2, 1889 - Oct. 17, 1918	9-224
NEWELL, Julian, s/o D.M. & M. E.	Sept. 14, 1900 - Sept. 9, 1901	9-225
NEWELL, next to Julian Unmarked Adult slab		9-226
ROUNDTREE, Willie Reece,	June 18, 1893 - July 14, 1893	9-227
s/o John M. & Amanda Roundtree (Newer Marker, Duplicate of 9-223)		
CHRISTMAS, Aggie Winifred	Nov. 22, 1895 - Mch. 12, 1896	9-228
d/o N.T. & G.A.H Christmas	[Marker Broken ?]	
CHRISTMAS, Carrie, d/o N.T.& G.A.H.	Feb. 16, 1885 – Apr. 2, 1893	9-229
COPPEDGE, Martha Elizabeth, w/o F.C.	Jan. 8,1842 – Nov. 23, 1916	9-230
COPPEDGE, F. C. Duplicate	Jan. 21, 1833 - Oct. 11, 1881	9-231
CHRISTMAS LOT - ROCK – No Info		9-232
CHRISTMAS LOT - ROCK – No Info		9-233
CHRISTMAS LOT - ROCK - No Info		9-234
CHRISTMAS LOT - ROCK – No Info		9-235
CHRISTMAS LOT – ROCK – No Info		9-236
CHRISTMAS, Nathan [New Marker]	1833 - 1861	9-237
CHRISTMAS, Mary Frances Draughon Christmas Hill	1840-1880	9-238
[New-previously unmarked-next to Nathan Christmas 1833-1861]		
COPPEDGE, Zadah, w/o Lemiel C.	Sept. 15, 18__ - July 6, ___	9-239
[At 19 yrs. ____ Mo. & ___ days] ??????????		
UNMARKED Child – broken cement over brick – No Info		9-240
UNMARKED Adult – Built up with brick-cement covered top – No Info		9-241
HUDGENS, Silas W., h/o L. Hudgens	Sept. 6, 1830 - Sept. 7, 1899	9-242
HUDGINS, Mrs. Lou, w/o S.W.	Apr. 17, 1844 - May 16, 1901	9-243
HUDGENS, Mrs. Mary A., w/o Silus W. Hudgens	Dec. 24, 1826 - Dec. 31, 1865	9-244
[Prob. 1st wife]		
HUDGENS, Josephene, d/o Silus W. & Louisa Hudgens	Oct. 24, 1867 - Oct. 7, 1869	9-245
UNMARKED Child - Built up with brick-cement covered top – No Info		9-246
GANAS LOT – Unreadable Adult Slab		9-247
GANAS LOT – Unmarked Adult Slab		9-248
GANAS, Edward Lee Funeral Home Marker	1880 - 1946	9-249

LANE CEMETERY - DOOLY COUNTY, GEORGIA

NEWELL, Clarence M.	June 28, 1898 - July 29, 1926	10-250
LANE, Clarence T. [Mason-USN Ret.]	Nov. 13, 1901-Aug. 12, 1947	10-251
LANE, Mattie Loretta, d/o C.T.& Nannie	Nov. 16,1905–Apr.28,1905	10-252
LANE, C. Teab	1880 - 1961	10-253
LANE, Nannie B. w/o C. Teab [Eastern Star]	1876 - 1974	10-254
LANE, Rufas B. "Father"	Jan. 26, 1831 - June 20, 1903	10-255
LANE, Lucissa L. w/o Rufas B.	Feb. 10, 1842 - Nov. 25, 1920	10-256
LANE, Jasper N.	Dec. 18, 1872 - Nov. 28, 1956	10-257
CHRISTMAS, Berter	Sept. 3, 1872 - Jan. 23, 1897	10-258
COX LOT Unmarked – Baby Slab		10-259
COX, William T.	1861 - 1904	10-260
COX, Ava L.	1871 - 1902	10-261
COX LOT Unreadable – Baby Slab		10-262
COX, Lussie	1892 - 1893	10-263
COX LOT Unmarked – Rock for Baby Grave		10-264
COX, William B.	1896 - 1896	10-265
COX LOT Rocks – Indicating Grave		10-266
COX LOT Rocks – Indicating Grave		10-267
LUPO, Perlina, d/o Wm. & Elizan T. Lupo	Feb. 5,1856 – Oct. 30,1856	10-268
LUPO, Darca Nancy, d/o Wm. & Elizan T. Lupo	1-31-1852 -- 12-29-1852	10-269
LUPO, Henry Moses, s/o Wm. & Elizan T. Lupo	4-16-1859 – 2-15-1860	10-270
LUPO, John Wesley, s/o Wm. & Elizan T. Lupo	2-20-1856 -- 11-18-1876	10-271
WALDEN, J. T. [New]	Feb. 9, 1907 - July 13, 1968	11-272
WALDEN, Austin B. [New]	Nov. 2, 1861 - Dec. 30, 1943	11-273
WALDEN, Nancy Ann [New]	Nov. 10, 1862 - Dec. 9, 1942	11-274
BRYANT, J.P., s/o E.R. & M.A.	Nov. 28, 1888 - Feb. 16, 1903	11-275
BRYANT, Minnie Lane Bryant Christmas	Nov. 26, 1868 - Mar. 17, 1943	11-276
LAMB, Norman B., s/o J.V. & Mary Lamb	Dec.28,1878–Apr.28,1899	11-277
UNMARKED Adult – Cement slab	No Info	12-278
GURR, Bobby Earl	Nov. 2, 1941 - Nov. 4, 1941	12-279
WOOD, Wendell C. WW II Navy	Oct. 29, 1924 - July 23, 1984	12-280
WOOD, Carl Buford	Nov. 11, 1897 - Feb. 4, 1963	12-281
WOOD, Bertha Porter	July 27, 1898 - Aug. 2, 1997	12-282
ROUNDTREE, Maggie d/o J.D.&Amanda Roundtree (Marker broken)	Oct. 10, 1891 - Mch. 12, 1902	12-283
ROUNDTREE, J. D.	Mar. 26, 1866 - July 1, 1913	12-284
ROUNDTREE, Amanda	Feb. 17, 1868 - Mar. 12, 1896	12-285
CARLISLE, James	Jan. 25, 1818 - Apr. 15, 1882 @ 64	12-286
CARLISLE, Mrs. Amanda	Sept. 20, 1816 - Dec. 28, 1886 @ 70	12-287
NOBLES, L.	Nov. 6, 1846 - May 20, 1919	12-288
NOBLES, Margaret E.	Jan. 1, 1845 - Dec. 30, 1932	12-289
PEAVY, J. A.	Aug. 19, 1861 - Sept. 24, 1930	12-290
PEAVY, Ida L. Taylor, w/o J.A. Peavy	June 29, 1869 -Oct. 16, 1931	12-291

LANE CEMETERY - DOOLY COUNTY, GEORGIA

BULLINGTON, Anthony C.	Dec. 19, 1861 - Mar. 23, 1941	12-292
BULLINGTON, Clara T.	June 25, 1866 - July 25, 1956	12-293
YAWN, Mrs. S. E. (Susan E. wife of John R.)	1854 - 1929 [or 1923/1928]	12-294
(Elizabeth Yawn died in Dooly Co. July 11, 1929)		
YAWN, J. R. (GA Death Index June 22. 1928)	1859 - 1928	12-295
BRIDGES, Maude Lee Y. "Our Beloved Mother"	1887 - 1915	12-296
WOOD, Ramona, d/o M/M C.W. Wood	Mch. 28,1929 – May 8, 1930	13-297
WOOD, C. B. , Sr.	1866 - 1958	13-298
WOOD, Carrie C.	1875 - 1939	12-299
WOOD, Edna N. "Mother"	May 12, 1883 - Aug. 9, 1977	13-300
WOOD, Minor W. "Father"	Dec. 3, 1879 - Oct. 23, 1920	13-301
WOOD, Colan, d/o M.M. Minor	Sept. 25, 1912 - Aug. 1, 1913	13-302
CARLISLE, Mary Jackson	Jan. 10, 1898 - Oct. 25, 1965	13-303
CARLISLE, James Ernest	Feb. 13, 1899 - Sept. 20, 1948	13-304
CARLISLE, Thomas Howell	Aug. 16, 1903 - June 29, 1921	13-305
CARLISLE, James Bennett	Nov. 5, 1877 - Jan. 5, 1915	13-306
CARLISLE, Sarah Melinda	Feb. 10, 1879 - Mar. 19, 1924	13-307
CARLISLE, James T. "Father" (Double Marker	Dec. 2, 1847 - June 16, 1910	13-308
CARLISLE, Mary Ann "Mother"(Double Marker)	Feb. 2, 1847 - Jan. 14, 1912	13-309
WHITE, Birdie Holt "Sis"	July 2, 1893 - Nov. 20, 1979	13-310
REED, Howell L. "Daddy" Mason	Sept. 3, 1907 - Jan. 11, 1986	13-311
REED, Ruby Holt "Mama" Eastern Star	Sept. 1, 1911 – Oct. 4, 1987	13-312
REED, Martha Joyce	Jan. 20, 1944 - Only Date	13-313
HOLT, W. H.	Feb. 18, 1864 - Nov. 15, 1939	13-314
HOLT, Mrs. Lula	Jan. 27, 1872 - Nov. 24, 1937	13-315
HOLT, Rayford, Inf. s/o M/M W.H. Holt	B & D May 15, 1896	13-316
HOLT, Henry, Inf. s/o M/M W.H. Holt	B & D Sept. 27, 1891	13-317
PEAVY, Fairy I., d/o E.J. & L.H.	Nov. 20,1894 Age 3 mo.& 20d.	13-318
PEAVY, Inf. s/o E.J. & L. H. Peavy	Sept. 23, 1903	13-319
PEAVY, Eli Joseph	Jan. 6, 1867 - Oct. 30, 1955	13-320
PEAVY, Hassie Carlisle	Feb. 18, 1868 - Dec. 28, 1911	13-321
PEAVY, Adron D.	Dec. 14, 1888 - Dec. 8, 1965	13-322
PEAVY, Lena B. Moore	Apr. 9, 1888 - May 23, 1984	13-323
KELLY, Frances Peavy	Feb. 5, 1916 - Aug. 9, 1998	13-324
WALDEN, Creasy "Mother"	July 16, 1870 - May 22, 1937	13-325
WALDEN, Henry WOW	July 10, 1870 - Nov. 20, 1915/1919?	13-326
(Powell has 1919)		
WALDEN, Henry Eddie	1910 - 1941	13-327
CARR, Annie Clide	Dec. 8, 1907 - Oct. 28, 1911	13-328
CARR, Edward Perry	Nov. 27, 1909 - Dec. 3, 1912	13-329
CARR, Ina Ruth	Feb. 24, 1923 - Mar. 15, 1923	13-330

To be continued in the next Quarterly

Queries

Queries from members and nonmembers will be printed as space permits. There is no limit to the number or frequency of submission. Queries should be concise, specific, typed or printed clearly and separated from other correspondence to the society. Please limit queries to about 50 words or less. Query submissions may be edited if appropriate. Members may also submit queries by email to the editor. Include membership number and contact information as you desire it to appear in the quarterly such as complete address, phone number and email address.

****

Jack M. Hancock, [redacted]

STEPHENS - STEVENS – KEEL

John William Stephens married Camilla Ann Hill and they produced twelve children, born in Georgia, Alabama, and Mississippi. Jesse Milford Stephens was the youngest of these children. We know the family returned to Georgia because John enlisted into the Brown Company and died just 51 days later in Memphis, Tennessee on 24 April 1862.

The death certificate of Jesse Milford Stephens (1861-1950) states that his wife's name was Fannie Keel. Jesse Milford Stephens' had a daughter named Jessie Stephens, born 1889 in Buchanan, Carroll County, Georgia. Daughter, Jessie, moved to Bibb County Georgia about 1909 and married Onan Wesley Marshall. Onan and Jessie are buried in Macon, Bibb County, GA. Jessie's death certificate states that her mother's name was Fanny Keel and that she was born in Alabama.

Census research has revealed a female of the right age to be Miss Fannie Keel born in Rome, Georgia. This female later lived in Carroll County Georgia and it appears the family moved to Alabama by 1880. The head of household, Andrew J. Keel died in 1886 in Alabama and his widow remarried two years after his death.

A Fannie Keel married J. M. Stephens in Carroll County, Georgia in 1886. I cannot verify that this is my J.M. Stephens, but things seem to fit. Daughter, Jessie, was born there in 1889, and I have letters from Jessie, while she attended school in Bernau, Gainesville, GA as late as Feb 1904.

A marriage record in Haralson County Georgia reveals a marriage between M. C. Chandler and J. M. Stephens in 1889. There is also a marriage record in the same county between Dr. Marshall Stephens and a Miss Priestly. We have confirmed that this Marshall Stephens is the brother of our Jesse Milford Stephens.

Jesse Milford Stephens' sister, Georgia Emma Stephens, married William Stevens. William Stevens was the owner of the Stevens Plants in Bibb and Baldwin counties that produced concrete pipe for road culverts and sewers.

Jesse Milford Stephens appears in the census as follows: age 18 in 1880 in Carroll County GA living with his mother and two siblings; age 37 in 1900 in Bibb County GA living with his sister and brother-in-law William & Emma Stevens; age 48 in 1910 in Bibb County GA, and age 58 in 1920 in Bibb County GA living with his daughter, Jessie & son-in-law O. W. Marshall.

Seeking additional information on the Fannie/Fanny Keel that married Jesse Milford Stephens, including her date of death and burial place. One theory is that she died young, possibly in childbirth, but we'd like to have proof. Willing to correspond and share information on the Stephens, Stevens and Keel families.

****

Claire Chapman, [redacted]

PHILLIPS

Researching the William S. Phillips family of Jackson Co., GA. Wm. b. ca. 1866 – Oct. 1872. His wife's name may have been Annie F./L. or Fannie Benton. Their children were: Georgia/George T. (b. 1885), Lizzie M. (b. 1889), Clotie (b. 1891), Lillie V. (b. 4 Feb. 1894), Willie Joe (b. Dec. 1896) and Sally (b. 1898). William later md. Elmira ____ (ca. 1895).

****

Laverne Bailey, [redacted]

NUSUM/NEWSON, BECKCOM/BECKHAM

Searching for parents of Dolly Nusum/Newsom, wife of William Beckcom/Beckham and mother of Amanda, b. 1801, Mary Ann, b. 1803, Sherwood Haywood, b. 1806, Laban, b. 1808 (twin), Sarah Jackson, b. 1808 (twin), Allen B., b. 1811, Solomon Groves, b. 1813, Simon Newsom, b. 1816 (moved to TX 1859) and Susannah McMillan, b. 1819. William Beckham d. 23 April 1839. Dolly d. 10 Sept. 1829. They are buried in the Beckham-Fort Cemetery which no longer exists in Twiggs Co., GA

****

Georgette Lipford, [redacted]

POOR/POORE, LEA, PETTIT

Seeking information on the Thomas Poor/Poore family of Goochland Co., VA, 1770 – 1850. There were at least 4 men named Thomas Poore in Goochland in this period. My ancestor is Thomas Poor (d. 1830) who married Jane Lea Drake (d/o of John Lea) 1806 in Louisa Co. Their children were; Edwin L., John W., Mary Jane (md. Wm. Terry), Thomas S., Angelina F. (md. Edward Pettit), Genetta L., (md. James Tallman), and Elizabeth Susan (md. Edward Haley). Would like to exchange info on any of the Poor/Poores of Goochland Co.

LAND

Searching for the parents of Rebecca Jane Land, 2nd wife of Henry Land of Twiggs Co., Ga. Rebecca was b. ca. 1831 (possibly in Tenn). They had daughters Rebecca Delilah (b. ca. 1855) and Hennie A. (b. 1859). Henry Land was prob. s/o Delilah Solomon Land. Henry d. Jan. 1859 and Rebecca Land moved to Cass/Bartow Co., GA. She is listed there with her 2 daughters in the 1870 census. Where were Rebecca and Henry Land married? Daughter Hennie Land md. Reese Ramey 1887. They lived in Twiggs Co. Recorded in the Reese Ramey Bible are birthdates for Ethel and Will Lawrence who were reported to be the children of Hennie's sister. Were they Rebecca Delilah's children?

****

Sabrina Whitney, [redacted]

BRYANT

Seeking information on the parents of Harrison Bryant born in Franklin, GA in 1803. The area was formerly Coweta Co., now part of Heard County, but his birth occurred 25 years before the county was formed.

Queries are free for CGGS members and nonmembers. Submit queries by email to the Editor: [redacted]

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.
POST OFFICE BOX 2024
WARNER ROBINS, GEORGIA 31099-2024

ORGANIZATION: The **CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.** was organized in October 1978 by James T. Martin of Warner Robins, Georgia. In February 1981 the Society was incorporated as a non-profit organization under the law of the State of Georgia. The U. S. Internal Revenue Service has determined that the Society is a tax-exempt organization under Section 501©(3), U. S. Internal Revenue Code of 1954. The Society is governed by a Board of Directors consisting of the elected and appointed officers and directors.

AREA: The Society's geographical area of primary interest consists of twenty-seven contiguous counties located in central Georgia. They are: BALDWIN, BIBB, BLECKLEY, CRAWFORD, CRISP, DODGE, DOOLY, HOUSTON, JOHNSON, JONES, LAMAR, LAURENS, MACON, MONROE, MONTGOMERY, PEACH, PIKE, PULASKI, TAYLOR, TELFAIR, TREUTLEN, TWIGGS, UPSON, WASHINGTON, WHEELER, WILCOX and WILKINSON.

PURPOSE: The purposes for which the corporation is organized are:

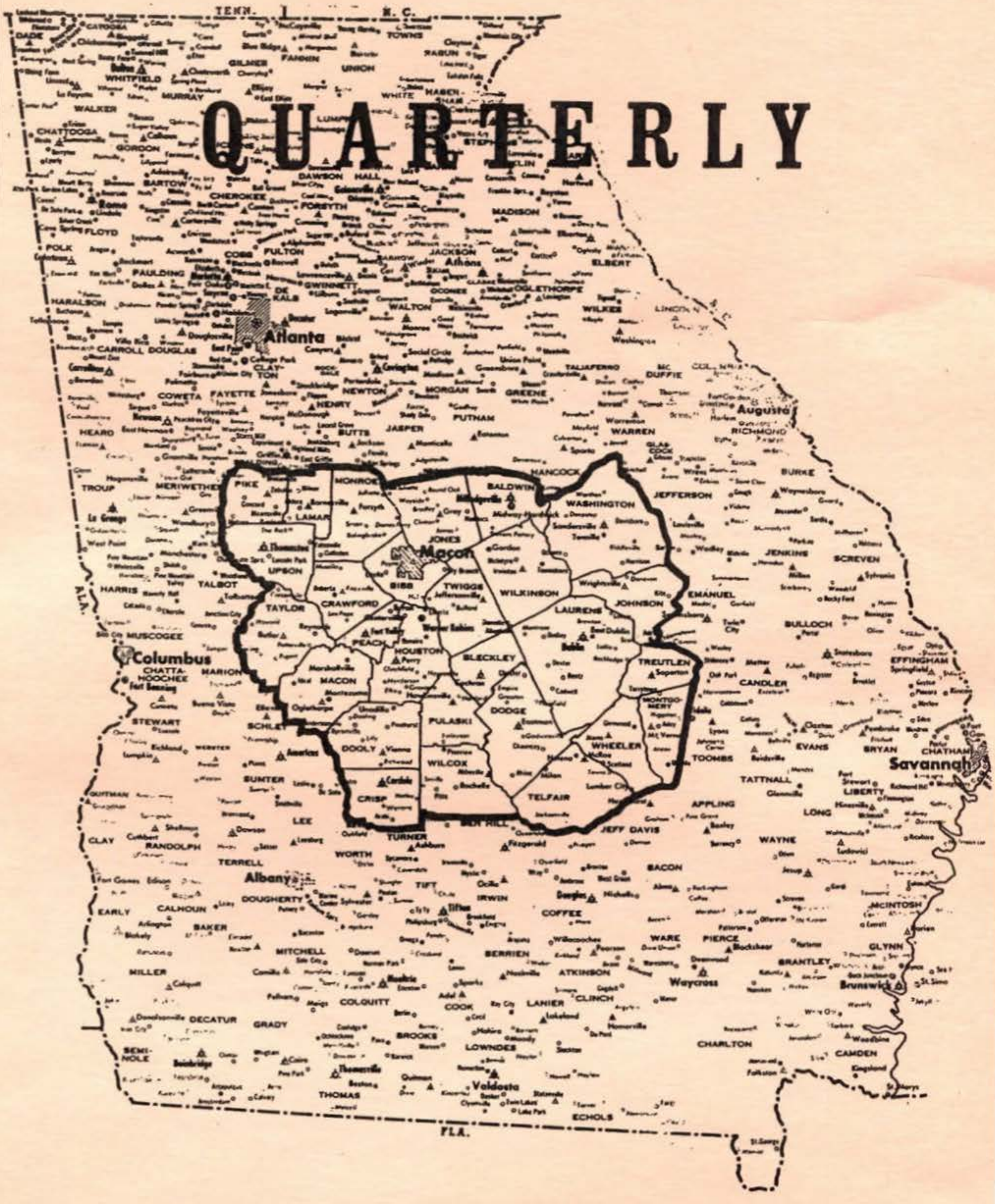
> To collect, preserve and disseminate knowledge and information with reference to genealogical and related historical, biographical and heraldic data;
>
> To inculcate and promote interest in research in these fields;
>
> To stimulate and provide instruction in the use of efficient methods and the adherence to principles of accuracy and thoroughness in research;
>
> To champion ethical standards and to discourage and oppose incompetent and disreputable practices or researchers;
>
> To foster careful documentation and otherwise promote scholarly writing;
>
> To issue publications, and;
>
> To promote the collection and preservation of local records which are of genealogical or historical value.

MEMBERSHIP: Membership in the Society is open to any person interested in promoting the objectives stated above. Annual dues are $25.00 for individual membership or $30.00 for family membership (husband and wife, or two related individuals in the same household).

PROJECTS: The Society undertakes special projects for preservation of genealogical and historical information, such as: abstracting and publishing county court records, federal census records, cemetery records, and digitizing books and Georgia county records. The society also makes an annual gift to the Genealogical and Historical Room at Washington Memorial Library in Macon, Ga. In recent years our gifts have included a Minolta RP606z Microfilm reader/printer and monetary gifts for the purchase of Georgia newspapers on microfilm, North Carolina records on microfilm and books.

MEETINGS: The Society holds regular monthly meetings with planned programs. These meetings are currently held at the Flint Electric Building, 900 Ga. Hwy 96, Warner Robins, Georgia at 7.00 P.M. on the second Monday of each month. In addition to the program, time permitting, a question and answer session is often conducted for members to present research problems or share methods and discoveries. Visitors and guests are always welcomed at regular meetings of the Society. Our current membership covers many states and we invite you to join our Society. Membership information may be found at the website: www.cggs.org or write to: CGGS, P.O. Box 2024, Warner Robins, GA, 31099.

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.


TENN.
N. C.
DADE
CATOOSA
WALKER
WHITFIELD
MURRAY
GILMER
FANNIN
UNION
TOWNS
RABUN
WHITE
HABERSHAM
CHATTOOGA
GORDON
BARTOW
CHEROKEE
FORSYTH
DAWSON
HALL
FLOYD
POLK
PAULDING
COBB
FULTON
GWINNETT
JACKSON
Athens
MADISON
ELBERT
OGLETHORPE
OCONEE
WALTON
WILKES
HARALSON
CARROLL
DOUGLAS
Atlanta
CLAYTON
DE KALB
ROCKDALE
NEWTON
MORGAN
GREENE
TALIAFERRO
McDUFFIE
COLUMBIA
Augusta
RICHMOND
COWETA
FAYETTE
HENRY
BUTTS
JASPER
PUTNAM
WARREN
GLASCOCK
HEARD
TROUP
MERIWETHER
PIKE
LAMAR
MONROE
JONES
BALDWIN
HANCOCK
WASHINGTON
JEFFERSON
BURKE
Macon
BIBB
TWIGGS
WILKINSON
JOHNSON
EMANUEL
JENKINS
SCREVEN
HARRIS
TALBOT
UPSON
CRAWFORD
TAYLOR
PEACH
HOUSTON
LAURENS
BLECKLEY
TREUTLEN
CANDLER
BULLOCH
EFFINGHAM
ALA.
MUSCOGEE
Columbus
CHATTAHOOCHEE
MARION
MACON
SCHLEY
DOOLY
PULASKI
DODGE
MONTGOMERY
WHEELER
TOOMBS
EVANS
BRYAN
CHATHAM
Savannah
STEWART
WEBSTER
SUMTER
CRISP
WILCOX
TELFAIR
TATTNALL
LIBERTY
LONG
QUITMAN
RANDOLPH
TERRELL
LEE
TURNER
BEN HILL
JEFF DAVIS
APPLING
WAYNE
CLAY
WORTH
Albany
DOUGHERTY
TIFT
IRWIN
COFFEE
BACON
McINTOSH
EARLY
CALHOUN
BAKER
MITCHELL
BERRIEN
ATKINSON
WARE
PIERCE
GLYNN
BRANTLEY
MILLER
COLQUITT
COOK
LANIER
CLINCH
Waycross
Brunswick
DECATUR
GRADY
BROOKS
LOWNDES
CHARLTON
CAMDEN
SEMINOLE
THOMAS
Valdosta
ECHOLS
FLA.

QUARTERLY

Volume 30 **2008** **Number 3**

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OFFICERS 2008

President	Charles Farmer	Director 2007-2008	John Douglas
Vice President	vacant	Director 2007-2008	Bobara Selph
Recording Secretary	Georgette Lipford	Director 2007-2008	Joy Kimberly
Corresponding Secretary	Sherrie Nelson	Director 2008-2009	Millard Simmons
Treasurer	Linda Douglas	Director 2008-2009	Marsha Meyer

QUARTERLY STAFF

Editor – Georgette Lipford
Contributors: Helen Hudson, Joyce Green, Davine Campbell, Sherrie Nelson, Cheryl Aultman

The Central Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly is published in March, June, September, and December. It is distributed free to society members, second class postage paid at Warner Robins, Georgia.

BACK ISSUES of the quarterly are available from 1979 at the rate of $2.50 each for members and $4.00 each for nonmembers. Some issues are sold out.

SUBMISSION GUIDELINES: CGGS encourages articles for the quarterly from members and nonmembers of unpublished primary source documents of Georgia county/state records, military records, tax lists, church and cemetery records, family letters or diaries, photographs and queries. Every effort is made to publish material of interest to Georgia researchers, especially the central Georgia counties. Material should be submitted typed, single-spaced and camera ready if possible. Articles may also be emailed to the editor as an attachment or submitted on floppy disk. CGGS does not assume responsibility for errors on the part of the contributor. Correction of proven errors will appear in future issues. Lengthy articles may be serialized. When submitting Bible records please include a transcription of all entries along with photocopies of the Bible title page and all entry pages if possible. Submit material for publication to the editor:

Georgette Lipford
[redacted]

QUERIES: There is no limit to the number of queries members may submit. Queries should be concise, specific, typed or printed and separated from other correspondence to the Society. Please include membership number, complete address and e-mail address if desired. Queries should be limited to about 50 words. Nonmembers may also submit queries which will be printed as space permits.

NOTIFICATION OF CHANGE OF ADDRESS is requested of members as close as possible to the effective date. CGGS is required to pay for undeliverable quarterlies and for remailing to a new address.

CORRESPONDENCE (other than articles for the quarterly) should be addressed to: Central Georgia Genealogical Society, Post Office Box 2024, Warner Robins, Ga. 31099-2024. A membership application can be found on the last page of this quarterly.

CGGS WEB SITE: Visit our web site at: www.cggs.org for more information on the society, CGGS publications, upcoming programs and web site queries.

Central Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly

Volume 30 2008 Number 3

CONTENTS

Francis T. Tennille Slave Medical Care Account 122
By Georgette Lipford

Lane Cemetery, Dooly County, Georgia, Part II 125
By Davine Campbell & Helen Hudson

Jenkins Cemetery, Dooly County, Georgia 137
By Helen Hudson & Davine Campbell

Pike County, Georgia Marriages 139
By Sandra Morton

James & Francis Leslie Bible 151
Contributed by Joyce Green

George F. & Mattie L. Leslie Bible 156
Contributed by Joyce Green

Twiggs County, Georgia Subscription List 163

Genealogy Internet Research Update 165
By Georgette Lipford

The Georgia Pioneer Program: CGGS Ancestors 167
By Sherrie M. Nelson

CGGS Publications for Sale 173

Publications Order Form 175

CGGS Membership Application 176

Printed by McDowell Publications
Utica, KY 42376

Francis T. Tennille Slave Medical Care Account, 1859- 1860

By Georgette Lipford

Francis T. Tennille was a farmer living in Clay Co., Ga. in the 1850, 1860 and 1870 federal censuses. He had been born in Washington Co., Ga. about 1799 and resided in Georgia until his death in 1877. (1) Enumerated in Tennille's household in the 1860 federal census were; Francis T. Tennille, age 61; Carrie A. Ford, age 22; William A. Tennille, age 19 and Albert A. Tennille, age 16. The elder Tennille reported real estate valued at $29,000 and personal estate valued at $90,075. (2) A portion of that personal estate would have included the slaves Tennille owned.

In the 1860 federal slave census Tennille is listed as the owner of 14 slaves and three slave houses. (3) The slaves were enumerated on June 19th as follows:

Gender	Age	Color
Male	54	B
Male	35	B
Female	40	B
Female	30	B
Female	20	M
Male	12	M
Male	10	M
Male	10	B
Male	8	M
Male	6	B
Male	2	M
Male	8 mo.	M
Female	5 mo.	M
Female	3	M

Dr. Walter T. Murchison of adjoining Calhoun Co. provided medical care to the Tennille slaves. An accounts journal kept by Dr. Murchison on which he recorded each visit he made to Tennille's plantation, the treatment provided to the slaves and the associated charges has survived for the period of January 1859 through October 1860. (4) Most of the visits were for tooth extraction and childbirth. The entries from the journal pages are transcribed below. The heading on the first page, "Medical attention for slaves in Calhoun Co." is in a different handwriting as that recording the visits to the Tennille plantation. The designation of Tennille's location as Calhoun Co. suggests the heading may have been added at a later date by someone other than Dr. Murchison since Francis Tennille appears in Clay Co., Post Office Fort Gaines, in the federal censuses of 1850, 1860 and 1870. On the journal page entries "Do" appears to signify 'ditto'.

"Medical attention for slaves in Calhoun Co. [Page 1]

1859 Col. F. Tennille

To W. T. Murchison

Jany	23	Visit and medicine for babe	$ 3.50
Feby	12	Visit for girl, medicine for 3 cases	5.00
	13	Visit & medicine for 2 cases	4.00

	15	Visit for Bob, medicine for 2 cases	4.00
April	12	Visit for Seab & medicine	3.50
	15	Visit for Do Do	3.50
May	4	Visit for child at night & medicine	5.00
	5	Visit & medicine	3.50
	9	Extracting tooth for Boy	1.00
	17	Do Do Do	1.00
	18	Visit for Jane & medicine	3.50
		Lancing rising for Edward	1.00
	19	Visit for Jane & medicine	3.50
June	9	Extracting 2 teeth for Lindy	2.00
July	2	Delivering Jane	5.00
	7	Visit for child & medicine	3.50
	9	Do Do Do	3.50
	20	Visit for Bob & medicine	3.50
August	7	Delivering Catherine	5.00
	8	visit for Catherine & medicine	3.50
	9	Do Do Do	3.50
	17	visit for Richard & dressing wound	4.00
	23	Extracting tooth for Boston	1.00
	24	Do Do Stephen	1.00
Oct	6	Do 2 Do for Antinet	2.00
			79.50
1860			
Jany	16	Extracting tooth for girl	1.00
	17	Bleeding Boy, visit to girl & medicine	4.50
	21	Delivering Sith	5.00
Feby	8	Extracting tooth for Mary	1.00
Mar	4	Do Do for Boy	1.00
	7	Delivering Sarah	5.00
April	8	Do Jane	5.00
		Carried over	$101.00
			$ cts
		Brought over	101.00
April	16	Extracting tooth for Sythe	1.00
	29	Prescription & medicine for Sue	1.50
May	2	Visit for child & medicine	3.50
	6	Do Do Do	3.50
	8	Do Do Do	3.50
		Attention at night & medicine for child	5.00
June	5	Visit for child & medicine	3.50
August	26	Delivering Catharine	5.00
Sept	16	Visit to child & medicine	3.50
	29	Extracting tooth for Boy	1.00
Oct	1	Do Do for Girl	1.00
	21	Visit to Sarah & medicine	3.50
			$136.50

Recd payment in full
31 Jany 1861 W. T. Murchison”

In the 1860 federal census Tennille's slaves are nameless but this medical ledger helps to give them an identity. Since the medical visits occurred in the time period near to the 1860 census date the researcher may form theories of possible identities by correlating the names on the medical ledger pages to the 1860 slave census listing.

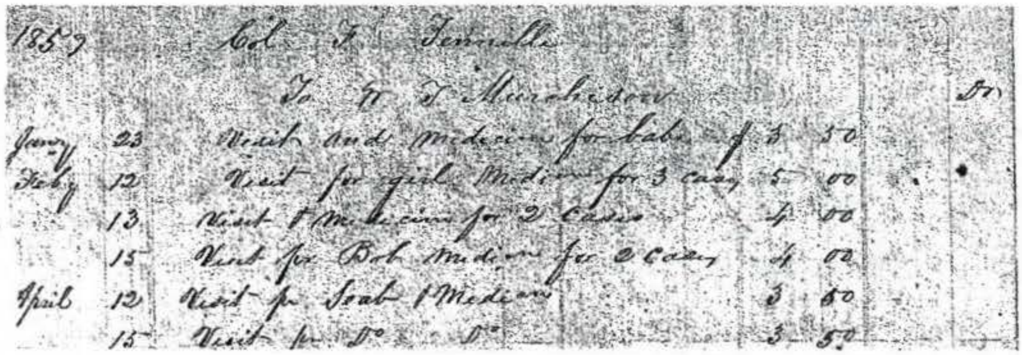
Dr. Murchison provides names for fourteen patients; Bob, Seab, Jane, Edward, Lindy, Catherine, Richard, Boston, Stephen, Antinet, Sith/Sythe, Mary, Sarah and Sue; one more than the number of slaves listed in the 1860 slave census. Dr. Murchison assisted three women in the delivery of five babies; Jane on July 2, 1959 and April 8, 1860; Catherine on August 7, 1859 and August 26, 1860 and Sarah on March 7, 1860. Only three women of child bearing age were listed as belonging to Tennille on the 1860 slave census and those three were most likely named Jane, Catherine and Sarah. The four youngest children listed in the slave census may have been four of the babies delivered by Dr. Murchison. Their ages on the date of the 1860 census, June 19th, would have been 11 months, 10 months, 3 months and 2 months (Catherine's second child delivered by Dr. Murchison was born after the June 1860 census). The reported ages of the four youngest Tennille slaves listed in the 1860 census were 3 years, 2 years, 8 months and 5 months. Either Tennille estimated the ages of these four young children incorrectly when he reported their ages to the census taker or two of the babies may have died by the June 19th census listing.

Documenting slave identity is a particular challenge for genealogists. Although Dr. Murchison's medical care account pages provide only first names for Mr. Tennille's slaves, it is a valuable resource for descendants of the Tennille slaves and other researchers of this family.

Notes:

1. William Harden, *A History of Savannah and South Georgia, Vol. II* (Chicago, Lewis Publishing, 1913), 700.
2. 1860 U.S. Census, Clay County, Georgia, 431st District, Fort Gaines Post Office, p. 32, dwelling number 215, family number 215, Francis T. Tennille; digital images, *Heritage Quest Online* (access through participating libraries: accessed 23 August 2008); from National Archives microfilm publication M653, roll 117.
3. 1860 U.S. census, Clay County, Georgia, slave schedule, 431st district, Fort Gaines Post Office, p.17 (penned), Francis T. Tennille; digital images, *Ancestry.com* (http://www.ancestry.com : accessed 6 September 2008); from National Archives microfilm publication M653.
4. Walter T. Murchison, *Accounts journal pages, Francis T. Tennille slave medical care accounts, 1859 – 1860*, Middle Georgia Archives, Washington Memorial Library, Macon, Georgia.

Editor's Note: The Tennille/Murchison document was used with the permission of the Middle Georgia Archives, Washington Memorial Library, Macon, GA. Thank you to Muriel Jackson of the library for bringing it to the attention of this writer.



1859 Col F Tennille

To W T Murchison Dr

Jany	23	Visit and medicine for babe of	3	50
Feby	12	Visit for girl Medicine for 3 cases	5	00
	13	Visit & Medicine for 2 Cases	4	00
	15	Visit for Bob medicine for 2 cases	4	00
April	12	Visit for Seab & Medicine	3	50
	15	Visit for Do Do	3	50

Portion of Page 1 of the Tennille slave medical care account by Dr. Murchison

LANE CEMETERY - DOOLY COUNTY, GEORGIA (Powell Book #10)

CONTINUED

Surveyed by Davine B. Campbell & Helen S. Hudson December 2006 & January 2207

UNMARKED Child – Cement Slab	No Info	14-331
CARLISLE, Thomas Clyde [Sr.]	Oct. 14, 1880 - Feb. 20, 1920	14-332
CARLISLE, Minnie Gibson	Mar. 19, 1879 - Aug. 6, 1935	14-333
CARLISLE, William Hayes	Sept. 30, 1911 - Feb. 3, 1952	14-334
CARLISLE, Thomas Clyde, Jr.	Dec. 2, 1904 - Jan. 20, 1957	14-335
HOLT, Lewis Leonard	Oct. 9, 1897 - Mar. 1, 1979	14-336
HOLT, Annie Lillian	Apr. 21, 1901 - Feb. 3, 1981	14-337
HOLT, Loys Eugene 'Sonny"	Mar. 26, 1935 - July 20, 1975	14-338
HOLT, Birdie Evelyn	Oct. 5, 1930 - Nov. 5, 1930	14-339
HOLT, Thomas	Nov. 17, 1920 - Dec. 6, 1920	14-340
BRAGG, Virgie Clyde	Apr. 7, 1918 - Oct. 16, 1923	14-341
BRAGG, Melger Frank	Apr. 12, 1886 - Mar. 31, 1956	14-342
BRAGG, Effie Peavy	Nov. 28, 1890 - Sept. 14, 1973	14-343
HUTTO, H. S.	Nov. 22, 1867 - Feb. 14, 1923	14-344
HUTTO, Lyra ___??? (Lydia A.-GA Death Index)	1872 - 1942	14-345
HUTTO, ________ Next to Lyra	Nov. 22, 1908 - Apr. 25, 1927	14-346
CARR, Ione Dillard	July 6, 1881 - Jan. 1, 1938	14-347
CARR, Milton Hawkins	June 14, 1877 - Sept. 15, 1941	14-348
CARR, Mary Ann d/o Zelma & Milton Carr	Dec. 14, 1940 - Nov. 11, 1943	14-349
BARR, Paul Edwin 'Papa"	June 17, 1919 - Nov. 27,1985	15-350
BARR, Louise Brown "Gammie"	May 25, 1919 - Apr. 24, 2006	15-351
BROWN, Theron Manley	Nov. 13, 1909 - June 19, 1985	15-352
BROWN, Albert A.	Aug. 28, 1886 - Sept. 16, 1941	15-353
BROWN, Leeora Walden	Jan. 26, 1885 - Nov. 28, 1970	15-354
BROWN, Martha Amon	MY 24, 1914 - May 21, 1915	15-355
BROWN, Thomas Reese WW II	May 31, 1922 - May 6, 2005	15-356
JACKSON, Willie B. WW II	Nov. 15, 1921 - Feb. 15, 1981	15-357
JACKSON, Curtis E. WW II	Dec. 24, 1919 - Jan. 31, 1981	15-358
UNMARKED Adult – Cement Slab – No Info		15-359
UNMARKED Adult – Cement Slab – No Info		15-360
UNMARKED Adult – Brick with Cement Covering – No Info		15-361
JACKSON, Luther Alvin	Oct. 19, 1917 - Apr. 8, 1940	15-362
JACKSON, [Next to Luther Alvin] Unmarked Adult – No Info		15-363
PEAVY, Elsie Pearl	Mar. 20, 1929 - May 7, 1930	15-364
PEAVY, James Clinton "Father"	Apr. 2, 1894 - Sept. 19, 1941	15-365
PEAVY, Irma Carlisle Peavy "Mother"	July 21,1900 - Apr. 13,1955	15-366
ADKINS, Mattie Ryan	Oct. 17, 1889 - Jan. 14, 1980	15-367
ADKINS, John Alfred [Mason]	Jan. 2, 1891 - Aug. 11, 1970	15-368
ADKINS, William H."Father" [Mason]	July 5, 1853-Aug. 6, 1933	15-369
ADKINS, Laura Ann Louisa, w/o W.H.	Sept.17,1854-Aug.11,1924	15-370
ADKINS LOT – Unmarked Baby Slab	No Info	15-371

LANE CEMETERY - DOOLY COUNTY, GEORGIA

PEAVY LOT – Baby Slab – Cement	No Info	15-372
PEAVY, Lena Gwendolyn, d/o of E. C. E. Peavy	[?] March 21, 1922 - Feb. 11, 1924	15-373
POSS LOT Adult Slab – No Info beside Henry H.Poss		15-374
POSS, Henry H.	Aug. 10, 1900 - Mar. 16, 1965	15-375
CAPRIO, Margaret N.[Nobles]	Oct. 27, 1907 - Apr. 29, 1969	15-376
NOBLES, Amanda H.	Mar. 9, 1878 - Aug. 15, 1971	15-377
NOBLES, William R.	Mar. 20, 1876 - Sept. 16, 1928	15-378
NOBLES, O. Lawton	Mar. 2, 1915 - Jan. 28, 1928	15-379
WALDEN, Marion	Sept. 12, 1858 - Apr. 2, 1933	16-380
WALDEN, Evie, w/o Marion	Apr. 5, 1855 - June 17, 1920	16-381
CALLAWAY, Sarah W.	1893 - 1965	16-382
WALDEN Martha Elizabeth	1881 - 1966	16-383
WALDEN, Cora Eveline	Apr. 28, 1887 - Sept. 5, 1981	16-384
[Funeral Home Marker for Cora Walden 1885 - ??????]		
UNMARKED Lot – No markers – No indicated graves only Rocks at corners to indicate a reserved lot		16-385
UNMARKED Lot – No markers – No indicated graves, "C" on corner Markers---Christmas Lot ???		16-386
UNMARKED Lot – No markers – No indicated graves, "B" on corner Markers		16-387
NOBLES, Amanda Lee "Eastern Star"	Oct. 22, 1856 – Only Date	16-388
NOBLES, L. O./Q.	Mar. 27, 1866 - May 18, 1929	16-389
NOBLES, Eva C.	July 23, 1877 - June 30, 1958	16-390
ADKINS, Wm. Hamilton, Jr. "Daddy"	Feb. 22, 1894-Aug. 3, 1972	16-391
ADKINS, Ida Mae Peavy "Mama"	Feb. 26, 1896 - July 15, 1980	16-392
ADKINS, Imogene	May 30, 1933 - July 1, 1934	16-393
TEMPLETON, Inf. s/o M/M R.L.	No Dates – No Info	16-394
TEMPLETON, Robert Lewis 'Daddy"	Oct. 2, 1904-Apr. 15, 1950	16-395
TEMPLETON, Essie P.	Dec. 23, 1906 - Nov. 2, 1957	16-396
DOLLAR LOT – Small upright marble piece to indicate grave		16-397
DOLLAR, M.E. w/o J.F. Dollar	Apr. 20, 1851 - Aug. 19, 1909	16-398
(This appears to be a discarded marker which was replaced by Emily Dollar's new marker on Row 4-81)		
STEWART, Julius [Double Marker]	1869 - 1946	16-399
STEWART, Mary, w/o Julius [Double Marker]	1872 - 1928	16-400
CHEEK, Audrey Lee, d/o C.T. & R.M. Cheek	1920 - 1921	17-401
CHEEK, Charlie T. [Double Marker]	1900 - 1964	17-402
CHEEK, Ruby S., w/o Charlie T. [Double Marker]	1902 - 1952	17-403
CHEEK, Faye Dell "Wife & Mother"	Sept.19,1909 – Aug.2,1986	17-404
WALDRIP, Wynell	June 15, 1925 - Feb.2, 1962	17-405
CHRISTMAS, Inf. s/o C.L. & Julia H.	No Dates	17-406
CHRISTMAS, Inf. d/o C.L. & Julia H.	No Dates	17-407
CHRISTMAS, Inf. s/o C.L. & Julia H.	No Dates	17-408
CHRISTMAS, Inf. d/o C.L. & Julia H.	No Dates	17-409

LANE CEMETERY - DOOLY COUNTY, GEORGIA

CHRISTMAS, C. Lee	Apr. 1, 1898 - Dec. 19, 1976	17-410
CHRISTMAS, Julia H., w/o C. Lee	Jan.30,1901 - May 3, 1976	17-411
CHRISTMAS, Charles C.	July 16, 1872 - July 8, 1932	17-412
CHRISTMAS, Lottie H., w/o Chas. C.	June 6, 1872 - Apr. 19, 1948	17-413
SANGSTER, Silas W.	Apr. 28, 1899 - Mar. 11, 1935	17-414
SANGSTER, Elizar Jane "Mother"	May 20, 1876 - July 26, 1944	17-415
SANGSTER, Lee Roy	Sept. 24, 1906 - Jan. 11, 1923	17-416
SANGSTER, James Charlie	Apr. 27, 1902 - Dec. 19, 1979	17-417
SANGSTER, Essie M.	Mar. 4, 1904 - Jan. 7, 1925	17-418
BRADFORD, James F. "Daddy"	Sept. 10, 1915 - Oct. 3, 1978	17-419
BAILEY, Inf. s/o Charles & Leone	Nov. 17, 1937 B & D	17-420
BAILEY, Charlie D. "Daddy"	Aug. 1, 1902 - July 1, 1985	17-421
BAILEY, Leone P.'Mother"	July 16, 1904 - Apr. 27, 1977	17-422
CHRISTMAS, C. L.	June 1, 1905 - Jan. 6, 1939	17-423
CHRISTMAS, Unmarked Adult Next to C.L. Christmas, Prob. Wife		17-424
BRANTLEY, Richard Anthony	Jan. 8, 1959 - Jan. 13, 1959	17-425
BRANTLEY, Mildred	Mar. 18, 1920 - Feb. 22, 2003	17-426
BRANTLEY, Dewey WW II Navy	Mar. 31, 1921 - Dec. 9, 2003	17-427
BRANTLEY, Dewey, Sr.	Apr. 17, 1900 - Jan. 9, 1954	17-428
BARRY, Mary E. ???	Died Jun 10, 1922 [Hilton Lot]	18-429
HILTON, Sebron B.	Dec. 24, 1872 - June 27, 1944	18-430
HILTON, Mary Y. Hilton	July 20, 1883 - Oct. 9, 1936	18-431
HILTON, S. T. WW II (Double Marker)	Jan. 29, 1915 - Apr. 12, 1971	18-432
HILTON, Allene M. "Mother" (Double Marker)	1915 - 1990	18-433
YAWN, W. T. [Double Marker]	1886 - 1973	18-434
YAWN, Eva C. [Double Marker]	1893 - 1962	18-435
YAWN, Wendell T. AF	Aug. 25, 1931 - Nov. 11, 1953	18-436
YAWN, Thelma Lavern	Feb. 1998 - Oct. 5, 1998	18-437
YAWN, Nezzie Lee Dickerson	Nov. 3, 1913 - July 28, 1946	18-438
YAWN, Willie Preston	Mar. 29, 1914 - July 30, 1991	18-439
UNMARKED Adult - Cement Slab-Cement block on top – No Info		18-440
UNMARKED Adult – Cement Slab – No Info		18-441
SWEARINGEN, Charlie B. "Daddy"	Nov. 20, 1891-Aug. 3, 1959	18-442
SWEARINGEN, Donnie Ree	June 28, 1892 - May 3, 1975	18-443
CHRISTMAS, Elijah "Daddy"	July 19, 1900 - Jan. 14, 1957	19-444
CHRISTMAS, Naomi M. "Mama"	Mar. 25, 1903 - June 15, 1973	19-445
ROUNTREE, J. M.	May 11, 1868 - Mar. 12, 1931	19-446
ROUNTREE, Adult Slab – Unmarked-next to J.M.		19-447
CHRISTMAS, Nettie S. "Mother"	July 29, 1908 - April 20, 1934	19-448
CHRISTMAS LOT – Adult Unmarked Slab		19-449
CHRISTMAS, Madison [Double Marker]	1874 - 1945	19-450
CHRISTMAS, Maude [Double Marker] w/o Madison	1878 - 1964	19-451

LANE CEMETERY - DOOLY COUNTY, GEORGIA

ABBOTT, M. E.	Dec. 13, 1897 - July 19, 1981	19-452
ABBOTT, Frances Edna	Dec. 12, 1902 - Oct. 19, 1995	19-453
ABBOTT, Rev. Troy Lee	Nov. 16, 1919 - June 28, 1974	19-454
[Father of seven, Minister to Many] "Daddy"		
ABBOTT, Eddie, Jr.	May 25, 1929 – only date	19-455
UNMARKED Adult – Cement Slab – Badly Broken but not disturbed		19-456
STARR, David E.	Mar. 1, 1965 – Only Date	19-457
NOBLE, Inf. d/o M/M Earl Noble	Feb. 16, 1943 – Only Date	19-458
STARR, Jere Grant	Nov. 12, 1934 – Only date	19-459
STARR, Glenda Noble	Nov. 10, 1941 – Only Date	19-460
NOBLE, Ruby Abbott	Nov. 15, 1917 - Feb. 12, 1946	19-461
ABBOTT, Alfred	Apr. 16, 1892 - June 17, 1934	19-462
ABBOTT, Lena Christmas	Aug. 1, 1892 - Jan. 20, 1985	19-463
ABBOTT, Inf. s/o M/M Alfred Abbot	Nov. 21, 1916-Nov. 29,1916	19-464
ABBOTT, Inf. s/o M/M Alfred Abbott	Dec. 22, 1921 Only Date	19-465
THOMPSON, Ernest Larry	Mar.4, 1938 – Only Date	19-466
THOMPSON, Ernest "Ernie"	July 2, 1908 - June 30, 1955	19-467
THOMPSON, Mildred A.	July 8, 1913 - Oct. 2, 2003	19-468
EVERETT, Zeke "Daddy"	Oct. 3, 1908 - Aug. 14, 1978	19-469
EVERETT, Lillian Harpe "Mother"	Oct. 20, 1912 - Jan. 21, 1998	19-470
EVERETT, Infant Son	Mar. 31, 1940 - Mar. 31, 1940	19-471
EVERETT, Palmer J.	July 26, 1935 - Dec. 1, 1935	19-472
EVERETT, Bobby Gene	Aug. 10, 1948 - Oct. 11, 1948	19-473
CHRISTMAS, Willie Lee	Apr. 2, 1902 - July 24, 1977	19-474
CHRISTMAS, Ola Mae	Dec. 3, 1911 - July 6, 2000	19-475
CHRISTMAS, Inf. s/o Lee & Mae Christmas	1938 Only Date	19-476
CHRISTMAS, Inf. s/o Lee & Mae Christmas	1945 Only Date	19-477
WOOD, Virgil Jackson	May 12, 1890 - Mar. 4, 1973	20-478
WOOD, Hedge B.	Apr. 26, 1882 - Oct. 25, 1955	20-479
WOOD, Bryant A.	Nov. 15, 1883 - Oct. 22, 1925	20-480
WOOD, Martha Lula	Aug. 13, 1877 - Jan. 10, 1944	20-481
WOOD, J. I., Sr.	Dec. 20, 1875 - Feb. 11, 1956	20-482
SEGO, Chester Lee	Oct. 18, 1888 - Mar. 2, 1958	20-483
SEGO, Bertha Sangster	Apr. 18, 1892 - Mar. 1, 1952	20-484
SANGSTER, Amanda S.	Feb. 28, 1875 - Nov. 19, 1935	20-485
SANGSTER, William T.	Jan. 3, 1861 - June 18, 1931	20-486
SANGSTER, Carl W. [Funeral Home Marker]	1908 - 1986	20-487
SANGSTER, Robert "Daddy"	Nov. 15, 1902 - Mar. 22, 1982	20-488
SANGSTER, Thelma H. "Mama"	May 16, 1907 - Jan. 31, 1997	20-489
DAVIS, Fletcher D.	Dec. 27, 1871 - June 22, 1943	20-490
[Old marker says: Dec. 28,1892 – June 5, 1943 GA death index gives age at death as 71]		
DAVIS, Mary T.	Oct. 17, 1893 - Mar. 27, 1968	20-491
BURCH, John H. "Daddy"	Feb. 5, 1892 - Jan. 3, 1935	20-492

LANE CEMETERY - DOOLY COUNTY, GEORGIA

YAWN, Mary Burch, w/o John H. Burch	Sept. 1, 1896–Jan. 13, 1972	20-493
BUSSEY, Lottie Beatrice Burch	Jan. 31, 1919 - May 2, 1997	20-494
BRYAN, Mildred Lucile	June 3, 1916 - Jan. 29, 1965	20-495
BURCH, Charles J., Sr.	Mar. 8, 1932 - Feb. 13, 2002	20-496
BRYAN, Thomas Chester [Vietnam]	Apr. 18, 1952-Dec. 21, 1999	20-497
BRYAN, Joan D., w/o Thos. C.	Dec. 24, 1953 - Apr. 10. 1975	20-498
CHRISTMAS, George B.	Oct. 22, 1890 - Feb. 22, 1936	20-499
CHRISTMAS, Edie Mae	Jan. 5, 1901 - July 25, 1936	20-500
SANGSTER, Thomas M.	July 24, 1902 - Nov. 25, 1984	20-501
SANGSTER, Cardine S., w/o T.M.	Dec. 6, 1905 - Dec. 14, 1988	20-502
SANGSTER, J. N.	July 28, 1867 - Mar. 27, 1938	20-503
SANGSTER, Morgie Elizabeth	May 13, 1886 - Dec. 28, 1943	20-504
SANGSTER, Grady Curtis	Nov. 12, 1912 - Mar. 12, 1974	20-505
SANGSTER, Curtis [Picture]	Dec. 16, 1947 - Nov. 13, 1963	20-506
SANGSTER, Herman C.	June 1, 1910 - June 2, 1988	20-507
SANGSTER, Hassie P.	Aug. 28, 1912 - Oct. 10, 1998	20-508
HOLMES, Sallie Ward	Feb. 17, 1874 - June 18, 1938	20-509
HOLMES, Arlie O.	Aug. 31, 1907 - Feb. 22, 1978	20-510
HOLMES, Estelle Christmas	Oct. 25, 1912 - June 10, 1993	20-511
HOLMES, William Roy	Oct. 22, 1935 - Jan. 14, 1953	20-512
LOVELL, J. Franklin "Frank" [See Warbington]	Jan. 30, 1903 - Feb. 5, 1979	20-513
WARBINGTON, Blanche J. Devinny Lovell "Miss Blanche" [See J. Frank Lovell]	Aug. 26, 1914 - Mar. 8, 1989	20-514

ALPHABETICAL INDEX

ABBOTT, Inf. s/o M/M Alfred Abbot19-464
ABBOTT, Inf. s/o M/M Alfred Abbot19-465
ABBOTT, Alfred 19-462
ABBOTT, Eddie, Jr. 19-455
ABBOTT, Frances Edna 19-453
ABBOTT, Lena Christmas 19-463
ABBOTT, M. E. 19-452
ABBOTT, Rev. Troy Lee 19-454

ABEAR, Dorothy Hatcher 6-142

ADKINS LOT, Unmarked Baby Slab 15-371
ADKINS, Ida Mae Peavy 16-392
ADKINS, Imogene 16-393
ADKINS, John Alfred 15-368
ADKINS, Laura Ann Louisa 15-370
ADKINS, Mattie Ryan 15-367
ADKINS, William H. 15-369

ADKINS, Wm. Hamilton, Jr. 16-391

AKRIDGE, Nora O. 4-69
AKRIDGE, Robert C. 4-68

ALFORD, Annie Kight 4-55
ALFORD, Walter Hayes 4-54

ALMAND, Elizabeth Grantham 7-165

ALTMAN, Evelyn 9-215

LANE CEMETERY - DOOLY COUNTY, GEORGIA

ALTMAN, Littleton Mitchell	9-221
ALTMAN, Zadah Letitia Coppedge	9-222
AMBROSE, Joyce Howard	4-58
BAILEY, Inf.s/o Charles & Leone	17-420
BAILEY, Charlie D.	17-421
BAILEY, Hattie Jurell	2-17
BAILEY, Irene S.	2-19
BAILEY, Lee H., Sr.	2-18
BAILEY, Leone P.	17-422
BAILEY, Oscar Samuel	2-16
BAILEY, Samuel Glynn	2-20
BARR, Louise Brown	15-351
BARR, Paul Edwin	15-350
BARRY, Mary E.	18-429
BOECKELMAN, George	5-92
BOECKELMAN, Mary Etta Ward Bowen	5-93
BOWEN, Ella Mae R.	5-86
BOWEN, Robert Asbury, Sr.	5-94
BRADFORD, James F.	17-419
BRAGG, Effie Peavy	14-343
BRAGG, Melger Frank	14-342
BRAGG, Virgie Clyde	14-341
BRANTLEY, Dewey, Sr.	17-428
BRANTLEY, Dewey	17-427
BRANTLEY, Mildred	17-426
BRANTLEY, Richard Anthony	17-425
BRIDGES, Maude Lee Y.	12-296
BRITT, Mrs. Annie K.	3-32
BRITT, Charlie, Sr.	3-38
BRITT, Charlie Franklin	3-31
BRITT, Mrs. Fannie	3-36
BRITT, Grady	3-33
BRITT, Jimmie	3-37
BRITT, Maudie Lee	3-35
BRITT, Mrs. Minnie Lee	3-34
BRITT, Ottis H.	3-30
BROWN, Albert A.	15-353
BROWN, Leeora Walden	15-354
BROWN, Martha Amon	15-355
BROWN, Theron Manley	15-352
BROWN, Thomas Reese	15-356
BRYAN, Joan D.	20-498
BRYAN, Mildred Lucile	20-495
BRYAN, Thomas Chester	20-497
BRYANT, Annie Eliza	6-139
BRYANT, Catherine M.	6-141
BRYANT, J.P.	11-275
BRYANT, Minnie Lane Bryant Christmas	11-276
BRYANT, William E.	6-140
BULLINGTON, Anthony C.	12-292
BULLINGTON, Clara T.	12-293
BURCH, Charles J., Sr.	20-496
BURCH, John H.	20-492
BUSH – New Large Empty Lot	2-25
BUSH, Callie S.	5-84
BUSH, Clyatt H.	5-82
BUSH, John Tip	5-85
BUSH, Pauline Mullis	5-83
BUSSEY, Lottie Beatrice Burch	20-494
CALLAWAY, Sarah W.	16-382
CAPRIO, Margaret N.[Nobles]	15-376
CARLISLE, Mrs. Amanda	12-287
CARLISLE, James	12-286

LANE CEMETERY - DOOLY COUNTY, GEORGIA

CARLISLE, James Bennett	13-306
CARLISLE, James Ernest	13-304
CARLISLE, James T.	13-308
CARLISLE, Mary Ann	13-309
CARLISLE, Mary Jackson	13-303
CARLISLE, Minnie Gibson	14-333
CARLISLE, Sarah Melinda	13-307
CARLISLE, Thomas Clyde [Sr.]	14-332
CARLISLE, Thomas Clyde, Jr.	14-335
CARLISLE, Thomas Howell	13-305
CARLISLE, William Hayes	14-334

CARR, Annie Clide	13-328
CARR, Edward Perry	13-329
CARR, Ina Ruth	13-330
CARR, Ione Dillard	14-347
CARR, Mary Ann	14-349
CARR, Milton Hawkins	14,348

CHEEK, Audrey Lee	17-401
CHEEK, Charlie T.	17-402
CHEEK, Faye Dell	17-404
CHEEK, Ruby S.	17-403

CHRISTMAS, Inf. s/o D.S. & Ola	8-171
CHRISTMAS, Inf. s/o N.T.&Verona	8-178
CHRISTMAS, Inf. s/o C.L.& Julia H.	17-406
CHRISTMAS, Inf. d/o C.L.& Julia H.	17-407
CHRISTMAS, Inf.s/o C.L. & Julia H.	17-408
CHRISTMAS, Inf. d/o C.L.& Julia H.	17-409
CHRISTMAS, Inf.s/o Lee & Mae	19-476
CHRISTMAS, Inf.s/o Lee & Mae	19-477
CHRISTMAS LOT, Unmarked Child	8-190
CHRISTMAS LOT, Unmarked Child	8-191
CHRISTMAS LOT, Unmarked Child	8-193
CHRISTMAS LOT, ROCK	9-232
CHRISTMAS LOT, ROCK	9-233
CHRISTMAS LOT, ROCK	9-234
CHRISTMAS LOT, ROCK	9-235
CHRISTMAS LOT, ROCK	9-236
CHRISTMAS LOT, Adult Slab	19-449
CHRISTMAS, Aggie Winifred	9-228
CHRISTMAS, Annie Pearl	8-179
CHRISTMAS, Arthur T.	8-172
CHRISTMAS, Berter	10-258
CHRISTMAS, C. L.	17-423
CHRISTMAS, Unmarked Adult	17-424
CHRISTMAS, C. Lee	17-410
CHRISTMAS, Carrie	9-229
CHRISTMAS, Charles C.	17-412
CHRISTMAS, Claude E.	8-177
CHRISTMAS, Cynthia Myram	8-180
CHRISTMAS, Daniel S.	8-170
CHRISTMAS, Edie Mae	20-500
CHRISTMAS, Elijah	19-444
CHRISTMAS, George B.	20-499
CHRISTMAS, Georgia Ann Henrietta	8-182
CHRISTMAS, Lottie H.	17-413
CHRISTMAS, Ida M.	8-187
CHRISTMAS, Jewell L.	8-186
CHRISTMAS, Juanita J.	8-195
CHRISTMAS, Julia H.	17-411
CHRISTMAS, L. B.	8-184
CHRISTMAS, Leola P.	8-169
CHRISTMAS, Madison	19-450
CHRISTMAS, Mary Frances Draughon Christmas Hill	9-238
CHRISTMAS, Maude	19-451
CHRISTMAS, Minnie Belle	8-183
CHRISTMAS, N. T. [Sr.?]	8-181
CHRISTMAS, N. T.	8-176
CHRISTMAS, Naomi M.	19-445
CHRISTMAS, Nathan	9-237
CHRISTMAS, Nettie S.	19-448
CHRISTMAS, Ola Mae	19-475
CHRISTMAS, Sallie B.	8-189
CHRISTMAS, Mrs. T. T.	8-173
CHRISTMAS, Unmarked Adult (T.T.Christmas?)	8-174
CHRISTMAS, Verona	8-175
CHRISTMAS, Wilbur J.	8-194
CHRISTMAS, William E.	8-188
CHRISTMAS, William Homer	8-192
CHRISTMAS, Willie Lee	19-474

COLEMAN, Andrew L.	5-113

LANE CEMETERY - DOOLY COUNTY, GEORGIA

COLEMAN, Ludie S.	5-114
COLEMAN, Marion W.	6-124
CONNER, Barto F.	9-211
CONNER, Leona	9-210
COPPEDGE, F. C.	9-220
COPPEDGE, F. C.	9-231
COPPEDGE, Lorenza Howard [Sr.]	9-209
COPPEDGE, Lorenza Howard, Jr.	9-213
COPPEDGE, Martha Elizabeth	9-230
COPPEDGE, Mary Leona	9-208
COPPEDGE, Ruby Lee	9-212
COPPEDGE, Zadah	9-239
COX, Unmarked – Baby Slab	10-259
COX, Unreadable – Baby Slab	10-262
COX, Rock for Baby Grave	10-264
COX LOT, Rocks - Indicating Grave	10-266
COX LOT, Rocks - Indicating Grave	10-267
COX, Ava L.	10-261
COX, Lussie	10-263
COX, William B.	10-265
COX, William T.	10-260
DANIELS, Annie S.	5-99
DAVIS, Fletcher D.	20-490
DAVIS, Mary T.	20-491
DAY, Permelier	4-71
DILLARD, Curtis Wilbur, Jr.	8-207
DILLARD, Fannie D.	8-206
DILLARD, Hubert	6-145
DILLARD, James R.	8-205
DILLARD, Ola Mae	6-146
DOLLAR, marble piece	16-397
DOLLAR, Emily	4-81
DOLLAR, F. J.	4-80
DOLLAR, M.E.	16-398

EVERETT, Inf.Twin Sons of M/M E.H.	4-73
EVERETT, Infant Son	19-471
EVERETT, Bobby Gene	19-473
EVERETT, Ed Henry	4-76
EVERETT, James M	4-74
EVERETT, Lillian Harpe	19-470
EVERETT, Lissie Dunaway	4-75
EVERETT, Maggie Mae	4-72
EVERETT, Palmer J.	19-472
EVERETT, Zeke	19-469
FELTS, F. M.	9-224
FLOURNOY LOT	2-14, 2-15
GANAS, Adult Slab	9-247
GANAS, Adult Slab	9-248
GANAS, Edward Lee	9-249
GLENN, Mrs. Ethel M.	7-163
GORE, Gertrude	9-219
GORE, Wiley S.	9-218
GRANTHAM, Audry	7-162
GRANTHAM, J. W.	7-164
GRIFFIN, Adult slab	9-216
GRIFFIN, Samuel D.	9-217
GURR, Bobby Earl	12-279
HARRELL, J. C.	8-166
HARRELL, Johnny	8-168
HARRELL, Olline C.	8-167
HATCHER, Louise D.	6-144
HATCHER, Robert C., Sr.	6-143
HENLEY, Thelma Ward	5-96
HILTON, Allene M.	18-433
HILTON, Mary Y.	18-431

LANE CEMETERY - DOOLY COUNTY, GEORGIA

HILTON, S. T.	18-432
HILTON, Sebron B.	18-430
HOLMES, Albert Chester	8-204
HOLMES, Arlie O.	20-510
HOLMES, Bessie Lou	8-203
HOLMES, Estelle Christmas	20-511
HOLMES, Joyce Virginia	8-202
HOLMES, Sallie Ward	20-509
HOLMES, William Edward	8-201
HOLMES, William Roy	20-512
HOLT, Annie Lillian	14-337
HOLT, Birdie Evelyn	14-339
HOLT, Ernestine T.	2-24
HOLT, Henry	13-317
HOLT, James L.	2-23
HOLT, Lewis Leonard	14-336
HOLT, Loys Eugene 'Sonny"	14-338
HOLT, Mrs. Lula	13-315
HOLT, Rayford	13-316
HOLT, Thomas	14-340
HOLT, W. H.	13-314
HOWARD, Inf.s/o Rayford & Margaret	4-63
HOWARD, Carl Rayford	4-61
HOWARD, Ethel Peavy	4-65
HOWARD, James Derwood	4-64
HOWARD, James T., Jr.	4-60
HOWARD, John	6-127
HOWARD, Joseph Thomas "Tom"	4-66
HOWARD, Louisa "Lula"	4-67
HOWARD, Margaret Bryson	4-62
HOWARD, Zilphia H.	6-126
HUDGENS, Josephene	9-245
HUDGENS, Mrs. Mary A.	9-244
HUDGENS, Silas W.	9-242
HUDGINS, Mrs. Lou	9-243
HUTCHISON, Ellie W.	5-108
HUTCHISON, Glen K.	5-107

HUTTO, Unmarked Adult Slab	5-112
HUTTO, Alice	5-111
HUTTO, Anna D.	3-42
HUTTO, B. Clyde	3-43
HUTTO, Cossie B.	3-44
HUTTO, H. S.	14-344
HUTTO, Helen Ruth	3-45
HUTTO, J. W.	5-110
HUTTO, Jimmie Elzie	3-40
HUTTO, Unmarked Adult (John H. Hutto?)	3-41
HUTTO, Lyra _____??? (Lydia A.)	14-345
HUTTO, Unkown	14-346
HUTTO, Willie Franklin	3-39
JACKSON, Billy	3-29
JACKSON, Curtis E.	15-358
JACKSON, James Clyde	3-27
JACKSON, Lena Mae	3-28
JACKSON, Luther Alvin	15-362
JACKSON, Unmarked Adult	15-363
JACKSON, Willie B.	15-357
JOHNSON, Charles McLin	1-1
JONES, Lola	9-214
KELLY, Frances Peavy	13-324
KIGHT, Theodus	4-56
KING, Mary Grace	1-5
LAMB, Norman B.	11-277
LANE, C. Teab	10-253
LANE, Charles E.	7-147
LANE, Clarence T.	10-251
LANE, J. R. C.	7-152
LANE, Mrs. J. R. C.	7-153
LANE, Jasper N.	10-257
LANE, Lucissa L.	10-256
LANE, Mary Susan Bourne "Mollie"	7-149

LANE CEMETERY - DOOLY COUNTY, GEORGIA

LANE, Mattie Loretta	10-252
LANE, Nannie B.	10-254
LANE, Rufas B.	10-255
LANE, W. L. H.	7-148
LEWIS, Lula Mae	4-78
LEWIS, M. L.	4-79
LEWIS, Richard E.	4-77
LOVELL, J. Franklin "Frank"	20-513
LUPO, Inf.d/o M/M R. N. Lupo	6-131
LUPO, Darca Nancy	10-269
LUPO, Henry Moses	10-270
LUPO, John Wesley	10-271
LUPO, Perlina	10-268
MANGANO, Lawrence Anthony	8-196
MANGANO, Minnie L.	8-197
MANGANO, Stephen P.	8-198
MATHIAS, Annelle S.	5-91
MATHIAS, Donald H.	5-90
MIXON, Norma S.	1-4
MOSS, Mrs. Mary Moss	3-50
MC DANIEL, Thomas H.	5-119
NEWELL, Clarence M.	10-250
NEWELL, Julian	9-225
NEWELL, Unmarked Adult slab	9-226
NOBLE LOT Cement covered brick upright-unusual shape	6-133
NOBLE, Child's Oven Crypt	6-134
NOBLE, Inf.d/o M/M Earl Noble	19-458
NOBLE, Miss A.	6-132
NOBLES, Child's Oven Crypt	6-138
NOBLES, Inf. d/o James E. & M.E.	6-136
NOBLES, Amanda H.	15-377
NOBLES, Amanda Lee	16-388
NOBLES, Benett	6-137
NOBLES, Eva C.	16-390
NOBLES, L.	12-288
NOBLES, L. O./Q.	16-389
NOBLES, Margaret E.	12-289
NOBLES, Matilda	6-135
NOBLES, O. Lawton	15-379
NOBLE, Ruby Abbott	19-461
NOBLES, William R.	15-378
PEACOCK, Slab (s/o S.E. Peacock?)	7-155
PEACOCK, S. E.	7-154
PEACOCK, Sallie O.	7-151
PEACOCK, William S.	7-150
PEAVY, Inf. s/o E.J.& L. H.	13-319
PEAVY, Baby, Slab, Cement	15-372
PEAVY, Adron D.	13-322
PEAVY, Eli Joseph	13-320
PEAVY, Elsie Pearl	15-364
PEAVY, Fairy I.	13-318
PEAVY, Hassie Carlisle	13-321
PEAVY, Ida L. Taylor	12-291
PEAVY, Irma Carlisle Peavy	15-366
PEAVY, J. A.	12-290
PEAVY, James Clinton	15-365
PEAVY, James Tippett "Tip"	2-22
PEAVY, James William	2-21
PEAVY, Lena B. Moore	13-323
PEAVY, Lena Gwendolyn	15-373
POPE, Lola C. [Christmas Lot]	8-185
POSS/MOSS, Baby Slab	3-47
POSS/MOSS, Baby Slab	3-48
POSS/MOSS, Adult Slab "Looks New"	3-49
POSS LOT, Adult Slab	15-374
POSS, Henry H.	15-375
POSS, James E.	3-52
POSS, Lizzie M.	3-51

LANE CEMETERY - DOOLY COUNTY, GEORGIA

REED, Howell L.	13-311
REED, Martha Joyce	13-313
REED, Ruby Holt	13-312
ROGERS, Unmarked-Small Adult	5-89
ROGERS, Buck R.	5-88
ROGERS, Lillie Christmas	5-87
ROUNTREE, J. M.	19-446
ROUNTREE, Adult Slab next to J.M.	19-447
ROUNDTREE, Amanda	12-285
ROUNDTREE, J. D.	12-284
ROUNDTREE, Maggie	12-283
ROUNDTREE, s/o ?? Old Marker	9-223
ROUNDTREE, Willie Reece	9-227
SANGSTER, New Large Empty Lot	2-26
SANGSTER, Inf/o M/M B. F.	5-115
SANGSTER, Inf./o B. F.	5-116
SANGSTER, Amanda S.	20-485
SANGSTER, Ashley H.	5-103
SANGSTER, Benjamin F.	5-118
SANGSTER, Cardine S.	20-502
SANGSTER, Carl W.	20-487
SANGSTER, Curtis	20-506
SANGSTER, Elizar Jane	17-415
SANGSTER, Ernest Floyd	6-128
SANGSTER, Essie M.	17-418
SANGSTER, Eula B.	5-97
SANGSTER, General W.	5-102
SANGSTER, Grady Curtis	20-505
SANGSTER, Hamilton A.	5-100
SANGSTER, Hassie P.	20-508
SANGSTER, Herman C.	20-507
SANGSTER, J. N.	20-503
SANGSTER, J. R. C.	1-2
SANGSTER, James Charlie	17-417
SANGSTER, Lee Roy	17-416
SANGSTER, Mary S.	5-104
SANGSTER, Minnie Ellis	6-129
SANGSTER, Morgie Elizabeth	20-504
SANGSTER, Ola Louise Lane	1-3

SANGSTER, Robert	20-488
SANGSTER, Robert H.	5-98
SANGSTER, Silas W.	17-414
SANGSTER, Susie W.	5-117
SANGSTER, Tee	5-109
SANGSTER, Thelma H.	20-489
SANGSTER, Thomas M.	20-501
SANGSTER, Virgil Erwin	6-130
SANGSTER, William T.	20-486
SANGSTER, Zollie H.	5-101
SEGO, Bertha Sangster	20-484
SEGO, Chester Lee	20-483
STANFORD (Only name)	3-53
STARR, David E.	19-457
STARR, Glenda Noble	19-460
STARR, Jere Grant	19-459
STEWART, Derrell H.	4-70
STEWART, Julius	16-399
STEWART, Leon H. [Hutto Lot]	3-46
STEWART, Mary	16-400
SWEARINGEN, Charlie B	18-442
SWEARINGEN, Donnie Ree	18-443
TEMPLETON, Inf.s/o M/M R.L.	16-394
TEMPLETON, Essie P.	16-396
TEMPLETON, Robert Lewis	16-395
THOMPSON, Ernest "Ernie"	19-467
THOMPSON, Ernest Larry	19-466
THOMPSON, Mildred A.	19-468
UNKNOWN, Extra Cement/Graves?	4-57
UNKNOWN, Adult	1-6
UNKNOWN, Adult Slab	6-125
UNKNOWN, Adult (Marble Upright)	7-157
UNKNOWN, Adult (Marble Upright)	7-158
UNKNOWN, Adult (Marble Upright)	7-159
UNKNOWN, Adult Cement slab	7-161

LANE CEMETERY - DOOLY COUNTY, GEORGIA

UNKNOWN, Adult, Angel	8-199
UNKNOWN, Adult, Angel	8-200
UNKNOWN, Adult, brick w/cement	9-241
UNKNOWN, Adult, Cement slab	12-278
UNKNOWN, Adult, Cement Slab	15-359
UNKNOWN, Adult, Cement Slab	15-360
UNKNOWN, Adult, Brick w/Cement	15-361
UNKNOWN Adult, Cement	18-440
UNKNOWN Adult, Cement Slab	18-441
UNKNOWN Adult, Cement Slab	19-456
UNKNOWN, Child (Marble Upright)	7-156
UNKNOWN, Child cement over brick	9-240
UNKNOWN, Child, brick w/cement	9-246
UNKNOWN, Child, Cement slab	14-331
UNKNOWN, Infant Cement slab	7-160
UNKNOWN Lot, Rocks at corners	16-385
UNKNOWN Lot, "C" on corner Markers Christmas Lot ???	16-386
UNKNOWN Lot, "B" on corner Markers	16-387
WALDEN, Austin B.	11-273
WALDEN, Cora Eveline	16-384
WALDEN, Creasy	13-326
WALDEN, Evie	16-381
WALDEN, Henry	13-327
WALDEN, Henry Eddie	13-325
WALDEN, J. T.	11-272
WALDEN, Mae S.	6-121
WALDEN, Marion	16-380
WALDEN Martha Elizabeth	16-383
WALDEN, Nancy Ann	11-274
WALDEN, Oswald M.	6-120
WALDRIP, Wynell	17-405
WALKER, Laura Howard	4-59
WARBINGTON, Blanche J. Devinny Lovell	20-514
WARD, Ann Ferrell	2-13
WARD, E. O., Jr.	5-106
WARD, Edythe Cordie .	2-9
WARD, Evers	2-7
WARD, Georgia D.	2-8
WARD, Gertrude White	2-11
WARD, Rev. J. Clinton M.	2-10
WARD. Mattie	5-95
WARD, Nancy Elizabeth	5-105
WARD, Paul Evers	2-12
WHITE, Birdie Holt	13-310
WHITE, Gerolyn W.	6-123
WHITE, Flem D.	6-122
WOOD, Bertha Porter	12-282
WOOD, Bryant A.	20-480
WOOD, C. B. , Sr.	13-298
WOOD, Carl Buford	12-281
WOOD, Carrie C.	12-299
WOOD, Colan	13-302
WOOD, Edna N.	13-300
WOOD, Hedge B.	20-479
WOOD, J. I., Sr.	20-482
WOOD, Martha Lula	20-481
WOOD, Minor W.	13-301
WOOD, Ramona	13-297
WOOD, Virgil Jackson	20-478
WOOD, Wendell C.	12-280
YAWN, Eva C.	18-435
YAWN, J. R.	12-295
YAWN, Mary Burch	20-493
YAWN, Nezzie Lee Dickerson	18-438
YAWN, Mrs. S. E. (Susan)	12-294
YAWN, Thelma Lavern	18-437
YAWN, W. T.	18-434
YAWN, Wendell T.	18-436
YAWN, Willie Preston	18-439

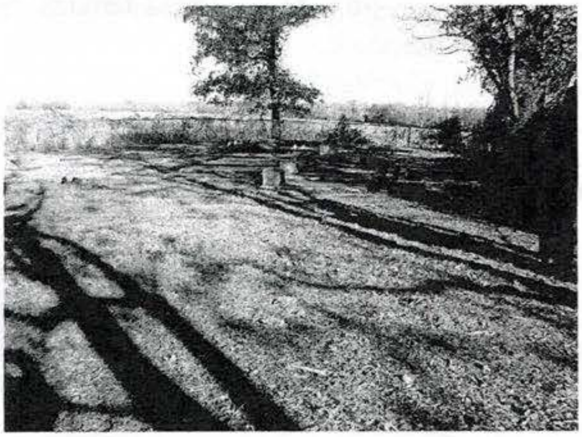
End of Lane Cemetery.
If anyone has additional information on these burials, please contact either Davine V. Campbell at [redacted]
or Helen S. Hudson at
[redacted]

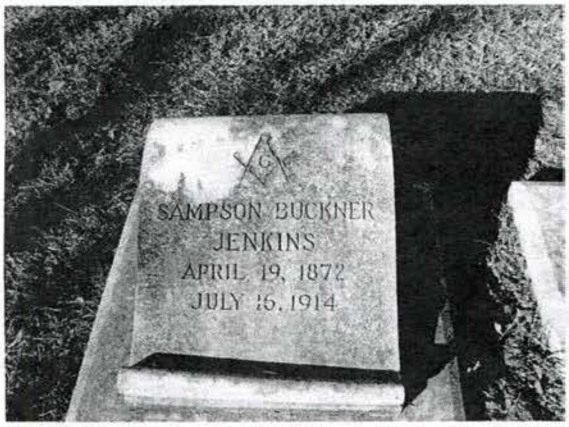
JENKINS CEMETERY DOOLY COUNTY, GEORGIA

(#50 in Powell Book)

Surveyed by Davine V. Campbell & Helen S. Hudson January 2, 2007

Located 1 mi. East of Dooling on Popular Springs Road – Wrought Iron Fence. Recently Cleaned





Sampson Buckner Jenkins

Sarah E. w/o Jno. A. Jenkins

On our first visit to this cemetery, we decided that it was definitely a "winter" cemetery due to the overgrown condition. We were most pleasantly surprised when we returned prepared to battle the brush to find it in this beautiful condition.

DOOLING, Little Ed Dooling s/o Robert Lee & Ruby S. Dooling	Jan. 3, 1912 - April 19, 1913	1-1
DOOLING LOT – Unmarked Adult Slab	No Info	1-2
JENKINS, Inf. s/o C.E. & Inez Jenkins	Feb. 23, 1914 B & D	2-3
JENKINS, Calvin Edwards, Jr. Sgt. U.S. Army – World War II	Mar. 20, 1908 - Jan. 17, 1978	2-4
JENKINS, Maggie	Nov. 7, 1895 - July 17, 1974	2-5
JENKINS, Calvin E, [Sr.] (WOW)	Feb. 3, 1869 - Nov. 12, 1933	2-6
JENKINS, Inez Patrick "Mother"	Jan. 25, 1876 - Aug. 14, 1953	2-7
JENKINS, John A.	May 4, 1906 - Aug. 14, 1910	2-8

JENKINS CEMETRY - DOOLY COUNTY, GEORGIA

s/o C. E. & Inez Jenkins		
JENKINS, Sidney Lamar	Mar. 12, 1912 - April 14, 1967	2-9
JENKINS, Doris	Feb. 23, 1914 - Jan. 20, 1975	2-10
JENKINS, Inf. s/o C.M. & Bertha Jenkins	Jan. 18, 1923 B & D	3-11
JENKINS, Bertha L.	Dec. 17, 1890 - Nov. 10, 1976	3-12
JENKINS, Charlton M.	Nov. 12, 1879 - June 23, 1939	3-13
JENKINS, Annie Wilkes	Apr. 15, 1879 - June 4, 1911	3-14
STEWART, James L., Jr.	Oct. 16, 1946 - June 20, 1970	3-15
s/o Hazel Jenkins Stewart – Nephew of Thaddeus W. Jenkins, Grandson of Bertha Jenkins		
STEWART LOT – Next to James L., Jr. – Indention in the ground, The size of an adult slab, with little flags marking the area ??		3-16
JENKINS, Thaddeus Wise	July 24, 1926 - July 13, 1974	3-17
Son of Charlton M. & Betha L. Jenkins		
JENKINS, John A. CSA	Nov. 14, 1833 - July 4, 1917	4-18
Co. C.55th Ga. Regt. 1862 – 1865 [Old Broken marker replaced]		
JENKINS, Sarah E., w/o John A.	Dec. 1, 1839 - Jan. 20, 1888	4-19
JENKINS, Mary E. Kimsey	Dec. 13, 1834 - June 14, 1877	4-20
[Old, now replaced marker says, Mary E., w/o John A. Jenkins]		
JENKINS, Sampson Buckner [Mason]	April 19, 1872 - July 16, 1914	5-21
JENKINS, Maggie M Patrick	Nov. 25, 1782 - Feb. 19, 1960	5-22
w/o Sampson B. Jenkins		
JENKINS, Inf. d/o S. B. Jenkins	July 25, 1900 B & D	5-23
JENKINS, Inf. s/o S. B. Jenkins	Sept. 16, 1896 B & D	5-24
BARKSDALE, Bessie Jenkins	Sept. 21, 1894 - July 24, 1969	5-25

ALPHABETICAL INDEX

BARKSDALE, Bessie Jenkins 5-25

DOOLING LOT – Unmarked Adult Slab 1-2
DOOLING, Little Ed Dooling, 1-1

JENKINS, Inf. s/o C.E. & Inez Jenkins 2-3
JENKINS, Inf. s/o C.M. & Bertha Jenkins 3-11
JENKINS, Inf. d/o S. B. Jenkins 5-23
JENKINS, Inf. s/o S. B. Jenkins 5-24
JENKINS, Annie Wilkes 3-14
JENKINS, Bertha L. 3-12
JENKINS, Calvin E, [Sr.] 2-6
JENKINS, Calvin Edwards, Jr. 2-4
JENKINS, Charlton M. 3-13
JENKINS, Doris 2-10
JENKINS, Inez Patrick 2-7
JENKINS, John A. 4-18
JENKINS, John A. 2-8
JENKINS, Maggie 2-5
JENKINS, Maggie M Patrick 5-22
JENKINS, Mary E. Kimsey 4-20
JENKINS, Sampson Buckner 5-21
JENKINS, Sarah E. 4-19
JENKINS, Sidney Lamar 2-9
JENKINS, Thaddeus Wise 3-17

STEWART LOT – Next to James L., Jr. –Possible grave 3-16
STEWART, James L., Jr. 3-15

End of Jenkins Cemetery

Pike County, Georgia Marriages

Book A 1823-1831

Contributed by Sandra Morton

These marriages were transcribed from a printed copy of Book A at the Pike County Courthouse which appeared to be a photocopy of the microfilmed original. Pike County was created in December 1822 from Monroe County. Portions of Pike became Upson County in 1824, Spalding County in 1851 and Lamar County in 1920.

Groom	**Bride**	**Date**	**Performed by**:	**License Date**	**Page**
Guilford COOPER	Sarah E. DAVIS	__ May 1823*	Louis Wynn, J.I.C.	__Apr 1823	1
William R. MOORE	Lucy ALFORD	15 Jul 1823	John Moore, J.P.	14 Jul 1823	1
Jonathan J. EADY	Lucy CRAWLEY	23 Oct 1823	John Sessions, J.P.	16 Sep 1823	2
William ASKEW	Winney HENLY	03 Jul 1824	Wm. V. White, J.I.C.	01 Jul 1824	2
Spencer MORRIS	Sarah BASSETT	21 Dec 1823	James Lowrey, J.P.	19 Dec 1823	2-3
Henry EADY	Adeline BURNS	06 Nov 1823	Isaac Rhodes, J.P.	02 Nov 1823	3
Isham EDWARDS	Elizabeth RUFFIN	__ Dec 1823	Allen J. Sims, J.P.	26 Nov 1823	3-4
Nathan M. WATSON	Lucy ROBERTS	17 Dec 1823	Wm. Mitchell, J.I.C.	15 Sep 1823	4
William CHEEK	Temperance PEARA	25 Jan 1824	Allen J. Sims, J.P.	24 Jan 1824	4-5
William B.* OWENS	Mary MITCHELL	11 Apr 1824	William Mitchell, J.I.C.	11 Apr 1824	5

* [License shows "...this _____ day of April 1823" and marriage record shows "...in matrimony by me this ______day of May 1823." The dates may have been inadvertently cut off when the original documents were microfilmed]

*[The Index included the middle initial "B" which does not appear on the license or marriage record.]

Groom	Bride	Date	Performed by:	License Date	Page
Lawson S. SLATTER	Patsey CULVER	21 Jun 1823	William Mitchell, J.I.C.	21 Jun 1823	5-6
Miles BEACH	Delana HAMIEL	07 Sep 1823	William Mitchell, J.I.C.	07 Sep 1823	6
Absolum WELDON	Nancy HILTON	01 Jul 1824	Thomas G. Shehee, J.I.C.	01 Jul 1824	6-7
Thomas B. CLAYTON	Priscilla H. WEATHERS	23 May 1824	Nipper Adams, M.G.	21 May 1824	7
Moses L. DUKE	Sarah MOORE	22 Jul 1824	Joseph Stewart, J.P.	22 Jul 1824	8
James JOINER	Mary WALKER	03 Oct 1824	Wm. V. White, J.I.C.	02 Oct 1824	9
Barney D. MUNSON	Francis A. JINKINS	26 Sep 1824	N. Johnson, J.P.	26 Sep 1824	10
Joseph CROCKET	Sarah PHILLIPS	16 Sep 1824	W. V. White, J.I.C.	16 Sep 1824	10-11
Wm. B. HUDDLESTON	Polly HOWARD	19 Sep 1824	Henry P. White, J.P.	18 Sep 1824	11
James LAUFTIN	Lucy* MEADOWS	12 Sep 1824	Amos McClendon, J.P.	11 Sep 1824	12
Baker JONES	Elizabeth JONES	27 Sep 1824	Isaac Morris, J.P.	[no date]	12-13
John SMALLWOOD	Delila LOGAN	07 Oct 1824	Joseph Sturges, J.P.	04 Oct 1824	13
Alfred WIGGINS	Nancy SCOTT	**	**	12 Feb 1825	13-14

*[License shows "Lucy Meadows" as bride, but marriage record shows "Nancy Meadows." The Index shows "L. Meadows."]

**[The entire page 14 was missing.]

Groom	Bride	Date	Performed by:	License Date	Page
R. MANGHAM	M GRANT	**			14
Joseph IRWIN	Eliza MANGHAM	25 Nov 1824	Lewis Wynn, J.P.	24 Nov 1824	14-15
Allen McDANIEL	Sophia WILLIAMS	27 Mar 1825	N. Johnson, J.P.	26 Mar 1825	16
John Fletcher MYRICK	Mary DELOACH	26 May 1824	Robert Collier, J.P.	25 May 1824	16
Thomas MATTHEWS	Matilda JONES	09 Dec 1824	Robert Collier, J.P.	07 Dec 1824	16-17
John MOTTS	Nancy SCOTT	09 Jan 1825	Robert Collier, J.P.	08 Jan 1825	17
Daniel BRIDGES	Celia COLLIER	20 Jan 1825	Robert Collier, J.P.	16 Jan 1825	17-18
Benjamin POSEY	Eliza BERRYHILL	30 Dec 1824	Wm. V. White, J.I.C.	29 Dec 1824	18
James HAMIEL	Pamelia GOLSBY	29 Dec 1824	Allen J. Sims, J.P.	06 Oct 1824	18-19
William C. CANDLER	Martha MOORE	23 Dec 1824	Joseph Sturges, J.P.	13 Dec 1824	19
David SPRADLIN	Sarah STONE	05 Aug 1825	Lewis Daniel, J.I.C.	02 Aug 1825	20
Whitfield HUFF	Elizabeth MARTIN	21 Aug 1825	Lewis Daniel, J.I.C.	20 Aug 1825	20-21
David LYONS	Perunia CARROLL	29 Sep 1825	Lewis Daniel, J.I.C.	29 Sep 1825	21

**[This marriage was recorded in the Index for the missing page 14.]

Groom	**Bride**	**Date**	**Performed by:**	**License Date**	**Page**
Jessee ARWOOD	Mary COBB	01 May 1825	Marcus Ramis, J.P.	30 Apr 1825	22
Isaac SIMMOND	Elizabeth KELLY	12 Sep 1825	Henry P. White, J.P.	08 Sep 1825	22-23
James LAWRENCE	Louisa ASKEW	02 Oct 1825	John Coggin, J.P.	26 Sep 1825	23
William FLOURNOY	Susanna SELF	12 Oct 1825	Daniel Duke, J.P.	28 Aug 1824	24
Jno. W. GARRETT	Centilla IVY	04 Aug 1825	Marcus Varnier, J.P.	04 Aug 1825	24
Abner CHAPMAN	Elizabeth BARRETT	09 Feb 1826	Lewis Daniel, J.P.	25 Jan 1826	25
Saml. LEWIS	Annuntha DEVINE	07 Feb 1826	Malachia Laurance, J.P.	06 Feb 1826	25
Obadiah SCROGGIN	Dicey GRISHAM	14 Mar 1826	Henry P. White, J.P.	11 Mar 1826	26
Thomas J. STEWART	Elvy McCLINDON	23 Mar 1826	Wm. V. White, J.I.C.	23 Mar 1826	26
Nathan EDMONDS	Eleanor TAYLOR	23 Jun 1825	Willis J. Milner, J.P.	22 Jun 1825	27
William LAYFIELD	Deborah PURVINE	19 Jan 1826	Willis J. Milner, J.P.	18 Jan 1826	27
David BARENTIM	Elizabeth SIMONDS	13 Feb 1826	Willis J. Milner, J.P.	13 Feb 1826	28
William WADSWORTH	Ann WADSWORTH	27 Feb 1826	George H. Bryan, J.P.	25 Feb 1826	28
James SANDERS	Sarah SMITH	08 Jan 1826	Jas. C. Holmes, J.P.	02 Jan 1826	29

Groom	Bride	Date	Performed by:	License Date	Page
Evans SHANNON	Harriet Wales ORR	30 Oct 1825	James Lowrey, J.P.	28 Oct 1825	29
Joel-F. CASH	Mary Ann CARROLL	22 Mar 1825*	Lewis Daniel, J.I.C.	22 Mar 1826	29-30

*[The year on the license appears to be 1826, while the marriage record appears to be 1825. The handwriting closely resembles each other]

Groom	Bride	Date	Performed by:	License Date	Page
Jeremiah GRISHAM	Jane SIMS	26 Apr 1826	Henry P. White, J.P.	25 Apr 1826	30
Jno. SIMMONS	Martha GOODSON	04 May 1826	Henry P. White, J.P.	02 May 1826	30
James S. BISHOP	Elizabeth BOMAN	01 Jun 1826	Henry P. White, J.P.	30 May 1826	31
Jeremiah KINDALL	Ann SIMMONS	27 Apr 1826	James Lowrey, J.P.	25 Apr 1826	31
Willis HANCOCK	Tabitha COLLINS	25 Jun 1826	John Coggin, J.P.	22 Jun 1826	31-32
Thomas J. HEAD	Bethany GILDER	11 Jul 1826	James Lowry, J.P.	10 Jul 1826	32
John JOHNSON	Sarah HAWKINS	21 Jul 1826	George H. Bryan, J.P.	17 Jul 1826	32-33
David R. REED	Elizabeth REED	26 Jul 1826	Jno. Hunter, M.G.	26 Jul 1826	33
William BANKS	Elizabeth BATTLE	26 Jun 1826	Joshua Evans, J.P.	23 Jun 1826	34
John SIMS	Mary H. SIMS	28 Jun 1826	Henry P. White, J.P.	26 Jun 1826	34
Isaac W. KING	Sarah PHILLIPS	12 Jul 1826	William G. White, J.P.	26 Jun 1826	35

Groom	**Bride**	**Date**	**Performed by**:	**License Date**	**Page**
A. W. UMPHRIES	Sarah WADE 1826	15 Oct	John Coggins, J.P.	14 Oct 1826	35
P. G. HANCOCK	Milley WHERRY	16 Nov 1826	John Coggins, J.P.	15 Nov 1826	36
William DUEL	Mary MOORE	18 Nov 1826	Sion R. Ballard, J.P.	18 Nov 1826	36
Aron LOCHEART	Francis L. TURRENTINE	26 Nov 1826	John Hunter, M.G.	25 Nov 1826	36-37
Alexander SCOTT	Rebecca MATTOCKS	21 Dec 1826	John Hunter, M.G.	19 Dec 1826	37
Coleman YEARGIN	Darcas DOSSETT	11 Jan 1827	Matthew Orr, J.P.	10 Jan 1827	38
Isaac H. SIMMONS	Barbara ALLEN	18 Jan 1827	Lewis Daniel, J.I.C.	18 Jan 1827	38
Sandford R. NORRIS	Nancy R. BOMAN	30 Jan 1827	Matthew Orr, J.P.	29 Jan 1827	38
William BUSTIN	Mariah J. SIMMONS	01 Feb 1827	Lewis Daniel, J.I.C.	31 Jan 1827	39
Absolem McDANIEL	Matilda JOINER	17 Oct 1824	Wm. V. White, J.I.C.	04 Oct 1824	39
Thos. HICKS	Elizabeth BAUGHN	14 Oct 1824	Wm. V. White, J.I.C.	10 Oct 1824	39-40
Josiah ALLEN	Sarah Ann ATKINSON	26 Dec 1826	Jno. Hunter, M.G.	25 Dec 1826	40
Noah GORDY	Patience TRICE	25 Feb 1827*	Thos. G. Shehee, J.P.	25 Feb 1825	40

*[The year on the license appears to be 1825, while the year on the marriage record appears as 1827.]

Groom	Bride	Date	Performed by:	License Date	Page
Richard BASSETT	Eliza LAUGLEY	11 Jan 1827	John Coggin, J.P.	08 Jan 1827	41
Benjamin B. STEPHENS	Mary YARBOROUGH	15 Mar 1827	Andrew M. Reed, J.P.	02 Mar 1827	41
Peyton BAUGHN	Nancy HICKS	08 Mar 1827	Richard L. Walson,* J.I.C.	06 Mar 1827	41
Robert SMITH	Sophia CENTILL	29 Mar 1827	Richard L. Walson, J.I.C.	22 Mar 1827	42
Solomon W. BLOODWORTH	Lucy THORNTON	15 May 1826	John Sessions, J.P.	05 May 1826	42
Alsey JOHNSON	Mahala LEDBETTER	08 Apr 1827	Jno. Sessions, J.P.	05 Apr 1827	42
Thomas R. BISHOP	Matilda Foster KELLAM	17 Apr 1827	James Lowrey, J.I.C.	14 Apr 1827	43
Matthew ROUDON	Elizabeth Ann ALFORD	09 May 1827	Seaborn B. Irby, J.P.	05 May 1827	43
John BOMAN	Debby THOMAS	06 May 1827	Spencer Stamper, M.G.	03 May 1827	43
Fielding SCROGGIN	Margaret MILLER	30 May 1827	Henry P. White, J.P.	30 May 1827	44
William LEACH	Mary BINGHAM	09 Jun 1827	A. M. Reed, J.P.	09 Jun 1827	44
Jessee STYROM	Sarah GILBERT	27 Jun 1827	Richd. L. Walson J.I.C.	22 Jun 1827	44
Thomas POSEY	Elendora MANGHAM	22 Jul 1827	Neil Urquhart, J.P.	21 Jul 1827	45

*[Walson appears numerous times in the marriage documents spelled variously as "Watson" or "Walton" and is printed by hand as "Walson."]

Groom	Bride	Date	Performed by:	License Date	Page
Adam SIMMONS	Mary MONTGOMERY	12 Jun 1827	Richard L. Walson, J.I.C.	11 Jun 1827	45
Littleton GRIMSLY	Melinda JACKSON	26 Aug 1827	Malachia Laurance, J.P.	25 Aug 1827	45
Elias BRANNAN	Seleta Ann WALLER	02 Sep 1827	Lewis Daniel, J.I.C.	01 Sep 1827	46
Joseph SCOTT	Sarah BURNSIDE	30 Aug 1827	Richard L. Walson, J.I.C.	29 Aug 1827	46
Robert H. MOORE	Mary S. MERONEY	30 Aug 1827	John Sessions, J.P.	25 Aug 1827	46-47
Moody JACKSON	Eliza JOHNSON	21 Aug 1827	John Sessions, J.P.	18 Aug 1827	47
John THORNTON	Elizabeth POOL	25 Sep 1827	George W. Dardin, J.P.	24 Sep 1827	47
Dennis McCLENDON	Celia BOROUGH	25 Sep 1827	Richd. L. Walson, J.I.C.	25 Sep 1827	48
Alexander GUNN	Louisa POWEL	27 Sep 1827	John Sessions, J.P.	26 Sep 1827	48
John STINSON	Nancy JOHNSON	16 Oct 1827	Mark Westmoreland, M.G.	16 Oct 1827	49
Absolem SPRATLIN	Patsey STONE	23 Oct 1827	Lewis Daniel, J.I.C.	23 Oct 1827	49
James B. MOORE	Rebecca PENNINGTON	22 Nov 1827	Malachia Laurance, J.P.	21 Nov 1827	50
Thomas McBURNET	Hannah BATTLE	30 Nov 1827	John Sessions, J.P.	23 Nov 1827	50-51
Robert WESTMORELAND	Elizabeth WILLIAMSON	27 Nov 1827	Mark Westmoreland, M.G.	26 Nov 1827	51

Groom	**Bride**	**Date**	**Performed by:**	**License Date**	**Page**
John SMITH	Elizabeth WADSWORTH	05 Jan 1827	Willis J. Milner, J.P.	05 Jan 1827	51
Samuel McDANIEL	Elizabeth MATTHEWS	18 Jul 1827	Willis J. Milner, J.P.	12 Jul 1827	52
John H. HARTSFIELD	Ann EMBRY	03 Dec 1827	Buford Groce, J.P.	03 Dec 1827	52
Wiley E. MANGHAM	Melinda M. HOLMES	25 Dec 1827	Sinclair Lancaster, J.P.	20 Dec 1827	53
Ellison GRISHAM	Eliza SEAGRAVES	26 Dec 1827	Matthew Orr, J.P.	21 Dec 1827	53
Thomas PETERS	Mascilra [?] FINNEY	02 Jan 1828	Murphy Smith, J.P.	02 Jan 1828	54
James B. SHACKLEFORD	Susan MOORE	15 Jan 1828	H. P. White, J.P.	15 Jan 1828	54
James MATTOX	Theresa STROUD	24 Jan 1828	Mark Westmoreland, M.G.	23 Jan 1828	55
Egbert P. DANIEL	Catharine R. HOWE	07 Feb 1828	Henry Hooten*	05 Feb 1828	55

*[No official designation is given for Henry Hooten. As his name does not appear elsewhere in this book, it is possible that he was an ordained minister, rather than a Justice of the Peace.]

Pledge W. THOMPSON	Elizabeth HARDIN	27 Dec 1827	Thos. G. Shehee, J.P.	25 Dec 1827	56
William PENNINGTON	Eliza COGGIN	14 Feb 1828	Bluford Groce, J.P.	11 Feb 1828	56
Robert WALKER	Mary GERMANY	20 Dec 1827	Neil Urquhart, J.P.	18 Dec 1827	57
Isaac HALL	Beady TOUCHSTONE	24 Feb 1828	Neil Urquhart, J.P.	23 Feb 1828	57

Groom	Bride	Date	Performed by:	License Date	Page
Abel WRIGHT	Delilah COOK	13 Dec 1827	Major Harris, J.P.	08 Dec 1827	58
Jourdan GALLOWAY	Sarah COOK	27 Dec 1827	Major Harris, J.P.	14 Dec 1827	58
Thomas COOK	Susan WRIGHT	03 Jan 1828	Major Harris, J.P.	27 Dec 1827	58-59
William J. ELLIS	Rebecca SNEAD	02 Jan 1828	Barnabas Strickland, M.G.	01 Jan 1828	59
George M. ELLIS	Francis SIMMONS	28 Feb 1828	Sion R. Ballard, J.P.	20 Feb 1828	59-60
Adam BIRD	Elizabeth BUTLER	16 Mar 1828	Mark Slater, J.P.	15 Mar 1828	60
Seaborn B. GRAY	Catherine GERMANY	27 Feb 1823	Neil Urquhart, J.P.	23 Feb 1823	60-61
Clayton JARREL	Mary SELF	23 May 1824	Allen J. Sims, J.P.	06 May 1824	61
Shim THOMPSON	Elizabeth BELL	22 Dec 1827	Spencer Stamper, M.G.	18 Dec 1827	61-62
Thomas GREENE	Nancy POWELL	13 Feb 1828	John Sessions, J.P.	02 Feb 1828	62
S. K. CRAWLEY	Permelia WEATHERBY	06 Apr 1828	John Sessions, J.P.	04 Mar 1828	63
David HOWELL	Nancy DAVIS	26 Mar 1828	Mossy Smith, J.P.	26 Mar 1828	63
Isaiah BURTON	Margaret C. MIMS	02 Apr 1828	Sinclair Lancaster, J.P.	31 Mar 1828	64
James R. HOLSEY	Mary SIMS	09 Mar 1828	B. Strickland, M.G.	07 Mar 1828	64-65

Groom	Bride	Date	Performed by:	License Date	Page
Josiah E. NUNNELLY	Tabitha WEEMS	29 Apr 1828	M. Westmoreland, M.G.	29 Apr 1828	65
William C. OLIVER	Elsey WHITTINGTON	11 May 1828	John Sessions, J.P.	10 May 1828	65-66
Edward T. ELLIOTT	Marsellain LYNCH	05 Jun 1828	Spencer Stamper, M.G.	04 Jun 1828	66
Joshua MILES	Elizabeth HALE	09 Aug 1828	Noah Ford, J.P.	09 Aug 1828	66-67
Allen BRAZILE	Elizabeth SPRADLIN	18 May 1828	Noah Ford, J.P.	16 May 1828	67
Isaac S. WELDON	Martha WHINNCEY	01 Jun 1828	Bluford Groce, J.P.	01 Jun 1828	67-68
Joseph SCOTT	Minerva HOLLADAY	11 Jun 1828	Lewis Daniel, J.I.C.	10 Jun 1828	68
William C. WHALEY	Mary BAUGHN	04 Jul 1828	Neil Urquhart, J.P.	02 Jul 1828	68
John BELCHER	Dicey OVERTON	22 Aug 1828	John Sessions, J.P.	21 Aug 1828	69
John CAMERON	Mary ROSCOE	27 Aug 1828	Lewis Daniel, J.I.C.	27 Aug 1828	69
John JOURDAN	Mary HOLMES	07 Sep 1828	Sinclair Lancaster, J.P.	06 Sep 1828	70
Jacob W. ANDREWS	Mary THOMPSON	24 Sep 1828	John Sessions, J.P.	24 Sep 1828	70
James R. BLANKENSHIP	Eleanor PARKER	17 Sep 1828	A. M. Reed, J.P.	13 Sep 1828	71
Larkin HANCOCK	Mary COLLINS	09 Oct 1828	Malachia Laurence, J.P.	06 Oct 1828	71

Groom	**Bride**	**Date**	**Performed by**:	**License Date**	**Page**
Isaac MATTHEWS	Doriani PARRAMORE	16 Oct 1828	William C. Wilson, J.P.	13 Oct 1828	72
John KINDRICK	Mary ATKINSON	30 Oct 1828	John Sessions, J.P.	27 Oct 1828	72
William DEASON	Honorie LOUREY*	12 Nov 1828	A. M. Reed, J.P.	12 Nov 1828	73

*[The handwriting is difficult to decipher. Her first name may be "Honour" and her last name may be LAWREY.]

Groom	**Bride**	**Date**	**Performed by**:	**License Date**	**Page**
Wiltshire L. SHIPP	Cynthia LANE	04 Dec 1828	Mark Slatter, J.P.	04 Dec 1828	73
Isaac B. WILLIAMSON	Sarah B. FREEMAN	25 Nov 1828	Noah Ford, J.P.	25 Nov 1828	74
James* MILNER	Sarah BELCHER	22 Nov 1828	John Sessions, J.P.	22 Nov 1828	74-75

*[The groom's first name may be "Irving" instead of James.]

Groom	**Bride**	**Date**	**Performed by**:	**License Date**	**Page**
Washington WARREN	Lucinda WEATHERBY	04 Dec 1828	John Sessions, J.P.	03 Dec 1828	75

To Be Continued in a future issue of the CGGSQ

****

James & Francis Leslie Bible

Contributed by Joyce Green

This Bible is in the possession of Mrs. Ann Burden Smith, [redacted]

Holy Bible, Holman's Edition, A. J. Holman & Co., Philadelphia, 1877

Certificate: This Certifies that the Rite of Holy Matrimony was celebrated between James Leslie of Wilkinson Co., Ga. and Francis C. G. McWilliams of Twiggs Co., Ga. On November 25th 1869 at Mrs. E. McWilliam's by Rev. Wiley Rogers

Births
James Leslie, son of Joel & Margaret Leslie was born May 5th 1845
Francis C. G. Leslie, daughter of Asa and Elisabeth McWilliams,
was born March 5, 1850
Silas William Leslie, son of James & Francis C. G. Leslie, was born: February 14th 1871
George Franklin Leslie was born June 4th 1873
Margaret Elisabeth Leslie was born August 21st 1875
Joel Asa Leslie was born April 29th 1878
Henry Hodges Leslie " " " 24th 1881
James Jackson Leslie " " Decr 20th 1883
Richard Tarpley Leslie " " Aug 17th 1885
Robert Dudley Leslie " " May 8th 1889

Deaths
Silas William Leslie Died Oct 21st 1913
James Leslie Died April 26 191__ [number obscured]
Francis C. G. Leslie Died Jan 1st 1916
Richard Tarpley Leslie
Robert Dudley Leslie Died Aug. 6th 1935
Henry Hodges Leslie
James Jackson Leslie
Joel Asa Leslie Died March 5, 1949
Margaret Elizabeth Leslie Myrick Died March 11, 1953
George Franklin Leslie Died June 24, 1959

Inserted page of stationary:
R. D. Leslie Born May 8th 1889 Died Aug. 6th 1935
Lula Katherine Middlebrooks & Robert Dudley Leslie married Nov. 26, 1922
One child was born, Frances Naomi Leslie, [date withheld, living?]
One grandchild, Leslie Josephine Neder, born [date withheld, living?]

Holman's Edition.

THE

HOLY BIBLE,

CONTAINING THE

OLD AND NEW TESTAMENTS,

TRANSLATED OUT OF

THE ORIGINAL TONGUES,

AND WITH

THE FORMER TRANSLATIONS DILIGENTLY COMPARED AND REVISED;

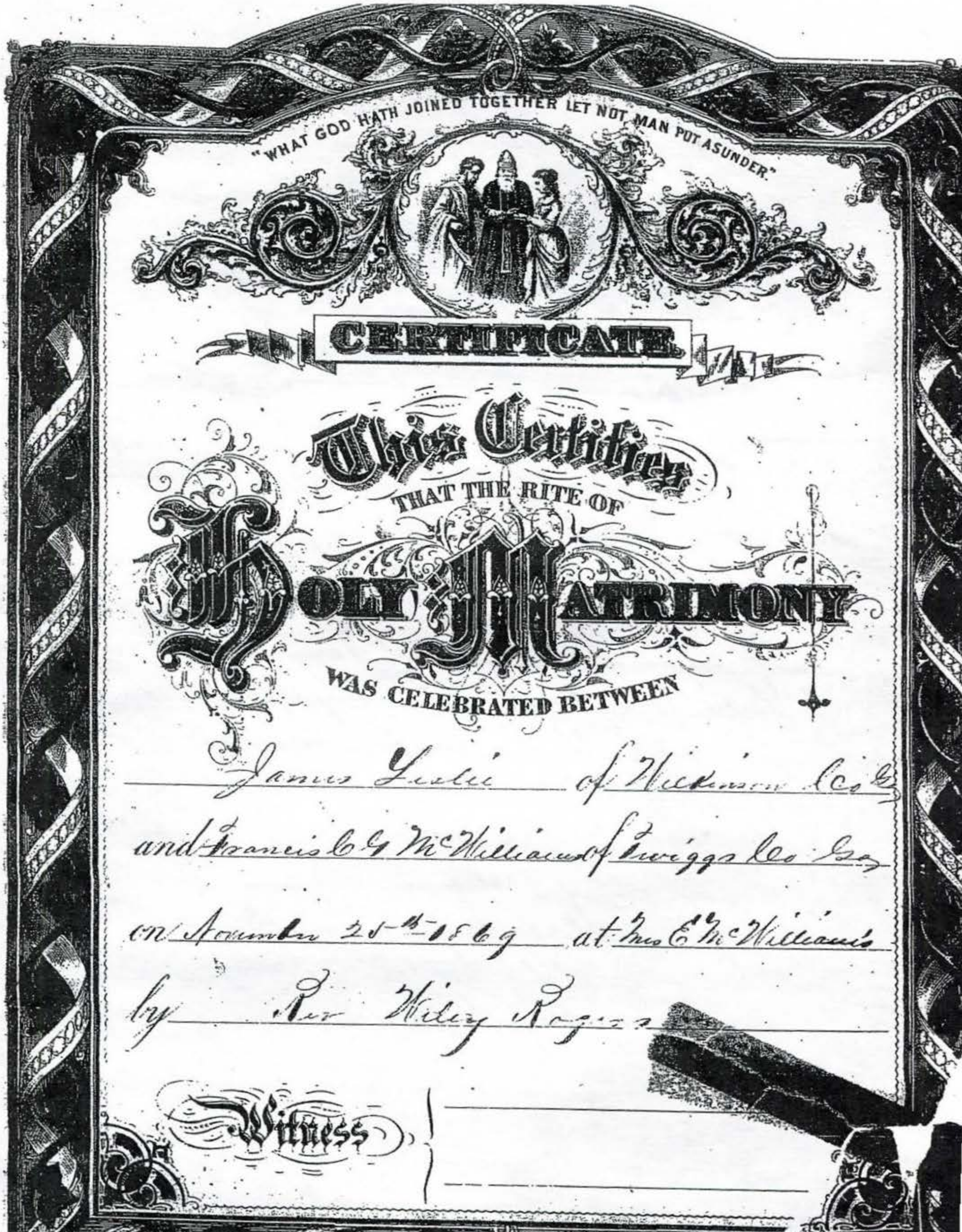
WITH THE

APOCRYPHA, CONCORDANCE, AND PSALMS.

THE TEXT CONFORMABLE TO THE OXFORD AND THE AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY'S STANDARD EDITIONS.

PHILADELPHIA:
A. J. HOLMAN & CO.,
No. 930 ARCH STREET.
1877.

Pica Antique Marg. Ref.



"WHAT GOD HATH JOINED TOGETHER LET NOT MAN PUT ASUNDER."

CERTIFICATE

This Certifies
THAT THE RITE OF
HOLY MATRIMONY
WAS CELEBRATED BETWEEN

James Leslie of Wilkinson Co Ga
and Francis C G McWilliams of Twiggs Co Ga
on November 25th 1869 at Mrs E McWilliams
by Rev Wiley Rogers

Witness

BIRTHS.

James Leslie, son of Joel & Margaret Leslie
was born. May 5th 1845.
Francis C G Leslie, daughter of Asa. and
Elizabeth McWilliams, was born, March 8th 1850
Silas William Leslie, son of James & Francis
C G Leslie, was born, February 14th 1871
George Franklin Leslie, was born June 4th 1873.
Margaret-Elizabeth Leslie, was born August 21st 1875
Joel Asa Leslie, was born April 25th 1878
Henry Hodges Leslie " " " 24th 1881
James Jackson Leslie " " Decr 20th 1883
Richard Tarpley Leslie " " Nov 17th 1885
Robert Dudley Leslie " " May 8th 1889

DEATHS.

Silas William Leslie Died Oct 21st 1913,
James Leslie Died April 26 191
Francis C. G. Leslie Died Jan 1st 1916
Richard Tarzley Leslie
Robert Dudley Leslie Died Aug. 6th 1935
Henry Hodges Leslie
James Jackson Leslie
Joel Asa Leslie Died March 5, 1949
Margret Elizabeth Leslie Myrick Died March 11, 1953
George Franklin Leslie Died June 24, 1959

George Franklin and Mattie Lillian Leslie Bible

Contributed by Joyce Green

This Bible is in the possession of Mrs. Ann Burden Smith, [redacted]

Title Page: Red Letter Art Edition, Holy Bible, The Hudgins Publishing Co., Atlanta.
"This Bible is Sarah Ann Burden Smith's (1978) Alle Leslie Burden. This Bible is my Daughter's Bible. Mattie Leslie. Alle L. Burden. Bought by George and Mattie Leslie in the year 1901.

George Franklin Leslie and Mattie Lillian Thompson were united by me in the bonds of Holy Matrimony at Masseyville, Ga. on the 14 day of February in the year of our Lord 1901 in Presence of relatives and friends. Signed Pastor Rev. W. D. Dewell. Members New Haven Baptist Church.

Marriages
George Franklin Leslie & Mattie Lillian Thompson were united in marriage on Feb. 14, 1901 at home in Masseyville, with the Thompson family and the Leslie family present & other of our friends attending the ceremony which was rendered by our pastor,
Bro. W. D. Dewell, a dear friend to us.

Births
George Franklin Leslie born June 4, 1873
Mattie Lillian Leslie was born May 29, 1882
Annie Louise Leslie was born Dec. 19, 1901
Arthur Milton Leslie was born March 19, 1903
Lillian Alle Leslie was born Aug. 6, 1906
James Franklin Leslie born June 11, 1909
Eugene Wilson (Bryant) Leslie was born May 29, 1918
Father of Eugene Bryant Leslie was Mr. Jack Bryant
Mother of Eugene was Cora Thompson Bryant, who died Nov. 28, 1918, and Eugene was given to George & Mattie Leslie, then adopted by them. Hence he is Leslie.

Deaths
Benjamin Franklin Thompson died Aug. 6, 1912.
Cora L. Thompson Bryant died Nov. 30th 1918.
Mary Ann Martin Thompson born Dec. 4, 1856 – Died June 28, 1930
George Franklin Leslie Died June 24, 1959
John J. Thompson died Feb. 19, 1953
R. E. Thompson (Father) died Oct. 11, 1919.
R. E. Thompson (Brother) died Oct. 25, 1960.
Mattie Thompson Leslie Died Jan. 20, 1975
Rose Thompson " [no date entered]
Ivy W. Thompson " Dec. 31, 1973
James Hubert Burden April 13, 1984
Alle Lillian Leslie Burden Died Jan. 5, 1992

Family Temperance Pledge: Eugene Leslie, Mattie Leslie

RED LETTER ART EDITION.

WITH THE WORDS OF JESUS PRINTED IN RED.

This Bible is Sarah Ann Burden Smith's (1978)

THE

Alle Leslie Burde

HOLY BIBLE

CONTAINING THE

OLD AND NEW TESTAMENTS,

TRANSLATED OUT OF

The Original Tongues,

This Bible is my Daughters Bible. Mattie Leslie

AND WITH

Alle L. Burden

THE FORMER TRANSLATIONS DILIGENTLY COMPARED AND REVISED;

TOGETHER

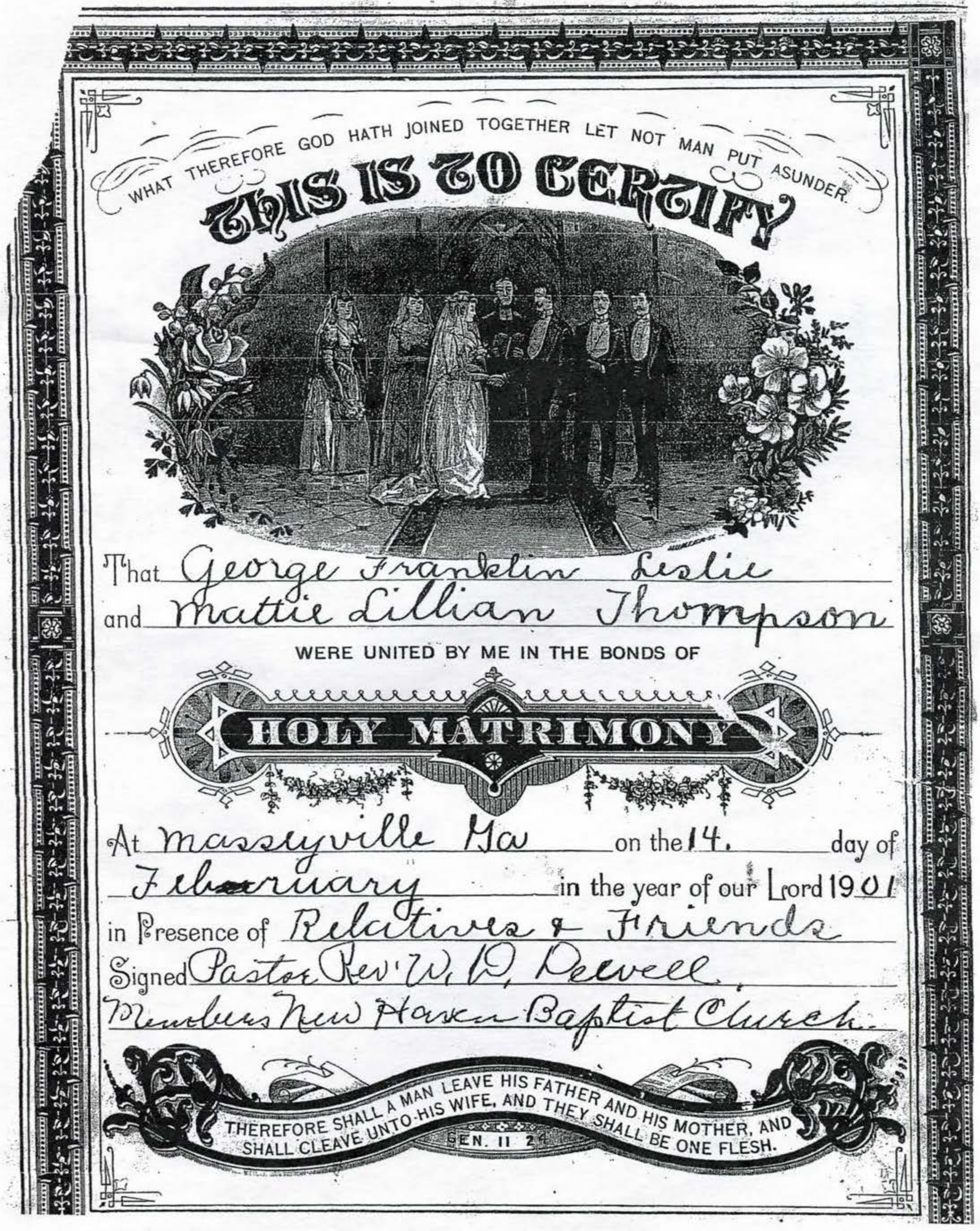
WITH MARGINAL REFERENCES.

CONFORMABLE TO THE EDITION OF 1611, COMMONLY KNOWN AS THE
AUTHORIZED OR KING JAMES VERSION

Bought by George
And Mattie Leslie,
in the year 1901,

HOLY BIBLE
THE LIGHT OF THE WORLD
TRADE MARK

THE HUDGINS PUBLISHING CO.
ATLANTA, GA.



WHAT THEREFORE GOD HATH JOINED TOGETHER LET NOT MAN PUT ASUNDER.

THIS IS TO CERTIFY

That George Franklin Leslie

and Mattie Lillian Thompson

WERE UNITED BY ME IN THE BONDS OF

HOLY MATRIMONY

At Masseyville Ga on the 14. day of

Feb[illegible]ruary in the year of our Lord 1901

in Presence of Relatives & Friends

Signed Pastor Rev' W. D. Dewell,

Members New Haven Baptist Church.

THEREFORE SHALL A MAN LEAVE HIS FATHER AND HIS MOTHER, AND SHALL CLEAVE UNTO HIS WIFE, AND THEY SHALL BE ONE FLESH.

GEN. II 24

MARRIAGES

George Franklin Leslie, + Mattie
Lillian Thompson, Were United
in marrige on Feb, 14. 1901,
At home in Masseyville, With
the Thompson family and the
Leslie family present, + other of
our friends, attending the
ceremony which Was
rendered by our pastor,
Bro W. D. Dewell a dear friend
to us,

BIRTHS

George, Franklin Leslie, born June 4-1873.
Mattie Lillian Leslie was born May 29.1882
Annie Louise Leslie was born Dec, 19, 1901.
Arthur Milton Leslie was born March 19, 1903.
Lillian Alle, Leslie Was born Aug 6, 1906
James Franklin Leslie, born June 11. 1909
Eugene, Wilson, (Bryant) Leslie.
was born May 29. 1918.
Father of Eugene Bryant Leslie
Was Mr Jack Bryant,
Mother of Eugene Was Cora Thompson
Bryant, who died Nov 28, 1918,
And Eugene Was given to
George + Mattie Leslie, then adopted
by them, Hence
he is Leslie

DEATHS

Benjamin Franklin Thompson
died Aug. 6. 1912.

Cora L. Thompson, Bryant, died
Nov- 30th 1918.

Mary Ann Martin Thompson
Burn Dec 4, 1856 - Died June 28-1930

George Franklin Leslie Died June 24
1959

John J. Thompson died
Feb, 19; 1953

R. E. Thompson (Father) - died Oct 11, 1919.

R. E. Thompson (brother) died oct. 25 - 1960,

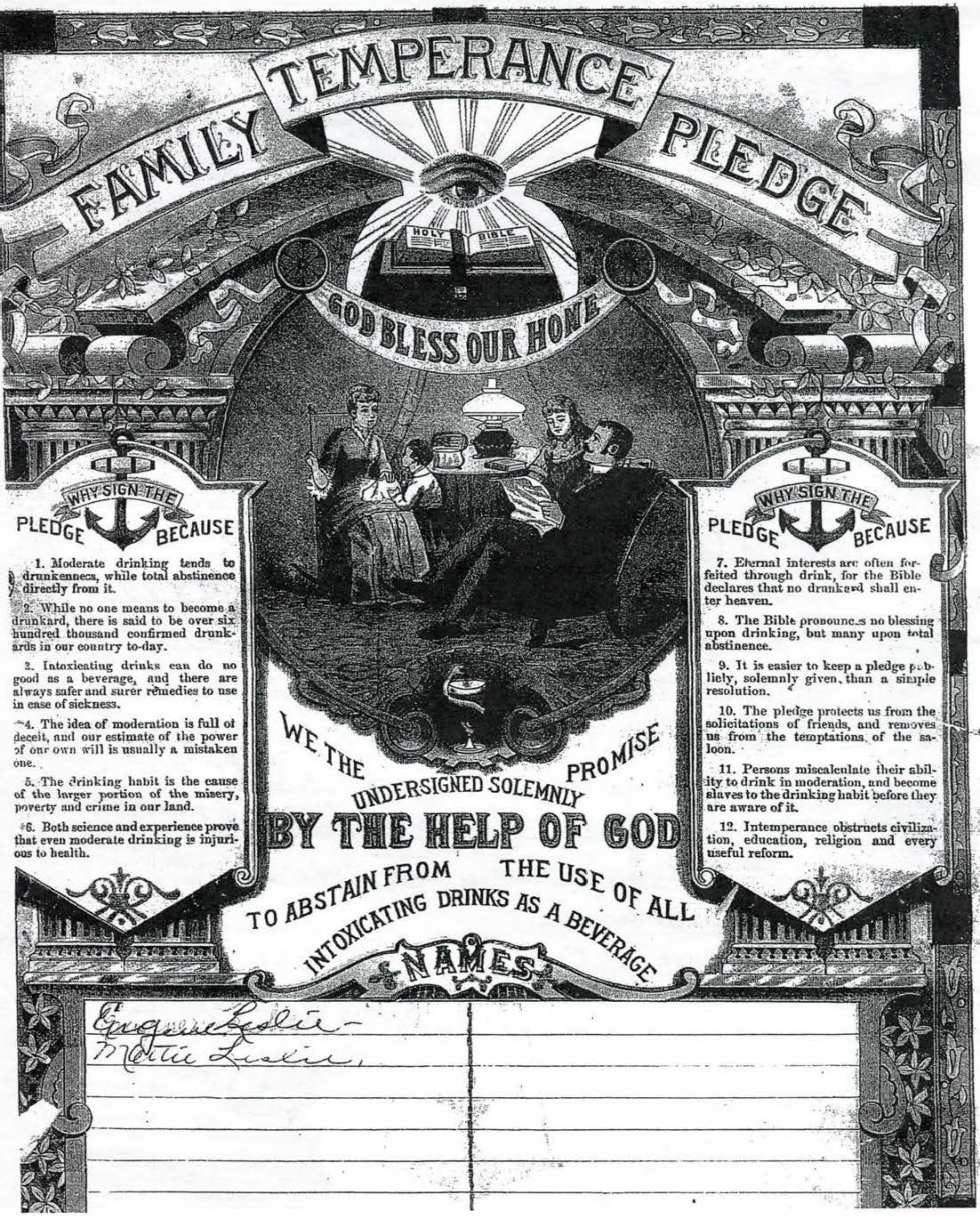
Mattie Thompson Leslie Died Jan. 20, 1975

Rose Thompson "

Guy W. Thompson " Dec. 31, 1973

James Hubert Burden
Aprell 13, 1984

Alle' LilVian Lesle
Burden
Died Jan 5, 1992



FAMILY TEMPERANCE PLEDGE

GOD BLESS OUR HOME

WHY SIGN THE PLEDGE BECAUSE

1. Moderate drinking tends to drunkenness, while total abstinence directly from it.

2. While no one means to become a drunkard, there is said to be over six hundred thousand confirmed drunkards in our country to-day.

3. Intoxicating drinks can do no good as a beverage, and there are always safer and surer remedies to use in case of sickness.

4. The idea of moderation is full of deceit, and our estimate of the power of our own will is usually a mistaken one.

5. The drinking habit is the cause of the larger portion of the misery, poverty and crime in our land.

6. Both science and experience prove that even moderate drinking is injurious to health.

WE THE UNDERSIGNED SOLEMNLY PROMISE

BY THE HELP OF GOD

TO ABSTAIN FROM THE USE OF ALL INTOXICATING DRINKS AS A BEVERAGE

WHY SIGN THE PLEDGE BECAUSE

7. Eternal interests are often forfeited through drink, for the Bible declares that no drunkard shall enter heaven.

8. The Bible pronounces no blessing upon drinking, but many upon total abstinence.

9. It is easier to keep a pledge publicly, solemnly given, than a simple resolution.

10. The pledge protects us from the solicitations of friends, and removes us from the temptations of the saloon.

11. Persons miscalculate their ability to drink in moderation, and become slaves to the drinking habit before they are aware of it.

12. Intemperance obstructs civilization, education, religion and every useful reform.

NAMES

Eugene Leslie-

Mattie Leslie,

Subscription List

1208

Georgia Twiggs County
July the 19th 1889

We the church of newhaven have covenanted together to Build a church House and we do Earnestly and prayfully ask the assistance of the Brethren and friends Who appreciate the principle of righteousness and good morals and if complied With you have our thanks We most earnestly and sincerly ask it to be paid by oct the 1st 1889

		$	
James Leslie		5	00
R. E. Martin		2	00
J W Bryant		2	00
H Reylolds		20	00
W A Lanier		25	cts
Wm Henry Myrick		1	60
W. J. Ryle		1	00
Palmer Baker	Paid	2	00

Twiggs County Subscription List

The following document was found folded in the James and Francis Leslie Bible that appears in this issue on page 122. The spelling and punctuation is retained from the original.

Georgia Twiggs County
July the 19th 1889

We the church of new haven have covenanted together to Build a church House and we do Earnestly and prayfully ask the assistance of the Brethren and friends Who appreciate the principle of righteousness and good moraly and if complied with you have our thanks. We most earnestly and sincerely ask it to be paid by Oct the 1st 1889

		$
James Leslie		5.00
R. E. Martin		2.00
J. W. Bryant		2.00
H. Reylolds [sic]		20.00
W A Lanier		20.00
Wm. Henry Myrick		1.00
W. J. Ryle		1.00
James Baker	Paid	2.00

Genealogy Internet Research Update

By Georgette Lipford

Often we all choose for one reason or another to spend a research day at home. Maybe the cost of gasoline is too high, the weather is bad or the comfort of home is just more inviting. Regardless of the reason, when we choose to research from home rather than at the library, courthouse or state Archives, the goal is still to make progress on our current project. The options for researching online from home are more numerous and more economical than ever. Fifteen years ago genealogists daydreamed about home access to resources such as those described below. What follows are just a few of the many genealogy websites that are either free or economically priced.

1. **GALILEO** – http://www.galileo.usg.edu - The Georgia Library Learning Online is an initiative of the Board of Regents of the University System of Georgia. Patrons of Georgia's public libraries can use GALILEO for free with a password (which changes quarterly) available from their local library. Many of the databases are also available to "guest" users without the current password. The highlights of this site include:
    - Macon Telegraph historic newspapers, 1826 – 1908 (available without password) - The Telegraph carried legal notices and advertisements for not only Bibb county but many surrounding central Georgia counties. On the Macon Telegraph search page follow one of the links on the right side to download the DiVu browser plug-in which is required to view the newspaper pages. Search results will be highlighted on the full page and can be easily viewed using the magnifier tool.
    - Digital Library of Georgia (available without password)
    - Georgia Historic Books (80 volumes and available without password)
    - Sanborn Fire Insurance maps for Georgia towns and cities, 1884 - 1922
    - Heritage Quest - This site requires a library issued password. It includes U.S. federal census images for 1790 – 1930, the *Periodical Source Index* to genealogy magazine and journal articles (PERSI), Revolutionary War pension and bounty land warrant application files, Freedman's Bank records and the U.S. Serial Set. The census images are complete but the 1830, 1840, 1850 census years are not searchable by individual name and only five states of the 1930 are indexed. Surname searches are for the exact spelling of the name only but the site is user friendly and in some respects preferable to Ancestry.com census searches.
2. **Georgia Archives & Georgia Digital Vault** – http://sos.georgia.gov/archives/ Some of the searchable collections (with digital images) available include:
    - Georgia's 1864 Militia Enrollment Lists
    - Marriage Books for Bryan, Bullock, Clark and Jasper counties
    - Georgia Death Certificates 1919 – 1927
    - Georgia Confederate Pension Applications 1879 – 1960
    - Tax Digests for some counties
    - Headright and Bounty Plats of Survey for Burke, Camden, Chatman, Effingham and Screven counties
3. **Google Books** - http://www.google.com/ - Think of Google Books as a card catalog/index for a giant library. In fact, the stated goal of Google Books is to create "a comprehensive, searchable, virtual card catalog of all books in all languages". From the main Google search page, click on "More" and select "Books" from the drop down menu. Books are available in snippet, preview or full views. Books out of copyright are shown in full view and the entire book can be read online

or searched by keyword and name. If a book is in the public domain you can download, save and print a PDF version. Often the book's index or Table of Contents links to the applicable page. A few of the publications related to genealogy and local history on Google Books in full view include:

- The Virginia Magazine of History and Biography – assorted issues
- *The Historical Record of Macon and Central Georgia* by John C. Butler
- George White's *Statistics of the State of Georgia*
- *History of the Doles-Cook Brigade* by Henry Walter Thomas
- *The Personal and Family History of Charles Hooks and Margaret Monk*
- *A Gazetteer of Georgia* by Adiel Sherwood
- William and Mary College Quarterly Historical Magazine – assorted issues
- *The History of Butler County, Alabama: 1815 – 1885* by John B. Little
- Assorted volumes of the Georgia Reports, Southwestern Reporter and other law volumes reporting cases heard in The State Supreme Court, etc.
- *Memoirs of the Fort and Fannin Families* by Kate Haynes Fort
- *The Scotch-Irish: Or, the Scot in North Britain, North Ireland and North America* by Charles A. Hanna, pub. 1902.
- DeBow's Review – This periodical (1846 – 1884) had wide readership in the south and included articles on agricultural, industrial and commercial news. An 1853 issue reported that Mrs. F. A. Solomons of Twiggs Co. won a $5 cup for the best coil bear grass rope in the "Manufacturers Other Than Domestic" category at the 1853 State Fair held in Macon, Ga.

4. **Mid Continent Public Library** – http://www.mcpl.lib.mo.us/ - For $20 a year a library card from this Independence, Missouri library allows you access to several online databases, including: America's GenealogyBank, Archive Finder, Heritage Quest, Sanborn Fire Insurance maps, 1867-1970 (for 12,000 U. S. cities and towns) and ProQuest Obituaries. GenealogyBank has 1,300 historical U.S. newspapers (including the Macon, Ga. newspapers). For $20/year this is a great bargain for these databases. To obtain an out-of-district library card from MCPL write to: Assistant Director, Mid-Continent Public Library, 15616 East 24 Highway, Independence, MO 64050. Enclose a check for $20 payable to "Mid-Continent Public Library" and include your name, street address, telephone number and date of birth.

5. **FamilySearch.org Pilot project** – http://pilot.familysearch.org/recordsearch/start.html The LDS Pilot project can be accessed from the homepage of the LDS website by selecting "See new prototype… " under "What's New". On the pilot project page use the world map to access available records. The LDS steadily adds new content but for the United States there are already multiple state censuses, vital statistics for seven states and the 1850 federal mortality and slave censuses (both nearly complete).

One way to keep up to date with the news in genealogy is to subscribe to **Eastman's Online Genealogy Newsletter**. Dick Eastman produces this brief newsletter daily with three or four stories on topics such as newly released online resources, upcoming genealogy events, technology and software. The basic newsletter is free or you can subscribe to the Plus Edition for $5.95 for three months. Sign up for Eastman's free newsletter at http://www.eogn.com.

Another source of genealogy news is the **Genealogy Guys** pod cast produced by George Morgan and Drew Smith. Their website is www.genealogyguys.com and from there you can listen to their daily pod cast, download it to your IPod, or read it by following the links in the daily article.

The above sites are truly just a taste of what is available online today and much of it hints at the possibilities for the future. As an increasing number of original records are digitized and made available online you may have to pinch yourself to make sure you're not dreaming.

The Georgia Pioneer Program: CGGS Ancestors

By Sherrie Mixon Nelson

The primary objective of the Georgia Pioneer Program is to identify and honor the memory of the earliest pioneers in the state. The pioneer certificate documents the proved pioneer's lasting mark on the state they helped to develop, by honoring their descendents. The research and work necessary to discover the pioneers and their descendents is intended to foster and encourage increasing interest in the people who contributed in any way – great or small – to establishing Georgia, her customs, culture, genealogy and history. Completed applications are maintained at Washington Memorial Library in Macon, Georgia.

Applicants must complete a detailed application form for their Georgia ancestor(s), listing and proving their descent from the pioneer ancestor and the pioneer ancestor's settlement in the state of Georgia before 1 January 1826. Copies of proof documents must accompany the application and all proof documents must include source citation. This program is open to anyone who qualifies and is therefore not limited to CGGS members. Complete, detailed instructions are included with the application which can be requested by writing to CGGS, PO Box 2024, Warner Robins GA 31099-2024. A $10 fee for each pioneer ancestor certificate requested must be enclosed with the completed application.

Since the inception of this program in 1985, 236 ancestor certificates have been awarded. Below are the Georgia Pioneer certificates awarded by CGGS currently on file.

PIONEER	COUNTY/YEAR	DESCENDENT
Aderhold, John Conrad	Franklin 1821	Smith, Linda Ruth Ashworth
Aderhold, John Conrad	Franklin 1821	Ashworth, Floy Adderholdt
Aderhold, John Conrad	Elbert 1791	Goodson, Dorothy Eugenia Culpepper
Aderhold, Lewis	Franklin 1800	Goodson, Dorothy Eugenia Culpepper
Alexander, William	Jasper 1803	Page, Jack C.
Allen, Elizabeth Emily White	Elbert 1810	Barnes, Doris L. Wood
Allen, Thomas Jefferson	Morgan 1803	Barnes, Doris L. Wood
Anderson, James Clack	Clarke 1823	Nelson, Terry Irene
Anderson, Rachel	Effingham 1799	Barest, Betty Lou Knight
Andrews, William G.	Oglethorpe 1816	Watkins, George Holloway
Ard, Thomas	? 1816	Zvolanek, Nadine Foster
Asbury, Richard	Greene 1805	Gordon, Dianne Asbury
Avera, David	Washington 1825	Watkins, George Holloway
Baisden, Josiah, Sr. & Mary	McIntosh 1797	Crookshank, Martha A.
Barfield, Richard	Jones 1809	Wilder, Sunnie B.
Barnett, Robert L.	Warren 1780	Wilder, Sunnie B.
Bates, Julius	Jackson 1817	Rozell, Lillian Bates
Bean, Robert	Franklin 1790	Freshwater, Barbara J. Brommer
Bloodworth, Henry	Wilkinson 1820	Harrison, Kenneth E.
Bolton, Charles L.	Wilkes 1798	White, Sue Worthing
Bolton, Christian Wynne	Wilkes 1799	White, Sue Worthing
Bolton, John	Wilkes 1799	White, Sue Worthing

Brown, Jane "Jennie"	Baldwin 1811	Schoonover, Lynda Sparks Tharpe (Killeen)
Bryan, Nathan	Wilkes 1820	Christmas, Joy Marie
Bryan, Nathan	Wilkes 1820	Christmas, Kevin E.
Bryan, Seaborn C.	Washington 1821	Pruitt, E. Ragan
Buchan, John	Pulaski 1818	Snow, Clara B.
Calhoun, William H.	Bibb 1822	Green, Betty J.
Callaway, Jonathan	Jones 1813	Green, Betty J.
Callaway, Josiah	Jones 1823	Green, Betty J.
Cash, Howard	Elbert 1790	Bullard, Wanema Womack
Cavender, Clemeth	Hall 1820	Cavender, William J.
Chancey, Jacob	Camden 1817	Wright, Betty C.
Cheves, Griff	Greene 1808	D'Anna, Martha C.
Cleveland, John	Franklin 1801	Ennis, Lorraine Gaston
Cleveland, John	Franklin 1792	Call, Dorothy Alexander Conrad
Cloud, Reuben	Decatur 1824	Sanders, Ralph B.
Cochrane, Ellison G.	Franklin 1825	Cochrane, Elenore Geraldine
Conner, Daniel	Wilkes 1774	Merkel, Dorothy L. Conner
Cook, Zadock R.	Hancock 1793	Merkel, Dorothy L. Conner
Cousins, Green	Baldwin 1812	Brown, Anne Barnett
Cousins, Susan Moore	Baldwin 1819	Brown, Anne Barnett
Creamens, John	Hancock 1805	Jones, Karen Lynette
Culpepper, David W.	Laurens 1822	McDonald, Bette Mayo
Daniel, Albert	1808	Spence, Rethia J. C.
Daniel, James	Greene 1789	Spence, Rethia J. C.
Daniell, William	Elbert Rev. Sol.	Watkins, George Holloway
Dasher, Christian	Effingham 1782	Roberts, James F.
Davis, Henry	Wilkinson 1820	Henry, Marion Jones
Davis, Ichabod & Mary Westbrook	Twiggs 1825	Hewett, Henry Willis
Davis, Ichabod & Mary Westbrook	Twiggs 1825	Hewett, James Howard
Davis, Ichabod & Mary Westbrook	Twiggs 1825	Davis, James Bradley, Sr.
Davis, William	Wilkes 1795	Ross, Worth Davis
Dearing, Elijah	Oglethorpe 1800	Kemper, Janette J.
Decker, Allen R.		Upchurch, Elizabeth Johanna Wilson
Decker, John		Upchurch, Elizabeth Johanna Wilson
Decker, Young Allgood		Upchurch, Elizabeth Johanna Wilson
Dent, Michael L.	Wilkes 1807	Murphy, Dorothy Fletcher
Doles, Jesse	Wilkes 1793	Bailey, Claudette H.
Dumas, Moses	Putnam 1820	Thornton, James Stuart
Dunham, John & Sarah	Liberty 1785	Crookshank, Martha A.
Dunham, John & William	Liberty 1816	Crookshank, Martha A.
Edmondson, Ambrose	Warren 1795	Meek, Melton P., Dr.
Edmondson, Mary "Polly"	Warren 1795	Meek, Melton P., Dr.
Ellington, Simeon W.	Laurens 1824	Saunders, Martha M.
English, Sampson	Hancock 1824	Wilder, Sunnie B.
Everett, James A.	Pulaski 1809	Reid, Douglas Wainwright
Fagan, Thomas V.	Bulloch 1824	Fagan, Jr. Thomas Frederick
Fielder, James	Hancock 1790	Jones, Karen Lynette
Gammell, Ayers	Lincoln 1811	Murphy, Dorothy Fletcher

Garrison, David	Franklin 1804	Latimer, Thomas Gower
Garrison, Christopher	Franklin 1804	Latimer, Thomas Gower
Garrison, Jedeiah	Franklin 1804	Latimer, Thomas Gower
Gates, James, Jr.	Jones 1824	Howell, Addie Paramore
Gates, James, Jr.	Jones 1824	Holley, Diane Howell
Glass, George J.	Oglethorpe 1823	Whitehurst, Reba Decker
Glenn, James	Jackson 1801	Glenn, Robert Barry
Glenn, James	Jackson 1801	Calder, Mary A. Glenn
Gordon, Thomas	Hancock 1806	Hortman, Christine C.
Gordon, Thomas	Hancock 1806	Cannon, Margaret Dixon
Gordon, Thomas	Hancock 1806	Marable, Judy V.
Green, Miles	Hancock 1791	Green, Miles L., Jr.
Greene, Myles	Hancock 1791	Reid, Douglas Wainwright
Greene, Peter B.	Pulaski 1819	Reid, Douglas Wainwright
Griner, Samuel	Bulloch 1817	Hughes, Walter Leon, Jr.
Haddock, Charles	Pulaski 1820	Haddock, Maurice William
Hambrick, John M. & Johnnie	Jackson 1817	Hambrick, Betty Jane
Hamlin, Jr. John	Jones 1818	Green, Joyce Swanson
Hamlin, Lewis Elexander Sr.	Hancock 1796	Green, Joyce Swanson
Hamlin, Richard	Washington 1784	Green, Joyce Swanson
Hamlin, Sr. John	Jones 1820	Green, Joyce Swanson
Hamrick, Benjamin & John, Rev.	Wilkes 1789	Moody, Joyce Hamrick
Hancock, Jeremiah	Bulloch 1824	Murphy, Harold Hill
Harris, George	Warren 1794	Dale, Maryse E.
Harris, George	Warren 1794	Greene, Cornelia Harris
Harris, Thompson	Gwinnett 1820	Flynn, Juanita Tillis
Harris, Thompson	Gwinnett 1820	Cobia, Alberta Tillis
Hartridge, John Earle	Chatham 1790	Jaekle, Betty Marie Willard
Hartridge, Leah Ann Sandwich	Richmond 1807	Jaekle, Betty Marie Willard
Head, Elizabeth J.P. Kirtley	Elbert 1796	Barnes, Doris L. Wood
Head, James	Elbert 1796	Barnes, Doris L. Wood
Heard, John	Wilkes 1803	Murphy, Dorothy Fletcher
Henry, Samuel	Newton 1824	Kuhlman, Marie H.
Hewett, James	Jones 1825	Hewett, James Howard
Hewett, James	Jones 1825	Hewett, Henry Willis
Hickman, Aaron	Jasper 1819	McDonald, Virginia D.
Hicks, Zilpha	Camden 1822	Mallon, Vera Turner
Higginbotham, Benjamin, Sr.	Elbert 1787	Cain, Winton Burell
Higginbotham, Benjamin, Sr.	Elbert 1787	Cain, Brian Patrick
Hodo, Baldwin H.	Warren 1798	Meek, Melton P., Dr.
Hodo, Peter, Jr.	Warren 1793	Meek, Melton P., Dr.
Hodoson/Hodo, Peter, Sr.	Warren 1793	Meek, Melton P., Dr.
Hollingsworth, Mary	Franklin 1790	Neal, Jordan Seabury
Hollingsworth, Mary	Franklin 1790	Neal, Harrison Lucas
Holloway, Edward	Putnam 1816	Watkins, George Holloway
Hooper, Jesse Carter	Whitfield 1812	Rozell, Lillian Bates
Howard, Thomas J.	Warren 1814	Schreiber, Michael L.
Huckaby, Green Hiller	Wilkes 1818	McMurrin, Kathleen Edna Murphey
Hunt, Elizabeth	Hancock 1795	Reid, Douglas Wainwright

Hunt, Judkins	Hancock 1795	Reid, Douglas Wainwright
Hunt, William	Habersham 1820	Morton, Kim Allen
Ingram, Sarah William	Pulaski 1819	Reid, Douglas Wainwright
Isdale, James J.	Warren 1809	Bilton, William George
Johnson, Angus	Elbert 1802	Johnson, Mona Maria
Johnson, John	Elbert 1801	Johnson, Mona Maria
Johnston (Johnson), Angus	Elbert 1801	Johnson, Mona Maria
Johnston (Johnson), Archibald	Elbert 1801	Johnson, Mona Maria
Johnston (Johnson), Catherine	Elbert 1802	Johnson, Mona Maria
Jones, Peter	Jones 1822	Howell, Addie Paramore
Joyner, Ebenezer C.	Twiggs 1818	Hampton, Martha J. Joyner
Keen, Young	Laurens 1816	Parks, Rose A. Medford
Knight, Johathan	Glynn 1803	Barest, Betty Lou Knight
Knight, John	Effingham 1777	Barest, Betty Lou Knight
Maddox, Josephy	Putnam 1823	Murphy, Dorothy Fletcher
Mathews, Jeremiah	Baldwin 1813	Schoonover, Lynda Sparks Tharpe (Killeen)
McCorquodale, John	Early 1825	Jaekle, Betty Marie Willard
McIntosh, William H. (GA Indian Chief)		Turner, Fred B.
Meaders, Barnabas and Jane Garrison	Franklin 1805	Latimer, Thomas Gower
Meadows, Rutha Stevens	Putnam 1818	Thornton, James Stuart
Means, William	Elbert 1791	Gordon, Paul Tulane, III
Means, William	Elbert 1791	Gordon, Gabriella
Means, William	Elbert 1791	Gordon, Paul Tulane, IV
Melton, Denson Crow	Newton 1805-1806	Thompson, Lois Melton
Micou, William	Richmond 1799	Stevens, David E.
Minor, William	Washington 1792	Click, Henrietta Minor
Minor, William	Washington 1792	Snowden, Jamie Michelle
Minshew, Philip	Twiggs 1821	Minshew, Henry Hill
Moore, Luke	Washington 1805	Brown, Anne Barnett
Neisler, Hugh, Dr.	Clarke 1809	Windham, Marlyn Neisler
Nelson, Noel	Clarke 1802	Earl, Betty S.
Nolan, Mary	Wilkes 1802	White, Sue Worthing
Owen, Glen	Wilkes 1786	Pethtal, Marvin Weldon, Jr.
Park, William T.	Putnam 1824	Wash, Lee Witt
Parramore, John E.	Glynn 1807	Howell, Addie Paramore
Paschal, John	Morgan 1822	Milton, Grace
Paschal, John & Mary	Morgan 1824	Lingelbach, Virginia G.
Pearce, Jacob W.	Twiggs 1821	Chaple, Katherine M.
Pearce, Jacob W.	Twiggs 1821	Snyder, Ruth M.
Peddy, Delanna	Clarke 1815	Latimer, Carolyn Neill Cripps
Phillips, Elijah	Morgan 1820	Phillips, Daniel
Powledge, John G. & Sarah	Effingham 1770	Crookshank, Martha A.
Proctor, David Daniel Guin	Wilkinson 1821	Lloyd, Virginia A. Corley
Pruitt, Austin	Warren 1800	Pruitt, E. Ragan
Pruitt, Byrd	Warren 1798	Pruitt, E. Ragan
Pruitt, Levi	Warren 1793	Pruitt, E. Ragan
Pruitt, Moses	Warren 1804	Pruitt, E. Ragan
Purdom, Thomas	Wayne 1810	Mann, Jean D.

Ragan, Joseph, Jr.	Pulaski 1820	Pruitt, E. Ragan
Ragan, Span	Pulaski 1820	Pruitt, E. Ragan
Rains, Dabney	Elbert 1813	Warner, Mary Reid Goss
Raulerson, Noel	Wayne	Raulerson, Virgil E.
Redding, Charles	Baldwin 1810	Burnett, David Wallace
Redding, William	Baldwin 1810	Burnett, David Wallace
Rees, Mazey Dent	Putnam 1824	Wash, Lee Witt
Reynolds, William	Elbert 1824	Reynolds, Ben R.
Robinson, William C.	Putnam 1822	Murphy, Dorothy Fletcher
Sallis, John Seals, II	Richmond 1758	Meek, Melton P., Dr.
Sallis, John, I	Richmond 1758	Meek, Melton P., Dr.
Sallis, John, III	Warren 1789	Meek, Melton P., Dr.
Sallis, Joseph Melton	Warren 1820	Meek, Melton P., Dr.
Samuels, Benjamin	Lincoln 1797	Isaac, Lucille Skillon
Samuels, Benjamin	Lincoln 1797	Zogg, Mildred Skillon
Sanders, Coleman	Laurens 1814	Hendrick, Elizabeth
Sandlin, Robert	Camden 1822	Mallon, Vera Turner
Sandwich, Thomas	Richmond 1799	Jaekle, Betty Marie Willard
Sheffield, Bryant	Laurens 1813	Jaekle, Betty Marie Willard
Sheffield, Isham	Montgomery 1805	Rickenbacker, Wilhelmina E.
Singer, John and Temperance Carr	Hancock 1818	Latimer, Carolyn Neill Cripps
Smith, Charles	Appling 1820	Dickerson, Theodore V.
Smith, George L.	Clarke 1820	Latimer, Carolyn Neill Cripps
Spruill, Stephen	Jackson 1824	Lancaster, Barbara
Steiner, David & Anna	Effingham 1764	Crookshank, Martha A.
Steiner, Sarah S.	Effingham 1770	Crookshank, Martha A.
Stephens, Joseph	Wilkes 1806	Stephens, Hartzell O.
Stephens, Williams	Madison 1809	Stephens, Hartzell O.
Stuckey, Starling	Wilkinson 1815	Gleaton, Eloise Stuckey
Stuckey, Starling	Wilkinson 1815	Brewer, Ranny Elizabeth
Stuckey, Starling	Wilkinson 1815	Brewer, Norman K., Jr.
Stuckey, Starling	Wilkinson 1815	Lawton, Diane Gleaton
Stuckey, Starling	Wilkinson 1815	Brewer, Elizabeth Ann
Swinney, William	Greene 1820	Gustafson, Bettie Parker
Thomas, Joseph	Camden 1817	Murphy, Harold Hill
Thompson, Betty Gail O'Rear	1805	O'Rear, Daniel
Thornton, Cullen	Oglethorpe 1797	Thornton, James Stuart
Thornton, Richard	Oglethorpe 1794	Thornton, James Stuart
Trice, John	Greene 1793	Goggins, Geraldine
Tucker, Elizabeth	Camden 1800	Barest, Betty Lou Knight
Turner, Jesse	Bulloch 1815	Mallon, Vera Turner
Waldron, Elias D.	Bryan 1811	Carpenter, Sarah D.
Walker, Jr. William Thomas	Washington 1802	Walker, Elisha
Waller, Benjamin	Hancock 1798	Jones, Karen Lynette
Watkins, Moses	Oglethorpe 1807	Watkins, George Holloway
Whiddon, Lott	Appling 1820	Petrone, Donna R. Whiddon
Whiddon, Lott	Appling 1820	Johnsa, Helen A. Whiddon
Whiddon, Lott	Appling 1820	Wilfong, Helen E. Johnsa
White, Elizabeth Head	Elbert 1798	Barnes, Doris L. Wood

White, John Martin	Elbert 1793	Barnes, Doris L. Wood
White, Mildred Thornton Ballenger	Elbert 1793	Barnes, Doris L. Wood
White, Reuben	Elbert 1798	Barnes, Doris L. Wood
Whitehurst, Simon	Hancock 1797	Hughes, Gail Whitehurst
Wilcher, Jeremiah	Warren 1797	Smith, Melba F. McGahee
Wilcher, Jeremiah	Warren 1797	Lockhart, Clyde Elizabeth Wilcher
Wilder, William	Jones	Wilder, Luther Wilson
Willcox, John	Telfair 1820	Trawick, Francis E. Evans
Williams, Henry, Jr.	Wilkes 1790	Meek, Melton P., Dr.
Williams, Henry, Sr.	Wilkes 1790	Meek, Melton P., Dr.
Williams, Nancy	Warren 1809	Meek, Melton P., Dr.
Wingfield, John, Sr.	Wilkes 1784	Calder, Mary A. Glenn
Wingfield, John, Sr.	Wilkes 1784	Glenn, Robert Barry
Woods, James	Wilkes 1799	Woods, James A.
Woodson, Jonathan C.	Jones 1816	Shore, Barbara A.
Woodyard, James M.	Morgan 1815	Woodyard, James C.
Wynn, William, Jr.	Wilkinson 1820	Perdue, Gervaise Wynn
Wynne, Jr. William	Burke 1820	Shaffer, Gladys E.
Zimmerebener, Ruprecht	Effingham 1762	Crookshank, Martha A.
Zipperer, Gideon	Effingham 1823	Crookshank, Martha A.

The following sixty-six Georgia counties were formed prior to 1 January 1826.

Appling 1818	Dekalb 1822	Henry 1821	Monroe 1821	Thomas 1825
Baker 1825	Dooly 1821	Houston 1821	Montgomery 1793	Twiggs 1809
Baldwin 1803	Early 1818	Irwin 1818	Morgan 1807	Upson 1824
Bibb 1822	Effingham 1777	Jackson 1796	Newton 1821	Walton 1803
Bryan 1793	Elbert 1790	Jasper 1812	Oglethorpe 1793	Ware 1824
Bulloch 1796	Emanuel 1812	Jefferson 1796	Pike 1822	Warren 1793
Burke 1777	Fayette 1821	Jones 1807	Pulaski 1808	Washington 1784
Butts 1825	Franklin 1784	Laurens 1807	Putnam 1807	Wayne 1803
Camden 1777	Glynn 1777	Lee 1824	Rabun 1819	Wilkes 1777
Chatham 1777	Greene 1786	Liberty 1777	Richmond 1777	Wilkinson 1803
Clarke 1801	Gwinnett 1818	Lincoln 1796	Screven 1793	
Columbia 1790	Habersham 1818	Lowndes 1825	Taliaferro 1825	
Crawford 1822	Hall 1818	McIntosh 1793	Tattnall 1801	
Decatur 1823	Hancock 1793	Madison 1811	Telfair 1807	

The Georgia Pioneer Program is a great way to preserve your genealogy research and insure its availability for future generations. If you have an early Georgia ancestor, take action today to document his or her contribution to our state!

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.
POST OFFICE BOX 2024
WARNER ROBINS, GEORGIA 31099-2024

ORGANIZATION: The **CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.** was organized in October 1978 by James T. Martin of Warner Robins, Georgia. In February 1981 the Society was incorporated as a non-profit organization under the law of the State of Georgia. The U. S. Internal Revenue Service has determined that the Society is a tax-exempt organization under Section 501©(3), U. S. Internal Revenue Code of 1954. The Society is governed by a Board of Directors consisting of the elected and appointed officers and directors.

AREA: The Society's geographical area of primary interest consists of twenty-seven contiguous counties located in central Georgia. They are: BALDWIN, BIBB, BLECKLEY, CRAWFORD, CRISP, DODGE, DOOLY, HOUSTON, JOHNSON, JONES, LAMAR, LAURENS, MACON, MONROE, MONTGOMERY, PEACH, PIKE, PULASKI, TAYLOR, TELFAIR, TREUTLEN, TWIGGS, UPSON, WASHINGTON, WHEELER, WILCOX and WILKINSON.

PURPOSE: The purposes for which the corporation is organized are:

> To collect, preserve and disseminate knowledge and information with reference to genealogical and related historical, biographical and heraldic data;
>
> To inculcate and promote interest in research in these fields;
>
> To stimulate and provide instruction in the use of efficient methods and the adherence to principles of accuracy and thoroughness in research;
>
> To champion ethical standards and to discourage and oppose incompetent and disreputable practices or researchers;
>
> To foster careful documentation and otherwise promote scholarly writing;
>
> To issue publications, and;
>
> To promote the collection and preservation of local records which are of genealogical or historical value.

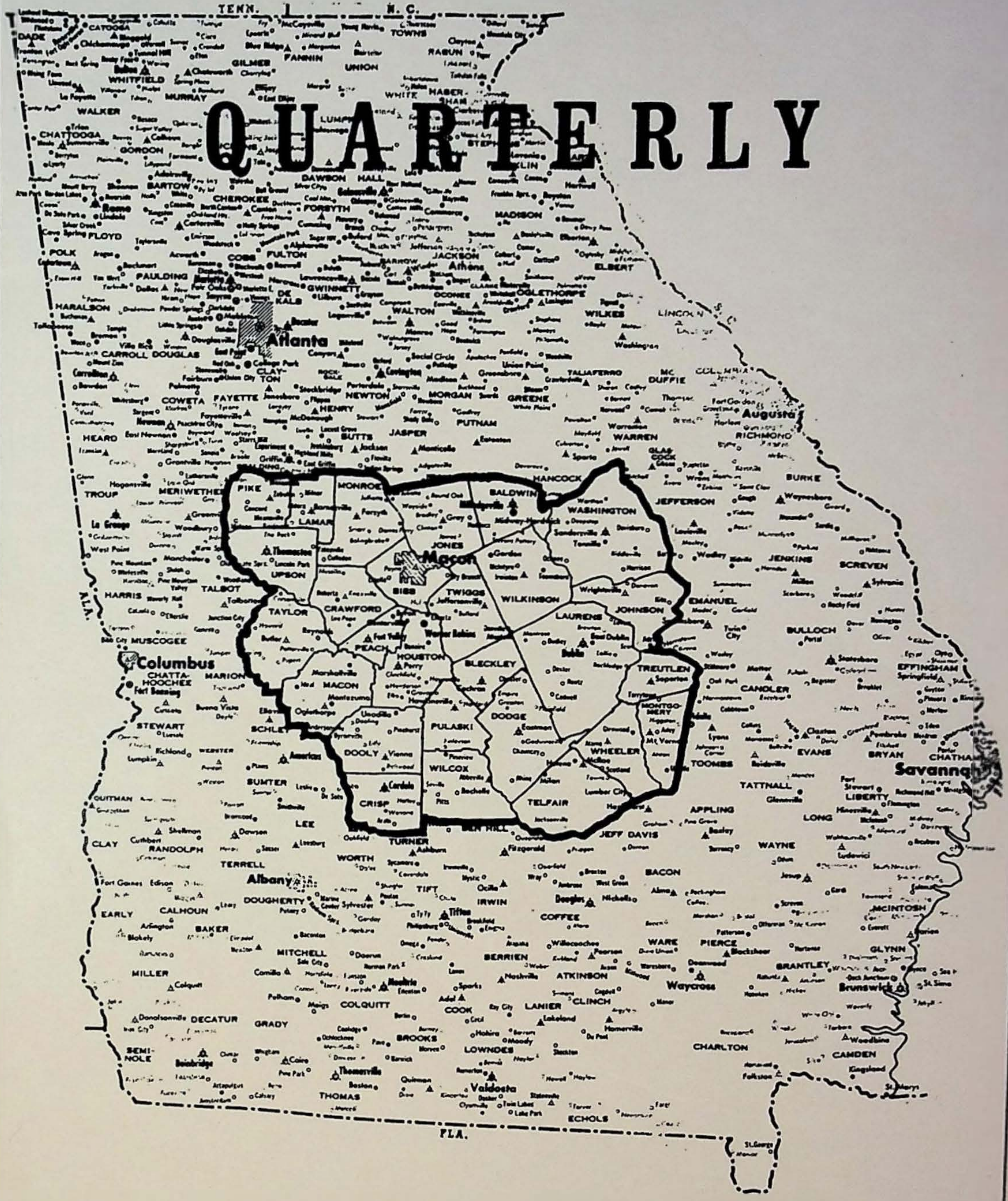
MEMBERSHIP: Membership in the Society is open to any person interested in promoting the objectives stated above. Annual dues are $25.00 for individual membership or $30.00 for family membership (husband and wife, or two related individuals in the same household).

PROJECTS: The Society undertakes special projects for preservation of genealogical and historical information, such as: abstracting and publishing county court records, federal census records, cemetery records, and digitizing books and Georgia county records. The society also makes an annual gift to the Genealogical and Historical Room at Washington Memorial Library in Macon, Ga. In recent years our gifts have included a Minolta RP606z Microfilm reader/printer and monetary gifts for the purchase of Georgia newspapers on microfilm, North Carolina records on microfilm and books.

MEETINGS: The Society holds regular monthly meetings with planned programs. These meetings are currently held at the Flint Electric Building, 900 Ga. Hwy 96, Warner Robins, Georgia at 7.00 P.M. on the second Monday of each month. In addition to the program, time permitting, a question and answer session is often conducted for members to present research problems or share methods and discoveries. Visitors and guests are always welcomed at regular meetings of the Society. Our current membership covers many states and we invite you to join our Society. Membership information may be found at the website: www.cggs.org or write to: CGGS, P.O. Box 2024, Warner Robins, GA, 31099.

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.

QUARTERLY


TENN.
N.C.
ALA.
FLA.
DADE
WALKER
CATOOSA
WHITFIELD
MURRAY
FANNIN
GILMER
UNION
TOWNS
RABUN
WHITE
CHATTOOGA
GORDON
BARTOW
CHEROKEE
FORSYTH
DAWSON
HALL
FLOYD
POLK
PAULDING
COBB
FULTON
GWINNETT
DE KALB
JACKSON
MADISON
ELBERT
OGLETHORPE
WILKES
HARALSON
CARROLL
DOUGLAS
Atlanta
CLAYTON
WALTON
ROCKDALE
NEWTON
MORGAN
GREENE
TALIAFERRO
LINCOLN
COLUMBIA
MC DUFFIE
Augusta
RICHMOND
WARREN
COWETA
FAYETTE
HENRY
BUTTS
JASPER
PUTNAM
HANCOCK
GLASCOCK
HEARD
TROUP
MERIWETHER
PIKE
LAMAR
MONROE
JONES
BALDWIN
WASHINGTON
JEFFERSON
BURKE
JENKINS
SCREVEN
HARRIS
TALBOT
UPSON
Macon
BIBB
TWIGGS
WILKINSON
JOHNSON
EMANUEL
MUSCOGEE
Columbus
CHATTAHOOCHEE
MARION
TAYLOR
CRAWFORD
PEACH
HOUSTON
LAURENS
BLECKLEY
TREUTLEN
BULLOCH
EFFINGHAM
STEWART
SCHLEY
MACON
DOOLY
PULASKI
DODGE
MONTGOMERY
WHEELER
TOOMBS
CANDLER
EVANS
BRYAN
CHATHAM
Savannah
WEBSTER
SUMTER
CRISP
WILCOX
TELFAIR
TATTNALL
LIBERTY
LONG
QUITMAN
RANDOLPH
TERRELL
LEE
TURNER
BEN HILL
JEFF DAVIS
APPLING
WAYNE
CLAY
CALHOUN
DOUGHERTY
Albany
WORTH
TIFT
IRWIN
COFFEE
BACON
MCINTOSH
EARLY
BAKER
MITCHELL
BERRIEN
ATKINSON
WARE
PIERCE
GLYNN
BRANTLEY
Brunswick
MILLER
COLQUITT
COOK
LANIER
CLINCH
Waycross
DECATUR
GRADY
BROOKS
LOWNDES
CHARLTON
CAMDEN
SEMINOLE
THOMAS
Valdosta
ECHOLS

Volume 30 2008 Number 4

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OFFICERS 2008

President	Charles Farmer	Director 2007-2008	John Douglas
Vice President	vacant	Director 2007-2008	Bobara Selph
Recording Secretary	Georgette Lipford	Director 2007-2008	Joy Kimberly
Corresponding Secretary	Sherrie Nelson	Director 2008-2009	Millard Simmons
Treasurer	Linda Douglas	Director 2008-2009	Marsha Meyer

QUARTERLY STAFF

Editor – Georgette Lipford
Contributors: Helen Hudson, Joyce Green, Davine Campbell, Sherrie Nelson, Cheryl Aultman

The Central Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly is published in March, June, September, and December. It is distributed free to society members, second class postage paid at Warner Robins, Georgia.

BACK ISSUES of the quarterly are available from 1979 at the rate of $2.50 each for members and $4.00 each for nonmembers. Some issues are sold out.

SUBMISSION GUIDELINES: CGGS encourages articles for the quarterly from members and nonmembers of unpublished primary source documents of Georgia county/state records, military records, tax lists, church and cemetery records, family letters or diaries, photographs and queries. Every effort is made to publish material of interest to Georgia researchers, especially the central Georgia counties. Material should be submitted typed, single-spaced and camera ready if possible. Articles may also be emailed to the editor as an attachment or submitted on floppy disk. CGGS does not assume responsibility for errors on the part of the contributor. Correction of proven errors will appear in future issues. Lengthy articles may be serialized. When submitting Bible records please include a transcription of all entries along with photocopies of the Bible title page and all entry pages if possible. Submit material for publication to the editor:

Georgette Lipford
[redacted]

QUERIES: There is no limit to the number of queries members may submit. Queries should be concise, specific, typed or printed and separated from other correspondence to the Society. Please include membership number, complete address and e-mail address if desired. Queries should be limited to about 50 words. Nonmembers may also submit queries which will be printed as space permits.

NOTIFICATION OF CHANGE OF ADDRESS is requested of members as close as possible to the effective date. CGGS is required to pay for undeliverable quarterlies and for remailing to a new address.

CORRESPONDENCE (other than articles for the quarterly) should be addressed to: Central Georgia Genealogical Society, Post Office Box 2024, Warner Robins, Ga. 31099-2024. A membership application can be found on the last page of this quarterly.

CGGS WEB SITE: Visit our web site at: www.cggs.org for more information on the society, CGGS publications, upcoming programs and web site queries.

Central Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly

Volume 30 2008 Number 4

CONTENTS

Pike County, Georgia Marriages, Book A, Part II 178
By Sandra Morton

Dooly County, Georgia, Cemeteries
By Helen S. Hudson & Davine V. Campbell
- Quattlebaum – Taylor – Judge Cemetery 187
- John and Sarah Collier Cemetery 189
- Fenn Cemetery 190
- Double Branch Free Will Baptist Church Cemetery 191
- Malachi McKenzie Cemetery 192
- Midway Independent Methodist Cemetery 193
- Byrom Family Cemetery 194
- New Smyrna Baptist Church Cemetery 195

Confederate Soldiers and Widows Census, Houston County 196
By Wayne Chapman

Bibb County, Georgia Businesses and Planters of 1883 201
By Georgette Lipford

Matthew Perryman Bolton of the 45th Georgia Infantry 207
By Bill Bolton

A Process of Discovery: John Joiner and Madison Joiner 210
By Clark Joiner

CGGS Publications for Sale 213

Publications Order Form 215

CGGS Membership Application 216

Printed by McDowell Publications
Utica, KY 42376

Pike County, Georgia Marriages
Book A 1823-1831

Abstracted by Sandra Morton

These marriages were transcribed from a printed copy of Book A at the Pike County Courthouse which appeared to be a photocopy of the microfilmed original. Pike County was created in December 1822 from Monroe County. Portions of Pike became Upson County in 1824, Spalding County in 1851 and Lamar County in 1920.

Editor's Note: In the Part I of this series on the Pike County marriages one marriage was performed by Henry Hooten although no official designation was given for him in the record. Ken Thomas provides the following information on Henry Hooten: he was an important Baptist minister and lived for a time in Jones Co., Ga. where he founded a church. He later moved on to Upson Co. and then on to Alabama where he died.

Groom	**Bride**	**Date**	**Performed by:**	**License**	**Page**
Robert H. BONNER	Martha B. HUNT	22 Jan 1829	John Simmons, M.G.	19 Jan 1829	75
Zacheus S. MACKLEROY	Drucilla IRVIN	21 Jan 1829	Albert G. Beckham, J.I.C.	21 Jan 1829	76
John PARKER	Elizabeth SPURLIN	04 Feb 1829	A. M. Reid, J.P.	02 Feb 1829	76
John RIVERS	Eliza C. HARPER	19 Feb 1829	A. M. Reid, J.P.	04 Feb 1829	77
James R. GILBERT	Elizabeth BULL	24 Mar 1829	George W. Dardins, J.P.	24 Mar 1829	77
Jonathan ADAMS	May GRAY	02 Apr 1829	Henry Horten, M.G.	01 Apr 1829	78
Henry MACKLEROY	Martha HARTSFIELD	04 Feb 1829	John Payne, J.P.	02 Feb 1829	78
James P. MANGHAM	Winfred ENNIS	16 Apr 1829	Lewis Daniel, J.I.C.	16 Apr 1829	79
Bryant BALL	Matilda SMITH	09 Apr 1829	Hugh Porter, J.P.	07 Apr 1829	79

Groom	Bride	Date	Performed by:	License	Page
Simon SLADE	Martha FINNEY	19 May 1829	Thos. G. Shehee, J.P.	19 May 1829	80
Peter SALTER	Mary WILLIAMS	19 Jun 1829	J. P. Houslee, J.P.	18 Jun 1829	80
Carlos McKENZIE	Tabitha GUNN	19 May 1829	John Sessions, J.P.	19 May 1829	81
Fielding JACKSON	Elizabeth SIMS	14 May 1829	Ralph R. Meadows, J.P.	12 May 1829	81

[Ed. Note: The next two pages, 82 & 83, are missing entirely from Marriage Book A. They may be available on a microfilm copy at the state archives. The names contained in the Index and the Bride Index are printed here for those missing pages.]

Groom	Bride	Date	Performed by:	License	Page
Charles R. JOHNS	Martha AKIN				82
Isham MORRIS	Mary SESSIONS				82
Pitt S. MILNER	Pamelia N. PARKER				83
John ROWLAND	Malinda GILDER				83
Isham FREEMAN	Martha WALKER	05 Aug 1828	James Lowrey, J.I.C.	05 Aug 1828	84
Edmond DISMUKES	Margaret WILLIAMS	19 Feb 1829	Spencer Stamper, M.G.	17 Feb 1829	84
Simeon HAMIL	Lucinda SMITH	25 Aug 1829	J. Mays, J.P.	20 Aug 1829	85
Thomas JONES	Mary WARD	21 Sep 1829	Sion R. Ballards, J.P.	21 Sep 1829	85
James RODDIN	Margaret IRWIN	01 Oct 1829	A. M. Reed, J.P.	28 Sep 1829	86
Stephen P. BAILEY	Elethy R. McCLENDON	05 Nov 1829	T. P. Norsworthy, E.M.E.C.	02 Nov 1829	86

Groom	Bride	Date	Performed by:	License	Page
William W. DOSSETT	Susan W. BOMAN	26 Nov 1829	James Lowrey, J.I.C.	25 Nov 1829	87
Thomas SMITH	Martha WALKER	26 Nov 1829	Jno. P. Heuslee, J.P.	24 Nov 1829	87
Elijah CHAPMAN	Sarah REEVES	23 Dec 1829	Thos. G. Shehee, J.P.	23 Dec 1829	88
Green HILL	Fanny FOXLER	03 Jan 1830	Levi Martin, J.P.	01 Jan 1830	88
James W. THOMPSON	"Miss" Jane G. HORN	19 Jan 1830	Moses R. Mathews, J.P.	19 Jan 1830	89
Wormley R. NEWMAN	Metty BENTON	04 Feb 1830	John Murphey, J.P.	28 Jan 1830	89
John T. FLECHER	Ellen CHAPMAN	28 Feb 1830	M. R. Matthews, J.P.	28 Feb 1830	90
John BUTLER	Penny BUTLER	07 Apr 1830	Moses R. Matthews, J.P.	07 Apr 1830	90
Robert SCOTT	Mary SCOGGINS	03 Dec 1829	Martin Sims, J.P.	02 Dec 1829	91
David HAYNES	Harriet HORN	20 Dec 1829	T. Goodwin, J.P.	19 Dec 1829	91
Ward BRUCE	Priscilla SNEAD	13 Jan 1830	T. Goodwin, J.P.	13 Jan 1830	92
John T. RANSOM	Catharine MARTIN	03 Mar 1830	James Head, M.G.	02 Mar 1830	92
James CRAWFORD	Dolly M. SCOTT	14 Jan 1830	Edmund Lawsin, Minister of the Presbyterian Church	13 Jan 1830	93
James HOLLOWAY	Terressa PAYNE	13 Feb 1830	Spencer Stamper, M.G.	10 Feb 1830	93

Groom	Bride	Date	Performed by:	License	Page
Emanuel HARP	Margaret ISON	13 May 1830	Sion R. Ballard, J.P.	13 May 1830	94
Richard EUBANK	Jane WALKER	09 Jun 1830	Pitt W. Milner, J.P.	05 Jun 1830	94
Thomas F. JOHNSON	Mahaley JENKINS	17 Jun 1830	John Milner, M.G.	16 Jun 1830	95
Wiley STORY	Rebecca BECKHAM	01 Jul 1830	Hugh Porter, J.P.	19 Jun 1830	95
William HICKASON	Lucy STORY	20 Jul 1830	Hugh Porter, J.P.	13 Jul 1830	96
Nathan HOLLIDAY	Nancy BULL	05 Aug 1830	Hugh Porter, J.P.	03 Jul 1830	96
William KITCHEN	Mary SIMS	29 Jul 1830	J. Andrew Hood, M.G.	28 Jul 1830	97
John B. REID	Sarah F. BLANTON	13 Aug 1830	T. P. Norsworthy, M.E. [Methodist Episcopal ?]	13 Aug 1830	97
John YOUNGBLOOD	Susan BURT [BUST?]	15 Aug 1830	J. Mays, J.P.	13 Aug 1830	98
Meshack JOINER	Margaret WALKER	02 Sep 1830	Pitt W. Milner, J.P.	02 Sep 1830	98
Elijah T. [F.?] GRIER	Mary HARDIN	12 Sep 1830	Thos. G. Shehee, J.P.	12 Sep 1830	99
Joel H. PHILLIPS	Barsheba PHILLIPS	17 Oct 1830	Gideon Christian, J.P.	06 Oct 1830	99
Nipper ADAMS	Rebecca SHEPPARD	06 Oct 1830	James Turner, J.P.	06 Oct 1830	100

Groom	Bride	Date	Performed by:	License	Page
William MYRICK	Sarah G. HARRIS	28 Oct 1830	Andrew Battle, J.I.C.	27 Oct 1830	100
Griffin SCROGGIN	Martha MORGAN	28 Nov 1830	E. Drewry, J.P.	23 Nov 1830	101
James GRIFFIN	Mary A. HEAD	02 Dec 1830	Lewis Daniel, J.I.C.	27 Nov 1830	101
Thomas * MORRIS	Nancy HORN	28 Nov 1828	Majers Harris, J.P.	26 Nov 1828	102

* [Ed. Note: License shows groom as "Thomas Morris" while marriage record shows him as "Thomas Morris Morris."]

Groom	Bride	Date	Performed by:	License	Page
Jonathan L. HAMILL	Sarah COVINGTON	07 Oct 1830	Joseph Chipman, M.G.	30 Sep 1830	102
Elhanah BROOKS	Lucinda MITCHELL/ SMITH*	03 Oct 1830	A. M. Reid, J.P.	02 Oct 1830	103

* [Ed. Note: License shows bride's name is "Lucinda Mitchell" while marriage record shows "Lucinda Smith." The Index shows "L. Mitchel."]

Groom	Bride	Date	Performed by:	License	Page
Turner CRAWLEY	Rebecca DUNCAN	07 Oct 1830	Jno. P. Houslee, J.P.	07 Oct 1830	103
Jessee SHADDIX	Melinda SHADDIX	31 Oct 1830	Thos. G. Shehee, J.P.	22 Oct 1830	104
Edmund TENILE	Nancy GRANT	02 Dec 1830	Jno. P. Heuslee, J.P.	27 Nov 1830	104
Allen McSWAIN	Zippora BRYANT	26 Dec 1830	Sion R. Ballard, J.P.	24 Dec 1830	105
Allen REEVES	Jane HARPER	09 Dec 1830	T. P Norsworthy, M.E.	07 Dec 1830	105
Dudley COOK	Darcas WRIGHT	30 Jan 1831	Spencer Stamper, M.G.	28 Jan 1831	106

Groom	**Bride**	**Date**	**Performed by:**	**License**	**Page**
Laurence KIRK	Margaret SCOTT	11 Jan 1831	Martin Sims, J.P.	07 Jan 1831	106
Waldrop WARREN	Mahala WEATHERBY	16 Jan 1831	Jno. P. Houslee J.P.	11 Jan 1831	107
Bowling* BROWN	Nancy CALHOUN	26 Jan 1831	Isaac Cooper, J.P.	18 Jan 1831	107

* [Ed. Note: License shows groom as "Bowling Brown" while marriage record shows "Bolin Brown."]

Groom	**Bride**	**Date**	**Performed by:**	**License**	**Page**
Wiley SILMAN	Louisa Adeline STEWART	01 Feb 1831	Thos. G. Shehee, J.P.	31 Jan 1831	108
James SHEEPTRIM	Ann D. PRUNELL	09 Feb 1831	John Simmons, M.E.	07 Feb 1831	108
Jeremiah COVINGTON	Rosamond M. COCHRAN	24 Feb 1831	Thos. G. Shehee, J.P.	21 Feb 1831	109
William BOROUGH	Eliza BRADBURY	02 Apr 1831	Martin Sims, J.P.	26 Mar 1831	109
James HARPER	Margaret McDOWELL	31 Mar 1831	__?___ Rivers, J.P.	28 Mar 1831	110
John M. PHILLIPS	Ann HUDGINS	25 Apr 1831	Albert G. Beckham, J.P.	25 Apr 1831	110
John BARRETT	Susan PORTER	28 Apr 1831	M. P. Hancil, J.P.	28 Apr 1831	111
Pyent E. JACKSON	Mary TAYLOR	14 Apr 1831	Jno. P. Hauslee, J.P.	14 Apr 1831	111
Appleton HUNT	Matilda GILDER	05 May 1831	John Rivers, J.P.	05 May 1831	112
John McGLAWN	Nancy COVINGTON	08 May 1831	Nathan Vincent, J.P.	07 May 1831	112

Groom	Bride	Date	Performed by:	License	Page
Harrison CROW	Rebecca PHILLIPS	12 May 1831	Gideon Christian, J.P.	11 May 1831	113
Azariah CARROLL	Amanda GILLASPIE	16 May 1831	Thos. G. Shehee, J.P.	15 May 1831	113
Walter McBETH	Mary HARDY	12 Jun 1831	Wiley Silman, J.P.	12 Jun 1831	114
Zachariah FARMER	Eliza JONES	12 Jun 1831	Thos. G. Shehee, J.P.	10 Jun 1831	114
Harrison FOSTER	Vicey DEVAINE	25 Jan 1831	Willis B. Nalls, M.G.	25 Jan 1831	115
Charly MORRIS	Elizabeth KINDALL	09 Sep 1829	William Ward J.I.C.	08 Sep 1829	115
Robert TUCKER	Priscilla SCROGGINS	30 Dec 1830	William Ward J.I.C.	30 Dec 1830	116
William WARD	Patty HOWARD	08 Feb 1831	William Brown, J.P.	07 Feb 1831	116
Elisha REEVES	Rebecca MITCHELL	27 Mar 1831	William Brown, J.P.	23 Mar 1831	117
William GRIN	Lucinda GRAY	07 Jul 1831	Hugh Porter, J.P.	07 Jul 1831	117
Henry S. YARBROUGH	Sarah C. HARPER	11 Aug 1831	John Rivers, J.P.	10 Aug 1831	118
John PARHAM	Susannah HUDGINS	05 Sep 1831	Albert G. Beckham, J.P.	05 Sep 1831	118
John MAYS	Francis A. JENKINS	29 Sep 1831	Thos. G. Shehee, J.P.	29 Sep 1831	119
Isaac MUCKLEROY	Caroline M. SMITH	14 Sep 1831	Sion R. Bullard, J.P.	12 Sep 1831	119

Groom	**Bride**	**Date**	**Performed by:**	**License**	**Page**
Osborn LYNCH	Elizabeth H. McDOWELL	29 Sep 1831	John Rivers, J.P.	28 Sep 1831	120
John J. BERRY	Eliza MANING	06 Sep 1831	Wm. M. Amos, J.P.	06 Sep 1831	120
Reuben BANKSTON	Elizabeth MARTIN	30 Oct 1831	Levi Martin, J.P.	29 Oct 1831	121
Orlando U. REESE*	Marina [?] RESPESS	05 Oct 1831	Spencer Stamper, M.G.	03 Oct 1831	121
Tilman LEAKE	Mary Ann FORD	20 Oct 1831	Thos. B. Daniel, J.P.	20 Oct 1831	122
John MOORE	Pammela BLAND	20 Nov 1831	Martin Sims, J.P.	18 Nov 1831	122
Martin STECHY [STEELY?]	Eveline HILL	11 Nov 1831	Wiley Silman, J.P.	04 Nov 1831	123
Edmund COBB	Julian W. FRETOUCH [FRETRICH?]	10 Nov 1831	Spencer Stamper, M.G.	08 Nov 1831	123
John T. LOFTRIDGE	Sarah LAW	01 Nov 1831	John Simmons, O.M. [Ordained Minister ?]	01 Nov 1831	124
James D. HUDGEN	Matilda A. LAW	01 Nov 1831	John Simmons, O.M.	01 Nov 1831	124
Arthur LONG	Esther STORY	03 Nov 1831	Wiley Silman, J.P.	01 Nov 1831	125
Benjamin SCOTT	Sarah T. FRETIECH [FRETUCH?]	08 Dec 1831	Spencer Stamper, M.G.	08 Dec 1831	125

* [Ed. Note: The handwriting is difficult to read. This surname may be REEVES, REID, REED, REESE, or RICH.]

Groom	Bride	Date	Performed by:	License	Page
John WILEA	Frances MAXCEY	27 Dec 1831	A. M. Reed, J.P.	26 Dec 1831	126
Jehiel McDANIEL	Jane BUTTER	28 Dec 1831	Hugh Porter, J.P.	28 Dec 1831	126
James H. CHRISTIAN	Caroline T. HOUSE	29 Dec 1831	Gideon Christian, J.P.	24 Dec 1831	127
William WILLIS	Ann Jane PITMAN	29 Dec 1831	John P. Houslee, J.P.	25 Dec 1831	127

[THE LAST ENTRY FOR BOOK "A" IS ONLY A LICENSE]

John BUTRELL	Ann T. ALSTON			11 Apr 1831	128

[Ed. Note: Several of the final records for 1831 are not included in the Index. No reason was given for the omission.]

End of Pike Co. Marriage Book A

Correction to a marriage in the previous installment for which the month was incorrect:

William ASKEW	Winney HENLY	03 Feb 1824	Wm. V. White, J.I.C.	03 Feb 1824	2

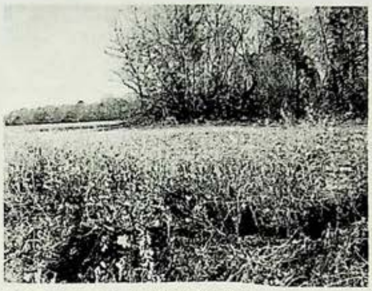
Pike Co. Marriages will continue in the next issue of the CGGSQ

QUATTLEBAUM - TAYLOR - JUDGE CEMETERY

(Or Small Plot In Field near # 58, as called in Powell's Book Volume II Cem. # 59)

Surveyed by Davine V. Campbell & Helen S. Hudson January 2007

Located on the East side of Peaceful Road which runs into Noble Gin Road if going North and Pine Ridge Road on the West, if going South on Peaceful Road. A patch of woods and rose bushes in a cotton field. (Once again, a local farmer was kind enough to point this cemetery out to us.)

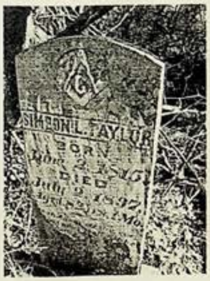


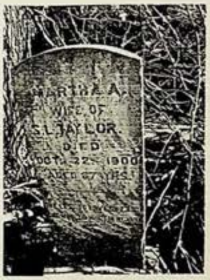
Left: From Peaceful Road

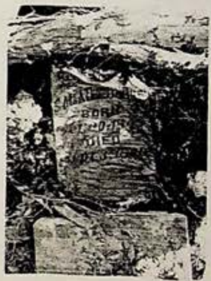
Right: Bullington Children's graves

Left: Simeon L. Taylor & Martha A. Taylor

Right: Close up of Bullington children's graves







Simeon L. Taylor

Martha A. wife of Simeon L. Taylor

Sarah E. Judge

QUATTLEBAUM - TAYLOR - JUDGE CEMETERY

TAYLOR, Martha A., w/o S.L. Taylor Died Oct. 22, 1900 @ 67 yrs	1-1
TAYLOR, Simeon L. June 2, 1815 - July 2, 1897 @ 82 yrs. 1 mo.	1-2
BULLINGTON, Inf/o M/M A.C. Bullington 1887 – Only date (Anthony C. & Clara E. Bullington)	1-3
BULLINGTON, Ida May, d/o M/M A.C. 1894 - 1898	1-4
BULLINGTON LOT – Brick – Probably indicates a grave	1-5
BULLINGTON LOT – Stone Head & Foot Stone – No info.	1-6
QUATTLEBAUM, Sarah, w/o D. G. Died Jan. 12,1872 @ 23 yrs. [Married Feb. 16, 1871] 1st wife of David G. Quattlebaum [No record of this marriage in Dooly Co., Ga.]	2-7
QUATTLEBAUM, Salie, d/o D.G. & S.F. Jan. 6, 1872–Oct. 10, 1872	2-8
UNKNOWN – Brick for Head & Foot – Child sized-No Info	2-9
UNKNOWN – Upright Cement Piece – No Info	2-10
JUDGE, Sarah E. Oct. 20, 1845 - Sept. 3, 1890	3-11

ALPHABETICAL INDEX

BULLINGTON LOT – Brick 1-5
BULLINGTON LOT – Stone 1-6
BULLINGTON, Inf 1-3
BULLINGTON, Ida May 1-4

JUDGE, Sarah E. 3-11

QUATTLEBAUM, Salie 2-8
QUATTLEBAUM, Sarah 2-7
TAYLOR, Martha A. 1-1
TAYLOR, Simeon L. 1-2

UNKNOWN, Probable Child 2-9
UNKNOWN 2-10

A bit of additional information
1880 United States Federal Census District 6, Dooly, Georgia
S L Taylor Head 64 (ca 1816) W M GA NC NC Farmer
Martha Taylor Wife 47
Clarria Taylor 13
Ida L Taylor 11
Drurey Taylor 9
Daniel J Taylor 7

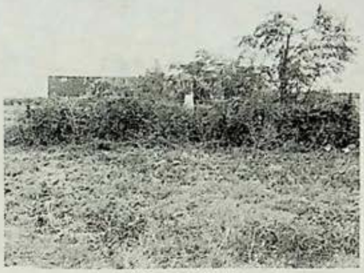
1930 Census Militia District 1479, Pinehurst Town Dooly, Georgia April 1930
Age at first marriage: He - 21, She - 21
Household Members:
David G Quattlebaum W M Head 80 (ca 1850) Value of home-1000 SC SC SC
Ardilla B Quattlebaum W F Wife 73
This shows that he had a previous marriage that took place around 1871
David G. and his second wife are buried in the churchyard of Harmony Baptist Church.

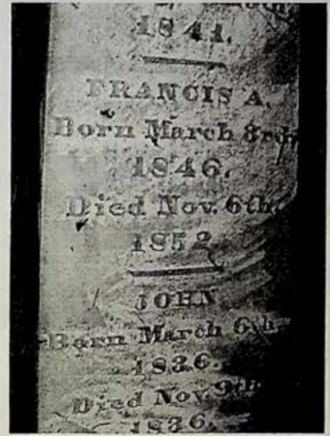
Anyone with information on possible burials here or about Sarah E. Judge, please share.

JOHN J. & SARAH [FENN] COLLIER CEMETERY

Dooly County, Georgia
Surveyed by Davine V. Campbell & Helen S. Hudson October 2006

Located off Hwy 90, North of Vienna, turn left, traveling north, at Hudson Rd. Go to Dead End, turn Right on dirt field road, go .35 mi. and the grown up cemetery will be on your right. TAKE CLIPPERS Remember, this is a "stand on your head, dodge the snakes & take pictures" type cemetery. There is a partially intact iron fence around it. Cemetery No. 55 in Watts & Nora Powell Book. .





Top Left: back of cemetery
Top Right: Part of the fallen obelisk

Bottom Left: Helen clearing out part of the gate area.
Bottom Right: Marker #1 Son Harris

Grave sites are not listed in row order. There is a large broken obelisk that serves as a marker for many of the burials in this cemetery

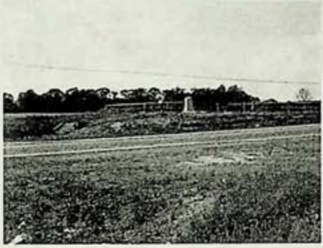
1. In Memory of SON HARRIS – Age 14 years. (Whose son, or is his first name Son with a surname of Harris?)
2. COLLIER, Sarah K.,w/o J.J.Collier, & d/o H. W & Elizabeth Fenn Born Aug. 27, 1813 - Died July 14, 1860
3. COLLIER, Francis A. Mch. 3, 1846 - Nov. 6, 1852
4. COLLIER, Francis M. Dec. 29, 1833 - Oct. 25, 1841
5. COLLIER, John Mch. 6, 1836 - Nov. 9, 1836
6. De GRAFFENRIED, Elizabeth Ann, wife of John C. & d/o John J. & Sarah Collier Apr. 29, 1832 - Mch. 22, 1855

NOTE: No marker was found for John J. Collier, doesn't mean that there is not one in this cemetery. HOWEVER, in the COLLIER CEMETERY # 15 near Drayton, there is a fairly new pillow marker for John Joseph Collier [1807 - 1878] next to Minerva Mason Collier [Died 1895] also a new Pillow marker. The J.J.Collier Bible says: J.J.Collier and Minerva W. Mason were married 30th January 1861.[This would have been after 1st wife, Sarah K. Fenn died] Need some HELP from Collier Family Researchers.

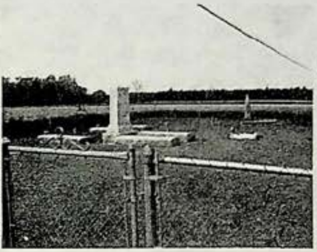
FENN CEMETERY

Surveyed by Davine V. Campbell & Helen S. Hudson March 27, 2007

Was in Dooly Co., Ga., NOW in Crisp Co., Ga. Located on Hwy 41 South of Vienna, west side of the road just over the Crisp/Dooly County Line. # 29 in Watts & Nora Powell Vol. II. This cemetery is well kept with a chain link fence around it. Since it sits on a small rise, there are concrete steps from the highway level to the cemetery.



From across the Highway



Overview of the cemetery

Susan Caroline & John H. Fenn, Sr.

Listing is from the road or west side of the cemetery.

Row 1		
FENN, Fostelle W., d/o A.J. & M.E. Fenn	Died Jan.12,1890 @1 yr. 4 mos.	1-1
FENN, Emma Adkins	Aug. 10, 1859 - May 4, 1885	1-2
(Emma A. Adkins & Augustus J. Fenn Marriage Date: 19 Dec 1878 Dooly Co., GA)		
Row 2		
FENN, Susan Caroline	Nov. 19, 1841 - Apr. 21, 1887	2-3
FENN, John H., Sr.	Dec. 25, 1825 - May 17, 1884	2-4
(Susan C. Ross & John H. Fenn Marriage Date: 25 Nov 1858 Dooly Co., GA)		
FENN, Margret S.	Nov. 10, 1870 - Dec. 4, 1872	2-5
FENN, Sarah E.	Nov. 18, 1883 - Apr. 19, 1885	2-6
Row 3		
POWELL, Sarah Adrian	Jan. 2, 1861 - Feb. 12, 1883	3-7
POWELL, Little Adrien	Feb. 12, 1883 - July 1883	3-8
(Sallie Fenn & E. Powell Marriage Date: 22 Dec 1881 Dooly Co., GA)		
ROSS, H. H.	1805 - 1870	3-9
ROSS, Jane Cary	1796 - 1876	3-10

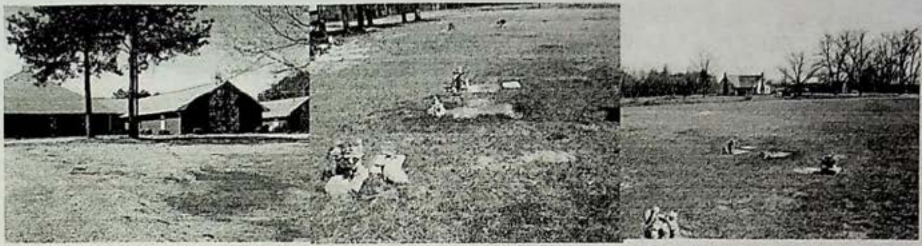
End of Fenn Cemetery

DOUBLE BRANCH FREE WILL BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY

Dooly County, Georgia

Surveyed by Helen Shirah Hudson & Davine V. Campbell 3-7-2007.

This beautiful church & cemetery is located On the South Side of Williams Road between Barber Shop Rd. & Branch Road. The sign in front of the church is "In Memory Of" THOMAS B. ETHERIDGE 1888 - 1975. The cemetery is new and not listed in the Powell's book.



Left: The church building Center: Cemetery, most grave sites are marked with flat markers Right: Farm house across the road. A fenced pasture butts up to the cemetery. On the day we visited it was inhabited by very friendly cows.

Row 1

WILSON, Ashlie Brooke	B&D March 11, 1985	1-1
BROWN, Luella Mae Hock	May 18, 1920 - Nov. 17, 200?	1-2
WILLIAMS, Billy N.	Jan. 17, 1934 - Dec. 21, 1993	1-3
HORNE, Paul S. (Double Marker)	Nov. 14, 1912 - Apr. 5, 1985	1-4
HORNE, Stella Mae L. (Double Marker)	Dec. 4, 1918 - Dec. 10, 1999	1-5
GIBSON, Margaret Horne	June 29, 1935 - Oct. 17, 2000	1-6
DOSSETT, Joanne H.	Sept. 5, 1943 - Sept. 20, 1004	1-7
BENTLEY, Michelle Anne	Dec. 20, 1961 - Apr. 3, 2006 ?	1-8
BLACKWELDER, Jennifer Elaine Hemminger	5-21-1977 - 12-24-2005	1-9
LANGFORD, James Clyde "J.C." (Double Marker)	Mar. 27, 1920 - May 11, 1994	1-10
LANGFORD, Myrtis Louise Bowen (Double Marker)	June 14, 1922 - Mar. 12,1994	1-11
LANGFORD, Frank O. WW II (Double Marker)	Sep.10,1922 - Sep.27,1995	1-12
LANGFORD, Inez Register (Double Marker)	Dec. 31, 1924 - No Death Date	1-13

Row 2

BUSH, Steven Randall [Sr.]	Sept. 28, 1963 - Dec. 7, 2004	2-14
BUSH, Steven Randall, Jr., s/o Steve & Jodie Mason Bush	9-5-1993	2-15
PICKETT, Kali Arinn	Oct. 1, 2001 - Nov. 13, 2001	2-16
WILLIAMS, Hubert G. "Daddy" (Double Marker)	Sept. 2, 1914 - Oct. 25, 1992	2-17
WILLIAMS, Dorothy D. "Mama" (Double Marker)	Mar. 9, 1920 - No Death date	2-18
DUNAWAY, Harold Emmett, Sr. (Double Marker)	Oct. 17, 1925 - Nov. 15, 1998	2-19
DUNAWAY, Mary W. (Double Marker)	Jan. 29, 1924 - No death date	2-20
LAWHORN, Doris B. (B. April 12, 1932 per SSDI) (Obit)Died Sept. 30, 2006 @ 74 yrs.		2-21

End of Double Branch Free Will Baptist Church Cemetery

MALACHI Mc KENZIE CEMETERY- Dooly County, Georgia

Surveyed by Davine V. Campbell & Helen S. Hudson October 2006

Directions: Hwy. 90, South of Byromville, immediately beyond the Byromville-Pinehurst Rd. on your left. In front of planted pines but heavily wooded & weeded. Hard to see, even though it is right on the roadside. Nice fence at one time, approximately 14 ft.X14 ft. Fallen trees and in dire need of attention.

Cemetery No. 46 in Watts & Nora Powell Book (Due to information that we have found, we think that this may be a black family cemetery. We were also told by a community member that they had seen a group of black ladies out cleaning it at one time.) If anyone has information on this cemetery, please let us know.

The cemetery is located near the power line pole. (Looking from the south.)

Marker for Malicahi and Mary McKenzie, erected by W.W. McKenzie

A tree is down across the top of the marker and the finial is on the ground beside it.

ONLY TWO MARKED GRAVES

MC KENZIE, Malachi	Apr. 5, 1814 - Apr. 10, 1879	1-1
MC KENZIE, Mary	June 10, 1816 - Sept. 8, 1892	1-2

[On the back of the very nice marker are the words: Erected by W. W. McKenzie]

The nearest match I could find was the one listed below:

1870 Federal Census Marshallville, Macon, GA H/Hs 1659 & 1659

Malachi McKenzie abt 1817 South Carolina Black Male $125 personal property Farm Labor
Mary McKenzie abt 1822 Georgia Black Female Keeping House
Randolph McKenzie abt 1867 Georgia Black Male
Green McKenzie abt 1853 Georgia Black Male Farm Labor
Ellen McKenzie abt 1855 Georgia Black Female " "
Anna McKenzie abt 1858 Georgia Black Female " "
Clarisa McKenzie abt 1860 Georgia Black Female " "
Puss McKenzie abt 1864 Georgia Black Female " "
Clarisa McKenzie abt 1802 Georgia Black Female " "

Warren McKenzie abt 1847 Georgia Black Male $100 personal property Farm Labor
Emeline McKenzie abt 1844 Georgia Black Female " "
Mittie McKenzie abt 1863 Georgia Black Female
Mary McKenzie abt 1866 Georgia Black Female
James McKenzie abt 1868 Georgia Black Male
Malechiah McKenzie abt 1869 Georgia Black Male born Jan

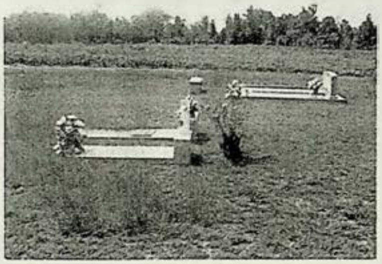
End of Cemetery

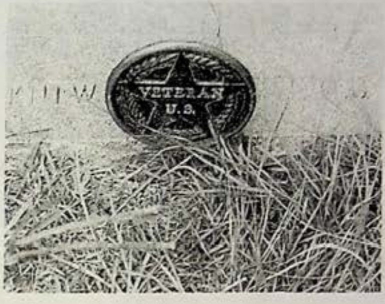
MIDWAY INDEPENDENT METHODIST CHURCH
DOOLY COUNTY, GEORGIA

Surveyed August 2006 By Helen Hudson & Davine V. Campbell

Note: This Cemetery is NOT listed in Nora & Watts Powell's Book, "Historical & Genealogical Collections of Dooly County, Georgia, Vol II". The earliest burial seems to be 1974.

At the time of the survey, the church was completely gone, there was a hole where it appeared a basement was at one time and a paved parking lot. The church sign was still standing listing the name, pastors name and a time of worship. The mail box was there but everything else was cleared off. The star symbol with Veteran U.S. was different from any we had seen before.





HILL, Ruby W., w/o Henry H.	Nov. 6, 1913 – Dec. 22, 1985	1-1
HILL, Henry H.	Sept. 22, 1906 – May 9, 1993	1-2
WEST, Cleo B.,w/o Edgar C.	Nov. 19, 1922 - Dec. 31, 1986	1-3
WEST, Edgar C.	Nov. 8, 1917 - Dec. 13, 1975	1-4
CASON, Kippi Renee' (Has photo on marker)	July 20, 1971 - Dec. 26, 1974	2-5
FOREHAND, Joseph Bruce WWII	Jan. 31, 1920 - Aug. 3, 1993	2-6
RONEY, Mary Alice, w/o Herbert E., Sr.	Aug. 16, 1934 – No Death Date	2-7
RONEY, Herbert Eugene, Sr.	Dec. 30, 1926 – Apr. 2, 1996	2-8

[Note: On the Back of this double marker the children are listed]

[Our Children: Herbert Eugene Roney, Jr., Steven Lewis Roney; Mary Denise Roney; & Arthur Monroe Roney]

ALPHABETICAL INDEX OF BURIALS

CASON, Kippi Renee'	2-5
FOREHAND, Joseph Bruce	2-6
HILL, Henry H.	1-2
HILL, Ruby W.	1-1
RONEY, Herbert Eugene, Sr.	2-8
RONEY, Mary Alice	2-7
WEST, Cleo B.	1-3
WEST, Edgar C.	1-4

End of Cemetery

BYROM FAMILY CEMETERY
BYROMVILLE, DOOLY Co. (Central Avenue), GEORGIA

Surveyed by Davine V. Campbell & Helen S. Hudson September 2006

Left: Byrom family marker
Above: Taken from the side of Central Avenue, Byrom, Georgia

As far as we can find, this is the only cemetery in the town part of Byromville. It is Cemetery No. 47 in Watts & Nora Powell Bk.

UNMARKED CHILD'S SLAB		1-1
UNMARKED CHILD'S SLAB		1-2
UNMARKED CHILD'S SLAB		1-3
LESTER, Henry Marshall	July 8, 1866 - Nov. 16, 1885	2-4
BYROM Monument at foot of 3-7 - 3-9		2-5
UNMARKED CHILD'S SLAB		3-6
BYROM, Mrs. Susan M. [Born Jones Co., Ga. Died Byromville [Dooly Co.], Ga.]	June 26, 1829 - May 12, 1917	3-7
BYROM, William Hardwick [Born Jasper Co., Ga. Died Dooly Co., Ga.]	July 21, 1817 - Aug. 18, 1873	3-8
BYROM, William F.	May 12, 1856 - Jan. 12, 1930	3-9
DU PREE, Charles Byrom [Masonic Emblem]	Apr. 28, 1906 - Mch. 8, 1945	3-10

Anyone having information on the unmarked graves or other burials that might be located in this cemetery, please let us know.

NEW SMYRNA BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY
DOOLY COUNTY, GEORGIA

MARY ELIZABETH
SANGESTER
WIFE OF
W. L. COLLINS
BORN MAY 24
DIED DEC. 24

Surveyed by Davine V. Campbell and Helen S. Hudson January 8, 2007 Directions: Located on Smyrna Church Road, East off of Lupo Cemetery Road, North of the Road from Vienna to Tippettville. There are signs. This cemetery, so far as Davine can find, it NOT listed in Watts Powell's Book. We started the survey on the north east side of the cemetery. Some of the markers have been placed in the not too distant past.

Row 1

STRINGER, Georgia L., d/o A.H. & C.A.	Mch.1, 1898 - Sept.2, 1898	1-1

Row 2

BUSH, William Steeley	"Father"	1814 - 1895	2-2
BUSH, Nancy Elizabeth	"Mother"	1815 - 1893	2-3
BUSH, Warren Steeley	"Father"	Mch.5, 1835 - Apr.25, 1920	2-4
BUSH, Nancy Lou	"Mother"	July 19, 1861 - Sept. 7, 1960	2-5
BUSH, Isaac Cecil	"Father"	Dec. 21, 1906 - Mch.4, 1980	2-6
BUSH, Gladys Wilson	"Mother"	Aug. 11, 1910 - Nov. 10, 1993	2-7
BUSH, George Lumpkin	"Brother"	Apr. 20, 1872 - Mch.11, 1941	2-8

Row 3

ARNOLD, Irene Sangster & Infant son	Sept. 20,1904 - Sept.29, 1926	3-9
ARNOLD, Bernice Josephine	Dec. 20, 1928 - Nov. 21, 1929	3-10

Row 4

UNMARKED – Cement Upright No Info		4-11
UNMARKED – Cement Upright No Info		4-12
UNMARKED – Base with slot for missing upright marker – No Info		4-13
UNMARKED – Base with slot for missing upright marker – No Info		4-14
UNMARKED – Adult Slab No Info		4-15
SANGSTER LOT, Inf. Of J. A. & L. T.	May 1, 1884	4-16
SANGSTER, Cora, d/o J.A. & L.T.	Nov.___-Sept 4th Broken	4-17
SANGSTER, Mrs. J. A.	___14m___ - 1931	4-18
SANGSTER, J. A.	June 5, 1855 - Sept. 20, 1935	4-19
COLLINS, Mary Elizabeth Sangester (sic.), w/o W. L.	May 24, 1882 - Dec. 24, 1948	4-20
SANGSTER, Mary Elizabeth, w/o D. R.	Dec. 16, 1873 – May 6, 1917	4-21
SANGSTER LOT – Nice White Broken Marble Marker – No Info		4-22
[Possibly D.R. Sangster-Next to Mary Elizabeth Sangster, wife]		
SANGSTER, Claudia Eunice	June 24, 1890 - Jan. 23, 1936	4-23
SANGSTER, Otha Milton	June 9, 1934 - July 7, 1934	4-24

(The marker for Mary Eliz. Collins does have the Sangester spelling.) End of Cemetery

Confederate Soldiers and Widows Census
Houston County, Georgia

Contributed by Wayne Chapman

On August 22, 1905 the Georgia General Assembly passed Act No. 450. The stated purpose of this act was "to require a census of the Confederate soldiers and the widows of Confederate soldiers to be made of those now residing in Georgia and to provide compensation therefore, and for other purposes." Section 1 of the act required "it shall be the duty of the Comptroller-General in the preparation of the tax digest for 1906,or as soon thereafter as possible, to add thereto the proper headings for having made a census of the Confederate soldiers now residing in Georgia, who so resided on the first day of January, 1906, so as to give the name, company and regiment in which the soldier or dead husband of the widow served, also the time and place of enlistment, and when and where discharged." Section 2 further directed "it shall be the duty of the receiver of tax returns in each county, beginning 1906, to take and enter upon his tax digest the names of every ex-Confederate soldier, and the widow of every ex-Confederate soldier, now residing in their respective counties, for which he shall be paid by his county five cents per name so entered on his digest."[1]

This following list of Civil War veterans, apparently made in compliance with the Act of 1905, was transcribed from the 1908 Houston County Tax Digest book. A few adjustments were made to the transcribed list to improve formatting:
In the 2nd column where "CO" signifies the soldier's "Company" the numerals represent:
[1] – Holt's [2] – Southern Rights [3] – Gartrell's Co. Cavalry [4] – Pat's Battalion
[5] – Prudence Battalion [6] – Jackson [7] – Harris Artillery [8] - Bibb Co.

NAME	CO.	REG.	ENLISTED		DISCHARGED		POST OFFICE
			When	Where	When	Where	
Jordan, S. E.	C	1st	1861		1862	Augusta	Perry, Ga
Jones, H. C.	A	Ross Bat	1861		1865	Greensboro	Byron, Ga
Johnson, T. A.	A	5th	1864		1864	"	Powersville, Ga
Lane, J. B.	A	14th	1862		1865		Henderson, Ga
Lane, Thomas	A	14th	1862		1865		Perry, Ga
Lowe, Jno. W.	E	17th	1861		1865		Perry, Ga
Potts, D. J.	D	60th	1861		1864		Wellston, Ga
Parker, Jno. B.	D	5th	1861		1864		Perry, Ga
Rowland, B	C	2nd	1861		1865		Ft. Valley, Ga
Redding, B. B.	C	Cutts Bat	1861		1865		Henderson, Ga
Self, Spencer	H	8th	1861		1865		Henderson, Ga
Sullivan, T. O.	G	5th	1861		1865		Wellston, Ga
Watson, I. B.	K	11th	1861		1865		Byron, Ga
Wilson, F. L.	C	8th	1861		1864		Ft. Valley, Ga
Williams, A. T.	C	42nd	1862		1865		Ft. Valley, Ga
Barrow, E. C.	E	67th	1864		1865		Ft. Valley, Ga
Tabor, J. W.	[1]	Bat	1861		1865	Augusta	Powersville, Ga

Todd, A. J.	C	16th	1862		1864		Perry, Ga
Burden, T. J.	E	5th	1864		1865		Powersville, Ga
Lizenenby, J.T.	G	8th	1861		1865		Powersville, Ga
Roberts, W. H.	I	6th	1861		1865		Grovania, Ga
Stalnaker, J. P.	A	10th	1862		1865	Appomattox.	Powersville, Ga
Stubbs, L. A.	[2]	Batt	1862		1865		Kathleen, Ga
Corder, Wm	H	8th	1862		1865		Wellston, Ga
Mashburn, J.J.	B [8]	8th	1864		1865		Perry, Ga
Rentz, T. H.	[3]		1864		1865		Wellston, Ga
Prator, J. W.	A	46th	1861	Thomaston	1865	Greensboro	Ft. Valley, Ga
Carter, W. C.	D	3rd	1864		1865		Powersville, Ga
Burden, T. J.	E	5th	1864	Macon	1865	Virginia	Powersville, Ga
Epting, W. C.	K	8th	1862	Calhoun	1865	Greensboro	Powersville, Ga
Kennedy, T. J.	K	45th	1862	Knoxville	1865	Macon	Ft. Valley, Ga
Harper, J. M.	A	1st	1862	Powersville	1865		Powersville, Ga
Ellis, J.	H	4th	1862	Perry	1865	New York	Grovania, Ga
Harvey, John J.	[4]		1864	Fort Valley	1865		Ft. Valley, Ga
Young, T. W.	E	57th	1861	Fort Valley	1865	Greensboro	Ft. Valley, Ga
Braswell, R. L.	E	57th	1861	Fort Valley	1865	Greensboro	Ft. Valley, Ga
Williams, Lewis	G	7th	1861	Fort Valley	1865	Virginia	Ft. Valley, Ga
Marshall, J. R.	I	7th	1862	Dawson	1863	Savannah	Ft. Valley, Ga
Clark, Jno. W.	C	1st	1861	Perry	1865	Greensboro	Elko, GA
Grace, William	C	Harris Batt	1863		1865	Greensboro	Elko, GA
Moore, W. O.	G	32nd	1864	Macon	1865		Myrtle, Ga
Mathews, E. S.	F	57th	1861	Knoxville	1865	Greensboro	Byron, Ga
Mathews, B. F.	F	57th	1861	Knoxville	1865	Greensboro	Byron, Ga
Davis, A. R.	F	57th	1862	Knoxville	1865	Greensboro	Ft. Valley, Ga
Smith, J. J.	H	12th	1863	Macon	1865		Elko, GA
Clark, Geo. F. (dead)	C	Bowers Batt.	1863		1865	Greensboro	Elko, GA
Dennard, C. D.	B	14th	1861		1865		Elko, GA
Harville, J. F.	B	45th	1862	Macon	1862	Manassas	Ft. Valley, Ga
Bartley, J. H.		3rd	1863	Alabama	1865	Atlanta	Ft. Valley, Ga
Green, W. E.	[5]		1865	Macon	1865	Milledgeville	Ft. Valley, Ga
McDonald, W. M.	E	3rd	1861	Fort Valley	1865	Virginia	Ft. Valley, Ga
Mathews, J. W.	E	3rd	1861	Fort Valley	1865	Appomattox	Ft. Valley, Ga
Hartley, J. F.	C	29th	1861	Fort Valley	1865	Appomattox	Ft. Valley, Ga
Everett, H. P.	E	57th	1862	Fort Valley	1865	Greensboro	Ft. Valley, Ga
Mathews, J. R.	E	57th	1863	Fort Valley	1865	Greensboro	Ft. Valley, Ga
Gray, C. G.	C	6th	1861	Fort Valley	1865	Greensboro	Ft. Valley, Ga
Nurray, A. W.	C	6th	1861	Fort Valley	1865	Greensboro	Ft. Valley, Ga
Jordan, W. G.	C	27th	1861	Fort Valley	1865	Greensboro	Ft. Valley, Ga
See, L P.	C	5th	1863	Knoxville	1865	Greensboro	Ft. Valley, Ga
Slappey, J. C.	E	3rd	1861	Fort Valley	1865	Greensboro	Ft. Valley, Ga
McDonald, J. C.	E	3rd	1861	Fort Valley	1865	Ft. Delaware	Ft. Valley, Ga
Ingram, W. J.	B	54th	1862	Monroe	1865	Virginia	Byron, Ga
Walton, J. B.	B	27th	1861		1865		Byron, Ga
Duke, W. B.	C	6th	1861		1865		Grovania, Ga
Parnell, Jno. R.	K	15th	1861		1865		Elko, GA

Woodard, I. F.	[6]	art	1861		1865		Perry, Ga
Murray, B. F.	[6]	art	1863		1865		Ft. Valley, Ga
Norris, W. R.	[6]	art	1862		1865		Kathleen, Ga
Pearce, Chester	K	18th	1861		1865		Henderson, Ga
Ross, C. J.	E	3rd	1861		1865		Hayneville, Ga
Cliett, J. H. M.	G		1863		1865		Powersville, Ga
Cliett, O. A.	A	55th	1861		1865		Powersville, Ga
Doles, J. F.	H	45th	1862		1865		Ft. Valley, Ga
Leaptrot, E. W.	E	1st	1863		1865		Byron, Ga
Bush, D. B.	B	5th	1864		1865		Byron, Ga
Etheridge, M.F.	B	5th	1864		1865		Byron, Ga
Gunn, D. F.	C	1st	1861		1862		Byron, Ga
Henderson, F.C.	[2]	Bat	1864		1865		Grovania, Ga
Johnson, T. A.	A	5th	1864		1865		Grovania, Ga
Jones, H. T.	Ross	Bat	1861		1862		Powersville, Ga
Mathews, C.W.	C	8th	1861		1865		Byron, Ga
Sasser, Clayton	A	5th	1864		1865		Bonaire, Ga
Prescott, J. F.	C	55th	1862		1865		Kathleen, Ga
Stafford, B. F.	[2]	Bat	1862		1865		Byron, Ga
Nunn, G. C.	G	20th	1861		1865		Perry, Ga
Mann, C. R.	[2]	Bat	1861		1865		Perry, Ga
Davis, W. R.	C	1st	1861		1865		Elko, GA
Culler, D. H.	C.	1st	1861		1862		Perry, Ga
DuPree, C. M.	C.	1st	1861		1862		Byron, Ga
Wellborn, C. B.	C	1st	1861		1862		Wellston, Ga
Walker, D. J.	C	1st	1861		1862		Byron, Ga
Duncan, C. C.	C	1st	1861	Perry	1865	Greensboro	Perry, Ga
Duncan, E. E.	C	1st	1861	Perry	1865	Greensboro	Perry, Ga
Walker, Joel T.	K	11th	1861	Perry	1865	Appomattox.	Bonaire, Ga
White, T. N.	K	11th	1861	Perry	1865	Appomattox.	Bonaire, Ga
Leverett, J. T.	K	11th	1861	Perry	1865	Appomattox.	Wellston, Ga
Howard, W. H.	C	1st	1861	Perry	1865	Greensboro	Perry, Ga
Barker, J. M.	[7]		1862	Perry	1865	Greensboro	Bonaire, Ga
Sauls, J	[7]		1862	Perry	1865	Greensboro	Perry, Ga
Wardlow, J. O.	[7]		1862	Perry	1865	Greensboro	Kathleen, Ga
Harp, J. H.	[7]		1862	Perry	1865	Greensboro	Perry, Ga
Schilling, A. B.	[7]		1862	Perry	1865	Greensboro	Perry, Ga
Kendrick, B. C.	[7]		1862	Perry	1865	Greensboro	Henderson, Ga
Barker, J.H.	[7]		1862	Perry	1865	Greensboro	Perry, Ga
Edwards, M. A.	B	22nd	1863	Savannah	1865	Greensboro	Perry, Ga
Day, W. D.	K	11th	1861	Perry	1865	Richmond	Perry, Ga
Bryant, Asbury	C	6th	1862	Butler	1865	Appomattox	Perry, Ga
Murray, M. G.	E	57th	1863	Andersonville	1865	Greensboro	Perry, Ga
Starbuck, B. P.	B	10th	1862	Andersonville	1865	Greensboro	Perry, Ga
Avera, M. V.	K	11th	1861	Andersonville	1862	Greensboro	Wellston, Ga
Bass, Joseah	C	5th	1861	Andersonville	1865	Greensboro	Wellston, Ga
Glover, Tom T.	B	12th	1861	Andersonville	1865	Greensboro	Wellston, Ga

Heard, B. A.	B	27th	1861	Andersonville	1862	Greensboro	Kathleen, Ga
King, F. M	C	2nd	1861	Andersonville	1865	Greensboro	Perry, Ga
Mclemore, J. W.	A	26th	1864	Andersonville	1865	Greensboro	Powersville, Ga
Murray, J. L.	H	45th	1861	Andersonville	1864	Greensboro	Wellston, Ga
Steadman, E. V.	B	6th	1861	Andersonville	1865	Greensboro	Ft. Valley, Ga
Smith, J. J.	H	12th	1861	Andersonville	1864	Greensboro	Elko, GA
Vinson, J. S.	C	6th	1861	Andersonville	1865	Greensboro	Wellston, Ga
Warren, L. P.	E	57th	1861	Andersonville	1865	Greensboro	Byron, Ga
Walton, Jeff	B	27th	1862	Andersonville	1865	Greensboro	Byron, Ga
Arnold, H. F.	D	3rd	1862	Andersonville	1865	Greensboro	Byron, Ga
Cheek, W. R.	B	44th	1862	Andersonville	1865	Greensboro	Perry, Ga
Daniel, A. H.	D	15th	1861	Andersonville	1865	Greensboro	Perry, Ga
Garvin, A. M.	G	8th	1862	Andersonville	1865	Greensboro	Byron, Ga
Hartley, J. F.	E	57th	1864	Andersonville	1865	Greensboro	Powersville, Ga

Widow's List

Name of Widow	Soldier	Co/Regiment		Enlisted		Discharged		Post Office
				Date	Place	Year	Place	
Dorsett, Mrs. M. R.	J. W. Dorsett	-----						
Melvin, Mrs. W. M.	W. M. Melvin	So. Rights Guard		1861	Perry	1865	Greensboro	Fort Valley
Everett, Mrs. J. F.	J. F. Everett	Forrests Staff		1861	Perry	1865	Greensboro	Fort Valley
Long, Mrs A. H.	A. H. Long	C	Ross. Bat.	1861	Fort Valley	1865	Greensboro	Fort Valley
Brown, Mrs. S. B.	S. B. Brown, Sr.	Capt. Lee's Body Guard.		1861	Staunton	1865	Virginia	Fort Valley
Gray, Mrs. Anna B.	J. M. Gray	C	6th	1861	Fort Valley	1865	Bentonville	Fort Valley
Branham, Mrs. I. H.	I. H. Branham	E	27th	1863	Fort Valley	1865	Greensboro	Fort Valley
Lowe, Mrs. J. F.	J. F. Lowe							Byron
Anderson, Mrs. W. J.	W. J. Anderson	E	57th	1862	Fort Valley	1865	Greensboro	Fort Valley
Smisson, Mrs. B. T.	B. T. Smisson	C	45th	1862	Crawford	1865	Greensboro	Fort Valley
Jones, Mrs. Geo T.	Geo. T. Jones	B	19th	1861	Virginia	1865	Appo	Fort Valley
Taylor, Mrs. J. W.	J. W. Taylor	Harris Bat.		1862	Perry	1865	Greensboro	Kathleen
Gilbert, Mrs. Maria	J. C. Gilbert	C	1st	1861	Perry	1865	Greensboro	Perry
Bayne, Mrs. Joyce	J. B. Byane	A	1st	1861	Perry	1861	Greensboro	Perry
Giles, Mrs. Harriet	J. M. Giles	C	1st	1861	Perry	1865	Greensboro	Perry
English, Mrs. A. E.	W. J. English	E	57th	1861	Perry	1865	Greensboro	Fort Valley
Harrison, Mrs. Laura	B. J. Harrison	B	8th	1861	Perry	1865	Greensboro	Fort Valley
King, Mrs. C. F.	J. H. King	D		1864	Perry	1865	Greensboro	Perry
Killen, Mrs. N. P.	N. P. Killen			1862	Perry	1865	Greensboro	Perry
Kimbro,Mrs. Mahala	W. H. Kimbro	G	3rd	1864	Perry	1865	Greensboro	Perry
Moffett, Mrs. R. J.	R. J. Moffett	D	15th	1861	Perry	1864	Greensboro	Perry
Pool, Mrs. M. C.	M. C. Pool	H	45th	1862	Perry	1865	Greensboro	Henderson
Self, Mrs. B. B.	Daniel Self	H	Ga. Cav.	1862	Perry	1865	Greensboro	Byron
Parks, Mrs. Adeline	J. J. Parks	C.	5th	1862	Perry	1865	Greensboro	Byron

Ragin, Mrs. Julia	Wm. Ragin	K	11th	1863	Perry	1864	Greensboro	Henderson
Lary, Mrs. Mary	Seth Lary	A	14th	1862	Perry	1864	Greensboro	Henderson
Rape, Mrs. Eliza	Jack Rape	D	10th	1861	Perry	1862	Greensboro	Bonaire
Smith, Mrs. Susan	Jas. Smith	C.	27th	1861	Perry	1862	Greensboro	Bonaire
Stubbs, Mrs. Mary	T. J. Stubbs	G	12th	1861	Perry	1865	Greensboro	Wellston
Jerkins, Emma	Moncrief Jerkins	C.	45th	1863	Perry	1863	Greensboro	Powersville
Hancock, Mrs. Sarah	J. G. Hancock	F	2nd	1863	Perry	1864	Greensboro	Byron
Batchelor, Mrs. B.	Beufort Batchelor	G	12th	1862	Canton	1865	Elmira	Perry
Hance, Mrs. C. J.	C. J. Hance	B	5th	1862	Macon	1865		Fort Valley
Killen, Mrs. T. M	T. M. Killen	C.	1st	1862	Perry	1865		Perry
Tounsley, Mrs. Sue	L. S. Tounsley	So. Rt. Bat		1863	Perry	1865	Perry	Perry
Houser, Mrs. Dollie	J. H. Houser		2nd					Henderson
Clark, Mrs. Geo F.	Geo F. Clark	C.	1st		Perry			Kathleen
Bryant, Mrs. J. S.	J. S. Bryant							Kathleen
Day, Mrs. W. D.	W. D. Day		11th					Perry
King, Mrs. F. M.		C	1st					Perry
Miller, J. R.	Miller							Perry
Hook, M. H.	Hook							Perry

Note:

1. *Acts & Resolutions of the General Assembly of the State of Georgia, 1905* (Atlanta: Franklin Printing & Publishing Co., 1905), 122-123; digital images, Google Books, (http://books.google.com/books?id=Yxw4AAAAIAAJ&pg=PA122&dq=Act+No.+450,+Georgia+1905&ei=wj-PSbXoIJPqyQSzlZDtDg#PPA123,M1: accessed 29 November 2008).

Bibb County, Georgia
Businesses and Planters of 1883

Contributed by Georgette Lipford

The following information was abstracted from the *Georgia State Gazetteer, Business & Planter's Directory, 1883, Vol. III.*[1] Spelling and punctuation was retained as it was printed in the Directory. All of the communities that could be identified for Bibb County are included here. A few small portions of descriptive information printed in the Directory was omitted in this article, including some geographical and elevation coordinates for Macon and the repetitive information describing the services in Macon available to residents of the smaller communities. For Macon only the farmers are listed here. The Directory contains 19 pages of businesses for Macon and those will appear in a future issue of this quarterly. The farmers in the community of Rutland are listed under Macon. "P.M." signifies Post Master. The "express" service referred to was for expedited shipping of goods and parcels (perhaps similar to the use today of UPS and FedEx).

Cross Keys – A small mill settlement, 3 miles north east of Macon, its post office.
Davidson, W.D. – genl store
Douglass, R.G. – genl store
Massey Gin Manufacturing Co.

Dry Branch – Near the Ocmulgee river, 9 ½ miles southeast of Macon, county seat... It is close to the line of Twiggs county, has 100 population, Baptist church and the usual school facilities. Cotton, 300 bales, and lumber are the shipments. Mail daily.
Bierce, G. R. – teacher
Bond's Grist Mills
Burkett E. S., P.M.
Burkett W. J. & Co., genl store
Edge, P.W. Rev., Baptist
Goodwin P. Rev., Baptist
O'Neal Thomas & Co., genl store
Thorp Grist Mill

Farmers:

J. N. Burkett
T. W. Burkett
W. J. Burkett & Co.
J. Crawford
P. W. Edge
J.W. Hammock
J. A. Herring
W. M. Mitchell
J. A. Nelson
Tom O'Neal & Co.

East Macon – Portion of Macon proper, and all mail will go to Macon.

Hart – Established as a post office in 1883. It is a small village, 10 miles west of Macon, its county seat, bank and usual depot, express and telegraph office. Cotton is the main product. Mail weekly.

Hick's Store – Warrior is its nearest P.O.

Holton – Bibb County – E.T., V. & Ga. R.R.

On the Ocmulgee River, yielding abundant water power for any purpose, 9 miles northwest of Macon …and 81 from Atlanta. Has white Baptist and white and colored Methodist churches, white and colored public schools, office of Southern Express, and is connected with Jones County by ferry. The Holton Farmers' Club is a flourishing institution and have fair grounds with all the necessary buildings. Population 150, and is in a fertile section, shipping 500 bales of cotton, wheat, oats, Jersey cattle and other blooded stock, and general produce. Mail daily.

Billings H. C., printer
Bowman Robert E., r.r. contractor
Brooker R. C. Mrs., hotel
Holt Lee, physician
Howard J. W. T., P. M., genl store, r. r. and exp. agent
Johnson A. E., genl store
Johnson Frank M., r.r. contractor
Johnson W. D. H., justice
Langston Joseph Rev., Methodist
Lumpkin Cassie Miss, teacher
Myrick James W., r.r. contractor
Patterson – Rev., c, Baptist
Sims G. W., printer
Farmers

W. G. Bass
C. L. Bird
R. E. Bowman
R. E. Clark
J. F. Cochran
G. M. Davis
William Davis
John T. Dozier
John H. Gordon
John Harrell
J. T. Harrell
Thomas Hill
William Hill
M. P. Hollman
P. Hollman
J. T. Holt
Dr. Lee Holt
P. S. Holt
S. P. Holt
J.W.T. Howard
Alsa T. Jackson
Thomas Jackson
A. E. Johnson
Frank M. Johnson
Joseph K. Johnson
Miss Susan Johnson
W. D. H. Johnson
H. H. Jones
Lucius R. Lundy
William Lundy
James W. Myrick
Robert E. Park

Junction – C. R. R. Mail to Macon.

Macon (m.o.) – Bibb County seat – C. R. R.; W. W. Ry.; E. T., V. & Ga.; Ga. R. R.
The central city of Georgia and fourth in size is on a hilly eminence, western bank of the Ocmulgee river…with population estimated at 23,000 immediately around her post office and coming within the carriers' territory. Six lines of railroad radiate from here: one to Savannah, 100 miles; one to Columbus, 100 (and to Eufaula, Ala., 143); one to Brunswick, 191; one to Atlanta, 88; one to Atlanta, 103; and one to Augusta, 125 miles, giving her excellent shipping facilities to all points, including the most direct sea points. A cotton compress will most certainly be built in the immediate future, and a canal of seven miles in length, from the Ocmulgee, above Macon, is being subscribed for now.

The annual receipts of cotton amount to 60,000 bales, of which the local mills consume 12,000 bales.

The banking capital exceeds $1,200,000, with seven banking establishments.

A life insurance company, with $600,000 assets, a new academy of music, two cotton factories, under one control with 16,500 spindles.

Five foundries and machine shops, two cotton gin and press shops, very extensive carriage factory, flouring mills, railroad car shops, lumber and builders' suppliers manufacturers, hosiery manufactory, marble works, a gas works, telephone exchange, water works, supplying the purest water to be had in any city in the country, an ice factory, a public library, with most progressive and enlightened officers, a beautiful public resort, Central Park, used as a fair grounds and for picnics, most admirably laid out, containing 720 acres, with a superb race track and an array of commodious and well established buildings, fountains, circling walks and drives, with flower gardens, overshadowed by majestic oaks and pines.

Rose Hill Cemetery is located on Rose Hill, on the Ocmulgee river, above the city, and is one of the most beautifully rustic spots to be found anywhere.

The city is lighted with electric lights, perched on numerous towers 150 feet high.

Macon was laid off in 1822, and named for Gen. Nathaniel Macon, it was incorporated as a town in 1826, and as a city it inaugurated its first government in 1833.

The present government is vested in a mayor and board of twelve aldermen, elected biennially in December. Last election, December 15, 1882.

The police consist of a chief, two lieutenants and 26 men, at an annual expense of $22,000. The volunteer fire department is composed of one hook and ladder company and three steamer companies, with an auxiliary force of ten reels; has a chief and two assistants, with a most enthusiastic and ambitious force. Annual expense, $12,000.

The importance and number of Macon's educational institutions gives her the name of "City of Colleges." The first female college in the world to grant diplomas to ladies, is located here – The Wesleyan Female College – rebuilt and endowed. The largest Catholic college in the southeast, Pio Nono; The Mercer University, with a fine library and superior advantages; Mount de Sales Academy, in charge of the Sisters of Mercy; Georgia State Academy for the Blind, and several schools beside, are here.

The Public Schools, nine in number, under the supervision of the Board of Education and an efficient Superintendent, afford every advantage for education to all – 1,852 students enrolled. Macon has twenty-three churches, of all denominations, and few cities of usual size can number so many handsome and well appointed public buildings, stores, warehouses, hotels, halls and beautiful residences. The Western Division, Southern District, United States Court, is held here twice a year.

The *Telegraph and Messenger* (daily), with full press and special dispatches, and all the State news, the *Wesleyan Christian Advocate* (weekly), the *Southern Musical Journal* (monthly), *Kind Words* (weekly), and the *Dental Luminary* (bi-monthly).

Express, Southern Express Company. Telegraph, Western Union. Macon is the important distributing centre for the mail of Middle Georgia. William W. Brown, Postmaster.

Farmers:

J. J. Adamson
T. W. Adamson
J. B. Andrews
J. R. Andrews
W. A. Andrews
G. H. Avant
J. R. Avant
Asher Ayers,Jr.
A. O. Bacon
Thomas Bagby
G. W. Barfield
R. Barfield
S. B. Barfield
James Barnes
A. Beddingfield
H. J. Berkner
D. L. Birdsong
G. P. Bond
R. E. Bowman
W. S. Brantley

H. R. Brown
W. L. Burgay
W. J. Burkett
S. B. Burnett
E. E. Calhoun
W. A. Calhoun
H. B. Calloway
J. E. Carlos
D. J. Carr
T. J. Carstarphan
W. H. Cason
B. F. Chambliss
E. S. Chambliss
S. C. Chambliss
W. P. Chapman
H. J. Cherry
G. F. Cherry
J. L. Cherry
W. A. Cherry
W. H. Cherry
H. H. Clark
J. A. Clark
J. F. Clark
Morgan Clark
M. G. Clark
D. Clay
J. J. Clay
Robert Coleman
S. T. Coleman
N. B. Corbin
G. F. Cowart
J. J. Cowart
L. B. Cowart
N. D. Cowart
R. H. Cowart
Z. W. Cowart
J. F. Crutchfield
Matt Daley
D. J. A. Damour
G. M. Davis
G. W. Davis
H. B. Davis
P. H. Dickson
E. P. Dickens
W. N. Dixon
James Dukes
S. S. Dunlap
J. Durden
W. J. Durden
Mrs. M. Dyer
A. M. Earnest
E. Edwards
O. L. Edwards
C. C. Elliott
C. R. Elliott
I. B. English
F. M. Erwin
C. G. Evans
E. E. Evans
D. G. Evans
J. G. Evans
W. A. Evans
A. Farmer
J. W. Fielder
W. H. Fletcher
J. C. Flynn
J. P. Fort
A. R. Foster
T. C. Foster
W. E. Foster
S. H. Gates
B. P. Gilbert
O. P. Gilbert
R. M. Gilbert
R. R. Gilbert
J. B. Giles
W. P. Goodall
George Greenhow
N. B. Griggs
U. M. Gunn
G. W. Gustin
J. C. Hamlin
T. Hardy
T. W. Hardy
W. C. Hardy
C. J. Harris
Peter Harris
W. W. Heath
R. L. Henry
J. W. Herring
W. T. Hollingsworth
Jere Hollis
J. Holmes
W. F. Holmes
A. T. Holt
P. S. Holt
T. G. Holt
Hon. T. G. Holt
B. F. Howard
E. W. Howard
William Howard
Mrs. J. W. Huff
E. D. Huguenin
T. Hunnicutt
B. V. Iverson
H. L. Jewett
C. M. Johnson
H. C. Johnson
Dr. J.C. Johnson
J. W. Johnson
R. A. Johnson
R. W. Johnson
S. M. Johnson
L. A. Jordan
K. Kemp
Jas.L. Kennedy
E. J. Kimbrew
C. H. Kitching
H. H. Kitching
H. J. Lamar
A. J. Lane
T. J. Lane
J. A. Langston
T. Lee
A. J. Little
A. M. Lockett
Edward Long
P. Long
R. L. Long
W. Long
J. Y. Lowe
W. S. Lowe
B. D. Lumsden
W. Lundy
D. P. McArthur
J. D. McArthur
Mrs. E. McCall
John McCrary
W. J. McElroy
J. E. McGee
John C. McGough
J.G. McGouldrick
T. J. McKinney
E. H. McLauren
W. H. Mansfield
Mansfield & Sargent
T.L. Massenberg
Mrs. E. Massey
A. Melrose
M.A.T. Minchew
M. M. Minchew
A. Moffett
J.W. Myrick
John A. Nelson
B. F. Newberry
W. J. Newberry
R. A. Nisbet
W. B. Nowell
Cornel. O'Connell
Henry O'Neal
John O'Neal
R. F. Ousley
T. D. Ousley
R. E. Park
J. B. Parker
F. J. Parker
S. S. A. Parker
W. J. Parker
R. M Patterson
R. W. Patterson
S. B. Peacock
H. J. Peter
E. E. Phillips
W. R. Phillips
I. C. Plant
J. R. Price
J. B. D. Rainey
R. A. Rainey
Miss Joe Raley
S. P. Raley
B. F. Ray
G. J. Raymond
Mary S. Rees
A. J. Richardson

J. M Riggins
G. Roberts
A. M. Rogers
A. B. Ross
John Rutherford
W. Ryder
Mrs. M.A. Sherwood
J. W. Shinhoster
J. W. Skipper
A. E. Small
A. J. Smith
B. C. Smith
W. H. Smith
E. A. Steed
Dr. J.P. Stevens
W. A. Stokes
J. W. Stubbs
S. Sullivan
C. A. Tharpe
George W. Tharpe
John D. Tharpe
N. Thomas
S. Thomas
A. E. Thompson
A. R. Tinsley
J. J. Tinsley
W. J. Toole
G. W. Tucker
J. W. Tucker
T. H. Tucker
B. F. Vinson
W. H. Virgin
C. M. Wadsworth
J. A. Whiteside
Mrs. S.L.Whitehurst
L. N. Whittle
J.G.Wilbourn, atty
J. J. Wilder
C. M. Wiley
J. B. Wiley
J. Willis
J. B. Willis
J. S. Wimbush
Ed. Wing
E. Winship
J. Wise
P. H. Wood
W. Wood
R. F. Woolfolk
J. H. D. Worsham
Miles Young

McElmoray – All mail received at Warrior

Millville – Address mail to Walden

Seago – All mail for this hamlet goes to Walden

Summerfield – Atlanta division C. R. R. Discontinued as a Post Office, is 8 miles NW of Macon, its county seat, P. O. … and 95 miles from Atlanta. Has population of 300, with Methodist Church and white and colored schools. Cotton, 300 bales, the chief export. Mail daily.

Berkner, H. J. grocer
Foster, A. R. physician
Howard, H. L. physician
Langston, J. Rev., Methodist
Stucker, S. justice
Thomas, R. O. grocer
Tucker, T. H., Post Master
Farmers:
W. G. Foster
W. G. Green
B. F. Howard
E. W. Howard
J. R. Johnson
J. T. Lamar
J. H. Rose
C. R. Seedy
H. J. Thomas
G. W. Tucker
J. W. Tucker
R. F. Tucker

Vineville – This is a suburb of Macon, where all mail should be addressed.

Walden – Bibb County – S. W. R. R.

On Echeconnee creek, near the Ocmulgee river, 9 miles south of Macon, county seat…and 110 from Atlanta. Has 100 inhabitants, Baptist and Methodist churches, an academy, common schools, saw and grist mills. Melons, 125 carloads, cotton and potatoes are the shipments. Mail daily.

Acuff & Morgan, saw mill
Barfield S., grist mill
Goodall W. P., grist mill

Heard J. H., physician
Langston Rev., Methodist
Pearce E. E., teacher
Ryder Wm., teacher
Sipes Rev., Baptist
Willis J. B., P. M. and genl store
Farmers:

J. T. Carlis
W. Chenz
H. H. Clark
J. Clark
J. J. Cowart
E. P. Dinkins
W. J. Durden
J. T. Grace
L. Grace
C. W. Kilpatrick
J. J. Linley
A. Moffitt
B. F. Vinson
James Willis
J. B. Willis
Wm. Willis

Warrior – Fourteen miles southwest of Macon, county seat…Has 150 inhabitants, Baptist and Methodist churches, common schools and two grist mills. Cotton is the main shipment. Mail semi-weekly.

Bonner B. F. C., physician
Burnett Samuel Rev., Baptist
Callaway Jesse, butcher
Castleberry Louis, blksmith
Cleaveland W. C. Rev., Baptist
Hicks & McElmury, genl store
Jones Wm., blksmith
Lamar L., notary and ex. off. justice
Laney J. A., genl store
McElmury J. L., grist mill
Marshall & Hunnicutt, genl store
Parker James, justice
Smith Prince, carpenter
VanVaulkenburg C. W., grist mill and physician
Walker M. L., carpenter
Webb Van, shoemkr
Farmers:

Rev. S. Barnett
R. H. Baskins
B. F. Bonner
W. M. Bonner
H. J. Brown
W. F. Burgay
R. Burkett
J. Callaway
Rev. W. C. Cleaveland
G. W. Davis
H. Dixon
L. G. Evans
Mrs. H.B. Fulton
B. Gilbert
R. Gilbert
Jno. V. Gordon
W. G. Hall
Jas. Hamlin
J. W. Hamlin
Jeff. C. Hamlin
L. Hamlin
R. Hamlin
J. W. Hart
J. N. Heard
M. Heard
J. R. Hicks
W. Holley
W. F. Holley
James Jones
P. Jones
John P. Lamar
J. A. Laney
J. McCollum
D. Marshall
S. Nowell
F. Parker
J. Parker
J. Pettey
W. Stripling
Jas. Tool
M. L. Walker
P. Yarborough

Notes:

1. *Georgia State Gazetteer: Business and Planter's Directory, 1883-84, Vol. III.* (Savannah: Morning News Steam Printing House, 1883).

Matthew Perryman Bolton

Patriarch of the Bolton Family in Caldwell County and Lieutenant, Georgia 45th Infantry, CSA

by

Bill Bolton – Great-Grandson

Matthew P. Bolton was born to Samuel D. and Jane Bolton on February 14, 1842 in Columbia County, Georgia. The family later moved to Putman County and then to Houston County where he and his family were living when the Civil War began.

Shortly after the war began, Matthew "Enlisted as a private in Co. C, 1st Regt. Ga. Inf. (Ramsey's,) Mar. 18, 1861. Mustered out at Augusta, Ga. Mar. 18, 1862. Enlisted as a private in Co. H, 45th Regt. Ga. Inf. Mar. 1862. Appointed 5th Sergeant Jan. 1, 1865. Elected Lieutenant in 1865. Captured at Hatcher's Run, Va. Mar. 25, 1865. Released at Johnson's Island, 0. June 17, 1865."[1]

After Matthew returned from the war he met and married Margaret N. Howell in Pulaski County Georgia and later they lived near Matthew's family in Houston County. My grandfather, Howell McCormick Bolton, was born to Matthew and Margaret on September 8, 1871.

Just prior to 1880 Matthew and his family moved to Caldwell County, Texas and settled near the little community of McNeil where they lived, worked and raised a family. Matthew died November 27, 1925 and Margaret died three years later. Both are buried in what is now the Bolton family plot at the McNeil Cemetery.

For years I have sporadically researched the Bolton family history, and recently I have attempted to clarify some persistent questions I and others in the family have pondered for years. One question was an apparent inconsistency between the official records of Matthew's capture by Union forces on March 25, 1865 at Hatcher's Run and the published history of the activities of Mathew's regiment, the Georgia 45th, on the same day. The other question was when, where and how seriously Mathew was wounded. Oral family history is fairly consistent and indicates Matthew was seriously wounded during the war, but I have not found any details of his being wounded in the official records.

I recently discovered information that seems to clarify the first question. The battle of Fort Stedman occurred on March 25, 1865, marking the final decline of Lee's defense of Petersburg and Richmond. It was Lee's last offensive thrust and resulted in the loss of many Confederate soldiers who were killed or wounded and several thousand who were captured.

---

[1] *Roster of the Confederate Soldiers of Georgia 1861 – 1865 Volume IV*

Several historical accounts of Thomas' Brigade, commanded by Brig. Gen. E. L. Thomas, and the Georgia 45th Infantry, commanded by Col. T. J. Simmons, indicate that these units were involved in the Battle of Fort Stedman. Official records show that Matthew was captured on March 25, 1865 at Hatcher's Run. These accounts have confused me for some time as I attempted to learn more about Matthew's capture because Fort Stedman is southeast of Petersburg and Hatcher's Run (a creek) is southwest of Petersburg. They are several miles apart, and I wondered why Matthew was captured at Hatcher's Run on the same day that his regiment was at Fort Stedman.

In the spring of 2004 I visited Petersburg Battlefield and asked a Park Ranger if he could help clarify some of my confusion. He marched over to a bookshelf, picked up the book, *Breaking the Backbone of the Rebellion, The Final Battles of the Petersburg Campaign* by A. Wilson Greene and almost immediately turned to the pages that describe in detail the battles and skirmishes that occurred on March 25, 1865. The Ranger also explained that the area southwest of Petersburg is a watershed area to Hatcher's Run and people commonly referred to the whole area as Hatcher's Run. That clarified some of my confusion.

Thomas' Brigade, which included the 14th, 35th, 45th, and 49th Georgia Infantry Regiments, was assigned a position in the line of defense around Petersburg at the southwestern end of the line near the Confederate Fort Greg. Coincidentally, there was also a Union Fort Greg located a mile or so south of the Confederate's. On the evening of March 24, the Brigade was repositioned east to play a support role in the attack on Fort Stedman the next day. The battle of Fort Stedman started early (about 4:30 AM) and concluded by mid-morning. Lee had severely weakened the other sections of the defensive line in order to support the thrust at Fort Stedman. When that battle failed, Lee knew he was vulnerable to counterattack so he sent the supporting brigades back to their original defensive positions. Before Thomas' Brigade could reach their assigned position, the Union army, probing for weakness along the Confederate defensive line, had attacked and captured the skirmish lines in their area.

As the Brigade arrived at their assigned position about 3:00 PM they observed the conclusion of the Union capture of the skirmish line. Col. Simmons of the Georgia 45th formed his regiment plus the Georgia 49th (about 400 men) into formation and counterattacked the skirmish lines now occupied by Union solders. They recaptured a portion, if not all, of the lost positions, but were unable to hold them because soon the Union forces attacked again, this time with over four brigades (about 2,000 men). Even though Thomas sent the Georgia 14th and 35th regiments up, they could not repel the Union attack, partly because the 45th and 49th had used most of their ammunition in the counterattack. Gen. Thomas gave the order to pull back, but some (many?) did not hear the order and became casualties – mostly captured.

The *Roster of the Confederate Soldiers of Georgia 1861 – 1865, Volume IV* indicates that there were over a hundred casualties in the Georgia 45th Regiment on March 25. Most were captured at or near Petersburg and Hatcher's Run. The *Roster* also indicates that Lt. Col. Conn was initially Captain of Co. G of the 45th Ga., was later promoted to Lt. Col. and assigned to the Regimental Staff and that he was killed at Petersburg on March 25. Greene's account of the skirmish mentions that Conn was mortally wounded and that his dying words were, "Forward boys, forward". Therefore I believe that most (all?) of the 100+ men of the Georgia 45th identified as casualties on March 25, 1865 at or near Petersburg or Hatcher's Run occurred in the skirmish described by Greene in his book. This is when and where I think Matthew P. Bolton was captured.

Two roads that were there then are still in use and can be used to identify the skirmish area today. The Boydton Plank Road runs east and west and Church Road runs north and south. The skirmishes discussed above occurred near where the two roads join – just east of Church Road (less than a half mile) and south of Boydton Plank Road (about a half mile). The Confederate Fort Greg was (is?) less than quarter mile north of the Boydton Plank road.

We toured the Battlefield and as we drove north along Church Road to Boydton Plank Road I knew that somewhere within about a quarter of a mile to our right was probably where Mathew was captured. We continued on to where Church Road joined with Boydton Plank Road and saw what is left of Fort Greg. It is the mound behind and to the right of the trees in the picture below.

My next question is, where, when and how many times was Matthew P. Bolton wounded?

A Process of Discovery:
Disproving John Joiner as Brother of Madison Joiner

By Clark Joiner

This article is written by a beginning family researcher to issue a word of caution to other beginning family researchers. My cautionary advice is this: do not accept any one document as the final truth in regards to your family history. I will illustrate this concept with an example from my own research using a variety of resources. Any source of information may be useful to some degree even if certain aspects of it are found to be untrue.

After retirement, I became interested in my family background and genealogy. My father never talked about his family but I was fortunate to know my father's parents for the first 20 plus years of my life. As for extended family on my father's side, I grew up knowing two aunts and their nearly grown children. These family members never supplied much information about the family history and all my grandfather's brothers and sisters were deceased except one brother who I only remember seeing once or twice. So, my research began with very meager information.

My first step in research was to visit the Perry, Georgia library and search for books with my surname in the title. I found several. The next step was to trace down the family history books. I found two with information on my family. One book was located in the Dooly County library where I had grown up. It was authored by Mary Joiner Pierce and titled, *Joiner, Mashburn and Allied Families*. Mary's book contained extensive information on my immediate family and ancestors going back to John Joiner who was born in 1743 in Nash County (Rocky Mount), North Carolina and died March 27, 1810 in Nash County, North Carolina. In reading Mary's book and comparing details to those from my own personal knowledge, I found that it contained errors. From my own research, I discovered additional errors in Mary's book that were not at first obvious. Mary died June 30, 2005. I found her obituary on the internet at http://archgiver.rootsweb.com/th/read/JOINER/2005-10/1128289822. Additional internet searches soon turned up a website where at no cost one could enter genealogical information at http://www.cjoiner.tribalpages.com into a personal database. I decided to enter the information that Mary Joiner had compiled in her book. I made corrections from my personal knowledge and as I discovered them, I also captured these corrections in my database.

Mary Joiner Pierce had obtained her information about my family from William (Bill) Canova Fokes. Bill Fokes had been a life-long friend of my family and had grown up in Byronville, Georgia with my father. I later discovered this same incorrect information in a three volume set, *History and Genealogical Collection of Dooly County, Georgia*, by Nora and Watts Powell. This incorrect information also appeared in the article, "John Joiner, 1813-71, GA." in *Family Puzzlers*, issue 242, June 1972. In each of these publications, it was stated that "John Joiner was the brother of Madison Joiner," a statement that I now believe to be untrue. There were other pieces of incorrect information supplied by my friend and likely relative Bill Fokes but I will confine my remarks to the relationship of John and Madison Joiner.

I am the great-grandson of James Madison Joiner. Bill Fokes was the grandson of Sarah (Sally) Ann Elizabeth Joiner and great-grandson of John Joiner. I have no problem being related to Bill Fokes and his family because I have only good memories of him. However, if we are related, and I suspect we are, we are not related in the way Bill stated. Bill's ancestor, John Joiner, was not the brother of Madison Joiner and the remainder of this article will explain how I came to this conclusion.

The first slight hint that there was something wrong with the stated relationship of John Joiner and James Madison Joiner was the will of my great-great-grandfather Bennett Joiner, recorded in Sumter County, Georgia. Bennett Joiner's will listed his children in order of their birth. The first child mentioned was John Andrew Joiner along with the statement: "oldest son John Andrew Joiner is to have fifty dollars paid to him if ever he comes after it." The second child mentioned was James Madison Joiner who was later named executor of the estate. The will was dated February 13, 1852. At that point I should have asked the question; "Are John Joiner and John Andrew Joiner the same person?" I was not astute enough to ask that question until later discovery of additional information.

The second indication that there was something inconsistent with the stated relationship of John Joiner and James Madison Joiner as brothers was found in the 1850 U. S. Census of Sumter County, Georgia. John Joiner and Bennett Joiner are on the same page of the census. On the 1850 census, Bennett Joiner was 46 years old, John Joiner was 36 years old and Madison Joiner, age 23, was in the household of Bennett Joiner. Bennett's wife, Charity, was 33. I do not think it likely that Bennett Joiner was a father at 10 years of age. Obviously Charity was not the mother of John Joiner being three years younger than John Joiner. Charity is not likely the mother of James Madison Joiner only being 10 years older than he. To illustrate how "hard headed" I was, I continued to believe a Bible record that stated John Joiner was the brother of James Madison Joiner. I reasoned that there must be errors in the ages given in the census record. Indeed I have seen age inconsistencies in census records 10 years apart.

The third hint that indicated an inconsistency with the stated relationship of John Joiner and James Madison Joiner was a record I discovered in the Probate Court of Dooly County. The court appointed James Madison Joiner administrator of the estate of John A. Joiner on May 5, 1862. Now I knew John A. Joiner died prior to May 5, 1862, but who was he? Could John A. Joiner be John Andrew Joiner, the older brother of James Madison Joiner? The John Joiner from Bill Fokes' record had died August 10, 1871. Now I had evidence that this John A. Joiner had died prior to May 5, 1862.

The fourth indication that something was amiss with the stated relationship of John Joiner and James Madison Joiner was a record I discovered in the Vienna, Georgia library. This record stated J. Andrew Joiner was a Private in Company F, 12th Regiment Dooly County "Davis Guards" in the Confederate Army of Northern Virginia, that he enlisted June 11, 1861 and that he died of fever at Camp Alleghany, Virginia August 8, 1861. So, was this J. Andrew Joiner and John A. Joiner the same person? Several months pass between the death of J. Andrew Joiner and the granting of letters of administration on the estate of John A. Joiner. Could this just be explained by the slow communications that must have existed during the Civil War? The question remains, was J. Andrew Joiner, John A. Joiner and John Andrew Joiner the same person?

The fifth and final proof that John Joiner (died 1871) was not the brother of Madison Joiner was an additional discovery in the Dooly County Probate Office. As administrator of the John A. Joiner's estate, James Madison Joiner, was required to file documents on the inventory of the estate to include naming of heirs to the estate. Another trip to Dooly County was required. In the Probate Office, I asked to see the return to the court that James M. Joiner made on the estate of John A. Joiner. The clerk could not find a "Returns Record" book but suggested I look in the Court Minutes for 1862.

While reviewing Minute book "B," I discovered a document describing how James M. Joiner had made application for letters of administration to the court on the estate of John A. Joiner. In this application, James M. Joiner plainly states that John A. Joiner was his brother and had died "August 8th last." The date would be August 8, 1861, the same date that J. Andrew Joiner had died at Camp Alleghany in Virginia. James M. Joiner also stated that the estate of John A. Joiner was worth about $300.00 dollars. I concluded that John Andrew Joiner was unmarried and died intestate. I don't know how James Madison Joiner distributed the $300.00. Bennett Joiner had three sons and six daughters. Possibly only three sisters and James M. Joiner were living in May 1862. The Minute book "B" contained a couple of additional entries for James M. Joiner but they were illegible.

I have mentioned several sources of information in my research--library books, census records, bible records, and Probate Court records. I have also gained information from land records, Superior Court records, obituaries, death records, marriage records, and internet searches. I have also searched newspaper clippings, newspaper articles on microfilm, church records/histories, and the Christian Index. I have visited the Washington Memorial Library, Mercer Library in Macon and other courts and libraries in Georgia and Florida. I have found genealogy research to be like solving a puzzle. However, unlike a puzzle, all the pieces of the puzzle have not been collected for you in a box. There is much left for me to do. In conclusion, I say to other beginning researchers "have fun doing your research and good luck." I hope this example from my research has shown that you need to keep an open mind, keep looking, and do not accept any document as the final truth in regard to your family history.

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.
POST OFFICE BOX 2024
WARNER ROBINS, GEORGIA 31099-2024

ORGANIZATION: The **CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.** was organized in October 1978 by James T. Martin of Warner Robins, Georgia. In February 1981 the Society was incorporated as a non-profit organization under the law of the State of Georgia. The U. S. Internal Revenue Service has determined that the Society is a tax-exempt organization under Section 501©(3), U. S. Internal Revenue Code of 1954. The Society is governed by a Board of Directors consisting of the elected and appointed officers and directors.

AREA: The Society's geographical area of primary interest consists of twenty-seven contiguous counties located in central Georgia. They are: BALDWIN, BIBB, BLECKLEY, CRAWFORD, CRISP, DODGE, DOOLY, HOUSTON, JOHNSON, JONES, LAMAR, LAURENS, MACON, MONROE, MONTGOMERY, PEACH, PIKE, PULASKI, TAYLOR, TELFAIR, TREUTLEN, TWIGGS, UPSON, WASHINGTON, WHEELER, WILCOX and WILKINSON.

PURPOSE: The purposes for which the corporation is organized are:

To collect, preserve and disseminate knowledge and information with reference to genealogical and related historical, biographical and heraldic data;

To inculcate and promote interest in research in these fields;

To stimulate and provide instruction in the use of efficient methods and the adherence to principles of accuracy and thoroughness in research;

To champion ethical standards and to discourage and oppose incompetent and disreputable practices or researchers;

To foster careful documentation and otherwise promote scholarly writing;

To issue publications, and;

To promote the collection and preservation of local records which are of genealogical or historical value.

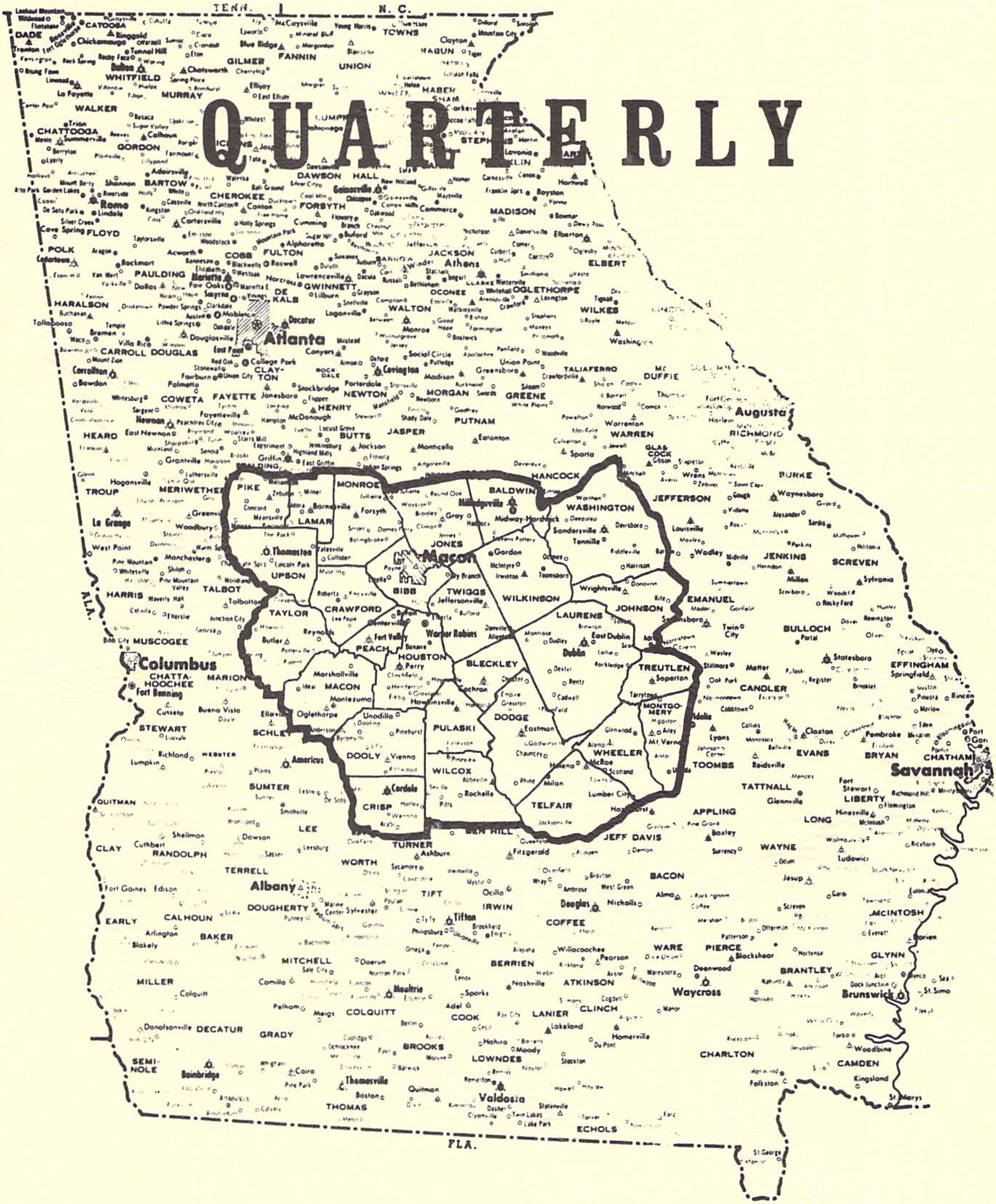
MEMBERSHIP: Membership in the Society is open to any person interested in promoting the objectives stated above. Annual dues are $25.00 for individual membership or $30.00 for family membership (husband and wife, or two related individuals in the same household).

PROJECTS: The Society undertakes special projects for preservation of genealogical and historical information, such as: abstracting and publishing county court records, federal census records, cemetery records, and digitizing books and Georgia county records. The society also makes an annual gift to the Genealogical and Historical Room at Washington Memorial Library in Macon, Ga. In recent years our gifts have included a Minolta RP606z Microfilm reader/printer and monetary gifts for the purchase of Georgia newspapers on microfilm, North Carolina records on microfilm and books.

MEETINGS: The Society holds regular monthly meetings with planned programs. These meetings are currently held at the Flint Electric Building, 900 Ga. Hwy 96, Warner Robins, Georgia at 7.00 P.M. on the second Monday of each month. In addition to the program, time permitting, a question and answer session is often conducted for members to present research problems or share methods and discoveries. Visitors and guests are always welcomed at regular meetings of the Society. Our current membership covers many states and we invite you to join our Society. Membership information may be found at the website: www.cggs.org or write to: CGGS, P.O. Box 2024, Warner Robins, GA, 31099.

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.

QUARTERLY



Volume 31 2009 Number 1

Central Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly

Volume 31 2009 Number 1

CONTENTS

Surname Index to CGGSQ Vol. 30 2
Helen Hudson

Pike County, GA Marriages, Book B, Series Part III 13
Sandra Morton

Vienna City Cemetery, Dooly County, GA, Part I 23
Helen S. Hudson & Davine V. Campbell

An "Antique" Hospital Bill 33
Georgette Lipford

Marriages Recorded in Houston Co., GA Deed Books 34
Wayne Chapman

Tucker Bible 36
Joyce Green

Baldwin Co., GA Court of the Ordinary Minutes 38
Georgette Lipford

CGGS Publications for Sale 45

Publications Order Form 47

CGGS Membership Application 48

Printed by McDowell Publications
Utica, KY 42376

C.G.G.S. QUARTERLY SURNAME INDEX VOL. 30, FOR THE YEAR 2008

COMPILED BY HELEN SHIRAH HUDSON

Note: This surname index covers Quarterlies No. 1 through 4 for the year 2008. Pages 1-68 are in No. 1, Pages 69-120 are in No. 2, Pages 121-176 are in No 3, No. 4 contains Pages 177-216. If a page is listed for a surname, check carefully, there may be more than one entry on that page for it. Look for all possible spellings of the name and then check all names starting with the same letter of the surname you are searching for. Early spelling can be interesting. Not included in this listing are the surnames contained in Page 25-45, the Alpha index of Walnut Cemetery. The actual survey of Walnut appeared in the 2007 Quarterlies.

-A-
Abbott 128
. . . . 129,134
Abear . . 110,129
Achey 87
Acuff 205
Adams . . 96,140
. . . . 178,181
Adamson . . . 203
Adderhold . . 167
Aderhold . . . 167
Adkins . .125,126
. . . . 129,190
Adrian 190
Akers 50
Akin 179
Akridge 108,129
Alen (sic)72,75,76
Alexander167,168
Alford 108
. 129,139,145
Allbritton14,15,17
Allen 22,23,74,75
. . 77,144,167,170
Almand .110,129
Alston 186
Altman 112
. . . . 129,130
Ambrose..108,130
Amon 130
Amos 185
Anderson . .56,84
. . . 86,87,167,199
Andrews . 62,63
. . 47,149,167,203
Angelley . . . 104
Ard 167
Arnold . . . 61,62
. . . . 195,199
Arrington 15
Arwood 142
Asbury 167
Ashe 58
Ashworth . . . 167
Askew . .139,142
Askey 186
Atkinson 72
. . . . 144,150
Aultman 59,60,70
Austin . 14,15,17
Avant . . 58,73,74
. 76-79,203
Avera 63,167,198
Aycock 51
Ayers 203

-B-
Bacon . . 85,203
Bagby 203
Bailey .77,107,116
. 127,130,168,179
Baisden 167
Baker .71,163,164
Ball 178
Ballard . . .47,144
. 148,181,182
Ballards 179
Ballenger . . . 172
Balthrop 83
Banks 143
Bankston . .61,63
. . . . 64,185
Barentim . . . 142
Barest 167
. . . . 170,171
Barfield 62,85,89
. .100,167,203,205
Barker 198
Barksdale . . . 138
Barnes 54,167,169
. 171,172,203
Barnett 167
. . . . 168,206
Barr . . . 125,130
Barrentine 51
. . . . 52,53
Barrett 85,142,183
Barron 85
Barrow 196
Barry . . 127,130
Bartlett 77
Bartley 197
Barues 89
Basin 98
Baskins 206
Bass . 54,198,202
Bassett . 139,145
Batchelor . . . 200
Bateman . 85,98
Bates . . 167,169
Battle 143,146,182
Baughn 144
. . . . 145,149
Bayne 199
Beach 140
Beal 23
Bean 167
Beaty 92
Beckcom . . . 116
Beckham 99,116
.. 178,181,183,184
Beddingfield 203
Belcher . .149,150
Bell .55,88,98,148
Benedict 71
Bentley 191
Benton . 115,180
Berkner 203,205
Berry 185
Berryhill . . . 141
Bierce 201
Biest (?) 58
Billings 202
Bilton 170

SURNAME INDEX VOLUME 30

Bingham . . . 145
Bird . . . 148,202
Birdsong . . . 203
Bishop . 143,145
Blackwelder . . 191
Blake 84
Bland 185
Blankenship . . 149
Blanton 181
Blasingame .62,63
Bloodworth .47,49
. 53,145,167
Blount . . . 46,85
Boeckelman . . 109
. . . . 130
Bolton 167
. . . . 207,209
Boman .143-145
. . . . 180
Bond . 63,74-76
. . . . 201,203
Bonds 77
Bondurant . . . 15
Bone 14,17
Bonner .57,98,206
Booth 78
Boothe 47
Borough. .146,183
Bostrom 16
Bostrous (???) 16
Bourne . . 110,133
Bowen . . 47,108
. 109,130,191
Bowers 60
Bowman .202,203
Bradbury . . . 183
Bradford 50
. . . . 127,130
Bragg . . 125,130
Branham . . . 199
Brannan . 52,146
Brantley 127
. . . . 130,203
Braswell 61
. . . . 63,197
Brazile 149
Brewer .52,54,171
Brice 73
Bridger 53
Bridges 114
. . . . 130,141
Britt . . . 107,130
Britton 83
Brommer . . . 167
Brooker 202
Brookin 55
Brooks . .15,17,47
. . . . 51-53,55,182
Brown . 15,51,52
. . . 74,84,88,89,99
. . 125,130,168,170
. . 183,184,191,199
. 203,204,206
Bruce 180
Brunson 86
Bryan .99,129,130
. 142,143,168
Bryant54,60,62,63
. 110,113,116,130
. . 156,160,161,163
. 164,182,198,200
Bryson . . 108,133
Buchan 168
Buckalew 75
Buckner . . 58,85
Bucknery 84
Buckney 47
Buff 86
Bull . . . 178,181
Bullard . 168,184
Bullington .58,104
. . 114,130,187,188
Bullock 73,76,78
Burch . . 128-130
. . . . 136
Burden . 151,156
. . . . 157,197
Burgay . 204,206
Burkett 201
. . . . 204,206
Burnam 15
Burnett 171
. . . . 204,206
Burns . . . 52,139
Burnside . . . 146
Burt 181
Burton 148
Bush ..76,107,108
. . 130,191,195,198
Bussey . . 129,130
Bust 181
Bustin 144
Butler 49,52
. 53,148,180
Butrell 186
Butter 186
Bynum 80
Byrom 194

-C-

Cade 53
Cadenhead . . . 48
. . . . 49,54
Cain 72-76,78,169
Calchings 50
Calder . . 169,172
Calhoun . . 78,168
. . . . 183,204
Call 168
Callaway 14,15,17
. 126,130,168
Calloway 204,206
Cameron . . . 149
Campbell . 18-20
. . 22,101,104-106
. 125,136,137,187
. 189-191,193-195
Candler 141
Cannon 169
Caprio . 126,130
Carlis 206
Carlisle .106,113
. 114,125,130
. . . . 131,134
Carlos . . 72,204
Carloss . 73,75,76
Carney 75
Carpenter . . . 171
Carr. .114,125,131
. . . . 171,204
Carroll 15,53
. 141,143,184
Carstarphan . 204
Carter . . . 96,197
Cash . . . 143,168
Cason 18,193,204
Castellow . . . 101
Castleberry . 206
Cater 89,90
. . . . 93,100
Cato 47
Causey . . . 60,63
Cavender . . . 168
Centill 145
Chambliss . . 204
Champion . .60,63
Chancey 168
Chandler 47,115
Chaple 170
Chapman . 83,96
. . .97,100,115,142
. 180,196,204
Cheek . . 126,131
. . . . 139,199
Cheeves 15
Chenz 206
Cherry . . . 72-76
. . . . 78,90,204
Cheves .15,17,168
Childers 84
Childs 105
Chipman . . . 182

SURNAME INDEX VOLUME 30

Christian . . . 181
. . . . 184,186
Christmas 18,83
.106,108,110-113
.126-131,133-136
. . . . 168
Churchill 75
Clark . . 60,63,72
. 73,77,90,197,200
. 202,204,206
Clay 204
Clayton 140
Cleaveland . . 206
Cleveland . . 168
Clewis. .19,23,105
Click 170
Cliett 198
Cloud 168
Coates 57
Cobb . . 142,185
Cobia 169
Cochran 183,202
Cochrane . . . 168
Cofield 84
Coggin 142
. . . . 143,147
Coggins 15
. . . . 144,145
Coleman 109,131
. . . . 132,204
Collier.62,141,189
Collins 143
. . . . 149,195
Colson 14
Colston 100
Conn 208
Conner . . 18,111
. . . . 132,168
Conrad 168
Cook . . . 56,148
. . . . 168,182
Cooper . . . 86,99
. . . . 139,183
Coppedge . . 111
. 112,130,132
Corbin 204
Corder 197
Corley 170
Cor— 23
Couey 94
Cousins 168
Covington182,183
Cowart . 72,73,75
. . . 78,86,204,206
Cox . 85,113,132
Cranford 15
Crawford 180,201
Crawley 139
. . . . 148,182
Creamens . . . 168
Cribb 21
Cripps . 170,171
Crittenden . . . 47
Crocket 140
Crookshank .167
. . . . 168,170-172
Cross . . 53,54,83
Crow 184
Crowley 50
Crutchfield . 204
Culler 198
Culpepper 78,85
. . . . 167,168
Culver 140
Culverhouse 60,63
Cunningham . . 60
. . . . 73,75

-D-

D'Anna 168
Dale 169
Daley 204
Damour 204
Daniel . . . 15,46
.141-144,146,147
. .149,168,178,182
. . . . 185,199
Daniell 168
Danielly 61
Daniels .109,132
Dannelly 57
Dardin 146
Dardins 178
Dasher 168
Davidson 75,201
Davis . . 15,52,59
. . . 71,80,128,132
. 139,148,168,197
. 198,202,204,206
Day . . . 108,132
. . . . 198,200
Dearing 168
Deason 150
Decker . 168,169
DeGraffenried 189
Deloach 141
deLongpre . . . 14
Demler 15
Dennard . . 52,53
. . . . 92,197
Denning 54
Dennis . . . 59,71
Dent 59-61
. 63,168,171
Devaine 184
DeVaughn . . . 15
Devine 142
Devinny. .129,136
Dewell . . . 52,53
. 156,158,159
Dickerson 127,136
Dicks 47
Dickson . .62,204
Dillard . .110,111
. 125,131,132
Dimmock 15
Dinkins . . 73,74
. . . . 76,206
Dismukes . . . 179
Dixon . . 53,61,87
. 169,204,206
Dodge 52
Doles . 63,168,198
Dollar 108
. . . . 126,132
Donaldson . . . 63
Donner 178
Dooling . .137,138
Dossett . .144,180
. . . . 191,199
Dougherty . . . 78
Douglas . . 14,17
. . . . 70,71
Douglass . . . 201
Dozier 202
Drake 116
Draughon 112,131
Drew 15
Drewry 182
Driggers 78
Du Pree 194
Duel 144
Dugger 48
Duke.197,140,142
Dukes . . .15,204
Dumas 168
Dumbar 89
Dunaway . . . 108
. . . . 132,191
Duncan . . 87,88
. 100,182,198
Dunham 168
Dunlap 204
DuPree 198
Durden . . . 55,75
. 161,204,206
Durdin 75
Dyer . . 52,77,204
Dykes . . . 15,53

-E-

Eady 139

SURNAME INDEX VOLUME 30

Earl 170
Earnest 204
Eaton 52
Edge 201
Edmonds . .76,142
Edmondson . 168
Edwards . . 51,83
. 139,198,204
Edwards-Harper. .
. . . . 97
Ellington . . . 168
Elliott . 149,204
Ellis . . . 15,60,63
. 80,85,96,109
. 135,148,197
Embry 147
English 168
. . . . 199,204
Engram . . 15,84
Ennis . . 168,178
Epting 197
Erby 61
Erwin 204
Espry 17
Espy 14,15
Etheridge 51
. . . . 191,198
Eubank 181
Eubanks 95
Evans . 46,78,143
. 172,204,206
Everett . 86,87,89
. . 93,108,128,132
. 168,197,199

-F-
Fagan . 88,95,168
Fagin 88
Falendo 74
Farmer.70,184,204
Feagin 88
Felder . . . 85-87
Felton 15
Felts .106,112,132
Fenn . . . 189,190
Ferguson .99,100
Ferrel 62
Ferrell . 107,136
Fielder . .168,204
Filder 85
Fincher 60
Finney . 147,179
Fisher 15
Flecher 180
Flemister 53
Flenellen 89
Fletcher . .168-171
. . . . 204
Flournoy . . . 107
. . . . 132,142
Flynn . . 169,204
Fokes . . 210,211
Folds 23,24
Folendo 74
Folendoe 78
Follandoe 77
Ford . . 73,76,122
. 149,150,185
Fordham 85
Forehand . . . 193
Fort . . . 116,204
For— 77
Foster 167
. 184,204,205
Foxler 180
Frederick 98
Freeman. .150,179
Freshwater . . 167
Fretiech 185
Fretouch . . . 185
Fretrich 185
Fretuch 185
Fretwell . . .15,72
Fuller 58
Fullington .22,24
Fulton 206
Fulwood 56
Futch 52

-G-
Gallaher . . 15,17
Galloway . . . 148
Gammage . . 104
Gammell . . . 168
Ganas . . 112,132
Gardner 53
Garrett 142
Garrison. .169,170
Garvin 199
Gary 73
Gaston 168
Gates . . 169,204
Gatlin 74,77
Gay 50
Germany. .147,148
Gibbs 51
Gibson 125
. 131,191
Gilbert . 54,84,85
. . 90,145,178,199
. . . . 204,206
Gilder 143
. . . . 183,179
Giles 55,61
. . . . 199,204
Gillaspie . . . 184
Gillespie 50
Gilmore . . .19,48
Gindrat 55
Glass 169
Glasson 88
Gleaton 171
Glenn . . 110,132
. . . . 169,172
Glover 198
Goggins 171
Golsby 141
Goodall 204,205
Goodson 143,167
Goodwin 47
. . . . 180,201
Gordon . 98,167
. 169,170,202,206
Gordy 144
Gore . . . 112,132
Goss 171
Grace . . 74,76,78
. 91,197,206
Graham 51
Granade 47
Grant 60,61
. . . . 141,182
Grantham . . . 110
. . . . 129,132
Gray . . . 148,178
. 184,197,199
Green . 87,91,151
. 156,168,169,197
. . . . 205
Greene . . 54,148
. . . . 169,208
Greenhow . . . 204
Greenwood . . 58
Greer 15,17
Gregory 62,63,86
Grier 181
Griffin 112
. . . . 132,182
Griggs . . 46,204
Grimsly 146
Grin 184
Griner 169
Grisham 142
. . . . 143,147
Groce . . 147,149
Gueary 77
Gulledge 88
Gunn 146
. 179,198,204
Gurr . . . 113,132
Gustafson . . 171
Gustin 204

SURNAME INDEX VOLUME 30

-H-
Haddock 83
. . . . 85,169
Hale 149
Haley 116
Hall 15
. 73,147,206
Hambrick . . . 169
Hames 92
Hamiel . 140,141
Hamil 179
Hamill . . 80,182
Hamilton 23
Hamlen 77
Hamlin . . . 74,78
. 169,204,206
Hammick 90
Hammock . . 201
Hampton . . . 170
Hamrick 169
Hamrick 52
Hance 200
Hancil 183
Hancock . . 54,87
. .115,143,144,149
. . . . 169,200
Handcock . . . 61
Hardee 15
Hardin . .147,181
Hardison 86
Hardy 73,75
. 76,184,204
Hargroves . . . 76
Harp . . . 181,198
Harpe 132
Harper. .85,88,178
. . . . 182-184,197
Harper-Edwards .
. . . . 97
Harrell . . .46,110
. . . . 132,202
Harris . 57,59-61
. . . 63,64,84,85,88
. . 94,148,169,182
. 189,204
Harrison . . 15,56
. 63,167,199
Hart .46,50,55,206
Harthorn 54
Hartley . . . 61,62
. . . . 197,199
Hartridge . . . 169
Hartsfield 147,178
Harvey 197
Harville 197
Hatcher . .63,110
. . . . 129,132
Hatchett 61
Hatfield 56
Hattasen 56
Hauslee 183
Haviland 86
Hawkins . . . 143
Hayden . . 22-24
Hayes 81
Haynes 180
Hays 15
Head . . . 143,169
. 171,180,182
Heard 169
. . . . 199,206
Heath 204
Heck 71
Hemminger . .191
Henderson . . 198
Hendrick . . . 171
Henley . .109,132
Henly . . 139,186
Henry 101
. 168,169,204
Hering 63
Herring 24
. . . . 201,204
Heuslee 180,182
Hewett . 168,169
Heylizer 48
Hick 201
Hickason . . . 181
Hickman . . . 169
Hicks . . . 47,144
. 145,169,206
Higginbotham.169
Hightower . .15,58
Hill . . . 85,88,89
. .112,131,180,185
. . . . 193,202
Hillsman 64
Hilton . 127,132
. . . . 133,140
Hobler 48
Hock 191
Hodge 93
Hodges 71
Hodo 169
Hodoson . . . 169
Holladay . . . 149
Holley 50,169,206
Holliday 181
Holliman 15
Hollingsworth . .
. . . . 169,204
Hollinshead . . 92
Hollinshed . . . 84
Hollis . . . 64,204
Hollman 202
Holloway . . . 167
. . . . 169,180
Holly 50
Holmes 55,74,76
. . 85,111,129,133
. 142,147,149,204
Holsey 148
Holt . .14,107,114
. .125,133,136,202
. . . . 204
Holtany 15
Honeycutt . . . 78
Hood 181
Hook 200
Hooks . . . 50,53
Hooper 169
Hooten 147
Hoover 55
Hopson 54
Horn 46,61
. . . . 180,182
Horne 22-24,191
Horten 178
Hortman 61
. . . . 63,169
Hose 85,87
House 186
Houser. .85,92,200
Houslee . .179,182
. . . . 183,186
Howard . 85,108
. .109,130,133,136
. .140,169,184,198
. 202,204,205
Howe 147
Howell . 148,169
. . . . 170,207
Hubanks 85
Huckaby . . . 169
Huddleston . 140
Hudgen 185
Hudgens . . . 133
. . . . 183,184
Hudgens . . . 112
Hudson . . 18-20
. . . 22,83,104-106
. 125,136,137,187
. . . . 189-195
Huff . .75,141,204
Hughes .169,172
Huguenin . . . 204
Humphrey . . . 14
Huneycut 74
Hunnicutt 73
. . . . 204,206
Hunt 89,169
. 170,178,183

SURNAME INDEX VOLUME 30

Hunter . .143,144
Hurdle 15
Hurst 15
Hutchison 109,133
Hutto . . .107,109
. 125,133,135

-I-
Ingram . .170,197
Irby 145
Irvin 178
Irwin . . .141,179
Isaac 171
Isdale 170
Ison 181
Iverson 204
Ivey 46
Ivy 142

-J-
Jackle . . 169-171
Jackson 107,114
. .124,125,128,131
. .133,136,146,179
. 183,202
James 60
Jarrel 148
Jelks 15
Jenkins 20,47,84
. .104,137,138,181
. . . . 184
Jerkins 200
Jester 88,89
Jewett . . 72,204
Jinkins 140
Johns 179
Johnsa 171
Johnson. .51,53,60
. . 62,73-75,77,78
. . . 84,98,101,106
. .133,140,141,143
. .145,146,170,181
. .196,198,202,204
. . . . 205
Johnston . . . 170
Johnston 74
Joiner . . 140,144
. . . . 181,210-212
Jones 14,50,53,57
58,73,75,77,83,88
. . .89,103,105,112
. .133,140,141,168
. .170,171,179,184
. .196,198,199,202
. . . . 206
Jordan . 60,64,74
. 196,197,204
Jordon 57
Jourdan 149
Joyner 170
Judge . . 187,188

-K-
Keel 115
Keen 170
Kellam 145
Kellom 48
Kelly . . 14,15,17
. . . . 54,85,97,114
. . . . 133,142
Kemp 204
Kemper 168
Kenarly 57
Kendrick . . . 198
Kennedy. .197,204
Kenrick 150
Kevekly (?) . . 51
Kight 108
. . . . 129,133
Killeen . .168,170
Killen 84,88
. . . . 199,200
Kilpatrick . . 206
Kimbrew . . . 204
Kimbro 199
Kimsey 138
Kindall . 143,184
King . . . 15,54,64
. . 84,106,133,143
. . . . 199,200
Kinnen 84
Kirk 183
Kirkpatrick . . 51
Kirtley 169
Kitchen 181
Kitching 204
Knight . .14,15,60
. . .84,167,170,171
Kovac 100
Krauss 15
Kuhlman . . . 169

-L-
Lamar . . . 84,85
. . . . 204-206
Lamb. .51,113,133
Lancaster . .76,77
. . 79,147-149,171
Lane . 15,100,106
. .110,113,116,125
.130,133-136,150
. . . . 196,204
Laney 206
Langford . . . 191
Langley 63
Langston 89
. . . . 202,204-206
Lanier . .163,164
Lary 200
Lash 55
Latimer .69-171
Lauftin 140
Laugley 145
Laurance . . . 142
. . . . 146,149
Law 185
Lawhorn . . . 191
Lawrence 116,142
Lawrey 150
Lawsin 180
Lawton 171
Layfield 142
Layton 50
Lea 116
Leach 145
Leake 185
Leaptrot 198
Lecius 52
Ledbetter . . . 145
Lee 76,103
. 204,207,208
Leslie . 47,51-53
. . 55,151,153-164
Lester . . . 84,194
Leverett 198
Lewis . . 14,15,17
. . . 49,77,108,134
. . . . 142
Lifsey 60
Liggin 14
Lindsey 52
Lingelbach . . 170
Linley 206
Lipford 14,70,72
. . .16,122,165,201
Little 204
Little Lou 62
Lizenenby . . 197
Lloyd 170
Locheart . . . 144
Lockett 204
Lockhart . . . 172
Loftridge . . . 185
Logan 140
Logan 51
Long 185,199,204
Loul (?) 54
Lourey 150
Lovell 129
. . . . 134,136
Lowe 60,63
. 196,199,204

SURNAME INDEX VOLUME 30

Lowrey 139,143
.....145,179,180
Lowry 143
Lucas 47,50
Lumpkin ...202
Lumsden ...204
Lundy 72,202,204
Lupo 109,113,134
Lyles 53
Lynch .. 149,185
Lyon 56
Lyons 141

-M-
Macker 85
Mackleroy ..178
Madden 50
Maddox . 80,170
Malan 78
Mallon . 169,171
Malone 54
Mangano .111,134
Mangham ...141
.....145,147,178
Maning 185
Mann 46,53
... 94,96,170,198
Manning ...100
Mansfield ..204
Marable 169
Marchman ...86
Marian 53
Marshall ..61,91
.......92,95,115
Marshall. .197,206
Martin 94,141,161
..163,164,180,185
Mashburn 197,210
Mason 189
Massenberg .204
Massey ..201,204
Mathews 61,75,92
..170,180,197,198
Mathias 108,134
Matthews . 74,78
. 141,147,150,180
Mattocks ...144
Mattox 147
Maxcey 186
Maynard 56
Mayo 168
Mays 179,181,184
McArthur ...204
McArty (?) ...46
McBeth 184
McBurnet ..146
McCall 204
McCallum ...75
McCarty . 60,63
McClendon .140
.... 146,179
McClindon .142
McCloud ..23,24
McCollum ..206
McCook 53
McCorquodale170
McCoy 83
McCrary ...204
McDaniel . 15,109
..134,144,147,186
McDonald ..14,15
... 17,78,168,169
............197
McDowell . .183
............185
McElmury ..206
McElroy ...204
McFarlin 84
McGahee ...172
McGee ... 59,63
.... 64,204
McGehee 72
McGlawn ...183
McGough ..204
McGouldrick 204
McGregor ...76
McIntosh ...170
McKay 60
McKenzie .14-17
......81,179,192
McKinney ..204
McLauren ..204
McLemore 54,199
McMicael ...62
McMurrin ..169
McSwain ...182
McWilliams .52
.....151,153,154
Meaders 170
Meadows ...140
.... 170,179
Means .. 94,170
Medford 170
Meek ...168,169
.... 171,172
Meese 96
Melrose 204
Melton 170
Melvin 199
Mercer ... 52,56
Merkel 168
Meroney ...146
Micou 170
Middlebrooks.151
Middleton ...15
Miles ... 47,149
Miller 47,50
......52,145,200
Millner 50
Mills 54,76
Milner . 142,147
.....150,179,181
Milton .. 98,170
Mims 148
Minchew ...204
Minor 170
Minshew 76,170
Mitchell ..17,139
..140,182,184,201
Mixon 46
.....106,134,167
Moffett .199,204
Moffitt 206
Moncrief 61
Monis 85
Monroe 55
Montgomery. .146
Moody ... 61,62
.... 64,169
Moore ... 54,63
.114,134,139-141
..144,146,147,170
.... 185,197
Morgan .182,205
Morris .. 47,139
..140,179,182,184
Morton 139
.... 170,178
Moss/Poss ..107
Moss .. 108,134
Motts 141
Muckleroy ..184
Mullis .. 15,130
Munson 140
Murchison .....
.... 122-124
Murphey ...169
Murphy ...49,52
.... 168-171,180
Murray 86
.... 198,199
Muse 96
Myrick . 46,54,55
...58,141,151,155
.....163,164,182
.... 202,204

-N-
Nalls 184
Neal 84,169
Neder 151
Neill 170

SURNAME INDEX VOLUME 30

Neisler 170
Nell 71
Nelson . 46,85,86
. . . 88,92,167,170
. . . . 201,204
Netherland . . . 72
Newberry.100,204
Newby 51
Newell 112
. . . . 113,134
Newman . . . 180
Newson 116
Nisbet 204
Noble . . 109,110
. 128,134,135
Nobles . 110,113
. 126,130,134
Nolan . . . 52,170
Norris . 144,198
Norsworthy . 179
. . . . 181,182
Northern 57
Norwood . 95,97
Nottingham . . 88
Nowell . 204,206
Nunn . 95,97,198
Nunnelly . . . 149
Nurray 197
Nusum 116

-O-
O'Connell . . 204
O'Neal 49
. . . . 201,204
O'Rear 171
Ogletree 60
Oliver . . . 85,149
Orr . 143,144,147
Ousley 204
Overstreet .46,63
Overton 149
Owen . . . 52,170
Owens 46,54,139
Ozier 15,17

-P-
Page 78
Painter 63
Paramore .169,170
Parham . 55,184
Park .170,202,204
Parker . 100,149
. 171,178,179,196
. . . . 204,206
Parks . . 170,199
Parnell 197
Parr 83
Parramore 150,170
Paschal 170
Patrick . . . 14-16
. . . . 137,138
Patterson. 202,204
Patton . . . 20,21
Payne .71,178,180
Peace 56
Peacock 89
. 110,134,204
Peara 139
Pearce 170
. . . . 198,206
Peavey . . . 22-24
Peavy . 24,55,107
. . 108,113,114,125
. . 126,129,130,133
. . . . 134
Peddy 170
Peebles 14
Peek 15
Pendleton 15
Pennington . 146
. . . . 147
Perdue . . .75,172
Perry 50
Peter 204
Peters 147
Pethtal 170
Petrone 171
Pettey 206
Pettit 116
Phillips .115,140
. . 143,170,181,183
. . . . 184,204
Picard 88
Pickett 191
Pierce . . . 97,210
Pindar . 14,15,17
Pitman 186
Pitts 84
Plant 204
Player 84
Players 85
Pledger 47
Plowden 15
Polhill 15
Pool 85,95
. 101,146,199
Poor 116
Poore 116
Pope . . . 111,134
Porter . . 113,136
. . 178,181,183,184
. . . . 186
Posey . . .141,145
Poss 103
. 108,126,134
Poss/Moss. . 107
Potts 196
Powel 146
Powell. . .17,18,20
. . . 50,53,104,137
. . 149,187,189,190
. . . . 193-195,210
Powers 85
Powledge . . . 170
Prator 197
Pratt 76
Prescott 198
Price 204
Prichard 15
Prichett 99
Priestly 115
Pritchett 55
Proctor 170
Prosser 50
Pruitt 168,170,171
Prunell 183
Purdom 170
Purvine 142

-Q-
Quarterman . . 14
. . . . 15,17
Quattlebaum . 187
. . . . 188

-R-
Ragan 171
Rail 53
Raily 77
Raines 53
Rainey 204
Rains 53,171
Raley 204
Ramey 116
Ramis 142
Ranch 50
Ransom 180
Rape 15,17
. . . . 76,200
Raulerson . . 171
Ray 58,204
Raymond . . . 204
Redding .171,196
Reed 114,135,143
. . 145,149,150,179
. . . . 185,186
Rees 171,204
Reese 185
Reeves . . .62,180
. 182,184,185
Regin 200
Register 191

SURNAME INDEX VOLUME 30

Reid 15,168-171
. . 178,181,182,185
Renfro 55
Rentz 197
Respess 185
Reylolds (sic) . . .
. . . . 163,164
Reynolds 60
. . . . 63,171
Rhodes 139
Rice 84,85
Rich 185
Richardson
15,204
Rickenbacker . 171
Rigdon 62
Riggins 205
Riles 58
Riley 85
Rivers 178
. . . . 183-185
Robbins 50
Roberts 139,168
. . . . 197,205
Robinson . 15,171
Rocker . . . 70,71
Roddin 179
Rodgers 60
Roe 80
Rogers. . 52,56,108
. . 135,151,153,205
Roney 193
Rosco 149
Rose 205
Ross . 47,168,190
. 198,199,205
Roudon 145
Roundtree . . 106
. 112,113,135
Rountree . 127,135
Rowland 179,196
Rozell . 167,169
Ruffin 139
Rumph 87
Rutherford . . 205
Ryals 100
Ryan . . 125,129
Ryder . . 72,73,77
. 78,205,206
Ryle . 53,163,164

-S-
Saegar 90
Sallas 15
Sallis 171
Salter 179
Sammons 96
Samuels 171
Sandefur 62
Sanderfur 86
Sanders . . 46-55
. . 74,142,168,171
Sandlin 171
Sandwich . 169,171
Sangester . . . 195
Sangster . 106,107
. 109,127-129
. . . . 135,195
Sapp 52,53
Sargent 204
Sasser 198
Sauls . . 46,50,198
Saunders . 48-51
. . . . 76,77,168
Sawyer . . . 62,63
Sawyers 74
Scandrett 52
Scarbrough . . 61
Schilling . . . 198
Schoonover . 168
. . . . 170
Schreiber . . . 169
Scofil 76
Scoggins . . . 180
Scott . . . 140,141
. 144,146,149,180
. . . . 183,185
Scroggin . . . 142
. . . . 145,182
Scroggins. . 54,184
Seagler 60
Seagraves . . 147
See 197
Seedy 205
Sego . . . 128,135
Self 142
. 148,196,199
Sentell 105
Sesgier (?) . . . 63
Sessions . 139,145
. 146,148-150,179
Shackleford . 147
Shaddix 182
Shaffer 172
Shannon 143
Sheeptrim . . 183
Sheffield . . . 171
Shehee . 140,144
. . . . 147,179-184
Sheppard . . . 181
Sherrow 83
Sherwood . . 205
Shinholser . 73,74
. . . . 76,77
Shinhoster . . 205
Shipp 150
Shirah . 104,191
Shivers 15
Shore 172
Short 97
Shumate 15
Sibby 52
Silman . 183,185
Simmond 142-144
. . . . 146,148
Simmons . 72,89
. . 178,183,185,208
Simons 142
Simpson 52
Sims . . 46,48,49
. . . 96,97,139,141
. 143,148,179-181
. 183,185,202
Sinclair 15
Singer 171
Singleton 47
Sipes 206
Skellie 95
Skelton 50
Skillon 171
Skipper . . 73-75
. . . . 77,78,205
Slade 179
Slappey 197
Slappy 85
Slater 148
Slatter . 140,150
Slave, Sith . . 123
. . . . 124
Slave, Stephen 123
. . . . 124
Slave, Mary . 123
. . . . 124
Slave, Sarah. 123
. . . . 124
Slave, Catherine .
. . . . 123,124
Slave, Richard . .
. . . . 123,124
Slave, Lindy. 123
. . . . 124
Slave, Jane . . 123
. . . . 124
Slave, Boston 123
. . . . 124
Slave, Bob . . 123
. . . . 124
Slave, Seab . 123
. . . . 124
Slave, Edward 123
. . . . 124
Slave, Antinet 124

SURNAME INDEX VOLUME 30

.... 124
Slave, Sythe . 123
.... 124
Slave, Sue123,124
Small ... 89,205
Smallwood . 140
Smedely (?) .. 54
Smisson 199
Smith 48,52,60-63
.. 71,78,85,86,142
. 145,147,148,151
. 156,167,171,172
. 178-180,182,184
. 197,199,200,205
.... 206
Snead .. 148,180
Snider 74
Snow ... 75,168
Snowden ... 170
Snyder 170
Solomon ... 116
Sparks . 168,170
Spence 168
Spradley 99
Spradlin..141,149
Spratlin 146
Spruill 171
Spurlin .. 56,178
Stafford . 92,198
Stallings 102,103
Stalnaker ... 197
Stamper 145,148
..... 149,179,180
.... 182,185
Stanford 108,135
Stanley ... 52,85
Starbuck ... 198
Starr ... 128,135
Steadman ... 199
Stechy 185
Steed 205
Steely 185
Steiner 171
Stembridge ... 62
Stephens 115,145
.... 171
Stevens..74,77,78
..... 115,170,205
Stevenson ... 54
Stewart 107,108
..126,135,138,140
.... 142,183
Stilman 184
Stinson .52-54,146
Stith 50
Stokelin 99
Stokes .14,46,49
.. 51,70,71,75,205
Stone. .54,141,146
Story ... 98,100
.... 181,185
Strickland .. 148
Stringer 195
Striplin 57
Stripling 73
.... 86,206
Stroud 147
Stubbs ... 72-75
.. 77,197,200,205
Stucker 205
Stuckey 171
Sturges . 140,141
Styrom 145
Suliven (sic) . 74
Sullivan 73,75-77
.... 196,205
Summerford . 85
Swanson .. .169
Swearingen .127
.... 135
Swinney 171

-T-

Tabor 196
Tallman 116
Talton 101
Tankersley 75,77
Tankersly 73
Tarvin 58
Tatman 47
Taylor . 113,134
..... 142,183,187
.... 188,199
Templeton .. 126
.... 135
Tenile 182
Tennille 122,124
Terry 116
Tharpe ... 85,97
..... 168,170,205
Thomas. .15,73-75
... 77,88,145,171
..... 201,205,208
Thompson 47,54
.. 55,76,88,99,105
. 128,135,147-149
.... 156,158-161
. 170,171,180,205
Thomson 89
Thornton . 54,55
..... 145,146,168
.... 170-172
Thorp 201
Thurmand ... 90
Tidwell .. 61,62
Tillis 169
Tinley ... 72,73
.... 75,77,78
Tinly 73
Tinsley 205
Tison 54,55
Todd 197
Toland 72
Tooke ... 86,87
Tookes 85
Tool 206
Toole 205
Touchstone . 147
Tounsley ... 200
Tratt 55
Trawich 172
Treat 55
Trice .. 144,171
Tripp 54,55
Trott 55
Tucker .47,74,77
..... 171,184,205
Turk 71
Turman 47
Turner 50,80-82
.... 169-171,181
Turrentine .. 144
Tuten 47
Tyler 14
Tyson .. 52,53,55

-U-

Umphries ... 144
Upchurch ... 168
Urquehart .. 147
Urquhart ... 145
.... 148,149
Utting 15

-V-

Valentine 55
Vance 15
Vann 15
VanVaulkenburg
.... 206
Varnier 142
Vaughn 53
Vincent . 56,183
Vining 104
Vinson . .14,15,55
.... 56,75,78,199
.... 205,206
Virgin 205

-W-

Wade 144
Wadsworth . 142

SURNAME INDEX VOLUME 30

. . . . 147,205
Wait 73,76
Waite 76
Walden . 83,109
. 113,114,125,126
. . . . 130,136
Waldrip 126,136
Waldron 171
Wales 143
Walker .15,17,60
. . . 64,93,136,140
. 147,171,179-181
. . . . 198,206
Wallace 15
Waller . 146,171
Walson 145,146
Walters .14,15,17
Walton 145
. . . . 197,199
Warbington .129
. . . . 136
Ward . 56-58,74
. 107,109,130,132
. 133,136,179,184
Wardlow . . . 198
Ware 63
Warner 171
Warren . . 90,150
. . . . 183,199
Wash . . 170,171
Washington . . 55
Waters 77
Wather 17
Watkins. .167-169
. . . . 171
Watson 52,57,64
. . 77,139,145,196
Weatherby . . 57
. 148,150,183
Weathers . . . 140
Weathersby . . 57
Webb 206
Webster 15
Weems 149
Weldon 140,149
Wellborn . . . 198
West . . . 53,193
Westbrook . . . 15
. . . . 16,168
Wester 57
Westmoreland 146
. . . . 147,149
Whaley 149
Wheeler 99
Wherry 144
Whiddon . . . 171
Whinncey . . 149
White . .47,58,86
. 107,109,114,136
. 139-145,147,167
. 170-172,186,198
Whitehouse .74,77
Whitehurst . . . 77
. 169,172,205
Whiteside . . 205
Whitney 116
Whittaker 64
Whittington . .149
Whittle 205
Wiggins 140
Wilbourn . . . 205
Wilcher 172
Wilder . . 62,167
. 168,172,205
Wilea 186
Wiley 205
Wilfong 171
Wilkes. 20,21,138
Willard 169-171
Willcox 172
William . . . 170
Williams 23,24,52
. 53,55,60,141,172
. 179,191,196,197
Williamson . . . 15
. . . . 146,150
Willis 72,73,75-77
. 186,205,206
Wilson . 150,168
. 191,195,196
Wimberly . . . 87
Wimbush . . . 205
Windham . . . 170
Wing 205
Wingfield . . 172
Winn 48
Winship 205
Wise . . . 76,205
Womack . . . 168
Wood . . 47,51,53
. . 54,113,114,128
. 136,137,169,171
. . . . 172,205
Woodard 54
. . . . 99,198
Woodfolk . . 205
Woods 172
Woodson . . . 172
Woodward . . . 15
Woodyard . . 172
Woolfolk 97
Woolsy 54
Worsham . . . 205
Worthing 167,170
Wright . . 46,148
. . . . 168,182
Wynn . . 47,62,92
. 139,141,172
Wynne 172

-X-
No surnames
beginning with X

-Y-
Yarborough .145
Yarbrough . . . 62
. . . . 184,206
Yawn . . 114,127
. . . . 129,136
Yeargin 144
Young 60,197,205
Youngblood . . 57
. . . . 58,181

-Z-
Zadach 71
Zellner 59
Zimmer 15
Zimmerebener 172
Zipperer 172
Zogg 171
Zvolanek . . . 167

Pike County, Georgia Marriages
Book B 1832-1840

Transcribed by Sandra Morton
Continued from CGGSQ Vol. 30, No. 4

Groom	**Bride**	**Date**	**Performed by:**	**License Date**	**Page**
John KEY	Ann LEONARD	02 Jan 1832	Wiley Silman, J.P.	02 Jan 1832	1
Young D.* ALLEN	Margaret REED	03 Jan 1832	Thos. Thornton, J.P.	03 Jan 1832	1
* [Bride Index shows Young "B." Allen.]					
George W. CANON*	Mary ELLICOTT	05 Jan 1832	Wm. M. Amos, J.P.	03 Jan 1832	2
* [Bride Index shows "Cannon".]					
Wesley LEAKE	Ellen SHEHEE	17 Jan 1832	Thos. Thornton, J.P.	17 Jan 1832	2
John DINGLER	Mary AIKINS	20 Jan 1832	Andrews Battle, J.I.C.	20 Jan 1832	3
Pendleton Jones MARSHALL	Nancy BARRETT	20 Jan 1832	Thos. Thornton, J.P.	__ Jan* 1832	3
* [License date was blotted and unreadable.]					
James LOWREY	Frances LEVERITT	01 Feb 1832	John Payne, J.P.	23 Jan 1832	4
Chirius* H. GANDY	Elizabeth MARTIN	24 Jan 1832	Wiley Silman, J.P.	24 Jan 1832	4
* [First name may be "Chivirs" or "Chinirs."]					
Alexander CAWLEY	Henrietta GILES	01 Feb 1832	Spencer Stamper, M.G.	26 Jan 1832	5
Joseph BUNTYN	Elizabeth MATTHEWS	09 Feb 1832	Levi Martin, J.P.	21 Jan 1832	5

Groom	Bride	Date	Performed by:	License Date	Page
Cullen FINDLEY	Elizabeth OLIVER	05 Feb 1832	Wm. M. Amos, J.P.	02 Feb 1832	6
Robert B. McKISSICK	Mary B. COPPAGE	03 Feb 1832	John Simmons, O.M.	01 Feb 1832	6
Isaac McGINTY	Mary MALONE	02 Feb 1832	James Ray, J.P.	02 Feb 1832	7
Charles W. HAYNES	Ardenia LEECH	09 Feb 1832	John Payne, J.P.	09 Feb 1832	7
Davis BARNS	Cynthia OWENS	09 Feb 1832	Wiley Silman, J.P.	09 Feb 1832	8
Joseph E. CARMICHAEL	Harriet SUDDETH	14 Feb 1832	Thos. Thornton, J.P.	11 Feb 1832	8
Jordan LOYD	Sarah SIMS	16 Feb 1832	E. Drewry, J.P.	14 Feb 1832	9
Coleman G. GOODWIN	Caroline J. FRYER	06 Mar 1832	Thos. Thornton, J.P.	29 Feb 1832	9
Warrenton WARREN	Susannah GOSSETT	25 Mar 1832	Michael Howard, J.P.	23 Mar 1832	10
Matthew COGGIN	Martha PRYOR	18 Mar 1832	E. Drewry, J.P.	17 Mar 1832	10
John H. PRYOR	Ellender COGGIN	15 Apr 1832	Martin Sims, J.P.	07 Apr 1832	11
Henry T. WOODALE	Mary VERDIN	02 Oct 1831	Fadius Hood, M.G.	26 Sep 1831	11
James ANDREWS	Lydia BUFFINGTON	21 Apr 1832	Thos. Thornton, J.P.	21 Apr 1832	12
Herod REED	Harriet B. DANIEL	24 Jan 1832	James Reed, M.G.	23 Jan 1832	12

Groom	Bride	Date	Performed by:	License Date	Page
John WARREN	Sarah McCOY	13 Mar 1832	Sion R. Ballard, J.P.	13 Mar 1832	13
David MOORE	Hannah EVANS	22 Mar 1832	Wm. M. Amos, J.P.	21 Mar 1832	13
Josiah MIMS	Elizabeth FRETWELL	22 Mar 1832	Spencer Stamper, M.G.	22 Mar 1832	14
Lewis BORDERS	Catherine McGINTY	14 Apr 1828	[officiating signature missing]	11 Apr 1828*	14

* [This record was on page 14 of Marriage Book "B," although the date was 1828. It was recorded on 10 Jan 1833. No reason was given for the delay.]

Groom	Bride	Date	Performed by:	License Date	Page
John A. GOODWIN	Jane HAYWOOD	12 Jun 1832	Matthew Orr, J.I.C.	12 Jun 1832	15
John DELLASHAW	Caroline WARD	05 Jun 1832	Thos. B. Daniel, J.P.	05 Jun 1832	15
John L. BLACKBURN	Martha Ann NEAL	12 Jul 1832	Andrew Battle, J.I.C.	12 Jul 1832	16
John WHINERY*	Mary CHAPMAN	26 Jul 1832	Thomas Thornton, J.P.	26 Jul 1832	16

* [This name may be WHINCRY.]

Groom	Bride	Date	Performed by:	License Date	Page
John C. HARDY	Elizabeth C. EVANS	23 Aug 1832	Wm. M. Amos, J.P.	21 Aug 1832	17
Wilson CLARK	Jane Emily MILNER	26 Aug 1832	James Turner, J.P. of Monroe County	23 Aug 1832	17
William N. TOUCHSTONE	Bethena HEAD	28 Aug 1832	Matthew Orr, J.I.C.	28 Aug 1832	18
Hammond J. J. WILKERSON	Charlotte C. B. NORRIS	11 Sep 1832	Matthew Orr, J.I.C.	10 Sep 1832	18

Groom	**Bride**	**Date**	**Performed by:**	**License Date**	**Page**
Edmund TENELL	Rebecca GOSSETT	16 Sep 1832	Michael Howard, J.P.	14 Sep 1832	19
Thomas DOVE	Rachel EVANS	04 Oct 1832	William Brown, J.P.	24 Sep 1832	19
Robert PETERS	Patsey HOWELL	08 Oct 1832	Nathan Vinson, J.P.	08 Oct 1832	20
Wm. MERRITT	Elizabeth PALMER	11 Oct 1832	Thos. B. Daniel, J.P.	11 Oct 1832	20
William W. WILLIAMS	Emily OWENS	28 Oct 1832	Wiley Silman, J.P.	22 Oct 1832	21
Eldridge H. MOBLEY	Eliza H. FINNEY	24 Oct 1832	John Simmons, O.M.	24 Oct 1832	21
Charles R. COPPAGE	Lucy Ann FREEMAN	07 Nov 1832	Willis D. Matthews, M.G.	05 Nov 1832	22
Joseph R. MARTIN	Louisa M. LOVEJOY	08 Nov 1832	Willis D. Matthews, M.G.	07 Nov 1832	22
George W. HOLLIS	Mary Vaughn SALE	08 Nov 1832	Thornton Burke, O.M.G.	08 Nov 1832	23
John J. CUMBY	Ann BUFFINGTON	22 Nov 1832	Barnabas Strickland, M.G.	20 Nov 1832	23
Henry GRACE	Mary JONES	25 Nov 1832	Wiley Silman, J.P.	24 Nov 1832	24
David TILMAN	Rebecca TILMAN	18 Dec 1832	Nathan Vinson, J.P.	24 Nov 1832	24
Bennett* M. STROZER	Martha O'HARRA**	28 Nov 1832	Gideon Christian, J.P.	27 Nov 1832	25

* [His first name may be "Burnett."]
** [Her last name may be "O'Hana."]

Groom	Bride	Date	Performed by:	License Date	Page
Benjamin STEELEY	Sarah PURNELL	02 Dec 1832	Lewis Daniel, J.I.C.	01 Dec 1832	25
Larkin P. COVINGTON	Eady FREEMAN	06 Dec 1832	Wiley Silman, J.P.	03 Dec 1832	26
John J. BOROUGH	Amanda F. FRETUCH	06 Dec 1832	William V. White, J.P.	06 Dec 1832	26
John A. DAVENPORT	Martha F. SIMMONS	16 Dec 1832	John Simmons, O.M.	14 Dec 1832	27
Joseph KERBO	Sarah L. LYNN	16 Dec 1832	Levi Martin, J.P.	15 Dec 1832	27
Joshua H. RIGGINS	Winifred ALFORD	20 Dec 1832	Lewis Daniel, J.I.C.	17 Dec 1832	28
Isaac BORING	Letticia H. SEMMES*	20 Dec 1832	John Simmons, O.M.	19 Dec 1832	28

* [Her last name may be "SIMDOFIN."]

Groom	Bride	Date	Performed by:	License Date	Page
Evin PEIRCE	Eliza RAINEY	23 Dec 1832	Wm. M. Amos, J.P.	22 Dec 1832	29
Jeremiah GRAVES	Eliza PETERS	25 Dec 1832	Wiley Silman, J.P.	24 Dec 1832	29
Johnson THORNTON	Elizabeth MARTIN	10 Jan 1833	Joshua _?_ Calloway, M.G.	24 Dec 1832	30
Noah ELLIS	Mary SHATTIN	30 Dec 1832	J. C. Adkins, J.P.	30 Dec 1832	30
Joseph BAUGHN	Francis GILBERT	08 Jan 1833	William V. White, J.P.	01 Jan 1833	31
James DENNIS	Frankey JONES	07 Jan 1833	Nathan Vinson, J.P.	07 Jan 1833	31

Groom	**Bride**	**Date**	**Performed by:**	**License Date**	**Page**
John PARKER	Martha BYRON	13 Jan 1833	John B. Reid, J.P.	11 Jan 1833	32
Joseph DAVIS	Mary HELTON	13 Jan 1833	Nathan Vinson, J.P.	12 Jan 1833	32
Milton B. RANSOM	Julia E. LASSETER	24 Jan 1833	James Head, M.G.	16 Jan 1833	33

[The following entry is a license only.]

Groom	**Bride**	**Date**	**Performed by:**	**License Date**	**Page**
Benjamin R. TILLEY	Ann LEACH			16 Jan 1833	33
Wesley LEACH	Lavina TOUCHSTONE	21 Jan 1833	Jno. B. Reid, J.P.	20 Jan 1833	34

[The following entry is a license only.]

Groom	**Bride**	**Date**	**Performed by:**	**License Date**	**Page**
Adam SIMMERLEE	Mary Ann NELSON			21 Jan 1833	34
Charles G. TURNER	Sellicia S. MILNER	24 Jan 1833	Joseph Chipman, P.Gos. [Preacher of Gospel?]	23 Jan 1833	35
William A.* KING	Elizabeth CARDIN	21 Jan 1833	James Turner, J.P.	20 Jan 1833	35

* [His middle initial may be "N".]

Groom	**Bride**	**Date**	**Performed by:**	**License Date**	**Page**
Jeremiah BEAL	Susan V. NEAL	15 Feb 1833	Willis D. Matthews, O.M.	05 Feb 1833	36
Nipper A. ROBINSON	Pamela BURNS	06 Mar 1833	James Whatley, J.P.	06 Mar 1833	36
Absolem B. BECKHAM	Susan GILBERT	08 Feb 1833	Thomas Thornton, J.P.	07 Feb 1833	37
Micajah SIMMONS	Mary BAKER	10 Feb 1833	Wm. M. Amos, J.P.	10 Feb 1833	37

Groom	**Bride**	**Date**	**Performed by:**	**License Date**	**Page**
Samuel HEUSTON	Sarah GERMANY	12 Feb 1833	William V. White, J.P.	11 Feb 1833	38

[The following entry is a license only. Their marriage appears on page 43.]

Groom	**Bride**	**Date**	**Performed by:**	**License Date**	**Page**
Lankford LEACH	Milley MANORD			"__th day of Feb 1833"	38
Robert BROOKES	Patsey SMITH	21 Feb 1833	Thos. G. Beach, J.P.	18 Feb 1833	39
Mountain GREENE	Mary MACKLEROY	19 Feb 1833	Spencer Stamper, M.G.	18 Feb 1833	39
Wiley NORTON	Winifred JOHNSON	25 Feb 1833	James Head, M.G.	25 Feb 1833	40
Duncan McEACHERON	Eliza McDANIEL	03 Mar 1833	David Cardin, J.P.	01 Mar 1833	40
Samuel IRWIN	Nancy CRAWFORD	25 Mar 1833	Charles McDowell, J.P.	23 Mar 1833	41
William M LEAKE	Saletha W. THOMPSON	25 Mar 1833	Thos. Thornton, J.P.	25 Mar 1833	41

[The following entry is a license only.]

Groom	**Bride**	**Date**	**Performed by:**	**License Date**	**Page**
George LYNCH	Eliza REYNOLDS			26 Mar 1833	42
James CASH	Eliza NORTON	15 Apr 1833	Mathew Orr, J.I.C.	15 Apr 1833	42
Benjamin BORDERS	Martha McGINTY	26 Dec 1832	Mathew Orr, J.I.C.	26 Dec 1832	43
Lankford LEACH	Milly MANORD	14 Feb 1833	Mathew Orr, J.I.C.	13 Feb 1833	43

Groom	**Bride**	**Date**	**Performed by:**	**License Date**	**Page**
Thomas COVINGTON	Winifred BRUCE	12 May 1833	David Cardin, J.P.	08 May 1833	44
Richard HALE	Mary BRADBERY*	18 May 1833	William V. White, J.P.	17 May 1833	44
John REAVES	Elizabeth BRADBERY*	18 May 1833	William V. White, J.P.	17 May 1833	45

* [Bride Index shows both Mary & Elizabeth's last name as "Bradbury".]

Groom	**Bride**	**Date**	**Performed by:**	**License Date**	**Page**
Obadiah MILNER	Sarah CHILDERS	28 May 1833	James Ray, J.P. of Monroe County	27 May 1833	45
Jefferson HICKS	Caroline S. STEPHENS	16 Jun 1833	Thomas Thornton, J.P.	15 Jun 1833	46
James JONES	Francis LOWRY	04 Jul 1833	Thos. B. Daniel, J.P.	04 Jul 1833	46
Ebenezer GRIFFIN	Susan KENT	16 Jul 1833	John Hately, J.P.	16 Jul 1833	47
Asa WEAVER	Sarah McGEHEE	16 Jul 1833	William V. White, J.P.	13 Jul 1833	47
Hartford GREEN	Nancy ELLIS	30 Jul 1833	Spencer Stamper, M.G.	29 Jul 1833	48
James B. CAIN	Martha SHEEPTRINE*	14 Aug 1833	E.M.K. McKutchins, J.P.	07 Aug 1833	48

* [Bride Index shows SHEPTRINE.]

Groom	**Bride**	**Date**	**Performed by:**	**License Date**	**Page**
Walter FORTUNE	Miss Mary E. NORRIS	19 Aug 1833	Mathew Orr, J.I.C.	14 Aug 1833	49
Bailey REID	Louisa F. DANDY	25 Aug 1833	Wm. M. Bethune, J.P.	24 Aug 1833	49

Groom	Bride	Date	Performed by:	License Date	Page

[The following marriage was recorded twice on pages 50 & 51, and noted as such in the book by the clerk. This researcher will only list it once.]

Felix T. WILLIAMS	Harriett CAULEY	05 Sep 1833	Spencer Stamper, M.G.	26 Aug 1833	50

[The following marriage was recorded twice on pages 50 & 51, and noted as such in the book by the clerk. This researcher will only list it once.]

Thomas H. TURNER	Levica CRENSHAW	08 Oct 1833	Michael Howard, J.P.	07 Oct 1833	50

[The following marriage was recorded twice on pages 51 & 55, and noted as such in the book by the clerk. This researcher will only list it once.]

Frederick HOWEL	Martha GRIER*	24 Dec 1833	David Cardin, J.P.	04 Dec 1833	51

*[License and Bride's Index shows GREAR.]

Isham FARMER	Martha THOMPSON	23 Oct 1833	Spencer Stamper, M.G.	22 Oct 1833	52
William SEGRAVES*	Miss Sarah LASSETER	12 Nov 1833	Spencer Stamper, M.G.	07 Nov 1833	53

* [Last name may be SEEGRAVES.]

Anderson ROBERTS	Minerva CALHOUN	27 Dec 1833	A.F. Dawkins, J.P.	25 Nov 1833	53
Thomas J. HARTSFIELD	Harriet N. HOLMES	25 Nov 1833	Chas. McDowell, J.P.	25 Nov 1833	54
Robert BIVENS	Jane C. HARPER	28 Nov 1833	John B. Reid, J.P.	28 Nov 1833	54
William HOLLAND	Mariah BYRON	03 Dec 1833	Malichi Lawrince, J.P.	03 Dec 1833	55

Groom	Bride	Date	Performed by:	License Date	Page
Eli G. HAYNES	Livina E. RENANE*	05 Dec 1833	Wm. I. Ellis, J.P.	05 Dec 1833	56

* [Various spellings of last name: REUSAN (index), REETIER (bride index), RENEIOE (license). Perhaps also RENEIVE.]

Groom	Bride	Date	Performed by:	License Date	Page
Robert ALLEN	Priscilla WRIGHT	10 Dec 1833	John Simmons, O.M.	09 Dec 1833	56
James CHAPMAN	Nancy HOYLE	11 Dec 1834*	Thomas Thornton, J.P.	10 Dec 1833	57

* [This record was recorded on 29 Jan 1834. The year for the marriage, license and recording date were all underlined by the clerk, probably indicating they realized a mistake had occurred in the original record and the marriage probably occurred on 11 Dec 1833.]

Groom	Bride	Date	Performed by:	License Date	Page
Elkanah BROOKS	Sarah ELLINGTON	17 Dec 1833	John Heately, J.P.	16 Dec 1833	57
Wiley M. BROOKS	Nancy ELLINGTON	17 Dec 1833	John Heately, J.P.	16 Dec 1833	58
Jefferson ALFORD	Emily MIMS	19 Dec 1833	Chas. McDowell, J.P.	18 Dec 1833	58
William H. FINNEY	Theresa B. DANIEL	24 Dec 1833	Thos. Thornton, J.P.	24 Dec 1833	59

To Be Continued in a future issue of the CGGSQ

****

CGGS Publications

CGGS has many genealogical books for sale authored by CGGS members. Back issues of the CGGS quarterly are also available. See the publications pages and order form in this issue. Note that shipping and handling charges have increased to correspond more accurately to current US postal rates.

VIENNA CITY CEMETERY - OLD BLACK SECTION

As you enter the cemetery using the far east drive, and look to your right, this is where we started. Some notes are by Davine who typed up the survey others are where Helen went looking for more information.

Names	Information	Sec./Row/Grave
ROW 1		
EMPTY LOT	[Probably 10 Grave Lot] 1st Lot At Entrance No visible burials	Black-1-1
EMPTY LOT	[Probably 10 Grave Lot] 2nd Lot At Entrance No visible burials	Black-1-2
EMPTY LOT	[Probably 10 Grave Lot] 3rd Lot At Entrance No visible burials	Black-1-3
UNMARKED	– Cement covered brick – broken – No Name/Dates	Black-1-4
WINGATE, Desoto	Apr. 3, 1908 - Jan. 8, 1951	Black-1-5
WINGATE, Mary L.	Dec. 10, 1889 - Aug. 12, 1977	Black-1-6
WINGATE LOT	Unmarked Cement Adult Slab by Boykin W. Wingate	Black-1-7
WINGATE, Boykin W.	Died Nov. __ 1938 [per WWI draft registration Boykin Weatherford Wingate, Dooly Co., GA born 11 Sep 1873, nearest relative Mary Lizzie Wingate] [per GA Deaths died Nov. 1, 1938, Dooly Co., GA]	Black-1-8
EMPTY LOT	No visible burials	Black-1-9
LEE, Harrison	1894 - 1967	Black-1-10
EMPTY LOT	[Probably 10 Grave Lot] No visible burials	Black-1-11
RUTHERFORD, Zeke	March 2, 1895 - Jan. 14, 1951 Cpl.-Alabama- WW I [Mil.Mkr]	Black-1-12
NEALEY, David	Jan. 10, 1895 - May 14, 1949 GA. Pvt. 516 Engrs. WW I[Mil.Mkr]	Black-1-13
BOLDEN, George	1911 - 1949	Black-1-14
THORNTON LOT	– Beside Della D. Thornton – Rocks – Possible Grave	Black-1-15
THORNTON, Della	Mar. 11, 1900 - Nov. 23, 1949	Black-1-16
THORNTON LOT	– Other side of Della D. Thornton, Cement over Brick Unmarked	Black-1-17
LEONARD, Robert S.	May 10, 1911 - July 5, 1980	Black-1-18
LEONARD, Mary F.	Oct. 13, 1882 - Feb. 14, 1978	Black-1-19
LEONARD LOT	Cement Adult Slab – Unmarked	Black-1-20
JONES, Irine [Leonard Lot]	Died: July 11/17, 1935 [The death date on pillow marker is the 11th, the slab date looks like it is the 17th.] [GDI had an Irene Jones, died in Sumter Co., GA July 17, 1935, age not stated]	Black-1-21
LEONARD, Sarah M.	Died @ 84 per HSH – I can't read this one.	Black-1-22
LEONARD, A. B.	Feb. 16, 1884 - Feb. 21, 1948	Black-1-23
EMPTY LOT	[Probably 10 Grave Lot] No visible burials	Black-1-24
WILLIAMS, Richard	PFC-Army-Korea [Mil.Mkr] Nov. 11, 1928 - Oct. 15, 1976	Black-1-25
JOHNSON, Tossie B.	Dec. 8, 1919 - Jan. 10, 1958	Black-1-26
BALL, Annie	July 4, 1901 - July 2, 1957	Black-1-27
FORD LOT	Another Unmarked slab next to Audrey A.S. Ford	Black-1-28
FORD, Audrey Alice S.	May 6, 1944 - Oct. 4, 1980	Black-1-29
FORD LOT	Next to Audrey Alice S. Ford – Unmarked Adult Cement Slab	Black-1-30

VIENNA CITY CEMETERY - OLD BLACK SECTION

EMPTY LOT [Probably 10 Grave Lot] No visible burials		Black-1-31
EMPTY LOT [Probably 10 Grave Lot] No visible burials		Black-1-32
EMPTY LOT [Probably 10 Grave Lot] No visible burials		Black-1-33
EMPTY LOT [Probably 10 Grave Lot] No visible burials		Black-1-34
EMPTY LOT [Probably 10 Grave Lot] No visible burials		Black-1-35
UNMARKED – Cement Slab – No Name/Dates		Black-1-36
BOSTON, Sylvester	Nov. 1, 1925 - Dec. 17, 2003	Black-1-37
BOSTON, Ben PFC-Army-Korea [Mil. Marker]	Dec. 2, 1931 - Oct. 15, 1997	Black-1-38
BOSTON, Alfred, Sr.	Mar. 5 1936 - Apr. 15, 1993	Black-1-39
BOSTON, William D.	Nov. 18, 1955 - Feb. 25, 1969	Black-1-40
BOSTON, Emalester or Ema Lester	July 26, 1928 - Feb. 11, 1968	Black-1-41
BOSTON, Julius E., Sr.	Mar. 7, 1953 - Mar. 29, 2007	Black-1-42
BOSTON, Catherine	Jan. 9, 1934 - Sept. 8, 1948	Black-1-43
BOSTON, Carrie Lizzie	May 16, 1911 - Mar. 28, 1981	Black-1-44
BOSTON, Ed	Nov. 16, 1907 - May 26, 2005	Black-1-45
BOSTON, Edd, Sr. [per GA Death Index, age 70]	Died: Feb. 13, 1958	Black-1-46
MC DONALD, Mid Pvt.1 Cl.807 Trans Corps-Ga. [Mil.Mkr]	Feb. 7, 1894 - Oct. 17, 1945	Black-1-47
UNMARKED – Cement – Adult Slab		Black-1-48
EMPTY LOT [Probably 10 Grave Lot] No visible burials		Black-1-49
UNMARKED – Cement Youth Slab		Black-1-50
EMPTY LOT [Probably 10 Grave Lot] No visible burials		Black-1-51
LEONARD, A. J. [Nice Fenced Lot-End of Row 1]	Died: Feb. 1,1905 @ 52 years	Black-1-52
LEONARD, Sabrina [Nice Fenced Lot-End of Row 1] [Date from GA. Death Index, Age 68]	1883 - Jan. 24, 1951	Black-1-53
LEONARD, Sabrina E. [Nice Fenced Lot] [Ga. Death Index lists her as Sabrina A. Leonard]	Feb. 19, 1910 - July 3, 1979	Black-1-54
LEONARD, Andrew Jackson, Jr. s/o Walter & Maude Leonard [Nice Fenced Lot at end of Row 1]	Feb. 6, 1906 - Oct. 11, 1906	Black-1-55
LEONARD, Beauford H. [Mason] [@Crisp Co., age 35 per GA. Death Index] [Nice Fenced Lot-End of Row 1-Mkr Hard to read]	Apr.17, 1916 - May 27, 1951	Black-1-56
LEONARD, Maude B. [Nice Fenced Lot-End of Row 1]	Died: Mar.16, 1955 @age62	Black-1-57
LEONARD, Walter E.[Mason] [Nice Fenced Lot-End of Row 1]	Died: Dec. 14, 1960 @ age 71	Black-1-58

ROW 2

HARRIS, Amie	“Loving Mother - At Rest” No Dates	Black-2-59
HARRIS, Johnny	“Not Forgotten - At Rest” No Dates	Black-2-59a
DUPREE, Vester	“Not Forgotten - At Rest” No Dates	Black-2-59b
HARRIS, Eddie [Pillow Mrk’r moved off slab????]	Died: Aug. 1947	Black-2-60
HARRIS LOT	Adult Cement Unmarked Slab	Black-2-61

VIENNA CITY CEMETERY - OLD BLACK SECTION

JORDAN, Amy		Died: Apr. 30, 1976	Black-2-62
HARRIS, Elbert		Oct. 22, 1896 - Oct. 1, 1964	Black-2-63
Pvt.Co.A. 516 Engr, WWI [Mil.Mkr.]			
HARRIS, Elbert		Died: Sept. 3, 1896 [?]	Black-2-64
HARRIS, Roy		Died: July 19, 1963	Black-2-65
WILLIAMS, Florence		Died: July 23, 1960	Black-2-66
SWILLING, Mary P.		June 19, 1912 - May 30, 1994	Black-2-67
SWILLING, Rev. M. G.		Jan. 7, 1910 - May 14, 1973	Black-2-68
FELDER, Marian L.		Sept. 21, 1918 - Jan. 10, 1965	Black-2-69
LEWIS, Johnnie, Sr.		Oct. 1, 1881 - Oct. 31, 1964	Black-2-70
LEWIS, Ammer Lee	[Death date per GA Death Index]	Mar. 1891 - May 25, 1955	Black-2-71
BERRY-JOHNSON-?? LOT	Unmarked Adult slab		Black-2-72
BERRY-JOHNSON-?? LOT	Unmarked Slab		Black-2-73
BERRY-JOHNSON-?? LOT	Unmarked Slab – Cement Cross on slab		Black-2-74
MC CATI____, Mrs. Gladys		Born Sept. 17, 1910 - Died Aug. 16, 1943	Black-2-75
[Strictly Guessing, very difficult to read]			
BERRY, Mary Eva		Sept. 23, 1882 - Apr. 23, 1951	Black-2-76
JOHNSON, Mr. Curl	[Per GA Death Index age 73]	Died: Dec. 17, 1961	Black-2-77
EMPTY LOT	[Probably 10 Grave Lot] No visible burials		Black-2-78
MURRAY, Willie	[Nice Brick Coping]	Sept. 14, 1890 - Aug. 26, 1938	Black-2-79
MURRAY, Ida P.	[Nice Brick Coping]	Sept. 15, 1891 - Oct. 7, 1972	Black-2-80
JONES, Easter W.		Mar. 12, 1893 - Dec. 2, 1929	Black-2-81
JONES, Emanuel		Mar. 14, 1887 - Oct. 11, 1968	Black-2-82
EMPTY LOTS	[Probably 10 - 10 Grave Lot - No visible burials		Black-2- 83 - Black-2-92
TOOMER, Ernest Carlton	[Mil.Mkr]US Army-Tec.5	Dec. 17, 1915 - Mar. 22, 1998	Black-2-93
TOOMER, Kate		Feb. 7, 1887 - Dec. 09, 1980	Black-2-94
TOOMER, Nathan		Died: April 24, 1958	Black-2-95
[Nathaniel per the GA Death Index age 65]			
TOOMER, Nathaniel, Jr.		Died: Aug. 1, 1965	Black-2-96
(GA Death Index, age 41, lived in Tift Co., Died in Dooly]			
REID, Maggie		Feb. 7, 1911 - Feb. 14, 1978	Black-2-97
HARRIS, Bessie M. or Essie M.	[Hard to read]	Died Nov. 10, 1940 or 1942	Black-2-98
HARRIS, Isaac	[Guessing]	Born Dec. 9, 1860 - Died @ 71 or 91	Black-2-99
HARRIS LOT	Adult Cement over brick slab – Unmarked		Black-2-100
HARRIS LOT	Adult Cement Slab – Unmarked		Black-2-101
HARRIS, ________	Can't read name	Died July 27, 1936	Black-2-102
EMPTY LOT	[Probably 10-Grave Lot] No visible burials		Black-2-103
EMPTY LOT	[Probably 10 Grave Lot] No visible burials		Black-2-104
TERRELL, Ida	[Nice Coping-Only 2 graves]	Died Apr. 14, 1880 @ 86 yrs.	Black-2-105
TERRELL LOT	Next to Ida Terrell – Adult Cement Slab – No Name/Dates		Black-2-106
JORDAN, Rogers	PFC-US Army-WWII [Mil.Mkr.]	1914 - 1993	Black-2-107
EMPTY LOT	[Probably 10 Grave Lot] No visible burials		Black-2-108
EMPTY LOT	[Probably 10 Grave Lot] No visible burials		Black-2-109

VIENNA CITY CEMETERY - OLD BLACK SECTION

BULLOCK, Mrs. Della [d/o Lewis Bullock per DC G.V.V. Died Fulton Co. @ 50 years - Buried in Vienna, Ga.	Died Jan.13, 1925	Black-2-110

ROW 3

BROWN, Willa	Feb. 8, 1889 - Feb. 15, 1956	Black-3-111
JONES, Jeff	Died: Nov. 8, 1942 @ 72 yrs.	Black-3-112
UNMARKED – Cement – Adult Slab		Black-3-113
FLEIMSTER, Elizabeth	Mar. 23, 1904 - July 16, 1980	Black-3-114
BROWN, Jerry W.	May 10, 1921 - Mar. 20, 1977	Black-3-115
BROWN, Jefferson, Sr.	Dec. 24, 1909 - Mar. 28, 1987	Black-3-116
BROWN, Agnes C.	Feb. 20, 1916 - Aug. 18, 2003	Black-3-117
BROWN LOT Unmarked Adult Grave-Dirt-No slab		Black-3-118
BROWN LOT Unreadable Adult Slab [We think] No Name 1926 @ 32 yrs		Black-3-119
EMPTY LOT [Probably 10 Grave Lot] No visible burials		Black-3-120
WILLIAMS, Jefferson W. "Undertaker" [GA Death Index died in Bibb Co., lived in Dooly age 60]	Died: Jan. 27, 1957	Black-3-121
COLLINS, Brinda L.	June 4, 1954 - July 7, 1999	Black-3-122
DIXON, Lucille "Grave Space" – Pillow marker but probably not buried yet		Black-3-123
LEONARD, Jefferson W.	Dec. 20, 1901 - Dec. 14, 2002	Black-3-124
HEGGIE, Mr. Elbie	Jan. 24, 1910 - Mar. 10, 2003	Black-3-125
MURRAY, Johnny C.	Jan. 8, 1930 - July 29, 2002	Black-3-126
MURRAY, Gola Mae	May 22, 1912 - May 30, 1908	Black-3-127
CROSS, Brandon M.	Aug. 5, 1998 - Aug. 8, 1998	Black-3-128
KEATON, Jammal	Oct. 4, 1983 - Oct. 4, 1983	Black-3-129
BRYANT, Moses, Jr.	May 4, 1916 - May 13, 1992	Black-3-130
THORNTON, John	Mar. 7, 1907 - Sept. 4, 1993	Black-3-131
TAYLOR, Benjamin H. [born Aug. 26, 1894 per SSDI]	Died: Sept. 7, 1968	Black-3-132
LUNDY, Willie R. "Gee" Pvt. US Army [Mil Mkr]	Dec. 6, 1938 - June 1, 2007	Black-3-133
LUNDY, Luther M.	Aug. 12, 1948 - July 31, 1988	Black-3-134
LUNDY, Leroy M.	Aug. 31, 1944 - June 11, 1987	Black-3-135
LUNDY, Mamie S.	Feb. 22, 1917 - Nov. 13, 1980	Black-3-136
LUNDY, Willie B.	Dec. 6, 1906 - Aug. 10, 1980	Black-3-137
LUNDY, Travis D.	Dec. 12, 1976 - Feb. 11, 1977	Black-3-138
LUNDY, Rosa [per Ga. Death][Hard to read]	Mar. 1891 - Sept. 12, 1953	Black-3-139
LUNDY LOT Unmarked Adult Cement Slab		Black-3-140
EMPTY LOT [Probably 10 Grave Lot] No visible burials		Black-3-141
UNMARKED – Old Crumbled-slightly scattered brick & cement pieces		Black-3-142
EMPTY LOT [Probably 10 Grave Lot] No visible burials		Black-3-143
LILLY, Robert	Feb. 6, 1877 - Oct. 20, 1957	Black-3-144
LILLY, Violet,w.o Robert Lilly [Born abt. 1886 per 1930 Census]	Died: June 17, 1934	Black-3-145
LILLY, T.S. [Thomas S.] [Hard to read] Age 79	Oct. 27, 1852 - Dec. 12, 1939	Black-3-146
LILLY, Epsie, w/o T.S. [Hard to read]	1859 - 1929 @ 70 yrs.	Black-3-147

VIENNA CITY CEMETERY - OLD BLACK SECTION

EMPTY LOT [Probably 10 Grave Lot] No visible burials Black-3-148
LILLY, Bivins,s/o Tom & Epsie Lilly Jan.27,1899 - Apr, 9, 1924 Black-3-149
[Dates from GA.Virtual Vault, Can't read mkr]
LILLY, Jessie [?] [Impossible to Read] ????? Black-3-150
[Possible match from GA Death Index Jessie Lilly 15 Oct 1968 76 years died in Dooly]
[SSDI gives a birth date of March 6, 1886, 1900 had a Jessie as the son of Tom & Epsie and a birth date of Nov. 1886 WWI Draft had a Jessie with a date of Mar. 6, 1886, closest relative Lucille Lilly]
EMPTY LOT [Probably 10 Grave Lot] No visible burials Black-3-151
EMPTY LOT [Probably 10 Grave Lot] No visible burials Black-3-152
JONES, Eva Died: May 4, ___ Mkr Broken Black-3-153
[GA Death Index Eva Jones 04 May 1965 @ 66 years Living in Dooly Died in Dooly]
JONES, Festus Mar. 4, 1881 - Apr. 26, 1950 Black-3-154
JONES LOT Unmarked Cement over brick – No Names/Dates Black-3-155
CLARK/_LORN, Emma Sept. 10, 1915 - Jan. 21, 1953 Black-3-156
[Pillow Marker broken in half]
HAMILTON LOT Unmarked Adult Cement Slab Black-3-157
HAMILTON LOT Unmarked Adult Broken Cement over brick Slab Black-3-158
HAMILTON LOT Unmarked Adult Cement Slab Black-3-159
HAMILTON, Mary, w/o J.J.Hamilton Died Mar. 27, 1905 @ 36 years Black-3-160
WHIPPLE, Pawel [Paul ?] No Dates Black-3-161
BREWER, Charlotte "At Rest" No Dates Black-3-162
BREWER, Jessie W., Sr. "At Rest" No Dates Black-3-163
BREWER, Jessie, Jr. No Dates on Pillow marker Black-3-164
but b. 1888 Died: June 6, 1934 @46
WILSON, Lula "At Rest" – No Dates Black-3-165
BROWN, Jessie Nice Marker – No Dates Black-3-166
BROWN, John, Jr. Nice Marker – No Dates Black-3-167
RICHARDSON, Hattie 1890 – 1921 Black-3-168
Fairly new Pillow Marker on Broken cement / brick
SAMUELS, Lilla [Age 70] Died: Sept. 12, 1967 Black-3-169
LEONARD, Arrie [Born abt 1892 per Ga.Death Index] Died: August 16, 1962 Black-3-170
CASTLEBERRY LOT Unmarked Adult Cement Slab next to W.E. Castleberry Black-3-171
CASTLEBERRY, W. E. Died: July 29, 1925 per Ga. Deaths [Can't read marker] Black-3-172
DAVIS, Mary Ann Jan. 6, 1868 - Nov. 15, 1943 Black-3-173
[Ga. Deaths Cert No. 24296 @ 65 yrs]
LILLY, Evans Pvt. Korea [Mil.Mkr] May 29, 1930 - May 28, 1951 Black-3-174
LILLY, Lucille P. Nov. 19, 1892 - Mar. 24, 1983 Black-3-175
LILLY, Jessie Mar. 6, 1886 - Oct. 15, 1968 Black-3-176
DAVIS, Charles Sept. 10, 1909 - Sept. 8, 1994 Black-3-177
POWELL, Charley M. Died: Nov. 3, 1902 @ 50 Black-3-178
SMITH, Mary Powell Died: May 21, 1918 Black-3-179
HALLAND, Genie Oct. 23, 1905 - Apr. 3, 1958 Black-3-180

VIENNA CITY CEMETERY - OLD BLACK SECTION

MC KINZIE, Mary Lee	Died: Dec. 29, 1941	Black-3-181
MC KINZIE, W. H.	No Dates	Black-3-182
UNMARKED - Adult Cement Slab		Black-3-183
UNMARKED - Adult Cement Slab		Black-3-184
WIGGINS, Jefferson-WWI-[Mil.Mkr]	Feb. 18, 1896 - July 24, 1954	Black-3-185
HARRIS, Colleen W. [Per GA Death Index age 65]	Died: Sept. 11, 1975	Black-3-186
“Educator – Christian” [Wiggins Lot]		
GRAHAM, Clifford W. [Per GA Death Index age 49]	Died: Nov. 14, 1961	Black-3-187
[Wiggins Lot] “She Died as she Lived-Christian”		
WIGGINS, W. M. [Wiggins Lot]	1870 - 1947	Black-3-188
WIGGINS, Maggie [Wiggins Lot]	Died: May 6, 1923	Black-3-189
HARRIS, Moody [Wiggins Lot]	Died: Jan. 27, 1937 @ 25 yrs	Black-3-190
FERGUSON, Nora Jones, w/o W. M. Ferguson	No Dates	Black-3-191
ROBERTSON, Olin L.	Aug. 14, 1914 - Oct. 10, 1975	Black-3-192
LEONARD, Lilla	Died: March 25, 1940	Black-3-193
[b. abt. 1890 d.@ 50 Cert.#6465 Ga. Death Index]		
JONES, Mrs. Lola L.	Jan. 11, 1905 - Apr. 9, 1945	Black-3-194
EMPTY SPACE No visible burials		Black-3-195
LEONARD, Mollie W.	Jan. 1, 1867 - July 15, 1954	Black-3-196
LEONARD, W. L.	Died: Nov. 12, 1959	Black-3-197
COSTON, Annie B.	Died Aug. 14, 1955	Black-3-198
[d @72 yrs b. abt 1883 - Ga. Death Cert#20037]		
COVINGTON LOT Unmarked Adult Slab [Could be Taylor Covington ??]		Black-3-199
COVINGTON, Callie	Nov. 22, 1878 - Aug.14, 1922	Black-3-200
[GA Death Certificate # 20117, w/o Taylor Covington]		
GRAHAM, Oscar B. [Graham Lot]	Mar. 4, 1902 - Apr. 6, 1974	Black-3-201
GRAHAM, Sam [Graham Lot]	June 12, 1890 - Dec. 24, 1985	Black-3-201a
DURHAM, Snyda G. [Graham Lot]	Dec. 19, 1894 - Nov. 10, 1963	Black-3-202
DURHAM [Possible Husband/o Snyda G.-Unmarked Adult Slab [Graham Lot]		Black-3-203
OATS, Anna Artis “Mother”	Aug. 29, 1873 - Sept. 1, 1944	Black-3-204
GRAHAM, E. J. [Graham Lot]	Feb. 13, 1852 - May 17, 1933	Black-3-205
GRAHAM, Sallie [Graham Lot]	Feb. 6, 1857 - Sept. 14, 1932	Black-3-206
GRAHAM LOT Unmarked Adult Cement Slab		Black-3-207
GRAHAM LOT Unmarked Adult Cement Slab		Black-3-208
BRYANT, Harriett S. [Bryant Lot]	Died: Sept. 3, 1950	Black-3-209
BRYANT, Joseph [Bryant Lot]	Died: Nov. 15, 1956	Black-3-210
HODGE, Mamie, w/o J. M. Hodge	Feb. 3, 1864 - July 22, 1907	Black-3-211
HODGE LOT Unmarked Adult Cement Slab next to Mamie Hodge		Black-3-212
HODGE LOT Unmarked Adult Cement Slab near Mamie Hodge		Black-3-213
DUMWOODY/DUNWOODY, Ruby L.[@ 89 yrs]	July 26, 1900 - Apr. 25, 1990	Black-3-214
[Dumwoody on Mkr-Dunwoody on GA. Death Index & SSDI-Lived in Crisp Co.]		
LEWIS, Beatrice	Mar. 26, 1920 - Dec. 26, 1970	Black-3-215
DUMWOODY/DUNWODY, Russell	Dec. 25, 1890 - Oct. 9, 1956	Black-3-216

VIENNA CITY CEMETERY - OLD BLACK SECTION

BENJAMIN, Clyde H. [?] Broken Died August [No further Info] Black-3-217

[There is a Clyde Benjamin d 10-15-1923 age 5 yrs., 5 mos., 19 days b Apr. 16, 1918 buried in Vienna, GA cemetery s/o Cleveland Benjamin & Mary Gilbert listed in the GA Virtual Vault]

GILBERT, Charlton Jefferson [Mason][Gilbert Lot] Sept. 24, 1882 - Oct. 15, 1918 Black-3-218
GILBERT, Sallie Inez [Gilbert Lot] Sept. 27, 1898 - May 8, 1918 Black-3-219
CARTER, Joanna G. Died: Aug. 26, 1962 Black-3-220
GILBERT, Sallie June 1865 - June 28, 1933 Black-3-221

[GA. Death Index 1933, on mkr - Died 1936]

GILBERT, Thomas J. Aug. 18, 1862 – July 1, 1932 Black-3-222

[Ga. Death Index #16410 [Mkr - 1935]

GILBERT, James William [Gilbert Lot] Aug. 5, 1901 - July 18, 1903 Black-3-223
EMPTY LOT [Probably 10 Grave Lot] No visible burials Black-3-224
UNMARKED – Adult Slab Almost covered with dirt & grass Black-3-225

ROW 4

EMPTY LOT [Probably 10 Grave Lot] No visible burials BEGINS ROW 4 Black-4-226
UNMARKED, Adult Cement Slab Black-4-227

[Big Lot - Only one-unmarked grave-beside street]

BOTHWELL LOT Un-readable I see E – B 21 Looks like 1929 Black-4-228
ADKINS, Mattie Bothwell No Dates Black-4-229
BOTHWELL, Efferson No Dates [Bothwell Lot] Black-4-230
MITCHELL, Annie Bothwell No Dates [Bothwell Lot] Black-4-231
BOTHWELL LOT Name & Pillow Marker Missing - Unmarked Adult Slab Black-4-232
JOHNSON, Lola Helen No Dates [Bothwell Lot] Black-4-233

[There is a Lola Johnson died Dooly Co. Mar. 19, 1929 per the GA Death Index]

BOTHWELL, Walter Ernest [Bothwell Lot] No Dates Black-4-234
LEONARD, Gatsey [Bothwell Lot] Aug. 10, 1876 - June 28, 1954 Black-4-235
BOTHWELL, Lola [Bothwell Lot] 1871 - 1946 Black-4-236
BOTHWELL, Grant [Bothwell Lot] Died: Nov. 23, 1951 Black-4-237
BOTHWELL, Bertha [Bothwell Lot] Died: Sept. 3, 1970 Black-4-238
EMPTY LOT [Probably 10 Grave Lot] No visible burials Black-4-239
EMPTY LOT [Probably 10 Grave Lot] No visible burials Black-4-240
EMPTY LOT [Probably 10 Grave Lot] No visible burials Black-4-241
JACKSON, Carliss S. Ma. 17, 1918 - Feb. 9, 1982 Black-4-242
SEVIER, Melgreen June 27, 1925 - Jan. 5, 1994 Black-4-243
UN-READABLE – Adult Cement Slab – Some marks, not enough to even guess Black-4-244
UNMARKED – Adult Cement slab – Cracked Black-4-245
PATRICK LOT Unmarked Adult Cement Slab Black-4-246
PATRICK, Lib E. August 11/17, 1948 Black-4-247

[GA Death Index has Lidie L. Patrick, died Aug. 17, 1948, age 51 Dooly Co., #16942]

PATRICK, Frank WWII [Mil.Mkr] Dec. 25, 1915 - Dec. 15, 1955 Black-4-248
TUKES, Mary B. Died: Apr. 25, 1982 Black-4-249

VIENNA CITY CEMETERY - OLD BLACK SECTION

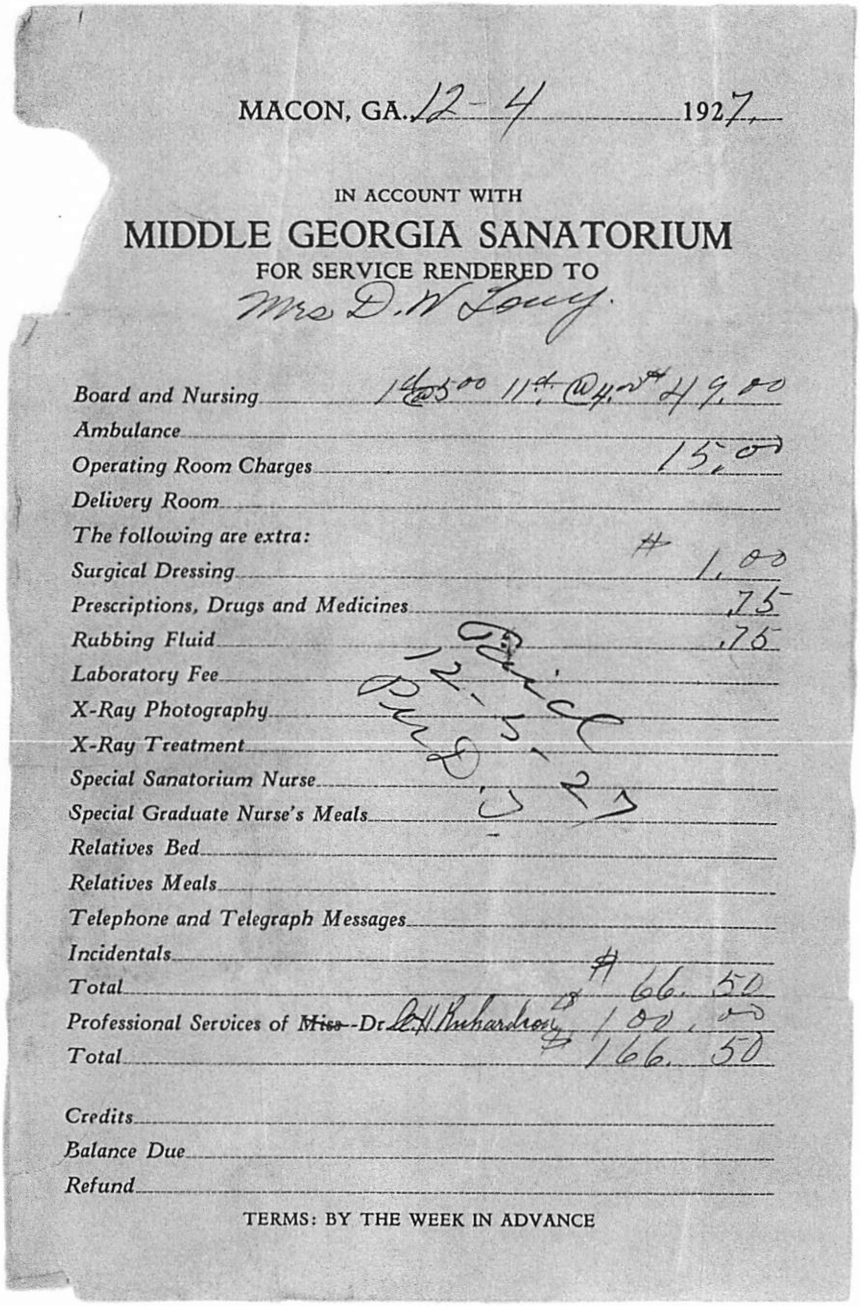
BROWN, Nelson	Died: Aug. 29, 1943	Black-4-250
EMPTY LOT [Probably 10 Grave Lot] No visible burials		Black-4-251
EMPTY LOT [Probably 10 Grave Lot] No visible burials		Black-4-252
EMPTY LOT [Probably 10 Grave Lot] No visible burials		Black-4-253
UNMARKED – Child's Brick Grave [Not near any other grave]		Black-4-254
EMPTY SPACE [Lots of space] AFTER BLACK-4-254		Black-4-254a
HARRIS, Lula	Died: July 25, 1947 @ age 62	Black-4-255
DIXON, Dan	Died: Dec. 10, 1958 @ age 53	Black-4-256
DIXON, Milton	No Dates	Black-4-257
[There is a Milton Dixon in the GA Death Index, died Dooly Co. Apr. 8, 1943 @ 59 yrs.]		
DIXON, Ada [Eastern Star Chapter 54]	June 21, 1877 - Jan. 16, 1954	Black-4-258
EMPTY SPACE [Enough for 7-10 Grave Lots] No visible burials		Black-4-259
UNMARKED –Youth or Small Adult Cement Slab		Black-4-260
HEARN, Charles	Oct. 13, 1925 - Oct. 30, 1931	Black-4-261
BROKEN & probably replaced markers - the only thing I can read: ________son – Died Aug. 16, 1911 @ 65 yrs.		Black-4-262
EMPTY SPACE [Enough for 3-10 Grave Lots] No visible burials		Black-4-263
BUTLER, Fannie M.	May 12, 1912 - Nov. 1, 1986	Black-4-264
DAVIS, Johnnie	1876 - 1977	Black-4-265
DAVIS, Will	Mar. 11, 1870 - May 31, 1957	Black-4-266
DAVIS, Mary F.	Nov. 17, 1919 - Dec. 20, 1969	Black-4-267
HILL, Annie M.	Aug. 21, 1891 - Jan. 6, 1968	Black-4-268
ROUNDTREE, _______	___1926 - ___ 1965 [Whitewashed – can't read]	Black-4-269
[from GA Death Index there is a Mae E. Roundtree died Dec. 20, 1965 age 44 yrs Dooly Co.]		
WILLIAMS, Randoll L.	April, 28, 1932 - April 2, 1957	Black-4-270
HILL, Charlie Mae [Ga. Deaths Cert.# 012390]	April 30, 1979 - Mar. 17, 1981	Black-4-271
[Two markers – [1] Charlie Mae Hall – [2] Charlie Mae Hill[Correct per Ga.Deaths]		
COLBERT, William	June 18, 1915 - July 20, 1981	Black-4-272
EMPTY LOTS [2-10 Grave Lots]		Black-4-273
UPSHAW LOT – Unmarked Cement over Brick Adult Slab [breaking]		Black-4-274
UPSHAW LOT – Small Adult Slab – Unmarked		Black-4-275
UPSHAW, Fannie Died: Nov. 22, 1937 @ 90 yrs. [Ga . Deaths Cert.# 28068]		Black-4-276
EMPTY LOT [Probably 10 Grave Lot] No visible burials		Black-4-277
EMPTY LOT [Probably 10 Grave Lot] No visible burials		Black-4-278
UNKNOWN - Broken Pieces of a Marker –Only clues-Aug. 18, 1912 @ 60		Black-4-279
[Above a Cement over Brick Adult Slab that most cement is missing]		
CROSS, Mary B.	1866 - Died Apr. 26, 1952	Black-4-280
[Ga. Death Index + 65/1930 Dooly Census]		
CROSS, James @ 73 yrs [Ga. Death Cert.#24175]	Aug. 10, 1868 - Oct. 8, 1941	Black-4-281
EMPTY SPACE No visible burials		Black-4-282

This section of the Vienna City Cemetery to be completed in the next issue.

An "Antique" Hospital Bill

Contributed by Georgette Lipford

My great grandmother, Fannie Lou Stephenton Long (1869-1956), lived in Hancock Co. near Sparta. A few years ago her purse was given to me. Tucked inside the purse were multiple receipts folded up in small squares. One of those is the 1927 hospital bill reproduced below. In is interesting because the hospital charges on the bill are in sharp contrast to health care costs today. Her hospital stay was for 12 days and totaled $166.50. The charge for medications was 75 cents. The Middle Georgia Sanatorium was located at 722 Spring St. in Macon. It was a private 50 bed hospital. Mrs. Long's physician was Dr. C. H. Richardson.



MACON, GA. 12-4 1927

IN ACCOUNT WITH

MIDDLE GEORGIA SANATORIUM

FOR SERVICE RENDERED TO

Mrs D. W Long.

Board and Nursing	1d @ 5.00 11d @ 4.00 49.00
Ambulance	
Operating Room Charges	15.00
Delivery Room	
The following are extra:	
Surgical Dressing	$ 1.00
Prescriptions, Drugs and Medicines	.75
Rubbing Fluid	.75
Laboratory Fee	
X-Ray Photography	
X-Ray Treatment	
Special Sanatorium Nurse	
Special Graduate Nurse's Meals	
Relatives Bed	
Relatives Meals	
Telephone and Telegraph Messages	
Incidentals	
Total	$ 66.50
Professional Services of ~~Miss~~ -Dr C.H. Richardson	$ 100.00
Total	$ 166.50
Credits	
Balance Due	
Refund	

Paid 12-5-27 BWD

TERMS: BY THE WEEK IN ADVANCE

Marriage Contracts Recorded In Houston County, GA Deed Books

Contributed by Wayne Chapman

Wayne Chapman is a native of Houston County and works in the Houston Co. Tax Assessors Office. The following list of marriages was abstracted by Wayne from Houston Co. deed books. The first and second column provides the deed book letter designation and page number. Additional persons mentioned in the marriage contract are listed in the last column. The Houston Co. Marriage Books are available online at http://sos.georgia.gov/archives/. Select the link to the Virtual Vault on the right and then the link to "County Records on Microfilm" on the left. CGGS has published two volumes of Houston County marriages covering the years 1825 – 1919. To purchase these books see the publications order form in this issue of the quarterly.

BOOK	PAGE	Marriage Contract	Date	Third Party
C	370	Joel Sherod to Livinia Bastrop	2/11/1828	
E	63	William Grace to Elizabeth Aldridge	5/16/1831	
E	119	John B. McCarter to Travin C. Jameson	8/24/1831	P.P. Jameson
E	335	Andrew D. Howard to Elizabeth F. H. Newton	7/21/1832	
G	194	Leonidas King to Caroline E. Williams	5/6/1837	
G	472	Alexander G. Stringer to Eliza B. Dupree	6/19/1838	James A. Roquemore
G	542	Edmond Blake to Eleanor Harris	11/13/1838	
G	591	David W. Pearson to Hope L. Jones	6/25/1819	Donald Bruce Jones
G	667	George Roots Clayton Jr. to Hamit A. R. Williams	4/9/1839	
H	460	Leonard J. Cross to Isabella G. Jones	6/16/1832	
H	551	John McCoy to Celia Christmas	11/17/1842	
H	691	John Staplen to Caroline Emma Postell	1/17/1844	
H	769	George W. Scott to Elizabeth Thompson	7/9/1844	A. E. Thompson
H	879	James Hudson to Sarah Walden	1/10/1836	
I	29	John P. Lamar wife of (Martha Elizabeth Lamar) to	4/1/1845	Ben H. Rutherford
I	140	Benjamin A. Hudson to Sarah J. Wimberly	10/1/1846	Ezekiel W. Wimberly
I	255	Alexander Manning to Mary Quick	4/7/1847	
I	369	John P. Winn to Ann McCalley	12/17/1847	Arthur McCalley
I	282	William J. Anderson to Rebecca C. Hollinshed	2/27/1847	
J	2	Burton N. Pitts to Martha J. Lester	10/14/1850	David M. Brown
J	63	Ulysses Ashford Rice to Mary Josephine Buckner	6/4/1850	Milton J. Buckner
J	102	Wesley N. Jenkins to Sarah C. Killen	6/2/1851	Ann Jenkins
J	209	Edward W. Engram to Quintine T. Johnson	10/4/1851	Richard Johnson
J	275	John H. King to Frances Camilla Killen	4/1/1852	James H. Killen
J	526	Hugh L. Dennard to Frances S.A. Solomon	5/18/1853	Charles R. Faulk
J	529	John T. Knight to Lucinda Francis McFarlin (widow)	5/24/1853	James M. Gates
J	556	Zachariah Lamar to Martha Rice	6/18/1834	Charles J. McDonald
K	1	Seabom S. Mims to Frances E. Culpepper	3/2/1854	Jane G. Culpepper
K	94	Hamblin R. Felder to Cathrine A. Duncan	12/10/1854	
K	95	William H. Stanley to Mary Jane Haddock widow of	11/13/1854	William L. Haddock
K	190	Julius C. Gilbert to Maria L. West	12/8/1853	Dr. Charles West
K	205	John L. Felder to Sara E. Lamar	5/23/1855	James H. Gilmore

K	250	Edward Hubanks to Nicy Barron	2/4/1853	
K	506	Charles N. Roundtree to Rebecca A. Culler	3/2/1857	John I Culler
K	510	William Summerford to Martha E. Holmes	9/10/1857	Avner Burnam
K	518	Minor W. Harris to Argent A. Riley	2/2/1857	
K	547	Marcus D. Bazemore to Amanda Malvina Disharoom	10/27/1857	
L	105	Jesse D. Harris to Martha E. Blount	2/8/1859	
L	197	John A. Howard to Ann A. Barrett	12/13/1859	
L	186	William A. Redding to Rebecca J. Shall	11/2/1859	Basil Lamar (grandfather)
L	205	Joseph C. Ellis to Sarah Bacon	9/8/1859	
L	366	J. F. Fordham to Elizabeth Smith	11/27/1860	
L	399	Solomon Barfield to Mary Buckner	1/25/1859	
L	425	Joel R. Griffin to Mary A. E. Slappy	8/23/1860	Jacob Highley
L	434	A. H. Long to Isabella E. Slappy	2/27/1861	
L	466	J. D. Cowart to Martha Hardison	11/5/1862	A. J. Barnes
L	523	James A. Pringle to Leonora E. Cooper	6/3/1863	
M	94	W. J. Anderson to Antomette Haviland Gregory	11/7/1865	C.D. & John S. Anderson
N	42& 324	John W. T. Howard to Annie E. Redding	9/15/1868	

****

Georgia News of Interest to Genealogists

Two news stories in the middle Georgia media in the past few months related to genealogy and historical records. The first is about the discovery of unmarked graves in south Bibb County near the location of the former McArthur plantation and Avondale Mill Road. The graves, which are believed to be African-American burials, are located near a marked McArthur cemetery. They were discovered when the Georgia Department of Transportation made plans to extend Sardis Church Road to Ga. Hwy. 247. Additional information can be found in the following two articles:
http://www.macon.com/198/story/675070.html
http://www.macon.com/198/story/678759.html
The archeology firm involved in the project has also established a website:
http://www.newsouthassoc.com/avondale/

The second news item concerns a creative use of early Georgia maps on file in the Georgia Archives. Researchers attempting to determine where American chestnuts trees grew prior to being wiped out by an Asian fungus in the 1930s, have turned to old survey maps of land ceded to Georgia by the Creek and Muscogee Indians prepared in the years 1802 – 1830s. The surveyors marked the land lot corners with trees and blazed the lot numbers on the trees to aid in later identification. They also recorded the tree species at the lot corners. The desirability of land (hardwoods being more desirous than pine) can be judged by the documented tree species on land plats and land lot maps. Genealogists may already know this from land research but it is nice to see the records we seek and turn to for family research used in other ways. For more information on the Chestnut tree project go to: http://www.macon.com/198/story/686786.html and http://www.acf.org/.

****

Tucker Family Bible

Contributed by Joyce Green

At the time of transcription this Bible was in the possession of Curtis Tucker of [redacted] and was handed down to him by his father, George Tucker. The Bible is the H. & E. Phinney Sterotype Edition and was published by H. & E. Pinnney of Coppertown, New York in 1832. Spelling and punctuation have been retained as found in the Bible entries.

The two different entries given for the birth date of Sally R. N. Tucker conflict. The date provided on the first page of the record may have been a transcription error since it is recorded as the same birth date as that of Ellen Lee Tucker. A check of the T. P. and Georgeann Tucker family in the 1880 U. S. federal census of Houston Co., Georgia shows Sally Tucker's age as four years which corresponds closer to the birth date provided on the second page of the Bible record. (1) Researchers are cautioned to remember that Bible entries may or may not have been recorded at the time of the event. Transcription errors can occur when dates are copied from an older document and errors can be introduced in translating handwriting into typed text. CGGS recommends consulting additional sources of information to validate birth, marriage and death dates.

James Jarvis and Louser Massey was [married] Feb #7 1833
Anna C. Tucker was born Mar. the 11th 1864
Fronez El Tucker was born the 4th February 1867
Elizor Butler Tucker was born the 24 of August the year 1869
Ellen Lee Tucker was born the 15 of April 1872
Thomas P. Tucker and Georgann F. Jarvis was married April 2 1854
Salley R N Tucker was born the 15 of April 1872
Eter Viola Tucker was born the 29 of April 1878
Georgann Francis Jarvis was born March 2nd 1834
William Daniel Jarvis was born February 20th 1838
Mary Jimerson Jarvis was born #12 August 1838
T. P. Tucker was born the 2 of October 1833
Mary Francis Tucker was born the 4 of February 1855
Emer Curneles Tucker was born Jan. the 2 1855
Tomas Jarvis was born October #15 1810
Louser Massey was born November #26 1810
James Thomas Tucker was born January the 15 1857
Louser E. Elizebeth Tucker was born February the 4 1859
G. D. Tucker was born February the forth 4 1861
Thomas P. Tucker the son of Wm & Elizabeth Tucker was born October the 2nd 1833
William D. Tucker son of Wm & Elizabeth Tucker was born the 27 day of August 1840
Miram E. Tucker daughter of William and Elizabeth Tucker was born February the 3 1842
Emeriah G. Tucker of Wm & Elizabeth Tucker was born February the 2 1844
Addeline L. Tucker daughter of Wm & Elizabeth Tucker was born January the 10 1846

Elonzo B. Tucker son of Wm & Elizabeth Tucker was born the 17 of September 1847
Elizer Amanda Tucker daughter of Wm and Elizabeth Tucker was born the 2nd day of December 1849
Charles W Tucker son of Wm Elizabeth Tucker was born 23 of Sept 1851
Edward D Tucker son of Wm and Elizabeth was born the 13 of June 1859
James Jarvis born Oct 15, 1810
Louisa Massey born Nov 26, 1810 married Feb 7, 1833

Departed this life Mrs. Lucy Massey the Mother of Mrs. Jarvis August 28th 1840
Departed this life Mary Jimerson Jarvis Oct the 1st 1840
Departed this life Frances Gillilon September 27, 1841
Daniel Massey departed this life January 9, 1847
Departed this life on the 2nd day of June 1853 Mrs. Louisa Jarvis in her 43 year of age
Departed this life on the 24 of August 1853 Mr. James Jarvis in his 43 year of age
Thomas J Tucker died June 15th 1896
Mrs. Mattie Tucker Dec 22, 1895

Georgeann Francis Jarvis born Mar 2, 1834
Thomas P. Tucker born Oct 2nd 1833
Married Apr 2, 1854

Their children
Mary Francis Tucker Oct 2 1855
James Thomas Tucker Jan 15, 1857
Louisa Elizabeth Tucker Feb 4 1859
George D Tucker Feb 4, 1861
Anna C Tucker Mar 11, 1864
Fronez Elizabeth Tucker Feb 4, 1867
Elizor Buler Tucker Aug 24, 1869
Ellen Lee Tucker Apr. 15, 1872
Sally R. N. Tucker Jan 2, 1875
Eter Viola Tucker Apr 28, 1878

Note:

1. 1880 U.S. census, Houston County, Georgia, 771st Militia District, p. 404, dwelling number 72, family number 78, Sally Tucker; digital images, *Heritage Quest Online* (access through participating libraries: accessed 22 May 2009); from National Archives microfilm publications Series T9, roll 153.

****

A subject index to the CGGS quarterlies published from 1978 – 2008 is in progress and will be available later this year

Baldwin County, Georgia
Minutes of the Court of the Ordinary

Transcribed by Georgette Lipford

Continued from CGGS quarterly Vol. 29 No. 2. Earlier installments are in Vol. 21 No. 4; Vol. 22 No. 1; Vol. 23 No. 3, Vol. 28 No. 2 and Vol. 28 No. 3. Source: *Baldwin County, Minutes of the Court of the Ordinary, 1807-1811, 1812-1819, 1819-1833, 1833-1852,* microfilm #7434, Washington Memorial Library, Genealogical and Historical Room. Hand written page numbers are shown here in brackets at the beginning of that page. Some pages have been repaired with tape, obscuring words. Those words and other undecipherable words and names are indicated with an underscore. Spelling and punctuation (or lack of) has been retained as in the original. The judges' names at the end of each court session appear to be their own signatures rather than the clerk's handwriting.

[Page 25]
"Monday 3rd May 1813
The court met pursuant to adjournment
Present their Honors Danl Wilson, A. Harris, H. Reynolds} Esqrs.
The last will and testament of Elizabeth Walker Decd was duly proved in open court by the oath of Laybon Beckcom and of the witness and is ordered to [be] recorded by the court.
Ordered

That letters Testamentary be granted to Jameson Andrews & James Irwin on the estate of Elizabeth Walker decd and that Henry James, William Johnson, Bartlett McCrary, Labon Beckcom and John Parker or any three of them be appointed appraisers to said estate.

Upon the application of Abraham Wimberly stating his intermarriage with Martha Beckcom daughter of Allen Beckcom late of this county decd and that therefore he is legally entitled to a distributive share of the estate of said decd. [Page 26] It is therefore ordered that James Jackson, John H. Smith, Thomas Harris, Jason Gardner and David Carson or any three of them are hereby appointed commissioners to divide said estate agreeably to the law in such cases made and provided so that the said Martha may obtain her legal share.

By the consent of Parties It is Ordered that the sale of the personal property of Allen Beckcom decd be postponed until the first Tuesday in November next.

Upon the application of Nicholas Childress admr. to the Estate of John D. Halcomb decd for leave to sell a tract of land lying in Randolph County, now Jasper, in the fourteenth district known by number 212 belonging to said Estate to be sold for the benefit of the heirs and creditors of said decd and it appearing to the court that legal notice has been given. [Page 27] It is therefore ordered that the administrator and administratrix have leave to sell the same according to the law in such cases made and provided.

The Court adjourned until tomorrow morning 9 Oclock.

Attest — Danl Wilson J.J.C.
Abner Locke Clk — A Harris J. J. C.
H. Reynolds J. J. C.

Tuesday 4th May 1813
The Court met agreeably to adjournment
Present their Honors Daniel Wilson, Augustin Harris, Hubert Reynolds} Esqrs.

The last wills and Testaments of William Pickett and Robert Freeney were exhibited in open court duly proven the former by the oath of Solomon Belton [or Betton] [Page 28] and the latter by the oath of John Myrick and by the court ordered to be recorded.

On the return made by Ann B. Dawson, administratrix of Estate of John Dawson decd of her account against said Estate up to the 31st December 1812 amounting to $635.43 ¾ .

It is ordered that the same be allowed as reasonable & credited on her obligations and notes for monies due the Estate from the time the different items in said return were respectfully due.

The Court adjourned until Court in course

Attest Danl Wilson J. J. C.
Abner Locke Clk Aug. Harris J. J. C.
H. Reynolds J. J. C.

[Page 29]

Monday July 5th 1813

The Court met pursuant to adjournment.

Present their Honors E. B. Jenkins, Daniel Wilson, Hubert Reynolds } Esqrs.

Ordered

That letters of Administration on the Estate of Andrew Torrance decd be granted to Esther Torrance and William H. Torrance and that Charles Redding, Anderson Redding, Robert Wynne, Anderson Rice and Thornton Rice or any three of them be and they are hereby appointed appraisers to said Estate and that they be bound in the sum of thirty two hundred dollars.

Ordered that letters of Administration on the Estate of John Pickett decd be granted to Elizabeth Pickett and that Lazarus Battle, Goodwin Myrick, Asa Ragan, Edmond Lord and Spencer Moore or any three of them be and they are hereby appointed appraisers to said Estate and that she be bound in the sum of two hundred and fifty dollars.

[Page 30]

Ordered

That Esum D. Franklin be and he is hereby appointed guardian to the person and property of William G. Franklin son of Henry Franklin decd and that he be bound in the sum of two hundred dollars for his faithful performance.

The court adjourned until tomorrow morning half past seven O'Clock

Attest Danl Wilson J. J. C.
Abner Locke Clk H. Reynolds J. J. C.
E. B. Jenkins, J. J. C.

Tuesday July 6th 1813

Court met pursuant to adjournment.

Present their Honors E. B. Jenkins, Hubert Reynolds, Daniel Wilson } Esqrs.

A.M. Devereux admr to the Estate of Francis Sayre decd made Returns on said Estate for the years 1808, 1809, 1810, 1811 and 1812 which were examined and approved [Page 31] and by the court ordered to be recorded. The Court adjourned until the first Monday in August next.

Attest Danl Wilson J. J. C.
Abner Locke Clk H. Reynolds J. J. C.
E. B. Jenkins J. J. C.

Monday August 2nd 1813

The court met pursuant to adjournment.

Present their Honors E. B. Jenkins, J. H. Thomas, Augustin Harris } Esqrs.

Ordered

That letters of administration on the estate of John Cox deceased be granted to Drury Mims and that Needham Mims, Aaron Feagan, Richard Jordan, Balson Bullock and Williamson Mims or any three of them be and they are hereby appointed appraisers to said Estate and that the adm. be bound in the sum of three thousand dollars.

William Rhodes } Petition for titles
vs } Rule Nisi
The administrators of Allen Beckcom decd. } 6th July 1812

Upon the application of William Rhodes showing to the satisfaction of the court that the above Rule of the 6th July 1812 has been duly published in terms _____ and that ____ _____ [Page 32] of the said bond has not been complied with and no cause being shown to the contrary nor objection filed.

It is ordered that the said rule or order be made absolute and thus the administrator of Allen Beckcom decd do immediately on the service of this Rule make titles to the said tract or parcel of land to wit, lying in the twentyfifth district of Wilkinson county when surveyed, now Twiggs county, known in said district as Lot no. one hundred and fifty four, according to the tenor and effect of the said Bond and the indorsement thereon as aforesaid.

Drury Mims appeared in open court and was qualified as administrator to the Estate of John Cox decd, gave bond and security in the sum of three thousand dollars, Needham Mims & Henry Cox being his securities and obtained letters of Administration and Warrant of Appraisement.

A copy of the will of Theodocius Turk decd, Inventory and appraisement with receipts and expenditures up to the 5th of February 1810, _______ by James H. Jones Dep Clerk of the court [Page 33] of Ordinary of Hancock County was presented by William Horton & Theodocius Turk to the court, which were received and ordered to be recorded. And that the said William Horton & Theodocius Turk be by this court recognized as Executors of the Last will and Testament of Theodocius Turk decd and answerable and chargeable in future as such.

Upon the application of William Beasley Executor to the Estate of Charles Sheppard decd for leave to sell a tract of land containing two hundred ten and a half acres belonging to said Estate, in Baldwin County and in the first district adjoining Philip Calhoon, Anderson Redding and others – to be sold for the benefit of the heirs and Creditors of said decd and it appearing to the court that legal notice has been given. It is therefore Ordered that the executors have leave to sell the same according to the law in such cases made and provided.

George W. Rogers & Robt McCrary made a return on the Estate of Peleg [or Peley] Rogers decd for the year 1812 which was examined, approved & the vouchers returned to the admin. And the returns ordered to be recorded.

[Page 34] The court adjourned until court in course
Attest E. B. Jenkins J. J. C.
Abner Locke Clk Aug Harris J. J. C.
J. H. Thomas J. J. C.

Monday September the 6th 1813

The court met agreeably to adjournment
Present their Honors E. B. Jenkins, Hubert Reynolds, Augustin Harris } Esqrs.
Ordered

That Marlow L. Pryor be and he is hereby appointed Guardian to the person and property of Harriet Moore orphan now at the House of Mary Johnson in the town of Milledgeville, and that he be bound in the sum of five hundred dollars for his faithful performance as guardian aforesaid.

Betsy Turner appeared in court and made choice of Batson Bullock as [Page 35] her guardian.

It is therefore Ordered, That Batson Bullock be and he is hereby appointed as guardian of the person and property of Betsy Turner agreeably to her wish and that he be bound in the sum of six hundred dollars for his faithful performance as such.

Theodocius Turk executor to the Estate of Theodocius Turk decd made an annual return on said Estate for the year 1812 which was examined and approved.

Ordered That letters of administration on the Estate of James Barrow decd be granted to John Miles and that William Carter senr., Robert Hill, Thos. Coleman, Henry Hunt & Michael G.

Hunt, or any three of them be and they are hereby appointed appraisers to said Estate – and that he be bound in the sum of three thousand dollars, as administrator to said Estate aforesaid.
[Page 36] The Court adjourned until court in course.

Attest E. B. Jenkins J. J. C.
Abner Locke clk Augustin Harris J. J. C.
H. Reynolds J. J. C.

Chambers **Monday 4th October 1813**
Present their Honors E. B. Jenkins & Hubert Reynolds } Exqrs.

The last will and Testament of Col. Thaddeus Holt late of Baldwin County deceased, was produced by the Executors therein named and duly proven by the oaths of Robert Rutherford and Simon Holt Junr. Subscribing Witnesses to the same.

Attest E. B. Jenkins J. J. C.
Abner Locke clk H. Reynolds J. J. C.

[Page 37] In Chambers **Monday October 11th 1813**
Present their Honors E. B. Jenkins & Augustin Harris } Esqrs.
The last will and Testament of Jeremiah Mathews decd was produced by Josiah Mathews and John Mathews, the Executors therein named and duly proven by the oaths of Polley Mathews and Mathew Mathews two of the subscribing witnesses to the same.

Attest E. B. Jenkins J. J. C.
Abner Locke clk Aug. Harris J. J. C.

[Page 38] **Monday 1st November 1813**
The court met agreeably to adjournment
Present their Honors E. B. Jenkins, Hubert Reynolds, Thomas Moughon & John Pitts} Esqrs.

The last will and Testament of Jeremiah Mathews decd was exhibited in court duly proven. [The following was written in the minutes and stricken through: "And by the court ordered to be recorded. John Mathews one of the Executors to the last will and testament of Jeremiah Mathews decd appeared in court and was duly qualified as Executor to the same"] and a caveat was filed against its being recorded.

Daniel Wilson adm. to the Estate of Thos. Hubell decd made ______ ______ [several words obscured by tape] return on the same which ______ court examined and approved and ordered to be recorded.

Nancy Mathews daughter and orphan of Jeremiah Mathews decd being fourteen years of age appeared in court and made choice of John Mathews as her guardian. Where upon it is ordered [Page 38] that John Mathews be and he is hereby appointed guardian to said orphan agreeably to her wish, and that he be bound in the sum two thousand five hundred dollars for his faithful performance as guardian aforesaid.

Upon the application of Robert Rutherford stating That is was the wish of Thomas Woodward before he went on the expedition against the Creek Indians to have him appointed as his guardian & that he went away expecting that Robert Rutherford would be appointed his guardian and we being otherwise satisfied of the same it is therefore Ordered that Robert Rutherford be and he is hereby appointed guardian to the person and property of Thomas Woodward son and orphan of Thos. Woodward decd agreeably to his wish and that he be bound in the sum of four thousand dollars for his faithful performance as guardian aforesaid.

Upon the application of Elizabeth Pickett Executrix to the last will and Testament of William Pickett decd praying to be qualified as Executrix to same. It is ordered that she be qualified agreeably to petition and that [Page 40] letters Testamentary on the Estate of William Pickett decd to act in conjunction with Benjamin Reynolds the other Executor who has been qualified – be granted her.

Upon the application of Daniel Wilson Administrator to the Estates of Thomas Hubbell and Thomas G. Collier decd praying to be dismissed from the administration of said Estates, It is therefore Ordered that after six months publick notice hereof has been given in one of the publick gazettes of this state, the said Daniel Wilson be dismissed accordingly from his administration on said Estates, unless cause be shown to the contrary at the next court of Ordinary after the expiration of said Term of which all concerned are requested to take notice.

The court adjourned until the _____ inst.

Attest	H. Reynolds J. J. C.
Abner Locke clk	John Pitts J. J. C.
	Thomas Moughon J. J. C.
	E. B. Jenkins J. J. C.

[Page 41] **Wednesday 10th November 1813**

The court met agreeably to adjournment.

Present were their Honors Hubert Reynolds, John Pitts, Thomas Moughon & E. B. Jenkins}Esqrs.

Peter Hagan	}	Petition for titles
vs	}	Rule Nisi
The administrator of Allen Beckcom	}	16th No. 1812

Upon the application of Peter Hagan showing to the satisfaction of the court that the above Rule of the sixteenth November 1812 ["that _______ Rule" stricken through] has been duly published in terms ____ and that the condition of the said bond has been complied with and no cause to the contrary ________ nor objections filed, ______ therefore, It is ordered, That the said Rule or _____ be made absolute and that the administrator of ___en Beckcom decd do immediately on the ____ of this Rule, make good and sufficient titles as administrator of Allen Beckcom decd to the said track of land lying and being in the county of Pulaski, formerly Wilkinson, known and distinguished by number one hundred and fifty one [Page 42] in the twentieth district according to the tenor of the Bond and the indowments thereon as aforesaid.

The last Will and testament of Col. Thaddeus Holt was exhibited in court duly proven and by the court ordered to be recorded. Thaddeus Goode Holt and MacKerness Goode ["Christopher B. Strong" stricken through] two of the Executors to the last Will and testament of Col. T. Holt decd appeared in court and were duly qualified as Executors to the same.

Barnett Goslin orphan & son of Simon Goslin decd being above fourteen years of age appeared in open court and made choice of Robert Warren as a proper person to whom he be bound during his minority to learn __ation of a farmer or planter. Whereupon it is ordered that Barnett Gauzlin [appears to be the same Barnett but the surname is spelled differently] be and he is hereby bound unto Robert Warren _____ [several words obscured by tape on 3 lines] agreeably to his wish ________ in such cases made and _____.

James Goslin son and orphan of Simon Goslin decd being above fourteen years of age appeared in court and made choice of Jacob Jackson as a proper person to whom he be bound to learn the occupation of farmer or planter.

[Page 43] Whereupon it is Ordered that James Gauzlin be and he is hereby bound unto Jacob Jackson planter agreeable to his wish and the law in such cases made and provided.

Ordered that Letters Testamentary on the Estate of Thaddeus Holt decd be granted to MacKerness Goode and Thaddeus Goode Holt, and that Daniel Wilson, Hines Holt, Jabez Roberts, John Howard and Zachariah Lamar or any three of them be and they are hereby appointed appraisers to the Estate of Col. Thaddeus Holt decd.

Upon the application of Henry Barrow admr. to the Estate of Sherrod Barrow decd for an order to sell the real Estate of said decd, It is Ordered That after having advertised the same as the Law directs, he have leave to sell the same, according to the Law in such cases made and provided.

[Page 44] The Court adjourned until Saturday next.	Thomas Moughon J. J. C.
	John Pitts J. J. C.
	H Reynolds J. J. C.

Saturday 13th November 1813
The court met agreeably to adjournment
Present their Honors Hubert Reynolds, Thomas Moughon, E. B. Jenkins & John Pitts } Esqrs.
Mary Mathews caveator }
vs }
The Will of Jeremiah Mathews decd }

After hearing argument on the above ______ the court being of position that the ____tion of circumstances in this ____ since the making of the will being sufficient _____ to a revocation of said will [Page 45] it is Ordered that the said will be set aside and revoked accordingly.

Ordered that Letters Temporary on the Estate and effects of Jeremiah Mathews decd be granted to John Mathews and that he be bound in the sum of eight thousand dollars for his faithful performance until the appeal be decided or he obtain letters permanent or Testamentary as the case may be.

The court adjourned until court in course

Thomas Moughon J. J. C.
John Pitts J. J. C.
H. Reynolds J. J. C.

Clerk's office court of ordinary 15th Nov. 1813
Mary Mathews caveator }
vs }
The Will of Jeremiah Mathews decd }
In this case the court having set aside & revoked the will – John Mathews who was appointed an Executor therein comes forward & pays all costs which have occurred & prays an appeal, and it is granted him and tenders Matthew Mathews his security for the costs which may accrue by reason of such appeal and the said Jno Mathews & Mathew Mathews acknowledge themselves bound unto Abner Locke clerk to the court of ordinary for all the costs which have accrued or may accrue on this appeal this 15th November 1813.

John Mathews }
Mathew Mathews } Seal

[Page 46] **Monday January 3rd 1814**
The court met agreeably to adjournment
Present their Honors Augustin Harris, Hubert Reynolds, Thomas Moughon} Esqrs.

George R. Clayton Exor. to the last will and Testament of John Beddingfileld decd made an annual return on said Estate which was examined and approved and by the court ordered to be recorded.

William Beasly Ex. to the last will and Testament of Charles Sheppard decd made an annual return on the same which was examined and approved & by the court ordered to be recorded.

Upon the application of William Sheppard one of the heirs of Charles Sheppard decd praying for a distribution of said Estate, It is ordered that Hines Holt, Anderson Redding, Philip Calhoun, Charles Mallory, Starling Capel or any three of them be and they are hereby appointed commissioners ________ the Estate of Charles [Page 47] Sheppard decd agreeably to the provisions of the will so as to give the said William his legal share.

The last Will and Testament of the James McCormick late of Baldwin County decd was produced by the Executor therein named and duly proven by the oaths of Wm. P. Brown and Benjamin Averitt two of the subscribing witnesses to the same and by the court ordered to be recorded.

Caty McCormick, John McCormick and Abner Hammond nominated Executors to the last will and Testament of James McCormick decd appeared in court and were duly qualified as Executors to the same. Ordered, That letters Testamentary on the Estate of James McCormick decd be granted to Caty McCormick, John McCormick and Abner Hammond and that Benjamin Averitt, Obadiah Lowe, Abram Miles, Harris Nichols and John Hall or any three of them be and they are appointed appraisers to said Estate in Baldwin County and that [Page 48] James Taylor, Henry Shelton, John Newson, William Kinsay and Samuel Hall or any three of them be and they are hereby appointed appraisers of said Estate in the county of Warren.

David Sheppard being fourteen years of age appeared in court and made choice of William Sheppard as his guardian whereupon It is Ordered that William Sheppard be and he is hereby appointed guardian to the person and property of David Sheppard agreeably to his wish and that he be bound in the sum of three thousand dollars for his faithful performance as guardian aforesaid.

Ordered, That William Beasly be and he is hereby appointed guardian to the persons and properties of Thomas and Benjamin Sheppard orphans of Charles Sheppard decd and that he be bound in the sum of six thousand dollars for his faithful performance as guardian aforesaid.

[Page 49] Upon the petition of William Sheppard one of the legatees to the Estate of John Sheppard decd praying for a distribution of said Estate, It is therefore ordered that Hines Holt, Anderson Redding, Philip Calhoun, Charles Mallown & Starling Capel or any three of them be and they are hereby appointed commissioners to divide the Estate of John Sheppard decd agreeably to Law so as to give the said William his legal share.

The court adjourned until Wednesday next

Attest — Thomas Moughon J. J. C.
Abner Locke clk — H. Reynolds J. J. C.
Aug. Harris J. J. C.

[Page 50] **Wednesday January 5th 1814**

The court met agreeably to adjournment

Present were their Honors Thomas Moughon, Hubert Reynolds, Augustin Harris } Esqrs.

Alexander Bellamy made a Return on the Estate of John Little decd which was examined & approved.

Danl Wilson made a Return on the Estate of Thos. G. Collier which was examined and approved.

John W. Hendrick guardian to the person [or persons] and property of John & Collins Horne made an annual return which was examined and approved.

James A. Perdue guardian to the person and property of John Wood orphan of John Wood decd made an annual return which was examined & approved.

On motion of John Mathews stating that the perishable property belonging to the Estate of Jeremiah Mathews decd is wasting and prays _____ order of the court for liberty to sell the same. It is therefore ordered that [Page 51] after giving legal notice, he proceed to sell all the perishable property belonging to the Estate of Jeremiah Mathews decd agreeably to the Law in such cases made and provided.

Upon the application of Enoch Eilands administrator to the Estate of Isaiah Eilands, decd, praying to be dismissed from the said administration. It is ordered that after six months public notice here of has been given in one of the public gazettes of this state at least once a month for six months, the said Enoch Eiland be dismissed accordingly from his administration unless cause be shown to the contrary at the next court of ordinary after the expiration of said term.

The court adjourned until the first Monday in February next.

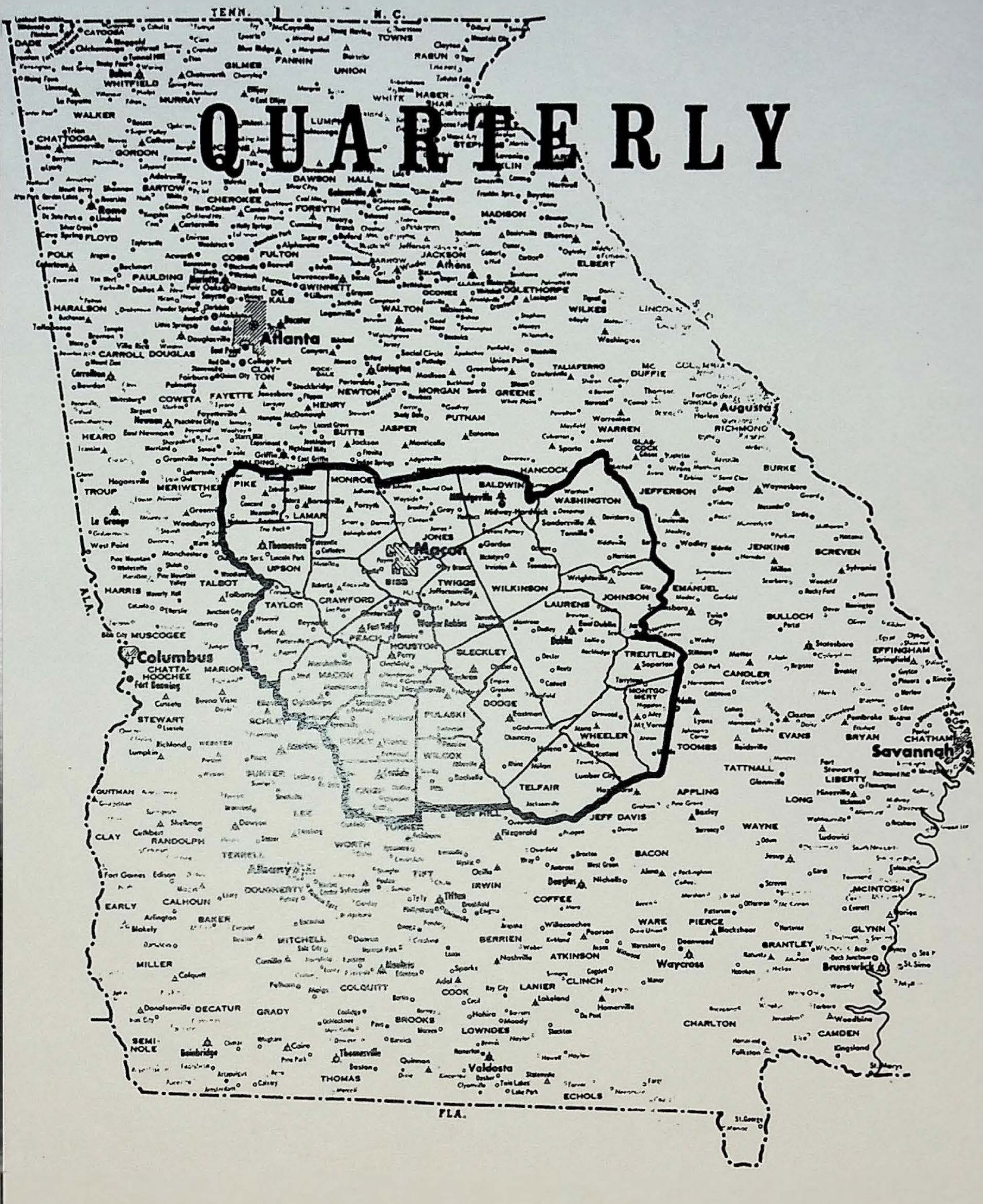
H. Reynolds J. J. C.
Aug. Harris J. J. C.
Thomas Moughon J. J. C."

****

To be continued in a future issue of the CGGSQ

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.

QUARTERLY



Volume 31 2009 Number 2

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OFFICERS 2009

President	Bobara Selph	Director 2008-2009	Marsha Meyer
Vice President	Joy Kimberly	Director 2008-2009	vacant
Recording Secretary	Georgette Lipford	Director 2009-2010	David Schomer
Corresponding Secretary	Sherrie Nelson	Director 2009-2010	June Obregon
Treasurer	Linda Douglas	Past President	Charles Farmer

QUARTERLY STAFF

Editor – Georgette Lipford
Contributors: Helen Hudson, Joyce Green, Davine Campbell, Sherrie Nelson, Sandra Morton

The Central Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly is published in March, June, September, and December. It is distributed free to society members, second class postage paid at Warner Robins, Georgia.

BACK ISSUES of the quarterly are available from 1979 at the rate of $2.50 each for members and $4.00 each for nonmembers. Some issues are sold out. See the publications page and order form in this issue for S & H costs.

SUBMISSION GUIDELINES: CGGS seeks articles for the quarterly of unpublished primary source documents of Georgia county/state records, military records, tax lists, church and cemetery records, family letters or diaries, photographs and queries. Every effort is made to publish material of interest to Georgia researchers, especially on the central Georgia counties. Material should be submitted typed, single-spaced and camera ready if possible. Articles may also be emailed to the editor as an attachment or submitted on floppy disk. CGGS does not assume responsibility for errors on the part of the contributor. Correction of proven errors will appear in future issues. Lengthy articles may be serialized. When submitting Bible records please include a transcription of all entries along with photocopies of the Bible title page and all entry pages if possible. Submit material for publication to the editor:

Georgette Lipford
[redacted]

QUERIES: There is no limit to the number of queries members may submit. Queries should be concise, specific, typed or printed and separated from other correspondence to the Society. Please include membership number, complete address and e-mail address if desired. Queries should be limited to about 50 words. Nonmembers may also submit queries which will be printed as space permits.

NOTIFICATION OF CHANGE OF ADDRESS is requested of members as close as possible to the effective date. CGGS is required to pay for undeliverable quarterlies and for remailing to a new address.

CORRESPONDENCE (other than articles for the quarterly) should be addressed to: Central Georgia Genealogical Society, Post Office Box 2024, Warner Robins, Ga. 31099-2024. A membership application can be found on the last page of this quarterly.

CGGS WEB SITE: Visit our web site at: www.cggs.org for more information.

Central Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly

Volume 31 2009 Number 2

CONTENTS

CGGS 2009 Donation to WML 50
Georgette Lipford

WML's Willard Rocker Retires 51
Georgette Lipford

Ichabod Hill Bible 52
Helen S. Hudson

Vienna City Cemetery, Dooly Co., Part II 56
Helen S. Hudson & Davine V. Campbell

Alphabetical Index to Old Black Section of Vienna City Cem. 60
Helen S. Hudson & Davine V. Campbell

Harmony Baptist Church Cemetery, Dooly Co., Part I 67
Davine V. Campbell & Helen S. Hudson

Pike Co. Marriages, Book B, Series Part IV 86
Sandra Morton

Baldwin Co., GA Minutes of the Court of the Ordinary 93
Georgette Lipford

CGGS Publications for Sale 97

Publications Order Form 99

CGGS Membership Application 100

Printed by McDowell Publications
Utica, KY 42376

CGGS 2009 WML Donation in Memory of James Turnipseed and Glenn Heck

By Georgette Lipford

In June Willard Rocker and Christopher Stokes of Washington Memorial Library's Genealogical and Historical Room were presented with a check for $1,200 from CGGS. This year's gift was made in memory of two CGGS members who passed away recently, Glenn Heck and James Turnipseed, Jr.. Glenn Heck had served as Director, 1st Vice President and most recently handled CGGS book sales. James Turnipseed was an early member of CGGS and held several positions over the years including newsletter co-editor with his wife, Faith. These fine men and their contributions to the genealogy community will be missed.

This year's donation was possible in part due to individual donations made by CGGS members. During the fall membership renewal process members have the opportunity to make a donation through CGGS to the library. The following members contributed to the 2009 Genealogy Room gift:

Dorothy Baker, [redacted]
Jennifer E. Cone, [redacted] – her gift made in memory of Carrie Cone Glover
John & Linda Douglas, [redacted]
Lavonia C. Hogg, [redacted]
Emma Sanders, [redacted]
David & Carolyn Schomer, [redacted]
Katie I. Smith, [redacted]
Dorothy C. Walton, [redacted]

In 2008 CGGS also provided a gift to the Genealogy Room of $1,200. Those funds were used to purchase the following items:

- Barnwell County, South Carolina Miscellaneous Probate Records, Case nos. 1–102 (approx. 1794–1850) 18 microfilm reels
- Evans, Tad, comp. *Dodge County (Georgia) Newspaper Clippings 2006–2008*
- *Georgia Newspaper Clippings: Talbot County Extracts, 1828–1906*
- *The News from Milan, Rhine and Old Telfair, Volume V (1941–1944)*
- *Texas Newspaper Clippings Taken From Georgia Newspapers, 1835–1907*
- *Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly* (annual subscription)
- *National Genealogical Society Quarterly* (annual subscription)
- *New England Historic Genealogical Society Register* (annual subscription)
- Smith, Thomas W., comp. Full Name Index to History of Oglethorpe County, Georgia [and Supplements] by Florrie Carter Smith, 3 vols.
- *Thomaston Times, April 1913–October 1930* (Upson County newspaper) Six microfilm reels

On your next research trip to the Genealogy Room the above items will be available for use and others through the year as purchases are made with the 2009 donation.

WML's Willard Rocker Retires

By Georgette Lipford

After 20 years service as the Department Head of WML's Genealogical and Historical Room, Willard Rocker retired in July. Willard's involvement with the library began many years ago. While a high school student in Macon, Willard's interest in his own family history lead to a connection with then Genealogy Department Head, Elizabeth Middlebrooks. A few years later, as a college student at Mercer in Macon, Willard was offered a part time position in the Genealogy Room. A full time position followed in 1973 after Willard served in the U.S. Army. He has worked in the Genealogy Room of WML all 36 years since then, assisting countless researchers to make connections to ancestors and history. Under Willard's leadership as Department Head, the Genealogical and Historical Room grew into one of the finest genealogy facilities in the south.

On Sunday, August 2, a reception hosted by the Nathaniel Macon chapter of the DAR was held to honor Willard's career at WML. Representatives of the DAR, SAR, UDC, SCV, Daughters of the War of 1812, First Families of Georgia, the Georgia APG and CGGS paid tribute to Willard's dedication and 36 years of hard work. It was noted that he often arrived to work at the library early and frequently came in on his day off. City of Macon and Bibb County officials both designated August 2nd as "Willard Rocker Day". Many of the organizations represented made monetary donations to the Genealogical and Historical Room in Willard's honor, including CGGS.

In addition to his career as a librarian Willard also authored *Marriages and Obituaries of the Macon, Georgia Messenger, 1818-1865*. To read more about Willard's retirement and career search by his name on www.macon.com for an article by the Telegraph columnist Ed Grisamore.

CGGS members congratulate Willard Rocker
Pictured are from left: Sherrie Nelson, Georgette Lipford, Willard Rocker, Clark Joiner and Bobara Selph

ICHABOD HILL FAMILY BIBLE

Submitted by Helen Shirah Hudson [redacted]

The Ichabod Hill Family Bible was last known to be in the possession of Josie Mae Barfield Nations who I have been told is now deceased. It was given to her by Lucille Shirah Howard, my aunt. To give a brief run down of the family, Annie Leozure Hill was my great grandmother. Loezure is spelled in many ways from Louzier (I use this one) to Elouzer. Ichabod Hill is the son of John (Jack) Hill of the Macon County, Georgia area and appears in various records as: Ichabod, Ichabad, Ike or Bud hill and his wife Louisa Catherine Aldridge Rice Hill as: Louisa, Lula, Catherine or Cassie. Louisa was married to David P. Rice prior to marrying Ichabod. There were two children from this marriage, George D. and Sybil E. Rice. These children appear in the household of their Rice grandparents (George D. & Annie E. Rice) in Lumpkin Co., GA in the 1870 census. In 1880 they are in the household of Annie E. Rice in Hall County, as George D. as apparently died. (Anyone with information on these children, please contact me.) Cassie drew a pension as David Rice's "widow" after the death of Ichabod.

When my Grandmother, Jessie Ida Mygrant Shirah died in 1974, this Bible was at Aunt Lucille's home. I hand copied the entries duplicating the writing and spelling as closely as possible. Below is the information contained in the Bible Family Pages entries.

Pg. 1.

Ichabod Hill	Born September 8, 1848
A. Leozure, d/o I.B. & Leola C. Hill	Born February, 9, 1868
Rosy Edith, d/o I.B. & L.C. Hill	Born March 10, 1870
Robert Thomas, s/o I.B. & L.C. Hill	Born December 2, 1871
Clarrence L. Hill, s/o I.B. & L.C. Hill	Born November 13, 1874
Marion Lee Hill, s/o I.B. & L.C.	Born January 12, 1877
John Sherwood Hill	Born Nov. 18, 1879 Died: Oct. 31, 1884

Pg. 2-Left side of page:

Willie Wood Hill		Born February 8, 1882
Loula C. Hill	[Wife of Ichabod]	Born April 26, 1844

Pg. 2 – Right side of page:

DAVID P. RICE & Louisa C. Aldridge were married August 2, 1857

ICHABOD HILL FAMILY BIBLE INFORMATION

EUGENIA S. RICE, d/o L.C. & D.P. Rice	Born August 7, 1858
GEORGE D. RICE, s/o L. C. & D.P. Rice	Born July 28, 1861

Pg. 3

Clarrence L. Hill	Born Nov. 13, 1874
Julia Oliver	Born May 30, 1877
Ichabod Hill	Died Oct. 16, 1907
Mrs. Cassie Hill (Loula/Louisa, etc. C. Aldridge Rice Hill)	Died Jan. 27, 1912 @ 68
Clarence L. Hill & Julia Oliver	M'd August 26, 1894
Ichabod Hill & Loula C. Hill (Macon County, Georgia)	M'd December 6, 1866

Miss Eva Barfield, d/o Charles & Loozer [Hill] Barfield
Eva Barfield, d/o C.M. Barfield Born August 14, 1908

Pg. 4 I. B. HILL BOOK – PRESENTED TO CLARE, BY HIS MOTHER ON JANUARY 9TH 189_ [The year date not complete] (And this makes absolutely no sense to me.) (Below are the children of John/Jack Hill, Sr. of Macon Co., GA)

John Hill, son of JOHN HILL	Born May 6, 1838
Joanna C. Hill, d/o JOHN HILL	Born November 1, 1840
Slaughter Hill, s/o JOHN HILL	Born December 1, 1841
Robert H. Hill, s/o JOHN HILL	Born Feb. 17, 1843
Whitmell Hill, s/o JOHN HILL	Born April 7, 1844 [Prob]
Giles Hill, s/o of JOHN HILL,	Born Nov. 29, 1845 [?]
Amanda Hill, d/o JOHN HILL	Born Jan. 7, 1847
Julia Ann Hill, d/o JOHN HILL	Born Oct. 9, 1851/1849 [?]
Penelope Hill, d/o JOHN HILL	Born March 20, 1853

ICHABOD HILL FAMILY BIBLE INFORMATION

Margaret Hill, d/o JOHN HILL	Born Dec. 4, 1853 [?]
Mary Hill, [2nd] d/o JOHN HILL	Born Feb. 20, 1856 [?]
Elizabeth Hill, d/o JOHN HILL	Born July 31, 1830 [?]
Owen C. Hill, s/o JOHN HILL	Born November 22, 1832 [?]
Mary Hill, d/o JOHN HILL [Mary the 1st]	Born January 26, 1834

Duplicates but on another page

*John S. Hill, s/o JOHN HILL	Born May 6, 1838	*
*Joan C. Hill, d/o JOHN HILL	Born Nov. 1, 1840	*
* Slaughter Hill, s/o JOHN HILL	Born Dec. 4, 1841 [?]	*

****

Another page but I don't see a page Number

Lozure Hill, d/o JOHN HILL	Born Oct. 11, 1859
Roda Hill, d/o JOHN HILL	Born November 3, 1860
Cansada Hill, d/o JOHN HILL	Born Jan. 18, 1864
[Mar] tha Moses Hill, [WHO IS THIS ??]	Born April 30, 1860 [?]
[__]abod Hill, s/o JOHN HILL	Born September 8, 1848

Another Page without a page Number

Oda Hill	Born Sept/Oct/Nov/Dec.30,1860
Rhoda Hill, d/o JOHN HILL	Born Jan or April 30, 1860

It appears from gathered materials that John/Jack Hill, Sr. was married as many as three times. He probably married his first wife in North Carolina since the Macon Co. History states that he came to the area with his son Moses but does not mention a wife. His second wife is believed to be Mary Herring and his last wife was Malinda Barnes whom he married August 03, 1858 in Macon County, Georgia. He was born ca 1788 (?) In North Carolina and died in Macon Co., GA December 1, 1881. There is an article in The Macon Telegraph written shortly before he died referring to him as Uncle Jackie Hill and stating that he was 105 years old. Anyone having additional information other than census records please let me know.

ICHABOD HILL FAMILY BIBLE INFORMATION

1880 United States Census June 1880 Macon County, Georgia, District 814, Page 663C
Name Relation Marital Status Gender Race Age Birthplace Occupation Father's Birthplace Mother's Birthplace
Ichabod HILL Self M Male W 31 GA Farmer NC NC
Catherine HILL Wife M Female W 38 GA Keeps House NC NC
Annie HILL Dau S Female W 12 GA GA GA
Rosaeta HILL Dau S Female W 10 GA GA GA
Robert HILL Son S Male W 8 GA At Home GA GA
Clarance HILL Son S Male W 5 GA At Home GA GA
Lee HILL Son S Male W 3 GA At Home GA GA
John HILL Son S Male W 6M GA GA GA

Lozier Hill Mygrant Barfield

1900 United States Federal Census June 1900 MD 633 Dooly County, Georgia
Bud & Katie have been married 33 years
Race: White
Household Members: Name Age
Bud Hill 51 Sept 1848 Head GA NC NC
Katie Hill 56 April 1844 Wife 7 children/6 living GA GA GA
Lee Hill 23 Jan 1877 Son
Willie Hill 18 Feb 1882 Son
Mary Aldridridge 77 March 1823 Mother-in-law NC NC NC

Charlie Barfield and Lozier Hill Mygrant Barfield
Ca 1946-1947 Probably Wilcox Co., GA

Eugene Mygrant Family
Ca 1900-1901

VIENNA CITY CEMETERY - OLD BLACK SECTION

Continuing from the #1 issue for 2009. This will complete the survey for the Old Black Section of the Vienna City Cemetery.

What is the difference between Empty Lot & Empty Space? Most of the lots, we found were 10 grave lots, 5/5 in configuration. If they could not be stepped off as a probable lot, they were just recorded as a space which could be enough for several graves after a normal lot or it could be enough for many graves.

Taken from the south side of E. Woodward Street, looking north. You can see the many empty spaces which we tried to count as lots and include in our survey. There is enough space for at least twice if not three times as many graves as we have recorded.

OATS, Alice, w/o Geo. Oats July 4, 1863 - Oct. 5, 1915 Black-4-283
[Upright marker with name has fallen-broken and flat on cement over brick slab][b.July 1866 per 1900 Dooly Census]
OATS, Mrs. Sara No Readable Dates Black-4-284
SMITH, Mrs. Mary B. [Broken in four pieces] Died: Feb. 1943 Black-4-285
SMITH LOT [Next to Mary B. Smith - Unmarked Small Adult Slab] Black-4-286
SMITH LOT [Another-Next to Mary B. Smith - Unmarked Small Adult Slab] Black-4-287
BRYANT LOT Unmarked Brick Slab with smaller Cement Slab on top Black-4-288
BRYANT LOT Double-sized Adult length-Cement Slab[I Think 2 people] Black-4-289
BRYANT LOT " " " " " [I Think 2 people] Black-4-290
BRYANT, Julia A. No Dates BUT 23/1880 Dooly Census so b. abt 1857 d._____ Black-4-291
Georgia Death Index lists "a" Julia Bryant Dooly Co., died June 8, 1937 Certif. #14833
BRYANT, Wise Died: Nov. 22, 1940 Black-4-292
[b. abt 1855-was 25/1880 Dooly Census]
EMPTY LOT Black-4-293

JORDAN, Rogers WWII (Duplicate)	1914 - 1993	Black 4-294
JORDAN, Kinder	Mar. 10, 1892 - Apr. 22, 1982	Black-4-295
GRAHAM, Ella [Ga. Death Index Cert. # 11806]	Died: May 17, 1938	Black-4-296
GRAHAM, Randall	Died: Aug. 29, 1912 Age 57	Black-4-297
GRAHAM, Viola	Apr. 3, 1885 - Jan. 12, 1971	Black-4-297A
JORDAN, Ella Graham	Feb. 3, 1896 - Jan. 19, 1933	Black-4-298
[23/1920 Dooly Census][Ga. Death Certificate#644]		
GRAHAM, Randall Pvt. WWI [Mil. Mkr]	May 31, 1892 - Oct. 3, 1918	Black-4-299
GRAHAM, Bessie	Nov. 1, 1899 - Nov. 11, 1949	Black-4-300
GRAHAM, Henry Pvt. US Army [Mil. Mkr]	Feb. 29, 1895 - Feb. 2, 1978	Black-4-301
GREENE, Enease	May 5, 1955 - May 28, 1977	Black-4-302
JORDAN, Jack J., Jr.	July 6, 1931 - Dec. 14, 1997	Black-4-303
[Ga. Death Index #059631 & SSDI]		
LAVENDER LOT ?? Next to Nenie B. Lavender Unreadable Small Adult Slab		Black-4-304
LAVENDER LOT ?? Next to Nenie B. Lavender Unreadable Adult Slab		Black-4-305
LAVENDER, Nenie B. Died: Sept. 28, 1977		Black-4-306
[b. abt 1915 Dau./o Thomas & Ella Wilson		
WILSON LOT ?? In lot with Mrs. Ella Wilson – Unreadable except __son,Sr.		Black-4-307
WILSON LOT Unmarked Adult Cement Slab		Black-4-308
WILSON LOT Unmarked Adult Cement Slab Next to Mrs. Ella Wilson		Black-4-309
[Probably Thomas Wilson, Sr. b. ca. 1883 -37/1920 Dooly Census d. before 1930]		
WILSON, Mrs. Ella No Dates		Black-4-310
[b. ca.1887 was 33/1920 Dooly Census d. June 25, 1932]		
EMPTY LOT [Probably 10 Grave Lot] No visible burials		Black-4-311
EMPTY LOT [Probably 10 Grave Lot] No visible burials		Black-4-312
MC KENZIE, George	Feb. 24, 1886 - Oct. 21, 1932	Black-4-313
REEVES, Malanda	Died: Jan. 18, 1921 @ Bibb Co. ,Ga.@ 60 Yrs.	Black-4-314
[Death Certificate GA.Virtual Vault # 179]		
EMPTY LOT [Probably 10 Grave Lot] No visible burials		Black-4-315
EUNICE, Elijah	Died: Jan. 8, 1938	Black-4-316
[b. Oct.4.1888 per WWI Draft Reg.][GA Death Index #787]		
BULLOCK, Mrs. Della DUPLICATE-Died: Jan.10. 1925		Black-4-317
[B. Abt 1858/1860/1862 per census]	(See Black-2-110)	

ROW 5

EMPTY LOT [Probably 10 Grave Lot] No visible burials [Beginning of Row 5]		Black-5-318
HADDOCK, Dora	Died: May 24, 1964 Crisp Co. DC #014271 @ 66 yrs.	Black-5-319
HADDOCK LOT Next to Dora, Rev. Algie-	Died July 21, 1962@69	Black-5-320
[GA Death Index DC #18977 Dooly Co.]		
EMPTY LOTS-6 [Probably 10 Grave Lots]No visible burials		Black-5-321,322,323,324,325 &326
EMPTY LOTS-2 [Probably 10 Grave Lots] No visible burials		Black-5-327 & 328
UN-READABLE – Emma ______ Died: July ______		Black-5-329
BOSTON, Harrison [Family Marker]	June 20, 1887 - Nov. 22, 1952	Black-5-330

VIENNA CITY CEMETERY - OLD BLACK SECTION

WWI Pvt. GA. Co. B 539SVC BN Engr Corps – No Dates [Mil. Mkr]
UN-READABLE - ____mmons Born Aug 1898 Died Sept. 5, 1945 Black-5-331
PERRY, Cleve 1892 - 1958 Black-5-332
PERRY, Ola 1900 - Died Nov. 17, 1915 Black-5-333
UNMARKED – Adult Grave – Dirt – Looks like a slab partially covered with grass Black-5-334
HILL, Rossie L. Feb. 13, 1916 - Feb. 13, 1951 Black-5-335
JONES LOT [Frazier Jones Lot] Adult Slab – Unmarked Black-5-336
JONES LOT [Frazier Jones Lot] Adult Slab – Unmarked Black-5-337
JONES LOT [Frazier Jones Lot] Adult Slab - Can't read markings Black-5-338
JONES, Frazier [Only Slab of four with any readable markings] Died: March 1957 Black-5-339
WEST, Annie C. [Cross Lot] Jan. 15, 1897 - July 11, 1992 Black-5-340
CROSS, Judson Born Oct. 10, 1890 - Died June 25, 1964 Black-5-341
2 markers – 1 is Family Marker 1 is Mil.Mkr. Different dates
1900 Dooly Census = B. Jan.1894 , WWI Draft Reg. & 1930 Census has 1891
SAMPSON, Mary Augustine Oct. 7, 1894 - Only Date on Newer marker [Cross Lot] Black-5-342
SAMPSON, Mary C. Oct. 7, 1884 - Nov. 25, 1994 Black-5-343
[Is this the same person as 5-342?][Cross Lot]
SAMPSON, Joseph Newberry [Cross Lot] Mar. 15, 1884 - May 14, 1950 Black-5-344
CROSS, Dennis, Jr. Only Date [Cross Lot] May 23, 1930 Black-5-345
[GA Death Index lists Dennis E. Cross died in Bibb Co., May 27, 1930 certif #11554]
CROSS, Eva L. [Cross Lot] Died May 19, 1960 Black-5-346
[Per GA Death Index age 71, died in Crisp Co., resident of Crisp Co.]
CROSS, Dennis [Cross Lot] Aug. 24, 1929 - Only Date Black-5-347
CROSS, Bozeman Pvt. Ga. 157 Depot Brig. May 28, 1918 - Only Date [Mil.Mkr.] Black-5-348
MITCHELL, Elbert Mar. 22,1894 - Jan. 24, 1954 Black-5-349
[Mil.Mkr] Leaning outside of Cross Lot - Not in ground GA. Wagoner - WW I - 350 Field Arty]
HAMILTON, Virginia Died: Feb. 3, 1978 Black-5-350
DYKES, Lula Mae Mar. 22, 1937 - Aug. 21, 1952 Black-5-351
UNKNOWN – Rock Heap – Trash Pile – Grave ???? Bush in Middle of this "stuff" Black-5-352
UNMARKED – Adult Slab – Cement over brick – No Name.Dates Black-5-353
UN-READABLE – Adult Slab - ______son – Oct. 25 or 26 or 29, 1944 Black-5-354
UNMARKED – Adult Slab – Cement over Brick – Broken Black-5-355
UN-READABLE – Adult Slab – May/Mary 90 yrs old [29, 1902 - 1992] Guessing Black-5-356
MILLER, Rev. S. P. 1868 - 1928 Black-5-357
DIXON, Colton Pvt. GA US Army - March 30, 1937 on visible date [Mil.Mkr] Black-5-358
UN-READABLE – Adult slab – Guessing – Miss _____Boisley/Bailey ??? Black-5-359
HOSE, Willie 1893 - May 1944 Black-5-360
COBB, Otha Died: June 2, 1946 Black-5-361
COBB, Everlena A. Died: July 24, 1971 Black-5-362
ROGERS, Ed [Ingram Lot] Nov. 10, 1898 - Feb. 9, 1930 Black-5-363
INGRAM, Airlene [Ingram Lot] May 19, 1921 - Sept. 3, 1922 Black-5-364
INGRAM, Alma [Ingram Lot] July 5, 1926 - 1927 Black-5-365

INGRAM, Thodore [Ingram Lot]	Mar. 12, 1903 - May 31, 1918	Black-5-366
INGRAM, Bonnie [Ingram Lot]	Oct. 5, 1917 - June 16, 1947	Black-5-367
INGRAM, Mamie J. [Ingram Lot]	Died: Mar. 16, 1956	Black-5-368
INGRAM, Rev. John T. [Ingram Lot]	Died: June 18, 1959	Black-5-369
UNMARKED – Adult Cement over Cement slab		Black-5-370

ROW 6

EMPTY LOTS, APPROXIMATELY 4 Empty Lots		Black-6-370a
Not numbered at the Beginning of Row 6 [I am assigning them a number for this survey]		
EMPTY LOTS, APPROXIMATELY 10 Empty Lots		Black-6-370b
Not numbered on Row 6 [I am also assigning them a number for this survey]		
CROSS, A. C.	______1914 - _____ 1962	Black-6-371
JORDAN, Minor	____1884 - April 6, 1925	Black-6-372
REESE, J. R.	1899 - 1929	Black-6-373
REESE, George	Died: July 31, 1931 - @ 53 yrs.	Black-6-374
HOOKS, Alice No Readable Dates		Black-6-375
There is an Alice Hooks listed in the GA Death Index died Feb. 5, 1945 age 56 in Dooly.		
CULVER, Viola Richey	Oct. 8, 1924 - Sept. 27, 1954	Black-6-376
UNMARKED – Adult Cement Slab – Partially covered with dirt & grass		Black-6-377
THOMAS, Anne P. Madison	Oct. 12, 1912 - Apr. 5, 1993	Black-6-378
THOMAS, John C.	Dec. 5, 1905 - May 31, 1983	Black-6-379
HAMILTON, Henry DM	May 15, 1919 - Nov. 6, 1992	Black-6-380
HAMILTON, Savannah L. DM	Sept. 30, 1919 - Sept. 18, 1998	Black-6-381
MADISON, Sam [Sr.] [Age 51 per GA Death Index]	Died: Jan. 11, 1941	Black-6-382
MADISON, Mary L.	Feb. 14, 1888 - June 16, 1965	Black-6-383
BROWN, Thomas	Oct. 28, 1906 - Apr. 3, 1975	Black-6-384
BROWN, Opal M.	Apr. 10, 1908 - Dec. 11, 1992	Black-6-385
HOWARD, Mary [Age 56 in Dooly Co. living in Dooly]	Died: July 13, 1960	Black-6-386
MANN, Amos	Died: Feb. 6, 1959	Black-6-387
MANN, Dilcy	July 6, 1867 - July 8, 1952	Black-6-388
KITCHEN, Willie	May 27, 1913 - May 18, 1953	Black-6-389
MONTURE, Roseetta P.	May 27, 1954 - Jan. 27, 1999	Black-6-390
HAMILTON, Mobile	Died: Dec. 24, 1974	Black-6-391
UNMARKED – Grave size & shaped Hole – Possible Grave Moved –near tree		Black-6-392
DEXTER, Clem T.	1917 – [Nov. 1,]1948	Black-6-393
GORDON, Emanuel	1936 - 1953	Black-6-394
UNMARKED – Adult Slab – No Name/Dates but a MASONIC EMBLEM		Black-6-395
UN-READABLE – Adult Slab Da______	Died July 1948	Black-6-396
[David Pitts died July 1948, lived in Dooly, died in Fulton Co.]		

ROW 7

WILLIAMS, Arthur L.	May 5, 1914 - Aug. 6, 1958	Black-7-397
WILLIAMS LOT - Unmarked Adult Cement slab		Black-7-398

VIENNA CITY CEMETERY - OLD BLACK SECTION

HICKS, Babe		Died: May 4, 1934	Black-7-399
	[This is also the way it is listed on the Georgia Death Index, name or infant? No way of knowing. Died in Dooly Co. Certificate #12427]		
WILLIAMS, Barkis		Died: July 28, 1955	Black-7-400
MANN, Amos	DISCARDS, broken/replaced markers (see Black-6-387)		Black-7-401
JORDAN, Mattie	[Dooly Co. at Age 61]	Died: May 21, 1943	Black-7-402
JORDAN, Mary W.		Oct. 22, 1896 - Nov. 16, 1956	Black-7-403
MARCH, Stella	Died: Oct. 22, 1929	Could be Oct. 22, 1979	Black-7-404
	[GA Death Index has: E. Stella Morris Died 22 Oct 1929, Dooly Certificate: 26573-K]		
UNMARKED – Adult Cracked Cement Slab			Black-7-405
JEN___, Annie M.	Died: Aug. 20, 1946 [Difficult to read] [Guessing]		Black-7-406
BYROM, S. B.		Age 72 - No Birth or Death Dates	Black-7-407
BYROM. Lula		Dec. 1, 1864 - Sept. 22, 1946	Black-7-408
GRAVE – Sunken-Grave Shaped & Sized Hole- Bushes growing in space			Black-7-409
GILES, Tommie	Died: June 3, 1941 [?] chipped at date		Black-7-410
	[GA Death Index has Tommie Giles Died 03 Jun 1944 @ 41 years Dooly Co.]		
UNKNOWN – Charlie ______		Died: Dec. 8, 1944	Black-7-411
	[GA Death Index has a Charlie George who died Dec. 8, 1944 @ age 49 Lowndes Co.]		
LEWIS, Shirley	[Mkr broken through the date section]	1940 - Feb. 1951	Black-7-412
JACKSON, Eula		1900 - Dec. 4, 1960	Black-7-413
BRYANT, Mattie		Died: Dec. 27, 1951	Black-7-414
BRYANT, Willie M.		Nov. 11, 1909 - Nov. 15, 1994	Black-7-415
BRYANT, John Boy		Apr. 26, 1904 - July 19, 1982	Black-7-416
BRYANT, Eddie D.		Mar. 24, 1949 - Aug. 31, 1953	Black-7-417
	[Per GA Death Index age 4 years, year of birth was difficult to read]		
BRYANT, John, Jr.		Jan. 11, 1934 - Sept,. 10, 1986	Black-7-418
JAMES, Susie		Oct. 25, 1879 - Dec. 7, 1984	Black-7-419

ALPHABETICAL INDEX

To help find female family members, I have listed them under their maiden name if it is given on their marker. If her parents are on the marker, I have also listed them under their names with a reference to her grave. The same type of reference is used in the case of husband, wife, or a child's parents. There were several places where it looked like broken markers were piled up or there were crumbled markers, those are marked since we were not sure what they were. Grave numbers with a "-" between them mean that all graves withing those numbers belong in that group.

Sec/Row/Grave

-A-

ADKINS, Mattie Bothwell Black-4-229

-B-

BAILEY/Boisley, Miss ____ Black-5-359

Sec./Row/Grave

BALL, Annie Black-1-27
BENJAMIN, Cleveland Black-3-217
BENJAMIN, Clyde H. Black-3-217
BERRY-JOHNSON-?? LOT, Adult slab
Black-2-72-Black-2-74

VIENNA CITY CEMETERY - OLD BLACK SECTION

BERRY, Mary Eva	Black-2-76
BOISLEY/Bailey, Miss _____	Black-5-359
BOLDEN, George	Black-1-14
BOSTON, Alfred, Sr.	Black-1-39
BOSTON, Ben	Black-1-38
BOSTON, Carrie Lizzie	Black-1-44
BOSTON, Catherine	Black-1-43
BOSTON, Edd, Sr.	Black-1-46
BOSTON, Ed	Black-1-45
BOSTON, Emalester or Ema Lester	Black-1-41
BOSTON, Harrison	Black-5-330
BOSTON, Julius E., Sr.	Black-1-42
BOSTON, Sylvester	Black-1-37
BOSTON, William D.	Black-1-40
BOTHWELL LOT (?), Illegible	Black-4-228
BOTHWELL LOT (?), Adult slab	Black-4-232
BOTHWELL, Annie [mar. Mitchell]	Black-4-231
BOTHWELL, Bertha	Black-4-238
BOTHWELL, Efferson	Black-4-230
BOTHWELL, Grant	Black-4-237
BOTHWELL, Lola	Black-4-236
BOTHWELL, Mattie (mar Adkins)	Black-4-229
BOTHWELL, Walter Ernest	Black-4-234
BREWER, Charlotte	Black-3-162
BREWER, Jessie W., Sr.	Black-3-163
BREWER, Jessie, Jr.	Black-3-164
BROWN LOT (?), Adult	Black-3-118, Black-3-119
BROWN, Agnes C.	Black-3-117
BROWN, Jefferson, Sr.	Black-3-116
BROWN, Jerry W.	Black-3-115
BROWN, Jessie	Black-3-166
BROWN, John, Jr.	Black-3-167
BROWN, Nelson	Black-4-250
BROWN, Opal M.	Black-6-385
BROWN, Thomas	Black-6-384
BROWN, Willa	Black-3-111
BRYANT LOT, slab	Black-4-288
BRYANT LOT, double slab	Black-4-289, Black-4-290
BRYANT, Eddie D.	Black-7-417
BRYANT, Harriett S.	Black-3-209
BRYANT, John, Jr.	Black-7-418
BRYANT, John Boy	Black-7-416
BRYANT, Joseph	Black-3-210
BRYANT, Julia A.	Black-4-291
BRYANT, Mattie	Black-7-414
BRYANT, Moses, Jr.	Black-3-130
BRYANT, Willie M.	Black-7-415
BRYANT, Wise	Black-4-292
BULLOCK, Della, Mrs.	Black-2-110, Black -4-317
BULLOCK, Lewis	Black-2-110
BUTLER, Fannie M.	Black-4-264
BYROM. Lula	Black-7-408
BYROM, S. B.	Black-7-407

-C-

CARTER, Joanna G.	Black-3-220
CASTLEBERRY LOT	Black-3-171
CASTLEBERRY, W. E.	Black-3-172
CLARK/_LORN, Emma	Black-3-156
COBB, Everlena A.	Black-5-362
COBB, Otha	Black-5-361
COLBERT, William	Black-4-272
COLLINS, Brinda L.	Black-3-122
COSTON, Annie B.	Black-3-198
COVINGTON LOT, Adult Slab	Black-3-199
COVINGTON, Callie	Black-3-200
COVINGTON, Taylor	Black-3-199, Black-3-200
CROSS, A. C.	Black-6-371
CROSS, Bozeman	Black-5-348
CROSS, Brandon M.	Black-3-128
CROSS, Dennis	Black-5-347
CROSS, Dennis, Jr.	Black-5-345
CROSS, Eva L.	Black-5-346
CROSS, James	Black-4-281
CROSS, Judson	Black-5-341
CROSS, Mary B.	Black-4-280
CULVER, Viola Richey	Black-6-376

VIENNA CITY CEMETERY - OLD BLACK SECTION

-D-

DAVIS, Charles	Black-3-177
DAVIS, Johnnie	Black-4-265
DAVIS, Mary Ann	Black-3-173
DAVIS, Mary F.	Black-4-267
DAVIS, Will	Black-4-266
DEXTER, Clem T.	Black-6-393
DISCARD PILE [?],????_ son	Black-4-262
DIXON, Ada	Black-4-258
DIXON, Colton	Black-5-358
DIXON, Dan	Black-4-256
DIXON, Lucille	Black-3-123
DIXON, Milton	Black-4-257
DUMWOODY/DUNWOODY, Ruby L.	Black-3-214
DUMWOODY/DUNWODY, Russell	Black-3-216
DUPREE, Vester	Black-2-59B
DURHAM, Adult Slab	Black-3-203
DURHAM, Snyda G.	Black-3-202
DYKES, Lula Mae	Black-5-351

-E-

EMPTY LOT	Black-1-1-, Black-1-3, Black-1-9,Black-1-11, Black-1-24, Black-1-31- Black1-35,Black-1-49, Black-1-51,Black-2-78,Black-2-83- Black-2-92,Black-2-103,Black-2-104, Black-2-108,Black-2-109,Black-3-120, Black-3-141,Black-3-143,Black-3-148, Black-3-151,Black-3-152,Black-3-224, Black-4-226,Black-4-239-Black-4-241, Black-4-251-Black-4-253,Black-4-273, Black-4-277,Black-4-278,Black-4-293, Black-4-311,Black-4-312,Black-4-315, Black-5-318,Black-5-321-Black-5-328, Black-6-370A, Black-6-370B
EMPTY SPACE	Black-3-195,Black-4-254a, Black-4-259,Black-4-263,Black-4-282
EUNICE, Elijah	Black-4-316

-F-

FELDER, Marian L.	Black-2-69
FERGUSON, Nora Jones	Black-3-191
FERGUSON, W.M.	Black-3-191
FLEIMSTER, Elizabeth	Black-3-114
FORD LOT, Adult slab	Black-1-28, Black-1-30
FORD, Audrey Alice S.	Black-1-29

-G-

GEORGE, Charlie	Black-7-411
GILBERT, Charlton Jefferson	Black-3-218
GILBERT, James William	Black-3-223
GILBERT, Mary	Black-3-217
GILBERT, Sallie	Black-3-221
GILBERT, Sallie Inez	Black-3-219
GILBERT, Thomas J.	Black-3-222
GILES, Tommie	Black-7-410
GORDON, Emanuel	Black-6-394
GRAHAM LOT, Adult Slab	Black-3-207, Black-3-208
GRAHAM, Bessie	Black-4-300
GRAHAM, Clifford W.	Black-3-187
GRAHAM, E. J.	Black-3-205
GRAHAM, Ella	Black-4-296
GRAHAM, Ella (mar Jordan)	Black-4-298
GRAHAM, Henry	Black-4-301
GRAHAM, Oscar B.	Black-3-201
GRAHAM, Randall	Black-4-297,Black-4-299
GRAHAM, Sallie	Black-3-206
GRAHAM, Sam	Black-3-201A
GRAHAM, Viola	Black-4-297A
GREENE, Enease	Black-4-302

-H-

HADDOCK, Algie, Rev.	Black-5-320
HADDOCK, Dora	Black-5-319
HALL, Charlie Mae	Black-4-271
HALLAND, Genie	Black-3-180
HAMILTON LOT, Adult Slab	Black-3-157- Black-3-159
HAMILTON, Henry	Black-6-380
HAMILTON, Mary	Black-3-160
HAMILTON, J.J.	Black-3-160
HAMILTON, Mobile	Black-6-391

VIENNA CITY CEMETERY - OLD BLACK SECTION

HAMILTON, Savannah L.	Black-6-381
HAMILTON, Virginia	Black-5-350
HARRIS LOT, Adult Slab	Black-2-61, Black-2-100,Black-2-101
HARRIS, Illegible	Black-2-102
HARRIS, Amie	Black-2-57
HARRIS, Bessie M..	Black-2-98
HARRIS, Essie M.	Black-2-98
HARRIS, Colleen W.	Black-3-186
HARRIS, Eddie	Black-2-60
HARRIS, Elbert	Black-2-63,Black-2-64
HARRIS, Isaac	Black-2-99
HARRIS, Johnny	Black-2-59A
HARRIS, Lula	Black-4-255
HARRIS, Moody	Black-3-190
HARRIS, Roy	Black-2-65
HEARN, Charles	Black-4-261
HEGGIE, Elbie, Mr.	Black-3-125
HICKS, Babe	Black-7-399
HILL, Annie M.	Black-4-268
HILL, Charlie Mae	Black-4-271
HILL, Rossie L.	Black-5-335
HODGE LOT, Adult Slab	Black-3-212 Black-3-213
HODGE, J.M.	Black-3-211
HODGE, Mamie	Black-3-211
HOOKS, Alice	Black-6-375
HOSE, Willie	Black-5-360
HOWARD, Mary	Black-6-386

-I-

INGRAM, Airlene	Black-5-364
INGRAM, Alma	Black-5-365
INGRAM, Bonnie	Black-5-367
INGRAM, John T., Rev.	Black-5-369
INGRAM, Mamie J.	Black-5-368
INGRAM, Thodore	Black-5-366

-J-

JACKSON, Carliss S.	Black-4-242
JACKSON, Eula	Black-7-413
JAMES, Susie	Black-7-419
JEN___, Annie M.	Black-7-406
JOHNSON, Curl, Mr.	Black-2-77
JOHNSON, Lola Helen	Black-4-233
JOHNSON, Tossie B.	Black-1-26
JOHNSON-BERRY Lot, Adult Slab	Black-2-72-Black-2-74
JONES LOT, Adult Slab	Black-3-155, Black-5-336-Black-5-338
JONES, Easter W.	Black-2-81
JONES, Emanuel	Black-2-82
JONES, Eva	Black-3-153
JONES, Festus	Black-3-154
JONES, Frazier	Black-5-339
JONES, Irine	Black-1-21
JONES, Jeff	Black-3-112
JONES, Lola L., Mrs.	Black-3-194
JONES, Nora (mar Ferguson)	Black-3-191
JORDAN, Amy	Black-2-62
JORDAN, Ella Graham	Black-4-298
JORDAN, Jack J., Jr.	Black-4-303
JORDAN, Kinder	Black-4-295
JORDAN, Mary W.	Black-7-403
JORDAN, Mattie	Black-7-402
JORDAN, Minor	Black-6-372
JORDAN, Rogers	Black-2-107,Black-4-294

-K-

KEATON, Jammal	Black-3-129
KITCHEN, Willie	Black-6-389

-L-

LAVENDER LOT, Small Adult Slab	Black-4-304
LAVENDER LOT, Adult Slab	Black-4-305
LAVENDER, Nenie B.	Black-4-306
LEE, Harrison	Black-1-10
LEONARD LOT, Adult Slab	Black-1-20
LEONARD, A. B.	Black-1-23
LEONARD, A. J.	Black-1-52
LEONARD, Andrew Jackson, Jr.	Black-1-55
LEONARD, Arrie	Black-3-170
LEONARD, Beauford H.	Black-1-56
LEONARD, Gatsey	Black-4-235
LEONARD, Jefferson W.	Black-3-124

VIENNA CITY CEMETERY - OLD BLACK SECTION

LEONARD, Lilla	Black-3-193
LEONARD, Mary F.	Black-1-19
LEONARD, Maude B.	Black-1-55, Black-1-57
LEONARD, Mollie W.	Black-3-196
LEONARD, Robert S.	Black-1-18
LEONARD, Sabrina	Black-1-53
LEONARD, Sabrina E.	Black-1-54
LEONARD, Sarah M.	Black-1-22
LEONARD, W. L.	Black-3-197
LEONARD, Walter E.	Black-1-55, Black-1-58
LESTER, Emalester or Ema	Black-1-41
LEWIS, Ammer Lee	Black-2-71
LEWIS, Beatrice	Black-3-215
LEWIS, Johnnie, Sr.	Black-2-70
LEWIS, Shirley	Black-7-412
LILLY, Bivins	Black-3-149
LILLY, Epsie	Black-3-147,Black-3-149, Black-3-150
LILLY, Evans	Black-3-174
LILLY, Jessie [?]	Black-3-150
LILLY, Jessie	Black-3-176
LILLY, Lucille P.	Black-3-150,Black-3-175
LILLY, Robert	Black-3-144,Black-3-145
LILLY, T.S. [Thomas S.]	Black-3-146- Black-3-150
LILLY, Violet	Black-3-145
LUNDY LOT, Adult Slab	Black-3-140
LUNDY, Leroy M.	Black-3-135
LUNDY, Luther M.	Black-3-134
LUNDY, Mamie S.	Black-3-136
LUNDY, Rosa	Black-3-139
LUNDY, Travis D.	Black-3-138
LUNDY, Willie B.	Black-3-137
LUNDY, Willie R. "Gee"	Black-3-133

-M-

MADISON, Anne P. [mar Thomas]	Black-6-378
MADISON, Mary L.	Black-6-383
MADISON, Sam	Black-6-382
MANN, Amos	Black-6-387,Black-7-401
MANN, Dilcy	Black-6-388
MARCH, Stella	Black-7-404
MC CATI____, Gladys, Mrs. [?]	Black-2-75
MC DONALD, Mid	Black-1-47
MC KENZIE, George	Black-4-313
MC KINZIE, Mary Lee	Black-3-181
MC KINZIE, W. H.	Black-3-182
MILLER, S. P., Rev.	Black-5-357
MITCHELL, Annie Bothwell	Black-4-231
MITCHELL, Elbert	Black-5-349
MONTURE, Roseetta P.	Black-6-390
MURRAY, Gola Mae	Black-3-127
MURRAY, Ida P.	Black-2-80
MURRAY, Johnny C./G.	Black-3-126
MURRAY, Willie	Black-2-79

-N-

NEALEY, David	Black-1-13

-O-

OATS, Alice	Black-4-283
OATS, Geo.	Black-4-283
OATS, Anna Artis	Black-3-204
OATS, Sara, Mrs.	Black-4-284

-P-

PATRICK LOT, Adult Slab	Black-4-246
PATRICK, Frank	Black-4-248
PATRICK, Lib E.	Black-4-247
PATRICK, Lidie L.	Black-4-247
PERRY, Cleve	Black-5-332
PERRY, Ola	Black-5-333
PITTS, David	Black-6-396
POWELL, Charley M.	Black-3-178

-Q-

No surnames beginning with a Q

-R-

REESE, George	Black-6-374
REESE, J. R.	Black-6-373
REEVES, Malanda	Black-4-314
REID, Maggie	Black-2-97

RICHARDSON, Hattie	Black-3-168
RICHEY, Viola [mar Culver]	Black-6-376
ROBERTSON, Olin L.	Black-3-192
ROGERS, Ed	Black-5-363
ROUNDTREE, __[?]	Black-4-269
ROUNDTREE, Mae E.	Black-4-269
RUTHERFORD, Zeke	Black-1-12

-S-

SAMPSON, Joseph Newberry	Black-5-344
SAMPSON, Mary Augustine	Black-5-342
SAMPSON, Mary C.	Black-5-343
SAMUELS, Lilla	Black-3-169
SEVIER, Melgreen	Black-4-243
SMITH LOT, Small Adult Slab	Black-4-286, Black-4-287
SMITH, Mary B., Mrs.	Black-4-285
SMITH, Mary Powell	Black-3-179
SWILLING, M. G., Rev.	Black-2-68
SWILLING, Mary P.	Black-2-67

-T-

TAYLOR, Benjamin H.	Black-3-132
TERRELL LOT, Adult Slab	Black-2-106
TERRELL, Ida	Black-2-105
THOMAS, Anne P. Madison	Black-6-378
THOMAS, John C.	Black-6-379
THORNTON LOT, Grave?	Black-1-15
THORNTON LOT, Adult Slab	Black-1-17
THORNTON, Della	Black-1-16
THORNTON, John	Black-3-131
TOOMER, Ernest Carlton	Black-2-93
TOOMER, Kate	Black-2-94
TOOMER, Nathan	Black-2-95
TOOMER, Nathaniel, Jr.	Black-2-96
TUKES, Mary B.	Black-4-249

-U-

UNKNOWN, Possible grave or discard pile	Black-5-352
UNMARKED, Adult Slab	Black-1-4, Black-1-36,Black-1-48,Black-3-113 Black-3-142,Black-3-183,Black-3-184, Black-3-225,Black-4-227,Black-4-245, Black-4-279,Black-5-334,Black-5-353, Black-5-355,Black-5-370,Black-6-377, Black-6-395,Black-7-405
UNMARKED, Child's Brick Grave	Black-4-254
UNMARKED, Possible Grave	Black-6-392, Black-7-409
UNMARKED, Youth Slab	Black-1-50, Black-4-260
UNREADABLE, Adult Slab	Black-4-244
UN-READABLE, Emma ???	Black-5-329
UN-READABLE, ??__mmons	Black-5-331
UN-READABLE, Adult Slab - ______son	Black-5-354
UN-READABLE, Adult Slab-May/Mary	Black-5-356
UN-READABLE, Adult Slab (Miss ____ Bosley/Bailey ???)	Black-5-359
UN-READABLE, Adult Slab Da ???	Black-6-396
UNKNOWN, Charlie ______	Black-7-411
UPSHAW LOT, Adult Slab	Black-4-274
UPSHAW LOT, Small Adult Slab	Black-4-275
UPSHAW, Fannie	Black-4-276

-V-

No Surnames Starting with this letter

-W-

WEST, Annie C.	Black-5-340
WHIPPLE, Pawel [Paul ?]	Black-3-161
WIGGINS, Jefferson	Black-3-185
WIGGINS, Maggie	Black-3-189
WIGGINS, W. M.	Black-3-188
WILLIAMS LOT, Adult Slab	Black-7-398
WILLIAMS, Arthur L.	Black-7-397
WILLIAMS, Barkis	Black-7-400
WILLIAMS, Florence	Black-2-66
WILLIAMS, Jefferson W.	Black-3-121
WILLIAMS, Randoll L.	Black-4-270
WILLIAMS, Richard	Black-1-25

WILSON LOT, __son,Sr.	Black-4-307
WILSON LOT, Adult Slab	Black-4-308
WILSON LOT, Adult Slab	Black-4-309
WILSON, Thomas	Black-4-306
WILSON, Ella	Black-4-306
WILSON, Ella, Mrs.	Black-4-310
WILSON, Lula	Black-3-165
WILSON, Nenie(mar Lavender)	Black-4-306

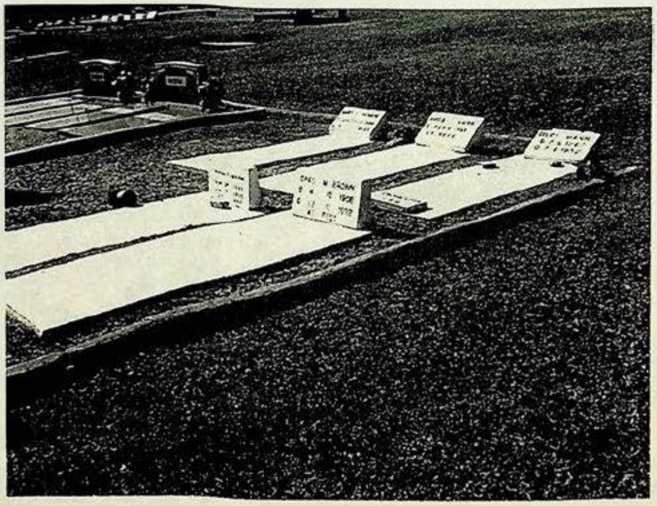
WINGATE LOT, Adult Slab	Black-1-7
WINGATE, Boykin W.	Black-1-8
WINGATE, Desoto	Black-1-5
WINGATE, Mary L.	Black-1-6

-X Y Z-

No Surnames starting with these letters

This concludes the Survey and Index of the Old Black Section of the Vienna City Cemetery.

Below is an example of a whitewashed lot, newly done. We were fortunate in that someone took the time to fill in the lettering with black making these very easy to read. Mann, Howard, Brown graves.



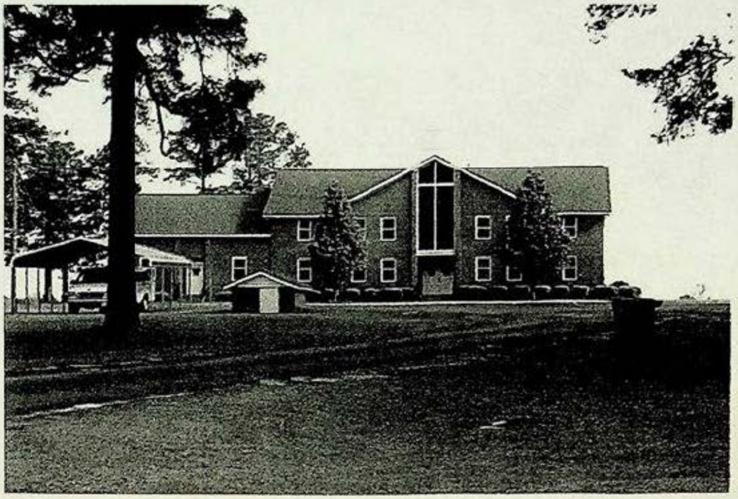
HARMONY BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY – DOOLY COUNTY, GEORGIA

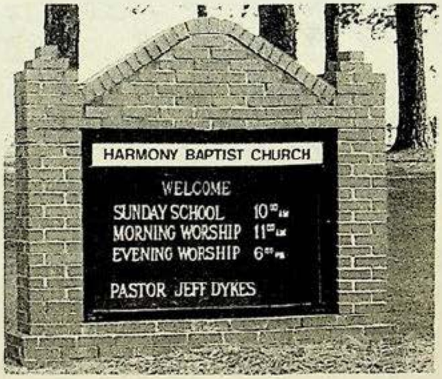
Surveyed by Davine V. Campbell & Helen S. Hudson April 2008

Located in Dooly County, Georgia on the East side of I-75 about 4 or 5 miles on the PINEHURST-HAWKINSVILLE ROAD (State Rd. 230 East) on your left as Chaney Rd. crosses it. GPS location is 32"12'57.79N 83"40'16.70W

The beautiful red brick Church is situated on well kept grounds and appears to have a very active membership. Most people consider it "Out from Unadilla" but the best way to find it is from Pinehurst.

Below: View of the church from the highway. There is also a parsonage located just right of where this photo cuts off.




HARMONY BAPTIST CHURCH
WELCOME
SUNDAY SCHOOL 10^{00} AM
MORNING WORSHIP 11^{00} AM
EVENING WORSHIP 6^{00} PM
PASTOR JEFF DYKES

Taken from the east side of the cemetery. The graves on this side are new with the older ones being in the center of the cemetery.

Many lots have a mixture of old and new burials or markers.

HARMONY BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY – DOOLY COUNTY, GEORGIA

We started out survey on the North east side of the cemetery and worked our way row by row.

SSDI – Social Security Death Index GDI – GA Death Index DM – Double Marker

Name	Birth & Death Dates	Row/Grave#
Williams, James Leon [Army]	Mar. 24, 1937 – Sept. 24, 2005	1-1
Wilkes, Catherine Smarr	Mar. 16, 1919 – June 29, 1995	2-2
Wilkes, William Chester	Sept. 11, 1905 – January 11, 1997	2-3
Joiner, Margaret Lillian Hill [Shares Headstone with Walter "George" Joiner, Walter Joiner lot]	Dec. 9, 1926 - NDD	2-4
Joiner, Walter "George" [Shares Headstone with Margaret Lillian Hill, Walter Joiner lot]	Sep 22, 1923 – Aug 26, 2007	2-5
Joiner, Infant Son of Mr. & Mrs. J.V. Joiner [See note below, this grave marker may have been moved, J.V. Joiner lot]	July 28, 1914 - Aug 30, 1914	2-6
Joiner, James Otis s/o J.V. & L.E. Joiner [This grave marker may have been moved judging from placement of marker & that this lot is in the "new" part of the cemetery, J.V. Joiner lot]	Feb 17, 1906 – Sept. 18, 1909	2-7
Broach, Lillian Emily Joiner w/o William Hurdis Broach [J.V. Joiner lot]	Mar 5, 1921 – Aug 12, 2005	2-8
Joiner, Lillian Noble [J.V. Joiner lot]	July 21, 1885 – Sept 25, 1969	2-9
Joiner, J.V. [J.V. Joiner lot]	March 25, 1881 – July 2, 1957	2-10
Joiner, W. Emmett [J.V. Joiner lot]	Sept 21, 1915 – June 13, 1983	2-11
Robertson, Laura W. Hester Joiner [J.V. Joiner lot]	Aug 18, 1928 – May 23, 2007	2-12
Joiner, Lawrence Don [J.V. Joiner lot]	November 18, 1938 – July 19, 1981	2-13
Joiner, Frances Clemons [J.V. Joiner lot]	Aug 12, 1912 – Oct 3, 2000	2-14
Joiner, Lawrence Murray [J.V. Joiner lot]	Jan 15, 1911 – Feb 22, 2007	2-15
Joiner, Frances Judy [J.V. Joiner lot]	May 5, 1937 – Dec 25, 1937	2-16
Dunaway, Andrew "Andy" Stokes [Lot Headstone- Family of Berner E. & Elizabeth S. Dunaway]	Aug 27, 1957 – Aug 17, 1998	2-17
Dunaway, Infant d/o David & Beverly Dunaway [David Dunaway lot]	Aug 24, 1981	2-18
Cape Lot, no burials		2-19
Sparrow, Janie R. [Shares lot headstone with Fate Harris Sparrow]	Nov 8, 1927- NDD	2-20
Sparrow, Fate Harris [WWII Army] [Shares lot headstone with Janie R. Sparrow]	Oct 26, 1919 – Feb 8, 1996	2-21
Mashburn, Edith Dawson [Lawrence Mashburn	Mar 17, 1919 – Apr 20, 2003	2-22

lot]		
Mashburn, Lawrence E., Sr. [WWII Army & Navy] [Mason] [Lawrence Mashburn lot]	Oct 13, 1915 – Oct 22, 1999	2-23
Mashburn, Lawrence E., Jr. [Lawrence Mashburn lot]	Nov. 1, 1954 – NDD	2-24
Tolbert, Howard P. "Dick" [WWII USMC] [Husband & Father] [Lawrence Mashburn lot]	Nov 15, 1922 – Jan 13, 1993	2-25
Mashburn, Laverne S. [Shares lot headstone with William Mashburn][William Mashburn lot]	Mar 10, 1928 – Feb 27, 2001	2-26
Mashburn, William [Shares lot headstone with Laverne Mashburn] [William Mashburn lot]	Aug 22, 1924 – NDD	2-27
Mashburn, William Ryan [Wm. Mashburn Lot]	Jan 3, 1986 – NDD	2-28
Taylor, Marie Fenley [Ernest Taylor lot w/ headstone]	Mar 14, 1914 – Mar 12, 1995	2-29
Taylor, Ernest L.[Ernest Taylor lotw/headstone]	Dec 2, 1906 – Feb 9, 2002	2-30
Empty Lot		2-31
Empty Lot		2-32
Harvey-Cross, Bernice Jennings [Carl Cross lot]	Dec 1, 1919 – Sept 15, 1975	3-33
Cross, Carl Evans [Carl Cross lot]	Oct 21, 1918 - Jan 12, 1977	3-34
Empty Lot		3-35
Cross, C.V. "Bud" [Headstone For C.L. Cross Lot]	Sept 20, 1923 – May 13, 2003	3-36
Cross, Mattie N. [Mother] [Headstone for C.L. Cross Lot]	Mar 15, 1892 – June 4, 1982	3-37
Cross, Charlton L. [Headstone for C. L. Cross Lot]	Apr 4, 1896 – June 17, 1965	3-38
Cross, Infant s/o C.L. and Mattie Lou Cross [Headstone for C.L. Cross Lot]	Sept. 19, 1918	3-39
Dunaway, Victoria Sheffield [Headstone for C.A. Dunaway Lot]	July 24, 1917 – Jan 9, 2001	3-40
Dunaway, Royce Ferrell [Army WWII] [Headstone for C.A. Dunaway Lot]	July 3, 1916 – Feb 21, 1983	3-41
Dunaway, Lillie Noble [Headstone for C.A. Dunaway Lot]	July 21, 1885 – Dec 15, 1973	3-42
Dunaway, Clifford A. [Headstone for C.A. Dunaway Lot]	Nov 8, 1881 – Sept 4, 1966	3-43
Dunaway, Dorothy Jones [Headstone for C.A. Dunaway Lot]	Sept. 12, 1926 – NDD	3-44
Dunaway, Lawrence E. [Army WWII] [Headstone for C. A. Dunaway Lot]	Sept 6, 1920 – Feb 8, 2003	3-45
Dunaway, Kenneth Roy [Photo] [Headstone for C.A. Dunaway Lot]	July 12, 1958 – Sept 7, 1970	3-46
Dunaway, Infant s/o C.A. & Lillie [Headstone for C.A. Dunaway Lot]	Sept 16, 1908	3-47
Dunaway, Peggy Jeanine Burton [Headstone-	Feb 8, 1936 – April 16, 2004	3-48

Family of Albert L. & Ernestine C. Dunaway]		
Dunaway, James Lee [Headstone-Family of Albert L. & Ernestine C. Dunaway]	Sept 5, 1936 – NDD	3-49
Dunaway, Ernestine Clemons [Mother] [A.L. Dunaway lot] [Headstone-Family of Albert L. & Ernestine C. Dunaway]	April 2, 1914 – Feb 13, 1997	3-50
Dunaway, Albert Lee [Father] [Headstone-Family of Albert L. & Ernestine C. Dunaway]	July 29, 1910 – Mar 2, 1993	3-51
Dunaway, James Lee, Jr. "Jay" [Headstone-Family of Albert L. & Ernestine C. Dunaway]	Sept 4, 1967 – July 20, 1980	3-52
Dunaway, Tonya Faye [Headstone-Family of Albert L. & Ernestine C. Dunaway]	Sept 14, 1967 – NDD	3-53
Joiner, Cleone D. [DM with Claude C. Joiner]	Feb 17, 1913 – Apr 19, 1974	3-54
Joiner, Claude C. [DM with Cleone D. Joiner]	Oct 23, 1913 – June 12, 1972	3-55
Joiner, Claude C., Jr. [Small funeral home marker] [Claude Joiner lot]	1934 – 1991	3-56
Andrews, Lucille H. [Shares Headstone w/Edgar L. Andrews]	Mar 16, 1910 – Apr 20, 1983	3-57
Andrews, Edgar L. [Mason][Shares Headstone w/Lucille H. Andrews]	Aug 24, 1904 – Aug 11, 1969	3-58
Hogsett, Alda Dupree [Hogsett Lot Headstone]	Aug 30, 1898 – Sept 19, 1993	3-59
Hogsett, Elmer Kelly [Hogsett Lot Headstone]	Feb 14, 1898 – Jan 13, 1975	3-60
Prince, Ruby Hogsett [Hogsett Lot Headstone]	Apr 30, 1929 – NDD	3-61
Hogsett, Alvin Kelly [Army WWII] [Hogsett Lot Headstone]	Nov 24, 1926 – Oct 3, 2007	3-62
Williams, Lillie Mae S. [Shares Headstone w/M. Lee Williams]	Mar 2, 1906 – Jan 8, 1982	3-63
Williams, M. Lee [Shares Headstone w/Lillie Mae Williams]	May 12, 1904 – Dec 23, 1977	3-64
Jones, Lucille F. [DM w/Roy A. Jones]	Sept 1, 1908 – Sept 18, 1996	3-65
Jones, Roy A. [DM w/Lucille F. Jones]	Sept 7, 1908 – June 24, 1989	3-66
Cape, Lois Irene Altman [Ray Gene Altman lot]	Sept 19, 1938 – Nov 9, 1990	3-67
Altman, Debra [DM w/ Ray Gene Altman]	Apr 30, 1953 – NDD	3-68
Altman, Ray Gene [DM w/Debra Altman]	Aug 25, 1950 – Nov 1, 1995	3-69
Mashburn, John W. [Daddy] [DM w/Ilene Mashburn]	May 19, 1922 – NDD	3-70
Mashburn, Ilene Fraser [Mama] [DM w/John W. Mashburn]	July 27, 1928 – NDD	3-71
Free, Elaine M. [DM w/James Ben Free]	Oct 5, 1949 – NDD	3-72
Free, James Ben [DM w/Elaine M. Free]	Sept 18, 1948 – Aug 17, 2003	3-73
Brown, Robert Lee [Brown Headstone]	Jan 21, 1902 – Apr 16, 1979	3-74
Holland, Mildred W. [Holland Lot Headstone]	May 10, 1909 – Jan 15, 1994	3-75
Holland, John W. [Holland Lot Headstone]	May 3, 1898 – Apr 7, 1983	3-76
Joiner, Marvin Curtis [Navy Vietnam]	Jan 4, 1940 – Sept 1, 1992	3-77

Davis, Tommy W. [USAF]	Apr 13, 1939 – Dec 7, 1985	3-78
Dorminy, Ora S. [Nannie] [Shares Headstone with John A. Dorminy]	Sept 15, 1910 – Sept 23, 2001	3-79
Dorminy, John A. [Pa-Pa] [Shares Headstone with Ora S. Dorminy]	Nov 7, 1910 – Nov. 21, 2001	3-80
Dossett, Jack [AAF WWII]	Mar 20, 1928 – Oct 4, 1971	3-81
Crenshaw, Charles E. [Daddy] [Beside Janie L. Nichols]	May 31, 1953 – July 19, 2000	3-82
Nichols, Janie L. [DM w/ Kenneth D. Nichols]	June 9, 1931- June 21, 1996	3-83
Nichols, Kenneth D. [DM w/Janie L. Nichols]	Dec 12, 1927 – Mar 2, 1997	3-84
Blackburn, Frances Ford [DM w/Jake Ford]	Oct 3, 1920 – Mar 7, 1999	4-85
Ford, Jake [Army WWII] [DM w/ Frances Ford Blackburn]	Oct 21, 1911 – Apr 13, 1957	4-86
Cross, Daisy L	Oct 10, 1887 – Aug 8, 1976	4-87
Cross, Joel Willis	July 26, 1877 – Sept 21, 1951	4-88
Sangster, Hazel Bryson [Mama] [Wm. Sangster lot]	July 18, 1926 – NDD	4-89
Sangster, Clovis Jackson [Navy WWII] [Daddy] [Wm. Sangster lot]	Aug 21, 1922 – Nov 22, 1991	4-90
Sangster, Aline R. [Wm. Sangster lot]	Feb 23, 1892 – July 18, 1975	4-91
Sangster, William H. [Army WWI] [Wm. Sangster lot]	Feb 15, 1892 – Aug 17, 1952	4-92
Nutt, Infant d/o Ruth Owen and Raymond E. [Raymond Nutt lot Headstone]	Feb 2, 1956	4-93
Nutt, Ruth Jaunita Owen w/o Raymond E. Nutt [Raymond Nutt lot Headstone]	Apr 10, 1930 – Jan 13, 1976	4-94
Nutt, Raymond E.[Raymond Nutt lotHeadstone]	Feb 11, 1928 – Mar 26, 1994	4-95
DeLoach, James Henry "Jimmy" **Buried at Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Rochelle, GA** [DeLoach lot Headstone]	Sept 14, 1937 – Mar 21, 1940	4-96
Williams, Vennie Lee [DeLoach lot Headstone]	May 10, 1904 – Feb 13, 1980	4-97
Hoyt, Henry [DeLoach lot Headstone]	May 6, 1905 – June 28, 1969	4-98
DeLoach, Lamar Edmond [DeLoach lot Headstone]	March 9, 1939 – Nov 28, 2007	4-99
Nutt, Harold Alvin [Son] [W.J.Nutt lot Headstone]	Nov 13, 1925 – Mar 28, 1979	4-100
Nutt, Eunice Gertrude Cross w/o W.J. Nutt [Mother] [W.J. Nutt lot Headstone]	Feb 24, 1908 – Jan 21, 1987	4-101
Nutt, W.J. [Father] [W.J. Nutt lot Headstone]	Sept 27, 1903 – Apr 28, 1978	4-102
Owen, Carolyn Nutt [Daughter] [W.J. Nutt lot Headstone]	Nov 4, 1929 – Feb 24, 2004	4-103
Calhoun, Mayme F. [Headstone-Family of F.B. Calhoun]	Nov 5, 1898 – Nov 7, 1970	4-104
Calhoun, Frank Bivins [Headstone-Family of	Mar 31, 1889 – May 21, 1953	4-105

F.B. Calhoun]		
Chancy, Merle Calhoun [Headstone-Family of F.B. Calhoun]	Oct 15, 1915 – Aug 4, 1994	4-106
Calhoun, Betty Stillwell [Headstone-Family of F.B. Calhoun]	July 9, 1938 – Dec 31, 1995	4-107
Calhoun, Rodney Lee [Headstone-Family of T.B. Calhoun]	July 22, 1928 – Dec 12, 1989	4-108
Chancy, Edward O., Infant s/o Mr. & Mrs. E.T. Chancy [Headstone-Family of T.B. Calhoun]	NDD	4-109
Buttons [Next to Mary Ella Calhoun Taylor-Family pet ??] [Taylor lot]	1959-1966	4-110
Taylor, Mary Ella Calhoun [Taylor lot]	Oct 8, 1875- Feb 15, 1961	4-111
Taylor, James Jackson [Taylor lot]	June 8, 1876 – Dec 5, 1973	4-112
Taylor, Infant s/o Mr. & Mrs. J.J. Taylor [Taylor lot]	June 10, 1897	4-113
Taylor, James Leon [Serv Comd WWII] [Taylor lot]	Aug 31, 1908 – July 28, 1966	4-114
Leverette, Mildred Taylor Porter [Taylor lot]	July 20, 1915 – Aug 26, 2002	4-115
Porter, John Curtis [Navy WWII] [Taylor lot]	Oct 5, 1903 – June 11, 1966	4-116
Martin, Virgie Lee [Shares headstone]	Oct 26, 1931 – Aug 19, 2000	4-117
Martin, Douglas G. [Shares headstone]	Jan 21, 1930 – Oct 14, 1961	4-118
Mashburn, Pat A. [In Douglas Martin lot]	Nov 2, 1927 – Aug 27, 1976	4-119
Altman, Jesse Roy [Altman/Rogers lot]	Aug 14, 1909 – Aug 11, 1957	4-120
Altman, Lois Davison [Altman/Rogers lot]	Sept 4, 1918 – May 5, 1991	4-121
Altman, Roy Linton [Army] [Altman/Rogers lot]	Aug 5, 1934 – May 21, 1956	4-122
Rodgers, Irwin [Altman/Rogers lot]	Aug, 1889 – Jan 5, 1954	4-123
Rogers, Dora K. Davison [Altman/Rogers lot]	Feb 14, 1877 – May 3, 1964	4-124
Mashburn, Carrie P. [Shares headstone with W.D. Mashburn]	June 18, 1895 – Nov 8, 1985	4-125
Mashburn, W.D. [Mason] [Shares headstone with Carrie P. Mashburn]	Oct 1, 1892 – June 14, 1972	4-126
Sparrow, Frances Williams [Shares headstone with John B. Sparrow]	Aug 25, 1889 – Nov 10, 1981	4-127
Sparrow, John B. [Shares headstone with Frances Sparrow]	June 25, 1886 – Feb 17, 1954	4-128
Sparrow Lot, Adult slab, probably living, [Sharing headstone w/J.W. Sparrow][Boots]	NBB – NDD	4-129
Sparrow, John William "J.W." [AAR WWII] [Sharing headstone with "Boots"]	July 17, 1917 – Oct 23, 2001	4-130
Henderson, Mary Kate [Reed/Andrews lot]	1872 – 1958	4-131
Reed, Flora B. [Reed/Andrews lot]	June 16, 1916 – NDD	4-132
Reed, Chester G. [DM with James I. Reed] [Reed/Andrews lot]	1885 – 1969	4-133

Reed, James I. [DM with Chester G. Reed] [Reed/Andrews lot]	1882 – 1966	4-134
Andrews, Carrie R. [DM with Lewis Andrews] [Reed/Andrews lot]	1906 – 1973	4-135
Andrews, Lewis [DM with Carrie Andrews] [Reed/Andrews lot]	1898 – 1976	4-136
Brown, Susie Mae [DM with James Brown]	Sept 15, 1915 – Aug 6, 1981	4-137
Brown, James Fort [Infantry WWI] [DM with Susie Mae Brown]	Dec 25, 1895 – Dec 29, 1967	4-138
Empty Space, 1 grave space between copings		4-138a
Reed, Margaret P. [DM w/Homer Reed]	Feb 2, 1910 – NDD	4-139
Reed, Homer C. [DM w/ Margaret Reed]	Aug 3, 1910 – Mar 19, 1988	4-140
Holland, Lillie Royal w/o Emmett Holland [Shares headstone with Emmett Holland] [Holland/Hill lot]	Aug 29, 1910- Mar 8, 1979	4-141
Holland, Emmett [Shares headstone with Lillie Holland] [Holland/Hill lot]	June 30, 1915 – Dec 14, 1967	4-142
Hill, Carrie Mae Bembry Holland w/o George Holland & Alger B. Hill [Shares headstone with Alger Hill] [Holland/Hill lot]	Apr 1, 1892 – Apr 21, 1978	4-143
Hill, Alger B. [Shares headstone with Carrie Mae Hill] [Holland/Hill lot]	Apr 29, 1893 – July 16, 1964	4-144
Holland, Katherine H. w/o George J. Holland & B.L. Knight [Shares headstone with George J. Holland] [Holland/Hill lot]	Nov 25, 1920 – Jan 24, 2001	4-145
Holland, George J. "Jack" [Shares headstone with Katherine Holland] [Holland/Hill lot]	Sept 5, 1917 – July 24, 1975	4-146
Holland, Jackson Morgan [Army] [Holland/Hill lot]	Mar 24, 1942 – Jun 27, 2007	4-147
Etheridge, Jessie R. [Shares headstone with Jeff Etheridge]	Jan 29, 1904 – Nov 28, 1970	4-148
Etheridge, W. Jeff [Shares headstone with Jeff Etheridge]	Oct 28, 1899 – Sept 11, 1983	4-149
Empty		4-150
Lewis, Richard E. [Lewis/Harrell lot] [Lewis Headstone]	Oct 17, 1916 – Feb 8, 1963	4-151
Harrell, Dorothy T. w/o Richard E. Lewis and Archie C. Harrell [Lewis/Harrell lot] [Harrell Headstone]	Mar 5, 1920 – May 5, 2007	4-152
Harrell, Archie C. [Army] [Harrell Headstone] [Lewis/Harrell lot]	July 5, 1911 – Sept 21, 1998	4-153
Unnamed, Adult Slab		4-154
Unnamed, Adult Slab		4-155
Peavy, R. Oswald	Sept 11, 1896 – May 5, 1980	4-156
Causey, Fred Jr.	March 20, 1936 – July 20, 1974	4-157

Bowen, Ray Louis [Bowen lot]	Mar 11, 1967 – Feb 5, 1968	4-158
Bowen, Gail Ann [Bowen lot]	Oct 12, 1940 – July 19, 1974	4-159
Bowen, Irene Williams [Bowen lot]	Sept 6, 1901 – Feb 18, 1994	4-160
Bowen, Willie M. [Bowen lot]	Apr 21, 1907 – Aug 9, 1995	4-161
Skipped		4-162
Williams, Judith Mays [Judy Williams lot]	March 6, 1935 – NDD	4-163
Williams, Willie Leon [Judy Williams lot]	July 10, 1929 – Dec 29, 1971	4-164
Williams, John Lee [S/o Judith & Leon Williams] [Judy William lot]	Nov 23, 1959 – Feb 23, 2004	4-165
Layfield, Jeff Lee, Jr.	Dec 5, 1928 – Aug 18, 1978	4-166
Unnamed, Large Child Slab		5-167
Unnamed, Child Slab		5-168
Adkins, Mack L.	Apr 27, 1855 – Oct 7, 1930	5-169
Adkins, Margret P.	Dec 11, 1854 – Sept 14, 1933	5-170
Empty		5-171
Floyd, Sarah E. [1900 in Wilcox Co., GA b Sept 1828]	Sept, 1828 – (Aged 76 Years) [ca 1904]	5-172
Floyd, John M. [1900 in Wilcox Co., GA b July 1923]	1824 – (Aged 81 years) [ca 1905]	5-173
Floyd, Sallie O.	Jan 18, 1898 – Sept 8, 1898	5-174
Floyd, D. Hollis	Feb 19, 1863 – Dec 28, 1891	5-175
Empty		5-176
Empty		5-177
Stokes lot, unmarked adult slab		5-178
Stokes, Carrie Lou [Mother]	Aug 9, 1894 – June 26, 1925	5-179
Stokes lot, unmarked adult slab		5-180
Stokes lot, unmarked adult slab		5-181
Stokes lot, unmarked adult slab		5-182
Stokes lot, unmarked small adult slab		5-183
Jones, Renzo [Infantry WWI]	June 6, 1893 – Jan 21, 1959	5-184
Jones (probably), unmarked adult slab		5-185
Jones, Lewis A.	Feb 28, 1884 – Sept 7, 1965	5-186
Jones, Talethia Cornelia	June 9, 1874 – Oct 15, 1929	5-187
Moore, Infant d/o Mr. & Mrs. Johnny Moore	May 14, 1972	5-188
Speight, Malvin Morgan	Aug 27, 1904 – Oct 8, 1914	5-189
Speight, Edgar Lane	Sept 15, 1888 – Apr 13, 1914	5-190
Speight, Lewis	Jan 12, 1898 – Oct 21, 1898	5-191
Speight, Alma	Mar 8, 1893 – Oct 18, 1895	5-192
Johnson, Margie Pauline	Dec 20, 1864 – July 4, 1888	5-193
Johnson, Dr. Melancton B. [CSA-GA Cav.] [DM w/Mary F. Johnson]	1830 – 1886	5-194
Johnson, Mary F. Harvard [DM w/ Melancton Johnson]	1838 – 1918	5-195
Johnson, Harvard	Oct 24, 1878 – May 9, 1954	5-196

Fountain, Susie Johnson	1875 – 1898	5-197
Speight, Malvin Harold	Jan 26, 1929 – Jan 21, 1969	5-198
Speight, Artie L.	May 5, 1897 – July 23, 1949	5-199
Speight, Bascom B. [Hq. Co. 162 Div.WWI]	June 26, 1890 – Sept 17, 1942	5-200
Speight, Walter Pope	Dec 20, 1851 – Mar 4, 1933	5-201
Speight, Virge Johnson	Oct 28, 1862 – Sept 8, 1925	5-202
Farnell, O.J. [Mason]	NBD – NDD	5-203
Farnell, Ellafair Hooks	Oct 29, 1847 – Feb 25, 1924	5-204
Farnell, James W.	Apr 1, 1850 – July 11, 1903	5-205
Johnson, Mamie Ruth, d/o Roxey May, John Johnson	Feb 15, 1900 – May 4, 1900	5-206
Johnson, Roxey May Farnell w/o John Johnson	Sept 11, 1880 – March 11, 1900	5-207
Davies, Bettye	June 28, 1860 – Mar 21, 1917	5-208
Davies, A.B.	Jan 18, 1858 – Jan 27, 1936	5-209
Davies, Frank	Feb 11, 1884 – Nov 20, 1936	5-210
Holland, J.M. s/o M/M J.W. Holland [J.W. Holland lot]	June 25, 1895 – Apr 27, 1902	5-211
Holland, infant s/o M/M J.W. Holland [J.W. Holland lot]	NDD	5-212
Holland, Blanche J. [DM w/James Wm. Holland][J.W. Holland lot]	July 11, 1871 – Jan 29, 1945	5-213
Holland, James Wm. [DM w/Blanche Holland] [J.W. Holland lot]	Jan 2, 1861 – June 30, 1938	5-214
Holland, Agnes Busbee [DM w/ James Ernest Holland] [J.W. Holland lot]	Nov 5, 1920 – NDD	5-215
Holland, James Ernest [Dm w/ Agnes Holland] [J.W. Holland lot]	Dec 9, 1900 – May 11, 1988	5-216
Reynolds, William T. [J.M. Holland Lot]	May 14, 1877 – May 5, 1923	5-217
Reynolds, infant d/o M/M W.T. Reynolds [J.M. Holland lot]	Aug 5, 1905 – Aug 6, 1905	5-218
Reynolds, Mary H. w/o William T. Reynolds [J.M. Holland lot]	June 3, 1887 – Apr 2, 1930	5-219
Holland, Ophelia w/o J.M. Holland [J.M. Holland lot]	Dec 3, 1857 – Oct 27, 1925	5-220
Holland, John [J.M.Holland lot][May 21,1943?]	May 20, 1857 – Aug 21, 1943	5-221
Sanders, Greenberry [J.M. Holland lot]	NBD – NDD	5-222
Sanders, Elizabeth [J.M. Holland lot]	Apr 11, 1837 – Feb 26, 1904	5-223
Reynolds, James Leroy [Son] [J.M. Holland lot]	Sept 6, 1906 – Dec 2, 1937	5-224
Holland, George [J.M. Holland lot]	1892 – 1922	5-225
Royal, Jessie Lashley [Royal lot]	1841 – 1916	5-226
Royal, Fitz Lee [Royal lot]	Oct 24, 1875 – Sept 9, 1942	5-227
Royal, Mae Plymal [Royal lot]	Sept 22, 1885 – Oct 20, 1947	5-228
Taylor, Maggie Royal [Royal lot]	July 14, 1871 – Feb 3, 1954	5-229
Royal, Lula V. Nichols w/o F.L. Royal [married	July 7, 1885 – Mar 3, 1906	5-230

Jan 11, 1903] [Royal lot]		
Nichols, Ruby Nichols [Royal lot]	Feb 17, 1906 – Dec 14, 1929	5-231
Royal, William Jack [Royal lot]	Mar 28, 1907 – Aug 27, 1996	5-232
Royal, Emmitt Rudolph [Royal lot]	Sept 23, 1921 – Mar 25, 2003	5-233
Royal, Mary Wynelle [Royal lot]	Jan 15, 1923 – July 10, 2001	5-234
Smith, Sidney F. [Royal lot]	Dec 9, 1897 – Nov 7, 1910	5-235
Williams, Bessie T. [DM w/Frank H. Williams]	Jan 16, 1901 – Jan 4, 1995	5-236
Williams, Frank H. [DM w/Bessie T. Williams]	Sept 6, 1895 – Dec 4, 1977	5-237
Lewis, Hazel Williams [Frank H. Williams lot]	Sept 3, 1919 – Aug 10, 1957	5-238
Lewis, Charlie Teasley [Frank H. Williams lot]	Aug 28, 1909 – Sept 18, 1987	5-239
Bennett, infant d/o M/M T.E. Bennett	Sept 20, 1909	5-240
Empty		5-241
Lindsey, Lillian Earle [Lindsey/Reid lot]	Apr 30, 1890 – May 28, 1977	5-242
Lindsey, Effie K. [Lindsey/Reid lot]	Nov 15, 1918 – Jan 17, 1980	5-243
Lindsey, Anna Laree [Lindsey/Reid lot]	Aug 3, 1941 – Sept 17, 1973	5-244
Lindsey, infant [Lindsey/Reid lot]	April 19, 1909 – April 23, 1909	5-245
Lindsey, Mabel [Lindsey/Reid lot]	1916 – 1917	5-246
Lindsey, Arron s/o M/M Arron Lindsey [Lindsey/Reid lot]	June 3, 1944 – June 11, 1945	5-247
Reid, Julia Effie [Lindsey/Reid lot]	Jan 19, 1865 – Aug 15, 1916	5-248
Reid, William Alfred Sr. [Lindsey/Reid lot]	Dec 20, 1858 – Apr 7, 1942	5-249
Reid, William Alfred Jr. [Lindsey/Reid lot]	Jan 1, 1893 – Oct 13, 1916	5-250
Jones, infant [At the foot of this grave is: Mickey-A Little Dog That Was Loved, the lot has Lindsey, Reid & Jones burials] [Lindsey/Reid lot]	NDD	5-251
Mickey (See above)		5-251a
Lindsey lot, unmarked adult slab [Lindsey/Reid lot]		5-252
Lindsey, Walter George [Lindsey/Reid lot]	July 15, 1927 – May 1, 1966	5-253
Spradley, Rosetta	NBD – NDD	6-254
Layfield, Barumer Lee	July 31, 1925 – Nov 3, 1925	6-255
Layfield, Viola	Aug 25, 1923 – Oct 23, 1923	6-256
Layfield, Annie Lee	Sept 17, 1921 – Sept 12, 1937	6-257
Unmarked infant slab		6-258
Vaughn, Clifford	July 18, 1865 – Aug 31, 1895	6-259
Unmarked adult slab		6-260
Cross, B.H.	Mar 4, 1855 – Dec 26, 1936	6-261
Altman, Reola S.	May 13, 1921 – Mar 29, 1996	6-262
Wood stake (Possible grave?)		6-263
Talley, Agnes Register {DM w/Claude Talley]	Oct 28, 1931 – Apr 29, 1996	6-264
Talley, Claude S. [DM w/Agnes Talley]	Oct 24, 1929 – Feb 23, 1987	6-265
Graham, John T. [Mason] [Share Large Masonic Headstone w/Lucretia Graham]	Mar 23, 1939 – Apr 5, 1918	6-266

Graham, Lucretia V. [Share Large Masonic Headstone w/Lucretia Graham]	Feb 3, 1848 – Aug 27, 1911	6-267
Graham, Emmett B. [Share Headstone w/Johnie T. Graham]	March 12, 1873 – Oct 25, 1900	6-268
Graham, Johnie T. Jr. [Share Headstone w/ Emmett Graham]	Aug 27, 1877 – Oct 24, 1898	6-269
Graham, Minnie Alma gd/o M/M John T. Graham	June 17, 1886 – July 22, 1887	6-270
Graham, Walter C. gs/o M/M John T. Graham	May 23, 1881 – July 1, 1882	6-271
Lindsey, Quintine E. [Mother]	Dec 1, 1854 – Feb 28, 1910	6-272
Lindsey, Peter G. [Mason]	Oct 17, 1859 – Sept 24, 1908	6-273
Lindsey, Leon S	Sept 15, 1890 – Sept 12, 1921	6-274
Lindsey lot, unmarked adult slab		6-275
Cone, Elizabeth [b. Screven Co., d Dooly Co., GA] [DM w/W.B. Cone]	Mar 20, 1817 – Nov 30, 1896	6-276
Cone, W.B. [b Baldwin Co., d Dooly Co., GA] [DM w/Elizabeth Cone]	Jan 31, 1814 – Sept 3, 1891	6-277
Hudson, Mollie	Sept 2, 1884 – Jan 4, 1903	6-278
Hudson lot, unmarked adult slab		6-279
Hudson lot, unmarked adult slab		6-280
Brown, Charles [Navy WWI]	Nov 27, 1896 – Jul 15, 1986	6-281
Nasworthy, Levinia Belle w/o G.B. Nasworthy [Shares a marker with dau. Bell Nasworthy]	Mar 8, 1885 – Apr 19, 1906	6-282
Nasworthy, Belle, d/o G.B. & L.B. Nasworthy [Shares a marker with mother, Belle Nasworthy]	Apr 18, 1906 – Aug 31, 1906	6-282
Williams, Emma S. [DM w/Thomas Williams]	May 15, 1869 – Dec 4, 1946	6-283
Williams, Thomas [DM w/Emma Williams]	Apr 25, 1861 – Feb 8, 1936	6-284
Singletary, Viola Mae	Aug 26, 1887 – Sept 4, 1968	6-285
Williams, Malitta w/o Tyler Williams m/o Thomas Williams & Mrs. J.I. Singleton	Jan 7, 1837 – Oct 5, 1912	6-286
Singleton, Mrs. C.J.	Aug 4, 1863 – July 29, 1919	6-287
Singleton, J.I.	Mar 19, 1856 – Apr 8, 1928	6-288
Williams, Clara J.	July 6, 1889 – Sept 17, 1970	6-289
Coleman, Mrs. Mamie Bembry	Nov 16, 1885 – July 1, 1957	6-290
Coleman, Louis McCajah	Dec 1, 1878 – Jan 8, 1969	6-291
Coleman, Josie Ethel	May 18, 1910 – July 29, 1910	6-292
Coleman lot, unmarked infant slab		6-293
Taylor, Mildred L. [In memory from Eugene T. Williams]	Sept 9, 1915 – Aug 21, 1972	6-294
Taylor, John Clarence [In memory from Eugene T. Williams]	Mar 9, 1897 – Aug 25, 1987	6-295
Brannen lot		6-296
Lindsey, Raymond Willie [USAF] [Raymond Lindsey lot]	Dec 9, 1934 – Dec 17, 2005	6-297

Palmer, Narcissus Jane [Mother]	Mar 9, 1878 – Mar 2, 1945	7-298
Palmer, Thomas W. [Father]	Dec 11, 1878 – Jan 28, 1945	7-299
Palmer, Thomas Gordon	Nov 18, 1914 – Mar 17, 1934	7-300
Unknown lot, adult grave, cement post		7-301
Unknown lot, adult grave, cement post		7-302
Unknown lot, adult slab		7-303
Unknown lot, infant slab		7-304
Williams, Margie H. [DM w/Horace Williams]	Oct 1, 1896 – Apr 28, 1978	7-305
Williams, Horace J. [Army WWI] [DM w/Margie Williams]	Apr 12, 1893 – May 31, 1985	7-306
Register, Leola [DM w/C.W. Register]	Sept 22, 1903 – Jan 16, 1963	7-307
Register, C.W. [DM w/Leola Register]	July 26, 1903 – Feb 20, 1985	7-308
Peavey, Lizzie Graham w/o Guy T. Peavey [Folds/Graham/Peavy lot, has coping]	Jan 12, 1953- NDD	7-309
Peavey, Guy T. [Folds/Graham/Peavy lot]	Mar 23, 1956 – NDD	7-310
Peavey lot, small adult slab [Folds/Graham/Peavy lot]		7-311
Peavey lot, possible grave [Folds/Graham/Peavy lot]		7-312
Graham, Louisa J. [Folds/Graham/Peavy lot]	Aug 24, 1842 – June 12, 1916	7-313
Graham, Emeline [Folds/Graham/Peavy lot]	May 16, 1820 – May 8, 1892	7-314
Graham, Ada C. [Folds/Graham/Peavy lot]	NBD – May 21, 1956	7-315
Graham, James M. [DM w/ Josephine Graham] [Folds/Graham/Peavy lot]	NBD-NDD	7-316
Graham, Josephine Folds [DM w/ James M. Graham] [Folds/Graham/Peavy lot]	NBD-NDD	7-317
Graham lot, unmarked infant slab [Folds/Graham/Peavy lot]		7-318
Graham, Lonnie W. [Folds/Graham/Peavy lot]	Feb 3, 1883-NDD	7-319
Graham, James M. [Folds/Graham/Peavy lot]	Jan 21, 1882-NDD	7-320
Graham, Mannie [Folds/Graham/Peavy lot]	July 31, 1880-NDD	7-321
Graham, Eunice [Folds/Graham/Peavy lot]	Nov 18, 1875 – NDD	7-322
Folds, Eleanor [Folds/Graham/Peavy lot]	Mar 23, 1853 – June 11, 1913	7-323
Spradley, James Russell s/o M/M J.G. Spradley	Apr 8, 1914 – June 28, 1916	7-324
Spradley, Martha Helen	Oct 20, 1925 – Jan 24, 1927	7-325
Spradley, Annie B.	1885 – 1955	7-326
Spradley, james G.	Dec 11, 1880 – Mar 27, 1948	7-327
Harvard, Sallie	Jan 1, 1867 – Jan 30, 1936	7-328
Harvard, James O	Nov 9, 1880 – Feb 13, 1953	7-329
Harvard, Carl L.	Jan 13, 1883 – Feb 15, 1952	7-330
Hill, William T. [396 Mtr Trk Co. WWI]	Sept 18, 1889 – March 9, 1946	7-331
Hills, Hawkins R.	Nov 24, 1887 – Jan 26, 1905	7-332
Holland, infant s/o M/M T.J. Holland [T.J. Holland lot]	May 9, 1911	7-333

Holland, Emily Calhoun [T.J. Holland lot]	Mar 18, 1887 – Feb 20, 1978	7-334
Holland, Thomas Jacob [T.J. Holland lot]	Sept 17, 1882 – Mar 30, 1964	7-335
Fincher, Mabel Holland Gaines[T.J.Holland lot]	Oct 7, 1912 – Apr 24, 1995	7-336
Empty		7-337
McIntyre, Bernice Louise	Oct 28, 1922 – Dec 30, 1922	7-338
Aultman, Elva B. [DM w/V.L. Aultman]	Mar 5, 1916 – June 19, 1993	7-339
Aultman, V.L. [DM w/Elva Aultman]	May 1, 1925 – NDD	7-340
Aultman, William Jerry [Army] [V.L. Aultman lot]	Apr 26, 1951 – Nov 13, 2002	7-341
Brown, Mattie Lee [Died age 67]	NBD – March 11, 1938	8-342
Peavey, M.S. [Mason]	June 1, 1825 – Aug 15, 1911	8-343
Peavy, Mary Ann	Sept 29, 1832 – Apr 4, 1900	8-344
Adkins, Annie C. w/o B.F. Adkins	Apr 20, 1869 – Nov 24, 1896	8-345
Williams, Dora	Jan 23, 1900 – Dec 20, 1912	8-346
Williams, infant d/o M/M A.J. Williams	Sept 16, 1912	8-347
Williams, Ralph, s/o M/M A.J. Williams	Feb 19, 1911 – Aug 2, 1911	8-348
Williams, Bula d/o M/M A.J. Williams	May 27, 1896 – Oct 22, 1898	8-349
Williams, Frank s/o M/M A.J. Williams	Sept 16, 1888 – Nov 14, 1891	8-350
Snyder, Williams	1905-1968	8-351
Williams, Lula [Mother-DM with Andrew]	Mar 17, 1871 – June 2, 1941	8-352
Williams, Andrew J. [Father-DM with Lula]	July 3, 1866 – Jan 28, 1927	8-353
Spradley, Mrs. J.D. [John D. Spradley lot]	Apr 10, 1880 – July 25, 1922	9-354
Spradley, John D. [John D. Spradley lot]	Sept 16, 1879 – July 25, 1918	9-355
Spradley, Ethel [John D. Spradley lot]	Nov 25, 1905 – Oct 15, 1906	9-356
Peavy, J.J [DM w/Anna P. Peavy]	June 11, 1833 – Apr 12, 1891	9-357
Peavy, Anna P. [DM w/J.J. Peavy]	Dec 8, 1849 – May 16, 1907	9-358
Peavey, Katherine P. [Headstone w/Clarence H. Peavey]	Feb 14, 1909 – Oct 8, 1980	9-359
Peavey, Clarence H. [Headstone w/ Katherine P. Peavy]	Sept 28, 1909 – Oct 21, 1997	9-360
Harvard lot, unmarked adult slab [Harvard lot]		9-361
Passmore, Nannie Dawson [Harvard lot]	June 11, 1864 – Jan 5, 1947	9-362
Clements, Estelle Harvard w/o E.E. Clements [Wife, Mother] [She loved and lived and served in a most perfect manner, the work of Christ among the Cuban people. To her memory. Methodist Church Havana Cuba] [Harvard lot]	Oct 8, 1877 – Apr 23, 1918	9-363
Harvard, Julia Paul w/o D.W. Harvard [Harvard lot]	Aug 2, 1853 – Oct 29, 1915	9-364
Harvard, David W. [Harvard lot]	Jan 6, 1847 – May 7, 1919	9-365
Harvard, Ethel d/o M/M David Harvard [Harvard lot]	Nov 10, 1880 – Aug 10, 1881	9-366
Sheffield, Joe s/o J.E. & S.J. Sheffield [Harvard lot]	Aug 15, 1900 – Sept 16, 1901	9-367

Harvard, Clyde Gordon [Harvard lot]	Dec 16, 1886 – Aug 21, 1900	9-368
Harvard, Joseph J.P. [Father] [Harvard lot]	Sept 12, 1844 – Mar 5, 1900	9-369
Harvard, Mary J. [Mother] [Harvard lot]	Oct 28, 1849 – Mar 10, 1892	9-370
Harvard, W.H. [Harvard lot]	Nov 16, 1831 – Apr 20, 1882	9-371
Harvard, J. Carl [Harvard lot]	Apr 30, 1883 – July 30, 1883	9-372
Harvard, Oscar [Harvard lot]	Nov 15, 1884 – Dec 4, 1884	9-373
Harvard, Eva May [Harvard lot]	Feb 14, 1880 – Feb 3, 1885	9-374
Harvard, Teresa Calhoun [Harvard lot]	Oct 9, 1879 – Aug 7, 1929	9-375
Harvard, Lucius Howard [Harvard lot]	Sept 20, 1875 – Oct 15, 1930	9-376
Harvard, Lucille d/o L.H. & S.T. Harvard [Harvard lot]	Sept 25, 1905 – Apr 25, 1906	9-377
Harvard, Julia Clarice d/o L.H. & S.T. Harvard [Harvard lot]	Sept 18, 1914 – June 14, 1916	9-378
Spencer, Alva s/o A.B. & M.L. Spencer	Aug 6, 1880 – Aug 18, 1881	9-379
Spencer, Alva Benjamin [Volunteer Infantry] [b. Green Co, GA, d Dooly Co., GA] [h/o Margaret Lucinda Cone]	Sept 6, 1840 – May 20, 1881	9-380
Singletary lot, unmarked adult slab		9-381
Singletary lot, unmarked adult slab		9-382
Singletary, Mance R.	Apr 9, 1882 – Sept 15, 1946	9-383
Singletary, Bessie Harvard	Feb 17, 1880 – Dec 19, 1950	9-384
Singletary lot, unmarked adult slab		9-385
Singletary lot, unmarked adult slab		9-386
Hall, Nancy	Apr 1831 – May 1911	9-387
Hall, Eliza M.	Mar 1850 – Oct 1878	9-388
Rushin, Mamie T.	Jan 1882 – Aug 1882	9-389
Rushin, Bettie Hall	May 1855 – March 1887	9-390
Brown, E. Jaunita	Jan 6, 1937 – April 5, 1937	9-391
Brown, Bobbie	May 14, 1934 – May 28, 1934	9-392
Brown, Fred	Dec 16, 1900 – Feb 6, 1920	9-393
Brown, Thomas Albert [b. & d. Houston Co., GA]	Feb 26, 1875 – Oct 19, 1882	9-394
Brown, Georgia Thurman	1869 – 1956	9-395
Brown, Clementine E. [b. & d. Dooly Co., GA]	Aug 14, 1847 – July 12, 1890	9-396
Nobles, Marie [Lee Nobles lot]	Aug 5, 1905 – Aug 7, 19?0	9-397
Nobles, Lee W. [Lee Nobles lot]	Mar 27, 1884 – Mar 17, 1949	9-398
Nobles lot, unmarked twin slab [Lee Nobles lot]		9-399
Nobles lot, unmarked twin slab [Lee Nobles lot]		9-400
Thurman, infant s/o M/M Wylie A Thurman	Aug 6, 1912	9-401
Thurman, Wylie Alvin	July 20, 114 – Mar 3, 1920	9-402
Henry, Annie C.	Nov 9, 1895 – Nov 26, 1980	9-403
Henry, Thomas Curtis	May 13, 1899 – Feb 15, 1959	9-404
Baker, Grace H.	Nov 29, 1905 – Dec 25, 1978	9-405
Baker, Roe E. [Army WWI]	Feb 19, 1897 – July 3, 1973	9-406

Henry, Mary E.	Aug 25, 1898 – Oct 10, 1987	9-407
Henry, William Guy	June 3, 1896 – June 3, 1973	9-408
Henry, Wynelle	Oct 16, 1918 – Jan 23, 1939	9-409
Williams, Norman E. [Army Evac Hosp 24] [John T. Edwards lot]	Nov 6, 1894 – Oct 6, 1945	9-410
Edwards, Fannie W. [Shares Headstone w/ John Edwards] [John T. Edwards lot]	Nov 16, 1890 – July 25, 1984	9-411
Edwards, John T. [Shares Headstone w/Fannie Edwards] [John T. Edwards lot]	Mar 10, 1885 – Sept 7, 1967	9-412
Edwards, Ottice Eugene [John T. Edwards lot]	June 3, 1912 – July 21, 1912	9-413
Edwards, Baby Girl [John T. Edwards lot]	Sept 8, 1913 – Sept 9, 1913	9-414
Gibson, Glynis D. [Gibson lot]	Mar 29, 1931 – Dec 31, 1969	9-415
Gibson, Virgil Thomas [Navy WWII] [Gibson lot]	Aug 26, 1926 – June 20, 2003	9-416
Coleman, Sudie McCord [Gibson lot]	Sept 22, 1868 – Nov 9, 1913	9-417
Coleman, James Virgil [Gibson lot]	Dec 11, 1901 – Jan 31, 1916	9-418
Gibson, Steven Glyn [Gibson lot]	Apr 7, 1953 – Aug 4, 1972	9-419
Gibson, Florence C. [Gibson lot]	Sept 16, 1896 – May 13, 1919	9-420
Gibson, Thomas A. "Gus" [Gibson lot]	Oct 3, 1892 – Nov 8, 1965	9-421
Gibson, Emmie F. [Gibson lot]	Dec 26, 1919 – Oct 15, 1922	9-422
Johnson, James Leroy [Gibson lot]	Dec 15, 1909 – Apr 2, 1932	9-423
Smith, Hildred Lillian Gibson [Headstone-Family of Hildred & Bruce Smith] [Gibson lot]	Sept 28, 1917 – Jan 11, 1998	9-424
Smith, William Bruce [Mason] [Army WWII] [Headstone-Family of Hildred & Bruce Smith] [Gibson lot]	Apr 10, 1909 – Feb 10, 1967	9-425
Coleman, Josephine W. [Shares headstone w/ George Coleman, coped lot]	May 2, 1897 – July 25, 1980	9-426
Coleman, George A. [Shares headstone w/Josephine Coleman, coped lot]	Dec 28, 1891 – Mar 28, 1972	9-427
Aultman, B. Ann	Aug 20, 1957 – Mar 17, 1959	9-428
Aultman, Janis J.	1943 – June 15, 1996	9-429
Aultman, James Olin [Beloved Daddy & Grandaddy]	Aug 19, 1931 – Aug 31, 1999	9-430
Reid, infant d/o M/M Hugh Reid[Reid/Todd lot]	NDD	9-431
Reid, infant d/o M/M Hugh Reid[Reid/Todd lot]	NDD	9-432
Reid, infant s/o M/M Hugh Reid[Reid/Todd lot]	NDD	9-433
Reid, Minnie Bell [Reid/Todd lot]	Apr 1, 1903 – Jan 24, 1989	9-434
Reid, Hugh M. [Army WWI] [Reid/Todd lot]	Oct 12, 1896 – March 17, 1958	9-435
Todd, Inez E. [Adult size slab] [Reid/Todd lot]	Feb 17, 1923 [only date]	9-436
Todd, Homer L. [Reid/Todd lot]	Nov 18, 1911 – May 26, 1960	9-437
Aultman lot, unmarked child slab		9-438
Aultman lot, unmarked adult slab		9-439
Aultman lot, unmarked adult slab		9-440

Aultman, Obie [Army WWII]	Nov 28, 1917 – Sep 5, 1987	9-441
Pitts, Earnestine [Pitts lot]	Feb 21, 1920 – NDD	10-442
Pitts, Claudie Mae Altman [Pitts lot]	July 28, 1894 – June 18, 1922	10-443
Pitts Lot, broken headstone [Pitts lot]		10-444
Pitts lot, unmarked adult slab [Pitts lot]		10-445
Henry, J.T. [Father] [Shares headstone with Mrs. J.T. Henry] [Henry/Ford lot]	June 19, 1850 – June 17, 1920	10-446
Henry, Mrs. J.T. [Mother] [Shares headstone with J.T. Henry] [Henry/Ford lot]	Feb 26 1855 – NDD	10-447
Ford, William E. [Henry/Ford lot]	Dec 26, 1868 – Jan 2, 1926	10-448
Ford, Jessie Henry [Henry/Ford lot]	Jan 11, 1877 – May 28, 1961	10-449
Ford lot, unmarked adult slab [Henry/Ford lot]		10-450
Ford lot, unmarked small adult slab [Henry/Ford lot]		10-451
Ford, d/o M/M W.H. Ford [Top of marker broken & missing] [Henry/Ford lot]	Aug 18, 1912	10-452
Ford, Ina d/o M/M W.H. Ford [Henry/Ford lot]	Feb 4, 1915	10-453
Ford, infant of M/M W.H. Ford[Henry/Ford lot]	June 9, 1916 – June 14, 1916	10-454
Ford, William H. [Henry/Ford lot]	Aug 31, 1892 – Sept 10, 1968	10-455
Ford, Linnie H. [Henry/Ford lot]	Nov 4, 1892 – Nov 28, 1972	10-456
Ford, Roy [Headstone-Husband of Edna Sumner Ford that I think goes with this slab-it is between the two rows] Henry/Ford lot]	Oct 5, 1912 – May 21, 1981	10-457
Heath, Ronald H. [Heath lot headstone, coping]	Jan 24, 1938 – July 25, 1965	10-458
Heath, Agnes R. [Heath lot headstone, coping]	July 27, 1918 – July 8, 1995	10-459
Heath, Clinton M. [Heath lot headstone, coping]	Sept 28, 1912 – May 28, 1991	10-460
Cross, Myrtice R. [Cross lot headstone, coping]	July 17, 1904 – Feb 10, 1988	10-461
Cross, Ernest F. [Cross lot headstone, coping]	Sept 19, 1900 – Aug 10, 1985	10-462
Lendsey lot, unmarked adult slab [Lindsey lot]		10-463
Lendsey, Amanda [Lindsey lot]	Sept 31, 1835 – Aug 3, 1885	10-464
Lendsey, Rechard (sic) [Lindsey lot]	Feb 14, 1830 – June 14, 1877	10-465
Lindsey, William B. [Lindsey lot]	Dec 26, 1872 – Nov 17, 1954	10-466
Calhoun, J.A. [Lindsey lot]	Apr 26, 1850 – May 13, 1922	10-467
Shivers lot, unmarked slab		10-468
Shivers, Mary Lizzie d/o M/M Wm. Shivers	Sept 18, 1881 – Aug 27, 1882	10-469
Shivers, Lonsa s/o M/M Wm. Shivers	Sept 2, 1883 – June 2, 1884	10-470
Shivers, Bettie Glendora d/o M/M Wm Shivers	Apr 2, 1888 – Jan 17, 1889	10-471
Shivers lot, unmarked adult slab		10-472
Shivers lot, unmarked child slab		10-473
Whitehead, Sallie Virginia infant d/o Reason & Mollie O. Whitehead [Mobley/ Oliver lot]	April 24, 1881 – May 7, 1881	10-474
Mobley, Lewis W. [CSA] [Mobley/Oliver lot]	Mar 4, 1842 – Sept 17, 1918	10-475
Mobley, Nathan H. [Mobley/Oliver lot]	May 10, 1811 – Jan 25, 1892	10-476
Mobley, Margaret M.(Owen)[Mobley/Oliverlot]	Feb 15, 1820 – Feb 17, 1893	10-477

Oliver, infant s/o M/M Willard H. Oliver [Mobley/Oliver lot]	March 16, 1878	10-478
Oliver, Lewis Wiley s/o M/M Willard H. Oliver [Mobley/Oliver lot]	June 24, 1881 – Dec 17, 1881	10-479
Oliver, infant d/o M/M Willard H. Oliver [Mobley/Oliver lot]	Jan 21, 1885	10-480
Oliver, Mary Owen [Mobley/Oliver lot]	Sept 4, 1890 – Jun 19, 1893	10-481
Oliver, Elizabeth (M?) [Mobley/Oliver lot]	Aug 11, 1855 – Jul 23, 1891	10-482
Wilson, L. Leola	Dec 9, 1904 – Feb 4, 1988	10-483
Wilson, Carrie M	May 20, 1902 – Feb 16, 1910	10-484
Wilson, Martha	Nov 15, 1867 – Jan 17, 1941	10-485
Wilson, Lonzo S.	Feb 19, 1874 – Nov 25, 1951	10-486
Wilson, Sallie	Mar 1, 1897 – Mar 22, 1962	10-487
Thurman, James B	July 5, 1901 – Feb 4, 1920	10-488
Thurman, John G.	Jan 19, 1903- Feb 21, 1920	10-489
Thurman, J.T.	Dec 2, 1879 – Sept 10, 1926	10-490
Thurman, Matilda	Feb 16, 1880 – Feb 12, 1909	10-491
Moore, Jewell Ruth [GA VV]	Jan 22, 1923 – July 7, 1924	10-492
Moore, James G. [Gilbert] [GA VV]	May 17, 1921 – Jan 22, 1927	10-493
Heath, Clayton B [Army WWII] [Fullington-Heath lot]	Dec 17, 1918 – Sep 27, 1991	10-494
Evans, Lesa [Elesa K. Evans – GA Death Index] [Fullington-Heath lot]	July 27, 1958 – Dec 9, 1977	10-495
Fullington , John S. [Daddy] [Fullington-Heath lot] [SSDI & GA DI]	May 5, 1916 – May 2, 1979	10-496
Barker, Luther A. [Shares headstone w/Julia Barker] [Barker/Peavy lot]	Apr 5, 1902 – Jun 13, 1967	10-497
Barker, Julia Elizabeth [Shares headstone w/Luther Barker] [Barker/Peavy lot]	Aug 10, 1909 – Mar 28, 1981	10-498
Adult Slab [Barker/Peavy lot]		10-499
Scott, H.E. [Barker/Peavy lot]	Apr 13, 1865 – June 16, 1918	10-500
Adult Slab next to H.E. Scott [Barker/Peavy lot]		10-501
Adult Slab next to H.E. Scott [Barker/Peavy lot]		10-502
Barker lot, unmarked child slab [Barker/Peavy lot]		10-503
Barker lot, unmarked child slab[Barker/Peavy lot		10-503a
Barker, Artmus A. [DM w/Leola Barker] [Barker/Peavy lot]	July 6, 1876 – May 4, 1915	10-504
Barker, Leola H. [DM w/Artmus Barker] [Barker/Peavy lot]	Nov 27, 1879 – Jan 2, 1948	10-505
Peavy, Dorothy [Barker/Peavy lot]	Sept 13, 1916 – Sept 23, 1916	10-506
Peavy, Emma Lee Barker [Barker/Peavy lot]	Sept 29, 1898 – Jan 31, 1977	10-507
Peavy, William Frank [Barker/Peavy lot]	July 22, 1896 – Dec 17, 1967	10-508

Lee, Vera Leola [Her Mother was a Barker]	Sept 17, 1925 – June 29, 1926	10-509
Suggs, Leroy	Apr 28, 1942 – Sept 30, 1996	10-510
Walker, Lillian L. [Headstone-Walker lot]	Apr 5, 1933 – May 9, 1935	10-511
Walker, Ruth B. [Headstone-Walker lot]	Dec 5, 1907 – Feb 20, 1963	10-512
Walker, Ernest M. [Headstone-Walker lot]	Sept 24, 1906 – Mar 18, 1963	10-513
Lemon lot, possible grave [Lemon lot]		11-514
Lemon, Fannie [Wife & Mother] [Lemon lot]	Mar 31, 1853 – Aug 11, 1892	11-515
Lemon, James W. [Lemon lot]	Aug 5, 1858 – July 2, 1926	11-516
Lemon, Nannie B. [Lemon lot]	July 3, 1878 – May 20, 1944	11-517
McNatt, Mrs. R.L. [McNatt lot]	Jan 9, 1842 – Oct 31, 1916	11-518
McNatt, William Grey [McNatt lot]	Aug 31, 1878 – March 13, 1950	11-519
Jones, Louise L. [DM with Curtis Jones] [Lindsey/Jones/Shivers lot]	Feb 8, 1906 – Mar 26, 1990	11-520
Jones, Curtis [DM with Louise L. Jones] [Lindsey/Jones/Shivers lot]	Nov 4, 1896 – Jan 20, 1979	11-521
Lindsey, Mrs. Mamie [Lindsey/Jones/Shivers lot]	1888- 1914	11-522
Lindsey, George Washington [Lindsey/Jones/Shivers lot]	July 21, 1865 – Feb 4, 1942	11-523
Lindsey, Belle M. [Lindsey/Jones/Shivers lot]	Mar 16, 1883 – May 23, 1971	11-524
Lindsey, Joshua Warren [Lindsey/Jones/Shivers lot]	Feb 24, 1980 – NDD	11-525
Lindsey, Bertha S. [DM with Benonnie J. Lindsey] [Lindsey/Jones/Shivers lot]	Dec 4, 1911 – Jan 12, 2007	11-526
Lindsey, Benonnie J. [DM with Bertha S. Lindsey] [Lindsey/Jones/Shivers lot]	Aug 10, 1909 – Nov 4, 1982	11-527
Lindsey, William Warren "Pete" [small American flag in front of marker]	Feb 10, 1938 – May 31, 2003	11-528
Lindsey, Imogene S. [DM with Harry Lindsey] [Lindsey/Jones/Shivers lot]	July 30, 1936 – Dec 3, 1998	11-529
Lindsey, Harry Jefferson [USAF] [DM with Imogene Lindsey] [Lindsey/Jones/Shivers lot]	Sept 21, 1930 – Dec 24, 1997	11-530
Lindsey, Minnie Sue[DM with George Lindsey] [Lindsey/Jones/Shivers lot]	Apr 5, 1939 – NDD	11-531
Lindsey, George Freeman [USAF Korea] [DM with Minnie Sue Lindsey] [Lindsey/Jones/Shivers lot]	Nov 19, 1932 – Nov 23, 2005	11-532
Shivers, Willie Eli [Lindsey/Jones/Shivers lot]	1893 – 1962	11-533
Griffin, Doris Shivers [Daddy's Girl] [Lindsey/Jones/Shivers lot]	1925 – NDD	11-534
Shivers, W.M. [Lindsey/Jones/Shivers lot]	Feb 14, 1860 – Aug 18, 1934	11-535
Shivers, Marry E. [Lindsey/Jones/Shivers lot]	Nov 16, 1861 – Apr 5, 1927	11-536
Robertson, Maree H. [DM with Thomas H. Robertson] [Robertson/Harp lot] To Be Continued	Sept 24, 1915 – July 1, 1983	11-537

Pike County, Georgia Marriages

Marriage Book B 1832-1840

Transcribed by Sandra Morton
Continued from CGGSQ Vol. 31, No. 1

Anyone researching marriages in Pike County who is unable to find a record of a marriage that occurred in any year ending in "4" should check records from that decade for the year ending in "2" and vice versa. The recording clerk for the marriage records used handwriting that caused these numbers to appear identical. Thus, the person who photocopied the original record may have inadvertently mixed the years. The majority of the records are accurate as printed, but a few may be questionable as to the correct year. When in doubt, always check the original document located in the Pike County Probate Office.

Groom	**Bride**	**Date**	**Performed by:**	**License Date**	**Page**
Thomas McDONALD	Jinsey Ann JOINER	01 Jan 1834	Charles McDowel, JP	01 Jan 1834	59
Labon M. DODSON	Mary Ann M. MARTIN	02 Jan 1834	J.R. Martin, JP	02 Jan 1834	60
Young D. ALLEN	Miss Sarah Ann YALE	02 Jan 1834	Thornton Bush, M.G.	02 Jan 1834	60
Archibald A. POTER*	Henrietta BECKHAM	18 Jan 1834	C. McDowel, JP	16 Jan 1834	61

* [The Bride's Index shows the surname "Porter."]

Groom	**Bride**	**Date**	**Performed by:**	**License Date**	**Page**
Moses PITMAN	Lucinda MAN	12 Apr 1834*	Barnabas Strickland M.G.	12 Apr 1834*	61

* [This is one of the records that the note above refers to whereby the date appears to be 1832 but the record is included in the year 1834.]

Groom	**Bride**	**Date**	**Performed by:**	**License Date**	**Page**
James DOFSETT*	Elizabeth BISHOP	25 May 1834	Barnabas Strickland M.G.	02 May 1834	62

* [The Marriage Index shows "Dopsett" while the Bride Index shows "Dapett." Also, the date of this record appears to be 1832.]

Groom	**Bride**	**Date**	**Performed by:**	**License Date**	**Page**
James CASH	Eliza NORTON	15 Apr 1833	Matthew Orr, J.I.C.	15 Apr 1833	62
Robert BROWN	Miss Martha BROWN	20 Jul 1833	William Spurling, M.G.	20 Jul 1833	63

Groom	Bride	Date	Performed by:	License Date	Page
William H. KELLY	Nancy FRETWELL	01 Sep 1834	William A. Calloway, M.G.	31 Aug 1834	63
John WRIGHT	Susan CRENSHAW	10 Dec 1833	Spencer Stamper, M.G.	07 Dec 1833	64
James M. HAMMOCK	Miss Vianna SIMS	16 Jan 1834	John Hamrick, M.G.	13 Dec 1833	64
John NORTHEWS*	Sarah WILSON	05 Jan 1834	James Whatley, JP	05 Jan 1834	65
Thomas BARKER*	Sarah Caroline RIGGINS**	12 Jan 1834	James Reese, M.G.	07 Jan 1834	65
James C. McGAHEY	Amanda CARROLL	09 Jan 1834	Spencer Stamper, M.G.	09 Jan 1834	66
Martain* NORTON	Lincey WALKER	12 Jan 1834	James Head, M.G.	11 Jan 1834	66
Aaron TURNER	Sarah Ann HIGHTOWER	16 Feb 1834	Spencer Stamper, M.G.	12 Feb 1834	67
Howell PEOPLES	Mary L. OWENS*	15 Jan 1834	John Simmons, O.M.	14 Jan 1834	67
Jacob STEWART	Elizabeth BLAND	30 Jan 1834	Malachi Laurence, JP	21 Jan 1834	68
Boling HARRIS	Marian KENT	26 Jan 1834	William V. White, JP	25 Jan 1834	68
Edmund B. LEACH	Rebecca DAVIS	29 Jan 1834	Wm. M. Bethune, JP	25 Jan 1834	69

* [The surname may be "Northeu." The Bride Index shows "Northead."]

* [The Bride Index shows his surname as "Baker."]

** [The marriage record appears to show her first name as "Riesa Caroline Biggins" while the license shows her first name as "Thiresa." The Marriage Index shows the surname as "Riggins" and the Bride Index shows her name as "Sarah Caroline Riggins."]

* [The license shows his first name as "Martin."]

* [The license shows her surname as "Owen."]

Groom	Bride	Date	Performed by:	License Date	Page
Sivaney WEAR*	Miss Rebecca SCOTT	30 Jan 1834	John Simmons, O.M.	27 Jan 1834	69

* [Printed over his name on the license is "Swanly Weir." The Marriage Index shows "Ware, Sivaney" while the Bride Index shows "Swancey Ware."]

Groom	Bride	Date	Performed by:	License Date	Page
William C. GERMANY	Sarrah F. HARRIS*	18 Feb 1834	William V. White, JP	18 Feb 1834	70

* [The license shows her as "Miss Sarah F. Harris."]

Groom	Bride	Date	Performed by:	License Date	Page
John F. CONNELLY	Mary WARD	27 Feb 1834	Wm. V. White, JP	27 Feb 1834	70
John F. ALLISON	Lucinda STEWART	20 Mar 1834	Malachi Lawrence, JP	15 Mar 1834	71
Green B. HAMMOCK	Susan Ann PARKER	20 Mar 1834	Wm. M. Bethune, JP	19 Mar 1834	71
Elijah JACKSON	Elizabeth NORTON	03 Apr 1834	W.M. Bethune, JP	03 Apr 1834	72
James PARKER	Miss Mary HAMMOCK	06 Apr* 1834	Wm. M. Bethune, JP	11 Jun 1834	72

* [In this record the marriage occurred before the license was issued, which appears to be a mistake by the originator. The document was recorded on 11 Jun 1834.]

Groom	Bride	Date	Performed by:	License Date	Page
Thos. HOLSEY	Nancy RIVERS	01 May 1834	Wm. M. Bethune, JP	28 Apr 1834	73
Benjamin TRICE	Nancy SIMS	10 May 1834	John Hamrick, M.G.	05 May 1834	73
Elijah C. JOINER	Mary POOLE	15 May 1834	Chas. McDowell, JP	10 May 1834	74
Peterson G. MOORE	Katharine E. READ*	15 May 1834	Barnabas Strickland M.G.	15 May 1834	74

* [The license shows her surname as "Reid."]

Groom	Bride	Date	Performed by:	License Date	Page
Washington McKINZIE*	Selah ADAMS	30 Jul 1833	David Wood, M.G.	29 Jul 1833	75

* [The license & marriage record appear to be "McKinzie"; Bride Index shows "McKnight."]

Groom	Bride	Date	Performed by:	License Date	Page
John MEANS	Nancy McGINTY	24 Sep 1833	David Wood, M.G.	21 Sep 1833	75
Cornelius CRENSHAW	Elizabeth GRAY	23 Feb 1834	Spencer Stamper, M.G.	18 Feb 1834	76
Phillip BORAUGH	Theresa MORRIS	20 Apr 1834	William Sprulin*	18 Apr 1834	76

* [No officiating status was given, but there was a minister, William Spurling, who performed marriages in Pike County, GA.]

Groom	Bride	Date	Performed by:	License Date	Page
Allen COOK	Rachell GRAY	11 May 1834	Spencer Stamper, M.G.	10 May 1834	77
James WARE	Nancy SIMMERLY*	05 Jun 1834	David Wood, M.G.	04 Jun 1834	77

* [Bride Index shows surname as "Timmerly."]

Groom	Bride	Date	Performed by:	License Date	Page
Jacob BUFFINGTON	Levicia WADSWORTH	12 Jun 1834	Barnabas Strickland, M.G.	05 Jun 1834	78
George W. REAVES*	Sabrina G. DANIEL	15 Jun 1834	Willis D. Matthews, M.G.	15 Jun 1834	78

* [License shows surname as "Reeves."]

Groom	Bride	Date	Performed by:	License Date	Page
Roberson* PETERS	Beedee DUNAWAY	01 Jul 1834	Benjamin Lifsey, JP	30 Jun 1834	79

* [License shows first name as "Robinson."]

Groom	Bride	Date	Performed by:	License Date	Page
John COPPEDGE	Eliza J. TUCKER	15 Jul 1834	John Motum [?] M.G.	15 Jul 1834	79
William R. CLEAVELAND*	Sarah BRYANT	13 Aug 1834	Andrew Cumbie, M.G.	13 Aug 1834	80

* [License and Index show "Cleveland."]

Groom	Bride	Date	Performed by:	License Date	Page
David R. MONTGOMERY	Eliza Ann PROCTON*	18 Aug 1834	John Hately, JP	18 Aug 1834	80

* [Marriage Index shows "Proctor."]

Groom	Bride	Date	Performed by:	License Date	Page
William S. CRAWFORD	Rebecca HOWELL	31 Aug 1834	Reuben Bankston, JP	20 Aug 1834	81

Groom	Bride	Date	Performed by:	License Date	Page
Edward BOZEMAN	Pamela COLLINS	04 Sep 1834	Reuben Bankston, JP	03 Sep 1834	81
Samuel FULTON	Susan R. HOLLAND	23 Nov 1834	Henry Dillon, JP	24 Oct 1834	82
David B. BOYD	Elizabeth TURRENTINE	30 Oct 1834	John Simmons, JP	25 Oct 1834	82
Jackson MAXEY	Clarisa BYROM	27 Oct 1834	Malachia Laurence, JP	25 Oct 1834	83
Robert McCRARY	Nancy COGGIN	02 Nov 1834	Malachia Laurence, JP	01 Nov 1834	83
Isaac MILLICAN	Vinity NORTON	20 Nov 1834	James Head, M.G.	20 Nov 1834	84
James P. KIRK	Emily TURRENTINE	02 Dec 1834	John Simmons, O.M.	25 Nov 1834	84
Henry BUTLER	Mary A. E. NEWELL	30 Nov 1834	John Heatly, JP	28 Nov 1834	85
James BARRETT	Elizabeth WALLER	04 Dec 1834	J.R. Martin, JP	04 Dec 1834	85
John NEAL	Mary Jane CAMPBEL	07 Dec 1834	John Milner, M.G.	06 Dec 1834	86
Absolem P. MONTGOMERY	Rachael HAMMOND	08 Dec 1834	John Heatly, JP	08 Dec 1834	86
William W. DRIVER	Tabitha EMBY	14 Dec 1834	Thornton Bush, M.G.	10 Dec 1834	87
Stephen R. WILLIAMS	Rebecca EMBY	14 Dec 1834	Thornton Bush, M.G.	11 Dec 1834	87
Anderson BULLARD	Elizabeth HARTSFIELD	14 Dec 1834	Malachia Laurence, JP	13 Dec 1834	88

Groom	Bride	Date	Performed by:	License Date	Page
George W. NEWELL	Nancy BUTLER	13 Dec 1834	L. R. Reid, JP	13 Dec 1834	88
Franklin HUFF	Ann BOMAN	17 Dec 1834	Joseph C. Adkins, JP	17 Dec 1834	89
Wright STOCKS	Sarah WATSON	25 Dec 1834	David Wood, M.G.	25 Dec 1834	89
Homer V. SPENCE	Martha RUPEAU*	19 Feb 1835	Reuben Bankston, JP	18 Feb 1835	90

* [Marriage record and index both appear to be "Rupeau" which may indicate the name "Russeau." The marriage license shows "Rufscan or "Rupscan"; Bride Index shows "Rurcan."]

Groom	Bride	Date	Performed by:	License Date	Page
Allen WALLER	Susan BARNET*	01 Jan 1835	J. R. Reid, JP	01 Jan 1835	90

* [Marriage license appears to be "Barrett." Bride Index shows "Barnett."]

Groom	Bride	Date	Performed by:	License Date	Page
Robert REEVES	Mary WOOD	08 Jan 1835	J. R. Martin, JP	08 Jan 1835	91
Josiah T. CHAMBERS	Mary J. ANDREWS	03 Feb 1835 M.G.	Jas. Fumen*	29 Jan 1835	91

* [The minister's name may be "Farmer."]

Groom	Bride	Date	Performed by:	License Date	Page
Albert IVEY	Anetto TINNEY	10 May 1835	Murdock Shaw, JP	06 May 1835	92
Warren W. MARTIN	Alpha IVEY	04 Jun 1835	Murdock Shaw, JP	02 Jun 1835	92
Joshua SPIVEY	Ann M. Van BIBBEN*	09 Jun 1835	John Simmons, O.M.	09 Jun 1835	93

* [Bride Index shows "Van Bibber."]

Groom	Bride	Date	Performed by:	License Date	Page
Daniel CUMBY*	Mary CLEAVELAND	08 Sep 1832**	Ephraim Strickland, M.G.	05 Sep 1832**	93

* [Marriage license shows "Cumbie."]

** [The date of the license and marriage clearly shows the year "1832" although this record is included with 1835 records. No explanation was given for the discrepancy.]

Groom	Bride	Date	Performed by:	License Date	Page
Selman PARHAM	Amy Adaline HEATLEY	26 Oct 1834	Spencer Stamper, M.G.	25 Oct 1834	94
James O. SANDERS	Susan CHILDERS	04 Dec 1834	Spencer Stamper, M.G.	03 Dec 1834	94
A.B. WADSWORTH	Rebecca PHILIPS	11 Jan 1835	Z. Wise, JP	03 Dec 1834	95
Winwrite DUNCAN*	Martha CHILDERS	14 Jan 1835	Spencer Stamper, M.G.	12 Jan 1835	95
* [Marriage license shows surname "Dunkin."]					
R. F. McMAN	Martha S. HAMIL	24 Feb [1835]*	Spencer Stamper, M.G.	02 Feb 1835	96
* [The minister omitted the year on the date of the marriage record.]					
Hilliard HARDIN	Mary COOK	14 Apr 1835	Spencer Stamper, M.G.	10 Apr 1835	96
Osborne SIMS	Mary BROWN	02 Jul 1835	Spencer Stamper, M.G.	30 Jun 1835	97
John* A. J. JOHNSON	Francis JOHNSON	05 Jul 1835	Benjamin Lifsey, JP	05 Jul 1835	97
* [Marriage record shows "John A. J. Johnson," but license only shows "A. J. Johnson."]					
Richard P. ELLIS	Francis A. HEFLIN	16 Jul 1835	Wm. M. Bethune, JP	15 Jul 1835	98
Howel ATKINSON	Elizabeth GREEN	30 Jul 1835	Murdock Shaw, JP	28 Jul 1835	98
Lewis ETHRIDGE	Eliza STILL	30 Jul 1835	Wm. J. Ellis, JP	29 Jul 1835	99

To Be Continued in a future issue of the CGGSQ

****

Baldwin County, Georgia
Minutes of the Court of the Ordinary

Transcribed by Georgette Lipford

This article is continued from CGGS quarterly Vol. 31 No. 1. Earlier installments are in Vol. 21 No. 4; Vol. 22 No. 1; Vol. 23 No. 3, Vol. 28 No. 2, Vol. 28 No. 3 and Vol. 29 No. 2. Source: *Baldwin County, Minutes of the Court of the Ordinary, 1807-1811, 1812-1819, 1819-1833, 1833-1852*, microfilm #7434, Washington Memorial Library, Genealogical and Historical Room. Hand written page numbers are shown here in brackets at the beginning of that page. Some pages have been repaired with tape, obscuring words. Those words and other undecipherable words and names are indicated with an underscore. Spelling and punctuation (or lack of) has been retained as in the original.
The judges' names at the end of each court session appear to be their own signatures rather than the clerk's copying of their names.

[Page 52] "**Monday 7th February 1814**
The court met agreeably to adjournment
Present their Honors: Hubert Reynolds, E.B. Jenkins & Augustin Harris} Esqrs.

John Pitts admr. of Benjamin Bustin, deceased, late of North Carolina & James Grant, Guardian of William Bustin, orphan of said Benjamin, having applied for an order to sell three negroes to wit Cato, Tom and Jarral for the benefit of said Estate, It is ordered that the said negroes be sold in terms of the law in such cases made and provided. John Pitts Esqr. one of the Justices of the Inferior Court attended and took his seat.

The last will and Testament of Elliott Coleman was produced in open court by one of the Executors therein named and duly proven by the oaths of E. B. Jenkins and William McGehee, two of the subscribing witnesses to the same and by the [Page 53] Court ordered to be recorded and that Letters Testamentary be granted as soon as the Executors or any one of them shall qualify before the clerk. Ordered, That John Howard, Robert Rutherford, James Bozeman, William McGeehee and John W. Devereux or any three of them be and they are hereby appointed appraisers of the Estate of Elliott Coleman, decd.

John Mathews & Josiah Mathews exhibited the following copy of an order from Baldwin Superior Court, viz:

Baldwin Supr. Court, Monday Janr. 31st 1814,

Mary Mathews }
vs } Caveat of Jeremiah Mathews Will
John Mathews & Josiah Mathews }

In this case it appearing to the court that there is not such an alteration of the Testators circumstances as to authorize a Revocation of the Will – It is ordered that the Will be Established and recorded and that letters Testamentary issued.

A true copy taken from the minutes this 7th Feby 1814
Thos. H. Kenan clk.

[Page 54] The last will and Testament of Jeremiah Mathews decd was again produced in court by John Mathews & Josiah Mathews Exors to the same, Whereupon it is ordered that the said will be recorded and that John Lamar, Braxton Ford, Joseph Miller, Arthur Redding and Matthew Chiles and James C. Watson or any three of them be and they are hereby appointed appraisers of said Estate. John Mathews & Josiah Mathews appeared in court and were duly qualified as Executors of the last Will and Testament of Jeremiah Mathews decd.

Ezekiel Ralston made a Return on the Estate of James S. Howard decd which was examined & approved.

Bartley McCrary made a Return on the Estate of Jonathan McCrary decd which was examined & approved.

Ordered, that letters of administration on the Estate & effects of Ann Hargrove late of this county decd be granted [Page 55] to Eldridge Hargrove and that he be bound in the sum of Ten thousand dollars.

Ordered, That John McMullan, Drury Jackson, Samuel Cunningham, John Evans and John Myrick or any three of them be and they are hereby appointed appraisers of the Estate of Ann Hargrove decd. Eldridge Hargrove appeared in court and was duly qualified as administrator of the Estate of Ann Hargrove decd.

Ordered, That Simon Gauzlin be and he is hereby bound unto John Neaves for and during the term of his minority to learn the art of House Carpentry – and other branches of Mechanism.

Ann Davis, sister of William Davis, having brought said William in court and having stated that he is an orphan and has no property, it therefore, Ordered that William Davis be and he is hereby bound unto Harris Allen to learn the trade of saddle making until the fifteenth day of February eighteen hundred and twenty one when he will be of age and that the said Allen gave bond agreeably to Law.

[Page 56] Ordered, that Letters of administration on the Estate of Bartlet Ham decd be granted to Rebecca Ham and that Henry Jones, John Parker, William Johnson, William Grigg and Jonathan Colbert or any three of them be and they are hereby appointed appraisers of said Estate. Rebecca Ham appeared in court and was duly qualified as administratrix of the Estate of Bartlet Ham, decd. Ordered, that she be bound in the sum of five thousand dollars.

Lydia Howard Extrix to the Estate of Benjamin Howard decd. made a return on said Estate which was examined and approved.

A child who says his name is Duncan McDuffey and who has formerly been held as a slave by Noah Dodridge was brought in presence of the court and claimed his freedom & the court [Page 57] being clearly of the opinion that the said child is a white person and not such as one as can or ought to be held in bondage agreeably to the Laws of this State, Ordered, That he be and is hereby bound unto David Coxe for and during the term of ten years when it is considered he will have attained the age of twenty one years and be entitled to his freedom and that the said Coxe give bond for the maintenance and education of his said ward agreeably to Law.
The court adjourned until court in course

John Pitts J.J.C.
E.B.Jenkins J.J.C.
Aug. Harris J.J.C.

[Page 58] **March Term 1814, Monday 7th March 1814**
The court met pursuant to adjournment.
Present their Honors John Pitts, Hurbert Reynolds & E.B.Jenkins } Esqrs.

The last will and Testament of Nancy Barrow decd was produced in court by James Barrow, nominated Exor. and duly proven by the oath of Jacob Barrow and by the court ordered to be recorded and that Letters Testamentary be granted to James Barrow. James Barrow appeared in court and was duly qualified as Executor to the last will and Testament of Nancy Barrow, decd.

Ordered, That Robert McGinty, Elisha King, Whittington Moore, Levin Moore and William Freeman or any three of them be and they are hereby appointed appraisers of the Estate of Nancy Barrow decd.

Ordered, That letters of administration on the Estate of Deberra Chapman decd be granted to Isaiah Chapman and [Page 59] Mary Chapman and that they be bound in the sum of twenty thousand dollars for their faithful performance as adms. aforesaid. Ordered that Samuel

Slaughter, Benjamin Taliaferro, Francis Smith, John Brown Senr. and Samuel Patrick or any three of them be and they are hereby appointed appraisers of the Estate of Deberra Chapman late of Baldwin County decd. Isaiah Chapman & Mary Chapman appeared in court and were duly qualified as admr. & admrix. of the Estate of Debera Chapman decd.

Ordered that letters of Administration on the Estate of Peter Jackson decd be granted to Drury Jackson and that James Mallett, Martin Palmer, John McMullan, John Myrick and William Hill or any three of [them] be and they are hereby appointed appraisers of said Estate and that he be bound in the sum of five hundred dollars for his faithful performance. [Page 60] Drury Jackson appeared in open court and was duly qualified as administrator of the Estate of Peter Jackson decd.

Ordered That letters of administration of the Estate of John McCrary decd be granted to Bartley McCrary and that Leonard Sims, Henry Jones, William Grigg, Richard Jordan and Aaron Feagan or any three of them be and they are hereby appointed appraisers of the Estate of John McCrary decd and that he be bound in the sum of fourteen thousand dollars.

Benjamin Taliaferro admr of the Estates of John Dawson & Danl McDonald decd made a return on each estate which was examined and appraised and ordered to be recorded.

Bartley McCrary appeared in court and was duly qualified as admr. to the Estate of John McCrary decd

[Page 61] (signed) E. B. Jenkins J.J.C.
John Pitts J.J.C.
H Reynolds J.J.C.

The court then adjourned until Saturday the 19th inst.
Attest Abner Locke clk

[Page 62] **Georgia Baldwin Court of Ordinary, Monday 2nd May 1814**
Present their Honors Thomas Moughon, Augustin Harris, John Pitts & E.B. Jenkins} Justices

Ordered, that letters of administration on the Estate of Samuel Gates decd be granted unto Bennet H. H. Gates and that John Sharp, Benjamin Cobb, Starling Evans, Jeremiah Jackson & James Jackson or any three of them be and they are hereby appointed appraisers of said Estate and that the admr. give bond in the sum of sixteen hundred dollars for his faithful performance. Bennett H. H. Gates appeared in court and was duly qualified as administrator of the Estate of Saml. Gates decd, gave bond in the sum of sixteen hundred dollars, Wm. Hudson being his security and received letters of Administration.

[Page 63] Mrs. Buchanan made a return on the Estate of Robert Buchanan decd which was examined and approved.

Esum D. Franklin Guardian of Wm. G. Franklin made a return which was examined and approved.

Peter Fair having obtained and published a citation for Letters of administration on the Estate of John Sanders decd and having relinquished his claim to said administration and Saml. R. Sanders the next of kin of the decd having appeared in court this term and claims the administration, it is therefore Ordered, that letters of administration on the Estate of John Sanders decd be granted to Samuel R. Sanders and that Marlow L. Pryor, William Bivins, Robert Samuels, William Robertson and James Bozeman or any three of them be and they are hereby appointed appraisers of said Estate and that he be bound in the sum of five hundred dollars.

Hubert Reynolds a Justice of the Inferior court for the county of Baldwin attended and took his seat.

[Page 64] Samuel R. Sanders appeared in court and was duly qualified as administrator to the Estate of John Sanders decd., gave bond in the sum of five hundred dollars, Peter Fair being his security, and received letters of administration.

Ordered that Letters of administration on the Estate of William Smith decd be granted to John R. Smith and that Hollinger Brown, Thomas Miles, Benjamin Taliaferro, John Robertson and Aaron McKinzie or any three of them be and they are hereby appointed appraisers of said estate, and that he be bound in the sum of fifteen hundred dollars. John R. Smith appeared in court and was duly qualified as administrator of the Estate of William Smith decd and received letters of administration, John Mathews being his security.

Ordered that letters of administration ___ bonis non on goods and chattels not al____ [some letters obscured by tape, probably "already"] administered on, on the estate of John Cox decd be granted to Polly Cox. [Page 65] Polly Cox appeared in court and was duly qualified as administratrix de bonis non on the Estate of John Cox decd, gave bond and security in the sum of two thousand dollars, Williamson Mims being her security.

Ordered that letters of administration on the Estates of Jacob Shiver Junr. and Isaac Shiver decd be granted to Abraham Shiver and that Absalom Paine, George Paine, Stephen Lowe, Robert White & Saml White or any three of them be and they are hereby appointed appraisers of said Estates in the county of Wilkinson. Abraham Shiver appeared in court and was duly qualified as administrator of the several Estates of Jacob Shiver Junr and Isaac Shiver decd and gave bond in the sum of one thousand dollars on each Estate. Noah Dodridge and John Mathews being his security on each estate & received letters administration.

Ordered that letters of administration on the Estate of Charity Barrow decd be granted to Henry Barrow and Drury Long and that Arthur C. Perry, Dixon Harris, Daniel Marcus, Harvey Harrington and John Miles or any three of them [Page 66] be and they are hereby appointed appraisers of said Estate and that he be bound in the sum of one thousand dollars. Henry Barrow & Drury Long appeared in court and were duly qualified as administrators of the Estate of Charity Barrow decd and obtained Letters of administration on said Estate, gave John Mathews as their security.

Ordered that letters of administration on the Estate of Joseph Pool decd be granted unto Jo____ Stovall and that John Mathews, _____ B. Stubbs, Henry Johnson, John _____ [names obscured by tape] & Marlow L. Pyror or any three of them be and they are hereby appointed appraisers of said Estate and that he be bound in the sum of one hundred dollars for his faithful performance. Joseph Stovall appeared in court and was duly qualified as administrator of the Estate of Joseph Pool decd, received letters of administration & gave bond in the sum of one hundred dollars, Robert Wynne being his security.

[Page 67] Ordered that letters of Administration on the Estate of Edward Jordan decd be granted to John Thomas and that John Downer, John Lucas, John Mathews, Samuel Buffinton and Thomas B. Stubbs or any three of them be and they are hereby appointed appraisers of said Estate. John Thomas appeared in court and was duly qualified as administrator of the Estate of Edward Jordan decd, received letters of administration, gave bond in the sum of two thousand five hundred dollars for his faithful performance, John Downer being his security.

Ordered that letters of Administration on the Estate of Frederick Dosier late of this county decd be granted to Anderson Redding and that Robert Wynne, Charles Redding, William Searcy, Anderson Rice & Thornton Rice or any three of them be and they are hereby appointed appraisers of said Estate. Anderson Redding appeared in court and was duly qualified as administrator of the Estate of Frederick Dosier decd, gave bond and security in the sum [Page 68] of Fifteen hundred dollars, Robert Wynne being his security, received Letters administration.

Thomas Moughon, J.J.C., Augustin Harris, J.J.C., H. Reynolds, J.J.C., E.B. Jenkins, J.J.C. & John Pitts J.J.C.
Signed and then adjourned until the first Monday in June next
Attest Abner Locke clk

To Be Continued in a future issue of the CGGSQ

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.
POST OFFICE BOX 2024
WARNER ROBINS, GEORGIA 31099-2024

ORGANIZATION: The **CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.** was organized in October 1978 by James T. Martin of Warner Robins, Georgia. In February 1981 the Society was incorporated as a non-profit organization under the law of the State of Georgia. The U. S. Internal Revenue Service has determined that the Society is a tax-exempt organization under Section 501©(3), U. S. Internal Revenue Code of 1954. The Society is governed by a Board of Directors consisting of the elected and appointed officers and directors.

AREA: The Society's geographical area of primary interest consists of twenty-seven contiguous counties located in central Georgia. They are: BALDWIN, BIBB, BLECKLEY, CRAWFORD, CRISP, DODGE, DOOLY, HOUSTON, JOHNSON, JONES, LAMAR, LAURENS, MACON, MONROE, MONTGOMERY, PEACH, PIKE, PULASKI, TAYLOR, TELFAIR, TREUTLEN, TWIGGS, UPSON, WASHINGTON, WHEELER, WILCOX and WILKINSON.

PURPOSE: The purposes for which CGGS was organized are:

> To collect, preserve and disseminate knowledge and information with reference to genealogical and related historical, biographical and heraldic data;
>
> To inculcate and promote interest in research in these fields;
>
> To stimulate and provide instruction in the use of efficient methods and the adherence to principles of accuracy and thoroughness in research;
>
> To champion ethical standards and to discourage and oppose incompetent and disreputable practices or researchers;
>
> To foster careful documentation and otherwise promote scholarly writing;
>
> To issue publications, and;
>
> To promote the collection and preservation of local records which are of genealogical or historical value.

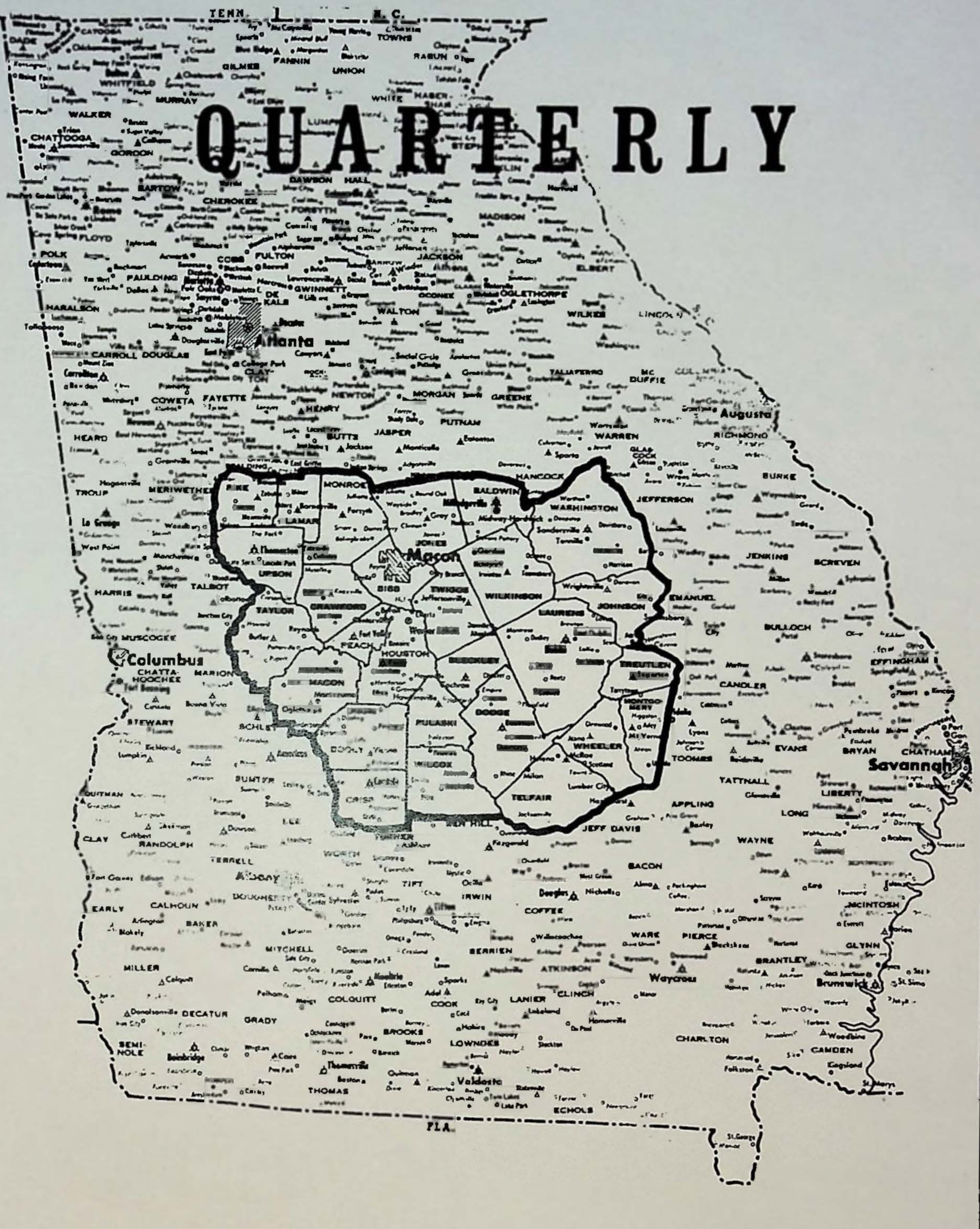
MEMBERSHIP: Membership in the Society is open to any person interested in promoting the objectives stated above. Annual dues are $25.00 for individual membership or $30.00 for family membership (husband and wife, or two related individuals in the same household).

PROJECTS: The Society undertakes special projects for the preservation of genealogical and historical information, such as: abstracting and publishing county court records, cemetery records, and digitizing books and Georgia county records. The society also makes an annual gift to the Genealogical and Historical Room at Washington Memorial Library in Macon, Ga. In recent years monetary gifts have been made for the purchase of Georgia newspapers on microfilm, North Carolina county records on microfilm and books.

MEETINGS: The Society holds regular monthly meetings with planned programs. These meetings are currently held at the Flint Electric Building, 900 Ga. Hwy 96, Warner Robins, Georgia at 7.00 P.M. on the second Monday of each month. In addition to the program, time permitting, a question and answer session is often conducted for members to present research problems or share methods and discoveries. Visitors and guests are always welcomed at regular meetings of the Society. Our current membership covers many states and we invite you to join our Society. Membership information may be found at the website: www.cggs.org or write to: CGGS, P.O. Box 2024, Warner Robins, GA, 31099.

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.

QUARTERLY



Volume 31 2009 Number 3

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OFFICERS 2009

President	Bobara Selph	Director 2008-2009	Marsha Meyer
Vice President	Joy Kimberly	Director 2008-2009	vacant
Recording Secretary	Georgette Lipford	Director 2009-2010	David Schomer
Corresponding Secretary	Sherrie Nelson	Director 2009-2010	June Obregon
Treasurer	Linda Douglas	Past President	Charles Farmer

QUARTERLY STAFF

Editor – Georgette Lipford
Contributors: Helen Hudson, Joyce Green, Davine Campbell, Sherrie Nelson, Sandra Morton

The Central Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly is published in March, June, September, and December. It is distributed free to society members, second class postage paid at Warner Robins, Georgia.

BACK ISSUES of the quarterly are available from 1979 at the rate of $2.50 each for members and $4.00 each for nonmembers. Some issues are sold out. See the publications page and order form in this issue for S & H costs.

SUBMISSION GUIDELINES: CGGS seeks articles for the quarterly of unpublished primary source documents of Georgia county/state records, military records, tax lists, church and cemetery records, family letters or diaries, photographs and queries. Every effort is made to publish material of interest to Georgia researchers, especially on the central Georgia counties. Material should be submitted typed, single-spaced and camera ready if possible. Articles may also be emailed to the editor as an attachment or submitted on floppy disk. CGGS does not assume responsibility for errors on the part of the contributor. Correction of proven errors will appear in future issues. Lengthy articles may be serialized. When submitting Bible records please include a transcription of all entries along with photocopies of the Bible title page and all entry pages if possible. Submit material for publication to the editor:

Georgette Lipford
[redacted]

QUERIES: There is no limit to the number of queries members may submit. Queries should be concise, specific, typed or printed and separated from other correspondence to the Society. Please include membership number, complete address and e-mail address if desired. Queries should be limited to about 50 words. Nonmembers may also submit queries which will be printed as space permits.

NOTIFICATION OF CHANGE OF ADDRESS is requested of members as close as possible to the effective date. CGGS is required to pay for undeliverable quarterlies and for remailing to a new address.

CORRESPONDENCE (other than articles for the quarterly) should be addressed to: Central Georgia Genealogical Society, Post Office Box 2024, Warner Robins, Ga. 31099-2024. A membership application can be found on the last page of this quarterly.

CGGS WEB SITE: Visit our web site at: www.cggs.org for more information.

Central Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly

Volume 31 2009 Number 3

CONTENTS

Pike County, GA Marriages, Book B, Series Part IV 102
Sandra Morton

Harmony Baptist Church Cemetery, Dooly Co., Part II 108
Continued from No. 2, Vol. 31
Helen S. Hudson & Davine V. Campbell

Land Lot Locations of Houston Co. Cemeteries 126
Wayne Chapman

Pulaski Co., GA Deed Book E, 1816 – 1818 131
Georgette Lipford

Salem Methodist Church Cemetery, Monroe Co., GA 139
Sandra Morton

Online Research Updates 147
Georgette Lipford

Queries/Announcements 148

CGGS Publications for Sale 149

Publications Order Form 151

CGGS Membership Application 152

Printed by McDowell Publications
Utica, KY 42376

Pike County, Georgia Marriages

Marriage Book B 1832-1840

Transcribed by Sandra Morton

This article is part IV of a series continued from the CGGSQ Vol. 31 No. 2.

Groom	**Bride**	**Date**	**Performed by:**	**License Date**	**Page**
George T. BARROW*	Alletha GREEN	27 Aug 1835	Spencer Stamper, M.G.	19 Aug 1835	99
* [The marriage index shows "George S. Barrow", but the Bride's Index only has "George Barrow".]					
James CLEAVELAND	Mary McSWAIN	13 Aug 1835	Andrew Cumbie, M.G.	13 Aug 1835	100
Uriah FINCHER	Nancy BECKHAM	04 Sep 1835	C. McDowal, JP	03 Sep 1835	100
[Page 101 in this book is blank.]					
Abraham BORDERS	Sarah HORTON	06 Sep 1835	Wm. M. Bethune, JP	05 Sep 1835	102
F.D. MATTHEWS*	Eliza SCOTT*	01 Oct 1835	A.M. Moony, M.G.	30 Sep 1835	102
* [The Bride's Index shows her as "Elizabeth Scott" and him as "F.O. Matthews".]					
Matthew C. ROSS	Sarah OLIVER	11 Dec 1834	David Cardin, JP	08 Dec 1834	103
James HOWARD	Lucinda KENT	03 Aug 1835	John Heatley, JP	03 Aug 1835	103
John S. REID	Phoebe BUFFINGTON	26 Oct 1835	A. Cumbie, M.G.	15 Oct 1835	104
John W. PALMER	Nancy LANG	26 Oct 1835	John Heatley, JP	04 Nov 1835	104
Jourdan BRIDGES	Nancy SHRUPTRINE*	22 Oct 1835	Z. Wise, JP	04 Oct 1835	105
* [The Bride's Index shows her surname as "Shreptrine".]					
Michael PARRISON*	Lucinda KIRK	08 Nov 1835	Malichi Lawrence, JP	06 Nov 1835	105
* [The Bride's Index shows his surname as "Harrison".]					

Groom	Bride	Date	Performed by:	License Date	Page
James WELDING	Matilda ROBERSON	03 Dec 1835	John Simmons, O.M.	16 Nov 1835	106
Samuel MURTISSHAW	Mary A. CALLWELL	20 Dec 1835	Thos. B. Daniel, JP	19 Dec 1835	106
Marcus A. ELLIS	Louiza C. GAZETT*	18 Jan 1835	J. M. Calhoun, JP	17 Jan 1835**	107

* [The Bride's Index shows her as "Louisa Gachett". The first initial of the Justice of the Peace may be "P" rather than "J".]

** [Both the license and marriage record show the year as 1835, but the clerk who microfilmed the record may have misread it as 1836, thereby including it with the records for January 1836.]

Groom	Bride	Date	Performed by:	License Date	Page
Thomas J. HUCKABY	Elizabeth HESTER	17 Dec 1835	Wm. J. Ellis, JP	10 Dec 1835	107
Jacob MARTIN	Martha C. HOWE 1835	19 Nov	John Ross, M.G.	18 Nov 1835	108
Needom MASH*	Marcy DEWBERRY*	01 Jan 1836	Wm. M. Bethune, JP	12 Dec 1835	108

* [The license shows her first name as "Mary". The Bride's Index shows her first name as "Mary", and his surname as "Marsh".]

Groom	Bride	Date	Performed by:	License Date	Page
William STORY	Martha BECKHAM	27 Sep 1835	Chas. McDowel, JP	25 Sep 1835	109
A. McKISSACH*	Lucinda BOROUGH*	20 Dec 1835	E. Drewry, JP	19 Dec 1835	109

* [Although written by the clerk with a "p" for "ss", the marriage index shows his surname as "McKissach". The Bride's Index shows his name as "A.M. Kissach" and her surname as "Burrough".]

Groom	Bride	Date	Performed by:	License Date	Page
Jno. D. LEE*	Susannah BULL*	09 Dec 1835	Chas. McDowal, JP	09 Dec 1835	110

* [The Bride's Index shows him as "John D. Lee" and her surname as "Ball".]

Groom	Bride	Date	Performed by:	License Date	Page
Floid A. MADDEN	Rhody AKIN	12 Jan 1836	John Heatley, JP	28 Dec 1835	110
Burrel BOTTOMS	Sarah MILLS	19 Jan 1836	W. M. Bethune, JP	09 Jan 1836	111
Blakely BAGWELL	Nancy RIGGINS	22 Jan 1835	James Rees, M.G.	21 Jan 1835*	111

* [This is another case where the marriage and license are clearly 1835, but are included at the end of that year's records when microfilmed.]

Groom	Bride	Date	Performed by:	License Date	Page
Dennis N. TOUCHSTONE	Biddy McKLEROY	15 Oct 1835	Spencer Stamper, M.G.	30 Sep 1835	112

Groom	Bride	Date	Performed by:	License Date	Page
Elisha GREIR*	Margaret FRASERS*	20 Sep 1835	Jas. Whatly, JP	19 Sep 1835	112
Wm. ROBERTS	Mary KENT	23 Nov 1835	James Whatly, JP	23 Nov 1835	113
John C. HORTON	Sarah RIVERS	26 Jan 1836	C.M. Dickinson, JP	26 Jan 1836	113
David HEFLIN	Mary Ann HESTER	25 Feb 1836	W. M. Bethune, JP	24 Feb 1836	114
Benj. M. HARTSFIELD	Bethany H. DANIEL	03 Dec 1835	Spencer Stamper, M.G.	28 Nov 1835	114
Vincent CRAWFORD	Sarah A. SCOTT	03 Dec 1835	A. M. Mooney, M.G.	02 Dec 1835	115
Azariah GILCOAT	Livinity BOND	22 Dec 1835	Joshua S. Calloway, M.G.	22 Dec 1835	115
Thomas CHANCY	Mary BLAND	03 Feb 1836	M. Laurence, JP	24 Jan 1836	116
W. G. ELLIS*	F. P. STAMPER*	18 Feb 1836	George Wright, M.G.	14 Feb 1836	116
Benj. R. CUMBIE	Priscilla M. BUFFINGTON	12 Mar 1836	Moses D. White, M.G.	12 Mar 1836	117
Oliver H.P. McCLENDON	Mary McCLENDON	27 Apr 1836	D. N. Vanier, JP	20 Apr 1836	117
Wm. HARTSFIELD	Amanda WELDON	24 Apr 1836	Malichi Laurence, JP	23 Apr 1836	118
W. L. KIRBY*	Sarah I. HUNT*	26 May 1836	J.B. Williamson, J.I.C.	25 May 1836	118
Middleton BROWN	Rebecca BROWN	24 May 1836	James Sprulin, JP	22 May 1836	119
Little Berry MATTHEWS	Jane M. A. COLWELL	08 Jun 1836	Ezekial Gardner, JP	17 May 1836	119

* [The Bride's Index shows his surname as "Greer" and her surname as "Frasiers".]

* [The Bride's Index shows his name as "William G. Ellis" and her name as "T. S. Stamper".]

* [The Bride's Index shows his first name as "William L." and her first name as "Sarrah" with no middle initial.]

Groom	**Bride**	**Date**	**Performed by:**	**License Date**	**Page**
John McFARLIN	Melinda SUTHERLAND	11 May 1836	John Heatly, JP	11 May 1836	120
William Riley CHANDLER	Susan ROGERS	27 Jun 1836	George Wright, M.G.	24 Jun 1836	120
William T. JENKINS*	Miss India A.C. CUNNINGHAM*	14 Jun 1836	Jesse B. Reeves, JP	14 Jun 1836	121
* [Bride's Index shows his initials as "W.J." Jenkins, and her name as "Julia P.C." Cunningham.]					
John T. WARREN	Velvey CRAWLEY	10 Jul 1836	Ezekiel Gardner, JP	09 Jul 1836	121
William ANDERSON	Sarah Ann BELL	14 Jul 1836	Wm. J. Ellis, JP	11 Jul 1836	122
Elisha C. PASCHAL	Susan HOUZE*	21 Jul 1836	John Heatley, JP	20 Jul 1836	122
* [The Bride's Index shows her surname as "House".]					
James WOOD	Martha REEVES	04 Sep 1836	George Wright, M.G.	23 Jul 1836	123
James W. BALLARD	Sarah SESSIONS*	31 Jul 1836	C. M. Dickinson, JP	28 Jul 1836	123
* [The probate clerk used the single "p" to indicate the double "s" in many names; this name although written as "p" is actually "Sessions" and is stated as such in the Bride's Index.]					
John N. MAUGHAM*	Rebecca ADAMS	30 Jul 1836	Wm. Harris, J.I.C.	30 Jul 1836	124
* [The Bride's Index shows his surname as "Mangham".]					
John MAXEY	Lucinda BYROM*	04 Aug 1836	E. Drewry, JP	04 Aug 1836	124
* [The Bride's Index shows her surname as "Byron".]					
Henry SMITH	Elizabeth K. JOHNSON	08 Sep 1836	John Simmons, O.M.	07 Sep 1836	125
Arther C. MANGHAM	Martha COLLINS	25 Sep 1836	E. Drewry, JP	20 Sep 1836	125
William P. SPRUES*	Elizabeth SHEEPTRINE*	22 Sep 1836	A.F. Weatherby, M.G.	21 Sep 1836	126
* [The Bride's Index shows his surname as "Spruce" and her surname as "Sheptrine".]					
William BRADBERRY	Martha WARD	02 Oct 1836	James Spec_?_, JP or MG [?]	01 Oct 1836	126

<table>
<tr><th>Groom</th><th>Bride</th><th>Date</th><th>Performed by:</th><th>License Date</th><th>Page</th></tr>
<tr><td>James McKINLY</td><td>Elizabeth MILLER</td><td>11 Oct 1836</td><td>Spencer Stamper, M.G.</td><td>03 Oct 1836</td><td>127</td></tr>
<tr><td>William WALLER</td><td>Martha SINGLETON</td><td>11 Oct 1836</td><td>James Whatley, JP</td><td>03 Oct 1836</td><td>127</td></tr>
<tr><td>Henry S. URQUART</td><td>Martha SCOTT</td><td>05 Nov 1836</td><td>Arthur M. Mooney, M.G.</td><td>04 Nov 1836</td><td>128</td></tr>
<tr><td>Daniel NORTON</td><td>Hulda NORTON</td><td>10 Nov 1836</td><td>Wm. Bethune, JP</td><td>09 Nov 1836</td><td>128</td></tr>
<tr><td>Jessie WILKERSON*</td><td>Nancy GRIFFIN</td><td>10 Nov 1836</td><td>John Heatly, JP</td><td>10 Nov 1836</td><td>129</td></tr>
<tr><td>John M. LEAK*</td><td>Antoinett C. TOWNS*</td><td>16 Nov 1836</td><td>D. N. Vanier, JP</td><td>16 Nov 1836</td><td>129</td></tr>
<tr><td colspan="6">* [The marriage index shows her as " A. B. Towns" but the marriage record shows the middle initial as "C" and the Bride's Index gives no middle initial. Also, the Bride's Index shows his surname as "Leah".]</td></tr>
<tr><td>Allen W. PITTS</td><td>Mary Ann DAVIS</td><td>22 Nov 1836</td><td>Wm. J. Ellis, JP</td><td>21 Nov 1836</td><td>130</td></tr>
<tr><td>Benjamin F. HUCKABY</td><td>Louisa HEATH</td><td>08 Dec 1836</td><td>C. H. Dickinson, JP</td><td>03 Dec 1836</td><td>130</td></tr>
<tr><td>James H. STAFFORD</td><td>Caroline M.W. SIMMONS</td><td>20 Dec 1836</td><td>J. F. Weathersbea, M.G.</td><td>16 Dec 1836</td><td>131</td></tr>
<tr><td>George L. GAMEL*</td><td>Mary Ann MYRICK</td><td>16 Dec 1836</td><td>Chas. McDowel, JP</td><td>04 Dec 1836</td><td>131</td></tr>
<tr><td colspan="6">* [The Bride's Index shows his surname as "Garnel".]</td></tr>
<tr><td>Thomas HANCOCK</td><td>Bethany WELDON</td><td>25 Dec 1836</td><td>E. Drewry, JP</td><td>24 Dec 1836</td><td>132</td></tr>
<tr><td>Elijah PIERCE</td><td>Martha Ann BLACKSTOCK</td><td>19 Aug 1835</td><td>James Head, M.G.</td><td>19 Aug 1835</td><td>132</td></tr>
<tr><td>John HAMBRIC*</td><td>Edith M. HANSIL*</td><td>15 Dec 1836</td><td>Jas. Whatley, JP</td><td>08 Dec 1836</td><td>133</td></tr>
<tr><td colspan="6">* [The marriage index shows his initials as "J.M." Hambric. The Bride's Index shows his name as "John W. Hambrick" and shows her surname as "Hamil".]</td></tr>
<tr><td>William G. DUEBERRY*</td><td>Elizabeth P. SCISSEN*</td><td>11 Dec 1836</td><td>James Whatley, JP</td><td>10 Dec 1836</td><td>133</td></tr>
<tr><td colspan="6">* [The Bride's Index shows his surname as "Dewberry" and her surname as "Scission".]</td></tr>
</table>

Groom	Bride	Date	Performed by:	Date	Page
William R. WILSON	Sarah PORTIS	27 Dec 1836	M. R. Johnson, JP	23 Dec 1836	134
Gideon KIRK	Sarah WATSON	08 Jan 1837	Malachi Laurence, JP	06 Jan 1837	134
James RASCO*	Ann CROP*	10 Jan 1837	A. T. Dankins, JP	03 Jan 1837	135

* [The marriage record shows her surname as "Crop" and the license shows it as "Cropin", while the Bride's Index and marriage index shows "Crossen", The clerk uses the "p" to indicate double "s", thus, her surname may be "Cross". The Bride's Index shows his surname as "Rosco".]

Daniel N. MOORMAN	Nancy LAIRD	11 Jan 1837	Wm. M. Bethune, JP	09 Jan 1837	135
Marlin TRAVIS	Winifred SESSIONS*	12 Jan 1837	Wm. M. Bethune, JP	10 Jan 1837	136

* [The Bride's Index also shows her surname as "Sessions", written with "p" for "ss"]

Floyd MAXCEY	Martha SCOTT	17 Jan 1837	E. Drewry, JP	11 Jan 1837	136
John BARBOUR*	Dicuf ALFORD*	13 Jan 1837	Chas. McDowell, JP	11 Jan 1837	137

* [The marriage license shows his surname as "Barbor" and the Bride's Index shows his surname as "Barbons". The marriage record shows her name as "Dicuf Alford" and the license shows "Dicipe Alfred" while the Bride's Index shows "Dicire Alfred".]

John LUND*	Nancy BRUER*	02 Feb 1837	Murdock Shaw, JP	31 Jan 1837	137

* [The marriage index shows his surname as "Lee" and the Bride's Index shows "Leech". The Bride's Index also shows her surname as "Bruce".]

John M. PHILIPPS*	Margarett EUBANKS	16 Feb 1837	John Heatly, JP	15 Feb 1837	138

* [The license shows his name as "John M. Philips" while the Bride's Index shows "John W. Phillips".]

Harmon DUNCAN	Mary REEVES	24 Feb 1837	Wm. H. Gunn, JP	21 Feb 1837	138
Henry B. JAMES	Susan MORGAN	10 Mar 1837	John F. Weathersbie, M.G.	09 Mar 1837	139
James BYROM	Louisa WEBSTER	25 Mar 1837	Wm. P. Irwin, JP	20 Mar 1837	139
John McGUISTY*	Anna HELMS	02 May 1837	E. Drewry, JP	29 Apr 1837	140

* [The Bride's Index shows his surname as "McGuish".]

To Be Continued in a future issue of the CGGSQ

HARMONY BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY – DOOLY COUNTY, GEORGIA

Continued from last issue

Robertson, Thomas H. [DM with Maree H. Robertson] [Robertson/Harp lot]	June 25, 1914 – Sept 8, 1989	11-538
Robertson, M. Joy [Robertson/Harp lot]	1937 – 1940	11-539
Robertson, Lillian B. [DM with Charles H. Robertson] [Robertson/Harp lot]	Feb 16, 1941 – May 15, 1999	11-540
Robertson, Charles H. [DM with Lillian B. Robertson] [Robertson/Harp lot]	Aug 16, 1942 – Aug 10, 2005	11-541
Robertson, Sarah E. [DM with Rufus E. Robertson] [Robertson/Harp lot]	1880 – 1952	11-542
Robertson, Rufus E. [DM with Sarah E. Robertson] [Robertson/Harp lot]	1872 – 1935	11-543
Harp, Matilda T. [Robertson/Harp lot]	Feb 28, 1842 – May 9, 1925	11-544
Harp, Andrew J. [CSA GA Infantry] [Robertson/Harp lot]	Aug 20, 1834 – Oct 15, 1905	11-545
Empty Lot		11-546
Etheridge, Laura H. [Horne lot]	1914 – 1934	11-547
Horne, E. Lois Williams [Horne lot]	Nov 26, 1917 – Mar 19, 1998	11-548
Horne, S.J. [Horne lot]	Feb 13, 1911 – May 23, 1965	11-549
Horne, Russel O. [Horne lot]	1926 – 1934	11-550
Horne, Eola B. [Horne lot]	1888 – 1951	11-551
Horne, Littleton V. [Horne lot]	1883 – 1936	11-552
Register, Anna S. [Register lot]	Jan 30, 1887 – Jan 12, 1988	11-553
Register, C.G. [Charlie G. from GDI] [Register lot]	April 4, 1882 – Feb 27, 1949	11-554
Register, Albert [Register lot]	Apr 8, 1911 – Oct 25, 1972	11-555
Register, Onis [Register lot]	Mar 13, 1917 – Aug 26, 1979	11-556
Register, Irene T. [Register lot] ['a' Irene Register died in Crisp Co. 7/16/1995 b 8/17/1934 per SSDI]	Aug 14, 1934 – NDD	11-557
Register, Harris Lee [Army WWII] [Register lot]	Feb 11, 1920 – Jun 6, 1987	11-558
Register, Ollie [Register lot] ['a' Ollie Register died in Dooly Co. 9/30/1997 age 82 per GDI]	Dec 19, 1914 – NDD	11-559
Register, Raymond [Register lot] ['a' Raymond Register died in Dooly Co. 2/22/1998 age 72 per GDI]	July 13, 1925 – NDD	11-560
Register, John W. [Greer lot]	Apr 1, 1897 – Dec 24, 1920	12-561
Couch, Mary E. Greer [Probably 2nd wife of Willie T. Greer] [Greer lot]	Dec 25, 1889 – Aug 24, 1954	12-562
Greer, Willie Ira ["A" Willie I. Greer died in Upson Co. Apr. 25, 1936 per GA DI] [Greer lot]	Aug 18, 1912 – Apr 26, 1936	12-563
Greer, Willie T. [WOW] [Greer lot] [I am leaning to 1883]	Jan 25, 188(3/8) – Dec 3, 1912	12-564
Greer, baby girl [Greer lot]		12-565

Lassetter, infant s/o M/M C.R.	Oct 21, 1917 – Oct 22, 1917	12-566
Lassetter lot, unmarked adult slab		12-567
Lassetter lot, unmarked adult slab		12-568
Scott, Andrew J. [Age 76 years]	1810-1886	12-569
Scott, Jane [Age 65 years]	1834-1899	12-570
Harpe, Mildred E. [DM with Horace J. Harpe] [2 grave lot]	Nov 4, 1904 – Feb 6, 1984	12-571
Harpe, Horace J. [DM with Mildred E. Harpe] [2 grave lot]	Dec 21, 1894 – May 30, 1977	12-572
Harpe, Verlyn W. [DM with Harold J. Harpe][2 grave lot]	Sept 16, 1925 – June 14, 1975	12-573
Harpe, Harold J. [DM with Verlyn W. Harpe] [2 grave lot]	Dec 1, 1923 – NDD	12-574
Spivey, Horace Gould, Jr. infant s/o Olivia Robertson Spivey & Horace G. Spivey	Aug 5, 1932 – Aug 14, 1932	12-575
Spivey, Olivia Margaret Robertson [Daughter, Wife, Mother, Teacher]	November 9, 1899 – July 18, 1937	12-576
Harpe, Annie Elizabeth	Nov 3, 1870 – July 14, 1956	12-577
Harpe, William Jackson	March 8, 1866 – Oct 18, 1942	12-578
Richardson, Jessie Ruth Fears [Fears lot]	May 29, 1938 – Jun 4, 2005	12-579
White, Ethel Onelta Fears [Age 82][Fears lot]	Aug 30, 1923 – Sept 19, 2005	12-580
Fears, Emma P. [Fears lot]	Mar 13, 1901 – Oct 12, 1985	12-581
Fears, Jessie F. [Fears lot]	July 28, 1880 – Mar 4, 1938	12-582
Fears, J.M. [Father] [Fears lot]	May 11, 1842 – Mar 10, 1920	12-583
Harpe, Julius Gordon s/o M/M H.T. Harpe [Henry Harpe lot]	May 4, 1904 – May 5, 1910 (?)	12-584
Harpe, Sula J. Conner [DM with Henry Thomas Harpe] [Henry Harpe lot]	Jan 6, 1879 – May 29, 1954	12-585
Harpe, Henry Thomas [DM with Sula J. Harpe] [Henry Harpe lot]	Oct 9, 1874 – Dec 25, 1944	12-586
Gurr, Ernest M.[Father][DM with Cleo H. Gurr] [Henry Harpe lot]	Feb 26, 1907 – Feb 21, 1950	12-587
Gurr, Cleo H.[Mother][DM with Ernest M. Gurr] [Henry Harpe lot]	June 8, 1906 – Dec 12, 1959	12-588
Hargroes, Mrs. L.P.	Sept 22, 1822 – May 14, 1915	12-589
Holland, Flossie Stokes [2 grave lot w/Flossie Brunelle]	July 29, 1896 – Mar 22, 1976	12-590
Brunelle, Flossie Stokes [Cremains] [2 grave lot w/ Flossie Holland]	June 12, 1924 – May 22, 1986	12-591
Langford, Wash Oliver[DM with Grace Annie Langford] [Langford lot]	July 4, 1875 – Apr 7, 1934	12-592
Langford, Grace Annie [DM with Wash Oliver Langford] [Langford lot]	Sept 1, 1873 – Mar 1, 1937	12-593
Langford, Annie Mae [DM with James Bullard	Dec 3, 1897 – Sept 3, 1981	12-594

Langford] [Langford lot]		
Langford, James Bullard [DM with Annie Mae Langford] [Langford lot]	Dec 11, 1898 – Aug 15, 1956	12-595
Purvis, Eloise L. [Langford lot]	May 3, 1914 – Apr 2, 1985	12-596
Purvis, Webster L. [Langford lot]	Jan 18, 1919 – Feb 6, 1992	12-597
Langford, Callie Elizabeth [Headstone with William Rosco Langford] [Betty] [2 grave Langford lot]	Nov 25, 1901 – Apr 9, 1988	12-598
Langford, William Roscoe [Headstone with Callie Elizabeth Langford] [Roscoe] [2 grave Langford lot]	Dec 25, 1901 – Mar 11, 1963	12-599
Lassetter, Rufus Vinson [Preston Lot]	March 9, 1856 – March 1, 1920	13-600
Lassetter, Johnnie Belle [Preston Lot]	Nov 12, 1863 – July 3, 1927	13-601
Child Slab [These 3 children are side by side w/no other burials apparently belonging to them]		13-602
Child Slab [See above]		13-603
Child Slab [See above]		13-604
Mashburn, infant s/o M/M W.J Mashburn [Mashburn/Sanders lot]	NDD	13-605
Sanders, Evlyn d/o M/M N.F. Sanders [Mashburn/Sanders lot]	July 14, 1915 – Aug 10, 1917	13-606
Sanders, Nellie Lucile infant d/o M/M N.F. Sanders [Mashburn/Sanders lot]	Apr 23, 1908 – Oct 15, 1909	13-607
Sanders, Lewis G. s/o N.F. & Willie S. Sanders [Mashburn/Sanders lot]	June 14, 1914 – Mar 12, 1915	13-608
Sanders, Willie A. [DM with Noah F. Sanders - Happily married for 46 years] [Mashburn/Sanders lot]	July 20, 1879 – July 1, 1971	13-609
Sanders, Noah F. [DM with Willie A. Sanders - Happily married for 46 years] [Mashburn/Sanders lot]	June 5, 1876 – May 14, 1951	13-610
Mashburn, Lonnie L. [DM with Willard J. Mashburn] [Mashburn/Sanders lot]	1879 – 1950	13-611
Mashburn, Willard J. [DM with Lonnie L. Mashburn] [Mashburn/Sanders lot]	1882 – 1967	13-612
Sanders, Royce infant s/o M/M J.L. Sanders [Mashburn/Sanders lot]	NDD	13-613
Sanders, Doris P. [Mashburn/Sanders lot]	Sept 27, 1927 – NDD	13-614
Sanders, Julian Lee [Army WWII][Husband, Daddy, Lifetime Farmer, "Pa Pa"] [Mashburn/Sanders lot]	May 16, 1917 – Nov 23, 2004	13-615
Sanders, John Freeman [WWII] [Mashburn/Sanders lot]	Nov 2, 1910 – June 19, 1968	13-616
Sanders, Homer Ottis s/o M/M G.W. Sanders	Dec 24, 1912 – Sept 9, 1915	13-617

[G.W. Sanders lot]		
Sanders, Bertha Lee infant d/o M/M G.W. Sanders [G.W. Sanders lot]	July 10, 1897 – Oct 1, 1898	13-618
Sanders, Terry Lane infant s/o M/M G.W. Sanders [G.W. Sanders lot]	No dates	13-619
Sanders, Inez Shivers [G.W. Sanders lot]	May 14, 1904 – Apr 10, 1928	13-620
Sanders, Doy M. [G.W. Sanders lot]	Sept 2, 1925 – July 26, 1927	13-621
Probable grave south of G.W. Sanders lot		13-622
Peavy, Ellen C. [Lot is cemented] [Peavy lot]	Jan 8, 1858 – Dec 22, 1935	13-623
Peavey, John G. [Mason] [Peavy lot]	Sept 3, 1858 – May 4, 1922	13-624
Peavy, infant d/o J.G. & T.E. Peavy [Peavy lot]	Oct 18, 1866 – Oct 14, 1866	13-625
Peavy, J.H. s/o J.G. & T.E. Peavy [Peavy lot]	May 21, 1882 – July 17, 1887	13-625A
Vinson lot ?, unmarked adult slab		13-626
Vinson lot ?, unmarked adult slab		13-627
Vinson lot ?, unmarked adult slab		13-628
Vinson lot ?, unmarked adult slab		13-629
Vinson, Henrietta C. w/o N. Vinson	Nov 24, 1846 – Mar 23, 1901	13-630
Vinson, Neubel [Mason]	Sept 16, 1844 – Sept 30, 1895	13-631
Etheredge, Rachael	July 30, 1843 – Oct 5, 1909	13-632
Holt, Leila Viola	June 30, 1868 – Aug 21, 1895	13-633
Holt, L.H.	Apr 6, 1866 – Dec 19, 1899	13-634
Etheredge, Thomas F. [Mason]	May 14, 1847 – June 16, 1913	13-635
Etheredge, Sarah A	Nov, 1815 – March 20, 1901	13-636
Etheredge, Merritt [Mason]	July 23, 1814 – May 19, 1900	13-637
Etheredge, Susan	Dec 21, 1856 – May 12, 1925	13-638
Etheredge, William J. [Mason]	Oct 6, 1853 – Dec 12, 1925	13-639
Tucker, Mamie	Jan 1, 1886 – June 5, 1922	13-640
Tucker, Louise	May 18, 1917 – Sept 23, 1922	13-641
Etheredge, Lewis A.	June 8, 1879 – Mar 27 , 1963	13-642
Hall, Ellen A. [Hall lot]	Dec 31, 1877 – June 27, 1953	13-643
Hall, James B. [Hall lot]	Jan 2, 1879 – Mar 13, 1936	13-644
Thomas, Mabeth Hall [Hall lot]	Sept 16, 1912 – Dec 15, 2004	13-645
Edwards, Blanche Hall [Hall lot]	Mar 10, 1908 – Apr 9, 2004	13-646
Edwards, Charlie N. [Hall lot]	Dec 16, 1901 – May 15, 1978	13-647
Thurman, Mrs. A.G.	NBD – Feb 5, 1920	13-648
Thurman, Allen G.	Nov 30, 1838 – Feb 7, 1920	13-649
Thurman, James W. [Father]	Jan 29, 1878 – May 6, 1932	13-650
Thurman, Emma V. [J.W. Thurman lot]	Feb 18, 1920 – Feb 27, 1920	13-651
Thurman, James W. [DM with Mary L. Thurman with Ruth L. Farman on center vase] [J.W. Thurman lot]	Jan 29, 1878 – May 6, 1932	13-652
Farman, Ruth T. [Her information is on the center vase of DM for Mary L. & James W. Thurman] [J.W. Thurman lot]	May 1, 1926 – July 18, 1970	13-653

Thurman, Mary L. [DM with James W. Thurman with Ruth L. Farman on center vase] [J.W. Thurman lot]	July 23, 1893 – March 12, 1977	13-654
Scarborough, Sgt. John Franklin [WWII AAF] [Dan Scarborough lot]	1923 – 1944	14-655
Jackson, Martha S. [Dan Scarborough lot]	1907 – 1959	14-656
Scarborough, Laura P. [DM with Dan J. Scarborough] [Dan Scarborough lot]	1888 – 1970	14-657
Scarborough, Dan J. [DM with Laura P. Scarborough] [Dan Scarborough lot]	1884 – 1956	14-658
Adkins, Lucille Moore	Jan 25, 1907 – May 12, 1980	14-659
Scarborough, Grayce Hackney [DM with James Scarborough] [J.V. Scarborough lot]	1919 – 1986	14-660
Scarborough, James Virgil [DM with Grayce Scarborough] [J.V. Scarborough lot]	1912 – 1985	14-661
Scarborough, Margaret C.[Mother] Shares headstone with J.V. Scarborough][J.V. Scarborough lot]	June 26, 1884 – July 21, 1971	14-662
Scarborough J.V. (Mason, WOW) [Father] [Shares headstone with J.V. Scarborough] [J.V. Scarborough lot]	Nov 22, 1881 – June 5, 1925	14-663
Preston, Joe J. Sr. [Preston lot]	August 8, 1882 – Oct 30, 1950	14-664
Preston, Freddie L. [Preston lot]	Dec 11, 1890 – May 10, 1962	14-665
Preston, Jessie Lee d/o M/M J.J. Preston [Preston lot]	Aug 10, 1914 – Sept 25, 1920	14-666
Preston, Allie Belle d/o M/M J.J. Preston [Preston lot]	Aug 4, 1916 – Dec 6, 1917	14-667
Preston lot, unmarked adult slab [Preston lot]		14-668
Preston, John Lynwood [Preston lot]	NBD-NDD	14-669
Clemons, Effie Bryant [Shares a Headstone with Ernest Clemons] [Clemons lot]	Sept 28, 1892 – Aug 24, 1966	14-670
Clemons, Ernest David [Shares a Headstone with Ernest Clemons] [Clemons lot]	Sept 26, 1889 – Nov 7, 1967	14-671
Clemones, Susan Ella d/o J.C. & M.J Clemones [Clemons lot]	Dec 26, 1881 – Apr 3, 1895	14-672
Clemones, Martha Lewis infant d/o J.T. Clemones [Clemons lot]	Aug 17, 1902 – Oct 4, 1902	14-673
Clemones, infant s/o J.T. & A.E. Clemones [Clemons lot]	July 8, 1899 – July 9, 1899	14-674
Clemones, Fannie May infant d/o J.C. & M.J. Clemones [Clemons lot]	May, 1892 - Sept 6, 1892	14-675
Clemones, Martha J. w/o J.C. Clemones [Clemons lot]	Dec. 1858 - Sept 28, 1895	14-676
Clemones, John C. [Clemons lot]	Jan 7, 1851 – Feb 12, 1898	14-677
Clemons, Edna Anna Borum w/o Jerry T.	Aug 22, 1881- Oct 22, 1928	14-678

Clemons [Clemons lot]		
Clemons, Jerry Thomas [Clemons lot]	Mar 27, 1878 – June 28, 1970	14-679
Tavormina, Frankie M. Clemons w/o Angelo G. Tavormina [Clemons lot]	Aug 10, 1918 – NDD	14-680
Tavormina, Angelo G. [Clemons lot]	Aug 7, 1926 – Oct 18, 1979	14-681
Lemon, William Crawford [Son] [Lemon lot-3 grave]	Jan 28, 1906 – Mar 16, 1935	14-682
Lemon, Della Chambers [Wife] [Lemon lot-3 grave]	Dec 5, 1876 – Sept 6, 1933	14-683
Lemon, Charles Alexander [Husband][Died Dooly Co.,] [Lemon lot-3 grave]	July 27, 1859 – Apr 28, 1935	14-684
Lemon lot, Probable grave by Wm. A. Lemon		14-685
Lemon, William A.	June 28, 1824 – Dec 12, 1888	14-686
Fears, J.W.	Apr 17, 1877 – Sept 22, 1898	14-687
Fears, W.L.	Nov 12, 1874 – Sept 16, 1897	14-688
Empty		14-689
Thurman, Mrs. M.J.	Nov 15, 1847 – Oct 1894	14-690
Thurman, Mrs. J.G.	May 13, 1835 – Feb 12, 1918	14-691
Thurman, Joseph	July ?-?	14-692
Wilson, Cauley	Oct 8, 1900 – Feb 2, 1901	14-693
Burges, Fannie Thurman [Beside Durham Burges]	1876 – 1903	14-694
Burges, Durham Pate [Beside Fannie Burges]	1878 – 1931	14-695
Burges, Mary Ethel [Beside infant below & at foot of the couple above]	Mar 23, 1924 – Dec 8, 1924	14-696
Burges, infant s/o M/M J.S. Burges, Sr. [Beside Mary Ethel Burges]	March 13, 1921	14-697
Empty		14-698
Mask, Lourana w/o John H. Mask	June 19, 1840 – Mar 16, 1909	14-699
Mask, John H.	Dec 25, 1837 – Sep 29, 1899	14-700
Empty		14-701
Mashburn, Daniel T	Feb 10, 1851 – Jan 2, 1923	14-702
Andrews, Ollie s/o J.H. & Emma Andrews [Andrews lot]	Apr 13, 1906 – Oct 23, 1914	14-703
Anders, Willie D. s/o J.H. & M.E. [Andrews lot]	Sept 23, 1889 – Aug 24, 1891	14-704
Andrews, John H. [DM with Emma M. Andrews] [Andrews lot]	Sept 29, 1867 – Apr 13, 1933	14-705
Andrews, Emma M. [DM with John H. Andrews] [Andrews lot]	Sept 17, 1869 – Dec 21, 1945	14-706
Mashburn, D.L. [FLT = Friendship, Love, and Truth (Odd Fellows)] [Mashburn lot]	May 11, 1843 – Apr 8, 1915	14-707
Mashburn, Mrs. D.L. [Mashburn lot]	Aug 18, 1833 – Mar 2, 1916	14-708
Mashburn, John H. [DM with Lourena G. Mashburn] [Mashburn lot]	1870 – 1946	14-709

Mashburn, Lourena G. [DM with John H. Mashburn] [Mashburn lot]	1872 – 1956	14-710
Shivers, Nancy B. [Shivers lot]	Jan 3, 1846 – Apr 10, 1931	14-711
Shivors, H.H. [Shivers lot]	Oct 6, 1951 – May 11, 1917	14-712
Peavey, Annie S. [Same Headstone as Arthur B. Peavey] [Shivers lot]	Oct 5, 1886 – Mar 31, 1970	14-713
Peavey, Arthur B. Same Headstone as Annie S. Peavey] [Shivers lot]	Dec 25, 1881 – Apr 7, 1982	14-714
Stephens, Janie Peavy [DM with Scurry D. Stephens] [Shivers lot]	Apr 2, 1915 – NDD	14-715
Stephens, Scurry D. [Army WWII] [DM with Janie Peavy Stephens] [Shivers lot]	Sept 12, 1912 – Jan 11, 1995	14-716
Mask, Corine w/o J.H. Mask	Apr 11, 1880 – July 10, 1910	14-717
Mask, James H. [Mason]	July 6, 1873 – Apr 30, 1911	14-718
Mask, Laura	NBD- (aged 3 months) – NDD	14-719
Mask, Lidia P.	Oct 1879 – Oct 1921	14-720
Mask, William M. [Father]	Aug, 1864 – Apr 11, 1936	14-721
Jones, Cora Lee	Dec 28, 1869 – Oct 28, 1925	14-722
Jones, George Newton	Jan 3, 1845 – Nov 28, 1928	14-723
Empty Lots		14-724
Peavey, Ransom "Red" [Geo. Peavey lot]	Nov 7, 1910 – Apr 21, 1998	14-725
Peavey, Doll R. [Geo. Peavey lot]	Mar 7, 1883 – Feb 22, 1933	14-726
Peavey, George D. [Spanish-Amer. War, GA Vol. Inf. & Coast Arty.] [Geo. Peavey lot]	Jun 17, 1876 – Dec 22, 1941	14-727
Shaddix, Evie S. [DM with Marshall S. Shaddix] [Shaddix lot]	May 9, 1912 – May 19, 2000	15-728
Shaddix, Marshall S.[DM with Evie S. Shaddix] [Shaddix lot]	June 7, 1908 – Jan 19, 1977	15-729
Ransom, G.W. [Clemons lot]	Feb 13, 1872 – Sep 19, 1923	15-730
Clemons, Lois w/o J. Carl Clemons [Clemons lot]	Jan 27, 1898 – Dec 24, 1917	15-731
Clemons, infant s/o J. Carl & Lois Clemons [Clemons lot]	Dec 17, 1917	15-732
Youngblood, Lois [DM with Elbert Youngblood]	Sept 30, 1907 – Feb 1, 1988	15-733
Youngblood, Elbert W. [DM with Lois Youngblood]	Oct 2, 1891 – Apr 23, 1952	15-734
Youngblood, Fred	Dec 3, 1896 – Dec 11, 1970	15-735
Domingo, Inez [???][d/o M/M ???]	Oct ? – ?	15-736
Youngblood lot, unmarked adult slab		15-737
Youngblood lot, unmarked adult slab		15-738
Youngblood lot, unmarked adult slab		15-739
Youngblood, Mattie Lou d/o R.L. & L.V. Youngblood	Aug 3, 1898 – Sept 19, 1900	15-740

Clemons, Amanda E. [McCarty lot]	May 3, 1857 – May 12, 1937	15-741
Nixon, Amelia [McCarty lot]	Mar 26, 1859 – June 6, 1931	15-742
Downing, Elizabeth [McCarty lot]	Jan 4, 1823 – Aug 31, 1911	15-743
Downing, Osborn [McCarty lot]	Aug 3, 1823 – Dec 14, 1905	15-744
Downing, Benjamin Franklin [McCarty lot]	Aug 29, 1870 – Mar 15, 1939	15-745
McCarty, Boza V. Downing [McCarty lot]	Nov 21, 1877 – July 14, 1956	15-746
McCarty, William B. [McCarty lot]	Jan 31, 1873 – Sept 14, 1956	15-747
McCarty, Marie Smarr [Shares a headstone with William Eugene McCarty] [McCarty lot]	Apr 6, 1907 – Oct 28, 1984	15-748
McCarty, William Eugene [Shares a headstone with Marie Smarr McCarty] [McCarty lot]	Feb 3, 1904 – Dec 28, 1968	15-749
Greer lot, unmarked adult slab		15-750
Greer lot, unmarked adult slab		15-751
Greer lot, unmarked adult slab		15-752
Greer lot, unmarked adult slab		15-753
Greer, George W.	Aug 21, 1892 – June 5, 1916	15-754
Greer lot, unmarked adult slab		15-755
Griggs, Hazel [Griggs lot]	Aug 22, 1905 – Aug 23, 1905	15-756
Griggs, Mildred [Griggs lot]	Feb 21, 1911 – Feb 23, 1911	15-757
Griggs, Amanda Clemons [Griggs lot]	Nov 21, 1883 – Mar 8, 1911	15-758
Griggs, Joseph Arthur [Griggs lot]	Sept 27, 1880 – Jan 26, 1957	15-759
Griggs, Dollie Nixon [Griggs lot]	May 21, 1891 – Mar 8, 1973	15-760
Empty lot w/coping & gravel		15-761
Broxton, Sara E	Aug 5, 1854 – Dec 2, 1945	15-762
Broxton, James A	Mar 10, 1850 – Feb 27, 1925	15-763
Broxton, Emma Lee	Mar 19 1886 – Dec 26, 1901	15-764
Broxton, Matthew Otis	Jan 12, 1895 – Oct 26, 1898	15-765
Broxton, Willie R. s/o M/M James A, Broxton	July 9, 1889 – Oct 5, 1890	15-766
Broxton, Willard Oscar s/o J.A. & Sally	Sept 29, 1871 – Oct 11, 1873	15-767
Rogers, Mrs. Francis	March 28, 1800 – Jan 22, 1880	15-768
Quattlebaum, Amanda M.	Dec 22, 1835 – Oct 11, 1888	15-769
Aldridge, Enoch W.	1847 – Nov 26, 1884	15-770
Sentell, Ernest	Aug 9, 1884 – Mar 8, 1915	15-771
Sentell, Nuby Gene	Jan 25, 1891 – Oct 17 1979	15-772
Ennis, Mrs. E.J.	Apr 3, 1844 – May 19, 1922	15-773
Ennis, E.J. (Mason)	1843 – Dec 7, 1908	15-774
Ennis, Bettie May d/o M/M E.J. Ennis [Aged 4 months]	May 23, 1886 – Sept, 1886	15-775
Ennis, Thomas Homer s/o M/M E.J. Ennis	Aug 11, 1881 – Oct 12, 1881	15-776
Ennis, David Gasaway s/o M/M E.J. Ennis [Aged 3 months]	June 18, 1883 – Sept, 1883	15-777
Broxton, Jerry Myre [Father]	Aug 20, 1819 – Nov 8, 1888	15-778
Broxton, Mrs. Zilphy consort of Mr. Jerry Broxton [A Good Mother, leaves 1 son, 5 daus.,	NBD – (aged 62 years) – Aug 14, 1881	15-779

12 grandchildren, husband. Joined Missionary Baptist Church 1840]		
Aldridge, Eliza Hall d/o M/M E.W. Aldridge	June 4, 1877 – July 20, 1879	15-780
Reed, Richard Quattlebaum [Quattlebaum/Smith lot]	Jul 10, 1950 – Jan 8, 2007	15-781
Brown, Pearl Quattlebaum [Quattlebaum/Smith lot]	Sept 25, 1879 – Mar 24, 1962	15-782
Quattlebaum, Ardylsie E. [Quattlebaum/Smith lot]	Apr 10, 1856 – Dec 11, 1931	15-783
Quattlebaum, David G. [Quattlebaum/Smith lot]	March 17, 1849 – July 25, 1932	15-784
Quattlebaum/Smith lot, unmarked adult slab		15-785
Quattlebaum/Smith lot, unmarked child slab		15-786
Quattlebaum/Smith lot, unmarked child slab		15-787
Quattlebaum/Smith lot, unmarked child slab		15-788
Quattlebaum, Little Burtha Aline d/o M/M D.G. Quattlebaum [Quattlebaum/Smith lot]	March 10, 1886 – Jan 1, 1888	15-789
Quattlebaum, Sarah Burta d/o M/M D.G Quattlebaum [Quattlebaum/Smith lot]	Feb 1, 1888 – Oct 11, 1888	15-790
Quattlebaum, Duke Eromolous s/o D.G. & A.C. Quattlebaum [Quattlebaum/Smith lot]	Jan 6, 1878 – Jan 3, 1880	15-791
Quattlebaum/Smith lot, unmarked infant		15-792
Quattlebaum/Smith lot, unmarked infant		15-793
Reed, Evelyn Quattlebaum [A granite bench in the corner of the lot by her grand daughters Christine & Lisa] [Quattlebaum/Smith lot]	June 27, 1916 – Dec 1, 2002	15-794
Quattlebaum/Smith lot, infant son	Aug 21, 1914	15-795
Lee, James [Quattlebaum/Smith lot]	Aug 18, 1921 – Sept 20, 1921	15-796
Wynne, Broxton [Quattlebaum/Smith lot]	May 28, 1919 – Sept 11, 1922	15-797
Quattlebaum, Alice Virginia [Quattlebaum/Smith lot]	Apr 3, 1913 – May 14, 1997	15-798
Quattlebaum, Bonnie Wynne [Mother - Shares a headstone with Gasaway Broxton Quattlebaum] [Quattlebaum/Smith lot]	Nov 9, 1892 – May 27, 1972	15-799
Quattlebaum, Gasaway Broxton [Daddy - Shares a headstone with Bonnie Wynne Quattlebaum] [Quattlebaum/Smith lot]	Aug 16, 1884 – Feb 19, 1960	15-800
Quattlebaum Smith, W.L. [Quattlebaum/Smith lot]	Feb 9, 1874 – Aug 16, 1910	15-801
Smith, Mrs. F.J. [Quattlebaum/Smith lot]	Dec 12, 1846 – Sep 21, 1928	15-802
Smith, W.B. [Quattlebaum/Smith lot]	1845 – Feb 14, 1880	15-803
Sampler, Willie d/o William & Eva Smith Sampler, Macon, GA g/dau of W.B. & F.J.Q. Smith [Quattlebaum/Smith lot]	July 22, 1901 – July 29, 1901	15-804
Unknown upright marker near Quattlebaum lot		15-805

Unknown upright marker near Quattlebaum lot		15-806
Unknown upright marker near Quattlebaum lot		15-807
Adult Slab near Quattlebaum lot [Broken, bits & pieces] [Looks like it matches James Gammage]	Died March 7, ?????	15-808
Gammage, James	1809 – May 17, 1864	15-809
Hogsette, Mary d/o John E. & Sarah A. Hogsette	May 13, 1862 – Oct 21, 1866	15-810
Hogsette lot, probably Sarah Hogsette, no marker [Sarah d after 1900 census]		15-811
Hogsett, John F. [CSA] [Per Roster of Confed. Soldiers b. June 15, 1840 d after 1900 census]	NBD – NDD	15-812
Williams, Clarra G.	Oct 24, 1866 – Feb 14, 1897	15-813
Williams, Morgan Elijah s/o M.E. & Clara G. Williams	Aug 21, 1894 – May 26, 1895	15-814
Williams, John B. s/o M.E. & Clara G. Williams	Aug 26, 1893 – May 25, 1895	15-815
Williams, John D.	July 26, 1822 – Sept 12, 1864	15-816
Williams, Sarah Jane w/o John D.	Dec 10, 1820 – Mar 3, 1910	15-817
Williams, Willie L [DM with Walter L. Williams] [Children of W.L. & E.F. Williams]	Jan 13, 1890 – May 4, 1895	15-818
Williams, Walter L. [Dm with Willie L. Williams] [Children of W.L. & E.F. Williams]	Dec 30, 1884 – May 4, 1895	15-819
Williams, infant s/o W.L. & E.F. Williams	Apr 24, 1896 – June 14, 1896	15-820
Williams, infant s/o W.L. & E.F. Williams	Sept 11, 1897	15-821
Gunn, Charlie C. [Gunn lot]	June 20 1859 – July 17, 1885	15-822
Gunn, Martha A. d/o M/M William L. [Gunn lot]	Oct 5, 1852 – Oct 19, 1856	15-823
Gunn, William L. [Gunn lot]	Feb 21, 1832 – July 22, 1895	15-824
Gunn lot, Marker is turned face down [Probably Mary J. Gunn, w/o W.L. Gunn Nov 15, 1833 – June 29, 1904 per Powell survey] [Gunn lot]		15-825
Gunn, Lula w/o W.G. Gunn [Gunn lot]	NBD – 1898	15-826
Gunn, Mary E. w/o W.G. Gunn [Gunn lot]	Nov 15, 1879 – Nov 15, 1896	15-827
Gunn, W.C. or W.G. [Gunn lot]	1864 – 1907	15-828
Porter, Sarah [Gunn lot]	1893 – 1912	15-829
Watson, Molly G. [Gunn lot]	July 1876 – May 1923	15-830
Watson, Dorothy [Gunn lot]	Dec 1916 – Oct 1926	15-831
Cross lot, unmarked adult slab		15-832
Cross, infant d/o M/M R.T. Cross	Oct 7, 1907	15-833
Mashburn, J.M.V. s/o R.H. & M.V. Mashburn [Mashburn lot]	Apr 21, 1903 – Oct 17, 1904	15-834
Mashburn, Eva Ethel d/o R.H. & Martha V. Mashburn [Mashburn lot]	Aug 29, 1899 – Oct 11, 1915	15-835
Mashburn, R.H. [Mason] [DM with Martha V. Mashburn] [Mashburn lot]	Nov 6, 1854 – Sept 5, 1927	15-836

Mashburn, Martha V.[DM with R.H. Mashburn] [Mashburn lot]	June 8, 1870 – Jan 23, 1958	15-837
Layfield lot, unmarked adult slab		15-838
Layfield, Charlie Cleveland	Aug 21, 1897 – Nov 7, 1918	15-839
Layfield lot, unmarked adult slab		15-839A
Layfield lot, unmarked marble base		15-840
Layfield lot, flowers with wood stake		15-841
Brannen, JR	NBD – NDD	15-842
Altman, Fannie E	Apr 14, 1874 – Mar 23, 1956	15-843
Todd, Laura Altman	Mar 31, 1907 – Nov 3, 1989	15-844
Altman, Jessie Roy	June 9, 1871 – Mar 26, 1920	15-845
Reid, infant s/o M/M Hugh Reid [Placed in Loving Memory by Mrs. Hugh Reid]	NDD	15-846
Shivers, Zeph [DM with Homer Jackson Shivers, children of Andrew J & Bufa Gammage Shivers]	Oct 11, 1927 – Oct 11, 1927	15-847
Shivers, Homer Jackson [DM with Zeph Shivers, children of Andrew J & Bufa Gammage Shivers]	Jan 31, 1922 – Oct 24, 1924	15-848
Empty		15-849
Martin, Bannie B. [DM with William T. Martin] [Mama]	June 10, 1896 – July 21, 1984	15-850
Martin, William T.[DM with Bannie B. Martin] [Daddy]	May 7, 1875 – Sept 4, 1939	15-851
Curtez, Jackie Alphonso	June 23, 1945 – July 29, 1945	15-852
Mims, Mary Louise Mashburn w/o Richard Allen Mims [Mama]	Nov 11, 1880 – Oct 17, 1966	15-853
Mims, R.A. (Woodmen of the World)	Apr 28, 1877 – May 1, 1925	15-854
Mims, William Clide s/o M/M R.A. Mims	Apr 30, 1918 – Nov 20, 1922	15-855
Mims, Eliga Daniel s/o M/M R.A. Mims	Jan 25, 1904 – Nov 20, 1922	15-856
Mims, Smith Winford [DM with Maude Hudson Mims] [Mother]	July 6, 1918 – Nov 20, 1922	15-857
Mims, Maude Hudson [DM with Smith Winford] [Mother]	Feb 12, 1894 – Jan 9, 1970	15-858
Mims, Idas Pascal	Nov 3, 1897 – Apr 24, 1950	15-859
Spradley, Burnise	Feb 6, 1911 – Dec 27, 1936	15-860
Spradley, W.D.	Sept 16, 1900 – Mar 9, 1952	15-861
Hudson, Lois M. [DM with Jerry M. Hudson] [Mama]	Feb 25, 1902 – Dec 25, 1928	15-862
Hudson, Jerry M [DM with Lois M. Hudson] [Daddy]	May 1, 1897 – Aug 22, 1977	15-863
Hudson, Glenn Wallace	Oct 12, 1928 – Mar 8, 1930	15-864
Thurman, Rebecca Nobles	Dec 25, 1859 – Sept 30, 1945	16-865
Nobles, Mrs. Adrian [Mother]	Sept 28, 1886 – Sept 19, 1954	16-866

Nobles, Adrian N. [Father]	Feb 26, 1882 – Jan 31, 1941	16-867
Mashburn, Henry T.	May 29, 1878 – Feb 21, 1954	16-868
Mashburn, Hattie S.	Jan 23, 1879 – Apr 7, 1951	16-869
Mashburn, Mandy Aline d/o H.T. & H.S. Mashburn	July 21, 1909 – Apr 18, 1910	16-870
Barker, Little Brother [4 Barker infants in this lot, no adults]	Feb 27, 1917 – May 19, 1917	16-871
Barker, Eunice Ellen	Sept 23, 1910 – Nov 8, 1911	16-872
Barker, Lloyd Hamilton	Apr 26, 1902 – Oct 26, 1904	16-873
Barker, Danny Solomon	Nov 12, 1898 – Jan 11, 1899	16-874
Steward, Willis s/o M/M Willis Steward [Single grave with coping]	Oct 11, 1956 – Aug 6, 1957	16-875
Peavy, Ida Bell	Sept 10, 1893 – Oct 1, 1935	16-876
Peavy, Mill	Oct 5, 1887 – Apr 2, 1961	16-877
Peavy, Mattie Lou	May 20, 1895 – Dec 8, 1915	16-878
Peavy, infant s/o W.B. Peavy	NBD – NDD	16-879
Peavy, William B.	July 17, 1887 – Oct 6, 1926	16-880
Peavy, Amanda Clements	Oct 27, 1868 – June 26, 1942	16-881
Peavy, Monroe	Apr 17, 1912 – May 24, 1955	16-882
Peavy, infant s/o Janie & David Peavy	Sept 7, 1928	16-883
Crozier, Eva	Sept 2, 1883 – June 21, 1970	16-884
Crozier, Alfred Pate	January 24, 1904 – November 21, 1915	16-885
Thompson, Annie Peavy [DM with Charlie Thompson]	Jan 23, 1901 – Feb 26, 1989	16-886
Thompson, Charlie [DM with Annie Peavy Thompson]	May 15, 1900 – Mar 3, 1939	16-887
Borum, Wallace C.[DM with Lillie Mae Borum]	Sept 7, 1897 – Aug 10, 1935	16-888
Borum, Lillie Mae[DM with Wallace C. Borum]	Nov 25, 1901 – June 15, 1985	16-889
Taylor, John F.	Nov 17, 1859 – June 6, 1923	16-890
Taylor, Lucy [Our Dear Mother]	June 24, 1867 – Feb 21, 1909	16-891
McKinney, infant d/o L.G. & Gladys Taylor McKinney	May 21, 1924	16-892
Taylor, Little Earnest s/o M/M O.F. Taylor	Mar 30, 1899 – Aug 31, 1901	16-893
Lindsey, Joe h/o Ennid Locke Lindsey	NBD – 1937	16-894
Lindsey, Ennid Locke w/o Joe Lindsey	NBD – 1929	16-895
Mashburn, Andrew jack	Nov 8, 1852 – Feb 8, 1905	16-896
Mashburn, Oranna "Duck"	Aug 5, 1858 – Dec 20, 1941	16-897
Mashburn, Doris	Dec 27, 1922 – June 27, 1925	16-898
Mashburn, Irene	Aug 8, 1926 – June 6, 1927	16-899
Mashburn, Florence Cheekwood	Nov 30, 1901 – Feb 22, 1938	16-900
Mashburn, George L [Artillery WWI]	Aug 28, 1888 – Jan 23, 1958	16-901
Taylor, Hugh L.	June 21, 1868 – Sept 15, 1950	16-902
Taylor lot, unmarked adult slab		16-903
Herring, Lucy B	Aug 16, 1879 – Oct 2, 1909	16-904

Peavy, Narcissie Caroline	Dec 24, 1855 – Aug 5, 1908	16-905
Peavy, Jesse J., Sr.	Mar 22, 1856 – Feb 22, 1926	16-906
Peavy, Jesse J., Jr.	Jun 27, 1911 – Sep 5, 1961	16-907
Futch, Ruby S. Peavy	Mar 10, 1913 – Aug 11, 1973	16-908
Herring, Hattie Vergenia	Sept 24, 1890 – Oct 7, 1900	16-909
Empty		16-910
Kimsey, Mae & Son [Mother & Son]	May 13, 1914 – Sept 1944	16-911
Kimsey, E.B. [Father]	Oct 25, 1899 – Dec 31, 1978	16-912
Hilton, Lloyd Kimsey [Brother]	Dec 23, (?) – 1986	16-913
Scott, Ricky G. [Son] "Chico"	May 5, 1961 – July 11, 1994	16-914
Kimsey, Mary Ruth	June 27, 1930 – Feb 16, 2001	16-915
Kimsey, Donald A. [Uncle D]	Jan 27, 1939 – May 30, 2003	16-916
Broxton, Quean ?? d/o M/M ?? Braxton [Marker is broker and part of it is missing]	NBD – NDD	16-917
Ennis, infant of M/M E.J. Ennis [Slab attached to one for baby below]	Born & Died Apr 14, 1870	16-918
Ennis, infant of M/M E.J. Ennis [Slab attached to one for baby above]	Born & Died Aug 20, 1871	16-919
Crenshaw, Charley Ann [Photo]	Dec 20, 1986 – Dec 13, 2007	16-920
Peavy, F.H.	Feb 15, 1881 – Aug 15, 1935	16-921
Mims, Jessie R.	Feb 23, 1857 – Feb 1, 19(?)9	16-922
Mims, Mrs. Mary Locke	1868 - Oct 23, 1940	16-923
Bryant, May Lou O.	Apr 1, 1898 – Apr 16, 1930	16-924
Bryant, Eratus R.	Dec 18, 1865 – Feb 16, 1904	16-925
Jones, Lucy Reid	Jan 3, 1899 – July 27, 1904	16-926
Jones lot, no marker		16-927
Jones lot, no marker		16-928
Jones lot, no marker		16-929
Harpe, Bernice	1918 – 1919	16-930
Harpe, Susie G.	Apr 10, 1893 – May 31, 1961	16-931
Harpe, John B.	Oct 18, 1873 – Oct 29, 1931	16-932
Harpe, William D [Army WW II]	Feb 6, 1925 – Aug 8, 1994	16-933
Harpe, James Loyd [USNR WWII]	1916 – May 13, 1952	16-934
Unknown lot, unknown adult slab		16-935
Unknown lot, unknown adult slab		16-936
Register lot, unmarked child slab		16-937
Register lot, unmarked adult slab		16-938
Register, Willie	Aug 31, 1894 – Dec 31, 1938	16-939
Unknown lot, unmarked child slab		16-940
Middlebrooks, Emma Mae	1911 – May 1, 1942	16-941
Middlebrooks lot, unmarked		16-942
Middlebrooks lot, unknown marker		16-943
Suggs, infant	NBD-NDD	16-944

Suggs, infant	NBD-NDD	16-945
Suggs	NBD-NDD	16-946
Suggs, Emma Thompson	Dec 19, 1906 – Nov 21, 1988	16-947
Suggs, Jody W.	1899 – Sept 15, 1945	16-948
Hays, Norene May	Feb 27, 1919 – June 23, 1973	16-949
Hayes, James Overland	Sept 1, 1913 – June 8, 1999	16-950
Suggs, Willie	Sept 4, 1949 – Oct 26, 1969	16-951
Suggs, Tommy	1922 – 1970	16-952
Suggs, George	Nov 28, 1925 – Mar 1964	16-953
Unmarked dirt grave		16-954
Johns, Ella Spradley	July 23, 1931 – Sept 24, 2006	16-955
Layfield, Winnie T.	Apr 27, 1917 – Dec 12, 1987	16-956
Layfield, Alonzo WWII	Aug 15, 1916 – Sept 26, 1952	16-957
Unmarked dirt grave		16-958
Mann, Eula Faye Layfield	May 13, 1945 – Dec 8, 1984	16-959
Layfield, James	Apr 12, 1939 – Apr 22, 1966	16-960
Layfield lot, unmarked child slab		16-961
Scarbrough, baby [Edd Brannen lot]	NBD-NDD	17-962
Scarbrough, Ida Mae Brannen[Edd Brannen lot]	Nov 9, 1907 – Sept 14, 1925	17-963
Brannen, Dora Hudson [DM with Edd Brannen] [Edd Brannen lot]	Oct 18, 1889 – Nov 24, 1934	17-964
Brannen, Edd [DM with Edd Brannen] [Edd Brannen lot]	Feb 2, 1878 – Mar 10, 1937	17-965
Brannen, Della [Edd Brannen lot]	Mar 22, 1891 – Aug 29, 1963	17-966
Brannen, Eugene [Edd Brannen lot]	Aug 17, 1891 – July 23, 1961	17-967
Brannen, Mary [Edd Brannen lot]	Jan 27, 1915 – June 10, 1916	17-968
Brannen, Mildred [Edd Brannen lot]	Jan 24, 1917 – Aug 24, 1918	17-969
Brannen, Roser [Edd Brannen lot]	Jan 26, 1919- Jan 26, 1919	17-970
Brannen, Jimmie Lee [Edd Brannen lot]	Apr 10, 1922 – Aug 9, 1923	17-971
Brannen, Francis Laidler [T..J. Brannen lot]	Sept 12, 1883 – May 21, 1935	17-972
Brannen, Virginia [T.J. Brannen lot]	Dec 6, 1893 – Apr 18, 1930	17-973
Brannen, Edsel [T.J. Brannen lot]	Oct 17, 1926 – Apr 18, 2006	17-974
Hudson, Talmadge [T.J. Brannen lot]	June 28, 1907 – May 15, 1927	17-975
Brannen, Walter Hamilton [s/o John Henry Brannen & Nancy Marona Brannen] [T.J. Brannen lot]	May 5, 1911 – Jul 23, 2004	17-976
Brannen, Thomas Jefferson [T.J. Brannen lot]	Feb 9, 1852 – June 25, 1927	17-977
Brannen, Nancy Sylvester [T. J. Brannen lot]	May 4, 1856 – June 16, 1916	17-978
Brannen, Walter Hamilton [T.J. Brannen lot]	NBD-NDD	17-979
Brannen, Virginia Laverne [T.J. Brannen lot]	June 30, 1925 – Aug, 1925	17-980
Brannen, Baby [T.J. Brannen lot]	NBD – NDD	17-981
Brannen, Baby [T.J. Brannen lot]	NBD – NDD	17-982
Brannen, Baby [T.J. Brannen lot]	NBD – NDD	17-983
Brannen, John Henry [T.J. Brannen lot]	Feb 10, 1876 – Nov 7, 1935	17-984

Brannen, Nancy Marona [T.J. Brannen lot]	Jan 24, 1887 – Aug 24, 1969	17-985
Unknown lot, unmarked slab		17-986
Unknown lot, unmarked slab		17-987
Unknown lot, upright concrete block		17-988
Unknown lot, unmarked slab		17-989
Unknown lot, unmarked grave		17-990
Register lot, unmarked grave		17-991
Suggs, Emma Lee d/o M/M Wm. M. Register	Aug 15, 1883 – May 12, 1902	17-992
Register lot, unmarked adult slab		17-993
Register, Corene infant d/o M/M J.W. Register	Sept 1904	17-994
Register lot, unmarked child slab		17-995
Register lot, unmarked infant slab		17-996
Register lot, unmarked child slab		17-997
Register, Ruby Leigh & baby Horace Lee Register	Aug 27, 1914 – Nov 18, 1944	17-998
Thompson, Paul C.	March 15, 1967 – Aug 20, 2005	17-999
Thompson lot, unmarked adult slab		17-1000
Thompson, Mattie May [There is 'a' Mary H. Thompson died 1/24/1967 in Bibb Co., lived Dooly Co.]	Aug 18, 1901 – Jan 24, 1967	17-1001
Floyd, Alice T.	Oct 21, 1942 – Oct 13, 1978	17-1002
Thompson, William	1931 – 1984	17-1003
Thompson, Gus	Nov 20, 1912 – Sept 13, 1989	17-1004
Thompson lot, unmarked adult slab		17-1005
Peavey, Charlie	July 21, 1844 – May 23, 1902	17-1006
Peavey, Baby Luther	NBD-NDD	17-1007
Peavy, Susie Clem	Oct 10, 1893 – May 3, 1930	17-1008
Peavy, Charlie H.	Oct 24, 1878 – Sept 26, 1936	17-1009
Peavy, Zollie W. [Daddy]	April 20, 1882 – June 28, 1930	17-1010
Peavy lot, unmarked adult slab		17-1011
Peavy lot, unmarked adult slab		17-1012
Billings, Mattie Ola	Apr 21, 1911 – June 6, 1961	17-1013
Scroggins, Emma Jane	Jan 10, 1871 – Aug 30, 1943	17-1014
Scroggins, A.J.	Dec 21, 1856 – Feb 6, 1944	17-1015
Scrogings, Eugeania w/o A.J. Scrogings	Apr 13, 1854 – Aug 17, 1904	17-1016
Scroggins, Rainey F. [DM with Mabel C. Scoggins]	Mar 10, 1893 – June 4, 1973	17-1017
Scroggins, Mabel C. [DM with Rainey F. Scoggins]	May 3, 1890 – Sept 30, 1975	17-1018
Ragan, Ellie Scroggins [DM with Joe Smith Ragan, Sr.] [Mom]	June 23, 1908 – Oct 15, 1989	17-1019
Ragan, Joe Smith Sr. [DM with Ellie Scroggins Ragan] [Dad]	May 24, 1895 – Sept 13, 1983	17-1020
Peavy, Guy S. [I think that this is a sibling of	July 2, 1898 – Oct 20, 1900	17-1021

the infant in grave 17-1022, 1900 census lists them as Sherod & Loula Peavey]		
Peavy, infant of Sherwood and Oolooloo [Other family of this infant is in Walnut Cem.]	Oct 3, 1891	17-1022
Aultman, Mary E. [This grave is sited North - South]	1915 – 1985	17-1023
Folds, Maria	NBD-NDD	17-1024
Peavy, Martha M	Mar 4, 1831 – Feb 23, 1893	17-1025
Peavy, F.M. s/o M/M Frank M. Peavy	Oct ?, - June 16, 188?	17-1026
Herring, Nancy B. w/o William Herring [Died Age 58]	1821 – July 26, 1879	17-1027
Herring, William [Died age 58]	1802 – Nov 28, 1860	17-1028
Herring, A.V.B. s/o M/M William Herring	Aug 26, 1841 – July 11, 1862	17-1029
Herring, Narsissus	Sept 26, 1826 – Dec 6, 1879	17-1030
Thompson, Nancy C	March 29, 1839 – May 1886	17-1031
Taylor, Susan E.	NBD – NDD	17-1032
Taylor, Roda Emily w/o J.F. Taylor	June 16, 1852 – Jun 29, 1900	17-1032A
Peavy, M.S.	Feb 11, 1882 – Dec 23, 1931	17-1033
Peavy lot, unmarked adult slab next to M.S.		17-1034
Bumpus, T.B. [Bumpus Headstone in lot]	Aug 4, 1913 – Mar 29, 1999	17-1035
Bumpus, Sallie G. [Bumpus Headstone in lot]	Nov 26, 1884 – Oct 23, 1966	17-1036
Bumpus, Alfred D. [Bumpus Headstone in lot]	June 1, 1863 – Apr 27, 1941	17-1037
Shelton, Emma Lee A. [Single grave w/coping]	Feb 1, 1901 – July 3, 1944	17-1038
Space, Large Empty		17-1038a
Peavy, Janie Carroll [DM with David Nelson Peavy] [Peavy lot]	Aug 18, 1903 – Nov 23, 1973	17-1039
Peavy, David Nelson [DM with Janie Carroll Peavy] [Peavy lot]	Sept 10, 1904 – June 26, 1968	17-1040
Peavy lot, unmarked infant slab [Peavy lot]		17-1041
Peavy, Charlie William [Peavy lot]	Oct 9, 1929 –Feb 6, 1973	17-1042
Hawke, Steward Preston [Age 49]	Feb 28, 1901 – June 14, 1950	17-1043
Hawke, Ida Jane	Jan 7, 1905 – Feb 13, 1981	17-1044
Hawke, Paul Willis	July 17, 1930 – Aug 31, 1992	17-1045
Hawkins, Normal L. [Army Korea] [Altman lot]	Oct 11, 1931 – Dec 13, 1972	17-1046
Altman, Emory [Navy] [Altman lot]	Jan 3, 1945 – Sept 20, 2000	17-1047
Altman, Buford [Shares headstone w/Buford Altman] [Altman lot]	Jan 7, 1918 – Jan 31, 1987	17-1048
Altman, Audrey H.[Shares headstone w/Buford Altman] [Altman lot]	May 22, 1923 – Oct 4, 1971	17-1049
Altman, Grady David [Altman lot]	Jan 25, 1944 – Jan 30, 1944	17-1050
Fullington, Eunice W [DM with James A. Fullington] [Mar. Nov. 5, 1943][Fullington lot]	1925 – NDD	17-1051

Fullington, James A. "Lon" [DM with Eunice W. Fullington] [Mar. Nov. 5, 1943][Fullington lot]	1923 – 1973	17-1052
Fullington, infant d/o M/M James. A Fullington [Fullington lot]	Mar 25, 1945	17-1052a
Layfield lot, unmarked grave [new grave 4/26/08 beside Willie Ned Layfield, wife??]		18-1053
Layfield, Willie Ned	Apr 19, 1938 – Feb 14, 1986	18-1054
Layfield, Ola Palmer	Aug 29, 1906 – Sept 20, 1996	18-1055
Layfield, Joe Jefferson	June 2, 1898 – Dec 15, 1979	18-1056
Layfield lot, unmarked adult slab		18-1057
Layfield lot, unmarked grave		18-1058
Bowen, Geraldine [d/o M/M Jessie English]	Oct 16, 1948 – Jan 29, 1999	18-1059
Bowen, Richard Jessie "Bobo"	Jan 31, 1970 – Nov 23, 1991	18-1060
Bowen, Nannie "Nancy" S.	May 15, 1915 – Dec 23, 2002	18-1061
Bowen, Ernest R.	June 15, 1909 – Oct 5, 1982	18-1062
Jackson, Lessie Borum	Nov 13, 1905 – June 22, 1958	18-1063
Bowen, Leila H.	July 24, 1886 – Feb 20, 1963	18-1064
Bowen, E.H.	Feb 14, 1880 – July 23, 1952	18-1065
Edwards, George B.	Oct 28, 1908 – Dec 20, 1975	18-1066
Bowen lot, unmarked grave [fairly new by Johnnie W. Bowen]		18-1067
Bowen, Johnnie W. [Army WWII]	Sept 2, 1916 – Oct 10, 1964	18-1068
Clemons, Henry H.	June 23, 1910 – Jan 11, 1959	18-1069
Abanathy, Ben [Infantry WWI]	June 15, 1897 – July 28, 1958	18-1070
Abanathy lot, unmarked adult slab		18-1071
Abanathy, Doris M. [Shares a headstone with Robert Adam, Sr.]	June 28, 1937 – Apr 6, 2008	18-1072
Abanathy, Robert Adam, Sr. [Army Korea] [Shares a headstone with Doris M. Abanathy]	Sept 12, 1932 – May 3, 1977	18-1073
Mote, Thelma	Feb 19, 1932 – July 10, 2002	18-1074
Adult slab [Slab was just about totally covered with dirt] These are located next to the Abenathy lots, all have new flowers for Easter		18-1075
Adult slab See above		18-1076
Child slab See above		18-1077
Child slab See above		18-1078
Child slab See above		18-1079
Child slab See above		18-1080
Abanathy, Robert Bennie[2 grave Abanathy lot]	July 18, 1954 – May 27, 1976	18-1081
Abanathy, Sam Lee infant	Nov 22, 1(?)79 [1979?]	18-1082
Peavy, Calvin E. Sr. [DM with Cara Lee Peavy] "Deddy" [Peavy/Adkins lot]	July 2, 1927 – July 3, 2004	18-1083
Peavy, Cara Lee [DM with Calvin E. Peavy, Sr.]	Sept 26, 1931 – NDD	18-1084

[Peavy/Adkins lot]		
Jackson, Sandra J. [Peavy/Adkins lot]	Jan 10, 1959 – Jan 15, 2004	18-1085
Adkins, Debra Sue [DM with Danny Gene Adkins] [Peavy/Adkins lot]	May 6, 1955 – NDD	18-1086
Adkins, Danny Gene [DM with Debra Sue Adkins] [Peavy/Adkins lot]	Nov 20, 1954 – Aug 22, 1994	18-1087
Peavy, Ester [Very hard to read, whitewashed] [Foster/Peavy lot]	NBD – 1930	18-1088
Peavy, B. C./G. "Buddy" [Whitewashed] [Foster/Peavy lot]	7/1889 – 8/1952	18-1089
Peavy, Pearl R. [Foster/Peavy lot]	June 28, 1892 – April 25, 1954	18-1090
Foster, Aaron E. [Share headstone w/ Aurelia Foster][Foster/Peavy lot]	Apr 2, 1907 – Dec 2, 1970	18-1091
Foster, Aurelia [Share headstone w/ Aaron Foster] [Foster/Peavy lot]	Aug 17, 1913 – Apr 21, 1980	18-1092
Foster, infant s/o M/M Aaron Foster [Foster/Peavy lot]	June 9, 1937	18-1093

Taken from the west side of the cemetery. This completes our survey of Harmony Cemetery.

Land Lot Locations of Houston County Cemeteries

Contributed by Wayne Chapman

Wayne Chapman is a native of Houston Co. and works in the Houston County Tax Assessor's Office. Wayne compiled the following list of identified and unidentified cemeteries from county record resources and from individuals who have reported cemeteries to him. The land lot [LL] number and land district [LD] number follow the cemetery road or street location. Plat Book references are available for some listings.

ASHBURY CHAPEL & CEMETERY Deed Book F pg 526, plat bk 34 pg 68, Located on Marshallville Rd LL 14-14 LD

AVERA CEMETERY Located on Booth Rd. Warner Robins in woods, 10 graves unmarked, 6 marked

BASON-JOHNSON CEMETERY; Deed Book 165 pg 378, Located on Stevens St. Warner Robins 7 graves LL 175-5 LD

BONAIRE CEMETERY Located at Bonaire Methodist Church on Church St. LL 21-11 LD

BRANTLEY LESTER CEMETERY Located on Hwy 26 at Richardson Rd. LL 165-13 LD

BRYAN CEMETERY Located on Sand Bed Rd. south of Warner Robins 41 graves LL 242-10 LD

BRYANT CEMETERY Located on South First St. Warner Robins, 10 graves LL 225-5 LD

CHRIST SANCTIFIED HOLINESS CHURCH Located on US 41 north of Perry LL 190-10 LD

CASTELLOW CEMETERY Plat Book 17 pg 217, Located behind Walker Trailer Park Warner Robins LL 174-5 LD

CENTERVILLE CEMETERY Located in front of the First Baptist Church Centerville LL 113-5 LD

CLARK-BROWN CEMETERY Deed Book 2 pg 179, located on US 41-S south of Henderson, LL 332-13 LD

COLSTON CEMETERY One grave located behind Haynesville Fire Dept. Wimberly Rd. LL 13-13 LD

DAVIS CHAPEL AME AND CEMETERY Located on Felton Rd. LL 147-10 LD

DAVIS HILL BAPTIST CHURCH & CEMETERY Located on Harper Rd, Perry LL 26-9LD

ELKO CEMETERY Deed Book 7 pg 459, Located in Elko, Georgia LL 204-13 LD

ENGLISH CEMETERY Located on Pitts Rd. off Hwy 26 No headstones 3 graves LL 11-13 LD

EVERGREEN CEMETERY Deed Book K pg 67, located in Perry LL 49-10 LD

FEAGIN CEMETERY Located on Base behind old Base Chapel on 10th Street

FREDERICK CEMETERY Deed Book 413 pg 534, located on side of Hwy 247 south of RAFB LL 241-5 LD

FERGUSON CEMETERY Plat Book 6 pg 38, located on Arizona Ave in Warner Robins LL 190-5 LD

FERGUSON CEMETERY Plat Book 17 pg 264, located on Elberta Rd at Alex Ct. LL 204-5 LD

FREE PROVIDENCE BAPTIST CHURCH & CEMETERY Located on Grovania Rd LL 116-13 LD

GARVIN AND ASKIN CEMETERY plat book 21 pg 55, located at east end of Virginia Drive in Centerville LL 112-5 LD

GRACE CEMETERY Church CME deed book N pg 489, located on Terrell Rd about 5 miles north of Elko LL 244-13 LD

GRAY CEMETERY Located on Sanderfur Rd LL 136-10 LD

HADDOCK CEMETERY Located south of Kathleen 2.8 miles off 247 Spur to David Rd Map # 131 pg 11A, LL 1-12 LD

HALLIBURTON CEMETERY Located east of Haynesville off Wimberley Rd LL 34-12 LD

HANCOCK CEMETERY Located on Henry Wells property ½ mile off I-75 east Peach Co

HARDISON CEMETERY Located off Mary Sue Lane, plat book 39 pg 165, Parcel # 71-8 LL 108-5 LD

HAYNESVILLE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY Located in Haynesville LL 13-13LD

HENDERSON CEMETERY Located in Henderson

HENDERSON METHODIST CHURCH CEMETERY Located in Henderson LL 238-14 LD

HODGE GRAVE YARD Deed Book 14 pg 63, Plat Book 1 pg 335, Located on Mt. Zion Rd LL 187-10 LD

HOLMES CEMETERY Located on Grovania Rd parcel # 63-52, LL 179-13 LD

HOUSTON LAKE BAPTIST CHURCH CEMETERY Located on Hwy 127 at Arena Rd LL 149-10 LD Deed Book 1786 pg 272

KING CEMETERY Located on Booth Rd., Warner Robins in Wal-Mart Parking Lot LL 221-5 LD

KINGS CHAPEL CME CHURCH & CEMETERY Plat Book 2 pg 336, Arena Rd., Perry LL 177-10 LD

LAIDLER CEMETERY Located on Elko Rd. past Gilbert Rd. LL 265-13-LD

LAMAR CEMETERY Located on Feagin Mill Rd. at Houston Lake Rd. LL 162-10 LD

LANE CEMETERY Plat Book 25 pg 170, located on Kovac Rd. at Hwy 247-S LL 87-12 LD

LEAPTROT CEMETERY Located on Dunbar Rd., north of Centerville

LEVERETTE CEMETERY Deed Book 381 pg 373, located on Leverette Rd south of Centerville LL 115-5 LD

LOUVITTE CEMETERY Located in woods south of Centerville

MANNING CEMETERY (May be Grace Cemetery) Located on Terrell Rd. Elko LL 224-13 LD

MATHEWS CHAPEL CHURCH & CEMETERY LL 54-14 LD

McCOY CEMETERY Located on Houston Lake Rd 2 miles south of Centerville

MAGNOLIA PARK CEMETERY Located in Warner Robins on South Pleasant Hill Rd., LL 192-5 LD

MARSHALL CEMETERY Located on Pyles Rd near Elko LL 262-13 LD

MEANS AND LANE CEMETERY Located off Sewell Rd near Grovania

METHODIST EPISCAPAL CHURCH, COLORED Located on Hwy 247 South just south of Sandy Run Creek LL 48-11 LD, see Deed Book 44 pg 405, Plat Book 35, pg 82

MIDDLEBROOKS & SPRADLEY CEMETERY Located on County Line Rd. LL 251 & 252-13 LD

MT. NEBO PRIMITIVE BAPTIST CHURCH & CEMETERY Langston Rd. LL 149-10 LD

MT. PLEASANT CEMETERY Located on South Pleasant Hill Rd., Warner Robins

MT. ZION CME CHURCH & CEMETERY Location Moss Oaks Rd LL 47-14 LD

NELSON CEMETERY Located on Hwy 41-N of Perry on NE corner of Parcel # 30-A 4, LL 54-10 LD

OAK GROVE CME CHURCH AND CEMETERY Located on Sewell Rd LL 263-13 LD

OAK RIDGE CME CEMETERY Deed Book 479 pg 538, Plat Book 19 pg 160, Located on Peacock Dr. Warner Robins LL 147-5 LD

OAKLEVEL CEMETERY Deed Book 6 pg 53, Plat Book 1 pg 250, Located on Thompson Rd Perry LL 44-10 LD

OLIVER CEMETERY Located on County Line Rd, 2 graves

PARKER CEMETERY Plat Book 25 pg 282, Located on Lake Joy Rd near Langston Rd. LL 108-10 LD

PARKER CEMETERY Originally located on Robins Air Force Base, LL 224; according to *Cemeteries and Obituaries of Houston County* by Addie Howell, the 12 graves were moved to Pleasant Hill Cemetery about 1951. Pleasant Hill Cemetery is now called Magnolia Park Cemetery. It has also been called the Watson Cemetery by some area residents.

PEARCE CEMETERY Located on Fesmire Farm off Houston Lake Rd.

PERRY MEMORIAL CEMETERY Located on Hwy 41-N of Perry LL 76-10 LD

PINEY GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH & CEMETERY Located on Piney Grove Rd LL 9-11 LD

POOL CEMETERY Plat Book 2 pg 313 Located near Elko on Flournoy Rd. LL 161-13 LD

RILLEY CEMETERY Located on Harry Dumas Farm on Montezuma Rd., Hwy. 224

RYALS CEMETERY Located on Houston Lake Rd. at Russell Pkwy LL 143-5 LD

SANDERFUR CEMETERY see Deed Book 2722 pg 40, Located on Sanderfur Rd LL 151-10 LD

SHILOH CEMETERY See Plat Book 4 pg 189, Located on Hwy 26 Henderson LL 238-14 LD

SPIKES CEMETERY Located one mile south of the junction of Hwy 41 & 49 on Vinson Property

SPRADLEY CEMETERY see Plat Book 2 pg 170, located on County Line Rd LL 251-13 LD

SPRING CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH & CEMETERY Deed Book 27 pg 169, Plat Book 35 pg 132, Located on Ellis Rd. LL 132-13 LD

SPRINGHILL CHURCH AND CEMETERY Located on Henderson Spring Rd., Henderson LL 291-13 LD

SMITH CEMETERY Located off Houston Lake Rd on Alton Tucker Farm LL 192-10 LD

STORY CEMETERY See Plat Book 6 pg 161, Located on Nelson Dr. Warner Robins LL 141-5 LD

STOKELING CEMETERY Located on Hodge Rd., Henderson LL 180-14 LD

STRIPLING CEMETERY Located on Sanderfur Rd just before Houston Lake 1 grave

STUBBS CEMETERY See Plat Book 25 pg 103, Located on Woodcrest Cir. Warner Robins, LL 165-5 LD

TAYLOR CEMETERY Located on Thompson Farm Kathleen 2 graves

THOMPSON CEMETERY Located off Hwy 96 on Oaky Woods Rd

TODD-BATCHELOR CEMETERY Located on Todd Rd in Perry at Houston-Peach County Line LL 24-10 LD

TOOKE CEMETERY Located in Haynesville on Hwy 341

TUCKER CEMETERY Located about 15 miles from Perry

TWIGGS O'NEAL CEMETERY Located on Andel Rd near Perry Airport, LL 26-9 LD (Peach Co) 3 graves

WELLBORN CEMETERY Located on Hwy 247 south of Base LL 245-5 LD

OLD WELSTON CEMETERY Located north of RAFB

WHEELUS CEMETERY See Plat Book pg 274, Located on Bay Street off Pleasant Hill Rd. Warner Robins LL 198-5 LD

WOODARD AND DUPREE CEMETERY See Plat Book 68 pg 119, located on Talton Rd., Kathleen, Ga. LL 212-10 LD

WOODLAWN CEMETERY Located on Hwy 341 northeast of Perry

GRAY AND VARNER CEMETERY Located on Hwy 41 past Gunn's Packing Shed LL 70-5 LD

GREEN AND WOODARD CEMETERY Located on Robert E. Graham land on 41 Cir., LL 70-5 LD

WASNER AND BARFIELD CEMETERY See Deed Book AA pg 35, located on Langston Rd off Hwy 41-N of Perry, LL 76-10 LD

Unidentified Cemeteries

- Located on Lot 20 BLK B CARTER WOODS WEST LL116-5 LD
- Located on Toliver Tract Parcel C LL 153-5 LD, plat book 19 pg 51

- Located on lots 7 & 8 of Perdue Subdivision, Plat Book 14 pg 1, LL 196-5 LD
- Located on Langston Rd off side of road on Parcel 55-140 one grave LL 108-10 LD
- Located on Parcel W-120-5A, 1.34 ac LL 129-10 LD
- Located off Hwy 341-S of Perry on Gurr Property one grave LL 144-10 LD
- Located in old County Land field off Woodard and Old Perry Rd. LL 249-10 LD
- Located off Hwy 96 before Robert Bryson Smith Pkwy LL 252-10 LD
- Located off Davidson Rd in Bonaire, Plat Book 60 pg 49, Parcel # 126-72, LL 55-11 LD
- Located on County Line Rd at Polk Rd. parcel # 140-1, LL 19-12 LD
- Located off Golden Isle Pkwy and Hwy 341 south of Perry, see Deed Book 625 pg 1, Plat Book 12 pg 77, Parcel # 111-13, LL 29-13 LD
- Located off County Line Rd at Loggins Rd, Hugh Lawson-Sara Bryan Pine Retreat LL 40-13 LD
- Located on Pyles Rd behind old house, Elko on James Stubbs property LL 201-13 LD
- Located on Elko Rd North of Gilbert Rd parcel number 36-6A, Plat Book 45 pg 92, LL 266-13 LD
- Located on Hwy 127 on L. E. Hicks property see Plat Book 14 pg 234, LL 317-13 LD
- Located on County Line Rd at Vienna Rd in Dooley County see Plat Book 48 pg 62, LL 13-2 LD
- Located on Bruce Douglas farm, grave site in the name of Perdue on Gilbert Rd. LL 232-13 LD
- Located in a hedge row behind 104 Jennifer Lane in Kings Crest a grave site, reported by Brian Jones, LL 36-9 LD
- Located on the Old Starbuck Place grave site of Edward Engram now the Ag.Center and Fair Grounds LL 272-13 LD, Elko Rd and Lime Rock Rd Perry
- Located on the No-West corner of LL-172-13 LD off Lately Bridge Rd. on parcel # 66-21 see Plat Book 12 pg 160
- Located in Land Lot 108-10 LD ¼ ac. In Deed Book F pg 205 December 6, 1834
- Located in Land Lot 108-10 LD when Daniel Hunt sold lot to David O. Neyland
- Located in Land Lot 116-13 LD Grave Yard 1/8 ac., Deed Book G pg 708 10/3/1839
- Located in Land Lot 73-5 LD Pratt Cemetery see Deed Book 564 pg 786, Plat Book 20 pg 65
- Located on Sullivan Rd., Deed Book V pg 285, Plat Book 19 pg 51, LL 153-5 LD

Pulaski County, Georgia Deed Book E 1816 - 1818

Abstracted by Georgette Lipford

Pulaski County was created in December 1808 from Laurens Co. which had been formed a year earlier in December 1807 from Wilkinson County. Since 1808 Pulaski's borders have shifted as a result of the following changes: in 1826 the upper part of Dooly County was added to Pulaski; in 1828 a portion of Houston County was added to Pulaski; in 1857 part of Pulaski was cut away to form Wilcox County; in 1870 a large portion of Pulaski became Dodge County and in 1912 the eastern half of Pulaski became Bleckley County. In 1810 the town of Hartford in Pulaski was established as the location for the county's public buildings.

This article is a continuation of a series by Rudy Dennis which ran in the CGGSQ several years ago. Those installments were later collected and printed as *Pulaski County Deed Books A, B, C & D: 7 November 1807 – 30 May 1816*. (See the CGGS order form in the back of this issue to purchase)

The deeds in this article were abstracted from microfilm no. 4499 at Washington Memorial Library, "Pulaski Co. Superior Court Deeds and Mortgages Book E, 1811 – 1818". All of the deeds in this installment were recorded in the deed book by Pulaski County clerk, Edward Smith. The spelling of names has been retained as in the original record. There are two instances in which the clerk reproduced a signer's "mark" and those have been drawn similar to how they appear in the deed book.

Historical maps showing land districts in Pulaski and surrounding counties can be found on Galileo in the Historical Atlas of Georgia Counties webpage at http://georgiainfo.galileo.usg.edu/histcountymaps/index.htm. The 1839 map from David Burr's *The American Atlas*, which is one of those on in the Historical Atlas, shows the districts well. The Virtual Vault on the Georgia Archives site also has district plats of survey maps which can be helpful in land research.

Deed Book E

State of Georgia 16 October 1811 Page 1-2
Grantor: Commissioners for the town of Hartford in the county of Pulaski (Edmond Hagan, James T. Thomas and Henry Fulgham)
Grantee: Thomas Johnson of Pulaski Co.
\$132, Lot 3 and Lot 4 in the town of Hartford, ½ acre each
Witnesses: Jno B. Packer Signed: Edmond Hogan
Saml Jones James T. Thomas
Henry Fulgham

Acknowledged: 13 June 1816 by John B. Packer to N. Stevens, J.I.C.
Recorded: 28 June 1816

Georgia 25 July 1811 Page 2-4
Grantor: James Clark of Pulaski Co.
Grantee: Thomas Johnson, Senr of Pulaski Co.
\$600, Lot 286 in the 21st district of formerly Wilkinson now Pulaski Co., near the Ocmulgee River, bounded NW by Lot 315, N by the district line, NE by Lot 285, S by Lot 287, 202 ½

acres, originally granted to Elizabeth Arrant and conveyed by her husband, William Briant, to said James Clarke on 15 March 1811, fee simple
Witnesses: Josiah Everett Signed: James (his x mark) Clark
Charles Cardin
Jno B. Packer

Acknowledged: 13 June 1816 by John B. Packer to N. Stephens, J.I.C.
Recorded: 13 July 1816

Georgia, Pulaski Co. 27 April 1814 Page 4-6
Grantor: Burrell Howell
Grantee: Thomas Johnson, Senr
$200, Lot 2 in town of Hartford, in Square letter K [or R], ½ acre, fee simple
Witnesses: John Howell Signed: Burrell Howell
Jno B. Packer

Acknowledged: 13 June 1816 by Jno B. Packer to N. Stephens, J.I.C.
Recorded: 13 July 1816

Georgia, Jefferson Co. 21 July 1815 Page 6-8
Grantor: James Baily [or Baety] of Jefferson Co., Georgia
Grantee: Joseph King of Pulaski Co.
$600, Lot 54 in the 24th district of Wilkinson Co. at time of survey, 202 ½ acres, drawn by R____ Wicker of the 1st district Baldwin Co.
Witnesses: Robert Beaty Signed: James Beaty
John Beaty
Wm. Hayles, J.P.
Recorded: 13 July 1816

Georgia, Pulaski Co. 23 November 1815 Page 8-9
Grantor: Gideon Mayo
Grantee: Richard Smith
$1,500, Lot 225, 101 ½ acres in the 24th district of Wilkinson Co., now Pulaski Co., adjoining Lot 224 on NE side, fee simple
Witnesses: Robert Warren Signed: Gideon Mayo
Aaron (his x mark) Barker

Acknowledged: 13 June 1816 by Robert Warren to N. Stephens, J.I.C.
Recorded: 15 July 1816

Georgia, Twiggs Co. 28 February 1815 Page 10-11
Grantor: Nancy Little of Baldwin Co.
Grantee: Richard Smith of Twiggs Co.
$600, Lot 219, in the 24th district of Wilkinson Co., now Pulaski Co., fee simple
Witnesses: Allen Little Signed: Nancy (her x mark) Little
K. Little

Acknowledged: 1 April 1815 in Pulaski Co., Allen Little on oath to Ezekiel Taylor, J.P. that he saw Nancy Little sign and that he saw Kinchen Little sign.
Recorded: 15 July 1816

Georgia 11 October 1815 Page 12-13
Grantor: William. H. Tolbot of Laurens Co.
Grantee: George G. Gaines of Pulaski Co.
$200, Lot 158 in the 21st district of old Wilkinson Co. now Pulaski Co., 202 ½ acres

Witnesses: Henry Pitts Signed: Wm. H. Talbot
Shadrach Duke
Burton H. Pitts, J.P.
Recorded: 15 July 1816

Georgia 1 July 1816 Page 14-17
Grantor: John Lowther and Abigal Lowther, his wife, formerly Abigal Howard of Effingham Co.
Grantee: James L. Ivey of Pulaski Co.
$1,000, Lot 341 in the 21st district of Wilkinson at the time of survey, now Pulaski Co., 202 ½ acres, adjoining lots 340 and 342, originally granted to Abigal Lowther, then Abigal Howard,
Witnesses: John Jackson, Junr Signed: John (his x mark) Lowther
Lewis Lanier, J.I.C.
State of Georgia: Release of dower by Abigail Lowther to above deed, 1 July 1816
Signed: Abigail (her x mark) Lowther
Recorded: 15 July 1816

Georgia, Bulloch Co. Page 17
"This is to certify that I, M. Hagin, did on the 23rd day of June 18_6, did marry Mr. John Lowther to Miss Abigail Howard, both of Effingham County."
8 July 1816 Signed: Milachi Hagin, J.P.
Entered: 15 July 1816

Georgia, Pulaski Co. 14 May 1813 Page 18
Grantor: George Walker
Grantee: Joel Walker
$375 for "a certain negro boy, name of 'Primo' 15 years old"
Witness: Ezl Taylor, J.P. Signed: George Walker
Recorded 16 July 1816

Georgia, Telfair Co. 16 July 1816 Page 18
Grantor: Murdoch McDuffie
Grantee: Joseph B. Bryant
$550 for "a negro boy, John, about 21 years old"
Witnesses: Wm. H. Gross Signed: Murdoch McDuffie
Edwd Bryan

Georgia, Pulaski Co. 18 February 1816 Page 18
Acknowledged: above sale by William H. Gross to Ezl Taylor, J.P.
Signed: Wm. H. Gross
Recorded: 16 July 1816

Georgia, Twiggs Co. 25 May 1816 Page 19
Grantor: Blake Bryan of Twiggs Co.
Grantee: Betsey Walker and Joel Walker
"For love and affection I have and do bear to my beloved daughter Betsy Walker and Joel Walker, her husband, one negro girl, Margaret, about 14 years and one negro boy, Bobb, about 12" [years].
Witnesses: Ezekiel Wimberly Signed: Blake Bryan
James Bryan

Georgia, Pulaski Co. 27 April 1816 Page 19-20
Acknowledged: Ezl Wimberly of above deed of gift to Ez Taylor, J.P.
Signed: Ezekiel Wimberly
Recorded: 17 July 1816

Georgia 20 October 1810 Page 20-21
Grantor: Robert Mondford of Pulaski Co.
Grantee: Jeffrey Mondford of Pulaski Co.

$710, Lot 332, 24th district in Pulaski, 152 ½ acres, "part of a lot of land drawn by William Garr, surveyed on 2 May 1807 by William Downing, Surveyor".

Witnesses: Mary (her x mark) Holland Signed: Robert Mondford
Sarah (her x mark) Holland
Lowis [or Lewis] Holland

Georgia, Pulaski Co. 5 January 1815 Page 22
Acknowledged by Lewis Holland
N. Stevens, J.P. Signed: Lewis Holland
Recorded: 17 July 1816

Georgia 10 March 1811 Page 22-23
Grantor: Hardy M. Fulgham of Pulaski Co. and John Hodges of Twiggs Co.
Grantee: Jeffry Mondford of Pulaski Co.

$285, Lot 325 in the 24th district of Pulaski Co., 25 acres, "land on the west side of Beaver Dam, the Run of Beaver Dam being the line"

Witnesses: J. J____er Signed: H.M. Fulgham
Wm. Mayo [not signed by Hodges]

Georgia 7 March 1812 Page 23-24
Acknowledged before Lewis Lee, a Pulaski Co. magistrate, by William Mayo
M. Horn, J.P.
Recorded 17 July 1815

Georgia 22 January 1816 Page 24-25
Grantor: Jeffry Mondford of Pulaski Co.
Grantee: Elijah and Joseph Blackshear of Laurens Co., Georgia

$1,800, "land situate, lying and being on beaver dam creek in the 24th district of Wilkinson, now Pulaski Co. containing 247 ½ acres…being part of two lots adjoining, one drawn by and granted to William Garr of Elbert Co., known in the plan of said district by the No. 332, containing 202 ½ acres, deeded by him to Robert Mondford 152 ½ acres of the north east and upper part of said tract butting and bounding on lot No. 325 and deeded by Robert Mondford to the said Jeffrey Mondford [,] the other lot drawn by Jonathan Hogue of Oglethorpe County situate in the said district containing 202 ½ acres known and distinguished in the plan of said district by Lot No. 325 and deeded by him to Hardy Fulgham and all that part of the southwest side of the Beaver Dam butting and bounding on Lot 332 containing 95 acres more of less and deeded by the said Hardy Fulgham to Jeffrey Mondford which said parts of tracts of land together are known by being called the Mondford land.", fee simple

Witnesses: Edward Blackshear Signed: Jeffrey (his x mark) Mondford
James Bryan

Acknowledged by Edward Blackshear 13 June 1816 Page 26
Stephen Gatlin, J.I.C. Signed: Edward Blackshear
Recorded: 19 July 1816

Georgia 2 May 1814 Page 2729
Grantor: John Alley and Maria Alley, his wife, of Savannah
Grantee: Joseph Blackshear and Elijah Blackshear of Laurens Co.

$1,000, Lot 333, 20th district, formerly part of Wilkinson Co., 202 ½ acres, drawn by John Alley of Durham's district, Chatham Co.

Witnesses: Epm Brown, J.P.   Signed: John T. Alley
H. Upton, N.P.   Maria Alley

Georgia, Chatham Co.
On the date of the within deed Maria Alley renounced her dower right to land in above deed
Epm Brown, J.P.   Signed: Maria Alley
Received on the date aforesaid of Joseph and Elijah Blackshear, $1,000
Witnesses: Epm Brown, J.P.   Signed: John T. Alley
H. Upton
Recorded: 22 July 1816

Georgia   22 November 1815   Page 30-31
Grantor: William Deshazo of Pulaski Co.
Grantee: Elijah and Joseph Blackshear of Laurens Co.
$1,200, Lot 306 in 24th district of Wilkinson at the time of survey, now Pulaski Co., 202 ½ acres
Granted to Dempsey Taylor, conveyed by him to Jno P. Bond and conveyed by him to William Deshazo, fee simple.
Witnesses: Jordan Anderson   Signed: William Deshazo
Jas. W. Shine

Acknowledged before Jas. Roach, J.P.
Recorded: 22 July 1816

Georgia   20 June 1816   Page 32
Grantor: Elijah and Joseph Blackshear of Laurens Co.
Grantee: Edward Blackshear of Pulaski
$3,000, Lot 306, 24th district of formerly Wilkinson, now Pulaski Co., 202 ½ acres
Granted to Densey Taylor, conveyed by him to John P. Bond, by him to William Deshazo and by him to Elijah and Joseph Blackshear. Also, Lot 283 granted to Thom Franklin and conveyed by him to James T. Thomas, conveyed by him to Elijah and Joseph Blackshear, fee simple.
Witnesses: Allen Tooke   Signed: Elijah Blackshear
Edward Smith   Joseph Blackshear
Stephen Gatlin, J.I.C.
Recorded 22 July 1816

Georgia, Pulaski Co.   13 June 1811   Page 34
Grantor: Thomas Glass of Montgomery Co., Georgia
Grantee: Samuel Riggin of Pulaski Co.
$80, Lot 74 of 21 district of formerly Wilkinson Co., now Pulaski co., 202 ½ acres, bounded by Lots 73, 75, 77 and 47.
Witnesses: Nancy (her x mark) Wynne   Signed: Thomas Glass
W. W. Wynne, J.P.
Recorded: 22 July 1816

Georgia   26 February 1814   Page 35-36
Grantor: Labon Kent of Pulaski Co.
Grantee: Joseph Rouse of Twiggs Co.
$50, half of Lot 135 in the 24th district of Wilkinson now Pulaski County, it being that half of said lot adjoining Lot 115 [,] which was drawn by Nathaniel Parker of Screven Co.
Witness: Daniel Dykes, J.P.   Signed: Labon Kent
Recorded: 22 July 1816

Georgia, Pulaski Co.   31 October 1815   Page 36
Grantor: Nicholas Perry
Grantee: Thomas Clayton of Hancock Co.

$800, Lot 309 in the 21st district of Pulaski Co., formerly Wilkinson
Witnesses: Furney F. Gatlin   Signed: Nicholas Perry
Stephen Gatlin, J.I.C.
Recorded: 22 July 1816

Georgia, Pulaski Co.   14 July 1816   Page 37-38
Grantor: Ezekiel Phillips of North Carolina, Rowan Co.
Grantee: Thomas J. Johnson of Georgia
$850, three negroes, Violet and her two children, Fanny and Judas
Witnesses: Oron Da___ Watson   Signed: Ezekiel Phillips
Jas. M. Taylor
N. Stephens J.I.C.
Recorded: 22 July 1816

Georgia   1 November 1809   Page 38
Grantor: William Winfrey of Burke Co.
Grantee: Marmaduke Kent
$50, Lot 205 in the 19th district in the county of Wilkinson, 202 ½ acres
Witnesses: Joseph Perry   Signed: William Winfrey
James Rountree

Acknowledged by James Rountree to Zion Davis, J.P. on 2 October 1815
Recorded: 23 July 1816

Georgia   14 February 1816   Page 40-41
Grantor: John Paulk of Wilkinson Co.
Grantee: Johnathan Faircloth of Pulaski Co.
$250, Lot 228, in the 21st district of old Wilkinson, now Pulaski Co., 202 ½ acres, drawn by William ________ [possibly Silverman] then of Baldwin Co., granted to him the 25 November 1809.
Witnesses: Wright Howell   Signed: John Paulk
Jas. Rouch J.P.
Recorded: 23 July 1816

Georgia   25 March 1815   Page 41-42
Grantor: Curtis Clifton of Greene Co.
Grantee: G. G. Graham of Twiggs Co.
$100, Lot 35 in 21st district of formerly Wilkinson, now Pulaski Co.
Witnesses: Thomas Riley, J.P.   Signed: Curtis Clifton
Wm. A. Moor, J.P.
Recorded: 24 July 1816

Georgia   28 November 1807   Page 42-43
Grantor: Samuel Williams of Bulloch Co. ["Wilkin" was written and stricken through]
Grantee: James Bracewell of Wilkinson Co.
$300, Lot 389, 21st district, 202 ½ acres, granted to Samuel Williams, bounded by Lot 388, 390, 402 and district 20
Witnesses: John Pryor   Signed: Samuel Williams
Thos. Fairchild, J.I.C.

Georgia, Emanuel Co.   22 May 1816   Page 44
Relinquishment of dower for lot of land in above deed, delivered in the presence of Edward Smith.
Witnesses: John (his x mark) Bird   Signed: Sarah (her x mark) Williams

---

John Kirkland
Recorded 30 July 1816

Georgia, Warren Co. 14 May 1816 Page 45-46
Grantor: Solomon Lockett of Warren Co.
Grantee: Henry Centerfit [appears as 'Senterfit'on the Pulaski Co. 1818 Tax Digest] of Pulaski Co.
$300, Lot 255, 202 ½ acres, adjoining Lot 226 and Lot 256 in the 21st district of Wilkinson when surveyed now Pulaski Co., fee simple
Witnesses: Doctor Lockett Signed: Solomon Lockett
Arch. Seals, J.P.
James Lockett, J.P.
Recorded: 30 July 1816

Georgia, Pulaski Co. 19 April 1816 Page 46-47
Grantor: William Ellis
Grantee: Isaac Nichols
$81.50, Lot 86, 202 ½ acres
Witnesses: Joel Dawson Signed: William Ellis
Josiah Ellis
Georgia, Pulaski Co.
Acknowledged: Joel Dawson on oath to Jno A. Williams, J.P. Signed: Joel Dawson
Recorded: 30 July 1816

Georgia 18 November 1815 Page 47-49
Grantor: Henry Williams of Warren Co.
Grantee: Washington Lancaster of Pulaski Co.
$290, Lot 361, 202 ½ acres, in Wilkinson Co., 21st district, originally granted to the heirs or orphans of Fears _____, fee simple.
Witnesses: Seaborn Jones Signed: Henry Williams
E. B. Jenkins, J.I.C., Baldwin Co.
Recorded: 30 July 1816

Georgia 1 January 1811 Page 49-50
Grantor: Marmaduke Kent of Pulaski Co.
Grantee: Zion Davis of Pulaski Co.
$150, Lot 205, 202 ½ acres in the 19th district of formerly Wilkinson, now Pulaski County, said tract drawn by William Winfrey and conveyed to Marmaduke Kent, now sold to Zion Davis.
Witnesses: Zach. Davis Signed: Marmaduke ⓧ Kent
Benjamin (his x mark) Bruton
Acknowledged: Georgia, Pulaski Co., Zach Davis to James Bracewell, J.I.C. on 2 October 1815
Recorded: 30 July 1816

Georgia, Pulaski Co. 20 October 1813 Page 51-52
Grantor: Alexander M. Daniel [this name may be McDaniel] of Pulaski Co.
Grantee: Zion Davis of Pulaski Co.
$100, lower half of Lot 167 in the 19th district of Wilkinson, now Pulaski Co. on Gum Swamp
Witnesses: Zacheria Davis Signed: Alexander Daniel
Ozias Davis
Acknowledged: Pulaski Co., Georgia, Zachariah Davis to Jas. Bracewell, J.I.C., 2 October 1815
Recorded: 30 July 1816

Georgia 15 November 1815 Page 52-53
Grantor: Lewis Atkinson of Hancock Co., Georgia
Grantee: William Cureton of Pulaski Co.
$600, Lot 312, 202 ½ acres, 15th district of formerly Wilkinson, now Pulaski Co., fee simple

Witnesses: Tuttle H. C. Moreland   Signed: Lewis Atkinson
Josiah Everitt, J.I.C.
Recorded: 30 July 1816

Georgia, Pulaski Co.   10 November 1814   Page 54-55
Grantor: Roberson Womble of PulaskiCo.
Grantee: Daniel W. Shine of Pulaski Co.
$150, part of Lot 230, 24th district of old Wilkinson now Pulaski Co., 50 ½ acres, "a tract drawn by Jesse Smith's orphans of Washington Co., divided by an order of the court from that county by application of Thos. Martin, guardian of John Smith, and Daniel W. Shine, in the name of Daniel W. Shine, which the said Shine purchasing one half of said tract or lot of land in the name of Daniel W. Shine and Roberson Womble".
Witnesses: Elijah Wallace   Signed: Roberson Womble
Jas. Shine
Furney F. Gatlin, J.P.
Recorded: 31 July 1816

Georgia, Twiggs Co.   24 March 1814   Page 55-57
Grantor: Cullen Martin and Polly Martin of Twiggs Co.
Grantee: Daniel W. Shine and Roberson Womble of Pulaski Co.
$100, half of a lot, 24th district of old Wilkinson, now Pulaski Co., Lot 230, drawn by Jesse Smith's orphans, Washington Co.
Witnesses: Robert (x) Lithgow   Signed: Cullen (his x mark) Martin
Selah (her x mark) Lithgow   Polly Martin
Acknowledged: Robert Lithgow to Silas Wood, J.P., Twiggs Co.
Recorded: 30 July 1816

Georgia   17 May 1816   Page 57-58
Grantor: John Berry of Twiggs Co.
Grantee: Edward Bryan of Pulaski Co.
$50, lot 257, 202 ½ acres, 15th district of Wilkinson, now Pulaski Co., lot granted to Mary Berry and sold by John Berry to Edward Bryan, fee simple.
his
Witnesses: Lewis Yarborough   Signed: John I Berry
Moses Yarborough   mark
Acknowledged: Lewis Yarborough and Moses Yarborough to Wm. Hall, J.P., 5 June 1816
Recorded: 31 July 1816

Georgia   11 May 1816   Page 59-60
Grantor: William Williams of Pulaski Co.
Grantee: Shadrach Atkinson of Pulaski Co.
$750, Lot 316, 202 ½ acres, 21st district Wilkinson Co., now Pulaski Co., granted to Tabitha Belcher and deeded from her to William Williams and from William Williams to Shadrach Atkinson, fee simple.
Witnesses: Lewis Yarborough   Signed: William Williams
Moses Yarborough
Acknowledged: Lewis Yarborough and Moses Yarborough to Wm. Hall, J.P., 7 June 1816
Recorded: 2 August 1816

To Be Continued in a future issue of the CGGSQ

Salem Methodist Church Cemetery
Monroe County, Georgia

Contributed by Sandra Morton

SALEM METHODIST CHURCH

Salem Methodist Church, Monroe County

Salem Methodist Church was established May 15, 1826. The cemetery was surveyed 25 August 2009 by Sandra Morton. To reach the church and cemetery from US 41 in Bolingbroke, take Pea Ridge Road across the railroad tracks and proceed east for about three miles. The church and cemetery are on the left side of the road. There are no signs for the church on the road or in the churchyard, only the sign on the church building.

Some of the inscriptions are very difficult to read, thus this survey may contain unintentional errors. The cemetery is completely fenced with a gate in the front center. This survey divides the cemetery into two parts using the gate as the half-way point. The horizontal rows begin with the graves closest to the church on the east and proceeding to the graves on the far west side of the cemetery. The left side is surveyed first, followed by the right side of the cemetery. The cemetery is well maintained and contains several graves of persons born before 1800, including one Revolutionary Soldier. Inscriptions are not included in this survey, unless they show relationship or pertinent information.

Left Side, 1st Row

FINNEY, Tarver Barton, Jr.,	Sept. 16, 1990 - Sept. 25, 1990	L1-1
[Graves 2-7 are inside a marble enclosure.]		
EVANS, Dorothy Beall "Sister"	Feb. 24, 1926 - Dec. 28, 1982	L1-2
EVANS, Harry B., Jr. PFC US Army, WWII, Apr. 19, 1922 - Dec 10, 1975		L1-3
EVANS, Harry Berner	June 3, 1886 - May 11, 1969	L1-4
MIMS, Hallie w/o Harry Berner Evans	Nov. 13, 1893 - Aug 6, 1971	L1-5

View of graves in left side of cemetery

[Double marker shows "Our Beloved Parents" and "FINNEY".]		
FINNEY, Ben T., Sr.	Jun. 27, 1916 - Oct. 23, 2000	L1-6
FINNEY, Faye Y. Evans	Jun. 26, 1918 - Apr. 6, 2001	L1-7
[Next plot has sign "This site reserved - Jane Beall EVANS".]		L1-8
EVANS, Mark Beall	Mar. 13, 1893 - Mar. 15, 1959	L1-9
BOWEN, Elma "Pat" w/o Mark Beall Evans	Nov. 14, 1896 - May 18, 1973	L1-10
EWING, Blanche	Oct. 13, 1859 - Mar. 1, 1945	L1-11

Left Side, 2nd Row

EVANS, Henry Wyche	Aug. 19, 1854 - Nov. 28, 1929	L2-12
BEALL, Linda w/o Henry W. Evans	Jul. 30, 1857 - Apr 17, 1937	L2-13
EVANS, James H.	Aug. 9, 1888 - Apr. 3, 1930	L2-14
WINN, John Minor	1882 - 1938	L2-15
[Unmarked concrete slab adjacent John Minor Winn's grave.]		L2-16

Left Side, 3rd Row

[Graves 17 - 28 are inside a concrete block enclosure.]		
FOSTER, Edmond L.	Jun. 17, 1901 - Nov. 24, 1970	L3-17
FOSTER, Lillian Pritchett	Oct. 28, 1910 - Sept. 28, 1991	L3-18
FOSTER, Robert Franklin, US Army, Korea,	Feb. 18, 1932 - Mar. 8, 1977	L3-19
PRITCHETT, Guy	Sept. 27, 1881 - Nov. 11, 1935	L3-20
PRITCHETT, Cicero, Pvt. 45 Ga. Regt. CSA	Feb. 10, 1848 - May 1, 1935	L3-21
TURK, Laura w/o T.C. Pritchett	Oct. 18, 1851 - Mar. 15, 1929	L3-22
PRITCHETT, Loyd	Mar. 23, 1880 - Jan. 19, 1891	L3-23

PRITCHETT, Durant Feb. 11, 1877 - Oct. 15, 1897 L3-24
[Unmarked grave, covered with loose gravel rocks.] L3-25
[Unmarked grave, covered with loose gravel rocks.] L3-26
[Unmarked grave, covered with loose gravel rocks.] L3-27
WALKER, Lula Turk w/o J.A. Walker Nov. 11, 1850 - Dec. 10, 1922 L3-28
THRASH, James M., Jr. Nov. 9, 1891 - Jan. 20, 1908 L3-29

[There are possibly one or more unmarked sunken areas for gravesites at this point.]

[Double-sided monument for husband & wife EVANS, east side is B.D. Evans, on the west side is J.H. Evans.]
EVANS, B.D. Dec. 14, 1826 [only date] L3-30
EVANS, J.H. Mar. 17, 1825 - Mar. 12, 1909 L3-31
MORGAN, Carlisle D. 11 Nov 1904 - 11 Jun 1976 L3-32

[Woodmen of the World memorial monument]
MORGAN, Clifford C. May 10, 1869 - Jul. 20, 1928 L3-33
MORGAN, Fannie Evans 14 Jan 1883 - 20 Jan 1978 L3-34
[Three large stones cover an unmarked grave.] L3-35

Left Side, 4th Row
[This grave has a sunken concrete slab surrounded by small bricks; the headstone marker is broken and missing. Written on the concrete slab is the following:]
[THRASH] Mary Lou w/o W.A. Thrash
Died Aug. 19, 1885, Aged 23 years, 4 mos., 27 days L4-36
EVANS, Lucile 9-months [no dates] L4-37
EVANS, Dora Turk 47 years [no dates] L4-38

[This individual has two headstones, one is a CSA marker.]
EVANS, John W. Pvt. Cav. BN Phillips Ga. Legion, CSA Dec. 9, 1845 - May 28, 1934
EVANS, John Walton Dec. 9, 1845 - May 28, 1934 L4-39
[The next grave has a 6"X 6" headstone with only initials "B.E." without any dates.]
[EVANS (?)], B. L4-40

Left Side, 5th Row
[WALTON], Ophelia d/o David & Susan Walton, age 6 [no dates] L5-41
WALTON, Susan Windsor 1836 - 1885 L5-42
WALTON, David Anderson 1830 - 1872 L5-43
TAYLOR, Jemison Winn Sept. 12, 1871 - Apr. 2, 1957 L5-44
TAYLOR, Alma Cates Jun. 21, 1881 - Mar. 27, 1958 L5-45
[Graves 46 & 47 are adjacent beneath some crepe myrtle trees; both are decorated with sea shells embedded in the concrete.]
CONNALLY, James Aged 38 yrs., 11 mos., & 21 days.
Dec. 29, 1803 - Nov. 22, 1842 L5-46
[CONNALLY (?)] [Headstone broken, no writing visible.] L5-47

[Near a large cedar tree is the Reverend's grave within an iron fence.]
GREEN, Rev. Myles L5-48

> "Sacred to the memory of the Rev. Myles Green, who was born June 6, 1767 in the state of Virginia. He embraced religion in June 1787 entered the ministry soon thereafter, and preached the Gospel of Christ faithfully and usefully 65 years. He died in great peace, January 31, 1853, in the 86th year of his age."

JOHNSON, Gideon G. Apr. 18, 1786 - Jul. 12, 1859 L5-49

> "He was an evening star member of the Methodist Church for twenty four years..."

[Rocks may indicate an unmarked grave, and there is a sunken area possibly another unmarked grave.]
CHAMBLESS, Rebecca L. [?] w/o William H. Chambless
Sept. 25, 1826 - Jan. 7, 1849 L5-50

Left Side, 6th Row

[Between the Pritchett family enclosure (graves 17-28) and the next two graves is one unmarked sunken gravesite.]
[Unmarked infant grave of mounded rock.] L6-51
TYLER, Thomas M. 1st Corpl., Co. D, 8 Ga. State Guards, CSA 1829 - 1881 L6-52

[Next two graves are inside iron fence with gate.]
TYLER, Thomas L6-53

> "Was born in South Carolina, Died in Georgia in peace May 28th, 1857,
> Aged 75 years. He lived an exemplary member of the Methodist E. Church
> 50 years and died without an enemy."

[TYLER], Sarah w/o Thomas Tyler L6-54

> "Became a member of the M.E. Church at the age of 15 years; spent her
> life in the service of her God, and died in peace on the 15th, Sept. 1860.
> Aged 78 years."

WALTON, Lourania Redding 1803 - 1884 L6-55
WALTON, Henry W. L6-56

> "Sacred to the memory of Henry W. Walton who died Novr, 1st 1858
> In his 59th year. Had been a member of the M.E. Church 20 years. He was a good citizen and an honest man."

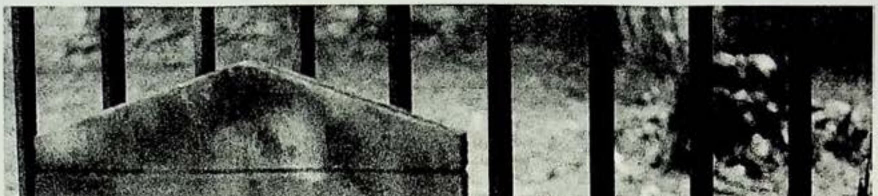
[There is a cedar tree growing out of his gravesite. Just above these two graves is the fenced enclosure of the Redding family. To the right of the Walton graves is a group of crepe myrtle trees, and on the right side of these trees is a rock pile denoting an unmarked grave.] L6-57

Left Side, 7th Row

[These three graves are surrounded by a tall iron fence, no entry permitted.]
REDDING, Anderson S. A. R. 1775 Patriot L7-58

> "Born in Virginia, Died in Georgia Feby 9, 1845 Aged 80 years
> A soldier of the revolution, a soldier of the cross. This monument is a final [?] tribute to his memory."

REDDING, Delilah "Died April 20th 1855 [1835?], Aged 62 ..." L7-59
PARHAM [?], Jane "Died 1853 [1855?], Age about 54" L7-60
[To the right of this enclosure are planted many irises.]



Grave of Anderson Redding, Revolutionary Soldier

[Rock enclosure of unmarked grave.] L7-61
[Stone grave with decorative sea shells - no markings.] L7-62
[JORDAN], Susan B. w/o Dr. L.H. Jordan Mar. 23, 1827 - Nov. 25, 1902 L7-63

Left Side, 8th Row (far left corner of cemetery)
[WOOTAN], Zuleime C. w/o AL Wootan Jul. 8, 1861 - Feb. 20, 1912 L8-64
"Z.C.W." on footstone.
WOOTAN, Dick Cullen s/o A.L. & Z.C. Wootan Oct. 1, 1893 - Aug. 2, 1910 L8-65

[Double Headstone "WOOTAN"]
WOOTAN, Roxanna C. "Died Aug. 20, 1905, Age 63 yrs." L8-66
"Mother" on footstone.
WOOTAN, Floyd "Died April 5, 1900, Age 63 yrs." L8-67
"Father" on footstone.

[This individual has two headstones, one is a CSA marker.]
FULLER, Dr. Andrew J. "Died Nov. 24, 1905, Age 72" L8-68
FULLER, Andrew J. Pvt., Co. K, 53 Ga. Inf. CSA, 1833 - 1905 "

FULLER, Jesse Lee Oct. 29, 1865 - Aug. 28, 1897 L8-69
FULLER, Jesse B. Pvt., Co. D, 8 Ga. Inf., CSA, Dec. 7, 1828 - Jan. 27, 1891 L8-70
[Stones over grave. No markings.] L8-71
[The next two graves are enclosed by a broken iron fence.]
MORGAN, James B. s/o John & Agnes Morgan Jul. 8, 1790 - May 29, 1844 L8-72
MORGAN, Mary Smith w/o James B. Morgan Oct. 15, 1794 - Jan 28, 1859 L8-73
"A[ged] 65 years, 3 mos. & 13 days"

End of the left side of this cemetery

View looking toward the right side of cemetery

Right Side, 1st Row

[Graves 74-79 are located inside a concrete enclosure immediately before the entrance to the cemetery.]
[Unmarked grave.] R1-74
[Unmarked grave.] R1-75
[Unmarked grave.] R1-76
[One concrete grave decorated with sea shells. No markings.] R1-77
[THRASH], Antoinette LEARY w/o J. Monroe Thrash
May 4, 1844 - Dec. 17, 1919 R1-78
THRASH, James M. Sgt., Co. A, 14 Ga. Inf., CSA [No dates.] R1-79
[Double headstone "NUNNALLY".]

NUNNALLY, Thomas F.	Jan. 12, 1941 [only date]	R1-80
[NUNNALLY], Vanderlyn Green	Oct. 21, 1939 [only date]	R1-81

Right Side, 2nd Row

DAVIS, Franklin G.	"Departed April 5, 1927"	R2-82
DAVIS, Larry E., Jr.	Sept. 16, 1947 - Nov. 3, 2005	R2-83
[Double headstone "DAVIS".]		
[DAVIS], Larry E., Sr.	May 7, 1924 - Dec. 1, 2004	R2-84
[DAVIS], Bobby M.	Oct. 11, 1925 - Apr. 16, 2002	R2-85
[Double headstone "GREEN"]		
[GREEN], Mary L. "My Mother" footstone.	Sept. 8, 1911 - Dec. 2, 2004	R2-86
[GREEN], Samuel W. "My Daddy" footstone.	Apr. 6, 1904 - May 21, 1967	R2-87
GREEN, Samuel Lynwood	Jun. 27, 1931 - Nov. 26, 2005	R2-88

Right Side, 3rd Row

[This obelisk double marker shows Zachariah Harman facing south, and Mrs. Harriet Harman facing north. His inscription also contains a Masonic symbol.]

HARMAN, Zachariah	Mar. 12, 1789 - Jul. 26, 1846	R3-89
HARMAN, Mrs. Harriet	Aug. 16, 1786 - Aug. 15, 1854	R3-90
[Stones encircle the next two graves.]		
DAVIS, Gideon M.	Jan. 23, 1822 - Sept. 13, 1902	R3-91
DAVIS, Elizabeth	Feb. 29, 1824 - Jan. 6, 1904	R3-92
[DAVIS], Carrie E. w/o W.B. Davis,	Jul. 7, 1851 - Feb. 10, 1907	R3-93

[The next grave for William Booker Davis is covered completely by cacti. It is also likely there is a second grave beside his completely covered by the cacti.]

DAVIS, William Booker	"Departed November 15, 1914."	R3-94
[Possible grave covered by cacti.]		R3-95
[Grave covered by stones, no markings.]		R3-96
DAVIS, Robert Eugene, Jr.	1903 - 1921	R3-97
[Single obelisk for double marker.]		
DAVIS, Abner H.	Sept. 9, 1849 - Mar. 4, 1912	R3-98
DAVIS, Mary M.	Feb. 29, 1849 - Mar. 25, 1916	R3-99
[Large double headstone "DAVIS" covers three graves.]		
DAVIS, Robert Eugene	Nov. 3, 1879 - Nov. 22, 1944	R3-100
DAVIS, Mary Hardin	Jul. 1, 1880 - Aug. 11, 1959	R3-101
GAUNTT, Laverne Davis	Apr. 29, 1915 - Apr. 26, 1998	R3-102

Cacti at the gravesite of William Booker Davis

[Double headstone "SCHWED - McMAHAN".]

McLENDON, Katherine Davis	May 4, 1913 - July 5, 1998	R3-103
McMAHAN, Genevieve Davis	Apr. 14, 1917 - Dec. 6, 2003	R3-104

Right Side, 4th Row

[There are scattered rocks embedded in the ground between the cedar tree beside graves 89/90 and 105 underneath a dead tree that may indicate more unmarked graves.]

DAVIS, Gideon M.	Dec. 19, 1906 - Apr. 28, 1907	R4-105
DAVIS, Eddie R.	Jul. 19, 1886 - Mar. 3, 1898 [1893?]	R4-106

[Double headstone "DAVIS"]

DAVIS, Woodfin G.	Oct. 7, 1890 - Oct. 2, 1947	R4-107
[DAVIS], Corine G.	Apr. 24, 1894 - Jun. 29, 1976	R4-108

[Three children's graves:]

DAVIS, William Morgan	Feb. 13, 1922 - [death date illegible]	R4-109
DAVIS, Maude Evelyn	Jun. 18, 1918 - Aug. 13, 1922	R4-110
DAVIS, Sarah Elizabeth	Dec. 18, 1923 - Jan. 3, 1928	R4-111
GORDON, Robert S.	Feb. 11, 1899 - Oct. 21, 1920	R4-112

[Double headstone "HARDIN". Both graves have concrete slabs with the dates illegible; only the names at the top are barely legible. At the bottom of each slab in hand printed paint is the following inscription "BY MARVIN HARDIN 7, 31, 52".]

HARDIN, Ida		R4-113
HARDIN, W.[?] H.		R4-114

McLENDON, James Cullen [baby grave]	May 12, 1945 [only date]	R4-115
DAVIS, Lafayette C.	Jun. 28, 1909 - May 10, 1964	R4-116
[Concrete slab, no visible markings.]		R4-117
DAVIS, Vernon Randall "Randy"	Oct. 8, 1951 - Feb. 20, 2008	R4-118
[Double headstone "DAVIS".]		
[DAVIS], Barbara Vaughan "Mama"	Jul. 12, 1929 - May 9, 2006	R4-119
[DAVIS], Vernon Lanier "Daddy"	May 9, 1926 - Oct. 15, 1985	R4-120
DAVIS, Mason A., Sgt. 2109 Base Unit AAF, WWII	Mar. 6, 1920 - Apr. 12, 1968	R4-121

THIS COMPLETES THE SURVEY OF SALEM METHODIST CHURCH CEMETERY

Online Research Updates

Milledgeville and Columbus Newspapers on Galileo

Two collections of historic Georgia newspapers are now available online through Galileo. The Milledgeville Historic Newspaper Archive covers the years 1808 – 1920 and consists of 49,000 images from eleven newspapers, including among others; the Federal Union, the Georgia Journal, the Union recorder and the Southern Recorder. The Columbus Enquirer Archive covers the years 1828 – 1890, consisting of 32,000 images. These databases are available on Galileo at: www.galileo.ugs.edu. A password for the site is available free to patrons of the Pines library system. To access these newspapers select the tab for databases A – Z then the titles starting with C and M. The DiVu browser is required to view the newspapers and can be downloaded from the historic newspapers page. The Macon Telegraph historic newspapers are also available from the same website.

Maryland Land Records

Land records for some Maryland counties are available at http://www.mdlandrec.net. A password is required to access the records but is available free to researchers regardless of state of residence. Request for a password must be made by email and will arrive within a few days. This website, which is a joint project of the county clerks of Maryland and the Maryland State Archives, has a user guide and FAQ for the land records.

Thanks to CGGS member Elaine Turk Nell for this information.

Georgia Archives

Georgia death certificates for the years 1928-1930 have been added to the Georgia Archives website. Death certificates were already available for 1919-1927. Using the certificates for 1928-1930 require a few more steps than the earlier database. The user must first search the index by year to obtain the deceased's certificate number. The death record can then be accessed by the certificate number. Georgia marriage records for many counties are also available on the Archives website as well as early tax digests for some counties. The Archives web address is: http://sos.georgia.gov/archives/. The marriage records and death certificates are in the Virtual Vault.

Queries

Queries from members and nonmembers will be printed as space permits. There is no limit to the number or frequency of submission. Queries should be concise, specific, typed or printed clearly and separated from other correspondence to the society. Please limit queries to about 50 words or less. Query submissions may be edited if appropriate. Members may also submit queries by email to the editor. Include membership number and contact information as you desire it to appear in the quarterly such as complete address, phone number and email address.

??

Connie Fisher, [redacted]

KILLEBREW

Glidwell Killebrew was born about 1791 in Edgecombe Co. NC and removed to Burke Co. GA with his uncles Robert Killebrew Jr. and Daniel Maund about 1805. He likely resided with Robert later in Putnam Co. GA. He was a resident of McIntosh Co., 271st District, when he registered for the 1832 land lottery. He sold this land in McIntosh in 1834 and was then a resident of Bibb Co. GA. Any information on Glidwell Killebrew would be greatly appreciated.

??

Georgette Lipford, Email: [redacted]

PARR

Searching for information on a Parr family that came to Georgia from Tennessee in early 1840s. This family was in Greene Co., GA in 1859 (tax digest), probably working in the Scull Shoals cotton mill. In 1859, the mother, Lucinda Parr, died of typhoid fever in Greene Co. (1860 Mortality census of Greene Co.) The children then moved to Hancock Co. GA (1862 tax digest) and at least 2 of them later moved to Muscogee Co. GA. Possible children for this family include: Winnie (b. ca. 1832), Eliza (b. ca 1835), James (b. ca 1836), Frances (b. Mar. 1843) and Zachariah (b. 1847). Frances md. David Stephenton and lived in Hancock Co. Zachariah lived in Russell Co. AL, then Macon Co., AL. Eliza (md. 1st Charles Ferrell, 2nd Wm. Healy) was in Elmore Co., AL in 1880. Winnie's fate after 1862 is unknown. This family is in nearly all instances working in or living near a cotton mill.

??

John Darby Douglas, Jr. Email: [redacted]

DARBY

Would appreciate any information on the Jacob & Susan Darby family. They resided in Montgomery Co., GA by 1793 and spent many years in Laurens Co., GA until 1830 when they moved to Gadsden Co., FL. Jacob served with Francis Marion during the Rev. War in South Carolina.

****

Georgia Historical Society Library Hours Change

If planning a research trip to the Georgia Historical Society Library in Savannah be aware that the hours of operation have changed. The society library Saturday hours have been reduced to the first and third Saturdays of every month. The new hours are: Tuesday – Friday 12:00 to 5:00 and (when open) Saturday 10:00 to 5:00. See the society web site: www.georgiahistory.com for the library calendar and to search the library catalog.

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.
POST OFFICE BOX 2024
WARNER ROBINS, GEORGIA 31099-2024

ORGANIZATION: The **CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.** was organized in October 1978 by James T. Martin of Warner Robins, Georgia. In February 1981 the Society was incorporated as a non-profit organization under the law of the State of Georgia. The U. S. Internal Revenue Service has determined that the Society is a tax-exempt organization under Section 501©(3), U. S. Internal Revenue Code of 1954. The Society is governed by a Board of Directors consisting of the elected and appointed officers and directors.

AREA: The Society's geographical area of primary interest consists of twenty-seven contiguous counties located in central Georgia. They are: BALDWIN, BIBB, BLECKLEY, CRAWFORD, CRISP, DODGE, DOOLY, HOUSTON, JOHNSON, JONES, LAMAR, LAURENS, MACON, MONROE, MONTGOMERY, PEACH, PIKE, PULASKI, TAYLOR, TELFAIR, TREUTLEN, TWIGGS, UPSON, WASHINGTON, WHEELER, WILCOX and WILKINSON.

PURPOSE: The purposes for which CGGS was organized are:

> To collect, preserve and disseminate knowledge and information with reference to genealogical and related historical, biographical and heraldic data;
>
> To inculcate and promote interest in research in these fields;
>
> To stimulate and provide instruction in the use of efficient methods and the adherence to principles of accuracy and thoroughness in research;
>
> To champion ethical standards and to discourage and oppose incompetent and disreputable practices or researchers;
>
> To foster careful documentation and otherwise promote scholarly writing;
>
> To issue publications, and;
>
> To promote the collection and preservation of local records which are of genealogical or historical value.

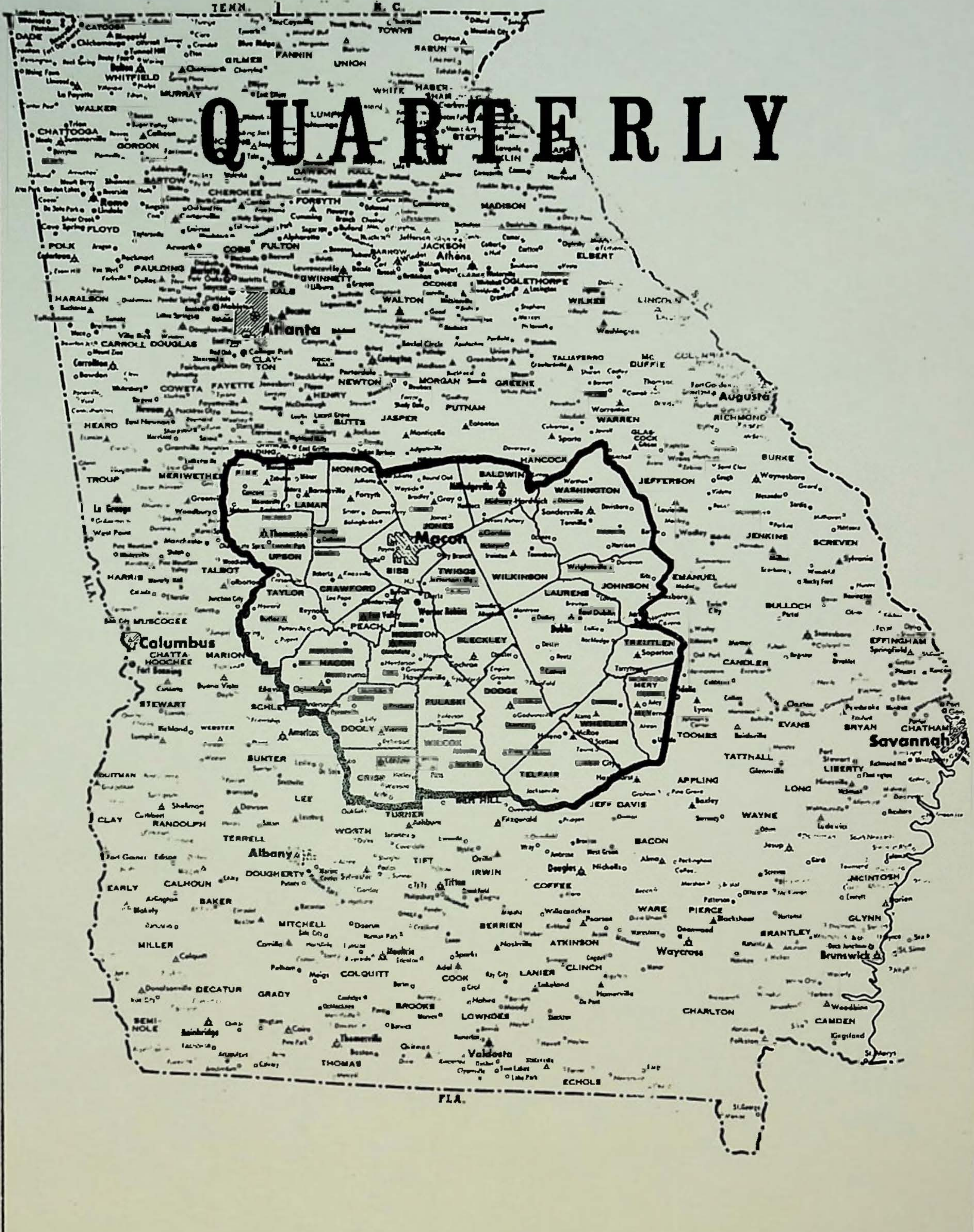
MEMBERSHIP: Membership in the Society is open to any person interested in promoting the objectives stated above. Annual dues are $25.00 for individual membership or $30.00 for family membership (husband and wife, or two related individuals in the same household).

PROJECTS: The Society undertakes special projects for the preservation of genealogical and historical information, such as: abstracting and publishing county court records, cemetery records, and digitizing books and Georgia county records. The society also makes an annual gift to the Genealogical and Historical Room at Washington Memorial Library in Macon, Ga. In recent years monetary gifts have been made for the purchase of Georgia newspapers on microfilm, North Carolina county records on microfilm and books.

MEETINGS: The Society holds regular monthly meetings with planned programs. These meetings are currently held at the Flint Electric Building, 900 Ga. Hwy 96, Warner Robins, Georgia at 7.00 P.M. on the second Monday of each month. In addition to the program, time permitting, a question and answer session is often conducted for members to present research problems or share methods and discoveries. Visitors and guests are always welcomed at regular meetings of the Society. Our current membership covers many states and we invite you to join our Society. Membership information may be found at the website: www.cggs.org or write to: CGGS, P.O. Box 2024, Warner Robins, GA, 31099.

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.

QUARTERLY


TENN.
N. C.
ALA.
FLA.
DADE
CATOOSA
WALKER
WHITFIELD
MURRAY
FANNIN
UNION
TOWNS
RABUN
GILMER
WHITE
HABERSHAM
CHATTOOGA
GORDON
DAWSON
HALL
BARTOW
CHEROKEE
FORSYTH
MADISON
FLOYD
Rome
POLK
COBB
FULTON
JACKSON
Athens
ELBERT
PAULDING
DE KALB
GWINNETT
OCONEE
OGLETHORPE
HARALSON
WALTON
WILKES
LINCOLN
Atlanta
CARROLL
DOUGLAS
CLAYTON
ROCKDALE
Covington
TALIAFERRO
MC DUFFIE
COLUMBIA
COWETA
FAYETTE
NEWTON
MORGAN
GREENE
Augusta
HEARD
HENRY
BUTTS
JASPER
PUTNAM
WARREN
RICHMOND
GLASCOCK
HANCOCK
BURKE
TROUP
MERIWETHER
PIKE
MONROE
BALDWIN
WASHINGTON
JEFFERSON
La Grange
LAMAR
JONES
Macon
Milledgeville
UPSON
BIBB
TWIGGS
WILKINSON
JENKINS
SCREVEN
HARRIS
TALBOT
JOHNSON
EMANUEL
TAYLOR
CRAWFORD
LAURENS
BULLOCH
MUSCOGEE
Columbus
PEACH
Warner Robins
BLECKLEY
TREUTLEN
EFFINGHAM
CHATTAHOOCHEE
MARION
MACON
DODGE
CANDLER
STEWART
SCHLEY
PULASKI
EVANS
BRYAN
CHATHAM
Savannah
WEBSTER
DOOLY
WHEELER
TOOMBS
SUMTER
Americus
WILCOX
TATTNALL
LIBERTY
QUITMAN
CRISP
TELFAIR
APPLING
LONG
LEE
BEN HILL
JEFF DAVIS
CLAY
RANDOLPH
TURNER
WAYNE
TERRELL
WORTH
BACON
Albany
DOUGHERTY
TIFT
IRWIN
Douglas
EARLY
CALHOUN
Tifton
COFFEE
MCINTOSH
BAKER
WARE
PIERCE
MITCHELL
BERRIEN
GLYNN
MILLER
ATKINSON
BRANTLEY
Waycross
Brunswick
COLQUITT
LANIER
CLINCH
DECATUR
GRADY
COOK
BROOKS
LOWNDES
CHARLTON
CAMDEN
SEMINOLE
Bainbridge
Thomasville
THOMAS
Valdosta
ECHOLS

Volume 31 **2009** **Number 4**

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OFFICERS 2009

President	Bobara Selph	Director 2008-2009	Marsha Meyer
Vice President	Joy Kimberly	Director 2008-2009	Sandra Morton
Recording Secretary	Georgette Lipford	Director 2009-2010	David Schomer
Corresponding Secretary	Sherrie Nelson	Director 2009-2010	June Obregon
Treasurer	Linda Douglas	Past President	Charles Farmer

QUARTERLY STAFF

Editor -- Georgette Lipford
Contributors: Helen Hudson, Joyce Green, Davine Campbell, Sherrie Nelson, Sandra Morton

The Central Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly is published in March, June, September, and December. It is distributed free to society members, second class postage paid at Warner Robins, Georgia.

BACK ISSUES of the quarterly are available from 1979 at the rate of $2.50 each for members and $4.00 each for nonmembers. Some issues are sold out. See the publications page and order form in this issue for S & H costs.

SUBMISSION GUIDELINES: CGGS seeks articles for the quarterly of unpublished primary source documents of Georgia county/state records, military records, tax lists, church and cemetery records, family letters or diaries, photographs and queries. Every effort is made to publish material of interest to Georgia researchers, especially on the central Georgia counties. Material should be submitted typed, single-spaced and camera ready if possible. Articles may also be emailed to the editor as an attachment or submitted on floppy disk. CGGS does not assume responsibility for errors on the part of the contributor. Correction of proven errors will appear in future issues. Lengthy articles may be serialized. When submitting Bible records please include a transcription of all entries along with photocopies of the Bible title page and all entry pages if possible. Submit material for publication to the editor:

Georgette Lipford
[redacted]

QUERIES: There is no limit to the number of queries members may submit. Queries should be concise, specific, typed or printed and separated from other correspondence to the Society. Please include membership number, complete address and e-mail address if desired. Queries should be limited to about 50 words. Nonmembers may also submit queries which will be printed as space permits.

NOTIFICATION OF CHANGE OF ADDRESS is requested of members as close as possible to the effective date. CGGS is required to pay for undeliverable quarterlies and for remailing to a new address.

CORRESPONDENCE (other than articles for the quarterly) should be addressed to: Central Georgia Genealogical Society, Post Office Box 2024, Warner Robins, Ga. 31099-2024. A membership application can be found on the last page of this quarterly.

CGGS WEB SITE: Visit our web site at: www.cggs.org for more information.

Central Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly

Volume 31 2009 Number 4

CONTENTS

Vienna City Cemetery, Dooly Co., Part III 154
Davine V. Campbell & Helen S. Hudson

Index to Vienna City Cemetery West-West Section 166
Helen S. Hudson

Smith Family Cemetery, Houston Co., GA 172
Sandra Morton

Pike Co., GA Marriages, Part V 180
Sandra Morton

Jones Co., GA Businesses & Planters of 1883 186
Sherrie Nelson

Houston Co., GA World War I Soldiers 193
Joy Kimberly

CGGS Publications for Sale 201

Publications Order Form 203

CGGS Membership Application 204

Printed by McDowell Publications
Utica, KY 42376

VIENNA CITY CEMETERY - West-West Section –North of Woodward St.

Surveyed by Davine V. Campbell and Helen S. Hudson Spring-Summer 2009

From 41 Hwy, turn east onto Woodward St., 1st paved drive on your left and this section is on your left from this drive. We started our survey At the Woodward St. end working our way north.

WW= The Far West Section. There is a paved road between the two West Sections and an 18" square brick entrance post on one side. This Section is a fairly new ADDITION to the Vienna Cemetery. The first ½ of this Section is listed as being in SECTION "K" and the 2nd ½ of this Section is listed as SECTION "L" on the Plat Map. This cemetery has spread out from the center.

We are grateful for having access to the Plat Map to help us understand the layout of the Vienna Cemetery.

DM = Double Marker [Usually for Husband & Wife]
[Brackets] around info means that I added for your convenience.
[DM] = Double Marker, usually for husband and wife but can be for other family members
[OES] = Order of the Eastern Star
FHM = Funeral Home Marker
Two Dates = Several times we have found one date on the cemetery marker and another date in the Georgia Death Index or Social Security Death Index. This was usually the Death Date.

"In Memory Of" is often found to mean the person is buried elsewhere but is to be remembered as a part of this family and neighborhood.

SS = There are two names on the same slab. Could be husband & wife.

It appears that some lots have been sold by Original Map Owner. The "new" owners have not been identified on the Plat Map.

SWEARINGEN
SARAH ANN ELIZABETH
SWEARINGEN
WESLEY LANE SWEARINGEN

Left: This is the slab that is in the Swearingen family lot noting family members who are buried in the Swearingen Family Cemetery. This family cemetery is still in use and is very well maintained.

Names with dates as recorded on this slab are included in the information for the Swearingen lot.

Right: The entrance to this section of Vienna City Cemetery looking from Woodward Rd., east of the entrance road

VIENNA CITY CEMETERY -WW SECTION, NORTH OF WOODWARD ST.

Name	Dates	Section/Row/Grave
WHITE, G. E. "Father" [G.E. White Lot K-22]	Oct. 23, 1877 - Feb. 28, 1957	WW1-1-1
WHITE, Maude Meadows [G.E. White Lot K-22]	Feb. 20, 1883 - Aug. 24, 1963	WW1-1-2
CALHOUN, Royce Ford [R.F. Calhoun Lot K-21]	Feb. 2, 1917 - June 26, 1955	WW1-1-3
CALHOUN, Louise Wolfe [R.F. Calhoun Lot K-21]	July 6, 1917 - Jan. 31, 1965	WW1-1-4
WOLFE, Benjamin Henry [B.H. Wolfe Lot K-16]	Mar. 19, 1886 - Sept. 1, 1962	WW1-1-5
WOLFE, Belle Poole [B.H. Wolfe Lot K-16]	July 26, 1887 - Nov. 17, 1979	WW1-1-6
CHAMPION, James Raleigh, [B.H. Wolfe Lot K-16] s/o M/M J.C. Champion	Apr. 10, 1919 - Nov. 20, 1947	WW1-1-7
BEARDEN, Ruth Champion [B.H. Wolfe Lot K-16]	June 16, 1916 - May 28, 2001	WW1-1-8
BEARDEN, Roland F. [B.H. Wolfe Lot K-16]	June 21, 1912 - Feb. 13, 1981	WW1-1-9
WRIGHT, Pelmar Russell WWII [P.R. Wright Lot K-15]	Apr. 7, 1928 - Feb. 16, 1980	WW1-1-10
WRIGHT, Kathleen [P.R. Wright Lot K-15]	Mar. 26, 1931 - NDD	WW1-1-11
WRIGHT, Samuel Russell [P.R. Wright Lot K-15]	Jan. 3, 1906 - Apr. 19, 1947	WW1-1-12
WRIGHT, Georgia Hudson [P.R. Wright Lot K-15]	Oct. 21, 1906 - Nov. 5, 2005	WW1-1-13
COLLINS, Brenda Joe [J.D. Vaughn Lot K-10]	Sept. 18, 1945 - Oct. 7, 2006	WW1-1-14
SMITH, Jeffrey V., [J.D. Vaughn Lot K-10] s/o Brenda & Wayne Smith	Dec. 5, 1964 - Apr. 2, 1966	WW1-1-15
WEAVER, Tyler Scott, [J.D. Vaughn Lot K-10] s/o Jeff & Stephanie Weaver	Sept. 6, 1997 - Sept. 7, 1997	WW1-1-16
VAUGHN, Estelle J. [J.D. Vaughn Lot K-10]	Sept. 8, 1916- May 30, 2002	WW1-1-17
VAUGHN, Joe Dell [J.D. Vaughn Lot K-10]	Mar. 13, 1911- Feb. 27, 1957	WW1-1-18
VAUGHN, Bobby Dell [J.D. Vaughn Lot K-10]	Oct. 6, 1938 - Apr. 7, 1947	WW1-1-19
POWERS, I. P. [I.P. Powers Lot K-9]	Apr. 1, 1894 - June 5, 1982	WW1-1-20
POWERS, Lola B. [I.P. Powers Lot K-9]	Aug. 26, 1899 - July 11, 1993	WW1-1-21
WADE, C. Roy, II [Wade-Sheppard-Wilson Lot K-4]	Apr. 7, 1919 - Oct. 8, 1948	WW1-1-22
WADE, Macy Virginia [Wade-Sheppard-Wilson Lot K-4]	Sept. 3, 1945 - Jan. 18, 1983	WW1-1-23
WADE, Charles Royal [Wade-Sheppard-Wilson Lot K-4]	July 1, 1885 - Feb. 14, 1962	WW1-1-24
WADE, Virginia Collier [Wade-Sheppard-Wilson Lot K-4]	Apr. 7, 1885 - June 16, 1979	WW1-1-25
WILSON, William Oliver [Wade-Sheppard-Wilson Lot K-4]	Apr. 8, 1879 - June 18, 1951	WW1-1-26
WILSON, Bessie Collier, w/o W.O. Wilson [Wade-Sheppard-Wilson Lot K-4]	Feb. 7, 1881 - Oct. 25, 1979	WW1-1-27
SHEPPARD, Eugenia Collier, w/o J. Marvin Sheppard [Wade-Sheppard-Wilson Lot K-4] [No Birth Date or Age @ Death]	Died Dec. 10, 1944	WW1-1-28
DAVIS, Thomas Hoyt [T. Hoyt Davis Lot K-3] [United States District Judge 1945 - 1969]	July 4, 1892 - May 19,1969	WW1-1-29
DAVIS, Louise Hargrove [T. Hoyt Davis Lot K-3]	Nov. 17, 1892 - Feb. 15, 1986	WW1-1-30

VIENNA CITY CEMETERY -WW SECTION, NORTH OF WOODWARD ST.

LEWIS, Myrtle Nadine [Ruth Sellers Lewis Lot K-23]	Oct. 10, 1933 - Dec. 4, 1984	WW1-2-31
LEWIS, Constance F. [Ruth Sellers Lewis Lot K-23]	Oct. 3, 1932 - Feb. 8, 2007	WW1-2-32
LEWIS, Ernest Lee [Ruth Sellers Lewis Lot K-23]	Aug. 3, 1931 - Dec. 23, 1992	WW1-2-33
LEWIS, Lonnie Lee [Ruth Sellers Lewis Lot K-23]	Jan. 9, 1911 - Feb. 27, 1957	WW1-2-34
MASON, James Albert [Ruth Sellers Lewis Lot K-23]	Oct. 4, 1903 - Mar. 14, 1983	WW1-2-35
DUNMAN, J. M. "Father" [DM] [J.M. Dunman Lot K-20]	Jan. 5, 1875 - Feb. 17, 1948	WW1-2-36
DUNMAN, Annie H. "Mother" [DM] [J.M. Dunman Lot K-20]	Aug. 14, 1888 - Mar. 16, 1972	WW1-2-37
STILLWELL, Delma Levi [DM] [J.M. Dunman Lot K-20]	Dec. 29, 1910 - Oct. 14, 1978	WW1-2-38
STILLWELL, Curtis Free [DM] [J.M. Dunman Lot K-20]	May 9, 1907 - June 29, 1980	WW1-2-39
NUTT, George Wesley [Mason][L.I. Carroll Lot K-17]	Jan. 6, 1906 - Jan. 17, 1989	WW1-2-40
NUTT, Jessie Eldridge [L.I. Carroll Lot K-17]	Nov. 25, 1906 - July 16, 1986	WW1-2-41
CARROLL, Molly Belle [DM] [L.I. Carroll Lot K-17]	Mar. 25, 1885 - May 15, 1948	WW1-2-42
CARROLL, Lowe I. [DM] [L.I. Carroll Lot K-17]	Aug. 29, 1881 - Feb. 6, 1955	WW1-2-43
BROWN, Lorene C. [L.I. Carroll Lot K-17]	May 12, 1912 - Sept. 21, 2005	WW1-2-44
CARROLL, Lawrence Auborn [L.I. Carroll Lot K-17]	Oct. 27, 1908 - Dec. 11, 1965	WW1-2-45
WOODRUFF, Ernest Taylor [Mrs. T.G. Woodruff Lot K-14]	Oct. 7, 1916 - June 19, 1995	WW1-2-46
WOODRUFF, Taylor Grady [Mrs. T.G. Woodruff Lot K-14]	Mar.14,1892 - Dec. 8, 1949	WW1-2-47
WOODRUFF, Myrtle Smith [Mrs. T.G. Woodruff Lot K-14]	July 16, 1892 - Feb. 6, 1977	WW1-2-48
WOODRUFF, Arthur Preston [Mrs. T.G. Woodruff Lot K-14]	June 2, 1920 - Aug. 5, 1962	WW1-2-49
FURLOW, William Anderson, Sr. [C.B. Greene Lot K-11]	Oct. 13, 1914 - Mar. 31, 2001	WW1-2-50
FURLOW, Ernestine Braswell [C.B. Greene Lot K-11]	No Dates	WW1-2-51
GREENE, Bonnye Claire [C.B. Greene Lot K-11]	Apr. 29, 1933 - No Death Date	WW1-2-52
GREENE, Claude Burwell [Sr.] [DM] [C.B. Greene Lot K-11]	Dec. 23, 1901 - Nov. 29, 1980	WW1-2-53
GREENE, Bessie Braswell [DM] [C.B. Greene Lot K-11]	Dec. 12, 1902 - June 8, 1980	WW1-2-54
GREENE, Claude Burwell, Jr. [WWII] [C.B. Greene Lot K-11]	Sept. 26, 1926 - May 4, 1945	WW1-2-55
POWELL, Watts Bostwick [Mrs. Watts Powell Lot K-8]	July 16, 1908 - Mar. 20, 1989	WW1-2-56

[Please Note: Watts Bostwick Powell & Nora Lee Howard Powell compiled 3 Volumes "Historical & Genealogical Collections of Dooly County, Georgia"]

VIENNA CITY CEMETERY -WW SECTION, NORTH OF WOODWARD ST.

POWELL, Nora Lee Howard [Mrs. Watts Powell Lot K-8]	Jan. 27, 1905 - Nov. 11, 1988	WW1-2-57
POWELL, Victor Howard [Mrs. Watts Powell Lot K-8] [Born: Houston, Texas Died: Fayette Co.,Ga.-Faithful Son-Devoted Husband-Loving Father]	Sept. 16, 1930 - Nov. 22, 1987	WW1-2-58
POWELL, Watts [DM] [Mrs.Watts Powell Lot K-8]	Sept. 19, 1878 - Nov. 12, 1945	WW1-2-59
POWELL, Kate B.[Bostwick] [DM] [Mrs. Watts Powell Lot K-8]	May 25, 1879 - Mar. 8, 1953	WW1-2-60
KING, Muriel Lewis [Mrs.Rozie Lewis Lot K-5]	Aug.16, 1918 - Mar. 12, 1976	WW1-2-61
ROBERTS, Elijah Davis [Mrs. Rozie Lewis Lot K-5]	Mar. 8, 1908 - Jan. 4, 2002	WW1-2-62
ROBERTS, Leila L. Awtry [Mrs. Rozie Lewis Lot K-5]	Nov. 12, 1907 - Apr. 3, 2002	WW1-2-63
LEWIS, Thomas Morgan [Mrs. Rozie Lewis Lot K-5]	July 24, 1915 - Sept. 21, 1992	WW1-2-64
LEWIS, Thomas Murrow "Daddy" [Mrs. Rozie Lewis Lot K-5] [There is 'A' Thomas M. Lewis in the GA death index, died Aug. 15, 1944 age 68 yrs.]	NO DATES	WW1-2-65
LEWIS Rozzie Morgan "Mama" [Mrs. Rozie Lewis Lot K-5] [There is 'A' Rozzie M. Lewis in the GA death index, died Mar. 31, 1960 age 74 yrs.]	NO DATES	WW1-2-66
LEWIS, Myra Muriel "Snookie" [Snookie is d/o Morgan and Myra Lewis] [Mrs. Rozie Lewis Lot K-5]	Mar. 21, 1945 - Nov. 15, 1950	WW1-2-67
HARDISON, James Butler [DM] [J.B. Hardison Lot K-2]	Oct. 16, 1878 - Mar. 29, 1952	WW1-2-68
HARDISON, Annie Lou Holmes, [DM] w/o J.B. Hardison [J.B. Hardison Lot K-2]	Nov. 10, 1882 - Sept. 26, 1956	WW1-2-69
SLADE, Claude [Slade Lot K-24]	Mar. 4, 1900 - Feb. 15, 1964	WW1-3-70
SLADE, Lessie Gaines [Slade Lot K-24]	Oct. 31, 1901 - Feb. 23, 2000	WW1-3-71
GAINES, George Jenkins [Slade Lot K-24]	Aug. 16, 1871 - June 28, 1957	WW1-3-72
GAINES, Ella Lewis [Slade Lot K-24]	Feb. 8, 1871 - Oct. 4, 1966	WW1-3-73
THOMAS, Jean Lytle [Salter Lot K-19]	Apr. 7, 1934 - July 17, 2001	WW1-3-74
LYTLE, Thomas T. [DM] [Salter Lot K-19]	June 23, 1906 - Apr. 13, 1979	WW1-3-75
LYTLE, Thelma H. [DM] [Salter Lot K-19]	Aug. 22, 1909 - Mar. 3, 1985	WW1-3-76
CARROLL, Henry Paul [DM] [H.P. Carroll Lot K-18] [Henry P. Carroll, born Apr. 3, 1916, died March 15, 2005 per the SSDI]	Apr. 3, 1916 - No Death Date	WW1-3-77
CARROLL, Bessie J.[DM] [H.P.Carroll Lot K-18]	May 13, 1919 - May 10, 1990	WW1-3-78
CANNON, Silas Ward [F. Cannon Lot K-13]	Sept. 23, 1897 - Aug. 16, 1991	WW1-3-79
CANNON, Era Inez Cheek [F. Cannon Lot K-13]	Dec. 1, 1899 - Feb. 3, 1996	WW1-3-80
CANNON, Edward Frank, Sr. [Navy-WWII] [F. Cannon Lot K-13]	Aug. 31, 1906 - Feb.2,1993	WW1-3-81
CANNON, Virginia Jennings [F. Cannon Lot K-13]	Apr. 2, 1916 - No Death Date	WW1-3-82
CANNON, Silas Frank [F. Cannon Lot K-13]	Dec. 5, 1872 - Nov. 6, 1955	WW1-3-83
CANNON, Ida Ward [F. Cannon Lot K-13]	Aug. 22, 1874 - July 27, 1951	WW1-3-84
YOW, Hubert [Mason] [Mrs. J.F. Monroe Lot K-12]	Mar. 12, 1909 - Nov. 7, 1982	WW1-3-85
YOW, May Monroe [E.Star]	Jan. 22, 1912 - Apr. 16, 1997	WW1-3-86

VIENNA CITY CEMETERY -WW SECTION, NORTH OF WOODWARD ST.

[Mrs. J.F. Monroe Lot K-12]		
MONROE, John Fisher [Mason] [Mrs. J.F. Monroe Lot K-12]	May 16, 1882 - Apr. 19, 1951	WW1-3-87
MONROE, Lucia Starnes [E.Star] [Mrs. J.F. Monroe Lot K-12]	June 16, 1881 - May 21, 1956	WW1-3-88
MONROE, Eleanor Nesbitt [Mrs. J.F. Monroe Lot K-12]	Aug. 6, 1916 - Dec. 10, 1994	WW1-3-89
CLEMENTS, Wm. "Buddy" C. [Mrs. Bill Forehand Lot K-7]	Oct. 24, 1920 - July 26, 1994	WW1-3-90
CLEMENTS, Abbie S. [Mrs. Bill Forehand Lot K-7]	May 6, 1918 - Feb. 2, 2003	WW1-3-91
FOREHAND, W. M. [Bill] [DM] [Mrs. Bill Forehand Lot K-7]	Aug.13, 1902 - Feb. 29, 1948	WW1-3-92
FOREHAND, Nubie V. [DM] [Mrs. Bill Forehand Lot K-7]	Aug. 9, 1905 - Oct. 24, 1985	WW1-3-93
MORRIS, James Allen "In Memory" [D.A. Taylor Lot K-6]	Jan. 18, 1929 - Aug. 8, 2003	WW1-3-94
MORRIS, Clyde C. [D.A. Taylor Lot K-6]	Sept. 1, 1898 - Dec. 31, 1973	WW1-3-95
MORRIS, Gladys Taylor, w/o Clyde C. Morris [D.A. Taylor Lot K-6]	Nov. 30, 1898 - June 27, 1987	WW1-3-96
TAYLOR, Drugh Allen [D.A. Taylor Lot K-6]	Mar. 24, 1871 - July 13, 1954	WW1-3-97
TAYLOR, Clara McKenzie, w/o Drugh A. Taylor [D.A. Taylor Lot K-6]	Sept. 8, 1872 - Aug. 10, 1956	WW1-3-98
WOOD, George G. [DM] [J.D. Taylor Lot K-1]	Sept. 3, 1900 - July 3, 1983	WW1-3-99
WOOD, Martha Taylor[DM] [J.D. Taylor Lot K-1]	May 26, 1901- Mar. 12, 1999	WW1-3-100
TAYLOR, Lovie Lee [J.D. Taylor Lot K-1]	June 3, 1903 - Nov. 21, 1943	WW1-3-101
TAYLOR, Laura Lindsey, w/o J.D. Taylor [J.D. Taylor Lot K-1]	Nov. 21, 1870 - Aug. 26, 1948	WW1-3-102
TAYLOR, Jonah Daniel [J.D. Taylor Lot K-1]	Apr. 5, 1873 - Mar. 11, 1950	WW1-3-103
CALHOUN, Olin O.[Army WWII] [Olin Calhoun Lot K-25]	Jan. 6, 1922 - Mar. 2, 2002	WW1-4-104
CALHOUN, Betty Parker [Olin Calhoun Lot K-25]	Mar. 13, 1927 - June 20, 1988	WW1-4-105
CALHOUN, James Edward [Olin Calhoun Lot K-25]	Nov. 29, 1947 - Dec. 5, 1947	WW1-4-106
WHITE, Lonnie E. [L.E. White Lot K-26]	Apr. 28, 1897 - Aug. 3, 1969	WW1-4-107
WHITE, Jessie Irene [L.E. White Lot K-26]	May 28, 1899 - Apr. 1, 1982	WW1-4-108
WHITE, Harold W. [L.E. White Lot K-26]	Feb. 2, 1925 - Aug. 2, 1947	WW1-4-109
JONES, Robert R.[Army-WWII] [Robert R. Jones Lot K-27]	Sept. 14, 1918 - Aug. 10, 1985	WW1-4-110
JONES, Becky C. [Robert R. Jones Lot K-27]	Nov. 2, 1922 - No Death Date	WW1-4-111
JONES, Janet R. [DM] [Robert R. Jones Lot K-27]	Jan. 28, 1949 - Sept. 22, 2001	WW1-4-112
JONES, Roger C. [DM][Robert R. Jones Lot K-27]	Feb. 10, 1946 - May 13, 1947	WW1-4-113
CANNON LOT [F. Cannon Lot K-28] No visible Burials		WW1-4-114
JOINER, Eugene Brunson [E.B. Joiner Lot K-29]	May 12, 1905 - Sept. 25, 1972	WW1-4-115

VIENNA CITY CEMETERY -WW SECTION, NORTH OF WOODWARD ST.

JOINER, Roberta Chaney [E.B. Joiner Lot K-29]	Jan. 28, 1906 - Jan. 25, 1994	WW1-4-116
KIRKLAND, Curtis R, Jr. [Mrs. Nannie Bell Kirkland Lot K-30]	Sept. 2, 1913 - Oct. 18, 1978	WW1-4-117
KIRKLAND, Curtin R. [Sr.] [Mrs. Nannie Bell Kirkland Lot K-30]	Jan. 25, 1889 - Nov. 15, 1945	WW1-4-118
KIRKLAND, Nannie Belle [Mrs. Nannie Bell Kirkland Lot K-30]	Mar. 13, 1894 - Dec. 1, 1980	WW1-4-119
REEVES, Edith James [Mrs. J.W. James Lot K-31]	Oct. 17, 1916 - Jan. 10, 1961	WW1-4-120
JAMES, James Williams [Mrs. J.W. James Lot K-31]	Nov. 1, 1875 - May 18, 1945	WW1-4-121
JAMES, Rosa Hall [Mrs. J.W. James Lot K-31]	Jan. 26, 1879 - Apr. 25, 1946	WW1-4-122
MC WHORTER, Andrew J. [A.J. McWhorter Lot K-32]	July 29, 1895 - Dec. 16, 1962	WW1-4-123
MC WHORTER, Nellie Kate K. [A.J. McWhorter Lot K-32]	Mar. 26, 1904 - May 10, 1994	WW1-4-124
MC WHORTER, C. Neiland [A.J. McWhorter Lot K-32]	Dec. 20, 1923 - Dec. 23, 1945	WW1-4-125
JACKSON, Whaley Doss [DM] [P.R. Jackson Lot L-3]	July 5, 1900 - Apr. 4, 1968	WW2-1-126
JACKSON, Mary E. Cross [DM] [P.R. Jackson Lot L-3]	Feb. 9, 1894 - Apr. 4, 1968	WW2-1-127
JACKSON, Porter R. [P.R. Jackson Lot L-3]	June 18, 1881 - Mar. 22, 1954	WW2-1-128
JACKSON, Willie Ella [P.R. Jackson Lot L-3] [GA death index - Mrs. P.R, Jackson died April 2, 1941, Dooly Co., GA]	1879 - 1941 [Very hard to read]	WW2-1-129
GROVES, William C. [WWII Bronze Star] [W.C. & W.R. Groves Lot L-4]	Jan. 21, 1914 - May 7, 2002	WW2-1-130
GROVES, Lucile Mobley [W.C. & W.R. Groves Lot L-4]	Feb. 23, 1894 - June 10,1940	WW2-1-131
GROVES, Will H. Cooksey [W.C. &W.R. Groves Lot L-4]	Oct. 12, 1887 - Jan. 23, 1974	WW2-1-132
FAVER, Ewel Grady [Mrs. E.G. Faver Lot L-9]	Jan. 30, 1896 - May 3, 1983	WW2-1-133
FAVER, Senora Vaughan [Mrs. E.G. Faver Lot L-9] [There is an entry in the GDI for a Susan S. Faver died Jan. 22, 1984, Dooly Co., GA]	June 14, 1893 - Jan. 27, 1984	WW2-1-134
HARRIS, Johnna Vaughn [V.V. Vaughn Lot L-10] [Dau. of Jerry & Sally, Wife of Ricky, Mother of Johnathan]	Aug. 13, 1961 - Oct. 8, 2003	WW2-1-135
SMITH, Ruby Vaughan, w/o Clyde A. Smith [V.V. Vaughan Lot L-10]	Sept. 22,1901 - Sept. 8, 1946	WW2-1-136
WORTHINGTON, Dorothy Lena Vaughan [R.N.] [V.V. Vaughan Lot L-10]	Oct. 16, 1918 - Nov. 8, 1986	WW2-1-137
WORTHINGTON, Robert G. [WWII] [V.V. Vaughan Lot L-10]	Aug. 24, 1908 - June 11, 1971	WW2-1-138
VAUGHAN, Lecter E. Hardegree, [DM] w/o V.V. Vaughan [V.V. Vaughan Lot L-10]	Dec. 15, 1878 - Jan. 26,1943	WW2-1-139
VAUGHAN, V.V. [DM]	Nov. 13, 1874 - July 6, 1947	WW2-1-140

[V.V. Vaughan Lot L-10]

SWEARINGEN FAMILY SLAB showing those interred UNMARKED In SWEARINGEN FAMILY CEMETERY # 7 located South of Byromville, Ga. An unusual marker, it is in memory of a group of people buried in the same county.		WW2-1-141
David Rufus Swearingen [R.D. Swearingen Lot L-15]	June 27, 1855 - Apr. 24,1919	
Sarah Ann Mariah Cheshire Swearingen [R.D. Swearingen Lot L-15]	Oct. 5, 1863 - July 24, 1933	
John Asberry Swearingen [R.D. Swearingen Lot L-15]	Sept. 27, 1885 - Feb. 15, 1887	
Eula Bell Swearingen [R.D. Swearingen Lot L-15]	Jan. 18, 1890 - May 3, 1890	
Sarah Ann Elizabeth Swearingen [R.D. Swearingen Lot L-15]	Mar. 26, 1899 - Apr. 4, 1952	
Wesley Lane Swearingen [R.D. Swearingen Lot L-15]	Mar. 30, 1903 - Aug. 7, 1903	
LANGFORD, Barbara Swearingen [R.D. Swearingen Lot L-15]	Oct.10,1934 - May 17, 2008	WW2-1-142
SWEARINGEN, Tiny [R.D. Swearingen Lot L-15]	Aug. 19, 1895 - Oct. 4, 1985	WW2-1-143
SWEARINGEN, Rufus Darley [R.D. Swearingen Lot L-15]	Feb. 10, 1893 - July 23, 1979	WW2-1-144
SWEARINGEN, Carrie Lee Vaughan [R.D. Swearingen Lot L-15]	Apr. 15, 1903 - Feb. 11, 1982	WW2-1-145
VAUGHAN, James Shepherd "Sonny" [J.N. Vaughan Lot L-16]	June 19, 1935 - Dec. 4, 1998	WW2-1-146
VAUGHAN, James Nunnally [J.N. Vaughan Lot L-16]	Apr. 5, 1906 - Sept. 2, 1967	WW2-1-147
VAUGHAN, Ferol Adams [J.N. Vaughan Lot L-16]	Dec. 2, 1906 - Feb. 3, 1990	WW2-1-148
BURTON, Myrtis T. [Olen Burton Lot L-21]	Mar. 26, 19078 - Oct. 3, 1997	WW2-1-149
BURTON, Ralph E., Sr. [Olen Burton Lot L-21]	Feb. 1, 1907 - Oct. 19, 1976	WW2-1-150
BURTON, Ralph E. Jr. [Olen Burton Lot L-21]	Jan. 9, 1933 - June 11, 2002	WW2-1-151
VOYLES, F. Emma Martin "Mother" [V.C. Freeman Lot L-22]	Dec. 5, 1879 - Jan. 22, 1950	WW2-1-152
VOYLES, Dolphus Rando "Father" [V.C. Freeman Lot L-22]	Feb. 22, 1886 - Dec. 14, 1966	WW2-1-153
FREEMAN, Virgle C. [DM][V.C. Freeman Lot L-22] [PFC Air Corps-WW II – North Carolina]	July 26, 1921 - Aug. 5, 1945	WW2-1-154
FREEMAN, Gertrude V. [DM] [V.C. Freeman Lot L-22]	June 5, 1915 - No Death Date	WW2-1-155
MC GOUGH, Gladys West [Herbert Fowler Lot L-27]	Dec. 7, 1923 - Oct. 24, 2003	WW2-1-156
MC GOUGH, James Edward [Shriner] [Herbert Fowler Lot L-27]	Jan. 28, 1922 - Aug. 9, 1997	WW2-1-157
MC GOUGH, Joyce Louise Moon, w/o James Edward McGough [OES] [Herbert Fowler Lot L-27]	July 12, 1927 - Mar. 20, 1980	WW2-1-158
MC GOUGH, Eli Hugh, Jr.[Mason] [Herbert Fowler Lot L-27]	May 8, 1918 - Aug. 5, 1983	WW2-1-159
MC GOUGH, Margaret Murdock, [OES]	Jan. 25, 1920 - No Death Date	WW2-1-160

w/o Eli Hugh McGough, Jr. [Herbert Fowler Lot L-27]
MC GOUGH, Eli Hugh [Sr.][Shriner] Jan. 19, 1888 - May 3, 1967 WW2-1-161
[Herbert Fowler Lot L-27]
MC GOUGH, Calla L. Smith, Apr. 10, 1888 - Mar. 29, 1973 WW2-1-162
w/o Eli Hugh McGough [Sr.][Herbert Fowler Lot L-27]
HOLT, James Bivins [J.B. Fokes Lot L-28] Aug. 23, 1894 Vienna,Ga.- Apr. 4, 1959 WW2-1-163
HOLT, Ima Fokes [J.B. Fokes Lot L-28] Born Byromville, Ga. Died May 4, 1978 WW2-1-164
[Died at age 82 per GA Death Index, born Dec 11, 1985 per SSDI]
FOKES, Iris Crutchfield [Tootsie] Dec. 16, 1924 - Aug. 19, 1987 WW2-1-165
[J.B. Fokes Lot L-28]
FOKES, John Byrom [J.B. Fokes Lot L-28] Sept. 10. 1910 - Jan. 27. 1981 WW2-1-166
FOKES, Martha V. McGough, [OES] Jan. 16, 1916 - Jan 6, 1954 WW2-1-167
w/o John Byrom Fokes [J.B.Fokes Lot L-28]
HORNE LOT [Nina Horne Lot L-33] [Nina Horne owns several lots] WW2-1-168
HORNE, Caro, d/o Oliver & Nina Horne July 7, 1909 - Dec. 4, 1983 WW2-1-169
[Nina Horne Lot L-34]
HORNE, Oliver W. [Sr.] [Nina Horne Lot L-34] Jan. 26, 1880 - Oct. 29, 1952 WW2-1-170
HORNE, Nina Davies [DAR] [Nina Horne Lot L-34] May 10, 1884 - Nov. 12, 1967 WW2-1-171
HORNE, Oliver Wendell, Jr. [Nina Horne Lot L-34] Apr. 11. 1012 - Jan. 30, 1997 WW2-1-172
JENKINS, Belle Singletary [Nina Horne Lot L-37] Mar. 11, 1893 - Jan. 16, 1966 WW2-1-173
JENKINS, Joseph Harley [Nina Horne Lot L-37] Mar. 3, 1889/1890 - Apr. 4, 1973 WW2-1-174
[SSDI says that birth year is 1890]
GUEST, George Nicholson [P.G. Busbee Lot L-2] Aug. 19, 1906 - Mar. 22, 1976 WW2-2-175
GUEST, Sadie Mae Dekle [P.G. Busbee Lot L-2] Dec. 12, 1903 - Oct. 10, 1980 WW2-2-176
[Ga. Death Index]
BUSBEE, Perry G. [P.G. Busbee Lot L-2] Oct. 28, 1872 - Nov. 19, 1951 WW2-2-177
BUSBEE, Nelle Dekle, June 1, 1899 - July 13, 1944 WW2-2-178
w/o P.G. Busbee [P.G. Busbee Lot L-2]
BRIDGES, Harold Theophilus, Sr. July 21, 1916 - Feb. 13, 1976 WW2-2-179
[J.B. Bridges Lot L-5]
BRIDGES, Harold T. [Jr.] [J.B. Bridges Lot L-5] 1940 - 2002 FHM - No slab yet WW2-2-180
BRIDGES, John B. [J.B. Bridges Lot L-5] Sept. 19, 1896 - Aug. 23, 1973 WW2-2-181
BRIDGES, Nettie B. [J.B. Bridges Lot L-5] Nov. 24, 1893 - Nov. 7, 1970 WW2-2-182
RENFROE, Charles B. [Mrs. N.C. Renfroe Lot L-8] Aug. 13, 1919 - Feb. 25, 1980 WW2-2-183
RENFROE, Ola Mae [Mrs. N.C. Renfroe Lot L-8] June 7, 1914 - May 23, 1916 WW2-2-184
RENFROE, Norman C. [Mrs. N.C. Renfroe Lot L-8] Sept. 16, 1887 - Oct. 5, 1942 WW2-2-185
RENFROE, Clyde S. [Mrs. N.C. Renfroe Lot l-8] Apr. 12, 1890 - Oct. 25, 1957 WW2-2-186
COX, Norma R. [Mrs. N.C. Renfroe Lot L-8] May 26, 1916 - Feb. 5, 1960 WW2-2-187
COX, James Hardy [Flag][Mrs. N.C. Renfroe Lot l-8] June 23, 1910 - May 1, 1982 WW2-2-188
BEARDEN, John R. [J.B. Bearden Lot L-11] Jan. 7, 1907 - Apr. 18, 1992 WW2-2-189
[Army WWII]
BEARDEN, Harry [J.B. Bearden Lot L-11] Dec. 21, 1905 - July 24, 2000 WW2-2-190
BEARDEN, John Berry [J.B. Bearden Lot L-11] Feb. 6, 1875 - Dec. 7, 1966 WW2-2-191

VIENNA CITY CEMETERY -WW SECTION, NORTH OF WOODWARD ST.

BEARDEN, Margaret Hawkins, w/o J.B. Bearden [J.B. Bearden Lot L-11]	May 28, 1877 - Nov. 7, 1958	WW2-2-192
SEARS, Jewel Bearden [J.B. Bearden Lot L-11]	June 10, 1909 - Feb. 20, 1989	WW2-2-193
HARP, John E., Sr. [H.A. Harp, Sr. Lot L-14]	Sept. 10, 1908 - Oct. 25, 1953	WW2-2-194
HARP, Virginia Davis [H.A. Harp, Sr. Lot L-14]	Aug. 5, 1917 - Feb. 4, 1949	WW2-2-195
HARP, Henry A., Jr. [H.A. Harp, Sr. Lot L-14]	Aug. 3, 1907 - May 1, 1950	WW2-2-196
HARP, Henry A., Sr. [H.A. Harp, Sr. Lot L-14]	May 30, 1877 - Apr. 2, 1947	WW2-2-197
HARP, Mattie Fitzgerald [H.A. Harp, Sr. Lot L-14]	July 18, 1879 - Aug. 24, 1943	WW2-2-198
EVERETT, Lee Talmadge [F. Pauline Pate Lot L-17]	Feb. 2, 1926 - Only date	WW2-2-199
EVERETT, Lola Etheridge[F. Pauline Pate Lot L-17]	Sept. 16, 1930 - Only date	WW2-2-200
EVERETT, Stanley Pentz [F. Pauline Pate Lot L-17]	Dec. 28, 1954 - Mar. 9, 1992	WW2-2-201
PATE, Samuel G. [F. Pauline Pate Lot L-17]	Jan. 24, 1887 - Aug. 26, 1947	WW2-2-202
DESKINS, Pauline Pate [F. Pauline Pate Lot L-17]	Mar. 3, 1894 - Dec. 20, 1983	WW2-2-203
DESKINS, Elden Kenna [F. Pauline Pate Lot L-17]	Apr. 23, 1920 - June 1, 1982	WW2-2-204
BURTON, James R. [Olen Burton Lot L-20]	July 30, 1946 - Oct. 3, 2000	WW2-2-205
BURTON, Olen J. [DM] [Olen Burton Lot L-20]	Jan. 15, 1913 - June 1, 1971	WW2-2-206
BURTON, Rubye H. [DM] [Olen Burton Lot L-20]	July 16, 1913 - May 28, 2004	WW2-2-207
MOORE, Henry Fred [DM] [H.F. Moore, Sr. Lot L-23]	Sept. 19, 1895 - Apr. 3, 1952	WW2-2-208
MOORE, Lou V. Noble [DM] [H.F. Moore, Sr. Lot L-23]	Feb. 27, 1898 - Apr. 8, 1996	WW2-2-209
TURTON, Nellie M. [Mrs. W.A. Mercier Lot L-26]	Aug. 13, 1891 - Aug. 7, 1967	WW2-2-210
MERCIER, William A. [Billy] [Mrs. W.A. Mercier Lot L-26]	July 1, 1919 - June 14, 1953	WW2-2-211
BOWEN, Samuel F. [Father] [Mrs. Sam F. Bowen Lot L-29]	1869 - 1949	WW2-2-212
BOWEN, Minnie A. [Mother][Mrs. Sam F. Bowen Lot L-29]	1888 - 1969	WW2-2-213
BOWEN, Bessie Lee [In Memory] [Mrs. Sam F. Bowen lot L-29]	Oct. 5, 1914 - Oct. 12, 1985	WW2-2-214
RYNER LOT [J.B. Ryner Lot L-32]	Unmarked grave-only dirt - no slab	WW2-2-215
RYNER, James B., Jr. [J.B. Ryner Lot L-32]	Aug.17, 1899 - Dec. 13, 1953	WW2-2-216
RYNER, Ruth Lewis [J.B. Ryner Lot L-32]	Oct. 31, 1900 - Jan. 8, 1999	WW2-2-217
KELLY, Fred, Jr.[Navy-WWII] [Mrs. Fred Kelly Lot L-35]	Jan. 1, 1924 - Sept. 4, 2007	WW2-2-218
KELLY, Walter Benjamin [Army][In Memory] [Mrs. Fred Kelly Lot L-35]	Jan .10, 1934 - Oct. 22, 2001	WW2-2-219
SMITH, Mozelle Kelly [In Memory] [Mrs. Fred Kelly Lot L-35]	Aug. 20, 1929 - Dec. 3, 1989	WW2-2-220
KELLY, Laura F. [In Memory] [Mrs. Fred Kelly Lot L-35]	Aug. 7, 1927 - Feb. 15, 1931	WW2-2-221
KELLY, Fred [Mrs. Fred Kelly Lot L-35]	June 7, 1897 - July 10, 1956	WW2-2-222
KELLY, Eva Doc [Mrs. Fred Kelly Lot L-35]	Mar. 21, 1904 - Aug. 26, 1988	WW2-2-223
KELLY, Alice Dean [Mrs. Fred Kelly Lot L-35]	Feb. 3, 1925 - Dec. 27, 1955	WW2-2-224
PENNINGTON, Edward L. [WWII]	July 17, 1914 - Dec. 20, 2001	WW2-2-225

VIENNA CITY CEMETERY -WW SECTION, NORTH OF WOODWARD ST.

[E.L. Pennington Lot L-38]		
PENNINGTON, Ruth Lee	Dec. 29, 1918 - June 9, 1995	WW2-2-226
[E.L. Pennington Lot L-38]		
PENNINGTON, Judson H.	July 22, 1888 - July 26, 1956	WW2-2-227
[E.L. Pennington Lot L-38]		
PENNINGTON, Ruth H.[E.L.Pennington Lot L-38]	Dec. 21, 1898 - Feb. 21, 1967	WW2-2-228
WRIGHT, Johnnie W. [32 Degree Mason]	Aug. 19, 1912 - Nov. 25, 1967	WW2-3-229
[Mrs. H.G. Cochran Lot L-1]		
PURVIS, Bennett Marion	Oct. 4, 1901 - Aug. 22, 1979	WW2-3-230
[Mrs. H.G. Cochran Lot L-1]		
PURVIS, Leola Yaughn	Sept. 3, 1904 - Mar. 19, 1985	WW2-3-231
[Mrs. H.G. Cochran Lot L-1]		
COCHRAN, Harvey Glenn [Mason]	Apr.12, 1906 - Sept. 24,1950	WW2-3-232
[Mrs. H.G. Cochran Lot L-1]		
WRIGHT, Rosa Mae T.C. [OES]	Nov. 2, 1915 - Aug. 12, 1991	WW2-3-233
[Mrs. H.G. Cochran Lot L-1]		
PURVIS, Mary Jane Tharpe	Aug. 11, 1891 - Feb. 14, 1945	WW2-3-234
[Mrs. H.G. Cochran Lot L-1]		
MASON, Fenn Thomas [F.Thomas Mason Lot L-6]	Apr. 14, 1912 - June 2, 1987	WW2-3-235
MASON, James Bartow[F.Thomas Mason Lot L-6]	Aug. 5, 1861 - Jan. 5, 1948	WW2-3-236
MASON, Nancy Annie Swearingen	Sept. 24, 1879 - Apr. 9, 1974	WW2-3-237
[F. Thomas Mason Lot L-6]		
BAILEY, John D. [H.H. Bailey Lot L-7]	Nov. 18, 1880 - Nov. 14, 1960	WW2-3-238
BAILEY, Ella P. [H.H. Bailey Lot L-7]	Nov. 6, 1877 - Dec. 13, 1957	WW2-3-239
BAILEY, Hewlette H. [H.H. Bailey Lot L-7]	Aug. 11, 1900 - Apr. 23, 1976	WW2-3-240
BAILEY, Laverne K. [H.H. Bailey Lot L-7]	Nov. 8, 1905 - June 24, 1976	WW2-3-241
WALTERS, William A.	Dec. 4, 1896 - July 22, 1964	WW2-3-242
[R.L. Vaughan Lots 12 & 49]		
WALTERS, Mattie Sue V.	Oct. 17, 1909 - Nov. 15, 1973	WW2-3-243
[R.L. Vaughan Lots 12 & 49]		
VAUGHAN, Candice Dianne	Dec. 22, 1980 - Dec. 23, 1980	WW2-3-244
[R.L. Vaughan Lots 12 & 49]		
VAUGHAN, Russell M. [SS]	Jan.27,1934 - Nov. 5, 2004	WW2-3-245
[R.L. Vaughan Lots 12 & 49]		
VAUGHAN, Louneelle D. [SS]	Dec. 21, 1934 -NDD	WW2-3-246
[R.L. Vaughan Lots 12 & 49]		
VAUGHAN, Annie Christine	May 23, 1905 - Feb. 27, 2007	WW2-3-247
[R.L. Vaughan Lots 12 & 49]		
VAUGHAN, Haschal M.[R.L. Vaughan Lots 12 & 49]	July 6, 1912 - Dec. 29, 1951	WW2-3-248
VAUGHAN, Robert Lenton	Feb. 2, 1882 - July 30, 1946	WW2-3-249
[R.L. Vaughan Lots 12 & 49]		
VAUGHAN, Annie Kate Orr,	Oct. 26, 1886 - July 12, 1978	WW2-3-250
w/o Robert Lenton Vaughan [R.L. Vaughan Lots 12 & 49]		

VIENNA CITY CEMETERY -WW SECTION, NORTH OF WOODWARD ST.

VAUGHAN, J. Robert [R.L. Vaughan Lots 12 & 49]	Oct. 28, 1906 - July 11, 1967	WW2-3-251
DAVES, Virgil Clyde, M.D. [V.C. Daves Lot L-13]	May 6, 1879 - July 12, 1956	WW2-3-252
REYNOLDS, Henrilla Daves [V.C. Daves Lot L-13]	Oct. 25, 1904 - Oct. 21, 1995	WW2-3-253
GROSS, Joseph Henry [V.C. Daves Lot L-13]	Jan.22, 1880 - June 14, 1944	WW2-3-254
GROSS, Nora Pridgen [V.C. Daves Lot L-13]	Jan. 18, 1884 - Oct. 13, 1967	WW2-3-255
MORGAN, Coy Myron [C.M. Morgan Lot L-18]	June 30, 1914 - Oct. 10, 1973	WW2-3-256
MORGAN, Ima Spell [C.M. Morgan Lot L-18]	Aug. 14, 1919 - Nov. 14, 1986	WW2-3-257
MORGAN, Coy [C.M. Morgan Lot L-18]	Sept. 13, 1888 - Mar. 9, 1946	WW2-3-258
MORGAN, Alline Powell [C.M. Morgan Lot L-18]	Nov. 12, 1888 - Oct. 22, 1973	WW2-3-259
BURTON, Lloyd Samuel [Olen Burton Lot L-19]	May 12, 1919 - June 28, 1987	WW2-3-260
BURTON, Bernice Mixon [Olen Burton Lot L-19]	Mar. 3, 1921 - Only Date	WW2-3-261
BURTON, Roger Ellis [Olen Burton Lot L-19]	May 6, 1950 - Feb. 6, 1954	WW2-3-262
LAUGER, John W. [Olen Burton Lot L-19]	May 9, 1893 - Mar. 28, 1957	WW2-3-263
BURTON, Samuel M. [Olen Burton Lot L-19] [Father]	Jan. 13, 1886 - July 28, 1977	WW2-3-264
BURTON, Mae Ellis [Olen Burton Lot L-19]	May 10, 1884 - May 9, 1946	WW2-3-265
BURTON, Velma Austell, [Olen Burton Lot L-19] d/o S.M. & Mae Burton	June 26, 1915 - Feb. 22, 1925	WW2-3-266
TAYLOR, Joseph Pershing [1st Lt. US Army - WW II - Purple Heart] [M/M R.W. Reynolds Lot L-24]	Dec. 28, 1918 - Dec. 10, 2005	WW2-3-267
TAYLOR, Elaine Hume [M/M R.W. Reynolds Lot L-24]	July 7, 1916 - Mar. 28, 1997	WW2-3-268
HUME, Sue Tempest [M/M R.W. Reynolds Lot L-24] [Sgt. US Marine Corp - WW II]	May 14, 1915 - May 4, 1992	WW2-3-269
REYNOLDS, Reuben W. [M/M R.W. Reynolds Lot L-24]	Mar. 11, 1903 - Jan. 3, 1982	WW2-3-270
REYNOLDS, Stella W. [M/M R.W. Reynolds Lot L-24]	Jan. 18, 1908 - July 21, 1997	WW2-3-271
REYNOLDS, James Reuben, s/o R.W. & Stella Reynolds [M/M R.W. Reynolds Lot L-24]	Oct. 27, 1931 - Sept. 10, 1947	WW2-3-272
SPEARS, James M. [Daddy] [Mrs. Ruth Spears Lot L-25]	Oct. 30, 1914 - July 31, 1955	WW2-3-273
BROWN, Ruth S. [Mama] [Mrs. Ruth Spears Lot L-25][Buried beside James M. Spears 1914 - 1955]	July 7, 1914 - Sept. 10, 2003	WW2-3-274
MORGAN, Edgar C. [Daddy] [Edgar C. Morgan Lot L-30]	July 28, 1896 - May 16, 1955	WW2-3-275
MORGAN, Lorena Wells [Edgar C. Morgan Lot L-30]	Feb,. 12, 1901 - Feb. 23, 2002	WW2-3-276
PRATHER, Mildred Louise [Mrs. J.O. Sapp Lot L-31]	Apr. 3, 1926 - Dec. 24, 2000	WW2-3-277
SAPP, Joseph O. [Father] [Mrs. J.O. Sapp Lot L-31]	1889 - 1949	WW2-3-278
SAPP, Ada F. [Mother] [Mrs. J.O. Sapp Lot L-31]	1898 - 1965	WW2-3-179
COLLINS, Charles Pepper, Jr. [L.F. Beddingfield Lot L-36]	Feb. 20, 1977 - Only Date	WW2-3-280

VIENNA CITY CEMETERY -WW SECTION, NORTH OF WOODWARD ST.

COLLINS, Kent Wayne [L.F. Beddingfield Lot L-36]	Oct. 20, 1925 - Jan. 7, 1956	WW2-3-281
COLLINS, Betty B. [L.F. Beddingfield Lot L-36]	Dec. 6, 1928 - July 24, 2001	WW2-3-282
BEDDINGFIELD, Leon F. [L.F. Beddingfield Lot L-36]	Sept. 23, 1894 - Nov. 28, 1964	WW2-3-283
BEDDINGFIELD, Bessie B. [L.F. Beddingfield Lot L-36]	Sept. 18, 1894 - Sept. 22, 1974	WW2-3-284
BARROW, Roy Rufus [George Barrow Lot L-37]	Nov. 20, 1907 - Sept. 25, 1992	WW2-3-285
LEWIS, Mattie V. [George Barrow Lot L-37]	1883 - 1963	WW2-3-286
BARROW, George W. [DM] [George Barrow Lot L-37]	1870 - 1950	WW2-3-287
BARROW, Georgia O. [DM] [George Barrow Lot L-37]	1874 - 1959	WW2-3-288
HOLLIDAY, Edward P. [Eva H. Tucker Lot L-52]	Apr. 2, 1894 - June 7, 1944	WW2-4-289
HOLLIDAY, Debbie Wade [Eva H. Tucker Lot L-52]	Nov. 19, 1897 - Aug. 17, 1958	WW2-4-290
STEPHENS, R. Emmett [R.E. Stephens Lot L-51]	Aug. 11, 1912 - May 1, 2001	WW2-4-291
STEPHENS, Christine B.[R.E. Stephens Lot L-51]	July 25, 1910 - Oct. 12, 1983	WW2-4-292
BRADY, William Bascom [W.B. Brady Lot L-50]	Aug. 18, 1903 - Jan. 1, 1987	WW2-4-293
BRADY, Neil, [W.B. Brady Lot L-50] s/o M/M W.B. Brady	Dec. 20, 1931 - Apr. 17, 1944	WW2-4-294
BRADY, Rubye Swearingen [W.B. Brady Lot L-50]	Oct. 18, 1905 - Nov. 5, 1993	WW2-4-295
SIMMONS, Thomas M. [DM] (GDI says 1946) [Mrs. Mary Simmons Lot L-47]	Feb. 9, 1872 - Mar. 23, 1947	WW2-4-296
SIMMONS, Mary I. [DM] [Mrs. Mary Simmons Lot L-47]	Dec. 17, 1875 - NDD	WW2-4-297
NAPIER, James C. [Mrs. J.C. Napier Lot L-45]	Dec. 27, 1891 - June 13, 1946	WW2-4-298
NAPIER, Mamie [Mrs. J.C. Napier Lot L-45]	Oct. 18, 1893 - Apr. 29, 1962	WW2-4-299
BLANTON, Lucille [Mrs. J.C. Napier Lot L-45]	Apr. 8, 1917 - Nov. 6, 1951	WW2-4-300
ELDER LOT, Adult Slab [Mrs. W. H. Elder Lot L-44]		WW2-4-301
ELDER LOT, Adult Slab [Mrs. W. H. Elder Lot L-44]		WW2-4-302
HENDLEY, John David {J. D. Hendley Lot L-43]	Oct. 6, 1874 - Aug. 31, 1961	WW2-4-303
HENDLEY, Alice Pauline Hunt, w/o John D. Hendley [J.D. Hendley Lot L-43]	Mar. 22, 1879 - Jan. 13, 1948	WW2-4-304
BRETT, John D., Jr. [Fraser [?] Lot L-42]	July 12, 1909 - May 26, 1958	WW2-4-305
BRETT, Myra Howard [Fraser [?] Lot L-42]	Feb. 23, 1907 - Jan. 3, 1977	WW2-4-306
ETHERIDGE, Gladys Hewitt [Jack Hewitt Lot L-41]	May 15, 1909 - Mar. 10, 2006	WW2-4-307
HEWITT, Lora Dean [Jack Hewitt Lot L-41]	Jan. 4, 1883 - Dec. 5, 1949	WW2-4-308
HEWITT, Jack [Jack Hewitt Lot L-41]	Mar. 8, 1883 - Sept. 18, 1976	WW2-4-309
BROWN, Lewis R. [No Owner listed/plat map-L-40]	Dec. 30, 1904 - May 19,1988	WW2-4-310
BROWN, Mildred J. [No Owner listed/plat map-L-40]	Feb. 21, 1910 - Nov. 1, 1957	WW2-4-311

END OF VIENNA SECTION WW

VIENNA, GEORGIA CITY CEMETERY - WEST-WEST SECTION

Alphabetical Index for our Section WW of the Vienna City Cemetery. If two surnames were listed for a woman, I have alphabetized under both names. The one listed as her last name on the marker will appear in enclosed in parentheses when she is alphabetized by her maiden or prior married name. I hope that this may help in finding a female ancestor.

-A-

ADAMS, Ferol (Vaughan)	WW2-1-148
AWTRY (sic), Leila L. (Roberts)	WW1-2-63

-B-

BAILEY, Ella P.	WW2-3-239
BAILEY, Hewlette H.	WW2-3-240
BAILEY, John D.	WW2-3-238
BAILEY, Laverne K.	WW2-3-241
BARROW, George W.	WW2-3-287
BARROW, Georgia O.	WW2-3-288
BARROW, Roy Rufus	WW2-3-285
BEARDEN, Harry	WW2-2-190
BEARDEN, Jewel (Sears)	WW2-2-193
BEARDEN, John R.	WW2-2-189
BEARDEN, John Berry	WW2-2-191
BEARDEN, Margaret Hawkins	WW2-2-192
BEARDEN, Roland F.	WW1-1-9
BEARDEN, Ruth Champion	WW1-1-8
BEDDINGFIELD, Bessie B.	WW2-3-284
BEDDINGFIELD, Leon F.	WW2-3-283
BLANTON, Lucille	WW2-4-300
BOSTWICK, Kate B. (Powell)	WW1-2-60
BOWEN, Bessie Lee	WW2-2-214
BOWEN, Minnie A.	WW2-2-213
BOWEN, Samuel F.	WW2-2-212
BRADY, Neil	WW2-4-294
BRADY, Rubye Swearingen	WW2-4-295
BRADY, William Bascom	WW2-4-293
BRASWELL, Ernestine (Furlow)	WW1-2-51
BRETT, John D., Jr.	WW2-4-305
BRETT, Myra Howard	WW2-4-306
BRIDGES, Harold T. [Jr.]	WW2-2-180
BRIDGES, Harold Theophilus, Sr.	WW2-2-179
BRIDGES, John B.	WW2-2-181
BRIDGES, Nettie B.	WW2-2-182
BROWN, Lewis R.	WW2-4-310
BROWN, Lorene C.	WW1-2-44
BROWN, Mildred J.	WW2-4-311
BROWN, Ruth S.	WW2-3-274
BURTON, Bernice Mixon	WW2-3-261
BURTON, James R.	WW2-2-205
BURTON, Lloyd Samuel	WW2-3-260
BURTON, Mae Ellis	WW2-3-265
BURTON, Myrtis T.	WW2-1-149
BURTON, Olen	WW2-1-149 - WW2-1-151, WW2-3-260 - WW2-3-266
BURTON, Olen J.	WW2-2-206
BURTON, Ralph E. Jr.	WW2-1-151
BURTON, Ralph E., Sr.	WW2-1-150
BURTON, Roger Ellis	WW2-3-262
BURTON, Rubye H.	WW2-2-207
BURTON, Samuel M.	WW2-3-264
BURTON, Velma Austell	WW2-3-266
BUSBEE, Nelle Dekle,	WW2-2-178
BUSBEE, Perry G.	WW2-2-177

-C-

CALHOUN, Betty Parker	WW1-4-105
CALHOUN, James Edward	WW1-4-106
CALHOUN, Louise Wolfe	WW1-1-4
CALHOUN, Olin O.	WW1-4-104
CALHOUN, Royce Ford	WW1-1-3
CANNON, Edward Frank, Sr.	WW1-3-81
CANNON, Era Inez Cheek	WW1-3-80
CANNON, F. LOT	WW1-4-114
CANNON, Ida Ward	WW1-3-84
CANNON, Silas Frank	WW1-3-83
CANNON, Silas Ward	WW1-3-79
CANNON, Virginia Jennings	WW1-3-82
CARROLL, Bessie J.	WW1-3-78
CARROLL, Henry Paul	WW1-3-77
CARROLL, Lawrence Auborn	WW1-2-45
CARROLL, Lowe I.	WW1-2-43
CARROLL, Molly Belle	WW1-2-42
CHAMPION, J.C.	WW1-1-7
CHAMPION, James Raleigh	WW1-1-7
CHAMPION, Ruth (Bearden)	WW1-1-8
CHANEY, Roberta (Joiner)	WW1-4-116

VIENNA, GEORGIA CITY CEMETERY - WEST-WEST SECTION

CHEEK, Era Inez (Cannon)	WW1-3-80
CHESHIRE, Sarah Ann Mariah (Swearingen)	WW2-1-141
CLEMENTS, Abbie S.	WW1-3-91
CLEMENTS, Wm. "Buddy" C.	WW1-3-90
COCHRAN, Harvey Glenn	WW2-3-232
COLLIER, Bessie (Wilson)	WW1-1-27
COLLIER, Eugenia (Sheppard)	WW1-1-28
COLLIER, Virginia (Wade)	WW1-1-25
COLLINS, Betty B.	WW2-3-282
COLLINS, Brenda Joe	WW1-1-14
COLLINS, Charles Pepper, Jr.	WW2-3-280
COLLINS, Kent Wayne	WW2-3-281
COX, James Hardy	WW2-2-188
COX, Norma R.	WW2-2-187
CROSS, Mary E. (Jackson)	WW2-1-127
CRUTCHFIELD, Iris [Tootsie] (Fokes)	WW2-1-165

-D-

DAVES, Henrilla (Reynolds)	WW2-3-253
DAVES, Virgil Clyde, M.D.	WW2-3-252
DAVIES, Nina (Horne)	WW2-1-171
DAVIS, Louise Hargrove	WW1-1-30
DAVIS, Thomas Hoyt	WW1-1-29
DAVIS, Virginia (Harp)	WW2-2-195
DEAN, Alice (Kelly)	WW2-2-224
DEAN, Lora (Hewitt)	WW2-4-308
DEKLE, Nelle (Busbee)	WW2-2-178
DEKLE, Sadie Mae (Guest)	WW2-2-176
DESKINS, Elden Kenna	WW2-2-204
DESKINS, Pauline Pate	WW2-2-203
DUNMAN, Annie H.	WW1-2-37
DUNMAN, J. M.	WW1-2-36

-E-

ELDER LOT, Adult Slab	WW2-4-301, WW2-4-302
ELDER, W.H., Mrs. Lot	WW2-4-301-WW2-4-302
ELLIS, Mae (Burton)	WW2-3-265
ETHERIDGE, Gladys Hewitt	WW2-4-307
ETHERIDGE, Lola (Everett)	WW2-2-200
EVERETT, Lee Talmadge	WW2-2-199
EVERETT, Lola Etheridge	WW2-2-200
EVERETT, Stanley Pentz	WW2-2-201

-F-

FAVER, Ewel Grady	WW2-1-133
FAVER, Senora Vaughan	WW2-1-134
FAVER, Susan S.	WW2-1-134
FITZGERALD, Mattie (Harp)	WW2-2-198
FOKES, Ima (Holt)	WW2-1-164
FOKES, Iris Crutchfield [Tootsie]	WW2-1-165
FOKES, John Byrom	WW2-1-166
FOKES, Martha V. McGough,	WW2-1-167
FOREHAND, Nubie V.	WW1-3-93
FOREHAND, W. M. [Bill]	WW1-3-92
FOWLER, Herbert	WW2-1-156 - WW2-1-162
FRASER Lot	WW2-4-305 - WW2-4-306
FREEMAN, Gertrude V.	WW2-1-155
FREEMAN, Virgle C.	WW2-1-154
FURLOW, Ernestine Braswell	WW1-2-51
FURLOW, William Anderson, Sr.	WW1-2-50

-G-

GAINES, Ella Lewis	WW1-3-73
GAINES, George Jenkins	WW1-3-72
GAINES, Lessie (Slade)	WW1-2-71
GREENE, Bessie Braswell	WW1-2-54
GREENE, Bonnye Claire	WW1-2-52
GREENE, Claude Burwell, Jr.	WW1-2-55
GREENE, Claude Burwell [Sr.]	WW1-2-53
GROSS, Joseph Henry	WW2-3-254
GROSS, Nora Pridgen	WW2-3-255
GROVES, Lucile Mobley	WW2-1-131
GROVES, W.R.	WW2-1-130 - WW2-1-132
GROVES, Will H. Cooksey	WW2-1-132
GROVES, William C.	WW2-1-130
GUEST, George Nicholson	WW2-2-175
GUEST, Sadie Mae Dekle	WW2-2-176

-H-

HALL, Rosa (James)	WW1-4-122
HARDEGREE, Lecter E. (Vaughan)	

VIENNA, GEORGIA CITY CEMETERY - WEST-WEST SECTION

	WW2-1-139
HARDISON, Annie Lou Holmes	WW1-2-69
HARDISON, James Butler	WW1-2-68
HARGROVE, Louise (Davis)	WW1-1-30
HARP, Henry A., Jr.	WW2-2-196
HARP, Henry A., Sr.	WW2-2-197
HARP, John E., Sr.	WW2-2-194
HARP, Mattie Fitzgerald	WW2-2-198
HARP, Virginia Davis	WW2-2-195
HARRIS, Johnathan	WW2-1-135
HARRIS, Johnna Vaughn	WW2-1-135
HARRIS, Ricky	WW2-1-135
HAWKINS, Margaret (Bearden)	WW2-2-192
HENDLEY, Alice Pauline Hunt	WW2-4-304
HENDLEY, John David	WW2-4-303
HEWITT, Gladys (Etheridge)	WW2-4-307
HEWITT, Jack	WW2-4-309
HEWITT, Lora Dean	WW2-4-308
HOLLIDAY, Debbie Wade	WW2-4-290
HOLLIDAY, Edward P.	WW2-4-289
HOLMES, Annie Lou (Hardison)	WW1-2-69
HOLT, Ima Fokes	WW2-1-164
HOLT, James Bivins	WW2-1-163
HORNE, Caro	WW2-1-169
HORNE LOT (Nina Horne)	WW2-1-168
HORNE, Nina Davies	WW2-1-171
HORNE, Oliver W. [Sr.]	WW2-1-170
HORNE, Oliver Wendell, Jr.	WW2-1-172
HOWARD, Myra (Brett)	WW2-1-306
HOWARD, Nora Lee (Powell)	WW1-2-57
HUDSON, Georgia (Wright)	WW1-1-13
HUME, Elaine (Taylor)	WW2-3-268
HUME, Sue Tempest	WW2-3-269
HUNT, Alice Pauline (Henley)	WW2-4-304

-I-

No surnames starting with I

-J-

JACKSON, Mary E. Cross	WW2-1-127
JACKSON, Porter R.	WW2-1-128
JACKSON, Whaley Doss	WW2-1-126
JACKSON, Willie Ella	WW2-1-129
JAMES, Edith (Reeves)	WW1-4-120
JAMES, James Williams	WW1-4-121
JAMES, Rosa Hall	WW1-4-122
JENKINS, Belle Singletary	WW2-1-173
JENKINS, Joseph Harley	WW2-1-174
JENNINGS, Virginia (Cannon)	WW1-3-82
JOINER, Eugene Brunson	WW1-4-115
JOINER, Roberta Chaney	WW1-4-116
JONES, Becky C.	WW1-4-111
JONES, Janet R.	WW1-4-112
JONES, Robert R.	WW1-4-110
JONES, Roger C.	WW1-4-113

-K-

KELLY, Alice Dean	WW2-2-224
KELLY, Eva Doc	WW2-2-223
KELLY, Fred	WW2-2-222
KELLY, Fred, Jr.	WW2-2-218
KELLY, Laura F.	WW2-2-221
KELLY, Mozelle (Smith)	WW2-2-220
KELLY, Walter Benjamin	WW2-2-219
KING, Muriel Lewis	WW1-2-61
KIRKLAND, Curtin R. [Sr.]	WW1-4-118
KIRKLAND, Curtis R, Jr.	WW1-4-117
KIRKLAND, Nannie Belle	WW1-4-119

-L-

LANGFORD, Barbara Swearingen	WW2-1-142
LAUGER, John W.	WW2-3-263
LEE, Lovie (Taylor)	WW1-3-101
LEE, Ruth (Pennington)	WW2-2-226
LEWIS, Constance F.	WW1-2-32
LEWIS, Ella (Gaines)	WW1-3-73
LEWIS, Ernest Lee	WW1-2-33
LEWIS, Lonnie Lee	WW1-2-34
LEWIS, Mattie V.	WW2-3-286
LEWIS, Morgan	WW1-2-67
LEWIS, Muriel (King)	WW1-2-61
LEWIS, Myra	WW1-2-67
LEWIS, Myra Muriel "Snookie"	WW1-2-67
LEWIS, Myrtle Nadine	WW1-2-31
LEWIS Rozzie Morgan	WW1-2-66

LEWIS, Ruth Sellers	WW1-2-31 - WW1-2-35
LEWIS, Ruth (Ryner)	WW2-2-217
LEWIS, "Snookie"(Myra Muriel)	WW1-2-67
LEWIS, Thomas Morgan	WW1-2-64
LEWIS, Thomas Murrow	WW1-2-65
LINDSEY, Laura (Taylor)	WW1-3-102
LYTLE, Jean (Thomas)	WW1-3-74
LYTLE, Thelma H.	WW1-3-76
LYTLE, Thomas T.	WW1-3-75

-M-

MARTIN, F. Emma (Voyles)	WW2-1-152
MASON, Fenn Thomas	WW2-3-235
MASON, James Albert	WW1-2-35
MASON, James Bartow	WW2-3-236
MASON, Nancy Annie Swearingen	WW2-3-237
MC GOUGH, Calla L. Smith,	WW2-1-162
Mc GOUGH, Eli Hugh	WW2-1-161
Mc GOUGH, Eli Hugh, Jr.	WW2-1-159
Mc GOUGH, Gladys West	WW2-1-156
Mc GOUGH, James Edward	WW2-1-157
Mc GOUGH, Joyce Louise Moon	WW2-1-158
Mc GOUGH, Margaret Murdock	WW2-1-160
Mc GOUGH, Martha V.(Fokes)	WW2-1-167
Mc WHORTER, Andrew J.	WW1-4-123
Mc WHORTER, C. Neiland	WW1-4-125
Mc WHORTER, Nellie Kate K.	WW1-4-124
Mc KENZIE, Clara (Taylor)	WW1-3-98
MEADOWS, Maude (White)	WW1-1-2
MERCIER, William A. [Billy]	WW2-2-211
MIXON, Bernice (Burton)	WW2-3-261
MOBLEY, Lucile (Groves)	WW2-1-131
MONROE, Eleanor Nesbitt	WW1-3-89
MONROE, John Fisher	WW1-3-87
MONROE, Lucia Starnes	WW1-3-88
MONROE, May (Yow)	WW1-3-86
MOON, Joyce Louise (McGough)	WW2-1-158
MOORE, Henry Fred	WW2-2-208
MOORE, Lou V. Noble	WW2-2-209
MORGAN, Alline Powell	WW2-3-259
MORGAN, Coy	WW2-3-258
MORGAN, Coy Myron	WW2-3-256
MORGAN, Edgar C.	WW2-3-275
MORGAN, Ima Spell	WW2-3-257
MORGAN, Lorena Wells	WW2-3-276
MORGAN, Rozzie (Lewis)	WW1-2-66
MORRIS, Clyde C.	WW1-3-95
MORRIS, Gladys Taylor	WW1-3-96
MORRIS, James Allen	WW1-3-94
MURDOCK, Margaret (McGough)	WW2-1-160

-N-

NAPIER, James C.	WW2-4-298
NAPIER, Mamie	WW2-4-299
NESBITT, Eleanor (Monroe)	WW1-3-89
NOBLE, Lou V. (Moore)	WW2-2-209
NUTT, George Wesley	WW1-2-40
NUTT, Jessie Eldridge	WW1-2-41

-O-

ORR, Annie Kate (Vaughan)	WW2-3-250

-P-

PARKER, Betty (Calhoun)	WW1-4-105
PATE, Samuel G.	WW2-2-202
PATE, Pauline (Deskins)	WW2-2-203
PENNINGTON, Edward L.	WW2-2-225
PENNINGTON, Judson H.	WW2-2-227
PENNINGTON, Ruth H.	WW2-2-228
PENNINGTON, Ruth Lee	WW2-2-226
POOLE, Belle (Wolfe)	WW1-1-6
POWELL, Alline (Morgan)	WW2-3-259
POWELL, Kate B.[Bostwick]	WW1-2-60
POWELL, Nora Lee Howard	WW1-2-57
POWELL, Victor Howard	WW1-2-58
POWELL, Watts	WW1-2-59
POWELL, Watts Bostwick	WW1-2-56
POWERS, I. P.	WW1-1-20
POWERS, Lola B.	WW1-1-21
PRATHER, Mildred Louise	WW2-3-277
PRIDGEN, Nora (Gross)	WW2-3-255

VIENNA, GEORGIA CITY CEMETERY - WEST-WEST SECTION

PURVIS, Bennett Marion	WW2-3-230
PURVIS, Leola Yaughn	WW2-3-231
PURVIS, Mary Jane Tharpe	WW2-3-234

-Q-

No surnames starting with Q

-R-

REEVES, Edith James	WW1-4-120
RENFROE, Charles B.	WW2-2-183
RENFROE, Clyde S.	WW2-2-186
RENFROE, Norman C.	WW2-2-185
RENFROE, Ola Mae	WW2-2-184
REYNOLDS, Henrilla Daves	WW2-3-253
REYNOLDS, James Reuben,	WW2-3-272
REYNOLDS, Reuben W.	WW2-3-270
REYNOLDS, Stella W.	WW2-3-271
ROBERTS, Elijah Davis	WW1-2-62
ROBERTS, Leila L. Awtry	WW1-2-63
RYNER LOT, J.B., Adult size	WW2-2-215
RYNER, James B., Jr.	WW2-2-216
RYNER, Ruth Lewis	WW2-2-217

-S-

SALTER LOT	WW1-3-74 - WW1-3-76
SAPP, Ada F.	WW2-3-179
SAPP, Joseph O.	WW2-3-278
SEARS, Jewel Bearden	WW2-2-193
SELLERS, Ruth (Lewis)	WW1-2-31 - WW1-2-35
SHEPPARD, Eugenia Collier	WW1-1-28
SHEPPARD, J. Marvin	WW1-1-28
SIMMONS, Mary I.	WW2-4-297
SIMMONS, Thomas M.	WW2-4-296
SINGLETARY, Belle (Jenkins)	WW2-1-173
SLADE, Claude	WW1-3-70
SLADE, Lessie Gaines	WW1-3-71
SMITH, Brenda	WW1-1-15
SMITH, Calla L. (McGough)	WW2-1-162
SMITH, Clyde A.	WW2-1-136
SMITH, Jeffrey V.	WW1-1-15
SMITH, Mozelle Kelly	WW2-2-220
SMITH, Myrtle (Woodruff)	WW1-2-48
SMITH, Ruby Vaughan	WW2-1-136
SMITH, Wayne	WW1-1-15
SPEARS, James M.	WW2-3-273
SPEARS, Ruth	WW2-3-273-WW2-3-274
SPELL, Ima (Morgan)	WW2-3-257
STARNES, Lucia (Monroe)	WW1-3-88
STEPHENS, Christine B.	WW2-4-292
STEPHENS, R. Emmett	WW2-4-291
STILLWELL, Curtis Free	WW1-2-39
STILLWELL, Delma Levi	WW1-2-38
SWEARINGEN, Barbara (Langford)	WW2-1-142
SWEARINGEN, Carrie Lee Vaughan	WW2-1-145
SWEARINGEN, David Rufus	WW2-1-141
SWEARINGEN, Eula Bell	WW2-1-141
SWEARINGEN FAMILY SLAB	WW2-1-141
SWEARINGEN, John Asberry	WW2-1-141
SWEARINGEN, Nancy Annie (Mason)	WW2-3-237
SWEARINGEN, Rubye (Brady)	WW2-4-295
SWEARINGEN, Rufus Darley	WW2-1-144
SWEARINGEN, Sarah Ann Elizabeth	WW2-1-141
SWEARINGEN, Sarah Ann Mariah Cheshire	WW2-1-141
SWEARINGEN, Tiny	WW2-1-143
SWEARINGEN, Wesley Lane	WW2-1-141

-T-

TAYLOR, Clara McKenzie	WW1-3-98
TAYLOR, Drugh Allen	WW1-3-97
TAYLOR, Elaine Hume	WW2-3-268
TAYLOR, Gladys (Morris)	WW1-3-96
TAYLOR, Jonah Daniel	WW1-3-103
TAYLOR, Joseph Pershing	WW2-3-267
TAYLOR, Laura Lindsey	WW1-3-102
TAYLOR, Lovie Lee	WW1-3-101
TAYLOR, Martha (Wood)	WW1-3-100
THARPE, Mary Jane (Purvis)	WW2-3-233
THOMAS, Jean Lytle	WW1-3-74
TUCKER, Eva H.	WW2-4-289 - WW2-4-290

TURTON, Nellie M.	WW2-2-210

-U-

No surnames starting with U

-V-

VAUGHAN, Annie Christine	WW2-3-247
VAUGHAN, Annie Kate Orr	WW2-3-250
VAUGHAN, Candice Dianne	WW2-3-244
VAUGHAN, Carrie Lee (Swearingen)	WW2-1-145
VAUGHAN, Dorothy Lena (Worthington)	WW2-1-137
VAUGHAN, Ferol Adams	WW2-1-148
VAUGHAN, Haschal M.	WW2-3-248
VAUGHAN, J. Robert	WW2-3-251
VAUGHAN, James Nunnally	WW2-1-147
VAUGHAN, James Shepherd "Sonny"	WW2-1-146
VAUGHAN, Lecter E. Hardegree	WW2-1-139
VAUGHAN, Louneelle D. [SS]	WW2-3-246
VAUGHAN, Robert Lenton	WW2-3-249
VAUGHAN, Ruby (Smith)	WW2-1-136
VAUGHAN, Russell M. [SS]	WW2-3-245
VAUGHAN, Senora (Faver)	WW2-1-134
VAUGHAN, V.V.	WW2-1-140
VAUGHN, Bobby Dell	WW1-1-19
VAUGHN, Estelle J.	WW1-1-17
VAUGHN, Jerry	WW2-1-135
VAUGHN, Joe Dell	WW1-1-18
VAUGHN, Johnna (Harris)	WW2-1-135
VAUGHN, Sally	WW2-1-135
VOYLES, Dolphus Rando	WW2-1-153
VOYLES, F. Emma Martin	WW2-1-152

-W-

WADE, C. Roy, II	WW1-1-22
WADE, Charles Royal	WW1-1-24
WADE, Debbie (Holliday)	WW2-4-290
WADE, Macy Virginia	WW1-1-23
WADE, Virginia Collier	WW1-1-25
WALTERS, Mattie Sue V.	WW2-3-243
WALTERS, William A.	WW2-3-242
WARD, Ida (Cannon)	WW1-3-84
WEAVER, Jeff	WW1-1-16
WEAVER, Stephanie	WW1-1-16
WEAVER, Tyler Scott	WW1-1-16
WELLS, Lorena (Morgan)	WW2-3-276
WEST, Gladys (McGough)	WW2-1-156
WHITE, G. E.	WW1-1-1
WHITE, Harold W.	WW1-4-109
WHITE, Jessie Irene	WW1-4-108
WHITE, Lonnie E.	WW1-4-107
WHITE, Maude Meadows	WW1-1-2
WILSON, Bessie Collier	WW1-1-27
WILSON, William Oliver	WW1-1-26
WOLFE, Belle Poole	WW1-1-6
WOLFE, Benjamin Henry	WW1-1-5
WOLFE, Louise (Calhoun)	WW1-1-4
WOOD, George G.	WW1-3-99
WOOD, Martha Taylor	WW1-3-100
WOODRUFF, Arthur Preston	WW1-2-49
WOODRUFF, Ernest Taylor	WW1-2-46
WOODRUFF, Myrtle Smith	WW1-2-48
WOODRUFF, Taylor Grady	WW1-2-47
WORTHINGTON, Dorothy Lena Vaughan	WW2-1-137
WORTHINGTON, Robert G.	WW2-1-138
WRIGHT, Georgia Hudson	WW1-1-13
WRIGHT, Johnnie W.	WW2-3-229
WRIGHT, Kathleen	WW1-1-11
WRIGHT, Pelmar Russell	WW1-1-10
WRIGHT, Rosa Mae T.C.	WW2-3-233
WRIGHT, Samuel Russell	WW1-1-12

-X-

No surnames starting with X

-Y-

YAUGHN, Leola (Purvis)	WW2-3-231
YOW, Hubert	WW1-3-85
YOW, May Monroe	WW1-3-86

-Z-

No surnames starting with Z

SMITH FAMILY CEMETERY
(AKA THOMPSON CEMETERY)
OF
HOUSTON COUNTY, GEORGIA

Survey completed 27 Dec 2009
By
Sandra Morton

LOCATION: From Bonaire, take GA 96 east to Thompson Mill Road. Turn right on Thompson Mill Road, proceed about two miles to Hiawassee Drive. Turn left and proceed into the subdivision for about ½ mile. The cemetery is on the left a few yards up from the road.

This cemetery is the family burial ground for William Smith, Jr. and his family, located on the original homeplace. William Smith, Jr. moved from Washington County, Georgia in the 1820s and established a large plantation on several hundred acres of land that he purchased near the Ocmulgee River. By the 1840s, William set aside the land for the family cemetery as his family members began dying. The cemetery was used by his family for the next century. The latest death recorded was that of his great-granddaughter Bessie Walker Owen in 1943.

The cemetery was originally surveyed by Addie P. Howell in 1977 and was included in her book, *Cemeteries & Obituaries of Houston County Georgia*, © 1982, as the "Thompson Cemetery." (pp 118-19.) Even as early as 1977 the cemetery was in bad shape. According to Mrs. Howell, [the gravestones are] "In very bad condition; some are not readable." (p. 118.) It is understandable that some of the graves were missed in her original survey. Because of those missed graves and the subsequent research on the Smith family, this new survey is included in this issue of the quarterly.

The cemetery became known as the Thompson Cemetery during the 1900s after the land became the property of Mattie and Charlie H. Thompson, the heirs of Garrett Smith, son of William Smith, Jr.. The land eventually passed from family ownership to the property of Mark Byrd (Byrd & Company LLC) who is developing the land into a subdivison of family homes. He discovered the overgrown cemetery during the summer of 2009 and cut the weeds and overgrowth, allowing the tombstones to once again be visible. He intends to clean up and repair the cemetery and make it a highlight of the subdivision. Currently, the cemetery is still in bad shape. Several of the gravestones are broken, some have pieces missing or buried under dirt, many of the pedestals have fallen, and many markers are illegible from age. Whenever possible, I have tried to decipher the markings as accurately as possible. But some were simply illegible. Thus, I have supplemented this survey with facts from other known sources, such as wills, marriage records and obituaries. I have also included a sketch of the cemetery showing approximately where the gravesites are situated and with the number corresponding to the individual buried there. When the relationship is known, it is included. Question marks are used whenever there is doubt about the dates.

Grave #	Individual	Birth	Death
1	SMITH, Ardella [daughter of Nancy & William Smith, Jr.; wife of Needham Smith]	11 Nov 1803	20 Jun 1852
2	SMITH, Needham [husband of Ardella Smith, unknown if further related to William Smith, Jr.]	04 Apr 1796	09 Jul 1854
3	WALKER, Franklin B. [son of Harriet (Smith) & John Duhart Walker; grandson of Ardella & Needham Smith]	07(?) Oct 1842	15 Oct 1852
4	WALKER, John Duhart [husband of Harriet (Smith) Walker]	07 Oct 1815	03 Jul 1859
5	WALKER, Harriet (Smith) [daughter of Ardella & Needham Smith; granddaughter of William Smith, Jr.]	25 _?_ 1821	[07 Feb 1854][1]
6	WALKER, Mary D. (?) [daughter of Harriet (Smith) & John D. Walker, granddaughter of Ardella & Needham Smith, gr-grandaughter of William Smith Jr.]	______ 1845 ?	______ 1847 ?[2]

---

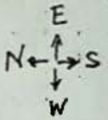
[1] The death date was obtained from her obituary in the 21 Apr 1854 issue of the *Southern Christian Advocate* as recorded in Holcomb's book. (Vol. 1, p. 337.)

[2] In Howell's book, she lists a "Mary A. D. WALKER, b. Dec. 15, 1815, d. Apr 30, 1817" (p. 119) that may be this child's grave. If so, the years should be 1845 and 1847 respectively. John Duhart Walker and Harriet Smith married on 19 Dec 1841 in Houston County. [Houston County Marriage Bk A, pg. 78] They had son Franklin Bryant Walker born Oct. 1842 and son George Henry Walker born about 1844, according to the 1850 federal census for Houston County, GA. The next known son, John H.D. Walker, was born Nov. 1847. That would clearly place their daughter Mary in between George and John. Since she died in 1847 she would not appear on that census.

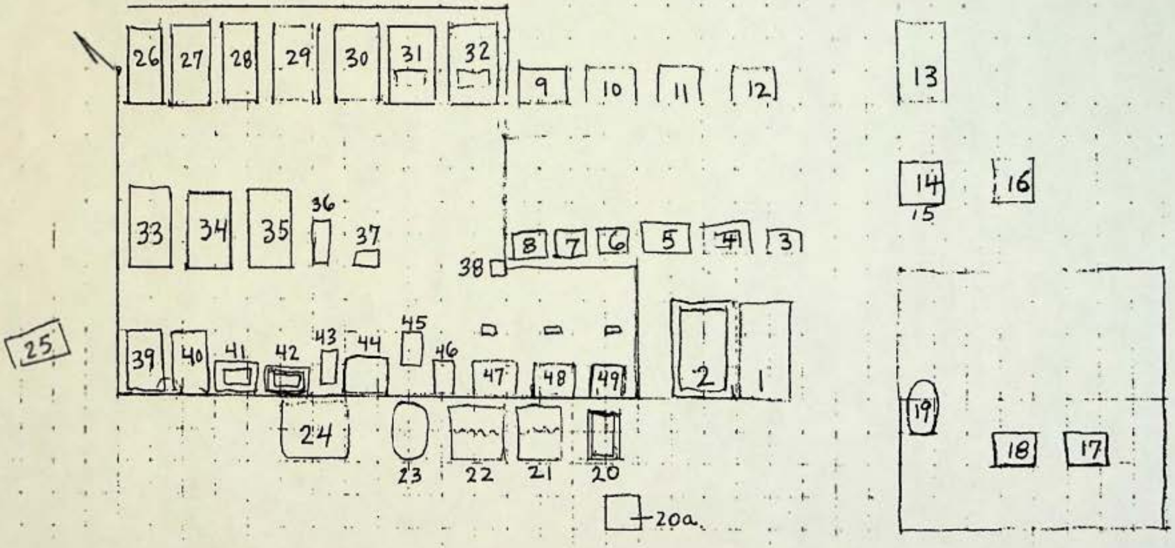
SMITH FAMILY CEMETERY

(AKA THOMPSON CEMETERY)

Houston County, Georgia



Final survey and approximation
of grave sites - 27 Dec 2009
by Sandra Morton


26
27
28
29
30
31
32
9
10
11
12
13
33
34
35
36
37
38
8
7
6
5
4
3
14
15
16
25
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
2
1
19
18
17
24
23
22
21
20
20a.

Grave #	Individual	Birth	Death
7	WALKER, John H. D.	13 Nov 1847	02 ? 08 ? Jun 1850
	[son of Harriet (Smith) & John Duhart Walker, grandson of Ardella & Needham Smith]		
8	WALKER, Harriet D.	06 May 1850	12 ? 17 ? Jul 1852
	[daughter of Harriet (Smith) & John Duhart Walker, granddaughter of Ardella & Needham Smith]		
9	BURNEY, Martha Ella	08 Aug 1852	23 Jun 1856
	[daughter of Mary Ann (Smith) & Milton L. Burney, granddaughter of Ardella & Needham Smith]		
10	BURNEY, Mary Ann (Smith)	25 Jul 1831	06 Dec 1852
	[wife of Milton L. Burney, daughter of Ardella & Needham Smith, granddaughter of William Smith, Jr.]		

This grave also has a foot marker with his initials, "G.W.B."

Grave #	Individual	Birth	Death
11	BURNEY, Green W.	04 Jan 1856	27 Nov 1876
	[son of Mary Ann (Smith) & Milton L. Burney, grandson of Ardella & Needham Smith]		
12	BURNEY, ___?____	__?_____	? Ju_? 1883
	[*possibly* the husband of Mary Ann (Smith)—Milton L. Burney][3]		
13	FORDHAM, Elizabeth Smith	30 Sep 1839	24 Jan 1912
	[wife of Dr. John F. Fordham, daughter of Ardella & Needham Smith, granddaughter of William Smith, Jr.][4]		

The following two graves (14 & 15) are combined on a single marker:

Grave #	Individual	Birth	Death
14	BROWN, Cornelius E.	10 Jun 1852 ? 1859 ?	16 Feb 1893 [5]

---

[3] This may be Milton L. Burney, the widowed husband of Mary Ann (Smith) Burney, although, according to federal census records, he remarried about 1859 and had more children by his second wife; so, he is likely buried elsewhere. It is *most likely* that this is Milton & Mary Ann's son George N. Burney who was born about 1853. The gravestone is broken and several pieces may be missing or buried under the dirt. There is not enough of the marker left to positively identify the person buried.

[4] There is no marked grave for Dr. John F. Fordham in the cemetery. He died before 7 Feb 1865, the date of the Guardian Bond appointing Elizabeth A. (Smith) Fordham as guardian for Fanny A. Fordham. The bond shows the deceased parent as "John T. Fordham." (Source: Houston County Guardian Bonds, p.111.) It is possible his may be one of the unmarked concrete slabs, or possibly a grave without any marker. Or he may be buried elsewhere.

[5] The obituary "Death of Cornelius E. Brown" was reported in the 23 Feb 1893 issue of *The Home Journal*, Perry, GA. According to the unnamed author of the article:

> At Bonaire last Thursday night, a difficulty between Mr. Cornelius E. Brown and Jackson J. Everett, a colored preacher, resulted in the death of both parties. Mr. Brown received a gunshot wound in the lower part of the face, and died almost immediately. The negro was shot in the breast with a pistol, and he died next day. Coroner Hurst held an inquest over the body of Mr. Brown, and the jury returned a verdict to the effect that his death resulted from a wound at the hands of Everett, and that it was manslaughter.... Mr. Brown was about 43 years old, youngest son of the late David M. Brown, of this county.

[husband of Betsy "Bessie" Walker, son of David M. Brown]

15 BROWN, Hattie 07 Oct 1855 ? 01 Nov 1859 ?
[This person has not been positively identified.]

16 OWEN, Bessie (Walker) 1852 1943
[wife of J.R. Owen,[6] (former widow of Cornelius Brown), daughter of Harriet (Smith) & John Duhart Walker, granddaughter of Ardella & Needham Smith, gr-granddaughter of William Smith, Jr.]

The following three graves are located within the fenced enclosure on the right:
17 ALLEN, Mary F. 1834 24 Jun 1858
[wife of John H. Allen, daughter of Deborah (Smith) & Josiah Hodges, granddaughter of William Smith, Jr.][7]

18 HODGES, H. A. [Harriet] 14 Mar 1836 30 Nov 1850
[daughter of Deborah (Smith) & Josiah Hodges, granddaughter of William Smith, Jr.]

19 This is an unmarked sunken grave.

20 SMITH, Risdon 27 Sep 1825 15 Jul 1849
[son of Nancy & William Smith, Jr.]

20a This is a concrete square measuring about two feet by two feet. There is no visible marking and it is unclear if it is indeed a grave marker.

The next two graves appear to be those of William and Nancy, the father and mother of this family. The concrete slabs are both broken and barely legible. The name "SMITH" is barely visible, while the dates are completely obscured. One of their sons, Jesse Smith, married and moved to Louisiana in the mid-1800s where they settled and raised a family. It is one of this son's descendants who provided the maiden name for Nancy (Dean) and the birthdates and death dates for Nancy and William.[8]
21 SMITH, William, Jr. [22 Dec 1773] [12 Nov 1851]

22 SMITH, Nancy [(Dean)] [27 Jul 1784] [20 Mar 1845]

23 This is an unmarked sunken grave.

24 This is an unmarked concrete slab.

---

[6] Bessie J. Brown married J.R. Owens on 19 Dec 1894. (Source: Houston County Marriage Bk D, p.390.) The gravestone shows the last name as "OWEN" without the "s."

[7] Her obituary was recorded in the 22 Jul 1858 issue of the *Southern Christian Advocate* as detailed in Holcomb's book. (Vol 1, p. 512)

[8] According to Marie T. Wilkerson of Monroe, Louisiana, in her "Family Pedigree # 170" published in the C.G.G.S. Quarterly, Vol. 10, # 4, Dec. 1988, William Smith, Jr. was from Virginia. However, the 1850 federal census for Houston County, Ga., shows his place of birth as "Pa" not "Va". The census data for William's age matches the year of birth provided by Marie in her pedigree. Nancy died before the 1850 census. I could find no information in local records as to her maiden name.

25 This broken, concrete slab is unmarked and is lying at an angle to the other graves.

The rest of the graves are located inside the wrought iron fence on the left. The gate to this enclosure has the name "Garrett Smith" inscribed on the outside.

26 THOMPSON, Mattie G. (Redding) 29 Jan 1862 25 Aug 1920
[wife of Charles "Charlie" H. Thompson, daughter of Annie E. (Smith) and Abner F. Redding, granddaughter of Judith and Alexander Smith, gr-granddaughter of William Smith, Jr.][9]

27 THOMPSON, C. H. ["Charlie"] 04 Nov 1853 26 Aug 1922
[husband of Mattie G. (Redding) Thompson]

28 [THOMPSON], Martha Tison 29 Jan 1886 12 Sep 1887
[daughter of Charlie & Mattie Thompson]

29 [THOMPSON], Garrett Smith 12 (?) 17 (?) Aug 1883 22 Dec 1886
[son of Charlie & Mattie Thompson]

30 [THOMPSON], Mary Abner 23 (?) 25 (?) Jan 1881 16 Feb 1882
[daughter of Charlie & Mattie Thompson]

31 SMITH, Martha E. (Tison) 15 Sep 1826 12 May 1895
[daughter of Judith Smith, step-daughter of Alexander Smith, wife of Garrett Smith]

32 SMITH, Garrett 23 Jul 1821 23 Mar 1884
[son of Nancy & William Smith, Jr.]

33 HOWARD, John W. T. 22 Dec 1828 09 Jul 1902
[husband of Annie E. (Smith) Redding]

34 HOWARD, Annie E. (Smith) 25 Feb 1833 02 Oct 1907
[daughter of Alexander & Judith Smith, wife of (1) Abner F. Redding, (2) John W.T. Howard]

35 REDDING, Abner Flewellen 19 Nov 1826 22 Nov 1864
[CSA Soldier] Killed in Battle at Griswoldville [Georgia].
[First husband of Annie E. Smith]

36 REDDING, Nora Ross 07 Feb 1855 16 Sep 1864
[daughter of Annie & Abner F. Redding]

37 A small square stone with no legible markings may be a foot marker for grave # 44.

38 This is a small square marker in the corner of the fence without any writing.

---

[9] Obituary in the 9 Sep 1920 issue of *The Home Journal*, Perry, GA.

39 This is an unmarked solid concrete slab.

Between graves 39 & 40 is a broken headstone with only symbols, no words. There is a cross and a crown within a circle, but no other markings.

40 This is an unmarked solid concrete slab.

41 SMITH, [Judith (__?_) Tison] 14 Jun 1803 28 Sep 1878
[wife of Alexander Smith, former widow of Sterling Tison who died in 1831][10]

42 SMITH, Alexander 08 Dec 1805 21 Oct 1864
[son of Nancy & William Smith, Jr.]

43 [REDDING], William 15 Sep 185_? 22 May 1858 (?)
[son of A. F. & A. E. Redding, grandson of Alexander Smith, gr-grandson of William Smith, Jr.]

44 BELL, Kittie [(Smith)] "and her babe" [22 Jan 1837] [20 Jan 1856]
[*probably* the wife of Dr. Thomas W.A. Bell, daughter of Judith & Alexander Smith, grandaughter of William Smith, Jr.][11]

45 [SMITH], John F. 26 Feb [1849][12] 06 Jul 1849
[infant son of Garrett & Martha.E. Smith, grandson of William Smith, Jr.]

46 [SMITH], Mary Eliza 27 Aug 1846 06 Jun 1848
[daughter of Garrett & Martha E. Smith, granddaughter of William Smith, Jr.]

These last three graves also have foot markers with their initials inscribed.

47 [SMITH], Alexander Coke 03 Dec 1845 10 (?) 20 (?) Jan 1847
[son of Judith & Alexander Smith, grandson of William Smith, Jr.]

48 [SMITH], Wm. Augustus 25 Jan 1834 28 Sep 1841
[son of Judith & Alexander Smith, grandson of William Smith, Jr.]

49 [SMITH], John Wesley 03 Dec 1839 03 Oct 1843
[son of Judith & Alexander Smith, grandson of William Smith, Jr.]

---

[10] Sterling Tison's will was written 30 Mar 1831 and probated 02 May 1831. In this will, the surname "Tison" and "Tyson" are both used to identify the decedent. (Source: Houston County Will Book A, 1827-1855, pp. 60-61.) Judith's name is missing from the broken headstone. Her maiden name is unknown.

[11] This is probably Sarah Catharine (Smith) Bell whose obituary in the 17 Apr 1856 issue of the *Southern Christian Advocate* identifies her as the wife of Dr. Tho. W. Bell and the daughter of Alexander & Judith Smith. "Kittie" may be a nickname for Catharine. The birth and death dates are from the obituary. (Source: *Marriage and Death Notices from the Southern Christian Advocate 1827-1860*, © 1979, p. 417, by Brent H. Holcomb.) According to the 02 Feb 1855 issue, Sarah C. Smith married Dr. Thos. W. Bell on 23 January 1855 (Source: *Ibid.*, p.368.)

[12] The marker did not include any year on the birth date, but it did have the death year. His obituary is in the 17 Aug 1849 issue of the *Southern Christian Advocate*, as recorded in Holcomb's book (Vol I, p. 184).

Works Cited

"Death of Cornelius E. Brown." *The Home Journal*, 23 Feb 1893, Microfilm.

Holcomb, Brent H. *Marriage and Death Notices from the* Southern Christian Advocate, [Vol I], 1837-1860. Columbia, SC, Southern Historical Press, 1979. Print.

Holcomb, Brent H. *Marriage and Death Notices from the* Southern Christian Advocate, Vol II, 1861-1867. Columbia, SC, Southern Historical Press, 1979. Print.

Holcomb, Brent H. *Death and Obituary Notices from the* Southern Christian Advocate, 1867-1878. Columbia, SC, Southern Historical Press, 1993. Print.

Howell, Addie Paramore. *Cemeteries & Obituaries of Houston County Georgia.* Macon, GA. Omni Press. 1982. Print.

["Obituary of Mattie G. Thompson."] *The Home Journal*, 09 Sep 1920. Microfilm.

Wilkerson, Marie T. "Family Pedigree # 170." *Central Georgia Genealogical Society Quarterly,* Vol 10, # 4, Dec 1988. Print.

Pike County, Georgia Marriages

Marriage Book B 1832-1840

This article is part V of a series and is continued from the CGGSQ Vol. 31, no. 3

Transcribed by Sandra Morton

Groom	**Bride**	**Date**	**Performed by:**	**License Date**	**Page**
Hudson KIRK	Leasy SEAGRAVES*	18 May 1837	J. C. Adkins, J.I.C.	16 May 1837	140
* [The Bride's Index shows her surname as "Segraves".]					
Robert K. FOSTER	Patience H. GILDER	20 May 1837	Wm. M. Bethune, JP	18 May 1837	141
Obadiah HARP	Unity WARD	28 May 1837	John Boman, JP	24 May 1837	141
John WARD	Ezabella LANHORN*	29 May 1837	John Boman, JP	27 May 1837	142
* [The Bride's Index shows her surname as "Lanham".]					
Nipper A. TEKELL*	Eliza BRADLEY	01 Jun 1837	John Terrance [?], JP	03 May 1837	142
* [The Bride's Index shows his surname as "Tikell".]					
Augustus SCUTELL	Elizabeth CARGILE	22 Jun 1837	John Heatly, JP	14 Jun 1837	143
Reuben HICKS	Sally LUCAS	10 Jul 1837	John Heatly, JP	10 Jul 1837	143
Thomas LEE	Francis DENNIS	16 Jul 1837	Murdock Shaw, JP	15 Jul 1837	144
James HARPER	Elizabeth GRIER*	28 Jul 1837	J.B. Sipon [Sisson], JP	20 Jul 1837	144
* [The Bride's Index shows her surname as "Guin".]					
John HUNT	Lucinda PERDIU*	03 Jul 1837	Murdock Shaw, JP	02 Jul 1837	145
* [The Bride's Index shows her surname as "Padin".]					
Richard SCRUGGS	Susan GLAVIN*	15 Aug 1837	Murdock Shaw, JP	14 Aug 1837	145
* [The Bride's Index appears to show her surname as "Glawn".]					

<table>
<tr><th>Groom</th><th>Bride</th><th>Date</th><th>Performed by:</th><th>License Date</th><th>Page</th></tr>
<tr><td>Henry NELSON</td><td>Eliza WATSON</td><td>17 Aug 1837</td><td>James Whatley, JP</td><td>15 Aug 1837</td><td>146</td></tr>
<tr><td>Lorenzo D. REESE</td><td>Kisiah CRAWLY</td><td>23 Aug 1837</td><td>Spencer Stamper, M.G.</td><td>22 Aug 1837</td><td>146</td></tr>
<tr><td>Rupell BECKHAM*</td><td>Adelphia CARRIKER*</td><td>07 Sep 1837</td><td>Chas. McDowell, JP</td><td>04 Sep 1837</td><td>147</td></tr>
<tr><td colspan="6">* [The Bride's Index shows his first name as "Russell" and her name as "Adelphie Carreker".]</td></tr>
<tr><td>Enoch WALTON</td><td>Nancy PARTING</td><td>05 Sep 1837</td><td>Chas. McDowell, JP</td><td>04 Sep 1837</td><td>147</td></tr>
<tr><td>Pascal P. JARRATT</td><td>Miss Martha E. CAMPBELL</td><td>16 Sep 1837</td><td>J. F. Weatherbie, M.G.</td><td>13 Sep 1837</td><td>148</td></tr>
<tr><td>James BROWN</td><td>Elizabeth HANSON*</td><td>20 Sep 1837</td><td>Joseph Goddard, M.G.</td><td>13 Sep 1837</td><td>148</td></tr>
<tr><td colspan="6">* [The Bride's Index shows her surname as "Harrison".]</td></tr>
<tr><td>James A. JORDAN*</td><td>Martha BULL*</td><td>19 Sep 1837</td><td>Chas. McDowell, JP</td><td>18 Sep 1837</td><td>149</td></tr>
<tr><td colspan="6">* [The marriage index shows his surname as "Jourdan". The Bride's Index shows her surname as "Ball".]</td></tr>
<tr><td>Allen B. READY</td><td>Jani CRAWFORD*</td><td>28 Sep 1837</td><td>Chas. McDowell, JP</td><td>28 Sep 1837</td><td>149</td></tr>
<tr><td colspan="6">* [The bride's name is missing on the marriage record, but is listed on the license. The Bride's Index shows her first name as "Janee".]</td></tr>
<tr><td>Abell T. JAMES</td><td>Biddy THORNTON</td><td>23 May 1833*</td><td>James Turner, JP</td><td>20 May 1833*</td><td>150</td></tr>
<tr><td colspan="6">* [Both the license and marriage record show "1833", but no reason is given for the entry among the 1837 records. The next entry is also from 1833.]</td></tr>
<tr><td>James PARTRIDGE</td><td>Lucinda ALLEN</td><td>29 Aug 1833</td><td>James Turner, JP</td><td>27 Aug 1833</td><td>150</td></tr>
<tr><td>Matthew McDANIEL</td><td>Catharine DANIEL</td><td>06 Oct 1836</td><td>John M. White, JP</td><td>03 Oct 1836</td><td>151</td></tr>
</table>

Groom	Bride	Date	Performed by:	License Date	Page
Johnson BULL	Susan DANIEL	09 Mar 1837*	Chas. McDowell, JP	07 Mar 1837*	151

* [This marriage was recorded by the clerk on 19 June 1838. None of the other records thus far have a recording date.]

Charles McKINLY	Sarah Ann Jane CAMRON*	12 May 1837	Spencer Stamper, MG	10 May 1837	152

* [The Bride's Index shows her surname as "Cameron".]

Wiley A. JONES	Melmoth E. SANFERD*	22 Oct 1837	Jno. F. Weatherbie, MG	18 Oct 1837	152

* [The Bride's Index shows her name as "Mesmoth Langford".]

Jonathan JONES	Elizabeth BRYANT	19 Oct 1837	James Whatley, JP	18 Oct 1837	153
Martin KING	Emily RAY	26 Oct 1837	Stephen Malene, [no officiating status]	24 Oct 1837	153
Samuel H. COCKRAN*	Malvina GERMANY	30 Nov 1837	Wm. Heatly, JP	25 Nov 1837	154

* [The Bride's Index shows his surname as "Cochran".]

Milton RIGGINS	Mary DANIEL	04 Dec 1837	Wm. P. Irwin, JP	04 Dec 1837	154
William DINGLER	Amanda HILL	10 Dec 1837	E. Drewry, JP	04 Dec 1837	155
Larkin MAYNARD	Milly DINGLER	07 Dec 1837	E. Drewry, JP	04 Dec 1837	155
Nathan R. MACHUN*	Sarah HOUGE*	05 Jan 1838	Wm. P. Irwin, JP	05 Jan 1838	156

* [The Bride's Index shows his surname as "Machen" and her surname as "Houye". Her surname may be "Horys" on the marriage record and license.]

Nazareth DUNCAN	Martha HOLDER	21 Dec 1837	Spencer Stamper, MG	06 Dec 1837	156
Solomon BECKHAM	Mindalia E. CULPEPPER*	07 Dec 1837	Absolum T. Dawkins, JP	06 Dec 1837	157

* [The Bride's Index shows her first name as "Mandulia", but the "an" is crossed out and replaced to read "Mardulia".]

Groom	**Bride**	**Date**	**Performed by:**	**License Date**	**Page**
Richard M. HARGAN*	Elizabeth KING*	10 Dec 1837	A.T. Dawkins, JP	09 Dec 1837	157
* [The marriage record, license and marriage index all show the above names, but the Bride's Index shows "Richard McHargan" and "Elizabeth Kent".]					
Edmond SALTER	Elizabeth KELLY	14 Dec 1837	James Spurlin, JP	09 Dec 1837	158
Andrew I. BARNETT	Elizabeth CHILDERS	17 Dec 1837	Spencer Stamper, MG	13 Dec 1837	158
Jessee DAVIS	Nancy MAYNARD	13 Dec 1837	E. Drewry, JP	13 Dec 1837	159
Benjamin SEAGRAVES*	Miss Lucy I. PYRON	17 Dec 1837	Spencer Stamper, MG	15 Dec 1837	159
* [The Bride's Index shows his surname as "Segraves".]					
Alexander BARNETT*	Nancy CARDIN*	20 Dec 1837	Murdock Shaw, JP	19 Dec 1837	160
* [The Bride's Index shows his surname as "Barrett" and her surname as "Carden".]					
Hugh G. WRIGHT	Mrs.[?] Jane STAMPER	19 Dec 1837	George Wright, MG	19 Dec 1837	160
Redick P. WRIGHT	Matilda CHAPPEL	26 Dec 1837	Isaac B. Devareaux, MG	26 Dec 1837	161
Benjamin I. WOOD	Nancy Jane CALLINER*	01 Jan 1838	J.B. Session, JP	30 Dec 1837	161
* [The marriage index appears to show her surname as "Calhon" while the license appears to show "Cullinis" and the marriage record appears as "Calliner". The Bride's Index show her surname as "Calhan".]					
James R. KITCHENS	Matilda HILL	02 Jan 1838	James Spurlin, JP	30 Dec 1837	162
Simon SLADE	Matilda RICKERSON	04 Jan 1838	Josiah E. Nunelly, JP	04 Jan 1838	162
Richard HUNTER*	Rhoda LIGHTS	11 Jan 1838	Hartford Green, JP	04 Jan 1838	163
* [The marriage index and the Bride's Index both show his surname as "Hunt".]					

Groom	Bride	Date	Performed by:	License Date	Page
Richard HARTSFIELD	Rebecca BORDERS	21 Jan 1838	Wm. M. Bethune, JP	18 Jan 1838	163
Allen CHRISTIAN	Amanda WHITE	01 Feb 1838	John Heatly, JP	01 Feb 1838	164
William BULL	Mary Ann HINES	08 Feb 1838	Chas. McDowell, JP	05 Feb 1838	164
Andrew I. CARDIN	Adaline J. CRAWFORD	04 Mar 1838	Wm. H. Gunn, JP	01 Mar 1838	165
Christopher CARSEN*	Sarah W. W. VERNON	03 Mar 1838	R.S. Walker, JP	03 Mar 1838	165
* [His surname may be "Carsen" or "Cardin" on the marriage record. Just above the entry is a handwritten notation "Carson?" The Bride's Index shows his surname as "Carrur".]					
Andrew J. BROWN	Nancy GRIER	07 Mar 1838	John Wadsworth, JP	06 Mar 1838	166
Anthony HARTSFIELD	Elizabeth BORDEN*	17 Apr 1838	Wm. M. Bethune, JP	17 Apr 1838	166
* [The Bride's Index shows her surname as "Borders".]					
Charles F. RINEAU*	Mary NEWBORN	19 Apr 1838	Hartford Green, JP	18 Apr 1838	167
* [The marriage record and license appear to show his surname as "Rineau" but it may be "Rinceu". The Bride's Index shows his surname as "Rivier".]					
Francis A. GATES	Miss Hannah H. WILLIAMS	23 Apr 1838	Arthur M. Moony, MG	20 Apr 1838	167
William MILAM	E. I. PATTON	03 May 1838	Wm. M. Bethune, JP	01 May 1838	168
[Note: The bride's name was omitted on the marriage record, but it was on the license.]					
William WILLIAMS	Rhoda DYE	06 May 1838	Jno. F. Weathersbee, MG	05 May 1838	168
Bazwell S. CARDIN*	Eathey Ann MARSHALL*	22 May 1838	Thos. [or Jno.?] H. Sims, JP	22 May 1838	169
* [His first name could also be "Bozwell" or "Bagwell" on marriage record. The Bride's Index shows his name as "Bagwell Cardon" and her name as "Eathy Ann Marshall". The marriage record mistakenly gave her surname as "Cardin", but the license correctly showed "Marshall".]					

Groom	Bride	Date	Performed by:	License Date	Page
Clement Y. ALLEN*	Ann BROWN	03 Jun 1838	James Whatly, JP	30 May 1838	169
* [The Bride's Index shows his middle initial as "G."]					
James W. HAMILL	Levinia A. WILKINS	26 Jun 1838	James Whatly, JP	23 Jun 1838	170
Joshua WILLIBY*	Adaline COOLY	21 Jun 1838	John Wadsworth, JP	21 Jun 1838	170
* [The Bride's Index shows his surname as "Willoby".]					
James PETERS	Jane ROBERTSON*	01 Jul 1838	J. B. Sisson, JP	30 Jun 1838	171
* [The license and Bride's Index both show her surname as "Robinson".]					
Richmond BRIDGES	Jane COPPEDGE	07 Aug 1838	E. Drewry, JP	06 Aug 1838	171
Peyton F. HORTON	Mary Ann JACKSON	09 Aug 1838	Wm. M. Bethune, JP	07 Aug 1838	172
Absolum F. BROWN*	Sarah PRUITT	17 Aug 1838	J. B. Sisson, JP	13 Aug 1838	172
* [The Bride's Index shows his first name as "Absolem".]					
James DUFFEE	Seina AKINS	13 Aug 1838	Asa Sessions, JP	13 Aug 1838	173
James FUTCH	Patsey MARTIN	02 Sep 1838	J. B. Sisson, JP	01 Sep 1838	173
Absolem P. MONTGOMERY	Mrs. Martha JONES	12 Sep 1838	John Heatly, JP	11 Sep 1838	174
Shilldrake BROWN	Sarah SHUPTRINE	01 Nov 1838	James Dunwoody, MG	01 Oct 1838	174

*******To be continued in a future issue of the CGGSQ*******

Jones County, Georgia
Businesses and Planters of 1883

Contributed by Sherrie Nelson

The following information was abstracted from the *Georgia State Gazetteer, Business & Planter's Directory, 1883, Vol. III.*[1] Spelling and punctuation were retained as printed in the Directory. All the communities that could be identified for Jones County are included here. Farmers in the various communities are listed. Also included is a list of fish culturists in Jones County. "P.M." signifies Post Master. The "express" service referred to was for expedited shipping of goods and parcels (perhaps similar to the use today of UPS and FedEx). There is a lengthy list of businesses by trade at the back of this Directory; none of that information is included in this article.

Jones County – County seat, Clinton.
Population , white, 3,753; colored, 7,860; acres of improved land, 76,968; value of farms, $929,079; value of farm products, $619,973. Finances managed by Judge of the County Court.

R. T. Ross	Ordinary	R. T. Ross	Clerk
S. J. Phillips	Sheriff	W. T. Morris	Tax Receiver
S. J. Phillips	Tax Collector	H. S. Greaves	Treasurer
R. H. Bonner	Surveyor	J. A. Jones	Coroner
A. H. S. McKay	School Comr		

Post offices were located at Athol, Blountville, Cardville, Clinton, Cornucopia, Five Points, Griswoldville, Haddock Station, James, Roberts, and Round Oak.

Jones County Fish Culturists:

J. Bradley	Clinton	A. J. Middleb'k	Cornucopia
N. S. Glover	Five Points	B. F. Finney	Haddock Station
B. F. Ross	Haddock Station		

Affrice – (in Jones County) – Only a small village. Send mail to Juliette.

Blountsville – Seven miles southeast of Haddock Station, shipping and express station, via which Atlanta is 120 miles. Milledgeville, 20 miles, is the telegraph office and banking point. Population 200, with Baptist and Methodist churches, two schools and grist and saw mills. Cotton, about 1,000 bales, corn and oats comprise the exports. Mail tri-weekly.
Ballard W. S., justice
Bullard W. M., physician
Clark John, physician
Clark V. B., genl store
Davidson William, carpenter
Dumas James, genl store
Dumas Sue Miss, teacher
Dumas Thomas, genl store
Hill Katie Miss, teacher
Holsomback W. M., asst clk of court
Holt Allen, justice

Hurt James, tanner
Hurt & Miller (G. Hurt, W. A. Miller), buggy mkrs
Marshall & Stewart, grist and saw mill
Morris E., saw mill
Phelps W. Rev., Baptist
Pitts John, mail carrier
Ross Roland, clk of court
Smith, Henry, physician
Williams J. T., genl store

Farmers:
James Barnes
Lee Barnes
J. W. Barron
Sam Barron
Wm. Barrow
V. B. Clark
W. A. Clark
Wm. Davidson
R. Dick
Edmund Dumas
Frank Dumas
Sid Dumas
Thos. Dumas
Chas. Farrow
Mrs. L. V. Farrow
Jos. Glawson
Allen Holt
Jno. Hurt
J. M. Hurt
Mrs. S. Jewett
Joseph Jolly
John Lawrence
David Lester
Thos. J. Little
W. T. McCullough
A. A. Masterson
Clem Masterson
Dan Mercer
Mrs. Jennie Mercer
Jesse Mercer
J. J. Mercer
Sidney Mercer
W. L. Mercer
D. Middlebrooks
E. T Middlebrooks
Jesse Miller
W. D. Miller
W. M. Moughton
M. C. Mulligan
John Patton
Eugene Pelote
Joseph Pelote
John Roberts
S. P. Sherrill
Mrs. C. Smith
Lee Smith
S. Smith
John Williams
J. T. Williams
J. Winter
J. M. Woodall
B. Wych

Cardsville – E. T., V. & Ga. R. R.
Twelve miles northwest of Clinton, the county seat, 4 from Juliette, express office, and 68 from Atlanta. Dames Ferry, the telegraph station. Has Baptist and Methodist churches and public school. The Ocmulgee close by, furnishes power to operate two grist mills. Cotton, poultry and produce are the exports. Mail semi-weekly.
Bozeman Thomas, constable
Brooks Rev., Methodist
Childs John A., justice
Glover Nathaniel, justice
Gordon Robert, genl store
Gresham John Rev., Baptist
Harkins Thomas J., genl store
Herndon Frank, tanner
Holland B. L., P. M. and physician

Farmers:
T. Beeland
R. Brooks
Benj. Finney
B. Fleming
L. Hammons
L. Hannah
A. Herndon
Frank Herndon
G. Herndon
L. Herndon
F. Hodge
S. A. Hodge
S. M. Hodge
Dr. B. L. Holland
I. Jarrell
John Jarrell
Jerry Loid
J. Loud
U. Mitchell

Clinton – Jones County seat.
Five miles from James, M. & A. R. R., its depot and telegraph office, 12 from Macon, nearest bank and express office and 110 from Atlanta. Population 200, with white and colored Methodist

churches and common schools, one academy and one steam grist mill. Cotton is the chief industry. Mail daily.

Barron James, physician
Barron Robert B., physician
Black John, c, saloon
Bonner Richard H., co. surveyor
Carter W. M. & C. R., agts, gin and grist mill
Christian & Kingman (R. T. Christian, S. A. Kingman), saloon
Duncan W. C. Rev., c, Methodist
Greaves Henry S., co. treas
Hardeman R. V., lawyer
Hutchings J. W., c, teacher
Hutchings & Meriweather, c, saloon
Johnson R., co. judge
Kingman A., physician
McCay H. D., physician
Maddox W. J., jailor
Phillips S., sheriff and co. tax collector
Pursley G. T., physician
Pursley Samuel, physician
Ross Roland T., ordinary and clk Superior Court
Sammon E. W. Rev., teacher
Shea W. D. Rev., Methodist
Turk J. W., genl store
Worsham R. A. Miss, P. M.

Farmers:
R. N. Barfield
R. H. Barron
S. Barron
W. Barron
S. Baymore
M. Bird
G. A. Blanks
H. Bonner
J. Bradley
J. Bradley, Jr
T. Bragg
J. Brooks
W. Card
J. Childs
R. Childs
S. Childs
S. M. Childs
R. G. Christian
B. Finney
H. Finney
J. Finney
Joseph Finney
G. R. Glawson
J. Glawson
S. Glawson
J. J. Glover
N. S. Glover
J. Goddard
J. F. Goddard
H. Gordon
R. Gordon
S. Gordon
H. S. Greaves
J. C. Green
J. T. Green
W. M. Green
W. Gresham
E. K. Grigsby
C. Hall
A. S. Hamilton
C. Hamilton
J. Harkins
W. Hudson
J. Hunt
J. P. Hunt
E. Hutchings
J. A. Jones
S. L. Jones
Wiley Jones
S. D. Juhan
W. Kelly
R. H. Kingman
G. Low
J. Low
A. H. McCay
G. McCay
H. McCay
G. W. Mann
B. F. Mason
John Mason
J. H. Morgan
M. N. Morton
O. Morton
W. T. Morton
G. Roberts
J. Roberts
John Roberts
W. Roberts
W. C. Roberts
J. Slocum
W. Slocum
C. Smith
F. M. Stewart
H. J. Stewart
L. Stewart
T. J. Stewart
T. R. Stripling
W. D. Ticknor
R. T. Turner
J. A. Walker
R. G. Walker
A. Wheeler
J. Wheeler
J. C. Wheeler
M. Wheeler
W. Whitehead
M. Wilson
W. A. Womack

Cornucopia – Known also as Grab All. Is 15 miles northwest of Clinton, county seat, 4 from Juliette, E. T., V. & Ga. R. R., its shipping and express office, and 15 east of Forsyth, nearest bank and telegraph office and 66 from Atlanta. It has Baptist church, good schools, two steam gins and grist mill, operated by power from Ocmulgee river, close by. Exports 400 bales of cotton annually, besides com, wheat, etc. Mail semi-weekly.
Adams John A., prin Oak Grove Academy
Anderson John F., teacher
Anderson Joseph L., teacher
Anderson S. M., P. M., genl store, cotton gin and physician
Childs John A., justice and notary
Childs W. S., justice
Clark Hettie Miss, teacher
Cochran Walter A., trader
Hardin John S., engineer
Hardin Nancy Mrs., physician
Maynard W. U., trader
Ridley H. Hon., representative
Ridley J. M. Mrs., physician
Simmons J. M. Rev., Baptist
Thorn Mattie Miss, teacher
Tyner M. V., cotton gin, carpenter and blksmith
Tyner R. J., carpenter

Farmers:
Jos. H. Alexander
T. J. Alexander
W. T. Alexander
Simeon Childs
Wm. Childs
W. H. Childs
P. Crutchfield
L. D. Ezell
S. B. Gunn
Lee Hardin
Mrs. Jane Holland
Miss Julia Jackson
Reuben Jackson
Sam. Jackson
G. W. King
Wm. King
Fleming Lane
Thos. B. Lane
J. W. McGhee
W. J. McMichael
Wm. A. Malone
Ab. Maynard
Geo. Maynard
Jas. M. Maynard
W. P. Middlebrooks
Giles Mitchell
Mrs. N. Newby
G. Pippins
T. C. Pippins
W. G. Pippins
C. L. Ridley
W. B. Russell
Sam Wilkes

Etheridge – Clinton is the post office.

Fortville – Five miles northeast of Clinton, its post office.

Five Points – Located near the Ocmulgee river, 5 miles northwest of Clinton, the seat of justice, 4 from Ocmulgee, its shipping station, 14 north of Macon, its bank, telegraph and express station and about 80 from Atlanta. Population 300, with Baptist and Methodist churches and common school, cotton, about 500 bales, is the shipment. Mail semi-weekly.
Brooks Rev., Methodist
Glover W. P., physician
Gordon R. H., genl store
Green F. F., shoemkr
Greene T. J., teacher
Gresham J. H. Rev., Baptist
Harkins T. J., P.M.
Harkins & Walker (T. J. Harkins, R. T. Walker), genl store
McKay H. D., physician

Farmers:
G. Brooks
R. H. Brooks
Joseph Childs
S. D. Culpepper
B. F. Finny
E. W. Finny
T. J. Finny
S. B. Glawson
J. T. Glover
Hugh Gordon
Robert Gordon
Z. Gordon
J. C. Green
S. A. Hodge
W. L. Hunt
D. Jackson
John F. Jackson
J. T. Loyd
John P. Smith
J. W. Smith
W. C. Ticknor
James A. Walker

Graball – Is not a post office, mail goes to Cornucopia.

Gray – M. & A. R. R.
Names changed to James.

Griswoldville – C. R. R.
Situated on Big Sandy creek, yielding power to operate a grist mill, 12 miles southeast of Clinton, the county seat, 11 from Macon, bank and telegraph office, and 114 from Atlanta. Population 100, with Baptist and Methodist churches, white and colored schools and office of Southern Express. Cotton, 500 bales, fruit and produce are the shipments. Mail daily.
Godfrey John, genl store
Grier E. C., r. r. agt
Quackenbush J. W., P. M.
Reynolds H., gin and grist mill
Van Buren J. R., exp agt

Farmers:
Mrs. E. Baker
J. F. Balkcom
LaFayette Balkcom
A. H. Broach
H. R. Brown
James R. Emerson
R. T. Gibson, agt
E. C. Grier
William H. Head
J. J. Henderson
Mrs. C. Hutchings
Abel James
H. James
J. James
L. P. James
Miles Kelly
Washington Kelly
Levi Kinslow
John L. Lowe
M. W. Lowe
H. T. Moore
E. T. Morton
O. H. Morton
P. T. Pitts
J. P. Quackenbush
J. W. Quackenbush
H. Reynolds
W. F. Reynolds
Green Roberts
Jackson Roberts
John Roberts
William Roberts
Wm. Slocomb
J. W. Smith
H. L. Stewart, agt
J. R. Van Buren
R. J. Willingham
W. H. J. Wood

Haddock Station – M. & A. R. R.
Station of 75 inhabitants, 9 miles northeast of Clinton, the seat of justice, 6 from James, telegraph office, 19 from Macon, its bank, and 109 from Atlanta. Has Baptist and Methodist churches and a public school. Cotton the chief shipment. Mail daily.
Anchors J. D., genl store
Brooks J. H., Rev., Methodist
Bullington R. H., genl store
Finney H. J. & J. T., genl store
Fitts W. C. Rev., Baptist
Hardeman J., physician
Norman S. P., P. M.
Shea W. D. Rev., Methodist

Farmers:

R. H. Bonner
J. R. Bullington
C. B. Drew
J. C. Dumas
J. W. Early
B. T. Etheridge
B. F. Finney
J. F. Godard
Allen F. Holt
R. H. Kingman
Joseph G. Lawson
R. D. Lester
J. M. Middlebrooks
W. S. Monghen
M. H. Morton
D. E. Morris
H. H. Patterson
J. A. Pitts
Ben Stewart
M. P. Wilson

James – M. & A. R. R.

Formerly known as Gray, and also called Woolfolk Station, near Commissioner creek, 7 miles southeast of Clinton, the seat of justice, 5 from Haddock, express office, 14 from Macon, nearest bank, and 117 from Atlanta. It has a population of 175, Primitive and Missionary Baptist and Methodist churches, two white and one colored schools, a steam saw and grist mill and two grist mills operated by water power. Cotton is the main shipment. Mail daily.

Bryan W. T., tel opr and r. r. agt
Choat Lydia Mrs., grist mill
Duffy Thomas W., P. M.
Duffy T. W. & Co., genl store
Dupree John, saw and grist mill
Finney Benjamin F., cotton gin
Gibson A. M., teacher
Giles Samuel, grist mill
Gresham Rev., Baptist
James Henry, carpenter
James L. P., bridge supervisor Ga. R. R.
Kinslow Levi, genl store
McLaughlin J. B., asst agt Ga. R. R.
Mathis Miss, teacher
Pitts P. T. Jr., grist mill
Roberts William M., grist and saw mill
Sammon Rev., Baptist
Shea Rev., Methodist
Stubbs Stephen B., genl store
Woolfolk J. H., saloon

Farmers:

Benj. Bick
A. O. Blanks
W. H. Blanks
S. T. Bragg
W. A. Bragg
James Brown
John Brown
Mrs. Lydia Choate
C. Drew
L. Ethredge
Newton Ethredge
Robert Felts
B. T. Finney
Charles Gallett
T. Hammock
John Hudson
James James
J. F. James
S. J. Juhan
R. H. Kingman
Levi Kinslowe
C. Lowe
M. Lowe
William Lowe
B. A. Moore
Hiram Moore
O. W. Moore
E. T. Morton
W. T. Morton
P. T. Pitts
Samuel Poindexter
John W. Simmons
David Slocomb
J. T. Slocomb
L. J. Slocomb
J. W. Smith
L. W. Stewart
T. J. Stewart
A. F. Stubbs
J. W. Stubbs
S. B. Stubbs
J. M. Wheeler
G. S. Willis
William Wilson
W. H. J. Wood
J. H. Woolfolk

Long Shoals – A small place near the Ocmulgee river, which furnishes power for milling purposes. Has no post office. Located 20 miles from Clinton and 12 from Forsyth. Mail goes to Cornucopia.

Poverty Hill – Six miles north of Macon, to which address mail.

Roberts – M. & A. R. R.
Re-established post office, 10 miles south of Clinton, county seat, 9 miles northeast of Macon, its bank, depot, telegraph and express office, and 112 from Atlanta. It has the ordinary church and school advantages. Cotton the main product. Mail daily.

Round Oak
Situated 9 miles north of Clinton, county seat, 12 from Juliette, express and telegraph station, and 77 from Atlanta. Dames's Ferry, nearest telegraph, and Macon, nearest bank. Has 100 population, Baptist and Methodist churches and grist mill run by water power. The exports are cotton, grain, dried fruit and general produce. Mail tri-weekly.
Glover Bros., grist mill
Gresham John Rev., Baptist
Mann G. W., genl store
Ricketts T. O., justice
Wilkes Reuben, carpenter

Farmers:
A. A. Barfield
J. W. Barron
S. Barron
J. Blizzard
J. F. Childs
J. A. Coulter
P. Crutchfield
W. B. Finney
W. Funderburk
A. Glawson
Mrs. E. Glawson
J. Glawson
S. F. Glawson
Jas. Gordon
John Gordon
S. Gordon
S. A. Gordon
T. Gordon
Z. Gordon
L. Gray
F. Green
J. Green
J. P. Green
S. W. Green
F. B. Haskell
F. Hunt
J. M. Hunt
J. P. Hunt
J. W. Jackson
G. King
W. L. King
W. A. Malone
H. J. Marshall
A. J. Middlebrooks
J. Morrison
J. Richey
J. A. Russell
R. S. Russell
W. H. Russell
R. J. Smith
J. Wammack
R. Wammack
Mrs. A. C. White
F. White
G. White
W. F. White
S. Wilkes

Wallace – Send all communications to James.

Notes:

1. *Georgia State Gazetteer: Business and Planter's Directory, 1883-84, Vol. III*. (Savannah: Morning News Steam Printing House, 1883).

Houston County, Georgia World War I Soldiers

Contributed by Joy Kimberly

This list of World War I soldiers was found placed in the "Indenture of Apprenticeship December 1866" volume at the Houston County Courthouse. The list was found with a letter, wrapped in plain brown paper and is in brittle condition. The letter is transcribed here as further introduction and is followed by the list of soldiers. Since the letter predated WWII the war is referred to in the letter only as "the World War". In the list "col" is used to designate African American soldiers. Deserters are designated by an asterisk. Following each soldier's name is a street address or "RR" designating rural route address. A large number of soldiers are shown with addresses in neighboring counties. Names of officers, Navy personnel, deceased soldiers and incomplete names appear at the end of the alphabetical listing. No effort has been made to verify soldier's names or service against other government records.

Military Department
12 Capitol Square SW
Atlanta, Georgia

HOMER C. PARKER
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL

March 22, 1929

Mr. M. L. Cooper
Ordinary, Houston County
Perry, Georgia

My dear Sir:-

Pursuant to your request, I am mailing to you this date a list of the World War Soldiers whose service has been accredited to your County by the War Department. It is a pleasure to me to furnish your County with this information and I sincerely hope that you will see to it that these names are made of record in the office of the Clerk of the Superior Court of your County.

If you should find any individual or organization desirous of securing the individual record cards for these ex-service men, I can furnish them at the prices quoted in my letter of November 21st, 1928, to-wit: at $15.00 per thousand for 500 or more cards. For less than 500 cards, I can furnish them at $2.00 per hundred.

Very truly yours,

Homer C. Parker
The Adjutant General

****

World War Soldiers – Houston County, Georgia

Soldier's Name	**Address**	
Adams, Lev. B		Ft. Valley
Adams, Willie-colored-	289 Preston St	" "
Addington, Henry T		Bonaire
Akin, William G		Ft. Valley
Akins, John N	RR 1	Wellston
Allen, Charley -col-		Ft. Valley

Soldier's Name	Address	
Allen, Carsey		Perry
Allen, Howard -col-	423 Macon St	Ft. Valley
Allen, Steve "	RR 4	" "
Allen, Will "	RR 3 Box 20	Myrtle
Allen, Willie "	RR 1	Perry
Alline, James "	RR 1	Elko
Almon, Carl B		Ft. Valley
Anderson, William Jr		Ft. Valley
Anderson, Willie - col-	RR 1	Bonaire
Andrew, Benjamin H Jr		Perry
Andrew, Claude E		"
Andrews, Joe E	RR 2	Elko
Andrew, Walter -col-		Ft. Valley
Arnau, Robt. L "		Powersville
Aultman, Andrew	RR 1	Ft. Valley
Bailey, Sanford -col-	RR 1	Kathleen
Baker, Willie B "		Grovania
Bannister, William H -col-	RR	Perry
Barber, David M		"
Barkley, Sidney -col-		Ft. Valley
Barnes, Andrew	RR 2	" "
Barnes, Henry -col-	RR 1	Wellston
Barnett, Bell "		Ft. Valley
Barnett, Lewis "		" "
Barrow, Lucius "	RR 2 Box 24	Elko
Bass, Arthur "	RR 1	Perry
Bass, Frank "	no address	
Bateman, Edgar E		Wellston
Bates, Oscar G	106 Fair Ground St	Ft. Valley
Beasley, Edward T		" "
Beeland, Johnnie D		" "
Bell, Clifford - col-		" "
Bell, John "		Marshallville
Ben, Oscar "		Ft. Valley
Benjamin, Clifford -col-	414 Hinton St	" "
Bentley, Earnest G	RR 1	Kathleen
Billings, Anthony -col-	RR 1 Box 97	Grovania
Bivins, Ed W -col-		Wellston
Boddie, Henry "	RR 2 Box 17	Ft. Valley
Bond, John W	RR 2	Wellston
Boon, Clarence O		Perry
Boon, Oscar A		"
Boskdiale, Alfred - col-		Powersville
Boswell, Young		Perry
Bozeman, Richard		Ft. Valley
Braswell, A.J. -col-	RR 1 Box 75	Elko
Braswell, Earnest "		"
Braswell, Robert S Jr	111 Anderson Ave	Ft. Valley
Brown, Benjamin H -col-	424 Pine St	" "
Brown, Earnest "		Byron
Brown, Epluribus	RR 2	Perry
Brown, Geo. -col-	RR 1	Ft. Valley

Soldier's Name	Address	
Brown, Henry Adolphus		Ft. Valley
Brown, John L Jr	College St	" "
Brown, Morris -col-	RR 3 Box 37	Elko
Brown, Pearlie "	RR 2	Perry
Brown, Perru "	RR 1 Box 78	Elko
Brown, Robert "		Perry
Brown, Sam "		Elko
Brown, Will "	RR 2	Perry
Brown, Willie "	328 Muller St	Ft. Valley
Browning, Howard	RR 2	Perry
Brunson, Clarence E Jr		"
Bryant, Henry -col-	RR 1	Grovania
Bryant, Loyd	RR 4 Box 60	Ft. Valley
Buckles, Essie -col-		Henderson
Buckles, Sam "	RR 2	"
Burnam, Henry -col-		Wellston
Bustion, Nelson "	RR 2 Box 76	Elko
Butler, Henry "	RR 1	Wellston
Butler, Sam "		"
Byrd, Luther M		Ft. Valley
Byrd, Willie -col-	O'Neal St	" "
Byrom, Gus "	Box 52	Byron
*Byron,Willie "	170 Vienna St	Ft. Valley
Calhoun, Will -col-	RR 1	Kathleen
Canon, William G	RR 1	Wellston
Carithers, William B	207 Miller St	Ft. Valley
Carter, Davis -col-		Perry
Carter, Clinton Duncan		"
Champion, John -col-	Box 57	Perry
Champion, Wiley "	RR 2	Byron
Chapman, Leon A		Ft. Valley
Cheek, Earley E		Ft. Valley
Cherry, Willie -col-	Box 30	Elko
Cheeves, Willie B "		Ft. Valley
Childs, Jim H "	RR 1	Powersville
Clark, Ezekiel "	RR 1 Box 98	Perry
Clark, Hilliard J		Byron
Clark, Ira C	RR 1 Box 97	"
Clark, John T -col-		Perry
Cliett, Flem G		Powersville
Coachman, Lindsay -col-		Ft. Valley
Coalson, Norman "	RR 1 Box 2	Hainesville
Code, Hardy -col-		Kathleen
Colbert, Willie "	RR	Ft. Valley
Coley, Jonas "		Powersville
Collins, Geo.F.		Bonaire
Colyer, Alva M		Ft. Valley
Cook, Charlie -col-		Perry
Cooper, Frank "	RR 2 Box 1	"
Cosby, Essie B		Ft. Valley

Soldier's Name	**Address**	
Crawford, Ben -col-	RR 2	Perry
Culler, Clarence "		"
*Curtis, John		"
Curtis, Willie -col-		Elko
Daniel, Louie Beaufort -col-	202 George St	Ft. Valley
Daniel, Willie -col-	Griffin Line St	" "
Davidson, William H	RR 1	" "
Davis, Charlie -col-	RR 3	Perry
Davis, Elijah "		Ft. Valley
Davis, Homer -col-		Perry
Davis, James "		Henderson
Davis, James A		Powersville
Davis, John W -col-	RR 1	Elko
Davis, Jesse W	RR 2	Perry
Davis, Moses -col-	429 Pine St	Ft. Valley
Davis, Nelson "		Byron
Davis, Willie Mac -col-	RR 4	Perry
Dawson, Bryan E		Wellston
Dawson, Stonewall	RR 1	Wellston
Dean, Frank -col-		Byron
Dean, Oscar "	Gen Del	Grovania
Dennard, Arthur -col-	RR 3	Ft. Valley
Dent, Charlie "		Rundell
Dessaw, Holland -col-	RR 1	Elko
Deesaw, Solomon "	RR 1 Box 32	Perry
Dinkins, John "		Ft. Valley
Denkins, Ross E "	RR 1 Box 54	Perry
Dixon, Miller "		"
Dixon, Tom "		"
Dixon, William "		"
Drane, Linzer "	RR 3 Box 114	Ft. Valley
Duffie, Moses "		Perry
Dukes, William "		Perry
Dunn, Eddie "	RR 2 Box 78	Elko
Duwhite, William "	RR	Kathleen
Dwight, Albert "		Ft. Valley
*Dwight, Lonnie S "	RR 1	Perry
Eberhardt, Edward H		Ft. Valley
Edge, Seigler - col-		Byron
Edmundson, Robert L	RR 1	Grovania
Edwards, H.A.		Perry
Ellis, Collins -col-		Ft. Valley
Ellis, Henry "	Vinesville St	" "
English, Harvis B		Powersville
English, Norman Ernest		Ft. Valley

Soldier's Name	**Address**	
Estes, Ollie L	RR 2	Perry
Etheridge, Arthur P		Byron
Evans, Ester L		Bonaire
Evans, Ike -col-		Perry
Evans, Love "	RR 2	Byron
Evans, John "	RR 5	Ft. Valley
Evans, John M		Perry
Everett, Albert -col-	RR 3 Box 8	"
Everett, Jackson "	RR 5	Ft. Valley
Ezell, Sam	RR 3	" "
Farr, William A		Bonaire
Farrow, Andrew C		Ft. Valley
Felder, Hilliot -col-		Perry
Felder, John B		Elko
Fitzpatrick, Ben S -col-	RR 2	Bryon'
Fitzpatrick, Nathaniel -col-		"
Fletcher, Jim Henry "		Wilson
Flewellen, James "		Powersville
Floyd, James "		Ft. Valley
Ford, Eddie H "		Elko
Ford, Lewis "	RR 1	"
Ford, Verge "		"
Forgay, Carl C	RR 1	Kathleen
Foster, Turner -col-	RR 2 Box 60	Elko
Franklin, Willie "	RR 2	Wellston
Frazier, Will "		Elko
Fuller, Willie "		"
*Fulwood, Henry G		Kathleen
Gadson, Troup E -col-	RR 5	Ft. Valley
Gardner, Lewis	RR 4	" "
Garman, Oliver -col-	RR 1	Bonaire
Garman, Owen "		"
Gary, William "	RR 1	Ft. Valley
Gary, Wilson "	RR	Bonaire
Gibson, Richard "		Powersville
Gilbert, Joseph W		Perry
Gilbert, Richard -col-	311 Pine St	Ft. Valley
Gilbert, Rufus B	305 Anderson Ave	" "
Gilbert, Russell -col-	311 Pine St	" "
Gilbert, Willie "	311 Pine St	" "
Gilbert, Rafe	RR 2	Kathleen
*Gilbert, Will -col-		Ft. Valley
Glover, Samuel "	RR 2	Ft. Valley
Gooden, George "	RR 1	Perry
Goodrich, Fred W		Ft. Valley

Soldier's Name	Address	
*Gore, Clarence -col-		Ft. Valley
Goss, Coleman "	RR 2	Perry
Goss, Joseph -col-	RR 3	Perry
Grace, Elder "	RR 1	Elko
Gray, Solomon "		Grovania
Green, Alf "		Perry
Green, Annanias "	RR 3	"
Green, Joseph "	RR 1	Wellston
Green, Orus W		Perry
Green, Sidney -col-		Byron
Green, William W	RR 3	Perry
Greene, Myles L	124 Knoxville St	Ft. Valley
Greene, Thomas P		" "
Gresham, Otis V		Kathleen
Griggers, Robert A	RR 1	Byron
Griggs, Willie -col-	RR 1 Box 2	Wellston
Gunter, George A	RR 2	Byron
Hackson, Henry -col-	RR 2 Box 7	Kathleen
Hagins, Claud "	RR 1 Box 66	Bonaire
Haines, John B		Wellston
Hall, Hobert J -col-		Ft. Valley
Hall, Jimmie "	RR 1 Box 6	Byron
Hall, Marcus "	RR 1 Box 6	Powersville
Halleburton, Floyd -col-	RR 1	"
Halliburton, Frank "		Perry
Hamilton, Albert L		Echeconnee
Hamilton, E.J. -col-	RR 1	Bonaire
Hamlin, Albert "		Byron
Hammock, John "	RR 1	Ft. Valley
Hangabrook, Frank "		Perry
Hardison, George O		Byron
Hardison, Seaborn W	RR 2	"
Harrell, Arthur -col-		Elko
Harrell, Lee	RR 3	"
Harrel, Richard -col-		"
Harrold, Grady -col-	RR 1	Perry
Harris, Carlton "	RR 1	Bryon
Harris, Elijah "	RR 1	Ft. Valley
Harris, Henry Grady		Perry
Harris, James C		Ft.Valley
Harris, John -col-		Kathleen
Hartley, Allen M		Ft. Valley
Hartley, Clarence L		" "
Hartley, Jessie B		" "
Hartley, Willie L	RR 5	" "

Soldier's Name	**Address**	
Harvey, Jim -col-		Elko
Haywood, Lincoln -col-	RR 3	Kathleen
Heard, Henry M		Perry
Helms, John W		Ft. Valley
Hemmingway, Samuel M		Bonaire
Henderson, James -col-		Ft. Valley
Herrell, Robert	RR 1	Elko
Hester, Irvin T	RR 2	Ft. Valley
Hester, Walton F	RR 1	Powersville
Hicks, Charlie		"
Hicks, Roger -col-	RR 2	Ft. Valley
Hiley, Charlie B		Byron
Hiley, David -col-	RR 2	Ft. Valley
Hill, Claud "		" "
Hill, Eugene "		" "
Hill, Frank "	RR 3 Box 90	" "
Hill, Joan "	158 Church St	" "
Hill, Lonnie "		" "
Hixon, Walton C		Elko
Hollingshead, Homer -col-	311 Railroad St	Ft. Valley
Hollingshead, Walter H		" "
Hollimon, Samuel -col-	RR 2	" "
Hollomon, Gurvis M		Wellston
Holmon, Oscar -col-	RR 1	Byron
Hooker, Jessie C		Ft. Valley
Hooker, Joseph W	111 Fair Ground St	" "
Horne, Edward -col-		Grovania
Horne, Herman Homer		Ft. Valley
Horton, Willie L -col	RR 2	Perry
Houser, Andrew J(ohn) Jr	Box 171	Ft. Valley
Houser, Claude M		" "
Houser, Roderick Ross		" "
Houser, Russell P		" "
Houser, William D		Perry
Houser, William W		Ft. Valley
Howard, Enoch M		Powersville
Howard, John Clayton		"
Howard, Johnnie -col-	RR 1	Ft. Valley
Howard, Leon F	RR1	Powersville
Howard, Tom -col-	RR 3 Box 37	Perry
Howell , Henry L		Echeconnee
Howell, James -col-		Ft. Valley
Howell, Lovie "	RR 1	Powersville
Humphries, Lonnie -col-		Ft. Valley
Hunnicutt, James B		" "

Soldier's Name	**Address**	
Hunnicutt, Lewis Franklin -col-		Ft. Valley
Hunter, Floyd -col-	RR2	Byron
Hurston, Charley "	PO Box 58	Grovania
Hutto, Walter L	RR 2	Ft. Valley
Irby, Joe G	RR 2	Henderson
Irby, Major -col-		Perry
Irby, Marcus W	PO Box 113	Perry
Irvin, Eddie L.J. -col-	RR1	Byron
Jaakson, Ben -col-	RR	Wellston
Jackson, Bennie "		Ft. Valley
Jackson, Cleave "		Wellston
Jackson, Isaac "		Ft. Valley
Jackson, James -col-	RR 1	Wellston
Jackson, John M "		Perry
Jackson, Johnnie W -col-	RR 1 Box 40	Ft. Valley
Jackson, Lonzie "	RR 3	Perry
Jackson, Oscar "	RR 21	Byron
Jackson, Steasne "	RR 3	Elko
Jackson, Willie "	RR 1 Box 1	Perry
James, Lawrence -col-	RR 5	Ft. Valley
James, Rome	RR 5 Box 49	Ft. Valley
James, Willis B	RR 2 Box 10	Elko
Jefferson, Amos -col-		Gaillard
Jefferson, John L -col-	RR 4	Ft. Valley
Jefferson, Robert "	RR 1 Box 55	" "
Jefferson, Willie "		Grovania
Jessie, Arthur "		Ft. Valley
Johnson, Alfonza "		" "
Johnson, Charlie "		Elko
Johnson , Charlie "		Perry
Johnson, Eddie "		"
Johnson, Grover C "	RR 1	Byron
Johnson, Johnnie B "		Ft. Valley
Johnson, Mike E		Elko
Johnson, Milton -col-	RR	Grovania
Johnson, Roscoe Albert		Elko
Johnson, Reese M	206 N Miller St	Ft. Valley
Johnson, Willis C	200 Main St	" "

To be continued in a future issue of the CGGSQ

CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.
POST OFFICE BOX 2024
WARNER ROBINS, GEORGIA 31099-2024

ORGANIZATION: The **CENTRAL GEORGIA GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY, INC.** was organized in October 1978 by James T. Martin of Warner Robins, Georgia. In February 1981 the Society was incorporated as a non-profit organization under the law of the State of Georgia. The U. S. Internal Revenue Service has determined that the Society is a tax-exempt organization under Section 501©(3), U. S. Internal Revenue Code of 1954. The Society is governed by a Board of Directors consisting of the elected and appointed officers and directors.

AREA: The Society's geographical area of primary interest consists of twenty-seven contiguous counties located in central Georgia. They are: BALDWIN, BIBB, BLECKLEY, CRAWFORD, CRISP, DODGE, DOOLY, HOUSTON, JOHNSON, JONES, LAMAR, LAURENS, MACON, MONROE, MONTGOMERY, PEACH, PIKE, PULASKI, TAYLOR, TELFAIR, TREUTLEN, TWIGGS, UPSON, WASHINGTON, WHEELER, WILCOX and WILKINSON.

PURPOSE: The purposes for which CGGS was organized are:

To collect, preserve and disseminate knowledge and information with reference to genealogical and related historical, biographical and heraldic data;

To inculcate and promote interest in research in these fields;

To stimulate and provide instruction in the use of efficient methods and the adherence to principles of accuracy and thoroughness in research;

To champion ethical standards and to discourage and oppose incompetent and disreputable practices or researchers;

To foster careful documentation and otherwise promote scholarly writing;

To issue publications, and;

To promote the collection and preservation of local records which are of genealogical or historical value.

MEMBERSHIP: Membership in the Society is open to any person interested in promoting the objectives stated above. Annual dues are $25.00 for individual membership or $30.00 for family membership (husband and wife, or two related individuals in the same household).

PROJECTS: The Society undertakes special projects for the preservation of genealogical and historical information, such as: abstracting and publishing county court records, cemetery records, and digitizing books and Georgia county records. The society also makes an annual gift to the Genealogical and Historical Room at Washington Memorial Library in Macon, Ga. In recent years monetary gifts have been made for the purchase of Georgia newspapers on microfilm, North Carolina county records on microfilm and books.

MEETINGS: The Society holds regular monthly meetings with planned programs. These meetings are currently held at the Flint Electric Building, 900 Ga. Hwy 96, Warner Robins, Georgia at 7.00 P.M. on the second Monday of each month. In addition to the program, time permitting, a question and answer session is often conducted for members to present research problems or share methods and discoveries. Visitors and guests are always welcomed at regular meetings of the Society. Our current membership covers many states and we invite you to join our Society. Membership information may be found at the website: www.cggs.org or write to: CGGS, P.O. Box 2024, Warner Robins, GA, 31099.